The Book of Sacketts

The Sackett Family History and Genealogy

Augustus Sackett, founder of Sackett's Harbor

Compiled by Chris Sackett

The Book of Sacketts

The Sackett Family History and Genealogy

Third Edition

Chris Sackett

Copyright © Chris Sackett, 2021, 2023, 2025

Published by The Sackett Family Association, https://sackettfamily.info

UUID: f15772e7-39d7-4f29-99c7-b43dfb8acc0f

Authoring software: Gedcom Publisher v3.01

CONTENTS

Cover
Title Page
Foreword to First Edition
Foreword to Second Edition
Foreword to Third Edition
Acknowledgements
A SELECTIVE HISTORY OF THE SACKETT FAMILY
The Sackett name
Sackett origins
Earliest Sackett records
Sackett's Hill
Earliest linked lines
Gentlemen and yeomen
Early moves from Thanet
The New World
Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich
Was Elizabeth Sacket kidnapped by the Indians?
Brick walls
Captain John Sackett of Margate: Adventures of a sea dog
Essex Sacketts
Nathaniel Sackett, Washington's spymaster
The family spreads through New England
Augustus Sacket of Sackets Harbor
The Coats of Arms myth

Notable Sacketts
English Sackett timeline
American Sacketts timeline
GENEALOGICAL SKETCHES
Sackett lines
EARLIEST KNOWN SACKETTS, 1200s|1300s
GENERATION B, 1300s|1400s
GENERATION C, 1400s
GENERATION D, 1400s
Generation D Line 1 - Head of line Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Generation D - Unassigned Sackett lines
Generation D - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION E, 1400s
Generation E Line 1 - Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Generation E Line 2 - Head of line William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation E - Unassigned Sackett line
Generation E - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION F, 1500s
Generation F Line 1 - Grandson of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Generation F Line 2 - Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation F - Unassigned Sackett line
Generation F - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION G, 1500s
Generation G Line 1 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Generation G Line 2 - Grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Generation G Line 3 - Head of line Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation G - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION H, 1500s
Generation H Line 1 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Generation H Line 2 - Great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation H Line 3 - Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation H - Unassigned Sackett line
Generation H - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION I, 1500s|1600s
Generation I Line 2 - 2nd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation I Line 3 - Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation I - Unassigned Sackett line
Generation I - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION J, 1600s
Generation J Line 2 - 3rd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation J Line 3 - Great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation J Line 4 - Head of line John Sackett of New Haven
Generation J - Unassigned Sackett lines
Generation J - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION K, 1600s

Generation K Line 2 - 4th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation K Line 3 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation K Line 4 - Children of John Sackett of New Haven
Generation K Line 5 - Head of line Robert Sackett of Thanet
Generation K Line 6 - Head of line Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex
Generation K - Unassigned Sackett lines
Generation K - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION L, 1600s|1700s
Generation L Line 2 - 5th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation L Line 3 - 3rd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation L Line 3.1 - Orphan line headed by Capt Richard Sackett of New York
Generation L Line 4 - Grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Generation L Line 5 - Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Generation L Line 6 - Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald
Generation L - Unassigned Sackett lines
Generation L - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION M, 1700s
Generation M Line 2 - 6th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation M Line 3 - 4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation M Line 3.1 - Children of Capt Richard Sackett of New York

Generation M Line 3.2 - Orphan line headed by Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey
Generation M Line 4 - Great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Generation M Line 5 - Grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Generation M Line 6 - Grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald
Generation M Line 7 - Head of line Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex
Generation M - Unassigned Sackett lines
Generation M - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION N, 1700s
Generation N Line 2 - 7th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation N Line 3 - 5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation N Line 3.1 - Grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York
Generation N Line 3.2 - Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell
Generation N Line 4 - 2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Generation N Line 4.1 - Orphan line headed by Jonathan Sacket of Milford, Connecticut
Generation N Line 5 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Generation N Line 6 - Great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald
Generation N Line 7 - Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch
Generation N - Unassigned Sackett lines
Generation N - Unlinked Sacketts
GENERATION O, 1700s|1800s

Generation O Line 2 - 8th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Generation O Line 3 - 6th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Generation O Line 3.1 - Great-grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York City and Dutchess County, New York
Generation O Line 3.2 - Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey
Generation O Line 4 - 3rd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Generation O Line 4.1 - Children of Jonathan Sacket of Milford, Connecticut
Generation O Line 5 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Generation O Line 6 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex
Generation O Line 7 - Grandchildren of Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex
Generation O - Unassigned Sackett lines
Generation O - Unlinked Sacketts
Appendices
Surname Index
Name Index

Foreword to First Edition

The aim of this e-book is to publish genealogical data on all members of the Sackett family, wherever possible identifying individual members within families, and placing families in related lines or trees.

The focus is strictly on the Sackett name. Therefore, full entries are made only for persons who were born Sacketts. Children of female Sacketts are listed, where known, under their mother's genealogical sketch, but their lines are not continued.

This is the first attempt to document the Sackett family in book form since Charles Weygant published *The Sacketts of America* in 1907. It is also the first comprehensive publication in book form of the genealogy of the English Sacketts. Entries are fully sourced.

Genealogical sketches are presented in the usual genealogical sequence, starting from the earliest known Sacketts, born in the late 1200s. To respect the privacy of present-day Sacketts, there is a cut-off of about 100 years.

For the convenience of presentation, generations are identified alphabetically. However, in the case of Sacketts who are not identifiable with family groups, the allocation to a particular generation should be taken as a best estimate only.

Tracking family groups through several generations reveals several lines or trees. These are denoted numerically and are described in the chapter on Sackett lines. The separation into distinct lines does not necessarily indicate that those in different lines were unrelated; rather, it is usually the case that it has not proved possible to establish what those relationships were.

Additional information, which might otherwise make a genealogical sketch overlong, is provided in text notes, indicated by . Some data, for example maps, charts, etc., cannot be rendered well in an e-book. Such data is available on the websites of The Sackett Family Association at https://www.sackettfamily.info/index.htm and https://sackett-tree.org/index.php. In many cases, these sites include more information than is contained here, and, in particular, non-Sackett descendant lines are often given.

The first edition of this e-book has genealogical sketches for 664 Sacketts, being all those found so far who were born with the name, down to Generation M. This generation includes the 4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (many of these are 2nd great-grandchildren of Simon Sackett the colonist), the great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven, and other Sacketts in the English lines.

Chris Sackett
Guernsey
March 2021

Foreword to Second Edition

This second edition of *The Book of Sacketts* adds genealogical sketches for a further generation of Sacketts, increasing the number of individual sketches from 664 to 1,151. This includes all those found so far who were born with the Sackett name, down to Generation N. This generation includes the 5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (including the 3rd great-grandchildren of Simon Sackett the colonist), the 2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven, as well as Sacketts in other lines.

Continuing research has revealed some additional information for persons included in the first edition of this book, and that is included in this edition. Sacketts for whom parents have not been identified are included as "Unlinked Sacketts" in their presumed generation. Research continues to try to link them to the relevant line. The compiler welcomes information and suggested solutions from other researchers.

Chris Sackett
Guernsey
November 2023

Foreword to Third Edition

This third edition of *The Book of Sacketts* adds genealogical sketches for a further generation of Sacketts, increasing the number of individual sketches from 1,151 to 2,062. This includes all those found so far who were born with the Sackett name, from the earliest years (Generation B, 1300s|1400s) to Generation O, 1700s|1800s, this last generation centered on birth years from the 1780s to the 1820s, but with some variation as the years covered by each generation expand. This generation includes the 6th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (including the 4th great-grandchildren of Simon Sackett the colonist), and the 3rd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven, as well as Sacketts in other lines.

Continuing research has revealed some additional information for persons included in earlier editions of this book, and that is included in this edition. Sacketts for whom parents have not been identified are included as "Unlinked Sacketts" in their presumed generation. Research continues to try to link them to the relevant line. The compiler welcomes information and suggested solutions from other researchers.

Notable Sacketts included in Generation O are: (1541) Judge Gary V Sackett of Seneca Falls, New York; US Congressman (1548) William Augustus Sackett; and convicted highway robber (1961) Thomas Baker Sackett of Essex and London.

The numbers of Sacketts born in Generation O, six generations on from Simon Sackett's immigration to the New World, show the dramatic difference in birth rate between England and America. In this generation,

there were 185 Sackett births in England, but nearly four times as many in America, with a total of 726. (The family expands rapidly in America)

Chris Sackett
Guernsey
October 2025

Acknowledgements

Present-day researchers of the Sackett family were given a head start by Charles Weygant, who published *The Sacketts of America* in 1907. He conducted his research largely by correspondence, with limited access to historical records. Now that so many original documents are conveniently available on the Internet, it is remarkable to find how extensive and accurate his work was.

The first comprehensive study of the English Sacketts was carried out by Marion Sackett, of Reading, England, in the 1980s and 1990s. Much of the detail in this volume on the English lines is the result of her painstaking research.

With the arrival of the Internet, Thurmon King, of Pasco, Washington State, began compiling a comprehensive database of American Sacketts, adding to and updating Weygant's record. Following Thurmon's retirement, this huge task is continued by Ted Smith, of Oak Harbor, Washington State.

Since the start of the Sackett family mailing list, set up by Nancy Siders, of Roswell, New Mexico, in 1997, and then the formation of The Sackett Family Association in 2003, more than 800 members have contributed to the Sackett story.

Detailed Sackett research is contained in two websites: The Sackett Family Association website, maintained by Chris Sackett, and Thurmon King's New Sackett Family Database, maintained by Ted Smith.

Chris Sackett

The Book of Sacketts

A SELECTIVE HISTORY OF THE SACKETT FAMILY

Contents

The Sackett name

- An unusual name
- Where did the name come from?
- Spelling and Pronunciation
- How many Sacketts are there?
- Are all Sacketts related?

Sackett origins

- Origin in the Isle of Thanet
- Map *The Isle of Thanet in Roman times*

Earliest Sackett records

- Tax lists and wills are earliest records
- Earliest known Sacketts
- Sacketts of yeoman stock
- Early Sackett wills
- Parish registers
- Table *Sackett events in the 1500s*
- Map *Sackett events in the 1500s*

Sackett's Hill

Earliest linked lines

- Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet (Line 1)
- William Sackett of St John in Thanet (Line 2)
- Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (Line 3)

Thomas the younger, Simon's father
Thomas the younger’s brother George
Gentlemen and yeomen
Relative prosperity of the Sackett lines
Gentlemen in the family
The Court of Chancery, London
Robert Sackett's disputed estate
Robert’s brother John
Early moves from Thanet
Sacketts spread out from Thanet in 1600s
Table *Sackett events in the 1600s*
Map *Sackett events in the 1600s*
Sackett clergy were early movers
The New World
Emigration to the New World: Simon Sackett the colonist
Another Simon Sackett
John Sackett of New Haven (Line 4)
The family expands rapidly in America
Table *Numbers of Sacketts by generation and birthplace*
Early Sackett settlements
Map *Early Sackett settlements in America*
Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich
Was Elizabeth Sacket kidnapped by the Indians?
Brick walls
Orphan line of Captain Richard Sackett of New York (Line 3.1)
Another brick wall: Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey (Line 3.2)
Captain John Sackett of Margate: Adventures of a sea dog
Essex Sacketts

Nathaniel Sackett, Washington's spymaster
The family spreads through New England
    Map *Sackett households in America in 1790*
Augustus Sacket of Sackets Harbor
The Coats of Arms myth
    Illustrations *Supposed coats of arms*
Notable Sacketts
    Famous and infamous
English Sacketts timeline
American Sacketts timeline

The Sackett name

[An unusual name](#)
[Where did the name come from?](#)
[Spelling and Pronunciation](#)
[How many Sacketts are there?](#)
[Are all Sacketts related?](#)

An unusual name

Sackett is an unusual name. Those of us born with it were probably teased at school, but not too hurtfully. Typically, the teasing related to dismissal from a job. A recent delivery of timber for a project at home, with Sackett written in chalk on the outermost plank, had the words, "He got the..." added before the name, doubtless to the considerable amusement of some wag in the timber yard.

But, mostly, perhaps because of its comparative rarity, we wear the name with pride. Maybe we feel just a little bit special.

The name's rarity, and its distinctiveness, are helpful in the research process. Although much work remains to be done, the task of researching and documenting all known holders of the name is manageable.

Where did the name come from?

Several theories about the origin of the Sackett name have been advanced, the most common being that it is something to do with little sacks. Despite the sometimes erudite "evidence" for these theories, they are all considered by this compiler to be unlikely.

It has been proposed that the Sacketts were of Norman origin arriving in England with William the Conqueror, the name beginning as "le Sackere", meaning one who sacks wool. A variation suggests descent from Adam Le Sackere, a Norman knight in the Conqueror's army.

Continuing the warrior theme, a further version, said to have been researched and authenticated by genealogical historian Sir Charles Empson, is that the Sacketts were archers (from the Latin *Sagittarius*, an arrow) who came to Britain with Julius Caesar.

A book of surnames researched by H Gilbert Sackett (1918–1999) attributes the meaning to a "manufacturer of sacks", offering the scholarly proof that the "name is job descriptive and a patronymic or diminutive form of either the Old English pre-7th Century 'sacc' or the Norse-Viking 'Sekkr', describing a manufacturer of sacks and bags from coarse cloth, hence 'sack-cloth'. In this case we have 'the son of sacc' with the suffix 'petit', shortened to 'et' or 'ett' showing the medieval French influence onto an early 'English' metonymic."

In another book, *Surnames of the UK*, by Harrison, "Sack" is held to mean "adversary", with "-et" as a diminutive suffix, implying presumably that the Sacketts were small enemies!

Sackett family historian, Alfred Barrett Sackett (1895–1977), wrote that he believed that "the name originates on the analogy of Beckett which is known to derive from bee and cot and to mean a cottager or dweller who keeps bees." He explained further that, "the earliest form of Sackett is Saket and this almost certainly means therefore a cottager by the sea, which in Chaucer's time would be pronounced 'Say'."

Charles H Weygant, in his introduction to *The Sacketts of America*, linked the Sackets and Sacketts with the Sackvilles, proposing that all three of these branches were descended from Adam le Sackere, a purchaser and

exporter of wool in the 14th century. Later research, however, has found no evidence of a relationship between the Sacketts and the Sackvilles.

The word "sacket" has two dictionary definitions: a bag; and a term of reproach or abuse.

So, were the first Sacketts makers of sacks, sackers of wool, Norman knights, or Roman archers? Or, were they seaside cottagers? One answer is that all these theories are likely wrong. Had any of these been the case then the name would surely have arisen independently in several places. But the concentration of the name in the early records in a small area of Thanet points to a single-family origin. Certainly, the surname, first found (as Saket) in 1317 in a list of tenants of the Abbot of St Augustine, is seen to predate the earliest recorded use (c1440) of the word "sakett" meaning a bag.

Spelling and pronunciation

The only extant spellings of the name are Sackett, Sacket, and Sackitt, with Sackett by far the predominant form, but with some one-T Sackets and an -itt Sackitt family proudly clinging to their versions. Little or no significance should be read into the variant spellings found in documents in earlier centuries although, as an aid to identification, earlier spellings such as Saket, Sakett, are used in this text. Generally, it may be assumed that these spellings were at the whim of the writer of the original record. It is not at all unusual to find the name spelled several ways in the same document, for example in some early wills.

The only known example of a variant spelling being preferred by the family, other than present-day Sackets and Sackitts, is that of Samuel Sackette (1793–1855) whose family of daughters also appear to have insisted on such a spelling in all their records.

As far as is known, the name is pronounced by all present-day Sacketts and Sackets to rhyme with "Packet", and this is assumed to have been so from the earliest times. Whether Samuel Sackette and his family emphasized the second syllable rather than the first, as is implied by this variant spelling, we cannot know.

How many Sacketts are there?

Although the name originated in England, there are now many more Sacketts in the United States. The great majority of these are in the line of Simon Sackett the colonist (1595–1635).

Sacketts in the UK number just over 600, giving a frequency of 10 per million, and a surname ranking of 9,322. There are about 5,900 Sacketts in the USA, a frequency of 19 per million, and a ranking of 5,994.† Canada has about 120 residents with the name and Australia about 80.

The ten-fold prevalence of the name in America compared with England is remarkable, especially as nearly all present-day American Sacketts are descended from just two original colonists. The rapid expansion in America is seen from the earliest generations there, with larger families and lower infant mortality leading to more children reaching maturity and themselves accelerating the expansion. A table showing numbers of Sacketts by generation appears later in this text.

The above figure of about 6,700 living Sacketts would include women marrying into the name and exclude Sackett-born women marrying out of the name. This statistical population does not, therefore, match the definition of Sacketts used in this book—that is those born with the name. The figure is, however, a reliable approximation.

The number of identified deceased individuals born with the Sackett name is about 9,000. It may then be concluded that the known all-time number born with the name is about 16,000 (as of 2023). In addition, there

would have been a number of unrecorded Sacketts in the period between the 1200s, when surnames began to be used, and the late 1500s, when parish records began to be kept. Working backwards from the numbers recorded in the late 1500s and in the 1600s, there would have been several hundred, but surely fewer than a thousand, born in the preceding centuries. This would take the total all-time number born with the Sackett name to say 17,000.

†Note

British Surnames online has: UK 633, USA 5,506, Australia 71. *Forebears* has: UK 501, USA 7,754, Canada 128, Australia 89. Neither site specifies the data sources. The US Census Bureau reports totals on the 2010 census of: Sackett 5,735 and Sacket 170. The UK Office for National Statistics does not publish surname usage frequency statistics from census returns.

Are all Sacketts related?

Surnames which originated as trades (Smith), places (Lee), patronymics (Johnson), or nicknames (White), generally arose independently in several places. Such names were adopted by, or given to, any number of unrelated people in many localities when surnames were first used in the 13th century.

One of the curiosities about the name *Sackett* is that it appears not to fit any of these standard origins. Instead, there is every reason to suppose that it derived from a single family in north-east Kent, quite probably at Sackett's Hill. The concentration of the name in such a small area of early Thanet points to a single-family origin, and it is a reasonable conclusion, therefore, that all Sacketts could be related.

Sackett origins

Origin in the Isle of Thanet
Map *The Isle of Thanet in Roman times*

Origin in the Isle of Thanet

The roots of the Sackett family lie deep in the soil of the Isle of Thanet in the north-east corner of Kent. Generations of yeoman farmers of the name are found in the records.

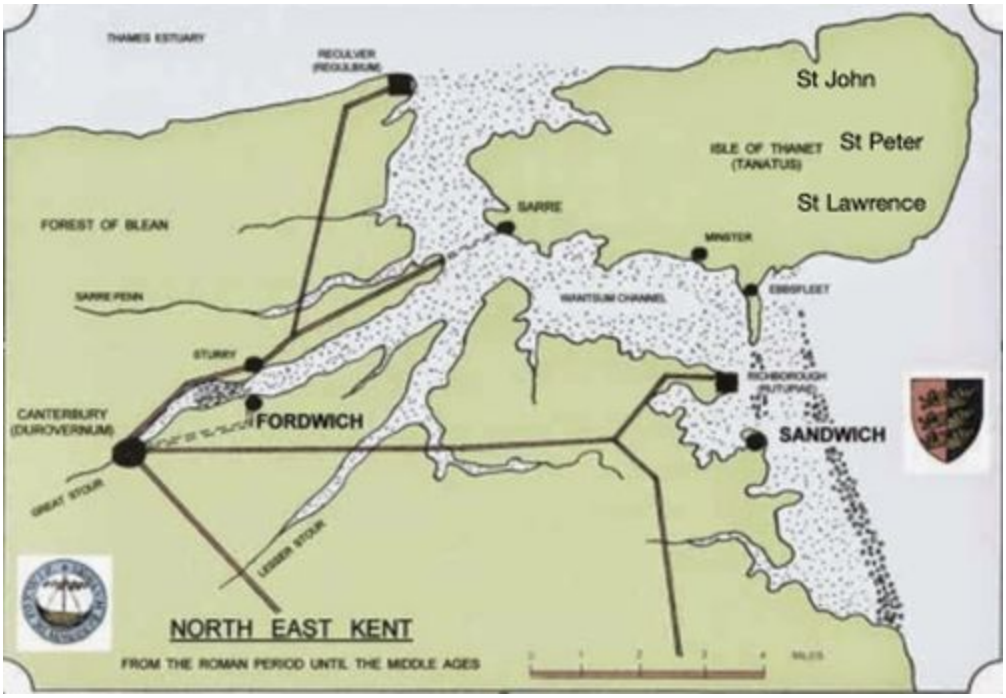
The earliest Sacketts are found concentrated in a relatively small area, mostly in the Isle of Thanet in the north-east corner of Kent. Thanet, no longer an island, was in early times separated from the rest of Kent by the Wantsum Channel. Early Sacketts would have needed to cross this sea channel by boat if journeying to Canterbury, a land crossing not being possible until the mid-1600s when the river had largely silted up, helped by centuries of land reclamation by neighbouring landholders.

The original epicentre of the Sackett family may be taken to be St Peter in Thanet, with large numbers of early parish records found there. Of the ten earliest Sackett wills, from the 1400s, seven were made by Sacketts living in St Peter in Thanet.

The ancient parishes of St Peter in Thanet, St John in Thanet, St Lawrence in Thanet, and Minster in Thanet feature throughout the Sackett history. All are inland, although the first three are only slightly so and they have been largely absorbed by, respectively, the growing coastal towns of Broadstairs, Margate, and Ramsgate. Minster, further inland, remains Minster.

Other Thanet towns featuring largely in this history are Birchington, St Nicholas at Wade, and Monkton.

The Sacketts gradually spread farther afield in Kent, and are recorded south of Thanet, in Sandwich, Great Mongeham, and Ringwould, and west in numerous villages, leading to Canterbury where, because of its significance, there are large numbers of records.



The Isle of Thanet in Roman times before the Wantsum silted up

Earliest Sackett records

Tax lists and wills are earliest records
Earliest known Sacketts
Sacketts of yeoman stock
Early Sackett wills
Parish registers
Table *Sackett events in the 1500s*
Map *Sackett events in the 1500s*

Tax lists and wills are earliest records

As if to prove Benjamin Franklin's aphorism "In this world nothing can be said to be certain, except death and taxes", the earliest records of Sacketts are found in tax lists and wills.

Records earlier than the late 1500s, when parish registers began to be compiled, are fragmentary. However, some "sightings" of Sacketts from the early 1300s have been found. These Sacketts would have been born in the late 1200s, at about the time that surnames generally became hereditary.

All of these early records are found in Kent, and nearly all in the Isle of Thanet. More than seven hundred years later, Thanet remains the predominant dwelling-place of English Sacketts.

Early records of the Sackett name appear in the Lay Subsidy (tax) rolls for Kent of 1327 (William Saket and John Saket in the hundred of Ringslow) and 1334/35 (Thos Saketh and Rd Saket' in the hundred of Ringslow, and Wm Saket in the bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone). The 1327 records are taken from *Archæologia Cantiana (*vol. 12, 1878, Kent Archaeological Society). The 1334/35 records are published in book form

as *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (H A Hanley and C W Chalklin, editors, Kent Archaeological Society).

The Ringslow hundred was part of the Lathe of St Augustine and comprised most of Thanet, including Minster, Monkton, and St Nicholas at Wade. The bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone (Key Street in Milton) is now the village of Milton Regis within the town of Sittingbourne, some forty miles west of Thanet along the north coast of Kent. The route between Ringslow and Middeltone in medieval times is more likely to have been by sea than by land.

In the 1334/35 list, the transcribed Saketh name is assumed to be the same as Sakett, no other references to the name Saketh having been encountered to distinguish it as a distinct name. The name Saket', transcribed by the compilers with a single following inverted comma to denote a contraction the extension of which is doubtful, may also have been Saketh, or both instances may have referred to the name Sakett.

Earliest known Sacketts

The earliest records, of (1) William Saket in 1317 and of (3) John Saket in 1327, are found in St Peter in Thanet. Both were "assessed for considerable sums" on the subsidy roll of the Ringslow Hundred.

A William Saket is recorded in *Late Mediaeval Thanet and the Cinque Ports* (David Oliver, published by the author, 1997) as a tenant in dispute with the Abbot of St Augustine in 1317. James Bird, in *The Story of Broadstairs and St Peter's* (Lanes, East Kent), has a record of William Saket's appointment as the constable of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, in 1318. These two records and the 1327 tax list are assumed to refer to the same William Saket.

Sacketts of yeoman stock

Most of the early Sacketts of whom we have knowledge were yeomen farmers. Surviving records are mostly of their wills, and these reveal not only family relationships but much detail of their landholdings and way of life. Those making wills in the early years were the more prosperous individuals who owned their tenements and farmlands and had property that they wished to leave to their successors in an orderly way.

There would also, of course, have been other, landless, Sacketts in the early years. These would have earned their living as farm labourers, working on the farms of the yeomen or the demesne lands of the lord of the manor. In the earliest years, these labouring Sacketts would have worked under the manorial system, tied to a single feudal lord, and eking out a meagre living on their own assigned strips of land.

Following the Black Death (1348–49), the consequent shortage of manpower meant that such labourers were in great demand and could command higher money wages. As free labourers, they could move to other villages to improve their lot. With land more plentiful because of the suddenly reduced population, some of them would have themselves acquired farms and joined the ranks of the yeomen.

Early Sackett wills

Information gleaned from wills forms the basis of the genealogical sketches of early Sacketts from the 1400s, before church records were kept. As only a small proportion of people left wills and in the absence of other data, the compiled records are inevitably fragmentary.

The earliest will of which we have a record (found in *The History & Antiquities of the Isle of Thanet* by John Lewis, published in 1736) is that of (7) John Sakett of Sandwich, Kent. In his will, made in 1444, John left £5 to buy ornamental altar cloths for St Peter's Church in Sandwich.

The earliest original surviving will is that of (8) Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet who made his will in January 1473/74. Thomas named his wife Alice, three sons, two brothers, and his executor, also a Sackett.

Cross-referencing the names, dates, and places with those in other wills helps form family groups into trees, a task made much easier when Sacketts were given interesting names such as Hugo or Solomon, but less easy when so many were named John, William, or Thomas. Readers may like to try their hand at unravelling more of the relationships from clues in the wills. The compiler will be pleased to receive new insights or further suggestions.

The will of (21) Solomon Sackett made in 1490 gives an interesting insight into the feudal system of land tenure in the late middle ages.

The will refers to feoffees, effectively trustees, who held the land in their names for the benefit of the landholder appointing them. This legal device allowed the avoidance of some feudal dues, particularly on inheritance, and allowed a landholder to leave his land to anyone, not only to his eldest son.

Solomon's feoffees were requested in his will to sell an acre of land, paying the money to his executors to cover his debts and bequests. He also requested them to enfeoff, that is to transfer ownership of, a further two acres of land to a Thomas Spraclyng.

At this period, transfers of tangible property, i.e. land and buildings, had to take place not by a document but by an act representing the passing of property. A key in the case of buildings or a turf in the case of land would be handed over in the presence of witnesses. This handing over would then be documented in a feoffment, this document being not the instrument of transfer itself but merely a record that the transfer had taken place.

Parish registers

Church records of baptisms, marriages, and burials in England began to be kept from the mid-1500s. The earliest Sackett church records, from the

1560s, are concentrated in the ancient Thanet parishes, the great majority in St Peter, with some in the neighbouring parishes of St John to the north, St Lawrence to the south, and Minster to the west.

While there may be some gaps in the records, and records of other parishes may not have been made available for publication, the data that are available show clearly that the origin of the Sacketts may be pinpointed to St Peter in Thanet.

Sackett events in the 1500s *(Records began in the 1550s)*			
Parish	**Baptisms**	**Marriages**	**Burials**
St Peter	28	9	12
St John	6	2	1
St Lawrence	2	1	3
Minster	2	3	5
St Nicholas at Wade	-	-	1
Totals, Thanet	**38**	**15**	**22**
Ash-next-Sandwich	1	1	-
Canterbury	-	1	-
Hernhill	-	-	1
Totals, Kent	**39**	**17**	**23**
London	-	1	3
Totals, England	**39**	**18**	**26**

The earliest records of Sacketts in London are found in parishes in the City of London and in Westminster in the late 1500s.

(52) William Sackett was buried in Westminster in 1559, and (53) Edmond Sackett and (54) Peter Sackett were buried in the City of London in 1569 and 1572 respectively. (63) Katerin Sackett married in the City in 1570.

No other records have been found. It has therefore not been possible to determine their origins or link them to other Sacketts.

Sackett events in the 1500s

Sackett's Hill

Sackett's Hill lies within the parish of St Peter in Thanet, just off the Dane Court Road, about a twenty-minute walk from St Peter's Church along part of the thousand-year-old path that connects the ancient churches of St Lawrence, St Peter, and St John—the same path trodden over the centuries by many generations of Sacketts.

The "hill" rises only slightly above the surrounding countryside. It was described by family historian Alfred Barrett Sackett in 1962 as "a treed oasis in a plain land of bare houses and fields."

Sackett's Hill today is home to about a dozen households, a market gardening business, and a waste sorting plant. The remains of the once-proud Sackett's Hill House, a fine Georgian mansion burnt to the ground in 1942 are long-gone, the stone and brick reused in a modern bungalow on the site.

Still there, however, is Sackett's Hill Farmhouse, a grade II listed building dating from about 1680. This house was empty for many years and in a dilapidated state when members of the Sackett Family Association visited Thanet at the 2008 reunion. The house was then being offered for sale and has since been restored to a high standard.

The earliest Sackett known to have occupied the hill (although there were surely earlier generations of Sacketts there) was (39) Richard Saket the younger who, by his will of 1545, left his lands and tenements at Sackett's Hill to his wife Crystian until their son John reached 21 when he would inherit. Son John continued to live and farm at Sackett's Hill and was described in his will of 1590 as a husbandman of Sackett's Hill. The last

Sackett to own the hill was (355) Richard Sackett (1717–1789), a yeoman farmer and wealthy landowner who owned not just Sackett's Hill but also the Manor of Dane Court, as well as a fine mansion at East Northdown, and several other houses and farms in the area.

Sackett's Hill House.
(Source: Nick Smyth)

Earliest linked lines

Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet (Line 1)
William Sackett of St John in Thanet (Line 2)
Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (Line 3)
Thomas the younger, Simon's father
Thomas the younger's brother George

Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet (Line 1)

The line of (39) Richard Saket the younger of Sackett's Hill goes back to his grandfather (14) Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet. Robert is the earliest Sackett whose line can be traced over several generations. The line extended over five generations, with 17 identified Sackett descendants, but daughtered out in the early 1600s, the children of (55) John Sacket of Sackett's Hill being the last known Sackett descendants of the line.

William Sackett of St John in Thanet (Line 2)

The earliest Sackett whose line extends to the present day is (32) William Sackett of St John in Thanet. William made his will in 1511, leaving his estate to his wife Alice during her lifetime, and then to his son John. He also had a daughter, Alice. The son John died in 1529, leaving a wife, two sons, and two daughters.

Working backwards, it may be deduced that William was born in the mid-1400s.

A number of William's living descendants have been identified. However, none bears the Sackett name, the last of the name having "daughtered out" in the 1800s, with the daughters of Samuel Sackette

(1793–1855)—the Sackett who adopted and apparently insisted upon the variant spelling.

A total of 628 descendants of this line have been identified of whom 249 were born with the Sackett name.

Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (Line 3)

The progenitor of the vast majority of Sackett descendants is (59) Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet (say 1530–1595). Some 33,000 descendants (30,500 American and 2,500 English) have been identified of whom 8,100 (6,800 American and 1,300 English) were born with the Sackett name. Thomas was the grandfather of (117) Simon Sackett the colonist (1595–1635) who emigrated from Thanet to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631.

Thomas was described in his will as a labourer, implying that he was not a wealthy man. However, he did own land and a tenement in St Peter's, which he passed on to his first son, Thomas Sackett the younger, Simon's father. He also left sums of money and livestock to his other children.

Thomas the younger, Simon's father

Simon Sackett the colonist's father, (82) Thomas Sackett the younger, was a yeoman farmer in the Thanet parish of Birchington and was a churchwarden at Birchington Church. He held a lease on his house and land at Birchington and also owned a house and land at St Peter's. He left instructions in his will for his properties to be sold, and for each of his sons to receive a sum of £10, each daughter £5, and each of two grandchildren fifty shillings, all at age 21.

Thomas died in 1615. His son Simon was then 20 years of age, so would have received his inheritance soon after.

Thomas the younger’s brother George

All present-day English Sacketts born with the name are descended from (85) George Sackett (c1565–1612), younger son of Thomas Sackett the elder and brother of Thomas the younger. George would appear not to have had lands of his own. He had inherited £12 from his father who died in 1595, but his father's tenement had gone to George's elder brother Thomas. George died in 1612 and was described in the burials register at St Peter in Thanet as a "poor man", presumably indicating that he had been maintained by the parish.

Gentlemen and yeomen

Relative prosperity of the Sackett lines
Gentlemen in the family
The Court of Chancery, London
Robert Sackett's disputed estate
Robert’s brother John

Relative prosperity of the Sackett lines

It is evident that, from an early date, there was quite a disparity in the prosperity of the two main English lines, with line 2 headed by (32) William Sackett (mid-1400s–c 1511) of St John in Thanet being significantly wealthier than line 3 headed by (59) Thomas Sackett the elder (say 1530–1595) of St Peter in Thanet.

The difference is seen to continue through the succeeding generations, with the Sacketts in William's line being more likely to be landowners and therefore more likely to make wills, more likely to be of the yeoman class or to enter the church, and, in later generations, more likely to run their own businesses.

The wealthier Sacketts were also more likely to need recourse to the courts to settle disputes. Court records are often a rich source of historical family detail.

In William Sackett's line, we have records of lands passed on by will through several generations: William, the head of line, to son John; John to his sons, John and William; William to sons, Robert, Edward, and John. And these three also made wills.

In the period before the keeping of church records, the wills enable us to build a genealogy (although a wider choice of first names would have been helpful) and to learn a little of their lives. In the cases of Robert and his brother John of the fourth generation in this line, further historical "flesh on the bones" is also available in court records.

Gentlemen in the family

A few Sacketts in past centuries styled themselves as "gentleman", ranking themselves in the English social hierarchy below an esquire but above a yeoman. The term was loosely defined but would generally indicate the lowest rank of the landed gentry. They would typically be landowners of sufficient means, usually inherited, such that they need not work.

An early claimant to the rank of gentleman was (43) Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet. He was so described in his will made in 1545. Despite the "gentleman" tag, he appears not to have been particularly wealthy. He was unmarried and left a house to his brother-in-law. But, apart from the house, monetary bequests stated in his will were small.

Later gentlemen in the next century, (168) Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury and his brother (172) Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincolnshire, were men of means, both having inherited land and other assets from their wealthy father, (107) the Rev John Sackett, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, and master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury.

The Court of Chancery, London

The Court of Chancery was the principal court of equity from the late 14th to the late 19th centuries and had jurisdiction in civil disputes in England and Wales. Appeals from the Court of Chancery were made to the House of Lords. The Court became the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice in 1875.

Cases brought to court were often disputes between members of the same family over, for example, land, trusts, marriage settlements or wills. The documents therefore often contain useful genealogical information.

The main pleadings in the Court were a plaintiff's Bill of Complaint and a defendant's Answer. The Court took depositions from witnesses attending in person, either in the Court or, often, at other places more convenient to the witness. Bills of Complaint, Answers, and Witness Statements were all recorded by Clerks to the Court. Decisions of the Court were recorded as Decrees and Orders.

A number of members of the Sackett family found themselves involved in Chancery Court hearings.

Robert Sackett's disputed estate

Making his will in 1622, (77) Robert Sackett, a yeoman of St John in Thanet, left land in St John and in Ickham and Wingham, Kent. The land in Ickham was the subject of a long-running dispute over ownership, involving his son (96) Paul Sackett. Paul's brother, (91) William Sackett, also gave evidence.

Robert had bought the lands in Ickham and Wingham in 1609 for £60 from William Parker, the parties agreeing that Parker would continue to occupy the lands upon payment of an "annuity" of £6—effectively a sale-and-leaseback arrangement.

A few years later, William Parker, claiming that he had bought out the annuity, sold parts of the lands to various purchasers.

Robert Sackett died in 1622 and left the residue of his estate, including the deed of annuity, to his son Paul. Inclusion of the deed in his will implied that Robert believed it was still in force, although it appears that no rent had been received for some years.

Paul Sackett sought, through an action at common law in the Palace of Canterbury and under threat of repossession, to recoup twelve years' rent arrears from Richard Hurlston, who was now in possession of some of the land.

The dispute remained unresolved for some years until, in 1632, Richard Hurlston sought to bring the matter to a conclusion by actioning Paul Sackett in the Court of Chancery in London, Hurleston claiming that William Parker had discharged the annuity in 1612 by paying to Robert Sackett in the North porch of the parish church of Ashe, as required by the deed of annuity, a capital sum of £63.

Hurleston disputed that he owed anything to Paul Sackett, but that if he did it would be only his fair share with other holders of the lands once owned by William Parker.

This failed to resolve the dispute and the matter rested for several more years until, in 1638, Paul Sackett actioned, again in the Court of Chancery, William Jones, Henry Austen, Edward Hubberd, Simon Hurlestone, and William Brewer, the then holders of the William Parker lands, for enforcement of the deed of annuity.

Paul Sackett claimed that William Parker had not only failed to pay the rent due under the deed but had conspired with others to subdivide and sell the lands, rendering some of the lands unidentifiable through change of use and through merging with other landholdings.

The case became acrimonious, with each side accusing the other of behaving fraudulently.

Unfortunately, the crucial document giving the Court's decision has not been found, so that the outcome of the case is unknown. However, it must have been the cause of a major rift for a very long time, not least because

Paul Sackett's older brother William Sackett was married to Joan Parker, a cousin of William Parker.

The period between the original purchase of the land and the court case was nearly thirty years.

Robert’s brother John

Another Sackett of some social standing in this period was Robert's brother (81) John Sackett (1564–1623/24), of St Peter in Thanet. He is memorialised on a brass plate, prominently displayed on a pillar in St Peter's Church, and much photographed by members of the Sackett Family Association attending the 2008 reunion in Thanet.

Here lyeth interred the corps of John Sackett
late of this Parrish who yelded his Spirit
into his Saviours hands in the 59 yere of his
age upon the 24 of February Anno Dn'i 1623.

John had inherited lands from his father, including land at Church Hill, St Peter in Thanet. His prominence in the community is illustrated by his listing in militia muster rolls for Thanet. In 1599 he furnished arms for one of the St Peter's armed men and for one of the calivers (bearers of portable firearms), and he was a member of the St Peter's Pikes.

The muster rolls give a clue to John Sackett's status and prosperity. In 1614, St Peter's parish as a whole furnished 25 corslets (soldiers' body armour). Of the parishioners bound to furnish them, one provided three corslets, and two parishioners, of whom John was one, provided two corslets each, the remainder being furnished one per parishioner so bound.

Early moves from Thanet

Sacketts spread out from Thanet in 1600s
Table *Sackett events in the 1600s*
Map *Sackett events in the 1600s*
Sackett clergy were early movers

Sacketts spread out from Thanet in 1600s

During the 1600s, the majority of Sacketts were still to be found in the Isle of Thanet, although several families were becoming established in other parts of eastern Kent. The roots of most of these families may be traced back to Thanet.

Those who did move beyond the Thanet area did not move far. All remained within eastern Kent and nearly all were established within 20 miles or so, about a day's walk, of St Peter in Thanet.

†Sackett events in the 1600s			
Parish	**Baptisms**	**Marriages**	**Burials**
St Peter	36	24	24
St John	50	8	20
St Lawrence	10	10	13
Minster	3	4	4
Birchington	10	2	7
St Nicholas at Wade	1	1	-
Totals, Thanet	**110**	**49**	**68**
††Other Kent parishes by distance from St			

Peter.			
Up to 10 miles	-	4	-
11 to 20 miles	65	59	42
21 to 30 miles	3	6	6
31 to 40 miles	-	-	6
Totals, Kent	**178**	**118**	**122**
London	2	2	1
Essex	4	-	3
Totals, England	**184**	**120**	**126**

Notes

†These figures are the numbers of events having a person named Sackett as the principal or, for marriages, one of the principals. The numbers of baptisms and marriages (except possibly for a few second marriages) relate to individuals born with the Sackett name. There is an evident discrepancy in the number of burials relative to baptisms, probably due to unrecorded burials at a time of high infant mortality. Also, the burials figures include women with the married name of Sackett but exclude women born Sackett but with different married names. The figures, therefore, do not relate strictly to the same statistical populations. However, they may be considered sufficient to give a fair representation of the extent of the spread of the Sackett family during the 17th century.

††Other Kent parishes, with distance and direction from St Peter in Thanet, are: Monkton, 7m W; Sandwich, 9m S; Ash, 11m SW; Woodnesborough, 11m S; Worth, 11m S; Eastry, 12m S; Chislet, 13m W; Preston next Wingham, 13m W; Reculver, 13m W; Wingham, 13m W; Staple, 13m SW; Herne, 14m W; Knowlton, 14m S; Northbourne, 14m S; Deal, 15m S; Great Mongeham, 15m S; Fordwich, 15 m W; Hoath, 15m W; Ickham, 15m W; Sutton by Dover, 15m S; Tilmanstone, 15m S; Walmer, 15m S; Eythorne, 16m S; Goodnestone, 16m SW; Canterbury, 17m W; Ringwould, 17m S; Swalecliffe, 17m W; Patrixbourne, 18m W; Bishopsbourne, 19m W; Blean, 20m W; Denton, 21m

SW; Kingstone, 21m SW; Alkham, 21m S; Thanington, 22m W; Faversham, 26m W; Chilham, 27m W; Teynham, 31m W; Borden, 36m W.

Sackett events in the 1600s

Sackett clergy were early migrants

The Sacketts removing furthest from the Thanet area during the 1600s were two of the sons and one of the daughters of (81) John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet (1564–1624), the well-to-do Sackett whose memorial brass is mounted at St Peter's Church. The two sons were members of the clergy and the daughter married a clergyman. Son John, (107) Rev John Sackett (1596–1664), took a living at Great Mongeham, Kent, 15 miles south of Thanet, while his brother, (111) Rev Stephen Sackett (1605–1678), moved to Blean, Kent, 20 miles west of Thanet. Their sister (104) Margaret Sackett (1589–1647) married Rev Thomas Cleybrooke who had a living at Swalecliffe, 17 miles west of Thanet and five miles from Blean.

So started a dynasty of vicars, with five Sackett men (three of them unhelpfully named John) entering the church. Of the first Rev John's ten

children, two became priests, (166) Rev John Sackett (1631–1680), and (171) Rev George Sackett (c1642–). Another son of the first Rev John, (168) Nathaniel Sackett (1636–1682), was to have a son, another John, (270) Rev John Sackett (1670–1753).

The first in the line of vicars, (107) Rev John Sackett, was the rector of Great Mongeham for 36 years. He was also master of Eastbridge Hospital in Canterbury, in which role he was involved in a case at the Chancery Court in London concerning a disputed lease of houses and a shop owned by the hospital. As a result of his church living at Great Mongeham and as master of Eastbridge Hospital and by inheritance, Rev John Sackett was a wealthy man. He left some £900 in money as well as several landholdings.

John's brother, (111) Rev Stephen Sackett, was vicar of Blean for 47 years from 1631 until his death in 1678. He was also involved in the Eastbridge Hospital court case.

Both John and Stephen were awarded BA and MA degrees at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and both were subsequently awarded their Bachelor of Divinity degrees at Oxford University.

John's son, (166) Rev John Sackett, followed in his father's and uncle's footsteps, being awarded BA and MA degrees at Sidney Sussex College. He became Prebendary of Lincoln. His brother, (171) Rev George Sackett, took the same route, with degrees at Sidney Sussex College, then becoming ordained a priest in Lincoln.

Neither of the brothers, John and George, of Lincoln, was married, so there were no further Johns in their lines. However, their brother Nathaniel, a gentleman of Canterbury (who also owned lands at Sackett's Hill in St Peter in Thanet), did have a son, John.

This John, (270) Rev John Sackett was awarded his BA and MA degrees at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and was ordained deacon in Lincoln

in 1693 and priest in London in 1696 before becoming vicar of Folkestone, Kent, serving there for 54 years from 1699 to his death in 1753. He benefitted from multiple livings, being also rector of Hawking and vicar of West Hythe, also in Kent, and he succeeded his grandfather as master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury.

It was this Rev John who earned a footnote in history by writing to the Royal Society with an account of "a very uncommon sinking of the Earth, near Folkestone in Kent", a detail picked up by Charles Weygant and related in his *Sacketts of America*. A copy of his letter has been obtained and may be viewed on the Sackett Family Association website. In the letter, he described a "remarkable" phenomenon, "known to almost all hereabouts, concerning the pressing forward of the Cliffs, and sinking of the Hills in the Neighbourhood of our Town of Folkestone."

The New World

Emigration to the New World: Simon Sackett the colonist
Another Simon Sackett
John Sackett of New Haven (Line 4)
The family expands rapidly in America
Table *Numbers of Sacketts by generation and birthplace*
Early Sackett settlements
Map *Early Sackett settlements in America*

Emigration to the New World: Simon Sackett the colonist

Undoubtedly, the most significant event in the Sackett story is the emigration from Kent, England, to the New World.

The Sacketts were among the early colonists of America, with (117) Simon Sackett arriving at the Massachusetts Bay Colony in about 1631, shortly after the Winthrop Fleet of 1630 and just ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers sailed in the Mayflower. (201) John Sackett, allegedly a nephew of Simon's, arrived in New Haven sometime before 1641.

We do not know why they decided to emigrate, nor exactly how they got there. The first "sightings" in America were of Simon in a list of the first eight inhabitants of Newtown, Massachusetts, recorded in *The Towne Book of Newtowne* in 1631 or 1632, and of John as a servant in New Haven in 1641.

Neither of the colonists features in the histories as a significant member of the religious community in New England. It seems likely that their decisions to emigrate were more to do with the prospect of a better, more prosperous future. Neither was a man of means. Simon was a descendant in

the less well-to-do Sackett line. He did not own land and was in debt to his brother. As noted above, John of New Haven was a servant.

Although there have been some later arrivals, nearly all American Sacketts can trace their line back to one of these two men. More than 30,000 descendants of Simon have been identified, some 7,000 of them born with the Sackett name. John's known descendants number more than 5,000, of whom 1,100 were born Sacketts. (Figures at October 2023).

Given the prolific expansion of his line in later generations, it is a bitter irony that Simon did not himself survive long in the New World. He was probably not yet forty when he died in Newtown in 1635.

Simon's origin in the Isle of Thanet is well documented, with records found for his parents, Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, and grandparents, Thomas Sackett the elder and Joane. By contrast, the ancestry of John of New Haven remains a tantalising mystery.

Another Simon Sackett

The name Simon is rare among the Sacketts. In contrast to the Johns, who number more than 300 and cause frequent confusion, there are only four Simons in American records besides Simon the colonist, all of them his descendants. In English records, only one other Simon has been found. (60) Simon Sackett was a contemporary of the colonist's grandfather Thomas Sackett the elder. All we know of him is that he baptized a son Barnabus at St Peter in Thanet in 1569. It is a reasonable guess that he fits into this line somewhere.

John Sackett of New Haven (Line 4)

The family tradition, as retold by Charles Weygant in *The Sacketts of America*, that Simon and his brother went together to America, in company with Roger Williams, the Puritan minister and theologian, while not to be

entirely dismissed, cannot be substantiated and a significant item of "evidence" relied upon by Weygant is found to be flawed.

Weygant's interpretation of the tradition, supported by a mistaken reading by one of Weygant's correspondents of a 1684 inventory of estate, led him to conclude that John of New Haven was the son of another John who would be Simon's brother. The inventory is of the estate of John of New Haven but the name in the heading of the inventory was read wrongly as John Sackett Junior, thereby implying the existence of a John Sackett Senior. The inventory is in fact headed John Sackett Senior, John of New Haven by then also having a son John.

Simon Sackett did have a brother John (why are there so many Johns?) and it is actually possible that he could have gone to America and then gone back again. However, recent DNA studies of the test results of descendants of both major American Sackett lines suggest that the two lines are not related, throwing up yet more questions.

Various possibilities for the origin of John of New Haven are discussed in his detailed genealogical sketch.

The family expands rapidly in America

The Sackett colonists and their children became quickly and firmly established in America and the family expanded rapidly. Within just a few generations, the numbers there exceeded those in the old country. The expansion continued so that there are now about ten times as many Sacketts in America as there are in England.

The following table shows the numbers of known persons born with the Sackett name in each generation.

Birth (baptism) records were not kept until about the mid-1500s. Simon Sackett's generation (he was born in 1595) is the first in which we can identify Sacketts from that source. Record-keeping was at first patchy.

Some records will have been lost. Children of dissenters may have been baptized privately, or not baptized. Records are therefore incomplete. Gaps in the records are often found when trying to correlate baptism, marriage, and burial records. Using a combination of these sources, as well as wills, we have found 43 Sacketts in Simon's generation. For the reasons given, this is very likely an undercount.

Records of known Sacketts in earlier generations are derived mostly from wills. The numbers are quoted here partly as an aid to progress in the compilation of this genealogy. They should not be relied upon as a demographic analysis. The best that can be said regarding the numbers of Sacketts in the generations up to and including Simon's generation is that there would have been several tens of persons per generation, but almost certainly well below a hundred.

From Simon's generation onward, with more and better records to refer to, the figures become more reliable and may be taken to provide good demographic data. An accurate comparison may then be made of the growth of the family in England and America. The number of English Sackett births grew in the next few generations and had reached 109 by the fourth generation after Simon's departure. However, this number was already exceeded by American Sackett births with 126 in that generation. This difference in birth rate was to grow exponentially in succeeding generations.

In Generation O, six generations on from Simon Sackett's immigration to the New World, there were 185 Sackett births in England, but nearly four times as many in America, with a total of 726. This would have reflected the increasing prosperity, easy availability of land, and the go-getting optimism of the early American settlers, as well as religious and social

encouragement of large families, earlier marriage, and lower infant mortality.

Numbers of known Sacketts by generation and birthplace		
Generation	**England**	**America**
1200s|1300s	6	
B, 1300s|1400s	1	
c, 1400s	6	
D, 1400s	12	
E, 1400s	13	
F, 1500s	16	
G, 1500s	13	
H, 1500s	22	
Birth/baptism records began in the 1550s. Numbers above are of known Sacketts identified from other sources. Actual numbers would certainly have been higher.		
I, 1500s|1600s	43*	
**Includes Simon the colonist*		
J, 1600s	94†	1
†*Includes Simon Jr & John of New Haven*		
K, 1600s	82	17
L, 1600s|1700s	65	43
M, 1700s	109	126
N, 1700s	139	342
O, 1700s|1800s	185	726

Early Sackett settlements

The Sacketts in America became established in three main settlements during the early years—in Westfield, Long Island, and New Haven.

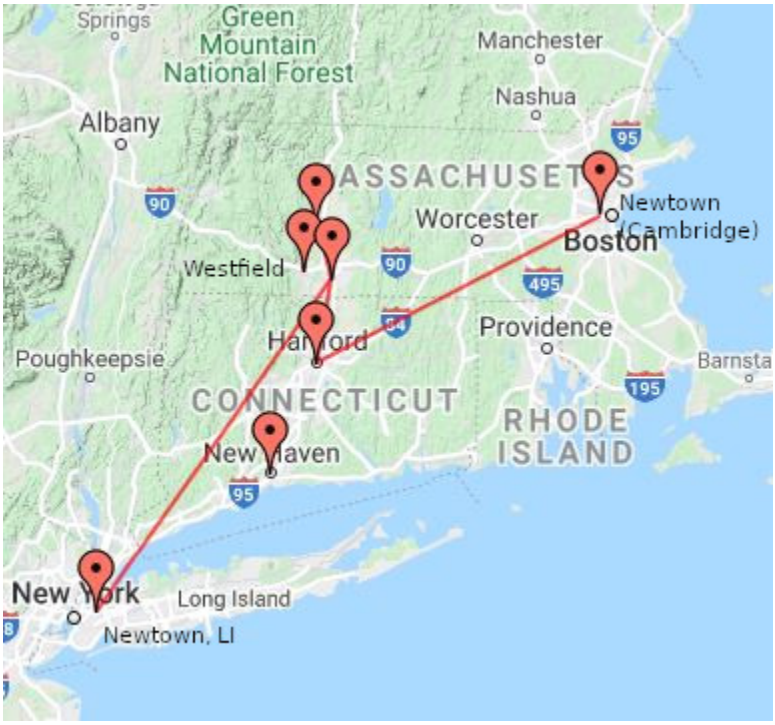
After his death, Simon's widow Isabel and her young sons, Simon Junior and John, moved from Newtown, near Boston, to Hartford, Connecticut, making the 100-mile westward trek with the Hooker congregation. She married William Bloomfield, also a member of the congregation. As adults, brothers Simon Junior and John moved from Hartford 25 miles north to Springfield, Massachusetts.

The elder son, (190) Simon Sackett (1630–1659), married his stepsister Sarah Bloomfield, daughter of William Bloomfield, in Springfield. Simon died aged 29, but his son, (283) Joseph Sackett (1656–1719), later Captain Joseph, moved sometime before 1678 from Springfield to Newtown, Long Island (not to be confused with Newtown, Massachusetts, by now renamed Cambridge), where his eleven children were born. It would appear that, his father having died at a young age, Joseph remained close to his Bloomfield grandparents. They had removed from Hartford to New London, Connecticut, in 1659 and from there to Newtown in 1662. Joseph's mother Sarah, after her husband Simon's early death, had remarried, to Lambert Woodward. William Bloomfield deeded to his daughter in 1663 his homestead in New London, to be held until her son Joseph came of age when it would go to him. It is unclear whether Joseph's mother and stepfather also moved to Newtown. In any event, he was there by 1678. Joseph Sackett, later Captain Joseph, was the progenitor of the large Long Island branch of the Sackett family.

The younger son, (191) John Sackett (1632–1719), after marrying Abigail Hannum in Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1659, moved from Springfield to nearby Westfield in about 1670. He died there in 1719. Of his nine children, seven lived to adulthood, married, and had children of their

own, most of them remaining in the area. Westfield was to be a major location for generations of Sacketts until modern times.

The New Haven branch, headed by (201) John Sackett of New Haven, remained settled there for several generations.



Early Sacketts were in Newtown MA, Westfield MA, New Haven CT, & Newtown LI

Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich

While the early American Sacketts sought to carve out a living in the New World, Sacketts in the old country continued to pursue their ambitions, especially those in the more well-to-do Sackett line. Not all were of the highest virtue.

Records of a case in the Court of Chancery, involving (146) Jeffery Sackett (1617–1695), Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, reveal much detail of domestic disharmony and serve as a reminder that human nature is not much changed down the centuries.

Jeffery, a cousin of the reverend Sacketts, was a son of (91) William Sackett, who had been involved in the long-running dispute over the ownership of lands in Ickham and Wingham.

Evidently an ambitious man, Jeffery became a freeman of Sandwich in 1639 by marriage (he was not a native of Sandwich, having been born in St John in Thanet), was elected a common councillor in 1660, and was mayor of Sandwich no fewer than three times—in 1674, 1687, and 1693.

Jeffery started the action in the Court of Chancery in 1677 when he sued his stepson for the costs of his maintenance and schooling, claiming that the costs should be met from an inheritance from the boy's father. It was counterclaimed that he had been paid what was due. That seemed to resolve the matter but, five years later in 1682, the stepson actioned Jeffery for an alleged debt under a bond that Jeffery had entered into when he married the boy's mother.

Jeffery responded by resurrecting the claim for maintenance costs against his stepson and other "confederates". The court action dragged on

for two years with each side producing witnesses. The whole episode became a long-running sore, blighting Jeffery's marriage, with acrimony on all sides.

Resentments bordering on vindictiveness came to the surface, with one of Jeffery's witnesses even presenting to the court the information that the young stepson "by reason he was duringe that time troubled with a flux of urine whereby he did rott and spoile the beddinge and linnen whereon he lay" caused Jeffery to incur a maintenance cost of £14 in the year instead of £12.

This literal airing of dirty linen in public, the idea that a man would record the extra costs caused by a child's bedwetting, and the testimony of other witnesses to his unkindness and cruelty mean that Jeffery does not emerge well from this case.

There are, of course, two sides to an argument, and we should hesitate to condemn.

However, a much earlier judgement of the man appears to have been made by his father William. He died when Jeffery was still a young man of 22. William effectively cut Jeffery out of his will, leaving him a derisory one shilling while leaving substantial sums to the other children. He also specifically excluded Jeffery from a share of any proceeds of the annuity which was then the subject of the dispute over land being heard at the Court of Chancery.

Perhaps at that early stage, William had the measure of his son. But perhaps, too, it was this early setback that gave Jeffery the drive to pursue a course to high office.

Was Elizabeth Sacket kidnapped by the Indians?

While Mayor Jeffery was complaining to the English court about his excess laundry bills, his American cousins in Westfield, Massachusetts, faced a threat on an altogether different scale—that of Indian raids. Town records there include the death of a four-year-old girl, (291) Elizabeth Sacket (1677–1682), a daughter of Westfield settler John Sacket and a granddaughter of Simon the colonist.

Deaths in childhood were then sadly a commonplace and such an event would normally go unremarked in a genealogical history. But Elizabeth became the subject of an extraordinary claim—that the record of her death in Westfield in June 1682 was in error and that, instead, she had been taken by the Indians in a raid on the family farm. She was then, according to this version, brought up by the Indians in the north-west part of New York State, marrying into the tribe and bearing a son, later identified as Chief Sackett.

Like all good stories, this has elements of fact, but there is an appearance of later historians embellishing the work of their predecessors, and there are significant inconsistencies.

It would appear from reliable histories that there really was an Indian chief named Sackett. He was said to be a half-blooded Indian descended from a captive white mother taken in a raid at Westfield.

However, evidence to support the claim that his mother was this Elizabeth Sacket has not been found. It seems improbable, had Elizabeth been abducted in a raid, that she would have been recorded in the Westfield register as having died. There were no other unaccounted-for Sackett

daughters in Westfield at the relevant time. And a record in Westfield histories of an Indian raid in 1682 has not been found.

Chief Sackett's parentage remains a mystery.

Brick walls

Orphan line of Captain Richard Sackett of New York (Line 3.1)
Another brick wall: Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey (Line 3.2)

Orphan line of Captain Richard Sackett of New York

Among a number of brick walls in the Sackett tree is (395) Capt Richard Sackett of New York (late 1670s–1746). He was stated in *The Sacketts of America* to be the son of (298) Jonathan Sackett and grandson of John Sackett of New Haven. However, further research has failed to find any evidence linking him to the New Haven line.

Some 3,600 descendants of Captain Richard have been found, just over 500 of them born with the Sackett name.

It has been established by DNA testing that Capt Richard was almost certainly a descendant of Thomas Sackett the elder through Thomas's grandson Simon Sackett the colonist. Richard is accordingly identified with Line 3 and is shown in this genealogy as head of orphan line 3.1.

Another brick wall: Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey

(607) Thomas Sackett of Hopewell (say 1720–) was stated in *The Sacketts of America* to be the son of (356) Simon Sackett and Mary McGraw. However, later research, specifically the detail of Simon's will, has disproved this link.

Although Thomas's parents have not yet been identified, DNA test results indicate that he was almost certainly a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist. He is accordingly identified with Line 3 and is shown in this genealogy as head of orphan line 3.2.

Records of nearly 1,500 descendants, including nearly 500 Sacketts, have been found in this line.

Captain John Sackett of Margate: Adventures of a sea dog

It would be expected, given Thanet's coastal location, with significant seaports at Margate and Ramsgate and nearby Sandwich, that numbers of Sacketts would have earned their livings as seafarers. In fact, few did. Simon the colonist's brother, John the fisherman, was one exception. Another exception, but on a more adventurous scale, was (445) Captain John Sackett (1697–1753), mariner of Margate, Kent.

Captain John was master of several ocean-going ships and some of his adventures would not have been out of place in the pages of *Boy's Own Paper*. He survived storms and shipwrecks and, on one return voyage across the Atlantic from America, escaped after being captured by French Men of War.

He regularly ran cargoes of tobacco from Virginia to England. One such voyage, in 1733, resulted in a court action when Captain Sackett sued his American producers for failing to supply an agreed 150 hogsheads of tobacco. The defendants claimed that Sackett's ship, the *Bedwell*, was late in arriving at Virginia because he had called first without agreement at Lisbon in Portugal, a charge refuted by Sackett who claimed the Lisbon diversion was agreed and that he had arrived in Virginia in good time.

In the following year, 1734, the *Bedwell*, laden with wheat, and with John Sackett as master, foundered on the coast of Cadiz, Spain, the newspapers reporting that the ship "is intirely lost, and only a few Sacks of her cargo is saved."

Surviving an Atlantic storm a few years later, in 1738, Captain Sackett left a vivid account of the damage caused to his ship *Prince William* when "he met with a Storm of Wind at W.N.W. and S.W. which lasted for six Days, by which he shipp'd a great Quantity of Water; and on the 24th of November he shipp'd a Sea, which fill'd his Decks fore and aft; stav'd both his Boats, and wash'd them over-board, broke the Stancheons between Decks, stove a Hogshead of Rum in the Hold, tore up the larboard Gunnel fore and aft, broke several Top-timbers, wash'd away the Fire-place, Hen-coops, Water-casks, Binnacle, two Compasses, Spare-yards, Top masts, Booms, Fore-tops, Tarpawlins of five Hatches; so much Water fell between Decks as stove and wash'd overboard the Mens Chests, broke the Tiller, knock'd the Man down at the Helm and bruis'd him very much, and the Ship lay Gunnel under Water for two Hours."

In 1746 Captain Sackett's ship *Sarah and Elizabeth* was captured by French Men of War while returning to England from Antigua in company with the West India Fleet. His ship was subsequently retaken by British privateers and he was able to sail to safety in southern Ireland.

Essex Sacketts

A line of English Sacketts (identified here as Line 6), with about 200 identified descendants, is found in Essex from the late 1600s. It is assumed that this line is related to the Thanet Sacketts although a link has not yet been made. It is also assumed that these Sacketts would have become established in the Hornchurch area of Essex after moving from London, rather than in a direct move from Kent.

The line is headed by (304) Richard Sackett of South Weald (say 1670–). Richard is described for purposes of identification as "of South Weald" as he had a son, Thomas, baptized there. We know nothing more of Richard. His children are all identified with events in Hornchurch, five miles away.

One son, another Richard, (409) Richard Sackett (c1696–1758), was, unusually, married at Fleet Prison in London. So-called irregular or clandestine marriages were performed without the formality of banns or a licence by some clergymen, often those imprisoned for debt, who used the fees to pay for privileges such as the right to live outside the prison gates. Quite why Richard and his bride Mary Baker sought such a no-questions-asked marriage is not known.

Another Essex line (Line 7) is found in Childerditch a couple of generations later from the mid-1700s. Childerditch is just a few miles from both Hornchurch and South Weald. This line has 88 descendants and is headed by (638) Martin Sackett of Childerditch (say 1730–1785). Lines 6 and 7 almost certainly have the same origin, but the link has not yet been found.

Nathaniel Sackett, Washington's spymaster

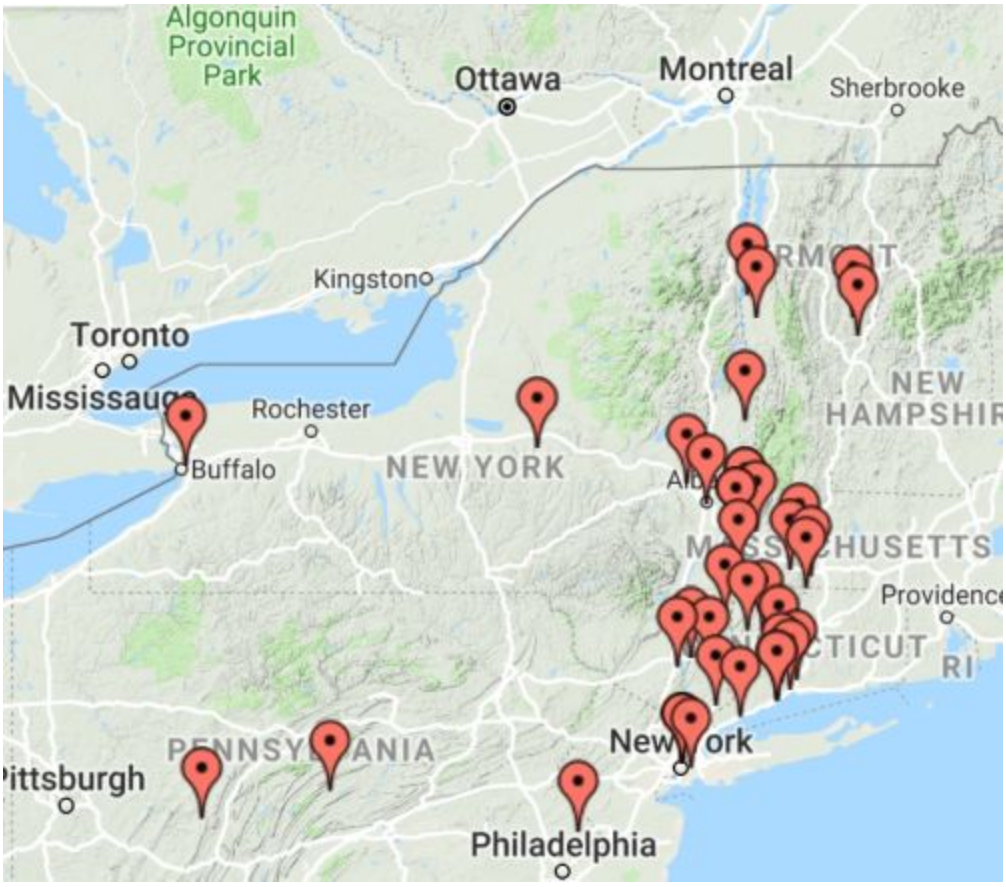
During the American War of Independence, (499) Nathaniel Sackett served as a spymaster in the revolutionary cause. He was appointed by George Washington in February 1777 to obtain intelligence on the plans of the British enemy forces. His work involved the recruitment of agents and informers behind the enemy lines, if necessary paid from a purse of $500 sanctioned by Washington.

Nathaniel set up an intelligence-gathering network in the New York area and was soon reporting information gathered in the field to Continental Congressman William Duer, who had recommended him to General Washington. Nathaniel evidently had the ear of Washington, making recommendations for the deployment of troops as well as running the spy network. He was also an influential member of the General Committee of Safety, effectively an executive governing power authorized to act during the emergency.

The family spreads through New England

During the 1700s the Sacketts began to spread out from the early settlements in the Westfield/Springfield area of Massachusetts, New Haven in Connecticut, and Long Island, New York. There was a significant expansion into upstate New York, in particular into Dutchess and Albany counties. Some Sackett families had moved by the end of the century into Pennsylvania.

The map below shows the locations of Sackett households recorded in the first federal census in 1790.



Sackett households in 1790

Augustus Sacket of Sackets Harbor

(711) Augustus Sacket (1769–1827) was a New York lawyer and businessman who achieved fame when he acquired substantial tracts of unimproved land on the south-east shore of Lake Ontario and, in 1801, founded what was to become the strategically-important village of Sackets Harbor.

Augustus Sacket's mansion, built 1802

Sackets Harbor is the best known of Sackett places. Because of its sheltered position in Black River Bay, on the south-east shore of Lake Ontario, it was of major strategic importance during the War of 1812 as headquarters of the Northern Army and Fleet.

The village is a New York State Heritage Area with exceptional historic attractions. Augustus Sacket's mansion is now the Visitor Center.

The Coats of Arms myth

Several coats of arms and crests for members of the Sackett family have been claimed. All are entirely bogus. No individual Sackett has ever been entitled to an achievement of arms. And there is no such thing as a coat of arms for a family name.

The publishing of fake or counterfeit coats of arms is nothing new. The most repeated so-called Sackett arms, comprising a chevron and three six-pointed stars, began life in a book published in 1815. The arms were stated to have belonged to Sir William Sackett who had received a baronetcy in 1673.

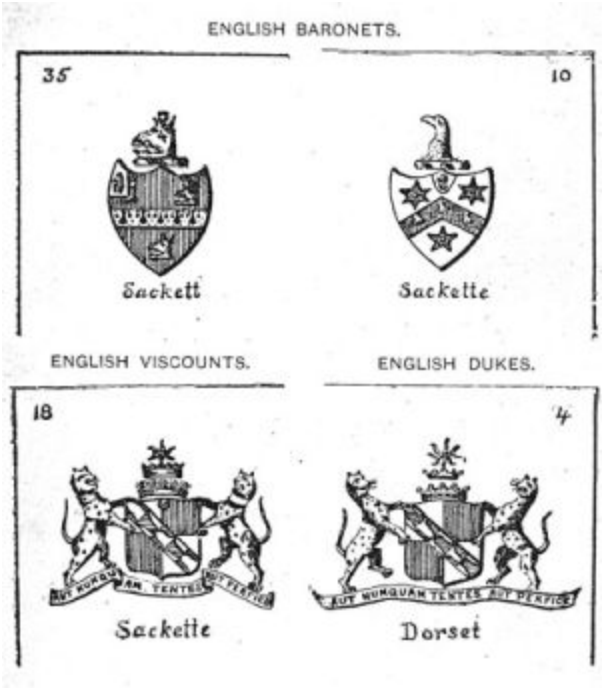
Research reveals that the real baronet was Sir William Blacket. The Sackett claim was a deliberate forgery.

Having debunked the concept of a Sackett coat of arms, it must be admitted that some of the designs are ingenious, with apparently persuasive descriptions. As novelty items, they are not without interest; they should not, however, be taken seriously. The following are illustrated at the end of this section.

- *The East India Register for 1815* has an illustration of the arms of an alleged but imaginary Sir William Sackett, noted above. Charles Weygant included the illustration in *The Family Record*, which he published in 1897, but it is interesting to note that he dropped it from his 1907 *The Sacketts of America*, perhaps having come to doubt the authenticity of the item.
- *Crozier's General Armory* (1904) has details of entitlement to arms claimed by brothers Charles Woodward Sackett (1845–1917) and

Colonel Henry Woodward Sackett (1853–1929), citing their descent from Simon Sackett the colonist and John Sackett, Simon's son. There is no evidence to support a claim that Simon Sackett had an entitlement to arms. The same claim to entitlement appeared in *Matthews' American Armoury* (1907). It would appear that it would have been Charles and Henry Sackett themselves who had submitted the information in order, presumably, to document their claim to the arms.

- *The World Book of Sacketts* (c 1960s) has a version of the arms as "officially documented in Crozier's General Armory", repeating the heraldic description and adding an explanation of the terms. The arms are not attributed to a named Sackett and, in describing them as "the Sackett coat of arms", the publishers are propounding the myth that arms can belong to a family name.
- *HouseofNames.com* offers for sale "The Ancient Arms of Sackett", accompanied by historical details which, in their almost complete inaccuracy, are testaments to the bogus nature of the product. They place the English Sacketts in the wrong county, Worcestershire instead of Kent, claim wrongly that they were Lords of the Manor, and have the migrants settling in five wrong places in America, but not in the right ones.
- The bulls' heads coat of arms and an accompanying "Family Name History" were received as a gift by a Sackett Family Association member.
- The little sacks version of the coat of arms is perhaps a favourite, the symbolism echoing a bizarre theory about the meaning of the name.



The East India Register for 1815

SACKETT. Massachusetts.
John Sackett, Northampton, 1632.
Argent, a chevron between three mullets of six points sable.
CREST—An eagle's head and neck erased, or.
MOTTO—Aut nunquam tentés, aut perfice.

SACKETT. New York.
Charles Woodward Sackett, Esq., Addison.
Same Arms as John Sackett, Northampton, Mass.

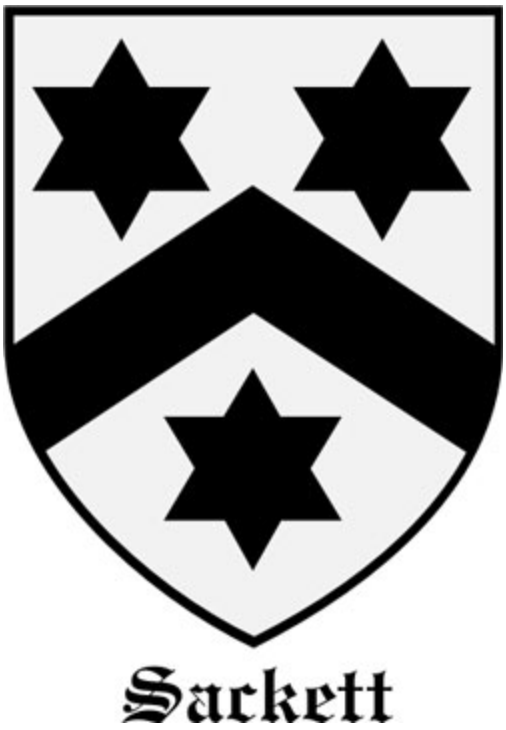
SACKETT. Massachusetts.
Simon Sackett, Cambridge, 1631.
(Ely, Cambridgeshire.)
Same Arms as John Sackett, Northampton, Mass.

SACKETT. New York.
Henry Woodward Sackett, Esq., New York.
Same Arms as John Sackett, Northampton, Mass.

Crozier's General Armory (1904)

The World Book of Sacketts (c 1960s)

Coat of arms offered for sale by HouseofNames.com



A simplified version of the chevron and six-point stars

The bulls' heads coat of arms

The little sacks coat of arms

Notable Sacketts

Famous and infamous

No Sackett has achieved prominence to the point of becoming a household name, although some have come close. The Sacketts have been adventurers, ambassadors, churchmen, colonists, generals, historians, inventors, newspapermen, sea captains, settlers, spymasters, and war heroes, as well as countless farmers of all ranks—from wealthy yeomen to aspiring husbandmen and struggling agricultural labourers. The family even boasts a town mayor, a bigamist, and a highway robber, and has its fair share of eccentrics.

Selected notable Sacketts—some famous, some infamous, and some just interesting

Notables having sketches in this edition

- (1) **William Saket** (late 1200s–after 1327), of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, is the earliest recorded Sackett. He was involved, with other tenants, in a legal dispute with the Abbot of St Augustine in 1317. The Justices of Eyre found in favour of the tenants, determining that horses and cows distrained from the tenants by the Abbot as surety for fines must be returned, and cancelling the fines.
- (113) **John Sackett** (1585–1634), fisherman of St Peter in Thanet, was the brother who, according to family tradition, would have accompanied Simon Sackett the colonist to the New World and been the father of John Sackett of New Haven. John the fisherman died in St Peter in Thanet, so that, if he did accompany his brother, he must

have returned. His will makes no mention of any children, making it very unlikely that he was the father of John of New Haven.

- (117) **Simon Sackett the colonist** (1595–1635). Undoubtedly the most significant migration in the history of the Sackett family was that of Simon Sackett who, with his wife Isabel and their infant son Simon, emigrated in about 1631 from St Peter in Thanet, Kent, England, to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in America. Despite a short life—he had probably not reached forty when he died in 1635—Simon Sackett the colonist enjoys a pivotal position in the history of the Sacketts, becoming the progenitor of the major part of the American branch of the family.
- (146) **Jeffery Sackett** (1617–1695), was three times Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, in 1674, 1687, and 1693. His reputation was tarnished by a damaging court case involving a family dispute, which dragged on from 1677 to 1684. Although Jeffery does not emerge well from the record of the case, it evidently did not impede his later election as Mayor.
- (201) **John Sackett of New Haven** (1620s–1684) migrated sometime before 1641 to New Haven, Connecticut, presumably from Thanet, Kent. He is the progenitor of the second line of American Sacketts. According to family tradition he would have been a nephew of Simon Sackett the colonist, but further research makes this unlikely. His origin remains a tantalizing mystery.
- (445) **Captain John Sackett** (1697–1753), mariner of Margate, Kent, was master of several ships plying the Atlantic between London, Virginia, and Antigua, among other places, was once captured by the French but freed by British privateers, and survived shipwrecks.

- (499) **Nathaniel Sackett** (1737–1805) was George Washington's spymaster during the American Revolutionary War. He set up an intelligence-gathering network, recruiting agents and informers behind the enemy lines, to discover the plans of the British forces.
- (1095) **John Sackett** (1757–1834) was the owner of the hoy *Margate* which was shipwrecked in a storm in 1802 with great loss of life while en route from Margate to London. The disaster made nationwide headlines and a public fund was set up to help bereaved families.
- (711) **Augustus Sacket** (1769–1827) was a New York lawyer and businessman who achieved fame when he acquired substantial tracts of unimproved land on the south-east shore of Lake Ontario and founded what was to become the strategically-important village of Sackets Harbor.
- (971) **Ann Sackett** (1779–after 1851) and her husband John Cook had a then-record number of twenty-one children, a feat shared with the wife of a solicitor of Geneva. Ann had the 21 children at 20 births, the last two being twins.
- (1541) **Judge Gary V Sackett** (1790–1865) was a judge, farmer, and businessman who developed much of Seneca Falls, New York. Among those entertained at his large residence (which still stands) were Abraham Lincoln, US Secretary of State William Seward, Seneca Chief Red Jacket, and Joseph Smith, founder of the Church of Latter-Day Saints.
- (1548) **Hon William Augustus Sackett** (1811–1895) was a lawyer and a United States Congressman. He was earnestly antislavery and opposed the admission of any more slave states. His third wife, Mary

Louise (Marvin), is commemorated in the so-called Sackett Gate at the Lincoln Avenue entrance to Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs.

- (1961) **Thomas Baker Sackett** (c1796–1837) was convicted of highway robbery on the streets of London and was sentenced to death by hanging. But at the eleventh hour, following frantic efforts by a number of concerned worthies who petitioned on his behalf, he was granted a reprieve from execution, the sentence being reduced to transportation for life to the convict colony of New South Wales.

Some other notable Sacketts whose detailed sketches will appear in a future edition.

- **General Delos Bennet Sacket** (1822–1885) was a career soldier promoted to Brevet Major General for gallantry during the American Civil War, and later appointed senior Inspector General of the United States Army with the rank of Brigadier General.
- **Orsemus Sackett** (1826–1896), the Yankee card-writer, lecturer, concert and lecture tour manager, inventor, and newspaper vendor, made, lost, and made again his fortune, and was a well-known if eccentric character in Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- **Jacob Thomas Sackett** (1833–1904) of Saegertown, Pennsylvania, described modestly in census records as a blacksmith, was, more significantly, a skilled gunsmith, and, rather surprisingly given the delicacy of craftsmanship required, a violin maker.
- **Colonel William Sackett** (1838–1864), son of Hon William Augustus Sackett (see above), served in the American Civil War, rising to the rank of Brevet Brigadier General. He fought in the Battle

of Gettysburg in 1863. He was mortally wounded in the Battle of Trevilian Station, Virginia, in 1864.

- **Jabez Sackett** (1840–1925) was a schoolmaster, preacher, and temperance campaigner. He was a schoolmaster in Kent and Yorkshire before moving to Guernsey where he was a lay preacher in the Wesleyan Methodist circuit and became a leading light in the temperance movement.
- **Lyman Belcher Sackett** (c1840–before 1894) served as a soldier in the American Civil War before deserting and working his passage as a seaman to Australia. He settled in India and was the progenitor of several generations of Sacketts born there.
- **Augustine Sackett** (1841–1914) was the inventor of drywall (known in the UK as plasterboard), which he patented in 1894 as Sackett Board. It is used today to clad walls and ceilings in virtually all new buildings. He was inducted in 2017 into the United States National Inventors Hall of Fame.
- **Samuel Arthur Sackett**(1841–1932), a Mormon, fathered 24 children by polygamous marriages to sisters Mary and Laura Peterson. He left a fascinating account of life in the Old West, including details of religious discrimination suffered, particularly because of his polygamy.
- **Myron Ward Sackett**(1841–1916), was for 37 years the Supreme Recorder of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, a mutual protection society having some half a million members. He was also secretary-treasurer of the National Fraternal Congress and editor of the *Keystone Workman*.

- **William Edgar Sackett** (1848–1926) was a journalist and political author who made an unsuccessful bid for the Governorship of New Jersey in 1913. He founded the daily *Jersey City News* but was best known for his book *The Modern Battles of Trenton*, a political history of New Jersey which was placed in every school library in the state.
- **Jacob Edwin Sackett** (c1850–1898), son of Orsemus Sackett (see above), was a flamboyant impresario and theater and museum proprietor with a talent for sensational publicity who sought his fortune by entertaining the masses with everything from freak shows to opera.
- **Henry Sackett** (1851–1928) emigrated in 1870 from Essex, England, to Texas, USA, and became a member of the Texas House of Representatives. Henry became suddenly wealthy when, in 1924, he leased a large tract of land to an oil company. Not having ever paid income tax before, he paid tax in that year of $57,000.
- **Henry "X" Ackley Sackett** (1859–1938), son of Orsemus Sackett (see above), was a talented silhouette portraitist, but achieved notoriety as an adventurous eloper. He travelled widely in the United States, courting publicity for his business of making silhouettes. Yet greater publicity was to attend his elopement, which caused a sensation, with newspapers making no attempt to conceal their excitement.
- **The Revd Alfred Barrett Sackett** (1862–1951) was a Methodist minister and Chaplain to the Forces in Gibraltar during the First World War and was subsequently appointed an officer of the Order of the British Empire.

- **Frederic Moseley Sackett Jr** (1868–1941) was the US Ambassador to Germany in the critical early 1930s when Hitler and the Nazi party were rising to power. He foresaw the threat to peace in Europe and supported German Chancellor Heinrich Bruning's attempts to avert the collapse of the Weimar Republic.
- **Judge Homer Eddy Sackett** (1875–1966) rose from an upbringing in a log house on an impoverished farm to become a Judge of the Superior Court. He famously grappled with a defendant in a divorce case who had struck a woman witness, throwing the defendant to the floor, then returning to the bench and sentencing the man to 90 days for contempt of court.
- **Carl Leroy Sackett** (1876–1972), frontiersman, US district attorney, and the oldest practicing attorney in Wyoming, remembered the days of stagecoach robberies, the James Brothers Gang, Colonel "Buffalo Bill" Cody, and Calamity Jane.
- **Julia Ellen Sackett** (1888–1975). Taking her mother's maiden name as her stage name, Julia Sanderson was a singer and actress who achieved stardom in both New York and London. The Julia Sanderson Theater (now the Paramount Theater) in her home town of Springfield, Massachusetts, was named in her honor.
- **Herbert Leyland Sackett FRCS** (1893–1924) was a brilliant young surgeon who died in a London hospital from the same infection and on the same day as his father Reverend Walter Sackett who Herbert was treating.
- **Alfred Barrett Sackett MC** (1895–1977) was awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in the First World War and later became a

distinguished headmaster, also serving on the World Methodist Committee.

- **Rear Admiral Earl LeRoy Sackett** (1897–1970) served in both World Wars and was awarded the Navy Cross for heroism in the Second World War as commander of the USS *Canopus* in the Philippines, enduring horizontal and dive-bombing attacks by Japanese aircraft.
- **Ivy Florence Annie Sackett** (1907–2015) emigrated as an orphan at age 14 from England to Canada under a Dr Barnado's Homes resettlement scheme. She died aged 108 years 12 days in Ontario, Canada, and is the oldest recorded Sackett.
- **Benjamin Edwin Sackett** (1911–2002) was an FBI special agent who cracked a German spy ring in New York in the lead-up to the Second World War. He served as a Lt Colonel in the US Army during the war.
- **Rear Admiral Albert Monroe Sackett** (1920–2016), served in the US Navy for 40 years and fought in three wars: World War II, Korea, and Vietnam. He was a member of the Sackett Family Association.
- **David Lawrence Sackett** (1934–2015) was a Canadian medical doctor and a pioneer in evidence-based medicine who proved that aspirin helps prevent heart attacks. He founded the department of clinical epidemiology at McMaster University, Ontario, and was later awarded a professorship at Oxford University, England. He was inducted in 2000 to the Canadian Medical Hall of Fame.

English Sackett timeline

1317	Earliest record, William Saket of St Peter in Thanet
1444	Earliest will, John Sakett of Sandwich
1474	Earliest surviving will, Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet
1490	Will of Solomon Sackett refers to feudal land tenure
1498	Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, head of line 1
1511	Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, head of line 2
1545	Death of Richard Saket the younger who owned land at Sackett's Hill
1545	Death of Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet
1560s	Earliest church records, nearly all in Thanet, a few in London
1595	Death of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet, head of line 3
1595	Baptism of Simon Sackett the colonist at St Peter in Thanet
1622	Death of Robert Sackett, whose land at Ickham, Kent, was later subject to legal dispute
1624	Death of John Sackett, memorialised on a brass plate at St Peter's Church, Thanet
1631	Simon Sackett emigrates from Kent to Massachusetts Bay Colony with wife Isabel

	and son Simon
1664	Death of Rev John Sackett, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent
1674	Jeffery Sackett elected mayor of Sandwich, Kent, and again in 1687 and 1693
1680s	Some early Sackett records in Essex
1753	Death of Capt John Sackett, adventurous mariner of Margate, Kent
1779	Birth of Ann Sackett who had 21 children
1789	Death of Richard Sackett, gentleman of East Northdown, last known Sackett owner of Sackett's Hill House
1827	Convicted highway robber Thomas Baker Sackett sentenced to death

American Sacketts timeline

1631	Simon Sackett emigrates from Kent to Massachusetts Bay Colony with wife Isabel and son Simon
1635	Death of Simon Sackett in Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts Bay Colony
bef 1639	Simon's widow Isabel married William Bloomfield
1641	John Sackett, colonist, first record, as servant to Mrs Stolyon in New Haven
1644	John of New Haven swears oath of fidelity
late 1650s	Isabel & William Bloomfield remove to Newtown, Long Island
by 1670	John Sackett, son of Simon the colonist, becomes established in Westfield, Massachusetts
bef 1678	Joseph Sackett, son of Simon Jr and grandson of Simon the colonist, removes to Newtown, Long Island
1682	Elizabeth Sacket, daughter of Westfield settler John Sackett, allegedly kidnapped by Indians
1684	Death of John Sackett of New Haven
1777	Nathaniel Sackett appointed "spymaster" by George Washington
1790	Census reveals spread of some Sackett families into upstate New York & Pennsylvania
1801	Augustus Sacket founds Sackets Harbor

GENEALOGICAL SKETCHES

The following genealogical sketches are presented in order from the earliest known records of the name. A separate sketch is provided for each individual identified from the records, regardless of whether they survived to adulthood, or married and had children.

This genealogy has a strict focus on the Sackett name. Children of married female Sacketts are listed where known under the mother's sketch but their lines are not extended. Non-Sackett descendants may be found on the Sackett Family Association website.

A separate chapter is devoted to each generation. Chapters are further subdivided into the various Sackett lines, followed by entries for individuals whose data is insufficient for them to be identified with particular lines. Presentation of the data in distinct lines does not indicate that the lines are unrelated; rather, it is probable that the lines are related but it has not been possible from available information to identify what those relationships are.

Sackett lines

Heads of lines

Sackett descendants are, whenever possible, identified with one of the following ancestral lines. Presentation in separate lines does not mean that the lines are unrelated. Rather, it is entirely possible that the name originated in a single family, suggesting that all Sacketts could well be related. The named heads of lines may also be thought of as brick walls where the data to provide further links runs out. Lines are used where significant numbers of linked descendants are found over several generations. Family groups spanning only two or three generations are shown in this genealogy as Unassigned Sackett lines. Those for whom parents have not been identified are listed as Unlinked Sacketts.

Line 1 (English)	(14) Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet (say 1440–1498|1499). Robert's line, with 24 known descendants (17 born with the Sackett name), extends over five generations and includes his grandson Richard Sacket the younger (say 1505–1545) who is the first identified Sackett occupant of Sackett's Hill.
Line 2 (English)	(32) William Sackett of St John in Thanet (mid-1400s–in or after 1511). William's line extends to the present day although not in the Sackett name, the last identified Sacketts having "daughtered out" in the thirteenth generation in the 1800s. A total of 628 descendants of this line have been

	identified of whom 249 were born with the Sackett name.
Line 3 (English)	(59) Thomas Sackett the elder (say 1530–1595) of St Peter in Thanet. Thomas Sackett is the progenitor of the vast majority of Sackett descendants. Some 37,000 descendants (34,400 American and 2,600 English) have been identified of whom 8,700 (7,400 American and 1,300 English) were born with the Sackett name.
Line 3 (American)	(117) Simon Sackett the colonist (1595–1635), grandson of Thomas Sackett the elder, is not strictly a head of line. He is included here as the progenitor of the major American line, with 34,400 descendants, 7,400 of them Sacketts.
Line 3.1 (American)	(395) Capt Richard Sackett of New York (late 1670s–1746) has been identified by DNA testing as a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist although identification of his parents remains unresolved. 3,900 descendants, of whom 550 are Sacketts (included in count for Simon).
Line 3.2 (American)	(605) Thomas Sackett of Hopewell (say 1720–) has been identified by DNA testing as a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist. 1,770 descendants, of whom 520 are Sacketts (included in count for Simon).
Line 4 (American)	(201) John Sackett of New Haven (1620s–1684) is recorded in New Haven from 1641 and is the progenitor of the second American line. Some 6,100 descendants in his line have been identified, about 1,200 of them born with the Sackett name.

Line 5 (English)	(303) Robert Sackett of Thanet (say 1665–before 1738). Small English branch not yet linked to main lines. 20 descendants over eight generations.
Line 6 (English)	(304) Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex (say 1670–). 220 descendants, 150 of them Sacketts.
Line 7 (English)	(634) Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex (say 1730–1785). 99 descendants, 60 of them Sacketts.
Numbers of descendants are those identified to Oct 2025.	

EARLIEST KNOWN SACKETTS, 1200s|1300s

Several Sacketts, who would have been born in the late 1200s, are identified from tax lists in the early 1300s and other sources.

1	William Saket, of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1327
2	William Sakekyn, of Northborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1317
3	John Saket, of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1327
4	Thomas Saketh, of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1335
5	Richard Saket, of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1335
6	William Saket, of Milton, Kent, b. late 1200s, d. after 1335

1 William Saket

(late 1200s - after 1327)

William Saket, of Southborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s. He appears in records dating from 1317, 1318, and 1327.

William is the earliest Sackett so far discovered. In 1317, he was one of a number of tenants of the Abbot of St Augustine. The tenants refused to recognize a court convened by the abbot on 8 October 1317 to hear charges of lawbreaking. Each of the men was fined ten shillings and each was to supply a horse or cow as surety for payment.

A regular biannual court of the King's lathe of St Augustine had been held for centuries and, although the abbot had the right to convene a special court, this was not approved by the tenants. Their action in refusing to recognize the court was vindicated when Ralph, Abbot of St Augustine, and his bailiff Michael Baskerville were summoned before the Justices of Eyre to answer for unlawfully distraining from each of several tenants of the abbot either a horse or a cow as surety for fines imposed upon them.

The Justices determined that the horses and cows must be returned to their owners and the fines were cancelled.[1]

In the following year, 1318, William Saket was included in a list of *borsholders* of Southborough.[2]

The duties of a borsholder, or constable, included:

- ensuring the upkeep of means of punishment such as stocks and a cage
- inspecting alehouses and suppressing gaming-houses
- apprenticing pauper children

- supervising the settlement or removal of itinerant strangers and beggars
- seeing to the welfare of the poor
- collecting the county rate and acting as agent for the collection of special national taxes
- managing the parish economy
- supervising the military arms supply and the provision of training for the local militia
- convening parish meetings
- assisting the churchwarden in presenting those parishioners who did not attend church regularly
- caring for the parish bull
- helping at shipwrecks

Not surprisingly, in view of the wide-ranging and onerous nature of these duties, the position of constable was not welcomed by parishioners whose turn it was to be appointed and there was a widespread practice of paying someone else to do the job.

In 1327, William Saket (presumably the same William) and John Saket were "assessed for considerable sums" on the subsidy roll of the Ringslow Hundred.[3, 4]

---

1. Oliver, David, *Late Mediaeval Thanet and the Cinque Ports*, published by the author (1997.)
2. Bird, James, *The Story of Broadstairs and St Peter's* (East Kent: Lanes.)
3. *Archaeologia Cantiana* (Kent: Kent Archaeological Society.)
4. The Ringslow Hundred was a subdivision of the Lathe of St Augustine and comprised essentially the same land area as the Isle of Thanet.

2 William Sakekyn

(late 1200s - after 1317)

William Sakekyn, of Northborough, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s.[1]

This William, whose surname may indicate kinship to the Sackett family, was another of the tenants (with William Saket) involved in the dispute of 1317 with the Abbot of St Augustine.[2]

---

1. The "kyn" suffix in this surname probably indicated "son of", suggesting a possible relationship to Saket. No other records of Sakekyn have been found.
2. Oliver, David, *Late Mediaeval Thanet and the Cinque Ports*, published by the author (1997.)

3 John Saket

(late 1200s - after 1327)

John Saket, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s. He was listed in the 1327 Subsidy Roll of the Hundred of Ringslow when William Saket and John Saket were "assessed for considerable sums."[1]

---

1. *Archaeologia Cantiana* (Kent: Kent Archaeological Society.)

4 Thomas Saketh

(late 1200s - after 1335)

Thomas Saketh, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s.

He was listed in the 1334/35 Lay Subsidy Roll of the Hundred of Ringslow when he was assessed for tax of 4s 4d.[1, 2]

---

1. Hanley, H A; Chalklin, C W, editors, *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (Kent Archaeological Society), Kent,Taxation of the fifteenth and tenth, granted to the Lord King in the said county in the 8th year of his reign, by the Abbott of St Augustine, Canterbury, & Sir Thomas Bacoun. Lathe of St Augustine, Hundred of Ryngeslow: "Thos Saketh, 4s 4d; Rd. Saket' ['indicating a contraction] 4s 2¼d."
2. The name Saketh is otherwise unknown and may have been an error in transcription.

5 Richard Saket

(late 1200s - after 1335)

Richard Saket, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s.

He was listed in the 1334/35 Lay Subsidy Roll of the Hundred of Ringslow when he was assessed for tax of 4s 2¼d.[1]

---

1. Hanley, H A; Chalklin, C W, editors, *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (Kent Archaeological Society), Kent,Taxation of the fifteenth and tenth, granted to the Lord King in the said county in the 8th year of his reign, by the Abbott of St Augustine, Canterbury, & Sir Thomas Bacoun. Lathe of St Augustine, Hundred of Ryngeslow: "Thos Saketh, 4s 4d; Rd. Saket' ['indicating a contraction] 4s 2¼d."

6 William Saket

(late 1200s - after 1335)

William Saket, of Milton, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1200s.

He was listed in the 1334/35 Lay Subsidy Roll of the Bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone (Key Street in Milton, now Milton Regis) when he was assessed for tax of 1s 3d.[1]

---

1. Hanley, H A; Chalklin, C W, editors, *Kent Lay Subsidy of 1334/5* (Kent Archaeological Society), Kent,Taxation of the fifteenth and tenth, granted to the Lord King in the said county in the 8th year of his reign, by the Abbott of St Augustine, Canterbury, & Sir Thomas Bacoun. Bailiwick of Kay in Middeltone [Key Street in Milton]; tenth: "Wm Saket, 1s 3d."

GENERATION B, 1300s|1400s

Following the several records of Sacketts found in tax lists in the 1320s and 1330s, no further "sightings" have been made in that century. There is then about a 100-year gap before the record of a will made by John Sakett of Sandwich, Kent, in 1444. This is the only record found for a Sackett who may have been born in the late 1300s.

7	John Sakett, of Sandwich, Kent, b. late 1300s, d. after 1444

7 John Sakett

(late 1300s - after 1444)

John Sakett, of Sandwich, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1300s. In his will made on St Thomas's Day (21 December) 1444, he left £5 to buy three ornamental altar cloths for the side altars in St Peter's Church, Sandwich.[1]

> Extract from will of John Sackett of St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, St Thomas's Day (21 December) 1444
>
> "ITEM: Lego ad opus Ecclesie fratrum, in Villa Sandwich decem solidos, ut fratres dicerent unum trentall, pro anima mea et pro quibus teneor. Lego quinque libras legal. monete Angl. que sunt in manibus Nicholai Underdown, ad emend. tres palles, pro dicta Ecclesia, pro tribus Altarbus, viz. Sanctorum Jacobi Apostoli, Marie de la Petye, et Margarete.—Testam Joannis Sakett dat. Festo St Thome Apostoli 1444. (ITEM: I leave for the use of the church of my brothers in the town of Sandwich ten shillings, in order that the brothers may say one trental [a mass] for my soul and for those to whom I am held [indebted]. I leave five pounds in legal English money which is held by Nicholas Underdown, to purchase three coverings, as chosen by the Church, for the three altars of St James the Apostle, Mary of Pity, and St Margaret.)"

1. Lewis, John, *The History & Antiquities of the Isle of Tenet* (1736.)

GENERATION C, 1400s

The following Sacketts are identified from wills made in the late 1400s.

8	Thomas Sakett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474	m. Alice ___
9	John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. after 1474	
10	Helbe Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. after 1474	
11	John Sakett, a smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. 1479	
12	Hugo Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1479	
13	Richard Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1400s, d. Thanet, in or after 1485	

8 Thomas Sakett

(early 1400s - in or after 1474)

Thomas Sakett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s. He died after 14 January 1473/74 when he made his will at Minster. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court, Canterbury, but the probate date is not recorded. The will names his wife, **Alice.**

Thomas left his lands and tenement to his wife Alice until his children had attained the age of 20. The will mentions his eldest son Thomas and two other sons, William and John. Also mentioned are two brothers: John Sakett and Helbe Sakett. Thomas's wife Alice and Hugo Sakett were appointed executors of the will.[1]

An **Alice Sakett** made her will at St Peter in Thanet on 13 July 1476. She died before 6 November 1476, when the will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court.[2]

She was presumably the widow of a Sakett, but whether this was Thomas Sakett is not clear. They made their wills at different places, he at Minster in Thanet, and she at St Peter in Thanet. However, there is mention of St Peter in Thanet in Thomas's will, and he may have had lands there. Although he made his will at Minster, and requested to be buried there, he had a tenement at "Nich", taken to be St Nicholas at Wade, and had other scattered land holdings, the whereabouts of which have not been identified. His will provided that, should reversion to his brothers John and Helbe become effective, they were to make payments to the churches of Minster, St Nicholas at Wade, and St Peter in Thanet, thus establishing a connection with St Peter, where Alice made her will. Thomas's appointment of Hugo Sakett as an executor with Alice provides a further link with St Peter in

Thanet as Hugo made his will there a few years later.

There is a mismatch in the wills in the names of the beneficiaries. Thomas's will named his sons, Thomas, William, and John. Alice's will named John and Solomon, but it is not clear whether these were her sons. The John in Alice's will may have been the same as Thomas's son or Thomas's brother, or another John Sakett.

Thomas's will

Abstract of will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 14 January 1473/74.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Alice, tenement and all lands until heirs are 20.
Eldest son Thomas at 20, said tenement at Nich with 15 acres of land & 2 seams of wheat, 2½ seams of barley, & 1 seam of pods (lands are 2½ acres at North Hill, 5½ acres at Ende, 3 acres & 1 yard at ?, 3 yards at ?, 1½ acres at Cowpis, 1½ acres at Lydyn Hill, 1 acre at Old Mill).
William, rest of land at Nich except 2 acres at Lydyn Hill to be sold if need be.
John, land inherited from my father.
Specifies reallocation if one of sons predeceases without heirs.
If all sons predecease, reversion to my brothers, John & Helbe, paying 20s to Minster Church, 20s to St Peter's Church, 6s 8d to St Nicholas at Wade Church, & 20s to poor people.
Executors: wife Alice & Hugonem Sakett.

Alice's will

Abstract of will of Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 13 July 1476.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 November 1476.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-43.
Beneficiaries:
John Sakett and Solomon Sakett (relationships to Alice not specified) named as beneficiaries after specific bequests to Alice Kaud? wife of Nicholas Kaud? (clothing), the wife of William Peke (clothing), the wife of Thomas Edwards (clothing), and William Peek (20d).

Children of Thomas Sakett and Alice ___

1. *15* Thomas Sakett b. after 1454, d. after 1474
2. *16* William Sakett b. say 1460, d. after 1474
3. *17* John Sakett b. say 1460, d. after 1474

---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)
2. Will of Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 13 July 1476, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 November 1476 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-43.)

9 John Sakett

(early 1400s - after 1474)

John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s. He was named as the brother of Thomas Sakett in Thomas's will made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1473/74.

10 Helbe Sakett

(early 1400s - after 1474)

Helbe Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s.[1] He was named as the brother of Thomas Sakett in Thomas's will made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1473/74.

---

1. Although the handwriting in these early wills is difficult for the modern eye, the unusual name)"Helbe" is written clearly and it is not obvious what else it might be.

11 John Sakett

(early 1400s - 1479)

John Sakett, a smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1400s. He died between 15 August 1479 and 28 September 1479.

John made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 15 August 1479. He named his sons, John, Edward, and [perhaps] Richard as beneficiaries. Also named in the will were Hugo Sakett and Solomon Sakett. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 28 September 1479.[1]

John's will

> Abstract of will of John Sakett, smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
> Date: 15 August 1479.
> Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479.
> Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.
> Beneficiaries:
> Sacketts named are: Hugo, John, Solomon, son John, son Edward, son R___ (perhaps Richard).

Children of John Sakett

1. *18* John Sakett b. mid-1400s, d. in or after 1495
2. *19* Edward Sakett b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479
3. *20* Richard Sakett b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)

12 Hugo Sakett

(early 1400s - in or after 1479)

Hugo Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the early 1400s. He died in or after 1479.

He was appointed executor of the will of Thomas Sakett made at Minster in Thanet in January 1474. He was also named in the will dated 15 August 1479 of John Sakett, smith of St Peter in Thanet. The naming of Hugo in John's will and the fact that they made their wills within a day of each other suggests that John and Hugo would have been closely related.

Hugo made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 16 August 1479. Named in the will were Solomon Sakett (as a beneficiary), William Sakett (relationship unknown), and Johanne (not identified.)[1, 2]

> Abstract of will of Hugo Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
> Date: 16 August 1479.
> Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, probate date not deciphered.
> Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218/9.
> Beneficiaries:
> Names mentioned are: Salamon Saket (as a beneficiary), William Sakett, Johanne.

1. Will of Hugo Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 16 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not deciphered) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218/9.)
2. Transcription of the will not yet made.

13 Richard Sakett

(early 1400s - in or after 1485)

Richard Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the early 1400s.

He died in or after 1485 when he made his will in Thanet. The will, in Latin, has not yet been translated or transcribed.[1]

---

1. Will of Richard Sakett of Thanet, Kent, 1484/85, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, (probate date not deciphered) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-3-39.)

GENERATION D, 1400s

In this chapter

Line 1 - Head of line Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Unassigned Sackett lines
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation D Line 1
Head of line Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, is the earliest Sackett whose line can be traced over several generations. The line extends over five generations, with 17 identified Sackett descendants, including his grandson Richard Sacket the younger (say 1505–1545) who is the first known Sackett occupant of Sackett's Hill in St Peter in Thanet.

14	Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499	m. Joan ___

14 Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

(say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

Robert Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1440. He died between 22 November 1498 and 7 January 1499.[1] He married **Joan ___**.

Robert made his will in St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498, naming as beneficiaries his wife Joan, his sons Richard, Robert, and John, and his daughters Alice, Katherine, and Helen.[1] He left his land and tenement to his son Richard, the use of half being retained by Robert's widow while she remained unmarried. Richard's inheritance was conditional upon his paying to his brother John £1 each year for five years. Robert left cows, sheep, and grain to his wife. He left eight sheep to his daughter Alice, and two quarters of grain to his daughters, Katherine and Helen. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 7 January 1498/99.

It is assumed from the will that Robert’s children were then of age, there being no indication to the contrary. His daughter Alice is known to have been married by then, being named in the will as Alice Walter. On the assumption of his having six adult children, Robert is reckoned to have been at least in his fifties at death; his birth date is accordingly estimated at say 1440.

Robert witnessed the will of Solomon Sakett, made at St Peter in Thanet in November 1490. He was also a feoffee (trustee) of the real property of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and was executor of the will of William Sakett made at St Peter in 1498.

Robert's will

Abstract of will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 22 November 1498.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.
Burial: St Peter's graveyard.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Joan, _ cows, 6 sheep, 3 quarters grain, half lands & tenement while unmarried.
Son Richard, lands & tenement, paying his brother John £5 yearly.
Sons Robert & John.
Daughter Alice [Walter?], 8 sheep.
Daughter Katherine, 2 quarters grain.
Daughter Helen, 2 quarters grain.
Feoffees: Robert Samwell, Edward Hubered?, 12d each.
Witnesses: Sir Hugh Hogh vicar of St Peter, Simon _olney, Robert Sammett, Thoms Spracking, William Hobbett.

Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan ___

1. *26* Alice Sakett b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498
2. *27* Katherine Sakett b. probably before 1477, d. probably after 1549
3. *28* Helen Sakett b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498
4. *29* Richard Sackett the elder+ b. probably before 1477, d. 1549
5. *30* Robert Sakett b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498
6. *31* John Sakett b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498

1. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

Generation D
Unassigned Sackett lines

Children of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet and of John Sakett, a smith of St Peter in Thanet, have been identified but sufficient data has not yet been found to link these families to other lines.

15	Thomas Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1454, d. after 1474, son of Thomas Sakett and Alice ___	
16	William Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1460, d. after 1474, son of Thomas Sakett and Alice ___	
17	John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1460, d. after 1474, son of Thomas Sakett and Alice ___	
18	John Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, in or after 1495, son of John Sakett	m. Jone ___
19	Edward Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479, son of John Sakett	
20	Richard Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. after 1479, son of John Sakett	

15 Thomas Sakett

(after 1454 - after 1474)

Father	*8*	Thomas Sakett b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474
Mother		Alice ___ b. say 1420

Thomas Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sakett and Alice ___, was born after 1454.

He was named as the eldest son, but under 20, in his father Thomas's will made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1474.[1]

---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)

16 William Sakett

(say 1460 - after 1474)

Father	*8*	Thomas Sakett b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474
Mother		Alice ___ b. say 1420

William Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sakett and Alice ___, was born say 1460.

William was named as a beneficiary in the will of Thomas Sakett made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1474, and it is assumed that he was a son of Thomas.[1]

---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)

17 John Sakett

(say 1460 - after 1474)

Father	*8*	Thomas Sakett b. early 1400s, d. in or after 1474
Mother		Alice ___ b. say 1420

John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sakett and Alice ___, was born say 1460.

John was named as a beneficiary in the will of Thomas Sakett made at Minster in Thanet on 14 January 1474, and it is assumed that he was a son of Thomas.[1]

---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 14 January 1473/74, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.)

18 John Sakett

(mid-1400s - in or after 1495)

Father *11* John Sakett b. early 1400s, d. 1479

John Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sakett, was born presumably in the mid-1400s. He married **Jone ___**.

John was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet in 1479.[1]

John made his will at St Peter in Thanet in 1494/95. He left his tenement and lands to his wife Jone during her lifetime, after which the estate was to go to Simon Calver and his wife Elene. One of John's feoffees (with Edward Lyderers and Stephen Calver) was Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet.[2]

John's will

Abstract of will of John Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1494/95.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, probate date not deciphered.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-6-44.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Jone, tenement & land for life, then to Simon & Elene Calver?.
Some lands to be sold to provide income for wife.
Feoffees: Edward Lyderers, Robert Sakett, Stephen Calver.

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)
2. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1494/95, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-6-44.)

19 Edward Sakett

(mid-1400s - after 1479)

Father *11* John Sakett b. early 1400s, d. 1479

Edward Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of John Sakett, was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

He was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet in 1479.[1]

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)

20 Richard Sakett

(mid-1400s - after 1479)

Father *11* John Sakett b. early 1400s, d. 1479

Richard Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of John Sakett, was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

He was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet in 1479.[1]

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 15 August 1479, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.)

Generation D
Unlinked Sacketts

These Sacketts, born in the mid-1400s, have not been identified with other lines. All were found in Thanet, and are identified by their wills.

21	Solomon Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, in 1490 or 1491	m. Joane ___
22	William Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and 1498	m. Margaret ___
23	Thomas Sakett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St John in Thanet, after 1502	
24	Eleanor Sakett, of Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. Kent, before 1504	
25	Johan Saget, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, after 1512	

21 Solomon Sakett

(mid-1400s - in 1490 or 1491)

Solomon Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid-1400s. He died between November 1490 when he made his will and February 1490/91 when the will was proved. He married **Joane ___**.

Solomon was named as a beneficiary in the will of 1476 of Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet (see Thomas Sakett.) He was also named as a beneficiary in the will of 1479 of Hugo Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, and was named in the will of the same year of John Sakett, smith of St Peter in Thanet.

Solomon made his will at St Peter in Thanet in November 1490.[1]

His will gives an interesting insight into the feudal system of land tenure in the late middle ages.

The will refers to feoffees, effectively trustees, who held the land in their names for the benefit of the landholder appointing them. This legal device allowed the avoidance of some feudal dues, particularly on inheritance, and allowed a landholder to leave his land to anyone, not only to his eldest son.

Solomon's feoffees were required to sell land at Solys Hill, paying the money to his executors to cover his debts and bequests, and also to enfeoff (transfer ownership of) two acres of land at Solys Hill to Thomas Spraclyng.

At this period, transfers of tangible property, i.e. land and buildings, had to take place not by a document but by an act representing the passing of property. A key in the case of buildings or a turf in the case of land would be handed over in the presence of witnesses. This handing over would then be documented in a feoffment, this document being not the instrument of

transfer itself but merely a record that the transfer had taken place.

He left his tenement and the bulk of his lands to his wife, but ordered his executors to sell land at Solys Hill to cover his debts and bequests and to transfer two acres to Thomas Sprakling. The only Sackett mentioned in Solomon's will is Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, who witnessed the will. A Margaret Sprakling, a minor, was evidently living with Solomon and Joane in 1490 and she is named as a beneficiary in the wills of both Solomon and Joane.

Solomon's widow Joane made her will at St Peter in Thanet on 31 March 1501.[2] Her will is noteworthy for the care with which she distributed her household and personal effects. She made bequests to several Spraklings, including Thomas who was one of her executors and was to receive "a brasse pott, a ketill", other household items and "iii shepe", and Margaret to whom she willed, amongst other things, "a nother brasse pott" and her "best clok".

From their wills, Solomon and Joane would appear to have been childless.

Solomon's will

Abstract of will of Solomon Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: November 1490.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 February 1490/91.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-5-263.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Jone, most of lands.
Land at Solys Hill to be sold to cover debts and bequests.
Thomas Sprakling, 2 acres of land.

Joane's will

Abstract of will of Joane Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent
Date: 31 March 1501
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-61
Testatrix: Joane Sakett, widow of Solomon Sakett, St Peter's
Beneficiaries:
Agnes grannt my goddaughter, Thomas Sprakling, Margaret Sprakling, Margerye Sprakling, [Denise] Cakelyn, Johane Sprakling, Richard Sprakling, Willia- Sprakling, our lady of Wallsingh-m, hym that shall labour to our Lady of Walsingham, Alice Lidered, Elene Sprakling, Margery Lidered, Edward Lidered
Executors:
Thomas Sprakling, Edward Lidered
Witnesses:
Sr Hugh Hugh vicar, Richard Sprakling, Willia-

---

1. Will of Solomon Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, November 1490, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 February 1490/91 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-5-263.)
2. Will of Joane Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 31 March 1501, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-61.)

22 William Sakett

(mid-1400s - between 1497/98 and 1498)

William Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid-1400s. He died between 7 March 1497/98 and 24 April 1498. He married **Margaret ___**.

William was named in the 1479 will of Hugo Sakett of St Peter in Thanet.

William made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 7 March 1497/98. He left his tenement and lands to his wife Margaret during her widowhood, with reversion to his son Henry at 21, then to sons, in order, Martyn, and John.[1] One of the executors of his will was Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet. The will was proved at Canterbury on 24 April 1498.

William's will

Abstract of will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 7 March 1497/98.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Margaret, tenement & lands during widowhood.
Son Henry, tenement & lands at 21 if mother Margaret deceased or remarried.
Reversion to brother Martyn, then brother John.
Henry to pay Martyn and John 5 marks.
Executors: Robert Sakett, & two others.

Children of William Sakett and Margaret ___

1. *33* Henry Sakett b. after 1477, d. after 1498
2. *34* Martyn Sakett b. after 1477, d. after 1498
3. *35* John Sakett b. after 1477, d. after 1498

---

1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)

23 Thomas Sakett

(mid-1400s - after 1502)

Thomas Sakett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

Thomas made his will in 1501/02. The will has not yet been transcribed.[1] This Thomas may have been the same as the Thomas Sakett who was named in the will of his father, also Thomas, made at Minster in Thanet in 1473/74.

---

1. Will of Thomas Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1501/02, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-158.)

24 Eleanor Sakett

(mid-1400s - before 1504)

Eleanor Sakett, of Kent, was born in the mid-1400s.

Letters of administration of Eleanor's estate were granted at Canterbury in 1503/04. The document has not yet been transcribed. It is not known whether she was a Sackett descendant or a widow of a Sackett.[1]

---

1. Letters of administration of the estate of Eleanor Sakett of Kent, granted at (Court not known), 1503/04 (Kent Archives Office.)

25 Johan Saget

(mid-1400s - after 1512)

Johan Saget, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the mid-1400s.

Johan made her will at St Peter in Thanet in 1511/12.[1] It may be assumed that the name was Sackett although there are no clues in the content of the will to support this. As far as is known, there was not a separate name "Saget" (but see also John Sagett) and it is likely that this was how the writer heard the spoken name. It is not known whether she was a Sackett descendant or a Sackett widow. The detail of the will does not suggest that she would have been Jone the widow of John Sakett or Joan the widow of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet.

Johan's will

Will of Johan Saget of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1511/12.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-88.
[Latin section 40 lines – transcript not yet attempted]
[English section]
This is the last will of me the said Johan Saget made the day & yere above said and the first yere of the reign of King Henry VIII of and upon all my landes and tenementes whersoev– they be liyng in which landes & tenementes Thmo– Northwodde Richard Northwodde John ___ and Thomas ___ enfeoffed First I will that my said feoffes shall

enfeffe Thomas ___ ymediately after my disiesse of and in all my landes and tenemente to hym and to his heires and to his assignes for ev'more under thys co–dicion folowyng That the said Thomas ___ his heires or his assignes shall pay or cause to be payed to my said feoffes to the þformans of my will xxti marke of lawfull money of england within vj yere aft my deceasse ev'y yere by eqalle portion And I gyve to evry one of my feoffers for their labours xijd.
Probatum …

1. Will of Johan Saget of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1511/12, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-88.)

GENERATION E, 1400s

In this chapter

Line 1 - Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Line 2 - Head of line William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Unassigned Sackett line
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation E Line 1
Children of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

26	Alice Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	m. before 1498, ___ Walter
27	Katherine Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. probably after 1549	
28	Helen Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	
29	Richard Sackett the elder, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. 1549	m. Margaret ___
30	Robert Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	
31	John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. probably before 1477, d. after 1498	

26 Alice Sakett

(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1 *Robert*[D]

Father *14* Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499

Mother Joan ___ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

Alice Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan ___, was born probably before 1477. She married before 1498, **___ Walter**.[1]

Alice Walter was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. She was left eight sheep.[2]

---

1. The 1548/49 will of Alice's brother Richard names a John Walter who could possibly be Alice's widower, or a son.
2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

27 Katherine Sakett

(probably before 1477 - probably after 1549)

Line 1 *Robert*[D]

Father *14* Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499

Mother Joan ___ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

Katherine Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan ___, was born probably before 1477.[1] Based on the will of her brother, Richard Sackett the elder, it is possible that Katherine was married to **___ Allyn.** (A Katherine Allyne was named as a beneficiary in the will, and was left a sum of 3s 4d. She was not described as Richard's sister, but this would appear to be a reasonable assumption.)

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. She was left two quarters of grain.[2]

1. Her father's will would appear to indicate that Katherine was of age by 1498.
2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

28 Helen Sakett

(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1 *Robert*[D]

Father *14* Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499

Mother Joan ___ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

Helen Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan ___, was born probably before 1477.[1]

Helen was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. She was left two quarters of grain.[2]

---

1. Her father's will would appear to indicate that Helen was of age by 1498.
2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

29 Richard Sackett the elder

(probably before 1477 - 1549)

Line 1 *Robert*[D]

Father *14* Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499

Mother Joan ___ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

Richard Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan ___, was born probably before 1477.[1] He died between October 1548 (when he made his will) and March 1549 (will proved.) He married **Margaret ___**.

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498. Richard is assumed to have been Robert's eldest son as he was left his land and tenement, subject to the use of half being retained by Richard's mother Joan while she remained unmarried. Richard's inheritance was also conditional upon his paying to his brother John £1 each year for five years.[2]

Richard made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 12 October 1548, naming as beneficiaries his wife Margaret and a cousin John Sackett.[3] The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, Kent, on 21 March 1549.[3] Margaret was left half his lands for her lifetime, with reversion to cousin John Sackett, and the residue of his goods after bequests of barley to unnamed godchildren, £1 in money or goods to his servant Joan Bennet, and sums of 3s 4d to Katherine Allyne and 12d to each of John Walter and John Spracklyne. It is presumed that Katherine Allyne was Richard's sister. John Walter may have been his brother-in-law, married to his sister Alice

(she was named as Alice Walter in her father's will), or he may have been a son of Alice's. Cousin John Sackett was probably John Sakett, son of William Sakett of the 1498 will.[4]

A "Richard Sackete the elder" is named as a witness to the will, made in 1545, of Richard Saket, husbandman of St Peter's. On that scant evidence it is deduced that this Richard and the Richard of the 1545 will were father and son, the son predeceasing the father by three years. This would explain the omission of a son Richard from the father's will. (Against this deduction, however, is the fact that the elder Richard did not provide in his will for John and Margery, the children of Richard the younger—an unlikely omission had these indeed been his young grandchildren who had lost their father just three years earlier.)

Richard's widow Margaret made her wiill at St Peter in Thanet on 28 December 1551.[5] She made a number of bequests to godchildren (it is not known whether these were family members) and left the residue of her estate to John Sackett who she also appointed as her executor. This would have been the same John Sackett who was described as "cousin John Sackett" in her husband Richard's will.

Richard's will

Abstract of will of Richard Sackete of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 12 October 1548.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 March 1548/49.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-255.
Beneficiaries:
Vicar, 6d for tithes & duties negligently forgotten.
Charity, 6s 8d.

Godchildren, barley.
Servant Johane Bennet, 20s in money or goods.
Katherine Allyne, 3s 4d.
John Walter, 12d.
John Spracklyne the elder, 12d.
Wife Margaret, residue of goods; half lands for life, with reversion to John Sackett.
Cousin John Sackett, remaining half of lands; to pay chief fee; when he inherits other half, to pay 6s 8d for reparacion of church & 6s 8d “to the amending of the foul ways”.
Executors: wife Margaret Sackett & cousin John Sackett.
Overseer: Robert Duckett, 12d for his pains.
Witnesses: Thomas Collett, William Long.

Margaret's will

Abstract of will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 28 December 1551.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 November 1553.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-29-34.
Widow of Richard Sackett of St. Peters, Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Vicar, 4d.
Johane Bennette, feather bed, pair of sheets & blankets, 2 pewter platters, latten candlestick, little kettle, 10s.
Helyne Garrat, one ?ewe sheep.
Robert Walker / Walter, one ?ewe sheep.
Old mother Coklyne, 12d.

Godson John Allyne, 12d.
Godson Robert Emptage, 4d.
Goddau Agnes Bliett, 4d.
Goddau Margaret Cotynge, 4d.
Godson Gregory Barker, 4d.
John Spracklyne, a laver & 4d.
Executor: John Sackett, residue.
Witnesses: Sir John Lawson, vicar; Ric. Allyne.

Child of Richard Sackett the elder and Margaret ___

1. *39* Richard Saket the younger+ b. say 1505, d. 1545

---

1. His father's will would appear to indicate that Richard was of age by 1498.
2. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)
3. Will of Richard Sackete of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 12 October 1548, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 March 1548/49 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-255.)
4. It would also be possible that John Spracklyne was the husband of Richard's other sister, Helen, although there is no supporting evidence.
5. Will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 28 December 1551, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 November 1553 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-29-34.)

30 Robert Sakett

(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1 *Robert*[D]

Father *14* Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499

Mother Joan ___ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

Robert Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan ___, was born probably before 1477.

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498.[1]

---

1. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

31 John Sakett

(probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Line 1 *Robert*[D]

Father *14* Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1440, d. between 1498 and 1499

Mother Joan ___ b. say 1450, d. after 1498

John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet and Joan ___, was born probably before 1477.

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 22 November 1498.[1]

---

1. Will of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 22 November 1498, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.)

Generation E Line 2
Head of line William Sackett of St John in Thanet

William is the earliest Sackett whose line extends to the present day, although not in the Sackett name, the last of the name having "daughtered out" in the 1800s.
A total of 611 descendants of this line have been identified of whom 249 were born with the Sackett name.

32	William Sackett of St John in Thanet, b. mid-1400s, d. in or after 1511	m. Alice ___

32 William Sackett of St John in Thanet

(mid-1400s - in or after 1511)

William Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the mid-1400s. He married **Alice ___**.

William made his will at St John in Thanet in 1511.[1] He left his tenement and lands to his wife Alice during her lifetime, and then to his son John.

William's will

> Abstract of will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
> Date: 1511.
> Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.
> Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.
> Beneficiaries:
> Wife Alice, all personal estate, tenement & lands during lifetime, then to son John.
> Executors: Wife Alice & son John.

Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet and Alice ___

1. *40* John Sackett+ b. late 1400s, d. 1529
2. *41* Alice Sackett b. late 1400s, d. after 1529

---

1. Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1511, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.)

Generation E
Unassigned Sackett line

Three children of William and Margaret Sakett of St Peter in Thanet have been identified but sufficient data has not yet been found to link the family to one of the other lines.

33	Henry Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1477, d. after 1498, son of William Sakett and Margaret ___
34	Martyn Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1477, d. after 1498, son of William Sakett and Margaret ___
35	John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1477, d. after 1498, son of William Sakett and Margaret ___

33 Henry Sakett

(after 1477 - after 1498)

Father	*22*	William Sakett b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and 1498
Mother		Margaret ___

Henry Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of William Sakett and Margaret ___, was born after 1477.

Henry was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 7 March 1497/98. He was to inherit the family tenement and lands at age 21 or after his mother's death or remarriage.[1]

---

1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)

34 Martyn Sakett

(after 1477 - after 1498)

Father	*22*	William Sakett b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and 1498
Mother		Margaret ___

Martyn Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of William Sakett and Margaret ___, was born after 1477.

Martyn was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 7 March 1497/98. He was under 21 at that date.[1]

---

1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)

35 John Sakett

(after 1477 - after 1498)

Father	*22*	William Sakett b. mid-1400s, d. between 1497/98 and 1498
Mother		Margaret ___

John Sakett, of Thanet, Kent, son of William Sakett and Margaret ___, was born after 1477.

John was named in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 7 March 1497/98. He was under 21 at that date.[1] He may have been the "cousin John Sackett" named as a beneficiary in the will of 1548 of Richard Sackett the elder.

---

1. Will of William Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 7 March 1497/98, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.)

Generation E
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. All were living in the Isle of Thanet in the late 1400s and early 1500s.

36	Walter Sakett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. mid- to late 1400s, d. in or before 1518	
37	John Sagett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s, d. St Peter in Thanet, in or after 1528	
38	Edward Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. mid- to late 1400s, d. in or after 1531	m. Johane ___

36 Walter Sakett

(mid- to late 1400s - in or before 1518)

Walter Sakett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid- to late 1400s. He died in or before 1518. Letters of administration of his estate were granted at Canterbury in that year. The document has not yet been transcribed.[1]

---

1. Letters of administration of the estate of Walter Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, granted at (Court not known), 1518 (Kent Archives Office.)

37 John Sagett

(late 1400s - in or after 1528)

John Sagett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1400s.

John made a will at St Peter in Thanet in 1528. The will has not yet been transcribed.[1] It is assumed that the name was Sackett. As far as is known, there was not a separate name "Sagett" (but see also Johan Saget) and it is likely that this was how the writer heard the name.

---

1. Will of John Sagett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1528, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-153.)

38 Edward Sackett

(mid- to late 1400s - in or after 1531)

Edward Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid- to late 1400s. He married **Johane ___**.

Edward made his will at St Peter in Thanet in January 1531. He left his tenement and lands at Church Hill, St Peter in Thanet, to his wife Johane during her lifetime. After her death, his son Richard was to inherit.[1]

Edward's will

> Abstract of will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
> Date: January 1531.
> Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.
> Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.
> Beneficiaries:
> Wife Johane, tenement and land at Church Hill during her lifetime.
> Son Richard to inherit after Johane's death.

Child of Edward Sackett and Johane ___

1. *42* Richard Sakett b. late 1400s or early 1500s, d. 1533

---

1. Will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, January 1531, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.)

GENERATION F, 1500s

In this chapter

Line 1 - Grandson of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Line 2 - Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Unassigned Sackett line
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation F Line 1
Grandson of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Richard Saket the younger was the earliest known Sackett occupant of Sackett's Hill.

39	Richard Saket the younger, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1505, d. 1545	m. c 1530, Crystian ___

39 Richard Saket the younger

(say 1505 - 1545)

Line 1 *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father *29* Richard Sackett the elder b. probably before 1477, d. 1549

Mother Margaret ___ b. say 1480, d. 1553

Richard Saket the younger, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Richard Sackett the elder and Margaret ___, was born say 1505. He died between 9 April 1545 when he made his will and 9 May 1545 when the will was proved.[1] He married about 1530, **Crystian ___**. Richard was an executor of the will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, made in 1529.

Richard made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1545. Named as beneficiaries were his wife Crystian, his son John, and his daughter Margery.[1] Both children were under twelve at the time of his death. Richard left his land and tenements to his wife Crystian until their son John reached 21 when he would inherit. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 9 May 1545.

Richard's will was witnessed by "Richard Sackete the elder". On that scant evidence it is deduced that Richard the elder was probably the father of this Richard. Against that, however, it is noted that the elder Richard, making his own will three years later, made no provision for the young children John and Margery who would, if the supposition is correct, have been his grandchildren.

The "Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill", named as an executor of

Richard's estate, has not been positively identified. He may have been Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, (who himself died at about the same time as Richard and was unlikely to have been able to have carried out the duties of executor.)

Richard's will

Abstract of will of Richard Sacket the younger of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 9 April 1545.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.
Testator:
Richard Sacket the younger, husbandman of St Peter's, Thanet.
Possessed of tenements at Sackett’s Hill.
Beneficiaries:
High altar of St Peter's, 6d "for my tithes negligently forgotten".
Parishioners of St Peter's, 20d.
Son John, horse, cart, plough, wheat & barley at 21; 10 sheep & a cow at 12.
Daughter Margery, 10 sheep & a cow at 12; wheat & barley at marriage.
Wife Crystian, reversion of above if both children die; residue of goods after other bequests.
Steven ?Scolye, a cow & a sheep.
Alys Sprackling, wheat & malt.
Richard Hollingberry, malt.
?Godson Richard Bourne, a lamb.
Godson Richard Hollingberry, a lamb.

Goddaughter Alys Long, malt.
Any of my other godchildren, 3d.
Lands & tenements at Sackett's Hill, to wife Crystian until son John is 21; when John is 21, he inherits & must pay sister Margery 20s after 2 yr.
If John dies without issue, reversion to Margery.
If Margery then dies without issue, reversion to wife Crystian for her life. On her death, property to be sold & proceeds to go to: Richard Hollingberry, £10 with reversion to godson Richard Hollingberry; Steven ?Scolye, £5; Alys Sprackling, 3?; poor people who most need it, 20s; reparations of St Peter's Church, 20s; Agnes Alyn, daughter of Nicholas Alyn, 10s; each of his other children, 3s. 4d; residue to the poor.
Executors: Crystian & Thomas Sacket of Sackett's Hill.
Overseer: John Alonde, Rector of Minster.
Thomas Sacket & John Alonde each to have 3s.
Witnesses: Richard Norwood, curate; Richard Sackete the elder; Thomas ?.

Children of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian ___

1. *55* John Sacket+ b. after 1533, d. 1592
2. *56* Margery Sacket b. after 1533, d. after 1545

1. Will of Richard Saket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1545, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.)

Generation F Line 2
Children of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

40	John Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s, d. St John in Thanet, 1529	m. Johan ___
41	Alice Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s, d. after 1529	

40 John Sackett

(late 1400s - 1529)

Line 2 *William*[E]

Father *32* William Sackett of St John in Thanet b. mid-1400s, d. in or after 1511

Mother Alice ___

John Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of William Sackett of St John in Thanet and Alice ___, was born in the late 1400s. He died between 4 July 1529 when he made his will and September 1529 when the will was proved. He married **Johan ___**.

John was named in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in 1511.[1] He was to inherit his father's tenement and lands after his mother Alice's lifetime interest.

John made his will in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529.[2] He named as beneficiaries his wife Johan and his sons William and John. His son John was under 24 at the date of the will, while no reference was made to William's age, implying that he was the elder son. Both were left lands. The will refers also to two unnamed daughters, both under 18, and to his sister Alice. The will was proved at Canterbury in September 1529. Richard Saket the younger was one of the executors of the will.

John's will

Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Abstract

Date: 4 Jul 1529.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 30 Sep 1529.
Testator: John Sakett, of St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Johane, all personal estate + wheat & barley; tenement & lands for 8 years.
Two unnamed daughters, profit of house & lands for 6 years after their mother's 8 years, to be kept, divided & paid by William Norwood to daughters at age 18.
Son William, seam of wheat & seam of barley when he inherits lands. To have house & lands for 4 years after the above 14 years; after 4 years to have specified lands Robson's Bush of 4 acres, 6 acres Golden Dane, 1½ acres between lands of Thomas Coln, 2 acres by the (King's) high way next to Thomas Arlette's hedge & 1 acre lying at the lane end.
Ra?le [female name] 40 shillings to be paid within 3 years of decease.
Son John, residue of lands & tenement at age 24.
Sister Alice & her children, reversion (with St John's Church) if all other beneficiaries deceased.
Executors: feoffees Symon Davy, Robert Lyderer, Richard Sakett the younger.
Witnesses: William Norwood, Richard Sakett, Roger Perken, Symon Davy, William Wanstall, Thomas Coln & others.

Children of John Sackett and Johan ___

1. *57* John Sackett+ b. early 1520s, d. 1588
2. *58* William Sackett+ b. early 1520s, d. 1572

1. Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1511, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.)
2. Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)

41 Alice Sackett

(late 1400s - after 1529)

Line 2 *William*[E]

Father *32* William Sackett of St John in Thanet b. mid-1400s, d. in or after 1511

Mother Alice ___

Alice Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of William Sackett of St John in Thanet and Alice ___, was born in the late 1400s. She was named in the will made in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529 of her brother John.[1] She and her children were to inherit by reversion if all of John's children had died without issue.

---

1. Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)

Generation F
Unassigned Sackett line

Although Richard Sakett's father is identified, sufficient data has not yet been found to link them to one of the major lines.

42	Richard Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1400s or early 1500s, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1533, son of Edward Sackett and Johane ___

42 Richard Sakett

(late 1400s or early 1500s - 1533)

Father	*38*	Edward Sackett b. mid- to late 1400s, d. in or after 1531
Mother		Johane ___

Richard Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Edward Sackett and Johane ___, was born in the late 1400s or early 1500s. He died between 13 January 1532/33 when he made his will and 28 January 1532/33 when the will was proved. He was unmarried.

Richard was named in his father Edward's will made in St Peter in Thanet in January 1531.[1] He was to inherit his father's tenement and lands at Church Hill, St Peter in Thanet, after his mother Johane's death.

Richard did not long survive his father. He made his own will at St Peter in Thanet on 13 January 1532/33.[2] He requested his feoffees to sell his barn and land at Church Hill. He made bequests of ewes to two godsons and left money to the children of Robert Lidderard who, with Richard Aland, was executor of the will.

Richard's will

Abstract of will of Richard Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Dated: 13 January 1532/33.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 January 1532/33.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-286.
Testator: Richard Sakett, single man, son of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet.

To be buried at St Peter.
Poor people, 8d.
Godson Nicholas Kempe, 2 ewes.
Godson Nicholas Pofett, 1 ewe.
Thomas Lidderard, 2 ?.
Edward Lidderard 17d.
Johanne Lidderard, 16d.
Children of Robert Lidderard, ?.
Children of ___ Sakett, residue of goods.
Feoffees to sell barn and land at Church Hill bought from Richard Aland and sell to Robert Lidderard at same price; and to sell other lands to highest bidder.
Executors: Robert Lidderard, Richard Aland.
Witnesses: Willm Cobbe vicar of St Peter, Thomas Pyrs?, Thomas Kempe, Richard Norwood priest, with others.

1. Will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, January 1531, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, (probate date not known) (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.)
2. Will of Richard Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 13 January 1532/33, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 January 1532/33 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-286.)

Generation F
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts were born in the late 1400s or early 1500s. Sufficient information to link them to the main trees has not yet been found. The deaths in London of three of these Sacketts are the earliest records found outside Kent.

43	Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. 1545
44	Margaret Sacket, of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1545
45	Katherine Sacket, of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1545
46	Richard Sacket, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. Minster in Thanet, before 1555/56
47	Thomas Sackett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. Minster in Thanet, 1557
48	Richard Sackett, presumably of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1557
49	Alice Sackett, presumably of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1500, d. after 1557
50	Isabella Sacket, d. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1558
51	Thomas Sackett, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1561
52	William Sackett, d. Westminster, London, 1559
53	Edmond Sackett, d. City of London, 1569
54	Peter Sackett, d. City of London, 1572

43 Thomas Sacket

(say 1500 - 1545)

Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1500. He died between 26 April 1545 when he nade his will and 20 May 1545 when the will was proved. The ages of Thomas's godchildren (see below) suggest that he was not an old man—perhaps in his forties—when he died.

Thomas made his will in St Peter in Thanet on 26 April 1545, naming as beneficiaries his sisters Margaret and Katherine.[1] It would appear that Thomas was childless. He left his house to his "brother" Richard Allen, brother in this context probably meaning brother-in-law, who he also appointed a joint executor of the will. He left an amount of 6s 8d to each of his sisters. They are referred to in the will only by their forenames. It would seem likely that one of them was the wife of Richard Allen. He left 10s to his goddaughter Tamsin Allen, and 5s each to John Allen, Margery Allen, and Katherine Cockling, all of whom were less than fourteen years of age at the date of will. These children may well have been nephew and nieces, the Allen children perhaps being the children of Richard Allen and Thomas's sister, Margaret, and, on the basis of their having the same forename, the child Katherine Cockling being the daughter of Thomas's sister Katherine. After these bequests, the residue of his estate was to go 'half to the poor people' and 'half to the foul highways where the most need is'. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 20 May 1545.

Thomas may have been the "Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill" appointed executor of the will made in 1545 by Richard Saket the younger. Both men

died at about the same time, so that Thomas was unlikely to have been able to have carried out the duties of executor.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 26 April 1545.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 May 1545.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.
Testator:
Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter's, Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
To the high altar, 12d "for my tithes & oblations negligently forgotten".
Brother Richard Allen, wheat & malt, & house.
Goddaughter Thamsin Allen, 10s at age 14.
John Allen, Katherine Cockling, Margery Allen, each 5s at age 14.
Sisters Margaret & Katherine, each 6s 8d.
Cousin Ellyn 6s 8d.
Poor people, total 25s.
Priest, wages 17s to sing for my soul.
Residue, half to poor people; half to the foul highways where the most need is.
Executors: Richard Allen my brother, John Sprackling gent., 16d each.
Witnesses: Richard Norwood, John White.

1. Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1545, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.)

44 Margaret Sacket

(say 1500 - after 1545)

Margaret Sacket, of Thanet, Kent, was born say 1500.

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her brother Thomas's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 26 April 1545.[1] She was left an amount of 6s 8d. Although the will does not state such, it is possible that Margaret was the wife of Richard Allen who was the main beneficiary, and that they were the parents of the Allen children, Tamsin, John, and Margery, who were named in the will.

---

1. Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1545, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.)

45 Katherine Sacket

(say 1500 - after 1545)

Katherine Sacket, of Thanet, Kent, was born say 1500.

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her brother Thomas's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 26 April 1545.[1] She was left an amount of 6s 8d. Although the will does not state such, it is possible that Katherine was married to a Cockling, and that they were the parents of the child Katherine Cockling, who was named in the will.

---

1. Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1545, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.)

46 Richard Sacket

(say 1500 - before 1555/56)

Richard Sacket, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1500.

Letters of administration of Richard's estate were granted in 1555/56. The document has not been transcribed.[1]

---

1. Letters of administration of the estate of Richard Sacket of Minster in Thanet, Kent, granted at (Court not known), 1555/56 (Kent Archives Office), (index entry only; document not seen.)

47 Thomas Sackett

(say 1500 - 1557)

Thomas Sackett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1500. He was buried there on 10 April 1557.[1]

Thomas made his will at Minster in Thanet on 3 April 1557, a few days before he died. Beneficiaries were his brother Richard to whom he bequeathed ten acres of land in Minster and his chest, and his sister Alice to whom he bequeathed their mother's best girdle and her beads.[2] The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, Kent, on 25 September 1557.

Thomas's will

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 3 April 1557.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 September 1557.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.
Testator:
Thomas Sackett of Mynster in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Granddaughter, 2 ewes & 2 lambs.
Richard Cotynge, 2 bushels wheat.
Brother Richard, my chest.
Sister Alice, mother's best girdle and her beads.
Land in Minster (10 acres) to brother Richard, with reversion to sister Alice.

Executor: John Crispe.

Witnesses: Robert Wessinden, James Mortimer, Ralfe Stampe.

---

1. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "10 April 1557 Thomas Sacket."
2. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 3 April 1557, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 September 1557 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.)

48 Richard Sackett

(say 1500 - after 1557)

Richard Sackett, presumably of Thanet, Kent, was born say 1500. He may have been the father (or perhaps grandfather) of Richard Sackett who died at Minster in Thanet in 1604 leaving at least two tenements there, together with several land holdings.

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his brother Thomas's will made in Minster in Thanet, on 3 April 1557. He was left ten acres of land in Minster and a chest.[1]

---

1. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 3 April 1557, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 September 1557 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.)

49 Alice Sackett

(say 1500 - after 1557)

Alice Sackett, presumably of Thanet, Kent, was born say 1500.

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her brother Thomas's will made in Minster in Thanet, on 3 April 1557. She was left their mother's best girdle and her beads.[1]

---

1. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 3 April 1557, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 September 1557 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.)

50 Isabella Sacket

(- 1558)

Isabella Sacket was buried at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 12 April 1558.[1] Her age is not known, nor is it known whether she was a Sackett descendant or a wife or widow of a Sackett.

---

1. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "12 April 1558 Isabella Sacket."

51 Thomas Sackett

(- 1561)

Thomas Sackett was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 8 April 1561.[1] His age is not known and he has not been identified with other records, although, if an adult, he may have been the "Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill" appointed as the executor of the will made in 1545 by Richard Saket the younger.

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 April 1561 Thomas? Sackett."

52 William Sackett

(- 1559)

William Sackett was buried at St Margaret, Westminster, London, on 9 November 1559.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex (Findmypast image), "9 Nov 1559 Wyllm Sacket."

53 Edmond Sackett

(- 1569)

Edmond Sackett was buried at St Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street, London, on 2 January 1569.[1] A Katerin Sackett who married at St Dunstan-in-the-West in 1570 could have been his widow or a daughter.

---

1. Burials Register, St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London (Ancestry image), "2 Jan 1569, Edmond Sackett."

54 Peter Sackett

(- 1572)

Peter Sackett was buried at St Michael Bassishaw, Basinghall Street, City of London, on 22 November 1572.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Michael Bassishaw, Basinghall Street, City of London (Ancestry image), "22 Nov 1572, Peter Sackett."

GENERATION G, 1500s

In this chapter

Line 1 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Line 2 - Grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - Head of line Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation G Line 1
Great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian ___		
55	John Sacket, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. after 1533, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1592	m. say 1555, Margaret ___
56	Margery Sacket, b. Thanet, Kent, after 1533, d. after 1545	

Children of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian ___

55 John Sacket

(after 1533 - 1592)

Line 1 *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*39*	Richard Saket the younger b. say 1505, d. 1545
Mother		Crystian ___ b. say 1505, d. after 1545

John Sacket, husbandman of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian ___, was born after 1533. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 8 April 1592.[1] He married say 1555, **Margaret ___**. She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 19 December 1596.[2]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1545.[3] John was then under twelve years of age. He was to receive ten sheep and a cow when he attained that age. He was to receive a horse, cart, plough, wheat and barley at 21, and was then to inherit his father's lands and tenements at Sackett's Hill.

This John was probably the "John Sackett the elder" mentioned as a landowner in the will of William Sackett.

John made his will at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590.[4] He named as beneficiaries his wife Margaret, his son Thomas, and his daughters, Joyce, Katherine, Judith, and Eve. He left his farm in the parishes of St Peter in Thanet and St John in Thanet to his daughters, Katherine, Judith, and Eve, who were also appointed joint executors. Two of John and Margaret's children, John and Mary, had died young. Of the remaining five, Katherine, Judith and Eve were charged with the

maintenance of Thomas and Joyce. It is assumed that Thomas (for whom a birth record has not been found) was under age in 1590 but Joyce would have been nearly 29. As she was to be cared for by her sisters, it would appear that she was sickly by this date. She died at about the same time as her mother in December 1596. John's will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury in May 1592.[4]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1 March 1590.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, May 1592.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410).
Testator:
John Sacket, husbandman of Sackett’s Hill, St. Peter in Thanet
Beneficiaries:
Wife Margaret.
Son Thomas.
Dau Joyce, Katherine, Judith, Eve.
Will bequeaths his farm in the parishes of St Peter & St John in Thanet to his joint executors, Katherine, Judith, and Eve Sackett, and charges them with the maintenance of Thomas and Joyce.

Children of John Sacket and Margaret ___

1. *68* Mary Sackett b. say 1560, d. 1581
2. *69* John Sackett b. say 1560, d. 1575/76
3. *70* Joyce Sackett b. 1561, d. 1596
4. *71* Katherine Sackett+ b. 1563, d. after 1593
5. *72* Eve Sackett+ b. 1571, d. 1633

6. *73* Judith Sackett b. before 1572, d. after 1590
7. *74* Thomas Sackett b. after 1572, d. after 1590

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 April 1592 John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "19 December 1596 Marget Sacket a widow."
3. Will of Richard Saket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1545, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.)
4. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

56 Margery Sacket

(after 1533 - after 1545)

Line 1 *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*39*	Richard Saket the younger b. say 1505, d. 1545
Mother		Crystian ___ b. say 1505, d. after 1545

Margery Sacket, daughter of Richard Saket the younger and Crystian ___, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, after 1533.[1]

Margery was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1545, at which date she was under twelve years of age. She was to receive ten sheep and a cow when she attained that age and wheat and barley at marriage.[2]

---

1. Birth date estimated from father's will. Margery was under 12 in 1545.
2. Will of Richard Saket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1545, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.)

Generation G Line 2
Grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of John Sackett and Johan ___		
57	John Sackett, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, b. early 1520s, d. St Nicholas at Wade, 1588	m. Joane ___ m. St Peter in Thanet, 1571, Johan (Allyne) Emptage
58	William Sackett, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1520s, d. St John in Thanet, 1572	m. c 1545, Johan ___

Children of John Sackett and Johan ___

57 John Sackett

(early 1520s - 1588)

Line 2 *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*40*	John Sackett b. late 1400s, d. 1529
Mother		Johan ___ b. say 1480

John Sackett, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, was born probably in the early 1520s. Although not proved, he was probably the son of John Sackett of St John in Thanet and Johan ___. He died at St Nicholas at Wade on 22 June 1588.[1] He married first **Joane ___**, and they had a daughter Martha.[2] Joane died at St Nicholas at Wade about 1570.[3] He married second at St Peter in Thanet on 26 July 1571, **Johan (Allyne) Emptage**, the widow of Richard Emptage, by whom she had had four children.[4] After John's death, she married Richard Knowler. She died on 6 January 1603/04.[5]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529.[6] He was to inherit at age 24 the residue of his father's lands and tenement after reserving specified landholdings for his brother William.

John made his will at St Nicholas at Wade in 1588.[2] He left his farm to his wife Johan during her widowhood, with reversion to Johan's son Edward Emptage. He left his daughter Martha a fresh and salt marsh at Chamber's Wall, and Martha's husband John Foorde was left £60 "in addition to £60 I owe him". The will also mentions Edward and Alice Emptage, two of Joan's children by her former marriage. Stepson Edward

Emptage was left £60 at 21, with the telling condition that "he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands."

John's will reveals him to have been a prosperous yeoman farmer, with bequests to "every man servant, every boy servant, and each maid servant" indicating his employing a number of staff. A Thomas Palmer buried at St Nicholas in 1583 was described as a servant of John Sackett.[7]

The identification of John Sackett who died at St Nicholas in 1588 with John Sackett who inherited lands from his father in 1529 is probable but not proved. The inherited lands were presumably in or near the father's home parish of St John in Thanet. St Nicholas is 7 miles west of St John. However, the reference on the memorial of John who died in 1588 to his having been "so' time" of St Nicholas suggests he was not a native of the parish and had moved there from elsewhere.

John Sackett's memorial[1] at St Nicholas at Wade reads:

Here lyeth buried the body of John Sacket so'
time of the P'ishe of S. Nicholas at Wade, hou died
the xxii daye of Juine A' Ve D'ni 1588, whose
soule we hope God take to hys marcie

John's wife's memorial[5] at St Nicholas at Wade reads:

Here lyeth buried the body of Jhane Knooler, late wife of John Sacket & Richard Enitage [sic]. By the forsaid Richard Enitage she had issue 2 sons & 2 daughters, the which said Jhane deceased the 6 of January A'no D'ni 1603.[8]

John's will

Abstract of will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1588.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 1 October 1588.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.
Testator: John Sacket, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Johan, lease of the farm so long as she remains widow.
Wife's son Edward Emptage, reversion of farm, paying mother £100.
My daughter Martha, wife of John Foorde, reversion if Edward dies.
Wife's daughter Alice, wife of Richard Langley, reversion if Martha dies.
Son-in-law John Foorde, £60 in addition to £60 I owe him.
My daughter Martha Foorde, fresh & salt marsh at Chambers Wall, St Nicholas; 2 young heifers.
Son-in-law Richard Langley, 100 marks.
Son-in-law Edward Emptage, £60 at 21, "on condition that he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands".
Wife's kinswoman, wife of William ?Harle, 1 young heifer.
Landlords Master & Fellows of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, young gelding.
Every man servant, 10s.
Every boy servant, 5s.
Cousin Alice ?Gussen, 40s.
Each maid servant, 5s.
Every poor householder in parish, half bushel of wheat.
Reparations of St Nicholas church, 10s.
Mr Charles, malt.
Godchild William Charles, 20s.
William Foorde, wheat.

Executrix wife Johan, residue.
Witnesses: James Charles, Wryter Heeress, Edward Whitlocke, Lawrence Jones.

Child of John Sackett and Joane ___

1. *75* Martha Sackett b. before 1570, d. after 1588

---

1. Monumental inscription on the grave of John Sackett (St Nicholas at Wade.)
2. Will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, 1588, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 1 October 1588 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.)
3. Burials Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts, Canterbury Cathedral Library), "1570 or 1571 Joane ux. Johes. Saket [exact date missing; page torn]."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 July 1571 John Sackett & Joan Emptage."
5. Monumental inscription on the grave of Jhane Knooler (St Nicholas at Wade.)
6. Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)
7. Burials Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent, "[8 November 1583] Noneber funera - 8. die sepultus fuit Thomas Palmer [?opulenulus] et famulus Johis Sackett [buried Thomas Palmer ... & servant of John Sackett]."
8. Despite the different names, Joan (Johan) and Jhane, it would appear that the Johan mentioned in John's will and the Jhane Knooler in the grave inscription were the same.

58 William Sackett

(early 1520s - 1572)

Line 2 *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*40*	John Sackett b. late 1400s, d. 1529
Mother		Johan ___ b. say 1480

William Sackett, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sackett and Johan ___, was born probably in the early 1520s.[1] He was buried at St John in Thanet on 31 December 1572.[2] He married about 1545, **Johan ___**, who survived him.

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 4 July 1529.[3] He was to have his father's tenement and lands for a period of four years after the expiration of fourteen years and after that four years he was to have several specified parcels of land totalling some fourteen acres.

William made his will at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.[4] He named as beneficiaries his wife Johan, his sons, Robert, Edward, and John, his daughters, Helen, Joyce, and Alyce, and his grandchildren, William, Robert, and Joan Norwood. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 14 February 1572/73.

It would appear that William was a reasonably prosperous farmer, having sufficient lands to leave farms to each of his three sons. After providing for his wife during her lifetime, he left his tenement and lands at Jordan Dane to his eldest son Robert. He left a tenement and 20 acres of arable lands and pasture in St Peter in Thanet and 14 acres of arable land in St John in Thanet to his son Edward when he reached 20. (This land was

presumably the same 14 acres that William had inherited from his father). The third son John was to receive, at age 20, a tenement and 7½ acres at Church Hill, St Peter's, 8 acres at Mill Down, and further land at Bennetts Hill. William had acquired these lands by purchase. The tenement and land at Church Hill would appear to be that previously owned by Edward Sackett, later requested to be sold by the will of his son Richard in 1533. After Richard's death, the land had passed out of Sackett ownership. The relationship, if any, between Edward/Richard of Church Hill and William of Jordan Dane has not been ascertained. William's will also refers to land owned by John Sackett the elder. This was probably John Sacket of Sackett's Hill.

Amongst his personalty, William left his corselet (body armour) to his son Robert, indicating that he would have been an officer in the militia.

William's will

Will of William Sackett of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent.
Abstract
Date: 20 Dec 1572.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 Feb 1572/73.
Testator:
William Sackett, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Johan, £40 in money & best household items to value of £10; room and board in tenement at Jordan Dane to be provided by eldest son Robert, together with 10 bushels each of wheat and malt yearly, a cow, and a supply of firewood; 40s a year for 3 years for sustenance of her and her children, and half of livestock for 3 years.

Eldest son Robert, carthorses until son Edward is 20 when he is to have 2 horses; my corselet; tenement & lands at Jordan Dane, residue of other land.
Son Edward at 20, various items incl. a great brewing kettle, a sword, and a dagger; tenement at Wyndwall, St Peter's, including 20 acres arable land & pasture lately purchased of Alexander Norwood, a close in St John bought of John Lincoln, 14 acres arable at Bacon Dane in St John located between the Vicarage land and land of John Sackett the elder.
Daughter Helen at 18, £10.
Daughter Joyce at 18, £10.
Son John at 20, £10 plus reversion of £10 of Helen and/or Joyce's money; tenement & 7½ acres at Church Hill, St Peter's, lately purchased of Stephen Tarrye; 8 acres at Mill Dane lately bought from Alexander Norwood; 3 acres at Bennett Hill bought of John Hewett.
Daughter Alyce Norwood, waiver on £3 of the £8 owed by son-in-law Symon Norwood, Symon paying 20s to his son William Norwood and retaining £2.
Robert Norwood, son of Symon, 1 ewe.
Joan Norwood, daughter of Symon, 1 ewe.
My servant Joane Englyshebye, 2 ewes.
Poor of parish of St John, 10s.
Executors: Son Robert Sackett, brother-in-law Thomas Lydderer of St Lawrence.
Overseers: Joane my wife, Edward Lytherer.
Witnesses: Edward Lytherer, John Bevell, William Lesley, Minister.

Children of William Sackett and Johan ___

1. *76* Alyce Sackett+ b. before 1550, d. after 1572
2. *77* Robert Sackett+ b. c 1550, d. 1622
3. *78* Edward Sackett+ b. c 1555, d. 1628/29
4. *79* Helen Sackett b. after 1555, d. after 1572
5. *80* Joyce Sackett+ b. 1562, d. after 1581
6. *81* John Sackett+ b. 1564, d. 1623/24

---

1. The birth dates of William Sackett's sons Robert and Edward are based on the assumption that they would have been about 25 at the date of their respective first marriages. It is also noted that Robert, but not Edward, was of full age at the time of his father's death. Alyce's birth has been placed before Robert's on the grounds that she was married with two children in 1572. But, if married at 18, the order may be reversed. In either case, it may be inferred that William was born c1520.
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 Dec 1572 William Sacket."
3. Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 July 1529, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, September 1529 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-18-246.)
4. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

Generation G Line 3
Head of line Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Thomas Sackett is the progenitor of the vast majority of Sackett descendants. Some 16,500 descendants (14,300 American and 2,200 English) have been identified of whom some 5,600 (4,400 American and 1,200 English) were born with the Sackett name. Thomas was the grandfather of Simon Sackett the colonist (1595–1635) who emigrated from Thanet to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1631.

59	Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet, b. say 1530, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1595	m. c 1555, Joane ___

59 Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

(say 1530 - 1595)

Thomas & Joane Sackett (perhaps)
(Src: St Peter's Village Tour, 2008)

Thomas Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1530. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 26 March 1595.[1] He married about 1555, **Joane ___**.[2] She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 19 December 1593.[3]

Thomas made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.[4] He named as beneficiaries his sons, Thomas and George, and his daughters, Anne and Mildred. Thomas's description of himself in his will as a labourer suggests that he was not a wealthy man. However, the fact of his making a will at all, and the bequests to his children, define him as a landowner and suggest that he was a man of some substance. He left his tenement and lands in St Peter's to his elder son Thomas. He left his younger son George a sum of £12. He left a cow to his elder daughter Anne and five ewes and a lamb to his younger daughter Mildred. Anne and Mildred were also left various specified household items which were to be valued, with additional sums of money to be paid to each up to a value of £5. Also named in his will was a godson, John Sackett, to whom he left £1. This was very probably his grandson, John the son of Thomas the younger. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 2 June 1596.

Thomas died in the same year as, but probably a few months before, the

birth of his grandson Simon who was to emigrate to the New World.

Thomas's will

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 30 March 1594.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 2 June 1596.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, labourer of St Peter in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Eldest daughter Anne, a cow, and various chattels to be valued plus balance of £5.
Daughter Mildred, five ewes and a lamb, and chattels as for Anne.
Godson John Sackett, £1.
Son George, £12 plus various chattels.
Eldest son Thomas, tenement & lands plus residue of estate.
Executor: son Thomas.

Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet and Joane ___

1. *82* Thomas Sackett the younger+ b. c 1557, d. 1615
2. *83* Anne Sackett b. c 1560, d. 1599
3. *84* Mildred Sackett b. 1562, d. 1597
4. *85* George Sackett+ b. c 1565, d. 1612

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25/26 March 1595 Thomas Sacket the elder."
2. Marriage date estimated from approximate birth dates of children.

3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "19 December 1593 Joane Sackett wife of Thomas the elder."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)

Generation G
Unlinked Sacketts

These Sacketts, born in the early to mid-1500s, have not been identified with the main lines. All were found in Thanet, bar one for whom a marriage was found in London records.

60	Simon Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1540, d. after 1569	
61	Richard Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. mid-1500s, d. Minster in Thanet, 1604	
62	Alice Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1540, d. Minster in Thanet, 1616	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1563, Gilbert Pamflett
		m. Minster in Thanet, 1571, George Wildbore
63	Katerin Sackett, of London, b. say 1545, d. after 1570	m. St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London, 1570, Taddis? Glinne
64	Marian Sackett, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1562	
65	Agnes Sackett, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1562	
66	Afra Sackett, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1576	
67	Humfrye Sackett, b. mid-1500s, d. Hernhill, Kent, 1582	

60 Simon Sackett

(say 1540 - after 1569)

Simon Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1540. The only record found of this Simon Sackett is the baptism at St Peter in Thanet in 1569 of his son Barnabus. Simon would also be a candidate for the unnamed father of Sampson Sackett baptized there in 1571.

Child of Simon Sackett and ___ ___

1. *86* Barnabus Sackett b. 1569

61 Richard Sackett

(mid-1500s - 1604)

Richard Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, was born in the mid-1500s. He died there between 31 May 1604 when he made his will and 12 December 1604 when the will was proved. He may have been a son, or perhaps grandson, of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet who was left land there in 1557 by his brother Thomas.

Richard made his will at Minster in Thanet on 31 May 1604.[1] By his will, he would appear to have been unmarried and childless. He named as beneficiaries his sister Alice Sackett (now Wildbore), her sons, Jeremy and Edward, and Jeremy's daughter Barbara.[1] He left to his sister Alice a tenement and lands at Totthill, Minster, with reversion to her sons Jeremy and Edward. He left £20 to Agnes Wildbore (this was probably his niece Anne) and £10 to Barbara Wildbore, daughter of Jeremy. Richard left his home tenement and lands at Minster to Denise, wife of John Peele, with reversion to Denise's sons William and John Peele. He left lands at Brooke, Minster, to Mary, wife of John Jancock [?Hancock]. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 12 December 1604.

Richard's will

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 31 May 1604.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1604.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.
Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:
Sister Alice Wilbore, tenement & lands at Totthill, Minster, occupied by John Bright & George Wilbore.
Jeremy & Edward Wilbore, sons of Alice, reversion of above.
Denise Peele, wife of John, tenement & lands at Minster in own occupation, & lands in occupation of Richard Terrie of Chislett & Edward Allen of Minster.
William & John Peele, sons of Denise, reversion of above.
Mary Jancock, wife of John, lands at Brooke, Minster.
George & William Tomlyn, sons of John, [legacy omitted from register].
Agnes Wilbore, £20.
Barbara Wilbore, dau of Jeremy, £10.
Joane Solly, wife of Thomas, 40/-.
Denise Derrick, wife of Robert of Birchington, 40/-.
Daniel Pamphlet, residue.
Executor: Daniel Pamphlet.

1. Will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 31 May 1604, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 12 December 1604 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.)

62 Alice Sackett

(say 1540 - 1616)

Alice Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, was born say 1540. Her parents have not been identified. She was the sister of Richard Sackett. She was buried at Minster in Thanet on 3 August 1616.[1] She married first at St Lawrence in Thanet on 19 January 1563, **Gilbert Pamflett**.[2] He was buried at Minster in Thanet on 29 March 1571.[3] She married second at Minster in Thanet on 9 July 1571, **George Wildbore**.[4] He was buried at Minster in Thanet on 26 February 1606/07.[5]

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her brother Richard's will made in Minster at Thanet on 31 May 1604.[6] She was to receive the tenement and lands at Totthill, Minster, which she and her husband George were presently occupying, with reversion to her sons Jeremy and Edward.[6]

Child of Alice Sackett and Gilbert Pamflett

1. Mary Pamflett b. 1564

Children of Alice Sackett and George Wildbore

1. Thomasine Wildbore b. 1572
2. Nicholas Wildbore b. 1575, d. 1579
3. Jeremy Wildbore+ b. 1578, d. after 1604
4. Edward Wildbore+ b. 1580, d. 1643
5. Anne Wildbore b. 1584
6. John Wildbore b. 1588
7. Susan Wildbore b. 1588

1. Burials Register (Tyler Index), Minster in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "3 Aug 1616 Alice Wildbore wid."
2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 January 1562/63 Gilbert Pamflett & Alice Sackett."
3. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Mar 1571, Gilbert Pamplit."
4. Marriages Register (Tyler Index), Minster in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "9 Jul 1571, George Wildbore & Alicia Pamphlet wid."
5. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent, "26 Feb 1606/07, Georgius Wildbore."
6. Will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 31 May 1604, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 12 December 1604 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.)

63 Katerin Sackett

(say 1545 - after 1570)

Katerin Sackett, of London, was born say 1545. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London, on 22 October 1570, **Taddis? Glinne**.[1] It is not known whether Katerin was a Sackett descendant or a Sackett spouse. She could have been the widow or the daughter of Edmond Sackett who was buried at St Dunstan-in-the-West in 1569.

---

1. Marriages Register, St Dunstan-in-the-West, Fleet Street, London (Ancestry image), "22 Oct 1570, Taddis? Glinne & Katerin Sackett."

64 Marian Sackett

(- 1562)

Marian Sackett was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 6 January 1562.[1] Her parents have not been identified. It may be surmised that she was an infant twin sister of Agnes Sackett who was buried at St Lawrence the following day.

---

1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "6 January 1561/62 Marian Sackett."

65 Agnes Sackett

(- 1562)

Agnes Sackett was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 7 January 1562.[1] Her parents have not been identified. It may be surmised that she was an infant twin sister of Marian Sackett who was buried at St Lawrence the previous day.

---

1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "7 January 1561/62 Agnes Sackett."

66 Afra Sackett

(- 1576)

Afra Sackett (male) was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 16 May 1576.[1] His parents have not been identified. (This unfamiliar name may have been mis-transcribed from the burials register.)

---

1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "16 May 1576 Afra Sacket (male)."

67 Humfrye Sackett

(mid-1500s - 1582)

Humfrye Sackett was buried at Hernhill, Kent, in April 1582.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (Findmypast image), "Apr 1582, Humfrye Sackett."

GENERATION H, 1500s

In this chapter

Line 1 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet
Line 2 - Great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Unassigned Sackett line
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation H Line 1
2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet

As far as is known, this is the last generation in Robert Sackett's line having descendants of the Sackett name.

Children of John Sacket and Margaret ___		
68	Mary Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1560, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1581	
69	John Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1560, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1575/76	
70	Joyce Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. 1561, d. 1596	
71	Katherine Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1563, d. after 1593	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1593, Robert Cocklinge
72	Eve Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1571, d. 1633	m. St John in Thanet, 1592/93, William Norwood
73	Judith Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. before 1572, d. after 1590	
74	Thomas Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1572, d. after 1590	

Children of John Sacket and Margaret ___

68 Mary Sackett

(say 1560 - 1581)

Line 1 *John*[G], *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*55*	John Sacket b. after 1533, d. 1592
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1530, d. 1596

Mary Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, daughter of John Sacket and Margaret ___, was born say 1560. She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 9 April 1581.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "9 April 1581 Mary Sackett d. of John."

69 John Sackett

(say 1560 - 1575/76)

Line 1 *John*[G], *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*55*	John Sacket b. after 1533, d. 1592
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1530, d. 1596

John Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sacket and Margaret ___, was born say 1560. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 March 1575/76.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 March 1575/76 John Sackett s. of John."

70 Joyce Sackett

(1561 - 1596)

Line 1 *John*[G], *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*55*	John Sacket b. after 1533, d. 1592
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1530, d. 1596

Joyce Sackett, daughter of John Sacket and Margaret ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 30 May 1561.[1] She died aged 35, a day or two before the death of her mother Margaret[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 18 December 1596.[2]

Joyce was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590.[3] The will charged Joyce's sisters Katherine, Judith and Eve with Joyce's maintenance. She was at this time about twenty-nine years of age and it would therefore seem that she must have been in poor health.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "30 May 1561 Joyce d. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17/18 December 1596 Joice Sacket a mayde."
3. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

71 Katherine Sackett

(1563 - after 1593)

Line 1 *John*[G], *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*55*	John Sacket b. after 1533, d. 1592
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1530, d. 1596

Katherine Sackett, daughter of John Sacket and Margaret ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 May 1563.[1] She married there on 7 September 1593, **Robert Cocklinge**.[2]

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590. She was left her father's farm at St Peter and St John in Thanet jointly with her sisters, Judith and Eve, all of whom were charged with the maintenance of their brother Thomas and sister Joyce.[3]

Children of Katherine Sackett and Robert Cocklinge

1. Mary Cocklinge b. 1597
2. George Cocklinge b. 1599
3. Robert Cocklinge b. 1600

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 May 1563 Kateryn d. John Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7/27 September 1593 Robert Cocklinge & Katherin Sackett."
3. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

72 Eve Sackett

(1571 - 1633)

Line 1 *John*[G], *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*55*	John Sacket b. after 1533, d. 1592
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1530, d. 1596

Eve Sackett, daughter of John Sacket and Margaret ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 16 May 1571.[1] She died aged 62 and was buried there on 9 October 1633.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 1 February 1592/93, **William Norwood**, son of William Norwood and Margaret ___.[3] William was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 April 1570.[4]

Eve was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590.[5] She was left her father's farm at St Peter and St John in Thanet jointly with her sisters, Katherine and Judith, all of whom were charged with the maintenance of their brother Thomas and sister Joyce.

Children of Eve Sackett and William Norwood

1. Margaret Norwood b. 1597
2. Triphena Norwood b. 1599
3. Mary Norwood b. 1608
4. Eva Norwood b. 1610

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 May 1571 Elee (or Eva?) Sacket." (original of this record not seen; original of record of marriage to William Norwood appears clearly to say Elee while original of burial record appears to say equally

clearly Eve the wife of William Norwood; transcriber of father's will has name, which would have appeared more than once in the will, as Eve.)

2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "Eve the wife of William Norwood was buried the 9th October 1633."
3. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 February 1592/93 Willm Norwood & Elee Sackett."
4. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "25 Apr 1570 Willm Norwood s. Willm Norwood & Margaret."
5. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

73 Judith Sackett

(before 1572 - after 1590)

Line 1 *John*[G], *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*55*	John Sacket b. after 1533, d. 1592
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1530, d. 1596

Judith Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of John Sacket and Margaret ___, was born before 1572.[1]

Judith was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590. She was left her father's farm at St Peter and St John in Thanet jointly with her sisters, Katherine and Eve, all of whom were charged with the maintenance of their brother Thomas and sister Joyce.[2]

---

1. Birth date estimated. As Judith was named an executor of her father's estate and was charged with the maintenance of her sister Joyce, it is assumed that she was at least 18 at that date (1590.)
2. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

74 Thomas Sackett

(after 1572 - after 1590)

Line 1 *John*[G], *Richard*[F], *Richard*[E], *Robert*[D]

Father	*55*	John Sacket b. after 1533, d. 1592
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1530, d. 1596

Thomas Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, son of John Sacket and Margaret ___, was born after 1572.[1]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, on 1 March 1590. His sisters, Katherine, Judith, and Eve, were charged with his maintenance, suggesting that he was under age at that date.[2]

---

1. Birth date estimated from data in father's will. As Thomas, in accordance with his father's wishes, was to be maintained by his sisters, it is assumed that he was under age in 1590.
2. Will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 March 1590, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, May 1592 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410.)

Generation H Line 2
Great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Child of John Sackett and Joane ___		
75	Martha Sackett, b. before 1570, d. after 1588	m. before 1588, John Foorde
Children of William Sackett and Johan ___		
76	Alyce Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. before 1550, d. after 1572	m. before 1572, Symon Norwood
77	Robert Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. c 1550, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1622	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1573, Faith Norwood
		m. Minster in Thanet, 1591, Margarita (___) Hart
		m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1598, Susan Harrison
78	Edward Sackett, yeoman of Thanet, Kent, b. c 1555, d. 1628/29	m. c 1580, Alice ___
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1595, Johan (___) Sampson
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1622, Rebecca (___) Thatcher
79	Helen Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1555, d. after 1572	
80	Joyce Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St	m. St Peter in Thanet,

	Lawrence in Thanet, 1562, d. after 1581	1581, Richard Tomlin
81	John Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1564, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1623/24	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1588, Agnes Sampson

Child of John Sackett and Joane ___

75 Martha Sackett

(before 1570 - after 1588)

Line 2 *John*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*57*	John Sackett b. early 1520s, d. 1588
Mother		Joane ___ b. say 1540, d. c 1570

Martha Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Joane ___, was born before 1570. She married before 1588, **John Foorde**.[1]

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, in 1588.[1] She was to receive a fresh and salt marsh at Chambers Wall in St Nicholas, and two young heifers, and her husband John Foorde was left £60 in addition to £60 owed to him.

---

1. Will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, 1588, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 1 October 1588 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.)

Children of William Sackett and Johan ___

76 Alyce Sackett

(before 1550 - after 1572)

Line 2 *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*58*	William Sackett b. early 1520s, d. 1572
Mother		Johan ___ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

Alyce Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of William Sackett and Johan ___, was born before 1550. She married before 1572, **Symon Norwood**.

Alyce was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572. Alyce's husband Symon was granted a waiver on £3 of the £8 he owed his father-in-law, subject to his paying £1 to his son William.[1]

Children of Alyce Sackett and Symon Norwood

1. William Norwood b. before 1570
2. Robert Norwood b. 1570, d. 1625
3. Joan Norwood b. before 1572

---

1. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

77 Robert Sackett

(c 1550 - 1622)

Line 2 *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*58*	William Sackett b. early 1520s, d. 1572
Mother		Johan ___ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

Robert Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of William Sackett and Johan ___, was born about 1550.[1] He died in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 23 December 1622.[2] He married first at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 November 1573, **Faith Norwood**.[3] She died a few months after the death in infancy of their daughter Katherine and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 18 April 1591.[4] He married second at Minster in Thanet on 12 July 1591, **Margarita (___) Hart**.[5] She was buried at Minster in Thanet on 2 November 1597.[6] He married third at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 23 October 1598, **Susan Harrison**.[7]

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.[8] As eldest son, he inherited his father's tenement and lands at Jordan Dane and the residue of other land. He was the executor of his father's estate.

Robert made his will at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[9] He named as beneficiaries his sons, Robert, William, Edward, and Paul, his daughter Bennet, and his grandchildren Thomas, Henry, Edward, William, Faith, and Mary Sackett. He left a sum of £5 to each, except grandson Thomas who was to receive £10 and grandson William who was left £3. His son Paul was to receive the residue of money, goods, and chattels, and was appointed

executor. It seems unusual that Paul, as a younger son, was made executor and was left the residue, but the will contains complicated arrangements for the land and it may be that the other sons benefitted through the inheritance of land holdings. It would appear from his will that Robert was a landowning farmer of reasonable means. The will was proved in the Consistory Court of Canterbury in January 1623.[9]

Robert's estate was the subject of actions in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1632 and 1638–39, involving the disputed ownership of some of his lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent. The court proceedings are summarised in the entry for Robert's son Paul.

Robert's will

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 2x October 1622.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.
Testator: Robert Sackitt, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Poor of St John in Thanet, 10/-.
Daughter Bennet, £5.
Sons Robert, William, Edward, £5 each.
Grandchildren:
Thomas son of Robert, £10.
Faith daughter of Robert, £5 at 21.
Henry son of Robert, £5 at 21.
Edward son of Robert, £5 at 21.
Mary daughter of William, £5.

William son of William, £3 at 21.

Son Paul, residue of money, goods, chattels, etc.

Executor: Son Paul.

[Also complicated arrangements for land etc. not abstracted]

Children of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood

1. *90* Robert Sackett+ b. c 1574, d. after 1622
2. *91* William Sackett+ b. 1577, d. 1639/40
3. *92* Edward Sackett+ b. 1579, d. 1649
4. *93* Bennet Sackett b. 1583, d. after 1622
5. *94* John Sackett b. 1585, d. 1606
6. *95* Elisabeth Sackett b. 1587
7. *96* Paul Sackett+ b. 1588, d. 1667
8. *97* Katherine Sackett b. 1590, d. 1590

---

1. Birth date estimated from data in father's will.
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Dec 1622 Robert Sacket houshoulder."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 November 1573 Robert Sackett & Faith Norwood."
4. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "18 April 1591 Fides wife of Robert Sacket."
5. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "12 July 1591 Robertus Sacket & Margarita Hart, widow."
6. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent, "2 November 1597 Margarita wife of Robert Sacket."
7. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Oct 1598 Robt Sacket & Susan Harrison."
8. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

9. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

78 Edward Sackett

(c 1555 - 1628/29)

Line 2 *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*58*	William Sackett b. early 1520s, d. 1572
Mother		Johan ___ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

Edward Sackett, yeoman of Thanet, Kent, son of William Sackett and Johan ___, was born about 1555. He died aged about 74 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 February 1628/29, described in the burials register as "an old man."[1] He married first about 1580, **Alice ___**.[2] She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 22 July 1594.[3] He married second at St Peter in Thanet on 23 December 1595, **Johan (___) Sampson**, a widow.[4, 5] She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 11 May 1621.[6] He married third at St Peter in Thanet on 12 August 1622, **Rebecca (___) Thatcher**, a widow.[7] Rebecca died only a few days after their marriage and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 25 August 1622.[8]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.[9] He was to inherit, when 21, a tenement with arable and pasture lands at St Peter's and more arable land at St John's.

Edward may have been the godparent Edward Sackett named in the baptism record at Birchington in 1602 of Edward Sackett the son of William Sackett.

Edward made his will at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.[10] He named as beneficiaries his sons, Richard and Robert, and his daughters, Alice, Ellen, Elizabeth, and Margaret. Edward owned land in St John in

Thanet and St Peter in Thanet, as well as, presumably, in St Lawrence in Thanet. He left monetary amounts to each of his daughters, money and land at St John in Thanet to his son Richard, and land at St Peter in Thanet to his son Robert, who was appointed executor and was to inherit the residue of the estate. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 21 February 1629.

Abstract of will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 20 October 1624.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 February 1629.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.
Testator: Edward Sackett, yeoman of St. Lawrence in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Son Richard, £4 and land in parish of St John in Thanet for life with reversion to his children, if any, otherwise to son Robert.
Daughter Alice Dades, £3 per year for life.
Daughter Ellen Austin, £17.
Daughter Elizabeth Gillowe, £3.
Daughter Margaret [Jarvis], £16.
Son Robert, residue and land in St Peter in Thanet.
Executor: son Robert.

Children of Edward Sackett and Alice ___

1. *98* Alice Sackett+ b. 1581, d. 1666
2. *99* Richard Sackett b. 1583, d. 1640
3. *100* Ellen Sackett+ b. 1585, d. after 1660
4. *101* Robert Sackett b. 1587, d. 1662/63
5. *102* Margaret Sackett+ b. 1590, d. probably 1665

6. *103* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1593, d. after 1660

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 February 1629 Edward Sackett an old man."
2. Marriage date estimated from date of birth of first child.
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "22 July 1594 Alice Sackett wife of Edward."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "22 December 1595 Edward Sackett & Joan Sampson of St Peter in Thanet."
5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23 December 1595 Edward Sacket & Johan Samson, widow."
6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "11 May 1621 Joan Sackett wife of Edward."
7. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "12 August 1622 Edward Sacket & Rebecca Thatcher wid."
8. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 August 1622 Rebecca Sackett wife of Edward Sackett."
9. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)
10. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)

79 Helen Sackett

(after 1555 - after 1572)

Line 2 *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*58*	William Sackett b. early 1520s, d. 1572
Mother		Johan ___ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

Helen Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of William Sackett and Johan ___, was born after 1555.

Helen was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.[1] She was to receive £10 at age 18.

---

1. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

80 Joyce Sackett

(1562 - after 1581)

Line 2 *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *58* William Sackett b. early 1520s, d. 1572
Mother Johan ___ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

Joyce Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Johan ___, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 October 1562.[1] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 7 November 1581, **Richard Tomlin**.[2]

Joyce was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.[3] She was to receive £10 at age 18.

Child of Joyce Sackett and Richard Tomlin

1. Joyce Tomlin b. after 1581, d. 1584

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12 October 1562 Joyce d. William Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 November 1581 Richard Tomlin & Joyce Sacket."
3. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)

81 John Sackett

(1564 - 1623/24)

Line 2 *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*58*	William Sackett b. early 1520s, d. 1572
Mother		Johan ___ b. c 1520, d. after 1572

John Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of William Sackett and Johan ___, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 22 October 1564.[1] He died aged 59 at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1623/24[2, 3] and was buried there on 27 February 1623/24.[4, 5] A memorial brass plate on a pillar in St Peter's Church reads

> *Here lyeth interred the corps of John Sackett*
> *late of this Parrish who yelded his Spirit*
> *into his Saviours hands in the 59 yere of his*
> *age upon the 24 of February Anno Dn'i 1623.*

John married at St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1588, **Agnes Sampson**.[6, 7] She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 5 February 1630/31.[8] (Agnes was so named in her marriage record, but was Ann or Anna in John's will and in her will and in her burial record. The detail of the wills makes it clear that Ann and Agnes were the same.)

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, on 20 December 1572.[9] John was just eight years old when his father died but his father created a Trust providing that, upon reaching 20, he was to inherit a tenement and lands at Church Hill, St Peter's, and other lands at Mill Dane and Bennett Hill.

John was listed on the militia muster roll for Thanet on 11 August 1599,

having furnished arms for one of the St Peter's armed men and for one of the calivers. On the 16 August 1599 roll, he was listed as a member of the St Peter's Pikes.[10] On the muster roll for St Peter's on 12/13 October 1614, he was listed as John Sackett senior, bound to furnish two corslets (light body armour.)[11] He may have been the John Sackett listed as a corslet (armoured soldier) in Thanet on 1 April 1619.[12] (This John Sackett was not identified senior or junior. He would not have been Rev John Sackett who was at university, but may have been John Sackett (the fisherman).

The muster rolls give a clue to John Sackett's status and prosperity. In 1614, St Peter's parish as a whole furnished 25 corslets. Of the parishioners bound to furnish them, one provided three corslets, and two parishioners, of whom John was one, provided two corslets each, the remainder being furnished one per parishioner so bound.

John is recorded as having given his consent in the marriage licences of his son Richard and of his daughter Ann, both marriages taking place in 1620.[13], [14]

John made his will in St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[15] He named as beneficiaries his wife Ann, his sons, William, Richard, John, and Stephen, his daughters, Margaret, Marie, and Ann, and his granddaughters, Ann, Elizabeth, and Margaret Cleybrooke. (The granddaughter Elizabeth named in his will is assumed to have been a transcription error for Etheldred). John was a prosperous yeoman farmer and he left farms to each of his four sons, that to his youngest son Stephen being held by John's widow Ann until Stephen came of age. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 14 April 1624.

After his death, John's widow Ann would appear to have moved to Swalecliffe, Kent, where her daughter Margaret and son-in-law Rev Thomas Cleybrooke lived. She made her will there on 31 January

1630/31.[16] She named as beneficiaries her sons, William, John, Richard, and Stephen, and her daughters, Margaret, Marie, and Ann. She left twenty shillings to each of her daughters and five shillings each to her sons, William, John, and Richard [they having already inherited land in their father's will]. The rest of her estate went to her son Stephen, who was also appointed executor. Her will was proved on 15 February 1631 in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 8 February 1623/24.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 April 1624.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.
Testator: Johannis Sackett, yeoman of St. Peter in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas Cleybrooke, £5.
Daughter Mary, wife of William Jenkin, £5.
Daughter Ann, wife of Daniel Pamphlett, £5.
Grandchildren Ann, Elizabeth & Margaret Cleybrooke, 50/- each; children of William & Mary Jenkin, 50/- each.
Wife Ann, half household goods, farm at Boars Hill for life, farm at Reading Street until son Stephen reaches age 21, reversion to Stephen.
Son William, farm & lands in which his father lived, other tenements & lands.
Son Richard, farm & lands at East Northdowne, house at Margate near to the sea.
Son John, residue of lands & tenements.
Executors:
William, John & Richard, & to divide other half of household goods.

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent.
Date: 31 January 1631.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 15 February 1631.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.
Testatrix: Anna Sackett, widow, of Swalecliffe.
Beneficiaries:
Daughters, Margaret Cleybrooke, Mary Jenkin, Ann Pamphlett, 20/- each.
Sons, William, John, Richard, 5/- each.
Son Steven, residue.
Executor: son Steven.

John Sackett (1564–1624), memorial brass plate, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent

Children of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson

1. *104* Margaret Sackett+ b. 1589, d. 1647
2. *105* Marie Sackett+ b. 1591, d. 1659
3. *106* William Sackett+ b. 1593/94, d. 1679
4. *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb+ b. 1596, d. 1664
5. *108* Robert Sackett b. 1599, d. 1599
6. *109* Richard Sackett+ b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36
7. *110* Ann Sackett+ b. 1603, d. 1638
8. *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb+ b. 1605, d. 1678

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "22 October 1564 John s. William Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (.)
3. Lewis, John, *The History & Antiquities of the Isle of Tenet* (1736.)
4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "27 February 1623/24 John Sackett householder."
5. Monumental inscription on the grave of John Sackett (St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent.)
6. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 October 1588 John Sackett & Agnes Samson."
7. She was referred to as Agnes on her marriage record but as Ann in both her husband's will and her own will and on her burial record; it is clear from the contents of their wills that Ann and Agnes were the same.
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "5 February 1630/31 Ann Sackett, widow, wife sometymes of John."
9. Will of William Sackett of Jordan Down, St John in Thanet, Kent, 20 December 1572, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 4 February 1572/73 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-41-360.)
10. Militia List for Thanet parishes of St John, St Peter, & Birchington, 1599 (Kent Family History Society, microfiche 1114), "11 Aug 1599, St Peeters Armed Men: Matthew Hardinge – Furnished by John Sackett, St Peeters Callivers: Silvester Lewes – Furnished by John Sarkett." "16 Aug 1599, St Peeters Pikes: John Saket – Furnished by P. Se [*sic*]."
11. *Archaeologia Cantiana* (Kent: Kent Archaeological Society), "Among the Domestic State Papers are many which illustrate the condition of St. Peter's Parish during the seventeenth century. In the *Muster Roll*, October 12th and 13th, 1614, we find that St. Peter's furnished 25 corslets. Amongst the inhabitants bound to furnish them were, John Thatcher 1, Silvester Tirrett 1, Richard Culmer 1, Thomas Fleete 1, James Boykett 1, Thomas Craft (of Bromatone, probably) 2, Manasses Norwood gent. 3, John Sackett sen. 2, Edward Dyer 1, Robert Norwood 1, Anthony Norwood 1, etc. etc. (*D.S.P.*, James I, vol. lxxviii., No. 72.)
12. *Archaeologia Cantiana*, "The Muster Roule (*Domestic State Papers*, James I, vol. cviii., No. 9.) of the Select Compani in the parishes of St Johns St Peeters and Burchington in thyle of Thanett in the County of Kent containeing the names of the Captain officers and souldyers of the same.
    Paule Cleybrooke, captaine, esquire. Manasses Norwood, Liuetenant, gen. William Cleybrooke, ensigne, gen. Richard Gosby, Thomas Crafte, Sargants. Henry Jones clerke. Nathaniell Waighyll Drummer. *Corsletts* [58 names, including:] John Sackett. *Musquets* [84 names, including:] William Sackett senr, William Sackett junr, Daniell Pamphett, Richard Mockett. Waggons two. Waggoners Robert Reade, Robert Edinger. (Signed) Paule Cleaybrooke, Capt. Apryll the first 1619."

13. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, 25 Jan 1619/20 Richard Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 18, son of John Sackett same parish, yeoman who consents & Susan Lunce of Swalecliffe, maiden, about 17, daughter of Joan Lunce same parish, widow, who also consents. Thomas Claybrooke, Clerk of Swalecliffe, parson, bondsman.
14. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, Daniel Pamflett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 22 & Ann Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, maiden, about 17, daughter of John Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents, at St Mary Bredman's Canterbury. John Sackett of Sidney College Cambridge BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury, clerk, bondsmen.
15. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
16. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

Generation H Line 3
Children of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

82	Thomas Sackett the younger, yeoman of Birchington, Kent, b. Thanet, Kent, c 1557, d. Birchington, 1615	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1581/82, Martha Strowde
83	Anne Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. c 1560, d. 1599	
84	Mildred Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. 1562, d. 1597	m. Minster in Thanet, 1596, Daniel Ruffe
85	George Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. c 1565, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1612	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1589/90, Katherine Tompson

82 Thomas Sackett the younger

(c 1557 - 1615)

Line 3 *Thomas*[G]

Father *59* Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1530, d. 1595

Mother Joane ___ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

Thomas Sackett, yeoman of Birchington, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet and Joane ___, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, about 1557. He was buried at Birchington on 4 November 1615.[1] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1581/82, **Martha Strowde**.[2] She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 January 1631/32.[3]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.[4] His father died in 1595 and Thomas inherited his father's tenement and lands at St Peter in Thanet and the residue of the estate after various monetary bequests to his brother and sisters. Thomas was the executor of the estate.

Thomas was listed on the Thanet militia muster roll of 16 August 1599 as a member of St Peter's Wagoners.[5]

Thomas lived at Birchington and it would appear that his house and lands in St Peter were occupied and managed by John Edmunds who was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 8 October 1611, described as a servant to Thomas Sackett.[6]

Thomas made his will at Birchington on 23 June 1615.[7] He named as beneficiaries his wife Martha, his son Thomas, his daughter Johan, and his grandchildren Hugh and Martha Wright. He instructed his executors (his

wife Martha and son Thomas) to sell his house and land at St Peter's to pay debts and legacies. He was also possessed of a house and land at Birchington. He willed that each of his sons should receive £10, and each of his daughters £5, after the expiry of a lease on the Birchington property. The will was proved at the Consistory Court of Canterbury on 7 November 1615. Thomas was a yeoman farmer in the Thanet parish of Birchington and was a churchwarden (oeconomus) at Birchington Church. His sons and daughters, other than Thomas and Johan, are not referred to by name in the will. Among his sons not named was Simon Sackett who, some fifteen years later, was to emigrate to the New World.

Thomas's will

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent.
Date: 23 June 1615.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1615.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, Birchington.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Martha & son Thomas, to sell house & land at St Peters to pay debts & legacies.
Sons, when 21 years, £10 each, 1 year after expiry of lease on house & land at Birchington.
Daughters, £5 each, same proviso.
Grandchildren Martha & Hugh Wright, children of daughter Joane, 50/- each.
Overseer of the will, brother-in-law Richard Stroude.
Witnesses:

Silas Hanker?, Richard Stroud.

Executors:

Wife Martha & son Thomas.

Children of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde

1. *112* Johan Sackett+ b. 1582, d. 1622
2. *113* John Sackett b. c 1585, d. 1634
3. *114* Martha Sackett b. 1588
4. *115* Sara Sackett+ b. 1591, d. 1634
5. *116* Thomas Sackett b. 1593, d. 1619
6. *117* Simon Sackett the colonist+ b. 1595, d. between 5 and 10 Oct 1635
7. *118* William Sackett b. 1598, d. 1615
8. *119* Henry Sackett b. 1601
9. *120* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. c 1604, d. 1672

---

1. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "4 November 1615 Thomas Sackett, oeconom [churchwarden]."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 February 1581/82 Thomas Sacket & Martha Strowde."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 January 1631/32 Martha Sackett widow."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)
5. Militia List for Thanet parishes of St John, St Peter, & Birchington, 1599 (Kent Family History Society, microfiche 1114), "16 Aug 1599, St Peeters Wagoners: Thomas Sacket."
6. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "John Edmunds servant to Thomas Sacket was buried the 8th day of October 1611."
7. Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent, 23 June 1615, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November1615 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.)

83 Anne Sackett

(c 1560 - 1599)

Line 3 *Thomas*[G]

Father *59* Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1530, d. 1595

Mother Joane ___ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

Anne Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet and Joane ___, was born about 1560. She may have been the Agnes Sackett who married at Minster in Thanet, on 19 February 1598/99, **David Smith.**[1] If so, she died a few months later and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 26 August 1599.[2]

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.[3] She was left a cow and various specified household items which were to be valued, with an additional sum of money paid to a total value of £5.

---

1. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "19 February 1598/99 David Smith & Agnes Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "26 Aug 1599 Agnis Smith wife of David Smith."
3. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)

84 Mildred Sackett

(1562 - 1597)

Line 3 *Thomas*[G]

Father *59* Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1530, d. 1595

Mother Joane ___ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

Mildred Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet and Joane ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 23 December 1562.[1] She died aged about 35 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 27 November 1597.[2] She married at Minster in Thanet on 18 October 1596, **Daniel Ruffe**.[3]

Mildred was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.[4] She was left five ewes and a lamb and various household items which were to be valued, with an additional sum of money paid to a total value of £5.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 December 1562 Myldred d. Thomas Saket."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "27 Nov 1597 Mildred Ruffe wife of Daniel Ruffe."
3. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "18 October 1596 Daniel Ruffe & Mildred Sackett."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)

85 George Sackett

(c 1565 - 1612)

Line 3 *Thomas*[G]

Father *59* Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet b. say 1530, d. 1595

Mother Joane ___ b. in say 1532, d. 1593

George Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet and Joane ___, was born about 1565. He died in St Peter in Thanet on 26 March 1612 and was buried there on 29 March 1612.[1] He was described in the burials register as a 'poor man', presumably indicating that he had been maintained by the parish. He married at St Peter in Thanet on 15 January 1589/90, **Katherine Tompson**.[2] She was buried there on 8 December 1624.[3]

George was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.[4] He was left £12 in money and various chattels, his brother Thomas as the elder son inheriting his father's tenement and lands.

George was listed as a member of St Peter's Muskets on the militia muster roll of 11 August 1599, and as a member of St Peter's Pioneers on 16 August 1599.[5]

Children of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson

1. *121* Joane Sackett+ b. 1591
2. *122* George Sackett b. 1593, d. 1593
3. *123* John Sackett+ b. 1594, d. after 1642

4. *124* Richard Sackett b. 1597, d. 1613
5. *125* Katherine Sackett b. 1602, d. after 1628

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26/29 March 1612 George Sacket a poor man."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 January 1589/90 George Sackett & Katherin Tompson."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "8 December 1624 Katherine Sackett, widow."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)
5. Militia List for Thanet parishes of St John, St Peter, & Birchington, 1599 (Kent Family History Society, microfiche 1114), "11 Aug 1599, St Peeters Musketts: George Sackett – Furnished by John Plantinge." "16 Aug 1599, St Peeters Pioners: George Seket."

Generation H
Unassigned Sackett line

Although Barnabus Sackett's father is identified, sufficient data has not yet been found to link them to one of the major lines.

86	Barnabus Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1569, son of Simon Sackett and ___ ___

86 Barnabus Sackett

(1569 -)

Father	*60*	Simon Sackett b. say 1540, d. after 1569
Mother		___ ___

Barnabus Sackett, son of Simon Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 4 August 1569.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 August 1569 Barnabus s. Simon Sackett."

Generation H
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

87	Edward Sacket, b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1565
88	Sampson Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1571
89	William Sackett, of Birchington, Kent, b. say 1570, d. after 1602

87 Edward Sacket

(1565 -)

Edward Sacket, whose parents have not been identified, was baptized at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 24 April 1565.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "24 April 1565 Edwardus Sacket."

88 Sampson Sackett

(1571 -)

Sampson Sackett was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 22 July 1571.[1] This baptism record is the only reference found to Sampson Sackett. It does not name his parents. A candidate to be Sampson's father would be Simon Sackett who baptized a son Barnabus two years earlier at St Peter's. Contemporaries of Simon were John Sacket of Sackett's Hill and Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet. John of Sackett's Hill would be an unlikely candidate to be Sampson's father as he had baptized a daughter only two months earlier. Thomas the elder could be a candidate although, if he were Sampson's father, then Sampson would probably have predeceased him as he is not mentioned in Thomas's will of 1594.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "22 July 1571 Sampson Sackett."

89 William Sackett

(say 1570 - after 1602)

William Sackett, of Birchington, Kent, was born say 1570. The only record found of this William Sackett is the baptism at Birchington on 28 February 1601/02 of his son Edward.

Child of William Sackett and ___ ___

1. *126* Edward Sackett+ b. 1601/02, d. 1648

GENERATION I, 1500s|1600s

In this chapter

Line 2 - 2nd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Unassigned Sackett line
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation I Line 2
2nd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood		
90	Robert Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet and Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, b. c 1574, d. after 1622	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1597/98, Mary (___) Gibbes
91	William Sackett, husbandman, maltster of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1577, d. 1639/40	m. Canterbury St Margaret, 1599, Joan Parker
92	Edward Sackett, yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich and St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1579, d. 1649	m. say 1610, ___ ___
		m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1618, Parnell (___) Graunt
93	Bennet Sackett, of Thanet and Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1583, d. after 1622	m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1622, George Taylor
94	John Sackett, of Thanet and Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1585, d. 1606	
95	Elisabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1587	
96	Paul Sackett, yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich, St John in Thanet, and Wingham, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1588, d. 1667	m. Canterbury St Martin, 1620, Ann (___) Lee
97	Katherine Sackett, b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1590, d. 1590	

Children of Edward Sackett and Alice ___		
98	Alice Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1581, d. 1666	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1605, William Dades
		m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1630, William Robinson
99	Richard Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1583, d. 1640	
100	Ellen Sackett, of Thanet and Tilmanstone, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1585, d. after 1660	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1608, Valentine Austen
		m. before 1660, James Owen
101	Robert Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1587, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1662/63	
102	Margaret Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1590, d. probably 1665	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1614, John Jarvis
		m. c 1628, Daniel Jenkin
103	Elizabeth Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1593, d. after 1660	m. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1617/18, William Gillowe
Children of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson		
104	Margaret Sackett, of Thanet and Swalecliffe, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1589, d. Swalecliffe, 1647	m. Minster in Thanet, 1607, Richard Sandwell
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1612, Rev Thomas Cleybrooke
105	Marie Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. 1591, d. Minster in Thanet, 1659	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1616/17, William Jenkin
106	William Sackett, yeoman of Thanet, Kent, b. 1593/94, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1679	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1618, Ellen Sampson
107	Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb,	m. Denton, Kent, 1624,

	rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, b. 1596, d. Great Mongeham, 1664	Elizabeth Rogers
		m. Ickham, Kent, 1628, Sarah Frisby
108	Robert Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1599, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1599	
109	Richard Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1600/01, d. 1635/36	m. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1619/20, Susan Lunce
110	Ann Sackett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. 1603, d. 1638	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, on or after 3 June 1620, Daniel Pamflett
111	Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, vicar of Blean, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1605, d. 1678	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1632, Alice Frisby
		m. St Mary the Virgin, Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1652, Marie White

Children of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood

90 Robert Sackett

(c 1574 - after 1622)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *77* Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

Robert Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet and Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood, was born about 1574.[1] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1597/98, **Mary (___) Gibbes**.[2, 3] She predeceased Robert and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 29 July 1622.[4]

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[5] He was to receive £5 as were his children Faith, Henry and Edward when they reached 21. Robert's eldest son Thomas, who was already of age, received £10 from his grandfather.

Children of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes

1. *133* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1600, d. 1635
2. *134* James Sackett b. 1604, d. before 1622
3. *135* Faith Sackett b. 1610, d. after 1635
4. *136* Henry Sackett+ b. after 1610, d. 1645/46
5. *137* Edward Sackett b. after 1611, d. after 1622

---

1. Assumed date of birth based on his being named before other brothers in his father's will.
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 February 1597/98 Robert Sackett of Minster in Thanet, yeoman & Mary Gibbs of Ash, widow."

3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23/24 February 1597/98 Robert Sacket & Mary Gibbes."
4. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Jul 1622 Mary Sacket wife of Robert."
5. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

91 William Sackett

(1577 - 1639/40)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*77*	Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother		Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

William Sackett, husbandman, maltster of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1577/78.[1] He died aged about 63 and was buried at Ash next Sandwich on 12 March 1639/40.[2] He married, probably at Canterbury St Margaret in 1599, **Joan Parker**, having obtained a licence at Canterbury on 21 September 1599.[3] William described himself as a husbandman on the marriage licence. He subsequently became a maltster, having his own malthouses at Ash. Joan predeceased him and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 18 March 1636/37.[4]

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[5] He received £5 from the will as did his brothers Robert and Edward and sister Bennet, while Paul, the youngest brother, received the residue of money, goods and chattels, and was appointed executor of their father's estate.

William was a witness in an action in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1638–39, involving the disputed ownership of some of his father's lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent. The court proceedings are summarised in the entry for William's brother Paul.

William made his will at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[6] He named as beneficiaries his sons, William, John, Paul, Jeffery, Robert, and

Thomas, his daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, and Joan, and his granddaughters, Joan Philpott and Mary Philpott. In addition to his house and malthouses, William left significant monetary sums to his sons—excepting Jeffery who he would appear to have effectively cut out, leaving him just one shilling. He also expressly excluded Jeffery from benefiting from an annuity which was the subject of a legal action. It is interesting to conjecture why he might have done this. Perhaps he had already provided for Jeffery, who had married the previous year. Perhaps he thought Jeffery incompetent to handle his own finances, although it is later seen that Jeffery followed in his father's footsteps, pursuing the trade of maltster in Sandwich. It would seem more likely, however, given the derisory bequest, that William and Jeffery had seriously fallen out and this was the father's death-bed insult to his son. The will was proved in the Consistory Court of Canterbury on 31 March 1640.

It is also noted that when William's son Robert made his will 19 years later in 1658, he referred to an amount of £3 owing to him by his brother Jeffery, perhaps confirming that Jeffery had indeed suffered financially after being disinherited.

Abstract of will of William Saket of Ash, Kent.
Date: 27 June 1639.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 31 March 1640.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.
Testator: William Saket, mawlster, Ash.
Beneficiaries:
Eldest son William, £30.
2nd son John, £15.
Son Pawle, £20.

Son Jeffary, 1/-.
Daughter Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Saffary, £5.
Daughter Mary, wife of Robard [?Chilten], 10/-.
Daughter Joan, wife of Matthew [?Jeffard], £5.
Grandchildren, Joan & Mary Philpot, £5 each.
All sons & daus (except Jeffery), equal shares in his part in an annuity "now in suit" if it is recovered.
Sons, Robert & Thomas, dwelling house, malthouses & residue.
Executors: sons Robert & Thomas.
Witnesses: Nicholas [?Essere], John Pax, John Sollay.

Children of William Sackett and Joan Parker

1. *138* Mary Sackett+ b. c 1597
2. *139* Andrew Sackett b. 1599
3. *140* William Sackett+ b. 1603, d. 1683
4. *141* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1606, d. after 1639
5. *142* John Sackett+ b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663
6. *143* Robert Sackett b. 1610, d. 1662
7. *144* Joan Sackett+ b. c 1611, d. after 1639
8. *145* Paul Sackett+ b. 1615, d. 1669
9. *146* Jeffery Sackett+ b. 1617, d. 1695
10. *147* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1618, d. 1666
11. *148* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1620
12. *149* Edward Sackett b. 1620s , d. 1630

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 January 1577/78 Willm Sackett."
2. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "12 March 1639/40 William Sackett housekeeper."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "21 September 1599 William Sackett of Ash, husbandman, & Joan Parker of the same, virgin. At St Margaret’s Canterbury."
4. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, "18 March 1636 Joane Sackett wife of William."
5. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
6. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)

92 Edward Sackett

(1579 - 1649)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*77*	Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother		Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

Edward Sackett, yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich and St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 12 January 1579/80.[1] He died aged about 69 and was buried there on 31 May 1649.[2] He married first say 1610, ___ ___, by whom he had a daughter, Joanna. He married second at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 5 July 1618, **Parnell (___) Graunt**, a widow, having obtained a licence at Canterbury on 3 July.[3, 4] There were no children of this marriage. Parnell was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 November 1658.[5]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[6] He was to receive £5 from his father's estate. Although details are not available from the abstract of the will, it is probable that Edward also inherited land from his father.

Edward does not appear to have left a will, his estate thereby going automatically to his wife, Parnell. She, however, left detailed instructions for the disposal of her not inconsiderable estate. She made her will at St John in Thanet on 9 April 1657, naming as beneficiaries a number of cousins, and her maid. The will was proved at Canterbury on 23 December 1658.[7]

Abstract of will of Parnell Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 9 April 1657.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 23 December 1658.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/285 quire 705.
Testatrix: Parnell Sackett, widow, St. John, Isle of Thanet.
Will:
Burial at St John, near to late husband Edward Sackett.
Beneficiaries:
Poor of St John's, £3.
Marie Sharpe, my late maid, wife of John Sharpe, £30 to pay for the funeral, & £10 & black gown for self.
Hannah Mappall, daughter of Thomas Mappall dec'd, £10 & bed & bedding & gown.
Mary & Elizabeth Mappall, £10 each.
Sarah, daughter of cousin Micheall Sampson, £10.
Parnall & Maria, daughters of cousin Parnell, now wife of ___ Wildboare, £5 each.
Thomas & Michael, sons of cousin Margarett, now wife of John Chambers of Monkton, £5 each.
Edward, Richard, Matthew & Joane, children of cousin Emptage of Minster, £5 each.
Edward, son of cousin John Emptage the younger, 20/- & a chest.
Thomas, son of cousin John Emptage, £5 which he oweth me by my Bond.
2 daughters of Thomas Emptage, £5 each which their father oweth me by Bond.
6 children of I___ Emptage of St Lawrence dec'd, £5 each.
Thomas & Daniell Emptage, sons of cousin Daniel Emptage dec'd, £40

each.
Parnell, wife of George Long, £10 to be paid to daughter by former husband, Parnell Jarvis, at age 21 or on marriage.
Zacharie Billinghurst, cousin, 40/-.
Susan & Marie, daughters of cousin Zacharie Billinghurst dec'd, 40/- each.
Alice, now wife of Edward Jarvis, 20/-.
John & Margarett, children of Edward Jarvis, 30/- each.
Joane Jadds, gown & petticoat.
Cousin Geederes' 4 children, & Thomas Mackson her sister's son, 20/- each.
Cousin Geederes, 20/- in gold.
Mary, daughter of cousin Richard Fowler, £10.
Richard Fowler, residue.
Executor: Richard Fowler.
Witnesses: Stephen Greedier, Thomas Watte.

Child of Edward Sackett and ___ ___

1. *150* Joanna Sackett b. c 1612

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "12 January 1579/80 Edward Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 May 1649 Edward Sacket, yeoman."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 July 1618 Edward Sackett of Ash, yeoman & Parnell Graunt of St Lawrence in Thanet, widow. At Ash."
4. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Jul 1618 Edward Sacket & Parnell Graunt widow."
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 November 1658 Parnell Sackett wid. of Edward."

6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
7. Will of Parnell Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 9 April 1657, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 23 December 1658 (National Archives, PROB 11/285 quire 705.)

93 Bennet Sackett

(1583 - after 1622)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*77*	Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother		Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

Bennet Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 17 February 1582/83.[1] She married at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 22 October 1622, **George Taylor**.[2]

Bennet was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[3] Bennet's father died two months later in December 1622, after which she was to receive £5 from his estate.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 February 1582/83 Benet Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 Oct 1622 George Taylor & Bennet Sacket."
3. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

94 John Sackett

(1585 - 1606)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*77*	Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother		Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

John Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 August 1585.[1] He died aged about 21 and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 20 November 1606.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 August 1585 John Sackett filius Roberte Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Nov 1606 John Sackett son of Robt."

95 Elisabeth Sackett

(1587 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *77* Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

Elisabeth Sackett, probably a daughter of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 September 1587.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "3 Sep 1587 Elisabeth Sacket."

96 Paul Sackett

(1588 - 1667)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*77*	Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother		Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

Paul Sackett, yeoman of Ash-next-Sandwich, St John in Thanet, and Wingham, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 10 March 1587/88.[1] He died aged about 79 and was buried at Preston near Wingham, Kent, on 19 August 1667.[2] He married at Canterbury St Martin in 1620, **Ann (___) Lee**, widow of Richard Lee, by licence obtained at Canterbury on 1 February 1619/20.[3] Ann was born about 1594.[4] She died aged about 76 and was buried at Preston near Wingham on 22 June 1670.[5]

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[6] He was appointed executor of the will and was to receive the residue of his father's estate after various bequests to his other sons and daughter and to his grandchildren.

Paul was a churchwarden at St John in Thanet in 1640.[7]

Paul was a defendant in an action in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1632, and the plaintiff in further actions in 1638–39, involving the disputed ownership of some of his father's lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent.

The Chancery Court actions

Paul Sackett was involved, first as a defendant and later as the plaintiff in proceedings in the Chancery Court, London, in 1632 and 1638–39. His brother William Sackett also gave evidence.

Paul and William's father Robert Sackett had bought lands in Ickham and Wingham, Kent, in 1609 (7th year of the reign of King James) for £60 from William Parker, the parties agreeing that Parker would continue to occupy the lands upon payment of an "annuity" of £6—effectively a sale-and-leaseback arrangement.

A few years later, William Parker, claiming that he had bought out the annuity, sold parts of the lands to various purchasers.

Robert Sackett died in 1622 and left the residue of his estate, including the deed of annuity, to his son Paul. Inclusion of the deed in his will implied that Robert believed it was still in force, although it appears that no rent had been received for some years.

Paul Sackett sought through an action at common law in the Palace of Canterbury to recoup 12 years' rent arrears from Richard Hurlston, who was now in the possession of some of the land, under threat of repossession.

In 1632, Richard Hurlston actioned Paul Sackett in the Court of Chancery in London, Hurleston claiming that William Parker had discharged the annuity in 1612 by paying to Robert Sackett in the North porch of the parish church of Ashe, as required by the deed of annuity, a capital sum of £63.

Hurleston disputed that he owed anything to Paul Sackett, but that if he did it would be only his fair share with other holders of the lands once owned by William Parker.

The matter rested for some years until, in 1638, Paul Sackett actioned, again in the Court of Chancery, William Jones, Henry Austen, Edward Hubberd, Simon Hurlestone, and William Brewer, the then holders of the William Parker lands, for enforcement of the deed of annuity.

Paul Sackett claimed that William Parker had not only failed to pay the rent due under the deed but had conspired with others to subdivide and sell

the lands, rendering some of the lands unidentifiable through change of use and through merging with other land holdings.

The case became acrimonious, with each side accusing the other of behaving fraudulently.

The outcome of the case is not known although it must, for many years, have been the cause of a major rift, not least because Paul Sackett's older brother William Sackett was married to Joan Parker, a cousin of William Parker

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee

1. *151* Paul Sackett+ b. 1622, d. 1671
2. *152* Mary Sackett b. 1623
3. *153* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1625
4. *154* Anna Sackett b. 1627
5. *155* Faith Sackett+ b. 1632, d. 1719

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "10 March 1587/88 Paul Sackett filius Roberte Sacket."
2. Tyler Index, Burials Register, Preston near Wingham, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "19 Aug 1667, Paul Sackett."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1 February 1619/20 Paul Sackett of Ash, yeoman, bachelor, about 30 & Ann Lee of St John in Thanet, widow, about 26, relict of Richard Lee late same parish deceased. At St Martin’s Canterbury. Edward Bennett of St Martin’s Canterbury, yeoman, bondsman."
4. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
5. Tyler Index, Burials Register, "22 Jun 1670, Ann Sacket, widow."
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
7. Parish Records, St John the Baptist, Margate, Kent.

97 Katherine Sackett

(1590 - 1590)

Line 2 *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*77*	Robert Sackett b. c 1550, d. 1622
Mother		Faith Norwood b. c 1550, d. 1591

Katherine Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Faith Norwood, was baptized at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 15 November 1590.[1] Katherine died in infancy and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 16 December 1590.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "15 November 1590 Katherina d. Robert Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "16 December 1590 Katherine d. Robert Sacket."

Children of Edward Sackett and Alice ___

98 Alice Sackett

(1581 - 1666)

Line 2 *Edward*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *78* Edward Sackett b. c 1555, d. 1628/29
Mother Alice ___ b. say 1555, d. 1594

Alice Sackett, daughter of Edward Sackett and Alice ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 November 1581.[1] She died aged 84 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 October 1666.[2] She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 25 November 1605, **William Dades**.[3] She married second at St Lawrence in Thanet on 31 May 1630, **William Robinson**.[4]

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.[5] She was left £3 per year for life.

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her brother Robert's will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.[6] She was to share equally with her three sisters an amount of £10 to be paid to them half-yearly by her nephew Leonard Austen, son of her sister Helen and Helen's first husband Valentine Austen. Robert's will also provided for bequests of £6 to each of Alice's six children, not named in the will, of whom three are identified below.

Children of Alice Sackett and William Dades

1. Richard Dades b. 1611
2. William Dades b. 1620
3. James Dades b. 1621

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12 November 1581 Alise d. Edward Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 Oct 1666 Alice widdow of William Roboson."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 November 1605 William Dades & Alise Sacket."
4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "31 May 1630 William Robinson & Alice Dadds widdow."
5. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

99 Richard Sackett

(1583 - 1640)

Line 2 *Edward*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *78* Edward Sackett b. c 1555, d. 1628/29
Mother Alice ___ b. say 1555, d. 1594

Richard Sackett, son of Edward Sackett and Alice ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 6 January 1583/84.[1] He died aged about 56 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 5 June 1640.[2]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.[3] He was left £4 plus land in the parish of St John in Thanet for life with reversion to his children if any. Richard would have been 40 at the time of his father's will and the reference to "children if any" suggests that he was then unmarried and childless. No subsequent marriage record nor record of children have been found.

Richard was most likely the "cousin" Richard Sackett appointed overseer of the will of 1633 of his brother-in-law Valentine Austen.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6/8 January 1583/84 Richard s. Edward Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "5 June 1640 Richard Sacket."
3. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
4. Tyler, Frank Watt, "The Tyler Collection", Wills, Canterbury, Kent (Ancestry image), Will of Valentine Austen, dated 1 May 1633, proved 23 May 1633.

100 Ellen Sackett

(1585 - after 1660)

Line 2 *Edward*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*78*	Edward Sackett b. c 1555, d. 1628/29
Mother		Alice ___ b. say 1555, d. 1594

Ellen Sackett, daughter of Edward Sackett and Alice ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 1 November 1585.[1] She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 18 October 1608, **Valentine Austen**.[2] He died in Tilmanstone, Kent, between 1 May 1633 and 23 May 1633.[3] She married second before 1660, **James Owen**.[4]

Ellen was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.[5] She was left a sum of £17.

Ellen was the executrix of her husband Valentine's will made in Tilmanstone on 1 May 1633. She was to inherit the residue of his estate after bequests of £50 each to their sons, Leonard and Valentine, and £20 each to their daughters, Susan, Mary, Alice, and Ellen.[6] The overseer of Valentine's will, "cousin" Richard Sackett, was most likely Ellen's brother.

Ellen was named as a beneficiary in her brother Robert's will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.[4] She was to share equally with her three sisters an amount of £10 to be paid to them half-yearly by her son Leonard Austen who was the main beneficiary of his uncle Robert's will. Robert also left £6 to each of Ellen's six children.

Ellen's death/burial record has not been found, but she would have been about 75 at the date of her brother Robert's will.

Children of Ellen Sackett and Valentine Austen

1. Susan Austen+ b. 1609/10, d. after 1670
2. James Austen b. 1611, d. before 1633
3. Leonard Austen b. 1613, d. 1670
4. Valentine Austen+ b. 1616, d. 1675
5. Mary Austen b. 1616, d. after 1670
6. Alice Austen b. say 1618, d. after 1670
7. Ellen Austen b. say 1620, d. between 1660 and 1670

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 November 1585 Helen d. Edward Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17/18 October 1608 Valentine Austen & Ellin Sacket."
3. Will dated 1 May 1633, proved 23 May 1633.
4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)
5. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
6. Tyler, Frank Watt, "The Tyler Collection", Wills, Canterbury, Kent (Ancestry image), Will of Valentine Austen, dated 1 May 1633, proved 23 May 1633.

101 Robert Sackett

(1587 - 1662/63)

Line 2 *Edward*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*78*	Edward Sackett b. c 1555, d. 1628/29
Mother		Alice ___ b. say 1555, d. 1594

Robert Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Edward Sackett and Alice ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 3 November 1587.[1] He died aged 75 and was buried there on 15 March 1662/63, described in the burials register as "an ancient bachelor."[2]

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.[3] He was appointed executor of his father's estate and inherited land at St Peter in Thanet and the residue of the estate.

Robert made his will at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660, naming as beneficiaries his sisters Alice, Ellen, Margaret, and Elizabeth, his nephews Leonard Austen, John Jarvis, Thomas Jenkin, and Daniel Jenkin, and his nieces Mary Jarvis, Margaret Jarvis, Sarah Jenkin, Elizabeth Gillowe, and Mildred Gillowe.[4] Robert was evidently a reasonably prosperous yeoman farmer, leaving several land holdings to his nephew Leonard Austen as well as significant moneys to his other nephews and nieces. Robert's will was witnessed by a Richard Sackett who was probably his first cousin once removed Richard Sackett (1626–1692.) The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 25 March 1664.[4]

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 16 February 1660.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 March 1664.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.
Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Sister's son Leonard Austen of Woodnesborough near Sandwich, 4 small tenements & stables at Margate, 8 acres arable land at Bacon Dane now occupied by John Willson. Residue.
Sister Alice, widow of William Robinson, sister Ellin, widow of James Owin, sister Margaret, widow of Daniel Jenkin, & sister Elizabeth wife of William Gillowe, to share equally £10 to be paid half yearly to them by Leonard Austen, & to the longest lived.
Sister Alice's 6 children, £6 each.
Sister Ellin's 6 children, £6 each.
Sister Margaret's 6 children, £39 shared as follows: John Jarvis, £14;
Mary, wife of Peter Swinford, £6;
Margaret, widow of Philimon Chamberlain, £6; Thomas Jenkin, 40/-;
Daniel Jenkin, his brother, £6; Sarah Jenkin, wife of John Barret, £5.
Sister Elizabeth Gillow's children: Elizabeth, wife of Vincent Denn, £6;
Mildred, wife of John Paine, £6.
5 children of kinsman Edward Jarvis dec'd: John & Margaret Jarvis, 40/- each; Daniel, Edward & Joane Jarvis, 10/- each.
Executor: Leonard Austen.
Witnesses: Richard Sackett, Richard Genvey M.P.

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "3 November/December 1587 Robt. s. Edward Sacket."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "15 March 1662/63 Robert Sackett an antient bachelor."
3. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

102 Margaret Sackett

(1590 - probably 1665)

Line 2 *Edward*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *78* Edward Sackett b. c 1555, d. 1628/29
Mother Alice ___ b. say 1555, d. 1594

Margaret Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of Edward Sackett and Alice ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 14 June 1590.[1] She was probably the widow Margarett Jenkin who was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 December 1665.[2] She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 1 August 1614, **John Jarvis**.[3] He was buried there on 22 April 1627.[4] She married second about 1628, **Daniel Jenkin**.

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.[5]

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her brother Robert's will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.[6]

Margaret's father left her a sum of £16 in his will, while her bachelor brother Robert left her a share (with sisters Alice, Helen, and Elizabeth) in an income of £10 to be paid half-yearly to her by her nephew Leonard Austen. Robert also left £39 to Margaret's six surviving children to be shared among them in specified amounts.

Children of Margaret Sackett and John Jarvis

1. John Jarvis b. 1617/18
2. Mary Jarvis b. 1619/20
3. Elizabeth Jarvis b. 1622, d. 1622

4. Margaret Jarvis b. 1623
5. Daniel Jarvis b. 1627, d. 1626/27

Children of Margaret Sackett and Daniel Jenkin

1. Thomas Jenkin b. 1628
2. Sarah Jenkin b. 1633
3. Daniel Jenkin b. 1637

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "14 June 1590 Margaret d. Edward Sacket."
2. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "17 Dec 1665 Margarett Jenkin widow."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "1 August 1614 John Jarvis & Margarett Sacket."
4. Burial, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "22 Apr 1627 John Jarvice."
5. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

103 Elizabeth Sackett

(1593 - after 1660)

Line 2 *Edward*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*78*	Edward Sackett b. c 1555, d. 1628/29
Mother		Alice ___ b. say 1555, d. 1594

Elizabeth Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of Edward Sackett and Alice ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 12 August 1593.[1] She married there on 29 January 1617/18, **William Gillowe**.[2]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 October 1624.[3] Her father left her an amount of £3.

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her brother Robert's will made at St John in Thanet on 16 February 1660.[4] Robert, who was unmarried, left her a share (with sisters Alice, Helen, and Margaret) in an income of £10 to be paid half-yearly to her by her nephew Leonard Austen. Robert also left £6 to each of Elizabeth's children, Elizabeth and Mildred.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and William Gillowe

1. Elizabeth Gillowe b. say 1620
2. Mildred Gillowe b. say 1620

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12/14 August 1593 Elizabeth d. Edward Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 January 1617/18 William Gillowe & Elizabeth Sacket."
3. Will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 20 October 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 21 February 1629 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.)

4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 16 February 1660, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 25 March 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.)

Children of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson

104 Margaret Sackett

(1589 - 1647)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *81* John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

Margaret Sackett, of Thanet and Swalecliffe, Kent, daughter of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 7 August 1589.[1] She died aged 58 and was buried at Swalecliffe on 9 November 1647.[2] She married first at Minster in Thanet on 13 July 1607, **Richard Sandwell**.[3] He was buried there on 28 August 1610.[4] She married second at St Peter in Thanet on 10 August 1612, **Rev Thomas Cleybrooke**.[5] Thomas was buried at Swalecliffe on 12 June 1641.[6]

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[7] She was left a sum of £5, and her father also left fifty shillings to each of Margaret's children, Ann, Elizabeth [assumed to be a transcription error for Etheldred] and Margaret.

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made at Swalecliffe on 31 January 1630/31. She was left a sum of twenty shillings.[8]

Child of Margaret Sackett and Richard Sandwell

1. Ann Sandwell b. 1610

Children of Margaret Sackett and Rev Thomas Cleybrooke

1. Etheldred Cleybrooke b. 1613
2. Margaret Cleybrooke b. 1617

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "7/8 August 1589 Margret d. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "9 November 1647 Margareta vidua Thomae Cleybrooke aliquando Rectoris eccles: de Swalecliffe Sepulta erat nono die Novemr:."
3. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "13 July 1607 Ricardus Sandwell & Margarita Sacket (Lic)."
4. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "28 Aug 1610 Ricardus Sandwell."
5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "10 Aug 1612 Thomas Claybrooke & Margaret Sacket Sandwell [Sacket struck through and Sandwell written above] widdow of Richard Sandwell were maried the Xth August 1612."
6. Burials Register, Swalecliffe, Kent, "12 June 1641 Thoma Cleybrooke Rector de Swalecliffe Sepultus erat duodecimo die Juny."
7. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
8. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

105 Marie Sackett

(1591 - 1659)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*81*	John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother		Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

Marie Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 5 September 1591.[1] She died aged about 68 and was buried at Minster in Thanet in 1659.[2] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1616/17, **William Jenkin**, a yeoman, son of Thomas Jenkin and Margaret ___.[3, 4, 5, 6, 7] William was baptized at Coldred, Kent, on 2 June 1594.[2, 7] He died aged about 45 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 17 February 1639/40.[2, 7]

Marie was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[8] She was left a sum of £5, and each of her children was left fifty shillings.

Marie was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.[9] Her mother left her a sum of twenty shillings.

Marie was named as a beneficiary in her husband William's will made at Minster in Thanet on 12 February 1639/40.[10, 11] William was a prosperous yeoman farmer, making substantial monetary bequests to his children. Marie was granted a life interest in the tenements at Minster, together with the household goods. William appointed his brother Thomas Jenkin and Marie's brother Rev John Sackett to be overseers of his will.

Marie made her will in Birchington, Kent, on 14 October 1656, naming

as beneficiaries her son Thomas, her daughters Hannah, Margaret, and Mary, her grandsons William Jenkin, William Harty, Richard Harty, and Valentine Harty, her granddaughters Mary Franklin, Mary Harty, Mary Pamphlet, Elizabeth Pamphlet, and Ann Pamphlet, and her brother William.[12] The will was proved in the Consistory Court, Canterbury, on 20 September 1661.[12]

Abstract of will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, Kent
Date: 12 Feb 1639/40
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 22 Feb 1639/40
Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922
Testator: William Jenkin, yeoman, of Minster in Thanet
Beneficiaries:
To the poor who shall report at my house at my burial 20s., besides such victuals as are thought fit.
To the poor of Minster 20s.
To Elizabeth Orton of St. Peters, Thanet, 10s.
To my wife Mary, household stuff and tenements at Minster for life; if she educates as is fitting my daughter Mary or allow her £15 yearly until eighteen years of age.
Remainder to my son Thomas in tail male.
To my eldest daughter, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, £10.
To my second daughter, Margaret Jenkin, lands in St. Peter’s and £100 at the age of twenty.
To my youngest daughter, Mary Jenkins, £500 at the age of eighteen.
My daughters are to have £100 only if they marry without their mother’s consent.
To my son Thomas the remaining lands.

Overseers: my brother Mr John Sackett, minister, and my brother Thomas Jenkin, yeoman.
Executor: Thomas Jenkin.
Witnesses; John Sackett, John Picard, scrivener, John Francklyn.

Abstract of will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent
Date: 14 Oct 1656
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661
Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922
Testatrix: Mary Jenkins, widow, of Birchington, Isle of Thanet
Beneficiaries:
To my daughters, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, Margaret, wife of John Pamphlet, and Mary, wife of Richard Hart. To every one of my grandchildren. My brother William Sackett. My daughter Mary Harty. To my grandchildren Mary Franklin, William Jenkins, Mary Harter, and Mary and Elizabeth Pamphlet, a silver bowl, silver cups and gold rings. Executor; my son Thomas Jenkins. Two trunks, the writings only excepted.
Codicil dated 14 October 1656. To my grandchild Mary Harty at fifteen years of age and to William Harty at twenty-one years. To my other two grandchildren Richard and Valentine Harty, at twenty-one years. The bequest to my daughter Pamphlet is cancelled, and the gold ring given there is to be given to my grandchild Elizabeth and my Grandchild Ann Pamphlet. My daughter Margaret.
Witness: John Sackett.

Children of Marie Sackett and William Jenkin

1. Thomas Jenkin+ b. 1618, d. 1666

2. Hannah Jenkin+ b. 1620, d. after 1656
3. Margaret Jenkin+ b. after 1620, d. after 1656
4. Mary Jenkin b. say 1625, d. 1626
5. Mary Jenkin+ b. after 1626, d. after 1656

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 September 1591 Marie d. John Sackett."
2. *English Origins of New England Families* (Family Tree Maker CD #181.)
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "11 February 1616/17 William Jenken of St John in Thanet, yeoman & Mary Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, virgin. At St Peter in Thanet."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 February 1616/17 William Jenkin & Mary Sacket."
5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 76 (1922): 66, from the Registers of the Parish of St. Peter in Thanet, co. Kent, 1615–1628, Marriages, "1616 William Jenkin and Mary Sackolt (sic, ?Sackett) 24 February (1616/17)."
6. *NEHG Register*, vol. 76 (1922): 67, from Canterbury Marriage Licences, "1616 William Jenken of St John's in Thanet, yeoman, and Mary Sackett of St Peter's in Thanet, virgin, at St. Peter's, 11 February (1616/17). (1:234)."
7. *NEHG Register*, vol. 76 (1922): 74–5.
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
9. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
10. Will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 12 Feb 1639/40, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 22 Feb 1639/40 (NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.)
11. *NEHG Register*, vol. 76 (1922): 60.
12. Will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 14 Oct 1656, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661 (NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.)

106 William Sackett

(1593/94 - 1679)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*81*	John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother		Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

William Sackett, yeoman of Thanet, Kent, son of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was born on 1 January 1593/94 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 5 January 1593/94.[1] He died aged about 86 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 September 1679.[2] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 28 September 1618, **Ellen Sampson**, daughter of Stephen Sampson.[3, 4] Ellen was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 25 May 1600.[5] She died aged about 59[6] and was buried there on 2 August 1659.[6]

William was a churchwarden at St Peter in Thanet in 1621.[7]

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[8] He was left the farm and lands upon which his father had lived at St Peter, together with other tenements and lands.

William was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.[9] He was left a sum of five shillings.

William was named in his sister Marie's will made in Birchington, Kent, on 14 October 1656.[10]

William was named as a beneficiary in his brother John's will made at

Great Mongeham in 1664. He was left a sum of forty shillings a year for life.[11]

Children of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson

1. *156* John Sackett+ b. 1622, d. 1681
2. *157* Helen Sackett b. 1624, d. 1689
3. *158* Steven Sackett b. 1627/28, d. 1664
4. *159* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1631, d. 1666/67
5. *160* Mary Sackett b. 1632, d. 1632
6. *161* Hester Sackett b. 1634
7. *162* Martha Sackett b. 1636/37, d. 1666
8. *163* Susanna Sackett b. 1639, d. 1639
9. *164* Margaret Sackett b. c 1642

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1/5 January 1593/94 William s. John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "21 September 1679 William Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23/28 September 1618 William Sackett & Helen Samson. Licence."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 September 1618 William Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman & Ellen Sampson of St Lawrence in Thanet, virgin. At St Peter in Thanet. John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury gentleman, bondsmen."
5. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 May 1600 Ellyn d. Steph. Sampson."
6. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent, "2 August 1659 The weif of William Saket."
7. Parish Records, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent.
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
9. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
10. Will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 14 Oct 1656, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661 (NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.)

11. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)

107 Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb

(1596 - 1664)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*81*	John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother		Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

Rev John Sackett, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent, son of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 6 February 1596/97.[1] He died aged about 67, within a day or two of making a codicil to his will on 20 August 1664 and was buried at Great Mongeham on 24 August 1664.[2] He married first at Denton, Kent, on 19 April 1624, **Elizabeth Rogers**, daughter of Francis Rogers DD, having obtained a licence at Canterbury on the 8th of that month.[3, 4] Elizabeth died aged eighteen and was buried at Eythorne, Kent, on 8 November 1627.[5, 6] John married second at Ickham, Kent, on 15 May 1628, **Sarah Frisby**, daughter of Samuel Frisby and Sarah Abbot.[7] Sarah was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 25 July 1613.[8] She was a sister of Alice Frisby who married John's brother Stephen. She died aged about 62 in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 22 May 1676.[9]

John was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 20 May 1614. He was awarded a BA degree in 1617/18 and an MA in 1621. He was ordained a deacon in London on 12 March 1619/20, and appointed a priest in Peterborough, then in Northamptonshire, now in Cambridgeshire, on 24 September 1621. He was a curate at Herne, Kent, in 1624, and was rector of Betteshanger, Kent, from 1626 to 1628. He was awarded a BD degree at Oxford University in 1628. He was rector of Eastbridge, Kent, from 1628 to

1646 and was master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. He served as rector of Great Mongeham for 36 years from 1628 until his death in 1664.[10, 11]

John was named as a bondsman in the marriage licences of his brother William in 1618, of his sister Ann in 1620, and of his brother Rev Stephen Sackett in 1632.[12, 13, 14]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[15] He was left the unspecified residue of lands and tenements after specific bequests of properties to his brothers William and Richard. The three brothers were joint executors of their father's estate.

John was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.[16] John (and each of his brothers William and Richard), having been well provided for by his father, was left just five shillings in his mother's will, the residue of her estate going to the youngest son Stephen.

John was appointed as an overseer of the will of his brother-in-law William Jenkin made at Minster in Thanet on 12 February 1639/40.

John's name appears on several surviving Lay Subsidy rolls. In 1629/30 he had £3 in land on which he paid 12/- to 14/- tax. In 1642/3 he had £2 in land and paid 16/- rates. He made a contribution of £1-10s to the Collection for the Relief of Distressed Protestants (in Ireland) made throughout England in 1641/2. In the 1664 Hearth Tax returns, he had 6 hearths (in what would have been a large vicarage), and a non-chargeable empty cottage.[17]

The Eastman court case

Rev John Sackett, as master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, and his brother Rev Stephen Sackett were involved as defendants in proceedings in

the Chancery Court, London, in 1650–51.

Ann Eastman, widow of Edward Eastman, claimed to be entitled to possession of six houses in Canterbury owned by the Eastbridge Hospital. Edward's father John Eastman had purchased a 40-year leasehold of the houses sometime before 1633. He had transferred the leasehold benefit to Edward by way of a marriage settlement, Ann having been given £100 as her portion by her own father.

John Eastman later came to regret the settlement and, without consultation or agreement with his son and daughter-in-law, sold the lease back to John Sackett. Ann alleged that her father-in-law had conspired with John Sackett and Stephen Sackett to sell them the leasehold for a small sum, destroying the documentation in the process. The houses had subsequently been let to tenants.

John Sackett confirmed that he had, as master of Eastbridge Hospital, granted a 40-year lease in 1630 to John Eastman for five houses and a shop, subject to maintenance of the premises in good order at the tenant's cost and to a yearly rent of 34 shillings. In 1635, after Eastman had consistently failed to pay the rent and had allowed the properties to fall into "very greate ruine", the parties agreed a buy-back of the lease, and this was effected by John Sackett paying John Eastman £70, a sum well in excess of the value of the properties. (The transaction was somewhat convoluted, with the properties being first put in the name of John's brother Richard Sackett, then put in trust for John to Stephen Sampson, who was probably John's brother William's father-in-law, and then mortgaged by John to his brother Stephen Sackett.)

The court dismissed Ann's claim, but John Sackett agreed to pay her £10 and to grant her a lease to continue living in one of the houses[18]

John's will

John made his will at Great Mongeham in 1664, naming as beneficiaries his sons Nathaniel, George, Samuel, and John, his daughters Margaret, Elizabeth, and Patience, and his brother William. As a result of his church living at Great Mongeham and as Master of Eastbridge Hospital and by inheritance, Rev John Sackett was a wealthy man. He left some £900 in money as well as several land holdings, and his will refers also to his wife's fortune of £40 a year.

He left £100 each to his sons Nathaniel and George and £200 each to his daughters Margaret, Elizabeth and Patience, plus £20 to each daughter to buy necessaries on marriage. He left tenements, a malthouse, and lands in Great Mongeham to his son Samuel, and tenements and lands in St Peter and St John in Thanet to his son John, the Prebendary of Lincoln. In a codicil to the will, he left his brother William an annuity of 40 shillings. He also left an annuity of 40 shillings to his brother-in-law George Frisby, brother of his wife Sarah. John appointed his two elder sons John and Nathaniel as executors.[19] The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 14 September 1664.[19]

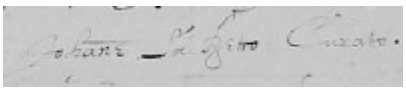
Sarah's will

John's widow Sarah made her will in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 13 April 1676, naming as beneficiaries her daughters Elizabeth and Patience. She left to her daughter Elizabeth £5 in silver, her wedding ring and half her 'wearing cloaths', while the residue of her goods and chattels were to go to Patience, who was also appointed executrix. A George Sackett, presumably her son, was named as a witness to the will. Neither George, nor her other sons, John, Nathaniel and Samuel, known to be then surviving, are mentioned in her will, presumably because they had been well provided for by their father. A detailed inventory made shortly after her death valued Sarah's personal estate at £78.[20]

Abstract of will of Rev John Sackett of Grest Mongeham, Kent.
Dated: n/a.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 September 1664.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.
Testator: John Sackett, clerk of Great Mongeham, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Son Nathaniel, £100.
Son George, £100.
Son Samuel, tenements, malthouse & lands in Great Mongeham.
Daughter Margaret, £200 & £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.
Daughter Elizabeth, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.
Daughter Patience, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.
Grandchildren, 20/- each at 21.
Son & daughter Dicus, 20/- each as a memorial of my love unto them.
Beloved wife, over & above her fortune of £40 p.a., £10 & all my plate, furniture of best chamber, etc.
Poor of Gt. Mongeham, 40/-.
Poor of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 40/- & 10/- to the schoolmaster there.
Son John, Prebendary of Lincoln, all lands, tenements in Thanet parishes of St. Peter & St. John, conditionally on paying all legacies & debts. If he refuses, reversion to Nathaniel, on condition he pays John £200, & discharges all legacies & debts.
Executors: two elder sons John & Nathaniel.
Witnesses: Richard Iddenden, John Cox.
Codicil added 20 August 1664:
Brother William Sackett, 40/- a year for life.
Brother George Frisby, 40/- a year for life.

Abstract of will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.
Dated: 13 April 1676.
Proved: Consistory Court of London, 15 August 1676.
Source: National Archives, Kew, LCC 1676/216.
Testatrix: Sarah Sackett of Branston in the Countie of the Cittie of Lincoln Wd.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Elizabeth, £5 in silver, 2 pieces broad Gold, and my wedding ring.
Daughter Elizabeth, half my wearing clothes.
Sarah Dicus, Charles Dicus, & Elizabeth Dicus, 10/- each.
Ann Poole, my two petticoats which I wear next me & 10/-.
William Bott, 10/-.
10 poore widow of Braunston, 10/-.
Daughter Patience, the rest of my goods and chattels.
Executrix: Daughter Patience.
Witnesses: George Sackett, Ann Poole.

Inventory.
Dated: 25 May 1676.
Source: LCC INV 179/178.
Total value of personalty £78 5s 0d.



John Sackett signed the registers as curate at St Martin's Church, Herne for the year to March 1623/24

Children of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby

1. *165* Sarah Sackett b. 1630, d. before 1680
2. *166* Rev John Sackett MA b. 1631, d. 1680
3. *167* Anne Sackett b. 1634
4. *168* Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1636, d. 1682
5. *169* Daniel Sackett b. 1638, d. before 1664
6. *170* Margaret Sackett b. 1640, d. after 1664
7. *171* Rev George Sackett MA b. c 1642
8. *172* Samuel Sackett b. say 1643, d. 1680
9. *173* Elizabeth Sackett b. after 1643, d. living 1680
10. *174* Patience Sackett b. after 1643, d. living 1680

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 January or 1/6 February 1596/97 John s. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "24 August 1664 John Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, Denton, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "19 April 1624 John Sackett & Eliz. Rogers."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 Apr 1624 John Sackett of Herne, Clerk, MA, bachelor, about 27 & Elizabeth Rogers of Denton, maiden, about 15, daughter of Francis Rogers, Doctor in Divinity, same parish, who consents. At Denton."
5. Burials Register, Eythorne, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "8 November 1627 Mistress Sackett the wife of John Sackett, minister."
6. Burials Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "8 Nov 1627 Elizabeth Sackett w. of John Sacket."
7. Marriages Register (Tyler Index), Ickham, Kent (Ancestry image), "15 May 1628, Mr John Sacket & Sarah Frisbey."
8. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "25 Jul 1613, Sarah Frisbie, d. of Samuell Frisbie."
9. Will and inventory of personal estate.
10. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, John: Adm. pens at Sidney 20 May 1614. Doubtless s. of John, gent. B. in the Isle of Thanet. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617/18; M.A 1621; B.D. 1628. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (London) 12 Mar 1619/20, age 27; priest (Peterb.) 24 Sep 1621. Probably C. of Herne, Kent, in

1624. R. of Betteshanger, 1626-8. R. of Gt Mongeham, 1628-64. R. of Eastbridge, 1628-46. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. Died 24 Aug 1664. Buried at Gt Mongeham. Probably brother of Stephen (1621); father of George (above) and of the next. (Hasted, iv.140, 630)."

11. "Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1886" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John; B.A. from Sydney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, 1617–18, M.A. 1621 (incorporated 9 July, 1622), B.D. 1628, rector of Betteshanger 1626–8, of Great Mongeham 1628, and of Eastbridge (all Kent) 1628–46. See Foster's *Graduati Cantab*. & Foster's *Index Eccl*."
12. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 Sep 1618 William Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman & Ellen Sampson of St Lawrence in Thanet, virgin. At St Peter in Thanet. John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury gentleman, bondsmen."
13. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 Jun 1620 Daniel Pamflett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 22 & Ann Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, maiden, about 17, daughter of John Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents, at St Mary Bredman's Canterbury. John Sackett of Sidney College Cambridge BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury, clerk, bondsmen."
14. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 Jul 1632 Stephen Sackett Clerk MA vicar of Blean bachelor about 27 & Alice Frisby of Great Mongeham virgin about 17 daughter of Samuel Frisby deceased & of Sarah Frisby alias Say who consents. At Gt Mongeham. John Sackett Clerk rector of Gt Mongeham bondsman."
15. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
16. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
17. Marion Sackett, *A Dynasty of Vicars* (see The Sackett Family Association website.)
18. Chancery Court Proceedings: Eastman v Sackett (see The Sackett Family Association website.)
19. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
20. Will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 13 April 1676, proved at London Consistory Court, 15 August 1676 (National Archives, LCC 1676/216 INV 179/178.)

108 Robert Sackett

(1599 - 1599)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*81*	John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother		Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

Robert Sackett, son of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 October 1599 and baptized there on 18 October 1599.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 17 November 1599.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17/18 October 1599 Robert s. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 November 1599 Robert Sacket an infant."

109 Richard Sackett

(1600/01 - 1635/36)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*81*	John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother		Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

Richard Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 8 March 1600/01 and baptized there on 13 March 1600/01.[1] He died aged 34 when he "fell over the cliffe" and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 26 January 1635/36.[2] He married at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1619/20, **Susan Lunce**, daughter of Joan Lunce.[3, 4] Susan was born about 1602.[5] After Richard's death, Susan married second at St Peter in Thanet on 1 May 1639, William Dunkin, vicar of St Lawrence in Thanet.[6] Susan died aged about 59 as the widow of William Dunkin on 24 February 1661/62 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 February 1661/62.[7]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[8] He was to inherit his father's farm and lands at East Northdown and a house at Margate near to the sea. Richard was an executor of the estate, jointly with his brothers William and John.

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe on 31 January 1630/31.[9] He was left a sum of five shillings.

Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce

1. *175* John Sackett b. 1621, d. 1641
2. *176* Hanna Sackett b. 1623

3. *177* Richard Sackett b. 1624/25, d. 1625

4. *178* Richard Sackett+ b. 1626, d. 1692

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8/13 March 1600/01 Richard s. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 January 1635/36 Richard Sackett, of Northdown, who fell over the cliffe."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "25 Jan 1619/20 Richard Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 18, son of John Sackett same parish, yeoman who consents & Susan Lunce of Swalecliffe, maiden, about 17, daughter of Joan Lunce same parish, widow, who also consents. Thomas Claybrooke, Clerk of Swalecliffe, parson, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "31 January 1619/20 Richardus Sackett nupt' erat Susannae Lunce ultimo die January Ano Doi 1619."
5. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
6. Marriages Register, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "1 May 1639 Mr William Dunkin & Susan Sackett, widow."
7. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 Feb 1661/62 Susan Dunkin widdow of William Dunkin Minister died Febr 24 bur'd the 27th."
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
9. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

110 Ann Sackett

(1603 - 1638)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*81*	John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother		Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

Ann Sackett, of Minster in Thanet, Kent, daughter of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 24 July 1603.[1] She died aged about 35 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 6 November 1638.[2] She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, on or after 3 June 1620, **Daniel Pamflett**.[3] Daniel was baptized at St John in Thanet on 8 October 1598.[4]

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[5] She was left a sum of £5.

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.[6] She was left a sum of twenty shillings.

Children of Ann Sackett and Daniel Pamflett

1. Anna Pamflett b. 1622
2. Daniel Pamflett b. 1624
3. William Pamflett b. 1626, d. 1626
4. Susan Pamflett b. 1627, d. 1627
5. Elias Pamflett b. 1628
6. Stephen Pamflett b. 1632, d. 1633
7. Stephen Pamflett b. 1633

8. Marie Pamflett b. 1634

9. Thomas Pamflett b. 1637, d. 1637

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 July 1603 Ann d. John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "6 Nov 1638 Ann Pamflet w. Daniel Pamflet."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 June 1620 Daniel Pamflett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 22 & Ann Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, maiden, about 17, daughter of John Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents, at St Mary Bredman’s Canterbury. John Sackett of Sidney College Cambridge BA & Isaac Elvin of Canterbury, clerk, bondsmen."
4. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "8 Oct 1598 Daniell Pamphlet."
5. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
6. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)

111 Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb

(1605 - 1678)

Line 2 *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*81*	John Sackett b. 1564, d. 1623/24
Mother		Ann/Agnes Sampson b. c 1565, d. 1630/31

Rev Stephen Sackett, vicar of Blean, Kent, son of John Sackett and Ann/Agnes Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1605.[1] He died aged 73 and was buried at Blean on 13 December 1678.[2] He married first at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 16 July 1632, **Alice Frisby**, daughter of Samuel Frisby and Sarah Abbot, having obtained a licence from Canterbury three days earlier.[3, 4] Alice was baptized at St John in Thanet on 29 October 1615.[5] She was a sister of Sarah Frisby who married Stephen's brother John. Alice died aged about 31 a few months after the birth of her seventh child and fifth daughter Anne (who herself survived but a few days longer) and was buried at Blean on 10 August 1647.[6] Stephen married second at St Mary the Virgin, Bishopsbourne, Kent, on 13 December 1652, **Marie White**.[7]

Stephen was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 20 July 1621 at the age of 15, having matriculated that year from his school at St John in Thanet. He was awarded a BA degree in 1624/25 and an MA in 1628. He was awarded a further BA degree at Oxford University on 25 June 1631.[8]

Stephen was vicar of St Cosmos in Blean from June 1631, and of West Hythe from November 1633, until his death in 1678.[9] He appears to have visited his second parish only rarely, one such occasion being when he

baptized his granddaughter Mary White in 1664. In the 1660s he recorded that the church was defaced, that there was no burial place, and that Lympne church, where the West Hythe registers should be kept, itself had no minister. In 1644 he paid Hearth Tax in the Hundred of Whitstable for four hearths, presumably the Blean rectory.[10]

An account of Stephen's incumbency of his second parish at West Hythe appears in *Archaeologia Cantiana*, "Vicars of St. Mary, Westhythe":

> Stephen Sackett MA: instituted 2nd November 1633 on death of last incumbent.
>
> Patron: William Kingsley, Archdeacon.
>
> Early in June 1632 Mr Sackett was instituted to the vicarage of SS Cosmos & Damianus, Blean, on the presentation of John Boys, Esq. and the Rev. John Sackett S.T.B., Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. Early in November the following year, Archdeacon Kingsley presented him to Westhythe. This seems to have necessitated his resignation of Blean, to which, however, he was instituted a second time in March 1634 on the presentation of the Rev. John Sackett, Master of Eastbridge Hospital. He held both benefices until his death in 1679. He paid occasional visits to Westhythe, and in October 1663 performed three Christenings there, a fourth being taken by Mr Hart of Burmarsh. A little later a memorandum by Mr Sackett occurs on one of the Transcripts, which presents a melancholy view of Church life in the district at that time: *Burials in the parish we haue none, nor noe plase of burying, or Marrying: our church defaced: Lymph, the parish to which we should resort for religeous exercises, hauing noe Minister is seldome supplyed by any, & our Register should be kept at Limbe Church ... Steph: Sackett.*

Rev Stephen Sackett was involved with his brother Rev John Sackett as defendants in an action in the Court of Chancery, London, in 1650, involving a dispute over ownership of the leasehold of properties. A summary of the court proceedings is given under Rev John's entry.

In 1659 Stephen made a marriage settlement on his daughter Damaris a few days before her marriage to James White, executing an indenture of feoffment in favour of James White.[11] (It is conjectured that James may have been the son of Stephen's second wife Marie White.)

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 8 February 1623/24.[12]

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 31 January 1630/31.[13] By his father's will, Stephen was to inherit the farm at Reading Street on reaching 21 and the farm at Boars Hill after the death of his mother Ann. In her will, she accordingly left Stephen the residue of her estate and appointed him executor.

Stephen made his will at Blean on 9 December 1678, listing as beneficiaries his wife (unnamed); his daughters Damaris, Mary, Patience, and Sarah; his grandson James White; and his granddaughter Patience White. He left to his wife "all she had brought on marriage plus £5", to each of his daughters and grandchildren he left twenty shillings, and the residue of his estate was to go to his eldest daughter Sarah.[14] The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 18 December 1678.

Abstract of will of Rev Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent.
Date: 9 December 1678.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1678.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.

Testator: Stephen Sackett, Clerk, St. Couplow & Damian on the Blean, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Wife, all she brought on marriage + £5.
Daughter Damaris Whatman, 20/-.
Grandchild James White, 20/-.
Daughter Mary Clarke, 20/-.
Daughter Patience White, 20/-.
Grandchild Patience White, 20/-.
Daughter Sarah Rooke, residue of goods, lands, plate.
Executrix: daughter Sarah Rooke.
Witnesses: John Clarke, John Fox, Anne Alberry.

Children of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby

1. *179* Sarah Sackett b. 1633, d. 1712
2. stillborn son Sackett b. 1634
3. *180* Damaris Sackett+ b. 1635, d. 1705
4. *181* Em...? Sackett b. say 1637
5. *182* Stephen Sackett b. 1638, d. 1653
6. *183* Mary Sackett b. 1640
7. *184* George Sackett b. 1642/43, d. 1643
8. *185* Patience Sackett+ b. 1645, d. 1698
9. *186* Anne Sackett b. 1647, d. 1647

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "10 November 1605 Steven s. John Sachet."
2. Burials Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "13 December 1678 Mr Stephen Sackett vicar."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 July 1632 Stephen Sackett Clerk MA, vicar of Blean, bachelor, about 27, & Alice Frisby, of Great Mongeham, virgin, about 17, daughter of

Samuel Frisby deceased & of Sarah Frisby alias Say who consents. At Gt Mongeham. John Sackett Clerk, rector of Gt Mongeham, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "16 July 1631 Stephen Sackett & Alice Frisby." [Canterbury marriage licence is dated 13 July 1632. Marriage date is taken as 1632.].
5. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "Alyce Frisbie, bp 29 Oct 1615, d. of Samuelis Frisbie."
6. Burials Register, Blean, Kent, "10 August 1647 Mrs Alice Sackett wife of Mr Stephen Sackett vicar."
7. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Bishopsbourne, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "13 Dec 1652, Steven Sacket & Marie White."
8. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, Stephen: Adm. pens. (age 15) at Sidney, 20 Jul 1621. S. of John, gent. B. at St Peter's, Isle of Thanet. School, St John's, Isle of Thanet. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624/25; M.A. 1628. V. of Blean, Kent, 1632-79. V. of West Hythe, 1633-79. Died 1679. Probably brother of John (1614)."
9. "Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1886" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Stephen: B.A. 25 Jun 1631, vicar of St Cosmos in Blean, Canterbury, 1631 & of West Hythe, Kent, 1633. See Foster's Index Eccl.)."
10. Marion Sackett, *A Dynasty of Vicars* (see The Sackett Family Association website.)
11. A schedule of deeds (supplied by Hazel Basford 28 Nov 1996) lists document no. 143 (available in Ramsgate Library) "Indenture of Feoffment dated 20 Sep 1659 Stephen Sackett to Jas. White being a Marriage Settlement & Counterpart (U1063 T45H)."
12. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 8 February 1624, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 April 1624 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.)
13. Will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent, 31 January 1631, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 15 February 1631 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.)
14. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

Generation I Line 3
Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde		
112	Johan Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1582, d. 1622	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1599, Hugh Wright
113	John Sackett, fisherman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, c 1585, d. 1634	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1611, Elizabeth Kitchen
114	Martha Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. 1588	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1610, Thomas Napleton
115	Sara Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1591, d. 1634	m. Birchington, 1614/15, Richard Mockett
116	Thomas Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1593, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1619	
117	Simon Sackett the colonist, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, and Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts Bay Colony, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1595, d. Newtown, between 5 and 10 Oct 1635	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1618, Elizabeth Boyman m. St John in Thanet, 1627, Isabel Pearce

118	William Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1598, d. 1615	
119	Henry Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1601	
120	Elizabeth Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, c 1604, d. 1672	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1625, Nicholas Stephens
Children of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson		
121	Joane Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1591	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1619, Robert Fulkes m. Birchington, 1641/42, John Clarke
122	George Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1593, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1593	
123	John Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1594, d. after 1642	m. c 1620, Mary ___
124	Richard Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1597, d. 1613	
125	Katherine Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1602, d. after 1628	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1628, Christopher Wilde

Children of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde

112 Johan Sackett

(1582 - 1622)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

Johan Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 7 June 1582.[1] She was probably the "Johan Wright widowe of St Lawrence" who was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 8 July 1622.[2] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1599, **Hugh Wright**.[3]

Johan was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.[4] She was left a sum of £5, to be paid a year after the expiry of the lease on her father's house and land at Birchington.

Children of Johan Sackett and Hugh Wright

1. Martha Wright b. 1600
2. Hugh Wright b. 1603

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "7 June/July 1582 Johan d. Thomas Sacket the younger."
2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Jul 1622 Johan Wright widowe of St Lawrence."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 November 1599 Hughe Write & Joan Sacket, mayde."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent, 23 June 1615, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November1615 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.)

113 John Sackett

(c 1585 - 1634)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

John Sackett, fisherman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 9 January 1585/86.[1] He died aged about 48 and was buried there on 2 December 1634.[2] He married there on 4 November 1611, **Elizabeth Kitchen**.[3, 4] After John's death, Elizabeth married second at St Peter in Thanet on 4 April 1635 Thomas Wilkins.[5]

John would have been the godson John Sackett who was left £1 in the will of his grandfather Thomas Sackett the elder made at St Peter in Thanet on 30 March 1594.[6] John would also have been one of the unnamed sons each left £10 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

John made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 1 April 1628. It was proved in January 1634/35 by his widow Elizabeth, to whom he left all his estate after bequests of six pence to each of his siblings.[7]

The will identifies a brother Simon. The only Simon Sackett known in this period was Simon the colonist. According to the family legend, it would have been this John Sackett who accompanied Simon to the New World, and this John Sackett's son, also a John Sackett, who was later identified living in New Haven, Connecticut.

The will reads:

Aprill the first day 1628:
Memorand that Jhon Sackett have made my last will and testament In I will and bequeath my soule unto my God Allmighty and my body to bee buryed in the pish Church of St. Peters in the Isle of Thanett in the County of Kent fisherman. In It Is my will that Elesebeth my wife shall be my whole exsteres [executrix] which I doe give unto hir all my goods and chattells shee paying my debtes and lageste [legacies] and my funerall dischardged In It is my will that my wife shall not nomain [underlined, in margin: demand hee ment] that my brother Simon Sackitt owe unto mee In my will is that I give unto all my broders and sisters vid a peece, Whereunto I Jhon Sackett have sett my usuall marke: JII. Witness George Marly to this will Wittnes to this William Kort by his marke.
Probate 8 January 1634 on the oath of Elizabeth Sackett, the widow and relict of the deceased and executrix named in the will.

The will, while not directly disproving the legend, provides no evidence to support it.

It would appear from his will that John Sackett the fisherman did not have children. He would not, therefore, have been the father of John Sackett of New Haven.

John the fisherman died in his native St Peter in Thanet, not in America. As he died in late 1634 and Simon's migration was probably in late 1630/early 1631 and certainly before 1632, it would be possible for John to have accompanied him to America and then to have returned to England. There are, however, no records of this John Sackett in New England (but see commentary on the inventory of 1684 of the estate of John Sackett of

New Haven).

At the date of the will, April 1628, Simon owed his brother John a sum of money, and it was John's request that repayment not be sought. Although assigning a reason for the loan is pure conjecture, it is tempting to hypothesise that John may have set aside funds for the costs of the voyage —is it possible that they were planning to emigrate at this early date? And was this the reason for John's making his will?

The 6d to be paid to each of his brothers and sisters was a very small sum, more token than bequest. With no other apparent heir, his wife Elizabeth would have assumed ownership of his goods and chattels regardless of a will. The possibility suggests itself therefore that the main purpose of the will may have been to clarify the status of the loan to his brother Simon.

John was appointed executor of his sister Sara Mockett's will made in Birchington on 22 March 1633. He was to distribute her estate equally to her children and was charged with bringing up and educating her three youngest children. A witness to the will, Elizabeth Sackett, would have been John's wife.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 January 1585/86 John s. Thomas Sacket the younger."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 December 1634 John Sackett householder."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 November 1611 John Sacket & Elizabeth Kitchen."
4. The conclusion that it was John Sackett, the fisherman of the 1628 will, who married Elizabeth Kitchen in 1611 is based on the naming in the will of his wife Elizabeth. He would have been about 25 on marriage to Elizabeth, thus giving a good age match.
5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "4 April 1635 Thomas Wilkins & Elizabeth Sackett wid."
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 30 March 1594, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 2 June 1596 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.)

7. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1628, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 8 January 1635 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-69-312.)

114 Martha Sackett

(1588 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

Martha Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 April 1588.[1] She married there on 26 November 1610, **Thomas Napleton**.[2]

Martha would have been one of the unnamed daughters each left £5 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 April 1588 Martha d. Thomas Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 November 1610 Thomas Napleton & Martha Sacket."

115 Sara Sackett

(1591 - 1634)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

Sara Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 May 1591.[1] She died aged about 43 and was buried at Birchington, Kent, on 3 June 1634.[2] She married at Birchington on 6 February 1614/15, **Richard Mockett**.[3, 4] He was buried at St Nicholas at Wade, Kent, on 2 January 1627.[5]

Sara would have been one of the unnamed daughters each left £5 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

Richard Mockett made his will at St Nicholas at Wade on 30 December 1626. He left £10 to each of his sons, Valentine, John, and Richard, when they reached 21, and £10 to each of his daughters, Anne and Sara, when they reached 18. Daughter Anne was a daughter of Richard's first marriage to Catharine Coop. Richard's wife Sara was to have the use of the money for the children's education, as well as receiving the residue of the estate. The will was proved on 24 January 1627.

Sara made her will in Birchington on 22 March 1633. She appointed her brother John as executor and left her estate to him in trust to bring up her three youngest children, and to distribute her estate equally to all her children as they came of age. A witness to the will, Elizabeth Sackett, was probably John's wife. The will was proved on 12 June 1634. John died later

the same year, presumably leaving Sara's children to the care of other family members.

Abstract of Will of Richard Mocket, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.
Src ref: KAO PRC 32/47-45.
Date: 30 Dec 1626.
Probate: to Sara Mocket, Consistory Court of Canterbury, 24 Jan 1626/27.
Beneficiaries:
Sons Valentine, John, and Richard, £10 each at 21.
Daughters Anne and Sara, £10 each at 18.
Wife Sara, use of children's portions for their education, residue of estate.
Executrix: Wife Sara.
Witnesses: Henry Stancombe, Richard See.

Abstract of Will of Sara Mockett, widow of Birchington, Thanet, Kent.
Src ref: KAO PRC 32/50-315.
Date: 22 Mar 1633.
Probate: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 12 Jun 1634.
Beneficiaries:
Brother John, of St Peter, all goods & chattels in trust to bring up and educate 3 youngest children, and to distribute equally among all children as they come of age.
Executor: Brother John.
Overseer: trusted friend George Stancombe.
Witnesses: Andrew Binge, Elizabeth Sackett.

Children of Sara Sackett and Richard Mockett

1. Richard Mockett b. 1615
2. Alice Mockett b. 1617, d. 1617
3. Valentine Mockett b. 1620
4. John Mockett+ b. 1621, d. 1674
5. Richard Mockett+ b. 1623, d. 1692
6. Sara Mockett b. 1626

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 May 1591 Sara d. Thomas Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "3 Jun 1634 Sara Mockett vidua."
3. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "6 February 1614/15 Richard Mockett of St N & B & Sara Sackett (Lic)."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 February 1614/15 Richard Mockett of Birchington & Sarah Sackett of same, virgin. At same."
5. Emails from Paul Martin-Dickin to Chris Sackett, April 2005.

116 Thomas Sackett

(1593 - 1619)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 August 1593.[1] He died aged 25 and was buried there on 16 April 1619.[2]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.[3] He was appointed joint executor with his mother Martha and was left a sum of £10 to be paid a year after the expiry of the lease on his father's house and land at Birchington.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5/7 August 1593 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "16 April 1619 Thomas Sackett."
3. Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent, 23 June 1615, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November1615 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.)

117 Simon Sackett the colonist

(1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

Simon Sackett's legacy

Undoubtedly the most significant migration in the history of the Sackett family was that of Simon Sackett who, with his wife Isabel and their infant son Simon, emigrated from St Peter in Thanet, Kent, England, to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in America.

Despite a short life—he had probably not reached forty when he died in 1635—Simon Sackett the colonist enjoys a pivotal position in the history of the Sacketts, becoming the progenitor of the major part of the American branch of the family.

Simon Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, and Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts Bay Colony, son of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 23 November 1595.[1] He died in Newtown between 5 and 10 Oct 1635.[2] He married first at St Peter in Thanet on 2 November 1618, **Elizabeth Boyman**.[3, 4] She died after only seven years' marriage and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 February 1625/26.[5] He married second at St John in Thanet on 6 August 1627, **Isabel Pearce**.[6, 7] After Simon's death, Isabel married after June 1636 and before 1639, probably in Hartford,

Connecticut, William Bloomfield.[8] Isabel died after 1 April 1682 (date of will made at Newtown, Long Island, New York.)[9]

Simon would have been one of the unnamed sons each left £10 in their father's will made at Birchington, Kent, on 23 June 1615.

Simon and Isabel's emigration

Simon and Isabel emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony at about the time of the Winthrop fleet of 1630. Their names have not been found on passenger lists reconstructed by researchers of the early immigrants to New England. However, there is good evidence that they had settled in Newtown probably in 1631 and certainly by 1632.

Charles Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America* stated that they made the journey on the *Lyon*, leaving Bristol, England, on 1 December 1630 and arriving at Nantasket Roads, off Boston, on 5 February 1631, after an unusually severe voyage. He further stated that among the heads of families on the *Lyon* were Roger Williams, Simon Sackett, John Sackett (who would be Simon's brother), John Throkmorton, and Nicholas Bailey.

Weygant does not explain his conclusion that Simon came on this ship. It is a reasonable hypothesis, but supporting evidence has not been found. The *Lyon*'s arrival date (February 1631) is a good match with the first record (1631 or 1632) of Simon in New England. And the presence of Williams and Throkmorton on this voyage is confirmed by *Winthrop's Journal*, Winthrop also recording the names of Perkins and Ong (but not Bailey or Sackett), "and others, with their wives and children, about twenty passengers".

Other ships on which Simon may have travelled are possible. A fleet of six ships, carrying a group of some 350 settlers led by the Puritan minster Francis Higginson sailed from Gravesend in April and May 1629 for Salem. Numbers of the passengers on these ships settled in Boston, Charlestown,

and other Bay Colony places as well as in Salem.

Gravesend, in the Thames estuary on the north coast of Kent, and only 60 miles from Thanet, commends itself as a starting point for Simon's voyage, and is perhaps more likely than the *Lyon*'s departure port of Bristol in the west of England.

The possibility of Simon's migrating in Spring 1629 rather than in Winter 1630–31 would also fit better with the fact of his brother John's making his will in April 1628.

It is possible, too, that Simon went with the main Winthrop fleet of eleven ships. The first five of these sailed from Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in April and May 1630, arriving at Salem in June and July, but, perhaps of more interest, are ships setting out from Gravesend or London. The *Thomas and William* sailed from Gravesend in May, and the *Handmaid* from London in August.

John Winthrop's wife and children made the voyage the following year, 1631, sailing from London in August on the *Lyon* and arriving at Nantasket on 2 November. Charles Banks, in *The Planters of the Commonwealth*, identified a number of residents of Newtown who he thought probably came in this ship. These residents first appear in Newtown records on 7 January 1632/33. Simon could have been a passenger on this ship, although it is clear from the town records that Simon was in Newtown at an earlier date than these other residents, and probably by July 1631. The conclusion by the Cambridge Historical Commission that Simon Sackett and others had settled there by 26 July 1631 is discussed below

Simon in Newtown

Simon and Isabel were among the first settlers of Newtown, arriving in 1631 or 1632, and remaining there until Simon's death just a few years later in 1635.

Newtown had been identified by Governor Winthrop and the "Assistants" of the company as a suitable site for a fortified town and he and Deputy Governor Dudley and Secretary Bradstreet as well as other senior men had committed to build houses there in the Spring of 1631 and to settle there before the following winter. (Winthrop did indeed have a house erected there but later took it down and re-erected it at Boston.)

At the front of *The Towne Book of Newtowne (later The Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne), Massachusetts, 1630–1703)*, Simon's name appears in an undated list, but either 1631 or 1632, of the first eight settlers of Newtown: "The Towne, Newtowne, Inhabitants then, Tho = Dudly Esqr, mr Symon Bradstreet, mr Edmond Lockwood, mr Daniell Patrike, John Poole, William Spencer, John Kirman, Symon Sackett."[10]

The Cambridge Historical Commission have placed a historical notice in Winthrop Square stating that these men had completed and occupied houses in Newtown by 26 July 1631. This precise date would appear to refer to an order made at a meeting of the Court of Assistants held in Boston on that day that "eu'y first Friday in eu'y moneth there shalbe a gen'all traineing of the remaindr of them who inhabitt att Charlton, Misticke, & the new towne, att a convenient place aboute the Indian wigwams, the traininge to begin att one of the clocke in the afternoone."

It would seem unlikely that an order for a general training would have been made for a smaller number of men than the eight named in the undated list. It is therefore likely that the list refers to those resident by July 1631. *The Towne Book* was started in 1632 and there is missing data from the first two pages. The words "Inhabitants then" introducing the list clearly relate to an earlier date, now missing or illegible in the original. (The transcription "Inhabitants then" appears in the transcription made by the Cambridge City

Council in 1901. Lucius Paige's transcription in his 1877 *History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630–1877* reads "Inhabitants there".)

The settlement grew rapidly with the arrival of the Braintree company in the summer of 1632, and it was decided to secure with fencing a substantial area of common land. By a decision of a town meeting on 7 January 1632/33, these "common pales", of a length of some 580 rods, were divided among the then 42 landholders. Simon was allotted 6 rods (equal to 33 yards). On 5 August 1633, he was granted half an acre for a cowyard in Cambridge.[11] On 20 August 1635, he was granted a one-acre share of land at Fresh Pond meadow.[12]

Subsequent land records relate to Simon's widow Isabel. An inventory of land taken on 10 October 1635 (within days of Simon's death) and recorded in *The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne"* listed several lots in the name of Sackett: a house in the town at Long Street with about half a rood (i.e. one-eighth of an acre), half an acre at Cowyard Row, five and a half acres at Small Lott Hill, one acre and a rood at Long Marsh, and five acres in the Great Marsh.[13]

Administration of Simon's estate was granted by the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Company to his widow Isabel on 3 November 1635.[14], [15]

"Widdow Sackett" was listed in the Cambridge Town Records on 8 February 1635/36 as a householder. She owned one of the 76 houses in the town.

Isabel's removal to Hartford and remarriage

After Simon's death, Isabel removed with her young sons Simon and John to Hartford, Connecticut, travelling in the Spring of 1636 with the hundred-strong Hooker congregation, including William Bloomfield who had immigrated from England and settled at Cambridge in 1634. Isabel's sons

Simon and John, about six and four respectively, accompanied her, and William's three-year-old daughter Sarah Bloomfield also made the journey. Isabel and William Bloomfield were married sometime after 8 February 1635/36 when Isabel was listed as a widow and householder in Cambridge and before about 1639 when William and Isabel's first son Daniel was born, presumably in Hartford. William and Isabel had two more sons, both born in Hartford, John in 1645 and Samuel in 1647.

William and Isabel removed to Newtown, Long Island, in 1662. William died there in 1667 or 1668. Isabel survived him. She made her will at Newtown on 1 April 1682, leaving her share of the "housings and lands" left to her by her husband William to their son Daniel Bloomfield.

Isabel's son Simon Sackett married his stepsister Sarah Bloomfield in Springfield, Massachusetts, in about 1652

Simon's reasons for emigrating

Early migrants from England to the New World had various motivations for seeking a new life in a virtually unknown country and for undertaking the hazardous journey. Many fled religious persecution, but others removed in hopes of a better, more prosperous future. England had entered on a half-century of chronic trade depression. Propagandists for the Massachusetts Bay Company, which had been founded in 1629, were active in the recruitment of settlers. And there was the promise of boundless fertile lands. Some were escapees from threatening plague or famine. Survival in the new land would depend crucially upon the application of essential practical skills; thus, many were farmers or were engaged in allied trades. Well-placed migrants took with them their servants and these, too, were to become founding fathers of America.

Simon's reasons for embarking on his American adventure are not known. Nor do we know his occupation. Given the documentation of the

time, it would seem likely that, had Simon emigrated for reasons of religious conviction, there would remain recorded evidence of the fact. But it is dangerous to speculate as to his reasons; it is to be hoped that further information will come to light. It is worth, however, considering Simon's family circumstances at the time.

Simon Sackett was born, probably in November 1595 (he was baptized on 23 November 1595), in the small rural parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet on the north-east coast of Kent. He was the sixth of nine children, and third of five sons, born to Thomas and Martha Sackett. Simon's father, Thomas, who had died when Simon was 20, was a yeoman farmer in Birchington, a parish some five miles west of St Peter. Thomas had evidently established a farm at Birchington some time after the birth of his youngest child, Elizabeth, in 1604.

The description of Thomas, in his will made in 1615, as a "yeoman" implies that he owned at least some of his land. However, the term does not necessarily imply significant wealth and it is clear from his will that his house and land at St Peter's were mortgaged and that his house and land at Birchington were rented. His will directed that the St Peter's property be sold to pay his debts and legacies. Thomas had inherited lands and a tenement at St Peter's from his father, also Thomas. Thomas the elder, although possessed of property, described himself in his will as a "labourer"; again, that will does not suggest significant wealth.

Simon was about 35 years old when he made his fateful decision to emigrate. Two of his brothers had died, older brother Thomas some eleven years earlier, and younger brother William about fifteen years earlier. Although there is no direct confirmatory evidence, it is possible that they were victims of plague or other epidemic which occurred frequently in Birchington in the early part of the 17th century[16]. His eldest brother John,

later identified by his will as John Sackett the fisherman, survived. There is no evidence that John or Simon were possessed of lands.

Simon had been married twice; first in 1618 to Elizabeth Boyman, and following her death in 1625/26, second to Isabel Pearce in 1627. Elizabeth had borne him three daughters, Christianna in 1620, Elizabeth in 1623, and Martha in 1625. Of these, only Christianna is known to have survived to adulthood, marrying Thomas Tanner in 1641. No death or burial records for Elizabeth or Martha have been found but it is reasonable to assume that they died in infancy or childhood, perhaps the victims of plague. In any event, when he emigrated, Simon left at least one young, motherless, daughter behind, presumably in the care of one of his brothers or sisters.

The will of Simon's brother John, made in 1628, reveals that Simon owed his brother a sum of money. It would be stretching the evidence to conclude that this would have been a loan to help finance Simon's voyage (emigration may not even have been under consideration at this early date), but it does indicate that Simon was not a man of means. As a second son, probably without land, his prospects in Thanet may have seemed limited. In the absence of evidence of a religious motive, it is probable that Simon was attracted by the promise of a more prosperous future in New England. Or, he may have been motivated by both religious and economic factors.

Simon and Isabel's voyage

Although Weygant gives specific details of the dates and method of Simon's journey to Boston, Massachusetts, on the *Lyon* from Bristol on England's west coast, it has not yet proved possible to verify from primary sources that he was a passenger on that particular voyage.[1718] Weygant's version is probable but it is known to be inaccurate in the important particular of Simon's origin, Weygant stating this to be the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, instead of the Isle of Thanet, Kent. Other writers have proposed various

dates for Simon's migration (Riker, "about the year 1628 or '29"; Savage and Anderson, 1632). The earlier dates would seem less likely as there were relatively few settlers before the sailing of the Winthrop fleet of eleven ships in 1630. If Simon was indeed on this *Lyon* voyage then he would certainly have met John Winthrop as the latter boarded the ship on 8 February 1631 as it rode at anchor off Long Island.[19]

Weygant records Simon as being engaged, with others, in building dwellings in Newtown, Mass., in 1631. Confirmation of this date would be of help in determining Simon's date of migration. Although it is likely that Simon was there in 1631, it has not been possible to confirm this. The first record of Simon found in Newtown (Cambridge) is in the undated list (almost certainly of 1632) in the Cambridge Town Records.

The Cambridge Historical Commission have placed a plaque in Winthrop Park stating that Dudley, Bradstreet, Lockwood, Poole, Patrick, Spencer, Kirman, and Sackett had completed and occupied houses in Newtown by 26 July 1631. However, study of the Commission's source (Lucius Paige's *History of Cambridge*) suggests that this rather stretches the evidence. It would perhaps be more accurate to say that Dudley and Bradstreet had built houses in Newtown by 1631 and it is likely that the others had also done so.[20]

The family tradition

Weygant relates the family tradition as told to him by his father-in-law, Samuel Bailey Sackett, that Simon with his brother, John, travelled on the *Lyon* in company with Roger Williams. The existence of this brother has since been challenged (by Anderson) and our further researches have revealed that Weygant's primary evidence in support of the family tradition, that John Sackett, Simon's alleged brother, filed an inventory of his own son's estate (in 1684), was mistaken. With the removal of Simon's brother,

John, the question is opened of the relationship between Simon and John of New Haven (claimed by Weygant to have been the son of Simon's brother) —and, indeed, the migration of this John Sackett.

DNA test results

An early objective of the Sackett DNA project was to see if there was a genetic link between the lines of Simon Sackett the colonist and John Sackett of New Haven. Given the family tradition, it was fully expected that a match would be found. However, test results for a significant number of present-day descendants in each line suggest that Simon and John were not related

Hooker's Company Reach the Connecticut
Src: Wikipedia, publishers: Estes & Lauriat, 1879

Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman

1. *187* Christianna Sackett+ b. 1620, d. 1689
2. *188* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1623

3. *189* Martha Sackett b. 1625

Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce

1. *190* Simon Sackett+ b. c 1630, d. 1659
2. *191* John Sackett+ b. 1632, d. 1719

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 November 1595 Symon s. Thomas Sackett."
2. "The American Genealogist" (American Ancestors image), 1988, 63:179, (the range of death dates being established from inventories of lands held by neighbours abutting his and his widow's lands as recorded in *The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne"*.)
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 November 1618 Simon Sackett & Elizabeth Boyman."
4. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Simon1 [Sackett] (–1635) & Isabel ___, (–1635+) m/2 William Bloomfield; by 1630; Cambridge ."
5. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 Feb 1625/26 Elizabetha uxor Simonis Sacket."
6. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "6 August 1627 Matrimonius est solemnizatum inter Simone Sacket et Isabella Pearce."
7. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700", "Simon1 (-1635) & Isabel ___, (-1635+) m/2 William Bloofield; by 1630; Cambridge ."
8. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700", "BLOOMFIELD, William & 2/wf Isabel (___) [SACKETT], w Simon; aft 8 Feb 1636, bef 1645; Hartford/New London ."
9. *Town Minutes of Newtown 1653-1734: Transcriptions of Early Town Records of New York* (New York: Historical Records Survey, 1941.)
10. Cambridge City Clerk, publisher, *Town Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne)* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Cambridge City Council, 1901), 2, Earliest settlers, undated list, but probably 1632, the first dated entry being 24 Dec 1632 on p4, "The Towne, Newtowne, Inhabitants then, Tho = Dudly Esqr, mr Symon Bradstreet, mr Edmond Lockwood, mr Daniell Patrike, John Poole, William Spencer, John Kirman, Symon Sackett."
11. Cambridge City Clerk, *Cambridge Town Records*, 4–5, "The 7th of January 1632[/33] ... Comon Pales divided as Follo—[Totals of 42 names, 581 Rodd/Rod (1 rod = 5½ yards),

including:] Symon Saket 6 Rod." "The 5th August 1633, Lotts Granted for Cowyardes. [Totals of 28 names, 12½ acres & 23 roods (1 rood = ¼ acre), including:] Symo Sakt ½ akr."

12. Cambridge City Clerk, *Cambridge Town Records*, 12–13, "Division of Fresh Pond Meadow. Att A General Meeting of the whole Towne the 20th August 1635. Itt was ordered that William Spencer and Georg Steele should measuer all the meaddow ground undivided belonging to the Newtowne: and when it is measuered and divided to every man his proporcion they are to: measuer every mans severally and Cause stakes to bee sett at each end and to have three pence the Acker for the same and whosoever shall not pay for measueringe wthin one yeare then the ground to returne to them for measueringe. Further it is ordered that the same shalbee divided acordinge to every mans severall proporcion hereunder written untill it bee all dispossed off viz [Totals of 71 names, 118½ acres, including:] Sy. Saket 1 [Ackr]."
13. *The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and the Town of Cambridge with the Records of the Proprietors of the Common Lands, being the Records generally called The Proprietors' Records* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: J Wilson & Son, 1896), 33.
14. Shurtleff, Nathaniel B, Editor, *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628–1686* (Boston, 1853–1854), 155, "Att the Court, Novembr 3, 1635. There is adm'strac'on graunted to Isabell Sackett of the goods & chattells of her husband, lately deceased."
15. Paige, Lucius, *History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1870* (Boston: Houghlin & Co, 1877), 651.
16. Quested, R K I, *The Isle of Thanet Farming Community: An Agrarian History* (Ashford, Kent: Wye College Press, 1996), pp47-8.
17. The names of some passengers on this voyage of the *Lyon* were recorded by John Winthrop in his Journal: "Febr: 5 [1630/31] {p. 30} The shippe Lyon with mr Wm: Peirce master, arived at Nataskat, she brought mr williams (a godly man) with his wife, mr Throgmorton, [blank] Perkins, [blank] Onge & others with their wiues & Children, about 20: passingers, & about 200: tun. of goodes: she sett sayle from Bristow december 1: she had a verye tempestuous passage, yet through Godes mercye all her people came safe, except waye his sonne, who fell from the spritsayle yarde in a tempest & could not be recovered thoughe he kept in sight neere 1/4 of an howre: her goodes allso came all in good condition." [Richard S Dunn, James Savage, and Laetitia Yeandle, editors, *The Journal of John Winthrop 1630–1649* (The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1996), 44–45.].
18. An article on Roger Williams in *The Genealogists' Post* (May 1964) states: "Among the passengers [on the *Lyon*] was the Reverend Roger Williams and his wife Mary.
19. Dunn, Savage, and Yeandle, editors, *The Journal of John Winthrop*, 45–46, "8: [Feb 1630/31] The Governor went aboard the Lyon rydinge by longe Ilande." "9: [Feb] The Lyon came to an Anchor before Boston, where she rode verye well notwithstandinge the great drifte of Ice." "10: [Feb] The frost brake vp, & after that, thoughe we had many snowes & sharpe frostes yet they continued not, neither were the waters frozen vp as before: (it hathe been observed ever

since this baye was planted by Englishmen viz. 7: yeares) that at this daye the froste hathe broke vp everye yeare. The poorer sorte of people (who laye in tentes &c:) were muche afflicted with the Sckirvye, & many dyed, especially at Boston & Charles towne, but when this shippe came, & brought store of Iuice of Lemons, manye recovered speedylye. It hathe beene alwayes observed heere, that suche as fell into discontente & lingered after their former Conditions in Englande, fell into the skirvye, & dyed."

20. A plaque placed in Winthrop Park in Harvard Square by the Cambridge Historical Commission in 1980 states, "By July 26, 1631, eight houses were completed and occupied by Dudley, Bradstreet, Lockwood, Poole, "Capt." Patrick, Spencer, Kirman, and Sackett." Enquiries made by Lester L Sackett in 2004 reveal that the Commission's source for the 1631 date was Lucius Paige's *History of Cambridge* (Riverside Press, 1877). However, study of Paige's work suggests that the Commission's conclusion, that these eight men were established in Cambridge by July 1631, rather stretches the evidence. Indeed, Paige was careful to state that he had no "certain proof". Referring to the Town Records, Paige stated, "But this Book of Records was not commenced until 1632, several months after Dudley and Bradstreet performed their promise 'to build houses at the New Town.' Whether more than the before mentioned eight persons, and indeed whether all these resided in the New Town before the end of 1631, I have not found any certain proof. The number of inhabitants in that year was doubtless small, yet there were enough able-bodied men to be specially included in an order of the court passed July 26, 1631, requiring a general training of soldiers in all the plantations." There would seem, therefore, to be satisfactory evidence that Dudley and Bradstreet had built houses in Newtown in 1631. While it is likely that others had also done so, there is no direct evidence of this.

118 William Sackett

(1598 - 1615)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 February 1597/98.[1] He died aged about 18 and was buried at Birchington, Kent, on 15 September 1615.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "19 February 1597/98 William s. Thomas Sacket."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "15 September 1615 William s. Thomas Sackett."

119 Henry Sackett

(1601 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

Henry Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 1 February 1600/01.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 February 1600/01 Henry s. Thomas Sacket."

120 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1604 - 1672)

Line 3 *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*82*	Thomas Sackett the younger b. c 1557, d. 1615
Mother		Martha Strowde b. c 1560, d. 1631/32

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett the younger and Martha Strowde, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 29 January 1603/04.[1] She died aged about 69 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 22 December 1672.[2] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 July 1625, **Nicholas Stephens**.[3]

Elizabeth would have been one of the unnamed daughters each left £5 in their father's will made at Birchington on 23 June 1615.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Nicholas Stephens

1. Nicholas Stephens b. 1626
2. Sara Stephens b. 1628
3. Elizabeth Stephens b. 1629, d. 1629
4. Jane Stephens b. 1629, d. 1630
5. John Stephens b. 1631, d. 1633
6. Richard Stephens b. 1633
7. William Stephens b. 1636
8. Martha Stephens b. 1640
9. Elizabeth Stephens b. 1645, d. 1645

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "29 January 1603/04 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 Dec 1672 Elizabeth widow Stephens."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "18 July 1625 Nicholas Stephens & Elizabeth Sackett."

Children of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson

121 Joane Sackett

(1591 -)

Line 3 *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*85*	George Sackett b. c 1565, d. 1612
Mother		Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

Joane Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, daughter of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 1 August 1591 and baptized there on 5 August 1591.[1] She married first at St Peter in Thanet on 13 November 1619, **Robert Fulkes**.[2] He was buried at Birchington on 8 February 1637/38.[3] She married second at Birchington on 23 January 1641/42, **John Clarke**.[4]

Children of Joane Sackett and Robert Fulkes

1. John Fulkes b. 1620
2. Stephen Fulkes b. 1622
3. Robert Fulkes b. 1625, d. 1625
4. Tryphena Fulkes b. 1627
5. Robert Fulkes b. 1629/30
6. George Fulkes b. 1632

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1/5 August 1591 Joane d. George Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "13 Nov 1619 Robt Fulkes & Joan Sacket."

3. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Feb 1637/38 Robertus Fulkes."
4. Marriages Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "23 Jan 1641/42 John Clarke & Joan Fulkes."

122 George Sackett

(1593 - 1593)

Line 3 *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*85*	George Sackett b. c 1565, d. 1612
Mother		Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

George Sackett, son of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 August 1593.[1] He died in infancy[2] and was buried there on 25 October 1593.[3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "26/28 August 1593 George s. George Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "21/25 October 1593 George Sackett s. of George."
3. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 October 1593 George Sackett s. of George."

123 John Sackett

(1594 - after 1642)

Line 3 *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*85*	George Sackett b. c 1565, d. 1612
Mother		Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

Cottage at Buddles Farm, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Chris Sackett 2007)

John Sackett, son of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 8 September 1594[1] and baptized there on 12 September 1594.[1] A death record has not been found. He may have died young, but assuming that he survived to adulthood it would appear likely that he was the man referred to in later records as John Sackett of Buddles. He would also have been a candidate for the elusive John Sackett who, according to family tradition, was the father of John Sackett of New Haven.

John Sackett of New Haven

The possibility has been considered that George and Katherine's son John may have been the John Sackett said by family tradition to have emigrated with Simon Sackett to the New World, and to have been the father of John Sackett of New Haven. As a contemporary and first cousin of Simon's, he is at least a candidate to be the alleged co-colonist. However, DNA testing of descendants of Simon Sackett the colonist and John Sackett of New Haven suggests that these men may not have been closely related. Although not capable of proving a negative, the tests appear to show that John of New

Haven was not of the same line as Simon. In this case, Simon's cousin John would not have been the alleged migrant.

John Sackett of Buddles

On a basis of "right time, right place", this John Sackett, the son of George and Katherine, is probably the same as "John Sackett of Buddles" who would have married in about 1620 and who baptized daughters Anne (in 1622) and Martha (in 1625) at St Peter's Church. He had a number of other children baptized at St Peter's, including a son John Sackett whose will sheds much light on the members of this family.

This sketch continues on the assumption that John the son of George and Katherine is the same as John of Buddles John Sackett of Buddles married about 1620, **Mary ___**.[2] A death record for this John Sackett has not been found – at least not one that can be assigned with any confidence. The only unassigned record is that of the burial at St Peter's on 13 March 1676/77 of a John Sackett "of St Lawrence" (this burial is recorded also in the St Lawrence Church register). If this burial was of this John, he would have been 82 years of age.

John's Children

Of the children attributed to John Sackett of Buddles and Mary, all were baptized at St Peter's except Paul (baptized and buried in 1621 at St John's). Paul is attributed only tentatively to this marriage

In only two of the baptisms (of Anne in 1622 and Martha in 1625) is the father referred to as 'of Buddles'. In the next three records (John 1628, Sarah 1631 and Katherine 1633) he is referred to as merely 'John Sackett'. In the next two (Jone/Jane 1636 and Elizabeth 1638) the parents are referred to as 'John & Margary Sackett'. In the case of the last child Thomas (1642) the parents are 'John & Mary Sackett'. Despite the orderly sequence of these baptisms, all at St Peter's, there could be some doubt about their all

being attributed to the same parents. However, evidence that these children were siblings is given by the 1678 will of John Sackett, which names brother Thomas and sisters Ann (Mocket), Martha (Rickards), Katherine (Mumery) and Joane (Overy). This accounts for six of the children, only Sarah and Elizabeth not being named in the will. Elizabeth is known to have died in childhood and it may be assumed that Sarah had also died before 1678.

Why "of Buddles"?[3]

The question arises as to why John "of Buddles" was so described in the baptism records of his daughters Anne and Martha, but not of his subsequent children. The obvious conclusion would be that there were two John Sacketts in the parish in the years 1622 and 1625 but that by 1628 (when the next child, John, was baptized) there was only one. It would seem likely that the other John Sackett would have been John Sackett, believed to have been the brother of Simon the colonist. If the two assumptions (1. that John of Buddles was the son of George and Katherine, and 2. that John the fisherman was Simon's brother) are correct, then John of Buddles and John the fisherman were first cousins[4]

Children of John Sackett and Mary ___

1. *192* Paul Sackett b. 1621, d. 1621
2. *193* Anne Sackett+ b. 1622, d. 1686
3. *194* Martha Sackett b. 1625, d. after 1678
4. *195* John Sackett b. 1627/28, d. 1678
5. *196* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1630/31, d. before 1678
6. *197* Katherine Sackett+ b. 1633, d. 1710
7. *198* Joane Sackett b. 1635/36, d. after 1678
8. *199* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1638, d. 1650

9. *200* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1642, d. 1680

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8/12 September 1594 John son of George Sackett."
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. Buddles Farm was, and is, on the Dane Court Road, next to Sackett's Hill Farm.
4. It is noted, however, that in the baptism record of John of Buddles' third child John on 16 March 1627/28 the father is referred to without the suffix "of Buddles", despite the fact that John the fisherman is seen also to be in St Peter's, as evidenced by the making of his will just two weeks later on 1 April 1628.

124 Richard Sackett

(1597 - 1613)

Line 3 *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*85*	George Sackett b. c 1565, d. 1612
Mother		Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

Richard Sackett, son of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 27 March 1597.[1] He died aged about 16 and was buried there on 17 October 1613.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 March 1597 (or 1597/98) Richard son of George Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 October 1613 Richard Sackett s. of George."

125 Katherine Sackett

(1602 - after 1628)

Line 3 *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*85*	George Sackett b. c 1565, d. 1612
Mother		Katherine Tompson b. say 1568, d. 1624

Katherine Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, daughter of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 19 September 1602.[1] She married there on 3 July 1628, **Christopher Wilde**.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1602 Katherine d. George Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 July 1628 Christopher Wilde & Kathrin Sacket."

Generation I
Unassigned Sackett line

Although Edward Sackett's father is identified, sufficient data has not yet been found to link them to one of the major lines.

126	Edward Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1601/02, d. 1648, son of William Sackett and ___ ___	m. Birchington, 1630, Mary Wilde

126 Edward Sackett

(1601/02 - 1648)

Father	*89*	William Sackett b. say 1570, d. after 1602
Mother		___ ___ b. say 1570

Edward Sackett, son of William Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 February 1601/02.[1] He died aged about 46 and was buried there on 8 April 1648.[2] He married there on 13 June 1630, **Mary Wilde**.[3] She was possibly the widow Mary Sackett buried at St Peter in Thanet on 3 March 1671/72.[4]

One of the godparents named in Edward's baptism record was another Edward Sackett. This may have been Edward Sackett (c 1555–1628/29), yeoman of Thanet.

Children of Edward Sackett and Mary Wilde

1. *202* Edward Sackett b. c 1632, d. 1632
2. *203* Henry Sackett b. 1633, d. 1665

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 February 1601/02 Edward s. William Sackett. Godparents: Edward Sackett, Elizabeth w. of Edmond Haman, William Loye, Alice w. of John Cavill."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "8 April 1648 Edward Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "13 June 1630 Edward Sackett & Mary Wilde."
4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 March 1671/72 Mary Sackett, widow."

Generation I
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

127	Robert Sackett, of Goodnestone by Sandwich, Kent, b. late 1500s	m. Goodnestone by Sandwich, 1615, Eve Beard
128	Thomas Sackett, of Herne, Kent, b. late 1500s, d. Herne, 1641/42	m. before 1620, ___ ___
		m. St Martin, Herne, 1632, Mary Pickell
		m. after 1634, Anne ___
129	Henry Sackett, of Herne, Kent, b. say 1600, d. Herne, 1635	m. Herne, 1626/27, Mary Warry
		m. Herne, 1633, Mary Hales
130	Richard Sackett, of Tilmanstone, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1647	m. before 1630, Margaret ___
131	Jane Sackett, of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1638	m. St Nicholas at Wade, 1629, Valentine Marlow
132	Richard Sackett, b. say 1640, d. Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1678	m. Mary ___

127 Robert Sackett

(late 1500s -)

Robert Sackett, of Goodnestone by Sandwich, Kent, was born in the late 1500s. His parents have not been identified. He married at Goodnestone by Sandwich on 31 August 1615, **Eve Beard**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, Goodnestone by Sandwich, Kent (Transcript), "31 August 1615 Robert Sackett & Eve Beard."

128 Thomas Sackett

(late 1500s - 1641/42)

Thomas Sackett, of Herne, Kent, was born presumably in the late 1500s. He was buried at St Martin, Herne, on 25 March 1641/42.[1] His parents have not been identified. He married first before 1620. The name of this wife is not known. He married second at St Martin, Herne, on 8 September 1632, **Mary Pickell**.[2] He married third after 1634, **Anne ___**.

Children of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___

1. *204* Robert Sackett b. 1620, d. prob. 1664
2. *205* Thomas Sackett b. 1621/22
3. *206* Mary Sackett b. in 1624 or 1625, d. before 1631
4. *207* Gregory Sackett b. 1628
5. *208* Mary Sackett b. in 1630 or 1631, d. 1632

Child of Thomas Sackett and Mary Pickell

1. *209* Katherine Sackett b. 1634

Child of Thomas Sackett and Anne ___

1. *210* William Sackett b. c 1637, d. poss. 1668

---

1. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Mar 1641/42 Thomas Sacket houshoulder bur."
2. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Sep 1632 Thomas Sackett & Mary Pickell."

129 Henry Sackett

(say 1600 - 1635)

Henry Sackett, of Herne, Kent, was born say 1600. He was buried at St Martin, Herne, on 18 September 1635.[1] His parents have not been identified. He married first at Herne on 15 January 1626/27, **Mary Warry**.[2] He married second at Herne on 8 August 1633, **Mary Hales**.[3, 4]

Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry

1. *211* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1628
2. *212* Martha Sackett b. 1628
3. *213* William Sackett b. 1630, d. poss. 1668
4. *214* John Sackett b. 1633, d. 1633

---

1. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Sep 1635 Henry Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 January 1626/27 Hen: Sackett & Mary Warry."
3. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent, "8 August 1633 Henry Sackett & Mary Hales."
4. It would seem unlikely that there would have been two Henry Sacketts in Herne at this date. A death or burial record for Mary, the first wife, which would have supported the assigning of the second marriage to this Henry Sackett, has not been found.

130 Richard Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1647)

Richard Sackett, of Tilmanstone, Kent, was born probably in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married before 1630, **Margaret ___**. She predeceased Richard[1] and was buried at Walmer, Kent, on 1 December 1647.[1] It is assumed that Richard who baptized his daughter Mary at Tilmanstone in 1630 was the same as the Richard whose wife Margaret died in 1647.

Child of Richard Sackett and Margaret ___

1. *215* Mary Sackett b. 1630

---

1. Burials Register, Walmer, Kent (KFHS fiche), "1 December 1647 Margarett wife of Richard Sackett."

131 Jane Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1638)

Jane Sackett, of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent, was born probably in the early 1600s. She may be the same as Joanna Sackett, daughter of Edward Sackett. Jane married at St Nicholas at Wade on 26 October 1629, **Valentine Marlow**.[1]

Children of Jane Sackett and Valentine Marlow

1. Valentine Marlow b. c 1633
2. Jane Marlow b. c 1635, d. 1635
3. William Marlow b. 1636
4. William Marlow b. 1638, d. 1638

---

1. Marriages Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts, Canterbury Cathedral Library), "26 October 1629 Valentine Marlo & Jane Sackett."

132 Richard Sackett

(say 1640 - 1678)

Richard Sackett was born say 1640. He died in Chipping Ongar, Essex, in 1678. He married **Mary ___**.

The only record found for Richard Sackett is his will made at Chipping Ongar on 15 July 1678.[1] He left all his goods and chattells to his wife Mary, asking her "for my sake to be kind to my children." This would imply that his children were still young, and may imply that Mary was the stepmother. The will was proved on 31 August 1678.

Richard's will

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar, Essex.
Date: 15 July 1678.
Proved: (Court not known), 31 August 1678.
Source: Essex Register Office, Chelmsford, 202 ER 23.
Testator: Richard Sackett, of Chipping Ongar, Essex.
Beneficiary: Wife Mary, all goods and chattells.
Executrix: Wife Mary.

1. Will of Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 15 Jul 1678, proved 31 Aug 1678 (Essex Register Office.)

GENERATION J, 1600s

In this chapter

Line 2 - 3nd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - Great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Line 4 - Head of line John Sackett of New Haven
Unassigned Sackett lines
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation J Line 2
3rd great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes		
133	Thomas Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. Minster in Thanet, 1600, d. 1635	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1624, Barbara Wood
134	James Sackett, b. Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, 1604, d. before 1622	
135	Faith Sackett, b. Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, 1610, d. after 1635	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1635, John Bromeley
136	Henry Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1610, d. 1645/46	m. Ringwould, Kent, 1631/32, Susan Pettit
137	Edward Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. after 1611, d. after 1622	
Children of William Sackett and Joan Parker		
138	Mary Sackett, b. c 1597	m. St Clement, Sandwich, Kent, 1624, John Philpott
		m. before 1639, Robert Chilten
139	Andrew Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1599	
140	William Sackett, of Great Mongeham, Kent, b. Blean, Kent, 1603, d. 1683	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1636, Agnes Fagg
141	Elizabeth Sackett, of Great Mongeham, Kent, b. 1606, d. after 1639	m. Great Mongeham, 1629, Nicholas Saffery

142	John Sackett, of Kent, b. Wingham, Kent, 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663	m. St Paul, Canterbury, 1635, Elizabeth Turner
143	Robert Sackett, yeoman of Herne, Kent, b. 1610, d. 1662	m. Herne, 1643, Mary (___) Woodward
144	Joan Sackett, of Ash next Sandwich, Kent, b. c 1611, d. after 1639	m. Canterbury All Saints, 1631, Matthew Jefford
145	Paul Sackett, of Staple and Teynham, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1615, d. 1669	m. Ringwould, Kent, 1635/36, Ann Awdley
146	Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1617, d. 1695	m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1638, Sarah Swaine
		m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1669, Elizabeth (Seaman) Haite
147	Thomas Sackett, maltster of Ash, Kent, b. 1618, d. 1666	m. St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, 1642, Mary Coleman
148	Hannah Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1620	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1646/47, John Nicholls
149	Edward Sackett, b. 1620s , d. 1630	
Child of Edward Sackett and ___ ___		
150	Joanna Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, c 1612	
Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee		
151	Paul Sackett, yeoman of Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1622, d. 1671	m. Canterbury All Saints, 1652, Susanna Sackett
		m. Canterbury, after 1663, Ann (Chambers) Court
152	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent,	

	1623	
153	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1625	
154	Anna Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1627	
155	Faith Sackett, b. 1632, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1719	m. Canterbury St Mary Magdalen, 1653, William Clunn
Children of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson		
156	John Sackett, yeoman of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1622, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1681	m. c 1650, Mary ___
157	Helen Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1624, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1689	
158	Steven Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1627/28, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1664	
159	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1631, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1666/67	
160	Mary Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1632, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1632	
161	Hester Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1634	
162	Martha Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1636/37, d. Deal, Kent, 1666	
163	Susanna Sackett, b. 1639, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1639	
164	Margaret Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, c 1642	
Children of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby		
165	Sarah Sackett, b. Great Mongeham, Kent,	

	1630, d. before 1680	
166	Rev John Sackett MA, Prebendary of Lincoln, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1631, d. Braunston, Lincolnshire, 1680	
167	Anne Sackett, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1634	
168	Nathaniel Sackett, gentleman of Canterbury, Kent, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1636, d. Canterbury, 1682	m. Thanington, Kent, 1669, Ann Terry
169	Daniel Sackett, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1638, d. before 1664	
170	Margaret Sackett, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1640, d. after 1664	
171	Rev George Sackett MA, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, c 1642	
172	Samuel Sackett, gentleman of Braunston, Lincolnshire, b. say 1643, d. Braunston, 1680	
173	Elizabeth Sackett, b. after 1643, d. living 1680	m. before 1680, ___ Carr
174	Patience Sackett, b. after 1643, d. living 1680	m. before 1680, ___ Pulvertoft
Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce		
175	John Sackett, b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1621, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1641	
176	Hanna Sackett, b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1623	
177	Richard Sackett, b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1624/25, d. Swalecliffe, 1625	
178	Richard Sackett, yeoman of Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, b. Swalecliffe, Kent, 1626, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1692	m. St John in Thanet, 1652, Susan Tomlin
Children of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice		

	Frisby	
179	Sarah Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, 1633, d. Blean, 1712	m. St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent, 1652, George Rook
180	Damaris Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, 1635, d. Chilham, Kent, 1705	m. Blean, 1659, James White
		m. Blean, 1678, Richard Whatman
181	Em...? Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, say 1637	m. Canterbury, Kent, 1654, Thomas Fleet
182	Stephen Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, 1638, d. Blean, 1653	
183	Mary Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, 1640	m. Blean, Kent, 1674, John Clarke
184	George Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, 1642/43, d. Blean, 1643	
185	Patience Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, 1645, d. 1698	m. Blean, 1671, Rev Nicholas White
186	Anne Sackett, b. Blean, Kent, 1647, d. Blean, 1647	

Children of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes

133 Thomas Sackett

(1600 - 1635)

Line 2 *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *90* Robert Sackett b. c 1574, d. after 1622
Mother Mary (___) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

Thomas Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes, was baptized at Minster in Thanet on 27 April 1600.[1] He died aged about 35 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 April 1635.[2] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 7 October 1624, **Barbara Wood**.[3] After Thomas's death, Barbara married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 July 1637 John Pett.[4, 5]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Robert Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622. He was left a sum of £10.[6]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood

1. *228* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1625/26
2. *229* Robert Sackett+ b. 1627/28, d. 1708/09
3. *230* Faith Sackett b. 1630
4. *231* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1633, d. 1709/10

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "27 April 1600 Thomas s. Robert Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 April 1635 Thomas Sackett."

3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 October 1624 Thomas Sackett & Barbara Wood (both of Mouncton; m. at St Peter's by dimission)."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 Jul 1637 John Pett of St Lawrence in Thanet, husbandman, bachelor, about 28 & Barbara Sackett, same parish, widow of Thomas Sackett late deceased. At same. Jacobus Percy of St John’s Hospital Canterbury, tailor & Henry Cockes of Sturry, husbandman, bondsmen."
5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 July 1637 John Pett & Barbara Sackett (wid.) (Lic)."
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

134 James Sackett

(1604 - before 1622)

Line 2 *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*90*	Robert Sackett b. c 1574, d. after 1622
Mother		Mary (___) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

James Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes, was baptized at Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, on 19 August 1604.[1] It is assumed that he died before 1622 as he was not mentioned with his siblings in his grandfather Robert Sackett's will made that year.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Preston next Wingham, Kent (IGI & Mrs Nichol's Index), "19 August 1604 James s. Robert Sackett."

135 Faith Sackett

(1610 - after 1635)

Line 2 *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*90*	Robert Sackett b. c 1574, d. after 1622
Mother		Mary (___) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

Faith Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes, was baptized at Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, on 30 September 1610.[1] She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 5 April 1635, **John Bromeley**.[2]

Faith was named as a beneficiary in her grandfather Robert Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[3] She was to receive £5 at the age of 21.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Preston next Wingham, Kent (IGI & Mrs Nichol's Index), "30 September 1610 Faith d. Robert Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "5 April 1635 John Bromeley & Fayth Sacket."
3. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

136 Henry Sackett

(after 1610 - 1645/46)

Line 2 *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*90*	Robert Sackett b. c 1574, d. after 1622
Mother		Mary (___) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

Henry Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes, was born after 1610.[1] He was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 February 1645/46.[2] It was probably this Henry Sackett who married **Susan Pettit** at Ringwould, Kent, on 26 January 1631/32.[3] Susan was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 June 1668.[4] An inventory of her estate was taken at St John in Thanet in 1669.[5]

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Robert Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[6] He was to receive £5 at age 21.

Children of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit

1.		stillborn child d. 1633
2.	*232*	Susanna Sackett+ b. 1635, d. 1657/58

1. A birth record for Henry Sackett has not been found, the only reference to him being that in his grandfather Robert's will of 1622. He was born probably after Faith (bp 1610), based on the order in the will.
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 February 1645/46 Henry Sacket."
3. Marriages Register, Ringwould, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "26 January 1631/32 Henry Sackett & Susan Pettit."
4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 June 1668 Susan Sackett wid."

5. "Kent Wills & Probate Indexes 1328–1890" (Findmypast transcript), Susanna Sackett, widow of St John in Thanet, Kent, Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 1669, inventory, PRC/11/42/112.
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

137 Edward Sackett

(after 1611 - after 1622)

Line 2 *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*90*	Robert Sackett b. c 1574, d. after 1622
Mother		Mary (___) Gibbes b. c 1575, d. 1622

Edward Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Mary (___) Gibbes, was born after 1611.[1]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Robert Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[2] He was to receive £5 at age 21.

---

1. A birth record for Edward Sackett has not been found, the only reference to him being that in his grandfather Robert's will of 1622. He was born probably after Faith (bp 1610) and Henry, based on the order in the will.
2. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)

Children of William Sackett and Joan Parker

138 Mary Sackett

(c 1597 -)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *91* William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Mary Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was born about 1597.[1] She married first at St Clement, Sandwich, Kent, in 1624, **John Philpott**.[2] John was born about 1584.[1] She married second before 1639, **Robert Chilten**.[3]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her grandfather Robert Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[4] She was left a sum of £5.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[5] She was left a sum of ten shillings and her children, Joan and Mary, were each left £5.

Children of Mary Sackett and John Philpott

1. Joan Philpott b. say 1630
2. Mary Philpott b. say 1630

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 September 1624 John Phillpott of Ash, yeoman, about 40, & Mary Sackett, same parish, virgin, about 27, daughter of William Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents. At St Clement's in Sandwich."
3. Mary named as wife of Robard [?Chilten] in her father's will.

4. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
5. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)

139 Andrew Sackett

(1599 -)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Andrew Sackett, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 30 November 1599.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 Nov 1599 Andrewe Sackett son of Wm."

140 William Sackett

(1603 - 1683)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *91* William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

William Sackett, of Great Mongeham, Kent, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 3 June 1603.[1] He died aged about 80 and was buried at Great Mongeham on 27 December 1683.[2] He married there on 23 June 1636, **Agnes Fagg**.[3, 4] She predeceased William and was buried there on 22 April 1674.[5]

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Robert Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet in October 1622.[6] He was to receive a sum of £3 at age 21.

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[7] He was identified as the eldest son and was left a sum of £30. He was also to share in an annuity if this was successfully recovered as a result of a legal action "now in suit".

William was named as a beneficiary in his brother Robert's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[8] He was left a sum of one pound.

Child of William Sackett and Agnes Fagg

1. *233* Elisabeth Sackett+ b. 1637, d. 1690

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "3 June 1603 William Saket s. William."
2. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "27 December 1683 William Sackett."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 June 1636 William Sackett, of Gt Mongeham, maltster, bachelor,about 30, & Agnes Fagg, same parish, virgin, about 34, daughter of Thomas Fagg, same parish, who consents. At same. Thomas Cleybrooke, clerk, rector of Seasalter, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "23 June 1636 William Sackett & Ane Fagge. Licence."
5. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent, "22 April 1674 Anne wife of William Sackett."
6. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 2x October 1622, proved at Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.)
7. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
8. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

141 Elizabeth Sackett

(1606 - after 1639)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Elizabeth Sackett, of Great Mongeham, Kent, daughter of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 24 June 1606.[1] She married at Great Mongeham on 9 July 1629, **Nicholas Saffery**.[2]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[3] She was left a sum of £5.

Child of Elizabeth Sackett and Nicholas Saffery

1. John Saffery b. 1631, d. 1631

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "24 June 1606 Elizabeth Sacket d. William."
2. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "9 July 1629 Nicholas Safery & Elizabeth Sackett."
3. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)

142 John Sackett

(1608 - between 1658 and 1663)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

John Sackett, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at Wingham, Kent, on 28 February 1607/08.[1] He died between 14 November 1658, when he was named in his brother Robert's will, and 27 April 1663, when he was recorded in his daughter Mary's marriage licence allegation as having died. He married at St Paul, Canterbury, on 25 June 1635, **Elizabeth Turner**.[2, 3] She died before 1663 (daughter Mary's marriage licence allegation.)

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[4] He was described as the 'second son' (after William) and was to inherit £15 as well as sharing with his brothers and sisters in an annuity which was the subject of a legal dispute. He was also named as a beneficiary in his brother Robert's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[5] He was to inherit forty shillings. Robert also made bequests to John's children, John and Mary.

Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner

1. *234* Mary Sackett b. 1636, d. 1672
2. *235* John Sackett b. say 1640, d. after 1658
3. *236* Edward Sackett b. 1641

---

1. Baptisms Register, Wingham, Kent, "28 February 1607/08 John s. William Sackett."

2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1635 John Sackett & Elizabeth Turner."
3. Marriages Register, St Paul, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "25 June 1635 John Sacket & Elizabeth Turner."
4. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
5. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

143 Robert Sackett

(1610 - 1662)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Robert Sackett, yeoman of Herne, Kent, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at Ickham, Kent, on 17 June 1610.[1] He died aged about 52 and was buried at Herne on 13 August 1662.[2] He married there on 15 June 1643, **Mary (___) Woodward**.[3] She was probably the widow Sacket buried at Herne on 12 November 1669.[4]

Robert was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[5] He was left (with his brother Thomas) his father's dwelling house, malthouses and the residue of the estate after other specific bequests. He was also left a share in an annuity which was the subject of a law suit.

Robert made his will at Herne on 14 November 1658, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, his brothers Paul, Jeffery, Thomas, William, and John, his nephews John Sackett and Thomas Sackett, and his niece Mary Sackett.[6] From his will, it would appear that Robert and Mary were childless, although the bequest to his wife's granddaughter indicates that Mary had at least one child from her previous marriage.

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent.
Date: 14 November 1658.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1662.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.

Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, Herne, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brothers, Paul, Jeffery, Thomas, William, 20/- each.

Wife's grandchild, Sarah Woodward, £10 at 18.

John, son of brother John Sackett, £3 to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me.

John Sackett, 40/-.

Mary, dau of brother John Sackett, £5 at 21.

Thomas, son of brother Paul Sackett, £3.

Wife Marie, residue.

Executrix: wife Marie.

Witnesses: John Pluzied?, John Henria, Thomas Braine.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John, Ickham, Kent (Findmypast image), "1610 The xviith of the same month [June] Robert the child of Willm Sacket was christened."
2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Aug 1662 Robt Sacket householder was buryed."
3. Marriages Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 Jun 1643 Robert Sackett & Mary Woodward."
4. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent, "12 Nov 1669 Wid Sacket."
5. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
6. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

144 Joan Sackett

(c 1611 - after 1639)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Joan Sackett, of Ash next Sandwich, Kent, daughter of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was born about 1611.[1] She married at Canterbury All Saints on 2 August 1631, **Matthew Jefford**, yeoman of Ash.[2, 3] Matthew was born about 1601.[1]

Joan was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[4] She was left a sum of £5.

Child of Joan Sackett and Matthew Jefford

1. Tebora Jefford b. after 1631, d. 1639

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "2 August 1631 Matthew Jefford of Ash, yeoman, bachelor, about 30 & Joan Sackett, daughter of William Sackett, same parish, yeoman, who consents. At All Saints Canterbury. Robert Jefford of Dover, beerbrewer, bondsman."
3. Marriages Register, All Saints, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "2 Aug 1631, at Canterbury All Saints, Matt Jefford, about 30, yeoman, of Ash; to Joan Sackett, about 20, dau. of Will, yeoman."
4. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)

145 Paul Sackett

(1615 - 1669)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *91* William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Paul Sackett, of Staple and Teynham, Kent, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 2 April 1615.[1] He died aged about 54 and was buried at Borden, Kent, on 15 October 1669.[2] He married at Ringwould, Kent, on 20 January 1635/36, **Ann Awdley**, daughter of Christian Awdley.[3, 4] Ann was born about 1616.[5] She died aged about 68 and was buried at Borden on 8 November 1684.[6]

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[7] He was to receive a sum of £20.

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his brother Robert's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[8] He was left a sum of £1.

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley

1. *237* Robert Sackett+ b. 1636, d. 1678
2. *238* William Sackett b. 1638, d. 1639
3. *239* Thomas Sackett b. 1639/40, d. living 1658
4. *240* Anne Sackett b. 1642, d. 1660
5. *241* Joanna Sackett b. 1644, d. after 1663
6. *242* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1645/46
7. *243* John Sackett b. 1648/49
8. *244* Mary Sackett b. 1653, d. 1671

9. *245* Paul Sackett b. c 1656, d. 1656
10. *246* Ann Sackett b. c 1661, d. 1661

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 April 1615 Paulus Sacket filius William Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Borden, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "15 Oct 1669, Paul Sacket, wife An Sacket."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 January 1635/36 Paul Sackett of Ash, carpenter, bachelor, about 21 with his father’s consent & Ann Awdley of Ringwould, virgin, about 20, daughter of Christian Awdley, same parish, widow, who also consents. At Ringwould. Thomas Hughes of Staple, husbandman, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, Ringwould, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "2 January 1635/36 Paul Sacket & Anne Audly." [Discrepancy in dates. Licence is dated 19 January. Assume marriage date was 20 January.].
5. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
6. Burials Register, "8 Nov 1684 Anne Sackett widow."
7. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
8. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

146 Jeffery Sackett

(1617 - 1695)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Jeffery Sackett, Mayor of Sandwich, Kent, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 March 1617.[1] He died aged about 78 on 22 September 1695[2] and was buried at St Mary, Sandwich, where, set into the floor of the church, is a stone inscribed,

> *Here Lyeth Intered the Body of Captain Jeffery Sacket one of the Jurats of This Town and was Lwise Maior of the Same Who Departed this Life The 22 day of September 1695 Aged four score Years.*[2, 3]

He married first at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 2 April 1638, **Sarah Swaine**.[4] He married second at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 6 September 1669, **Elizabeth (Seaman) Haite**, widow of Simon Haite, having obtained a licence at Canterbury the same day.[5, 6]

Jeffery was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[7] He was left one shilling while his siblings were left substantial amounts. It may have been the case that Jeffery had already been provided for by his father. However, had this been so, it would have been expected that this would have been referred to in the will, and the leaving of a token amount would not have been necessary. The more likely conclusion is that this derisory bequest was a calculated insult.

Jeffery was named as a beneficiary in his brother Robert's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[8] He was left a sum of £1. Robert

also left a sum of £3 to his nephew John, with the instruction that the amount was "to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me."

Jeffrey Sackett was elected a freeman of the city of Sandwich on 2 December 1639 by marriage. (This would suggest that he was not previously of Sandwich and became a landowner there as a result of his marriage.) He was elected as a common councillor in 1660 and was mayor of Sandwich on three occasions—1674, 1687 and 1693.[9]

Upon marriage to his second wife, Elizabeth Haite, in 1669, Jeffery's household was also enlarged by the arrival of Elizabeth's young sons, Richard and William. Elizabeth's late husband, Simon Haite, a farmer, had left her well provided for, but financial arrangements between her and Jeffery, in particular over the costs of the maintenance of her sons, were to prove a long-running sore, blighting the marriage and resulting in a protracted and acrimonious legal case in the Court of Chancery.[10] The verdict in the case is not known, but the witness statements reveal much detail of domestic disharmony.

The initial action was taken by Jeffery in May 1677 when he sued his stepson William Haite for the costs of his maintenance. The other stepson Richard Haite had died by then. Jeffery claimed that his stepsons' father, Simon Haite, had left them a substantial inheritance and that, under the terms of a settlement at the time of Jeffery and Elizabeth's marriage in 1669, Jeffery was entitled to payment to cover the costs of the boys' maintenance and schooling.

William Haite's formal answers, and those of his uncle and guardian, Robert Seaman, were given in June 1677. They counter-claimed that Jeffery had, on marrying Elizabeth, entered into a commitment to provide for Elizabeth and her sons in the sum of £100 should he predecease her or them. This inheritance was secured on a bond for £300 entered into on the

day of his marriage by Jeffery Sackett in favour of Richard Crippen acting on behalf of Elizabeth and her sons. It was acknowledged that Jeffery was entitled to recompense for maintenance out of the profits of the boys' estate but it was claimed that he had been fully paid for the periods during which he had provided for them.

The matter appears to have rested there until 1682 when, about a year after his mother Elizabeth's death, William Haite actioned his stepfather Jeffery Sackett in the Court of King's Bench for alleged debt under the terms of the bond.

Jeffery responded by resurrecting the claim for maintenance costs, lodging a complaint in the Chancery Court in November 1682 against his stepson William Haite, William's uncle Robert Seaman, Robert's wife Elizabeth, and other "confederates". The court action dragged on for two years with each side producing a number of witnesses, including two of Jeffery's daughters and his son-in-law, Isaac Pierce, a surgeon.

The witnesses' depositions give much intimate detail, even including the information that the young William, "by reason he was duringe that time troubled with a flux of urine whereby he did rott and spoile the beddinge and linnen whereon he lay", caused Jeffery to incur a maintenance cost of £14 in the year instead of £12.

Jeffery Sackett does not emerge well from the record of the case, with some witnesses testifying to his unkindness and cruelty. No blame appears to have attached to his wife for her decision to leave the matrimonial home. Jeffery, through his achievement in becoming three times the mayor of Sandwich, is seen to have been an ambitious man. He evidently had aspirations to leadership or, at least, to a certain standing in the community. But the damaging revelations in the court case suggest the possibility that Jeffery's father, William, had the measure of his son when, years earlier, he

had cut him out of his will. Jeffery's story is a reminder that human nature is not much changed down the centuries!

Tragedy touched Jeffery's own immediate family, three of his four children dying young: Patience and Jeffery both at 21, and Sarah at 28.

In 1680, in an unrelated case in the Chancery Court, Jeffery appeared as a witness. He was described as a gentleman of Sandwich and farmer of land belonging to the parsonage of Wednesborow.[11]

An inventory of Jeffery's estate was taken at Sandwich, Kent, on 5 October 1695. The total value was £120, of which a stock of fifty quarters of malt was valued at £40, and his cattle and sheep had a value of £39.[12]

Jeffery Sackett (1617–1695), stone in floor of St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent

Children of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine

1. *247* Margaret Sackett b. 1638/39, d. 1698
2. *248* Patience Sackett b. c 1655, d. 1676
3. *249* Sarah Sackett b. c 1655, d. 1683

4. *250* Jeffery Sackett b. c 1660, d. 1681

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 March 1617 Galfridus Sacket filius Guilialmi Sacket."
2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Jeffery Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth/ Intered the Body of/ Captain Jeffery Sacket/ one of the Jurats of/ This Town and was/ Lwise Maior of the Same/ Who Departed this Life/ The 22 day of September/ 1695 Aged/ four score/ Years/ Blessed Are the Dead/ Which Die in the/ Lord Rev.ey ["e" is above "y"]/ xiv & xiii/ Vci." ["Rev.ey / xiv & xiii/ Vci" would be "Revelations 14:13"].
3. The origin of the designation "Captain" has not been determined. It would seem unlikely that he was a sea captain. More probably he was a captain of militia.
4. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "2 Apr 1638 Jefferie Sacket & Sarah Swaine."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "6 September 1669 Jeffery Sackett of Sandwich, maltster, widower & Elizabeth Height of Lynstead, widow. At St Mary Bredin Canterbury. Robert Seaman of Thanington, wheelwright, bondsman." [Proceedings in the later Chancery Court case reveal that Robert Seaman was Elizabeth's brother.].
6. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "6 September 1669 Jefferie Sacket & Elizabeth Hait."
7. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
8. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)
9. Email from Roy Simmons, Sandwich Archivist, to Chris Sackett, 29 September 2008.
10. *Sackett* v. *Haite* (1677–1684), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives), (see transcript on The Sackett Family Association website.)
11. *Denne & Verrier* v. *Combes* (1680), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives), (see transcript on The Sackett Family Association website.)
12. Inventory of the estate of Jeffery Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, taken 5 October 1695 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-59-198.)

147 Thomas Sackett

(1618 - 1666)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Thomas Sackett, maltster of Ash, Kent, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was born on 25 December 1618 and baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 January 1618/19.[1] He died aged 47 and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 3 October 1666.[2] He married at St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, on 19 May 1642, **Mary Coleman**, by licence.[3, 4]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Ash next Sandwich on 27 June 1639.[5] He was left (with brother Robert) his father's dwelling house, malthouses and the residue of the estate after various specific bequests.

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his brother Robert's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[6] He was left a sum of £1.

An inventory of Thomas's estate was taken at Ash next Sandwich on 30 October 1673. His livestock, crops, and household goods were valued at £54.[7, 8] The date of the inventory, seven years after Thomas's death in 1666, is puzzling, but no other candidate to whom the inventory could relate is found. It may be assumed that the Jeffery Sacket Jnr who signed the inventory was Thomas's brother, although the suffix "Jnr" is also puzzling. Jeffery, the brother, had a son Jeffery, but the son would have been only about 13 at the date of the inventory.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Ash, Kent.
Date: 30 Oct 1673.
Registered: Consistory Court of Canterbury.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 27-25-88.
Transcript:
A true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the goods Ch'ells and Credits of Thomas Sackett late of Ash in the County of Kent deceased taken and apprised as followeth viz.
In primis, two Cowes and two buds, £8–0s–0d
Item, two mares, 7–0–0
Item, one sow and eight pigs, 2–0–0
Item, one acre of flax, 5–0–0
Item, 15 quarters of malt, 11–0–0
Item, two tables and one presse, 3–0–0
Item, 4 chayres and 3 stooles, 0–10–0
Item, 2 bedds, 2 bedstedles & two shefts, 4–0–0
Item, 6 paire of sheetes, one dozen of napkins and foure towels, 4–0–0
Item, two potts, 2 Kettles, one furnine, 3–0–0
Item, 20 sackes, 4 halfe barrels, 3 tubbs, 1–10–0
Item, Pewter and brass, 4–0–0
Item, one hand Mill, 2–0–0
Item, old lumber & things unseen, 0–10–0
Sume totall £54–10s–0d
Jeffery Sacket Jnr
xxxo Octobr 1673 [then some Latin not transcribed]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman

1. *251* Thomas Sackett b. c 1641, d. 1689
2. *252* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. c 1648, d. 1678
3. *253* Robert Sackett b. 1654/55
4. *254* William Sackett b. c 1658, d. 1659
5. female infant Sackett b. 1658, d. 1658
6. *255* Catherine Sackett+ b. 1659, d. 1693
7. *256* Paul Sackett+ b. 1663, d. 1692/93

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 January 1618/19 Thomas Sacket filius Guilielmi Sacket, born 25 Dec."
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "3 Oct 1666 Thomas Sacket houskeeper."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 May 1642 Thomas Sackett of Ash, maltster, bachelor, about 24, whose parents are dead & Mary Coleman of St Mary's in Sandwich, whose parents are also dead. At Ash or St Mary in Sandwich. Paul Sackett of Staple, carpenter, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 May 1642 Thomas Sackett & Mary Coaleman, by licence."
5. Will of William Saket of Ash, Kent, 27 June 1639, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 31 March 1640 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.)
6. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)
7. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Ash, Kent, taken 30 October 1673 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 27-25-88.)
8. Inventory to be checked further; in particular to identify Jeffery Sacket Jnr who took the inventory.

148 Hannah Sackett

(1620 -)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Hannah Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 16 January 1619/20.[1] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 8 March 1646/47, **John Nicholls**.[2]

Children of Hannah Sackett and John Nicholls

1. Sarah Nicholls b. 1646
2. William Nicholls b. 1648

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 January 1619/20 Hanna Sacket filia Willm Sacket jun."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 March 1646/47 John Nicholls & Hannah Sackett."

149 Edward Sackett

(1620s - 1630)

Line 2 *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*91*	William Sackett b. 1577, d. 1639/40
Mother		Joan Parker b. c 1580, d. 1636/37

Edward Sackett, son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, was born probably in the 1620s. He died probably in childhood and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 30 December 1630.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 Dec 1630 Edward Sacket son of William."

Child of Edward Sackett and ___ ___

150 Joanna Sackett

(c 1612 -)

Line 2 *Edward*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *92* Edward Sackett b. 1579, d. 1649
Mother ___ ___ b. say 1585

Joanna Sackett, daughter of Edward Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 February 1611/12.[1] She may be the Jane Sackett who married Valentine Marlow in 1629.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 February 1611/12 Joanna Sacket filia Edwardi Sacket."

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee

151 Paul Sackett

(1622 - 1671)

Line 2 *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *96* Paul Sackett b. 1588, d. 1667
Mother Ann (___) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

Paul Sackett, yeoman of Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, son of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 30 January 1621/22.[1] He died aged about 49 and was buried at Buckland-by-Faversham on 5 September 1671.[2] He married first at Canterbury All Saints on 24 May 1652, **Susanna Sackett**, his first cousin once removed, daughter of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit.[3] She died following the birth of their son Henry in St John in Thanet and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 January 1657/58.[4] Paul married second at Canterbury after 13 February 1663, **Ann (Chambers) Court**, daughter of Abraham Chambers and Joan ___, and widow of Stephen Court of Reculver.[5] Ann died before 14 October 1674.[6]

Paul made his will at Little Buckland on 31 August 1671.[7] He instructed his executor to sell all his lands and goods to pay his debts, the residue of his estate to be shared equally between his wife Ann and his children.

Paul's widow Ann made her will in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674, naming as beneficiaries her son John and her daughters Anne and Elizabeth.[8] She left half of her estate to her son John and half to

her daughters Anne and Elizabeth. She also left £5 each to the children (these would be Susan and Henry) of her late husband Paul.

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Little Buckland, Kent.
Date: 31 August 1671.
Proved: Court not known, 13 September 1671.
Source: Kent Archives Office, unknown reference.
Testator: Paul Sackett, yeoman, Little Buckland, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Ann and children, to share residue after debts paid.
Executor:
Richard Read Esq., to sell all lands and goods to pay debts.
Witnesses: Henry Eve, William Vallerme?, Elias Ashe, Willm Benet?.

Abstract of will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.
Date: on or about 27 Sep 1674 (nuncupative will).
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1674.
Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.
Testatrix: Anne Sackett, widow, late of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Son John, half of my estate plus 2 of my rings.
Daughters, Anne & Elizabeth, half of my estate plus 2 rings each.
James Saunders, £20, appointed guardian of my children & to use my farm next year for the benefit of my children. To account to Dr. Eve & my brother Abraham Chambers whom I make overseers.
Son & dau in law [meaning stepchildren], children of my husband Paul Sackett, £5 each at 21.

Sister Jane Perchcoke?, £5 plus linen & woollen.
Witnesses: Henry Eve DD, Abraham Chambers.

Children of Paul Sackett and (232) Susanna Sackett

1. *257* Susan Sackett b. 1654, d. 1654
2. *258* Susan Sackett b. 1655, d. 1679
3. *259* Henry Sackett+ b. 1657, d. before 1702

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court

1. *260* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1663/64, d. before 1668
2. *261* Anne Sackett+ b. 1665
3. *262* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1667/68
4. *263* John Sackett b. 1671, d. 1683

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 January 1621/22 Paulus Sacket filius Pauli Sacket Domi eterni baptizatus est."
2. Tyler Index, Burials Register, Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent (Ancestry image), "5 Sep 1671, Paul Sacket, housekeeper."
3. Marriages Register, All Saints, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 May 1652 Paul Sackett & Susan Sackett."
4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 January 1657/58 Susan Sackett wife of Paul."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 February 1662/63 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, widower & Ann Court of Reculver, widow of Stephen Court, late same parish. At St Alphege or St Mary Northgate Canterbury."
6. Probate of will.
7. Will of Paul Sackett of Little Buckland, Kent, 31 August 1671, proved at (Court not known), 13 September 1671 (Kent Archives Office.)
8. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaconry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

152 Mary Sackett

(1623 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *96* Paul Sackett b. 1588, d. 1667
Mother Ann (___) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

Mary Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 18 May 1623.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 May 1623 Maria Sacket filia Pauli Sacket."

153 Elizabeth Sackett

(1625 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*96*	Paul Sackett b. 1588, d. 1667
Mother		Ann (___) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 February 1624/25.[1] Two possible marriages have been found. She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 19 September 1644, **Abram Browning**.[2] She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1649, **John Chittenden**.[3] (Other candidates are Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Sackett, and Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 February 1624/25 Elizabeth Sacket filia Pauli Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1644 Abram Browning & Elizabeth Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 October 1649 John Chittenden & Elizabeth Sackett."

154 Anna Sackett

(1627 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *96* Paul Sackett b. 1588, d. 1667
Mother Ann (___) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

Anna Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 September 1627.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 September 1627 Anna Sacket filia Pauli Sacket."

155 Faith Sackett

(1632 - 1719)

Line 2 *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *96* Paul Sackett b. 1588, d. 1667
Mother Ann (___) Lee b. c 1594, d. 1670

Faith Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee, was baptized at Canterbury St Mary Bredin, Kent, on 25 March 1632.[1] She died aged about 87 in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, and was buried there on 30 May 1719.[2] She married at Canterbury St Mary Magdalen on 28 September 1653, **William Clunn**.[3] He died on 9 May 1697 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.[4, 5]

Children of Faith Sackett and William Clunn

1. William Clunn Jr b. c 1658
2. Elizabeth Clunn b. 1664
3. John Clunn b. 1672

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "25 March 1632 Fayth d. Paule Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "30 May 1719, Faith Clunn, widow."
3. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 September 1653 William Clune/Clunn & Faith Sacket."
4. Email from Alan Ovenden to Chris Sackett, Feb-Mar 2021.
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "10 May 1697, William Clun."

Children of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson

156 John Sackett

(1622 - 1681)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *106* William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

John Sackett, yeoman of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, son of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 1 March 1621/22.[1] He died aged 59 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 4 June 1681.[2] He married about 1650, **Mary ___**.[3] She was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 13 June 1683.[4]

John made his will on 29 May 1681 St Lawrence in Thanet, naming as sole beneficiary his wife Mary. She was appointed executrix and was left his tenements, land, and all his goods and chattels.[3] The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 1 September 1681.

John's widow Mary made her will in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683, naming as beneficiaries her daughters Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, and Martha.[5]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 29 May 1681.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 1 September 1681.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-75-329.
Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St Lawrence in Thanet.
Beneficiary: wife Mary, tenements, land, all goods & chattels.

Executrix: wife Mary.
Witnesses: Auguster Hilley, George Witherden, John Evers.

Abstract of will of Mary Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 18 April 1683.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1684.
Source: Tyler Collection, Kent wills, PRC 17-76-182.
Testatrix: Mary Sackett, widow, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Martin Long & wife Anne & heirs of Anne, northernmost end of my house in Ramsgate in which Martin Long now lives adjoining the lands of heirs of William Spenner, paying to my daughters Mary, Hester, & Elizabeth £20.
Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, southernmost end of my house with barns, stables, etc. which I now use, for 5 years. All goods & chattels, equally.
Daughters, Martha, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, after 5 years to have equally the southernmost end of the house, barns, etc.
Executrixes: Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth.
Witnesses: Alexander Long, elder; Mary Smith; John Evers, sen.

Children of John Sackett and Mary ___

1. *264* Martha Sackett b. 1651, d. after 1683
2. *265* Mary Sackett+ b. 1652, d. after 1693
3. *266* Anne Sackett+ b. c 1653, d. after 1707
4. *267* Sarah Sackett b. 1654/55, d. 1673
5. *268* Hester Sackett b. 1659, d. 1700
6. *269* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1661, d. 1698

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 March 1621/22 John s. William Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "4 June 1681 Jo Sackett."
3. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 29 May 1681, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 1 September 1681 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-75-329.)
4. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent, "13 June 1683 Mary widow Sackett."
5. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

157 Helen Sackett

(1624 - 1689)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*106*	William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother		Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Helen Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 October 1624.[1] She died aged 65 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 29 December 1689.[2] She was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 October 1624 Hellen d. William Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "29 December 1689 Ellin Sackett."

158 Steven Sackett

(1627/28 - 1664)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*106*	William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother		Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Steven Sackett, son of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 January 1627/28.[1] He died aged 36 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 29 January 1663/64.[2] As far as is known Steven was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 January 1627/28 Steven s. William Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "29 January 1663/64 Stephen Sackett s. William."

159 Elizabeth Sackett

(1631 - 1666/67)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*106*	William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother		Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 February 1630/31.[1] She died aged 36 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 February 1666/67.[2] Elizabeth was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 February 1630/31 Elizabeth d. William Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "20 February 1666/67 Elizabeth Sackitt d. William."

160 Mary Sackett

(1632 - 1632)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *106* William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Mary Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 April 1632.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 April 1632.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 April 1632 Mary d. William Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 April 1632 Mary Sackett d. of William."

161 Hester Sackett

(1634 -)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *106* William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Hester Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 4 May 1634.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 May 1634 Hester d. William & Hellin Sackett."

162 Martha Sackett

(1636/37 - 1666)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*106*	William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother		Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Martha Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 29 January 1636/37.[1] It may have been this Martha Sackett who married at St Leonard, Deal, Kent, on 15 November 1658, **Richard Boynes**.[2] If so, she died there aged about 29 and was buried at St Leonard, Deal, on 4 August 1666.[3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 January 1636/37 Martha d. William Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Leonard, Deal, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 November 1658 Richard Boynes of this parish & Martha Sacket of this parish."
3. Burials Register, St Leonard, Deal, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 Aug 1666 Martha Boynes wife of Richard Boynes."

163 Susanna Sackett

(1639 - 1639)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *106* William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Susan Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 22 September 1639.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 September 1639.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "22 September 1639 Susanna d. William & Ellen Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "25 September 1639 Susan Sackett d. William & Hellen."

164 Margaret Sackett

(c 1642 -)

Line 2 *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *106* William Sackett b. 1593/94, d. 1679
Mother Ellen Sampson b. c 1600, d. 1659

Margaret Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Ellen Sampson, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 9 January 1641/42.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 January 1641/42 Margarett d. William & Ellen Sackett."

165 Sarah Sackett

(1630 - before 1680)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 1 August 1630.[1] She probably died young (she was not named in the wills of 1680 of her brothers Samuel and John.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "1 August 1630 Sarah d. John Sackett."

166 Rev John Sackett MA

(1631 - 1680)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Rev John Sackett MA, Prebendary of Lincoln, son of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 29 September 1631.[1] He died aged 49 in Braunston, Lincolnshire, in 1680. As far as is known he was unmarried.

John was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 6 July 1647. He was awarded a BA degree in 1650-51 and an MA in 1654.[2]

A record of John Sackett in the Surman Index of Congregational ministers reads, "Presbyterian heretofore but now comformable. Mungeham Magna, Kent." The date of the item is difficult to read but may be 1668. If so, it would refer to this John. An earlier date would suggest the record referred to his father, who died in 1664.[3]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.[4] He was left all his father's lands and tenements in St Peter and St John in Thanet, and was appointed executor of the will jointly with his brother Nathaniel.

John was named as sole executor of his brother Samuel's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680.[5]

John made his will on 10 June 1680 Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, naming as beneficiaries his brother Nathaniel, his sisters Elizabeth

and Patience and his nephew (another) Rev John Sackett MA. He left his lands and tenements in St Peter's and St John's to his brother for his lifetime, then to go to Nathaniel's son John. He left £30 and £10 respectively to his sisters Elizabeth and Patience. The will was proved at the Prerogative Court in Canterbury on 4 November 1680.[6]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.
Date: 10 June 1680.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 4 Nov 1680.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/364 quire 155).
Testator: John Sackett, Clerk, Braunston, County of City of Lincoln.
Beneficiaries:
Brother Nathaniel of Canterbury, all lands, tenements etc. in St Peter & St John, Thanet, or elsewhere, for life. Then to Nathaniel's son, John.
Sister Elizabeth, £30.
Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £10.
Nephew Robert Scudder, £5.
Poor of Braunston, £5.
Old servant William Bott, 40/-.
Each current servant, 10/-.
Nephew Charles Dicus, lease of rectory of Tilmanton on condition he pays the following legacies: his brother Humfry, £15; his brother John, £25; his brother Thomas, £35; his sister Sarah, £55; his sister Judith, £60 at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Katherine, 55 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Elizabeth, 100 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest.
Danyell Pamphlet of Dumpton & John Gilloe of Newland Grange, Thaney, yeomen, guardians of Charles during his minority, 20/- each.

My most honoured Patron, Thomas Meres, 22 shilling pieces of gold.
My noble Patroness, the Lady Meres, one Ros: Real pieces of gold of King Henry VIII.
Executor: Brother Nathaniel.
Witnesses: Tho. Foreman, Wm. Tan.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "29 September 1631 John s. John Sackett."
2. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, John: Adm. pens. at Sidney, 6 Jul 1647. S. of John (above), clerk. B. at Mongeham, Kent. Schools; Sutton, Canterbury and Merchant Taylor's, London. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Brother of George (1658)."
3. Website *The Surman Index Online* (Dr Williams's Centre for Dissenting Studies) (http://surman.english.qmul.ac.uk), "Sackett, John
"Presbyterian heretofore but now comformable," 16?8 [? prob. 1668] Mungeham Magna, Kent. CHST., v. 127."
4. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
5. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
6. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)

167 Anne Sackett

(1634 -)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Anne Sackett, daughter of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 8 May 1634.[1] It is likely that Anne died young. She was not named in her father's will of 1664.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "8 May 1634 Anne d. John & Sarah Sackett."

168 Nathaniel Sackett

(1636 - 1682)

Line 2	*John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]
Father	*107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664
Mother	Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Nathaniel Sackett, gentleman of Canterbury, Kent, son of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 19 April 1636.[1] He died in Canterbury in 1682. He married at Thanington, Kent, on 25 November 1669, **Ann Terry**, daughter of Michael Terry.[2, 3] Ann was born about 1647.[4]

Nathaniel was admitted as a Freeman of the City of Canterbury in 1659. He was a Freeman by Redemption, meaning that he bought his freedom.[5]

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.[6] He was left a sum of £100 and was appointed executor of the will jointly with his brother John.

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his brother Samuel's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680.[7] He was left £10.

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his brother John's will made in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, on 10 June 1680.[8] He was left all his brother's lands and tenements in St Peter and St John in Thanet and elsewhere for life, the properties then to go to Nathaniel's son John.

Nathaniel made his will in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ann, and his sons John, Nathaniel, George, and Samuel.[9] Nathaniel was possessed of lands at Sackett's Hill in St Peter in

Thanet and at St John in Thanet. He left these lands to his son John at age 21, or earlier in the event of Nathaniel's widow Ann remarrying. He also had land at Margate (as distinct from the St John in Thanet land) and this was to go jointly to his sons Nathaniel, George, and Samuel, subject to an annuity of £15 to his widow Ann.

Abstract of will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent.
Date: 12 January 1681/2.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 December 1682.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.
Testator: Nathaniell Sackett, Gent of Canterbury.
Beneficiaries:
Son John, 5 broad pieces of gold.
Son Nathaniell, 5 broad pieces of gold.
Son George, three 20/- pieces of gold.
Son Samuel, 5 guineas.
The above to be paid at age 21, each to be the other’s heir.
Wife Anne, rents & profits of all property until son John aged 21, so long as she remain a widow. Reversion of Sacketts Hill in St Peters & St Johns to son John on her marriage or when he is 21. John to be sent to a university as soon as is fitting. After John inherits, Anne to have rents of property at Margate until son Nathaniell is 21, then reversion jointly to sons Nathaniell, George & Samuel. Anne then to have £15 annuity out of Margate lands. Residue to Anne. Charged to be careful in education of sons.
Executrix: wife Anne.
Witnesses: Seth Fenner, Charles Dicus, John Eaton.

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry

1. *270* Rev John Sackett MA b. 1670, d. 1753
2. *271* Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1672, d. after 1712
3. *272* Steven Sackett b. 1675, d. 1675
4. *273* George Sackett b. c 1677, d. before 1708
5. *274* Samuel Sackett+ b. c 1679, d. after 1715

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "19 April 1636 Nathaniel s. John & Sarah Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "20 November 1669 Nathaniel Sackett, of Canterbury, gentleman, bachelor, 31, & Ann Terry, same parish, virgin, 22, daughter of Michael Terry who consents. At Cosmos Blean, Thanington, Sturry, or St Andrew's Canterbury. John Kirke of the precincts of Canterbury Cathedral, tailor, bondsman."
3. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Thanington, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "25 Nov 1669, Nath Sackett, 31, of St Mary Bedin, Canterbury, & Ann Terry, of St George, Canterbury, dau. of Mich."
4. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
5. Cowper, Joseph Meadows, *The Roll of the Freemen of the City of Canterbury from A.D. 1392 to 1800* (Canterbury, printed by Cross & Jackman, 1903), 298, Freemen by Redemption, "Sackett, Nathaniel, gent. 1659."
6. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
7. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
8. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)
9. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)

169 Daniel Sackett

(1638 - before 1664)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Daniel Sackett, son of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 3 June 1638.[1] It is likely that Daniel died young. He was not named in his father's will of 1664.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "3 June 1638 Daniel s. John & Sarah Sackett."

170 Margaret Sackett

(1640 - after 1664)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Margaret Sackett, daughter of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 14 May 1640.[1]

Margaret was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664. She was to receive £200 at 21 or at marriage and a further £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "14 May 1640 Margaret d. John & Sarah Sackett."
2. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)

171 Rev George Sackett MA

(c 1642 -)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Rev George Sackett MA, son of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was born in Great Mongeham, Kent, about 1642.

George was admitted to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, on 27 April 1658. He was awarded a BA degree in 1661/62 and an MA in 1665. He was ordained a priest in Lincoln on 6 June 1669.[1]

George was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.[2] He was left a sum of £100.

---

1. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackett, George: Adm. pens. (age 16) at Sidney, 27 Apr 1658. 3rd s. of John (next), clerk. B. at Mongeham, Kent. Schools, Sutton (Mr Thomas Brett) and Sleaford (Mr Thomas Gibson). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661/62; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 6 Jun 1669. Brother of John (1647)."
2. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)

172 Samuel Sackett

(say 1643 - 1680)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Samuel Sackett, gentleman of Braunston, Lincolnshire, son of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was born say 1643. He died in Braunston in May 1680.

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664.[1] He was left land and tenements and a malthouse in Great Mongeham.

Samuel made his will on 16 May 1680 Braunston, Lincolnshire, naming as beneficiaries his brothers Nathaniel and John; and his sisters Elizabeth and Patience.[2] The will was proved in the Consistory Court, London, on 29 May 1680.

Abstract of will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.
Date: 16 May 1680.
Proved: Consistory Court of London, 29 May 1680.
Source: Lincolnshire Archives, 1680/i/9).
Testator: Samuel Sackett, Gentleman of Braunston in Lincolnshire.
Beneficiaries:
Brother John Sackett of Braunston, Clerk, sole executor.
Brother Nathaniel Sackett, £10.

Sister Elizabeth Carr, £10.
Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £5.
Nephew Robert Scudder, 40/-.
Nephews John, Thomas, & Humfry Dicus, and niece Sarah Dicus, 20/- each.
Nieces Judith, Katherine, & Elizabeth Dicus, 30/- each.
Executor: brother John Sackett.
Witnesses: Robert Scudder, Charles Dicus, & Mary Raulinson.

---

1. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
2. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)

173 Elizabeth Sackett

(after 1643 - living 1680)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was born after 1643.[1] She married before 1680, **___ Carr**.[2]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664. She was to receive £200 at 21 or at marriage and a further £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.[3]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 13 April 1676. She was remembered with bequests of £5 in silver, two pieces of broad gold, her mother's wedding ring, and half of her mother's clothing.[4]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her brother Samuel's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680. She was left a sum of £10.[5]

When her brother John made his will in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, later the same year, she was left a further £30.[6]

---

1. Based on her being under 21 when her father made his will in 1664.
2. She was named as Elizabeth Carr in her brother Samuel's will of 1680.
3. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
4. Will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 13 April 1676, proved at London Consistory Court, 15 August 1676 (National Archives, LCC 1676/216 INV 179/178.)

5. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
6. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)

174 Patience Sackett

(after 1643 - living 1680)

Line 2 *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *107* Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb b. 1596, d. 1664

Mother Sarah Frisby b. 1613, d. 1676

Patience Sackett, daughter of Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, and Sarah Frisby, was born after 1643.[1] She married before 1680, ___ **Pulvertoft**.[2]

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Great Mongeham in 1664. She was to receive £200 at 21 or at marriage and a further £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.[3]

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 13 April 1676. She was appointed executrix of the will and was left the residue of goods & chattels after specific bequests to other family members.[4]

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her brother Samuel's will made in Braunston, Lincolnshire, on 16 May 1680. She was left a sum of £5.[5]

When her brother John made his will in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, later the same year, she was left a further £10.[6]

---

1. Based on her being under 21 when her father made his will in 1664.
2. She was named as Patience Pulvertoft in her brother Samuel's will of 1680.
3. Will of John Sackett of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1664, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 September 1664 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.)
4. Will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 13 April 1676, proved at London Consistory Court, 15 August 1676 (National Archives, LCC 1676/216 INV 179/178.)

5. Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 16 May 1680, proved at London Consistory Court, 29 May 1680 (Lincolnshire Archives, 1680 / i / 9.)
6. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)

Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce

175 John Sackett

(1621 - 1641)

Line 2 *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*109*	Richard Sackett b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36
Mother		Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

John Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce, was born in Swalecliffe, Kent, on 30 June 1621[1] and baptized there on 8 July 1621.[1] He died aged 20 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 September 1641.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "8 July 1621 Johannes filius Richardi Sackett baptizat erat octano die mensis July Anno 1621 nat vero ultimo die Juni: Aries 3. Inte 7 A... fana pomer diana."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 September 1641 John Sackett s. of Richard, of Northdown."

176 Hanna Sackett

(1623 -)

Line 2 *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *109* Richard Sackett b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36
Mother Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

Hanna Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce, was baptized at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 14 April 1623.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "14 April 1623 Hanna filia Richardi Sackett baptiz:ta erat 14 die Aprilis."

177 Richard Sackett

(1624/25 - 1625)

Line 2 *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*109*	Richard Sackett b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36
Mother		Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

Richard Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce, was baptized at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 13 February 1624/25.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 11 April 1625.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "13 February 1624/25 Richard' filius Ricardi Sacket baptizat' erat 13 February."
2. Burials Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "11 April 1625 Richard' filius Richardi Sackett Sepult' erat 11° die Aprilis."

178 Richard Sackett

(1626 - 1692)

Line 2 *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*109*	Richard Sackett b. 1600/01, d. 1635/36
Mother		Susan Lunce b. c 1602, d. 1661/62

Richard Sackett, yeoman of Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Richard Sackett and Susan Lunce, was baptized at Swalecliffe, Kent, on 29 May 1626.[1] He died aged 66 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 27 November 1692.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1652, **Susan Tomlin**.[3] Susan was baptized at St John in Thanet on 23 December 1632.[4] She died aged about 71[5] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 22 September 1704.[5]

An inventory of Richard's estate at Northdown was taken on 12 December 1692, the estate being valued at £294, including crops worth £116.[6]

> Inventory of the estate of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
> Date: 12 December 1692.
> Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-56-20.
> Richard Sackett the Elder of Northdowne in St John in Thanet.
> Appraised by: Jeffery Tomlin, Thomas Sackett, Richard Lamming.
> Value: £294 5s 2d [of which Crops £116 10s 0d].

Richard was probably the witness Richard Sackett to the will of his first

cousin once removed Robert Sackett made at St John in Thanet in 1660.

Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin

1. *275* Ann Sackett b. 1653, d. 1653
2. *276* Mary Sackett+ b. 1654/55
3. *277* Susan Sackett+ b. 1657, d. 1729
4. *278* John Sackett b. 1660
5. *279* Stephen Sackett b. 1663, d. 1745
6. *280* Peter Sackett+ b. 1666, d. 1741
7. *281* Richard Sackett+ b. 1668, d. 1730

---

1. Baptisms Register, Swalecliffe, Kent (unindexed microfiche of typed transcript at SoG), "29 May 1626 Ricardus filius Ricardi Sacket baptizat' erat vicesimo nono die May."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "27 November 1692 Richard Sackett senior, of St John's parish."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1652 Richard Sackett & Susan Tomlyn."
4. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "23 Dec 1632, Susanna Tomlin, d. John Tomlin."
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "22 September 1704 Susan Sackett, of Northdowne, widow."
6. Inventory of the estate of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 12 December 1692 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-56-20.)

Children of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby

179 Sarah Sackett

(1633 - 1712)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 5 November 1633.[1] She died aged about 79 and was buried at Blean on 26 March 1712.[2] She married at St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent, on 6 April 1652, **George Rook**.[3]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was appointed executrix and was left the residue of his estate, including lands, after monetary bequests to other family members.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "5 November 1633 Sarah Sackett d. Stephen."
2. Burials Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "26 March 1712 Mistress Ruck widow, daughter to Mr Sackett once vicar here."
3. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "6 April 1652 George Rook Gent was married to Sarah Sackett of this parish by Mr Lee at St Mildred, Canterbury."
4. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

180 Damaris Sackett

(1635 - 1705)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

Damaris Sackett, daughter of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 17 November 1635.[1] She died aged about 70 and was buried at Chilham, Kent, on 26 October 1705.[2] She married first at Blean on 23 September 1659, **James White**, son of John White and Mary ___.[3] James was baptized at West Hythe, Kent, on 24 August 1634.[4] She married second at Blean on 19 May 1678, **Richard Whatman**, a blacksmith.[5]

Damaris was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was left a sum of 20 shillings.[6]

Children of Damaris Sackett and James White

1. James White b. say 1660
2. Mary White b. 1663/64
3. John White b. 1666, d. 1666
4. Damaris White b. 1667

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "17 November 1635 Damaris Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Chilham, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "26 Oct 1705 Damaris Whatman."

3. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "23 September 1659 James White & Damaris Sackett."
4. Baptisms Register, St Mary, West Hythe, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "24 Aug 1634 James White s. John White & Mary."
5. Marriages Register, St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "19 May 1678 Richard Whatman, widower, blacksmith, of Chartham, Kent, & Damaris White, widow, of Canterbury, St George."
6. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

181 Em...? Sackett

(say 1637 -)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

Em...? Sackett was possibly a daughter born in say 1637 to Rev Stephen Sackett and Alice Frisby. She married in Canterbury, Kent, on 1 November 1654, **Thomas Fleet**.[1]

The register at St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, records a marriage by Mr Lee at Canterbury of Thomas Fleet and Ea... or Em... Sackett. It is supposed that Em... may have been a daughter of Rev Steven as the marriage of his daughter Sarah and George Rook was also conducted by Mr Lee at Canterbury and recorded in the Blean register. If a daughter of Steven, Em...'s birth would have been between those of Damaris in 1635 and Stephen in 1638.

---

1. Marriages Register, St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "1 November 1654 Thomas Fleete & Ea... Sackett, maried by Mr Lee at Canterbury."

182 Stephen Sackett

(1638 - 1653)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

Stephen Sackett, son of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was born in Blean, Kent, on 8 August 1638[1] and baptized there on 16 August 1638.[1] Stephen Sackett died aged 15 and was buried at Blean in August 1653.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "16 August 1638 Stephen Sackett s. Stephen & Alice (born 8 August)."
2. Burials Register, St Cosmos & St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "? August 1653 Stephen Sackett, being 15 yrs of age."

183 Mary Sackett

(1640 -)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

Mary Sackett, daughter of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 30 November 1640.[1] She married there on 28 June 1674, **John Clarke**.[2]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was left a sum of 20 shillings.[3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "30 November 1640 Mary Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."
2. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "28 June 1674 John Clarke & Mary Sackett."
3. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

184 George Sackett

(1642/43 - 1643)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

George Sackett, son of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was born in Blean, Kent, on 13 February 1642/43[1] and baptized there on 21 February 1642/43.[2] He died in infancy and was buried there on 10 May 1643.[3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), 21 Feb 1642/43 George SACKETT s. Stephen & Alice (born 13 Feb.)
2. Baptisms Register, St Cosmos and St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "21 February 1642/43 George Sackett s. Stephen & Alice (born 13 February)."
3. Burials Register, St Cosmos & St Damian, Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "10 May 1643 George Sackett s. Stephen."

185 Patience Sackett

(1645 - 1698)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

Patience Sackett, daughter of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 27 July 1645.[1] She died aged about 53 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 November 1698.[2] She married at Blean on 19 November 1671, **Rev Nicholas White**, son of Henry White and Margaret ___, by licence from Canterbury obtained on 15 November.[3, 4] Nicholas was baptized at Canterbury Cathedral on 4 July 1641.[5] He died aged about 74 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 5 August 1715.[6]

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blean on 9 December 1678. She was left a sum of 20 shillings.[7]

Children of Patience Sackett and Rev Nicholas White

1. Patience White b. 1672
2. Damaris White b. 1673, d. before 1683
3. Margaret White b. 1674
4. Charles White b. 1676
5. Jane White b. 1677
6. Sarah White b. 1678, d. before 1682
7. Mary White b. 1681, d. before 1685

8. Elisabeth White b. 1682
9. Sarah White b. 1682
10. Damaris White+ b. 1683, d. 1754
11. Mary White b. 1685
12. Ann White b. 1686

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "27 July 1645 Patience Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "11 Nov 1698, Patience Whyte, w. of Nicholas."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 November 1671 Nicholas White of St Peter in Thanet, clerk, widower, & Patience Sackett of Cosmos & Damian upon the Blean, maiden, 22, daughter of Stephen Sackett, same parish, clerk. At Cosmos & Damian upon the Blean aforesaid. The said Mr Sackett bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "19 November 1671 Nicholas White & Patience Sackett."
5. Baptisms Register, Canterbury Cathedral, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "4 Jul 1641, Nicholas White, s. of Henry White & Margret."
6. Burials Register, "5 Aug 1715, Nicholas Whyte."
7. Will of Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent, 9 December 1678, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 18 December 1678 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.)

186 Anne Sackett

(1647 - 1647)

Line 2 *Stephen*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *111* Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb b. 1605, d. 1678

Mother Alice Frisby b. 1615, d. 1647

Anne Sackett, daughter of Rev Stephen Sackett BA Oxf, MA Camb, and Alice Frisby, was baptized at Blean, Kent, on 28 April 1647.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 29 August 1647.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "28 April 1647 Anne Sackett d. Stephen & Alice."
2. Burials Register, Blean, Kent (Transcript), "29 August 1647 Anne Sackett d. Mr Stephen."

Generation J Line 3
Great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman		
187	Christianna Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1620, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1689	m. Minster in Thanet, 1641, Thomas Tanner
188	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1623	
189	Martha Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1625	
Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce		
190	Simon Sackett, b. Thanet, Kent, c 1630, d. Springfield, Massachusetts, 1659	m. Springfield, c 1652, Sarah Bloomfield
191	John Sackett, b. Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts, 1632, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1719	m. Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1659, Abigail Hannum
		m. Westfield, 1690/91, Sarah (Stiles) Stewart
Children of John Sackett and Mary ___		
192	Paul Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1621, d. St John in Thanet, 1621	
193	Anne Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1622, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1686	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1647, John Mockett
194	Martha Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1625, d. after 1678	m. Woodnesborough, Kent, 1650, Thomas Richards

195	John Sackett, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1627/28, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1678	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1664, Judith Aeirs
196	Sarah Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1630/31, d. before 1678	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, Kent, 1653, Edward Phoenix
197	Katherine Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1633, d. 1710	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1663, Stephen Mummery
198	Joane Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1635/36, d. after 1678	m. St John in Thanet, 1663, Richard Overy
199	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1638, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1650	
200	Thomas Sackett, husbandman of Birchington, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1642, d. Birchington, 1680	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1669, Anne Brown

187 Christianna Sackett

(1620 - 1689)

Line 3 *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *117* Simon Sackett the colonist b. 1595, d. between 5 and 10 Oct 1635

Mother Elizabeth Boyman b. c 1600, d. 1625/26

Christianna Sackett, daughter of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 July 1620.[1] She died aged about 68 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 28 February 1688/89.[2] She married at Minster in Thanet on 28 November 1641, **Thomas Tanner**.[3] He was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 July 1682.[4]

Child of Christianna Sackett and Thomas Tanner

1. Elisabeth Tanner b. 1649

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 July 1620 Christiana Sacket filia Simonis Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Feb 1688/89 Christian widow Tanner."
3. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "28 November 1641 Thomas Tanner & Christiana Sackett."
4. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, "21 Jul 1682 Thomas Tanner."

188 Elizabeth Sackett

(1623 -)

Line 3 *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *117* Simon Sackett the colonist b. 1595, d. between 5 and 10 Oct 1635

Mother Elizabeth Boyman b. c 1600, d. 1625/26

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 April 1623.[1] It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 September 1644, **Abram Browning**.[2] It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1649, **John Chittenden**.[3] (Other candidates are Elizabeth, daughter of Paul Sackett, and Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 April 1623 Elizabeth Sacket filia Simon Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1644 Abram Browning & Elizabeth Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 October 1649 John Chittenden & Elizabeth Sackett."

189 Martha Sackett

(1625 -)

Line 3 *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *117* Simon Sackett the colonist b. 1595, d. between 5 and 10 Oct 1635

Mother Elizabeth Boyman b. c 1600, d. 1625/26

Martha Sackett, daughter of Simon Sackett the colonist and Elizabeth Boyman, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 June 1625.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "19 June 1625 Martha Sacket filia Simonis Sacket."

Children of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce

190 Simon Sackett

(c 1630 - 1659)

Line 3 *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *117* Simon Sackett the colonist b. 1595, d. between 5 and 10 Oct 1635

Mother Isabel Pearce b. say 1610, d. after 1682

Simon Sackett, son of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, about 1630.[1, 2] He died in Springfield, Massachusetts, on 9 July 1659.[1, 3] He married in Springfield about 1652, **Sarah Bloomfield**, daughter of William Bloomfield and Sarah ___.[1, 4] Sarah, Simon's wife, was born in England about 1633.[1] After Simon's death, she married second by 1663, Lambert Woodward.[5]

Simon Sackett was, according to Weygant, taken to New England by his parents when he was a babe in arms. It is to be assumed that he was born in his father's native Thanet, in Kent, England, although a record of his birth or baptism has not been found. The failure to find such a record may indicate that his parents had disaffiliated from the mainstream Church of England and that this was a factor in the family's decision to emigrate to the New World. However, no corroborative evidence has been found for Simon the colonist's religious beliefs and such a theory can only be guesswork.

Simon junior was only five years old when his father, the colonist, died in 1635. The following year, the six-year-old made the epic overland trek from Newtown, Massachusetts, to Hartford, Connecticut, with his mother and younger brother John. The boys' mother Isabel married William

Bloomfield in Hartford, and their stepfather's daughter Sarah, who thus became a companion during their childhood, was eventually (in 1652) to become Simon's wife.

The only "official" record of Simon in Hartford was that of a hearing of the Particular Court on 7 September 1652 when he was fined forty shillings (two pounds) for "keeping company" and "drinking excessively and unseasonably".[6] He pledged his heifer as security for the fine. Simon would have left Hartford for Springfield (where he and Sarah were married) very soon after this incident, raising the question of whether this may have been a farewell party or, worse, the cause of his moving.

Simon acquired lands in Springfield, by grant and by purchase, in 1653. His brother John also moved to Springfield and became a landowner there in 1653. The brothers swore the Oath of Fidelity at Springfield in 1656.[7]

Simon died at the age of only 29 in 1659, leaving a son Joseph, then aged three years. It is believed that an older son, Samuel, died in infancy.

Administration of Simon's estate was granted on 14 July 1659 by the General Court in Springfield to his widow Sarah & her father William Bloomfield.[8] An inventory of his estate was taken on 15 July.[3]

Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield

1. *282* Samuel Sackett b. 1653
2. *283* Captain Joseph Sackett+ b. 1655/56, d. 1719

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Inventory of Simon's estate

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "3. Simon Sackett, b. 1630; d. July 9, 1659; m. Sarah Bloomfield."

2. A birth/baptism record for Simon has not been found.
3. Smith, Joseph, editor, *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pynchon Court Record, an original judges' diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1961), p241.
4. "Torrey’s New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Simon [Sackett] (?1630–1659) & Sarah [Bloomfield], m/2 ?Lambert Woodward; ca 1652; Springfield ."
5. "Torrey’s New England Marriages Prior to 1700", "Simon (?1630-1659) & Sarah [BLOOMFIELD], m/2 ?Lambert Woodward; ca 1652; Springfield ."
6. *Records of the Particular Court of Connecticut, 1639-1663* (Connecticut Historical Society, 1928), Symon Sackutt John Masters Abigaill Marven Sarah Spenser for theire missdeamenors in keeping Company, drinking excessiuely and vnseasonably are fyned 40s a peece And they are to pay or secure theire fynes within a fortnight, or such as faile are to suffer Imprisonment: William Waller vndertakes to pay his Sisters fyne Thomas Spenser vndertakes the payment of Sarah Spensers fyne. Symon Sackutt Byndeth his heifer for the securing of his fyne. Edward Stebbing vndertakes for John Masters his fyne. Thomas Seamer is to pay the penalty of the order for drinking excessiuely and vnseasonably: wch is for excessiue drinking 3s 4p, and for drinking vuseasonably 5s 0. Thus far the fynes are dd in to the Marshall."
7. Smith, Joseph, *Pynchon Court Record 1639-1702*, p217 "March 23rd 1655/56 being a Trayning day these underwritten took the oath of fidelity (23 names including Symon Sackett and John Sackett)."
8. Smith, Joseph, *Pynchon Court Record 1639-1702*, pp173, 241.

191 John Sackett

(1632 - 1719)

Line 3 *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *117* Simon Sackett the colonist b. 1595, d. between 5 and 10 Oct 1635

Mother Isabel Pearce b. say 1610, d. after 1682

John Sackett, son of Simon Sackett the colonist and Isabel Pearce, was born in Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts, in 1632[1] and died at the then great age of 87 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 April 1719.[2, 3] He married first in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 23 November 1659, **Abigail Hannum**, daughter of William Hannum and Honor Capen.[3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8] Abigail was born in 1640[6, 9] and baptized at Windsor, Connecticut, on 22 November 1640.[6, 10] She died in Westfield on 9 October 1690.[3, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14] He married second in Westfield on 15 January 1690/91, **Sarah (Stiles) Stewart**, daughter of John Stiles and Rachel (___) Stiles.[3, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20]

John made his will in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718, naming as beneficiaries his wife Sarah, his son John, his daughters Hannah, Mary, and Abigail, his grandson William Sacket, and the unnamed children of his sons William and Samuel. Unusually, he appointed as executor his grandson William, who was still a minor (he was 17 at the date of the will). The witnesses to the will, who included the testator's grandson Joseph Sackett, referred the matter to the Probate Court which appointed John Sackett, the deceased's eldest son, as administrator of the will until William reached 21. The will was proved in the Probate Court at

Springfield on 20 May 1719.

John's date and place of birth

Weygant's statement that John was "so far as known, the first white child born in Newtown" has not been proved, although the date of birth of 1632 is in accord with Riker (*Annals of Newtown*)[21]—which Weygant is known to have used as a source—who recorded that John died at the age of 87 in 1719. Anderson in *The Great Migration*[22] gives John's date of birth as "say 1630". Since Anderson assumes the date of migration to have been 1632, he must have assumed that John was born in England. No birth or baptism record has been found in English records, although the absence of such a record could also be explained if his father had been a Church dissident.

Whatever the precise date of John's birth, he would have been a young boy when his father died in 1635 and he would have been brought up by his mother Isabel and her second husband William Bloomfield.

Annals of Newtown

Riker's[21] reference to John is brief: "His [Simon the colonist's] sons Simon and John removed in 1653 to Springfield, on the Connecticut River, where they took the oath of fidelity, Mar. 23, 1656. John afterwards removed to Northampton, and thence to Westfield, where he d. in 1719, a. 87. His posterity have been numerous in Westfield and its vicinity, and are also found in western New-York."

History of Springfield

John Sacket appears in the Springfield records when he was granted land at Woronoco in 1658[23].

He was also listed on 23 December 1659 in the seating plan in the meeting house. John was placed, with others, in the ninth of ten allocated seats, indicating he was at this date fairly low in the Town's pecking order.[24]

Histories of Westfield

Josiah Holland, in his *History of Western Massachusetts* (1855)[25], records an Indian raid on Westfield in October or November 1675 during King Phiilip's War:

> This occurred just after the murders at Northampton, and, at the same time, the Indians burnt in Westfield the house of a Mr. Cornish, and John Sackett’s house and barn, with their contents.

John Lockwood, in his *Westfield and Its Historic Influences* (1922)[26], includes numerous references to John Sacket:

11 Feb 1667. A town meeting orders that a gate be erected by Sacket's house.

12 Mar 1667. John Sackett's "five acres over the brooke."

16 Feb 1669. John Sacket is appointed one of three men to lay out grants of land.

23 Mar 1669/70. The three men are sacked for neglecting their duties and are replaced.

Sackett's Brook was originally called "Tomhaumucke.

Not dated. Original allotment of land.

In a short biography of John, Lockwood states that John was born in 1632, three years after Simon and Isabel came from England. This implies a migration in 1629.

Not dated. John is included in a list of settlers who have taken an oath of allegiance to the King.

Autumn 1675. John's house and barn are burnt by the Indians.

15 Jan 1675/76. John Sacket, as Constable, writes with details of the expense of maintaining a garrison of soldiers.

26 Mar 1676. John Sacket is a co-signatory to a document setting out land improvements to be carried out by townsmen.

17 Aug 1684. John Sacket is a juror in a hearing into the death of Eleezer Weller. The jury finds that death was caused by suicide by hanging.
Autumn 1685. John Sackett is sued for infringing the rights of a neighbour by setting a mill higher up the brook.

John's daughter Elizabeth & Indian Chief Sackett

It has been conjectured that John's daughter Elizabeth, recorded as having died in Westfield in 1682, was instead captured by the Indians in a raid on Westfield, brought up by them, marrying into the tribe and having a son later known as Chief Sackett. A detailed account appears on Elizabeth's record

Abstract of will of John Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay.
(Full text is in Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*).
Date: 10 May 1718.
Proved: 20 May 1719.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Sarah, use of all estate real & personal during her lifetime.
Son John, 5 shillings.
Grandchildren, children of son William, 5 shillings.
Grandchildren, children of son Samuel, 5 shillings.
Grandson William, son of Samuel dec'd, after wife's death, team & tackling, 2 plows, harrow.
Daughters, Hannah Merryman, Mary Maudsley, Abigail King, after wife's death, rest of moveable estate in equal division, except for great brass Kettle which goes to Mary.
Rachel Stiles, a cow & a pair of sheets.
Executor: grandson William.

Son John appointed administrator by probate judge until grandson William reaches 21.

Children of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum

1. *284* John Sacket+ b. 1660, d. 1745
2. *285* William Sacket+ b. 1662, d. 1700
3. *286* Abigail Sacket+ b. 1663, d. 1683
4. *287* Mary Sacket b. 1665, d. 1667
5. *288* Hannah Sacket+ b. 1668/69, d. 1749
6. *289* Mary Sacket+ b. 1672, d. 1729
7. *290* Samuel Sacket+ b. 1674, d. 1709
8. *291* Elizabeth Sacket b. 1677, d. 1682
9. *292* Abigail Sacket+ b. 1683, d. after 1733

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "4. John Sackett, b. 1632, d. Oct 8, 1719; m. Abigail Hannum."
2. *Sacketts of America*.
3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b. June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."
4. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922), (23 Nov 1659; at Northampton.)
5. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, vol. III* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), p 1615 [Pynchon VR 141].
6. *NEHG Register*, vol. 90 (1936): 158–9, *William Hannum and Some of His Descendants*, "Abigail [Hannum], [d. William Hannum & Honor Capen], b. in 1640 and bapt. at Windsor, Conn., 22 Nov. 1640; d. probably at Westfield, 10 Oct. 1690; m. 23 Nov. 1659 John Sackett of

Northampton and Westfield, b. probably at Newtowne (now Cambridge), in 1632, d. probably at Westfield, in 1719, son of Simon Sacket."

7. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (1632–1719) & 1/wf Abigail Hannum (1640–1690); 23 Nov 1659; Northampton/Westfield/Springfield ."
8. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Saccot, John, married Nov. 23 1659 at Northampton to Abigall Hannum" TR-OB-95.
9. *Sacketts of America*, p16.
10. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
11. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
12. *Sacketts of America*, p17.
13. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, p91.
14. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, w. John, d. Oct. 9, 1690."
15. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins*, p1615 [Pynchon VR 31, 61].
16. *NEHG Register*, vol 123, October 1969, "Judge Pynchon's Marriage Record: 1685-1711", p 262, "Jan.15.90: John Sackcut widdower & Sarah Stuart wid: Joined in Marria___."
17. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket of W. and Wid. Sarah Stewart of W; m. Jan. 14, 1690."
18. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1638–1728, "John Sacket Widower & Sarah Stewart Widow were married Jan: 15: 1690."
19. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Hampshire Records, Springfield Marriages, "John Sacket Widowr & Sarah Stewart Widow were joined in marriage Jan: 15: 1690."
20. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700", "John [Sackett] –1719) &; 2/wf Sarah (STILES) STEWARD/ STEWART, w John; 15 Jan 1690/1; Windsor, CT ."
21. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852.)
22. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins*.
23. Burt, Henry M, *History of Springfield* (Springfield, MA: published by the author, 1898), p250 "John Clarke, Wm Brooks & Jno Sackat have ye land ye further side of woronoco wch is granted ym pvided they each of them build & make impvment of the land by Aprill come 12 mo. & continue so to doe 5 y. else to forfeit it. Granted Jan: 10th 1658."
24. Burt, Henry M, *History of Springfield*, p126-7
"SEATING THE PEOPLE IN THE MEETING-HOUSE.

The selectmen and the deacons, or a committee appointed by the selectmen, determined the order in which the seats in the meeting-houses in New England, in the early settlement, should be occupied. Ability and general regard, as well as wealth, had much to do with the order of selection. The women, as a rule, do not appear to have been assigned to particular seats, but occupied, in another part of the house, such as suited their own preferences. The lists still preserved, which give the order of seating the men and boys in Springfield, do not indicate any great regard for those having the largest possessions. At Northampton, "age and estate" determined the order, and to some extent that might have prevailed here. The first list, still of record, bears the date of December 23, 1659, and reads:- 9th Seate. - Abell Wright, Hugh Dudley, John Bagg, John Sacket, David Ashley, Samuel Bliss, John Riley."

25. Holland, Josiah Gilbert, *History of Western Massachusetts*, Samuel Bowles & Co, Springfield (1855), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org.)
26. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*.

Children of John Sackett and Mary ___

192 Paul Sackett

(1621 - 1621)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *123* John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1600

Paul Sackett, son of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 July 1621.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 24 October 1621.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 July 1621 Paulus Sacket filius Johnis Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 October 1621 bur Paulus Sacket filius Jonis Sacket."

193 Anne Sackett

(1622 - 1686)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *123* John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1600

Anne Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 November 1622.[1] She died aged about 64 and was buried there on 25 November 1686.[2] She married there on 14 November 1647, **John Mockett**, a second cousin, son of Richard Mockett and Sara Sackett.[3]

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678. She and each of her sisters and brother Thomas were to receive one shilling.[4]

Children of Anne Sackett and John Mockett

1. Richard Mockett b. 1648
2. Sarah Mockett b. 1651
3. John Mockett+ b. 1653
4. William Mockett+ b. 1657

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21/24 November 1622 Anne d. John Sackett of Buddles."
2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "Mockett, Ann, widow, 25 Nov 1686."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 November 1647 John Mocket of Ash & Ann Sackett."

4. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

194 Martha Sackett

(1625 - after 1678)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*123*	John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1600

Martha Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 23 October 1625.[1] She married at Woodnesborough, Kent, on 28 July 1650, **Thomas Richards**.[2]

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.[3] She was left a sum of one shilling.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 October 1625 Martha d. John Sacket of Buddles."
2. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Woodnesborough, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "28 Jul 1650 Thomas Richards & Martha Sackett."
3. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

195 John Sackett

(1627/28 - 1678)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*123*	John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1600

John Sackett, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 16 March 1627/28.[1] He died aged 50 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 28 July 1678.[2] He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 5 December 1664, **Judith Aeirs**.[3] After John's death, Judith married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 July 1679, John Maxted.[4]

John made his will in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678, naming as beneficiaries his wife Judith, his brothers Thomas, his sisters Anne, Martha, Katherine, and Joane.[5] He left each of his sisters and brother the small sum of one shilling, with the residue of his goods and chattels going to his wife. There is no mention of a tenement or lands and it would appear that John was not a man of any significant wealth.

John's will links as siblings six of the eight children baptized at St Peter's between November 1622 and June 1642 attributed to parents John Sackett of Buddles and Mary/Margary. The two missing from the list in the will are Sarah and Elizabeth. Elizabeth is known to have died in childhood and it may be assumed that Sarah had also died before 1678. The match between the will and the baptisms is strong evidence that the John Sackett of the will was the same man as the John Sackett baptized in March 1627/28. The will was proved on 3 August 1678.[5]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.

Date: 1 April 1678.

Proved: (Court not known), 3 August 1678.

Source: Kent Archives Office.

Testator: John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Brother Thomas Sackett, 1/-.

Sister Anne Mocket, widow of St Peter's, 1/-.

Sister Martha Rickards, wife of Thomas, of St Peter's, 1/-.

Sister Katherine Mumery, wife of Stephen, of St John's, 1/-.

Sister Joane Overy, wife of Richard, of St John's, 1/-.

Wife Judith, residue of goods & chattels.

Executrix: wife Judith.

Witnesses: Alls Tickner; Jo. Young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 March 1627/28 John s. John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "28 July 1678 John Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 December 1664 John Sackett & Juda Aeirs."
4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 July 1679 Jo Maxted & Judeth Sackett."
5. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

196 Sarah Sackett

(1630/31 - before 1678)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *123* John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1600

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 16 January 1630/31.[1] Sarah is not mentioned in the 1678 will of her brother John and it is therefore assumed that she had died before that date. She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin, Kent, on 29 March 1653, **Edward Phoenix**.[2]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Edward Phoenix

1. Sarah Phoenix b. 1657
2. Rebecca Phoenix b. 1662
3. John Phoenix b. 1664

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 January 1630/31 Sarah d. John Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "29 March 1653 Edw Phoenix & Sara Sacket."

197 Katherine Sackett

(1633 - 1710)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*123*	John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1600

Katherine Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 June 1633.[1] She died aged about 76 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 28 March 1710.[2] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 6 July 1663, **Stephen Mummery**, son of James Mummery and Katherine ___.[3] Stephen was baptized at Chislet, Kent, on 14 February 1639.[4]

Katherine was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.[5] She was left a sum of one shilling.

Children of Katherine Sackett and Stephen Mummery

1. Elizabeth Mummery b. 1664
2. Mary Mummery b. 1667
3. John Mummery b. 1670

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 June 1633 Katherine d. John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St John's Church, Margate, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "28 Mar 1710 Catherine Mumery wife of Stephen Mumery."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "6 July 1663 Stephen Momorre & Katheren Sacket."

4. Baptisms Register, Chislet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "14 Feb 1639. Steauen Mummery s. James Mummery & Katherin."
5. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

198 Joane Sackett

(1635/36 - after 1678)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*123*	John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1600

Joane Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 January 1635/36.[1] She married at St John in Thanet on 28 June 1663, **Richard Overy**.[2, 3]

Joane was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.[4] She was left a sum of one shilling.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 January 1635/6 Jone/Jane d. John & Margarie Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "28 Jun 1663 Richard Overy bachelor & Jane Sackett virgin. Banns."
3. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Jun 1663 Richard Overy & Susan Sackett." [This transcript, giving the bride's name as Susan, appears on both *Findmypast* and *Ancestry*. She is named as Joane, wife of Richard Overy, in her brother John's will of 1678.].
4. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

199 Elizabeth Sackett

(1638 - 1650)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*123*	John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1600

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 October 1638.[1] She died aged 12 years and was buried there on 18 September 1650.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 October 1638 Elizabeth d. John & Margary (or Maryan) Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "18 September 1650 Elizabeth Sackett d. of John."

200 Thomas Sackett[1]

(1642 - 1680)

Line 3 *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *123* John Sackett b. 1594, d. after 1642
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1600

Thomas Sackett, husbandman of Birchington, Kent, son of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 June 1642.[2] He died aged about 38 and was buried at Birchington on 9 July 1680.[3] He married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 1 June 1669, **Anne Brown**.[4, 5] Anne was born in Birchington in 1643.[6] She died aged about 70 and was buried there on 15 March 1712/13.[7]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his brother John's will made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1678.[8] He and each of his sisters were to receive one shilling.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown

1. *293* John Sackett b. 1669, d. 1740
2. *294* Thomas Sackett b. 1670/71, d. 1671
3. *295* Ann Sackett+ b. 1673, d. 1732
4. *296* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1676, d. 1760

---

1. Research note[NL]There is some doubt about attaching this Thomas Sackett to these parents, in particular because of the age (57) of John Sackett, the 'father', at Thomas's birth date.
2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 June 1642 Thomas s. John & Mary Sackett."
3. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 July 1680 Thomas Sackett."

4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1 June 1669 Thomas Sackett of Birchington husbandman bachelor 26 whose father consents & Anne Browne same parish maiden 26 daughter of Thomas Browne who also consents as is testified by Pash Taylor same parish maiden. At St Mary Bredin Canterbury."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "1 June 1669 Thomas Sacket & Anne Browne."
6. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
7. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent, "15 March 1712/13 Anne Sackett, widow."
8. Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, 1 April 1678, proved at (Court not known), 3 August 1678 (Kent Archives Office.)

Generation J Line 4
Head of line John Sackett of New Haven

John Sackett is recorded in New Haven from 1641. It is assumed that he emigrated there from Thanet, Kent. Some 2,800 descendants in his line have been identified, about 900 of them born with the Sackett name.

201	John Sackett of New Haven, b. Thanet, Kent, early to mid-1620s, d. New Haven, 1684	m. New Haven, 1652, Agnes Tinkham

201 John Sackett of New Haven

(early to mid-1620s - 1684)

John Sackett, colonist, of New Haven, Connecticut, was born, almost certainly in Thanet, Kent, in the early to mid-1620s.[1] His parents have not yet been positively identified. He died in New Haven on 3 September 1684.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] He married in New Haven on 20 May 1652, **Agnes Tinkham**[1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8], who died there in 1707.[4, 5, 9]

John Sackett's origins

It has not yet proved possible to establish with any confidence the origins of John Sackett of New Haven, although a number of possibilities may be considered.

Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America*, records that he was the son of another John who would have been a brother of Simon Sackett the colonist, and that he was born in England in 1628 and brought to New England by his father in 1631.[1, 10]

The family tradition

Weygant relied on the family tradition, handed down the generations, that "Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches."

According to Weygant, the brothers journeyed from Bristol, England, on board Captain William Pearce's ship, *Lyon*, on the midwinter voyage which departed Bristol on 1 December 1630 and arrived at Nantasket Roads off

Boston on 5 February 1631 after an 'unusually severe' crossing. It has not proved possible to confirm details of their passage, no reference to the Sackett name having been found in ships' passenger lists of the period.

Simon's brother John the fisherman

English records show that Simon did have a brother John, baptized in Thanet in 1586. This John is believed to have been the same man as John Sackett (the fisherman) who made his will in Thanet in 1628 and died there in 1634.

If the family tradition about the emigrant brothers is correct, then it would have been this John Sackett who accompanied his brother Simon to the New World. If he did, then it must follow that he returned from New Haven to Kent sometime before or during 1634. However, the possibility that John the fisherman was the brother who allegedly accompanied Simon to the New World is not supported by the detail of the will which makes no mention of any children, the beneficiaries being John's wife Elizabeth, and his brothers and sisters.

Identification of John the fisherman with John the brother of Simon then needs further examination. This identification depends upon John the fisherman's will, in particular to the reference in the will to a brother Simon. This is the only reference in English records of the period to a Simon Sackett (other than the records of Simon’s baptism in 1595, his two marriages in 1618 and 1627, and the baptisms of his three daughters, all of which events are undoubtedly correctly attributed to Simon Sackett the colonist). The context in which Simon's name is mentioned may also be significant. John made small bequests, of six pence each, to his brothers and sisters, who were not named. The only named sibling was Simon, and John made the request of his wife and heiress, Elizabeth, that she not demand repayment of a debt owed to John by Simon. It would perhaps be stretching

the evidence too far to assume that the loan was connected to Simon's migration - still more than two years away - but it could be taken to indicate a special relationship between these brothers. Given the rarity of the name Simon, it would seem a remote possibility that there would have been two pairs of brothers named Simon and John. It is a reasonable conclusion that the sons John and Simon born to Thomas Sackett the younger were the same as the brothers John and Simon of John the fisherman's will of 1628.

Simon's cousin John son of George

If we set aside the assertion that Simon's co-colonist was his brother, another possible candidate would be his first cousin, John Sackett, born in 1594 to George Sackett and Katherine Tompson. Although no evidence has been found to confirm that this John Sackett lived beyond infancy, he and Simon would have been close contemporaries, being only a year or so apart in age.

Other candidates

As well as attempting to identify adult English John Sacketts who may have accompanied Simon, we need also to seek out a child John Sackett in English records who may have been John of New Haven. The only John Sacketts known to have been born in the 1620s have all been identified with events in Kent later than 1631 and have been ruled out as possible candidates to have been John of New Haven. It is probably the case, given the fact of his migration to the New World, that his birth/baptism was not registered because of his parents' religious nonconformism.

Anderson, in *The Great Migration Begins*, concluded that an elder John Sackett who would be Simon's brother was an "imaginary construct", and that there was "no evidence of any relationship between the immigrant Simon and John of New Haven." Although he noted records of "a servant by the name of John "Seckett" in New Haven by 1641, who is probably the

same as the man who married in 1652", he made no further attempt to explain the origin of John Sackett of New Haven.[11]

Weygant's 1897 and 1907 accounts

It is significant, and surprising in light of how little other information he had available to him, that Weygant omitted three important John Sackett events from his 1907 *Sacketts of America*, despite having included them in his 1897 *Family Record*. These were the Stolyon case of 1641, the swearing of the oath of fidelity in 1644, and the debt recovery action against Stephen Medcalfe in 1647.

Weygant had attributed all of these events to the supposed elder John Sackett. Had Weygant remained convinced of the existence of an elder John, then surely he would not have omitted such important evidence from his definitive 1907 work. Given Weygant's painstaking diligence in researching and compiling this work, it must be concluded that the omission was intentional, pointing to the possibility that he had come to doubt this aspect of the family tradition.

Further research — DNA testing

Unless some hitherto undiscovered evidence, in either England or America, should come to light, the origin of John Sackett of New Haven looks destined to remain a tantalizing mystery. The documentary evidence found so far has not supported the family tradition that John of New Haven was taken to the New World by his father, a proposed elder John who would have been the brother of Simon Sackett the colonist. The evidence does not actually disprove the tradition, but nor does it offer an alternative explanation of the origin of John of New Haven.

DNA testing of a number of present-day male Sacketts has been undertaken by members of the Sackett Family Association. Although it was expected that these tests would show a genetic link between Simon's line

and that of John of New Haven, results suggest that these two men were not closely related, leaving open a wider range of options for the origin of John of New Haven.

John Sackett - a Chronology

The following is a list of events relating to John Sackett of New Haven, or relating to the search for his origins:

Events in Thanet, Kent

1586 Baptism of John Sackett, brother of Simon the colonist

1594 Birth of John Sackett, son of George Sackett,
and first cousin of Simon the colonist

1595 Baptism of Simon Sackett the colonist

1620s Birth of John Sackett of New Haven, almost certainly in Thanet
(Weygant gives date of birth as 1628)

1628 John Sackett the fisherman made his will

1630 Departure from England, arriving Boston February 1631

1634 Death of John Sackett the fisherman

Events in New Haven

1641 Court action, John Seckett servant to Mrs Stolyon

1644 John Seckett swears oath of fidelity

1646 John Sackett fined for attending training without musket rest

1647 John Sackett sued Stephen Medcalfe for debt

1652 Marriage of John Sackett of New Haven to Agnes Tinkham

1653 Birth of John Sackett, son of John of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham

1656 John Sackett listed in meeting house seating plan

1656 John Sackett warned about bull and rewarded for catching a wolf

1659 John Sackett's brook mentioned in court hearing

1662 John Sackett listed in meeting house seating plan

1666 John Sackett actioned Samuel Andrews for cost of treating a horse

1669 Agnes, wife of John Sackett, named as beneficiary in & witness to will of Gillian Mansfield[12]

1672 Highway built through John Sackett's land

1674 John Sackett instructed, with others, to burn woodlands

1680 John Sackett granted 48 acres in lands allocation

1682 Town meetings, John Sackett Jr granted land to set up business as glazier

1684 Death of John Sackett of New Haven

1684 Inventory of estate of John Sackett of New Haven

1707 Death of Agnes Tinkham.

New Haven

John Sackett arrived in New Haven at a very early stage of its settlement, the first mention of him in the records, as a servant to a Mrs Stolyon, being in August 1641, just three years after its foundation. The colony was established in the spring of 1638 when the companies of Davenport and Prudden sailed from Boston to Quillipiac, where they began the settlement that would become New Haven. The New Haven church was established, with seven founding members, Davenport included, on 21 or 22 April 1639, and on the latter day Peter Prudden and his following organized the Milford church.[13]

A list of planters and their estates was drawn up in October/November 1640, although it was not written into the records until 1643.[1415] John Sackett's name does not appear in this list. This is not surprising as, even if he were in New Haven by this date, he would not have qualified for inclusion in the list, being then a servant, not a freeman.

The Stolyon case

The first mention of John Sackett found in the New Haven records concerns

a court action brought against him by Mrs Stolyon:

"Att a Court held att Newhaven the 4th of the 6t M: 1641 ... John Seckett servant to Mrs. Stolyon for goeing about to slaunder and reproach his said Mrs, was admonished to tender to his Mrs such satisfaction as she might accept, wch was referred to Mr. Goodyeare to determine."[16]

This John "Seckett" is now taken to be John Sackett of New Haven, although Weygant concluded that it referred to the proposed elder John.[17] He gave this account of the case in *The Family Record*:

"His [the proposed elder John's] name is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1640, at which time he was in the employ and would seem to have been superintending the estate of a widow named Stolya. According to a tradition which is in the main verified by official records, he was a man of pleasing address, and the widow Stolya from playing mother to the son fell desperately in love with the father, who does not appear to have reciprocated her affection and spoke slightingly of her love making. Whereupon she made complaint to the General Court that he had slandered her. When the case was heard the finding of that August body, "then the supreme power in the province," was that "John Seckett (Sackett) be admonished to tender to the widow Stolya such satisfaction as she might accept."

Although there is a discrepancy in the dates given for the court hearing (Weygant has 1640, not 1641), there can be no doubt that Weygant refers to the same case. His rather colourful description would appear to owe more to the "tradition" to which he refers than to the court record itself. It is noted that, while Weygant published an account of the Stolyon case in *The Family Record* (1897), he made no reference to it in his 1907 *Sacketts of America*.[18, 19]

Oath of fidelity

On 1 July 1644, "Joh: Seckett" swore the oath of fidelity at a General Court of New Haven.[20] The question is: which John Sackett was it, father or son, who swore the oath. If it was the proposed elder John, then this would confirm his existence in New Haven. He would not, however, have been the brother of Simon, as John the brother is shown to have died in Thanet, Kent, in 1634. If it was the younger John, then this would invalidate Weygant's statement that he was born in 1628. It may be assumed that a man taking the oath of fidelity would have been at least 21 years of age. This would give John's date of birth as no later than 1623.

As with the Stolyon case, Weygant recorded in his 1897 *Family Record* that John Sackett had signed the oath of fidelity (although he did not record the date of the oath), assigning the event to the proposed elder John Sackett, but then made no mention of the event in his 1907 *Sacketts of America.*

John Sackett's fine

On 6 October 1646, John Sackett was fined six pence for attending a training without a rest for his musket.[21] Weygant attributed this event to the "younger" John Sackett, i.e. John Sackett of New Haven, in both his 1897 *Family Record* and his 1907 *Sacketts of America.*

John Sackett's debt

John appeared in court again later that year, on 2 March 1646 [1647 new style], when he "demanded a debt dew from Stephen Medcalfe of 18s." At a further court hearing two months later, on 4 May 1647, two townsmen who had been appointed to assess work carried out by John on Medcalfe's house confirmed that John had erected fencing, and John "gave in a noate to the court" showing that he had spent 17s 8d on materials.[22]

Weygant recorded this court action in the 1897 *Family Record*, assigning the event to the proposed elder John Sackett, but he made no reference to it in his 1907 *Sacketts of America*.

In the *Family Record*, he records that [the proposed elder] John Sackett "in 1646 was made the custodian of the Public Building in which the General Court was held". He quoted from the court record, without mentioning Medcalfe, "John Sackett presented to court bill for putting up some poles and spending some nayles; the said John gave in a note to the court, of charges which had been spent about the house, to the value of about 17s 8d." It would seem that Weygant took the reference to "the house" to mean the Court House and concluded that John had been made the custodian of the building. It is not known whether Weygant had access to Hoadly's work, which had been published in 1857. Hoadly's account makes it clear that the work carried out was to Medcalfe's house, not to the court house.

John Sackett's occupation

Atwater does not report the Medcalfe case but records John Sackett's occupation as "carpenter". He may have deduced this from this court action. It could equally be concluded from the report of a later case [John Sackett v. Samuel Andrews, 1665/66] that John was also a "horse doctor"! The truth is likely to be that John, along with most of his compatriots, was both a farmer and, by necessity, a "jack of all trades." Atwater also gives 1641 as the date of the first mention of John in the New Haven Colony records and records his death date as 1684. This would imply that Atwater believed that the John Sackett of the 1641 Stolyon case was the same as the John Sackett who died in 1684, and not a possible elder John.[23]

New Haven Town Records

John Sackett's name appears a number of times in the New Haven Town Records. None of these events (following) is recorded by Weygant. There is no reason to doubt that the events relate to John Sackett of New Haven, and none hints at the existence of an elder John Sackett.

John Sackett's seat in meeting house

John Sackett was listed in the seating plans for the meeting house in February 1655/56 and in February 1661/62. His name did not, however, appear in an earlier list, of 10 March 1646 [presumably 1647 new style].[24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30] This omission is puzzling as he was clearly in New Haven at that date and had sworn the oath of fidelity in 1644.

John Sackett's bull

John Sackett appeared in court again in May 1656 when he, with three others, "were complained of because their cattell trouble the cowheards." They were advised "to take care that it be no more so." In particular, John was "warned of a bull which is wont to runn at some people." He was instructed to ensure that the bull was properly secured "that hurt may not come thereby, for if it doe, after this warning, the blame will lye wholy upon him."[31]

John Sackett's wolf

At the same court, John appealed against a decision of the town treasurer who had refused to pay him a bounty of £1 for the capture of a wolf at the last harvest. John explained to the court that the wolf was "catched in a pitt" but was so "devoured by flyes" that "the head was not fitt to bring to the Treasurer, and he refuseth to pay." The Town agreed that if he could provide sufficient proof "he shall be alowed halfe, which is ten shillings."[31]

John Sackett's brook

Mention is made in a general court hearing at New Haven on 28 February 1658 [old style] of John Sackett's brook. To provide an adequate water supply for the town, the court decided "to make a dam over ye creeke, . . . & there to sett up a brest mill, which with the help of the brooke at John Sackett's . . . would be sufficient to serve ye towne."[32]

John Sackett, horse doctor

In a court hearing on 5 March 1665/66, John actioned Samuel Andrews for the cost of treating a sick horse. Andrews "denied that [John] had cured the horse" but the court found in John's favour and awarded him five shillings and court costs.[33]

Highway through John Sackett's land

On 12 February 1671/72, it was reported at a town meeting that agreement had been reached for the construction of a "hie way through the playne field" belonging to John Sackett and, in consideration, John was given about three acres of swampy land.[34]

John Sackett and the burning of woods

At a town meeting on 11 March 1673/74 it was decided that areas of woodland were to be burnt. The sections to be burnt were allocated to various townsmen and John Sackett and Edmund Dorman were to burn the area from "the west rockes to the Mill river."[35]

John Sackett's division of land

A town meeting of 20 December 1680 determined the division of land on the western side, John Sackett being allocated an area of 48½ acres.[36] The next entries in the records of the town meetings refer to John's son, John Sackett, Jr. who, in November and December 1682, was granted land to set up a business as a glazier.

Inventory of estate

Weygant's conclusion that John of New Haven was the son of another John Sackett depended largely on the evidence of an inventory of the estate of John of New Haven, who died in 1684. A mis-reading of this document, by which the word "senior" was read as "junior", led Weygant to the wrong conclusion that an elder John had outlived his son.

It would seem that Weygant did not, himself, have sight of this document but, relying upon a report of it from the Hon. L B Sackett

(#4361), he stated in the 1897 *Family Record*: "That he [the proposed elder John] outlived his son John, Jr. is made apparent by following extract from a search of Probate office of New Haven, viz: '*John Sackett, inventory of the estate of John Sackett, Junior, late of New Haven, deceased, taken this 6th day of Oct. 1684'*." Weygant further stated in *The Sacketts of America* that: "On October 6 [1684], he [the proposed elder John] filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Jr."

The error in the interpretation of this evidence results from a mis-reading of the word '*Senior*' as '*Junior*' following the second mention of the name '*John Sackett*'. This error resulted in Weygant taking the first mentioned *'John Sackett'* to refer to an assumed elder John Sackett. A corrected transcription of the text of the heading would be: *'Jno Sackett Snr/ An inventory of the estate of Jno Sackett Senior late of N=Haven deceased taken this Octobr 6th 1684.'* [Inventory] The first mentioned *'John Sackett'* was indeed John Sackett *Snr*. but the second mentioned *'John Sackett'* was also John Sackett *Senior*. The two mentions are of the same man, the first being merely an index entry, rather than an indication of who filed the inventory, as Weygant had concluded. Confirmatory evidence that the man who was the subject of the inventory was John Sackett *Senior*, not *Junior*, is found in the New Haven Vital Records, which record that "John Sackett senior dyed 3 september 1684." Further, a record of the inventory in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* also refers to the subject of the inventory as John Sackett Sr.[37]

For some time prior to 1684 John Sackett of New Haven would have been referred to as John Sackett Sr, his own son John, born 1653, being referred to as John Sackett Jr. Indeed, in the records of town meetings held in November and December 1682, there is reference to John Sackett Jr. There can thus be no doubt that the John Sackett who died in 1684 was

John Sackett Senior, and that he was not survived by an elder John.

Proprietors in 1685

The last mention of John Sackett of New Haven in the New Haven records appears in a report given to a town meeting on 22 December 1712 when a list of proprietors of the town in the year 1685 was submitted. The list, which had previously been exhibited in the General Assembly on 20 October 1704, included: "John Sackets heirs" [i.e. the heirs of John of New Haven] and "John Sacket, Junior" [i.e. John Sackett born 1653].[38, 39]

Children of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham

1. *297* Lieutenant John Sackett+ b. 1653, d. 1703
2. *298* Jonathan Sackett+ b. 1655, d. 1726/27
3. *299* Mary Sackett b. 1657, d. before 1728
4. *300* Lieutenant Joseph Sackett+ b. 1659/60, d. 1729
5. *301* Martha Sackett+ b. 1662, d. 1725/26
6. *302* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1665, d. after 1712

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "5. John Sackett, Jr., b. about 1628, d. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Agnes Tinkham."
2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p49, "John Sackett senior dyed 3 september 1684."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, John Sr., d. Sept. 3, 1684. New Haven Vital Records, 1:75."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), “SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8.

6. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p3, "John Sacket and Agnes Tincome were married by the Governer the 20th of May 1652."
7. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, John, m. Agnes Tincome, May 20, 1652, by the Gouerner. New Haven Vital Records, 1:4."
8. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (?1628–1684) & Agnes Tincome/Tinkham (1–707); 20 May 1652; New Haven ."
9. *Sacketts of America*, "Agnes Tinkham Sackett died at New Haven in the early part of the year 1707."
10. *Sacketts of America*, "5. John Sackett, Jr., 16__-1684, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) John the colonist, was born in England and brought to New England by his father in 1631. He was at the time about three years of age."
11. Anderson, Robert, *The Great Migration Begins - Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, vol. III* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995), "In 1907 Charles H. Weygant proposed the existence of a John Sackett who would be brother of Simon, and who was said to have resided in Plymouth and Providence and to have been the father of the John Sackett who married at New Haven in 1652 [The Sacketts of America[:] Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1630-1907 (Newburgh, New York, 1907), p. 14]. The records show a servant by the name of John "Seckett" in New Haven by 1641 [NHCR 1:56], who is probably the same as the man who married in 1652. The proposed elder John seems to be an imaginary construct, and there is no evidence of any relationship between the immigrant Simon and John of New Haven."
12. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 81 (1927): 128, *Early Probate Records of New Haven*, "Mansfield, Gillian, deceased Dec. 8, 1669. Will made Jan. 12, 1669. Bequeaths to sons Joseph and Moses, to Mary, wife of Joseph, to Mercy, wife of Moses, to Joseph's children, to Abigail, Mercy, and Hannah, daughters of Moses, and to Agnes, wife of John Sackett. Witnesses: James Bishop and Agnes Sackett. Testatrix signs her name "Gillian Field." Inventory, taken by Wm. Bradley and David Atwater, £129: 03: 02."
13. Anderson, Robert, *Great Migration Newsletter* (Boston: New England History Genealogical Society.)
14. Lambert, Edward R, *History of the Colony of New Haven*, Hitchcock & Stafford, New Haven (1838), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org.)
15. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (.)
16. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649* (Hartford: General Assembly of Connecticut, 1857), p56.
17. Both Atwater (in 1902) and Anderson (in 1995) took John Seckett the servant to have been John Sackett of New Haven, and not an elder John.
18. Research of the New Haven records has failed to find any reference to John Sackett in 1640. The discrepancy in the dates would seem not to be the result of the often confusing Julian calendar then in use, as the "6t M" would mean August, a month not subject to double-dating.

19. Note on Mrs Stolion
    A New Haven court case on 6 April 1647 concerned the estate of Mrs Stallion, indicating her recent death. Coldham's Book of Emigrants has the following: "1647, May. Probate of will of Jane Stolion of London, widow, who died overseas having goods in New England,"[1] and "1680, November. Administration of will of Thomas Stolyon of Warbleton, Sussex, who had goods in New England."[2] It is known from the 1645 Turner v. Stolion case that Mrs Stolion had a son, although his name was not stated. Given the unusual surname and coincidence of addresses, it is a reasonable guess that Thomas was Mrs Stolion's son. A possible husband of Mrs Stolion is Pelham Stolion who was baptised at Warbleton, Sussex, in 1602.[3]
    [1] Peter Coldham, *Complete Book of Emigrants: Vol 1 English Estates* (1998), p243.
    [2] Peter Coldham, *Complete Book of Emigrants: Vol 2, American Wills* (1998), p372.
    [3] IGI, Family Search website (LDS Church).
20. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony of New Haven*, pp136-9 "Att a Genrll Court held att Newhaven the 1t of July, 1644. ...Then he [Theophilus Eaton, the Governor] gave itt [the oath] to all those whose names are herevnder written, ... [A total of 182 names are listed, including:] Joh: Seckett. [A further 28 names are listed on 5 August 1644]".
21. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony of New Haven*, pp270-271, "At a Court held at Newhaven the 6th of October, 1646. John Sackett and Henry Morrell for wanting rests were fined 6d apeice.".
22. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony of New Haven*, p300, "At a Court held March the 2d 1646. John Sackett demanded a debt dew from Stephen Medcalfe of 18s. Wm Fancy informed the court that Stephen Medcalfe said vnto Jno Sackett in his hearing that he had forgott to reckon the 15s he owed him, wch he said he would pay him the said John before he went, of wch he was ready to make oath. Bro: Myles & bro. Whitnell are desired to view Stephens howse & judge what it is worth Þ weeke."
    p307, "At a Court held at Newhaven the 4th May, 1647. Richard Myles & Jeremy Whitnell having bin apoynted to view Stephen Medcalfes howse, returned to the court that the fence stands, and John Sackett hath put vp some pales & spent some nayles; the said John gave in a noate to the court, of chardges wch had bin spent about the howse, to the vallew of about 17s 8d, & what the howse & lott was worth by the yeare to defray this chardge, or what it is worth to be sold, was referred to Richard Myles & Anthony Thompson, and to take in the helpe of some workmen with them.".
23. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), "RESIDENTS OF NEW HAVEN
    From 1640 to 1650, with the year of the first mention of their name in the Records of New Haven Colony, the year of their death when known, occupation, etc."
    [p703] "1641 John Sackett, carpenter, d. 1684.".
24. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven*, p547, [seating plan Feb 11, 1655-56] "Against the soldiers' seats. 1. Jno. Sackett, James Eaton, Ralph Lines, Isaac Beecher, Abra.

Kimberley.”.

25. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917), vol.1 p271, [Seating plan for Town meetings, Feb. 11, 1655-56] “Against ye Souldiors Seats: 1. Jno Sacket: ...”.
26. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven*, p551, [seating plan Feb 20, 1661-2] “In the side seats above the door. 4. John Sacket, Sam Marsh, Peter Mallery, Robert Foot.”.
27. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.1 p511, “AT A GENERALL COURT HELD AT NEWHAUEN, FEB 10TH, 61
    The Committee appointed Jan 20, 1661, to seat people in ye Meeting house declared to the Towne what they had done in that business wch was read, & is as followeth. ... In the side seates, aboue the doore, ... 4. John Sackitt, ... ”.
28. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven*, unnumbered page before p543, seating plan 10 March 1646.
29. Hoadly, Charles, *Records of the Colony of New Haven*, p302, General Court of 10 March 1646, seating plan.
30. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven*, p716, “An alphabetical list: “16 -1684 John Sacket 2,3; 16 -1707 Mrs [John Sacket] (Agnes Tincome)” [2,3 means listed in 2nd & 3rd seating plan, not in 1st].
31. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.1 p278, [1.Cattell trouble, record of 19 May 1656]
    “John Sacket, William Willmot, Edwa. Camp, and Ralph Loines were complained of because their cattell trouble the cowheards, and was advised to take care that it may be no more so; and Jno Sacket was warned of a bull, wch is (as the Court is informed) wont to runn at some people, and to take care that he be securied, that hurt may not come thereby, for if it doe, after this warning, the blame will lye wholy vpon him:/"
    vol.1 p278, [2. Catching wolves, same date]
    “John Sacket also informed that he had made a pitt to catch woolues, & last haruest, when they looked not after it, a woolfe was catched in it, but so deuouered by flyes before they knew it, as the head was not fitt to bring to the Treasurer, and he refuseth to pay, yet he can proue that it was a woolfe, & desires that he may not lose all. The Towne agreed that if he can bring sufficient proofe, wch the Treasurer accepts, he shall be alowed halfe, wch is ten shillings:/”.
32. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.1 pp390-391, “AT A GEN. COURT HELD AT NEW-HAVEN YE 28TH OF FEBRUARY, 1658
    The Gouernour declared that he vnderstands that ye Committee have taken the advice of Goodman Bushnell about ye mill intended, the result of wch advice they desire to acquaint the Towne with, ... he advised to make a dam ouer ye creeke, about Mathew Rowes house, & there to sett vp a brest mill, wch wth the help of the brooke at John Sacketts (wch he was informed of) he judged would be sufficient to serve ye towne, ..."

33. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.2 p173, “Milford, fifth day of March 1665/6. ... John Sackett Plaintiffe. Samll Andrewes Defendant.
In an action of the Case, for Cureing of a horse, wth dammage to the value of 20s: The Plaint declared, That the defendt had put a horse to him (that was foundred) to be cured, & he had beene at trouble & Charge with him 5 dayes & had cured him, & therefore demanded 20s: The Defendt denied that he had Cured the horse, or that he was foundred. The Court haveing heard both Plaint: & Defendt by way of sentence declared, That they find for the plaint: five shillings & Cost of Court.”.
34. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.2 p302, “AT A TOWNE-MEETING HELD ATT NEWHAVEN FFEBry 12th 1671:- Jno Cooper senior & Jeremiah Osborne returned unto the towne what they had done about the hie way through the playne field, vizt. That they had agreed with John Sackett, that the towne shall have a hye way through his Land, & he to maintayne the barrs; for which they have given him a piece of swampy land about the quantity of three acres.”.
35. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.2 p316, “AT A TOWNE MEETING HELD AT NEWHAVEN MARCH 11th 1673/4: After the names were called, Captn Jno Nash from the townesmen informed the towne of sundry things, vizt. That Jno Downe & Jno Benham burne the woods on the west side from the sea up to Milford path; Jno Clarke & Daniell Thomas from Milford path up to Paugasett path; Ralph Lines & Richard Sperry from Paugasett path up to the round hills; Willm Wilmott the west rockes; Jno Sackett & Edmund Dorman from the west rockes to the Mill river; David Atwater & Isaac Turner from the mill rockes to Joseph Bradlyes; Joseph Mansfield & Richard Little from Joseph Bradlyes up to the blue hills; George Pardee to burne about Dragon point to the fresh meadowes; Alling Ball from his farme up to Hercules Playne; and Mercy Moss & John Brockett junior from Hercules playne up to Wallingford Line."
36. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.2 p408, [Town meeting 20 December 1680], “The persons that are to haue theyer diuision of Land on the Western side of the Towne: Hear followeth theyer Names in the order theyer Lott came forth from the first throughout to the Last: Names ... John: Sackett; heads 8; Estates 83; Acres 48½."
37. *NEHG Register*, vol. 81 (1927): 132, Early Probate Records of New Haven, "Sackett, John, Sr. Inventory, taken Oct. 6, 1684, by John Winston and John Alling, Jr., £382: 10: 02.
38. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.3 pp319-322, [Town meeting report of 22 December 1712 gives a list of proprietors in 1685], “The names of the propriators of N-Haven in the year 1685 [included] 'John Sackets heirs' [and] 'John Sacket, Junior'."
39. *NEHG Register*, vol 1 (1847): 157, "The Names of the Proprietors of New Haven, Ct., in the Year 1685."
[There follows a list of 252 names, including:] "John Sacket's heirs, John Sacket, Junr."
[The provenance of the list is described thus:]
"This List of names Compared with the List of 1685, and is a true Coppy, attested by uss. Nathan Andrews, William Thomson, Jonathan Atwater, Select men of New Haven. This List of

the Proprietors of the Lands in the Township of Newhaven, was Exhibited in the Generall Assembly on the Twentieth day of October, in the third year of her Majesties reigne, Annoq. Dom: 1704, at the Same time when a release of all the Lands in said Township to the said proprietors was read and approved and ordered to be signed in the name of the Gouernor and Company of her Majesties Colony of Connecticutt. Test. Eleazer Kimberley, Secry.

The aboue written, with what is Contained in the two next aforegoing pages, relating thereunto, is a true Coppie of the Origenall, being therewith Examin'd and Compared, and here recorded, May 17th, 1707. Pr me Eleazer Kimberley, Secry. (The foregoing is recorded in the Connecticut "Colony Records of Deeds," Vol. III. fol.397–399.) State of Connecticut, ss., Office of Secretary of State.

I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this Office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said State, at Hartford, this sixth day of March, A.D. 1847, and in the 71st year of the Independence of the United States of America. Charles Wm. Bradley, Secretary of State."

Generation J
Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their families to a major line.

202	Edward Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, c 1632, d. 1632, son of Edward Sackett and Mary Wilde	
203	Henry Sackett, cordwinder of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1633, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1665, son of Edward Sackett and Mary Wilde	
204	Robert Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, 1620, d. prob. 1664, son of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___	
205	Thomas Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, 1621/22, son of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___	
206	Mary Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, in 1624 or 1625, d. before 1631, daughter of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___	
207	Gregory Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, 1628, son of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___	
208	Mary Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, in 1630 or 1631, d. Herne, 1632, daughter of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___	
209	Katherine Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, 1634, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Pickell	
210	William Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, c 1637, d. poss. 1668, son of Thomas Sackett and Anne ___	
211	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Hoath, Kent, 1628,	m. St George the

	daughter of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry	Martyr, Canterbury, Kent, 1648, John Ratcliffe
212	Martha Sackett, b. Hoath, Kent, 1628, daughter of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry	
213	William Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, 1630, d. poss. 1668, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry	
214	John Sackett, b. Herne, Kent, 1633, d. 1633, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry	
215	Mary Sackett, b. Tilmanstone, Kent, 1630, daughter of Richard Sackett and Margaret ___	

202 Edward Sackett

(c 1632 - 1632)

Father	*126*	Edward Sackett b. 1601/02, d. 1648
Mother		Mary Wilde b. say 1605, d. 1672

Edward Sackett, son of Edward Sackett and Mary Wilde, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 February 1631/32.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 6 March 1631/32.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "26 February 1631/32 Edward s. Edward Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "6 March 1631/32 Edward s. Edward Sackett."

203 Henry Sackett

(1633 - 1665)

Father	*126*	Edward Sackett b. 1601/02, d. 1648
Mother		Mary Wilde b. say 1605, d. 1672

Henry Sackett, cordwinder of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Edward Sackett and Mary Wilde, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 20 October 1633.[1] He died aged about 32 in St Peter in Thanet and was buried there on 8 November 1665.[2]

Henry made a will at St Peter in Thanet on 21 March 1664/65. He left his one-sixth share in a 45-ton fishing boat at Broadstairs to his widowed mother Mary, with reversion to his nephew Robert Sackett, who was also executor of the will.[3]

Will of Henry Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Abstract
Date: 21 March 1664/65.
Proved: n/a.
Source: Kent Archives Office, unknown repository reference).
Testator: Henry Sackett, Cordwinder, of St. Peter's, Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Mother Mary Sackett, widow, for her lifetime, my sixth part of a 45 ton Fisherboate at Broadstairs (Master Richard Cockling), including sixth part of masts, sails, sail-yards, anchors, cables, cord, cordage, ropes, oars, tackle, etc., 3 nets, a 60 fathom 3½" rope, a 50 fathom 3” rope.
Nephew Robert Sackett, reversion of the above.
Executor: nephew Robert Sackett.

John Pierceson, son of Thomas Pierceson dec’d, late of St John's, brasier, £5.
Witnesses: Daniell Jenkin, Fra. [?Corfscrife].

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "20 October 1633 Henry s. Edward Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 November 1665 Henery Sackett a bachelor."
3. Will of Henry Sackett of St Peter's, Thanet, Kent, 21 March 1664/65, proved at (Court not known), (date not known) (Kent Archives Office.)

204 Robert Sackett

(1620 - prob. 1664)

Father	*128*	Thomas Sackett b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42
Mother		___ ___

Robert Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 28 May 1620.[1] He was probably the Robt Seckitt, householder, who was buried at Ickham, Kent, on 13 February 1663/64.[2] A Doraty Sackit was buried at Ickham on 20 April 1674. As these were the only two Sackett burials recorded at Ickham in this period, it would seem possible that she was Robert's wife.[3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 May 1620 Robert Sackett son of Thomas."
2. Burials Register (Tyler Index), Ickham, Kent (Ancestry image), "13 Feb 1663/64, Robt Seckitt, householder."
3. Burials Register (Tyler Index), Ickham, Kent (Ancestry image), "20 Apr 1674, Doraty Sackit."

205 Thomas Sackett

(1621/22 -)

Father	*128*	Thomas Sackett b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42
Mother		___ ___

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 10 March 1621/22.[1]

---

1. "Herne Church, Kent, Baptisms Register" (Findmypast image), "10 Mar 1621/22 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."

206 Mary Sackett

(in 1624 or 1625 - before 1631)

Father	*128*	Thomas Sackett b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42
Mother		___ ___

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 9 January 1624/25.[1] She presumably died in infancy or childhood as another Mary was baptized by Thomas in January 1630/31.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 Jan 1624/25 Mary Sackett dau of Tho."

207 Gregory Sackett

(1628 -)

Father	*128*	Thomas Sackett b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42
Mother		___ ___

Gregory Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 20 April 1628.[1] Gregory is a probable Sackett. His baptism record is written Suckett, which is not a recognised surname. It is clearly not the recognised surname Luckett. The scribe probably intended Sackett.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Apr 1628 Gregory Suckett son of Thomas."

208 Mary Sackett

(in 1630 or 1631 - 1632)

Father	*128*	Thomas Sackett b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42
Mother		___ ___

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and ___ ___, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 9 January 1630/31.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 April 1632.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 Jan 1630/31 Mary d. Thomas Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Apr 1632 Mary Sacket dau. of Thomas."

209 Katherine Sackett

(1634 -)

poss Father	*128*	Thomas Sackett b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42
poss Mother		Mary Pickell b. say 1605

Katherine Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Pickell, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 23 March 1633/34.[1] She may have been the Katherine Sackett who married Israel Fleete at St John in Thanet in 1666 and had children in Westbere.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Mar 1633/34 Katherine Sackett dau of Thomas."

210 William Sackett

(c 1637 - poss. 1668)

Father	*128*	Thomas Sackett b. late 1500s, d. 1641/42
Mother		Anne ___ b. say 1595

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Anne ___, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 12 February 1636/37.[1] He was possibly the "Willm Sacket bachelor" who was buried at Herne on 5 January 1667/68.[2] (This record could also refer to William Sackett, the son of Henry Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "12 Feb 1636/37 William s. Thomas & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "5?Jan 1667/68 Willm Sacket bachelor."

211 Elizabeth Sackett

(1628 -)

Father	*129*	Henry Sackett b. say 1600, d. 1635
Mother		Mary Warry b. say 1605

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry, was baptized at Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent, on 6 April 1628.[1] She married at St George the Martyr, Canterbury, Kent, on 8 September 1648, **John Ratcliffe**.[2, 3]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Ratcliffe

1. Ann Ratcliffe b. 1649
2. John Ratcliffe b. 1655
3. Mary Ratcliffe b. 1656

---

1. Baptisms Register, Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "6 Apr 1628 Elizabeth Sackett d. of Henry Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 September 1648 John Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St George the Martyr, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 September 1648 John Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Sacket."

212 Martha Sackett

(1628 -)

Father	*129*	Henry Sackett b. say 1600, d. 1635
Mother		Mary Warry b. say 1605

Martha Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry, was baptized at Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent, on 6 April 1628.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Holy Cross, Hoath, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "6 Apr 1628 Martha Sackett d. of Henry Sackett."

213 William Sackett

(1630 - poss. 1668)

Father	*129*	Henry Sackett b. say 1600, d. 1635
Mother		Mary Warry b. say 1605

William Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 28 November 1630.[1] He was possibly the "Willm Sacket bachelor" who was buried at Herne on 5 January 1667/68.[2] (This record could also refer to William Sackett, the son of Thomas Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Nov 1630 William Sacket, son of Henry Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "5?Jan 1667/68 Willm Sacket bachelor."

214 John Sackett

(1633 - 1633)

Father	*129*	Henry Sackett b. say 1600, d. 1635
Mother		Mary Warry b. say 1605

John Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Warry, was baptized at Herne, Kent, on 10 March 1632/33.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 29 March 1633.[2]

---

1. Baptism, Herne, Kent (IGI), "10 March 1632/33 John s. Henry Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Martin, Herne, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Mar 1633, John Sacket s. Henry Sacket."

215 Mary Sackett

(1630 -)

Father	*130*	Richard Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1647
Mother		Margaret ___ d. 1647

Mary Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Margaret ___, was baptized at Tilmanstone, Kent, on 19 September 1630.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Tilmanstone, Kent, "19 September 1630 Mary d. Richard Sackett."

Generation J
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

216	Mary Sackett, b. Kingston, Kent, c 1606	m. Kingston, 1628/29, Henry Stonebridge
217	Richard Sackett, of Bishopsgate, London, b. early 1600s, d. after 1640	m. before 1640, Margaret ___
218	George Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1652	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1631, Susanna Curling
		m. Thanet, c 1647, Dorothy ___
219	George Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1643	m. c 1638, Jane ___
220	John Sackett, b. early 1600s, d. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1643	m. before 1643, Elizabeth ___
221	Robert Sackett, of Faversham, Kent, b. early 1600s, d. after 1672	m. c 1655, Elizabeth ___
222	John Sackett, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, b. early to mid-1600s, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1676/77	
223	Edward Sackett, b. mid-1600s, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1666	
224	Robert Sackett, b. mid-1600s, d. Ash next	

	Sandwich, Kent, 1666	
225	William Sackett, of Westminster, London, b. say 1640	m. before 1670, Susan ___
226	Margery Sackett, of Ickham, Kent, b. c 1642	m. Canterbury St Martin, 1672, Daniel Cheeseman
227	Jeffery Sackett, d. City of London, 1671	

216 Mary Sackett

(c 1606 -)

Mary Sackett was born probably in Kingston, Kent, about 1606.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She and **Henry Stonebridge** obtained a marriage licence at Canterbury on 7 February 1628/29. She was "of Kingstone", aged about 22, the daughter of [Blank] Web the wife of William Web of Burmarsh who consented. Henry Stonebridge was a bachelor, aged about 24, and a husbandman of Burmarsh. The marriage was to take place at Kingston.[2]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 February 1628/29 Henry Stonebridge of Burmarsh husbandman bachelor about 24 & Mary Sackett of Kingstone virgin about 22 daughter of [blank] Web wife of William Web of Burmarsh who consents. At Kingstone."

217 Richard Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1640)

Richard Sackett, of Bishopsgate, London, was born in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married before 1640, **Margaret ___**. The only record found of Richard and Margaret is that of the baptism at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, on 3 May 1640 of their daughter Elizabeth.

Child of Richard Sackett and Margaret ___

1. *305* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1640

218 George Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1652)

George Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1600s. He married first at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1631, **Susanna Curling**.[1] She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1646.[2] He married second, **Dorothy ___**, probably in Thanet, about 1647, based on the birth of their first child, Dorothy.

It would appear that there were two George Sacketts in Thanet at this time. It may be assumed that they were not the same man as the marriage of a George Sackett to Jane, in 1639, took place during the lifetime of this George's wife Susanna.

Children of George Sackett and Susanna Curling

1. *306* Susan Sackett b. 1632
2. *307* Katherine Sackett+ b. 1634
3. *308* George Sackett b. 1636/37

Children of George Sackett and Dorothy ___

1. *309* Dorothy Sackett b. 1648
2. *310* Mary Sackett b. 1652

---

1. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Nov 1631 George Sacket & Susanna Curling."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 July 1646 Susan Sackett, wife of George."

219 George Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1643)

George Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married about 1638, **Jane ___**.[1]

It would appear that there were two George Sacketts in Thanet at this time. It may be assumed that they were not the same man as the marriage of this George Sackett to Jane, in about 1638, took place during the lifetime of the other George Sackett's wife Susanna, who died in 1646.

Children of George Sackett and Jane ___

1. *311* William Sackett b. 1639, d. 1651
2. *312* Richard Sackett b. 1642/43, d. 1645

---

1. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

220 John Sackett

(early 1600s - 1643)

John Sackett was born in the early 1600s. He died shortly before the birth of his son Henry and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 May 1643.[1] He married before 1643, **Elizabeth ___**. Elizabeth was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 October 1653.[2]

It has not yet proved possible to identify this John Sackett beyond the data found in his burial record and in the baptism record of his son Henry. Of the possible candidates for identification with this John, John Sackett born in 1586, the son Thomas Sackett and Martha Strowde, and John Sackett born in 1594, the son of George Sackett and Katherine Tompson, are dismissed as being too old. Although there is a better age match, he was also not the same man as John Sackett baptized in February 1607/08, the son of William Sackett and Joan Parker, as that John Sackett is shown to have been still living at the date of his brother Robert's will in 1658.

Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth ___

1. *313* Henry Sackett b. 1643

---

1. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 May 1643 John Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 October 1653 Elizabeth Sackett, widow."

221 Robert Sackett

(early 1600s - after 1672)

Robert Sackett, of Faversham, Kent, was born in the early 1600s. His parents have not been identified. He married about 1655, **Elizabeth ___**. The only records found for Robert and his wife Elizabeth are the baptisms and burials of their children in Faversham. A child, William Sacket, buried at Faversham on 29 March 1666, and a young man, John Sacket, buried there on 26 November 1668, may have been children of this family.[1, 2]

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth ___

1. *314* Thomas Sackett b. 1656
2. Thomas Sackett b. 1662
3. a son Sackett b. 1667, d. 1667
4. *315* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1669, d. 1672

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Mar 1666 William Sacket, a child."
2. Burials Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent, "26 Nov 1668 John Sacket, a young man."

222 John Sackett

(early to mid-1600s - 1676/77)

John Sackett, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, was born in the early to mid-1600s. He was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 13 March 1676/77, his burial being recorded in both St Lawrence and St Peter, in the latter of which he was described as "of St Lawrence."[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 March 1676/77 John Sackett of St Lawrence."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "13 March 1676/77 John Sackett."
3. There is some doubt as to the place of burial as this is recorded in the parish registers of both St Peter's and St Lawrence.

223 Edward Sackett

(mid-1600s - 1666)

Edward Sackett was born in the mid-1600s. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 17 December 1666, described in the record as a young man. His younger brother Robert Sackett was buried there three days later.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "17 December 1666 Edward Sackett a young man."

224 Robert Sackett

(mid-1600s - 1666)

Robert Sackett was born in the mid-1600s. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 20 December 1666, described as the younger brother of Edward Sackett who was buried, also at Ash, three days earlier.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "20 December 1666 Robert Sackett his younger brother."

225 William Sackett

(say 1640 -)

William Sackett, of Westminster, London, was born say 1640. He married before 1670, **Susan ___**. The only record found for William and Susan is that of the baptism of their son William at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, in 1670.

Child of William Sackett and Susan ___

1. *316* William Sackett b. 1670

226 Margery Sackett

(c 1642 -)

Margery Sackett, of Ickham, Kent, was born about 1642.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She married at Canterbury St Martin on 8 October 1672, **Daniel Cheeseman**.[2, 3]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 October 1672 Daniel Cheeseman of Ickham, husbandman, bachelor, 22, whose mother consents, & Margery Sackett, same parish, spinster, 30. At St Martin, Canterbury. John Sackett of Ickham, yeoman, bondsman."
3. Marriages Register, St Martin, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Oct 1672 Daniel Cheesman & Margery Sacket."

227 Jeffery Sackett

(- 1671)

Jeffery Sackett was buried at St Katherine by the Tower, London, Middlesex, on 18 December 1671.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Katherine by the Tower, London City, Middlesex, "18 December 1671 Jeffrey Sacket."

GENERATION K, 1600s

In this chapter

Line 2 - 4th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - 2nd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Line 4 - Children of John Sackett of New Haven
Line 5 - Head of line Robert Sackett of Thanet
Line 6 - Head of line Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex
Unassigned Sackett lines
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation K Line 2
4th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood		
228	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1625/26	
229	Robert Sackett, maltster of St Nicholas at Wade and St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1627/28, d. St John in Thanet, 1708/09	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1664, Ann (___) Keame
		m. Canterbury St Alphege, 1679/80, Elizabeth Swinford
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1694, Anne (___) Cocke
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1697, Mary Kerby
230	Faith Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1630	
231	Thomas Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1633, d. St John in Thanet, 1709/10	m. Woodnesborough, Kent, 1654, Catherine Curling
		m. St John in Thanet, 1706, Ann Croft
Child of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit		
232	Susanna Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1635, d. St John in Thanet, 1657/58	m. Canterbury All Saints, 1652, Paul Sackett
Child of William Sackett and Agnes Fagg		

233	Elisabeth Sackett, b. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1637, d. Great Mongeham, 1690	m. Great Mongeham, 1664, John Bedo
Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner		
234	Mary Sackett, b. Northbourne, Kent, 1636, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1672	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1663, Joseph Hurst
235	John Sackett, b. Kent, say 1640, d. after 1658	
236	Edward Sackett, b. Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, 1641	
Children of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley		
237	Robert Sackett, husbandman of Eastry, Kent, b. Ringwould, Kent, 1636, d. Eastry, 1678	m. Canterbury, 1663/64, Mary Neame
238	William Sackett, b. Staple, Kent, 1638, d. 1639	
239	Thomas Sackett, b. Staple, Kent, 1639/40, d. living 1658	
240	Anne Sackett, b. Staple, Kent, 1642, d. 1660	
241	Joanna Sackett, of Teynham, Kent, b. Staple, Kent, 1644, d. after 1663	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredin, 1663, Richard Rolph
242	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Staple, Kent, 1645/46	
243	John Sackett, b. Staple, Kent, 1648/49	
244	Mary Sackett, b. Staple, Kent, 1653, d. Borden, Kent, 1671	
245	Paul Sackett, b. Teynham, Kent, c 1656, d. Teynham, 1656	
246	Ann Sackett, b. Teynham, Kent, c 1661, d. Teynham, 1661	
Children of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine		

247	Margaret Sackett, b. Chislet, Kent, 1638/39, d. Eythorne, Kent, 1698	m. Knowlton, Kent, 1663, Isaac Pierce
248	Patience Sackett, b. Sandwich, Kent, c 1655, d. Sandwich, 1676	
249	Sarah Sackett, b. Sandwich, Kent, c 1655, d. Sandwich, 1683	
250	Jeffery Sackett, b. Sandwich, Kent, c 1660, d. Sandwich, 1681	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman		
251	Thomas Sackett, maltster and grazier of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. c 1641, d. Minster in Thanet, 1689	m. Canterbury St Margaret, Kent, 1668, Sarah (___) Fuller
		m. Minster in Thanet, 1673, Jane Spratt
252	Elizabeth Sackett, b. c 1648, d. Minster in Thanet, 1678	m. Canterbury St Margaret, 1672, John Allen
253	Robert Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1654/55	
254	William Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, c 1658, d. Ash next Sandwich, 1659	
255	Catherine Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1659, d. Ash next Sandwich, 1693	m. Ash next Sandwich, 1684, John Walker
256	Paul Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1663, d. Minster in Thanet, 1692/93	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1690, Ann Hammerden
Children of Paul Sackett and Susanna Sackett		
257	Susan Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1654, d. St John in Thanet, 1654	
258	Susan Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1655, d. St John in Thanet, 1679	
259	Henry Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent,	m. Fordwich, Kent,

	1657, d. before 1702	1689, Catherine Burges
Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court		
260	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Reculver, Kent, 1663/64, d. Reculver, before 1668	
261	Anne Sackett, b. Reculver, Kent, 1665	m. Faversham, Kent, c 1686, Henry Knowler
262	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Reculver, Kent, 1667/68	
263	John Sackett, b. Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, 1671, d. Buckland-by-Faversham, 1683	
Children of John Sackett and Mary ___		
264	Martha Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1651, d. after 1683	m. Minster in Thanet, 1683, Daniel Church
265	Mary Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1652, d. after 1693	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1684, Thomas Clunn
266	Anne Sackett, b. Thanet, Kent, c 1653, d. after 1707	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1678, Martin Long
267	Sarah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1654/55, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1673	
268	Hester Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1659, d. Dover, Kent, 1700	m. Alkham, Kent, 1691, Daniel Witherden
269	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1661, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1698	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1684, John Long
Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry		
270	Rev John Sackett MA, b. Canterbury, Kent, 1670, d. Hawkinge, Kent, 1753	m. Patrixbourne, Kent, 1702, Margaret (___) Tempest
		m. Canterbury St

		Alphege, 1729, Margaret Lunn
271	Nathaniel Sackett, b. Canterbury, Kent, 1672, d. after 1712	m. All Hallows London Wall, City of London, Middlesex, 1703, Ellenor Jacob
272	Steven Sackett, b. Canterbury, Kent, 1675, d. Canterbury, 1675	
273	George Sackett, Royal Navy seaman, b. c 1677, d. before 1708	
274	Samuel Sackett, b. c 1679, d. after 1715	m. Southwark, Surrey, c 1702, Martha Owen
Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin		
275	Ann Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1653, d. St John in Thanet, 1653	
276	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1654/55	m. Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, 1680, Roger Laming
277	Susan Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1657, d. 1729	m. Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, 1684/85, William Evers
278	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1660	
279	Stephen Sackett, yeoman of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1663, d. St John in Thanet, 1745	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1694, Anne Underdown
280	Peter Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1666, d. St John in Thanet, 1741	m. Canterbury St George, Kent, 1694, Anna Kennett
281	Richard Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet and Northdown, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1668, d. St John in Thanet, 1730	m. St John in Thanet, 1708, Martha Tomlin

Children of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood

228 Elizabeth Sackett

(1625/26 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *133* Thomas Sackett b. 1600, d. 1635
Mother Barbara Wood b. say 1600

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 5 March 1625/26.[1] It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 September 1644, **Abram Browning**.[2] It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married in St Peter in Thanet on 14 October 1649, **John Chittenden**.[3] (Other candidates are Elizabeth, daughter of Paul Sackett, and Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Sackett.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "5 March 1625/26 Elizabetha Sacket filia Thome Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1644 Abram Browning & Elizabeth Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 October 1649 John Chittenden & Elizabeth Sackett."

229 Robert Sackett

(1627/28 - 1708/09)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *133* Thomas Sackett b. 1600, d. 1635
Mother Barbara Wood b. say 1600

Robert Sackett, maltster of St Nicholas at Wade and St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 20 January 1627/28.[1] He died aged 81 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 16 January 1708/09, described in the record as "an ancient man."[2] He married first at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 11 July 1664, **Ann (___) Keame**, widow of Henry Keame, as her second husband.[3, 4] Ann was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 December 1679.[5] He married second at Canterbury St Alphege on 12 February 1679/80, **Elizabeth Swinford**.[6, 7] Elizabeth was born about 1649.[8] She was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 January 1693/94.[9] He married third at St Peter in Thanet on 24 June 1694, **Anne (___) Cocke**.[10] She was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 April 1697.[11] He married fourth at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1697, **Mary Kerby**.[12] She was probably the widow Mary Sackett who was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 28 March 1711.[13]

Child of Robert Sackett and Ann (___) Keame

1. Unbaptised child Sackett b. 1665, d. 1665

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 January 1627/28 Robertus filius Thome Sacket."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 January 1708/09 Robert Sackett an ancient man."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "Robert Sackett of St Nicholas Atwade, maltster, bachelor, 26 & Anne Keame, same parish, widow of Henry Keame, late of Sturry. At St Alphege Canterbury. Henry Everett of Canterbury, woolcomber, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "11 July 1664 Robert Sacket & Anne Keame (widow) (licence)."
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 December 1679 Ann Sackett wife of Robert."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, maltster, widower & Elizabeth Swinford, same parish, spinster, 30. At St Alphege Canterbury. Peter Swinford, same parish, seaman, bondsman."
7. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent, "12 February 1679/80 Robert Sacket & Elizabeth Swinfore (Lic)."
8. Birth date calculated from age at marriage.
9. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 January 1693/94 Elizabeth Sackett wife of Robert."
10. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 June 1694 Robert Sackett of St John & Anne Cocke widow."
11. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 April 1697 Ann Sackett wife of Robert."
12. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "4 July 1697 Robert Sackett of St John & Mary Kerby."
13. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "28 March 1711 Mary Sackett, widow."

230 Faith Sackett

(1630 -)

Line 2	*Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]	
Father	*133*	Thomas Sackett b. 1600, d. 1635
Mother		Barbara Wood b. say 1600

Faith Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 28 November 1630.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "28 November 1630 Faith d. Thomas Sackett."

231 Thomas Sackett

(1633 - 1709/10)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*133*	Thomas Sackett b. 1600, d. 1635
Mother		Barbara Wood b. say 1600

Thomas Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Barbara Wood, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 22 September 1633.[1] He died aged 76 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 February 1709/10.[2] He married first at Woodnesborough, Kent, on 19 June 1654, **Catherine Curling**.[3] She was buried at St John in Thanet on 18 November 1701.[4] He married second at St John in Thanet on 24 November 1706, **Ann Croft**.[5, 6] She was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 September 1720.[7]

Thomas made his will at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ann, his sons John, Paul, and Thomas, his daughter Hannah, and his grandsons John Sackett, Thomas Sackett, and Thomas Taylor. He left his farm at Northdown to his daughter Hannah, with reversion to her son Thomas Taylor.[8, 9] An inventory of Thomas's estate was taken at St John in Thanet on 7 March 1709/10.[9]

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1 January 1709/10.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 3 March 1709/10.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Beneficiaries:
Daughter Hannah wife of Austin Taylor, farm at Northdown for life.
Grandson Thomas Taylor, reversion of farm.
Sons John, Paul, Thomas.
Daughters-in-law, Elizabeth widow of late son Robert, Ann wife or widow of son Richard.
Grandsons John son of John, Thomas son of Richard, others not named.
Wife Anne.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 7 March 1709/10.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.
Thomas Sackett the elder, of St John in Thanet, yeoman.
Appraised by: John Blaxland, ___ Fuller, John Smith, & G Friend.
Value: £490 9s 8d.
Ready money £27 0s 0d
Bond from James Yeomans £50 0s 0d
Due from Robert Sackett's widow £27 0s 0d
Household goods £73 15s 11d
Farm stock & crops £312 13s 9d.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling

1. *327* John Sackett+ b. 1654, d. 1727
2. *328* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1656
3. *329* Robert Sackett+ b. 1659, d. 1704/05
4. *330* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1662, d. after 1716
5. *331* Paul Sackett+ b. 1665, d. 1720
6. *332* Richard Sackett+ b. 1669, d. before 1730

7. *333* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1673, d. after 1710

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 September 1633 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "17 February 1709 Thomas Sackett the elder."
3. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Woodnesborough, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "19 Jun 1654, Thomas Sackett & Cath Curling, both of Woodnesborough."
4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 November 1701 Catherine Sackett wife of Thomas, yeoman."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "9 November 1706 Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, widower & Ann Craft of St Peter in Thanet, widow. At St Peter or St John in Thanet."
6. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 November 1706 Thomas Sackett widower, & Ann Croffts, widow, both of this parish. Licence."
7. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 September 1720 Anne Sackett widow."
8. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
9. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

Child of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit

232 Susanna Sackett

(1635 - 1657/58)

Line 2 *Henry*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *136* Henry Sackett b. after 1610, d. 1645/46
Mother Susan Pettit b. say 1610

Susanna Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Susan Pettit, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 May 1635.[1] She married at Canterbury All Saints on 24 May 1652, **Paul Sackett**, her first cousin once removed, son of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Lee.[2] Susanna died following the birth of their son Henry and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 January 1657/58.[3]

Children of Susanna Sackett and (151) Paul Sackett

1. *257* Susan Sackett b. 1654, d. 1654
2. *258* Susan Sackett b. 1655, d. 1679
3. *259* Henry Sackett+ b. 1657, d. before 1702

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 May 1635 Susanna d. Henry & Susanna Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, All Saints, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 May 1652 Paul Sackett & Susan Sackett."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 January 1657/58 Susan Sackett wife of Paul."

Child of William Sackett and Agnes Fagg

233 Elisabeth Sackett

(1637 - 1690)

Line 2 *William*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *140* William Sackett b. 1603, d. 1683
Mother Agnes Fagg d. 1674

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Agnes Fagg, was baptized at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 30 November 1637.[1] She died aged 52 and was buried there on 6 May 1690.[2] She married there on 7 July 1664, **John Bedo**.[3]

Children of Elisabeth Sackett and John Bedo

1. William Bedo b. say 1670, d. 1675
2. Anne Bedo b. 1681
3. Benjamin Bedo b. 1684

---

1. Baptisms Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "30 November 1637 Elisabeth d. William & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Martin, Great Mongeham, Kent (Findmypast image), "6 May 1690 Elizabeth Bedo wife of John Bedo."
3. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "7 July 1664 John Bedo of Ash & Elizabeth Sackett of this parish."

Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner

234 Mary Sackett

(1636 - 1672)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *142* John Sackett b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663
Mother Elizabeth Turner b. say 1610, d. before 1663

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner, was baptized at Northbourne, Kent, on 15 March 1636.[1] She died aged 36 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 31 December 1672.[2] She married at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 30 April 1663, **Joseph Hurst**, having obtained a licence from Canterbury, Kent, on 27 April. He was a bachelor, aged 25, and a mariner, she a spinster, aged 28. They were both of St Peter in Thanet. Her parents had died. The bondsman was Michael Allen of Canterbury, an innholder.[3, 4] Joseph and Mary were married by Rev John Sackett BD Oxf, MA Camb, the vicar of Great Mongeham. Rev John was a first cousin of Mary's grandfather William Sackett.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her uncle Robert's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[5] She was to receive a sum of £5 at age 21.[6]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Northbourne, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "15 March 1636 Mary d. John & Eliz. Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "31 Dec 1672 Mary Hurst wife of Joseph."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "27 April 1663 Joseph Hirst of St Peter in Thanet, mariner, bachelor, 25, whose parents consent, & Mary Sackett, same parish, virgin, 28, whose parents are dead. At Gt Mongeham. Michael Allen of Canterbury, innholder, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 April 1663 Joseph Hurst & Marie Sackett. Married at Mongeham by Mr John Sackett by licence from Canterbury."
5. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)
6. Mary was 22+ at the date of her uncle Robert's will. His assuming she was not yet 21 was probably a simple error.

235 John Sackett

(say 1640 - after 1658)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*142*	John Sackett b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663
Mother		Elizabeth Turner b. say 1610, d. before 1663

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner, was born, presumably in Kent, say 1640.

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle Robert Sackett's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[1] He was to receive a sum of £3 "to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me". The mention in this will is the only reference found to this John Sackett.

---

1. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

236 Edward Sackett

(1641 -)

Line 2	*John*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]	
Father	*142*	John Sackett b. 1608, d. between 1658 and 1663
Mother		Elizabeth Turner b. say 1610, d. before 1663

Edward Sackett, son of John Sackett and Elizabeth Turner, was baptized at Preston-next-Wingham, Kent, on 28 March 1641.[1] A death record has not been found, but it would appear that Edward died young as he was not named in his uncle Robert's will of 1658 (which did mention Edward's siblings, John and Mary.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, Preston next Wingham, Kent (IGI & Mrs Nichol's Index), "28 March 1641 Edward s. John & Elizabeth Sackett."

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley

237 Robert Sackett

(1636 - 1678)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *145* Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Robert Sackett, husbandman of Eastry, Kent, son of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Ringwould, Kent, on 8 May 1636.[1] He died aged 42 and was buried at Eastry on 12 October 1678.[2] He married in Canterbury on 22 February 1663/64, **Mary Neame**.[3, 4] A Mary Sackett, a "poor widow", was buried at Eastry on 20 February 1725/26. If, as is assumed, this was Robert's widow, then she would have been in her late eighties, surviving her husband by 47 years.[5]

Children of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame

1. *334* Richard Sackett+ b. 1664
2. *335* Jane Sackett+ b. 1666, d. 1711
3. *336* Robert Sackett+ b. 1668, d. 1726
4. *337* Mary Sackett b. 1670
5. *338* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1671/72, d. 1675
6. *339* Thomas Sackett b. 1673/74, d. before 1676
7. *340* Thomas Sackett b. 1676

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ringwould, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "8 May 1636 Robert s. Paul & Anne Sacket."

2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "12 October 1678 Robert Sackett householder."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "20 February 1663/64 Robert Sackett of Eastry, husbandman, bachelor, 30, & Mary Neame, same parish, virgin, 20, whose parents consent. At St Margaret’s Canterbury."
4. Marriages Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "22 February 1663/64 Robert Sackett & Mary Neame (at Canterbury, Lic)."
5. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent, "20 February 1725/26 Mary Sackett a poor widow."

238 William Sackett

(1638 - 1639)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*145*	Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother		Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

William Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 15 April 1638.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 2 February 1638/39.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "15 April 1638 William s. Paul & Ann Sacket."
2. Burials Register (Tyler index), Staple, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "2 Feb 1638/39, Wm Sacket s. Paul."

239 Thomas Sackett

(1639/40 - living 1658)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *145* Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Thomas Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 2 February 1639/40.[1]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his uncle Robert Sackett's will made in Herne, Kent, on 14 November 1658.[2] He was left a sum of £3.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "2 February 1639/40 Thomas s. Paul & Ann Sacket."
2. Will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent, 14 November 1658, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 11 October 1662 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.)

240 Anne Sackett

(1642 - 1660)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *145* Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Anne Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 19 June 1642.[1] She died aged 18 and was buried at Teynham Church, Kent, on 28 October 1660.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "19 June 1642 Anne d. Paul & Anne Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Teynham, Kent, "28 October 1660 Ann d. Paul Sackett."

241 Joanna Sackett

(1644 - after 1663)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*145*	Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother		Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Joanna Sackett, of Teynham, Kent, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 7 July 1644.[1] She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredin on 7 July 1663, **Richard Rolph**, by licence obtained the same day at Canterbury.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "7 July 1644 Joanna d. Paul & Agnes Sacket."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 July 1663 Richard Rolph of Throwley, husbandman, bachelor, 25 & Joanna Sackett of Teynham, virgin, 19, the fathers both consenting. At St Mary Bredin Canterbury. Paul Sackett of Teynham, husbandman & Hamon Rolph of Throwley, bondsmen."
3. Marriages Register, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, Kent, "7 July 1663 Richard Rolph & Joanna Sacket."

242 Elizabeth Sackett

(1645/46 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*145*	Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother		Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 18 January 1645/46.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "18 January 1645/46 Elizabeth d. Paul Sacket."

243 John Sackett

(1648/49 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *145* Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

John Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 2 February 1648/49.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "2 February 1648/9 John s. Paul & Agnes Sacket."

244 Mary Sackett

(1653 - 1671)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *145* Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Mary Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 17 January 1653.[1] She was probably the servant Mary Sacket who was buried at Borden, Kent, on 18 December 1671.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "17 January 1653 Mary d. Paul & Anne Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Borden, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "18 Dec 1671 Mary Sacket, servant."

245 Paul Sackett

(c 1656 - 1656)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *145* Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Paul Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was born in Teynham, Kent, about 1656. He died in infancy[1] and was buried there on 27 September 1656.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, Teynham, Kent, "27 September 1656 Paul s. Paul & Ann Sackett."

246 Ann Sackett

(c 1661 - 1661)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *145* Paul Sackett b. 1615, d. 1669
Mother Ann Awdley b. c 1616, d. 1684

Ann Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann Awdley, was born in Teynham, Kent, about 1661. She died in infancy[1] and was buried there on 20 October 1661.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, Teynham, Kent, "20 October 1661 Ann d. Paul Sackett."

Children of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine

247 Margaret Sackett

(1638/39 - 1698)

Line 2 *Jeffery*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *146* Jeffery Sackett b. 1617, d. 1695
Mother Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

Margaret Sackett, daughter of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine, was baptized at St Mary the Virgin, Chislet, Kent, on 15 February 1638/39.[1] She died aged about 59 and was buried at Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent, on 4 August 1698.[2] She married at Knowlton, Kent, on 28 July 1663, **Isaac Pierce**, a maltster of St Clement, Sandwich, son of Henry Pierce and Thomasin ___.[3, 4] Isaac was baptized at Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, on 7 April 1638.[5] He died aged about 68 and was buried at Ss Peter & Paul on 13 May 1706.[6] Isaac gave evidence as a witness for his father-in-law, Jeffery Sackett, in the court action Sackett v. Haite in 1684. Isaac had by then become a surgeon.[7]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Chislet, Kent (Transcript), "15 February 1638/39 Margarett d. Jeffery & Sarah Sackett."
2. Burials Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 Aug 1698 Margaret wife of Mr Isaac Pierce."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 July 1663 Isaac Pierce, of Sandwich, maltster, bachelor, 26, whose mother consents, & Margaret Sackett, same parish, virgin, 24, whose parents consent. At Knowlton. William Naylor of the precincts of Christ's Church, Canterbury, goldsmith, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, St Clement, Knowlton, Kent (Transcript), "28 July 1663 Isaac Pierce, of St Clement, Sandwich, & Margaret Sacket, of St Mary, Sandwich. Licence."

5. Baptisms Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Apr 1638 Isaac son of Henry Pierce and Thomasin his wife."
6. Burials Register, Ss Peter & Paul, Eythorne, Kent, "13 May 1706 Isaac Pierce."
7. *Sackett* v. *Haite* (1677–1684), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives.)

248 Patience Sackett

(c 1655 - 1676)

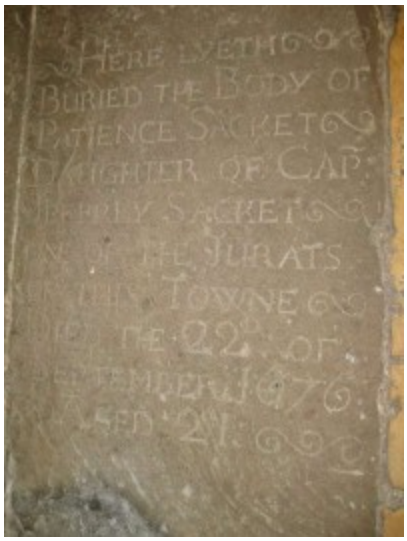
Line 2 *Jeffery*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*146*	Jeffery Sackett b. 1617, d. 1695
Mother		Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

Patience Sackett, daughter of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine, was born probably in Sandwich, Kent, about 1655.[1] She died there aged 21 on 22 September 1676[2] and was buried at St Mary's Church, Sandwich, where, set into the floor, is a stone inscribed,

> *Here Lyeth Buried the Body of Patience Sacket Daughter of Cap Jeffrey Sacket one of the Jurats of this Towne Died the 22d of September 1676 Aged 21.*[2]

She was unmarried.



Patience Sackett (c1655–1676), stone in floor of St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death. A calculation of their dates of birth from their ages at death suggests that Patience and her sister Sarah were twins. However, the witness statement of April 1683 when Sarah gave evidence in the court action *Sackett v. Haite* gives her age as 26, suggesting she was a year or two younger than Patience.
2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Patience Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth/ Buried the Body of/ Patience Sacket/ Daughter of Cap/ Jeffrey Sacket/ one of the Jurats/ of this Towne/ Died the 22d of/ September 1676/ Aged 21."

249 Sarah Sackett

(c 1655 - 1683)

Line 2 *Jeffery*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

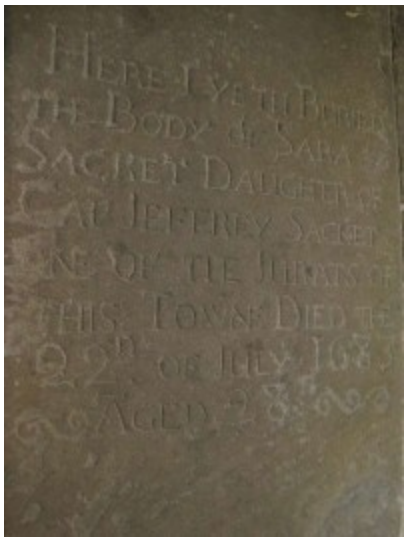
Father *146* Jeffery Sackett b. 1617, d. 1695
Mother Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine, was born probably in Sandwich, Kent, about 1655.[1] She died there aged 28 on 22 July 1683[2] and was buried at St Mary's Church, Sandwich, where, set into the floor, is a stone inscribed,

> *Here Lyeth Buried the Body of Sara Sacket Daughter of Cap Jeffrey Sacket one of the Jurats of this Towne Died the 22d of July 1683 Aged 28.*[2]

She was unmarried.

Sarah gave evidence as a witness for her father Jeffery in the court action Sackett v. Haite in April 1683.[3]



Sarah Sackett (c1655–1683), stone in floor of St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death. A calculation of their dates of birth from their ages at death suggests that Sarah and her sister Patience were twins. However, the witness statement of April 1683 when she gave evidence in the court action *Sackett v. Haite* gives her age as 26, suggesting she was a year or two younger than Patience.
2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Sarah Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth Buried/ the Body of Sara/ Sacket Daughter of/ Cap Jeffrey Sacket/ one of the Jurats of/ this Towne Died the/ 22d of July 1683/ Aged 28."
3. *Sackett* v. *Haite* (1677–1684), proceedings in the Chancery Court, London (National Archives.)

250 Jeffery Sackett

(c 1660 - 1681)

Line 2 *Jeffery*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *146* Jeffery Sackett b. 1617, d. 1695
Mother Sarah Swaine b. c 1618, d. before 1669

Jeffery Sackett, son of Jeffery Sackett and Sarah Swaine, was born probably in Sandwich, Kent, about 1660.[1] He died there aged 21 on 24 August 1681[2] and was buried at St Mary's Church, Sandwich, where, set into the floor, is a stone inscribed,

> *Here Lyeth Buried the Body of Jeffrey Sacket Sonne of Cap Jeffrey Sacket one of Jurats of this Towne Died the 24th of August 1681 Aged 21.*[2]

He was unmarried.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Monumental inscription on the grave of Jeffery Sacket (St Mary's Church, Sandwich, Kent), "Here Lyeth Buried/ the Body of Jeffrey/ Sacket Sonne of Cap/ Jeffrey Sacket/ one of Jurats of/ this Towne Died/ the 24th of August/ 1681 Aged 21."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman

251 Thomas Sackett

(c 1641 - 1689)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *147* Thomas Sackett b. 1618, d. 1666
Mother Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

Thomas Sackett, maltster and grazier of Minster in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman, was born about 1641.[1] He died aged about 48[2] and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 11 November 1689.[3] He married first at Canterbury St Margaret, Kent, in 1668, **Sarah (___) Fuller**, widow of John Fuller.[4] Sarah died just four years later and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 7 September 1672.[5] He married second at Minster in Thanet on 21 December 1673, **Jane Spratt**.[6] Jane was buried at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 11 November 1689, the same day as her husband Thomas.[3]

Thomas, then a maltster, acted as bondsman on his sister Elizabeth's marriage licence issued on 12 November 1672.

Thomas made his will in Minster in Thanet on 16 October 1689, naming as beneficiaries his wife Jane, his brother Paul, his sister Catherine, his nephew Peter Allen, his nieces Ann Allen and Mary Allen, and his brother-in-law John Walker.[7, 8] He left his house to his wife during her widowhood. In the event, she died at about the same time as her husband. The house and household goods would then have gone to his unmarried brother Paul, who he also appointed the executor of the will. Thomas left £10 to his sister Catherine, and £5 each to the three surviving children of his

deceased sister Elizabeth. From an inventory of his estate, it is apparent that Thomas was a reasonably prosperous middle-rank farmer. He also kept a shop. The value of his estate was £128, which included 16 cattle and 20 sheep. He owned a feather bed, valued at £5.

As far as is known, there were no children of Thomas's marriages. At the time of his death, however, he was maintaining a child. An unusual stipulation in his will, that his wife give the executor a bond for the large sum of £100 to "secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert Gisby's", would suggest that he suspected a claim by the child upon his estate.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 16 October 1689.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 26 November 1689.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, grazier, of Minster in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Jane, 5/- and all household goods, and house for life if she remains his widow, paying £3 a year to executor, conditional on giving executor £100 bond to "secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert Gisby's".
Brother Paul, dwelling in house so long as he remains single, bed, furnishings, etc. Residue & reversion of house & household goods.
Executor: brother Paul.
John Walker, 5/-.
Sister Catherine, £10.
Children of John Alen: Ann, Mary, Peter, each £5 at 21.
Witnesses: Andrew Wooten, Wm. Milward, [3rd name illegible].

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 19 November 1689.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.
Appraised by: Roger Wells, Andrew Neeter.
Value: £128 7s 6d [includes 16 cattle & 20 sheep]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "11 November 1689 Thomas Sackett a householder [? or could be horsekeeper] & Jane his wife."
3. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent, "11 November 1689 Thomas Sackett a householder [?horsekeeper] & Jane his wife."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "23 April 1668 Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, maltster, bachelor, 27, son of Mary Sackett, same parish, widow, who consents & Sarah Fuller, same parish, widow of John Fuller, late same parish, yeoman. At St Margaret Canterbury. John Fuller of Minster aforesaid, carpenter, bondsman."
5. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent, "7 September 1672 Sarah wife of Thomas Sackett."
6. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "21 December 1673 Thomas Sackett of this parish & Jane Spratt of this parish."
7. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.)
8. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.)

252 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1648 - 1678)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *147* Thomas Sackett b. 1618, d. 1666
Mother Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman, was born about 1648.[1] She died aged about 30 and was buried at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 16 February 1678.[2] She married at Canterbury St Margaret in 1672, **John Allen**.[3] Elizabeth's brother Thomas was bondsman on their marriage licence application. After Elizabeth's death, John married at Reculver, Kent, on 22 December 1681, Elizabeth Friend, with whom he had children: Elizabeth 1682, Sarah 1684, Ruth 1685, and Hannah in 1687.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Allen

1. Ann Allen b. say 1673
2. Mary Allen b. 1674
3. John Allen b. 1676, d. 1679
4. Peter Allen b. 1677

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "16 Feb 1678 Elizabeth Allen wife of John Allen."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "12 November 1672 John Allen of Monkton, husbandman, bachelor, 24, whose mother consents & Elizabeth Sackett of Ash, spinster, 24, whose mother consents. At St Margaret Canterbury. Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, maltster, bondsman."

253 Robert Sackett

(1654/55 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *147* Thomas Sackett b. 1618, d. 1666
Mother Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

Robert Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman, was baptized at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 1 March 1654/55.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 Mar 1654/55 Robert Sacket son of Thomas & Mary."

254 William Sackett

(c 1658 - 1659)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *147* Thomas Sackett b. 1618, d. 1666
Mother Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, about 1658. He died in infancy and was buried there on 5 March 1658/59.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Mar 1658/59 William Sacket s. Thomas Sacket."

255 Catherine Sackett

(1659 - 1693)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *147* Thomas Sackett b. 1618, d. 1666
Mother Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

Catherine Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman, was baptized at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 28 September 1659.[1] She died aged 33 and was buried there on 13 June 1693.[2] She married at Ash next Sandwich on 18 September 1684, **John Walker**.[3]

Catherine was named as a beneficiary in her brother Thomas's will made in Minster in Thanet on 16 October 1689. She was left a sum of £10.[4], [5]

Children of Catherine Sackett and John Walker

1. John Walker b. in 1684 or 1685
2. Sackett Walker+ b. in 1686 or 1687, d. 1763
3. Christopher Walker b. 1688

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "28 Sep 1659 Catharin Sacket dau of Thomas & Mary."
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Jun 1693 Katherine Walker wife of John."
3. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Sep 1684 John Walker & Catherine Sackett haveing banns legally published at Ash Church were married."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.)
5. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.)

256 Paul Sackett

(1663 - 1692/93)

Line 2 *Thomas*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *147* Thomas Sackett b. 1618, d. 1666
Mother Mary Coleman b. c 1620, d. c 1675

Paul Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Coleman, was baptized at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 26 July 1663.[1] He died aged about 30 and was buried at Minster in Thanet on 9 March 1692/93.[2] He married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 10 July 1690, **Ann Hammerden**, daughter of Richard Hammerden and Margaret ___.[3, 4] Ann was baptized at Minster in Thanet on 14 July 1672.[5] After Paul's death, Ann married George Dunkin, a miller of Chartham, at Minster in Thanet on 17 October 1696.[6, 7]

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his brother Thomas's will made in Minster in Thanet on 16 October 1689.[8, 9] He was to be permitted to remain living in Thomas's house while he remained single and was given a bed and furnishings. He was appointed executor of Thomas's will. Paul would also have inherited Thomas's house by reversion following the death of Thomas's wife Jane who had been left the house during her widowhood but who died at about the same time as her husband.

An inventory of Paul's estate was taken at Minster in Thanet on 15 March 1692/93. His estate, including sheep and cattle, was valued at £119.[10]

Inventory of the estate of Paul Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 15 March 1692/93.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-57-190.
Paul Sackett, of Minster, yeoman.
Appraised by: Thomas Sackett, John Ewell.
Value: £119 18s 0d.

Child of Paul Sackett and Ann Hammerden

1. *341* Jeffery Sackett b. 1691, d. 1773

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 July 1663 Paul Sackett son of Thomas & Mary."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "9 March 1692/93 Paul Sackett a housekeeper [?horsekeeper]."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "10 July 1690 Paul Sackett of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 26 & Ann Hammerden, same parish, spinster, 20. At St Alphege Canterbury. John Delillers of Canterbury, silkweaver, bondsman."
4. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "10 July 1690 Paul Sackett & Ann Hamerden. Licence."
5. Baptisms Register, Minster, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "14 Jul 1672 Ann Hamerdine d. Richard Hamerdine & Margerett."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "10 October 1696 George Dunkin, Chartham, miller, & Ann Sackett, Minster, spinster. At Minster, Westbere or Chislett."
7. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "17 October 1696 George Dunkin of Chartham, miller, & Ann Sackett of Minster."
8. Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.)
9. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.)
10. Inventory of the estate of Paul Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, taken 15 March 1692/93 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-57-190.)

Children of Paul Sackett and Susanna Sackett

257 Susan Sackett

(1654 - 1654)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *151* Paul Sackett b. 1622, d. 1671

Mother *232* Susanna Sackett b. 1635, d. 1657/58

Susan Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Susanna Sackett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 April 1654.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 23 April 1654.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 April 1654 born Susan d. Paull & Susan Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 April 1654 Susan Sackett d. Paul & Susan."

258 Susan Sackett

(1655 - 1679)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*151*	Paul Sackett b. 1622, d. 1671
Mother	*232*	Susanna Sackett b. 1635, d. 1657/58

Susan Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Susanna Sackett, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 July 1655.[1] She died aged 24 and was buried there on 29 December 1679.[2]

Susan made her will in Margate on 26 December 1679, naming as beneficiary her brother Henry.[3] She left to him her one-fifth share of a tenement in Margate and all her personal estate.

Abstract of will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 26 December 1679.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 February 1679/80.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.
Testatrix: Susanne Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett, late of St John Baptist, Thanet, maultster, decd.
Will
Burial at St John Baptist near grave of grandmother, Susanna Sackett.
Beneficiary:
Brother Henry Sackett, my 5th part of a tenement in Margate now occupied by Thomas Grant, Michael Austen, & John Wellins, & late Wm. Harnett. All my personal estate.

Executor: brother Henry.

Witnesses: Anna Pumflett, John Laminge, Fra. Cay.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 July 1655 born Susan d. Paull & Susan Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 December 1679 Susanna Sackett d. of Paul."
3. Will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent, 26 December 1679, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 February 1679/80 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.)

259 Henry Sackett

(1657 - before 1702)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *151* Paul Sackett b. 1622, d. 1671
Mother *232* Susanna Sackett b. 1635, d. 1657/58

Henry Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Susanna Sackett, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 13 December 1657 and baptized there on 1 January 1657/58.[1] He died before 1702. He married at Fordwich, Kent, on 30 September 1689, **Catherine Burges**.[2, 3] After Henry's death Catherine married Edward Foreman at Hernhill, Kent, on 7 February 1702.[4]

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his sister Susan's will made in Margate on 26 December 1679. She left to him her one-fifth share of a tenement in Margate and all her personal estate.[5]

Children of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges

1. *342* Charles Sackett+ b. 1694
2. *343* Dorothy Sackett b. 1701, d. 1702

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 January 1657/58 Henry s. Paul & Susan Sackett, born 13 December."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 September 1689 Henry Sackett, of Thanet, gentleman, & Catherine Burges, same parish, spinster, 24. At St Nicholas at Wade, Fordwich or Monkton. Henry Chapman of St Mildred, Canterbury, grocer, bondsman."
3. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Fordwich, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "30 Sep 1689 Henry Sackett of Thanet & Cath Burgess, 24, of Canterbury."
4. Marriages Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "7 Feb 1702 Edward Foreman & Catherine Sackett."

5. Will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent, 26 December 1679, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 14 February 1679/80 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.)

260 Elizabeth Sackett

(1663/64 - before 1668)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *151* Paul Sackett b. 1622, d. 1671
Mother Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Reculver, Kent, on 10 March 1663/64.[1] She is presumed to have died there before 1668 as a sister born in that year was also named Elizabeth.

---

1. Baptism, Reculver, Kent (IGI), "10 March 1663/64 Elizabeth d. Paul & Anne Sackett."

261 Anne Sackett

(1665 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*151*	Paul Sackett b. 1622, d. 1671
Mother		Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

Anne Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Reculver, Kent, on 7 May 1665.[1] She married about April 1686, probably in Faversham, Kent, **Henry Knowler**.[2]

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674.[3] She was to share with her sister Elizabeth one half of their mother's estate.

Children of Anne Sackett and Henry Knowler

1. Mary Knowler b. 1686
2. Ann Knowler b. 1693
3. Elizabeth Knowler b. 1698
4. Martha Knowler b. 1703
5. Ann Knowler b. 1703

---

1. Baptism, Reculver, Kent (IGI), "7 May 1665 Anne d. Paul & Anne Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 April 1686 Henry Knowler, Faversham, carpenter, bachelor, 25, & Ann Sackett, same parish, maiden, 21. At same or Preston near Faversham."
3. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaconry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

262 Elizabeth Sackett

(1667/68 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*151*	Paul Sackett b. 1622, d. 1671
Mother		Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Reculver, Kent, on 28 January 1667/68.[1]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674.[2] She was to share with her sister Anne one half of their mother's estate.

---

1. Baptism, Reculver, Kent (IGI), "28 January 1667/68 Elizabeth d. Paul & Anne Sackett."
2. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaconry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

263 John Sackett

(1671 - 1683)

Line 2 *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *151* Paul Sackett b. 1622, d. 1671
Mother Ann (Chambers) Court b. c 1630, d. before 1674

John Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Ann (Chambers) Court, was baptized at Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent, on 14 May 1671.[1] He died aged about 12 and was buried there on 16 September 1683.[2]

John was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Buckland-by-Faversham on 27 September 1674.[3] He was to inherit one half of his mother's estate.

---

1. Tyler Index, Baptisms Register, Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent (Ancestry image), "14 May 1671, John Sacket s. Paul & Anna."
2. Burials Register, Buckland-by-Faversham, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "16 Sep 1683 John Sackett."
3. Will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent, 27 September 1674, proved at Archdeaconry Court, 14 October 1674 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.)

Children of John Sackett and Mary ___

264 Martha Sackett

(1651 - after 1683)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *156* John Sackett b. 1622, d. 1681
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1625, d. 1683

Martha Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 May 1651.[1] She married at Minster in Thanet on 17 April 1683, **Daniel Church**.[2, 3]

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to inherit after five years, with her sisters, Mary, Hester, and Elizabeth, the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate.[4]

Daniel Church, yeoman, then of Herne, Kent, acted as bondsman for the marriage licence in 1691 of Martha's sister Hester.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 May 1651 Martha d. John & Mary (or Martha) Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "17 April 1683 Daniell Church, St Lawrence, & Martha Sackett, St Lawrence."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 April 1683 Daniel Church & Martha Sackett."
4. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

265 Mary Sackett

(1652 - after 1693)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *156* John Sackett b. 1622, d. 1681
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1625, d. 1683

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 September 1652.[1] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 18 September 1684, **Thomas Clunn**.[2]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to share with her sisters, Hester and Elizabeth, the use of the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate, with barns and stables, for five years, after which they would inherit the property with their sister Martha.[3]

Children of Mary Sackett and Thomas Clunn

1. Mary Clunn b. 1688, d. 1688
2. Sarah Clunn b. 1689
3. Thomas Clunn b. 1693

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 September 1652 Mary d. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 September 1684 Thomas Clunn & Mary Sackett."
3. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

266 Anne Sackett

(c 1653 - after 1707)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*156*	John Sackett b. 1622, d. 1681
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1625, d. 1683

Anne Sackett was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, about 1653. She may have been a daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 May 1678, **Martin Long**.[1] He predeceased her and was buried at St Lawrence the Martyr on 13 May 1707.[2]

Martin and Anne were named as beneficiaries in the will of Mary Sackett, widow of John, made at St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. They were to inherit the northern end of Mary's house in Ramsgate, where they were then living, paying £20 to Mary's daughters, Mary, Hester, and Elizabeth.[3]

Although Anne was left a part of John and Mary Sackett's house, the context of Mary's will suggests that Anne was not her daughter. A birth or baptism record for Anne has not been found. One possibility might be that she was an illegitimate daughter of one of John's sisters.

Anne's husband Martin made a will at St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 April 1707. He left all his messuages, tenements, etc. to Anne during her widowhood, and then to their sons, Martin, John, and Richard. The will was proved on 26 July 1707.[4]

Martin's will

Abstract of will of Martin Long, mariner, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 21 April 1707.
Proved: 26 July 1707.
Source: Tyler Index to Wills, PRC 17-81-81.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Anne, all messuages, tenements, etc. while my widow.
Sons Martin, John, & Richard, all messuages, tenements, etc. after widow's death or marriage.
Executrix: Wife Anne.
Witnesses: Wm Long, John Bailes, Wm Fagg.

Children of Anne Sackett and Martin Long

1. Judith Long b. 1680
2. Mary Long b. 1681
3. Sarah Long b. 1684
4. Martin Long b. 1686
5. Anne Long b. 1689
6. Katherine Long b. 1691/92
7. Elizabeth Long b. 1695
8. John Long b. 1697
9. Richard Long b. 1699

---

1. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "12 May 1678 Marten Lon [sic] & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 May 1707 Martin Long."
3. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

4. Tyler, Frank Watt, "The Tyler Collection", Wills, Canterbury, Kent (Ancestry image.)

267 Sarah Sackett

(1654/55 - 1673)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *156* John Sackett b. 1622, d. 1681
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1625, d. 1683

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 4 February 1654/55.[1] She died aged 18 and was buried there on 8 October 1673.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 February 1654/55 born Sarah d. John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "8 October 1673 Sarah Sackitt d. John & Mary."

268 Hester Sackett

(1659 - 1700)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *156* John Sackett b. 1622, d. 1681
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1625, d. 1683

Hester Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 3 April 1659.[1] She died aged 41 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, on 29 December 1700.[2] She married at Alkham, Kent, on 4 December 1691, **Daniel Witherden**, a woolen draper of Dover.[3, 4] Daniel was born about 1665. He died aged about 55 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 11 August 1720.[5]

Hester was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to share with her sisters, Mary and Elizabeth, the use of the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate, with barns and stables, for five years, after which they would inherit the property with their sister Martha.[6]

After Hester's death, Daniel married second at Canterbury St Alphege on 29 July 1701 Anne Du Merellion, with whom he had a daughter Jane, baptized in Dover on 29 July 1703.[7]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "3 April 1659 born Ester d. John Saket."
2. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Dec 1700 Hester wife of Daniel Witherden."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 December 1691 Daniel Witherden. Hester Sackett of Dover, spinster, 30, alleges that a marriage is intended between her & Daniel Witherden, same

parish, woolendraper, bachelor, 26. At Charlton, St Mary Atcliff or Buckland near Dover. Dan Church of Herne, yeoman, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, St Anthony the Martyr, Alkham, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Dec 1691 Daniel Witherden & Hester Sackett."
5. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "11 Aug 1720 Daniel Widderden."
6. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)
7. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (England Marriages, LDS FamilySearch), "29 Jul 1701 Daniel Witherden & Anne Du Merellion."

269 Elizabeth Sackett

(1661 - 1698)

Line 2 *John*[J], *William*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *156* John Sackett b. 1622, d. 1681
Mother Mary ___ b. c 1625, d. 1683

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 2 June 1661.[1] She married there on 3 November 1684, **John Long**.[2, 3] She died in childbirth aged about 37 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 2 September 1698.[4] Her son Martin was baptized on the same day.

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 April 1683. She was to share with her sisters, Mary and Hester, the use of the southern end of their mother's house in Ramsgate, with barns and stables, for five years, after which they would inherit the property with their sister Martha.[5]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Long

1. John Long b. 1686, d. 1686
2. Judith Long b. 1687/88
3. John Long b. 1691
4. Robert Long b. 1693/94
5. George Long b. 1695/96
6. Martin Long b. 1698

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 June 1661 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sakkett."

2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "3 November 1684 John Longe & Elizabeth Sacket. Licence."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 November 1684 John Long, St Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, 26, & Elizabeth Sackett, of same, spinster, 24. At St Andrew, Canterbury."
4. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "2 Sep 1698 Elizabeth wife of John Longe."
5. Will of Mary Sackett of Ramsgate, St Lawrence, Kent, 18 April 1683, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 24 April 1684 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-182.)

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry

270 Rev John Sackett MA

(1670 - 1753)

Line 2 *Nathaniel*[J], *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *168* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1636, d. 1682
Mother Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

Rev John Sackett MA, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry, was baptized at Canterbury, Kent, on 6 September 1670.[1] He died aged about 82 in Hawkinge, Kent, and was buried there on 28 January 1753.[2] He married first at Patrixbourne, Kent, on 31 October 1702, **Margaret (___) Tempest**.[3, 4] Margaret was buried at Folkestone, Kent, on 25 November 1727.[5] He married second at Canterbury St Alphege on 22 April 1729, **Margaret Lunn**, daughter of Rev William Lunn and Elizabeth ___.[6, 7] Margaret was baptized at Denton, Kent, on 17 January 1677/78.[8] She died aged 91 and was buried at Denton on 23 March 1769.[9]

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle John Sackett's will made in Braunston, County of City of Lincoln, on 10 June 1680. He was granted the reversion of his uncle's lands and tenements in St Peter's and St John's after the death of his father Nathaniel.[10]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82. He was to inherit his father's land at Sackett's Hill at age 21 and his father stipulated that he should be sent to university as soon as is fitting.[11]

John was admitted to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1688. He was awarded a BA degree in 1690/91 and an MA in 1694. He was ordained

deacon in Lincoln on 12 February 1692/93, and priest in London on 8 March 1695/96. He was vicar of Folkestone, Kent, from 1699 to 1753, rector of Hawking, Kent, from 1713 to 1753, and vicar of West Hythe, Kent, from 1732 to 1753. He was master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, in succession to his grandfather Rev John Sackett, from 1746 to 1753.[12]

In 1716, Rev John Sackett wrote a detailed letter to the Royal Society "Giving an Account of a very uncommon sinking of the Earth, near Folkestone in Kent". He described a "remarkable" phenomenon, "known to almost all hereabouts, concerning the pressing forward of the Cliffs, and sinking of the Hills in the Neighbourhood of our Town of Folkestone."

John made a will at Folkestone, Kent, probably in 1753. He left all his personal effects to his wife Margaret.[13]

John's widow Margaret made her will in Barham, Kent, on 28 August 1766, naming as beneficiaries her brother and sister and various non-Sackett nephews and nieces.[14]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Folkestone, Kent.
Date: 1753.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 1753.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-94-536.
Testator: John Sackett, Clerk, Folkestone, Kent.
Beneficiary:
Wife Margaret, all personal effects.

Abstract of will of Margaret Sackett of Barham, Kent.
Date: 28 August 1766.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 March 1769.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-256.
Testatrix: Margaret Sackett, widow of John Sackett, Clerk, Barham, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Brother Basil Lunn, £100.
Sister Elizabeth Hill, widow of Denton, £100.
Nephews, George Downing, Clerk of Ilford, Essex; Richard Downing of Nonnington, Kent; John Coll of Barham, £100 each.
Nieces, Elizabeth Hustwaite, widow of Elsworth, Cambs.; Elizabeth Pilcher, widow of Barham, £100 each.
Daughters of Elizabeth Pilcher: Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary, Frances, £20 each.
Son of George Downing: Bladen Downing, £20.
Niece of late husband: Sarah Millar, widow of Hampstead, £20.
Niece Margaret Barlow, widow of Essex, £30.
3 sons of niece Hustwait, equal shares of £50.
Children of Richard Downing: George, Richard, William, Catherine, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Eleanor, Ann Downing, £10 each.
Widow of nephew Thomas Lunn: ___ Lunn of Elsworth, Cambs. & her 4 children, £10 each.
Nephews: William Lunn, Surgeon of Cambridge; Edward Lunn, Clerk of Elsworth, Cambs., £5 each for a ring.
All above legacies to be paid within 12 months after decease, & if there is not enough money available from personal estate then the balance to be charged against "my Real Estate lately purchased of my nephew Richard Downing of Nonnington & lying in the parish of Kingston or Bishopbourn, Kent."
Nephews, George Downing, Richard Downing, and niece Elizabeth

Pilcher, lands (as above) as tenants in common, equal division of residue of personal estate.
Executors: Nephews George Downing, Richard Downing, & niece Elizabeth Pilcher.
Witnesses: J Robinson, J Bridges, Edward Bridges.
Codicil, 5 March 1768.
Niece Elizabeth Hustwaite, bequest increased to £200.
Daughter of niece Elizabeth Pilcher: Margaret Best, bequest of £20 cancelled & replaced by £30 in trust to Samuel Fremoull, Clerk of Wootten "to pay the same from time to time at his discretion to the said Margaret Best for her own separate use & not subject to the will or debts of her husband".
Witnesses: Edward Bridges, Stephen Scott.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Canterbury (unspecified parish), Kent (Findmypast transcript), "6 Sep 1670 John Sackett s. Nathanele Sackett & Ann."
2. Burials Register, Hawkinge, Kent (Transcript), "28 January 1753 Rev. Mr. Jn. Sackette M.A. rector (Rector 1714-1753)."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 October 1702 John Sackette of Folkestone & Mrs Margaret Tempest of Patrixbourne."
4. Marriages Register, Patrixbourne, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "31 Oct 1702 John Sackett & Margaret Tempe."
5. Burials Register, Folkestone, Kent (Transcript 1635-1800; BTs 1829-1916), "25 November 1727 Mgt Sackette wife of Mr Jn. (died 21st)."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "John Sackett of Folkstone, widower, & Margaret Lunn of Denton, spinster. At St Alphege Canterbury or Denton."
7. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "22 Apr 1729 Rev John Sackett wid, Clerk, Folkestone & Margaret Lunn of Denton. (Lic)."
8. Baptism, Denton, Kent (LDS FamilySearch, England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975), "17 Jan 1677, Margaret Lunn d. Will Lunn & Elizabeth."
9. Burials Register, Denton, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "23 March 1769 Mrs Margaret Sackett aet 91."

10. Will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln, 10 June 1680, proved at Canterbury Prerogative Court, 4 November 1680 (National Archives, PROB 11/364 quire 155.)
11. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)
12. Venn, John, Compiler, *Alumni Cantabrigienses* (Cambridge University Press, 1922), "Sackette, John: Matric. from Pembroke, Easter 1686. Of Canterbury. S. of Nathaniel, gent. and grandson of John (1614). School, King's, Canterbury. Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1688; B.A. 1690/91; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 12 Feb 1692/93; priest (London) 8 Mar 1695/96. V. of Folkestone, 1699-1753. R. of Hawking, Kent 1713-53. V. of West Hythe, 1732-53. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 1746-53. Married Margaret Tempest, of Patricksbourne, Kent, spinster, 24 Oct 1701. Antiquary and poet. Died 29 Jan 1753. (G.Mag.; Masters; Hasted, iv.631)."
13. Will of John Sackett of Folkestone, Kent, 1753, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 1753 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-94-536.)
14. Will of Margaret Sackett of Barham, Kent, 28 August 1766, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 March 1769 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-256.)

271 Nathaniel Sackett

(1672 - after 1712)

Line 2 *Nathaniel*[J], *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*168*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1636, d. 1682
Mother		Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry, was baptized at Canterbury, Kent, on 3 April 1672.[1] He married at All Hallows London Wall, City of London, Middlesex, on 28 January 1703, **Ellenor Jacob**.[2] She was buried at St John the Baptist, Wallbrook, London, on 28 December 1730.[3]

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82.[4] Nathaniel was ten years old when his father died. He was to receive at age 21 five broad pieces of gold and, jointly with his brothers George and Samuel, was to inherit a property at Margate, the sons paying their mother an annuity of £15.

Nathaniel was apprenticed as a stationer to John Southby of London on 6 December 1686.[5]

Nathaniel was assessed in the City of London for land tax of £6 8s at Cornhill in 1703, £4 8s at Langbourn in 1706, £6 at Cordwainer in 1706, £6 at Coleman Street in 1707, £6 at Cordwainer in 1708, £4 8s at Farringdon Without in 1709, £6 at Cheap in 1709, £4 8s at Langbourn in 1710, £4 8s at St Andrew Holborn in 1711, and £4 8s at Langbourn in 1712.[6]

This Indenture witnesseth, That

Nathaniel Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 6 December 1686

Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Ellenor Jacob

1. *344* Nathaniel Sackett b. early 1700s, d. 1716

---

1. Baptisms Register, Canterbury (unspecified parish), Kent (Findmypast transcript), "3 Apr 1672, Nathaniel Sackett s. of Nathaniel Sackett."
2. Register of Marriages, All Hallows London Wall, City of London (Ancestry image), "28 January 1703 Nathaniel Sackette & Ellenor Jacob."
3. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Wallbrook, London City, Middlesex, "28 December 1730 Elliner Sacketts."
4. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)
5. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as stationer, Nathaniel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett late of the Citty of Canterbury, gent, dec'd, to John Southby, stationer of London, 6 December 1686.
6. "London, England, Land Tax Records, 1692–1932" (Ancestry image), Cornhill, City of London, 1703, "Nathaniel Sackett, rents £6 8s."; Langbourn, City of London, 1706, "Nathan'll Sacket, rents £4 8s."; Cordwainer, City of London, 1706, "Mr Nath'll Sacket, rents £6 0s."; Coleman Street, City of London, 1707, "Mr Nath'll Sackett, rents £6 0s."; Cordwainer, City of London, 1708, "Mr Nath'll Sacket, rents £6 0s."; Farringdon Without, City of London, 1709, "Nath'll Sacket, rents £4 8s."; Cheap, City of London, 1709, "Mr Nath'll Sacket, rents £6 0s."; Langbourn, City of London, 1710, "Nathan'l Sacket, rents £4 8s."; St Andrew Holborn, City of London, 1711, "Nathanael Sackett, rents £4 8s."; Langbourn, City of London, 1712, "Nathaniel Sacket, rents £4 8s."

272 Steven Sackett

(1675 - 1675)

Line 2 *Nathaniel*[J], *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *168* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1636, d. 1682
Mother Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

Steven Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry, was baptized at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 13 September 1675.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 19 September 1675.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "13 September 1675 Steven s. Nathanael & Anne Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "19 September 1675 Steven s. Nathanael & Anne Sacket."

273 George Sackett

(c 1677 - before 1708)

Line 2 *Nathaniel*[J], *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *168* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1636, d. 1682
Mother Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

George Sackett, Royal Navy seaman, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry, was born about 1677.[1] He died sometime before February 1708 while serving abroad on the Royal Navy ship *The Rye*.

George was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82.[2] He was to inherit property at Margate jointly with his brothers Nathaniel and Samuel when Nathaniel reached 21.

George died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in February 1708 to his brother Samuel.[3]

Letters of administration of the estate of George Sackett who died abroad.
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, February 1708.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/84.
Georgius Sacckett vicesimo die em. com. Samueli Sackett pri urali icimo [itimo?] et px [prox.] Consanguino Georgij Sackett nup [nuper] Navy regia le Rye Cab [cabilis] defti heid pr. Ad Adminstrand bona jur et cred dci def de bene pr. jurat.
[Administration of the estate of George Sackett, late of the Royal Navy

"The Rye" granted to Samuel Sackett, next of kin].

[This document in abbreviated Latin & hard to read].

---

1. Date of birth estimated from order in father's will.
2. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)
3. Letters of administration of the estate of George Sackett of (died abroad), granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, February 1708 (National Archives.)

274 Samuel Sackett

(c 1679 - after 1715)

Line 2 *Nathaniel*[J], *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *168* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1636, d. 1682
Mother Ann Terry b. c 1647, d. 1683

Samuel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Ann Terry, was born about 1679.[1] He married at Southwark, Surrey, about 1702, **Martha Owen**.[2]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Canterbury on 12 January 1681/82.[3] He was to inherit property at Margate jointly with his brothers Nathaniel and George when Nathaniel reached 21.

Child of Samuel Sackett and Martha Owen

1. *345* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1715

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "31 December 1701 Samuel Sackett, bachelor, 22+, peruque maker, of St Dunstan, West London, & Martha Owen, spinster, 16, of St Dunstan, West London, sister of Humphrey Owen, Gent., of St Dunstan, & daughter of Mrs Elizabeth Owen, widow."
3. Will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent, 12 January 1681/2, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 20 December 1682 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.)

Children of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin

275 Ann Sackett

(1653 - 1653)

Line 2 *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *178* Richard Sackett b. 1626, d. 1692
Mother Susan Tomlin d. 1704

Ann Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 November 1653.[1] She did not survive and was buried there on 16 November 1653.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 November 1653 born An infant of Richard & Susan Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 November 1653 Ann Sackett, infant of Richard & Susan."

276 Mary Sackett

(1654/55 -)

Line 2 *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *178* Richard Sackett b. 1626, d. 1692
Mother Susan Tomlin d. 1704

Mary Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 18 January 1654/55.[1] She married at Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, on 17 June 1680, **Roger Laming**, a mariner.[2], [3] Roger was born about 1644.

Children of Mary Sackett and Roger Laming

1. John Laming b. 1681
2. Susanna Laming b. 1682

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 January 1654/55 born Marie d. Richard & Susan Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "17 June 1680 Roger Laming, St John in Thanet, mariner, bachelor, 36, & Mary Sackett, of same, spinster, 25. At St Andrew's, Canterbury."
3. Marriages Register, St Andrew, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "17 Jun 1680, Roger Laming, 36, mariner, of Margate, & Mary Sackett, 25, of Margate."

277 Susan Sackett

(1657 - 1729)

Line 2 *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *178* Richard Sackett b. 1626, d. 1692
Mother Susan Tomlin d. 1704

Susan Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 July 1657.[1] She died aged 71 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 19 April 1729.[2] She married at Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, on 27 January 1684/85, **William Evers**, son of William Evers.[3] He was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 5 October 1658.[4]

Children of Susan Sackett and William Evers

1. Mary Evers b. 1687
2. William Evers b. 1690
3. John Evers b. 1692
4. Susanna Evers b. 1694
5. Richard Evers b. 1697, d. 1699

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 July 1657 born Susanne d. Richard & Susanne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "Susanna Evers, wife of Wm, 19 Apr 1729."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "27 January 1684/85 William Evers, St Lawrence in Thanet, mariner, bachelor, 26, & Susan Sackett, St John in Thanet, spinster, 21. At St Andrew, Canterbury."
4. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "5 Oct 1658 William Evers s. William Evers."

278 John Sackett

(1660 -)

Line 2 *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*178*	Richard Sackett b. 1626, d. 1692
Mother		Susan Tomlin d. 1704

John Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 18 October 1660.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 October 1660 John s. Richard & Susan Sackett."

279 Stephen Sackett

(1663 - 1745)

Line 2 *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*178*	Richard Sackett b. 1626, d. 1692
Mother		Susan Tomlin d. 1704

Stephen Sackett, yeoman of Margate, Kent, son of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 20 October 1663.[1] He died aged 81 and was buried there on 16 April 1745.[2, 3] He married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 26 December 1694, **Anne Underdown**.[4, 5] Anne was born about 1675.[6] She died aged about 66 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 December 1741.[7]

Stephen's will, made at Margate on 28 December 1741, was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 7 June 1745. No records of children of Stephen and Anne have been found and the will appears to confirm that he had no immediate family. After a bequest of £7 to a friend, George Hall the younger, he left all his estate to widow Elizabeth Smith the elder and her daughter Elizabeth Smith.[8]

Abstract of will of Stephen Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 28 December 1741.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 June 1745.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-92-99.
Testator: Stephen Sackett, yeoman, of Margate, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Elizabeth Smith the elder, widow, & her daughter Elizabeth Smith, all

real & personal estate.

Friend George Hall the younger, £7.

Executors: George Hall, Elizabeth Smith the elder.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 October 1663 Stephen s. Richard & Susan Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 April 1745 Stephen Sackett yeoman, 81."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "Stephen Sackett, 14 April 1745 aged 82."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 December 1694 Stephen Sackett, yeoman, & Ann Underdowne, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St Alphege Canterbury."
5. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "26 December 1694 Steven Sackett & Ann Underdowne."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 December 1741 Anne Sackett wife of Stephen, 66."
8. Will of Stephen Sackett of Margate, Kent, 28 December 1741, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 June 1745 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-92-99.)

280 Peter Sackett

(1666 - 1741)

Line 2 *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*178*	Richard Sackett b. 1626, d. 1692
Mother		Susan Tomlin d. 1704

Peter Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 3 April 1666.[1] He died aged 74[2] and was buried there on 15 March 1740/41.[2, 3] He married at Canterbury St George, Kent, on 1 November 1694, **Anna Kennett**.[4, 5] Anna died aged 76 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 20 October 1747.[2, 6]

Tragedy struck the family of Peter and Anna Sackett in 1712 when four of their children died. Richard aged 15, Susannah, 10, Anne, 8, and Peter, aged six, were buried within a week of each other in August of that year. The family is recorded on a stone tomb at St John's Church in Thanet.[2]

Peter made his will in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739, naming as beneficiaries his wife Anna, his son John, and his daughters Mary, Hannah, and Martha. He left his house and land in St John in Thanet, and lands in Swalecliffe and Whitstable, to his wife Anne for life. His daughters, Mary, Hannah, and Martha, were to receive £100 each one year after their mother's death. The residue of the estate was to go to his son John, together with the house and lands after his mother's death. John was also appointed executor. The will was proved at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 13 June 1741.[7]

Abstract of will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 24 April 1739.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 13 June 1741, by John Sackett.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.
Testator: Peter Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Anne, messuage, & lands in Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life.
Daughters, Mary, wife of Thomas Baker; Hannah, wife of Thomas Wood; Martha, wife of Vincent Underdowne, £100 each to be paid 1 year after death of wife Anne, plus £10 each for funeral clothes.
Son John, residue plus reversion of messuage & lands.
Executor: son John.

Children of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett

1. *346* Mary Sackett+ b. 1695
2. *347* Richard Sackett b. 1697, d. 1712
3. *348* John Sackett b. 1699, d. 1766
4. *349* Susannah Sackett b. 1702, d. 1712
5. *350* Anne Sackett b. 1703/04, d. 1712
6. *351* Peter Sackett b. 1705/06, d. 1712
7. *352* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1709/10, d. 1799
8. *353* Martha Sackett+ b. 1712, d. 1766

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 April 1666 Peter s. Richard & Susan Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 March 1740/41 Peter Sackett yeoman, 74."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "31 October 1694 Peter Sackett, maltster & Ann Kennett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At same or St George or St Mildred Canterbury."
5. Marriages Register, St George's, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "1 November 1694 Peter Sackett & Anna Kennett. Both of St John in Thanet. Licence."
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 October 1747 Ann Sackett, widow, 76."
7. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)

281 Richard Sackett

(1668 - 1730)

Line 2 *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*178*	Richard Sackett b. 1626, d. 1692
Mother		Susan Tomlin d. 1704

Richard Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet and Northdown, Kent, son of Richard Sackett and Susan Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 April 1668.[1] He died aged 62[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 14 November 1730.[3, 2] He married at St John in Thanet on 17 October 1708, **Martha Tomlin**.[4, 5] She died on 17 December 1747[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 23 December 1747.[6, 2]

Richard made his will in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730, naming as beneficiaries his wife Martha and his children Richard and Susanna. His wife was to receive £80 and life enjoyment of the house. Susanna was to receive £300 at age 21 and a further £400 in various stocks on coming of age or marrying. Son Richard was to inherit all lands and estates "at Northdown, St John's, and elsewhere". Also named (and referred to as cousins) were his nephew John Sackett, who was to be overseer of the will jointly with Richard's brother-in-law Cornelius Tomlin, and who was left 40 shillings, and nieces Hannah Sackett and Martha Sackett, who were each remembered with bequests of 20 shillings. Cousin John, son of William Evas of Ramsgate, also left 20 shillings, would have been another nephew, the son of Richard's late sister Susan (Evers), and cousins Hannah Tomline and James Taddy would have been niece and nephew of Richard's wife Martha. Executors of the will were Richard's widow Martha and son

Richard. The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in April 1731.[7]

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 28 October 1730.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731, by Martha Sackett, widow & relict.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/644.
Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries
Wife Martha Sackett, £80 over & above her joynture, one-third of "household stuff within Door".
Daughter Susana Sackett, £400 which is due to me on South Sea Stock & India Stock as soon as she comes of age or marries; interest & profits until then; £300 from my personal estate when 21; trustees to invest & she to get interest until then; one-third household stuff within door & my silver tankard marked R|M; to live rent-free in the house until 21 or marriage; reversion to my son Richard Sackett.
Son Richard Sackett, messuages, tenements, malthouse, barns, stables, outhouses, edifices, buildings, lands, wood land, & premises, freehold & real estate at Northdown, St Johns, & elsewhere; Richard to pay Susana £4 per year for her life out of that part of the estate bought of Margaret Smith, widow, plus £4 per year to Susana after Martha's death out of the estate where she now lives; if Richard dies without heirs, reversion to Susana & her heirs; one-third household stuff.
Cousin John s. William Evas of Ramsgate, cousins Hannah & Martha Sackett, cousin Hannah Tomline, cousin James Taddy, 20/- each within 3 months after my decease.

Poor of St Johns, 20/-.
Son Richard, residue.
Executors: Richard Sackett & Martha Sackett.
Overseers of will: brother Cornelius Tomline, cousin John Sackett, 40/- each.
Witnesses: John Piers, Ann Emplage, Geo. Witherden.

Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin

1. *354* Susanna Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1740/41
2. *355* Richard Sackett+ b. 1717, d. 1789

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 April 1668 Richard s. Richard & Susan Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Richard Sackett, yeoman of Northdown, 10 November 1730, aged 62; Martha, ux, 17 December 1747, aged 67; Susanna, their daughter, 3 January 1740, aged 25."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "14 November 1730 Richard Sackett, yeoman, 62."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 October 1708 Richard Sackett, yeoman, bachelor & Martha Tomlin, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John, St Lawrence or St Peter in Thanet."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 October 1708 Richard Sackett, bachelor, yeoman, of this parish, & Martha Tomlin, spinster, of this parish. Licence."
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 December 1747 Martha Sackett, 66."
7. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)

Generation K Line 3
2nd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield		
282	Samuel Sackett, b. Springfield, Massachusetts, 1653, d. Springfield,	
283	Captain Joseph Sackett, b. Springfield, Massachusetts, 1655/56, d. Long Island, New York State, 1719	m. before 1678, Elizabeth Betts
		m. between 1700 and 1710, Anna ___
		m. Newtown, Long Island, 1711, Mercy (Whitehead) Betts
Children of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum		
284	John Sacket, b. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1660, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, 1745	m. Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1686, Deborah Filley
		m. Westfield, 1703, Mahitable (Danks) Harris
285	William Sacket, b. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1662, d. Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1700	m. 1687, Sarah Crain
		m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1689, Hannah Graves
286	Abigail Sacket, b. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1663, d. Westfield, 1683	m. Westfield, Massachusetts, 1682, John Noble
287	Mary Sacket, b. 1665, d. Springfield,	

	Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1667	
288	Hannah Sacket, b. Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1668/69, d. Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1749	m. 1688, Thomas Dewey III
		m. 1691, Capt Benjamin Newberry II
		m. between 1709 and 1719, ___ Merriman
289	Mary Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1672, d. Westfield, 1729	m. Westfield, 1689, Benjamin Moseley
290	Samuel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1674, d. Westfield, 1709	m. Westfield, 1698, Elizabeth Bissell
291	Elizabeth Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1677, d. Westfield, 1682	
292	Abigail Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1683, d. after 1733	m. Westfield, c 1701, David King
		m. Westfield, 1733, Deacon John Shepard
Children of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown		
293	John Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1669, d. Birchington, 1740	
294	Thomas Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1670/71, d. Birchington, 1671	
295	Ann Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1673, d. St Nicholas at Wade, Kent, 1732	m. Monkton, Kent, 1696, Israel Coleman
296	Thomas Sackett, husbandman of Birchington, Kent, b. Birchington, 1676, d. Birchington, 1760	m. Monkton, Kent, 1706, Elizabeth Nuby

Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield

282 Samuel Sackett

(1653 -)

Line 3	*Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*190*	Simon Sackett b. c 1630, d. 1659
Mother		Sarah Bloomfield b. c 1633

Samuel Sackett, son of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield, was baptized at Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1653.[1] He died there probably in infancy.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "6. Samuel Sackett, baptized at Springfield, Mass., in 1653."

283 Captain Joseph Sackett

(1655/56 - 1719)

Line 3 *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*190*	Simon Sackett b. c 1630, d. 1659
Mother		Sarah Bloomfield b. c 1633

Captain Joseph Sackett, son of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, on 23 February 1655/56.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6] He died aged 63 in Long Island, New York State, on 23 September 1719.[1] He married first before 1678, **Elizabeth Betts**, daughter of Capt Richard Betts and Joanna ___.[1, 7, 8, 9] He married second between 1700 and 1710, **Anna ___**.[2] He married third at Newtown, Long Island, in 1711, **Mercy (Whitehead) Betts**, daughter of Daniel Whitehead and Abigail Stephenson.[1, 10] Mercy was the widow of Capt Thomas Betts, a brother of Joseph's first wife Elizabeth.[1]

Joseph was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Newtown in 1708. The Mercy Sackett listed as a member sometime between 1708 and 1724 was presumably his wife.[11, 12]

On 23 April 1711, Captain Joseph "for the love, goodwill, and affection for my beloved son" gave to his son Simon 288 acres of land in Hopewell, bordering on the Delaware River.[13]

Joseph made his will in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mercy, his sons Samuel, Joseph, Richard, John, and William, his daughters Sarah, Patience, Abigail, and Anne, and the children of his late daughter Elizabeth. The will was proved on 22 December 1719. He left specified lands in Newtown to each

of his children, and land in Hopewell and Maidenhead, New Jersey, to his children jointly, his eldest son Joseph to have a double share. He left his mansion, with its adjoining garden, orchards, and lands, to his youngest son Samuel.

Abstract of will of Capt. Joseph Sackett of Newtown, Queens County.
Date: 20 Sep 1719.
Proved: 22 December 1719.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Mercy, use of lands left to son Samuel until he is 21, + £30, 2 cows, and some young cattle.
Son Joseph, specified land, paying daughter Sarah Moore £20 and daughter Patience Sackett £10.
Children, Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.
Son John, specified land.
Son William, specified land with house and buildings + 3 lots of land.
Son Samuel, mansion where I now dwell, with neighbouring land, and other specified land.
Sons William and Samuel, specified land.
Son William and daughter Patience, each a bed.
Children, William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop, rest of personal property.
Executors: Sons Joseph and William.

Children of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts

1. *356* Simon Sackett+ b. 1678, d. 1718
2. *357* Judge Joseph Sackett+ b. 1680, d. 1755
3. *358* Anne Sackett+ b. 1681, d. 1757
4. *359* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1683, d. 1716
5. *360* Rev Richard Sackett AM+ b. 1686, d. 1727
6. *361* John Sackett+ b. 1688, d. 1728
7. *362* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1689, d. 1766
8. *363* Abigail Sackett+ b. 1695, d. 1751
9. *364* William Sackett b. 1696, d. 1761
10. *365* Patience Sackett+ b. 1700, d. 1772

Child of Captain Joseph Sackett and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts

1. *366* Rev Samuel Sackett+ b. 1711/12, d. 1784

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "7. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1656, d. Sept. 23, 1719; m. 1st, Elizabeth Betts."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), 345, "1. Joseph Sackett, son of Simon 2d, was b. at Springfield, Feb. 23, 1656. Left fatherless at a tender age, it is probable he was taken into the family of his grandfather Bloomfield, and accompanied the latter on his removal to Newtown in 1662. However, Sackett was here in 1674, and for many years enjoyed a prominent standing in the town.
   By his own exertions and favor shown him by his bachelor uncle, Daniel Bloomfield, he accumulated a large estate in Newtown and elsewhere. He m. thrice; first, Elizabeth dau. of Capt. Rich. Betts; secondly, Anna ---, and lastly to Mercy, widow of Thos. Betts, Esq., who survived him. Capt. Sackett d. near the close of 1719, in his 64th yr. His ch. were Simon, Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Elizabeth and Sarah, who, in succession, m. Jos. Moore; Anna, m. Benjamin Moore; Abigail, m. John Alsop; and Patience, who m. John Lawrence."

3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 18 (1864): 143, Springfield Records, "Joseph Sackett s. of Lyman *[sic]* Sackett borne the 23 of ye 12 mon. 1655. [Lyman is corrected to Symon in Register 87 (1933): 302.].
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1638–1728, "Joseph Sackett Sonne of Symon Sackett Borne the 23 of the .12. mon 1655."
5. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Hampshire Records, Springfield Birthes, "Joseph Sackett Son of Symon Sackett born the 23th of 12th mon: 1655."
6. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
7. Marriage date assumed from date of birth of first child.
8. *NEHG Register*, vol. 55 (1901): 300.
9. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joseph [Sackett] (1656–1719) & 1/wf Elizabeth (___) ; Newtown, LI ."
10. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "1711, Prebyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, Joseph Sackett & Massah Betts."
11. Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., received into membership, "1708, Joseph Sackett, Sr."
12. Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., received into membership, "1708–1724, Mercy Sackett."
13. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (), "Indenture dated 23 April 1711...Joseph Sacket of Newtown on Long Island in the province of New York for the love, good will and affection....for my beloved son, Simon Sacket of Hopewell, Burlington County deeds to him 288 acres in Hopewell bounded by the Delaware River, Richard Scudder, and Zebulon Heston. Signed. Witnesses: Ralph Hunt, Elizabeth Laning (with her mark) and Hanah Laning (with her mark). Recorded: 5 June 1718." [Page 18, No. 462].

Children of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum

284 John Sacket

(1660 - 1745)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *191* John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

John Sacket, son of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, on 4 November 1660.[1, 2, 3] He died in Westfield, Massachusetts, on 20 December 1745.[1, 4, 5, 6] He married first in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 1 December 1686, **Deborah Filley**, of Windsor, daughter of William Filley and Margaret Cockney.[1, 7, 6, 8] Deborah was born in Windsor on 21 March 1660/61.[9] She died in Westfield on 20 November 1701.[4, 10, 6] He married second at Westfield on 17 May 1703, **Mahitable (Danks) Harris**, daughter of Robert Danks and Elizabeth Swift.[1, 4, 5, 11] Mahitable died in Westfield in November 1744.[4, 5, 12]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

History of Westfield

John Sacket is included in Lockwood's Westfield History in a list (with his father, also John, and brother William) of townsmen of Westfield who had taken the oath of allegiance to the King.

He is also mentioned in a business account contained in a letter from Rev Samual Mather, pastor of the church in Windsor, Conn. to Rev Edward Taylor, pastor of the church in Westfield.

There are other references in Lockwood to John Sacket but, as they do not specify "Jr", they are taken to refer to his father, John Sackett Sr.[13]

Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley

1. *367* John Sacket+ b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
2. *368* Abigail Sacket+ b. 1690
3. *369* Daniel Sacket+ b. 1693, d. 1776
4. *370* David Sacket b. 1696
5. *371* Benjamin Sacket+ b. 1698, d. 1753
6. *372* Deborah Sacket b. 1701

Children of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris

1. *373* Ezra Sacket b. 1704, d. 1706
2. *374* Isaac Sacket+ b. 1703/04, d. 1773
3. *375* Israel Sacket b. 1705/06, d. prob. inf.
4. *376* Eliakim Sacket+ b. 1712, d. 1764
5. *377* Mary Sacket+ b. 1714/15

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "8. John Sacket, b. Nov. 4, 1660; d. Dec. 20, 1745; m. Deborah Filley."
2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, p.7, "Saccot, John, births in 1660, (4) of Noueme John son of John and Abigall Saccot was Borne"; p. 8, "Saccot, John, s. John & Abigall, Nov. (4) 1660"; p.9, "Sacket, John, s. John & Abigall Hannum, Nov. 4 1660."
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, Jr. m. Mehitable Danks, May 17, 1703, d. Dec. 20, 1745."

"Sacket, Mehitable, w. John, Jr. m. May 17, 1705, d. Nov.--, 1744."

6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
7. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, John, of Westfield, m. Deborah Filley, of Windsor, Dec. 1, 1686. Windsor Vital Records, 1:61."
8. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (1660–1745), Westfield & 1/wf Deborah Filley (16611–701); 1 Dec 1686; Windsor, CT/Westfield/Wethersfield ."
9. Torrey, Clarence, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society.)
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Deborah, m. John, Jr. d. Nov. 20, 1701."
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket Jr. of W. and Wid. Mehitable Harris of W; m. May 17, 1703."
12. Vital Records, Westfield, Massachusetts.
13. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922.)

285 William Sacket

(1662 - 1700)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*191*	John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother		Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

William Sacket, son of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, on 20 April 1662.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 37 when he drowned in the Connecticut River near Deerfield, Massachusetts, on 28 March 1700 when returning from a wedding.[1, 4, 5, 6] He married first on 26 December 1687, **Sarah Crain**.[1, 7] He married second in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 November 1689, **Hannah Graves**, daughter of Isaac Graves and Hannah Church.[1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10]

On 5 July 1679, the 17 year-old William with his father John appeared in the Springfield court charging James Sexton with beating and wounding William "at the Pound dore when some of the hogs were in the Pound he gave him 3 blows with his fist and tooke him by the Throat and hindered the putting the rest of the hogs into the Pound." Judge Pynchon found for William and fined Sexton 20 shillings for the wounding and 20 shillings for "Rescuing the swine" together with costs of 17 shillings and six pence.[11]

William's name appeared (with those of his father John, and brother John) in an undated list of townsmen of Westfield who had taken the oath of allegiance to the King.[12]

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves

1. *378* Joseph Sacket+ b. 1690, d. 1756

2. *379* Hannah Sacket+ b. 1692, d. 1731
3. *380* Rebecca Sacket b. 1694, d. 1782
4. *381* Jonathan Sacket+ b. 1696/97, d. 1773

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "9. William Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1662; d. Mar. 28, 1700; m. Hannah Graves."
2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, p. 8, "Sacket, William, s. John & Abigall, (Apr. 20) 1662."
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, m. Hanah Graves, Nov. 27, 1689, d. Mar. 28, 1700."
7. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "William [Sackett] (1662–1700) & 1/wf Sarah/Hannah Cram?/Crain?; 27 Nov 1689, 26 Dec 1687; Westfield ."
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:41, "William Sacket m. Hannah Graves, November 27, 1689."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sacket of W. and Hannah Graves of W; m. Nov. 27, 1689."
10. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700", "William [Sackett] (1662–1700) & 2/wf Hannah Graves (1666–); 27 Nov 1689; Westfield ."
11. Smith, Joseph, editor, *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts, 1639-1702: The Pynchon Court Record, an original judges' diary of the administration of justice in the Springfield Courts in the Massachusetts Bay Colony* (Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press, 1961), pp291-2.

12. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922), p101.

286 Abigail Sacket

(1663 - 1683)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *191* John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

Abigail Sacket, daughter of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Massachusetts, on 1 December 1663.[1, 2, 3] She married in Westfield, Massachusetts, on 13 September 1682, **John Noble**, son of Thomas Noble and Hannah Warriner.[1, 3, 4, 5, 6] Abigail died aged 19 in Westfield on 3 July 1683 a few days after giving birth to her only daughter.[1, 4, 5] John was born in Springfield, Hampden County, on 6 March 1662.[7] After Abigail's death, he married, second, in 1684, Mary Goodman, by whom he had ten children.[7] He died aged 52 in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 August 1714.[7]

Child of Abigail Sacket and John Noble

1. Abigail Noble b. 1683, d. 1699/00

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "10. Abigail Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1663; d. July 3, 1683; m. John Noble."
2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, "Sacket, Abigall, d. John & Abigall, Dec. 1 1663."
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)

4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 268, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, John Noble, m. Abigail Sacket, Sept. 13, 1682; chn. Abigail, b. June 30, 1683; John, b. Feb. 15, 1685; Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1688; William, b. — –, —, d. June 31, [sic] 1703; David, b. Jan'y 25, 1695; Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1697; Sarah, b. March 22, 1699; Mabel, b. Feb'y 28, 1705. Mrs. A. Noble d. July 3, 1683.
   [Note: only the first of the listed children was born to Abigail (Sacket) Noble, the remaining children being those of John Noble's second marriage.].
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Noble of W. and Abigail Sacket of W; m. Sept. 13, 1632.
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp28–35
   2. John Noble, s. of Thomas [Noble & Hannah Warriner], was b. in Springfield, Mass., March 6, 1662, and d. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1714, æ 52.
   He m. (1) Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1663, dau. of John and Abigail Sacket of Northampton and Westfield, Mass. She d. at Westfield, July 3, 1683, æ 19, four days after the birth of her first and only child.
   He m. (2) 1684, Mary Goodman ….
   Child by first marriage.
   12. Abigail, b. June 30, 1683.
   Children by second marriage. [10 children].

287 Mary Sacket

(1665 - 1667)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*191*	John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother		Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

Mary Sacket, daughter of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in 1665.[1, 2] She died in infancy in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 November 1667.[1, 3, 4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "11. Mary Sacket, b. in year 1665; d. Nov. 19, 1667."
2. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
3. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1638–1728, "Mary Sackett Daughter of John Sackett Died Nov: 19th 1667."
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Hampshire Records, Springfield Deathes, "Mary Daught[er] of Jo: Sacket died Nov: 19th 67:."

288 Hannah Sacket

(1668/69 - 1749)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*191*	John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother		Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

Hannah Sacket, daughter of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 7 March 1668/69.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 80 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 30 August 1749.[1, 4] She married first in April 1688, **Thomas Dewey III**, son of Thomas Dewey II and Constant Hawes.[1] Thomas Dewey III was born in Northampton on 26 March 1664/65[5, 6] and died aged about 25 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1690.[1, 5] She married second on 3 May 1691, **Capt Benjamin Newberry II**, son of Major Benjamin Newberry and Mary Allen.[1] Benjamin was born in Windsor on 20 April 1669.[7] He died aged 40 in Windsor on 3 November 1709.[7] She married third between 1709 and 1719, **___ Merriman**.[1]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in the will of her husband Benjamin Newberry, made in Windsor on 14 June 1709. She was left a sum of £100 and the use of the real estate until their children came of age.[7]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

By the time of her death, Hannah owned a substantial estate comprising nearly 1,000 acres, and with a net value of £4,989. Administration of her estate was granted on 26 December 1749 to her son-in-law Roger Wolcott

[husband of her daughter Marah] and daughter-in-law Elizabeth Newberry [widow of her son Roger].

Child of Hannah Sacket and Thomas Dewey III

1. ___ Dewey b. 1689, d. 1689

Children of Hannah Sacket and Capt Benjamin Newberry II

1. Benjamin Newberry+ b. 1692/93, d. 1718
2. Hannah Newberry b. c 1696, d. 1718
3. Abigail Newberry b. c 1700, d. between 1709 and 1717
4. Captain Roger Newberry+ b. 1706, d. 1741
5. Marah Newberry+ b. 1709/10, d. 1758

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1669; d. Aug. 3., 1749; m. 2nd, Ben Newbury."
2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), birth, "Saccot, Hannah, dau. of John Saccot & Abigail, b. Mar. 7 1668/9."
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
4. Sackett database.
5. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Brief Notes of the Early History of the Dewey Family in America* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Thomas Dewey, [s. Thomas Dewey & Constant Hawes], b. March 26, 1664–5, m. Hannah Sackett of Westfield, and d. there without issue, April 27, 1692."
6. Vital Records, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, "Dewey, Thomas, s. Thomas & Constant, Mar 26, 1664."
7. Bartlett, J Gardner, *The Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., 1634*, Boston, Mass (1914), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

289 Mary Sacket

(1672 - 1729)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *191* John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

Mary Sacket, daughter of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 June 1672.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died there aged 57 on 14 November 1729.[1, 5, 6] She married in Westfield on 2 October 1689, **Benjamin Moseley**, son of John Moseley and Mary Newbury.[1, 5, 6, 7, 8]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

Children of Mary Sacket and Benjamin Moseley

1. Thomas Moseley b. 1690, d. 1719
2. Benjamin Moseley b. 1692, d. 1719
3. Jemima Moseley b. 1694
4. Bethsheba Moseley b. 1697
5. Azariah Moseley b. 1701, d. 1719

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "13. Mary Sacket, b. June 8, 1672, d. in year 1729; m. Benj. Moseley."
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mary, d. John, b. June 8, 1672."

3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b. June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Mosely, Benjamin, Sr., m. Mary Sacket, Oct. 2, 1689, d. Sept. 17, 1719."
   "Mosely, Mary (Sacket) w. Benjamin, Sr. m. Oct. 2, 1689, d. Nov. 14, 1729."
6. *NEHG Register*, vol. 6 (1852): 269–70, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "Benjamin Moreley m. Mary Sacket Oct. 2, 1689; chn. Thomas, b. July 3, 1690, d. Aug. 31, 1719; Benjamin, b. May 27, 1692, d. Sept. 23, 1719; Jemima, b. Aug. 23, 1694; Bashuah, May 29, 1697; Azariah, b. Feb'y 16, 1701. Mr. Benjamin Moreley d. Sept. 17, 1719. Mrs. D. Moreley d. Nov. 14, 1729."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, Westfield VRs - Benjamin Mandsley & Mary Sacket.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Benjamin Moseley (Mosley, Maudbley, Moadsley) of W. and Mary Sacket of W; m. Oct. 2, 1689."

290 Samuel Sacket

(1674 - 1709)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*191*	John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother		Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

Samuel Sacket, son of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 October 1674[1, 2, 3, 4] and died there on 8 November 1709 aged 35.[1, 5, 6] He married in 1698, probably in Westfield, **Elizabeth Bissell**, daughter of Samuel Bissell.[1, 7] Samuel Sacket's widow Elizabeth married John Root in 1713.[8]

Children of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell

1.	*382*	William Sacket+ b. 1700, d. 1755
2.	*383*	Elizabeth Sacket+ b. 1702/03, d. 1755
3.	*384*	Samuel Sacket+ b. 1704, d. 1760
4.		"Child" Sacket b. 1707, d. 1707
5.		"Child" Sacket b. 1709, d. 1709
6.	*385*	Benoni Sacket+ b. 1710, d. 1785

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "14. Samuel Sacket, b. Sept. 16, 1674; d. Nov. 8, 1709; m. Elizabeth Bissell."
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b.

June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, s. John, b. Sept. 18, 1674 ."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Samuel, d. Nov. 8, 1709."
7. "Torrey’s New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel [Sackett] (1674–1709) & Elizabeth , m/2 John ROOT 1712; by 1698, 1700; Westfield ."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Root (Roott) (lst) Lt. of W. and Wid. Elizabeth Sacket of W; m. Sept.--1713."

291 Elizabeth Sacket

(1677 - 1682)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*191*	John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother		Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

Elizabeth Sacket, daughter of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 August 1677[1, 2, 3, 4] and died there aged four years on 15 June 1682.[1, 2, 5]

Was Elizabeth kidnapped by the Indians?

Despite the record of her death in Westfield in 1682, it has been conjectured that Elizabeth was the Sackett daughter taken by the Indians in a raid on the family farm in Westfield in 1682, then brought up by the Indians in the north-west part of New York State, marrying into the tribe and bearing a son, later identified as Chief Sackett.

Like all good stories, this has elements of fact, but there is an appearance of later historians embellishing the work of their predecessors, and there are some inconsistencies.

The earliest mention found so far of the abduction is that of Rev Emerson Davis in his *Historical Sketch of Westfield*, written in 1826. He recorded that the girl taken by the Indians was a daughter of the second wife of a Mr Sackett. She was taken to the north-west part of New York, married an Indian, and lived among them for the rest of her life. He stated that he did not know the name of the girl; he gave no date; he did not identify the father beyond Mr Sackett; and although he stated that the girl's

descendants had visited Westfield years later, he did not mention a son who would be Chief Sackett.

A couple of years earlier, in 1824, E Hoyt's *History of the Indian Wars* had been published. Hoyt describes an incident in 1748 during King George's War when, some 12 miles from Fort Dummer, Vermont, at the location of the present Marlboro, an English force of 40 men was attacked by "a large body of Indians, under a resolute chief, by the name of Sackett". In a footnote, Hoyt recorded that "this chief is said to have been a half blooded Indian, a descendant of a captive, taken at Westfield, Massachusetts." Chief Sackett, who could speak English, apparently knew the English commander, Hobbs, and repeatedly called upon him to surrender. Eventually the Indians, despite outnumbering the English, were beaten off and Chief Sackett ordered a retreat, carrying off his dead and wounded.

The account of the "Hobbs Fight" was repeated by Josiah Holland in his *History of Western Massachusetts*, published in 1855. Holland's account, although written in his own words, was in all essential details the same as that of Hoyt's.

John Lockwood, in his *Westfield and Its Historic Influences*, written in 1922, quotes in detail Hoyt's account of the Indian attack led by Chief Sackett, and links this with Rev Davis's account of the Westfield abduction, quoting Davis's text in full. He did not, however, suggest the identity of the kidnapped girl.

In a more recent work, *Western Massachusetts history: the Westfield area*, published in 1970, the author, Stephen Pitoniak, concludes that the record of Elizabeth Sackett's death in Westfield in 1682 was in error, and that it was she who had been taken by the Indians. The author refers to "long research" proving the death record to be false, but offers no evidence.

He further misquotes Rev Davis as saying that the girl captured by the Indians was a daughter of John Sackett. Davis had said Mr Sackett, not John Sackett. There is some evidence that Rev Davis did not believe that Elizabeth Sackett was the girl captured by the Indians in that Davis himself submitted "A Record of Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, Mass., prior to the Year 1700" for publication in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1852. The record includes that of the death of John Sacket's daughter Elizabeth on 15 June 1682. In compiling his list for publication, he would surely have been alert to his own earlier acount of the Sackett abduction.

Strothman's historical novel

More recently again (2012), author Stuart Strothman has used the above background as a basis for his historical novel, simply called "Sackett", with Chief Sackett as the central character. In an afterword to his novel, the author is careful to separate fact from fiction and, in a pithy comment on Pitoniak's history, writes,"If only we could get a solid handle on the 'long research!' " Stuart Strothman spoke about his book at the Sackett Family Association reunion held in Westfield in 2012.

Inconsistencies

It is noted that Rev Davis stated specifically that the abducted girl was a daughter of the second wife of a Mr Sackett. As far as is known, Abigail Hannum, Elizabeth's mother, was John Sackett's first wife. Of the histories of Westfield so far researched, no record of an Indian raid on Westfield in 1682 has been found.

Conclusion

While there is not sufficient evidence to identify Chief Sackett as a son of Elizabeth Sackett, it would appear that he did exist. If, as told in the legend, he was the son of a captive Sackett, another candidate who would be his

mother has not been found. Of Elizabeth's sisters, Mary had died an infant in Springfield in 1667, and Abigail, Hannah, a second Mary, and a second Abigail all lived to adulthood and married. There were no other Sackett daughters in Westfield at the relevant time. Chief Sackett's parentage remains a mystery. It would seem possible that he had an Indian name that sounded like Sackett. Indeed, Stuart Strothman uses the Abenaki name "Saksis" as well as "Sackett" in his novel.

See also

- Historical references

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "15. Elizabeth Sacket. b. May 27, 1677; d. June 16, 1682."
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 6, July 1852, "Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield", p 266, "John Sacket, wife Abigail; chn. Mary, b. June 8, 1672; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1674; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1677, d. June 15, 1682. Abigail, his wife, d. Oct. 9, 1690. He married Sarah Steward, 1691. John Sacket, d. Ap. 8, 1719."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elizabeth, d. John, b. Aug. 28, 1677."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Elizabeth, d. John, d. June 15, 1682."

292 Abigail Sacket

(1683 - after 1733)

Line 3 *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*191*	John Sackett b. 1632, d. 1719
Mother		Abigail Hannum b. 1640, d. 1690

Abigail Sacket, daughter of John Sackett and Abigail Hannum, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1683.[1] She died after 1733.[1, 2, 3] She married first in Westfield about 1701, **David King**, son of John King and Sarah Holton.[1] David was born in 1677[1] and died in 1730.[1] She married second in Westfield on 24 May 1733, **Deacon John Shepard**.[3]

Abigail was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718.

Children of Abigail Sacket and David King

1. David King b. 1702
2. Thankful King+ b. 1704, d. 1785
3. Moses King+ b. 1706
4. Stephen King b. 1708
5. Benjamin King b. 1710
6. Aaron King b. 1714
7. Asafel King b. 1718, d. 1719
8. Eldad King b. 1718
9. Gideon King b. 1722

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "16. Abigail Sacket, b. in year 1683; d. Sept. 1721; m. David King."
2. Weygant records Abigail's date of death as Sep 1721 (p19) but then shows a birth in 1722 of son Gideon (p28.)
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "10 Mar 1733 Westfield, intentions of marriage Deacon John Shepard & the widow Abigail King; 24 May 1733 Westfield, marriage Deacon John Shepard & Abigail King."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown

293 John Sackett

(1669 - 1740)

Line 3 *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*200*	Thomas Sackett b. 1642, d. 1680
Mother		Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

John Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 18 September 1669.[1] He died aged about 70 and was buried there on 26 March 1740.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 September 1669 John s. Thomas & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "26 Mar 1740 John Sacket."

294 Thomas Sackett

(1670/71 - 1671)

Line 3 *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*200*	Thomas Sackett b. 1642, d. 1680
Mother		Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 1 January 1670/71.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 6 January 1670/71.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "1 Jan 1670/71 Thomas s. Tho & An Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "6 Jan 1669/70 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett." [There is a discrepancy between baptism & burial records. Baptism date is recorded as 1 Jan 1670/71, burial as 6 Jan 1669/70].

295 Ann Sackett

(1673 - 1732)

Line 3 *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*200*	Thomas Sackett b. 1642, d. 1680
Mother		Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

Ann Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 11 May 1673.[1] She died aged about 59 and was buried at St Nicholas at Wade, Kent, on 17 May 1732.[2] She married at Monkton, Kent, on 26 April 1696, **Israel Coleman**, son of William Coleman and Ursula ___.[3] Israel was baptized at Birchington on 14 May 1674.[4]

Children of Ann Sackett and Israel Coleman

1. William Coleman b. 1696, d. 1708
2. Israel Coleman+ b. 1698
3. Thomas Coleman b. 1700
4. John Coleman b. 1703, d. 1703
5. Mary Coleman b. 1704
6. John Coleman b. 1706

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "11 May 1673 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas at Wade, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "17 May 1732 Ann Coleman wife of Israel Coleman."
3. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "26 April 1696 Israel Coleman & An Sackett."

4. International Genealogical Index (IGI); Family Search website (LDS Church), baptism "14 May 1674 Birchington, Israel Coleman s. Gulielm Coleman & Ursill."

296 Thomas Sackett

(1676 - 1760)

Line 3 *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*200*	Thomas Sackett b. 1642, d. 1680
Mother		Anne Brown b. 1643, d. 1712/13

Thomas Sackett, husbandman of Birchington, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Anne Brown, was baptized at Birchington on 24 December 1676.[1] He died aged 83 and was buried there on 7 June 1760.[2] He married at Monkton, Kent, on 13 October 1706, **Elizabeth Nuby**, daughter of Henry Nuby and Elizabeth ___.[3] She was baptized at Birchington on 5 December 1680.[4]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby

1. *386* Ann Sackett b. 1707
2. *387* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1709, d. 1764
3. *388* Henry Sackett+ b. 1710/11, d. 1790
4. *389* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1712/13
5. *390* John Sackett+ b. 1714/15, d. 1798
6. *391* William Sackett+ b. 1717, d. 1805
7. *392* Richard Sackett b. 1719/20, d. 1720
8. *393* Mary Sackett b. 1721/22, d. 1722
9. *394* Mary Sackett b. 1723

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "24 December 1676 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "7 June 1760 Thomas Sackett."

3. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalene, Monkton, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "13 October 1706 Thomas Sackett & Elizabeth Nuby."
4. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Dec 1680 Eliz Nuby dau. of Henri Nuby & Eliz."

Generation K Line 4
Children of John Sackett of New Haven

Children of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham		
297	Lieutenant John Sackett, soldier and glazier, of New Haven, Connecticut, b. New Haven, 1653, d. New Haven, 1703	m. New Haven, c 1686, Mary Woodin
298	Jonathan Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1655, d. New Haven, 1726/27	m. New Haven, 1717/18, Ruth Hotchkiss
299	Mary Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1657, d. before 1728	m. New Haven, 1719, Sergt Benjamin Bradley
300	Lieutenant Joseph Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1659/60, d. 1729	m. c 1685, Anne ___
		m. New Haven, 1710, Sarah Dennison
		m. New Haven, 1717/18, Hannah (Morris) Smith
301	Martha Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1662, d. New Haven, 1725/26	m. New Haven, 1687, Nathaniel Wooden
302	Sarah Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1665, d. after 1712	m. New Haven, c 1695, Samuel Alling

Children of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham

297 Lieutenant John Sackett

(1653 - 1703)

Line 4 *John*[J]

Father *201* John Sackett of New Haven b. early to mid-1620s, d. 1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

Lieutenant John Sackett, soldier and glazier, of New Haven, Connecticut, son of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven on 30 April 1653.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] He died aged 50 in New Haven on 6 November 1703[1, 5, 6] and was buried at the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.[7, 8] He married about 1686, presumably in New Haven, **Mary Woodin**, daughter of William Woodin and Sarah Clark.[1, 9] Mary was born about 1658.[10, 5] She was baptized at First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 7 April 1689.[5] She died aged 59 in New Haven on 27 November 1717[11, 12, 5, 13] and was buried at the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.[14]

> Like his father and many of his kinsmen [Lieut John Sackett] took a lively interest in military affairs. As soon as he had reached the required age he joined the New Haven military company and remained an active member of it to the day of his death. After serving several years as a private and non-commissioned officer, he was commissioned an Ensign and later a Lieutenant. The records of the General Court of Connecticut show that at a session held at Hartford May 14, 1696, a lease from

certain Indians, for a considerable tract of land to John Sackett and others, was confirmed.

—Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*

John's name appears a number of times in the *New Haven Ancient Town Records*.[15] At Town Meetings held on 27 November and 25 December 1682, he was granted land to build a house and shop to set up business as a glazier.[16] He was listed in a town meeting report of 22 December 1712 (the same list having previously been exhibited in the General Assembly on 20 October 1704) as having been a proprietor of the town in 1685.[17][18]This detail is also recorded in Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*.[19] At a meeting on 28 April of that year John was chosen to be a "heyward [overseer of hedges] for the Governors quarter".[20] At the same meeting he applied for a grant of land to compensate for the town's construction of a highway through his land at the plains.[21] On 27 December 1686, the town discussed further the construction of this highway.[22] By May 1688, John Sackett had become a Sergeant and was elected as a constable for the year.[23] Land applications by John Sackett, now an Ensign, were made to town meetings in March and April 1698.[24] In March 1703, he was appointed, with others, to be "a sizer to size the Land to be laid out."[25] Atwater, in his *History of the Colony of New Haven*,[26] lists John Sackett as having attained his highest rank, that of Lieutenant, in 1700.

Lieut John Sackett died in 1703 but administration of his estate proved complicated and was not finally completed until after the death in 1717 of his widow Mary. An inventory of John's estate was taken on 25 December 1703. John's son-in-law Jonathan Alling was appointed administrator on 26

December 1717 by the Court of Probates of John's estate and of the estates of John's widow Mary and daughter Mary.

Children of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin

1. *396* John Sackett b. 1690
2. *397* Mary Sackett b. 1690/91, d. 1717
3. *398* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1693, d. 1766
4. *399* Hannah Sackett b. 1694
5. *400* Susanna Sackett b. 1697
6. *401* John Sackett+ b. 1699, d. 1780
7. *402* Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett+ b. 1702/03, d. 1781

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Inventory of estate of Lieut John Sackett

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "17. John Sackett, b. Apr. 30, 1653; d. in year 1703; m. Mary Woodin."
2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p9, "John Sacket the sonn of John Sacket was borne the 30th of Aprill 1653."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, John, s. John, b. Apr. 30, 1653. New Haven Vital Records, 1:13."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), “SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "John [s. John Sackett & Agnes Tinkham], b 30 Apr 1653 NHV, d 6 Nov 1703 æ. 50 NHT1; Lt.; m Mary da. William & Sarah (Clark) Wooding, b c. 1659, bp 7 Apr 1689 NHC1, d 27 Nov 1717 NHV, 26 Nov æ. 59 NHT1."
6. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the NEHG Register* (Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, 1983), "6 Nov 1703 æ 50 - NHT1."

7. Website *Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Transcriptions* (http://www.grovestreetcemetery.org/), "Sackit, Lieu.—John–died Nov. 6, 1703, age 50 yrs."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 32:410, Inscription, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sackit, Lieu. John, died Nov 6, 1703, age 50 yrs."
9. "Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700" (American Ancestors transcript), "John [Sackett] (1653–1703) & Mary [Woodin/Wooding] (1657, or 1658–1719); by 1686?, by 1690; New Haven {New Haven Gen. Mag. 1583, 2014; Sackett 28; Babcock Anc. 91–2}."
10. Date of birth based on age at death.
11. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 146, "Mrs Mary Sackett Ye wife of Liut john Sackit Decd 27th day of November 1717."
12. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Mary, w. Lieut. John, d. Nov. 27, 1717. New Haven Vital Records, 1:266."
13. Website *Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Transcriptions* (http://www.grovestreetcemetery.org/), "Sackett, Mary – died Nov. 26, 1717, age 59 yrs."
14. Hale Collection, 32:410, Inscription, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Mary, died Nov 26, 1717, age 59 yrs."
15. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records* (New Haven, Connecticut: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1917.)
16. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol 2 p423: "At a Towne Meeting in Newhaven the 27th of Novemr 1682. ... The Townsmen propounded on the behalfe of Jno Sackett Jur that the Towne would graunt him som Land by the Creeke side below Jonathan Atwaters to build upon, he intending to Sett up the trade of glasing and he desyers to be near the water side as best for his trade." Vol 2 p425-6:"A Towne Meeting in Newhaven the 25th of December 1682. ... Allsoe the Townsmen made theyer returne that according to former order they had veiwed ye place by ye creeke wch John Sackett Junor mooved the towne to graunt unto him of 70 foot broad by the street to build a house & a shop for his trade of a glasier. And they saw noe inconvenience to graunt it: And the Towne by Vote graunted unto John Sackett Junior a peec of land by the Creeke side, between Mr Trowbridges warehouse & Jonathan Atwaters his house, of seventy foote wide by the streete, and to run down to the Creeke, the street to be kept its widenes, and this is provided that hee the said Sackett build upon it according as he propounded within the Space of two years next ensuing: and the Townsmen were appointed to Lay out and state it according to the graunt & make return for record."
17. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol3, p319-322: [Town meeting report of 22 December 1712 gives a list of proprietors in 1685:] "The names of the propriators of N-Haven in the year 1685. ... John Sackets heirs, John Sacket, Junior ..."
18. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 1 (1847): 157, "The Names of the Proprietors of New Haven, Ct., in the Year 1685."
[There follows a list of 252 names, including:] "John Sacket's heirs, John Sacket, Junr."

[The provenance of the list is described thus:]
"This List of names Compared with the List of 1685, and is a true Coppy, attested by uss. Nathan Andrews, William Thomson, Jonathan Atwater, Select men of New Haven. This List of the Proprietors of the Lands in the Township of Newhaven, was Exhibited in the Generall Assembly on the Twentieth day of October, in the third year of her Majesties reigne, Annoq. Dom: 1704, at the Same time when a release of all the Lands in said Township to the said proprietors was read and approved and ordered to be signed in the name of the Gouernor and Company of her Majesties Colony of Connecticutt. Test. Eleazer Kimberley, Secry.
The aboue written, with what is Contained in the two next aforegoing pages, relating thereunto, is a true Coppie of the Origenall, being therewith Examin'd and Compared, and here recorded, May 17th, 1707. Pr me Eleazer Kimberley, Secry. (The foregoing is recorded in the Connecticut "Colony Records of Deeds," Vol. III. fol.397–399.) State of Connecticut, ss., Office of Secretary of State.
I hereby certify, that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this Office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said State, at Hartford, this sixth day of March, A.D. 1847, and in the 71st year of the Independence of the United States of America. Charles Wm. Bradley, Secretary of State."

19. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, vol 4, p2: "John, New Haven, eldest s. of John of the same, was a propr. 1685."
20. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol.3 p17: [Town meeting 28 April 1685] "Jno. Sackett and Thomas Leeke were Chosen heywards for the Governors quarter."
21. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol 3, p18: [Town meeting 28 April 1685] "Jno. Sackett mooved to have som land allowed in leiu of a highway that the Towne hath through theyer land at the plaines."
22. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol 3, p43: [Town meeting of 27 Dec. 1686] "Allsoe the highway out of the plaines through Sackets or Dormans feild that leadeth to the commons behind Dormans to be continnued as it hath been for the common use of the Towne: alsoe another high way through this feild to be settled for common use to pass into the wood behind Sacketts."
23. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol 3, p60: [Town meeting 21 May 1688] "Sergt. John Sacket, and Nath'll Mix were Chosen Constables for Newhaven for the yeare ensueing and sworne."
24. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol 3, p142 & 145 [Town meetings on 28 March 1698 and 26 April 1698 refer to Ensign John Sackett's land applications].
25. Dexter, Franklin, *New Haven Ancient Town Records*, vol 3, p200: [Town meeting 22 March 1703] John Sacket (amongst others) was appointed "a sizer to size the Land to be laid out som of them to atend the survayor at all times."
26. Atwater, Edward, *History of the Colony of New Haven to its Absorption into Connecticut* (Meriden, Connecticut: The Journal Publishing Company, 1902), p725.

298 Jonathan Sackett

(1655 - 1726/27)

Line 4 *John*[J]

Father *201* John Sackett of New Haven b. early to mid-1620s, d. 1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

Jonathan Sackett, son of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 6 June 1655.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] He died there aged 71 on 4 February 1726/27 and was buried at the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.[5, 6, 7, 8] He married in New Haven on 12 March 1717/18, **Ruth Hotchkiss**, daughter of John Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Peck.[6, 9, 10, 11] Ruth was born about 1688 and died aged 85 in New Haven on 24 March 1773.[5, 6] After Jonathan's death, Ruth married second on 11 December 1728 Benjamin Dorman.[5, 6, 12]

On 17 March 1656/57 Jonathan, "almost 2 yeares old', was treated for worms by John Winthrop the younger.[13]

Comments

Jonathan's age (62) upon marriage to Ruth Hotchkiss, suggests the possibility of his having been married previously. According to the *Sacketts of America*, Jonathan was married to Hannah ___, by whom he had five children: (*SoA* 74) Jonathan, (75) Richard, (76) Hannah, (77) John, and (78) Joseph. However, no records of a marriage to Hannah nor of the births of these children are found in *Barbour's Collection of Vital Records of Connecticut*, nor does Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, have this

family grouping.

Weygant attributes the marriage of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss to a supposed younger Jonathan (74). Despite a 33-year age difference, it would appear that the Jonathan of this marriage was the Jonathan Sackett born in 1655. Ruth's second marriage, to Benjamin Dorman in 1728, following the death of Jonathan at the age of 72 in 1727, tends to support this conclusion. It is concluded consequently that there was no such younger Jonathan Sackett.

Of the other children, (76) Hannah appears to be the same as the Hannah baptized in 1694 by John and Mary (Woodin) Sackett, and (77) John the same as (72) John, baptized in 1699 by the same parents. No other record has been found of a Joseph (78). Jonathan's brother Joseph had a son Joseph in 1712 by his wife Sarah Denison. A confusion of the fathers' names, John, Jonathan, and Joseph, may have resulted from misinterpretation of the baptism records.

Identification of the remaining child, (75) Captain Richard Sackett of New York, with parents Jonathan and Hannah, as stated in *Sacketts of America*, is unconfirmed by other records. Other than Weygant's statement that Richard was of New Haven, no record has been found linking him with this branch of the family

Children of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss

1. *403* Ruth Sackett+ b. 1718/19, d. 1780
2. *404* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1721, d. 1800

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "18. Jonathan Sackett, b. June 6, 1655; d. ; m. Hannah."
2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p11, "Jonathan Sacket the sonn of John Sacket was borne the 6th of June 1655."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Jonathan, s. John, b. June 6, 1655. New Haven Vital Records, 1:17."
4. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), “SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Jonathan [Sackett], b 6 June 1655 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1726/7 æ. 72 *NHT1*; m 12 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*—Ruth da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Hotchkiss, b c. 1688, d 24 Mar 1773 æ. 85 *NHC1*; she m (2) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Benjamin Dorman."
6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 66 (1912): 327, *The Hotchkiss Family*, "Ruth [Hotchkiss], [d. John Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Peck], b. abt. 1688; d. 24 Mar. 1773; m. (1) 12 Mar. 1718, Jonathan Sackett, b. 6 June 1655, d. 4 Feb. 1727; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1728, Benjamin Dorman, b. 15 Oct. 1673, d. 1748."
7. Website *Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Transcriptions* (http://www.grovestreetcemetery.org/), "Sakit, Ionthan—died Feb. 4, 172-?, age 72 yrs."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 32:410, Inscription, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sakit, Ionthan, died Feb 4, 172-?, age 72 yrs."
9. *Sacketts of America*, "74. Jonathan Sackett, m. Ruth Hotchkiss."
10. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 128, "Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss were maried to Each other March 12th 1717/18 by Samll Bishop Justice of Peace."
11. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Jonathan, m. Ruth Hotchkiss, Mar. 12, 1717/18, by Samll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:225."
12. Barbour Collection, "Sackitt, Ruth, m. Sergt. Benjamin Dorman, Dec. 11, 1728, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:462."
13. Anderson, Robert, *Great Migration Newsletter* (Boston: New England History Genealogical Society), 9:1, article "Winthrop Medical Journal", New Haven, p. 7, "17 March 1656/7: "Jonathan Sacket almost 2 yeares old 2 gr: ½$: for wormes" [$ represents an apothecary symbol, not a dollar].

299 Mary Sackett

(1657 - before 1728)

Line 4 *John*[J]

Father *201* John Sackett of New Haven b. early to mid-1620s, d. 1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 24 September 1657.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] She married in New Haven on 12 August 1719 as his second wife, **Sergt Benjamin Bradley**, son of William Bradley and Alice Prichard.[5, 6, 7] Benjamin was born in New Haven on 8 April 1657[8] and baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 12 April 1657.[8] He died between April 1728 and June 1728.[8]

Mary was unusually old, at nearly 62, for a first marriage. However, her husband Benjamin, whose first marriage had lasted more than 40 years, was of similar age. A death record for Mary has not been found although she evidently predeceased Benjamin as he is recorded as having married for a third time.

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p14, "Mary Sacket the daughter of John Sacket 24th of 7th mo 1657."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Mary, d. John, b. 7th mo., 24th da., 1657. New Haven Vital Records, 1:22."
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), “SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "19. Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1657."

5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Mary, b 24 Sep 1657 *NHV*; m 12 Aug 1719 *NHV*—Benjamin Bradley."
6. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 129, "Sergt Benjamin Bradly and mary Sackitt were married to Each other August 12th 1719 by Samll Bishop Jstice of Peace. Note on Sergt Bradly - Elizabeth the wife of Sergt Benjamin Bradly Decesed Novbr 3rd 1718."
7. Barbour Collection, "Sackitt, Mary, m. Sergt. Benjamin Bradly, Aug. 12, 1719, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:227."
8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 262, "Benjamin [Bradley, s. William & Alice (Prichard) Bradley], b 8 Apr 1657 NHV, bp 12 Apr 1657 NHC1, d between Apr & June 1728; Sgt.; m (1) 29 oct 1677 NHV—Elizabeth da. John & Ellen (Harrison) Thompson, b 3 June 1657 NHV, d 3 Nov 1718 NHV; m (2) 12 Aug 1719 NHV—Mary da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 24 Sep 1657 NHV; m (3) Sarah da. John & Hannah (Parmelee) Johnson, wid. John Wolcott, b 26 Aug 1664 NHV, d 1 Nov 1732/3 NHV; she m (3) 19 June 1729 NHV —David Perkins."

300 Lieutenant Joseph Sackett

(1659/60 - 1729)

Line 4 *John*[J]

Father *201* John Sackett of New Haven b. early to mid-1620s, d. 1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

Lieutenant Joseph Sackett, son of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 3 March 1659/60.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6] He died in 1729.[5, 7, 8] He married first about 1685, **Anne ___**.[4, 9] He married second in New Haven on 18 May 1710, **Sarah Dennison**, daughter of James Dennison and Bethiah Boykin.[10, 11, 12, 6] Sarah was born in New Haven on 12 April 1671.[6, 13] He married third in New Haven on 26 February 1717/18, **Hannah (Morris) Smith**, daughter of John Morris and Hannah Bishop, and widow of Sergeant Joseph Smith.[5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 16] Hannah Morris was born in New Haven on 10 August 1671.[5, 6, 17]

On 1 January 1717/18 Joseph was chosen by his nephew, John Sackett, to be his guardian, John's own father having died in 1703 and his mother in November 1717.[18, 19]

Children of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne ___

1. *405* Anne Sackett b. 1687
2. *406* Sarah Sackett b. 1691

Child of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Sarah Dennison

1. *407* Joseph Sackett+ b. 1712, d. after 1795

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p17, "Joseph Sonne of Jo- Sackett March 3 59." (James Savage, New England Dictionary, has 3 May 1660.)
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Joseph, s. Jo[ ], b. Mar. 3, [16]59. New Haven Vital Records, 1:26."
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), “SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."
4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "20. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1660; m."
5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 71 (1917): 6, Morris Families of Western Connecticut, "Hannah [Morris], [d. John Morris & Hannah Bishop], b. [New Haven,] 10 Aug. 1671; m. (1) Sergt. Joseph Smith, b. 14 June 1669, d. in 1713; m. (2) 26 Feb. 1717/18 Lieut. Joseph Sackett, b. 3 Mar. 1659/60, d. in 1729."
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Joseph, b 3 Mar 1659 *NHV*, d 1729; Lt.; m (1) 18 May 1710 *NHV*—Sarah da. James & Bethia (Boykin) Denison, b 12 Apr 1671 *NHV*; m (2) 26 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris, wid. Joseph Smith, b 10 Aug 1671 *NHV*."
7. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, pp 1583–8, "b 3 Mar 1659 *NHV*, d 1729; Lt."
8. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the NEHG Register* (Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, 1983), 2:547 From the Morris Families of Western Connecticut Genealogy: "Hannah (Morris, d. John Morris & Hannah Bishop) b. 10 Aug 1671; m. (1) Sergt. Joseph Smith, b. 14 Jun 1669, d. in 1713; m. (2) 26 Feb 1717/18 Lieut Joseph Sackett, b. 3 Mar 1659/60, d. in 1729."
9. Marriage not found in NHVRs.
10. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 106, "Joseph Sacket and Sarah Dennison were married May 18th 1710 by Nathan Andrews Justice."
    Weygant, p29, has same date but has Hannah Denison.
11. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Joseph, m. Sarah Dennison, May 18, 1710, by Nathan Andrews, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:189."
12. Weygant records marriage, same date, to Hannah Denison. He records Hannah's parents, James Denison and Bethiah Boykin, as having married in 1643. The long gap of 67 years between this date and the date of Sarah Denison's marriage to Joseph Sackett in 1710 suggests that the

recording of "Hannah" instead of "Sarah" was a case of mistaken identity rather than merely a transcription error.

13. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p 582, "Sarah [Denison, d. James & Bethia (Boykin) Denison], b 12 Apr 1671 *NHV*, bp (adult) 23 June 1695 *NHC1*; m 18 May 1710 *NHV* —Joseph Sackett."
14. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 128.
15. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Joseph, Lieut., m. Hannah Smith, Feb. 26, 1717/18, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:224."
16. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p 1210, "Hannah [Morris, d. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris], b 10 Aug 1671 NHV; m (1) Joseph Smith; m (2) 26 Feb 1717/8 NHV— Joseph Sackett."
17. *Genealogies of Connecticut Families from the NEHG Register*, 2:547 From the Morris Families of Western Connecticut Genealogy.
18. Sackett database, citing *New Haven Probate Records*, p. 488, "Att a Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Munday Janry 6th 1717/18/ Present: Warham Mather Esqr, Judge Joser Whiting Clerk/ John Sackett A Minor Son of Lieut John Sackett Late of Newhaven Deceased before this Court Made Choice of Lieut Joser Sackett to be his Guardian who was allowed on sufficient Bonds."
19. *Sacketts of America*, p. 29, "On January 1, 1717 [Lt. Joseph Sackett] was chosen by his nephew John Sackett, a minor son of Lieut. John Sackett, as his guardian."

301 Martha Sackett

(1662 - 1725/26)

Line 4 *John*[J]

Father *201* John Sackett of New Haven b. early to mid-1620s, d. 1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

Martha Sackett, daughter of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 29 November 1662.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] She died there aged 62 on 25 February 1725/26.[5] She married in New Haven in December 1687, **Nathaniel Wooden**.[5, 6, 7, 8, 9]

Children of Martha Sackett and Nathaniel Wooden

1. Nathaniel Wooden b. 1692
2. Martha Wooden+ b. 1693, d. 1770
3. Samuel Wooden b. 1696
4. John Wooden b. 1696
5. Mary Wooden b. 1701
6. Hannah Wooden b. 1703

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p19, "Martha daughter of John Saket Novemb: 29th 1662." [Weygant has 19 Sep 1662].
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Martha, d. John, [b.] Nov. 29, 1662. New Haven Vital Records, 1:28."
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62), “SACKET, JOHN, New Haven, m. 20 May 1652, Agnes Tinkham, had John, b. 30 Apr. 1653; Jonathan, 6 June 1655; Mary, 24 Sept. 1657; Joseph, 3 May 1660; Martha, 19 Sept. 1662; and d. 3 Sept. 1684. His wid. d. 1707."

4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "21. Martha Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1662; d. Sept. 3, 1684 [This was the date of death of Martha's father John, not of Martha]."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Martha, b 19 Nov 1662 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1726 æ. 62 *NHT1*; m Dec 1687 *NHV*—Nathaniel Wooding."
6. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 63, "Nathll Woodden & Martha Sacket Maryed before ye Justices in Sesion The __ of December 1687."
7. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Martha, m. Nath[anie]ll Woodden, Dec. [ ], 1687, by Justice —. New Haven Vital Records, 1:96."
8. *Sacketts of America*, Weygant does not record this marriage. Indeed, he records that Martha died three years earlier on 3 Sep 1684 but as this is known to have been the death date of her father, John of New Haven, the report of her death was clearly erroneous and premature!
9. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*.

302 Sarah Sackett

(1665 - after 1712)

Line 4 *John*[J]

Father *201* John Sackett of New Haven b. early to mid-1620s, d. 1684

Mother Agnes Tinkham b. c 1630, d. 1707

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett of New Haven and Agnes Tinkham, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 26 December 1665.[1, 2, 3, 4] She married there about 1695, **Samuel Alling**, son of John Alling and Ellen Bradley.[5] Samuel was born in New Haven on 24 March 1669/70.[6] He died about 1744.[6]

Sarah was admitted to membership of the First Congregational Church, New Haven, on 25 November 1691.[7]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Samuel Alling

1. Nathan Alling b. 1695/96, d. 1774
2. John Alling b. 1697/98, d. c 1746
3. Lydia Alling b. 1699/00, d. 1783
4. Sarah Alling+ b. 1702, d. 1787
5. Samuel Alling b. 1704
6. Mary Alling+ b. 1706/07, d. 1788
7. Hannah Alling b. 1709, d. 1793
8. Ebenezer Alling b. 1712, d. 1744

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p22, "Sarah daughter of John Sackett Decemb 26th, 65."

2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Sarah, d. John, b. Dec. 26, [16]65. New Haven Vital Records, 1:33."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p17, "Samuel [Alling, s. John & Ellen (___) Alling], b 24 Mar 1669/70 NHV, d c. 1744; m Sarah da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 26 Dec 1665 NHV."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p1583–8, "Sarah [d. of John Sackett & Agnes Tinkham] b 26 Dec 1665 NHV; Samuel Alling."
5. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, (Carolyn Fonken), Torrey records this marriage but does not give a date. The date of 1695 is assumed based on the birth date of Nathan, the first known child born March 1695/96.
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, "Samuel [Alling, s. John & Ellen (___) Alling], b 24 Mar 1669/70 NHV, d c. 1744; m Sarah da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 26 Dec 1665 NHV."
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, adm. ch. 25 Nov 1691. 10:48."

Generation K Line 5
Head of line Robert Sackett of Thanet

Robert Sackett has not yet been linked to one of the main lines. His line comprises 20 descendants extending over eight generations.

303	Robert Sackett of Thanet, b. Thanet, Kent, say 1665, d. before 1738	m. c 1686, Mary ___

303 Robert Sackett of Thanet

(say 1665 - before 1738)

Robert Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, say 1665. He married about 1686, **Mary ___**. Mary was born about 1672.[1] She died aged 66 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 19 May 1738.[2]

Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet and Mary ___

1. *408* Robert Sackett+ b. 1688, d. 1763

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "19 May 1738 Mary Sackett, widow, 66."

Generation K Line 6
Head of line Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex

Some 200 descendants of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, have been identified, of whom about 150 were born with the Sackett name. The origin of this family has not yet been found but it would seem likely that they became established in Hornchurch after moving from London, rather than in a direct move from Kent.

304	Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, husbandman, b. say 1670	m. c 1695, Elizabeth ___

304 Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex

(say 1670 -)

Richard Sackett, husbandman, was born say 1670. He married about 1695, **Elizabeth ___**.

The only records found for this Richard Sackett are the baptisms of his three children.

Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth ___

1. *409* Richard Sackett b. 1695, d. 1758
2. *410* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1697, d. 1754
3. *411* Mary Sackett b. 1704

Generation K
Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

305	Elizabeth Sackett, b. London, 1640, daughter of Richard Sackett and Margaret ___	
306	Susan Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1632, daughter of George Sackett and Susanna Curling	
307	Katherine Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1634, daughter of George Sackett and Susanna Curling	m. St John in Thanet, 1666, Israel Fleete
308	George Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1636/37, son of George Sackett and Susanna Curling	
309	Dorothy Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1648, daughter of George Sackett and Dorothy ___	
310	Mary Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1652, daughter of George Sackett and Dorothy ___	
311	William Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1639, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1651, son of George Sackett and Jane ___	
312	Richard Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1642/43, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1645, son of George Sackett and Jane ___	
313	Henry Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1643, son of John Sackett and Elizabeth ___	
314	Thomas Sackett, b. Faversham, Kent, 1656, son of	

	Robert Sackett and Elizabeth ___	
315	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Faversham, Kent, 1669, d. Faversham, 1672, daughter of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth ___	
316	William Sackett, of Westminster, London, b. 1670, son of William Sackett and Susan ___	

305 Elizabeth Sackett

(1640 -)

Father	*217*	Richard Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1640
Mother		Margaret ___ b. say 1610, d. after 1640

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Margaret ___, was baptized at St Botolph Church, Bishopsgate, London, on 3 May 1640.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "3 May 1640, Elizabeth Sackett, dau of Richard Sackett & Margarett."

306 Susan Sackett

(1632 -)

Father	*218*	George Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1652
Mother		Susanna Curling b. say 1610

Susan Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Susanna Curling, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 21 February 1631/32.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 February 1631/32 Susan d. George Sackett."

307 Katherine Sackett

(1634 -)

Father	*218*	George Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1652
Mother		Susanna Curling b. say 1610

Katherine Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Susanna Curling, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 4 May 1634.[1] She was probably the Katherine Sackett who married at St John in Thanet on 29 March 1666, **Israel Fleete**, son of Simon Fleete and Mary ___.[2] Israel was baptized at Sturry, Kent, on 8 May 1636.[3]

The marriage at St John in Thanet to Israel Fleet has been assigned to this Katherine Sackett on the basis that she was baptized at nearby St Lawrence in Thanet. However, as Israel was baptized in Sturry and their children were baptized in neighbouring Westbere it is as likely that the Katherine of this marriage was the Katherine Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Pickell, who was baptized at Herne in 1634.

Children of Katherine Sackett and Israel Fleete

1. Ann Fleete b. 1667, d. 1667
2. James Fleete b. 1668, d. 1668
3. Mary Fleete b. 1669, d. 1689
4. Israel Fleete b. 1676, d. 1689

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 May 1634 Katherine d. George Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 March 1666 Israell Fleet & Katherine Sackett, mayden."

3. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Sturry, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "8 May 1636 Israel Fleete s. Simon Fleete & Mary."

308 George Sackett

(1636/37 -)

Father	*218*	George Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1652
Mother		Susanna Curling b. say 1610

George Sackett, son of George Sackett and Susanna Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1636/37.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "12 March 1636/37 George s. George & Susan Sackett."

309 Dorothy Sackett

(1648 -)

Father	*218*	George Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1652
Mother		Dorothy ___ b. say 1620

Dorothy Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Dorothy ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 November 1648.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12/17 November 1648 Dorothy d. George & Dorothy Sackett."

310 Mary Sackett

(1652 -)

Father	*218*	George Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1652
Mother		Dorothy ___ b. say 1620

Mary Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Dorothy ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 June 1652.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 June 1652 Mary d. George & Dorothy Sackett."

311 William Sackett

(1639 - 1651)

Father	*219*	George Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1643
Mother		Jane ___ b. say 1615

William Sackett, son of George Sackett and Jane ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1639.[1] He died in childhood[2] and was buried there on 25 June 1651.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "10 November 1639 William s. George & Jane Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 June 1651 William Sackett s. George."

312 Richard Sackett

(1642/43 - 1645)

Father	*219*	George Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1643
Mother		Jane ___ b. say 1615

Richard Sackett, son of George Sackett and Jane ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 5 March 1642/43.[1] He died in infancy[2] and was buried there on 23 November 1645.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 March 1642/43 Richard s. George & Jane Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23 November 1645 Richard Sackett, an infant."

313 Henry Sackett

(1643 -)

Father	*220*	John Sackett b. early 1600s, d. 1643
Mother		Elizabeth ___ d. 1653

Henry Sackett, son of John Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, in June 1643, after the death of his father who had been buried there the previous month. Henry was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 June 1643.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 June 1643 Henry postumus s. of John Sacket by Elizabeth his widdow."

314 Thomas Sackett

(1656 -)

Father	*221*	Robert Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1672
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. say 1630

Thomas Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in Faversham, Kent, on 29 August 1656 and baptized there on 6 September 1656.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "6 Sep 1656 Thomas Sackett bn 29 Aug 1656, son of Robert & Elizabeth."

315 Elizabeth Sackett

(1669 - 1672)

Father	*221*	Robert Sackett b. early 1600s, d. after 1672
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. say 1630

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in Faversham, Kent, in 1669 and baptized there on 18 April 1669.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 10 November 1672.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Apr 1669 Elizabeth Socket, dau of Robert & Elizabeth."
2. Burials Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "10 Nov 1672 Elizabeth Secket, infant."

316 William Sackett

(1670 -)

Father	*225*	William Sackett b. say 1640
Mother		Susan ___ b. say 1645

William Sackett, of Westminster, London, son of William Sackett and Susan ___, was born on 16 August 1670 and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 23 August 1670.[1]

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "23 August 1670 Guilielmus Sacket s. Guilielmi Sacket & Susannae. Born 16 August 1670."

Generation K
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

317	Mary Sackett, b. Kent, say 1660	
318	Elizabeth Sackett, of Preston near Wingham, Kent, b. c 1658	m. Canterbury St Paul, Kent, 1681, Gabriel Drayson
319	Susan Sackett, b. say 1655, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1682	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1676, John Jordan
320	John Sackett, tobacconist, of Ropemakers Street, Stepney, London, b. say 1670	m. Mary ___
321	Thomas Sacket, of Mountnessing, Essex, b. say 1670, d. Mountnessing, 1709	m. Mountnessing, c 1690, Mary ___
322	Jeremiah Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1670	m. Thanet, say 1695, Hester ___
323	Sam Sackett, d. City of London, 1709	
324	Peter Sackett, Royal Navy seaman, b. late 1600s, d. before 1710	m. Jane ___
325	John Sackett, of Deptford, Kent, b. late 1600s, d. Kent, 1726	m. Elizabeth ___
326	Robert Sackett, mariner of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. late 1600s, d. Kent, before 1741	

317 Mary Sackett

(say 1660 -)

Mary Sackett was born, presumably in Kent, say 1660. It is not known whether she was a Sackett descendant or the wife of a Sackett. Her two daughters, Katherine and Elizabeth, presumably twins, were baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 September 1686.

Children of Mary Sackett

1. *412* Katherine Sackett b. 1686, d. 1686
2. *413* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1686

318 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1658 -)

Elizabeth Sackett, of Preston near Wingham, Kent, was born about 1658.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She married at Canterbury St Paul, Kent, on 4 July 1681, **Gabriel Drayson**, a blacksmith and widower of Elmstone.[2, 3]

The Elizabeth of this marriage may have been Elizabeth Sackett, baptized at St Peter in Thanet in 1656, a daughter of Thomas and Catherine Sackett.

Child of Elizabeth Sackett and Gabriel Drayson

1. Elizabeth Drayson b. 1691

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 July 1681 [or 1687?] Gabriel Drayson [or Drawson?], of Elmstone, blacksmith, widower, & Elizabeth Sackett, Preston near Wingham, spinster, 23. At St Paul's, Canterbury."
3. Marriages Register, St Paul, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "4 July 1681 Gabriel Draison & Elizabeth Sacket. Licence."

319 Susan Sackett

(say 1655 - 1682)

Susan Sackett was born say 1655. She was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 13 August 1682.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 3 September 1676, **John Jordan**.[2] After Susan's death, John Jordan married second at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 December 1684 Susanna Ackney by whom he had children: William (1685–1686), John (1686–1693), James (1688–), William (1691–), John (1695–), Sarah (1697–), and Ann (1702–.)[3]

---

1. Burial, St Lawrence, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "13 Aug 1682 Susanna Jordan wife of John Jordan."
2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Ramsgate, Kent (Findmypast image), "3 September 1676 Jo Jordan, widower & Susanna Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (England Marriages, LDS FamilySearch), "1 Dec 1684 John Jordan & Susanna Ackney."

320 John Sackett

(say 1670 -)

John Sackett, tobacconist, of Ropemakers Street, Stepney, London, was born say 1670. He married **Mary ___**.

The only record found for this John Sackett is the baptism of his daughter Mary at St Dunstan & All Saints, Stepney, London, in 1700.

Child of John Sackett and Mary ___

1. *414* Mary Sackett b. 1700

321 Thomas Sacket

(say 1670 - 1709)

Thomas Sacket, of Mountnessing, Essex, was born say 1670. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Mountnessing on 19 January 1708/09.[1, 2] He married about 1690 probably in Mountnessing where his children were baptized. His wife was probably the **Mary Sackett** who as a widow married William Cakebread in Mountnessing in 1712.[3]

Children of Thomas Sacket and Mary ___

1.		(female) Sacket b. in 1692 or 1693, d. 1695
2.	*415*	Susan Sacket b. 1694
3.	*416*	Hannah Sacket b. 1696
4.		(male) Sacket b. 1706, d. 1709

---

1. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Mountnessing, Essex, "19 Jan 1708, Thomas Sacket."
2. "National Burial Index For England & Wales" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, St Giles Church, Mountnessing, Essex, "19 Jan 1709 Thomas Sacket."
3. Marriage, Mountnessing, Essex (IGI), "1712 William Cakebread & Mary Sachett."

322 Jeremiah Sackett

(say 1670 -)

Jeremiah Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1670. He married say 1695, presumably in Thanet, **Hester ___**. The only reference found to Jeremiah and Hester is in the record of baptism, at St Peter in Thanet in 1699, of their son, also Jeremiah.

Child of Jeremiah Sackett and Hester ___

1. *417* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1698/99

323 Sam Sackett

(- 1709)

Sam Sackett was buried at St Christopher le Stocks, City of London, in 1709.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Christopher le Stocks, London (Findmypast transcript), "1709 Sam Sacket."

324 Peter Sackett

(late 1600s - before 1710)

Peter Sackett, Royal Navy seaman, was born in the late 1600s. He died before July 1710 while serving abroad. He married **Jane ___**. Letters of administration of Peter's estate were granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Kent, in July 1710 to his widow Jane.[1]

> Letters of administration of the estate of Peter Sackett who died abroad.
> Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, July 1710.
> Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/86.
> Petrus Sourcoate als [alias] Sackett als Circuit primo die em. com. Jane Circuiti vidua Relicte Petri Sourcoate als Sackett als Circuitt nup [nuper] a Navum Regiam Le Soverne spectan sed in Nave Regia Le Cambridge defti hentis p. ad adstranonm bona jura et credita dci defti de bone pc jurat.
> [Administration of the estate of Peter Sourcoate alias Sackett alias Circuit, late of the Royal Navy "The Soverne", recently of the Royal Navy "The Cambridge", granted to Jane Circuitt, his widow and relict.]
> [In abbreviated Latin & hard to read].

1. Letters of administration of the estate of Peter Sackett who died abroad, granted by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, July 1710 (National Archives, PROB 6/86.)

325 John Sackett

(late 1600s - 1726)

John Sackett, of Deptford, Kent, was born in the late 1600s. He died in Kent in November 1726. He married **Elizabeth ___**.

Letters of administration of John's estate were granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Kent, in November 1726 to his widow Elizabeth. The document is barely legible but it may say that John was a Royal Navy seaman.[1]

---

1. Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, November 1726 (National Archives.)

326 Robert Sackett

(late 1600s - before 1741)

Robert Sackett, mariner of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born probably in the late 1600s. He died in Kent before July 1741.

Robert made his will on 25 March 1740. The sole beneficiary and executor was "my loving friend Sarah Paul", spinster of St John in Thanet, who was granted probate at the Consistory Court of Canterbury on 4 July 1741.[1]

Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 25 March 1740.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1741, by Sarah Paul.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-62-65.
Testator: Robert Sackett, of St John in Thanet, mariner.
"in bodily health … & considering the perils & dangers of the seas …"
[Described in probate as "late belonging to the transport ship Scrop"].
Sole beneficiary & executrix, my loving friend Sarah Paul of St John, spinster.
Witnesses: Stephen Pett, Jno Haverith, Clerk to Mr William Moor, Attorney at Law at the Hermitage, London.

1. Will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 25 March 1740, proved at Canterbury Consistory Court, 4 July 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-62-65.)

GENERATION L, 1600s|1700s

In this chapter

Line 2 - 5th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - 3rd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Line 3.1 - Orphan line headed by Capt Richard Sackett of New York
Line 4 - Grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Line 5 - Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Line 6 - Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald
Unassigned Sackett lines
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation L Line 2
5th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling		
327	John Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1654, d. St John in Thanet, 1727	m. St John in Thanet, 1684, Mary Taylor
		m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1726, Mary (___) Mount
328	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1656	
329	Robert Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1659, d. St John in Thanet, 1704/05	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1684, Elizabeth Neame
330	Thomas Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1662, d. after 1716	m. Patrixbourne, Kent, 1693, Frances Cooke
		m. Faversham, Kent, 1716, Martha (___) Violet
331	Paul Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1665, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1720	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1696, Jane Bridges
332	Richard Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1669, d. before 1730	m. St John in Thanet, 1692, Ann Culmer
333	Hannah Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1673, d. after 1710	m. Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, 1704, Augustine Taylor
Children of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame		
334	Richard Sackett, husbandman of Eastry,	m. Canterbury St Mary

	Kent, b. Eastry, 1664	Magdalen, Kent, 1692, Sarah Faulkner
335	Jane Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1666, d. Sandwich, Kent, 1711	m. Sandwich, 1687, John Waller
336	Robert Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1668, d. Deal, Kent, 1726	m. Sutton by Dover, Kent, 1697, Elizabeth Hayward
		m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1707/08, Sarah Wilson
337	Mary Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1670	
338	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1671/72, d. Eastry, 1675	
339	Thomas Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1673/74, d. Eastry, before 1676	
340	Thomas Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1676	
Child of Paul Sackett and Ann Hammerden		
341	Jeffery Sackett, b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1691, d. Chartham, Kent, 1773	m. Canterbury St Mildred, Kent, 1715, Elizabeth Clarke
		m. Canterbury St Martin, 1729, Elizabeth (___) Matson
Children of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges		
342	Charles Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1694	m. Boughton under Blean, Kent, 1716/17, Elizabeth Mitchell
343	Dorothy Sackett, b. Hernhill, Kent, 1701, d. Hernhill, 1702	
Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Ellenor Jacob		
344	Nathaniel Sackett, b. early 1700s, d. City of London, 1716	

Child of Samuel Sackett and Martha Owen		
345	Nathaniel Sackett, b. Westminster, London, 1715	m. Brook, Kent, 1738, Tomsen Dow
Children of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett		
346	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1695	m. Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, 1728, Thomas Baker
347	Richard Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1697, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
348	John Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1699, d. St John in Thanet, 1766	
349	Susannah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1702, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
350	Anne Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1703/04, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
351	Peter Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1705/06, d. St John in Thanet, 1712	
352	Hannah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1709/10, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1799	m. St John in Thanet, 1736/37, Thomas Wood
353	Martha Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1712, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1766	m. Woodnesborough, Kent, 1731, Vincent Underdown
Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin		
354	Susanna Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1715/16, d. St John in Thanet, 1740/41	
355	Richard Sackett, yeoman, gentleman of East Northdown, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1717, d. St John in Thanet, 1789	m. Eastwell, Kent, 1745, Hannah Tritton

Children of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling

327 John Sackett

(1654 - 1727)

Line 2 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *231* Thomas Sackett b. 1633, d. 1709/10
Mother Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

John Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 2 November 1654 and baptized there on 17 November 1654.[1] He died aged 72 in St John in Thanet on 29 June 1727 and was buried there on 2 July 1727.[2, 3] John married first at St John in Thanet on 16 November 1684, **Mary Taylor**.[4, 5] Mary was born about 1655.[6] She died aged 67 on 2 June 1722 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 7 June 1722.[3, 7] He married second at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 2 June 1726, **Mary (___) Mount**.[8, 9]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.[10, 11]

Children of John Sackett and Mary Taylor

1. *435* Mary Sackett b. 1685
2. *436* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1688, d. before 1732
3. *437* John Sackett+ b. 1689, d. 1756
4. *438* Hannah Sackett b. 1691
5. *439* Paul Sackett+ b. 1692/93, d. 1761

6. *440* Stephen Sackett b. 1695, d. 1695/96
7. *441* Anne Sackett+ b. 1696/97, d. after 1756
8. *442* Stephen Sackett+ b. 1699, d. 1786

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 November 1654 John s. Thomas & Catherine Sackett bn 2 November."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 July 1727 John Sackette the elder, 73."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, 29 June 1727, aged 73; Mary, ux., 2 June 1722, aged 67."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 November 1684 John Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, 28 & Mary Taylor, same parish, spinster, 26, whose parents consent. At St Peter in Thanet. Thomas Sackett of St John afsd, yeoman, bondsman."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 November 1684 John Sackett, bachelor, yeoman, 28, & Mary Taylor, maiden, 26."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 June 1722 Mary Sackett wife of John."
8. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 June 1726 John Sackett, widower, & Mary Mount, widow, both of St John in Thanet. At St John in Thanet or St Alphege Canterbury."
9. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "2 June 1726 John Sackette, wid., of St John in Thanet, & Mary Mount, wid. Licence."
10. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
11. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

328 Elizabeth Sackett

(1656 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *231* Thomas Sackett b. 1633, d. 1709/10
Mother Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 23 November 1656 and baptized there on 5 December 1656.[1]

This Elizabeth may have been the same as the Elizabeth Sackett of Preston near Wingham who married Gabriel Drayson at Canterbury on 4 July 1681.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 Dec 1656 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Katherine Sackett, bn 23 November."

329 Robert Sackett

(1659 - 1704/05)

Line 2 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *231* Thomas Sackett b. 1633, d. 1709/10
Mother Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

Robert Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 4 May 1659 and baptized there on 8 May 1659.[1] He died aged 45 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 February 1704/05.[2] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 13 November 1684, **Elizabeth Neame**.[3] She was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 December 1715.[4]

An inventory of the estate of Robert's widow Elizabeth was taken at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 6 April 1719.[5]

> Inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
> Date: 6 April 1719.
> Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-74-140.
> Elizabeth Sackett, of St John in Thanet, widow.
> Appraised by: Roger Omer & Henry ?Petkin.
> Value: £194 19s 0d [of which many items are "by information" which perhaps implies they were not seen by the valuers].

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame

1. *443* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1685

2. *444* Mary Sackett b. 1691, d. 1695
3. *445* Captain John Sackett+ b. 1697, d. 1753
4. *446* Mary Sackett b. 1701

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8 May 1659 Robert s. Thomas & Katherine Sackett, bn 4 May."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 February 1704/05 Robert Sackett, householder."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 November 1684 Robert Sackett & Elizabeth Neame."
4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 December 1715 Elizabeth Sackett widow."
5. Inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 6 April 1719 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-74-140.)

330 Thomas Sackett

(1662 - after 1716)

Line 2 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *231* Thomas Sackett b. 1633, d. 1709/10
Mother Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

Thomas Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, son of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 18 August 1662.[1] He married first at Patrixbourne, Kent, on 10 May 1693, **Frances Cooke**.[2, 3] Frances was born about 1671.[4] She died aged about 43 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 31 July 1714.[5] Thomas married second at Faversham, Kent, on 22 June 1716, **Martha (___) Violet**.[6, 7]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.[8, 9]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke

1. *447* Henry Sackett b. 1693/94
2. *448* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1696, d. 1696
3. *449* Frances Sackett b. 1699
4. *450* Sarah Sackett b. 1702
5. *451* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1704/05
6. *452* Thomas Sackett b. 1708, d. 1775

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 August 1662 Thomas s. Thomas Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, Patrixbourne, Kent, "10 May 1693 Thomas Sackett & Frances Cooke (Lic)."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "9 May 1693 Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 30 & Frances Cooke of Hoathfield, spinster, 22, whose father is dead. At same, St Peter in Thanet or St Margaret Canterbury. John Cooke of Hothfield, wheelwright, brother of Frances, bondsman."
4. Birth date calculated from age at marriage.
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 July 1714 Frances Sackett wife of Thomas."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "20 June 1716 Thomas Sackett, of St Peter in Thanet, widower, & Martha Violet, of Dodington, widow. At St Peter in Thanet, Preston near Faversham or Faversham."
7. Marriages Register, St Mary of Charity, Faversham, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 Jun 1716, Thomas Lockett [*sic*] of St Peters in the Isle of Thanet and Martha Violett of Doddington." The name "Lockett" is written clearly in the parish register. The printed edition of Canterbury Marriage Licences has "Sackett". A note on the *Findmypast* record states that the Bishops' Transcript also has "Sackett".
8. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
9. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

331 Paul Sackett

(1665 - 1720)

Line 2 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*231*	Thomas Sackett b. 1633, d. 1709/10
Mother		Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

Paul Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 17 October 1665.[1] He died aged about 55 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 September 1720.[2] He married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 23 April 1696, **Jane Bridges**.[3, 4, 5] Jane was born about 1673.[6] She died aged 56 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 December 1731.[7]

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.[8, 9]

Children of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges

1. *453* Thomas Sackett b. 1697
2. *454* Jane Sackett+ b. 1698
3. *455* Catherine Sackett+ b. 1701
4. *456* Paul Sackett+ b. 1705, d. 1791
5. *457* Ann Sackett+ b. 1707/08
6. *458* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1711
7. *459* Robert Sackett b. 1712, d. 1718/19
8. *460* Mary Sackett+ b. 1714

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 October 1665 Paul s. Thomas & Katherine Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 September 1720 Paul Sackett."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "23 April 1696 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 27 & Jane Bridges, same parish, spinster, 23, an orphan. At St Alphege Canterbury."
4. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "23 April 1696 Paul Sackett & Jane Bridges (Lic)."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 April 1696 Paul Sackett & Jane Bridges, at Staplehurst."
6. Birth date based on age at marriage.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 December 1731 Jane Sackett, widow, 56."
8. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
9. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

332 Richard Sackett

(1669 - before 1730)

Line 2 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*231*	Thomas Sackett b. 1633, d. 1709/10
Mother		Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

Richard Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 29 September 1669.[1] He died before 1730.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 29 December 1692, **Ann Culmer**.[3] Ann was born about 1664.[4] She died aged 66 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 January 1729/30.[5]

Children of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer

1. *461* Thomas Sackett b. 1693
2. *462* Richard Sackett b. 1695, d. 1701

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "29 September 1669 Richard s. Thomas & Katherine Sackett."
2. Richard's wife Ann died a widow in 1730.
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 December 1692 Richard Sackett & Ann Culmer."
4. Birth date calculated from age at death.
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 January 1729/30 Anne Sackett, widow, 66."

333 Hannah Sackett

(1673 - after 1710)

Line 2 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *231* Thomas Sackett b. 1633, d. 1709/10
Mother Catherine Curling b. c 1631, d. 1701

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Curling, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 6 July 1673.[1] She married at Canterbury St Mary Bredman, Kent, on 6 July 1704, **Augustine Taylor**.[2, 3] Both Augustine, a maltster, and Hannah were of St John in Thanet at the time of their marriage.

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.[4, 5] She was left her father's farm at Northdown for life.

Child of Hannah Sackett and Augustine Taylor

1. Thomas Taylor b. 1706

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 July 1673 Hanna d. Thomas & Katherine Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "6 July 1704 Augustine Taylor, maltster, bachelor & Hannah Sackett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St Mary Bredman Canterbury."
3. Marriage, St Mary Bredman, Canterbury, Kent (IGI), "6 July 1704 Augustine Taylor & Hannah Sackett (Lic)."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
5. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

Children of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame

334 Richard Sackett

(1664 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *237* Robert Sackett b. 1636, d. 1678
Mother Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

Richard Sackett, husbandman of Eastry, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry on 3 July 1664.[1] He married at Canterbury St Mary Magdalen, Kent, on 16 May 1692, **Sarah Faulkner**.[2, 3] Sarah was born about 1670.[4] She died aged about 31 and was buried at Eastry on 1 January 1701/02.[5]

Children of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner

1. *463* Sarah Sackett b. 1697, d. 1698
2. *464* Sarah Sackett b. 1699

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "3 July 1664 Richard s. Robert & Mary Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "14 May 1692 Richard Sackett of Eastry, husbandman, bachelor, 27 & Sarah Faulkner, same parish, spinster, 22, whose father consents. At Chillenden or St Margaret or St Mary Magdalen Canterbury. John Cotton of Canterbury, cordwainer, bondsman."
3. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, Kent, "16 May 1692 Richard Sacket & Sara Faulkner from Eastry (Lic)."
4. Birth date calculated from age at marriage.
5. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "1 January 1701/02 Sarah wife of Richard Sackett."

335 Jane Sackett

(1666 - 1711)

Line 2 *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *237* Robert Sackett b. 1636, d. 1678
Mother Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

Jane Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 3 June 1666.[1] She died aged about 45 and was buried at Sandwich, Kent, on 5 August 1711.[2] She married at Sandwich on 3 April 1687, **John Waller**, son of Jacob Waller and Mary ___.[3] John was baptized at Sandwich on 13 March 1663/64.[4]

Children of Jane Sackett and John Waller

1. Jacob Waller+ b. 1688, d. 1732
2. Mary Waller b. 1689, d. 1691
3. Jane Waller b. 1697, d. before 1702
4. Benjamin Waller b. 1700, d. 1702
5. Jane Waller b. 1702, d. 1703

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "3 June 1666 Jane d. Robert & Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Clement, Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Aug 1711, Jane Waller wife of John Waller."
3. Marriage, St Clement, Sandwich (IGI), "3 April 1687 John Whaller & Jane Sackett."
4. Baptisms Register, St Clement, Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Mar 1663/64 John Waller s. Jacob Waller & Mary."

336 Robert Sackett

(1668 - 1726)

Line 2 *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *237* Robert Sackett b. 1636, d. 1678
Mother Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

Robert Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 5 April 1668.[1] He died aged 58 in Deal, Kent. He was "brought from Deal" and buried at Eastry on 14 November 1726.[2] He married first at Sutton by Dover, Kent, on 5 November 1697, **Elizabeth Hayward**.[3] Elizabeth died young, perhaps in childbirth, and was buried at St Leonard's, Deal, on 4 November 1703.[4] He married second at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 5 January 1707/08, **Sarah Wilson**.[5] She was buried there on 5 October 1726.[6]

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward

1. *465* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1698
2. *466* Mary Sackett b. 1701

Children of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson

1. *467* Robert Sackett b. 1708/09, d. 1742
2. *468* Stephen Sackett b. 1710/11
3. *469* Sarah Sackett b. 1715
4. *470* Catherine Sackett b. 1719

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "5 April 1668 Robert s. Robert & Mary Sackett."

2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "14 November 1726 Robert Sackett brought from Deal."
3. Marriages Register, Sutton by Dover, Kent (Transcript), "5 November 1697 Robert Sacket & Elizabeth Hayward (Banns)."
4. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "4 November 1703 Elizabeth wife of Robert Sacket."
5. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "5 January 1707/08 Robert Sackett of Deal & Sarah Wilson of Mongham."
6. Burials Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "5 October 1726 Sarah wife of Robert Sackett of Deal."

337 Mary Sackett

(1670 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *237* Robert Sackett b. 1636, d. 1678
Mother Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

Mary Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 13 October 1670.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "13 October 1670 Mary d. Robert & Mary Sackett."

338 Elizabeth Sackett

(1671/72 - 1675)

Line 2 *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *237* Robert Sackett b. 1636, d. 1678
Mother Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 26 January 1671/72.[1] She died in childhood and was buried there on 15 December 1675.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "26 January 1671/72 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Sacket."
2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "15 December 1675 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Sackett."

339 Thomas Sackett

(1673/74 - before 1676)

Line 2 *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *237* Robert Sackett b. 1636, d. 1678
Mother Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

Thomas Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 2 March 1673/74.[1] He would appear to have died in infancy before 1676 as a brother, also named Thomas, was baptized in that year.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "2 March 1673/74 Thomas s. Robert & Mary Sacket."

340 Thomas Sackett

(1676 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *237* Robert Sackett b. 1636, d. 1678
Mother Mary Neame b. c 1644, d. 1725/26

Thomas Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Mary Neame, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 15 October 1676.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 October 1676 Thomas s. Robert & Mary Sackett."

Child of Paul Sackett and Ann Hammerden

341 Jeffery Sackett

(1691 - 1773)

Line 2 *Paul*[K], *Thomas*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *256* Paul Sackett b. 1663, d. 1692/93
Mother Ann Hammerden b. c 1670

Jeffery Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Ann Hammerden, was baptized at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 17 May 1691.[1] He died aged 81 and was buried at Chartham, Kent, on 15 April 1773.[2] He married first at Canterbury St Mildred, Kent, on 13 September 1715, **Elizabeth Clarke**.[3, 4, 5] She was buried at Chartham on 5 May 1728.[6] He married second at Canterbury St Martin on 9 December 1729, **Elizabeth (___) Matson**.[7, 8] She was buried at Chartham on 14 June 1762.[9] As far as is known, there were no children of either marriage.

Jeffery made his will in Chartham, Kent, on 17 February 1772. He left all his stock in trade, goods, and chattels to his servant Elizabeth Row.[10]

Abstract of will of Jeffrey Sackett of Chartham, Kent.
Date: 17 February 1772.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 8 April 1773.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-104.
Testator: Jeffrey Sackett, of Chartham, Kent.
Beneficiary:
Servant Elizabeth Row, all stock in trade, goods, chattels, etc.

Sole executrix: Elizabeth Row.

Witnesses: John Horn, Edw. Cozens.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "17 May 1691 Jeffery s. Paul & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Chartham, Kent (Findmypast image), "15 Apr 1773 Jeffery Sackett."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 September 1715 Geoffrey Sackett, of Lenham, bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Ashford, spinster. At St Mildred Canterbury or Ashford."
4. Marriages Register, St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent (England Marriages, LDS FamilySearch), "13 Sep 1715 Jeoffrey Sackett & Elizabeth Clark."
5. Marriages Register, St Mildred, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "13 Sep 1715 Jeff Sackett of Lenham & Eliz Clark of Ashford."
6. Burials Register, Chartham, Kent (Transcript), "5 May 1728 Elizabeth Sacket wife of Jeffery."
7. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 December 1729 Geoffrey Sackett, of Chartham, widower, & Elizabeth Matson, of Thanington, widow. At St Mildred or St Martin Canterbury or Thanington."
8. Marriages Register, St Martin, Canterbury, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 December 1729 Jefery Sackett & Elizabeth Matson."
9. Burials Register, Chartham, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), "14 Jun 1762 Elizabeth Seckett wife of Jeffery Seckett."
10. Will of Jeffrey Sackett of Chartham, Kent, 17 February 1772, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 8 April 1773 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-104.)

Children of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges

342 Charles Sackett

(1694 -)

Line 2 *Henry*[K], *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *259* Henry Sackett b. 1657, d. before 1702
Mother Catherine Burges b. c 1665

Charles Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 April 1694.[1] He married at Boughton under Blean, Kent, on 7 February 1716/17, **Elizabeth Mitchell**.[2, 3] She was buried there on 5 June 1739.[4]

Charles had obtained a licence on 24 December 1715 to marry **Mary Baker** at St George or St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, or at Hernhill, Kent. He was a bachelor and she a spinster and they were both of Hernhill. A record of marriage has not been found. A second licence was issued on 3 February 1716/17 for a marriage to Elizabeth Mitchell. Charles was described in this licence as a bachelor and it would appear therefore that the first marriage did not take place.[5]

Child of Charles Sackett and Elizabeth Mitchell

1. *471* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1718

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 April 1694 Charles s. Henry & Catherin Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "3 February 1716 Charles Sackett, of Hernhill, bachelor, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Boughton Blean, spinster. At Boughton Blean."

3. Marriages Register, SsPeter & Paul, Boughton under Blean, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Feb 1716/17, Charles Sackett, bachelor, from Hernhill, & Elisab Mitchell, spinster, of this parish."
4. Burials Register, Boughton under Blean, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "5 Jun 1739, Eliz Sackett wife of Charles Sackett."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 December 1715 Charles Sackett, bachelor, & Mary Baker, spinster, both of Hernhill. At St George or St Mary Bredin Canterbury or Hernhill."

343 Dorothy Sackett

(1701 - 1702)

Line 2 *Henry*[K], *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *259* Henry Sackett b. 1657, d. before 1702
Mother Catherine Burges b. c 1665

Dorothy Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Catherine Burges, was baptized at Hernhill, Kent, on 29 June 1701.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 24 January 1702.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Jun 1701 Dorothy Sackett d. Henry & Catherine."
2. Burials Register, St Michael, Hernhill, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 Jan 1702 Dorothy Sackett, infant."

Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Ellenor Jacob

344 Nathaniel Sackett

(early 1700s - 1716)

Line 2 *Nathaniel*[K], *Nathaniel*[J], *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *271* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1672, d. after 1712
Mother Ellenor Jacob d. 1730

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Ellenor Jacob, was born in the early 1700s. He died in childhood and was buried at St Katherine by the Tower, City of London, on 30 May 1716.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, Collegiate Church of St Katherine by the Tower, City of London (Ancestry image), "30 May 1716, Nathaniell Sackett a child, in the green."

Child of Samuel Sackett and Martha Owen

345 Nathaniel Sackett

(1715 -)

Line 2 *Samuel*[K], *Nathaniel*[J], *John*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *274* Samuel Sackett b. c 1679, d. after 1715
Mother Martha Owen b. c 1685

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Martha Owen, was baptized at Westminster, London, on 20 April 1715.[1] He married at Brook, Kent, on 29 September 1738, **Tomsen Dow**.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Clement Danes, Westminster, London (Findmypast image), "20 Apr 1715, Nathanael Sackett, s. of Samuel Sackett & Martha ux."
2. Marriages Register, St Mary, Brook, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "29 Sep 1738 Nath Sackett & Tomsen Dow."

Children of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett

346 Mary Sackett

(1695 -)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *280* Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother Anna Kennett b. c 1671

Mary Sackett, daughter of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 August 1695.[1] She married at Canterbury St Alphege, Kent, on 5 November 1728, **Thomas Baker**.[2, 3]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. She was to receive £100 one year after the death of her mother.[4]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764.[5] Mary was a widow by the date of her brother's will. She appears not to have received a direct bequest in the will but her sons, John and Thomas, were left a property in Margate.

Children of Mary Sackett and Thomas Baker

1. John Baker b. 1729
2. Mary Baker b. 1732
3. Thomas Baker b. 1734

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 August 1695 Mary d. Peter & Ann Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "5 November 1728 Thomas Baker, bachelor & Mary Sackett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John in Thanet, St Alphege or St Mary Magdalen Canterbury."

3. Marriages Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "5 November 1728 Thomas Baker & Mary Sackette (Lic)."
4. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
5. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

347 Richard Sackett

(1697 - 1712)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *280* Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother Anna Kennett b. c 1671

Richard Sackett, son of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 4 June 1697.[1] He died aged 15 and was buried there on 27 August 1712.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 June 1697 Richard s. Peter & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 August 1712 Richard & Susanna Sackett children of Peter & Ann."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

348 John Sackett

(1699 - 1766)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *280* Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother Anna Kennett b. c 1671

John Sackett, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 23 April 1699.[1] He died aged 67 and was buried there on 13 September 1766.[2, 3]

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle Richard Sackett's will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. He was appointed overseer of the will jointly with Richard's brother-in-law Cornelius Tomlin, and was left an amount of 40 shillings.[4]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. He was to receive the residue of the estate after bequests of £100 to each of his three sisters, and reversion of the house and land after the death of his mother who had lifetime enjoyment.[5]

John made his will in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764, naming as beneficiaries his sisters Mary, Hannah, and Martha, his nephews John Baker, Thomas Baker, John Wood, Thomas Wood, Sackett Wood, and John Underdown, and his niece Anne Wood.[6]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 10 February 1764.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.

Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Sister Hannah Wood, wife of Thomas Wood, messuage & lands etc. at Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life, with reversion to her children, Anne Minter wife of Henry Minter, & John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Thomas, & Sackett Wood.
Brother-in-law Thomas Wood, £20.
Nephews John & Thomas Baker, sons of sister Mary Baker, widow, messuage & land etc. at Margate in which he [?who] now lives.
Niece Martha Swinford, widow, £200.
Sister Martha Underdowne, £200.
Brother-in-law Vincent Underdowne, £20.
John Underdowne, son of Vincent & Martha, £200.
Joint executors: John Baker & John Wood.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 April 1699 John s. Peter & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 September 1766 John Sackett, 67."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."
4. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
5. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
6. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

349 Susannah Sackett

(1702 - 1712)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *280* Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother Anna Kennett b. c 1671

Susannah Sackett, daughter of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 May 1702.[1] She died aged ten and was buried there on 27 August 1712.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 May 1702 Susanah d. Peter & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 August 1712 Richard & Susanna Sackett children of Peter & Ann."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

350 Anne Sackett

(1703/04 - 1712)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *280* Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother Anna Kennett b. c 1671

Anne Sackett, daughter of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 January 1703/04.[1] She died aged eight and was buried there on 24 August 1712.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "19 January 1703/04 Anne d. Peter & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 August 1712 Peter & 24 August 1712 Anne Sackett children of Peter & Ann."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

351 Peter Sackett

(1705/06 - 1712)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *280* Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother Anna Kennett b. c 1671

Peter Sackett, son of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1705/06.[1] He died aged six and was buried there on 20 August 1712.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1705/06 Peter s. Peter & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 August 1712 Peter & 24 August 1712 Anne Sackett children of Peter & Ann."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Peter Sackett, gent., aged 75; Ann, ux, aged 75; four children, ob. infants; John, their son, aged 67."

352 Hannah Sackett

(1709/10 - 1799)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *280* Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother Anna Kennett b. c 1671

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 February 1709/10.[1] She died aged 89 and was buried at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 25 February 1799.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 16 March 1736/37, **Thomas Wood**.[3, 4]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her uncle Richard Sackett's will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. She was left an amount of 20 shillings.[5]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. She was to receive £100 one year after the death of her mother.[6]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764.[7] She was left the lifetime enjoyment of properties at Swalecliffe and Whitstable.

Children of Hannah Sackett and Thomas Wood

1. Anne Wood b. c 1737/38, d. 1814
2. John Wood b. 1739, d. 1811
3. Elizabeth Wood b. 1744, d. 1823
4. Thomas Wood b. 1746, d. 1785
5. Sarah Wood b. 1749

6. Sackett Wood b. c 1751/52, d. 1818

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 February 1709/10 Hanah d. Peter & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Feb 1799 Hannah Wood aged 89."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 February 1736/37 Thomas Wood of Ash, bachelor & Hannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, spinster. At St John in Thanet or Elmstone."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 March 1736/37 Thomas Wood, Ash & Hanna Sackette."
5. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
6. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
7. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

353 Martha Sackett

(1712 - 1766)

Line 2 *Peter*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*280*	Peter Sackett b. 1666, d. 1741
Mother		Anna Kennett b. c 1671

Martha Sackett, daughter of Peter Sackett and Anna Kennett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 April 1712.[1] She died aged 54 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 20 August 1766.[2] She married at Woodnesborough, Kent, on 2 September 1731, **Vincent Underdown**.[3, 4]

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her uncle Richard Sackett's will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. She was left an amount of 20 shillings.[5]

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 24 April 1739. She was to receive £100 one year after the death of her mother.[6]

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made in St John in Thanet on 10 February 1764.[7] She was left a sum of £200.

Children of Martha Sackett and Vincent Underdown

1. Anne Underdown b. 1732
2. Thomas Underdown b. 1735
3. Mary Underdown b. 1736
4. John Underdown b. 1739

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 April 1712 Martha d. Peter & Anne Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Aug 1766, Martha Underdown, aged 54."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "30 August 1731 Vincent Underdown, bachelor & Martha Sackett, spinster, both of Thanet. At St John in Thanet or Woodnesborough."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Woodnesborough, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "2 Sep 1731, Vincent Underdown & Martha Sackett."
5. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
6. Will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 24 April 1739, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 13 June 1741 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.)
7. Will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 10 February 1764, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.)

Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin

354 Susanna Sackett

(1715/16 - 1740/41)

Line 2 *Richard*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*281*	Richard Sackett b. 1668, d. 1730
Mother		Martha Tomlin b. c 1681, d. 1747

Susanna Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 February 1715/16.[1] She died unmarried, aged 25, in St John in Thanet and was buried there on 9 January 1740/41.[2, 3]

Susanna was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. She was to inherit a sum of £300 at age 21 and a further £400 in stocks at age 21 or on marriage.[4]

Susanna died intestate. Letters of administration of her estate were granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 20 April 1741 to her brother Richard Sackett.[5]

Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/117.
Susannah Sackett—on the twentieth Day Admon. of the Goods Chattles & Credits of Susannah Sackett late of the parish of St John the Baptist in the Isle of Thanet in the Co. of Kent Spinster Decd. was granted to

Richard Sackett the natural & lawfull brother of the said decd. being first sworn duly to ad'ster (Martha Sackett widow the natural & lawfull mother of the said decd. first renouncing).

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 February 1715/16 Susana d. Richard & Martha Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 January 1740/41 Susanna Sackett, 26."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Richard Sackett, yeoman of Northdown, 10 November 1730, aged 62; Martha, ux, 17 December 1747, aged 67; Susanna, their daughter, 3 January 1740, aged 25."
4. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
5. Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741 (National Archives.)

355 Richard Sackett

(1717 - 1789)

Line 2	*Richard*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*281*	Richard Sackett b. 1668, d. 1730
Mother		Martha Tomlin b. c 1681, d. 1747

Richard Sackett, yeoman, gentleman of East Northdown, son of Richard Sackett and Martha Tomlin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 16 April 1717.[1] He died aged about 72 in St John in Thanet on 23 August 1789[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 August 1789.[3, 4] He married at Eastwell, Kent, on 25 July 1745, **Hannah Tritton**.[5, 6] Hannah was born about 1720.[7] She died aged about 53 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 29 July 1773.[8, 4]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St John in Thanet on 28 October 1730. He was to inherit his father's extensive estates in Northdown, St John's and elsewhere.[9]

Richard was appointed administrator of the estate of his sister Susanna Sackett by letters of administration granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 20 April 1741. He would have inherited his sister's fortune, their mother having renounced any claim.[10]

Richard made his will in East Northdown, St John's, Thanet, on 4 August 1789, naming as beneficiary his granddaughter Sarah Cramp.[11] Both of Richard's children had died some years earlier, his son Tritton at the age of 30 and his daughter Susannah at the age of 25. Richard left his extensive estates in trust for his granddaughter Sarah (Susannah's daughter)

to inherit when she or her husband Robert Tomlin reached 21 years of age. Sarah was 17 at the time her grandfather made his will and had married Robert Tomlin a few days earlier. Richard appointed as trustees his cousin Sackett Wood and a friend John Abbott.

The extent of Richard's estates is detailed in a section of the will which provides for reversion to other beneficiaries in the event of Sarah's dying without living children. Richard owned at least six houses, with farmlands and a number of cottages. His houses included "my Mansion House wherein I now dwell and have for many years dwelt", the Manor of Dane Court occupied by his son-in-law Peter Cramp, and Sackett's Hill house and farm, occupied by a yeoman farmer, John Cleveland.

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of East Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 4 August 1789.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 5 September 1789.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-101-420.
Testator: Richard Sackett, gentleman, East Northdown, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent
Beneficiaries:
Servant Elizabeth Goodson, spinster, for life, "my Mansion House … wherein I now dwell & have for many years dwelt" & great stable, etc., garden, orchard, 1½ acres of pasture, & all furniture, etc. except plate & linen, & £40 annual rent from Dane Court farm.
Granddaughter Sarah, wife of John Tomlin ygr. [but see correction in Codicil], house & garden in St Lawrence, now in tenure of George Long.
Cousin Sackett Wood of Street, St John's, yeoman, and "much esteemed

friend" Mr John Abbott of St Dunstan, nr. Canterbury, brewer, appointed trustees of residue of real estate in trust for granddaughter Sarah for her life & then reversion to her children.
Reversion:
If granddaughter dies without living children, then reversion as follows:
Late wife's sister Mary, wife of Thos Thurston of Willesborough, gent., Manor of Dane Court, St Peter's, now occupied by Peter Cramp.
John Cleveland of St Peter's, yeoman, Sackett's Hill house & farm, which he now occupies.
Cousin John Underdown of Joss, St Peter's, Mansion House, cottages, land etc. at East Northdown occupied by myself & John Tomlin elder, subject to bequest to Elizabeth Goodson.
Cousin Sackett Wood, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin elder, lately purchased from heirs of Roger Omer.
Cousin Friend Tomlin, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin, partly purchased from George Tomlin & Friend Tomlin, & partly inherited from uncle Cornelius Tomlin.
Mary, wife of Thomas Thurston, & James & Samuel Flint, sons of late wife's sister Sarah Flint, dec., late wife of James Flint, half shares each as tenants in common in Martin Farm, East Langdon, now occupied by James Denne, & in my quarter part of marshland at Cheine Court, Ivychurch, Liberty of Romney Marsh.
John Tomlin elder, 6 acres woodland at Swacliffe [sic], & house & farm at East Northdown in occupation of John Baker, lately purchased from John Perkins.
John Cleveland of Sackett's Hill, house & garden at West Northdown, occupied by Stephen Faseham.

John Underdown, residue of Real Estate.
Beneficiaries (continued):
Servant Thomas Cleveland, £20.
Trustees & executors Sackett Wood & John Abbott, £20 each.
They are not to be excused any debts due, but John Abbott is not to be troubled to pay his debt before it is convenient.
To receive the rents until Sarah and/or her husband are 21 years old & to manage the estate for them. Leases are not to exceed 14 years, except for Dane Court to Peter Cramp.
When John Tomlin ygr [see Codicil] is 21 years old, Sarah & John Tomlin are to have full possession of Dane Court.
Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William _?_, John Daniel.
Codicil dated 21 August 1789
Thomas Cleveland, revoke bequest of £20; instead give him and his wife house & land at East Northdown now occupied by Thomas Cleveland, & £20 per year to be paid from the real estate bequeathed to John Tomlin.
Had mistakenly called husband of granddaughter Sarah, John Tomlin ygr, but his name is really Robert Tomlin.
Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William Barwick, John Daniel

Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton

1. *472* Tritton Sackett b. 1746, d. 1776
2. *473* Susanna Sackett+ b. 1747/48, d. 1773

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 April 1717 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Sackett."
2. *Morning Post and Daily Advertiser*, (London), London, Friday, August 28, 1789; Issue 5113. "DIED. Sunday evening, at Northdown, near Margate, Mr. Richard Sackett, a person possessed

of great property, the bulk of which descends to Mrs. Tomlin, only daughter of Mr. Peter Cramp, of Domecourt [*sic*], in the Isle of Thanet."

3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "27 August 1789 Richard Sackett from St John's, Northdown."
4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton, the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "25 July 1745 Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Hannah Tritton of Willsborough, spinster. At Willsborough, Kennington or Eastwell."
6. Marriage, Eastwell, Kent (IGI), "25 July 1745 Richard Sackett & Hannah Tritton (Lic)."
7. Birth date calculated from age at death.
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "29 July 1773 Hannah Sackett, aged 53."
9. Will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 28 October 1730, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731 (National Archives, PROB 11/644.)
10. Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741 (National Archives.)
11. Will of Richard Sackett of East Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, 4 August 1789, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 5 September 1789 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-101-420.)

Generation L Line 3
3rd great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts		
356	Simon Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1678, d. Hopewell, New Jersey, 1718	m. Mary McGaw
357	Judge Joseph Sackett, of Newtown, Long Island, New York, b. Newtown, 1680, d. English Kills, Newtown, 1755	m. 1706, Hannah Alsop
358	Anne Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1681, d. 1757	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1710, Benjamin Moore
359	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1683, d. 1716	m. c 1705, Joseph Moore
360	Rev Richard Sackett AM, Congregational minister, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1686, d. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1727	m. c 1705, ___ ___ m. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1710, Elizabeth Kirtland
361	John Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1688, d. Newtown, 1728	m. Newtown, 1718/19, Elizabeth Field m. c 1725, Susanna Field
362	Sarah Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1689, d. 1766	m. 1717, Joseph Moore
363	Abigail Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island,	m. Newtown, Long

	New York State, 1695, d. 1751	Island, 1718, John Alsop
364	William Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1696, d. Newtown, 1761	m. Jamaica, Queens County, 1729, Mary (___) Janes
365	Patience Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1700, d. 1772	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1720, John Lawrence
Child of Captain Joseph Sackett and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts		
366	Rev Samuel Sackett, Presbyterian minister, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1711/12, d. Crompond, New York State, 1784	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1732, Hannah Hazard
Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley		
367	John Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1687/88, d. Westfield, poss. Oct 1766	m. Westfield, 1722, Sarah Mackeraney
368	Abigail Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1690	m. Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1725, Capt Thomas Griswold
369	Daniel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1693, d. Westfield, 1776	m. Westfield, 1732/33, Mary Weller
370	David Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1696	
371	Benjamin Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1698, d. 1753	m. Westfield, 1729, Thankful King
372	Deborah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1701	
Children of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris		
373	Ezra Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1704, d. Westfield, 1706	

374	Isaac Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1703/04, d. Westfield, 1773	m. Westfield, 1735, Elizabeth Shepard
375	Israel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1705/06, d. prob. inf.	
376	Eliakim Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1712, d. Westfield, 1764	m. Westfield, 1738, Bethesda Fowler
377	Mary Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1714/15	m. Westfield, 1740/41, Abraham Miller
Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves		
378	Joseph Sacket, husbandman of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, b. Westfield, 1690, d. Westfield, 1756	m. c 1713, Abigail Bigelow
379	Hannah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1692, d. 1731	m. Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1715, Samuel Warner
380	Rebecca Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1694, d. Westfield, 1782	m. Westfield, 1714, Thomas Ashley
381	Jonathan Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1696/97, d. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1773	m. Westfield, 1721/22, Abigail Ashley
		m. Hebron, Connecticut, 1724/25, Anne Filer
Children of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell		
382	William Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1700, d. Westfield, 1755	m. Westfield, 1724, Hannah Bagg
383	Elizabeth Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1702/03, d. 1755	m. Westfield, 1724, Luke Noble

384	Samuel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1704, d. 1760	m. Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1738, Ruth Trumble
385	Benoni Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1710, d. Westfield, 1785	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1731/32, Mindwell Smith
Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby		
386	Ann Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1707	
387	Thomas Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1709, d. Birchington, 1764	m. Monkton, Kent, 1735, Jane Austin
388	Henry Sackett, yeoman of Birchington, Kent, b. Birchington, 1710/11, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1790	m. St John in Thanet, 1733, Elizabeth Clifford
389	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1712/13	m. Birchington, 1740, Benjamin Watson
390	John Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1714/15, d. St John in Thanet, 1798	m. St John in Thanet, 1735, Mary Austin m. St John in Thanet, 1762, Elizabeth Smith
391	William Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1717, d. St John in Thanet, 1805	m. St John in Thanet, 1745, Elizabeth Dawson
392	Richard Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1719/20, d. 1720	
393	Mary Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1721/22, d. 1722	
394	Mary Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1723	

Children of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts

356 Simon Sackett

(1678 - 1718)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Simon Sackett, son of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1678.[1] He died aged about 40 in Hopewell, New Jersey, in 1718.[1, 2] He married **Mary McGaw**.[1]

On 23 April 1711 Simon's father gave him, "for the love, goodwill, and affection for my beloved son," 288 acres of land in Hopewell, bordering on the Delaware River.[3]

Simon made his will in Hopewell on 24 January 1717/18, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, and his son Joseph. Simon also mentioned in his will a "child my wife now goeth withal" and made provision for the child, if a son, to share in the estate equally with Joseph, or, if a daughter, to receive a sum of £50 from Joseph upon reaching 21. Records of the Bucks County Orphan's Court reveal that the unborn child was also named Simon. (The records refer to the children of the younger Simon, who also died young, but they identify him as the brother of Joseph Sackett who was appointed guardian of Simon's orphaned children.)[4]

In *The Sacketts of America* it is recorded that Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw had a son Thomas and two (unnamed) daughters. The terms of Simon's will (which had not been seen by Weygant) indicate that at the date of his death Simon had only one child, Joseph. His posthumous child is

identified by orphan records as a son, also Simon. It is concluded therefore that Thomas Sackett of Hopewell of Hopewell was not a child of this family.

Abstract of will of Simon Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey.
Date: Jan 1717.
Proved: 17 Mar 1717.
Source: Woodward & Hageman: *History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, New Jersey*, pub. 1883.
"Will dated January 1717 at Hopewell, New Jersey proved March 17, 1717 names wife Mary, son Joseph, "child my wife now goeth withal" if it be a son to share evenly with Joseph, if a daughter, Joseph to pay her £50 when 21. If either die before coming of age, the survivor to possess all that the other is to get, if both die before coming of age, "my brothers and sisters" to have all, equally divided except that the "children of my sister Elizabeth" shall have between them one portion."

Abstract of will of Simon Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey.
Date: 24 Jan 1717/18.
Proved: 5 Apr 1718.
Source: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, 1670-1760, New Jersey Historical Society, 1901.
"Name: Simon Sacket. Date: 24 Jan 1717-8. Location: Hopewell, Hunterdon Co. yeoman; will of.
Wife Mary. Son Joseph; an expected child. Home farm of 306 acres. Personal property. The wife executrix with John Borroughs of Hopewell as overseer. Witnesses - Richard Scudder, Samuel Davis, Jonathan Davis. Proved April 5, 1718."

Children of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw

1. *474* Joseph S Sackett+ b. 1715/16, d. 1798
2. *475* Simon Sackett+ b. 1717, d. 1747

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "22. Simon Sackett, b. in 1678, d. in 1718; m. a Miss McGaw."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), p345.
3. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (), "Indenture dated 23 April 1711...Joseph Sacket of Newtown on Long Island in the province of New York for the love, good will and affection....for my beloved son, Simon Sacket of Hopewell, Burlington County deeds to him 288 acres in Hopewell bounded by the Delaware River, Richard Scudder, and Zebulon Heston. Signed. Witnesses: Ralph Hunt, Elizabeth Laning (with her mark) and Hanah Laning (with her mark). Recorded: 5 June 1718." [Page 18, No. 462].
4. Orphan's Court records of Bucks County, PA, file #228 (abstract by Lynn Tinsley).
Simon Sackett, taylor, of Bristol Borough: brother Joseph & John Wilkinson of Wrightstown appointed guardians of Simon's daughter's, all under age 14. Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos. Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs. (same as will) but adds that Thos. Dowdney died soon after Simon & that Wm. Buckley was also the administrator for the widow Mary Sackett, deceased. Daughter Mary, about 6 years of age at the time, was placed with her aunt, the wife of William Wetherill (Rebecca Haines Wetherill). She remained with them for 7 years & 8 months i.e. until Aug 1756. Mary left to live with her uncle, Joseph Sackett. 16 Mar 1757: Mary, now aged 14, petitions for Joseph Sackett to act as guardian – granted. 13 Jun 1759: Mary, Rebecca & Sarah, all over age 14, petition for guardians; Joseph Sackett appointed.

357 Judge Joseph Sackett

(1680 - 1755)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *283* Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Judge Joseph Sackett, of Newtown, Long Island, New York, son of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown in 1680.[1] He died aged about 75 at English Kills, Newtown, on 26 September 1755.[1, 2, 3] He married on 23 May 1706, **Hannah Alsop**, daughter of Capt Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill.[1, 4] Hannah Alsop was born in 1690.[1, 4] She died aged about 83 on 17 June 1773.[4, 5]

On 19 August 1731, Judge Joseph was appointed attorney by his 14-year-old nephew Joseph S Sackett, son of Judge Joseph's deceased brother Simon.[6]

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. He was left "a certain lot of land and meadow bounded west by the land of Thomas Betts, north by the middle ditch, east by the land of Joshua Hunt, and north by the road", paying his sister Sarah £20 and his sister Patience £10. He was also to inherit, jointly with his siblings, but he having a double share, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey. He and his brother William were executors of the will.

Joseph advertised by way of an article in the *New York Gazette* on 3 August 1752 for persons having knowledge of a supposed vein of ore in a mine on his land in Orange County, New York, near where his son Joseph

Sackett Jr was then living. He offered a share of profits, or a lease, if anyone could discover the mine.

Joseph made his will on 31 March 1755, naming as beneficiaries his wife Hannah, his sons William, Thomas, Joseph, John, James, and Samuel, his daughters Elizabeth and Hannah, and the children of his late daughters Frances Blackwell and Deborah Stringham. The will was proved on 22 October 1755.[1]

Children of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop

1. *476* Joseph Sackett+ b. 1706/07, d. after 1757
2. *477* Richard Sackett b. 1709, d. 1725/26
3. *478* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1711, d. 1762
4. *479* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1713, d. 1721
5. *480* John Sackett+ b. 1716, d. 1783
6. *481* Deborah Sackett+ b. 1718, d. 1754
7. *482* Frances Sackett+ b. 1720, d. 1754
8. *483* James Sackett+ b. 1722, d. 1784
9. *484* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1724, d. 1780
10. *485* Thomas Sackett MD+ b. 1726, d. 1769
11. *486* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1729, d. 1778
12. *487* William Sackett+ b. 1731, d. 1776

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "23. Joseph Sackett, b. in 1680, d. Sept. 27, 1755; m. Hannah Alsop."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), "Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph,

received a considerable property from his father, and resided at the English Kills, on the premises late Judge Jones’. He was a man of probity, a justice of the peace, and a judge from 1749 till his death, which occurred at an advanced age, Sep. 26, 1755. His wife Hannah, dau. of Richard Alsop, survived till June 17, 1773. Their ch. were Joseph, John, James, Samuel, Thomas, William, Elizabeth, who m. Jonathan Fish; Hannah, m. Thomas Whitehead; Frances, m. Jacob Blackwell; and Deborah, who m. Jas. Stringham."

3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1755, Sept. 26. Justice Joseph Sackett."
4. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, His Wife* ((Online image. WorldVitalRecords. From the Quintin Publications Collection), 1929), p. 85, "Children of Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill were:
   4. Hannah, married Judge Joseph Sackett May 23, 1706. She was born in 1690 and died June 17, 1773. He was born in 1680 and died Sept. 26, 1755."
5. Riker, James, *Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New York*, "Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph, received a considerable property from his father, and resided at the English Kills, on the premises late Judge Jones’. He was a man of probity, a justice of the peace, and a judge from 1749 till his death, which occurred at an advanced age, Sep. 26, 1755. His wife Hannah, dau. of Richard Alsop, survived till June 17, 1773. Their ch. were Joseph,4 John, James, Samuel,5 Thomas, William, Elizabeth, who m. Jonathan Fish; Hannah, m. Thomas Whitehead; Frances, m. Jacob Blackwell; and Deborah, who m. Jas. Stringham."
6. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (),
   "Power of attorney dated 19 Aug. 1731 of Joseph Sackett, aged ca. 15 years., son of Simon and Mary Sackett, of Trenton dec'd to "my dear beloved and honored uncle Joseph Sackett of New Town, Queens County, Island of Nassau" yeoman, "my guardian"...to dispose of any real and personal property "until I become twenty and one". Wit: J. Forster and Chas. Reilly. No date of recording."

358 Anne Sackett

(1681 - 1757)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Anne Sackett, daughter of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1681.[1] She died aged about 76 on 30 September 1757.[1] She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 27 December 1710, **Benjamin Moore**, son of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed, and brother of Joseph Moore who married Anne's sister Elizabeth.[1, 2, 3]

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. She was to share with her siblings the residue of her father's personal estate after specific bequests.

Children of Anne Sackett and Benjamin Moore

1. Lieutenant Samuel Moore+ b. 1711, d. 1788
2. Mary Moore b. 1713/14
3. Anne Moore+ b. 1715
4. Sarah Moore b. 1718, d. 1750
5. Benjamin Moore b. 1720, d. c 1745
6. John Moore b. 1722/23
7. Elizabeth Moore b. 1724/25
8. Patience Moore+ b. 1727
9. John Moore b. 1730, d. 1827

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "24. Anne Sackett, b. in 1681, d. Sept. 30, 1757; m. Benjamin Moore."
2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Ben: Moore & Hannah Sackett both of New Town 10^{ber} 27, 1710 at New Town, publish'd."
3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1710, New Town, Queens County, Hannah Sackett & Benjamin Moore."

359 Elizabeth Sackett

(1683 - 1716)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1683.[1] She died aged 33 following the birth of twins Sackett and Benjamin in September 1716.[1] She married about April 1705, **Joseph Moore**, son of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed, and brother of Benjamin Moore who married Elizabeth's sister Anne.[1] Joseph subsequently married Elizabeth's sister Sarah. He died on 10 July 1756.[2]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Joseph Moore

1. Sarah Moore+ b. 1706, d. 1790
2. Joseph Moore b. 1708, d. 1757
3. Nathaniel Moore b. 1709/10
4. Mary Moore b. 1712
5. Abigail Moore b. 1715
6. Sackett Moore b. 1716, d. c 1752
7. Benjamin Moore b. 1716, d. c 1792

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "25. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1683, d. Sept. 1716; m. Joseph Moore."
2. *Sacketts of America*.

360 Rev Richard Sackett AM

(1686 - 1727)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *283* Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Rev Richard Sackett AM, Congregational minister, son of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1686.[1] He died in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 8 May 1727.[1, 2, 3] He married first about 1705, ___ ___. His first wife died soon after the birth of their only child Richard.[1] He married second in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, in 1710, **Elizabeth Kirtland**, daughter of John Kirtland and Lydia Pratt.[1, 2]

Richard became a member of the Presbyterian Church in Newtown sometime between 1708 and 1724.[4]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. He was to inherit, jointly with his siblings, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Details of Rev Richard Sackett's ministry are given in *Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies*.[5]

> Rev. Richard Sackett ... entered Yale College and studied for the ministry. He graduated with honor in 1709. ... In 1711 he was preaching to the congregation of Maidenhead and Hopewell, NJ. In 1712 his residence was Saybrook. Early in 1714, he succeeded Mr. John Jones in

preaching to the first church in Greenwich, but in 1716 changed to the supply of the pulpit at what was then called Horse Neck in western part of the town. His ministrations there were so acceptable that the General Assembly in October 1717, granted an application for a church, and accordingly a church was quickly formed (perhaps in the following months) and Mr. Sackett was ordained pastor. He remained in this office until his sudden death in Greenwich May 9, 1727. A notice of his death in the New England Weekly Journal says that he was so well the day before that he preached both parts of the day. He is reported to have been of a mild temper and pleasant manner and much beloved by his people. His children remained in Greenwich. The inventory of his estate dated Aug. 15, 1729, amounted to about two thousand pounds—fifty pounds being in books.

—Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, citing *The Yale Graduate*, 1860.

Child of Rev Richard Sackett AM and ___ ___

1. *488* Richard Sackett b. c 1706, d. c 1767

Children of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland

1. *489* John Sackett b. 1713, d. 1713
2. *490* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1715
3. *491* Mary Sackett+ b. 1717
4. *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1720, d. before 1761
5. *493* Abigail Sackett+ b. 1722
6. *494* Joseph Sackett+ b. 1724/25

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "26. Richard Sackett, b. in 1686, d. May 8, 1737 [*sic*: 1727]; m. Elizabeth Kirtland."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), p345 "Richard m. and d. at Greenwich, Ct."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), Boston, various newspapers, 8 May 1727, death, "Sackett, Richard, Rev., at Greenwich, 8 May 1727. Jour."
4. Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., received into membership, "1708, Joseph Sackett, Sr."
5. Weis, Frederick Lewis, *The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies: New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1628–1776*, American Antiquarian Society, digital image, (http://www.americanantiquarian.org/proceedings/44539283.pdf), "Richard Sackett, A.M.., b. Newtown, L.I., N.Y., son of Captain Joseph and Elizabeth (Betts) Sackett; A.B., Y.C., 1709, A.M.; sett. Hopewell (Mercer) N.J., Pennington Chh., 1711–1712; Lawrence (Mercer) N.J., Maidenhead Chh., 1711–1712; Greenwich, Conn., 1st Parish, 1714–1716; Ord. West Greenwich, Conn., 27 Nov. 1717; sett. West Greenwich, Conn., 1716–1727; Cong.; d. Greenwich, Conn., 8 May 1727."

361 John Sackett

(1688 - 1728)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

John Sackett, son of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1688.[1] He died there aged about 40 on 31 December 1728.[1, 2, 3] He married first in Newtown on 11 January 1718/19, **Elizabeth Field**, daughter of Elnathan Field and Elizabeth Bullock.[1, 2, 4, 5] He married second about 1725, **Susanna Field**, sister of Elizabeth. After John's death, Susanna married second at Newtown, Long Island, on 14 October 1741 John Leverich.[6, 7]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. He was to inherit, jointly with his siblings, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth Field

1. *495* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1720, d. 1809

Child of John Sackett and Susanna Field

1. *496* William Sackett+ b. 1727, d. 1802

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "27. John Sacket, b. in 1688, d. Dec. 31, 1728; m. Elizabeth Field."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), p345.
3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1728, Dec. 31. John Sackett."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "11 Jan 1719, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, John Sackett & Elizabeth Field."
5. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1719, Elmhurst, Queens County, John Sackett & Elizabeth Field."
6. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1741, Elmhurst, Queens County, Sacket, Susannah & Leveridge, John."
7. Register of Marriages, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1741, Oct. 14. John Leveridge & Susannah Sacket."

362 Sarah Sackett

(1689 - 1766)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1689.[1] She died in 1766.[1] She married in 1717, **Joseph Moore**, son of Samuel Moore and Mary Reed, and widower of her sister Elizabeth.[1] Joseph died on 10 July 1756.[2]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. She was to inherit, jointly with her siblings, all her father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Children of Sarah Sackett and Joseph Moore

1. Anne Moore b. 1717/18, d. c 1769
2. Elizabeth Moore b. 1719/20
3. Patience Moore b. 1721/22
4. Samuel Moore b. 1723/24, d. c 1781
5. Martha Moore b. 1725/26
6. Nathaniel Moore b. 1727/28, d. c 1781
7. Phoebe Moore b. 1729/30
8. Jemima Moore b. 1732, d. c 1758

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "28. Sarah Sackett, b. in 1689, d. in 1766; m. Joseph Moore."
2. *Sacketts of America*.

363 Abigail Sackett

(1695 - 1751)

Line 3	*Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Abigail Sackett, daughter of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1695.[1] She died on 8 December 1751.[2] She married at Newtown, Long Island, in December 1718, **John Alsop**, son of Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill.[1, 3, 4] John was born in 1697[5] and died on 8 April 1761.[5]

Abigail was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. She was to inherit, jointly with her siblings, all her father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Children of Abigail Sackett and John Alsop

1. Ephemia Alsop
2. Frances Alsop
3. John Alsop+ b. after 1699, d. 1794
4. Richard Alsop+ b. c 1726, d. 1776

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "29. Abigail Sackett, b. in 1695, d. Dec. 8, 1751; m. John Alsop."

2. *Sacketts of America*, Weygant gave date of death as 1751 on p23, 1752 on p38.
3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1718, Elmhurst, Queens County, Abigail Sackett & John Alsop."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "Dec 1718, Prebyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, John Alsop & Abigail Sackett."
5. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, His Wife* ((Online image. WorldVitalRecords. From the Quintin Publications Collection), 1929), p. 85, "Children of Richard Alsop and Hannah Underhill were:
   3. John, born 1697; married December 1718 Abigail Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett. He died April 8, 1761. She died Dec. 8, 1752, aged 57."

364 William Sackett

(1696 - 1761)

Line 3	*Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

William Sackett, son of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, in 1696.[1] He died there aged 64 on 29 August 1761.[1, 2, 3] He married at Jamaica, Queens County, on 31 December 1729, **Mary (___) Janes**.[1, 2, 4, 5]

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. He was to inherit, jointly with his siblings, all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey. He and his brother Joseph were appointed executors of the will.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "30. William Sackett, b. in 1696, d. Aug. 29, 1761; m. Mary Jones."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), 345, "William remained at Newtown, and in 1727 was appointed by the town the “general whipper.” In 1729 he m. widow Mary Janes, but had no issue. Having served some years in the magistracy, and survived his consort, he d. Aug. 29, 1761, in his 64th yr. He occupied the premises since known as the old Episcopal parsonage."
3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1761, Aug. 28, William Sacket."

4. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "19:57, W^{m} Sackett & Mary Janes x^{ber} 31, 1729 at N.T. licens'd."
5. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1729, Jamaica, Queens County, William Sackett & Mary Janes."

365 Patience Sackett

(1700 - 1772)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*283*	Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother		Elizabeth Betts b. c 1660, d. between 1700 and 1710

Patience Sackett, daughter of Captain Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, in 1700.[1] She died aged about 72 in 1772.[1] She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 8 December 1720, **John Lawrence**, son of Capt John Lawrence and Deborah Woodhull.[1, 2, 3, 4] John was born in Newtown on 9 September 1695[2] and died aged 70 on 7 May 1765.[1, 2]

Patience was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. She was to inherit, jointly with her siblings, all her father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Children of Patience Sackett and John Lawrence

1. John Lawrence b. c 1721, d. 1764
2. Joseph Lawrence+ b. c 1723, d. c 1793
3. Richard Lawrence b. c 1725, d. c 1781
4. Nathaniel Lawrence b. c 1727, d. c 1761
5. William Lawrence+ b. 1729, d. 1794
6. Anna Lawrence+ b. 1731, d. 1798
7. Thomas Lawrence+ b. c 1733, d. c 1817
8. Samuel Lawrence b. c 1735, d. c 1810

9. Hon Jonathan Lawrence+ b. 1737, d. 1812
10. Daniel Lawrence+ b. c 1739, d. c 1807

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "31. Patience Sackett, b. in 1700, d. in 1772; m. John Lawrence."
2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Gov William Beach Lawrence biography* (New England Historic Genealogical Society.)
3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1720, Elmhurst, Queens County, Patience Sackett & John Lawrence."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "Dec 1720, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, John Lawrence & Patience Sackett."

Child of Captain Joseph Sackett and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts

366 Rev Samuel Sackett

(1711/12 - 1784)

Line 3 *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *283* Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1655/56, d. 1719
Mother Mercy (Whitehead) Betts b. c 1663, d. after 1719

Rev Samuel Sackett, Presbyterian minister, son of Captain Joseph Sackett and Mercy (Whitehead) Betts, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 2 March 1711/12.[1] He died aged 72 in Crompond, New York State, on 5 June 1784.[1, 2] He married at Newtown, Long Island, on 6 April 1732, **Hannah Hazard**, daughter of Nathaniel Hazard and Deborah Alsop.[1, 2, 3, 4]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Queens County, on 20 September 1719. He was left his father's mansion with its garden, orchard, and neighbouring land, and other specified lands, the use of the property to remain with his mother until he reached 21. He was also to inherit, jointly with his siblings all his father's land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in New Jersey.

Details of Rev Samuel Sackett's ministry are given in *Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies*.[5]

> "Samuel Sackett, b. Newtown, L.I., N.Y., Ord. New Brunswick Presbytery, 13 Oct. 1741; sett. Phillipstown (Putnam) N.Y., Highlands Chh., May 1742–1743; White Plains (Westchester) N.Y., May 1742–1743; Yorktown (Westchester) N.Y., Cronpond Chh., May 1742–1743,

19 May 1747–Dec. 1749, 1761–1784; Peekskill (Westchester) N.Y., Cortlandt Manor, May 1742–1743, 1747–1749; inst. Bedford (Westchester) N.Y., 12 Oct. 1743–4 Apr. 1753; Salem (in North Salem, Westchester) N.Y., 1747–1749; Hanover (Westchester) N.Y., Cortlandt Manor, 4 Apr. 1753–1 Apr. 1760; Carmel (Putnam) N.Y., Red Mills Chh., 1761–1784; Presb.; d. Yorktown, N.Y., 5 June 1784 (GS)."

—Frederick Lewis Weis, The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies: New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1628–1776, American Antiquarian Society

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, has the following—.

In 1735 [Rev. Samuel] and Mrs. Sackett took up their residence in Orange County, N. Y., where the Sacketts and Hazards were largely interested in unimproved lands, owning many thousands of acres in what are now the towns of New Windsor, Cornwall, Woodbury, Blooming Grove and Montgomery. The young couple resided during the greater part of the first eight years of their wedded life at the foot of Storm King Mountain, near the village of Cornwall. During these, to them, not uneventful years, Mr. Sackett labored as a missionary, mainly in the towns mentioned. One of his principal preaching stations was Little Britain, where he lay the foundation of a society which is still in existence.

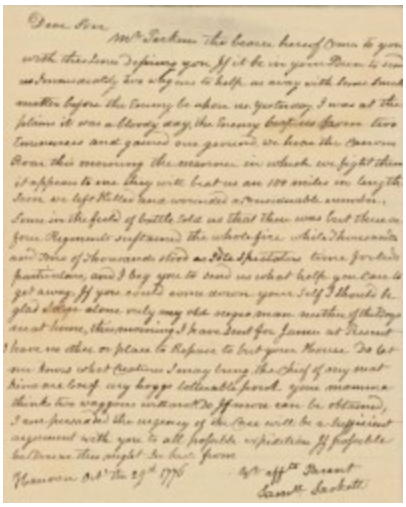
The minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick show that in 1742 he was sent to preach in Westchester County—the special field assigned him being Cortland Manor, embracing North Salem, Cortland town Crompond and Somers. In 1743 he was installed pastor of the

Presbyterian Society at Bedford. In 1747 to 1749 Crompond (now Yorktown) secured his services for half the time. From 1749 to April 11 1753, he labored at Bedford. He was then settled over the church at Hanover, Conn., where he remained until 1760, when he returned to the church Crompond. In 1765 he was again at Hanover, which became the scene of his labors until after the commencement of the Revolution. A letter written by him to his son Nathaniel, at Fishkill, N. Y., dated "Hanover, Oct. 29, 1776," contains the following request: "Send us two wagons immediately to help us away with some small things before the enemy are upon us." During the long struggle for independence Mr. Sackett's position as minister at Crompond was most trying. His daughter Hannah was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, son Hon. James De Lancey: and the De Lanceys were bitter Tories. His sons were serving in the Patriot Army. His pastoral flock was divided, some were Whigs and others were Loyalists. Crompond was about midway of the distance between the outposts of the opposing armies. But he preached whenever occasion offered, not concealing the fact that his sympathies were with those of his countrymen who had determined to throw off the galling yoke of oppression. In July, 1779, the meeting house at Crompond, in which his flock assembled for worship, was destroyed by fire kindled by a body of British cavalry sent out for that especial purpose. A short time after the close of the war a new edifice was erected on the site of the burned building. And for over a century a plain tombstone has stood in the graveyard adjoining it, bearing this inscription:

Rev. Samuel Sackett, who died June 5, 1784.

He was a judicious, faithful, laborious and successful minister or Christ.

The letter of 29 October 1776 referred to in Weygant's account is reproduced below. A transcription is given here.



Rev Samuel Sackett to son Nathaniel Sackett, Oct 1776 (Src: NYPL Digital Collections)

Children of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard

1.	*497*	Deborah Sackett b. 1732/33, d. 1745
2.	*498*	Joseph Sackett+ b. 1735, d. 1757
3.	*499*	Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1737, d. 1805
4.	*500*	Mercy Sackett b. 1738/39, d. 1744
5.	*501*	Samuel Sackett b. 1741, d. 1741
6.	*502*	Samuel Sackett b. 1743, d. 1745
7.	*503*	William Sackett b. 1744, d. 1745
8.	*504*	Deborah Sackett+ b. 1746, d. 1769
9.	*505*	Captain Samuel Sackett b. 1749, d. 1780
10.	*506*	Hannah Sackett+ b. 1751, d. 1836
11.	*507*	Ebenezer Sackett b. 1753, d. 1761

12. *508* James Sackett MD b. 1756, d. 1791

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "32. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1712, d. June 5, 1784; m. Hannah Hazard."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), "Samuel [Sackett] studied divinity, and was settled over the Presbyterian church at Bedford, Westchester co. in 1743, ministered there for ten years, and then removed to the congregation at Yorktown, in the same county, where he d. June 5, 1784. His grave is in the village of Crompond, the scene of his labors. He was a judicious, laborious, and successful minister of Christ. He m. Apr. 6, 1732, Hannah, dau. of Nath'l Hazard, and left sons Nathaniel and James, besides daughters."
3. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1732, Elmhurst, Queens County, Samuel Sackett & Hannah Hazard."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "6 Apr 1732, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, Samuel Sackett & Hannah Hazard."
5. Weis, Frederick Lewis, *The Colonial Clergy of the Middle Colonies: New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1628–1776*, American Antiquarian Society, digital image, (http://www.americanantiquarian.org/proceedings/44539283.pdf.)

Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley

367 John Sacket

(1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *284* John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

John Sacket, son of John Sacket and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 March 1687/88[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 May 1688.[6] He was possibly the John Sacket who died in Westfield in October 1766 (it is unclear whether this death record refers to this John or to his son.)[7] He married in Westfield on 14 June 1722, **Sarah Mackeraney**.[1, 2, 8]

John Sacket was named as the father of an illegitimate daughter, Meriam, born to **Abigail Williams** in Westfield on 22 March 1712. John and Abigail appeared in the County Court in September of that year, confessing that they had "committed the sin of fornication together", and Abigail "declaring upon oath that she had lately been delivered of a bastard child begotton on her body by the said Sackett." They were each fined forty shillings and John was ordered to pay two shillings and sixpence per week to Abigail for the maintenance of the child. John and his father, also John, were ordered by the Court to provide a surety in the sum of £40 against non-payment by the younger John. John and Abigail did not marry (both are recorded as having taken other spouses), but their daughter Meriam took the surname Sacket, as evidenced by the record of her marriage in 1733 to John Pell.[9, 10]

Child of John Sacket and Abigail Williams

1. *509* Miriam Sacket+ b. 1712, d. 1785

Children of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney

1. *510* John Sacket+ b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766
2. *511* Seth Sacket+ b. 1724/25
3. *512* Sarah Sacket b. 1729, d. 1744/45
4. *513* Aaron Sacket b. 1735, d. 1750
5. *514* Lucy Sacket b. 1736

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "33. John Sacket, b. Mar. 3, 1688, d. ; m. Sarah Macerany."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. John & Deborah, b. Mar. 3, 1688."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1688 Sacket, John s. John & Deborah, 3 mo 20 d."
7. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1766 Oct. Mr. John Sacket."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket of W. and Sarah Muckeraney of W; m. June 14, 1728."
9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, "Meriam the daughter of Abiall Williams & John Sacket the reputed father was born March 22= 1712."

10. Davis, Thomas M & Virginia L, Editors, *Edward Taylor's Church Records and Related Sermons* (Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1981), p. 204: "Abiel [Abigail] Williams Case, she being ensnared by Young John Saket & overcome to Comitt Fornication with him & was thereby got with Child & after she had recovered her lying in Gave in this Confession Following, in the assemby upon the Lords day the 29 4 m 1712.
I being left by God to be overborn by a temptation carried on upon my by John Sacket the younger, to the breaking of the Seventh Comand, a great & scandalous sin, to the dishonour of God, & therefore to the offending of Gods people, especially the Church of God, which is a greate exercise to my Soule & therefore I am desirous to be reconciled both to God & his people, especially to the Church: that as they have seen my fall they also might have a sight of the sorrow of my heart on this account.
This Confession tooke from her own mouth 31 3m 1712 & now read & and ownd by her, was with her case propounded to the Church who accepted of it & so she was absolved & then presnt on to a watchfulness over herselfe & a humble walking with God."
p. 468: "In the September session of the County Court, two months after the action of the Church, both appeared: John Sackett 3rd and Abiel Williams both of Westfield in the County of Hamshr appearing in Court and Confessing that they have Committed the Sin of Fornication Together Ordered that they Pay as a fine to her Majestie the Sum of Forty Shillings Each and Cost and the said Abiel Williams Declaring upon Oath that she had lately been Deliv¹d of a Bastard Child begotton on her body by the Said Sackett (he being Presnt not Denying the Same) this Court Therefore Further order that the Said John Sackett Pay to the Said Abiel Williams the sum of Two Shillings Six Pence per Week During the Pleasure of this Court, and that he find Sureties for the Performance thereof?Accordingly the said John Sackett with John Sackett Jr. of Said Westfield appeared in Courth and Acknowledg¹d themselves to by joyntly and Severally indebted to the said Abiel Williams in the Sum of Forty Pounds to be well and Truly Paid to the said Abiel Williams in Case the Said John Sackett Tertius Shall fail of Performing the order aforesaid."
Out of wedlock births in the 17th & 18th centuries were not that unusual. The unusual aspect of this case is that John and Abigail did not marry. A footnote on page 468 states that Abigail married Thomas Dewey, the son of Abijah, later that summer, and that "John Sackett, the grandson of one of the first Westfield settlers, married Sarah Mackerany and remained in Westfield."

368 Abigail Sacket

(1690 -)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*284*	John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother		Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

Abigail Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1690[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 November 1690.[6] She married at Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 5 September 1725, **Capt Thomas Griswold**, son of Thomas Griswold and Hester Drake.[1, 7] Thomas was born in Windsor on 10 December 1682.[8]

Children of Abigail Sacket and Capt Thomas Griswold

1. Abigail Griswold
2. Phineas Griswold b. 1725
3. Thomas Griswold b. 1727/28, d. 1806

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "34. Abigail Sacket, b. Oct. 16, 1690, d. ; m. Capt. Griswold."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Oct. 16, 1690."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March

3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."

5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1690 Sacket, Abigail d. John & Deborah, 9 mo 22 d."
7. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Abigail, of Westfield, m. Thomas Griswold of Windsor, Sept. 5, 1725. Windsor Vital Records, 2:155."
   "Griswold, Thomas, Sergt. of Windsor, m. Abigail Sacket, of Westfield, Sept. 5, 1725. Windsor Vital Records, 2:155."
8. Barbour Collection, Windsor, CT, birth, 1:18, "Griswold, Thomas, s. Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1682."

369 Daniel Sacket

(1693 - 1776)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *284* John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

Daniel Sacket, son of John Sacket and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 August 1693[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 August 1693.[6] He died aged 82 in Westfield on 9 February 1776.[1, 7, 8] He married at Westfield on 1 February 1732/33, **Mary Weller**, daughter of Eleazur Weller Jr. and Mary Mosely.[1, 8, 9, 10] Mary Weller was born about 1707[11] and died aged 82 in Westfield on 1 January 1789.[12]

Children of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller

1. *515* Margaret Sacket+ b. 1733
2. *516* Captain Daniel Sacket+ b. 1734/35, d. 1824
3. *517* Ozem Sacket+ b. 1736/37, d. 1801
4. *518* Mary Sacket+ b. 1738
5. *519* Anne Sacket b. 1739/40, d. 1750
6. *520* Moses Sacket+ b. 1743, d. 1813
7. *521* Israel Sacket+ b. 1745/46, d. 1786
8. *522* Gad Sacket+ b. 1748, d. after 1820
9. *523* Asher Sacket+ b. 1748, d. 1830
10. *524* Lieutenant Abner Sacket+ b. 1751, d. 1808

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "35. Daniel Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1693, d. Feb. 9 1776; m. Mary Weller."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, s. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Aug. 14, 1693."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1693 Sacket, Daniel s. John & Deborah, 6 mo 20 d."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Daniel, m. Mary Weller, Feb. 1, 1752/3.
9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206 "6 January 1732/33 Marriage intentions filed: Daniel Sacket & Mary Weller."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket of W. and Mary Weller of W; m. Feb. 1, 1732/3."
11. Date of birth based on age at death.
12. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1789 Jan. 1 The widow Mary Sacket 82 years."

370 David Sacket

(1696 -)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *284* John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

David Sacket, son of John Sacket and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 July 1696[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 July 1696.[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "36. David Sacket, b. July 7, 1696."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, David, s. John Jr. & Deborah, b. July 7, 1696."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1696 Sacket, David s. John & Deborah, 5 mo 12 d."

371 Benjamin Sacket

(1698 - 1753)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*284*	John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother		Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

Benjamin Sacket, son of John Sacket and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 31 October 1698[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on the same day.[6, 7] He died aged about 54 in 1753.[1] He married in Westfield on 4 December 1729, **Thankful King**, daughter of David King and Abigail Sacket.[1, 8, 9, 10] Benjamin and Thankful were first cousins, their respective father and mother being siblings.

Benjamin made his will on 27 August 1746 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, naming as beneficiaries his wife Thankful; his sons Benjamin, King, and Zebulon; and his daughter Deborah. Benjamin made provision in his will for an unborn child. It is assumed that the child would have been Abigail, although her date of birth has not been ascertained. In the event, Benjamin lived a further seven years after making his will.

Abstract of will of Benjamin Sacket, of Sheffield, Massachusetts.
Date: 7 Aug 1746.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*
Beneficiaries:
Wife Thankful, real and personal estate until children of age, sons 21 and daughters 18, then one-third of estate as law provides.

Son Benjamin, £5.
Sons Benjamin, King, and Zebulon, whole of real and personal estate except their mother's third.
Daughter Deborah, £20, to be paid by sons.
Will provides for unborn child, if a son to be equally with brothers, and if a daughter to be treated equally with Deborah.
Executors: Brother Daniel and wife Thankful.

Children of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King

1. *525* Benjamin Sacket+ b. 1731, d. 1790
2. *526* King Sacket+ b. 1734, d. after 1800
3. *527* Zebulon Sacket+ b. 1737, d. 1777
4. *528* Deborah Sacket b. 1744/45
5. *529* Abigail Sacket+ b. c 1746, d. 1831
6. *530* Thankful Sacket b. 1748

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "37. Benjamin Sacket, b. Oct. 31, 1698, d. 1753; m. (62) Thankful King."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Benjamin, s. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Oct. 31, 1698."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)

6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1698 Sacket, Benjamin s. John & Deborah, 8 mo 30 d."
7. Birth and baptism dates are inconsistent.
8. *Sacketts of America*, "62. Thankful King, b. in 1704, d. in year 17--; m. (37) Benjamin Sacket."
9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:193.
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Benjamin Sacket of W. and Thankfull King of W; m. Dec. 4, 1729."

372 Deborah Sacket

(1701 -)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *284* John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother Deborah Filley b. 1660/61, d. 1701

Deborah Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Deborah Filley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 November 1701[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 November 1701.[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "38. Deborah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1701."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Deborah, d. John, Jr. & Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, "John Sackett, wife Deborah; chn. John, b. March 3, 1688; Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1690; Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; David, b. July 7, 1696; Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1698; Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1701. Mrs. D. Sachett d. Nov. 20, 1701. Mr. S. m. again, had several children, d. Dec. 20, 1745."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1701 Sacket, Deborah d. John & Deborah, 9 mo 23 d."

Children of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris

373 Ezra Sacket

(1704 - 1706)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *284* John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

Ezra Sacket, son of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1704[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 March 1706.[2] He died in childhood in Westfield on 23 May 1706.[3, 4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "40. Ezra Sacket, b. in 1704, d. May 13, 1706."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1706 Sacket, Ezra s. John & Mehetabel, 1 mo 31 d."
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezera, s. John Jr. & Mehitable (Harris) d. May 23, 1706."

374 Isaac Sacket

(1703/04 - 1773)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*284*	John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother		Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

Isaac Sacket, son of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 February 1703/04[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 February 1703/04.[4] He died aged 69 in Westfield on 29 October 1773.[1, 5, 6] He married in Westfield on 18 December 1735, **Elizabeth Shepard**, daughter of John Shepard and Elizabeth Woodruff.[7, 5, 6, 8] Elizabeth was born in Westfield on 14 February 1712.[9]

Isaac Sackett of Westfield was listed in the Massachusetts tax valuation of 1771 as the owner of: "2 horses; 2 oxen; 3 cattle; 12 sheep; 2 swine; 10 acres of pasture; 5 number of cows pasture will keep; 8 acres of tillage; 70 bushels of grain produced per year; 4 acres of English and upland mowing land; 3 tons of English and upland hay per year; 10 acres of fresh meadow; 6 tons fresh meadow hay per year."[10]

Children of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard

1. *531* Lydia Sacket+ b. 1736, d. 1810
2. *532* Ezekiel Sacket+ b. 1738, d. 1820
3. *533* Mehitable Sacket b. 1741
4. *534* Lieutenant David Sacket+ b. 1743, d. 1838
5. *535* Captain Adnah Sacket+ b. 1745, d. 1813

6. *536* Zavan Sacket Sr+ b. 1751, d. 1840

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "39. Isaac Sacket, b. Feb 14, 1703, d. Oct 29, 1773; m. Elizabeth Shepard."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Isack, s. John, Jr. & Mehitable (Harris) b. Feb. 14, 1703."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1703 Sacket, Isaak s. John & Mehetabel, 12 mo 27 d."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Isaac, m. Elizabeth Shepard, Dec. 18, 1735, d. Oct. 29, 1773."
7. *Sacketts of America*.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Isaac Sacket of W. and Elizabeth Shepard of W; m. Nov. 12, 1735."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, "Shepard, Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb 1712 to John Shepard & Elizabeth Woodruff."
10. Pruitt, Bettye Hobbs, *The Massachusetts Tax Valuation List of 1771* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1998.)

375 Israel Sacket

(1705/06 - prob. inf.)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*284*	John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother		Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

Israel Sacket, son of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 March 1705/06.[1, 2] He probably died in infancy.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "41. Israel Sacket, b. Mar 6, 1706, d. in 1786." [The death date, 1786, refers to (170) Israel the son of (35) Daniel Sacket. This Israel probably died in infancy.].
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.

376 Eliakim Sacket

(1712 - 1764)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *284* John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

Eliakim Sacket, son of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 April 1712[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 April 1712.[4] He died aged 52 in Westfield on 7 July 1764.[1, 5, 6] He married in Westfield on 5 July 1738, **Bethesda Fowler**, daughter of Samuel Fowler and Mercy ___.[1, 5, 6, 7] After Eliakim's death, Bethesda married second in Westfield on 12 October 1777, Hewit Root.[8]

Eliakim made his will at Westfield on 5 July 1764, naming as beneficiaries his wife Bethesda, his sons Justus, Stephen, Ezra, and Pliny, and his daughters Rhoda, Mercy, Eunice, Sarah, and Molly. His wife Bethesda and son Justus were appointed executors. He left £450 to his wife Bethesda and to each of his sons, Stephen, Ezra, and Pliny, £410 to his son Justus, and £100 to each of his daughters, Rhoda, Mercy, Eunice, Sarah, and Molly, the sums to be adjusted proportionately according to the value of his estate.

Abstract of will of Eliakim Sacket, of Westfield, Massachusetts.
Date: 5 Jul 1764.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:

Wife Bethesda, £450.
Son Stephen, £450.
Son Ezra, £450.
Son Pliney, £450.
Daughter Rhoda Ashley, £100 less amount already received.
Daughter Mercy, £100 & 10 sheep.
Daughter Eunice, £100.
Daughter Sarah, £100.
Daughter Molly, £100.
Son Justice, £400 plus £10.
Executors: Wife Bethesda and son Justice.

Children of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler

1. *537* Eliakim Sacket b. 1737, d. 1758
2. *538* Rhoda Sacket+ b. 1740
3. *539* Mercy Sacket+ b. 1742
4. *540* Justus Sacket+ b. 1745, d. 1778
5. *541* Stephen Sacket+ b. 1748, d. 1830
6. *542* Ezra Sacket+ b. 1750, d. 1834
7. *543* Pliny Sacket+ b. 1753, d. 1830
8. *544* Eunice Sacket+ b. 1756, d. 1819
9. *545* Sarah Sacket b. 1758
10. *546* Molly Sacket b. 1761

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "42. Eleakim [*sic*] Sacket, b. Mar 12, 1712, d. in 1764; m. Bethesda Fowler."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eliakim, s. John Jr. & Mehitable (Marris) b. Apr. 12, 1712."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1712 Sacket, Eliakim s. John & Mehetabel, 2 mo 20 d."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Eliakim, m. Bethesday Fowler, July 5, 1738, d. July 7, 1764."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Eliakim Sacket of W. and Bethesday Fowler of W; m. July 5, 1738."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Hewit Root (Roott) of Great Barrington & Bethesday Sacket of W; m. Oct. 12, 1777."

377 Mary Sacket

(1714/15 -)

Line 3 *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *284* John Sacket b. 1660, d. 1745
Mother Mahitable (Danks) Harris b. c 1675, d. 1744

Mary Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Mahitable (Danks) Harris, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 March 1714/15[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 13 March 1715.[4] She married in Westfield on 23 January 1740/41, **Abraham Miller**.[5]

Children of Mary Sacket and Abraham Miller

1. Wareham Miller b. 1741
2. Martin Miller b. 1744
3. Russell Miller b. 1746
4. Isaac Miller b. 1749
5. Roger Newberry Miller b. 1751
6. Pliny Miller b. 1754
7. Dan Vallentine Miller b. 1758

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "43. Mary Sacket, b. Mar 5, 1715."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:23.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mary, d. John, Jr. & Mehitable (Harris) b. Mar. 5, 1715."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1715 Sacket, Mary d. John Jr. & Mehetable, 1 mo 13 d."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Abraham Millar (Miller) of W. and Mary Sacket of W; m. Jan. 23, 1740/1."

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves

378 Joseph Sacket

(1690 - 1756)

Line 3 *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *285* William Sacket b. 1662, d. 1700
Mother Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

Joseph Sacket, husbandman of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of William Sacket and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield on 25 July 1690[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 July 1690.[6] He died aged 66 in Westfield on 8 November 1756.[1, 7, 8] He married about 1713, **Abigail Bigelow**, daughter of Jonathan Bigelow and Rebecca Shepard.[1, 9] Abigail was baptized on 2 November 1690.[10] She died aged about 85 in Westfield on 28 February 1776.[7, 8, 11]

Joseph made his will at Westfield on 8 March 1756, naming as beneficiaries his wife Abigail, his sons Jesse and Erastus, and his daughters Beulah Dewey and Abigal Smith. He left to his wife the use of half of his house, barn, and home lot, the other half presumably going to his sons. He left his sons five shillings each and his joiner's tools. His daughters Beulah and Abigail were each to receive £8, half of his movables and half of his livestock. Not named in Joseph's will was his daughter Hannah who, by the date of the will, was married to Jacob Noble and was living in Westfield with their young children. This unlikely omission may be the result of an error in the transcription of the will reproduced in *The Sacketts of America*.[1]

Abstract of will of Joseph Sacket, husbandman of Westfield.
Date: 8 Mar 1756.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Abigail, use of half of house, barn, and home lot during widowhood, & £5 in movables out of household furniture.
Son Jesse, 5 shillings & half of joiner's tools.
Son Erastus, 5 shillings, half of joiner's tools, team tackling.
Daughter Beulah Dewey, £8, half of movables, & half of livestock.
Daughter Abigail Smith, £8, half of movables, & half of livestock.
Executor: son Erastus.
Witnesses: Eldad Taylor, Asa Noble, Moses Kellogg.

Children of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow

1. *547* Beulah Sacket+ b. 1713/14, d. 1769
2. *548* Jesse Sacket+ b. 1716, d. 1797
3. *549* Abigail Sacket b. 1719
4. *550* Erastus Sacket+ b. 1721, d. before 1797
5. *551* Hannah Sacket b. 1726, d. young
6. *552* Solomon Sacket b. 1734, d. 1750/51

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "44. Joseph Sacket, b. May 1690, d. in 1756; m. Abigail ___."
2. Vital Records, Westfield, Massachusetts, Weygant has May 1690.
3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689;

chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Joseph, s. William & Hanah (Graves) b. July 25, 1690."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1690 Sacket, Joseph s. William & Hannah, 5 mo 27 d."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Joseph, w. Abigail d. Feb. 28, 1776, d. Nov. 8, 1756."
9. Date of marriage based on birth date of first child.
10. Barbour, "Families of Early Hartford, Connecticut" (Findmypast image), "Abigail [Bigelow, dau of Jonathan Bigelow & Rebecca Shepard] bp Nov 2, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) m Joseph Sackett."
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Abigail, w. Joseph, d. Feb. 28, 1776."

379 Hannah Sacket

(1692 - 1731)

Line 3 *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *285* William Sacket b. 1662, d. 1700
Mother Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

Hannah Sacket, daughter of William Sacket and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 August 1692[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 August 1692.[6] She died in 1731.[7] She married in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 12 May 1715, **Samuel Warner**, son of Daniel Warner and Martha Boltwood.[8] Samuel was born in Hatfield on 13 April 1680.[9]

Children of Hannah Sacket and Samuel Warner

1. Rebecca Warner b. 1716
2. Jesse Warner+ b. 1718, d. 1793
3. Samuel Warner b. 1722
4. Nathan Warner b. 1724

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "45. Hannah Sacket, b. June 1692." [Westfield Town Records have 15 August 1692].

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hanah, d. William & Hanah, b. Aug. 15, 1692."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1692 Sacket, Hannah d. William & Hannah, 6 mo 21 d."
7. Sackett database, citing Roy Aber.
8. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Hatfield, MA, marriages, "Sackett, Hannah, & Samuel Warner, 12 May 1715."
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850", Hatfield, MA, births, "Warner, Samuel, s. Daniel & Martha, 13 Apr 1680."

380 Rebecca Sacket

(1694 - 1782)

Line 3 *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *285* William Sacket b. 1662, d. 1700
Mother Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

Rebecca Sacket, daughter of William Sacket and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 September 1694[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on the same day.[6] She died aged 87 in Westfield on 15 September 1782.[3, 7, 8] She married in Westfield on 8 July 1714, **Thomas Ashley**, son of David Ashley II and Mary Dewey.[3, 7, 8, 9] Thomas died in Westfield on 25 August 1755.[8] There were no children of the marriage.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "46. Rebecca Sacket, b. Sept. 18, 1694, d. Sept. 15, 1782; m. T. Dewey." [Westfield Town Records have b. Sept. 16, 1694 & m. T Ashley, not T Dewey].
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rabecka, d. William & Hanah (Graves) b. Sept. 16, 1694."
5. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
6. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1694 Sacket, Rebecka d. William & Hannah, 7 mo 16 d."

7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:75.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Ashley, Rebecca (Sacket), w. Thomas, m. July 8, 1714, d. Sept. 15, 1782."
   "Ashley, Thomas, m. Rebecca Sacket July 8, 1714, d. Aug. 25, 1755."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Thomas Asnley [Ashley] of W. and Rebeca Sacket of W; m. July 8, 1714 ."

381 Jonathan Sacket

(1696/97 - 1773)

Line 3 *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *285* William Sacket b. 1662, d. 1700
Mother Hannah Graves b. 1665/66, d. after 1700

Jonathan Sacket, son of William Sacket and Hannah Graves, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 March 1696/97[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 April 1697.[7] He died aged 76 in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 September 1773[1, 8] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County.[9] He married first in Westfield in February 1721/22, **Abigail Ashley**.[1, 10, 11] She died before the end of that year.[12] He married second in Hebron, Connecticut, on 28 January 1724/25, **Anne Filer**, daughter of Samuel Filer and Abigail Phelps.[1, 13, 14] Anne was born about 1705.[15] She died aged 81 in Warren on 8 March 1787[15] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[16]

Jonathan was one of the founding members of the Congregational Church in Warren. In 1750 he was appointed to "supply the church with preaching" and it was probably at his home six years later that the organisation of the church was finally achieved with the founding, covenanting, members attending the first "gathering" of the Church on 22 September 1756. In the following year he was appointed to a committee to select a minister.[17, 18, 19]

Jonathan made his will in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772, naming as beneficiaries his wife Anne, and his sons Justus,

Jonathan, and Reuben.[1] He left the use of half his house, barn, and lot to his wife Anne during her widowhood, and also left her two cows, ten sheep, his riding mare, and all household goods. He left his son Justus half the house and barn, oxen, and livestock, subject to an adjusting payment to his brother Jonathan. Jonathan was also to receive a cash payment from his brother Reuben. The transcript of the will (which may have been abbreviated) does not state Reuben's inheritance.

Jonathan's widow Anne made her will in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783, naming as beneficiaries her sons Justus and Reuben, and her grandsons William Sackett, Filer Sacket, Jesse Sackett, and Almeron Sacket. Her son Justus was appointed executor. She left her estate in shares of one-third to each of her sons Justus and Reuben, and one-third to her grandsons William, Filer, Jesse, and Almon, sons of her deceased son Jonathan, the grandsons' one-third to be split half to William, Filer, and Jesse, and half to Almon.

Abstract of will of Jonathan Sacket, of Kent, Litchfield County, Colony of Connecticut.
Date: 12 Jun 1772.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Anne, use of half of house, barn, & lot, during her widowhood, & 2 cows, 10 sheep, riding mare, & all household goods.
Son Justus, half house & barn, oxen, & all stock except bequests to wife, & adjoining land paying son Jonathan £3 6s 8d.
Son Jonathan, £3 6s 8d from son Justus, & £4 3s from son Reuben.
Sons Jonathan, Justus, & Reuben, to share wearing clothes.

Executors: Wife & son Justus.
Witnesses: John Bliss Jr, Samuel Bliss, Ephraim Tanner.

Abstract of will of Anne Sacket, of Litchfield County, State of Connecticut.
Date: Jun 1783.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:
Grandchildren William, Filer, Jesse, & Almon, sons of oldest son Jonathan dec'd, one-third of estate, the one-third to be split half to William, Filer, & Jesse, & the other half to Almon; William's share to be adjusted for £2 received in Nov 1773.
Son Justus, one-third of estate.
Son Reuben, one-third of estate.
Executor: son Justus.
Witnesses: Nathaniel Spooner, Augustus Curtis, Rebekah Spooner.

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer

1. *553* Anne Sacket b. 1726, d. 1727
2. *554* Jonathan Sacket+ b. 1727, d. 1777
3. *555* Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket+ b. 1729/30, d. 1815
4. *556* Reuben Sackett+ b. 1732, d. 1803
5. *557* Aaron Sackett b. 1735, d. 1758
6. *558* Anne Sacket b. 1738, d. 1749
7. *559* Hannah Sacket b. 1740, d. 1749
8. *560* Rebecca Sacket b. 1743, d. 1749

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."
2. Vital Records, Westfield, Massachusetts.
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 6 (1852): 269, Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, William Sackett, m. Hannah Cram, Nov. 27, 1689; chn. Joseph, b. July 25, 1690; Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1692; Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1694; Jonathan, b. March 20, 1696. Mr. W Sacket d. March 28, 1700. [The name Hannah Cram appears to be a transcription error for Hannah Graves. The Westfield records have Hannah Graves. Weygant records a first wife Sarah Crain, and there may have been confusion between the two marriages.].
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jonathon, s. William & Hanah (Graves) b. Mar. 20, 1696."
6. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1860-62.)
7. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1697 Sacket, Jonathan s. William & Hannah, 1 mo 21 d."
8. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Jonathan, d. Sept. 1, 1773. Kent Vital Records, 2:41."
9. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Jonathan, 1773."
10. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:169 26 Jan 1722 Marriage intentions filed: Jonathan SACKET & Abigail ASHLEY.
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jonathon Sacket of W. and Abigail Ashley of W; m. [date blank]."
12. *Sacketts of America*, p50.
13. Barbour Collection, "Sackit, Jonathan, m. Anne Filer, Jan. 28, 1724/5. Hebron Vital Records, 1:80."
14. Weygant missed a generation and gave Ann Filer's parents as Zebulon Filer and Experience Strong; they were Samuel Filer and Abigail Phelps. (TEKing.)
15. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Anne, Sr., Mrs., d. Mar. 8, 1787, æ 81. Warren Vital Records, 1:116."
16. Hale Collection, 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Ann, relict of Jonathan, died Mar 6, 1787, age 82 yrs."

17. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 11–12, "In 1750, ... petition was made to the General Court and permission was granted for the establishment of a new ecclesiastical society ... known as "The Society of East Greenwich in the Town of Kent" .... On July 13, 1750, in the house of John Finney, the new Society held its first meeting. Nathaniel Swift, Jonathan Brownson, and Benjamin Sackett were elected a Society's Committee to proceed with the organization of the church, while Jonathan Sackett and Jeremiah Fuller were appointed a committee to supply the church with preaching." "It was probably in the home of Jonathan Sackett, which stood near the present Sackett homestead, that the organization of the Church was finally achieved six years after the Society had come into being."
    12–13, "... September 22, 1756—the day for the "gathering" of the new church ... covenanting members [18, including] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett, Jun., Justus Sackett." "By the close of the year ten more had "owned the covenant": [including] Hannah, wife of Jonathan Sackett, Jr."
    14, "The following year [1757] Jonathan Sackett and Jeremiah Fuller were again appointed a committee to select a minister."
18. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Jonathan, adm. ch. 22 Sep 1756. 5:58."; "Sackett, Anne, adm. ch. 31 Jul 1757, from Hebron. 5:58."; "Sackett, Jonath(a)n & w., mems. in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. w. Anna. 2:11."
19. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 23–24, "The church of the "Society of East Greenwich (now Warren) in the town of Kent" was formerly organized Sept. 22, 1756. [First covenant, names included:] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett Jun., Justus Sackett. 'Then the above named Persons publickly Covenanted and were declared to be a Church of Christ.' ."

Children of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell

382 William Sacket

(1700 - 1755)

Line 3 *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*290*	Samuel Sacket b. 1674, d. 1709
Mother		Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

William Sacket, son of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 December 1700[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 December 1700.[4] He died aged 54 in Westfield on 14 April 1755.[5, 6, 7] He married in Westfield in April 1724, **Hannah Bagg**.[1, 8, 9]

A William Sacket, of Westfield, recorded in 1755 as the owner of slaves named Occara and Present and of slave children Agnis and Thomar, was probably this William Sacket, or possibly his son William.[10]

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather John Sackett's will made in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1718. He was to inherit, after his grandmother's death, his grandfather's team and tackling, plows and harrow. He was aged 17 at the date of his grandfather's will but, unusually, was appointed executor. Following his grandfather's death, by which date William was 19, the Probate Court appointed William's uncle, John Sacket, as administrator until William reached 21.

William made his will at Westfield on 9 November 1752, naming as beneficiaries his wife Hannah, his son William and his daughter Hannah Noble. He left his wife one-third of his real estate during her widowhood,

one-third of his personal estate outright, and his riding horse and mare. He left his daughter Hannah a farm of about 50 or 60 acres at Munhard River and £15. His son William, who was also appointed executor, was to inherit the rest of the estate, real and personal.

Abstract of will of William Sacket, of Westfield, Province of Massachusetts
Date: 9 Nov 1752.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Hannah, third of real estate during widowhood, third of personal estate, riding horse & mare.
Daughter Hannah Noble, farm at Munhard River, & £15.
Son William, rest of estate, real & personal.
Executor: son William.

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg

1. *561* Hannah Sacket+ b. 1725, d. 1799
2. *562* Moses Sacket b. 1727, d. 1743
3. *563* William Sacket+ b. 1730, d. 1802

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "57. William Sacket, b. in 1700, d. in 1756; m. Hannah Bagg."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. Samuell & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1700 ."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1700 Sacket, William s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 10 mo 22 d."
5. *Sacketts of America*, 57. William Sacket, b. in 1700, d. in 1756; m. Hannah Bagg.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, William, d. Apr. 14, 1755."
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172, 21 March 1724 Marriage intentions filed: William Sacket & Hannah Bagg.
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sacket of W. and Hannah Bagg of W; m. [date blank]."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Negroes, Agnis, d. Occara & Wm. Sacket, b. Mar. 30, 1755
    Negroes, Thomar, d. Occara & Present (Servants to Wm. Sacket) b. [blank]."

383 Elizabeth Sacket

(1702/03 - 1755)

Line 3 *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*290*	Samuel Sacket b. 1674, d. 1709
Mother		Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

Elizabeth Sacket, daughter of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 February 1702/03[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 February 1702/03.[4] She died aged 52 on 22 November 1755.[1] She married at Westfield on 12 November 1724, **Luke Noble**, son of Sergeant Luke Noble.[1, 5, 6] Luke (the younger) was born in 1700 and died in 1778.[1]

Children of Elizabeth Sacket and Luke Noble

1. Hannah Noble b. 1724
2. Simeon Noble b. 1728/29
3. Seth Noble b. 1731, d. 1737/38
4. Sacket Noble b. 1734, d. 1735
5. Submit Noble b. 1737/38, d. 1737/38
6. Elizabeth Noble b. 1741/42
7. Naomi Noble+ b. 1745

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "58. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1702, d. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Luke Noble."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elizabeth, d. Samuell & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1702."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1702 Sacket, Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth, 12 mo 30 d" [30 February not possible; taken to mean last day of February].
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:171.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Luke Noble Jr. of W. and Elisabeth Sacket of W; m. Jan. 16, 1723/4."

384 Samuel Sacket

(1704 - 1760)

Line 3 *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*290*	Samuel Sacket b. 1674, d. 1709
Mother		Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

Samuel Sacket, son of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 November 1704[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 26 November 1704.[4] He died aged about 55 in 1760.[1] He married in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 9 November 1738, **Ruth Trumble**.[1, 5, 6, 7]

Samuel made his will at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ruth, his son Samuel, and his daughters, Thankful, Abigail, and Rachel. He left one-third of his estate to his wife Ruth during her lifetime, with reversion to his children, his son Samuel having a double share. The remaining two-thirds of his estate was to be split two-fifths to his son Samuel and one-fifth to each of his daughters, Thankful, Abigail, and Rachel. He appointed his wife executrix.

Abstract of will of Samuel Sacket, of Sheffield, Massachusetts
Date: 3 Apr 1760.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Ruth, one-third of estate, real & personal during lifetime, then to children, son Samuel to have double part.
Of the remaining two-thirds:

Son Samuel, two-fifths, & house, barn, & orchard after wife's death.
Daughter Thankful, one-fifth, & a feather bed.
Daughter Abigail, one-fifth.
Daughter Rachel, one-fifth.
Executrix: wife Ruth.
Witnesses: John Callondrer, Ebenezer Trumble, Zenas Higgins.

Children of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble

1. *564* Ruth Sacket b. 1741, d. 1741
2. *565* Thankful Sacket+ b. 1742/43
3. *566* Abigail Sacket+ b. 1745, d. 1771
4. *567* Rachel Sacket+ b. 1747, d. before 1782
5. *568* Samuel Sacket b. 1750, d. before 1782

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "59. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1704, d. in 1760; m. Ruth Trumbell."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, s. Samuell & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1704."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1704 Sacket, Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth, 9 mo 26 d" [This baptism record for Elizabeth is taken, by the date, to refer to Samuel; possibly an error in the register caused by the confusion of the parents and children having the same names, or a transcription error in the database].
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172, 21 October 1738 marriage intentions filed: Samuel Sacket & Ruth Trumble.
6. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Samuel, of Westfield, & Ruth Trumble, d. John, of Suffield; Int. Pub., Oct. 23, 1738, of Westfield, m. Ruth Trumble, of Suffield, Nov. 9, 1738. Suffield Vital Records, 1:121."

7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel Sacket of W. and Ruth Trumble of W; m. [date blank]."

385 Benoni Sacket

(1710 - 1785)

Line 3	*Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*290*	Samuel Sacket b. 1674, d. 1709
Mother		Elizabeth Bissell b. c 1675

Benoni Sacket, son of Samuel Sacket and Elizabeth Bissell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 May 1710[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 May 1710.[4] He died aged 74 in Westfield on 6 April 1785.[1, 5, 6] He married at Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 March 1731/32, **Mindwell Smith**.[1, 5, 7]

Benoni's father Samuel died in November 1709, several months before Benoni's birth. His mother Elizabeth was remarried in 1713, to John Root.[8]

Benoni served as a soldier in a company raised in Massachusetts for an expedition against Canada in 1746.[9]

Children of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith

1. *569* Mindwell Sacket+ b. 1732/33, d. 1767
2. *570* Elisabeth Sacket+ b. 1734
3. *571* Diana Sacket b. 1736/37
4. *572* Lucretia Sacket+ b. 1739
5. *573* Ruth Sacket+ b. 1741, d. 1813

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "60. Benoni Sacket, b. May 18, 1710, d. Apr. 6, 1783; m. Mindwell Smith."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:120.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Benony, s. Samuell & Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1720." [This must be transcription error for 1710.].
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1710 Sacket, Benoni s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 3 mo 21 d."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
6. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1785 April 6 Benoni Sacket 75 years."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Benoni Sacket of W. and Mindwell Smith of Hadley; m. Mar. 11, 1732/2 [sic]."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "John Root (Rootт) (lst) Lt. of W. and Wid. Elizabeth Sacket of W; m. Sept.--1713."
9. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 50 (1896): 71–2.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby

386 Ann Sackett

(1707 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *296* Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

Ann Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 14 December 1707.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "14 Dec 1707 An Sackett bapt."

387 Thomas Sackett

(1709 - 1764)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*296*	Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother		Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 2 November 1709.[1] He died aged about 54 and was buried there on 5 April 1764.[2] He married at Monkton, Kent, on 29 December 1735, **Jane Austin**.[3] She was buried at Birchington on 5 November 1779.[4]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin

1. *574* Mary Sackett+ b. 1736/37
2. *575* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1742, d. 1799

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "2 November 1709 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett." [date recorded as 6 November 1709 in Bishops' Transcript].
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "5 April 1764 Thomas Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "29 December 1735 Thomas Sackett & Jane Austin (Banns)."
4. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent, "5 November 1779 Jane Sackett."

388 Henry Sackett

(1710/11 - 1790)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*296*	Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother		Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

Henry Sackett, yeoman of Birchington, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington on 18 February 1710/11.[1] He died aged about 80 in St Peter in Thanet on 1 October 1790 and was buried there on 7 October 1790.[2, 3] He married at St John in Thanet on 8 April 1733, **Elizabeth Clifford**, daughter of Thomas Clifford and Elizabeth Bedingfield.[4] Elizabeth was born about 1709.[5] She died aged 77 on 11 January 1786 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 22 January 1786.[3, 6]

Henry Sackett is the most recent common ancestor of the great majority of present-day English Sacketts.

Children of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford

1. *576* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1734, d. 1817
2. *577* Elisabeth Sackett b. 1735/36
3. *578* Henry Sackett+ b. 1737/38, d. 1818
4. *579* Ann Sackett+ b. 1739, d. 1790
5. *580* William Sackett+ b. 1741, d. 1819
6. *581* John Sackett+ b. 1743, d. 1827
7. *582* Richard Sackett+ b. 1745/46, d. 1831
8. *583* Mary Sackett b. 1748, d. 1760
9. *584* Jeremiah Sackett+ b. 1749/50, d. 1838

10. *585* Benjamin Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1750
11. *586* Edward Sackett b. 1753, d. 1844
12. *587* Benjamin Sackett b. 1756, d. 1756

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 February 1710/11 Henry s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 October 1790 Henry Sackett, 80."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "Henry Sackett 1 October 1790 aged 80; Elizabeth ux. 11 January 1786 aged 77; Mary their daughter 9 April 1759 aged 11; Benjamin their son lies in Birchn. yd. ob. infant. " [Henry & Elizabeth had two sons whom they named Benjamin, one the twin of Jeremiah born in 1749, and the other born in 1756. Both died in infancy].
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 April 1733 Henry Sackette & Elizabeth Clifford."
5. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "22 January 1786 Elizabeth Sackett, 77."

389 Elizabeth Sackett

(1712/13 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *296* Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 8 March 1712/13.[1] She married there on 7 April 1740, **Benjamin Watson**.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "8 March 1712/13 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "7 April 1740 Benjamine Watson & Elizabeth Sackett."

390 John Sackett

(1714/15 - 1798)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*296*	Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother		Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

John Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 20 February 1714/15.[1] He died aged 84 in St John in Thanet on 21 September 1798 and was buried there on 28 September 1798.[2, 3] He married first at St John in Thanet on 20 October 1735, **Mary Austin**.[4] Mary was born about 1715.[5] She died aged 47 on 22 June 1762 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 June 1762.[3, 6] He married second at St John in Thanet on 21 December 1762, **Elizabeth Smith**.[7] Elizabeth was born about 1710.[5] She died aged 85 on 17 February 1796 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 4 March 1796.[3, 8]

John died intestate and his estate was not finally settled until 1813 when letters of administration were granted to his only surviving child Henry.[9]

> Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Margate, Kent.
> Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1813.
> Source: National Archives, PROB 6/189/F262-313.
> John Sackett, late of Margate, widower.
> Letters of administration granted to Henry Sackett, natural & lawful son & only child, he having been duly sworn to administer.

Children of John Sackett and Mary Austin

1. *588* John Sackett b. 1736, d. 1745
2. *589* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1738, d. 1753
3. *590* Ann Sackett b. 1740, d. 1758
4. *591* Mary Sackett b. 1740, d. 1758
5. *592* Ambrose Sackett b. 1743, d. 1813
6. *593* Henry Sackett+ b. 1745, d. 1815

---

1. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 February 1714/15 John s. Tho & Elisabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "28 September 1798 John Sacket, 84."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 October 1735 John Sackette & Mary Austin."
5. Birth date calculated from age at death.
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 June 1762 Mary Sackett wife of John."
7. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 December 1762 John Sacket & Elizabeth Smith."
8. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 March 1796 Elizabeth Sacket wife of John, 85."
9. Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1813 (National Archives), "John Sackett, late of Margate, widower.
   Letters of administration granted to Henry Sackett, natural & lawful son & only child, he having been duly sworn to administer."

391 William Sackett

(1717 - 1805)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*296*	Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother		Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

William Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 April 1717.[1] He died aged 87 at St John in Thanet on 24 March 1805 and was buried there on 30 March 1805.[2, 3] He married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1745, **Elizabeth Dawson**.[4] She died aged about 62 on 24 May 1784 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 1 June 1784.[3, 5]

Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson

1. *594* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1746, d. 1830
2. *595* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1748, d. 1802
3. *596* William Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1782
4. *597* Mary Sackett+ b. 1752
5. *598* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1754, d. 1831
6. *599* John Sackett+ b. 1757, d. 1813
7. *600* Anne Sackett b. 1759
8. *601* Susan Sackett b. 1761, d. 1783
9. *602* Martha Sackett b. 1763, d. 1763

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 Aprril 1717 William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 March 1805 William Sacket, 89."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1745 William Sackette & Elizabeth Dawson."
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 June 1784 Elizabeth Sackett wife of William, 60."

392 Richard Sackett

(1719/20 - 1720)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *296* Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

Richard Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 3 January 1719/20.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 20 September 1720.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "3 January 1719/20 Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "20 September 1720 Richard s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

393 Mary Sackett

(1721/22 - 1722)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *296* Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 January 1721/22.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 10 April 1722.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 January 1721/22 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "10 April 1722 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

394 Mary Sackett

(1723 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*296*	Thomas Sackett b. 1676, d. 1760
Mother		Elizabeth Nuby b. 1680

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, was baptized at Birchington Church, Kent, on 11 August 1723.[1] She may have been the Mary Sackett who married **Richard Fowler** at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 March 1752.

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "11 Aug 1723 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

Generation L Line 3.1
Orphan line headed by Capt Richard Sackett of New York

Identification of the parents of Captain Richard Sackett, and hence his place in the Sackett tree, is the subject of continuing research. It has been established by DNA testing that he was almost certainly a descendant of Thomas Sackett the elder through Thomas's grandson Simon Sackett the colonist. Richard is accordingly identified with Line 3 and is shown here as head of orphan line 3.1.

Some 2,600 descendants of Captain Richard have been found.

395	Captain Richard Sackett of New York, brewer of New York City and yeoman of Dover, Dutchess County, New York, b. late 1670s, d. Wassaic, New York State, 1746	m. New York City, 1699, Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade

395 Captain Richard Sackett of New York

(late 1670s - 1746)

Captain Richard Sackett, brewer of New York City and yeoman of Dover, Dutchess County, New York, was born probably in the late 1670s.[1, 2] His parents have not been identified, although it has been established by DNA test results that he was almost certainly a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist. He died in Wassaic, New York State, in 1746[2, 3] and was buried at the Steel Works Burying Ground, halfway between Wassaic and South Amenia.[3] He married in New York City on 11 May 1699, **Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade**.[2, 4, 5, 6]

Weygant in *The Sacketts of America* records that, in 1699, Richard was the proprietor of a malt house or brewery on the north side of Cherry Street in New York City. An article on Cherry Street on *Wikipedia* adds that Richard opened a beer garden and a bowling green there, which became known as "Sackett's Orchard".

In 1703 Richard was living in New York City and was recorded in the census as Richard Sackett in the East Ward. Other members of his household were his wife, four children (two sons and two daughters), and four negro slaves (three male and one female). It is assumed that the children would have been Richard, John, Catherine, and Mary/Maria.[7]

Richard made his will in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. Named as beneficiaries were his wife Margery, his sons Richard and John, his "son Josiah Crego" [see comments below], his daughter Catherine Margeson, and the heirs of his deceased daughter Mary Dean.

Richard's parents

Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, names Richard's parents as Jonathan Sackett and Hannah ___, of New Haven. Richard has not been found in New Haven records, nor has other evidence been found to link him to these parents. A descendant of Richard Sackett has completed a DNA test, with results matching those of descendants of Simon Sackett the colonist. A satisfactorily documented link between Richard and Jonathan would consequently confirm a supposed link between the New Haven line and the line of Simon the colonist. However, the probability that Richard's father was not Jonathan makes this an unsafe conclusion.

"Josiah Crego Sackett"

Weygant lists a Josiah Crego Sackett among the children of Capt. Richard Sackett. The identification of this man would appear to have been based on an abstract of Richard's will. This abstract, although not factually incorrect, was deficient in some essential details, leading to a wrong conclusion that Richard had a son Josiah Crego Sackett. Study of the full will and of research data given in Roy Crego's *Selective History of the Crego Family* indicate that Josiah (more usually Josias) Crego was Richard's stepson, being a son of Richard's wife Margery by an earlier marriage to a Stephen Crego.

Richard's Will

Significant details in the full will not dealt with in the abstract are:

1. The abstract includes the words, "I leave to my son Josiah Crego, and to the heirs of my daughter Mary Dean deceased, and to my daughter Catherine during her widowhood, and to my sons Richard and John the whole of my remaining estate ...". A literal reading of this would be that "Josiah" and "Crego" were given names on the basis that other beneficiaries – Catherine, Richard, and John – are also referred to by their given names. However, in the full will, it is seen that Richard and John are referred to

consistently as Richard Sacket and John Sacket, and Catherine, although mentioned once as Catherine, is referred to later in the sentence as Catherine Margeson. In the context of all the other names being full names, including the surname, it becomes clear that "Crego" was Josiah's surname.
2. A further clue to the relative status of Josiah Crego and Richard and John Sackett is that Capt. Richard left his remaining estate, after specific bequests, to "my sons Richard Sacket and John Sacket". Josiah Crego was not included here as one of Capt. Richard's sons.
3. The most persuasive clue appears at the end of the will where Capt. Richard, in a disposition apparently concerning his slave Hagar, refers specifically to "my two sons" – "after my Decease and my Wifes Decease hagar shall have the liberty to Chuse which of my two sons she will live with". In the context of the rest of the will, "my two sons" can only have been Richard and John.
4. Josias Crego signed as a witness to the will. It would seem most unlikely that this Josias Crego and the Josiah Crego who was a beneficiary of the will were not the same man, and equally unlikely that Weygant would have "created" a Josiah Crego Sackett had he had sight of the full will.

Margery's Marriages

Weygant records Richard's marriage to Margery L Sleade by license issued in New York in 1699. Research data given by Roy Crego in his book shows that Margery was married three times before, the first marriage being to a Stephen Crego sometime before say 1683 when Josias (Josiah) Crego was born. Had Weygant had knowledge of Margery's earlier marriage to Crego, he would surely have concluded that the Josiah Crego of the will was Richard's stepson, not a natural son Josiah Crego Sackett.
Margery's marriages were:
1. Margery ___ to Stephen Crego, sometime before say 1683.[8]

2. Margery "Crege" to Edward Wislake 1692.[9]

3. Margery Wislake to Peter Slade 1694.[10]

4. Margery L "Sleade" to Richard Sackett 1699.[41112]

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Dover, Dutchess County, New York.
Date: 14 Dec 1744.
Proved:
Source:
Testator: Richard Sacket, yeoman of Dover, Dutchess County, New York.
Beneficiaires:
Wife Margery, all household goods & other personalty, & use of homelot, house & orchard during her widowhood, reversion to son John.
Eldest son Richard, 200 acres of land over and above his equal share.
Wife Margery, 50 acres of land.
Son John, homelot, house & orchard after Margery's death, my books.
My "welbeloved son" Josiah Crego, one-fifth of residue.
Heirs of daughter Mary Dean dec'd, one-fifth of residue.
Daughter Catherine Margeson, one-fifth of residue, with reversion to her children on remarriage or decease.
Son Richard, one-fifth of residue.
Son John, one-fifth of residue.
Executors: wife Margery, sons Richard & John.
After wife's decease, Hagar to choose which of sons she will live with.
Witnesses: Henry Nase, William Hunt, Josias Crego.

Richard Sackett (c1678–1746), first settler in Amenia, Dutchess County, NY
(Src: Amenia Historical Society)

Children of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade

1. *603* Richard Sackett+ b. 1701, d. 1771
2. *604* John Sackett MD+ b. c 1702, d. after 1760
3. *605* Catherine Sackett b. before 1703
4. *606* Mary Sackett b. before 1703, d. before 1744

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Date of birth estimated on basis of his being 21 or over at marriage in 1699.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "75. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1746; m. Margery L. Sleade."
3. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), Burying Ground at the "Steel Works", "This is a small enclosure on the hillside above the "Steel Works," on the old road, half way between South Amenia and Wassaic. Here was buried in 1746, Mr. Richard Sackett, the earliest settler of Amenia. The stone that marked the spot has long since disappeared. The whole place is shamefully neglected."
4. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family* (Published by the author, 1993), "Margery L "Sleade" married Richard Sackett by license dated 11 May 1699 (NY County Will Book 5:340)." Roy Crego e-mail to Sackett List 7 Nov 2003.
5. *New York Abstracts of Wills Vol 1 1665-1707* (New York Historical Society, 1892), 294.

6. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1699, New York, Richard Sackett & Marjory L Sleade."
7. *Sacketts of America*, gives the date of the census as 1708. It is believed the date was 1703.
8. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family*, "Margery (surname unknown) of New York City was married to Stephen Crego, who died in 1690 aboard the frigate Archangel (Admon Book, 1692.
9. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family*, "Margery "Crege" married Edward Wislake by license dated 28 April 1692 (NY County Will Book 3-4:333)." Roy Crego e-mail to Sackett List 7 Nov 2003.
10. Crego, Roy, *A Selective History of the Crego Family*, "Margery Wislake married Peter Slade by license dated 26 December 1694 (NY County Will Book 5:92)." Roy Crego e-mail to Sackett List 7 Nov 2003.
11. *Sacketts of America*, p55.
12. *New York Abstracts of Wills*, p294. Thurmon King email to Sackett List 6 Nov 2003.

Generation L Line 4
Grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

Children of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin		
396	John Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1690	
397	Mary Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1690/91, d. 1717	
398	Sarah Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1693, d. New Haven, 1766	m. New Haven, 1713, Capt Jonathan Alling
399	Hannah Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1694	
400	Susanna Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1697	
401	John Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1699, d. New Haven, 1780	m. New Haven, 1721, Hannah Smith
402	Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett, soldier and Justice of the Peace, of New Haven, Connecticut, b. New Haven, 1702/03, d. North Haven, New Haven County, 1781	m. New Haven, 1728, Elisabeth Todd
		m. New Haven, c 1740, Lydia Heaton
		m. New Haven, 1752, Hannah (Russell) Pierpont
Children of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss		
403	Ruth Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1718/19, d. New Haven, 1780	m. New Haven, Connecticut,

		1738, Matthew Gilbert
404	Sarah Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1721, d. 1800	m. Lieut Elisha Booth
Children of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne ___		
405	Anne Sackett, b. 1687	
406	Sarah Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1691	
Child of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Sarah Dennison		
407	Joseph Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1712, d. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, after 1795	m. ___ ___ m. c 1750, Abigail (Rowe) Ives

Children of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin

396 John Sackett

(1690 -)

Line 4 *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*297*	Lieutenant John Sackett b. 1653, d. 1703
Mother		Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

John Sackett, son of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin, was baptized at the First Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut, on 5 September 1690.[1]

---

1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, John, s. Jno, bp. 5 Sep 1690. 1:29."

397 Mary Sackett

(1690/91 - 1717)

Line 4 *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*297*	Lieutenant John Sackett b. 1653, d. 1703
Mother		Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

Mary Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 March 1690/91.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died unmarried aged about 26 in 1717.[4, 5] Administration of Mary's estate, and of those of her parents John and Mary, was granted by the New Haven Court of Probates on 26 December 1717 to her brother-in-law Jonathan Alling.[5]

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p68, "Mary Ye daughter of Lt John Sacket was born March 1 1690."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Mary, d. Lieut. John, b. Mar. 1, 1690. New Haven Vital Records, 1:103."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "70. Mary Sackett, b. in year 1688."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "b 1 Mar 1690 *NHV*, , d s.p. 1717."
5. At A Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Decer 26th 1717/ Present Warham Mather Esqr Judge Joser Whiting Clerk/ Administration was Granted unto Jonathan Alling of Newhaven /viz: On the Unadministred Estate of Lieut John Sackett of Newhaven/ Deceased/ And on the Estate of Widdow Mary Sackett of Newhaven Decd/ And on the Estate of Mary Sackett Junr of Newhaven Decd/ on his Bond and surety.

398 Sarah Sackett

(1693 - 1766)

Line 4 *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*297*	Lieutenant John Sackett b. 1653, d. 1703
Mother		Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 August 1693.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died there aged 73 on 13 November 1766[5] and was buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.[6] She married in New Haven on 1 October 1713, **Capt Jonathan Alling**, son of John Alling and Susannah Coe.[3, 4, 6, 7, 8] Jonathan was born in New Haven on 13 October 1683.[6] He died there aged 91 on 13 June 1775 and was buried at Grove Street Cemetery.[6]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Capt Jonathan Alling

1. Mary Alling+ b. 1717, d. 1802
2. John Alling b. between 1718 and 1720
3. Jonathan Alling b. between 1718 and 1720
4. Sarah Alling b. 1721, d. 1722
5. James Alling b. 1721/22
6. Sarah Alling b. 1726
7. Joseph Alling b. 1728, d. 1803

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p73, "Sarah Ye Daughter of Lt John Sacket was borne August 1, 1693."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, [ ], d. Lieut. John, b. Aug. New Haven Vital Records, 1:111." [Record obliterated].
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "71. Sarah Sackett, b. in year 1694; m. Capt. Jonathan Alling."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "b 1 Aug 1693 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1692(!) *NHC1*, d 13 Nov 1766 ?. 75 *NHT1*; m 1 Oct 1713 *NHV*—Jonathan Alling."
5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 442, "Sarah ye wife of Capt Jonathan Alling Dec'd Nov'r 13 1766."
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, "Jonathan [Alling, s. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling], b 13 Oct 1683 NHV, d 13 June 1775 æ. 92 NHT1, 12 June 1775 æ. 91 NHC1; Capt.; m 1 Oct 1713 NHV—Sarah da. John & Mary (Wooding) Sackett, b 1 Aug 1693 NHV, d 13 Nov 1766 æ. 75 NHT1, 16 Nov NHC1."
7. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 119, "Jonathan Alling & Sarah Sackitt were maried Oct. 1st 1713 by John Alling Assistant."
8. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Sarah, m. Jonathan Alling, Oct. 1, 1713, by John Alling. New Haven Vital Records, 1:210."

399 Hannah Sackett

(1694 -)

Line 4 *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*297*	Lieutenant John Sackett b. 1653, d. 1703
Mother		Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 December 1694.[1, 2, 3] It is not known if Hannah married. Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, stated that she died childless.

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Hannah [d. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHC1* [First Congregational Society], d s.p."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, records a Hannah (76), d. of Jonathan & Hannah (___) Sackett, who may have been the same as this Hannah but attributed to the wrong parents.
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Hanah, bp. 9 Dec 1694. 1:30."

400 Susanna Sackett

(1697 -)

Line 4 *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*297*	Lieutenant John Sackett b. 1653, d. 1703
Mother		Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

Susanna Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 11 July 1697.[1, 2] It is not known if Susanna married. Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, stated that she died childless.

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Susanna [d. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], bp 11 July 1697 *NHC1* [First Congregational Society], d s.p."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Susana, bp. 11 Jul 1697. 1:30."

401 John Sackett

(1699 - 1780)

Line 4 *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*297*	Lieutenant John Sackett b. 1653, d. 1703
Mother		Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

John Sackett, son of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 May 1699[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, in May 1699.[3, 6] He died aged 81 in New Haven on 21 November 1780.[3, 7] He married there on 29 November 1721, **Hannah Smith**, daughter of Sergt Joseph Smith and Hannah Morris, and daughter of his uncle Joseph Sackett's third wife.[8, 5, 9, 10] Hannah Smith was born about 1701[8] and died aged 75 in New Haven on 7 June 1776.[8, 11]

On 1 January 1717/18 John chose his uncle, Lieutenant Joseph Sackett, to be his guardian, his own father having died in 1703 and his mother in November 1717.[12, 13]

Children of John Sackett and Hannah Smith

1. *608* John Sackett b. 1722, d. young
2. *609* Mary Sackett b. 1724, d. young
3. *610* Hannah Sackett b. c 1725, d. 1804
4. *611* Jonathan Sackett+ b. c 1730, d. 1797
5. *612* Mary Sackett b. c 1740, d. 1804
6. *613* Jemima Sackett b. c 1743, d. 1789

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 90, "John Ye Son of Lt John Sacket was born May Ye 1st 1699."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, John, s. Lieut. John, b. May 1, 1699. New Haven Vital Records, 1:135."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], b 1 May 1699 *NHV*, bp May 1699 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1780 æ. 81 *NHC1*; m 29 Nov 1721 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Morris) Smith, b c. 1701, d 7 June 1776 æ. 75 *NHC1*."
4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "72. John Sackett, b. in year 1699."
5. "Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, recorded two John Sacketts: (72) John b. 1699, son of Lt. John Sackett and Mary Woodin, and (77) John, son of Jonathan and Hannah ___, m. Hannah Smith. There is no supporting evidence for two such John Sacketts and it is concluded that the John born 1699 to Lt. John was the same as the John who married Hannah Smith."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Jno, bp. 9 Apr 1699. 1:30." [Assumed to be John, recorded as born 1 May. Baptism date is perhaps an error for 9 May.].
7. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, John, d. 21 Nov 1780, Æ 81. 9:159."
8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, pp 1583–8, "John, b 1 May 1699 *NHV*, bp May 1699 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1780 æ. 81 *NHC1*; m 29 Nov 1721 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Morris) Smith, b c. 1701, d 7 June 1776 æ. 75 *NHC1*."
9. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 131.
10. Barbour Collection, "Sackitt, John, m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 29, 1721, by Samll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:232."
11. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, John, his w. d. 7 Jun 1776, Æ 75. 9:165."
12. Sackett database, citing *New Haven Probate Records*, p. 488, "Att a Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Munday Janry 6th 1717/18/ Present: Warham Mather Esqr, Judge Joser Whiting Clerk/ John Sackett A Minor Son of Lieut John Sackett Late of Newhaven Deceased before this Court Made Choice of Lieut Joser Sackett to be his Guardian who was allowed on sufficient Bonds."
13. *Sacketts of America*, p. 29, "On January 1, 1717 [Lt. Joseph Sackett] was chosen by his nephew John Sackett, a minor son of Lieut. John Sackett, as his guardian."

402 Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett

(1702/03 - 1781)

Line 4 *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*297*	Lieutenant John Sackett b. 1653, d. 1703
Mother		Mary Woodin b. c 1658, d. 1717

Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett, soldier and Justice of the Peace, of New Haven, Connecticut, son of Lieutenant John Sackett and Mary Woodin, was born in New Haven on 7 March 1702/03.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] He died aged 77 in North Haven, New Haven County, on 17 February 1781[3, 6, 7] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[8] He married first in New Haven on 11 December 1728, **Elisabeth Todd**, daughter of Samuel Todd and Susanna Tuttle.[3, 5, 9, 10] Elisabeth was born about 1709.[5] She died aged 28 in New Haven on 3 September 1737[5, 11, 12] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[13] He married second in New Haven about 1740, **Lydia Heaton**, daughter of Seth Heaton and Hannah Todd.[5, 14] Lydia was born in New Haven on 16 February 1717.[5] She died there aged 32 on 4 December 1749[5] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[15] He married third in New Haven on 5 August 1752, **Hannah (Russell) Pierpont**, daughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell, and widow of Lieut Joseph Pierpont.[5, 16, 17] Hannah was born on 23 February 1707.[5] She died aged 84 in North Haven on 5 June 1791[5, 18] and was buried at Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[19]

Samuel and Hannah were listed as members of the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 24 December 1760.[20, 21]

Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Elisabeth Todd

1. *614* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1730, d. 1801
2. *615* Mahitable Sackett+ b. 1732/33, d. 1787

Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton

1. *616* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1741, d. 1826
2. *617* Eli Sackett+ b. 1743, d. 1826
3. *618* Elisabeth Sackett+ b. 1745, d. 1820
4. *619* Solomon Sackett+ b. 1748, d. 1823

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p91, "Samll ye Son of Lt John Sacket was born March 7th 1702."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Sam[ue]ll, s. Lieut. John, b. Mar. 7, 1702. New Haven Vital Records, 1:136."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "73. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar 7, 1702, d. Feb 1781; m. Elizabeth Todd."
4. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Samuel
   Service: Connecticut
   Rank: Civil Service
   Birth: 3-7-1702, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
   Death: 3-5-1781, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
   Service Source: Hoadly, Pub Recs of the Colony of Ct, 1775-1776, Vol 15, p 9, 277
   Service Description: 1) Justice of the Peace, 1775, 1776; 2) New Haven Co
   Residence: New Haven Co, Connecticut
   Spouse: 1) Elizabeth Todd, 2) Lydia Todd, 3) Hannah Russell Pierpont."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Samuel [Sackett, s. John Sackett & Mary Wooding], b 7 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1781 æ. 80 *NoHT1*; m (1) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Susanna Todd, b c. 1709, d 3 Sep 1737 *NHV*, æ. 28 *NoHT1*; m (2) Lydia , d 4 Dec 1749 æ. 33 *NoHT1*; m (3) 5 Aug 1752 *NHV*—Hannah Russell, wid. Joseph Pierpont, b 23 Feb 1707 [blank ref.], d 5 June 1791 æ. 84 *NoHT1*, 6 June æ. 86-3 *NoHC*."

6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, pp 1583–8, "Samuel, b 7 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1781 æ. 80 *NoHT1*; m (1) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Susanna Todd, b c. 1709, d 3 Sep 1737 *NHV*, æ. 28 *NoHT1*; m (2) Lydia , d 4 Dec 1749 æ. 33 *NoHT1*; m (3) 5 Aug 1752 *NHV*—Hannah Russell, wid. Joseph Pierpont, b 23 Feb 1707 [blank ref.], d 5 June 1791 æ. 84 *NoHT1*, 6 June æ. 86-3 *NoHC*."
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, Esq, d. 17 Feb 1781, æ 79 y 2 m. 2:32."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Samuel, died Feb 17, 1781, age 79 yrs."
9. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 212, "Samuel Sackitt and Elisabeth Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other Dec 11, 1728 by the Revd: Mr Isaac Stiles."
10. Barbour Collection, "Sackitt, Samuel, m. Elisabeth Todd, b. of New Haven, Dec. 11, 1728, by Rev. Isaac Stiles. New Haven Vital Records, 1:464."
11. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 203, "Mrs Elisabeth Sackitt, the wife of Lt Samuel Deceased the 3rd day of Septumber Annoqe Domini 1737."
12. Barbour Collection, "Sackitt, Elisabeth, w. Lieut. Samuel, d. Sept. 3, 1737. New Haven Vital Records, 1:422."
13. Hale Collection, 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Elizabeth, wife of Lt. Samuel, died Sept 3, 1737."
14. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
15. Hale Collection, 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Lydia, wife of Captain Samuel, died Dec 4, 1749, age 32 yrs."
16. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 323, "Capt: Samuel Sacket & Mrs Hannah Pierpont of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 5th Day of August Anno Dom 1752 by the Revd: Mr Isaac stiles Minister in North Haven."
17. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Samuel, Capt., m. Hannah Pierpont, Aug. 5, 1752, by Rev. Isaac Stiles, of North Haven. New Haven Vital Records, 1:773."
18. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Hannah, Mrs, d. 6 Jun 1791, æ 86 y 3 m. 2:87."
19. Hale Collection, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Hannah, relict of Samuel, she was formerly wife of Joseph Pierpont, and daughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell, died June 6, 1791, age 86 yrs."
20. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, Esq, ch. mem. 24 Dec 1760. 2:5."
21. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Hannah, w. Samuel, ch. mem. 24 Dec 1760. 2:5."

Children of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss

403 Ruth Sackett

(1718/19 - 1780)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[K], *John*[J]

Father *298* Jonathan Sackett b. 1655, d. 1726/27
Mother Ruth Hotchkiss b. c 1688, d. 1773

Ruth Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 4 March 1718/19.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 61 on 24 December 1780.[3] She married there on 27 April 1738, **Matthew Gilbert**.[3, 4, 5]

Child of Ruth Sackett and Matthew Gilbert

1. Sackett Gilbert b. 1743/44

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 144, "Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Sackitt was Born the 4th day of March 1718/19."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackitt, Ruth, d. Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1718/19. New Haven Vital Records, 1:261."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Ruth [Sackett, d. Jonathan Sackett & Ruth Hotchkiss], b 4 Mar 1718/9 NHV, d 24 Dec 1780 æ. 62 NHC1 [First Congregational Society]; m 27 Apr 1738 NHV—Matthew Gilbert."
4. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 259, "Matthew Gilbert and Ruth Sackitt, both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other April 27th 1738 by Samll Bishop Justice of Peace."
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackitt, Ruth, m. Matthew Gilbert, b. of New Haven, Apr. 27, 1738, by Sam[ue]ll Bishop, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:582."

404 Sarah Sackett

(1721 - 1800)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*298*	Jonathan Sackett b. 1655, d. 1726/27
Mother		Ruth Hotchkiss b. c 1688, d. 1773

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkiss, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 August 1721.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged 79 on 5 December 1800[3, 4, 5] and was buried at Hamden Plains Cemetery, New Haven County.[6] She married **Lieut Elisha Booth**.[3, 6]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Lieut Elisha Booth

1. Jonathan Booth+ b. 1747, d. 1806
2. Hannah Booth+ b. 1755, d. 1836

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 148, "Sarah Ye daughter of Jonathan Sackett was Born Ye 9th day of August 1721."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Sarah, d. Jonathan, b. Aug. 9, 1721. New Haven Vital Records, 1:269."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "259. Sarah Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1721, d. Dec. 5, 1780; m. Elisha Booth."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. Jonathan Sackett & Ruth Hotchkiss], b 9 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1800 æ. 80 *HT2*; m Elisha Booth."
5. Weygant, pp 55 & 111, states "d. 1780" in error; memorial inscription on p 111, "d. 1800", is stated correctly.

6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, pp 1583–8, "Sarah, b 9 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1800 æ. 80 *HT2*; m Elisha Booth."

Children of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne ___

405 Anne Sackett

(1687 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*300*	Lieutenant Joseph Sackett b. 1659/60, d. 1729
Mother		Anne ___ b. c 1660, d. before 1710

Anne Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne ___, was born in August 1687.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "79. Anne Sackett, b. in August, 1687."
2. Birth not found in NHVRs.

406 Sarah Sackett

(1691 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*300*	Lieutenant Joseph Sackett b. 1659/60, d. 1729
Mother		Anne ___ b. c 1660, d. before 1710

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Anne ___, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 23 November 1691[1] and baptized at the First Congregational Church, New Haven, on 19 June 1692.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "80. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 23, 1691."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, bp. 19 Jun 1692. 1:30."

Child of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Sarah Dennison

407 Joseph Sackett

(1712 - after 1795)

Line 4 *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*300*	Lieutenant Joseph Sackett b. 1659/60, d. 1729
Mother		Sarah Dennison b. 1671, d. before 1718

Joseph Sackett, son of Lieutenant Joseph Sackett and Sarah Dennison, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 27 October 1712.[1, 2, 3, 4] He was probably the Joseph Sackett baptized at the First Congregational Church, New Haven, on 11 September 1720.[5] He died aged at least 82 in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, after May 1795. He married first ___ ___. He married second about 1750, **Abigail (Rowe) Ives**, daughter of Matthew Rowe and Rebecca Mix.[6] Abigail was born on 17 January 1712/13.[4]

In 1790 Joseph was living in Washington, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were one man and two females.[7]

Joseph made his will at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He left his wife Abigail the benefit of one-third of his real estate during her lifetime and one-third of his personal estate. He left his eldest daughter Sarah a sum of £5 and left his real estate in New Haven to her children. He left sums of £40 and £45 respectively to his sons Reuben and Joseph, and a sum of £200 to his daughter Hester. The remainder of his real estate was to go to his son Samuel, who was also required to take care of Hester.[8]

Abstract of will of Joseph Sackett, yeoman of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.
Date: 20 May 1795.
Proved: Court of Common Pleas, Dutchess County, 13 April 1818, "by being brought into court by Samuel Sackett one of the heirs of sd Joseph Sackett dec'd, by two of wits Samuel Sackett and Anna Sackett formerly Anna Hammond."
Source: American Ancestors, "New York: Abstracts of Wills, Admins. and Guardianships, 1787–1835."
Testator: Joseph Sackitt, yeoman of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Abigail, use of one third of all my lands during her life & one third of all my moveable estate in lieu of her dower.
Eldest daughter Sarah, £5.
Children of daughter Sarah (except her son Samuel), all of my real estate in township of New Haven.
Son Reuben Sackett, £40.
Son Joseph Sackett, £45.
Daughter Hester Sackett £200.
Son Samuel Sackett, all my real estate not heretofore willed. The one third my real estate given to my wife during her life, to my son Samuel Sackett after her death.
My dau Hester to be taken care of by my son Samuel.

Note: The manuscript abstract on file at American Ancestors states in the probate proceedings that Joseph was of Stamford, Dutchess County.

This would have been an error for Stanford, as written in the abstract of the will.

Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___

1. *620* Sarah Sackett+ b. c 1731, d. 1818
2. *621* Reuben Sackett+ b. say 1735, d. after 1800
3. *622* James Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1777
4. *623* Hester Sackett b. 1743, d. 1816
5. *624* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1747, d. 1816
6. *625* Joseph Sackett+ b. before 1750

Children of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives

1. *626* Joel Sackett b. 1751, d. 1773
2. *627* Abigail Sackett b. 1752
3. *628* Thorethe Sackett b. 1752

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 115, "Joseph Ye son of Lt Joseph Sacket was born October 27th 1712."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Joseph, s. Lieut. Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1712. New Haven Vital Records, 1:203."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "81. Joseph Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1712."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Joseph, b 27 Oct 1712 *NHV*; rem. to Nine Partners, N.Y.; ; m after 1742 Abigail da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, wid. Stephen Ives, b 17 Jan 1712/3 *NHV*."
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joseph, bp. 11 Sep 1720. 1:33."

6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p 1523, "Abigail [Rowe, d. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe], b 17 Jan 1712/3 NHV, bp 29 June 1718 NHC1; m (1) 13 May 1736 NHV—Stephen Ives; m (2) Joseph Sackett."
7. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sacket. Washington, Dutchess, NY. 1 white male (16+) and 2 white females.
8. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)

Generation L Line 5
Child of Robert Sackett of Thanet

408	Robert Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1688, d. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1763	m. St John in Thanet, 1718, Frances Simmons

408 Robert Sackett

(1688 - 1763)

Line 5 *Robert*[K]

Father	*303*	Robert Sackett of Thanet b. say 1665, d. before 1738
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1672, d. 1738

Robert Sackett, son of Robert Sackett of Thanet and Mary ___, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 23 September 1688.[1] He died aged about 74 and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 May 1763.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 25 May 1718, **Frances Simmons**.[3, 4] She died in childbirth and was buried at St John in Thanet on 15 November 1726, her son Francis being baptized there on the same day.[5]

Children of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons

1. *629* John Sackett+ b. 1723, d. 1800
2. *630* Francis Sackett b. 1726, d. 1799

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "23 September 1688 Robert s. Robert & Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "9 May 1763 Robert Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 May 1718 Robert Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Frances Simmons, spinster, of this parish."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 May 1718 Robert Sackett, bachelor, & Frances Simonds, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John or Minster."
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 November 1726 Frances Sackette wife of Robert."

Generation L Line 6
Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald

Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth ___		
409	Richard Sackett, carpenter of Hornchurch, Essex, b. South Weald, Essex, 1695, d. Hornchurch, 1758	m. Fleet Prison, London, 1738/39, Mary Baker
410	Thomas Sackett, b. South Weald, Essex, 1697, d. Hornchurch, 1754	m. Holy Trinity Minories, London, 1730, Alice Harper
411	Mary Sackett, b. South Weald, Essex, 1704	m. Thomas Spooner

Children of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth ___

409 Richard Sackett

(1695 - 1758)

Line 6 *Richard*[K]

Father	*304*	Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex b. say 1670
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. say 1670

Richard Sackett, carpenter of Hornchurch, Essex, son of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth ___, was born in South Weald, Essex, in 1695 and baptized there on 27 October 1695.[1] He died aged 62 in Hornchurch on 17 April 1758 and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch.[2, 3] He married at Fleet Prison, London, on 10 January 1738/39, **Mary Baker**, a widow. The location of the marriage, at Fleet Prison, defines it as an irregular or clandestine marriage. Such marriages were performed without the formality of banns or a licence by some clergymen, often those imprisoned for debt, who used the fees to pay for privileges such as the right to live outside the prison gates. Quite why Richard and Mary sought such a no-questions-asked marriage is not known.[4, 5]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his brother Thomas's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. He was left a sum of five guineas.[6]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, South Weald, Essex, "27 Oct 1695, Richard Sackett, father Richard Sackett, of Veland."
2. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "To The Memory of/Mr. Thomas Sackett/of this parish/died June/1754 also children/also Mr. Richard Sackett/brother of the above/died April 17th 1758/aged 62 years."

3. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, Richard, 62, carpenter, d. 17 Apr 1758, bur. _ Apr 1758."
4. Marriage, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "January 1739 Richard Sackett & Mary Baker."
5. Register of Clandestine Marriages, Fleet Prison, London (Ancestry image), "10 Jan 1738/39 Richard Sackett of Billerkey [*sic*] in Essex, farmer, B, & Mary Baker, ditto [of Billerkey], W." There are at least 3 early manuscript records of this marriages register.
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

410 Thomas Sackett

(1697 - 1754)

Line 6 *Richard*[K]

Father	*304*	Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex b. say 1670
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. say 1670

Thomas Sackett, son of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth ___, was baptized at South Weald, Essex, on 20 March 1697.[1] He died aged about 57 in Hornchurch in June 1754[2] and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch, on 10 June 1754.[3, 4, 5] He married at Holy Trinity Minories, London, on 3 September 1730, **Alice Harper**.[6, 7] Alice was born before 1710.[8] She died in Hornchurch in 1771[9] and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch, on 4 October 1771.[9]

Thomas made his will in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754, naming as beneficiaries his wife Alice, his son Henry, his daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Alice, and Sarah, his brother Richard, and his sister Mary. He left his farm at Atbones in Hornchurch to his wife until his surviving son Henry, still a minor, reached twenty-one, when he was to inherit all the land and buildings, together with a sum of £300. He also made substantial financial provision for his wife and daughters.[10] The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 1 July 1754.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex.
Date: 2 June 1754.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/810 quire 210).

Testator: Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Alice, all lands & buildings including tenement called Atbones in Hornchurch, purchased from Mrs Mary Crafts the elder & Mrs Mary Crafts the younger, until son Henry is 21, on condition they pay £15 annually to each of youngest daughters Alice & Sarah until they are 21. When property reverts to Henry, £30, plus £25 annually.
Daughters Mary, Alice, & Sarah, to inherit as tenants in common after death of their mother if Henry dies before 21.
John Tyler, 10 gns.
Brother Richard Sackett 5 gns.
Sister Mary, wife of Thomas Spooner, 5 gns.
Daughter Mary Sackett, £300 at 21, with interest at 5% meanwhile.
Son Henry, £300 at 21.
Daughters Alice & Sarah, £300 each at 21, but their interest to go to brother Henry to help him pay 5% interest to Mary.
Trustees: wife Alice & John Tyler, Gent. of Southend of Hornchurch.
Trustees to sell 6 pieces of marshland in Southend of Hornchurch (approx 43 acres) purchased from John Mayhew & the Commissioners of Sewers, to pay debts. Children Henry Sackett, Elizabeth Arnold, Mary, Alice, & Sarah Sackett to share residue of sale equally.
Witnesses: Richd. Wayteth, Aaron Hurrill, J. Walkley.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper

1. *631* Thomas Sackett b. 1731, d. before 1754
2. *632* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1732/33, d. 1766
3. *633* Mary Sackett b. 1734/35, d. 1767
4. *634* Henry Sackett+ b. c 1738, d. 1774

5. *635* Alice Sackett+ b. 1744
6. *636* William Sackett b. 1746, d. 1746
7. *637* Sarah Sackett b. 1749

---

1. Baptisms Register, South Weald, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "Thomas son to Richard Sackett baptisd ye 20th March [1697] from ye upland."
2. Will dated 2 June 1754, proved 1 July 1754.
3. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "To The Memory of/Mr. Thomas Sackett/of this parish/died June/1754 also children/also Mr. Richard Sackett/brother of the above/died April 17th 1758/aged 62 years."
4. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Thomas, yeoman, 10 Jun 1754."
5. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, Thomas, 58, d. _ Jun 1754."
6. Marriage Licence 3 September 1730: Thomas Sackitt bach., 29, of Hornchurch, & Alice Harper spin., 21+, of Gt. Warley, Ssx, at Trinity Minories. [Bishop of London's Registry].
7. Marriages Register, Holy Trinity Minories (digital image, Ancestry.com), "1730 Thomas Sackett of the Parish of Hornchurch in the County of Essex Bat & Alice Harper of Warby Magna in the same County Spin was married the 3rd Sept."
8. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
9. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Alice, widow, 4 Oct 1771."
10. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

411 Mary Sackett

(1704 -)

Line 6 *Richard*[K]

Father	*304*	Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex b. say 1670
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. say 1670

Mary Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex, and Elizabeth ___, was baptized at South Weald, Essex, on 18 March 1704.[1] She married **Thomas Spooner**.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her brother Thomas's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was identified in the will as the wife of Thomas Spooner and she was left a sum of five guineas.[2]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, South Weald, Essex, "18 Mar 1704, Mary Sackett, father Rich Sackett, husbandman, mother Eliz."
2. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

Generation L
Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

412	Katherine Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1686, d. Birchington, 1686, daughter of Mary Sackett	
413	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1686, daughter of Mary Sackett	
414	Mary Sackett, b. Stepney, London, 1700, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___	
415	Susan Sacket, b. Mountnessing, Essex, 1694, daughter of Thomas Sacket and Mary ___	m. Buttsbury, Essex, 1721, Thomas Bowen
416	Hannah Sacket, b. Mountnessing, Essex, 1696, daughter of Thomas Sacket and Mary ___	
417	Jeremiah Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1698/99, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hester ___	

412 Katherine Sackett

(1686 - 1686)

Mother *317* Mary Sackett b. say 1660

Katherine Sackett, daughter of Mary Sackett, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 September 1686.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 3 October 1686.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "26 September 1686 Katherine d. Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "3 October 1686 Katherine Sackett."

413 Elizabeth Sackett

(1686 -)

Mother *317* Mary Sackett b. say 1660

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Mary Sackett, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 26 September 1686.[1] She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett of St John in Thanet who married Mathias Mumry at St John in 1714. She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett of St John in Thanet who married John Brown at St John in 1717.

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "26 September 1686 Elizabeth d. Mary Sackett."

414 Mary Sackett

(1700 -)

Father	*320*	John Sackett b. say 1670
Mother		Mary ___ b. say 1670

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, London, on 27 October 1700.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "27 Oct 1700, Mary dau of John Sackett of Ropemakers Street, tobacconist & of Mary."

415 Susan Sacket

(1694 -)

Father	*321*	Thomas Sacket b. say 1670, d. 1709
Mother		Mary ___

Susan Sacket, daughter of Thomas Sacket and Mary ___, was baptized at Mountnessing, Essex, on 26 February 1694.[1] She married at Buttsbury, Essex, on 21 May 1721, **Thomas Bowen**.[2]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Mountnessing, Essex, "26 Feb 1694, Susan Saccet, father Tho Saccet."
2. Marriages Register, Buttsbury, Essex (Boyd's Marriage Index), "21 May 1721 Thomas Bowen & Susannah Sacket."

416 Hannah Sacket

(1696 -)

Father	*321*	Thomas Sacket b. say 1670, d. 1709
Mother		Mary ___

Hannah Sacket, daughter of Thomas Sacket and Mary ___, was baptized at Mountnessing, Essex, on 7 March 1696.[1]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Mountnessing, Essex, "7 Mar 1696, Hannah Sacket, father Tho Sacket."

417 Jeremiah Sackett

(1698/99 -)

Father	*322*	Jeremiah Sackett b. say 1670
Mother		Hester ___ b. say 1670

Jeremiah Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hester ___, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 January 1698/99.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 January 1698/99 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah & Hester Sackett."

Generation L
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

418	Thomas Sackett, seaman of the Royal African Company, b. c 1682, d. before 1722	
419	Peter Sackett, maltster of Sandwich, Kent, b. say 1685, d. before 1746	m. Sandwich, c 1710, Elizabeth ___
420	Richard Sackett, seaman of Sandwich, Kent, b. say 1685	m. Great Mongeham, Kent, 1712, Elizabeth Adams
421	Thomas Sackett, of Harbledown, Kent, b. say 1690	m. c 1716, Martha ___
422	Thomas Sackett, fisherman of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1695, d. before 1768	m. Harbledown, Kent, 1717/18, Ann Moyse
423	Elizabeth Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1690	m. St John in Thanet, 1714, Mathias Mumry
424	Elizabeth Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. say 1695	m. St John in Thanet, 1717, John Brown
425	John Sackett, of Westminster, London, b. say 1700	m. say 1725, Anne ___
426	John Sackett, of Romford, Essex, b. say 1700	m. say 1730, Martha ___
427	Thomas Sackett, of Deal, Kent, b. say	m. c 1724, Mary ___

	1700	
428	Mary Sackett, b. say 1700	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1725, Robert Bradley
429	Sarah Sackett, of the City of London, b. c 1704	m. St Luke's, Chelsea, Middlesex, 1728, John Hall
430	Stephen Sackett, of Rochester, Kent, b. say 1705, d. Rochester, 1774	m. c 1733, Sarah ___
		m. Chatham, 1759, Mary Ousnam
431	Joseph Sackett, of Deal, Kent, b. say 1710	m. say 1730, Mary ___
432	Thomas Sackett, b. early to mid-1700s, d. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1774	
433	Sarah Sackett, b. say 1715	m. Sandwich, Kent, 1738, George Dunkin
434	John Sackett, d. Canterbury, Kent, 1717	

418 Thomas Sackett

(c 1682 - before 1722)

Thomas Sackett, seaman of the Royal African Company, was born about 1682. He died abroad before July 1722.

Thomas was serving about 1702 as a seaman on the frigate *Mallagotta*, a ship of the Royal African Company (originally The Company of Royal Adventurers Trading to Africa). His was the 17th and last name on the roll. He was aged 20 and was English.[1]

Letters of administration of Thomas's estate were granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Kent, on 2 July 1722 to a widow Elizabeth Jennings. Thomas is described as a single man, leaving their relationship unexplained.[2]

---

1. "Britain, Royal African Company 1694-1743" (Findmypast image), Company of Royal Adventurers of England Trading with Africa, Servants of the Company, lists of passengers and crews, National Archives, "A Muster Rolle of the names of the men aboard the Mallagotta Frigett, 17th & last name: Tho: Sackett, seaman, age 20, English", date about 1702 based on preceding and following lists.
2. Letters of administration of the estate of Thomas Sackett who died abroad, granted by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, July 1722 (National Archives, PROB 6/98.)

419 Peter Sackett

(say 1685 - before 1746)

Peter Sackett, maltster of Sandwich, Kent, was born say 1685. His parents have not been identified. He died before 1746.[1] He married about 1710, probably in Sandwich, **Elizabeth ___**.[2] Elizabeth was buried at St Clement, Sandwich, on 6 October 1746.[3]

Peter's widow Elizabeth made her will at Sandwich about 1746. She left a messuage and malthouse in St Peter's, Sandwich, indicating that Peter would have been a maltster there.

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett of Sandwich, Kent.
Date: about 1746.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 29 October 1748.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-93-37.
Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, widow, of Sandwich, Kent.
Beneficiary & Executrix:
Mary Smith, messuage & malthouse in St Peter's, Sandwich.

Child of Peter Sackett and Elizabeth ___

1. *639* Peter Sackett b. 1712

1. His wife Elizabeth was a widow when she made her will in about 1746.
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. Burials Register, St Clement, Sandwich, "6 October 1746 Elizabeth Sacket, widow."

420 Richard Sackett

(say 1685 -)

Richard Sackett, seaman of Sandwich, Kent, was born say 1685. His parents have not been identified. He married at Great Mongeham, Kent, on 11 November 1712, **Elizabeth Adams**.[1, 2]

---

1. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "18 June 1712 Richard Sackett of Sandwich, seaman, & Eliz. Adams of St Clement."
2. Marriages Register, Great Mongeham, Kent (Bishop's Transcripts & Parish Register), "11 November 1712 Richard Sackett & Elizabeth Adams of Sandwich."

421 Thomas Sackett

(say 1690 -)

Thomas Sackett, of Harbledown, Kent, was born say 1690. He married about 1716, **Martha ___**.

Thomas's parents have not been identified, although he may have been the Thomas Sackett baptized at St John in Thanet in November 1693, the son of Richard Sackett, or the Thomas Sackett baptized at St John in Thanet in February 1696/97, the son of Paul Sackett.

Child of Thomas Sackett and Martha ___

1. *640* Henry Sackett b. 1717

422 Thomas Sackett

(say 1695 - before 1768)

Thomas Sackett, fisherman of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1695. He died before 8 July 1768, when his will was proved. He may have been the Thomas Sackett buried at St John in Thanet on 16 January 1753.[1] He married at Harbledown, Kent, on 24 February 1717/18, **Ann Moyse**, daughter of Thomas Moyse and Mary ___.[2, 3] Ann was baptized at St John in Thanet on 7 July 1695.[4] She died aged 82 and was buried there on 22 January 1775.[5]

Thomas's parents have not been identified, although he may have been the Thomas Sackett baptized at St John in Thanet in November 1693, the son of Richard Sackett, or the Thomas Sackett baptized at St John in Thanet in February 1696/97, the son of Paul Sackett.

Thomas made his will at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752. He left his house, goods and chattels to his wife Anne, with reversion of the house to his children, Thomas, Mary, and John. The will was proved on 8 July 1768.[6]

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Margate, Kent.
Date: 19 February 1752.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 July 1768.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/941.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, fisherman, St John the Baptist, Margate, Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Ann, house, goods & chattels.

Children Thomas, Mary, & John, reversion of house if Ann has not been obliged by necessity or poverty to sell or mortgage it while she is a widow.
Witnesses: Margaret Ovenden, Rachell Holbourne, ___ Holbourne.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse

1. *641* Valentine Sackett b. 1719, d. 1719
2. *642* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1720/21
3. *643* Mary Sackett b. 1722/23
4. *644* Martha Sackett b. 1723/24
5. *645* John Sackett b. 1725/26, d. 1727
6. *646* John Sackett+ b. 1730/31, d. before 1799

---

1. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 January 1753 Thomas Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 February 1717/18 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, & Ann Moyse, spinster, both of Margate. At St John in Thanet or Harbledown."
3. Marriages Register, Harbledown Church, Kent (Transcript), "24 February 1717/18 Thomas Sackett & Ann Moyse."
4. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "7 Jul 1695, Ann Moyse, d. of Thomas Moyse and Mary."
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 January 1775 Anne Sackett, widow of Thomas, 82."
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

423 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1690 -)

Elizabeth Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1690. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John in Thanet on 3 October 1714, **Mathias Mumry**.[1] She could be the same as the Elizabeth Sackett baptized at Birchington in 1686.

---

1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "3 October 1714 Mathias Mumry, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of this parish."

424 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1695 -)

Elizabeth Sackett, of St John in Thanet, Kent, was born say 1695. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1717, **John Brown**.[1] She may be the same as the Elizabeth Sackett baptized at Birchington in 1686.

---

1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1717 John Brown, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of this parish."

425 John Sackett

(say 1700 -)

John Sackett, of Westminster, London, was born say 1700. He married say 1725, **Anne ___**.

Children of John Sackett and Anne ___

1. *647* Mary Ann Sackett+ b. 1727
2. *648* Anne Sackett b. 1728
3. *649* Barbara Sackett b. 1731
4. *650* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1733

426 John Sackett

(say 1700 -)

John Sackett, of Romford, Essex, was born say 1700. He married say 1730, **Martha ___**.

The only record found for this John Sackett is the baptism of his daughter Elizabeth at Romford in 1734.

Child of John Sackett and Martha ___

1. *651* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1734

427 Thomas Sackett

(say 1700 -)

Thomas Sackett, of Deal, Kent, was born say 1700. He married about 1724, **Mary ___**.

The only records found for this Thomas Sackett are the baptisms and burials of his children at Deal.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary ___

1. *652* Mary Sackett b. 1725, d. 1725
2. *653* William Sackett b. 1726, d. 1728
3. *654* Esther Sackett+ b. 1729

428 Mary Sackett

(say 1700 -)

Mary Sackett was born say 1700. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 October 1725, **Robert Bradley**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 October 1725 Robert Bradley, bachelor, of Wapping, Stepney, Middlesex, & Mary Sackette, spinster."

429 Sarah Sackett

(c 1704 -)

Sarah Sackett, of the City of London, was born about 1704. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Luke's, Chelsea, Middlesex, on 29 July 1728, **John Hall**.[1, 2]

---

1. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "27 July 1728 John Hatt, bachelor, 25+, hosier, of St Dionys Backchurch, & Sarah Sackett, spinster, 24+, of St Dionys Backchurch, at Chelsea, Middlesex."
2. Marriage, St Luke, Chelsea, Middlesex (IGI), "29 July 1728 John Hall & Sarah Sackett."

430 Stephen Sackett

(say 1705 - 1774)

Stephen Sackett, of Rochester, Kent, was born say 1705. His parents have not been identified. He was buried at Rochester on 3 May 1774.[1] He married first about 1733, **Sarah ___**.[2] Sarah died in Chatham, Kent, and was buried at the Cathedral Church of Christ, Rochester, on 23 November 1758.[3] He married second at Chatham on 1 February 1759, **Mary Ousnam**, daughter of Andrew Ousnam and Rebecca ___.[4, 5] Mary was baptized at Rochester on 21 April 1714.[6] She died aged about 62 and was buried at Rochester on 6 December 1776.[7]

Children of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___

1. *655* Stephen Sackett b. 1734
2. *656* Robert Sackett b. 1737, d. young
3. *657* Robert Sackett b. 1747
4. *658* Thomas Sackett b. 1751, d. 1751

---

1. Burials Register, St Nicholas of Myra, Rochester, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "3 May 1774, Stephen Sackett."
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. Burials Register, Cathedral Church of Christ, Rochester, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "23 Nov 1758, Sarah, wife of Stephen Sackett, brought from Chatham and buried in Cathedral Church Yard."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Chatham, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "1 Feb 1759 Stephen Sacket & Mary Ousman."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Chatham, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "1 Feb 1759 Stephen Sackett widower ["widower" possibly crossed through] & Mary Ousman. Witnesses: Jno Ousman, Rebecca Ousman."
6. Baptisms Register, Rochester, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "21 Apr 1714, Mary Ousnam, d. of Andrew & Rebacca Ousnam."

7. Burials Register, St Nicholas of Myra, Rochester, Kent, "6 Dec 1776, Mary Sackett, Mrs."

431 Joseph Sackett

(say 1710 -)

Joseph Sackett, of Deal, Kent, was born say 1710. He married say 1730, **Mary ___**. The only records found for Joseph are the baptism of a daughter Mary at Deal in 1734 and the burial there of a son Joseph in the same year.

Children of Joseph Sackett and Mary ___

1. *659* Joseph Sackett b. c 1734, d. 1734
2. *660* Mary Sackett b. 1734

432 Thomas Sackett

(early to mid-1700s - 1774)

Thomas Sackett was born in the early to mid-1700s. He was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 2 October 1774.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "2 October 1774 Thomas Sackett, workhouse."

433 Sarah Sackett

(say 1715 -)

Sarah Sackett was born say 1715. She married in Sandwich, Kent, on 22 December 1738, **George Dunkin**, on the day following the baptism of her daughter, also Sarah.[1]

Child of Sarah Sackett

1. *661* Sarah Sackett b. 1738

---

1. Marriage, St Peter, Sandwich (IGI), "22 December 1738 George Dunkin & Sarah Sackett."

434 John Sackett

(- 1717)

John Sackett, a traveller, was buried at Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent, on 27 October 1717.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent, "27 October 1717 John Sackett, a traveller."

GENERATION M, 1700s

In this chapter

Line 2 - 6th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - 4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Line 3.1 - Children of Capt Richard Sackett of New York
Line 3.2 - Orphan line headed by Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey
Line 4 - Great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Line 5 - Grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Line 6 - Grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald
Line 7 - Head of line Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex
Unassigned Sackett lines
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation M Line 2
6th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of John Sackett and Mary Taylor		
435	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1685	
436	Thomas Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1688, d. before 1732	m. St John in Thanet, 1722, Sarah Rolph
437	John Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1689, d. 1756	m. St John in Thanet, 1718, Margaret Emptage
438	Hannah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1691	
439	Paul Sackett, of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1692/93, d. St John in Thanet, 1761	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1735, Ann (___) Simmons
440	Stephen Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1695, d. St John in Thanet, 1695/96	
441	Anne Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1696/97, d. after 1756	m. St John in Thanet, 1732, George Robinson
442	Stephen Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1699, d. St John in Thanet, 1786	m. St John in Thanet, 1723, Elizabeth Gyles
Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame		
443	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1685	
444	Mary Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1691, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1695	
445	Captain John Sackett, mariner of	m. Canterbury St Mary

	Margate, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1697, d. Margate, 1753	Magdalen, Kent, 1728, Elizabeth Mockett
446	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1701	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke		
447	Henry Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1693/94	
448	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1696, d. St John in Thanet, 1696	
449	Frances Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1699	m. St John in Thanet, 1725, Henry Rolfe
450	Sarah Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1702	
451	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1704/05	
452	Thomas Sackett, yeoman of Broadstairs, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1708, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1775	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1735, Mary Philpot
Children of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges		
453	Thomas Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1697	
454	Jane Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1698	m. Minster in Thanet, 1721, John West
455	Catherine Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1701	m. St John in Thanet, 1723, Henry Nethersole
456	Paul Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1705, d. 1791	m. St Dunstan, Canterbury, 1735, Sarah Gilbert
457	Ann Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1707/08	m. St George, Canterbury, 1729, Edward Ovenden
458	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1711	

459	Robert Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1712, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1718/19	
460	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1714	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1738, Stephen Redman
Children of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer		
461	Thomas Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1693	
462	Richard Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1695, d. St John in Thanet, 1701	
Children of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner		
463	Sarah Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1697, d. Eastry, 1698	
464	Sarah Sackett, b. Eastry, Kent, 1699	
Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward		
465	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1698	m. Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, 1722, Stephen Mockett
466	Mary Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1701	
Children of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson		
467	Robert Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1708/09, d. Deal, 1742	
468	Stephen Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1710/11	
469	Sarah Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1715	
470	Catherine Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1719	
Child of Charles Sackett and Elizabeth Mitchell		
471	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Boughton under Blean, Kent, 1718	
Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton		
472	Tritton Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1746, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1776	

473	Susanna Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1747/48, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1773	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1769, Peter Cramp

Children of John Sackett and Mary Taylor

435 Mary Sackett

(1685 -)

Line 2 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *327* John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 August 1685.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "9 August 1685 Mary d. John & Mary Sackett."

436 Thomas Sackett

(1688 - before 1732)

Line 2 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *327* John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

Thomas Sackett, son of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 4 April 1688.[1] He married there on 13 November 1722, **Sarah Rolph**.[2] A death record for Thomas has not been found but he would have died by 1732. His widow Sarah married second at St John in Thanet on 30 December 1732, John Strood.[3]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph

1. *670* John Sackett b. 1723, d. 1729
2. *671* Anne Sackett b. 1725
3. *672* Sarah Sackett b. 1729

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "4 April 1688 Thomas s. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 November 1722 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, & Sarah Rolfe, spinster."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 December 1732 John Strood & Sarah Sackette widow."

437 John Sackett

(1689 - 1756)

Line 2 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *327* John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

John Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 26 May 1689.[1] He died on 24 December 1756 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 19 November 1718, **Margaret Emptage**, daughter of Thomas Emptage and Godly ___.[3] Margaret was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 December 1689.[4] She died on 1 February 1758 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 5 February 1758.[2, 5]

John was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Thomas Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.[6, 7]

John made his will at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756, naming as beneficiaries his wife Margaret, his brothers Paul and Stephen, and his sister Anne.[8] He left £20 to each of his siblings. The rest of his estate, including his real estate, was to go to his wife Margaret. John and Margaret had no surviving children, their only child Mary having died aged 19 in 1739.

John's widow Margaret made her will at St Peter in Thanet on 20 January 1757, naming as beneficiaries the children of her sister Elizabeth.[9] Margaret's will specified the lands inherited from her husband John. The messuage and land in St Peter and St John in Thanet, which she occupied,

were to go to her nephew Thomas Phillpott, while a further messuage in St Peter in Thanet, was to go jointly to her nieces, Ann, Elizabeth, and Margaret Phillpott, each also to receive a sum of £40.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 29 November 1756.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.
Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Brothers Paul & Stephen, £20 each.
Sister Ann, wife of George Robson, £20.
Wife Margaret, residue of personal effects, household goods, monies, real estate [location not specified, but see Margaret's will].
Executrix: wife Margaret.

Abstract of will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 20 January 1757.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 11 March 1758.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-477.
Testatrix: Margaret Sackett, widow, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Nephew Thomas Phillpott, son of sister Elizabeth, wife of John Phillpott, messuage & land in St Peter & St John in Thanet now in her occupation by virtue of will of late husband John Sackett.
Nieces, sisters of Thomas Phillpott, i.e. Ann Wheeler, wife of William Wheeler, & Elizabeth & Margaret Phillpott, £40 each plus messuage in St Peter in Thanet now in occupation of William Ford & Margaret

Sackett at Long Robbins.

Sister Elizabeth, wearing apparel.

Child of John Sackett and Margaret Emptage

1. *673* Mary Sackett b. 1719/20, d. 1739

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 May 1689 John s. John & Mary Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, "Here lieth the body of/ John Sackett/ who died the 24th of/ December 1756, aged 67 years/ Also Mary his daughter by/ Margaret his wife whose only/ child she was. She died the 23rd of/ June 1739 aged 19 years 5 months./ This tomb is erected by his sorrowing widow/ And also of the above said/ Margaret Sackett/ who died the 7th[?] of February 1758/ aged 79[?] years."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 November 1718 John Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Margaret Emptage, spinster, of this parish."
4. Baptisms Register (Tyler Index), St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "25 Dec 1689, Margt Emptage, d. Thos & Godly."
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 February 1758 Margaret Sackett, 68."
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
7. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)
9. Will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 20 January 1757, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 11 March 1758 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-477.)

438 Hannah Sackett

(1691 -)

Line 2 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *327* John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

Hannah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1691.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 April 1691 Hannah d. John & Mary Sackett."

439 Paul Sackett

(1692/93 - 1761)

Line 2	*John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*327*	John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother		Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

Paul Sackett, of Margate, Kent, son of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 29 January 1692/93.[1] He died aged 68 and was buried there on 13 July 1761.[2] He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 29 April 1735, **Ann (___) Simmons**.[3, 4] Ann was born about 1698.[5] She died aged about 71 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 July 1769.[6]

Paul made his will at Margate on 4 April 1752. He left his house and contents to his wife Anne. The will also named his children, Paul and Anne. The will was proved on 12 December 1770.[7]

Paul was named as a beneficiary in his brother John's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756.[8] He was left a sum of £20.

Paul's will

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 4 April 1752.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.
Testator: Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.

Beneficiaries:
Wife Anne, dwelling house & contents.
Children Paul & Anne mentioned.

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Simmons

1. *674* Paul Sackett+ b. 1736, d. 1781
2. *675* Ann Sackett b. 1740, d. 1781

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 January 1692/93 Paul s. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 July 1761 Paul Sackett."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "29 April 1735 Paul Sackett of St John & Ann Simmons wid. of St Lawrence (lic)."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 April 1735 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Ann Simmons of St Lawrence in Thanet, widow. At St Lawrence or Minster in Thanet."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 July 1769 Anne Sackett widow of Paul senr., 71."
7. Will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent, 4 April 1752, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.)
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)

440 Stephen Sackett

(1695 - 1695/96)

Line 2 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *327* John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

Stephen Sackett, son of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 December 1695.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 19 January 1695/96.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 December 1695 Stephen s. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 January 1695/96 Stephen Sackett s. John."

441 Anne Sackett

(1696/97 - after 1756)

Line 2 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *327* John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

Anne Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 January 1696/97.[1] She married there on 24 September 1732, **George Robinson**.[2]

Anne was named as a beneficiary in her brother John's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756.[3] She was left £20 in the will, and was referred to as the wife of George Robson.

Children of Anne Sackett and George Robinson

1. Mary Robinson b. 1733, d. 1733
2. Mary Robinson b. 1734
3. George Robinson b. 1736
4. Elisabeth Robinson b. 1737

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 January 1696/97 Ann d. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 September 1732 George Robinson & Anne Sackette."
3. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)

442 Stephen Sackett

(1699 - 1786)

Line 2	*John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*327*	John Sackett b. 1654, d. 1727
Mother		Mary Taylor b. c 1655, d. 1722

Stephen Sackett, son of John Sackett and Mary Taylor, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 29 October 1699.[1] He died aged 86 on 3 January 1786 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 11 January 1786.[2, 3, 4] He married at St John in Thanet on 17 November 1723, **Elizabeth Gyles**.[5] Elizabeth died following the birth of her daughter Sarah and was buried at St John in Thanet on 5 May 1736.[6] Although his wife Elizabeth died at a young age, leaving Stephen with two daughters to bring up, it would not appear that he remarried. He survived his wife by some 50 years.

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his brother John's will made at St Peter in Thanet on 29 November 1756.[7] He was left a sum of £20.

Stephen Sackett (1699-1786), St John in Thanet, Kent (Src: Find A Grave, SB)

Children of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles

1. *676* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1724, d. 1790
2. *677* Mary Sackett b. 1729, d. before 1732
3. *678* Mary Sackett+ b. 1732, d. 1784
4. *679* Sarah Sackett b. 1736, d. 1736

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 October 1699 Stephen s. John Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "11 January 1786 Stephen Sackett, 86."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John the Baptist, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron rails, "Stephen Sackett, 3 January 1786, aged 86."
4. Tomb at St John in Thanet, transcription, "Here lieth interred the body of Stephen Sackett / who died the 3rd of January 1786, aged 86 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Junr / who died the 6th of February 1787, aged 20 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 18th of September 1790, aged 66 years. / Also the said Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 12th of May 1802 in his 75th year. / Also in memory of the two daughters of Francis Cobb Senr / who lie interred in Heacham Church, Norfolk, / Elizabeth widow of Nicolas Styleman Esq / born 12th of December 1751, died 27th of January 1831; / Martha, born 11th of October 1753, died 17th of March 1819."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 November 1723 Stephen Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Gyles, spinster, of this parish."
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "5 May 1736 Elizabeth Sackett wife of Stephen."
7. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 29 November 1756, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.)

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame

443 Elizabeth Sackett

(1685 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *329* Robert Sackett b. 1659, d. 1704/05
Mother Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 August 1685.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 August 1685 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."

444 Mary Sackett

(1691 - 1695)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *329* Robert Sackett b. 1659, d. 1704/05
Mother Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

Mary Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 16 November 1691.[1] She died in childhood and was buried there on 6 December 1695.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 November 1691 Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "6 December 1695 Mary Sackett d. of Robert & Elizabeth."

445 Captain John Sackett

(1697 - 1753)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *329* Robert Sackett b. 1659, d. 1704/05
Mother Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

Captain John Sackett, mariner of Margate, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 October 1697.[1] He died aged 56 in Margate on 17 November 1753[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 26 November 1753.[3, 2] He married at Canterbury St Mary Magdalen, Kent, on 2 May 1728, **Elizabeth Mockett**.[4, 5] Elizabeth was born about 1704.[6] She died aged 92 in Margate on 9 March 1797[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 11 March 1797.[7, 2]

Captain John Sackett, as master of the ship *Bedwell*, was involved in a trade dispute in 1734/35 when he brought an action in the Court of Chancery against Richard Griffin and James Bradley, alleging that Griffin and Bradley were in breach of contract having failed to provide a cargo of 150 hogsheads of tobacco which Captain Sackett was to have shipped from Virginia to London in 1733. The defendants argued that Sackett's ship was late in arriving at Virginia because he had called first without agreement at Lisbon in Portugal, a charge refuted by Sackett who claimed the Lisbon diversion was agreed and that he had arrived in Virginia in good time.[8]

The *Bedwell* foundered on the coast of Cadiz, Spain, on 4 July 1734, the newspapers reporting that

> On the 4th Instant in the Morning, the ship Bedwell, Captain Sackett, from London, laden with Wheat, unfortunately run ashore coming into this Bay and is intirely lost, and only a few Sacks of her cargo is saved.[9], [10]

Captain Sackett, and his ship *Prince William*, survived an Atlantic storm in October and November 1738 when returning to London from Antigua. Once safely anchored at Spithead, in the shelter of the Solent estuary, and before sailing on to London, Captain Sackett reported

> That on the 22d of October last, being on his Passage, in the Latitude of 41 Degrees, he met with a Storm of Wind at W.N.W. and S.W. which lasted for six Days, by which he shipp'd a great Quantity of Water; and on the 24th of November he shipp'd a Sea, which fill'd his Decks fore and aft; stav'd both his Boats, and wash'd them over-board, broke the Stancheons between Decks, stove a Hogshead of Rum in the Hold, tore up the larboard Gunnel fore and aft, broke several Top-timbers, wash'd away the Fire-place, Hen-coops, Water-casks, Binnacle, two Compasses, Spare-yards, Top masts, Booms, Fore-tops, Tarpawlins of five Hatches; so much Water fell between Decks as stove and wash'd overboard the Mens Chests, broke the Tiller, knock'd the Man down at the Helm and bruis'd him very much, and the Ship lay Gunnel under Water for two Hours.[11]

In 1746 Captain Sackett's ship *Sarah and Elizabeth* and another ship were captured by French Men of War while returning to England from Antigua in company with the West India Fleet. Both ships were subsequently retaken by British privateers, and Captain Sackett was able to

sail to Kinsale in southern Ireland.[12]

John made his will in Margate on 25 April 1741.[13] He left all his real and personal estate to his wife Elizabeth, and appointed her executrix. The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 18 December 1753.

John's widow Elizabeth made her will in Margate on 20 April 1754, naming as beneficiaries her daughters Mary and Elizabeth.[14] She made special provision for her younger daughter Elizabeth, bequeathing to her all goods and furniture in the back chamber, plus £50, "to make her equal with my eldest daughter who was so much better advanced and provided for by my late and loving husband John Sackett deceased than my youngest daughter was by him." Elizabeth made her will just a few months after the death of her husband, presumably with the intention of rectifying what she thought to have been unfair, although she was herself to live for a further 43 years. Subject to this adjustment in favour of Elizabeth, the two daughters were to share equally the remaining monies, stocks, and personal estate "both in England and in the Island of Autego [Antigua]." Her will was proved on 29 March 1797 at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, probate being granted to her daughter Elizabeth as the surviving executrix.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 25 April 1741.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1753.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/805 quire 326.
Testator: John Sackett, mariner, of Margate, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Elizabeth, all real & personal estate.

Executrix: wife Elizabeth.
Witnesses: Philip Street, Wm Taylor, Edmund Amos.

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.
Date: 20 April 1754.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797, to daughter Elizabeth as surviving executrix.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.
Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, widow, Margate, Isle of Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Elizabeth Sackett, all goods & furniture in back chamber, plus £50 "to make her equal with my eldest daughter who was so much better advanced & provided for by my late dear & loving husband John Sackett decd. than my youngest daughter was by him."
Daughter Mary Wynn, wife of John Wynn of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, pewterer; and daughter Elizabeth Sackett, equal shares in residue of monies, stocks, household goods & chattels, clothes & personal estate both in England & in Island of Autego [?Antigua].
Executors: John Wynn, son-in-law, & Elizabeth Sackett, daughter.
Witnesses: Daniel Butler, Mary Butler.

Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett

1. *680* Mary Sackett+ b. 1729, d. 1804
2. *681* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1731, d. 1797
3. *682* John Sackett b. 1733, d. before 1754
4. *683* Anna Sackett b. 1735, d. before 1754

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 October 1697 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, Marr. [?mariner] 17 Nov 1753 aged 57; Elizabeth, ux. 9 Mar 1797 aged 92; Elizabeth, their daughter, 7 Sep 1797 aged 65."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "26 November 1753 Capt. John Sackett."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "2 May 1728 John Sackett, bachelor & Elizabeth Mockett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St Alphege or St Mary Magdalen Canterbury or St John in Thanet."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, Kent, "2 May 1728 John Sackett, bachelor, & Elizabeth Mockett, spinster. Both of St John in Thanet. Licence."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "11 March 1797 Elizabeth Sacket wid. of Capt. John, 92."
8. *Sackett* v. *Griffin* (1734-36), proceedings in the Court of Chancery (National Archives), transcript.
9. British Newspapers Collection, "Newcastle Courant" (Findmypast image), 20 Jul 1734, "extract of a Letter from Cadiz, dated July 6, N.S."
10. It is unclear whether the Chancery Court action was begun on 7 March 1734, and therefore before the loss of the Bedwell on 4 July 1734, or on 7 March 1734/35, after the ship's loss.
11. British Newspapers Collection, "Newcastle Courant", 6 January 1739, "Extract of a Letter from Portsmouth, Dec. 25."
12. British Newspapers Collection, "Caledonian Mercury", Edinburgh (Findmypast image), 10 November 1746.
    "From the London Evening Post, Nov. 4.
    "The Elizabeth, Frazer, and the Sarah and Elizabeth, Sackett, both from Antigua, that were taken out of the West-India Fleet by the French Men of War who chased it, are retaken by the London Privateer, Capt. Barker and the Garland Privateer, Capt. Taverner. The Elizabeth is sent into Plymouth, and the Sarah and Elizabeth to Kinsale."
13. Will of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, 25 April 1741, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1753 (National Archives, PROB 11/805 quire 326.)
14. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 20 April 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)

446 Mary Sackett

(1701 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *329* Robert Sackett b. 1659, d. 1704/05

Mother Elizabeth Neame b. c 1660, d. 1715

Mary Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Neame, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 November 1701.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 November 1701 Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Sackett."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke

447 Henry Sackett

(1693/94 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *330* Thomas Sackett b. 1662, d. after 1716
Mother Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

Henry Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 February 1693/94.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 February 1693/94 Henry s. Thomas Sackett."

448 Elizabeth Sackett

(1696 - 1696)

Line 2 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *330* Thomas Sackett b. 1662, d. after 1716
Mother Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 8 November 1696.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 26 December 1696.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 November 1696 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "26 December 1696 Elizabeth Sackett d. Thomas."

449 Frances Sackett

(1699 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *330* Thomas Sackett b. 1662, d. after 1716
Mother Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

Frances Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 April 1699.[1] She died aged about 66 and was buried there on 28 February 1766.[2] She married there on 24 October 1725, **Henry Rolfe**.[3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 April 1699 Frances d. Thomas Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John's Church, Margate, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "28 Feb 1766, Frances Rooff, w. of Henry Rooff Sr."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 October 1725 Henry Rolfe, bachelor, & Frances Sackette, spinster."

450 Sarah Sackett

(1702 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *330* Thomas Sackett b. 1662, d. after 1716

Mother Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 2 August 1702.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 August 1702 Sarah d. Thomas & Frances Sackett."

451 Elizabeth Sackett

(1704/05 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *330* Thomas Sackett b. 1662, d. after 1716
Mother Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 February 1704/05.[1] She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett who married John Hodgeman at St Peter in Thanet in 1737.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 February 1704/05 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Frances Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 September 1737 John Hodgeman [or Hagman?] & Elizabeth Sackett."

452 Thomas Sackett

(1708 - 1775)

Line 2 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *330* Thomas Sackett b. 1662, d. after 1716
Mother Frances Cooke b. c 1671, d. 1714

Thomas Sackett, yeoman of Broadstairs, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 25 July 1708.[1] He died aged 67 on 31 August 1775 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 3 September 1775.[2, 3] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 2 September 1735, **Mary Philpot**.[4] Mary was born about 1708.[5] She died aged 67 on 9 September 1775, nine days after her husband, and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.[3] There were no children of the marriage.

Thomas made his will in Broadstairs, Kent, on 9 October 1769. The sole beneficiary was his wife Mary to whom he left all his real and personal estate.[6]

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Broadstairs, Kent.
Date: 9 October 1769.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 23 September 1775.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-320.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, Broadstairs, Kent.
Beneficiary:
Wife Mary, all real & personal estate.

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 July 1708 Thomas s. Thomas & Frances Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 September 1775 Thomas Sackett, 67."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, headstone,"Thomas Sackett, 31 August 1775 aged 67; Mary ux., 9 September 1775 aged 67."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 September 1735 Thomas Sacket & Mary Philpot."
5. Birth date calculated from age at death.
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of Broadstairs, Kent, 9 October 1769, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 23 September 1775 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-99-320.)

Children of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges

453 Thomas Sackett

(1697 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Thomas Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 February 1696/97.[1] He may have been the Thomas Sackett who married Martha ___ and had a son Henry in Harbledown, Kent, in 1717, or the Thomas Sackett who married Ann Moyse in Harbledown in February 1717/18.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 February 1696/97 Thomas s. Paul & Jane Sackett."

454 Jane Sackett

(1698 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Jane Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 September 1698.[1] She married at Minster in Thanet on 23 November 1721, **John West**.[2]

Children of Jane Sackett and John West

1. John West b. 1722
2. Sarah West+ b. 1725
3. Thomas West b. 1728
4. Stephen West b. 1730
5. Richard West b. 1733
6. Jane West b. 1735
7. Anne West b. 1741

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 September 1698 Jane d. Paul Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "23 November 1721 John West & Jane Sackett."

455 Catherine Sackett

(1701 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Catherine Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 September 1701.[1] She married at St John in Thanet on 30 October 1723, **Henry Nethersole**, son of Richard Nethersole and Elisabeth ___.[2] Henry was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 13 February 1697.[3]

Children of Catherine Sackett and Henry Nethersole

1. Richard Nethersole b. 1733
2. Mary Nethersole b. 1735
3. Henry Nethersole b. 1738
4. Ester Nethersole b. 1742

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 September 1701 Catherin d. Paul Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 October 1723 Henry Nethersole, bachelor, of St Peter's, & Catherine Sackett, spinster, of this parish."
3. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "13 Feb 1697, Henry Neithersoll, s. Richard Neithersoll & Elisab."

456 Paul Sackett

(1705 - 1791)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Paul Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 May 1705.[1] He died aged about 85 and was buried there on 15 March 1791.[2] He married at St Dunstan, Canterbury, on 27 March 1735, **Sarah Gilbert**.[3, 4] Sarah was born about 1707.[5] She died aged 67 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 4 May 1774.[6]

Paul and his wife Sarah were named as the beneficiaries in the will of their son Paul who died abroad while serving in the Royal Navy.[7]

Children of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert

1. *684* Mary Sackett b. 1735/36, d. 1761
2. *685* Paul Sackett b. 1737, d. between 1755 and 1757
3. *686* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1739/40
4. *687* Thomas Sackett b. 1742
5. *688* Ann Sackett b. 1744, d. 1787
6. *689* Robert Sackett b. 1747
7. *690* John Sackett b. 1749, d. 1750

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 May 1705 Paul s. Paul & Jane Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 March 1791 Paul Sackett, 85."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 March 1735 Paul Sackett of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Sarah Gilbert of Faversham, spinster. At St Dunstan Canterbury or Faversham."
4. Marriages Register, St Dunstan's, Canterbury, Kent (Transcript), "27 March 1735 Paul Sacket & Mary Gilbert (Lic)." [This seems to be a mistake for Sarah Gilbert. See Licence & subsequent issue at St John in Thanet].
5. Birth date calculated from age at death.
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 May 1774 Sarah Sackett wife of Paul senr., 67."
7. Will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth, 28 April 1755, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757 (National Archives, PROB 11/829 quire 102.)

457 Ann Sackett

(1707/08 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Ann Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 14 January 1707/08.[1] She married at St George, Canterbury, on 27 May 1729, **Edward Ovenden**.[2, 3] Edward may have been a son of John and Ann Ovenden of St John in Thanet although a record has not been found.[4, 5] He was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 April 1768.[6, 7]

Research note

It is assumed that it was this Ann Sackett who married Edward Ovenden on the basis that she was baptized at St John in Thanet and was of St John on marriage. A less likely candidate for the marriage would be Ann Sackett daughter of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Nuby, who was baptized a few miles away at Birchington in 1707.

Children of Ann Sackett and Edward Ovenden

1. Richard Ovenden+ b. 1731, d. 1786
2. Ann Ovenden b. 1734
3. Edward Ovenden b. 1736
4. John Ovenden b. 1739
5. William Ovenden b. 1741
6. Jane Ovenden b. 1743

7. Mary Ovenden b. 1745, d. 1746
8. Robert Ovenden b. 1747, d. 1747

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 January 1707/08 Ann d. Paul & Jane Sackett."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "27 May 1729 Edward Ovenden of St John in Thanet, bachelor & Ann Sackett, same parish, spinster. At St George Canterbury or St John in Thanet."
3. "Kent Marriages and Banns" (Findmypast image), Marriages Register, Canterbury, St George, "27 May 1729 Edward Ovenden, bachelor, & Ann Sackett, spinster, both of St John Baptist in the Isle of Thanet, by licence."
4. Email from Diane Ovenden to Chris Sackett, Apr 2025.
5. Edward Ovenden may otherwise have been the son of Richard and Amy Ovenden baptized at Elmsted, Kent, on 6 Jun 1700.
6. Find a Grave.
7. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 Apr 1768, Edward Ovenden Senr."

458 Elizabeth Sackett

(1711 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 April 1711.[1] She may have been the Elizabeth Sackett who married John Hodgeman at St Peter in Thanet in 1737.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 April 1711 Elizabeth d. Paul & Jane Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 September 1737 John Hodgeman [or Hagman?] & Elizabeth Sackett."

459 Robert Sackett

(1712 - 1718/19)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Robert Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 September 1712.[1] He died aged six and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 3 February 1718/19.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 September 1712 Robert s. Paul & Jane Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 February 1718/19 Robert Sackett s. Paul & Jane."

460 Mary Sackett

(1714 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *331* Paul Sackett b. 1665, d. 1720
Mother Jane Bridges b. c 1673

Mary Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 8 June 1714.[1] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 2 April 1738, **Stephen Redman**.[2]

Child of Mary Sackett and Stephen Redman

1. Stephen Redman b. 1739

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 June 1714 Mary d. Paul Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 April 1738 Stephen Redman & Mary Sackett."

Children of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer

461 Thomas Sackett

(1693 -)

Line 2 *Richard*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *332* Richard Sackett b. 1669, d. before 1730
Mother Ann Culmer b. c 1664, d. 1729/30

Thomas Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 November 1693.[1] He may have been the Thomas Sackett who married Martha ___ and had a son Henry in Harbledown, Kent, in 1717, or the Thomas Sackett who married Ann Moyse in Harbledown in February 1717/18.

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Thomas Sackett's will made at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1709/10.[2], [3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 November 1693 Thomas s. Richard & Ann Sackett."
2. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 1 January 1709/10, proved at Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 3 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.)
3. Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, taken 7 March 1709/10 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.)

462 Richard Sackett

(1695 - 1701)

Line 2 *Richard*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *332* Richard Sackett b. 1669, d. before 1730
Mother Ann Culmer b. c 1664, d. 1729/30

Richard Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Ann Culmer, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 November 1695.[1] He died in childhood and was buried there on 7 September 1701.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 November 1695 Richard s. Richard & Ann Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 September 1701 Richard Sackett s. of Richard & Ann."

Children of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner

463 Sarah Sackett

(1697 - 1698)

Line 2 *Richard*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*334*	Richard Sackett b. 1664
Mother		Sarah Faulkner b. c 1670, d. 1701

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 24 October 1697.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 25 September 1698.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "24 October 1697 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Sackett."
2. Burials Register, Eastry, Kent (Microfiche facsimile), "25 September 1698 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Sackett."

464 Sarah Sackett

(1699 -)

Line 2 *Richard*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *334* Richard Sackett b. 1664
Mother Sarah Faulkner b. c 1670, d. 1701

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Sarah Faulkner, was baptized at Eastry, Kent, on 19 November 1699.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary the Virgin, Eastry, Kent, "19 November 1699 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Sackett."

Children of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward

465 Elizabeth Sackett

(1698 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*336*	Robert Sackett b. 1668, d. 1726
Mother		Elizabeth Hayward b. c 1670, d. 1703

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 9 October 1698.[1] She married at Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, on 9 June 1722, **Stephen Mockett**.[2, 3]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Stephen Mockett

1. Stephen Mockett b. 1723
2. Joshua Mockett b. 1724, d. 1728
3. Elizabeth Mockett b. 1727
4. Mary Mockett b. 1731
5. Thomas Mockett b. 1733
6. Catharine Mockett b. 1738

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 October 1698 Elizabeth Sacket d. Robert & Elizabeth."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "9 June 1722 Stephen Mockett, bachelor, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, both of Deal. At St Andrew Canterbury or Deal."
3. Marriages Register, St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent (Card index at Canterbury Cathedral Library), "9 June 1722 Stephen Mockett & Eliz. Sackett, both of Deale. Licence."

466 Mary Sackett

(1701 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *336* Robert Sackett b. 1668, d. 1726
Mother Elizabeth Hayward b. c 1670, d. 1703

Mary Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Elizabeth Hayward, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 9 November 1701.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 November 1701 Mary Sacket d. Robert & Elizabeth."

Children of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson

467 Robert Sackett

(1708/09 - 1742)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*336*	Robert Sackett b. 1668, d. 1726
Mother		Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

Robert Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 20 February 1708/09.[1] He died aged about 33 and was buried there on 9 February 1741/42.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "20 February 1708/09 Robert Sacket s. Robert & Sarah."
2. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 February 1741/42 Robert Sackett."

468 Stephen Sackett

(1710/11 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*336*	Robert Sackett b. 1668, d. 1726
Mother		Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

Stephen Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 13 January 1710/11.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "13 January 1710/11 Stephen Sackett s. Robert & Sarah."

469 Sarah Sackett

(1715 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*336*	Robert Sackett b. 1668, d. 1726
Mother		Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 27 March 1715.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "27 March 1715 Sarah Seckett d. Robert & Sarah."

470 Catherine Sackett

(1719 -)

Line 2 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K], *Paul*[J], *William*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*336*	Robert Sackett b. 1668, d. 1726
Mother		Sarah Wilson b. c 1680, d. 1726

Catherine Sackett, daughter of Robert Sackett and Sarah Wilson, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 28 June 1719.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "28 June 1719 Catherine Sacket d. Robert & Sarah."

Child of Charles Sackett and Elizabeth Mitchell

471 Elizabeth Sackett

(1718 -)

Line 2 *Charles*[L], *Henry*[K], *Paul*[J], *Paul*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *342* Charles Sackett b. 1694
Mother Elizabeth Mitchell d. 1739

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Charles Sackett and Elizabeth Mitchell, was baptized at Boughton under Blean, Kent, on 4 January 1718.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Boughton under Blean, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "4 Jan 1718, Eliz Sacket d. Charles Sacket & Eliz."

Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton

472 Tritton Sackett

(1746 - 1776)

Line 2 *Richard*[L], *Richard*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *355* Richard Sackett b. 1717, d. 1789
Mother Hannah Tritton b. c 1720, d. 1773

Tritton Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 May 1746.[1] He died of "decline" aged 30 on 19 October 1776[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 25 October 1776.[3, 4] He was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 May 1746 Tritton s. Richard & Hannah Sackette."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton, the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "25 October 1776 Tritton Sackett, aged 30, decline."
4. *Thanet Obituary*, monumental inscription, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton , the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."

473 Susanna Sackett

(1747/48 - 1773)

Line 2 *Richard*[L], *Richard*[K], *Richard*[J], *Richard*[I], *John*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *355* Richard Sackett b. 1717, d. 1789
Mother Hannah Tritton b. c 1720, d. 1773

Susanna Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Hannah Tritton, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 February 1747/48.[1] She died aged 25 on 2 April 1773[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.[2] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 23 January 1769, **Peter Cramp**.[3, 4, 5, 6] After Susanna's death, Peter married Sarah Mockett.[7]

Children of Susanna Sackett and Peter Cramp

1. Richard Cramp b. 1770
2. Sarah Cramp+ b. 1771, d. 1846

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 February 1747/48 Susanna d. Richard & Hannah Sackette."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, iron railed, "Richard Sackett Esq. of Northdown, 23 August 1789, aged 73; Hannah, ux, 4 July 1773, aged 53; Susanna, their daughter, 2 April 1773, aged 25; Sutton, the only son, 19 October 1776, aged 30."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "23 January 1769 Peter Cramp, bachelor, 24+, of St Ann Blackfryers, London, & Susanna Sackett, spinster, 22+, of St John's, Thanet, at St Ann Blackfryers, London."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "14 June 1769 Peter Cramp, St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor & Susan Sackett, same parish, spinster. At St Peter in Thanet. Martin Cramp, schoolmaster, bondsman."

5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 June 1769 Peter Cramp bachelor, of this parish, & Susanna Sackett spinster, of this parish. Licence. Witnesses: Martin Cramp, Mary Cramp."
6. Marriages Register, St Andrew by the Wardrobe, City of London (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "Peter Cramp of the parish of St Anns Blackfryers London, batchelor, and Susanna Sackett of the parish of St Johns in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent, spinster, were married in this church by licence this twenty third day of January 1769 by me W R?omaine, Rector. Both signed. Witnesses: Thomas Cramp, Joseph Knight."
7. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "5 Nov 1774, Peter Cramp & Sarah Mockett."

Generation M Line 3
4th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw		
474	Joseph S Sackett, yeoman of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, b. Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, 1715/16, d. Wrightstown, 1798	m. Bucks County, before 1743, Sarah Vansant
475	Simon Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1717, d. Bristol, Bucks County, 1747	m. Bristol, 1741, Mary Walhill
Children of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop		
476	Joseph Sackett, businessman and lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, b. 1706/07, d. after 1757	m. Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, 1730/31, Millicent Clowes
477	Richard Sackett, of Newtown, Long Island, b. 1709, d. 1725/26	
478	Hannah Sackett, b. 1711, d. 1762	m. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1725, Thomas Whitehead
479	Elizabeth Sackett, b. 1713, d. 1721	
480	John Sackett, lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, and Orange County, New York, b. 1716, d. 1783	m. c 1746, Phebe Burling
481	Deborah Sackett, b. 1718, d. 1754	m. 1737, James Stringham
482	Frances Sackett, b. 1720, d. 1754	m. Colonel Jacob

		Blackwell
483	James Sackett, merchant of New York City, b. 1722, d. 1784	m. New York City, 1749, Frances Dekay
484	Samuel Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1724, d. Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, 1780	m. Jamaica, 1764, Mary Betts
485	Thomas Sackett MD, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1726, d. Newtown, Long Island, 1769	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1762, Phebe Albertus
486	Elizabeth Sackett, of Newtown, Long Island, and New York City, b. 1729, d. 1778	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1750, Jonathan Fish
487	William Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1731, d. Newtown, Long Island, 1776	m. 1759, Sarah Fish
Child of Rev Richard Sackett AM and ___ ___		
488	Richard Sackett, of Greenwich, Connecticut, b. c 1706, d. c 1767	
Children of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland		
489	John Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1713, d. Greenwich, 1713	
490	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Greenwich, Connecticut, 1715	
491	Mary Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1717	m. Gershom Lockwood
492	Hon Nathaniel Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1720, d. before 1761	m. c 1739, Anne Bush
		m. after 1746, Elisabeth ___
		m. Stamford, Fairfield County, 1760, Sarah (___) Lockwood

493	Abigail Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1722	m. Jehial Hubbell
494	Joseph Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1724/25	m. Greenwich, 1751, Hannah Budson
Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth Field		
495	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, 1720, d. 1809	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1743, John Leverich III
Child of John Sackett and Susanna Field		
496	William Sackett, yeoman of Newtown, Long Island, b. Newtown, 1727, d. Newtown, 1802	m. Newtown, 1748/49, Anna Lawrence
Children of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard		
497	Deborah Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1732/33, d. 1745	
498	Joseph Sackett, of Hanover, New Haven County, Connecticut, b. 1735, d. 1757	m. c 1756, Eliza Strang
499	Nathaniel Sackett, b. Orange County, New York State, 1737, d. Sullivan County, New York State, 1805	m. 1759, Mary Rogers
500	Mercy Sackett, b. 1738/39, d. 1744	
501	Samuel Sackett, b. 1741, d. 1741	
502	Samuel Sackett, b. 1743, d. 1745	
503	William Sackett, b. 1744, d. 1745	
504	Deborah Sackett, b. 1746, d. 1769	m. Greenwich, Connecticut, 1766, Benjamin Peck
505	Captain Samuel Sackett, of Westchester County, New York, b. 1749, d. 1780	
506	Hannah Sackett, b. 1751, d. 1836	m. 1768, Stephen De Lancey

		m. 1779, Isaac Baldwin
507	Ebenezer Sackett, b. Westchester County, New York State, 1753, d. 1761	
508	James Sackett MD, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1756, d. Frederickstown, Dutchess County, 1791	
Child of John Sacket and Abigail Williams		
509	Miriam Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1712, d. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1785	m. Westfield, 1733, John Pell
Children of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney		
510	John Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1723, d. Westfield, poss. Oct 1766	m. Westfield, 1751, Rachel Church
511	Seth Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1724/25	m. Westfield, 1753, Elisabeth Winchel
512	Sarah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1729, d. Westfield, 1744/45	
513	Aaron Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1735, d. Westfield, 1750	
514	Lucy Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736	m. Westfield, 1757, Gad Kellogg
Children of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller		
515	Margaret Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1733	m. Westfield, 1757, Ichabod Comstock
516	Captain Daniel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1734/35, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1824	m. 1755, ___ ___
		m. Westfield, 1762, Rebecca Gillet
		m. Westfield, 1768, Mehitable (Cadwell)

		Dewey
517	Ozem Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736/37, d. Westfield, 1801	m. Westfield, 1763, Mercy Weller
518	Mary Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1738	m. Westfield, 1766, Zebediah Williams
519	Anne Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1739/40, d. Westfield, 1750	
520	Moses Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1743, d. Westfield, 1813	m. Westfield, 1770, Eunice Cadwell
521	Israel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745/46, d. Westfield, 1786	m. First Church, Westfield, 1782, Eunice Sacket
522	Gad Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1748, d. after 1820	m. Westfield, 1773, Lucy Williams
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1810, Miriam (___) Bancroft
523	Asher Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1748, d. Westfield, 1830	m. Westfield, 1772, Sarah Kellogg
524	Lieutenant Abner Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751, d. Westfield, 1808	m. Westfield, 1771, Rhoda Kellogg
		m. West Springfield, 1804, Hannah Dewey
Children of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King		
525	Benjamin Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1731, d. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1790	m. c 1761, Dorothy Buell
526	King Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire	m. Westfield, 1762,

	County, Massachusetts, 1734, d. after 1800	Lydia Sacket
527	Zebulon Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1737, d. Sheffield, 1777	m. c 1761, Lucy Root
		m. before 1794, Lucy Root and Jarvis Mudge
528	Deborah Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1744/45	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, James Burchard
529	Abigail Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1746, d. Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1831	m. c 1765, Joshua Stanton
530	Thankful Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1748	
Children of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard		
531	Lydia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736, d. Gilbertsvillle, Otsego County, New York State, 1810	m. Westfield, 1762, King Sacket
532	Ezekiel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1738, d. Lewis County, New York State, 1820	m. Westfield, 1767, Anne Grainger
533	Mehitable Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1741	
534	Lieutenant David Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1743, d. Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1838	m. Westfield, 1773, Lucretia Shepard
535	Captain Adnah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745, d. Westfield, 1813	m. Westfield, 1767, Jerusha Pomeroy
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1790, Mercy Bush
		m. Westfield, 1791, Dorothy (___) Forward

536	Zavan Sacket Sr, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1840	m. Westfield, 1778, Miriam Brooks
		m. Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1779, Abigail Bills
Children of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler		
537	Eliakim Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1737, d. Westfield, 1758	
538	Rhoda Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1740	m. Westfield, 1762, Joseph Ashley
539	Mercy Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1742	m. Westfield, 1766, Oliver Weller
540	Justus Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745, d. Westfield, 1778	m. Westfield, 1771, Naomi Weller
541	Stephen Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1748, d. Westfield, 1830	m. Westfield, 1776, Eunice Ross
542	Ezra Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750, d. Westfield, 1834	m. Westfield, 1776, Ann Newton
		m. Westfield, 1779, Lydia Lovering
543	Pliny Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1753, d. Southwick, Hampden County, 1830	m. 1780, Elisabeth Kellogg
544	Eunice Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1756, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1819	m. First Church, Westfield, 1782, Israel Sacket
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1788, Thomas Bagg

545	Sarah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1758	m. New York State, 1780, Elna Hayt
546	Molly Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1761	m. St James, Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1782, William Jones Jr
Children of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow		
547	Beulah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1713/14, d. Westfield, 1769	m. Westfield, 1737/38, Joseph Dewey
548	Jesse Sacket, veterinary surgeon, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1716, d. Westfield, 1797	m. Westfield, 1743, Sarah Dewey
549	Abigail Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1719	m. Westfield, 1742, Daniel Smith
550	Erastus Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1721, d. before 1797	m. Westfield, 1747, Elizabeth Leonard
551	Hannah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1726, d. young	
552	Solomon Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1734, d. Westfield, 1750/51	
Children of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer		
553	Anne Sacket, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1726, d. Hebron, 1727	
554	Jonathan Sacket, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1727, d. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1777	m. Hebron, 1748, Hannah Phelps
555	Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket, of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, b. Hebron, Connecticut, 1729/30, d. Warren, 1815	m. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1756, Lydia Newcomb

556	Reuben Sackett, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1732, d. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1803	m. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, 1752, Mercy Finney
557	Aaron Sackett, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1735, d. Hebron, 1758	
558	Anne Sacket, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1738, d. Hebron, 1749	
559	Hannah Sacket, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1740, d. Hebron, 1749	
560	Rebecca Sacket, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1743, d. Hebron, 1749	
Children of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg		
561	Hannah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1725, d. 1799	m. Westfield, 1750, Jacob Noble
562	Moses Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1727, d. Westfield, 1743	
563	William Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1730, d. Westfield, 1802	m. Westfield, 1760, Lydia Weller
Children of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble		
564	Ruth Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1741, d. Westfield, 1741	
565	Thankful Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1742/43	m. c 1763, Hopestill King
566	Abigail Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1745, d. Connecticut, 1771	m. Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1764, John Richards

567	Rachel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1747, d. before 1782	
568	Samuel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750, d. before 1782	
Children of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith		
569	Mindwell Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1732/33, d. 1767	m. Westfield, 1755, Eli Root
570	Elisabeth Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1734	m. Westfield, 1755, Lieut John Shepard
571	Diana Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1736/37	m. Westfield, 1758, Seth Coe
572	Lucretia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1739	m. Second Church of Springfield, West Springfield, Hampden County, 1759, William Day
573	Ruth Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1741, d. 1813	m. Westfield, 1760, Jacob Gleason
Children of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin		
574	Mary Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1736/37	m. Monkton, Kent, 1760, William Hughes
575	Thomas Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1742, d. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1799	m. St John in Thanet, 1767, Elizabeth Fox
		m. St John in Thanet, 1794, Susanna (Cock) Kevers
Children of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford		
576	Thomas Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St John in	m. St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent, 1760, Mary Wilkinson

	Thanet, Kent, 1734, d. Bermondsey, 1817	
577	Elisabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1735/36	
578	Henry Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1737/38, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1818	m. St John in Thanet, 1767, Mary Sandwell
579	Ann Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1739, d. Birchington, 1790	m. Birchington, 1763, William Darby
580	William Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1741, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1819	m. St John in Thanet, 1765, Anne Ansell
581	John Sackett, yeoman of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1743, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1827	m. St John in Thanet, 1773, Catherine Andrews
582	Richard Sackett, of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. Birchington, Kent, 1745/46, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1831	m. St John in Thanet, 1768, Rebecca Watten
583	Mary Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1748, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1760	
584	Jeremiah Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1749/50, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1838	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1779, Hannah Newing
585	Benjamin Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1749/50, d. Birchington, 1750	
586	Edward Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1753, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1844	
587	Benjamin Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1756, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1756	
Children of John Sackett and Mary Austin		

588	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1736, d. St John in Thanet, 1745	
589	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1738, d. London, 1753	
590	Ann Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1740, d. St John in Thanet, 1758	
591	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1740, d. St John in Thanet, 1758	
592	Ambrose Sackett, shipwright and lighter builder, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1743, d. St John in Thanet, 1813	
593	Henry Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1745, d. St John in Thanet, 1815	m. St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1770, Ann Terry
		m. St Mary Magdalen, 1787, Hannah Foott
Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson		
594	Sarah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1746, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1830	m. St John in Thanet, 1766, William Doughty
595	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1748, d. St John in Thanet, 1802	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1768, Edward Fittell
596	William Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1749/50, d. St John in Thanet, 1782	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1780, Mary Fox
597	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1752	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1777, John Church Brasier
598	Thomas Sackett, shipwright of Rotherhithe, Surrey, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1754, d. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1831	m. St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, 1787, Susanna Robbins
		m. St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, 1794, Martha Grant

599	John Sackett, carrier of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1757, d. St John in Thanet, 1813	m. Birchington, 1780, Mary Hughes
600	Anne Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1759	
601	Susan Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1761, d. St John in Thanet, 1783	
602	Martha Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1763, d. St John in Thanet, 1763	

Children of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw

474 Joseph S Sackett

(1715/16 - 1798)

Line 3 *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*356*	Simon Sackett b. 1678, d. 1718
Mother		Mary McGaw b. c 1680

Joseph S Sackett, yeoman of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, son of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw, was born in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, on 8 February 1715/16.[1, 2] He died aged 82 in Wrightstown on 17 March 1798 and was buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County.[3] Sarah was born in Wrightstown on 26 July 1726.[2] She died there aged 70 on 11 September 1796[4] and was buried in the Old Presyterian Church Cemetery.[5]

Joseph was only a year old when his father died. He was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Hopewell on 24 January 1717/18. Although Joseph was the only child named in the will, his father also made provision for an unborn "child my wife now goeth withal".

On 19 August 1731, Joseph, aged 14 and of Trenton, New Jersey, gave a power of attorney to his uncle and guardian Judge Joseph Sackett of Newtown, Long Island.[6]

According to the Hunterdon County Records, "[Joseph Sackett] voted at Trenton in 1738, purchased 280 acres at Wrightstown from John Hillborn in December 1740, and further purchased in 1757 from Robert Cummings, in 1760 from the estate of John Johnson. Purchased land on the north side of the Neshaminy in 1762. In 1769, with others donated land for the

establishment of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, where he was one of the first Trustees of this church. He was a member of the Revolutionary War Committee of Safety for Wrightstown Township. Was a Justice of the Peace from 1777 for many years. Joseph Sackett built a grist mill store, and blacksmith shop near the Mill Creek where it joined the Neshaminy Creek. Originally known as Sackett's Ford, it is now the hamlet of Rushland. Some authorities claim that the name of the hamlet, first Rush Valley and later Rushland was due to the availability of "scouring rushes" used by early settlers for cleaning pots and pans."[7] He married in Bucks County before 1743, **Sarah Vansant**.[8]

Joseph was described as a yeoman of Wrightstown when, on 21 March 1775, he stood surety in respect of a marriage bond.[9] Joseph was listed in the tax records of Wrightstown from 1779 to 1789. In 1781, his lands were recorded as amounting to 391 acres, and he had seven horses and fifteen cattle. In 1786 he was taxed on 298 acres of land, five horses and eight cattle.[10, 11] He was listed on 1 November 1782 as owning one slave but by the date of the first Federal census in 1790 he had ceased to be a slave owner.[12, 13] Joseph was appointed on 7 April 1796, by the will of his wife's brother Garret Vansant, as a trustee for Garret's daughter Elizabeth Addis. Joseph predeceased his brother-in-law and would not therefore have assumed this responsibility.[14]

In 1790 Joseph was living in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. In his household were three males (16+), one male under 16, and five females.[15]

Joseph made his will in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793, naming as beneficiaries his wife Sarah, his sons Joseph and Simon, his daughters Klaartje, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Rebecca, and his granddaughter Mary Kinsey.[16] The will was proved on 27 March 1798.

Joseph S Sackett (1716–1798), Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County, PA
"In Memory of / Joseph Sackett / who departed this life / in Peace the 17th day of / March Anno Domini / 1798 / Aged 82 years 1 month / and 9 days."
(Src: Richard Hearn, Nov 2011)

Sarah (Vansant) Sackett (1726–1796), Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County, PA
"In Memory of / Sarah the wife of / Joseph Sackett / who departed this life in peace / Sept the 11th day / Anno Domini 1796 / aged 70 years 1 month 16 days.
(Src: Richard Hearn, Dec 2011)

Children of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant

1. *691* Klaartje Sackett+ b. c 1743, d. after 1794
2. *692* Simon Sackett b. c 1746, d. after 1794
3. *693* Patience Sackett+ b. say 1750, d. before 1793
4. *694* Rachel Sackett+ b. 1750, d. 1807
5. *695* Sarah "Sally" Sackett b. c 1755, d. 1826
6. *696* Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1757, d. after 1822
7. *697* Rebecca Sackett+ b. 1760, d. 1802
8. *698* Joseph Sackett+ b. c 1762, d. 1822

---

1. Research on Joseph S Sackett is by Lynn Tinsley, Mary Lou Sackett, and Illyce MacDonald.
2. Date of birth calculated from age at death.

3. "Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Deaths & Burials" (Findmypast image), Newtown Presbyterian Churchyard, Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, stone 12, "In memory of/ Joseph Sackett/ who departed this life/ In peace the 17th Day of/ March Anno Domini/ 1798/ Aged 82 years 1 month/ and 9 days."
4. Gravestone inscription "In Memory of/ Sarah the wife of/ Joseph Sackett/ who departed this life in peace/ Sept the 11th day/ Anno Domini 1796/ aged 70 years 1 month 16 days." (Src: Richard Hearn, Dec 2011.)
5. "Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Deaths & Burials", Newtown Presbyterian Churchyard, Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, stone 13, "In memory of/ Sarah, the wife of/ Joseph Sackett/ who Departed this Life in Peace/ Sep the 11th Day/ Anno Domini 1796/ Aged 70 years 1 month 16 days."
6. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (),
"Power of attorney dated 19 Aug. 1731 of Joseph Sackett, aged ca. 15 years., son of Simon and Mary Sackett, of Trenton dec'd to "my dear beloved and honored uncle Joseph Sackett of New Town, Queens County, Island of Nassau" yeoman, "my guardian"...to dispose of any real and personal property "until I become twenty and one". Wit: J. Forster and Chas. Reilly. No date of recording."
7. *Hunterdon [NJ] County Records 1701-1838* (.)
8. Marriage record not found. Presumed to have married before 1743, the approximate date of birth of their first child.
9. Marriage Bonds, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, "James Barron of Wrightstown, labourer, and Mary Cyzer of Wrightstown, spinster, posted a marriage bond on 21 Mar 1775 in Bucks Co. Surety: Joseph Sacket of Wrightstown, yeoman."
10. Tax records, Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, "1779 Joseph Sacket, Esq."
11. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, 1781, "Joseph Sacket Esq, land 391 value 1008, 7 horses value 35, 15 cattle value 60, total 1103, hard money £6 17s 11d, paper money £6 17s 11d."; 1786, "Joseph Sackett, £2 4s 5d."; 1786, "Joseph Sackett Esq, £2 -s 3d."; 1786, "Joseph Sacket Esquire, land 298 value 1234, horses 5 value 20, cattle 8 value 32, total 1286, tax £4 6s 9½d."; 1788, "Joseph Sacket Esq, £1 7s 6d."; 1789, "Jos Sackett, £1 17s 6d."
12. Davis, W W H, *The History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania* (, 1876), "1 Nov 1782: Joseph Sacket, Wrightstown Twp, owned 1 slave."
13. 1790 United States census, "[Wrightstown Twp] Bucks Co, Pennsylvania
Joseph Sacket
1 male aged 16 & over
2 males aged under 16
2 females."
14. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), Data from abstract of will of Garret Vansant, of Wrightstown Township, dated 7 April 1796, proved 30 June 1806.

15. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Bucks, PA. 3 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 5 white females.
16. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
    "Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
    Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
    Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

475 Simon Sackett

(1717 - 1747)

Line 3 *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *356* Simon Sackett b. 1678, d. 1718
Mother Mary McGaw b. c 1680

Simon Sackett, son of Simon Sackett and Mary McGaw, was born in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in 1717.[1] He died in Bristol, Bucks County, between 4 April 1747 and 21 April 1747 (dates of codicil to will and probate of will.)[1, 2] He married in Bristol in 1741, **Mary Walhill**.[1]

Simon made his will in Bristol on 20 March 1746/47, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, and his daughters Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.[2]

Children of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill

1. *699* Mary Sackett b. c 1742
2. *700* Rebecca Sackett+ b. 1745, d. 1814
3. *701* Sarah Sackett b. c 1746

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.
   Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs.
   Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

Children of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop

476 Joseph Sackett

(1706/07 - after 1757)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Joseph Sackett, businessman and lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, son of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 5 March 1706/07.[1, 2] He died sometime after 1757 (when he retired as High Sheriff of Orange County.) He married at Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, on 23 March 1730/31, **Millicent Clowes**, daughter of Samuel Clowes and Catherine Donne.[1, 3, 4]

Joseph's father Judge Joseph Sackett advertised by way of an article in the *New York Gazette* on 3 August 1752 for persons having knowledge of a supposed vein of ore in a mine on his land in Orange County, New York, near where Joseph Jr was then living. He offered a share of profits, or a lease, if anyone could discover the mine.

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Joseph was named in the will, made on 2 August 1780 and proved in New York on 20 September 1784, of Johanna Clowes, the unmarried sister of his wife Millicent. He was to receive a sum of money "if living". It is unclear from this whether Johanna did not know if he was living when she made her will or that she knew he was living but was speculating on which would predecease the other.[5]

Child of Joseph Sackett and Millicent Clowes

1. *702* Joseph Sackett MD+ b. 1733/34, d. 1799

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "85. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1707, d. in year 17__; m. Milicant Clowes."
2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), pp 344-348, "4. Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph, m. Mar. 23, 1731, Millicent, dau. of Samuel Clowes, of Jamaica. After doing business in New-York as a merchant for some years, he removed to Orange co. where he held a large tract of land. His son Joseph was b. Feb. 16, 1733, old style, became a physician and practiced in Newtown, for a considerable period, before the Revolution."
3. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "19:58, Joseph Sackett & Millicent Clowes March 23, 1730 at Jamaica, licens'd."
4. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1730, Jamaica, Queens County, Joseph Sackett & Millicent Clowes."
5. Sackett database, citing Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786.

477 Richard Sackett

(1709 - 1725/26)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Richard Sackett, of Newtown, Long Island, son of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 30 June 1709.[1] He died aged 16 on 11 February 1725/26.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "86. Richard Sackett, b. June 30, 1709, d. Feb. 11, 1726."

478 Hannah Sackett

(1711 - 1762)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 7 August 1711.[1] She died aged 50 on 26 July 1762.[1] She married at Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 5 November 1725, **Thomas Whitehead**, physician and surgeon, son of Major Daniel Whitehead and Abigail Stephenson.[1, 2, 3]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of Hannah Sackett and Thomas Whitehead

1. Hannah Whitehead b. c 1728, d. c 1772
2. Abigail Whitehead b. c 1740, d. c 1821

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "88. Hannah Sackett, b. Aug. 7, 1711, d. July 26, 1762; m. Thomas Whitehead."
2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "19:57, Thoˢ Whitehead & Hannah Sacket 9ber 5, 1725 at Newtown, licens'd."
3. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1725, Newtown, Queens County, Sacket, Hannah & Whitehead, Thomas."

479 Elizabeth Sackett

(1713 - 1721)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *357* Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 15 August 1713.[1] She died in childhood on 17 December 1721.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "89. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1713. d. Dec. 17, 1721."

480 John Sackett

(1716 - 1783)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

John Sackett, lawyer of Newtown, Long Island, and Orange County, New York, son of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 15 May 1716.[1] He died aged 66 on 2 March 1783.[1] He married about 1746, **Phebe Burling**, daughter of James Burling and Elizabeth Gale.[1, 2] Phebe was born, probably in New York City, say 1728.[3] She died on 20 March 1797.[3]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

John's wife Phebe inherited £100 and personal items from her widowed mother Elizabeth Burling. The mother's will, made on 19 July 1779 and proved on 2 April 1784, also named her granddaughters, including Phebe Sackett, who was left £30, and Sarah and Elizabeth Sackett, who were to share the household furniture with other grandchildren.

Children of John Sackett and Phebe Burling

1. *703* John Sackett+ b. 1747, d. 1811
2. *704* Justus Sackett b. say 1750
3. *705* Phebe Sackett b. say 1760
4. *706* Sarah Sackett b. say 1760
5. *707* Elizabeth Sackett b. say 1760

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "90. John Sackett, b. May 15, 1716, d. Mar. 2, 1783; m. Phoebe Burling."
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 147.

481 Deborah Sackett

(1718 - 1754)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Deborah Sackett, daughter of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 18 November 1718.[1] She died aged 35 on 10 January 1754.[1] She married on 28 October 1737, **James Stringham**, son of Capt Samuel Stringham.[1, 2]

Children of Deborah Sackett and James Stringham

1. David Stringham b. say 1740
2. Ann Stringham b. say 1742

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "91. Deborah Sackett, b. Nov. 18, 1718, d. Jan. 10, 1754; m. James Stringham."
2. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1737, Oct. 28. Sacket, Deborah and James Stringham; v. I, 7."

482 Frances Sackett

(1720 - 1754)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Frances Sackett, daughter of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 4 December 1720.[1] She died aged 33 on 4 February 1754.[1] She married **Colonel Jacob Blackwell**, son of Jacob Blackwell and Mary Hollett.[1]

Children of Frances Sackett and Jacob Blackwell

1. Joseph Blackwell b. say 1746
2. Robert Blackwell b. say 1747
3. James Blackwell b. c 1748, d. c 1831

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "92. Frances Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1720, d. Feb. 4, 1754; m. Joseph [*sic*: Jacob] Blackwell."

483 James Sackett

(1722 - 1784)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

James Sackett, merchant of New York City, son of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 12 September 1722.[1] He died aged 62 on 12 September 1784.[1] He married at New York City on 2 November 1749, **Frances Dekay**.[1, 2]

James was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Child of James Sackett and Frances Dekay

1. *708* Frances Sackett b. c 1750, d. 1827

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "93. James Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1722, d. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Frances Dekay."
2. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1749, New York City, Sacket, James & DeKay, Frances."

484 Samuel Sackett

(1724 - 1780)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Samuel Sackett, son of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 23 June 1724.[1] He died aged 56 in Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, on 29 September 1780[1] and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard, Jamaica.[2] He married in Jamaica on 27 June 1764, **Mary Betts**.[1, 3] She died there on 20 April 1784[1] and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard.[2]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Samuel made his will at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He left substantial sums to his sons, Samuel, Richard, and Augustus, to be received when they reached 21. They and his daughter Sophia were also to inherit a quarter each of the residue of his estate, subject to Samuel's wife Mary receiving a one-fifth share of the income of the estate during her lifetime. In a sentence, jarring to the modern reader, he listed items for the use of his wife, to include his household furniture, bed, bedding, linen and woolen, wrought plate, Negro wench Mary, Negro girl Fan, my bay horse and chair, two of my best cows with pasturing and wintering..., and firewood for two fires.[4]

Abstract of will of Samuel Sackett of Jamaica, New York.
Date: 26 Sep 1780.
Proved: Fort George, New York City, 28 Nov 1780, by Christopher Smith & Cary Ludlow, two of the executors, the witnesses Jacob Sharpe & Samuel Welling having been sworn at Queens County, 25 Oct 1780.
Testator: Samuel Sackett, gentleman of Jamaica, Queens County, Nassau Island, New York.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Mary, use of all household furniture, bed, bedding, linen and woolen, wrought plate, Negro wench Mary, Negro girl Fan, my bay horse and chair, two of my best cows, the horse and chair and cows conditional on her living in the Country. If she chooses to live in the City, the back part of my house in Queen's Street, New York, or if she chooses to live in the Country, £50 a year instead of the apartment in my house in New York. Also one-fifth of income of estate after following legacies to 3 sons.
Eldest son Samuel, £700 at 21 or on marriage.
Son Richard, £500 at 21 or on marriage.
Son Augustus £500 at 21 or on marriage.
Wife Mary £50 a year for each child living with their mother during their minority.
Executors to sell stock, farming utensils, and carriages, and rent out farm at Jamaica, as soon as convenient. Estate to be sold after youngest child reaches 21.
Sons Samuel, Richard, Augustus, & daughter Sophia, one-fourth part each of residue, subject to wife Mary's one-fifth share of income of estate.
Executors: relation Captain Thomas Lawrence of Newtown, friends

James Desbrosses of New York, and Christopher Smith and Cary Ludlow of Jamaica.
Witnesses: Jacob Sharpe, Charles Welling, Samuel Welling.

Samuel Sackett (1724–1780), Grace Episcopal Churchyard, Jamaica, New York
"In memory of Samuel Sackett who departed this life Sept 29th 1780 aged 52 years 2 months and 3 days also Mary Sackett, wife of Samuel who died Apr 22, 1784 in the 43 year of her age."
(Src: Find A Grave, DMC)

Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts

1. *709* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1765, d. 1822
2. *710* Richard Sackett b. 1767, d. 1823
3. *711* Augustus Sacket+ b. 1769, d. 1827
4. *712* Sophia Sackett b. 1774

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "94. Samuel Sackett, b. June 23, 1724, d. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Mary Betts."
2. Find a Grave.

3. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1764, June 27. Sackett, Samuel, and Mary Betts, VIII, 239."
4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

485 Thomas Sackett MD

(1726 - 1769)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Thomas Sackett MD, son of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 27 December 1726[1] and baptized there on 11 May 1729.[2] He died aged 42 in Newtown, Long Island, on 27 June 1769.[1, 3] He married at Newtown, Long Island, on 21 September 1762, **Phebe Albertus**, daughter of Samuel Albertus and Elizabeth Vandervoort.[1, 4, 5, 6]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of Thomas Sackett MD and Phebe Albertus

1.	*713*	Hannah Sackett+ b. c 1763, d. 1839
2.		Unnamed son Sackett b. 1769, d. 1769

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "95. Thomas Sackett, b. Dec. 27, 1726, d. June 27, 1769; m. Phebe Alburtis."
2. Website *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Register Book for Parish of Jamaica kept by the Rev. Thomas Poyer* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Thos ye Son of Jos: & Hannah Sackett [bp.] May 11, 1729 at Newtown."

3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1769, June 27. Dr. Thomas Sacket."
4. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1762, Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens County, Sacket, Thomas & Alburtus, Phebe."
5. Register of Marriages, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1762, Sept. 21. Thomas Sacket & Phebe Alburtus."
6. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1762, Sept. 21. Sackett, Thomas, and Phebe Albertus, VI, 234."

486 Elizabeth Sackett

(1729 - 1778)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

Elizabeth Sackett, of Newtown, Long Island, and New York City, daughter of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born on 25 June 1729[1] and died aged 48 on 10 April 1778.[1] She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 5 October 1750, **Jonathan Fish**, son of Capt Samuel Fish and Agnes Berrien.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] Jonathan was born in Newtown, Long Island, on 11 May 1728.[2, 3] Sometime before the American Revolutionary War, Jonathan and Elizabeth moved from Newtown to New York, where Jonathan became a merchant. After Elizabeth's death, Jonathan married second, in 1779, Elizabeth Whitehead, daughter of Thomas Whitehead.[3, 6] Jonathan died on 26 December 1779 a few months after his second marriage.[3]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Jonathan Fish

1. Samuel Fish b. 1751, d. 1752
2. Sarah Fish b. 1755
3. Nicholas Fish+ b. 1758, d. 1833

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "96. Elizabeth Sackett, b. June 25, 1729, d. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Jonathan Fish."
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), volume 78 (1924): 434-6.
3. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish and Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean, His Wife* ((Online image. WorldVitalRecords. From the Quintin Publications Collection), 1929), p. 40, "The children of Samuel Fish, Jr., and Agnes Berrien were:
   1. Jonathan, born May 11, 1728, died Dec. 26, 1779. Married 1st Elizabeth Sackett, Oct. 5, 1750. She died Apr. 9, 1778. Married 2nd Elizabeth Whitehead. She died Oct. 26, 1798."
4. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1750, Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens County, Elisabeth Sackett & Jonathan Fish."
5. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "5 Oct 1750, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, Jonathan Fish & Elisabeth Sackett."
6. Fish, Stuyvesant, *Ancestors of Hamilton Fish*, p. 41–42, "Jonathan Fish, son of Captain Samuel Fish, Jr. and his first wife, Agnes Berrien, was born May 11, 1728 and died Dec. 26, 1779. Jonathan Fish married first Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Sackett, Oct. 5, 1750. She was born June 25, 1729 and died April 9, 1778. He then married Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. Whitehead. She died Oct. 26, 1798. Together with the other two sons of his father, Jonathan inherited a third of his father's real estate in and about Newtown, which was quite extensive. Before the Revolution he moved to New York and became a merchant, perhaps under the firm name of Berrien and Fish, with offices near Burling Slip and John Berrien as a partner. This business must have been broken up by the war. In fact, Jonathan Fish died during the war on Dec. 26, 1779, only a few months after his second marriage."

487 William Sackett

(1731 - 1776)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*357*	Judge Joseph Sackett b. 1680, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1690, d. 1773

William Sackett, son of Judge Joseph Sackett and Hannah Alsop, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 27 August 1731.[1] He died there aged 44 on 1 May 1776.[1] He married on 31 August 1759, **Sarah Fish**, daughter of Capt Samuel Fish and Agnes Berrien.[1, 2] After William's death, Sarah married second in New York City on 11 September 1782, John Woods.[3, 4]

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 31 March 1755.

Children of William Sackett and Sarah Fish

1. *714* Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1763
2. *715* William W Sackett+ b. 1765, d. 1833

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "97. William Sackett, b. Aug. 27, 1731; d. May 1, 1776; m. Deborah Fish."
2. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1759, Aug. 31, Sackett, William, and Sarah Fish. II, 405."

3. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900*. (Morse, Steve), "1782, New York City, Sacket, Sarah & Woods, John."
4. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, "1782, Sept. 11. Sacket, Sarah, and John Woods, XXXVI, 144."

Child of Rev Richard Sackett AM and ___ ___

488 Richard Sackett

(c 1706 - c 1767)

Line 3 *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *360* Rev Richard Sackett AM b. 1686, d. 1727
Mother ___ ___ d. c 1706

Richard Sackett, of Greenwich, Connecticut, son of Rev Richard Sackett AM and ___ ___, was born about 1706.[1] He died aged about 61 about 1767.[1]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "114. Richard Sackett, b. about 1706, d. about 1767."

Children of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland

489 John Sackett

(1713 - 1713)

Line 3 *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *360* Rev Richard Sackett AM b. 1686, d. 1727
Mother Elizabeth Kirtland

John Sackett, son of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 14 November 1713.[1, 2] He died there in infancy on 15 November 1713.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, John, s. Richard, b. Nov. 14, 1713; d. Nov. next day [15], 1713. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:172."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "115. John Sackett, b. March 14, 1713, d. March 15, 1713."

490 Elizabeth Sackett

(1715 -)

Line 3 *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *360* Rev Richard Sackett AM b. 1686, d. 1727
Mother Elizabeth Kirtland

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, on 27 March 1715.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Elizabeth, d. Richard, b. Mar. 27 [eve next], 1715. Greenwich Vital Records, RR:172."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "116. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 28, 1715."

491 Mary Sackett

(1717 -)

Line 3 *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*360*	Rev Richard Sackett AM b. 1686, d. 1727
Mother		Elizabeth Kirtland

Mary Sackett, daughter of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 28 December 1717.[1, 2] She married **Gershom Lockwood**.[2, 3]

Children of Mary Sackett and Gershom Lockwood

1. Mary Lockwood b. 1742
2. Hannah Lockwood b. 1744

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Mary, d. Richard, b. Dec. 28, [eve next], [ ]. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:172."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "117. Mary Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. ___ Lockwood."
3. Sackett database.

492 Hon Nathaniel Sackett

(1720 - before 1761)

Line 3	*Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*360*	Rev Richard Sackett AM b. 1686, d. 1727
Mother		Elizabeth Kirtland

Hon Nathaniel Sackett, son of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 8 June 1720.[1, 2] He died before 14 June 1761.[2, 3] He married first about 1739, **Anne Bush**, daughter of Justus Bush Jr.[2] Anne died about 1746.[2] He married second after 1746, **Elisabeth ___**. She died in Greenwich on 1 May 1758.[4, 5] He married third at Stamford, Fairfield County, on 10 August 1760, **Sarah (___) Lockwood**.[6, 7]

Nathaniel's children

The mother of some of Nathaniel's children has not been positively identified. These were listed by Weygant as: Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Deborah, Nathaniel, and Abigail.

Sarah married Edward Joyce in 1765 and was therefore born probably before 1746, which would make her the daughter of Anne Bush.

Deborah would appear to be the same as Deborah Sackett the daughter of Rev Samuel Sackett, and was thus incorrectly listed as a daughter of Nathaniel.

A baptism record has been found for Nathaniel, identifying him as the son of Sarah Lockwood, by then a widow.

It remains unresolved which of Nathaniel's wives, Anne Bush or Elisabeth ___, was the mother of Richard, Joseph, and/or Abigail

Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush

1. *716* Justus Sackett+ b. 1740, d. 1827
2. *717* Sarah Sackett b. between 1741 and 1746

Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett

1. *718* Colonel Richard Sackett+ b. between 1741 and 1750, d. 1799
2. *719* Joseph Sackett b. between 1741 and 1758
3. *720* Abigail Sackett b. between 1741 and 1758

Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___

1. *721* John Sackett+ b. between 1747 and 1758
2. *722* Elisabeth Sackett b. between 1747 and 1758
3. *723* William Sackett b. between 1747 and 1758
4. *724* Henry Sackett b. between 1747 and 1758
5. *725* Charity Sackett b. between 1747 and 1758
6. *726* Mary Sackett b. between 1747 and 1758

Child of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah (___) Lockwood

1. *727* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1761

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Nathaniel, s. Richard & Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1720. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:172."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
3. Nathaniel's widow Sarah baptized their son Nathaniel on 14 Jun 1761.
4. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, d. May 1, 1758. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:112."
5. *Sacketts of America*, records Elisabeth's date of death as 1 May 1757.

6. Bailey, Frederic W, "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800", Genealogical Publishing Co, 1997 (Ancestry image), Stamford, Fairfield County, "Nath'l. Sacket & Widow Sarah Lockwood both of Greenwich, Aug 10, 1760."
7. *Sacketts of America*, has 10 May 1760.

493 Abigail Sackett

(1722 -)

Line 3	*Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*360*	Rev Richard Sackett AM b. 1686, d. 1727
Mother		Elizabeth Kirtland

Abigail Sackett, daughter of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 29 November 1722.[1, 2] She married **Jehial Hubbell**.[1]

Child of Abigail Sackett and Jehial Hubbell

1. Elizabeth Hubbell b. c 1747

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "119. Abigail Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1722; m. Jehial Hubbell."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Abigail, d. Richard & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29 [eve next], 1722. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:173."

494 Joseph Sackett

(1724/25 -)

Line 3 *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*360*	Rev Richard Sackett AM b. 1686, d. 1727
Mother		Elizabeth Kirtland

Joseph Sackett, son of Rev Richard Sackett AM and Elizabeth Kirtland, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 11 February 1724/25.[1, 2] He married in Greenwich on 28 April 1751, **Hannah Budson**, daughter of Thomas Budson and Jemima ___.[1, 3]

Children of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson

1. *728* Capt Richard Sackett b. 1754, d. 1828
2. *729* Thomas Sackett b. 1756, d. 1763
3. *730* Captain Joseph Sackett b. 1758, d. 1840
4. *731* Solomon Sackett b. 1760
5. *732* Lieutenant James Sackett b. 1762
6. *733* Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1763, d. 1812
7. *734* Deborah Sackett b. 1765, d. 1765
8. *735* Samuel Sackett b. 1766
9. *736* Daniel Sackett b. 1768
10. *737* Hannah Sackett b. say 1770

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "120. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 11, 1724; m. Hannah Budson."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Richard & Elizabeth, had s. [ ], b. Feb. 11 [eve following], 1724/5. Greenwich Vital Records, ER:173."
3. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Joseph, of Greenwich, m. Hannah Budson, d. Thomas, of North Castle in Westchester Cty, Province of New York, Apr. 28, 1751, by Rev. Samuel Sackett, of Bedford. Greenwich Vital Records, 39/238."

Child of John Sackett and Elizabeth Field

495 Elizabeth Sackett

(1720 - 1809)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *361* John Sackett b. 1688, d. 1728
Mother Elizabeth Field b. c 1690, d. c 1724

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Elizabeth Field, was born, presumably in Newtown, Long Island, in 1720.[1] She died aged about 89 on 6 September 1809.[1] She married at Newtown, Long Island, on 22 May 1743, **John Leverich III**, son of John Leverich II and Anne Moore.[1, 2, 3]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Leverich III

1. Amy Leverich
2. Richard Leverich
3. Sackett Leverich b. 1752

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "121. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in year 1720, d. Sept. 6, 1809; m. John Leverish."
2. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1743, Elmhurst, Queens County, Sacket, Elisabeth & Leveritch, John."
3. Register of Marriages, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1743, May 22. John Leverich & Elisabeth Sacket."

Child of John Sackett and Susanna Field

496 William Sackett

(1727 - 1802)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*361*	John Sackett b. 1688, d. 1728
Mother		Susanna Field b. c 1690

William Sackett, yeoman of Newtown, Long Island, son of John Sackett and Susanna Field, was born in Newtown on 29 December 1727.[1] He died there aged 74 on 28 April 1802[1, 2] and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County.[3] He married in Newtown on 14 February 1748/49, **Anna Lawrence**, his first cousin, daughter of John Lawrence and Patience Sackett.[1, 4] Anna was born on 21 November 1731.[4, 5] She died aged 66 on 11 April 1798 and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County, New York State.[3, 6, 7]

The inscription on Anna's gravestone reads

> *Inscribed to perpetuate the remembrance of Anna Sackett, wife of William Sackett, who died the 11th April Anna Domini 1798; aged 66 years, 4 months & 21 days.*
>
> *"She was her husband's fond companion, her children's tender & careful parent, & the friend & support to the needy. Reader! Art though prepared to follow."*

In 1790 William was living in Newtown, Long Island. In his household were three men, two boys, and two females. He also owned eleven slaves.[8]

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Newtown,

Long Island.[9]

William made his will at Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798. He left his farm in Newtown to his eldest son John, and his farm in Milford, Connecticut, to his son Daniel who was already established there. He also named his son Jonathan and his grandsons, William and Lawrence (sons of my son John), and Jacob B, William, and John L (sons of my son Jonathan). The will was proved on 13 May 1802.[10]

Abstract of will of William Sackett, yeoman of Newtown, Queens County, New York.
Date: 7 Jun 1798.
Proved: 13 May 1802.
Source: *American Ancestors*, "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835."
Testator: William Sackett of New Town, Queens Co, N.Y., Yeoman.
Beneficiaries:
Son John, use of my farm.
Son Daniel, use of my farm at Old Milford, Connecticut.
Sons John & Jonathan.
Wife & children of son Jonathan, annuity of Catharine Lawrence.
Grandsons William & Lawrence Sackett, sons of son John, when of age.
Grandsons Jacob B Sackett, William Sackett, John L Sackett, son of son Jonathan, when of age.
Executors: Sons John & Jonathan Sackett, Thomas Lawrence, Sackett Leverich, & Samuel Riker.
Witnesses: John Lawrence, William Leverich, Thomas Cumberson.

Anna (Lawrence) Sackett (1731–1798), Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Leslie W)

Children of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence

1. *738* Captain John Sackett+ b. 1755, d. 1819
2. *739* Lieutenant Daniel Sackett b. 1759, d. 1822
3. *740* Jonathan Sackett+ b. 1761, d. 1849
4. *741* Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett b. 1764, d. 1797
5. *742* Joseph Sackett b. 1769, d. 1775

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "122. William Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1727, d. Apr. 28, 1802; m. (141) Anne Lawrence."
2. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1802, Apr. 27, William Sackett."
3. Find a Grave.
4. *Sacketts of America*, "141. Anne Lawrence, 1731–1798; m. (122) William Sackett."

5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Gravestone.
7. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1798, Apr. --. Anna Sackett, wife of William Sackett."
8. 1790 United States census, William Sackett. Newtown, Queens, NY. 3 white males (16+), 2 white males under 16, 2 white females, and 11 slaves.
9. 1800 United States census, "William Sackett, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 12 slaves, total 21."
10. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.

Children of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard

497 Deborah Sackett

(1732/33 - 1745)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *366* Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Deborah Sackett, daughter of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 15 January 1732/33[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 1 April 1733.[2] She died aged twelve on 17 December 1745.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "146. Deborah Sackett, 1st, b. Jan. 15, 1733, d. Dec. 17, 1745."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1733, April 1, Deborah, d. of Samuel Sackett."

498 Joseph Sackett

(1735 - 1757)

Line 3	*Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Joseph Sackett, of Hanover, New Haven County, Connecticut, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born on 18 April 1735.[1] He died aged 22 on 1 December 1757.[1] He married about 1756, **Eliza Strang**, daughter of Daniel Strang.[1]

Child of Joseph Sackett and Eliza Strang

1. *743* Joseph Sackett b. 1757, d. 1816

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "147. Joseph Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1735, d. Dec. 1, 1757; Eliza Strang."

499 Nathaniel Sackett

(1737 - 1805)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born in Orange County, New York State, on 10 April 1737.[1] He died aged 68 in Sullivan County, New York State, on 28 July 1805.[1] He married on 3 January 1759, **Mary Rogers**, daughter of Ananias Rogers and Prudence Carle.[1, 2]

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his brother James's will made at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. He was to inherit the estate jointly with his sister Hannah, nephew Joseph, and niece Deborah, after his mother's lifetime interest.[3]

In 1790 Nathaniel was living in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+) and three females.[4] He was also listed as a householder there in 1800.[5]

Nathaniel was taxed on a house and farm in Fishkill in 1799, 1800 and 1802.[6]

During the American War of Independence Nathaniel Sackett served as a spymaster in the revolutionary cause. He was appointed by George Washington in February 1777 to obtain intelligence on the plans of the British enemy forces. His work involved the recruitment of agents and informers, behind the enemy lines, if necessary paid from a purse of $500 sanctioned by Washington.[7, 8, 9, 1011, 12, 13]

George Washington to Nathaniel Sackett, 4 February 1777

To Mr Nathl Sacket
Sir,
The advantage of obtaining the earliest and best Intelligence of the designs of the Enemy, the good character given of you by Colo Duer, and your capacity for an undertaking of this kind, have induced me to entrust the management of this business to your care till further orders on this head.
For your own trouble in this business I agree, on behalf of the Public, to allow you Fifty Dollars pr Kallendar Month, and herewith give you a warrant upon the Paymaster Genl for the sum of Five hundred Dollars to pay those whom you may find necessary to Imploy in the transaction of this business, an acct of the disbursements of which you are to render to me.
Given at Head Quarters at
Morristown this 4th day of Feby
1777
G Washington

Nathaniel was recommended to General Washington by William Duer, a Continental Congressman, with whom Nathaniel served on the New York committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies.[14]

I beg Leave to introduce to your Excellency's Acquaintance Mr Sacket, a member of the Convention of the State, a Man of Honor, and of firm Attachment to the American Cause.

> He will communicate to your Excellency some Measures taken by him, and myself which if properly prosecuted may be of infinite Utility to the present military Operations. I have therefore recommended it to him to wait on you in Person in hope that some Systematical Plan may be adopted and prosecuted for facilitating your Manoeuvres against the British army.

Doubtless aware of the risk of the misdirection of letters by untrustworthy intermediaries both Duer and Washington were careful not to put too much in writing. Duer's cautionary, "to say more in a letter might be imprudent", was echoed in Washington's reply.[15, 16]

> I had the pleasure of receiving yours of the 28th January by Mr Sacket, who communicated to me the measures which had been planned by you and him, for forwarding the military operations on your side, and which I most sincerely wish had been carried into Execution.
> ...
> I shall say but little to you by way of Letter, as I shall communicate my sentiments in a Confidential Manner to Mr Sacket.

Taking his instructions personally from Washington, Nathaniel set up an intelligence-gathering network in the New York area. He was soon reporting information gathered in the field to Duer and through him to Washington. A letter of 25 February 1777 reveals the nature of the intelligence-gathering, including the information—.[17]

"That from Intelligence from Huntington by a letter Directed to Corpl Jarvis from his wife at said place, there were three Companies of Tories stationed at that place (but not a Man to the Eastward) and about 10 or 12 Regular Officers without any men and that these Tory officers Distress the Friends of American Liberty much."
and
"That Edmund Fanning had agreed with some shoe makers in Easthampton to make 3 or 400 pairs of shoes for the Ministerial Army saying that the Rebels had taken a Considerable Number from them and that they were almost Barefooted."

The cryptic style of letter-writing was continued by Duer in a detailed report to Washington a few days later, and in Washington's reply to Duer.[14, 18, 16]

Mr S, who was lately with your Excellency, to conferr a Certain Matter, hinted at in my last Letter, requests me to inform you that Matters are in a proper Train for Executing the Business proposed on a Regular System. I flatter myself great Benefits will be derived from it.

I am glad Mr S's plan is nearly compleated and I am persuaded the benefits resulting from it will be great. The sooner it can be executed, the more beneficial it will be.

As well as his role as a spy, Nathaniel Sackett's voice carried considerable weight as a member of the General Committee of Safety. In a

letter to General McDougall in March 1777 (which letter McDougall forwarded to Washington), Nathaniel presented arguments, on behalf of the committee, for the redeployment of Colonel Livingston's regiment to fill a gap in the defences.[19]

> ... unless we should have a New Supply of Troops thrown in before that time, this whole County will be Defended with only 80 or 90 men; exposed to an attack from 4 or 500 of our Enemies which are already in Possession of a small part of the County, and it's Impossible to know the Number of our Internal Enemies. The Tories already appear Insolent and there is not the least doubt but the Enemy will have the earliest Intelligence of our Situations. These Arguments we are of opinion are Cogent and Conclusive and submit the Expediency of ordering Col^{o} Livingston with his Regiment Immediately to the lower part of this County — shall be much obliged to you for an Immediate answer.

At a later stage in the war, in May 1782, Nathaniel was appointed as a sutler to the Continental Army. Nathaniel's undoubted organizational abilities were evidently complemented by diplomatic skills—a note of thanks to Nathaniel for a cheese being found amongst Washington's papers of October 1782.[20, 16]

> George Washington, 13 May 1782, General Orders
>
> Head Quarters Newburgh Monday May 13. 1782
> Parole . . . CSigns.
> Mr Nathaniel Sackett has obtained permission from the Commander in Chief to Suttle to the Army untill further orders, upon conforming to the

regulations for Conducting that business which will be pointed out to him by the Quarter Master General.

In August 1785 Nathaniel proposed to Congress the establishment of a new state in the west on lands bounded by Lake Erie and the Ohio, Scioto, and Muskingum rivers "for the relief of all our distressed and neglected citizens". Congress was not persuaded of the merits of the scheme, but Nathaniel persevered and gained 340 supporting signatures and presented the plan again on 28 December. However, the proposal again failed to find favor.[21]

The Diaries of George Washington

Tuesday 1st November 1785
A Mr. Sacket from Tygers Valley on the Monongahela, and another person came here before Dinner and shewed me some propositions they had to make to Congress for a large territory of Country West of the Ohio, which I discouraged them from offering, as I was sure they never would be acceded to by that body.

In May 1789 Nathaniel unsuccessfully solicited George Washington for a position in the new federal government.[22]
A Continental Army hut, reassembled at the New Windsor Cantonment Historic Site, Orange County, New York, is said to have been bought by Nathaniel Sackett at an auction ordered by General Washington to help pay the army's debts. The hut was used for nearly 150 years at nearby Mountainville, where it formed part of a larger home.[23]

Continental Army hut at New Windsor Cantonment Historic Site

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers

1. *744* Ananias Rogers Sackett+ b. 1760, d. 1838
2. *745* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1762, d. 1841
3. *746* Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1768, d. 1854
4. *747* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1832
5. *748* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1778, d. 1862

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- The Sackett Family Association website for full text of George Washington's Papers relating to Nathaniel Sackett.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "148. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 10, 1737, d. July 28, 1805; m. Mary Rogers."
2. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1759, Jan. 3. Sackett, Nathaniel, and Mary Rogers, II, 145."
3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
4. 1790 United States census, Nathaniel Sacket. Fishkill, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.

5. 1800 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Fishkill, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Nathaniel Sr, house & farm, real estate $1217, personal estate $74, tax $1.29."; 1800, "Sacket, Nathaniel Senr, possessor & owner, real estate $1217, personal estate $16, total $1233, tax $2.46."; 1802, "Sackett, Nathaniel, real estate $1217, total $1217, tax $1.60."
7. *Sacketts of America*.
8. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov.)
9. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Nathaniel
   Service: New York
   Rank: Patriotic Service
   Birth: 4-10-1737, Cornwall, New York
   Death: 7-28-1805, Sullivan Co, New York
   Service Description: 1) Mem of Prov Cong; Mem of Assembly; 2) Mem of Various Committees
   Residence: Fishkill, Dutchess Co, New York
   Spouse: Mary Rogers."
10. Hastedt, Glenn P; Guerrier, Steven W, eds, *Spies, Wiretaps, and Secret Operations: An Encyclopedia of American Espionage* (ABC-CLIO, 2011.)
11. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 4, general correspondence, image 11.
12. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 2, image 266.
13. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), George Washington's Accounts of Expenses While Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army 1775-1783. With Annotations by John C. Fitzpatrick.
14. Website *University of Virginia, George Washington Papers* (http://gwpapers.virginia.edu.)
15. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 1, image 409.
16. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), The Writings of George Washington from the Original Manuscript Sources, 1745-1799. John C. Fitzpatrick, Editor.
17. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 4, general correspondence, image 466.
18. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 2, image 29.

19. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 4, general correspondence, image 739.
20. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 3g, Varick transcripts, letterbook 6, image 154.
21. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), The Diaries of George Washington. Vol. IV. 1784-June 1786. Donald Jackson and Dorothy Twohig, eds. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1978.
22. Website *University of Virginia, George Washington Papers* (http://gwpapers.virginia.edu), editor's note to letter William Duer to George Washington, 28 January 1777, citing a letter Sackett to GW, 23 May 1789.
23. Website *HMdb.org Historical Marker Database* (http://www.hmdb.org/marker.asp?marker=8770.)

500 Mercy Sackett

(1738/39 - 1744)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Mercy Sackett, daughter of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born on 3 March 1738/39.[1] She died in infancy on 15 September 1744.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "149. Mercy Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1739; d. Sept. 15, 1741."

501 Samuel Sackett

(1741 - 1741)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Samuel Sackett, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born on 18 June 1741.[1] He died in infancy in August 1741.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "150. Samuel Sackett, 1st, b. June 18, 1741, d. in August 1741."

502 Samuel Sackett

(1743 - 1745)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Samuel Sackett, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born on 24 May 1743.[1] He died in infancy on 16 September 1745.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "151. Samuel Sackett, 2nd, b. May 24, 1743, d. Sept. 16, 1745."

503 William Sackett

(1744 - 1745)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

William Sackett, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born on 8 July 1744.[1] He died in infancy on 15 October 1745.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "152. William Sackett, b. July 8, 1744, d. Sept. 16, 1745."

504 Deborah Sackett

(1746 - 1769)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Deborah Sackett, daughter of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born on 25 October 1746.[1] She died aged 22 on 14 July 1769.[1] She married in Greenwich, Connecticut, on 11 November 1766, **Benjamin Peck**, son of Theophilus Peck and Elisabeth Mead.[2, 1] Benjamin was born in 1740 and died in 1806.[1]

Child of Deborah Sackett and Benjamin Peck

1. Deborah Peck+ b. 1768, d. 1838

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "153. Deborah Sackett, 2nd, b. Oct. 25, 1746, d. July 14, 1769; m. Benjamin Peck."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Deborah, of Hanover on Cortlandts Manor, m. Benjamin Peck, of Greenwich, Nov. 11, 1766. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:102."

505 Captain Samuel Sackett

(1749 - 1780)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *366* Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Captain Samuel Sackett, of Westchester County, New York, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born on 10 July 1749.[1] He died aged 30 on 15 April 1780[1] and was buried at the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Yorktown, Westchester County, New York State.[2]

Samuel Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War. He was appointed a First Lieutenant of the New York line on 28 June 1775 and assigned to duty with the 4th Regiment. He participated in the taking of Montreal and was promoted to Captain for gallantry. Samuel was severely wounded in action at Quebec. He was nursed by nuns for several months before removing to Albany and then to Crompond, but he never regained his health and died withiin a few years. He was unmarried.[1]

The orderly books of the Fourth New York Regiment show that Captain Samuel Sackett served as a member of several courts martial: at a brigade court martial held in camp on 9 November 1778 he was one of ten members; he sat again on 17 February 1780 as an officer of the Second Maryland Brigade.[3]

A diarist in the regiment noted that on "Wednesday 14th [July 1779] Capt Sacket went to the Country to recover his Health."[3]

After Samuel's death, the following regimental orders were issued.[3]

Regemental Orders April 21st 1780
Capt Smith is Desird to Inquire Whether Capt Sacket has Left any Effects in the Regt and to take a nivatary of the same the to hous Compnies"

Regimental Orders April 23rd 1780
those officers Who have accounts aganst Capt Sacket Decesed are to Delever the Same to Capt Smith Likewise those Soldiers of his Company Who may have Money Due to them from Said Capt are to Exhebet there accounts to the Pay Master Who is to Lay them Before the Colo for Inspction.

Here lies the Remains
of
Capn Saml Sacket
who Depd this Life April 15
1780
In the 31st Year of his Age
Thy Victory we Deplore, insatiate Death
Which in the bloom of Youth deprives of Breath
The brave the wife the beautiful so gay
And from the Parent tears the Child away

Capt Samuel Sackett (1749–1780), First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Yorktown, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Pat)

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "154. Samuel Sackett, 3rd, b. July 10, 1749, d. Apr. 15, 1780, unmarried."
2. Find a Grave.
3. *Orderly books of the Fourth New York Regiment, 1778–1780, the Second New York Regiment, 1780–1783* (Albany: The University of the State of New York, 1932.)

506 Hannah Sackett

(1751 - 1836)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born in 1751.[1] She died aged about 85 in 1836.[1] She married first in 1768, **Stephen De Lancey**, son of James De Lancey.[1] They were divorced by 1779. She married second on 16 October 1779, **Isaac Baldwin**, son of Isaac Baldwin and Ann Collins.[1] Isaac was born in 1753 and died aged about 65 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State, in 1818.[1]

Hannah and her first husband Stephen De Lancey found themselves on opposite sides during the American Revolutionary War. De Lancey with others of his family were staunch Royalists. Hannah supported the American cause, as did the rest of the Sacketts, in particular her brothers, Samuel a captain in the 4th New York regiment and a war hero, and Nathaniel who was General Washington's spymaster.

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her brother James's will made at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. She was to inherit the estate jointly with her brother Nathaniel, nephew Joseph, and niece Deborah, after her mother's lifetime interest.[2]

Children of Hannah Sackett and Isaac Baldwin

1. Samuel Sackett Baldwin+ b. 1781, d. 1854
2. Isaac Baldwin b. 1784, d. 1844

3. Anna Baldwin+ b. 1786, d. 1872
4. James Henry Baldwin b. 1788, d. c 1811
5. Charles Augustus Baldwin b. 1790, d. 1818

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "155. Hannah Sackett, 1751–1830; m. Stephen De Lancey and Isaac Baldwin."
2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

507 Ebenezer Sackett

(1753 - 1761)

Line 3	*Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

Ebenezer Sackett, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born, presumably in Westchester County, New York State, on 16 October 1753.[1] He died in childhood on 21 October 1761.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "156. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Oct 16, 1753, d. Oct. 21, 1761."

508 James Sackett MD

(1756 - 1791)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*366*	Rev Samuel Sackett b. 1711/12, d. 1784
Mother		Hannah Hazard b. c 1712, d. after 1777

James Sackett MD, son of Rev Samuel Sackett and Hannah Hazard, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, on 3 October 1756.[1] He died aged 34 in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, on 28 August 1791.[1] He was unmarried.[1]

James made his will at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. He left his estate to his mother Hannah during her lifetime, with reversion to his brother Nathaniel, sister Hannah, nephew Joseph, and niece Deborah. Administration of the estate was granted at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 4 October 1791, to Benjamin Pellton, all the beneficiaries and the executors having requested his appointment.[2]

In 1790 James was living in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+) and three females.[3]

Abstract of grant of administration of estate of James Sackett of Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York.
Source: "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999," digital image, Ancestry.com.
Date of will: 19 Mar 1789.
Testator: James Sackett of Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York, practitioner of phisick.

Beneficiaries:
Mother Hannah Sackett, whole estate during lifetime.
Residuary legatees: Nathaniel Sackett, Hannah Baldwin, Joseph Sackett son of Joseph, Deborah Peck daughter of sister Deborah.
Executors: Joseph Sackett, Benjamin Peck.
Administration granted at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, 4 Oct 1791, to Benjamin Pelton at request of executors and of residuary legatees, Hannah Sackett, Nathaniel Sackett, Hannah Baldwin and her husband Isaac Baldwin Jr, Joseph Sackett, and Deborah Mead and her husband Platt Mead.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "157. James Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1756, d. Aug. 28, 1791, unmarried."
2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
3. 1790 United States census, James Sacket. Frederickstown, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+) and 2 white females.

Child of John Sacket and Abigail Williams

509 Miriam Sacket

(1712 - 1785)

Line 3 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *367* John Sacket b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother Abigail Williams

Miriam Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Abigail Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 March 1712.[1] She died aged 73 in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 29 December 1785 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.[2] She married in Westfield on 22 November 1733, **John Pell**.[3]

Miriam Pell (1712–1785), Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts
"Mrs Miriam Pell/ Wife of John Pell/ died Dec 29/ 1783/ Æ 73."
(Src: Find A Grave, Carl Myers)

Children of Miriam Sacket and John Pell

1. John Pell b. 1734
2. Penuel Pell b. 1737
3. Tamer Pell b. 1739
4. Mary Pell b. 1744
5. Salie Pell b. 1746
6. Mary Pell b. 1749

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, "Meriam the daughter of Abiall Williams & John Sacket the reputed father was born March 22= 1712."
2. Find a Grave.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Pell of Sheffield and Mirrian Sacket of W; m. Nov. 22, 1733."

Children of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney

510 John Sacket

(1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

Line 3 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*367*	John Sacket b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother		Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

John Sacket, son of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 August 1723.[1, 2, 3] He was possibly the John Sacket who died in Westfield in October 1766 (it is unclear whether this death record refers to this John or to his father.)[4] He married in Westfield on 16 May 1751, **Rachel Church**.[1, 5, 6] She was born about 1727[7] and died aged 71 in Westfield on 4 May 1798.[8]

Children of John Sacket and Rachel Church

1. *749* Sarah Sacket b. 1751/52
2. *750* Aaron Sacket b. 1753, d. 1758
3. *751* Russell Sacket b. 1754, d. 1758

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "158. John Sacket, b. Aug. 2, 1723; m. Rachel Church."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Aug. 2, 1723."

4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1766 Oct. Mr. John Sacket."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket Jr. of W. and Rachel Church of W; m. May 16, 1751."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1798 May 4 Widow Rachel Sacket 71 years."

511 Seth Sacket

(1724/25 -)

Line 3 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*367*	John Sacket b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother		Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

Seth Sacket, son of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1724/25.[1, 2, 3] He married in Westfield on 6 February 1753, **Elisabeth Winchel**.[1, 4, 5]

Children of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel

1. *752* Hannah Sacket+ b. 1754/55, d. 1838
2. *753* Nathan Sacket b. 1757, d. 1758
3. *754* Sarah Sacket b. 1759
4. *755* Grace Sacket b. 1761

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "159. Seth Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1725; m. Elizabeth Winchell."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Seth, s. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Feb. 19, 1724."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Seth Sacket of W. and Elizabeth Winchel of W; m. Feb. 6, 1753."

512 Sarah Sacket

(1729 - 1744/45)

Line 3 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*367*	John Sacket b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother		Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

Sarah Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1729[1, 2, 3] and died there aged 15 on 20 January 1744/45.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "160. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1720, d. Jan. 20, 1745, unmarried."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Oct. 14, 1729, d. Jan. 20, 1744/5."

513 Aaron Sacket

(1735 - 1750)

Line 3 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *367* John Sacket b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

Aaron Sacket, son of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 July 1735[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 July 1735.[4] He died aged 15 in Westfield on 16 August 1750.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "161. Aaron Sacket, b. July 13, 1735, d. Aug. 15, 1750, unmarried."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Aaron, s. John & Sarah (Muckoraney) b. July 13, 1735, d. Aug. 16, 1750."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1735 Sacket, Aaron s. Jonathan & Sarah, July 20."

514 Lucy Sacket

(1736 -)

Line 3 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *367* John Sacket b. 1687/88, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother Sarah Mackeraney b. c 1690

Lucy Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Sarah Mackeraney, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 November 1736[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 January 1737.[4] She married in Westfield on 14 June 1757, **Gad Kellogg**.[3, 5, 6]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:163.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lucie, d. John & Sarah (Muckeraney) b. Nov. 15, 1736 ."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "162. Lucy Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1730 [*sic*: 1736]; m. Gad Kellogg."
   "162. Lucy Sacket, 1736-___?, daughter of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married in the year 1757 to Gad Kellogg."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1737 Sacket, Lucy d. Jonathan & Sarah, Jan 23."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:135.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gad Kellogg (Kelogg) of W. and Lucy Sacket of W; m. June 14, 1757."

Children of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller

515 Margaret Sacket

(1733 -)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *369* Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Margaret Sacket, daughter of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 December 1733[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 24 February 1734.[4] She married in Westfield on 14 July 1757, **Ichabod Comstock**.[5]

Children of Margaret Sacket and Ichabod Comstock

1. Anne Comstock b. 1759
2. Rhoda Comstock b. 1761
3. Medad Comstock b. 1765

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "164. Margaret Sacket, b. Dec. 4, 1732." [Westfield records have 1733].
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Margarit, d. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Dec. 4, 1733."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, Margaret d. Daniel & Mary, Feb. 24."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ichabod Comstock (Comestock) of W. and Margaret Sacket of W; m. July 14, 1757."

516 Captain Daniel Sacket

(1734/35 - 1824)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Captain Daniel Sacket, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 March 1734/35.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 89 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 20 April 1824.[1, 4, 5, 6] He married first in 1755, ___ ___.[1] He married second in Westfield on 13 May 1762, **Rebecca Gillet**.[7, 8, 9] She died there on 18 December 1767.[7, 8] He married third in Westfield on 22 September 1768, **Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey**, daughter of Abel Cadwell and Ann Dwight, and widow of Ashbel Dewey.[7, 10] Mehitable was born in Westfield on 7 December 1740[11] and died aged 88 in Pittsfield on 19 November 1829.[12]

Daniel Sackett served as a captain in the American Revolutionary War. Several members of his family served under his command: his brothers Ozem Sacket and Lieutenant Abner Sacket, and his cousins Captain Adnah Sacket and Ezra Sacket.[13, 14]

In 1790 Daniel was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were four men, one boy, and four females.[15]

Daniel was received into full communion in the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 22 September 1799. His wife Mehitable had been received into the church on 27 August 1791.[16, 17]

Daniel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder

in Pittsfield.[18, 19, 20] On 28 February 1810 Captain Daniel was one of eight members of the First Church voting unanimously to suspend certain members who had signed a paper of separation from the church.[21]

Records for two of Daniel's sons, Alanson and Elijah, listed in *The Sacketts of America*, have not been found, and it is not known which of Daniel's wives would have been their mother.

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and ___ ___

1. *756* Daniel Sacket b. 1756
2. *757* Alanson Sacket b. say 1758, d. 1798
3. *758* Elijah Sacket b. say 1760

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet

1. *759* Noadiah Sacket b. 1762, d. 1781
2. *760* Anne Sacket+ b. 1765

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey

1. *761* Lemuel Sacket+ b. 1769, d. 1832
2. *762* Tryphena Sacket+ b. 1771, d. 1799
3. *763* Roxana "Roxey" Sacket+ b. 1773, d. 1792
4. *764* Lydia Sacket+ b. 1775, d. 1822
5. *765* Mehitable Sacket+ b. 1779, d. 1849

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "165. Daniel Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1734, d. in year 1824."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Mar. 6, 1734/5."
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:139, Pittsfield Sun, 22 April 1824, "Died. This town, Ap'l 20, Capt. Daniel Sacket, in 90th yr."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 27:21, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, (Union Parish), deaths in the parish, "1824, Capt Sackett (ch), apoplexy, – years."
6. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 28 Apr 1824, death, "Sackett, Daniel Capt d. in Pittsfield, aged 89."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Rebecca Gillet, w. Daniel, Jr. m. May 13, 1762, d. Dec. 18, 1767."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket Jr. of W. and Rebecca Gillet of W; m. May 13, 1762."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Daniel Sacket Jr. of W. and Mehetable Dewey of W; m. Sept. 22, 1768."
11. Sackett database, 185 Mehitable Cadwell.
12. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:188, Pittsfield Sun, 26 Nov 1829, "Died. This town, Nov. 19, Mrs. Mehitable Sacket, relict of late Capt. Daniel Sacket, in 89th yr."
13. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Daniel
    Service: Massachusetts
    Rank: Captain
    Birth: 3-6-1734, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
    Death: 4-20-1824, Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts
    Service Source: MA Sols & Sails, Vol 13, p 73
    Service Description: 1) 7th Co., Col John Moseley; 2) Hampshire Co. Regt.
    Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
    Spouse: 1) Rebecca Gillet, 2) Mahitable Cadwell Dewey."
14. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, military date 19 Jul 1778, military place Connecticut, unit Moseley's Detachment, Connecticut Militia, rank Sergeant."
15. 1790 United States census, Daniel Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 4 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
16. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:289, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, admissions, "1799 Sep 22,

Capt. Sackett was rec'd into full communion."

17. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:289, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, admissions, "1791 Aug 27, Mrs. Mehetable Sackett, wife of Capt. Sackett, received into full communion."
18. 1800 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
19. 1810 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
20. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
21. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:350, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1810 Feb 28. Capt. Daniel Sacket was one of eight church members voting unanimously to suspend certain members who had signed a paper of separation from the church.

517 Ozem Sacket

(1736/37 - 1801)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Ozem Sacket, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 January 1736/37[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 6 February 1737.[4] He died aged 64 in Westfield on 17 June 1801.[1, 5] He married in Westfield on 5 May 1763, **Mercy Weller**, daughter of Jonathan Weller and Mary Bridgeman.[1, 6, 7] Mercy was born about 1745[8] and died aged 67 in Westfield on 4 May 1812.[9]

Ozem served as a sergeant in the American Revolutionary War in his brother Captain Daniel Sacket's Company.[10]

In 1790 Ozem was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were three men, three boys, and three females.[11]

Ozem made his will at Westfield on 26 June 1799, naming his wife Mercy, and his children, Jonathan, Mercy, Sophia, Aaron, Warham, Ozem, Charles, and Harriet. After providing for Mercy's widow's third, he left specified lands to his sons, Jonathan, Aaron, Ozem, and Charles, a sum of $168 to his son Warham, and sums of money or money's worth in household goods to his daughters, Mercy, Sophia, and Harriet. In detailing the lands to go to each son, Ozem revealed that his home lot was bordered to the east by his brother Gad's home lot and to the west by his brother

Moses's lot, perhaps indicating an earlier subdivision of lands.

Ozem was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.[12]

Abstract of will of Ozem Sacket of Westfield, Massachusetts.
Date: 26 Jun 1799.
Source: *The Sacketts of America*.
Testator: Ozem Sacket, yeoman of Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Mercy, use of one-third of real estate for life.
Sons, Jonathan, Aaron, Ozem, & Charles, lands as follows:
Jonathan, various specified lands.
Aaron, various specified lands.
Ozem, various specified lands.
Charles, various specified lands.
Aaron, Ozem, & Charles, house & home lot equally, Aaron's one-third to the east, Charles's third in the middle, & Ozem's third to the west, the whole bounded to the east by Gad Sacket's home lot & to the west by Moses Sacket's home lot.
Daughters, Sophia & Harriet, right to live in dwelling house while they are single.
Son Warham, $168 in addition to that already given.
Daughter Sophia, $133, half in household goods & half in money.
Daughter Harriet, $100, half in household goods & half in money.
Daughter Mercy, wife of Henry Brass, $50 in household articles in addition to that already received.
Son Aaron, residue, paying legacies.

Executor: son Aaron.

Witnesses: Frederick Fowler, King Parks, Warham Parks.

Children of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller

1. *766* Jonathan Sacket+ b. 1763, d. 1829
2. *767* Jared Sacket b. 1765, d. 1797
3. *768* Mercy Sacket+ b. 1768, d. 1809
4. *769* Sophia Sacket b. 1770, d. 1842
5. *770* Aaron Sacket+ b. 1772, d. 1848
6. *771* Warham Sackett+ b. 1774, d. 1853
7. *772* Ozem Sacket b. 1777, d. 1846
8. *773* Charles Sackett+ b. 1780, d. 1848
9. *774* Harriet Sacket b. 1785, d. 1875

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "166. Ozem Sacket, b. Jan. 24, 1736, d. in year 1801; m. Mercy Weller."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ozem, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Jan. 24, 1736/7."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1737 Sacket, Ozem s. Daniel & Mary, Feb. 6."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1801 June 17 Ozim Sacket 64 years."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ozem Sacket of W. and Mercy Wellar of W; m. May 5, 1763."
8. Date of birth based on age at death.

9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1812 May 4 Wid. Mercy Sacket 67 years."
10. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ozem
    Service: Massachusetts
    Rank: Sergeant
    Birth: 1-24-1736, Westfield, Massachusetts
    Death: 1801, Westfield, Massachusetts
    Service Description: Capt. Daniel Sacket, Col. John Moseley
    Residence: Westfield, Massachusetts
    Spouse: Mercy Weller."
11. 1790 United States census, Ozem Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 3 white males (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 3 white females.
12. 1800 United States census, "Ozem Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."

518 Mary Sacket

(1738 -)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Mary Sacket, daughter of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 November 1738[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 April 1739.[4] She married in Westfield on 1 May 1766, **Zebediah Williams**.[5]

Children of Mary Sacket and Zebediah Williams

1. Reiley Williams b. 1767
2. Roswell Williams+ b. 1767
3. Charlotte Williams b. 1769
4. Sabria Williams b. 1770
5. Jade Williams b. 1773
6. William Williams b. 1775, d. 1777
7. Grace Williams b. 1777

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mary, d. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Nov. 21, 1738."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "167. Mary Sacket, b. Nov. 21, 1738."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1739 Sacket, Mary d. Daniel & Mary, April 8."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Zebediah Williams of W. and Mary Sacket of W; m. May 1, 1766."

519 Anne Sacket

(1739/40 - 1750)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Anne Sacket, daughter of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 February 1739/40[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 June 1741.[4] She died aged ten years in Westfield on 21 September 1750.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "168. Ann Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sept. 21, 1750."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ann, d. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sept. 21, 1750."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1741 Sacket, Anne d. Daniel & Mary, June 21."

520 Moses Sacket

(1743 - 1813)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Moses Sacket, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1743[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, in January 1744.[4] He died aged 69 in Westfield on 4 January 1813.[5] He married in Westfield on 1 November 1770, **Eunice Cadwell**.[6, 7, 8] Eunice was born on 28 May 1749[9] and died aged 93 in Westfield on 20 November 1842.[10, 11, 12]

In 1790 Moses was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, three boys, and four females.[13]

Moses was listed in the 1800 and 1810 censuses as a householder in Westfield.[14, 15]

Moses made his will in Westfield on 17 April 1812. The will was proved in about May 1813. After allowing his wife Eunice her "widow's third" during her lifetime (which right she waived by letter to the Probate Court on 20 May 1813), Moses left his estate to his children in amounts varying from $1 to $800 each.

Moses had provided for Philena, Martin, Olive, John, and Heman, presumably in the form of lands in the case of the sons, during his lifetime. Bequests to them ranged from $1 to $150. His other children, who had not been similarly provided for, were to receive full portions, $60 each to

daughters Frances and Roxana, and $800 each to sons Erastus and Israel.

Moses' estate was valued at some $2,500, including a total of 87 acres of lands worth about $1,800.[16]

Moses's widow Eunice was listed in the census in 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[17]

Abstract of will of Moses Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire County, MA.
Date: 17 Apr 1812.
Probate: c May 1813.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Eunice, one-third of real & personal estate during her lifetime.
Dau Philena Noble, wife of Wm Noble, $1.
Son Martin Sacket, $40.
Dau Olive Buel, wife of Roland Buel, $1.
Son John Sacket, $150.
Son Heman Sacket, $120.
Above amounts to children are full portions allowing for "what I have heretofore given".
Dau Frances Sacket, $60.
Dau Roxana Sacket, $60.
Son Erastus Sacket, $800.
Son Israel Sacket, $800
Children to receive above proportions subject to rise or fall in value of estate, real and personal.
Executor: Isaac Wells of Westfield.
Witnesses: Cotton Kellogg, Ozem Sacket, John Ingersoll.

Inventory 17 Mar 1813.

Total approx $2,500 [figure obscured], incl. land $1,795, in 7 lots totalling 87 acres, of which homestead, $1,040, 10 acres.

Children of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell

1. *775* Philena Sacket+ b. 1771, d. 1851
2. *776* Olive Sacket b. 1773, d. 1775
3. *777* Eunice Sacket b. 1775, d. 1785
4. *778* Lieutenant Martin Sacket+ b. 1776, d. 1862
5. *779* Olive Sacket b. 1779, d. 1852
6. *780* John Sacket+ b. 1781, d. 1839
7. *781* Heman Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1851
8. *782* Frances "Fanny" Sacket+ b. 1786, d. 1860
9. *783* Erastus Sacket b. 1790, d. 1825
10. *784* Israel Sacket+ b. 1792, d. 1851
11. *785* Roxana Sacket b. 1795

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Moses, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Nov. 29, 1743."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1744 Sacket, Moses s. Daniel & ---, Jan. ---."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1813 Jan. 4 Moses Sacket 69 years."
6. *Sacketts of America*, "169. Moses Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1743; m. Eunice Cadwell."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Moses Sacket of W. and Eunice Cadwell of W; m. Nov. 1, 1770."

9. Sackett database.
10. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:rear.
11. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Eunice, d. Nov. 20, 1842 (Old Age)."
12. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sacket, Eunice, Westfield, 1842, v2, p264, Death
"1842 Nov 20, Eunice Sacket, 94, female, old age."
13. 1790 United States census, Moses Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
14. 1800 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, total 4." or "Moses Sackett, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
15. 1810 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
16. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
17. 1820 United States census, "Eunice Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

521 Israel Sacket

(1745/46 - 1786)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Israel Sacket, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 February 1745/46[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 February 1746.[4] He died aged 40 in Westfield on 26 June 1786.[1, 5] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 25 December 1782, **Eunice Sacket**, his first cousin, daughter of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler.[1, 6, 7, 8]

Israel served as an Ensign in the American Revolutionary War in the 3rd Regiment, Continental Troops.[9]

Child of Israel Sacket and (544) Eunice Sacket

1. *786* Cynthia Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1862

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "170. Israel Sacket, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. in year 1786; m. (193) Eunice Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Israel, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Feb. 10, 1745/6."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Israel s. Daniel & Mary, Feb. 23."

5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1786 June 26 Israel Sacket 40 years."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:246.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Israel Sacket of W. and Eunice Sacket of W; m. Dec. 25, 1782."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1782 Israel Sacket of Westfield & Eunice Sacket of Westfield."
9. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Israel, [no date], military place Massachusetts, unit Massachusetts, rank Ensign."; "Sacket, Israel, military place USA, unit 3rd Regiment, Artillery, Continental Troops, rank Ensign."

522 Gad Sacket

(1748 - after 1820)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Gad Sacket, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1748[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 17 April 1748.[4] He died after 1820. He married first in Westfield on 11 February 1773, **Lucy Williams**.[1, 5, 6] She was born about 1754[7] and died in Westfield on 3 May 1807.[8] He married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 4 October 1810, **Miriam (___) Bancroft**.[9, 10] She was born about 1744[7] and died aged 83 in Westfield on 9 April 1817.[11]

Gad served as a corporal in the American Revolutionary War.[12]

In 1790 Gad was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, five boys, and two females.[13]

Gad was listed in the 1800, 1810, and 1820 censuses as a householder in Westfield.[14, 15, 16]

Children of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams

1. *787* Kilee Sacket+ b. 1773
2. *788* Walter Sackett+ b. 1775, d. 1813
3. *789* Abigail Sacket b. 1778, d. 1778
4. *790* Derick Sacket b. 1780
5. *791* Russel Sackett+ b. 1782, d. 1839

6. *792* Elijah Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1851
7. *793* Gad Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1826
8. *794* Lucy Williams Sacket+ b. 1791, d. 1864

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "171. Gad Sacket, b. Apr. 13, 1748; m. Lucy Williams."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Gad, (twin) s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Apr. 13, 1748."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Gad (twin) s. Daniel & Mary, April 17."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gad Sacket of W. and Lucy Williams of W; m. Feb. 11, 1773."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1807 May 3 The wife of Gad Sacket 53 years."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Gad Sacket of W. and (Mrs.) Miriam Bancroft of W; m. Oct. 4, 1810."
10. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1810 Gad Sacket of Westfield & Mrs. Miriam BanCraft of Westfield."
11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1817 April 9 The wife of Gad Sacket 83 years."
12. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Gad
    Service: Massachusetts
    Rank: Corporal
    Birth: (Circa) 1757, Westfield, Massachusetts
    Death: (Post) 1788
    Service Description: Capt Parks, Col Danielson
    Spouse: Lucy Williams."
13. 1790 United States census, Gad Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 5 white males under 16, and 2 white females.

14. 1800 United States census, "Gad Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
15. 1810 United States census, "Gad Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, total 2."
16. 1820 United States census, "Gad Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, total 2."

523 Asher Sacket

(1748 - 1830)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*369*	Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother		Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Asher Sacket, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1748[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 17 April 1748.[4] He died aged 82 in Westfield on 24 July 1830[5, 6, 7] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[8] He married in Westfield on 17 September 1772, **Sarah Kellogg**, daughter of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Nash, and sister of Rhoda Kellogg who married Asher's brother Abner.[1, 9, 10]

In 1790 Asher was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, four boys, and four females.[11]

Asher was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[12, 13, 14]

Children of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg

1. *795* Lovell Sacket b. 1772
2. *796* Sarah "Sally" Sacket+ b. 1774, d. 1826
3. *797* Margaret "Peggy" Sacket+ b. 1775, d. after 1860
4. *798* Shubael Sacket+ b. 1778, d. 1831
5. *799* Clymena Sacket+ b. 1781, d. 1852
6. *800* Jerusha Sacket b. 1783, d. 1789
7. *801* Henry Sacket b. 1784

8. *802* Daniel Sacket b. 1786, d. 1828
9. *803* Asher Sacket+ b. 1788, d. before 1855
10. *804* Jerusha Sacket+ b. 1790, d. 1851

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "185. Asher Sacket, b. in year 1748; m. Leah Kellogg."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ashur, (twin) s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Apr. 13, 1748."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Asher (twin) s. Daniel & Mary, April 17."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1830 July 24 Asher Sacket 82 years."
6. "Rhode Island, Vital Records, 1636–1850" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sackett Asher, d. 10 Aug 1830, at Westfield, aged 82 years."
7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Christian Secretary*, Hartford, 7 Aug 1830, "Sacket, Asher, Westfield, age 82."
8. Find a Grave.
9. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Asher Sacket of W. and Sarah Kellogg of W; m. Sept. 17, 1772."
11. 1790 United States census, Asher Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 4 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
12. 1800 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."
13. 1810 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
14. 1820 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."

524 Lieutenant Abner Sacket

(1751 - 1808)

Line 3 *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *369* Daniel Sacket b. 1693, d. 1776
Mother Mary Weller b. c 1707, d. 1789

Lieutenant Abner Sacket, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 October 1751[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Second Church of Springfield, West Springfield, Hampden County, on 13 October 1751.[4, 5] He died aged 56 in Westfield on 9 June 1808.[6] He married in Westfield on 10 October 1771, **Rhoda Kellogg**, daughter of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Nash, and sister of Sarah Kellogg who married Abner's brother Asher.[1, 7, 8] Rhoda was born in Westfield on 23 November 1753[9] and died aged 44 in Westfield on 8 November 1798.[10] Abner filed intentions in West Springfield on 1 September 1804 to marry Hannah Dewey.[11]

Abner served in the American Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in his brother Captain Daniel Sacket's Company (7th Company, Hampshire County (Massachusetts) Regiment.)[1]

In 1790 Abner was living in Westfield, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, two boys, and six females.[12]

Children of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg

1. *805* Noble Sacket+ b. 1772, d. 1828
2. *806* Clarissa Sacket b. 1773, d. 1801
3. *807* Nancy Sacket+ b. 1775, d. 1796

4. *808* Dolly Sacket+ b. 1777, d. 1842
5. *809* Polly Sacket+ b. 1779
6. *810* Filer Sacket
7. *811* Anna Sacket b. 1785
8. *812* Roland Sacket b. 1787
9. *813* Edward Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1836

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "172. Abner Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1751; m. Rhoda Kellogg."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:206.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abner, s. Daniel & Mary (Weller) b. Oct. 11, 1751."
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Springfield Second Church (West Springfield), 1712–1774, "Oct. 13 1751 Abner son of Daniel Sacket in Westfield."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield births, "Abner Sacket, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 13, 1751, in Westfield."
6. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1808 June 9 Abner Sacket 56 years."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Abner Sacket of W. and Rhoda Kellogg of W; m. Oct. 10, 1771."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Rhoda Kellogg, b. 23 Nov 1753, d. of Samuel Kellogg & Mary."
10. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1798 Nov. 8 Rhoda Sacket the wife of Abner Sacket 45 years."
11. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Abner of Westfield and Hannah Dewey of W.S., int. 1 Sep 1804."
12. 1790 United States census, Abner Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 6 white females.

Children of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King

525 Benjamin Sacket

(1731 - 1790)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *371* Benjamin Sacket b. 1698, d. 1753
Mother Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

Benjamin Sacket, son of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 December 1731[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 June 1732.[4] He died probably in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, in 1790.[5] He married about 1761, **Dorothy Buell**, daughter of Ebenezer Buell and Dorothy Gillett.[1] Dorothy was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 19 May 1739.[6]

Benjamin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

Benjamin served as a private soldier in the American Revolutionary War in the Albany County (New York) Militia.[7, 8, 9]

Children of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell

1. *814* Deborah Sacket b. 1762
2. *815* Major Buell Sackett+ b. 1763, d. 1840
3. *816* John Sacket b. 1764
4. *817* Benjamin Sacket b. 1766
5. *818* Aaron Sacket+ b. 1767, d. after 1820
6. *819* Lieutenant Elijah Sacket+ b. 1768, d. 1813

7. *820* Dorothy Sacket+ b. 1770, d. 1824
8. *821* Thankful Sacket b. 1772
9. *822* Isaac Sackett+ b. 1773, d. 1854
10. *823* Calvin Sacket b. 1776

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "174. Benjamin Sacket, m. Miss Buel."
2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, date and place.
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Benjamin, son of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 21 Dec 1731."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1732 Sacket, Benjamin s. Benjamin & Thankfull, June 25."
5. Find a Grave, unverified.
6. Sackett database.
7. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Benjamin
   Service: New York
   Rank: Private
   Birth: 12-21-1731, Sheffield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
   Death: (Post) 1790, New Lebanon, Columbia Co, New York
   Service Source: Roberts, NY in the Rev, pp 104, 106
   Service Description: Col Killian Van Rensselaer, Albany Co Militia
   Residence: Albany Co, New York
   Spouse: Dorothy Buell."
8. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Benjamin, military date 25 May 1775, military place New York, unit 2nd New York Regiment."; "Sackett, Benjamin, [undated], military place New York, unit Harper's Regiment."; "Sacket, Benjeman, military place New York, unit 4th Regiment, 1776-81, New York Militia."
9. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Benjamin, New York, Enlisted Men."; "Sackett, Benjamin, New York, Second Regiment, Enlisted Men."; "Sackett, Benjamin, Albany, New York, Fourth Regiment, Enlisted Men."

526 King Sacket

(1734 - after 1800)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*371*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1698, d. 1753
Mother		Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

King Sacket, son of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 2 February 1734[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 July 1734.[3] He married in Westfield on 31 July 1762, **Lydia Sacket**, his first cousin, daughter of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard.[1, 4, 5, 6]

King was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

In 1790 King was living in Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were 2 men, 1 boy, and 2 females.[7]

King and Lydia were admitted members of the Presbyterian Church, Gilbertsvillle, Otsego County, New York State, sometime between 1797 and 1801.[8]

King was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Butternuts, Otsego County.[9]

Children of King Sacket and (531) Lydia Sacket

1. *824* Alanson Sacket b. 1763
2. *825* Waight Sacket b. 1765
3. *826* Hiram Sacket b. 1769, d. 1770

4. *827* Eli Sacket b. 1772, d. 1772
5. *828* Isaac Sacket b. 1773, d. 1774
6. *829* Isaac Sacket 2d b. 1777, d. 1777

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "175. King Sacket, m. (179) Lydia Sacket."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, King, son of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 2 Feb 17_." [Assume 1734 as bp. in Jul 1734.].
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, King s. Benjamin & Thankfull, July 14."
4. *Sacketts of America*, "179. Lydia Sacket, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. (175) King Sacket."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:80.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "King Sacket of Sheffield and Lydia Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
7. 1790 United States census, King Sacket. Egremont, Berkshire, MA. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
8. Gilbertsville Presbyterian Church minutes, 3 Sep 1797–12 Jun 1801. A 1971 transcription states that records were not found for this period but that "King Sacket and Lydia, his wife, were admitted members."
9. 1800 United States census, "King Sacket, Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

527 Zebulon Sacket

(1737 - 1777)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*371*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1698, d. 1753
Mother		Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

Zebulon Sacket, son of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King, was born at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1737.[1, 2] He died there aged 39 on 16 March 1777.[3] He married about 1761, **Lucy Root**.[4] After Zebulon's death, Lucy married second Jarvis Mudge.[5]

Zebulon was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

Children of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root

1.	*830*	Sarah Sacket b. 1762
2.	*831*	Anne Sacket b. 1764
3.	*832*	Oliver Sacket b. 1766, d. before 1770
4.	*833*	Abigail Sacket+ b. 1768, d. 1853
5.	*834*	Oliver Sacket b. 1770, d. 1770
6.	*835*	Oliver Sacket b. 1770, d. 1794
7.	*836*	Amos Sacket b. 1773, d. 1794
8.	*837*	Lucy Sacket+ b. 1775, d. 1851

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Zebulun, son of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 10 May 1737."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "176. Zebulon Sacket."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Zebulon, son of Benjamin, died 16 Mar 1777."

4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image.)
5. *The Treat Family: A genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 43, "Prudence Treat, b. —, d. about 1778, m. Feb. 5, 1755, Jarvis Mudge, b. 1723, d. 1810 in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N.Y., son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Skinner) Mudge. He [Jarvis Mudge] m. second Lucy Root Sackett."

528 Deborah Sacket

(1744/45 -)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*371*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1698, d. 1753
Mother		Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

Deborah Sacket, daughter of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 February 1744/45.[1, 2] She married in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 September 1771, **James Burchard**.[3]

Deborah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 August 1746.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "178. Deborah Sacket."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Deborah, dau of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 21 Feb 1744/5."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "James Burch (Burchard) of W. and Deborah Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."

529 Abigail Sacket

(c 1746 - 1831)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*371*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1698, d. 1753
Mother		Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

Abigail Sacket, daughter of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, about 1746.[1, 2, 3] She died in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, in March 1831 and was buried at Greenmount Cemetery, Burlington.[4] She married about 1765, **Joshua Stanton**, son of Elijah Stanton. Joshua was born in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, in 1740.[4] He died in Chittenden County on 27 January 1811 and was buried at Greenmount Cemetery, Burlington.[4]

Children of Abigail Sacket and Joshua Stanton

1. Elizabeth Stanton b. 1766, d. 1816
2. Joshua Stanton Jr b. 1770, d. 1806
3. Abigail Stanton b. 1770, d. 1805

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Abigail, dau of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 1 Sep 17__."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "177. Abigail Sacket."
3. It is assumed that Abigail would have been the unborn child referred to in her father's will of August 1746.
4. Find a Grave.

530 Thankful Sacket

(1748 -)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*371*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1698, d. 1753
Mother		Thankful King b. 1704, d. 1785

Thankful Sacket, daughter of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 2 May 1748.[1]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Thankful, dau of Benjamin & wife Thankfull, born 2 May 1748."

Children of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard

531 Lydia Sacket

(1736 - 1810)

Line 3 *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *374* Isaac Sacket b. 1703/04, d. 1773
Mother Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

Lydia Sacket, daughter of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 December 1736.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 73 in Gilbertsvillle, Otsego County, New York State, on 3 April 1810.[4] She married in Westfield on 31 July 1762, **King Sacket**, her first cousin, son of Benjamin Sacket and Thankful King.[5, 1, 6, 7]

King and Lydia were admitted members of the Presbyterian Church, Gilbertsvillle, sometime between 1797 and 1801.[8]

Children of Lydia Sacket and (526) King Sacket

1. *824* Alanson Sacket b. 1763
2. *825* Waight Sacket b. 1765
3. *826* Hiram Sacket b. 1769, d. 1770
4. *827* Eli Sacket b. 1772, d. 1772
5. *828* Isaac Sacket b. 1773, d. 1774
6. *829* Isaac Sacket 2d b. 1777, d. 1777

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "179. Lydia Sacket, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. (175) King Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. Isaac & Elisabeth (Shepard) b. Dec. 18, 1736."
4. Gilbertsville Presbyterian Church minutes, p. 13, "Apr. 3, 1810 – At one o'clock in the morning died Lydia Sackett, consort of King Sackett. The funeral attended on Wednesday, one o'clock p.m. Sermon preached from Exodus 14:13."
5. *Sacketts of America*, "175. King Sacket, m. (179) Lydia Sacket."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:80.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "King Sacket of Sheffield and Lydia Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
8. Gilbertsville Presbyterian Church minutes, 3 Sep 1797–12 Jun 1801. A 1971 transcription states that records were not found for this period but that "King Sacket and Lydia, his wife, were admitted members."

532 Ezekiel Sacket

(1738 - 1820)

Line 3 *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*374*	Isaac Sacket b. 1703/04, d. 1773
Mother		Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

Ezekiel Sacket, son of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 September 1738[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 October 1739.[4] He died aged 81 in Lewis County, New York State, on 15 June 1820[5] and was buried at Houseville Cemetery, Turin, Lewis County.[6] He married in Westfield on 31 December 1767, **Anne Grainger**.[1, 7, 8] Anne was born about 1744.[9] She died aged 94 in Lewis County on 25 November 1838[5] and was buried at Houseville Cemetery.[6]

In 1790 Ezekiel was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.[10]

Ezekiel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Lewis County, New York State.[11]

Children of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger

1. *838* Anne Sacket b. 1768
2. *839* Menardus Sacket+ b. 1770, d. 1854
3. *840* Molly Sacket b. 1773
4. *841* Martha Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
5. *842* Ezekiel Sacket b. 1783

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "180. Ezekiel Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1738; m. Anne Granger."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezekiel, s. Isaac & Elisabeth (Shepard) b. Sept. 12, 1738."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1739 Sacket, Ezekiel s. Isaac & Elizabeth, Oct. 28."
5. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 517, "Sacket Ezekiel, died June 15, 1820, aged 80. His wife, Anna, died November 25, 1838, aged 94."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ezekial Sacket of W. and Anne Grainger of W; m. Dec. 31, 1767."
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. 1790 United States census, Ezekiel Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
11. 1810 United States census, "Ezekiel Sacket, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

533 Mehitable Sacket

(1741 -)

Line 3 *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *374* Isaac Sacket b. 1703/04, d. 1773
Mother Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

Mehitable Sacket, daughter of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 May 1741[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 16 August 1741.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "181. Mahitabel Sacket, b. May 7, 1741."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mehitable, d. Issas & Elizabeth (Shepard) b. May 7, 1741."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1741 Sacket, Mehetable d. Isaac & Elizabeth, Aug. 16."

534 Lieutenant David Sacket

(1743 - 1838)

Line 3 *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*374*	Isaac Sacket b. 1703/04, d. 1773
Mother		Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

Lieutenant David Sacket, son of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 August 1743[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 5 February 1744.[4] He died aged 94 in Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 6 June 1838.[2, 5] He married in Westfield on 23 April 1773, **Lucretia Shepard**, daughter of Lieut John Shepard and Elisabeth Sacket.[2, 6, 7, 8, 9] David and Lucretia were second cousins once removed.

David Sacket served during the American Revolutionary War with Massachusetts State troops, seeing action in numerous battles, including Bunker Hill and Trenton.[10]

In 1790 David was living in Blandford, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one white male (16+), two white males under 16, five white females, and one other free person.[11] He was listed as a householder there in 1810.[12] He was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Denmark, Ohio.[13, 14]

David was assessed for tax in Denmark Township from 1822 to 1838. He occupied 50 acres from 1822 to 1825, 130 acres from 1826 to 1834, 30 acres in 1835 and 1836, then 45 acres in 1837 and 1838. Numbers of taxable livestock varied, up to four horses and eleven cattle in 1834.[15, 16]

Children of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard

1. *843* Lucretia Sackett+ b. say 1775
2. *844* David Sackett+ b. c 1776, d. 1829
3. *845* Lydia Sackett+ b. 1778, d. 1873
4. *846* Miriam Sackett+ b. say 1780
5. *847* John Sackett+ b. say 1784, d. 1847
6. *848* Mark Sackett+ b. c 1791, d. after 1850
7. *849* Polly Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1872

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "182. David Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1743, d. 1838; m. Lucretia Shepard."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, David, s. Isaac & Elizabeth (Shepard) b. Aug. 19, 1743."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1744 Sacket, David s. Isaac & Elizabeth, Feb. 5."
5. Emails from Patty Chrisman to Chris Sackett, August 1998.
6. *Sacketts of America*, Lucretia Shepard is recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as the wife of David Sacket but is not recorded as a Sackett descendant in her own right.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:210.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "David Sacket of W. and Lucretia Shepard of W; m. Apr. 23, 1773."
9. Lockwood, John (Rev), *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, published by the author (1922), “22 [Apr 1773]. Was at Deacon Shepards, at his son Johns, Married his daughter Lucretia to David Sacket. Lucretia has just entered her 16th year. Received 6/-.” [Entry from journal of the Third Minister of the Congregational Church in Westfield, Rev John Ballantine.] [Note: Westfield VRs show 23 Apr 1773].
10. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, David, [no date], military place Massachusetts, unit David Brewer's Massachusetts Regiment, rank Ensign."; "Sackett, David, [no date], military place Massachusetts, unit Massachusetts, rank 2nd Lieutenant."; "Sacket, David, military date 4 Jan

1776, military place USA, unit 3rd Regiment, Artillery, Continental Troops, rank Second Lieutenant."

11. 1790 United States census, Lieut David Sacket. Blandford, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, 1 white female, and 1 other free person.
12. 1810 United States census, "David Sacket, Blanford, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."
13. 1820 United States census, "David Sackett, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
14. 1830 United States census, "D Sacket, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 90-99, 1 female 15-19, total 3."
15. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1822, 1823, "Sacket, David, quantity 50 acres". Ashtabula Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1825, "Sackett, David, 50 acres." Denmark Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1826, "Sackett, David, lot WM, 50 acres, value $77, tax $0.65, 80 acres, value $109, tax $0.92."; 1827, "Sackett, David, lot WM, 50 acres, value $77, tax $0.65, 80 acres, value $109, tax $0.92."; 1828, "Sackett, David, lot W Mid, 50 acres, value $77, tax $0.45, lot, 80 acres, value $109, tax $0.92."; 1829, "Sacket, David, 50 acres, value $77, tax $6.54, 80 acres, value $109, tax $9.27."; 1830, "Sacket, David, 50 acres, value $77, tax $0.77, 80 acres, value $109, tax $1.09."; 1831, 1832, "Sacket, David, 50 acres, value $77, tax $0.77, 80 acres, value $109, tax $1.09."; 1833, "Sackett, David, lot, 50 acres, value $77, tax $0.84, 80 acres, value $109, tax $1.49."; 1834, "Sackett, David, lot, 50 acres, value $77, tax $0.61, 80 acres, value $109, tax $0.87."; 1835, "Sacket, David, lot NM, 30 acres, value $128, tax $1.34, lot SE, 62 acres, value $156, tax $1.63."; 1836, "Sackett, David, lot NM, 30 acres, value $128, tax $2.94, lot E, 85 acres, value $220, tax $4.18."; 1837, "Sackett, David, lot NM, 45 acres, value $113, tax $1.38, lot E, 80 acres, value $205, tax $2.51."; 1838, "Sackett, David, lot NM, 45 acres, value $113, tax $1.24, lot E, 80 acres, value $205, tax $2.25."
16. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850", (Ancestry image), Denmark Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1826, "Sackett, David, 1 horse, value $40, 4 cattle, value $32, tax $0.61."; 1828, "Sackett David, 1 horse, value $40, 10 cattle, value $80, tax $1.02."; 1830, "Sacket, David, 2 horses, value $80, 10 cattle, value $80, tax $1.60."; 1831, "Sackett, David, 2 horses, value $80, 9 cattle, value $72, tax $1.32."; 1832, "Sacket, David, 2 horses, value $80, 8 cattle, value $64, tax $1.44."; 1833, "Sackett, David, 4 horses, value $160, 11 cattle, value $88, tax $2.72."; 1834, "Sackett, David, 4 horses, value $160, 11 cattle, value $88, tax $1.98."

535 Captain Adnah Sacket

(1745 - 1813)

Line 3 *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*374*	Isaac Sacket b. 1703/04, d. 1773
Mother		Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

Captain Adnah Sacket, son of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 December 1745[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 September 1746.[4] He died aged 67 in Westfield on 25 April 1813.[1, 5] He married first in Westfield on 13 October 1767, **Jerusha Pomeroy**, daughter of Daniel Pomeroy and Rachel Moseley.[1, 6, 7, 8, 9] Jerusha was born on 7 March 1746/47.[9] She died aged 42 in Westfield on 14 December 1789.[10, 11] He married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 4 May 1790, **Mercy Bush**.[12, 13, 14] She was born about 1759.[10] She died aged 32 in Westfield on 21 April 1791[15, 16] following the still births of twins on 16 April 1791.[17] He married third in Westfield on 14 August 1791, **Dorothy (___) Forward**.[12, 18] She was born about 1752[19] and died aged 61 in Westfield on 2 May 1813.[20]

Adnah served in the American Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant in his cousin Captain Daniel Sacket's Company of the Third Hampshire County Regiment.[10, 21]

In 1790 Adnah was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were five white men, two white boys, four white females, and one other free person.[22]

Adnah was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Westfield.[23, 24]

Children of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy

1. *850* Jerusha Sacket+ b. 1769, d. after 1807
2. *851* John Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1851
3. *852* Charlotte Sackett+ b. 1773, d. 1855
4. *853* Lydia Sackett+ b. c 1775, d. 1843
5. *854* Isaac Sackett b. 1777, d. 1797
6. *855* Israel Sackett b. say 1778
7. *856* Olive Sackett+ b. c 1779, d. 1831

Children of Captain Adnah Sacket and Dorothy (___) Forward

1. ___ Sacket b. c 1792, d. 1792
2. *857* George Sackett b. c 1794

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "183. Adnah Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1745, d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Jerusha Pumeroy."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Adnah, s. Isaac & Elizabeth (Shepard) b. Dec. 5, 1745."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Atnah s. Isaac & Elizabeth, Sept. 21."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1813 April 25 Cap. Adnah Sacket 65 years."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Adnah Sacket of W. and Jerusha Pomroy of W; m. Oct. 13, 1767."

8. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 43 (1889): 43, *The Pomeroys of Northampton, Mass.,* "Jerusha [Pomeroy], [d. Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy & Rachel Moseley], b. March 7, 1746; m. a Sacket of Westfield, Mass."
9. *NEHG Register*, vol. 57 (1903): 269, *Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy*, "Jerusha [Pomeroy], [d. Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy & Rachel Moseley], b. Mar. 7, 1746–7; m. — Sacket of Westfield."
10. *Sacketts of America*.
11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1789 Dec 14 Jerusia Sacket wife of Adnah Sacket 41 years."
12. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:80.
13. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Adnah Sacket (Lt.) of W. and Mercy Bush of W; m. May 4, 1790."
14. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1780 [sic: 1790] Adnah Sacket of Westfield & Mercy Bush of Westfield."
15. *Sacketts of America*, has 20 April.
16. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1791 April 21 Mercy Sacket wife of Adnah Sacket 32 years."
17. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1791 April 16 A male twin child of Ad'h Sacket Still born", "1791 April 16 The other twin female child of Ad'h Sacket Still born."
18. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Adnah Sacket of W. and (Mrs.) ___ Forward of Southwick; m. [date blank]."
19. Date of birth based on age at death.
20. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1813 May 2 Wid. Dorothy Sacket 61 years."
21. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Adnan [sic: Adnah]
    Service: Massachusetts
    Rank: Lieutenant
    Birth: 12-5-1745, Westfield, Massachusetts
    Death: 4-28-1813, Westfield, Massachusetts
    Service Description: Capt Sackett, Col Moseley
    Spouse: 1) Jerusha Pomeroy, 2) Mercy Bush, 3) X Fernard."
22. 1790 United States census, Lt Adnah Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 5 white males (16+), 2 white males under 16, 4 white females, and 1 other free person.
23. 1800 United States census, "Adnah Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 45 and over, total 8."
24. 1810 United States census, "Adnah Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."

536 Zavan Sacket Sr

(1751 - 1840)

Line 3 *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*374*	Isaac Sacket b. 1703/04, d. 1773
Mother		Elizabeth Shepard b. 1712

Zavan Sacket Sr, son of Isaac Sacket and Elizabeth Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 April 1751[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 2 September 1751.[4] He died aged 89 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 26 October 1840[5] and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.[6] He married first in Westfield on 31 May 1778, **Miriam Brooks**.[7, 8, 9] He married second in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 6 February 1779, **Abigail Bills**.[1, 10] Abigail was born about 1759.[11] She died aged 83 on 15 October 1842 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery.[12]

Zavan served as a private in the American Revolutionary War. In a 1801 tax list he was listed as Lt Zaven Sackett.[6, 13]

In 1790 Zavan was living in Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, five boys, and three females.[14]

Zavan was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington (formerly Norwich) from 1797 to 1815.[15]

Zavan was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.[16, 17]

He removed from Massachusetts to Pennsylvania sometime between 1815 and 1820 and was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a

householder in Mead, Crawford County.[18], [19], [20]

He was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Mead, Crawford County, and, according to the record, was aged 91. He was actually 89.[21]

Zavan Sacket Sr (1751–1840), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

Children of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills

1. *858* Zavan Sacket Jr b. 1781, d. 1857
2. *859* Isaac Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1869
3. *860* Rolin Sackett+ b. early 1780s, d. 1863
4. *861* Dolly Sacket b. c 1785, d. 1827
5. *862* James Sacket+ b. 1786, d. 1862
6. *863* Jabez B Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1870
7. *864* Abigail Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1882
8. *865* Emily Sacket b. 1790s

9. *866* Ann Sacket b. 1790s
10. *867* Royal Sackett b. c 1796, d. 1874
11. *868* Joseph Sackett b. 1800, d. 1881
12. *869* Eliza Sackett b. c 1804, d. 1850

Possible child of Zaven Sacket Sr and Abigail Bill

Either Emily or Ann above may have been the same as Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett (1793–1868), whose parents have not otherwise been identified.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "184. Zaven Sacket, b. Apr. 28, 1751; m. Abigail Bills."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:221 Zavan Sacket, b. April 28, 1751.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Zavan, s. Isaac & Elisabeth (Shepard) b. Apr. 28, 1751."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Zavan s. Isaac & Eliza, Sept. 2" [Date should be 1751 to be consistent with birth date].
5. Crawford Statesman, 29 Oct 1840, p3, Died "On Monday night last, Mr. Zavan Sacket, Sr., of Mead township, in the 92nd yr of his age."
6. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Crawford County, Socket [*sic*], Zavin, service 8/1/75-10/5/75, Col Timothy Donaldson's Reg Mass Inf, rank Private, Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, section 4, lot 42, marble marker, info Hughes & Bovey, 3/5/36."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:257 Marriage intentions filed: Zavan Sacket & Miriam Brooks. A poss. 1st m. of Zavan Sacket.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Zavan Sacket of Springfield and Miriam Brooks of Springfield; m. [date blank]."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "[*worn*]ackett, Zaa[*worn*] of Westfield and Miriam Brooks, int. 30 May 1778."

10. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Southampton, marriages, "Sackett, Zaven, of Westfield, & Abigail Bill, of Southampton, 6 Feb 1779."
11. Date of birth based on age at death.
12. Find a Grave.
13. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Zaven
    Service: Massachusetts
    Rank: Private
    Birth: 4-28-1751, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
    Death: 10-26-1840, Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania
    Pension Number: *S4659
    Service Source: *S4659
    Service Description: 1) Capt Warham Parks, 2) Col Denison Cont Troop
    Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
    Spouse: Abigail Bills."
14. 1790 United States census, Lieut Zavan Sacket. Norwich, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 5 white males under 16, and 3 white females.
15. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1797, "Zaven Sackett, State tax $3.39, Town tax $10.61, School money $6.79, Minister tax $6.15."; 1799, "Lt Zavin Sackett, Minister & School tax $7.38, State & County tax $3.40, Town tax $3.32."; 1800, "Zavin Sackett, School tax $4.76, Minister tax $5.32, Town tax $4.75, State & County tax $3.35½."; 1801, "Lt Zaven Sackett, School tax $3.83, Min tax $4.43, Town tax $2.61, State & County tax $3.13."; 1805, "Zaven Sackett, School tax $?.20, Town tax $12.00, Minr tax $5.49, State & County tax $3.54."; 1811, "Zavin Sackett, real estate $878, tax $45.36, personal estate $163, tax $9.78."; 1813, "Zaven Sackett, real estate $878, tax $45.30, personal estate $164, tax $9.84."; 1815, "Zaven Sacket, personal estate $351, tax $21.06."
16. 1800 United States census, "Lieut Zavan Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
17. 1810 United States census, "Zavan Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 3 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 13."
18. 1820 United States census, "Zevan Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."
19. 1830 United States census, "Zavan Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
20. 1840 United States census, "Zavan Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 90-99, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 70-79, total 5."
21. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "Pennsylvania, Crawford County, Mead, Zavan Sackett, age 91, head of household."

Children of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler

537 Eliakim Sacket

(1737 - 1758)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Eliakim Sacket, son of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 November 1737[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.[4] He died aged 20 in Westfield on 26 August 1758.[1, 3, 5]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "186. Eliakim Sacket, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1739, d. Aug. 26, 1758; unmarried."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231 Birth date in Westfield VRs double checked as 30 Nov 1737 which pre-dates m. of parents (5 Jul 1738). Weygant gives birth date as 23 Nov 1739.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eliakim, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 30, 1737, d. Aug. 26, 1758 ."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Eliakim s. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.

538 Rhoda Sacket

(1740 -)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Rhoda Sacket, daughter of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 December 1740[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.[4] She married in Westfield on 6 May 1762, **Joseph Ashley**.[1, 5, 6]

Rhoda was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was named as Rhoda Ashley and was left a sum of £100 less an amount already received.

Children of Rhoda Sacket and Joseph Ashley

1. Roger Ashley b. 1765
2. Rhoda Ashley b. 1767
3. Stephen Ashley b. 1769
4. Pelle Ashley b. 1771
5. Eli Ashley b. 1773

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "187. Rhoda Sacket, b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Josiah Ashley."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rhoda, d. Eliakin & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Dec. 21, 1740."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Rhoda d. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."

5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:69.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joseph Asnley of W. and Rhoda Sacket of W; m. May 6, 1762."

539 Mercy Sacket

(1742 -)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Mercy Sacket, daughter of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1742[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.[4] She married in Westfield in 1766, **Oliver Weller**.[1, 5, 6]

Mercy was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100 and ten sheep.

Child of Mercy Sacket and Oliver Weller

1. Jared Weller b. 1767

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "188. Mercy Sacket, b. Nov. 25, 1742; m. Oliver Weller."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Marcy, d. Eliakin & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 25, 1742."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Mercy d. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:115, 12 July 1766 marriage intentions filed Oliver Weller & Mercy Sacket.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Oliver Wellar of W. and Mercy Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."

540 Justus Sacket

(1745 - 1778)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Justus Sacket, son of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1745[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 June 1746.[4] He died aged 32 in Westfield on 6 February 1778.[1, 5] He married in Westfield on 21 November 1771, **Naomi Weller**.[1, 5, 6] She was born about 1747[7] and died aged 37 on 13 April 1784.[8]

Justus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £410.

Children of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller

1. *870* Electa Sacket b. 1772
2. *871* Eliakim Sacket+ b. 1775, d. 1851
3. *872* Justus Sacket+ b. 1777, d. 1831

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "189. Justice Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1745, d. in year 1778; m. Naomi Weller."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Justice, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Oct. 14, 1745."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Justus s. Eliakim & Bethesda, June 8."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Justus Sacket of W. and Naomi Wellar of W; m. Nov. 21, 1771."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1784 April 13 The widow Naomi Sacket 37 years."

541 Stephen Sacket

(1748 - 1830)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Stephen Sacket, son of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 May 1748[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 10 July 1748.[4] He died aged 81 in Westfield on 10 January 1830.[1, 5] He married in Westfield in 1776, **Eunice Ross**.[1, 6, 7] She was born about 1746.[8] She died aged 83 in Westfield on 15 February 1830 a few weeks after Stephen's death.[9, 10]

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £450.

In 1790 Stephen was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were two men, one boy, and four females.[11]

Stephen was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[12, 13, 14]

Stephen made his will in Westfield on 5 October 1829, naming as beneficiaries his wife Eunice, son Stephen Jr, daughters, Eunice Grant, Hannah King, and Sally Morse, daughter-in-law Tryphena Sacket, and grandchildren, Hannah Noble, Elizabeth Sacket, Francis Sacket, Daniel Sacket, Eunice Morse, Hannah Morse, Ester Morse, and Theophilus Morse. He appointed his son-in-law Erastus Grant executor. The will was proved at the Springfield court on 2 March 1830.

Abstract of Will of Stephen Sacket of Westfield, Hampden County.
Date: 5 Oct 1829.
Proved: Springfield, 2 Mar 1830.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Eunice, for ever: all household furniture, all provisions including cattle, horse, sheep, swine, poultry, my waggon, sleigh, & harnesses; during lifetime: the homestead, including all buildings, the mowing of 5 acres, two adjoining pastures of 3 acres & 5 acres, & 5 acres of woodland.
Eldest son Stephen, $100 + share of estate already received.
Two eldest daughters, Eunice Grant & Hannah King, $600 each + shares of estate already received.
Grandchild Hannah Noble, dau. of Stephen Jr, $40 & a feather bed.
Grandchild Elizabeth Sacket, dau. of Stephen Jr, $100 & a feather bed.
Francis Sacket, son of Stephen Jr, $50.
Tryphena Sacket, relict of Daniel Sacket, that part of farm previously occupied by Daniel, bounded north & east by land of Ezra Sacket & south on line run by Wareham Shepard & Erastus Grant. Tryphena also to have my great Bible, 4 silver tea-spoons, & bed quilt.
Grandson Daniel Sacket, my brass eight-day clock.
Sally Morse, wife of Mason Morse, $1, which with what she has already received is to be her full share.
Grandchildren, Eunice Morse, Hannah Morse, Ester Morse, & Theophilus Morse, children of Mason & Sally Morse, $50 each.
(Complicated provisions for payment of money legacies in land equivalent & for re-allocation of amounts if estate value is insufficient.)
Executor: Erastus Grant .
Witnesses: Elijah Bates, James Sikes, Squire Loomis.

Children of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross

1. *873* Stephen Sacket Jr+ b. 1777, d. 1831
2. *874* Eunice Sacket+ b. 1779, d. 1859
3. *875* Hannah Sackett+ b. c 1780, d. 1843
4. *876* Sally Sackett+ b. c 1785, d. 1853
5. *877* Daniel Sacket+ b. 1790, d. 1823

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "190. Stephen Sacket, b. May 23, 1748, d. in year 1830; m. Emma Ross."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Stephen, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. May 23, 1748."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Stephen s. Eliakim & Bethesda, July 10."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1830 Jan. 10 Stephen Sacket 84 years."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:125, 28 October 1776 marriage intentions filed, Stephen Sacket & Eunice Ross.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Stephen Sacket of W. and Eunis Ross of W; m. [date blank]."
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1830 Feb. 15 Wid. of Stephen Sacket 83 years."
10. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Christian Secretary*, Hartford, 20 Feb 1830, "Sackett, Mrs Eunice, Westfield, Mass., aged 83."
11. 1790 United States census, Stephen Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
12. 1800 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."

13. 1810 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
14. 1820 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."

542 Ezra Sacket

(1750 - 1834)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Ezra Sacket, son of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 November 1750[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 6 January 1751.[4] He died aged 83 in Westfield on 6 April 1834.[1, 5] He married first in Westfield in 1776, **Ann Newton**.[6, 7] He married second in Westfield on 14 February 1779, **Lydia Lovering**.[1, 8, 9] She was born about 1750[10] and died aged 80 in Westfield on 12 April 1831.[11]

Ezra was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £450.

Ezra served as a private in the American Revolutionary War in his cousin Captain Daniel Sacket's Company (7th Company, Hampshire County (Massachusetts) Regiment.)[12]

In 1790 Ezra was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, two boys, and five females.[13]

Ezra was listed in the census in 1800, 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[14, 15, 16]

Ezra made his will in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He left sums of $1 to his daughters, Lydia, Charlotte, and Electa, and to his son Ezra. His daughter Julia was to receive $3, daughter Clarissa $20, and daughter Olive $30. He left his brass kettle to his daughter-in-law Abigail, wife of son

Charles. The real estate was to go to his sons, Charles and Roland. The will was proved at the Hampden County Probate Court on 3 June 1834. However, it was found that claims against the estate, amounting to $807, rendered the estate insolvent. The Court appointed Commissioners on 4 December 1834. Ezra's real estate comprised mostly 200 acres of mountain land valued at $800. This was presumably sold to pay the creditors, recorded on 2 June 1835 at a slightly lower figure of $733.[17]

Abstract of Will of Ezra Sacket of Westfield, Hampden County.
Date: 1 Mar 1834.
Proved: Hampden County Probate Court, 3 Jun 1834.
Beneficiaries:
Dau Lydia, wife of Joel Atwater, $1.
Dau Charlotte, wife of Horace Nelson, $1.
Dau Electa, wife of Charles C Dewey, $1.
Dau Clarissa, wife of Timothy Dewey, $20.
Dau Olive, wife of Manning Blakesley, & her children, $30 in trust.
Dau Julia, wife of Lyman Norton, $3, on condition she returns bed & clothing belonging to her mother.
Abigail, wife of Charles Sackett, my brass kettle.
Son Ezra, $1.
Sons Charles & Roland, all real estate.
Executors: Azariah Moseley, William Blair.
Witnesses: Eli Carter, Warham Lee, Harriet Sackett.

Children of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering

1. *878* Lydia Sacket+ b. 1781, d. 1877
2. *879* Ezra Sackett+ b. 1782, d. 1856

3. *880* Charles Sacket+ b. 1783, d. 1835
4. *881* Charlotte Sacket+ b. c 1785, d. 1875
5. *882* Electa Sacket+ b. 1788, d. 1861
6. *883* Clarissa Sacket+ b. 1790, d. 1840
7. *884* Roland Sacket+ b. 1790, d. 1882
8. *885* Olive Sacket+ b. c 1797, d. after 1860
9. *886* Julia Sacket b. c 1797, d. 1877

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "191. Ezra Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1750, d. in year 1834; m. Lydia Lovering."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezra, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 15, 1750."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1751 Sacket, Ezra s. Eliakim & Bethesda, Jan. 6."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1854 April 6 Esra Sacket 85 years" [1854 a transcription error in NEHGS database; must be 1834].
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241 28 Jul 1776 Marriage intentions filed: Ezra Sacket & Ann Newton.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Ezra Sacket of W. and Ann Newton of W; m. [date blank]."
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241 14 Feb 1779 Marriage intentions filed: Ezra SACKET & Lydia LOVERING.
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Ezra Sacket of W. and Lydia Lovering of Ipswich; m. [date blank]."
10. Date of birth based on age at death.
11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1831 April 12 Wife of Ezra Sacket 80 years."
12. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ezra
Service: Massachusetts
Rank: Private

Birth: 11-15-1750, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
Death: (Post) 1820, Westfield-Liv, Hampden Co, Massachusetts
Service Source: Ma Sols & Sails, Vol 13, p 730
Service Description: Capt Daniel Sacket, Col Ruggles Woodbridge, 1777
Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
Spouse: Lydia Lovering."

13. 1790 United States census, Ezra Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 5 white females.
14. 1800 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
15. 1810 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
16. 1820 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
17. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.

543 Pliny Sacket

(1753 - 1830)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Pliny Sacket, son of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 May 1753[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 July 1753.[4] He died aged 77 in Southwick, Hampden County, on 8 October 1830 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[5] He married in April 1780, **Elisabeth Kellogg**.[1] She died aged 55 on 15 March 1807 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[5]

Pliny was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. He was left a sum of £450.

In 1790 Pliny was living in Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, two boys, and seven females.[6]

Pliny was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Southwick.[7, 8]

Pliny Sackett (1753–1830), Southwick Cemetery, Southwick, Massachusetts
(Src: Find A Grave, Phyllis Gonska Bombard)

Elisabeth Sackett (c1751–1807), Southwick Cemetery, Southwick, Massachusetts
"In Memory of Mrs Eliizabeth Sacket wife of Pliney Sacket, who died March 15, 1807, aged 55? years."
(Src: Find A Grave, Phyllis Gonska Bombard)

Children of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg

1. *887* Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket+ b. 1777, d. 1846
2. *888* Polly Sacket b. 1778
3. *889* Jerusha Sacket b. 1781
4. *890* Electa Sacket+ b. 1782, d. 1865
5. *891* Royal Sacket+ b. 1784, d. 1859
6. *892* Pliny Sacket+ b. 1786, d. 1854
7. *893* Lucretia Sacket b. 1790
8. *894* Asenath Sacket b. 1791, d. 1793
9. *895* Oliver Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1870

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "192. Pliny Sacket, b. May 24, 1753; m. Elisabeth Kellogg."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Pline, s. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. May 24, 1753."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1753 Sacket, Pliny s. Eliakim & Bethesda, July 8."
5. Find a Grave.
6. 1790 United States census, Pliny Sacket. Southwick, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 7 white females.
7. 1800 United States census, "Pliny Sacket, Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
8. 1810 United States census, "Pliny Sacket, Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, total 2."

544 Eunice Sacket

(1756 - 1819)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Eunice Sacket, daughter of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1756[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 29 February 1756.[4] She died aged 63 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 14 August 1819 and was buried at Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield.[5] She married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 25 December 1782, **Israel Sacket**, her first cousin, son of Daniel Sacket and Mary Weller.[6, 7, 8, 9] She married second at the First Church, Westfield, in 1788, **Thomas Bagg**.[10, 11, 12]

Eunice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100.

Child of Eunice Sacket and (521) Israel Sacket

1. *786* Cynthia Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1862

Children of Eunice Sacket and Thomas Bagg

1. Eunice Bagg b. c 1789, d. 1803
2. Justin Bagg+ b. 1793, d. 1861

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eunis, d. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Feb. 19, 1756."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "193. Eunice Sacket, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. (170) Israel Sacket."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1756 Sacket, Eunice d. Eliakim & Bethesda, Feb. 29."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Bagg, Eunice, w. Thomas, 14 Aug 1819, a. 65 [in 65th y., GR4] [gravestone record, Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield.]."
6. *Sacketts of America*, "170. Israel Sacket, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. in year 1786; m. (193) Eunice Sacket."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:246.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Israel Sacket of W. and Eunice Sacket of W; m. Dec. 25, 1782."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1782 Israel Sacket of Westfield & Eunice Sacket of Westfield."
10. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 35 (1881): 231, "Marriages in West Springfield. The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Bagg of West Springfield & Eunice Sackett of Westfield was entered May the 10th & published the 11th 1788."
11. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835", "1788 Thomas Bagg of West Spgd & Widow Eunice Sackett of Westfield."
12. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Bagg, Thomas of W.S. and Eunice Sackett of Westfield, int. 10 May 1788."

545 Sarah Sacket

(1758 -)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Sarah Sacket, daughter of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 August 1758[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 5 October 1760.[4] She married in New York State on 12 October 1780, **Elna Hayt**.[1, 5]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "194. Sarah Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1758; m. Elna Hoyt."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. Eliakim & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Aug. 29, 1758."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1760 Sacket, Sarah d. Eliakim & Bethesda, Oct. 5."
5. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1780, Oct. 12. Sacket, Sarah, and Elna Hayt, Marriage Bonds, v. XXX, p. 63."

546 Molly Sacket

(1761 -)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*376*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1712, d. 1764
Mother		Bethesda Fowler b. 1717

Molly Sacket, daughter of Eliakim Sacket and Bethesda Fowler, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 November 1761[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 September 1762.[4] She married at St James, Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 25 September 1782, **William Jones Jr**.[5, 6]

Molly was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 5 July 1764. She was left a sum of £100.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "195. Molly Sacket, b. Nov. 23, 1761."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:231.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Molle, d. Eliakin & Bethesday (Fowler) b. Nov. 23, 1761."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1762 Sacket, Molly d. Eliakim & Bethesda, Sept. 12."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Records of St James Church, Great Barrington, 1770–1793, (Rev. Gideon Bostwick's Records), 15:334, "Great Barrington, Sept 25, 1782, Joined in Marriage, William Jones Jr. & Molly Sackett."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Great Barrington, marriages, "Sackett, Molly, & William Jones Jr, 25 Sep 1782."

Children of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow

547 Beulah Sacket

(1713/14 - 1769)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *378* Joseph Sacket b. 1690, d. 1756
Mother Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

Beulah Sacket, daughter of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 January 1713/14[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 January 1713/14.[4] She died aged 55 in Westfield on 27 October 1769.[5, 1] She married in Westfield on 26 January 1737/38, **Joseph Dewey**.[5, 6, 1]

Children of Beulah Sacket and Joseph Dewey

1. Beulah Dewey b. 1738/39, d. 1740
2. Joseph Dewey b. 1740/41, d. 1815
3. Benjamin Dewey b. 1743, d. 1812
4. Gad Dewey b. 1744/45, d. 1823
5. Eliab Dewey b. 1746, d. 1820
6. Sarah Dewey b. 1750, d. 1799
7. Beulah Dewey b. 1752, d. 1753
8. Mary Dewey b. 1753, d. 1812

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "196. Beulah Sacket, b. Jan. 30, 1714, d. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Joseph Dewey."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Beulah, d. Joseph & Abigail, b. Jan. 30, 1713."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1713 Sacket, Beulah d. Joseph & Abigail, 11 mo 31 d."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:228.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joseph Dewey of W. and Beulah Sacket of W; m. Jan. 26, 1737/8."

548 Jesse Sacket

(1716 - 1797)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*378*	Joseph Sacket b. 1690, d. 1756
Mother		Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

Jesse Sacket, veterinary surgeon, son of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 March 1716.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 81 on 11 November 1797.[4] He married in Westfield on 22 December 1743, **Sarah Dewey**, daughter of Jedediah Dewey and Rebecca Williams.[3, 5, 6, 7] Sarah was born in Westfield on 3 March 1710.[8] She died there aged 76 on 13 May 1786.[9, 8]

In 1790 Jesse was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man and three females.[10]

Children of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey

1. *896* Sarah Sacket b. 1744, d. 1746/47
2. *897* Rebecca Sacket+ b. 1746
3. *898* Sarah Sacket b. 1750

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Dewey Genealogy

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jesse, s. Joseph & Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1716."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "197. Jesse Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1716; m. Sarah Dewey."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1797 Nov. 11 Jesse Sacket 82 years."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jess Sacket of W. and Sarah Dewey of W; m. Dec. 22, 1743."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield marriages, "3 Dec 1743, intentions, Joses Sacket & Sarah Dewey."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Westfield marriages, "22 Dec 1743, Joses Sacket & Sarah Dewey, by Rev John Ballentine."
8. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854.
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1786 May 13 Sarah Sacket the wife Jesse Sacket 76 years."
10. 1790 United States census, Jesse Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+) and 3 white females.

549 Abigail Sacket

(1719 -)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *378* Joseph Sacket b. 1690, d. 1756
Mother Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

Abigail Sacket, daughter of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 June 1719[1, 2, 3] and baptized at Church of Christ, Westfield, on 7 June 1719.[4] She married in Westfield on 8 December 1742, **Daniel Smith**.[5, 3]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. Joseph & Abigail, b. June 4, 1719."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "200. Abigail Sacket, m. ___ Smith."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1719 Sacket, Abigail d. Joseph & Abigail, 4 mo 7 d."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Smith of Cold Spring and Abigail Sacket of W; m. Dec. 8, 1742."

550 Erastus Sacket

(1721 - before 1797)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *378* Joseph Sacket b. 1690, d. 1756
Mother Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

Erastus Sacket, son of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 June 1721.[1, 2, 3] He died before 1797.[4] He married in Westfield on 11 June 1747, **Elizabeth Leonard**, daughter of Abel Leonard Jr and Elizabeth ___.[1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9] Elizabeth Leonard was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, on 15 January 1729/30.[10] She died aged 86 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, on 8 March 1816.[11, 12]

Erastus was received into membership of the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 11 August 1764.[13]

In 1768 Erastus is recorded as having "confessed unchristian fighting &c"; the "&c" is not elucidated, nor the nature of the fighting rendering it unchristian.[14]

He was listed as head of a family of eight in a Pittsfield town census of 16 November 1772.[15]

Erastus served in the American Revolutionary War in 1776 and 1777.[16]

He was included in a 1786 census of Pittsfield householders; his son Erastus Jr was also listed.[17]

In 1790 Erastus was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were 2 men, 1 boy, and 4 females.[18]

Children of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard

1. *899* Erastus Sacket Jr+ b. 1750, d. 1838
2. *900* Solomon Sacket b. 1751/52, d. 1760
3. *901* Hannah Sacket b. 1753, d. 1754
4. *902* Ozina Sacket+ b. 1759
5. *903* Penelope Sacket+ b. 1761, d. 1837
6. *904* Solomon Sacket b. 1762, d. 1814
7. *905* Joseph Sacket+ b. 1764, d. 1842
8. *906* Zelotes Sacket b. 1766, d. 1769
9. *907* Tirzah Sacket+ b. c 1771, d. 1828
10. *908* Candace Sacket+ b. 1774, d. 1820

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Cooke: *Pittsfield Families*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "198. Erastus Sacket, m. Elizabeth Leonard."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Erastus, s. Joseph & Abigail, b. June 7, 1721."
4. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, p. 115, "Sackett, Erastus, d. before 1797.", citing probate 2 May 1797.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30 "Marriage intentions filed: Erastus Sacket & Elizabeth Leonard, May 2, 1747."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Erastas Sacket of W. and Elizabeth Leonard of Springfield; m. June 11, 1747."
7. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, "Erastus Sackett of Westfield Enters his Intention of Marriage with Elizabeth Leonard of Springfield May 2d 1747, & Published the Same Day according to Law."
8. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 4, Marriages & Intentions, 1842–1849, record of ancient Marriages prior to the year 1800, "Erastus Sackett of Westfield and Elisabeth Leonard of Springfield, were married, June 11th 1747 by Samuel Hopkins at Westfield."

9. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, Marriage Notification, "To Mr Edward Pynchon Clerk of Springfield. Sr June 11: 1747. Erastus Sackett of Westfield and Elizabeth Leonard of Springfield were Married by me Samll Hopkins." "Recd & Entd September 16th 1747 Pr Edward Pynchon Cler[k] of Springfd."
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Elizabeth Leonard, daughter of Abel Leonard Jun & Elizabeth Leonard, born 15 Jan 1729/30."
11. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:80, Pittsfield Sun, 21 March 1816, "Died. This town, a few days since, Mrs. Sacket, relict of late Mr. Erastus Sacket, ae 88."
12. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:338, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, deaths, "1816 Mar 8, Mrs. Sackett, aged 88 yrs."
13. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:284, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "List of persons belonging to the church in Pittsfield and date received, 1764 Aug 11, Erastus Sackett."
14. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, p. 115.
15. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:278, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, the Number of Families & Persons in the Town, Nov. 16, 1772. "22 Arestas Sackett 8" [family #22, 8 persons]."
16. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Erastus
    Service: Massachusetts
    Rank: Private
    Birth: (Circa) 1728, Pittsfield, Massachusetts
    Death: (Post) 1810, Pittsfield, Massachusetts
    Service Description: Capt John Strong, Col John Brown
    Residence: Pittsfield, Massachusetts
    Spouse: Elizabeth Leonard."
17. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:375, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, [1786 census] Ares. Sackett [next line] Ar. Sackett Junr."
18. 1790 United States census, Erastus Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.

551 Hannah Sacket

(1726 - young)

Line 3	*Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*378*	Joseph Sacket b. 1690, d. 1756
Mother		Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

Hannah Sacket, daughter of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1726[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 30 October 1726.[4] She probably died young.

Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America*, identified this Hannah Sacket with a marriage in 1750 to Jacob Noble. However the subject of that marriage would be Hannah Sacket the daughter of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg, identified in her father William's will as Hannah Noble.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "199. Hannah Sacket, b. Oct. 10, 1726, d. Oct. 13, 1799; m. Jacob Noble."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hannah, d. Joseph & Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1726."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1726 Sacket, Hannah d. Joseph & Abigail, Oct. 30."

552 Solomon Sacket

(1734 - 1750/51)

Line 3 *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *378* Joseph Sacket b. 1690, d. 1756
Mother Abigail Bigelow b. 1690, d. 1776

Solomon Sacket, son of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 April 1734[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 April 1734.[2] He died aged 16 in Westfield on 13 February 1750/51.[1, 3]

---

1. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Solomon, s. Joseph & Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1734, d. Feb. 13, 1750/1."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, Solomon s. Joseph & ---, April 21."
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:130.

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer

553 Anne Sacket

(1726 - 1727)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *381* Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Anne Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1726.[1, 2] She died there in infancy on 20 July 1727.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Anne, d. Jonathan, b. June 12, 1726; d. July 20, 1727. Hebron Vital Records, 1:80."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "201. Anne Sacket, b. June 12, 1726, d. in infancy."

554 Jonathan Sacket

(1727 - 1777)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*381*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother		Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Jonathan Sacket, son of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 26 December 1727.[1, 2] He died aged 49 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 3 April 1777[2] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[3] He married at Hebron on 10 November 1748, **Hannah Phelps**, daughter of Noah Phelps and Ann Dyer.[2, 4] Hannah was born in Hebron on 28 February 1726/27. She died in 1803.[2]

Jonathan was a founding, covenanting, member of the Congregational Church in Warren, attending the first "gathering" of the new church, held on 22 September 1756, probably at his father's home. His wife Hannah also "owned the covenant" by the end of that year. She was admitted to the church in Warren by letter from Hebron on 2 January 1757. Jonathan and Hannah were recorded in Warren church records as members in full communion in the Church of Christ, East Greenwich, on 29 June 1757 and 18 March 1772.[5, 6, 7]

Jonathan was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772. He was left £3 to be paid to him by his brother Justus and £4 to be paid to him by his brother Reuben. Jonathan's father had already left land to him in 1749, soon after his marriage.[8]

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps

1. *909* Hannah Sackett b. 1749
2. *910* Anna Sackett+ b. 1751, d. 1844
3. *911* William Sackett+ b. 1753, d. 1842
4. *912* Huldah Sacket+ b. 1755, d. 1813
5. *913* Abigail Sacket+ b. 1758, d. 1845
6. *914* Rebecca Sacket b. 1760
7. *915* Chloe Sacket+ b. 1762, d. 1823
8. *916* Irene Sacket b. 1764, d. 1768
9. *917* Filer Sacket+ b. 1766, d. 1834
10. *918* Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett+ b. 1768, d. 1844
11. *919* Jesse Sackett+ b. 1769, d. 1859
12. *920* Almeron Sacket+ b. c 1771, d. after 1823

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1727. Hebron Vital Records, 1:80."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "202. Jonathan Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1727, d. in year 1777; m. Hannah Phelps."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:8, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Jonathan, died Apr 3, 1777, age 49 yrs."
4. Barbour Collection, "Sackit, Jonathan Jr., m. Hannah Phelps, Nov. 10, 1748. Hebron Vital Records, 1:49."
5. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 12–13, "... September 22, 1756—the day for the "gathering" of the new church ... covenanting members [18, including] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett, Jun., Justus Sackett." "By the close of the year ten more had "owned the covenant": [including] Hannah, wife of Jonathan Sackett, Jr."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Jonathan, Jr, adm. ch. 22 Sep 1756. 5:58."; "Sackett, Jonath(a)n, mem. in full

communion in Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 29 Jun 1757. 2:6."; "Sackett, Jonath(a)n, Jr & w. Hannah, mems. in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. 2:11."

7. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 23–24, "The church of the "Society of East Greenwich (now Warren) in the town of Kent" was formerly organized Sept. 22, 1756. [First covenant, names included:] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett Jun., Justus Sackett. 'Then the above named Persons publickly Covenanted and were declared to be a Church of Christ.' ."
8. *Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."

555 Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket

(1729/30 - 1815)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *381* Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket, of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Connecticut, on 9 March 1729/30.[1, 2] He died aged 85 in Warren on 16 March 1815[2, 3] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[4, 5, 6] He married in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 January 1756, **Lydia Newcomb**, 1738-1808, daughter of Benjamin Newcomb and Hannah Clark.[7, 2] Lydia was born about 1731.[8] She died aged 77 in Warren on 16 November 1808[2, 9] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[10]

Justus was commissioned Captain of the Second Train Band of Kent (Warren), Connecticut, in 1765, and served in the American Revolutionary War.[11]

Justus was a founding, covenanting, member at the first "gathering" of the Congregational Church at Warren in 1756, and was a deacon of the church. In 1776, when the congregation decided to build a proper church meeting house to replace the old schoolhouse, he was sent to the General Court "to git a committee to Stake A place to Set sd house."[12, 13, 14, 15]

Justus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772. He was left half the house and barn and all the farm stock after specific bequests to his mother.[16]

Captain Justus, then a member of the East Greenwich Church, filed a

complaint at the First Congregational Church, Kent, against Ebenezer Pack on 15 December 1773.[17]

Justus was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783. He was left a one-third share of her estate.

In 1790 Justus was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were three men, and three females.[18]

Justus was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.[19], [20]

In February 1814 Justus, then 83, suffered a fall, breaking a thigh, as described by his nephew Alexander Sackett writing in August 1814 from Warren to Dr Samuel Sackett (Alexander's brother) in Pennsylvania.

> Unkle Justus is living and intended to go to New Connecticut this next fall but has yet to see his Son Salmon who lives there he lives in the town of Tallmadge but Unkle has net with a great misfortune. in the month of February last (I think it was) he was walking just out of doors when his feet Slipped from under him and as he fell he broke one of his thies so that he has not been able to walk one step on that leg Since nor is it likely that he ever will again for the bones do not unite and the soreness is gone so there is a large place in the thy, he can walk with Crutches if some body will Steady him. he has been to meeting several times this Summer They lift him in and out of the Waggon and So they Convey him to the Meetinghouse and back again, Unkle retains his Mental faculdies remarkably well. Unkles Children are all living, except Lydia, and well except Minervy. She has a feble Constitution, they are doing well — it is a general time of health here tho there is some Exceptions and some deaths.

Justus Sackett (1730–1815), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Michael Bradbury)

Children of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb

1. *921* Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1762, d. 1844
2. *922* Deacon Salmon Sackett+ b. 1764, d. 1846
3. *923* Homer Sackett+ b. 1765, d. 1853
4. *924* Lodeme Sackett+ b. 1767, d. 1857
5. *925* Lydia Sackett+ b. 1768, d. 1813
6. *926* Betsey Sackett+ b. 1769, d. 1821
7. *927* Minerva Sackett+ b. 1770, d. 1825

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Justus, s. Jonath [*sic*], b. Mar. 9, 1729/30. Hebron Vital Records, 1:17."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "203. Justus Sacket, b. Mar. 9, 1730, d. Mar. 16, 1815; m. Lydia Newcomb."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, Esq., d. 16 Mar 1815, age 85. 2:11a."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Justus, died 1815."
   51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sacket, Justus Esq, died Mar 16, 1815, age 85 yrs."
   27:331, *Hartford Courant*, 29 Mar 1815, "Sacket, Deac. Justus, Warren, died Mar 16, age 85."
   Connecticut Mirror (Hartford), 3 Apr 1815, "Sacket, Dea. Justus, Warren, died Mar 16, age 85."
   Connecticut Herald (Hartford), 4 Apr 1815, "Sacket, Dea. Justus, Warren, age 85."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Gravestone, In/ memory of/ Justus Sackett Esq./ who departed this life/ Mar. 16, 1815/ æ 85/ "in God's own arms he left the breath/ That God's own spirit gave/ His was the noblest road to death/ And his the sweetest grave."
7. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Justice, m. Lyddia Newcomb, Jan. 1, 1756, by Timothy Hatch. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
8. *Sacketts of America*, has 1738.
9. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Lydia, w. Justus, Esq., d. 16 Nov 1808, age 77. 2:5a."
10. Hale Collection, 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sacket, Lydia, wife of Justus Esq, died Nov 16, 1808, age 77 yrs."
    26:184, *Danbury Times*, 7 Dec 1808, "Sacket, Mrs, Warren, wife of Deacon Justus Sacket, age 77."
    Litchfield Gazette, 7 Dec 1808, "Sacket, Lydia, Warren, wife of Deacon Justus, age 77."
    Connecticut Herald (Hartford), 13 Dec 1808, "Sacket, Lydia, Warren, age 77."
11. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Justus
    Service: Connecticut
    Rank(S): Civil Service, Patriotic Service
    Birth: 3-9-1730, Hebron, Windham Co, Connecticut
    Death: 3-16-1815, Warren, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Service Source: Hoadly, Pub Recs of the State of Ct 1776-1781, Vol 1, pp 3,62, 90, 379; Vol 2, pp 250, 256; Vol 3, pp 10, 375, Vol 4, pp 81,131, 138; Vol 5, p 115
    Service Description: 1) J.O.P. 1775/6,1779 Etal, Deputy; 2) Rep to Gen Assem Fr Kent 1775-1783
    Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Spouse: Lydia Newcomb."

12. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), vi, "Deacons of the Church ... Justus Sackett [undated, but late 1700s] ... Salmon Sackett, 1808, (Moved to Tallmadge, Ohio)."
    4–5, "Among the pioneers who during the first decade took up land in the section now known as Warren, were some of the town's most influential men .... For example, ... Justus and Homer Sackett; ...."
    12–13, "... September 22, 1756—the day for the "gathering" of the new church ... covenanting members [18, including] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett, Jun., Justus Sackett."
    16, "In 1776 Justus Sackett was sent to the General Court "to git a committee to Stake A place to Set sd house" [a proper meeting house to replace the little schoolhouse]."
13. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, adm. ch. 22 Sep 1756; d. ( ) 1815, age 85. 5:58."; "Sackett, Justus, mem. in full communion in Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 29 Jun 1757. 2:6."; "Sackett, Justus & w. Lydia, mems in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. 2:11."; "Sackett, Lydia, adm. ch. 25 Jun 1780. 2:18."; "Sackett, Lydia, adm. ch. 25 Jun 1780, on profession. 5:64."
14. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, Dea. & w. Lydia, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:24."
15. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 23–24, "The church of the "Society of East Greenwich (now Warren) in the town of Kent" was formerly organized Sept. 22, 1756. [First covenant, names included:] Jonathan Sackett, Jonathan Sackett Jun., Justus Sackett. 'Then the above named Persons publickly Covenanted and were declared to be a Church of Christ.' ."
16. *Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."
17. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Kent, First Congregational, "Sackett, Justus, Capt, a member of East Greenwich Ch., filed complaint 15 Dec 1773 against Ebenezer Pack. 1:20."
18. 1790 United States census, Justus Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
19. 1800 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
20. 1810 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 5."

556 Reuben Sackett

(1732 - 1803)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*381*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother		Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Reuben Sackett, son of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 17 June 1732.[1, 2] He died aged 71 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 July 1803[2, 3, 4] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[5] He married in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, on 21 December 1752, **Mercy Finney**, daughter of Dr John Finney and Ann Toogood.[2, 6, 7, 8] Mercy was born in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 1 January 1729/30.[7] She died aged 75 in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 23 January 1805[9, 10, 11] and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sharon.[10, 12]

Reuben and Mercy were admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 31 August 1760.[13] They were listed on 18 March 1772 as members of the Church of Christ, East Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut.[14]

Reuben was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 June 1772.[15]

During the American Revolutionary War, Reuben was a selectman and a member of a committee involved in patriotic service in Kent (Warren.)[16]

Reuben was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783. He was left a one-third share of her estate.

In 1790 Reuben was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.[17]

Reuben was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Warren.[18]

Reuben made his will in Warren on 19 March 1800. He provided for his wife Mercy during her lifetime. Of their children, three sons, Samuel, Aaron, and Cyrus, were living elsewhere. Reuben effectively left his estate to Alexander, the remaining son, conditional on his paying monetary amounts to his brothers, but with the option of a division of the estate should any of the brothers return within ten years. The personal estate, other than the household furniture, some livestock, and the use of the home lot, which was reserved to Reuben's widow, was divided up between Alexander and his three sisters, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty, by voluntary agreement ratified at Court.[19]

From 1 January 1801, Reuben and Mercy were again members of the Congregational Church of Christ in Warren.[20]

Reuben's widow Mercy made her will in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. Beneficiaries were her children, named as Samuel, Aroon, Sirus, Alexander, Anar Williams, Lucinda Fuller, and Voilet Beats. The first three, Samuel, Aaron, and Cyrus, were living some way away and would receive their inheritance if they returned and made claim within five years.

Reuben's will

Will of Reuben Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
Abstract
Date: 19 Mar 1800.
Beneficiaries:

Wife Mercy, household furniture, a horse, 2 cows, 10 sheep, dwelling house & ¾ of home lot during widowhood & one-third during lifetime.
Son Samuel, £10.
Son Alexander, one-third of home lot, plus other two-thirds on payment of £65 to brothers: £10 to Samuel, £20 to Aaron, and £35 to Cyrus; division of land in these proportions as alternative to payment.
Alexander's debt to Reuben of £25 to be cancelled.
Son Aaron, £20.
Son Cyrus, £35.
Daughter Aner, 26-acre lot known as Johnson's lot.
Daughter Mercy Lucinda, ten shillings.
Daughter Violitty, ten shillings.
If any of Samuel, Aaron, or Cyrus do not claim, their share of estate to be divided equally among Alexander, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty.
Executor: son Alexander.
Witnesses: Lysander Curtiss, Lovina Curtiss, George W Curtiss.
Witnesses sworn at Litchfield County Court, 25 Jul 1803.

Inventory, 10 Aug 1803.
Abstract
Included home lot, 24 acres, with dwelling house, barn, and weaver's shop $410; 30-acre lot across the highway in front of house being part of Colledge lot $540, 26-acre wood lot called the Johnson Pitch $140.
Distribution of estate, dated 13 Sep 1803, included lists of livestock and other items with values distributed to beneficiaries: Reuben & Aner Williams $34; John & Mercy Lucinda Fuller $45; John & Violitty Bates $36; Alexander Sackett, part of his father's clothes, $10. Distribution

ratified as their free & voluntary act at Litchfield County Court, 11 Feb 1804, by Alexander Sacket, Reuben Williams, Aner Williams, John Fuller, M Lucinda Fuller, John Bates, & Violetta Bates.

Mercy's will

Will of Mercy Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
Abstract
Date: 16 Oct 1804.
Testatrix: Mercy Sackett of town of Warren, county of Litchfield.
Beneficiaries:
Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, being at a great distance, half estate if they return and claim within 5 years.
Son Alexander, Aner Williams, Lucinda Fuller, Violet Bates, $1.68 each. Aner, Lucinda, & Violet to share equally other half if Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus make no claim.

Children of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney

1. *928* Samuel Sackett MD+ b. 1754, d. 1833
2. *929* Alexander Sackett b. 1758, d. 1829
3. *930* Aaron Sackett+ b. 1760, d. 1827
4. *931* Cyrus Sackett+ b. 1764, d. 1846
5. *932* Aner Sackett b. 1766, d. after 1814
6. *933* Mercy Lucinda Sackett+ b. 1769, d. 1832
7. *934* Violitty Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1807

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Rubine, s. Jonathan, b. June 17, 1732. Hebron Vital Records, 1:13."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "204. Reuben Sacket, b. June 17, 1732, d. June 5, 1803; m. Mercy Finney."
3. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Reuben, d. July 5, 1803, æ 71 years. Warren Vital Records, 1:140."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 6 Jul 1803, age 71. 5:58."; "Sackett, Reuben, d. 6 Jul 1803, age 71. 2:2a."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Reuben, died July 5, 1803, age 71 yrs."
6. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Ruben, m. Marcy Finney, b. of Kent, Dec. 21, 1752, by Rev. Cyrus Marsh. Kent Vital Records, LR1:12."
7. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 60 (1906): 70, *Bristol Branch of the Finney Family*, "Mercy [Finney], [d. John Finney & Ann Toogood], b. [Swansea, Mass.] Jan. 1, 1729–30; m. Dec. 21, 1752, Reuben Sacket of East Greenwich, now Warren, Conn."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Kent, 55:138, "Sackett, Reuben, m. Mercy Finney, of East Greenwich, in Kent, 21 Dec 1752, by Cyrus Marsh, Pastor. 1:101."
9. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Marcy, w. Reuben, d. Jan. 23, 1805, æ 75 years. Warren Vital Records, 1:140."
10. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), The Sharon Burying Ground, "Sackett, Mrs. Marcy, widow of the late Reuben, of Warren, died Jan. 23, 1805, æ. 75."
11. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Mercy, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 23 Jan 1805, age 75. 5:58."; "Sackett, Mercy, wid., d. 23 Jan 1805, age 75, at Sharon. 2:2a."
12. Hale Collection, 43:4, Inscription, Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Mary, wife of Reuben, died Jan 23, 1805, age 75 yrs."
13. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 6 Jul 1803, age 71. 5:58."; "Sackett, Mercy, adm. ch. 31 Aug 1760, on profession; d. 23 Jan 1805, age 75. 5:58."
14. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben & Mercy, mems in full communion with Church of Christ in East Greenwich, 18 Mar 1772. 2:11."

15. *Sacketts of America*, "47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer."
16. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Reuben
    Service: Connecticut
    Rank(s): Civil Service, Patriotic Service
    Birth: 6-17-1732, Hebron, Hartford Co, Connecticut
    Death: 6-5-1803, Warren, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Service Source: Ct Rev War Accts, 1st Ser, Vol 11, Doc 110a, Roll #36.15; Atwater, Hist of Kent, Ct, p 35
    Service Description: Selectman & Member of Committee, Kent
    Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Spouse: Mercy Finney."
17. 1790 United States census, Reuben Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
18. 1800 United States census, "Reuben Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
19. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
20. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Reuben & w. Mercy, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:24."

557 Aaron Sackett

(1735 - 1758)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*381*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother		Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Aaron Sackett, son of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 5 August 1735.[1, 2] He died there aged 23 on 11 November 1758.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "205. Aaron Sacket, b. Aug. 1735, probably died in childhood."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackitt, Aaron, s. Jonathan, b. Aug. 5, 1735; d. Nov. 11, 1758. Hebron Vital Records, 1:21 & 63."

558 Anne Sacket

(1738 - 1749)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*381*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother		Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Anne Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 23 August 1738.[1, 2] She died there in childhood on 7 October 1749.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Ann[e], d. Jonathan, b. Aug. 23, 1738; d. Oct. 7, 1749. Hebron Vital Records, 1:26."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "206. Anne Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1738, probably died in childhood."

559 Hannah Sacket

(1740 - 1749)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *381* Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Hannah Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 13 August 1740.[1, 2] She died there in childhood on 22 September 1749.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Hannah, d. Jonathan, b. Aug 13, 1740; d. Sept. 22, 1749. Hebron Vital Records, 1:32 & 52."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "207. Hannah Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1740; probably died in childhood."
3. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackit, Hannah, d. Connecticut, 22 Sep 1749, father Jonathan."

560 Rebecca Sacket

(1743 - 1749)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *381* Jonathan Sacket b. 1696/97, d. 1773
Mother Anne Filer b. c 1705, d. 1787

Rebecca Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Anne Filer, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 14 April 1743.[1, 2] She died there in childhood on 18 October 1749.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Rebeckah, d. Jonathan, b. Apr. 14, 1743; d. Oct. 18, 1749. Hebron Vital Records, 1:37."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "208. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 14, 1743; probably died in childhood."

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg

561 Hannah Sacket

(1725 - 1799)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*382*	William Sacket b. 1700, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Bagg b. say 1700

Hannah Sacket, daughter of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1725.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 74 on 13 October 1799.[1] She married at Westfield on 8 May 1750, **Jacob Noble**.[1, 4, 5]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 9 November 1752. She was named as Hannah Noble and was left a farm of about 50 or 60 acres at Munhard River.

Weygant, in *The Sacketts of America*, identified the wife of Jacob Noble as Hannah Sacket, the daughter of Joseph Sacket and Abigail Bigelow. However the will of William Sacket, in naming his daughter as Hannah Noble, provides evidence that it was his daughter who was the subject of that marriage.

Children of Hannah Sacket and Jacob Noble

1. Jacob Noble b. 1750/51, d. 1752
2. Hannah Noble b. 1752
3. Elisabeth Noble b. 1754
4. Thankful Noble b. 1756
5. Mercy Noble b. 1756

6. Jacob Noble b. 1759
7. Benjamin Noble b. 1762
8. Phineas Noble b. 1767

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "225. Hannah Sacket, b. July 6, 1725; m. ___ Noble."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hanah, d. William & Hanah (Bagg) b. July 6, 1725."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, 8 May 1750 marriage intentions filed: Hannah Sacket & Jacob Noble. Weygant has m. date 3 May 1750.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jacob Noble of W. and Hannah Sacket of W; m. May 8, 1750 ."

562 Moses Sacket

(1727 - 1743)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*382*	William Sacket b. 1700, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Bagg b. say 1700

Moses Sacket, son of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 December 1727[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 December 1727.[4] He died aged 15 in Westfield on 10 October 1743.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "226. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1727. d. Oct. 10, 1743, unmarried."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Moses, s. William & Hanah (Bagg) b. Dec. 15, 1727, d. Oct. 10, 1743."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1727 Sacket, Moses s. William & Hannah, Dec. 31."

563 William Sacket

(1730 - 1802)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*382*	William Sacket b. 1700, d. 1755
Mother		Hannah Bagg b. say 1700

William Sacket, son of William Sacket and Hannah Bagg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 September 1730[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 25 April 1731.[4] He died aged 71 in Westfield on 2 February 1802.[1, 5, 6] He married in Westfield on 10 January 1760, **Lydia Weller**, daughter of Jonathan Weller and Mary Bridgeman.[1, 5, 7, 8] Lydia was born in 1739[9] and died aged 89 in Westfield on 17 May 1828.[10]

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 9 November 1752. He was appointed executor and was left the residue of the estate after bequests to his mother and sister.

William Sacket served as a private in the American Revolutionary War.[11]

In 1790 William was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were four white males (16+), three white males under 16, one white female, and one other free person.[12]

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.[13]

William made his will in Westfield on 24 January 1797. His wife Lydia, was to receive, in addition to the "widow's third", all the household furniture, William's black mare with side saddle, a cow, and $50 in cash. He left specified lots of land to his daughters: two lots totalling 51 acres to Molly, and one lot of 64 acres to Lydia. The remainder of his estate was to

be divided equally among his sons, William, Moses, Royal, Joel, James, and John. In a codicil dated 25 June 1799, he directed that Royal's share was to be divided equally among Royal's children, perhaps indicating that Royal had been taken ill by that date (Royal died aged 34 a few years later). Probate was granted to William's son James as executor on 2 March 1802.[14]

Abstract of will of William Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
Date: 24 Jan 1797.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Lydia, use of one-third of real estate during lifetime, one-third of personal estate absolutely, all household furniture, my black mare & side saddle, one cow, & $50 cash.
Dau Molly Carter, one lot of 21½ acres in new addition no. 54, one lot of 29½ acres in new addition no. 39, & $12.
Dau Lydia Noble, one lot of 64 acres in new addition, & $10.
Six sons, William, Moses, Royal, Joel, James & John, rest of estate, real & personal, in equal shares.
Appraisers: Col James Taylor, Joseph Root.
Executors: sons William & James.
Witnesses: Sam Mather, James Taylor, Azariah Mosley.
Codicil 25 Jun 1799.
Son Royal's share of estate to be divided equally among Royal's children.
Witnesses: Sam Mather, Jacob Noble, Azariah Moseley.
Probate: 2 Mar 1802, to executor James Sacket, William Sacket having declined to act as executor.

Children of William Sacket and Lydia Weller

1. *935* Molly Sacket b. 1760, d. 1809
2. *936* William Sacket+ b. 1762, d. 1847
3. *937* Lydia Sacket+ b. 1764, d. 1838
4. *938* Moses Sacket+ b. 1766, d. 1850
5. *939* Royal Sacket+ b. 1769, d. 1804
6. *940* Joel Sacket+ b. 1772, d. 1841
7. *941* James Sacket b. 1774, d. 1844
8. *942* John Sacket b. 1780, d. 1807

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "227. William Sacket, b. Sept. 1730, d. in year 1802; m. Lydia Weller."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. William & Hanah (Bagg) b. Sept. 7, 1730."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1731 Sacket, William s. William & Hannah, April 25."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, William, m. Lydia Wellar, Jan. 10, 1760, d. Feb. 2, 1802 ."
6. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1802 Feb. 2 William Sacket 71 years."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sacket of W. and Lydia Wellar of W; m. Jan. 10, 1760."
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1828 May 17 Wid. Lydia Sacket 89 years."
11. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, William
    Service: Massachusetts
    Rank: Private
    Birth: 9-7-1730, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Death: 2-2-1802, Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
Service Description: Capt David Mosely, Col John Mosely
Comments: Ss: Ma Sol & Sail, Vol. 13 P. 731
Residence: Westfield, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
Spouse: Lydia Weller."

12. 1790 United States census, William Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 4 white males (16+), 3 white males under 16, 1 white female, and 1 other free person.
13. 1800 United States census, "Wm Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
14. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

Children of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble

564 Ruth Sacket

(1741 - 1741)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*384*	Samuel Sacket b. 1704, d. 1760
Mother		Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

Ruth Sacket, daughter of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 August 1741[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 6 September 1741.[4] She died in infancy in Westfield on 10 October 1741.[1, 3, 5]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "232. Ruth Sacket, b. Aug. 26, 1740, d. Oct. 10, 1741."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ruth, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Aug. 26, 1741, d. Oct. 10, 1741."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1741 Sacket, Ruth d. Samuel & ---, Sept. 6."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.

565 Thankful Sacket

(1742/43 -)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*384*	Samuel Sacket b. 1704, d. 1760
Mother		Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

Thankful Sacket, daughter of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1742/43[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 February 1743.[4] She married about 1763, **Hopestill King**.[5]

Thankful was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. She was left a one-fifth share of his estate, subject to her mother's "widow's third."

On 6 May 1782 Hopestill and Thankful King sold that part of Sacket Farm now in their ownership following Thankful's inheritance from her father and following the deaths of her brother Samuel and sister Rachel. They sold their three-fifths of the land to Ezra Fellows for £90.[6]

Children of Thankful Sacket and Hopestill King

1. Caleb King b. 1764
2. Ruth King b. 1767
3. Daniel King b. c 1769
4. Louisa King b. 1773
5. Samuel King b. 1777
6. David King b. 1779

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Thankfull, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Jan. 29, 1742/3."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "233. Thankful Sacket, b. Jan. 29, 1742."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1743 Sacket, Thankful d. Samuel & ---, Feb. 27."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. Unsourced typescript of deed of sale of land dated 6 May 1782 found on several Ancestry trees, Dec 2019.

566 Abigail Sacket

(1745 - 1771)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *384* Samuel Sacket b. 1704, d. 1760
Mother Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

Abigail Sacket, daughter of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 April 1745[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 5 May 1745.[4] She died aged 27 in Connecticut on 4 October 1771.[5] She married in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 30 November 1764, **John Richards**.[6]

Abigail was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. She was left a one-fifth share of his estate, subject to her mother's "widow's third."

Child of Abigail Sacket and John Richards

1. Lovicy Richards+ b. 1767, d. 1846

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "234. Abigail Sacket, b. Apr. 27, 1745."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Apr. 27, 1745."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1745 Sacket, Abigail d. Samuel & ---, May 5."
5. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Abigail Richards, 27, d. 4 Oct 1771, wife of John."
6. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Abigail, m. John Richards, Nov. 30, 1764. Canaan Vital Records, A:12."

567 Rachel Sacket

(1747 - before 1782)

Line 3 *Samuel*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*384*	Samuel Sacket b. 1704, d. 1760
Mother		Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

Rachel Sacket, daughter of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 December 1747[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 February 1748.[4] She died before May 1782.[5] Rachel had a daughter, Eleaner Williams, in Westfield on 7 June 1770.

Rachel was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. She was left a one-fifth share of his estate, subject to her mother's "widow's third."

Child of Rachel Sacket and ___ Williams

1. Eleanor Williams b. 1770

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "235. Rachel Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1747."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rachil, d. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Dec. 23, 1747."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1748 Sacket, Rachel d. Samuel & ---, Feb. 28."
5. Unsourced typescript of deed of sale of land dated 6 May 1782 found on several Ancestry trees, Dec 2019. Rachel had died by May 1782.

568 Samuel Sacket

(1750 - before 1782)

Line 3	*Samuel*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*384*	Samuel Sacket b. 1704, d. 1760
Mother		Ruth Trumble b. c 1705

Samuel Sacket, son of Samuel Sacket and Ruth Trumble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 October 1750[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 October 1750.[4] He died before May 1782.[5]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1760. He was left a two-fifths share of the estate, subject to his mother's "widow's third", and the house, barn, and orchard.

Samuel served in the American Revolutionary War in 1775.[1]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "236. Samuel Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1750."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:172.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, s. Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) b. Oct. 20, 1750."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Samuel s. Samuel & ---, Oct. 28."
5. Unsourced typescript of deed of sale of land dated 6 May 1782 found on several Ancestry trees, Dec 2019. Samuel had died by May 1782.

Children of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith

569 Mindwell Sacket

(1732/33 - 1767)

Line 3 *Benoni*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*385*	Benoni Sacket b. 1710, d. 1785
Mother		Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

Mindwell Sacket, daughter of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 February 1732/33[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 18 February 1732/33.[4] She died aged 34 in 1767.[5] She married in Westfield on 10 July 1755, **Eli Root**, son of Ensign Joseph Root and Sarah ___.[1, 5, 6] After Mindwell's death, Eli Root married, in 1772, Experience Kellogg of Hadley. Eli was born in Westfield on 27 February 1731.[5] He died aged 73 on 28 October 1804[5] and was buried at Pontoosuc Hill, Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[5] Eli served in the American Revolutionary War.[5]

Children of Mindwell Sacket and Eli Root

1. Eli Root Jr b. 1755
2. Lovisa Root b. 1757, d. 1839
3. Roswell Root b. 1759
4. Azariah Root b. 1761, d. 1852

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "237. Mindwell Sacket, b. Feb. 15, 1732; m. John Shepard."
[John Shepard married Mindwell's sister Elizabeth, not Mindwell].

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mindwell, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Feb. 15, 1732/3 ."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1733 Sacket, Mindwell d. Benoni & Mindwell, Feb. 18."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 3:27, Record of Revolutionary Soldiers of Berkshire County, Berkshire County Chapter of the State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, "Root, Eli, b. Westfield, Mass, Feb 27, 1731, d. Oct 28, 1804, m. July 20, 1755, Mindwell Sackett d. 1767, m. 2nd, pub. June 24, 1772, Experience Kellogg of Hadley, b. 1731, d. Oct 27, 1820, ae 89. He was son of Ensign Joseph and Sarah. See Root Gen. 339. His grave is on Pontoosuc Hill, Pittsfield cemetery, and has marker."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Eli Root (Rootт) of W. and Mindwell Sacket of W; m. July 10, 1755."

570 Elisabeth Sacket

(1734 -)

Line 3 *Benoni*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*385*	Benoni Sacket b. 1710, d. 1785
Mother		Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

Elisabeth Sacket, daughter of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 September 1734[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 23 September 1734.[4] She married in Westfield on 6 March 1755, **Lieut John Shepard**, son of Deacon John Shepard and Elisabeth Noble.[1, 5, 6]

Children of Elisabeth Sacket and Lieut John Shepard

1. John Shepard b. 1755
2. Grace Shepard b. 1756
3. Lucretia Shepard+ b. 1758
4. Dolly Shepard b. 1760
5. Silas Shepard b. 1761
6. Walter Shepard+ b. 1763, d. c 1800
7. Lydia Shepard b. 1764
8. Betsey Shepard b. 1766
9. Edward Shepard b. 1767
10. Bohan Shepard b. 1769
11. Diana Shepard b. 1771
12. Electa Shepard b. 1773
13. Polly Shepard b. 1774

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "238. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Sept. 13, 1734; m. John Shepard."
   "238. Elisabeth Sackett, 1734–___?, daughter of (60) Benoni Sackett and Mindwell Smith, was married, Mar. 6, 1755, to John Shepard, 1733–___, son of John Shepard and Elisabeth Noble. They resided at Hebron, Washington County, N. Y."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elisabeth, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Sept. 13, 1734."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1734 Sacket, Elizabeth d. Benoni & Mindwell, Sept. 23."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:236.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Shepard (Sheepard) Jr. of W. and Elizabeth Sacket of W; m. Mar. 6, 1755."

571 Diana Sacket

(1736/37 -)

Line 3 *Benoni*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*385*	Benoni Sacket b. 1710, d. 1785
Mother		Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

Diana Sacket, daughter of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 March 1736/37.[1, 2, 3] She married there on 4 May 1758, **Seth Coe**.[4, 5, 3]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Diana, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Mar. 18, 1736/7 ."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "239. Diana Sacket, b. Mar. 18, 1736; m. Seth Case."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:17.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Seth Coe of Granville and Diana Sacket of W; m. May 4, 1758."

572 Lucretia Sacket

(1739 -)

Line 3 *Benoni*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*385*	Benoni Sacket b. 1710, d. 1785
Mother		Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

Lucretia Sacket, daughter of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 June 1739.[1, 2, 3] She married at the Second Church of Springfield, West Springfield, Hampden County, on 25 October 1759, **William Day**, son of Captain William Day.[4, 5, 6, 7, 8]

Children of Lucretia Sacket and William Day

1. Lucretia Day b. 1760
2. Richard Day b. 1762
3. William Day b. 1764
4. Frederick Day b. 1766
5. Cynthia Day+ b. 1769, d. 1851

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "240. Lucretia Sacket, b. June 28, 1739."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Luereche, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. June 28, 1759.
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, "The Intention of Marriage Between William Day & Lucinda Sacket of Springfield are here Enter'd October 4th anno: Dom: 1759 notification posted October 6th 1759."
5. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Marriages, 1728–1807, "William Day and Lucretia Sackett of Springfield were Joynd Together in Marriage October 25: 1759."

6. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Marriage, Springfield Second Church (West Springfield), 1712–1774, "Oct. 25 1759 Wm Day and Lucretia Sackett."
7. Day, George Edward, *Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of Robert Day* (Northampton, MA: J & L Metcalf, 1848), "190. William [Day], of West Springfield, son of Capt. William, m. Lucretia Sackett, Oct. 25, 1759. Children—
   480. Lucretia, b. 1760; m. Joel Day. (370)
   481. Richard, b. Feb. 1, 1762; removed to Canada and left a family there.
   482. William, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
   483. Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1766; d. in the West Indies.
   484. Cynthia, b. May 4, 1769; m. George Hunt, May 17, 1786, and afterwards, ___ Thayer."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Day, W[illia]m, and Lucretia Sackett, 25 Oct 1759."

573 Ruth Sacket

(1741 - 1813)

Line 3 *Benoni*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*385*	Benoni Sacket b. 1710, d. 1785
Mother		Mindwell Smith b. say 1710

Ruth Sacket, daughter of Benoni Sacket and Mindwell Smith, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 September 1741.[1, 2, 3, 4] (Her birth was also recorded in Sheffield, Berkshire County.) She died aged 71 on 4 March 1813 and was buried at Old Benson Cemetery, Benson, Rutland County, Vermont.[5, 6] She married in Westfield on 31 January 1760, **Jacob Gleason**.[3, 7, 8, 9]

Ruth (Sacket) Gleason (1741–1813), Old Benson Cemetery, Rutland County, Vermont, "in memory [of]/ Ruth wife [of]/ jacob gleason/ died March / 1813 in the/ 71st year/ of her/ age"
(Src: Find A Grave, Janet Muff)

Children of Ruth Sacket and Jacob Gleason

1. Benoni Gleason+ b. c 1760, d. 1819
2. Bissel Gleason b. 1761, d. 1842
3. Jacob Gleason b. 1767, d. 1840
4. Sacket Gleason b. 1785, d. 1804

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:190.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ruth, d. Benoni & Mindwell (Smith) b. Sept. 28, 1741."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "241. Ruth Sacket, b. Sept. 28, 1741; m. Jacob Gleason."

4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sackett, Ruth, dau of Benoni & wife Mindwell, born 28 Sep 1741."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Ruth Gleason, d. 4 Mar 1813, in 71st yr, bur. Old Cemetery, ms copy 23 Dec 1919 attested by Benson Town Clerk."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Gleason, Jacob, and Ruth Sacket, both of Westfield, marr. intentions 2 Dec 1759."
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:30, 31 January 1760 marriage intentions filed: Ruth Sacket & Jacob Gleason.
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jacob Gleason of W. and Ruth Sacket of W; m. Jan. 31, 1760."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin

574 Mary Sackett

(1736/37 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *387* Thomas Sackett b. 1709, d. 1764
Mother Jane Austin b. c 1715, d. 1779

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 9 January 1736/37.[1] She married at Monkton, Kent, on 14 October 1760, **William Hughes**.[2, 3]

Children of Mary Sackett and William Hughes

1. Thomas Hughes b. 1761
2. Mary Hughes b. 1763
3. Jane Hughes+ b. 1765
4. William Hughes b. 1768
5. Ann Hughes b. 1773
6. John Hughes b. 1776

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "9 January 1736/37 Mary d. Thomas & Jane Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), Banns published in Birchington 21 September, 28 September, & 5 October 1760.
3. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "14 October 1760 William Hughes & Mary Sackett (Banns)."

575 Thomas Sackett

(1742 - 1799)

Line 3 *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *387* Thomas Sackett b. 1709, d. 1764
Mother Jane Austin b. c 1715, d. 1779

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Jane Austin, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 25 April 1742.[1] He died aged 57 and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 25 April 1799.[2] He married first at St John in Thanet on 23 November 1767, **Elizabeth Fox**.[3] Elizabeth was born about 1736.[4] She died aged 48 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 23 September 1784.[5] He married second at St John in Thanet on 9 December 1794, **Susanna (Cock) Kevers**, widow of James Kevers.[6] Susanna was born about 1737.[7] She died aged 63 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 25 August 1800.[8]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox

1. *943* Susanne Sackett+ b. 1768, d. 1818
2. *944* Anne Sackett+ b. 1770, d. 1824
3. *945* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1840
4. *946* Robert Sackett b. 1773, d. 1783

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "25 April 1742 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 April 1799 Thomas Sacket, 56."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 November 1767 Thomas Sacket & Elizabeth Fox. Witnesses: John Sandwell, John Larking."

4. Based on age at death (48.)
5. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 September 1784 Elizabeth Sackett wife of Thomas, 48."
6. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "9 December 1794 Thomas Sacket & Susan Kevers. Banns."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 August 1800 Susanna Sacket, 63."

Children of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford

576 Thomas Sackett

(1734 - 1817)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Thomas Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 July 1734.[1] He died at the Bermondsey workhouse "of old age" (the burial record shows age 85 although he was probably 83) and was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 21 December 1817.[2] He married at St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent, on 9 December 1760, **Mary Wilkinson**, daughter of Zebulon Wilkinson and Deborah ___.[3] Mary was baptized at St Alfege, Greenwich, on 25 March 1738/39.[4] She died aged 77 at the Bermondsey workhouse and was buried at St Mary Magdalen on 29 August 1816.[5]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson

1. *947* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1761, d. before 1767
2. *948* Mary Ann Sackett b. 1763
3. *949* Sophia Sackett b. 1765, d. 1830
4. *950* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1767
5. *951* Henry Clifford Sackett b. 1769
6. *952* George Sackett+ b. 1772, d. 1842
7. *953* Ann Wilkinson Sackett b. 1774
8. *954* Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1777

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 July 1734 Thomas s. Henry & Elisabeth Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "21 December 1817 Thomas Sackett, 85, old age, workhouse."
3. Marriages Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "No 381. Thomas Sackett shipwright & Mary Wilkinson both of this parish were married under publication of Banns in this Church this 9th Day of December 1760 by me. Edw: Edwards, Curate. Both signed. Witnesses: Mary Clement, Mary Fletcher."
4. Baptisms Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent (Ancestry image), "25 Mar 1738/39, Mary, dau. of Zebulon & Deborah Wilkinson."
5. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "29 August 1816 Mary Sackett, 76, old age, workhouse."

577 Elisabeth Sackett

(1735/36 -)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*388*	Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother		Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 25 January 1735/36.[1] It may have been this Elisabeth Sackett who married at St John in Thanet on 20 January 1771, **William Horton**.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 January 1735/36 Elisabeth d. Henry & Elisabeth Sackette of Woodchurch."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 January 1771 William Horton & Elizabeth Sacket."

578 Henry Sackett

(1737/38 - 1818)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Henry Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 12 February 1737/38.[1] He died aged 80 in St Peter in Thanet on 20 January 1818 and was buried there on 24 January 1818.[2, 3] He married at St John in Thanet on 25 October 1767, **Mary Sandwell**, daughter of Stephen Sandwell and Sarah ___.[4] Mary was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 9 October 1743.[5] She died aged 77 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 29 July 1818.[6]

Henry was a coachman and servant to a William Brett. In 1771, he went into business on his own account, acquiring horses and a carriage, and operated a daily service between Margate and Canterbury at a rate of four shillings per passenger for the round trip.[7]

Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell

1. *955* Mary Sackett b. 1773, d. 1774
2. *956* Henry Sackett+ b. 1776, d. 1846
3. *957* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1778
4. *958* Mary Sandwell Sackett+ b. 1780, d. 1813

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "12 February 1737/8 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 January 1818 Henery Sackett, St Peter's, 80."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Sackett 11 Mar 1827 aged 83; Katherine ux. 9 Oct 1831 aged 78; (Hannah 13 Jul 1816 aged 55 [crossed out]); Henry Sackett 20 Jan 1818 aged 81." [John & Henry were brothers].
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 October 1767 Henry Sackett & Mary Sandwell. Wit: John Sandwell."
5. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "9 Oct 1743, Mary Sandwell, dau. of Stephen & Sarah Sandwell."
6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "29 July 1818 Mary Sackett, St Peter's, 77."
7. "Kentish Gazette, Kent" (Findmypast image), 21 May 1771.

579 Ann Sackett

(1739 - 1790)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Ann Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 16 December 1739.[1] She died aged about 50 and was buried there on 6 January 1790.[2] She married there on 16 April 1763, **William Darby**.[3] William died aged 72 and was buried at Birchington on 1 January 1812.[4]

Children of Ann Sackett and William Darby

1. Henry Darby b. 1764
2. William Darby+ b. 1765
3. Jane Darby b. 1766
4. Richard Darby+ b. 1770
5. John Darby b. 1772
6. Mary Darby b. 1772
7. Sacket Darby+ b. 1779

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "16 December 1739 Ann d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "6 Jan 1790, Anne Darby."
3. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "16 April 1763 William Darby of this parish & Ann Seckett [made mark] of this parish. Banns. Wit. Jon Friend, Henry Sackett."
4. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "1 Jan 1812, William Darby, aged 72."

580 William Sackett

(1741 - 1819)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

William Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 27 September 1741.[1] He died aged 78 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 18 April 1819.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 14 December 1765, **Anne Ansell**.[3, 4] Anne was born about 1739.[5] She died aged 93 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 6 January 1833.[6]

Children of William Sackett and Anne Ansell

1. *959* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1767
2. *960* Henry Sackett b. 1768, d. 1768
3. *961* Ann Sackett+ b. 1769
4. *962* William Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1861
5. *963* Hannah Sackett b. 1772
6. *964* Mary Sackett b. 1775
7. *965* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1777, d. 1857
8. *966* Harriet Sackett+ b. 1780, d. 1843
9. *967* Keziah Sackett+ b. 1782

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "27 September 1741 William s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."

2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "18 April 1819 William Sackett, St Peters, 78."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "13 December 1765 William Sackett, St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor & Ann Angel, St John in Thanet, spinster. At St John in Thanet."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "14 December 1765 William Sackett, bachelor, yeoman, of St Peter's, & Anne Ansell, spinster, of this parish. Licence. Bondsman Henry Sackett of St Johns, yeoman."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "6 January 1833 Ann Sackett of St Peter's, 93."

581 John Sackett

(1743 - 1827)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*388*	Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother		Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

John Sackett, yeoman of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 20 December 1743.[1] He died aged 83 in St Peter in Thanet on 11 March 1827 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 17 March 1827.[2, 3, 4] He married at St John in Thanet on 19 May 1773, **Catherine Andrews**.[5] Catherine was born about 1753.[6] She died aged 78 in St Peter in Thanet on 9 October 1831 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 15 October 1831.[3, 4, 7]

John made his will in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823, naming as beneficiaries his wife Catherine, his sons Vincent, John, and Jeremiah, his daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann, and his grandson Edward Sackett.[8] John left a house and garden at Northwood to each of his daughters Elizabeth and Mary. Bequests to his daughter Ann and sons, John and Jeremiah, were in the form of the waiving of existing loans. His son Vincent was left the residue of the real and personal estate. John's widow Catherine was to be maintained by half-yearly payments from each of her children. John's will named only one of his many grandchildren; his grandson Edward was left an amount of £30, his being singled out perhaps suggesting that he was a godson.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 26 April 1823.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.
Testator: John Sackett, yeoman of St Peter in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Elizabeth Sackett, house & garden at Northwood, where she now lives, provided she pays his grandson Edward Sackett £30 at age 21. If Edward dies before 21, she pays £30 to the Executors.
Daughter Mary Fox, new house & garden at Northwood, now occupied by Francis Davis, provided she pays £30 to his son John Sackett within 12 months.
Son Vincent Andrews Sackett, residue of real estate.
Son John Sackett, forgiven repayment of loan of £20.
Son Jeremiah Sackett, forgiven repayment of loan of £100.
Daughter Ann Cook, £100 to be paid to her out of the money owed by her husband John Cook.
All above legacies conditional that each of them contribute 20/- per year, in equal half-yearly payments on 10 April & 11 October, towards support of their mother & his wife Catherine Sackett.
Son Vincent Andrews Sackett, residue of personal estate, conditional on payment of debts, etc., & on paying anything extra needed for maintenance of widow Catherine Sackett.
Executors: Vincent Andrews Sackett & Jonathan Baker of Northwood.
Witnesses: Edward Dering of Margate, Wm Brooks clerk to Mr Dering.

Children of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews

1. *968* Jeremiah Sackett+ b. 1775, d. 1847
2. *969* Mary Sackett+ b. 1776, d. 1856
3. *970* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1778, d. 1861
4. *971* Ann Sackett+ b. 1779, d. 1869
5. *972* John Sackett+ b. 1782, d. 1851
6. *973* Henry Sackett b. 1783, d. 1784
7. *974* Henry Sackett b. 1786, d. 1806
8. *975* Edward Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1818
9. *976* Vincent Andrews Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1883

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "20 December 1743 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 March 1827 John Sackett, Northwood, 83."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Sackett 11 Mar 1827 aged 83; Katherine ux. 9 Oct 1831 aged 78; (Hannah 13 Jul 1816 aged 55 [crossed out]); Henry Sackett 20 Jan 1818 aged 81." [John & Henry were brothers].
4. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), "Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 May 1774 [1773?] John Sacket of St Peter's & Catherine Andrews of this parish."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "15 October 1831 Katherine Sackett, Northdown, 78."
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)

582 Richard Sackett

(1745/46 - 1831)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Richard Sackett, of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 28 February 1745/46.[1] He died aged 86 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 6 April 1831.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 10 October 1768, **Rebecca Watten**.[3] Rebecca was born about 1742.[4] She died aged 61 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 7 July 1803.[5]

Children of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten

1. *977* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1769, d. 1788
2. *978* Rebecca Sackett b. 1770, d. 1771
3. *979* Rebecca Sackett b. 1772, d. 1772
4. *980* Henry Sackett+ b. 1774, d. 1862
5. *981* Benjamin Watten Sackett b. 1776, d. 1787
6. *982* Richard Sackett b. 1778, d. before 1783
7. *983* Thomas Sackett b. 1780, d. 1790
8. *984* Richard Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1863

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 February 1745/46 Richard s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "6 April 1831 Richard Sackett, Northwood, 86."

3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "10 October 1768 Richard Sackett of St Peter's & Rebecca Watten of this parish. Witness: Mary Watten."
4. Based on age at death (61.)
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "7 July 1803 Rebecca Sackett, aged 61."

583 Mary Sackett

(1748 - 1760)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Mary Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 15 March 1748/49.[1] She died in childhood[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 22 March 1760.[3], [2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "15 March 1748/49 Mary d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "Henry Sackett 1 October 1790 aged 80; Elizabeth ux. 11 January 1786 aged 77; Mary their daughter 9 April 1759 aged 11; Benjamin their son lies in Birchn. yd. ob. infant. " [Henry & Elizabeth had two sons whom they named Benjamin, one the twin of Jeremiah born in 1749, and the other born in 1756. Both died in infancy].
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "22 March 1760 Mary Sackett, 12."

584 Jeremiah Sackett

(1749/50 - 1838)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Jeremiah Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 18 March 1749/50.[1] He died aged 89 in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 17 July 1838[2] and was buried there on 21 July 1838.[3, 4] He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 7 January 1779, **Hannah Newing**, daughter of Margaret Newing.[5, 6] Hannah was born about 1761.[7] She died aged 55 in St Peter in Thanet on 13 July 1816 and was buried there on 17 July 1816.[4, 8]

Jeremiah signed the parish register at St Lawrence Church on 22 July 1783 as churchwarden.[9]

Jeremiah made his will in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838, naming as beneficiaries his sons Benjamin and Edward, his grandson Benjamin Sackett Cox, his brother Edward, and his great-niece Ann Robson Darby.[10] Jeremiah owned three adjoining houses at Sackett's Hill, St Peter's. He left these, one each to his sons Benjamin and Edward, and the third to his sons jointly. He also owned three houses at Northwood, one which he occupied, and two which were untenanted. It would appear that Jeremiah's brother Edward lived with Jeremiah, as did their great niece, Ann Robson Darby, who served as housekeeper. Jeremiah left the house "nearest the Queen's highway" to his grandson Benjamin Sackett Cox, Benjamin to pay a sum of £6 to Ann Robson Darby. The other two houses

were left to Jeremiah's sons, Benjamin and Edward, on condition that they allow Jeremiah's brother, Edward ("who cannot long survive me"), and great niece, Ann Darby, to live in the middle house. They were also to support the aged Edward and Ann with weekly maintenance payments.

Of Jeremiah and Hannah's twelve children only two, Benjamin and Edward, survived their parents. Nine children died in infancy or childhood. A daughter, Hannah, lived to adulthood and was married with two children, but died aged 22.

Abstract of will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent.
Date: 12 March 1838.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838.
Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.
Testator: Jeremiah Sackett, yeoman, Northwood, St Lawrence, "being in advanced age and weak in body."
Beneficiaries:
My three adjoining houses & gardens (lately purchased from Darby family) on Sackett's Hill, occupied by my son Benjamin Sackett, John Spory?, and Daniel Bushell:
Son Benjamin Sackett, house he now occupies, third of garden, use of well. If he dies intestate, reversion to his son Jeremiah Sackett & his dau Hannah Eliza Sackett.
Son Edward Newing Sackett, adjoining house, previously occupied by ___ Brett & now by John Spory?, third of garden, use of well. If he dies intestate, reversion to his son Edward Jeremiah Sackett & his dau Maria Sackett.
Sons Benjamin & Edward Newing Sackett, third house, previously occupied by widow Stoodly? & now by Daniel Bushell, third of garden,

use of well, as tenants in common.
If any dispute about the division, Mr Boys, solicitor of Margate, to set up the boundary marks to the best of his judgement.
My three houses and gardens at Northwood, late of estate of John Newing, one occupied by myself, another late occupied by Thomas Young & now untenanted, the other late occupied by Mrs Hobbs & now untenanted:
Grandson Benjamin Sackett, otherwise Benjamin Cox, of Northwood, miller, natural son of Benjamin Sackett, house, garden & barn nearest the Queen's highway, he paying £6 to my niece Ann Robson Darby within 1 month of my death.
Sons Benjamin & Edward Newing Sackett, other 2 houses and gardens, & right of access, "permitting my aged brother Edward Sackett (who cannot long survive me) & my said housekeeper Ann Robson Darby to reside in the middle house & to have the use of the furniture" rent free.
Ann Robson Darby can stay 3 months rent free after death of brother Edward Sackett. They are to pay 1/6d per week to Ann Robson Darby for those 3 months, & 3/0d to brother Edward Sackett for life.
Reversion of properties to Benjamin Sackett/Cox.
Grandson Benjamin Sackett/Cox, all my furniture & effects except bed and bedclothes used by Ann Robson Darby, which she is to have.
Sons Benjamin & Edward Newing Sackett, residue of money, goods, etc.
Executors: son Benjamin Sackett, & kinsman Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northdown, yeoman.
Made mark +.
Witnesses: John Boys, Martha Boys, Thomas Packer.

Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing

1. *985* Jeremiah Sackett b. c 1779, d. 1779
2. *986* Edward Newing Sackett+ b. 1780, d. 1853
3. *987* Keziah Sackett b. 1781, d. 1781
4. *988* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1782, d. 1783
5. *989* John Newing Sackett b. 1783, d. 1791
6. *990* Henry Sackett b. 1785
7. *991* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1809
8. *992* Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1854
9. *993* John Sackett b. 1791, d. 1795
10. *994* Mary Sackett b. 1796, d. 1798
11. *995* Martha Newing Sackett b. 1797, d. 1798
12. *996* Elizabeth Ann Sackett b. 1799, d. 1800

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 March 1749/50 Jeremiah s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1838. Sackett, Jeremiah, 90. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "21 July 1838 Jeremiah Sackett, Northwood, 89 years."
4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."
5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "7 January 1779 Jeremiah Sackett, bachelor, of Margate, & Hannah Newing, spinster. Licence."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 January 1779 Jeremiah Sackett, St John in Thanet, bachelor & Hannah Newing of St Lawrence in Thanet, minor (mother Margaret Newing). At St Lawrence in Thanet."
7. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "17 July 1816 Hannah Sackett, St Peter's, 55."

9. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists.)
10. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.)

585 Benjamin Sackett

(1749/50 - 1750)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Benjamin Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 18 March 1749/50.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 25 March 1749/50.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 March 1749/50 Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "25 March 1749/50 Benjamin Sackett."

586 Edward Sackett

(1753 - 1844)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*388*	Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother		Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Edward Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 January 1753 and baptized there on 2 February 1753.[1] He died aged 91[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 16 November 1844.[3]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his brother Jeremiah's will made in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838. He was left the use of the house at Sackett's Hill which he had shared with Jeremiah and in which he lived with his great niece Ann Darby.[4]

In 1841 Edward was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, aged 88 and born in Kent. He was listed as "poor", indicating that he was receiving support from the parish. Living with him was Ann Robson Darby, aged 40, a granddaughter of Edward's sister Ann who had married William Darby.[5]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 February 1753 Edward s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett bn. 22 January."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1844. Sackett, Edward, 91. Thanet. 5:366."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "16 November 1844 Edward Sackett, Northwood, 91 years."
4. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-

240.)

5. 1841 England census, Northwood, St Peter, Kent
   Edward Sackett, 88, poor, b. Kent
   Ann Robson Darby, 40, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 19; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 22; Folio: 31; Page: 9; Line: 13; GSU roll: 306863.

587 Benjamin Sackett

(1756 - 1756)

Line 3 *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *388* Henry Sackett b. 1710/11, d. 1790
Mother Elizabeth Clifford b. c 1709, d. 1786

Benjamin Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Clifford, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 January 1756.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 19 May 1756.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "11 January 1756 Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 May 1756 Benjamin Sackett."

Children of John Sackett and Mary Austin

588 John Sackett

(1736 - 1745)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *390* John Sackett b. 1714/15, d. 1798
Mother Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 July 1736.[1] He died aged nine on 27 November 1745 and was buried there on 1 December 1745.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 July 1736 John s. John & Mary Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 December 1745 John Sackett s. of John & Mary, 9."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

589 Elizabeth Sackett

(1738 - 1753)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *390* John Sackett b. 1714/15, d. 1798
Mother Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 13 August 1738.[1] She died aged 15 in London on 4 April 1753[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 April 1753.[3, 2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 August 1738 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 April 1753 Elizabeth Sackett from London."

590 Ann Sackett

(1740 - 1758)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*390*	John Sackett b. 1714/15, d. 1798
Mother		Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

Ann Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 December 1740.[1] She died aged 17 on 3 June 1758 and was buried there on 7 June 1758.[2, 3] Ann's twin sister Mary died later the same month.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 December 1740 Ann & Mary twin d. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 June 1758 Anne Sackett."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

591 Mary Sackett

(1740 - 1758)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*390*	John Sackett b. 1714/15, d. 1798
Mother		Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 December 1740.[1] She died aged 17 on 27 June 1758 and was buried there on 1 July 1758.[2, 3] Mary's twin sister Ann had died earlier the same month.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 December 1740 Ann & Mary twin d. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 July 1758 Mary Sackett."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

592 Ambrose Sackett

(1743 - 1813)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*390*	John Sackett b. 1714/15, d. 1798
Mother		Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

Ambrose Sackett, shipwright and lighter builder, son of John Sackett and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 April 1743.[1] He died aged 70 on 25 August 1813 and was buried there on 1 September 1813.[2, 3] He was unmarried.

Ambrose Sackett established, with his brother Henry, the firm of A & H Sackett, Lighterbuilders, of Rotherhithe. The business was evidently very successful. The brothers accumulated significant wealth and were to describe themselves in later life as "gentlemen". They were both much involved in the Company of Shipwrights.

Ambrose began his working life in 1757 at the age of 14 as an apprentice to Meridith Bishop, a shipwright and citizen of London. The fee paid for his apprenticeship was a nominal one penny, suggesting a family or other strong connection with the Bishops. He would have completed his seven-year apprenticeship at age 21. Five years later, in 1769, he was made free by servitude, becoming a citizen and shipwright of the City of London.[4] Once qualified, Ambrose himself took a number of apprentices, the first of these, in 1777, being his cousin Thomas Sackett.[5] On 15 July 1779 he took Henry Stokes of St Lawrence as an apprentice.[6]

The records of the Shipwrights' Company show Ambrose paying quarterage (membership fees) from 1777 to 1810. He was elected an

Assistant of the Company in 1784 and, in 1791, was elected as Steward for the next Lord Major's Day. Ambrose and Henry were listed in the *Universal British Directory* of 1791 under Livery of London, Shipwright's Company, as lighter builders of 52 Rotherhithe.[7] After the brothers' deaths the business was carried on under the name of Sackett & Stokes, "near the Church", Rotherhithe.[8]

Ambrose was named as a beneficiary in his brother Henry's will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. He was left a sum of £200 and was appointed an executor of Henry's will and trustee of various funds. In the event, Ambrose predeceased his brother.[9]

Ambrose made his will in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808, naming as beneficiaries his brother (and business partner) Henry, his nephew John Henry Sackett, his nieces Ann Sackett and Mary Sackett, and his great nephews Henry John Preston and Henry Benjamin Walmsley.[10] Ambrose left a substantial estate of nearly £2,500 in personalty as well as his real estate. The main beneficiary was his brother Henry—Ambrose's only surviving sibling, but who was himself to survive Ambrose by less than 18 months. He was left all Ambrose's real estate and £800 in Government stock. Henry was left a further £500 in stock for the benefit of his son John Henry Sackett "to set him up in business". Each of Henry's surviving daughters, Ann and Mary, was also left an amount of £500 in stocks. Ambrose remembered with bequests of £20 his great nephews, Henry Preston and Henry Walmsley, respectively the sons of Ann and Mary.

Abstract of will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.
Date: 6 February 1808.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813.

Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??.
Testator: Ambrose Sackett, gentleman, Margate, parish of St John the Baptist, Isle of Thanet, Kent.
Will:
To be buried in oak coffin 1½ inches thick in the family vault with his father and brother.
Beneficiaries:
Brother Henry Sackett, £800 of 5% Navy Stock.
Niece Ann Preston, £500 of 5% Navy Stock.
Niece Mary Walmsley, £500 of 5% Navy Stock.
Brother Henry Sackett for the use and benefit of his son John Henry Sackett to set him up in business, £500 of 5% Navy Stock.
[Gt] nephews Henry Preston, Henry Walmsley, [& nephew] John Henry Sackett, £20 each plus a 2 guineas mourning ring.
Friend Nathaniel Beckford of Kennington Green in the County of Surrey, £10.
Executors, £20 plus a 2 gns mourning ring.
Cousin Mary Robins, £10 plus a 2gns mourning ring.
Old servant Ann Harman, £20.
Brother Henry Sackett, all his real estate wheresoever.
The residue to be divided between his great nephews.
Executors: Henry Sackett, brother; John Preston, nephew [husband of niece]; Benjamin Walmsley, nephew [husband of niece]; Thomas Preston, brother to John Preston.

Ambrose Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 30 March 1757

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 April 1743 Ambrose s. John & Mary Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 September 1813 Ambrose Sackett, Margate, 70."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Ambrose Sackett, 25 August 1813 aged 70; Henry Sackett, 5 February 1815 aged 70."
4. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Ambrose Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, gent, to Meredith Bishop, London, 30 March 1757. Consideration one penny.
5. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Sackett, son of William Sackett of Margate, farmer, to Ambrose Sackett, shipwright of London, 27 November 1777. Consideration one penny.
6. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Henry Stokes, son of Peter Stokes of St Laurence in Kent, labourer, to Ambrose Sackett, shipwright of London, 15 July 1779. Consideration one penny.
7. Website *The Universal British Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), 1791. Livery of London.
   "Sackett Ambrose, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."
   "Sackett Henry, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."
8. Website *Post Office Directory of London* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), 1819, "Sackett & Stokes, Lighter-build, near the Church, Rotherhithe."
9. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

10. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

593 Henry Sackett

(1745 - 1815)

Line 3 *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*390*	John Sackett b. 1714/15, d. 1798
Mother		Mary Austin b. c 1715, d. 1762

Henry Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of John Sackett and Mary Austin, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 May 1745.[1] He died aged 70 in St John in Thanet on 5 February 1815 and was buried there on 15 February 1815.[2, 3] He married first at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 18 March 1770, **Ann Terry**.[4, 5] Ann was born on 26 May 1746 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen on 19 July 1765 as an adult.[6] He married second at St Mary Magdalen on 9 January 1787, **Hannah Foott**.[7, 8] Hannah was born about 1756.[9] She died aged 33 following the birth of her son John Henry and was buried at St Mary Magdalen on 3 August 1789.[10] Her son was baptized four days later.

Henry Sackett was engaged, with his brother Ambrose, in the firm of A & H Sackett, Lighterbuilders, of Rotherhithe. The business was evidently very successful. The brothers accumulated significant wealth and were to describe themselves in later life as "gentlemen". They were both much involved in the Company of Shipwrights.

Henry took on an apprentice shipwright, Thomas Courthope, in 1792[11], and on 25 February 1796 took on John Sackett, son of his cousin John Sackett, husbandman of St Peter in Thanet.[12]

Henry and Ambrose were listed in the *Universal British Directory* of 1791 under Livery of London, Shipwright's Company, as lighter builders of

52 Rotherhithe. Henry was also listed as a lighter builder in *Holden's Triennial Directory* of 1805–07.[13, 14] After the brothers' deaths the business was carried on under the name of Sackett & Stokes, "near the Church", Rotherhithe.[15]

Henry made his will in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807, naming as beneficiaries his son John, his daughters Ann and Mary, and his brother Ambrose.[16] Henry left a substantial estate. Two trust funds were set up, the first of £2,000 for the benefit of his daughter Mary during her lifetime and subsequently for the benefit of her children. The second fund, to comprise a further £2,000, the proceeds of sale of all land and property, and the balance of personalty after other bequests, was for the benefit equally of his three children, John Henry, Ann, and Mary. Henry left an amount of £200 to his brother and business partner, Ambrose. In the event, Ambrose predeceased Henry and a large bequest from Ambrose would have been added to Henry's estate.

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his brother Ambrose's will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. He was to inherit all Ambrose's real estate and an amount of £800 in Government stocks. He was an executor of the will.[17]

In 1813, Henry was granted administration of the estate of his father who had died intestate in 1798.[18]

Abstract of will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey.
Date: 15 June 1807.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815.
Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??.
Testator: Henry Sackett, Esquire, of Kennington Green in the parish of

St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey.
Beneficiaries:
Son John Henry Sackett, his watch & chain.
Mrs Mary Burnett, Long Lane, Bermondsey, £10.
Mrs Hannah Preston, widow, if she survives him, £10, otherwise to her daughter Hannah Preston.
Each and every grandchild living, £10 plus a ring or token in his memory to value 2 guineas.
Rev John Townshend, Minister of the Gospel; friend Nathaniel Beckford; brother Ambrose Sackett; sons-in-law John Preston & Benjamin Walmsley; George Lee of Rotherhithe; Mrs Mary Burnett; Mrs Hannah Preston; Capt William Black & his wife Sarah, each a ring of value 2 gns.
Brother Ambrose Sackett for his own use, £200.
Ambrose Sackett, John Preston, Benjamin Walmsley, and George Lee, his Trustees & Executors hereafter named, £50 each for their burden.
Mrs Mary Robbins of Walworth, widow, £50 plus a 2 gns mourning ring.
John Preston, £200.
Ambrose Sackett, John Preston, Benjamin Walmsley, & George Lee upon trust for the benefit of his daughter Mary Walmsley for life, thereafter Benjamin Walmsley & then their children, £2,000.
Ambrose Sackett, John Preston, Benjamin Walmsley, & George Lee upon trust, £2,000 together with all freehold & leasehold land & property to be sold as soon as may be & the proceeds to be invested in the funds at interest, & all his personal effects & money remaining after legacies, funeral expenses etc. for the benefit of his son John Henry Sackett & his daughters Ann Preston & Mary Walmsley in equal parts.

[Complicated arrangements of trusts covering four pages of manuscript] A codicil signed and dated 7 September 1813 at Margate recognised the death of his brother Ambrose, but made no other changes.

Children of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry

1. *997* Ann Sackett+ b. 1771
2. *998* John Sackett b. 1773, d. young
3. *999* Henry Sackett b. 1776
4. *1000* Mary Sackett+ b. 1778

Children of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott

1. *1001* Hannah Sackett b. 1788, d. 1799
2. *1002* John Henry Sackett b. 1789, d. 1808

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "19 May 1745 Henry s. John & Mary Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "15 February 1815 Henry Sackett, 70."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, "Ambrose Sackett, 25 August 1813 aged 70; Henry Sackett, 5 February 1815 aged 70."
4. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "16 March 1770 Henry Sackett, bachelor, 24+, of St Mary Rotherhithe, & Ann Terry, spinster, 21+, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, at either parish church."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 March 1770 Henry Sackett, of St Mary Rotherhithe & Ann Terry, of this parish (lic). Witnesses: Weldon Jones, Ambross Sackett."
   "Licence: 16 March 1770 Henry Sackett, bachelor, 24+, of St Mary Rotherhithe, and Ann Terry, spinster, 21+, of St Mary Magdalen." [Vicar General's Office].
6. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "19 Jul 1765, Ann (surnamed Terry), born 26 May 1746, her witnesses Eliza Burden & Sophia Philips."
7. Marriage Licences, Diocese of Winchester (London Metropolitan Archives), "6 January 1787 Henry Sackett, widower, of St Mary Rotherhithe, & Hannah Foott, of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, spinster, 21+. Bondsmen: Henry Sackett of St Mary Rotherhithe & John Roe."

8. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey, "9 January 1787 Henry Sackett, widower, of St Mary Rotherhithe & Hannah Foott, spinster (licence)."
   "Licence: 6 January 1787 for marriage between Henry Sackett, widower of St Mary Rotherhithe, and Hannah Foott, spinster of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, age of 21 years & upwards. Bondsmen: Henry Sackett of St Mary Rotherhithe, John Roe." [Diocese of Winchester].
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "3 August 1789 Hannah Sackett, 33 years."
11. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Courthope, son of John Bryan Courthope of Saint Mary Rotherhithe, boat builder, to Henry Sackett, shipwright of London, 7 March 1792. Consideration "faithfull service."
12. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, John Sackett, son of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, husbandman, to Henry Sackett, London, 25 February 1796. Consideration "faithfull service."
13. Website *The Universal British Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), 1791. Livery of London.
    "Sackett Ambrose, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."
    "Sackett Henry, 52 Rotherhithe, Shipwright's Company, Lighter-builder."
14. "Holden's Triennial Directory Directory" (Ancestry image), 1805, 1806, 1807, "Sackett Henry, lighter builder, 52 Rotherhithe st."
15. Website *Post Office Directory of London* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), 1819, "Sackett & Stokes, Lighter-build, near the Church, Rotherhithe."
16. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
17. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
18. Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1813 (National Archives), "John Sackett, widower, late of Margate. Letters of administration granted to Henry Sackett, natural and lawful son and only child."

Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson

594 Sarah Sackett

(1746 - 1830)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *391* William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

Sarah Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 June 1746.[1] She died aged 84 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 January 1830.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 1 November 1766, **William Doughty**.[3]

Children of Sarah Sackett and William Doughty

1. William Doughty b. 1767
2. Thomas Doughty b. 1769
3. William Doughty b. 1771
4. Elizabeth Dawson Doughty b. 1779
5. John Doughty+ b. 1782
6. George Doughty b. 1784

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 June 1746 Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "23 Jan 1830, Sarah Doughty, 84, of St Peter's."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 November 1766 William Douty & Sarah Sacket."

595 Elizabeth Sackett

(1748 - 1802)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *391* William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 April 1748.[1] She died aged about 54 and was buried there on 4 August 1802.[2] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 31 October 1768, **Edward Fittell**.[3]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Edward Fittell

1. Elizabeth Ann Fittell+ b. 1769, d. 1817
2. Mary Fittell b. 1771

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 April 1748 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "4 Aug 1802, Elizabeth Fittell, wife of Edward Fittell."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "31 October 1768 Edward Fittell bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett spinster."

596 William Sackett

(1749/50 - 1782)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *391* William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

William Sackett, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 11 February 1749/50.[1] He died without issue aged 32 on 24 October 1782[2] and was buried there on 31 October 1782.[3, 2] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 11 November 1780, **Mary Fox**.[4] After William's death, Mary married second at Birchington, Kent, on 21 December 1782, John Sidders, a husbandman.[5, 6, 7]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "11 February 1749/50 William s. William & Elizabeth Sackette."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 October 1781 William Sackett, 31."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "11 November 1780 William Sackett, bachelor of St John's, & Mary Fox, spinster of this parish. Witnesses: John Sackett, Henry Ford."
5. Banns of Marriage, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (Findmypast image), "John Sidders otp and Mary Sackett otp, published 24 Nov 1782, 1 Dec, 8 Dec, by me I Prat, Curate."
6. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "19 December 1782 John Sidders of Birchington, husbandman, widower, & Mary Sackett of the same, widow."
7. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "21 December 1782 John Sidders, husbandman, of this parish, widower & Mary Sackett of this parish, widow. Licence. Wits: Edward Fox, Thomas Sidders, Elizabeth Burfoot."

597 Mary Sackett

(1752 -)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *391* William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

Mary Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 August 1752 and baptized there on 23 August 1752.[1] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 5 October 1777, **John Church Brasier**, son of Robert Brasier and Sarah ___.[2, 3]

Children of Mary Sackett and John Church Brasier

1. Daniel Church Brasier+ b. 1778, d. 1831
2. Sarah Brasier b. 1780
3. John Brasier b. 1782
4. Mary Brasier+ b. 1784, d. 1841

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 August 1752 Mary d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 15 August."
2. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "24 September 1777 John Church Brasier, St Peter in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 25 & Mary Sackett, same parish, spinster, 25. At St Peter in Thanet."
3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 October 1777 John Church Brasier & Mary Sackett, both of this parish. Witnesses: Robert Lovell, Phyllis Greedus."

598 Thomas Sackett

(1754 - 1831)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *391* William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

Thomas Sackett, shipwright of Rotherhithe, Surrey, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 October 1754[1] and baptized there on 27 October 1754.[1] He died aged 76 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 13 March 1831.[2,3] He married first at St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, on 15 January 1787, **Susanna Robbins**.[4] Susanna was born about 1762.[5] She died aged 28 following the birth of her son William and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 5 February 1790.[6] He married second at St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, on 17 April 1794, **Martha Grant**.[7] Martha was born about 1760.[5] She died aged 81 and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 28 May 1841.[8]

Thomas Sackett was apprenticed on 27 November 1777 to his cousin Ambrose Sackett, a shipwright, who was in business with his brother Henry.[9] Thomas would have completed his apprenticeship after seven years in 1784 although he did not take up his freedom of the Shipwright's Company until 1795.

Thomas took on a number of apprentices including his nephew William Sackett on 23 February 1797[10] and his own son Francis on 15 October 1809.[11] Others were: William Gore in 1802, James Egan in 1807, Thomas Robins in 1812, Richard Grant in 1814, James Alston in 1815.[12, 13, 14, 15, 16]

By the following year, 1820, there had evidently been a decline in the business and Thomas found himself bankrupt. There was a forced sale by auction of the extensive business premises at Mill Stairs.[17]

Post Office Directory

1819 Sackett Thos. Shipwright, Mill-stairs, Bermondsey.

Robson London Directory

1820 Sackett Thos, shipwright, Mill stairs, Bermondsey

Thomas Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 27 November 1777

Child of Thomas Sackett and Susanna Robbins

1. *1003* William Sackett b. c 1790, d. 1790

Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant

1. *1004* Francis Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1853
2. *1005* William Sackett b. 1797, d. 1800
3. *1006* Ann Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1874

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 October 1754 Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 19 October."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "13 March 1831 Thomas Sackett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, aged 76."

3. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Ambrose Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, Kent, gent, to Meredith Bishop, London, 30 March 1757. Consideration one penny.
4. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "15 January 1787 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, & Susanna Robbins, spinster. Witnesses: Thomas Bird, Barbara Roussett."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "5 February 1790 Susanna Sackett w. Thomas, lighter builder, of Spread Eagle Ct., aged 28."
7. Marriages Register, St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, Surrey, "17 April 1794 Thomas Sackett, widower, & Martha Grant, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses: Andw Newland, Sarah Grant."
8. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "28 May 1841 Martha Sackett, widow, Commercial Road, 81 years."
9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Sackett, son of William Sackett of Margate, farmer, to Ambrose Sackett, shipwright of London, 27 November 1777. Consideration one penny.
10. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, William Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, carrier, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 23 February 1797. Consideration one penny.
11. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Francis Sackett to his father Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 26 October 1809. Consideration "faithfull service."
12. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, William Gore, son of James Gore of Margate, Kent, mariner, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 25 November 1802. Consideration "faithfull service."
13. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, James Thomas Egan, son of James Egan late of St Giles in the Fields, salesman, deceased, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 31 December 1807. Consideration "faithfull service."
14. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Thomas Pay Robins, son of the late Edward Robins of Rotherhithe, shipwright, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 31 December 1812. Consideration "faithfull service."
15. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Richd Grant, son of Richd Grant of Margate, Kent, marriner, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 27 January 1814. Consideration "faithfull service."

16. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, James John Alston, son of James Alston of Rotherhithe, mast maker, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 31 August 1815. Consideration four pounds, Mr H T Dixon's gift paid by the Draper's Company.
17. *The Times*, (London), 1820–1822.

599 John Sackett

(1757 - 1813)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*391*	William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother		Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

John Sackett, carrier of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet on 9 September 1757[1] and baptized there on 18 September 1757.[2] He died aged 55 on 7 January 1813 and was buried there on 11 January 1813.[3, 4] He married at Birchington on 7 December 1780, **Mary Hughes**.[5] Mary was born about 1757.[6] She died aged 70 on 5 February 1827 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 February 1827.[4, 7]

Children of John Sackett and Mary Hughes

1. *1007* William Sackett+ b. 1781, d. 1824
2. *1008* Mary Sackett b. 1782
3. *1009* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1784, d. young
4. *1010* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1788
5. *1011* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1860
6. *1012* Henry Sackett b. 1793, d. 1846
7. *1013* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1852

---

1. John was described as a carrier on his son William's apprenticeship papers.
2. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "18 September 1757 Jon s. William & Elizabeth Sacket, bn 9 September."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "11 January 1813 John Sackett, Margate, 55."

4. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett of Garlinge, 7 January 1813, aged 55; Mary, ux., 5 February 1827, aged 70."
5. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "7 December 1780 John Sackett of this parish & Mary Hughes of this parish. Banns. Wits. Edward Sayer, John Legg."
6. Date of birth based on aged at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 February 1827 Mary Sackett, Margate, 70."

600 Anne Sackett

(1759 -)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*391*	William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother		Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

Anne Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 October 1759 and baptized there on 14 October 1759.[1]

Further records have not been found. She may have died young (the quick baptism perhaps indicating that she was not expected to survive), or she may have been the Ann Sackett who had an illegitimate son in St Peter in Thanet in 1784.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 October 1759 Anne d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 10 October."

601 Susan Sackett

(1761 - 1783)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *391* William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

Susan Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 5 August 1761 and baptized there on 16 August 1761.[1] She died aged 21 on 10 April 1783 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 April 1783.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 August 1761 Susan d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 5 August."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 April 1783 Susanna Sackett d. of William & Elizabeth, 21."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."

602 Martha Sackett

(1763 - 1763)

Line 3 *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *391* William Sackett b. 1717, d. 1805
Mother Elizabeth Dawson b. between 1721 and 1724, d. 1784

Martha Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 March 1763 and baptized there on 3 April 1763.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 21 May 1763.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 April 1763 Martha d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 23 March."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 May 1763 Martha Sackett d. of William & Elizabeth."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "William Sackett, 24 March 1805 aged 89; Elizabeth, ux., 24 May 1784 aged 62; William their son, 24 October 1782 aged 32; Susanna their daughter, 10 April 1783 aged 20; Martha -ditto- ob. infant."

Generation M Line 3.1
Children of Capt Richard Sackett of New York

Children of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade		
603	Richard Sackett, b. New York City, 1701, d. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1771	m. Mary ___
604	John Sackett MD, b. New York City, c 1702, d. after 1760	m. c 1734, ___ ___
605	Catherine Sackett, b. New York City, before 1703	m. ___ Margeson
606	Mary Sackett, b. New York City, before 1703, d. before 1744	m. ___ Dean

Children of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade

603 Richard Sackett

(1701 - 1771)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[L]

Father	*395*	Captain Richard Sackett of New York b. late 1670s, d. 1746
Mother		Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before 1665

Richard Sackett, son of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City in 1701.[1] He died in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1771.[1] He married **Mary ___**.[1]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. He was left 200 acres of land as eldest son, and an equal one-fifth share with his three siblings (or their heirs) and stepbrother of the residue of the estate. He was appointed an executor of the will with his mother and brother John.

Richard made his will on 1 January 1771, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, his son Richard, and his daughters Margery and Mary.[1] The will was proved on 2 April 1771.[1]

Children of Richard Sackett and Mary ___

1. *1014* Margery Sackett b. say 1739
2. *1015* Mary Sackett+ b. c 1742, d. 1817

3. *1016* Richard Sackett+ b. 1749, d. 1789
4. *1017* Elisabeth Sackett b. 1751, d. young
5. *1018* Catherine Sackett b. 1751, d. young

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary ___."

604 John Sackett MD

(c 1702 - after 1760)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[L]

Father *395* Captain Richard Sackett of New York b. late 1670s, d. 1746

Mother Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before 1665

John Sackett MD, son of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City about 1702.[1, 2] He died after 1760.[2] He married about 1734, ___ ___.[3]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. He was left an equal one-fifth share with his three siblings (or their heirs) and stepbrother of the residue of the estate. He was appointed an executor of the will with his mother and brother Richard.

Children of John Sackett MD and ___ ___

1. *1019* Catherine Sackett+ b. c 1735
2. *1020* Ezekiel Sackett+ b. c 1737
3. *1021* Margery Sackett+ b. say 1740
4. *1022* Elisabeth Sackett+ b. 1742, d. 1806
5. *1023* Mary Sackett+ b. 1743, d. 1824
6. *1024* John Sackett+ b. 1747, d. 1805
7. *1025* Lois Sackett+ b. 1748/49, d. 1814
8. *1026* Richard Sackett+ b. 1751, d. 1778
9. *1027* Captain Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1752, d. 1826

10. *1028* Sackett b. say 1755

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Birth date estimated based on John being the younger son but assumed included in 1703 census.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "268. John Sackett."
3. The wife of John Sackett MD has not yet been identified. It has been suggested that she may have been Elisabeth Masten. This was based on records of baptisms in the Dutch Reformed Church, Kingston, Ulster County, NY of Ritsert Sekket on 5 May 1734 and Ezechiel Sekket on 19 Jun 1737, sons of Jan Sekket and Elisabeth Masten.
   John Sackett MD is stated by Weygant to have had ten children, among whom were sons Richard born in Jun 1751, and Ezekial for whom he does not record a birth date. A birth date of 1737 for Ezekial would have made him 22 at marriage to Mary Atherton, recorded by Weygant to have taken place in 1759. The discrepancy in Richard's birth/baptism dates would have to be explained by there having been two Richards, the first dying in infancy or childhood before 1751.
   There is no other evidence to support a theory that John Sackett and Jan Sekket were the same, nor is there any explanation why John Sackett who, according to Weygant, was living in Dover, Dutchess County, would have had his children baptized in Kingston in the neighboring county of Ulster.

605 Catherine Sackett

(before 1703 -)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[L]

Father	*395*	Captain Richard Sackett of New York b. late 1670s, d. 1746
Mother		Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before 1665

Catherine Sackett, daughter of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City before 1703.[1, 2, 3] She married **___ Margeson**.[4]

Catherine was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. She was named as Catherine Margeson and was left an equal one-fifth share with her three siblings (or their heirs) and stepbrother of the residue of the estate.

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "269. Catherine Sackett, m. Thomas Walcot."
2. The reference to Thomas Walcot as the husband of Catherine Sackett would appear to be in error. A Thomas Wolcott, who was in dispute with Catherine's brother John Sackett in 1749 over the ownership of land, married a Catherine Loomis in 1725.
3. Birth date estimated based on assumed inclusion in 1708 census.
4. Catherine named as Catherine Margeson in father Richard Sackett's will.

606 Mary Sackett

(before 1703 - before 1744)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[L]

Father *395* Captain Richard Sackett of New York b. late 1670s, d. 1746

Mother Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade b. before 1665

Mary Sackett, daughter of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery L (___) (Crego) (Wislake) Slade, was born in New York City before 1703.[1, 2] She died before December 1744.[3] She married **___ Dean**.[1]

Mary was named in her father's will made in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 December 1744. She had died by that date and was named as Mary Dean. Her heirs were to share an equal one-fifth share with Mary's three siblings and stepbrother of the residue of the estate.

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "270. Maria Sackett; m. ___ Dean."
2. Birth date estimated based on assumed inclusion in 1708 census.
3. She had died by the date of her father's will (14 Dec 1744.)

Generation M Line 3.2
Orphan line headed by Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey

607	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, b. Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, say 1720	m. Hopewell, c 1748, Sarah Haywood

607 Thomas Sackett of Hopewell

(say 1720 -)

Thomas Sackett was born in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, say 1720.[1] He married there about 1748, **Sarah Haywood**, daughter of Zackerias Haywood.[1]

In *The Sacketts of America* Thomas Sackett is shown as the son of Simon Sackett (1678–1718) and Mary McGaw. Later research, specifically the detail of Simon's will, indicates that this was not the case.

Although the identity of Thomas's parents has not yet been ascertained, DNA test results indicate that he was almost certainly a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist.

Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood

1. *1029* Joseph Sackett+ b. say 1750
2. *1030* Elijah Sackett+ b. 1751, d. 1837
3. *1031* Azariah Sackett+ b. say 1753, d. c 1805
4. *1032* Amos Sackett b. say 1755
5. *1033* Lavisiona Sackett b. say 1760
6. *1034* Sarah Sackett b. say 1760
7. *1035* Bathsheba Sackett+ b. 1766, d. 1838

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "82. Thomas Sackett, m. Sarah Haywood."

Generation M Line 4
Great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

Children of John Sackett and Hannah Smith		
608	John Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1722, d. young	
609	Mary Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1724, d. young	
610	Hannah Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, c 1725, d. New Haven, 1804	
611	Jonathan Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, c 1730, d. Woodbridge, New Haven County, 1797	m. 1766, Mary Ford
		m. c 1767, ___ ___
612	Mary Sackett, b. c 1740, d. New Haven, Connecticut, 1804	m. New Haven, 1764, John Gordon
613	Jemima Sackett, b. c 1743, d. New Haven, 1789	
Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Elisabeth Todd		
614	Sarah Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1730, d. 1801	m. New Haven, 1752, Daniel Barnes
615	Mahitable Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1732/33, d. Hamden, New Haven County, 1787	m. New Haven, 1755, Asa Goodyear
Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton		
616	Samuel Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1741, d. North Haven, 1826	m. North Haven, 1767, Abigail Blakeslee
617	Eli Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1743, d. North Haven, 1826	m. c 1770, Sarah ___

618	Elisabeth Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1745, d. North Haven, 1820	m. New Haven, 1762, Joel Blakeslee
619	Solomon Sackett, of New Haven and Norfolk, Connecticut, b. New Haven, 1748, d. Norfolk, Litchfield County, 1823	m. before 1770, Mary ___
		m. North Haven, 1787, Ruth Hull
		m. North Haven, 1790, Ruth Turner
		m. North Haven, 1797, Miriam Davis
		m. Connecticut, 1808, Thankful Butler
Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___		
620	Sarah Sackett, b. c 1731, d. Dutchess County, New York State, 1818	m. New Haven, Connecticut, 1750, Samuel Gilbert
621	Reuben Sackett, of Addison, Vermont, b. say 1735, d. after 1800	m. say 1760, ___ ___
622	James Sackett, b. c 1738, d. New Haven, Connecticut, 1777	
623	Hester Sackett, b. 1743, d. 1816	
624	Samuel Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1747, d. Dutchess County, New York State, 1816	m. 1767, Thankful Wood
625	Joseph Sackett, b. Connecticut, before 1750	m. Comfort ___
Children of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives		
626	Joel Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1751, d. Dutchess County, New York State, 1773	
627	Abigail Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1752	
628	Thorethe Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut,	

	1752	

Children of John Sackett and Hannah Smith

608 John Sackett

(1722 - young)

Line 4 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *401* John Sackett b. 1699, d. 1780
Mother Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 31 August 1722.[1, 2, 3] He probably died young.

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 151, "John the Son of John Sackett was Born the 31st day of Aug 1722."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, John, s. John, b. Aug. 31, 1722. New Haven Vital Records, 1:274."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], b 31 Aug 1722 *NHV*, d s.p."

609 Mary Sackett

(1724 - young)

Line 4 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*401*	John Sackett b. 1699, d. 1780
Mother		Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 5 October 1724.[1, 2, 3] She probably died young.

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 155, "Mary the Daughter of John Sackett was born the 5th day of October 1724."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Mary, d. John, b. Oct. 5, 1724. New Haven Vital Records, 1:328."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mary [Sackett, d. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], b 5 Oct 1724 *NHV*, d s.p."

610 Hannah Sackett

(c 1725 - 1804)

Line 4 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*401*	John Sackett b. 1699, d. 1780
Mother		Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

Hannah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, about 1725.[1] She was baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 30 August 1761.[2, 3] She died aged 79 in New Haven on 14 March 1804.[2, 4]

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, states that Hannah married Benjamin Richmond. That marriage is recorded to have taken place at the First Congregational Church, Killingworth, Connecticut, on 17 September 1747, followed by Hannah's admission to that church a few weeks later on 11 October. But attributing the marriage to this Hannah conflicts with the records for an adult baptism in 1761 and a death in 1804 in New Haven, both in the name Sackett, not Richmond. Another candidate for the marriage record (or for the other records) has not been found.[1, 5, 6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "272. Hannah Sackett, m. Benjamin Richmond."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Hannah [Sackett, d. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], b c. 1726, bp (adult) 30 Aug 1761 *NHC1*, d s.p. 12 Mar 1804 æ. 80 *ConnH*, 14 Mar æ. 79 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 0-0-1."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Hannah*, adult, bp. & adm. communion 30 Aug 1761, by Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey. *("dau. of John" in Vol. 1 pg. 55). 1:55."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Hannah, d. 14 Mar 1804, Æ 79. 3:58."

5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Killingworth, 56:169, "Richmond, Benjamin, m. Hannah Sackit, 17 Sep 1747. 2:63."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920", Killingworth, 56:169, "Richmond, Hannah, w. Benj[ami]n, adm. full com. 11 Oct 1747. 2:13."

611 Jonathan Sackett

(c 1730 - 1797)

Line 4 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*401*	John Sackett b. 1699, d. 1780
Mother		Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

Jonathan Sackett, son of John Sackett and Hannah Smith, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, about 1730.[1] He died aged 67 in Woodbridge, New Haven County, on 13 September 1797.[2, 3, 4] He had an illegitimate child by Mary Ford, daughter of Daniel Ford and Elizabeth Perkins, in 1766.[3, 5] He married about 1767, ___ ___. (The name of his wife is unknown but it would not have been Mary Ford as she married John Russell in 1771.)[5]

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one man and one female.[6]

Child of Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford

1. *1036* Unnamed Sackett b. 1766

Children of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___

1. *1037* Sarah Sackett+ b. c 1767, d. 1851
2. *1038* John Sackett b. say 1770
3. *1039* Phebe Sackett+ b. say 1772, d. 1836
4. *1040* Joseph Sackett+ b. c 1774, d. 1849
5. *1041* William O Sackett+ b. c 1775, d. 1858
6. *1042* David Sackett+ b. c 1780, d. 1859

7. *1043* Isaac Anson Sackett+ b. 1785, d. 1852

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p 247, "Sackett, Jonathan (–1798), s. of John & Hannah (Smith); m ___, 7 children."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 1583–8, "Jonathan [Sackett, s. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], d 1798; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m.
   i Sarah, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 (St. Peter's, Oxf.); m Reuben Bunnell.
   ii John; m (1) Sarah da. Phineas & Mary (Johnson) Terrill, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 BT1; m (2) Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, wid. Samuel Briscoe, b 4 Feb 1768 DV, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 BV.
   iii Phebe; m Samuel Sawyer, Jr.; res. Cornwall 1805.
   iv William, b c. 1775, d 4 Feb 1858 æ. 83 BV.
   v Joseph; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1806.
   vi David; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1812.
   vii Isaac; res. Harpersfield, N.Y., 1806.
   Jonathan had a nat. child by Mary Ford, b 1766."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Journal*, New Haven, 20 Sep 1797, "Sackett, Jonathan, Woodbridge, died 13 Sep 1797, age 67."
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 3:612, Mary [dau Daniel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Ford], b 28 May 1741 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1741 *NHC1*; she had a nat. child by Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1766 *NHCCt*; m 9 May 1771 *NHC1*—John Russell.
6. 1790 United States census, Jonathan Sacket. Woodbridge, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+) and 1 white female.

612 Mary Sackett

(c 1740 - 1804)

Line 4 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *401* John Sackett b. 1699, d. 1780
Mother Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Hannah Smith, was born about 1740.[1] She died aged 63 in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 April 1804.[1, 2, 3] She married in New Haven on 3 October 1764, **John Gordon**.[4]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mary [Sackett, d. of John Sackett & Hannah Smith], b c. 1740, d 9 Apr 1804 æ. 64 NHC1."
2. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Gordon, Mary, d. Connecticut, 12 Apr 1804, age 63."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Journal* (New Haven), 12 Apr 1804, "Gordon, Mary, New Haven, (Widow), 63."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, m. John Gordon, 3 Oct 1764, by Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey. 9:45."

613 Jemima Sackett

(c 1743 - 1789)

Line 4 *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*401*	John Sackett b. 1699, d. 1780
Mother		Hannah Smith b. c 1701, d. 1776

Jemima Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Hannah Smith, was born about 1743.[1] She was baptized as an adult at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 September 1789.[1, 2] She died aged 46 in New Haven on 6 November 1789.[1, 3]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Jemima [Sackett, d. of John Sackett & Hannah Smith], b c. 1743, bp (adult) 9 Sep 1789 NHC1, d s.p. 6 Nov 1789 æ. 46 NHC1."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Jemima, adult, bp. 9 Sep 1789, in private. 2:30."
3. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Jemima, d. 6 Nov 1789, *Æ* 46. 2:47."

614 Sarah Sackett

(1730 - 1801)

Line 4 *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *402* Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett b. 1702/03, d. 1781

Mother Elisabeth Todd b. c 1709, d. 1737

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Elisabeth Todd, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 April 1730.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged 71 on 19 May 1801 and was buried at the Montowese Cemetery, North Haven.[4] She married in New Haven on 25 June 1752, **Daniel Barnes**, son of Daniel Barnes and Abigail Heaton.[4, 5, 6] Daniel was born in New Haven in November 1725.[7] He died aged 83 on 20 April 1809 and was buried at Montowese Cemetery, North Haven.[7]

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, states that Sarah married Samuel Moulthrop. A record for this has not been found. It would appear to be in error as Sarah was 22 when she married Dan Barnes and she predeceased him.[8]

Sarah (Sackett) Barnes (1730–1801), Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut "Sarah Barns/ wife of Mr Dan Barns/ Æ 72." (Src: Find A Grave, Suzanne)

Children of Sarah Sackett and Daniel Barnes

1. Millicent Barnes b. 1753, d. 1770
2. Lydia Barnes b. 1754, d. 1802
3. Solomon Barnes b. 1757
4. Jemima Barnes+ b. 1761
5. Eli Barnes b. 1762, d. 1830
6. Samuel Barnes b. 1765
7. Daniel Barnes b. 1771, d. 1773

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 172, "Sarah the Daughter of Samll Sackitt was Born the 4th day of April 1730."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackitt, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, b. Apr. 9, 1730. New Haven Vital Records, 1:361."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "251. Sarah Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1730; m. Samuel Moulthrop."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd)

Sackett], b 9 Apr 1730 *NHV*, d 19 May 1801 æ. 72 *NoHT2*; m 25 June 1752 *NHV*—Dan Barnes."

5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 323, "Dan Barns & Sarah Sackett of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other June 25th: 1752 by the Revd Mr Isaac Stiles Minister."
6. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Sarah, m. Dan Barns, June 25, 1752, by Rev. Isaac Stiles. New Haven Vital Records, 1:77."
7. Find a Grave.
8. *Sacketts of America*, Weygant records a marriage of Sarah Sackett to Samuel Moulthrop. This is not found in the New Haven Vital Records. A marriage between Sarah Barnes, b. 1689, and Samuel Moulthrop, b. 1679, is found in Genealogies of Connecticut Families, 1:410, and there may have been confusion with this marriage.

615 Mahitable Sackett

(1732/33 - 1787)

Line 4 *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *402* Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett b. 1702/03, d. 1781

Mother Elisabeth Todd b. c 1709, d. 1737

Mahitable Sackett, daughter of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Elisabeth Todd, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 23 January 1732/33.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged 54 in Hamden, New Haven County, on 8 August 1787 and was buried at the Central Burying Grounds, Hamden.[4] She married in New Haven on 11 September 1755, **Asa Goodyear**, son of Theophilus Goodyear and Esther Sperry.[3, 4, 5, 6, 7] Asa was born in New Haven on 16 May 1733[7] and died aged 77 on 25 March 1811.[7] After Mahitable's death, Asa married second Sybil (White) Sanford.[7]

Children of Mahitable Sackett and Asa Goodyear

1. Betsey Goodyear+ b. 1756
2. Mehitabel Goodyear+ b. 1757, d. 1777
3. Mary Goodyear+ b. 1760, d. 1837
4. Asa Goodyear+ b. 1762

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 202, "Mehitable the Daughter of Lt. Samuel Sackett was Born the 23rd Day of January, 1732/3."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Mehitabel, d. Lieut. Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1732/3. New Haven Vital Records, 1:420."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "252. Mahitable Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1732; m. in 1755, Asa Goodyear of Meridian, Conn."

"252. Mahitable Sackett, 1732–__?, daughter of (73) Capt. (Deacon) Samuel and Elisabeth Todd Sackett, was married in 1755 to Asa Goodyear, 1733–__?, of Meriden, Conn."

4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mehitabel [Sackett, d. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd) Sackett], b 23 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1787 æ. 55 *HT1*; m 11 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Asa Goodyear."
5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 102, "Asa Goodyear and Mehetable Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sept 11th 1755 by Chauncy Wittelsy Esqr: Jus of Peace."
6. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Mehatable, m. Asa Goodyear, Sept. 11, 1755, by Chauncy Whittelsey, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 2:144."
7. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p246, "Goodyear, Asa (1733–1811), s. of Theophilus & Esther (Sperry); m (1) 1755 Mehitabel Sackett, 4 children; m (2) Sybil (White) Sanford, no issue."
   p671, "Asa [Goodyear, s. Theophilus & Esther (Sperry) Goodyear], b 16 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1733 *NHC1*, d 25 Mar 1811 æ. 78 *HT1*; Dea.; Census (H) 1-0-0; m (1) 11 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Todd) Sackett, b 23 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1787 *HC1*, æ. 55 *HT1*; m (2) Sybil da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, wid. Stephen Sanford, b 15 Oct 1745 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1808 *HC1*."

Children of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton

616 Samuel Sackett

(1741 - 1826)

Line 4 *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *402* Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett b. 1702/03, d. 1781

Mother Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

Samuel Sackett, son of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 30 March 1741.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 84 in North Haven on 9 February 1826[3, 4, 5] and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[4, 6, 7] He married in North Haven on 24 December 1767, **Abigail Blakeslee**, daughter of Isaac Blakeslee and Mary Frost.[3, 8, 9] Abigail was born in New Haven on 13 October 1746.[4] She died aged 66 in North Haven on 5 April 1813 and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[4, 10, 11]

Samuel was admitted to the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 30 April 1775.[12]

In 1790 Samuel was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were three men and three females.[13]

Samuel was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in North Haven.[14] In 1810 he was a householder in East Haven, New Haven County.[15] In 1820 he was a householder in North Haven.[16]

Samuel Sackett (1741–1826), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Abigail (Blakeslee) Sackett (1746–1813), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Children of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee

1. *1044* Isaac Sackett b. 1769, d. 1796
2. *1045* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1851
3. *1046* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1776, d. 1841
4. *1047* Abigail Sackett+ b. 1782, d. 1868

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 226, "Samuel the Son of Lt Samuel Sackitt was Born the 30th day of March Anno Dom 1741."
   Weygant has 20 Mar 1741.
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackitt, Samuel, s. Lieut. Samuel, b. Mar. 30, 1741. New Haven Vital Records, 1:491."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "254. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1741, d. 1826; m. Abigail Blakeley."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Samuel [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydiia (Heaton) Sackett], b 30 Mar 1741 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1826 æ. 85 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 3-0-3; m 24 Dec 1767 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Isaac & Mary (Frost) Blakeslee, b 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1813 æ. 67 *NoHT1*."
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, d. 9 Feb 1826, æ 85. 2:109."
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Samuel, died Feb 9, 1826, age 85 yrs."
8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p1583–8, "Samuel [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydia (Heaton) Sackett], b 30 Mar 1741 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1826 æ. 85 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 3-0-3; m 24 Dec 1767 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Isaac & Mary (Frost) Blakeslee, b 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1813 æ. 67 *NoHT1*."
9. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, m. Abigail Blakslee, 24 Dec 1767. 2:35."
10. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Abigail, w. Samuel, d. 5 Apr 1813. 2:100."
11. Hale Collection, 37:86, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sacket, Abigail, wife of Samuel, died Apr 5, 1818 [*sic*: 1813], age 64 yrs."
12. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, adm. ch. 30 Apr 1775. 2:9."
13. 1790 United States census, Samuel Sacket. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
14. 1800 United States census, "Samll Seckett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
15. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, East Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
16. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, total 1."

617 Eli Sackett

(1743 - 1826)

Line 4 *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *402* Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett b. 1702/03, d. 1781

Mother Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

Eli Sackett, son of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 27 March 1743.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 83 in North Haven on 23 November 1826[5, 6, 7] and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[8, 9, 10] He married about 1770, **Sarah ___**.[11] Sarah was born about 1746.[12] She died aged 84 in North Haven on 20 January 1830[13] and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[8, 14]

Eli served as a Minute Man in Connecticut in the American Revolutionary War.[5]

In 1790 Eli was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, four boys, and four females.[15]

Eli was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in North Haven.[16] In 1810 he was a householder in East Haven.[17] In 1820 he was a householder in North Haven.[18]

Eli Sackett (1743–1826), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Sarah (___) Sackett (c1746–1830), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Children of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___

1. Unnamed Sackett b. 1771, d. 1771
2. *1048* Lydia Sackett+ b. 1772, d. 1849
3. *1049* Bede Sackett+ b. 1774, d. 1867
4. *1050* Eli Sackett+ b. 1775, d. 1836
5. *1051* Daniel Sackett+ b. 1777, d. 1856
6. *1052* John Sackett b. c 1780, d. 1864
7. *1053* Mehitabel Sackett+ b. 1782, d. 1834
8. *1054* Sarah "Sally" Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1864
9. *1055* Betsey Sackett b. c 1786, d. 1870
10. *1056* Joseph Sackett b. c 1790, d. 1834

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 226, "Eli the Son of Lt Samuel Sackitt was Born the 27th day of March Anno Dom 1743."

2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackitt, Eli, s. Lieut. Samuel, b. Mar. 27, 1743. New Haven Vital Records, 1:491."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "255. Elias Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1743."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Eli [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydia (Heaton) Sackett], b 27 Mar 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1826 æ. 84 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Sarah ——, b c. 1746, d 20 Jan 1830 æ. 84 *NoHT1*."
5. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Eli
   Service: Connecticut
   Rank: Minute Man
   Birth: 3-27-1743, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
   Death: 11-23-1826, North Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
   Service Description: Alarm List.
   Residence: New Haven Co, Connecticut
   Spouse: Sarah X."
6. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), Connecticut Courant, Hartford, 18 December 1826, "Died—At North Haven, Mr. Eli Sackett, 84."
7. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Columbian Register*, Connecticut, 16 Dec 1826, death, "Sackett, Eli, North Haven, age 84."
8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p1583–8, "Eli [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydiia (Heaton) Sackett], b 27 Mar 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1826 æ. 84 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Sarah ——, b c. 1746, d 20 Jan 1830 æ. 84 *NoHT1*."
9. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Eli, died Nov 23, 1826, age 24 yrs [*sic*: 84]."
10. Hale Collection, *Columbian Register* (New Haven), 16 Dec 1826, "Sackett, Eli, North Haven, age 84, [no date]."
11. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
12. Date of birth based on age at death.
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, wid., d. 21 Jan 1830, æ 84. 2:112."
14. Hale Collection, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Sarah, wife of Eli, died Jan 20, 1830, age 34 yrs [*sic*: 84]."
15. 1790 United States census, Eli Sacket. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+), 4 white males under 16, and 4 white females.

16. 1800 United States census, "Eli Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
17. 1810 United States census, "Eli Sacket, East Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 16-25, 3 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
18. 1820 United States census, "Eli Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."

618 Elisabeth Sackett

(1745 - 1820)

Line 4 *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *402* Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett b. 1702/03, d. 1781

Mother Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 24 April 1745.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged 74 in North Haven on 19 March 1820 and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[4] She married in New Haven on 3 May 1762, **Joel Blakeslee**, son of Abraham Blakeslee and Elizabeth Cooper.[4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9] Joel was born in New Haven on 30 June 1739.[8, 9] He died aged 94 in North Haven on 19 July 1833 and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[9]

Children of Elisabeth Sackett and Joel Blakeslee

1. Zerah Blakeslee b. 1763, d. 1776
2. Sackett Blakeslee b. 1766, d. 1776
3. Lydia Blakeslee+ b. 1768, d. 1863
4. Mabel Blakeslee b. 1771, d. 1773
5. Levi Blakeslee b. 1774, d. 1828
6. Mabel Blakeslee b. c 1778, d. 1853
7. Bede Blakeslee+ b. 1780, d. 1842
8. Zerah Blakeslee b. 1780, d. 1861
9. Sackett Blakeslee b. c 1784, d. 1841

10. Betsey Blakeslee b. c 1787, d. 1856

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "253. Elisabeth Sackett, m. ___ Decker."
2. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 243, "Elisabeth the Daughter of Capt Samuel Sackitt was born the 24th day of April 1745."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackitt, Elisabeth, d. Capt. Samuel, b. Apr. 24, 1745. New Haven Vital Records, 1:536."
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Elizabeth [Sackett, d. Samuel & Lydiia (Heaton) Sackett], b 24 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1820 æ. 75 *NoHT1*; m 3 May 1762 *NHV*—Joel Blakeslee."
5. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, p409 "Joel Blackslee and Elisabeth Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 3rd 1762 by Saml Sacket Jus Peace."
6. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Elisabeth, m. Joel Blackslee, May 3, 1762, by Saml. Sacket, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 2:160."
7. *Sacketts of America*, Weygant's record for Elisabeth shows a marriage to ___ Decker. Another record for such a marriage has not been found and the Decker reference would appear to be in error.
8. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 56 (1902): 286, *Samuel Blakesley and his Descendants*, "Joel [Blakesley] (2d), [s. Abraham Blakesley & Elizabeth Cooper], b. [New Haven] June 30, 1739; m. May 3, 1762, Martha Sacket of New Haven." [New Haven records show that it was Elisabeth, not Martha, Sackett who married Joel Blakeslee].
9. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p223, "Joel [Blakeslee, s. Abraham & Elizabeth (Cooper) Blakeslee], b 30 June 1739 *NHV*, d 19 July 1833 æ. 94 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-2-5; m 3 May 1762 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Lydia (?Heaton) Sackett, b 24 Apr 1745 *NHV*."

619 Solomon Sackett

(1748 - 1823)

Line 4 *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *402* Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett b. 1702/03, d. 1781

Mother Lydia Heaton b. 1717, d. 1749

Solomon Sackett, of New Haven and Norfolk, Connecticut, son of Captain & Deacon Samuel Sackett and Lydia Heaton, was born in New Haven on 28 April 1748.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 75 in Norfolk, Litchfield County, on 8 August 1823[3, 4] and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.[5] He married first before 1770, **Mary ___**.[3] Mary was born about August 1748.[3, 6] She was admitted to the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 26 June 1774.[7] She died aged 36 in North Haven on 24 December 1784[8] and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[3, 9] He married second at North Haven on 12 February 1787, **Ruth Hull**, daughter of Benjamin Hull and Amy Hill.[3] Ruth was born in New Haven on 27 November 1763.[3] She died aged 25 in North Haven on 13 June 1789[10] and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[3] He married third at North Haven on 1 September 1790, **Ruth Turner**.[3, 11] Ruth was born about 1755.[3] She died aged 41 in North Haven on 20 March 1796[12] and was buried at the Old Graveyard, North Haven.[3, 13] He married fourth at North Haven on 10 September 1797, **Miriam Davis**.[3] Miriam was born about 1764.[6] She died aged 42 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 10 August 1806[14] and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.[15] He married fifth in Connecticut in 1808, **Thankful Butler**.[16] Thankful was born about 1758.[6]

She died aged 73 on 29 April 1832 and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.[17]

Solomon was admitted to the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 5 March 1775.[18]

In 1790 Solomon was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, two boys, and four females.[19]

Solomon was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Southfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[20] In 1820 he was a householder in Sandisfield, Berkshire County.[21]

Solomon Sackett (1748–1823), Pond Town Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, pstott)

Children of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___

1. *1057* Capt Joel Sackett+ b. c 1770, d. 1800
2. *1058* Amelia Sackett+ b. c 1772, d. 1857
3. *1059* Caleb Sackett b. 1774, d. 1774

4. *1060* Caleb Sackett b. 1775
5. *1061* Mary Sackett+ b. c 1778, d. after 1840
6. *1062* Rebecca Sackett b. 1780, d. 1780
7. *1063* Rebecca Sackett b. 1781
8. *1064* Solomon Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1855

Child of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Hull

1. *1065* Betty Sackett b. c 1788

Children of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner

1. *1066* Ruth Sackett b. c 1791
2. *1067* Thomas T Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1861

Children of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis

1. *1068* Enos Sackett b. 1798, d. after 1865
2. *1069* Joel Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1868
3. *1070* Lucretia Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1880
4. *1071* Sylva Sackett b. 1805, d. 1833

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 288, "Solomon Ye Son of Capt: Saml Sacket was born April 28th AD 1748."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Solomon, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, b. Apr. 28, 1748. New Haven Vital Records, 1:649."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1586, "6. Solomon [Sackett, s. Samuel & Lydia (Heaton) Sackett], b 28 Apr 1748 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1823 *Norfolk C*; Census (NoH) 1-2-1, m. (1) Mary ___, b c. 1748, d 24 Dec 1784 æ. 37 *NoHT1*; m (2) 12 Feb 1787 *NoHV* -- Ruth da. Benjamin & Amy (Hill) Hull, b 27 Nov 1763 *NHV*, d 13 June 1789 æ. 27 *NoHC*, *NoHT1*; m

(3) 1 Sep 1790 *NoHC* -- Ruth Turner, b c. 1755, d 27 Mar 1796 æ. 41 *NoHT1*, 20 Mar *NoHC*; m (4) 10 Sep 1797 *NoHV* -- Miriam Davis."

4. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "256. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1748, d. Aug. 8, 1823."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Solomon, died Aug 8, 1823, age 75."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, w. Solomon, adm. ch. 26 Jun 1774. 2:9."
8. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, w. Solomon, d. 24 Dec 1784, æ 36 y 4 m. 2:84."
9. Hale Collection, 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Mary, consort of Solomon, died Dec 24, 1784, age 36 yrs."
10. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Ruth, w. Solomon, d. 13 Jun 1789, æ 27. 2:86."
11. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Solomon, m. Ruth Turner, 1 Sep 1790. 2:41."
12. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Ruth, w. Solomon, d. 20 Mar 1796, æ 41. 2:92."
13. Hale Collection, 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Ruth, wife of Solomon, died Mar 27, 1796, age 40 yrs."
14. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), death, "Sackett, Miriam, wife of Solomon, Aug. 10, 1806."
15. Hale Collection, 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Meriahaham, wife of Solomon died Aug 10, 1806, age 42."
16. "US and International Marriage Records, 1560–1900" (Ancestry transcript), "1808, in CT, Solomon Sackett & Thankful Butler."
17. Hale Collection, 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Thankful, wife of Solomon, died April 29, 1832, age 73."
18. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Solomon, adm. ch. 5 Mar 1775. 2:9."
19. 1790 United States census, Soloman Sacket. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
20. 1800 United States census, "Solomon Sackett, Southfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 8."

21. 1820 United States census, "Solomon Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."

Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___

620 Sarah Sackett

(c 1731 - 1818)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *407* Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother ___ ___

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born about 1731.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 86 in Dutchess County, New York State, on 22 February 1818[4] and was buried at Coleman's Station Burying Ground, Dutchess County.[4] She married in New Haven, Connecticut, on 2 July 1750, **Samuel Gilbert**.[5, 6, 3] Samuel was born in New Haven on 27 November 1724 and baptized at First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 6 September 1741.[6] He died aged 74 in Dutchess County on 27 November 1797[7] and was buried at Winchell Mountain Burial Ground, Dutchess County.[7]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. She was left a sum of £5 and her children were to inherit her father's real estate in New Haven.[8]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Samuel Gilbert

1. Samuel Gilbert+ b. 1750/51, d. 1827
2. Sarah Gilbert b. 1753
3. Thaddeus Gilbert+ b. 1755
4. Sybil Gilbert b. 1757

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "276. Sarah Sackett."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Sarah [perhaps d. Joseph Sackett & a "former wife" (former to Abigail Rowe)] m 2 July 1750 NHV—Samuel Gilbert."
4. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), Burying Ground at Coleman's Station, "Gilbert, Sarah, widow of Samuel, died Feb. 22, 1818, æ. 86."
5. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Sarah, m. Samuel Gilbert, July 2, 1750, by John Prout, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 1:760."
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 650, "Samuel [Gilbert, s. Samuel & Hannah (Dorman) Gilbert], b 27 Nov 1724 NHV, bp 6 Sep 1741 NHC1; m 2 July 1750 NHV—Sarah Sackett."
7. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", (Ancestry image), Winchell Mountain Burying Ground, "Gilbert, Samuel, died Nov. 27, 1797, æ. 74."
8. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)

621 Reuben Sackett

(say 1735 - after 1800)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *407* Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother ___ ___

Reuben Sackett, of Addison, Vermont, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born say 1735.[1] He married say 1760, **___ ___**.

Reuben served in the American Revolutionary War in Vermont militia companies for several periods from 1779 to 1781, including two months two days June to August 1779 in Capt Sawyer's Company of Militia, 67 days as a corporal from August 1780 in Maj Allen's Detachment, three days in October 1780 in Col Herrick's Regiment, and a period of several months from early 1781 to November 1781 in Capt Hutchins' Company. The Vermont Revolutionary War records also include Enoch Sackett's service, identifying him as Reuben's son.[2]

In 1790 Reuben was living in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. In his household were two males (16+), one male under 16, and one female.[3]

Reuben was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He was left a sum of £40.[4]

Reuben was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Addison.[5]

Children of Reuben Sackett and ___ ___

1. *1072* Enoch Sackett+ b. between 1760 and 1765, d. before 1850
2. *1073* Sibel Sackett+ b. 1767, d. 1855

3. *1074* Jesse Sackett Sr+ b. say 1770

4. *1075* Reuben Sackett Jr+ b. say 1775, d. 1845

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "277. Reuben Sackett."

2. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*,
   p 131, "A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, June 29, 1779. [Includes] Reuben Sackett, Entered June 20, Discharged Aug 20, In service 2 Mos 2 Days, Pr month 2, Travel out 30 miles 5, Total 4.7.8."
   p 203, "Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Detachment in the service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of August, 1780, to the 21st of November following, both days included. [Includes] Reuben Sacket, Corpl, When entered service Aug 20, Days in service 67, Wages per month [£]2.4, Amount of wages 4.18.6, Days travel 4, Amt of travel at 3/6 per day 0.14.0, Total 5.12.6."
   p 219, "A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont commencing 11th Oct. 1780. [Includes] Reuben Sacket, Days 3, Per day 1.4, Amt. wages, etc. 0.4.0, Miles 15, Amt. at 4d per m. 0.5.0, Total 0.9.0."
   p 397, "True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. William Hutchins' Company's Pay Roll for services in the State of Vermont from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office. [Includes] Reuben Sackett, 7.6.8."
   p 568, "A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq., Lt. Col. Comt in the service of the State of Vermont. [Includes] Reuben Sacket, Commencing 1781 July 1, Ending 1781 Nov. 24, Days 144, Pr day 1.4, Miles 60, Pr mile 2d, Amt. of travel [10.0], Total 10.2.0, Remarks Discharged."
   p 804, "Reuben Sackett and Eneck Sackett, his son,—acct. same as last, £2.6.8."

3. 1790 United States census, Reuben Sackett. Addison, Addison, VT. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 1 white female.

4. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)

5. 1800 United States census, "Reuben Sacket, Addison, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

622 James Sackett

(c 1738 - 1777)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *407* Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother ___ ___

James Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born about 1738.[1] He died aged 38 or 39 in New Haven, Connecticut, on 11 February 1777.[1, 2]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "James [perhaps s. Joseph Sackett & a "former wife" (former to Abigail Rowe)] b c. 1738, d 11 Feb 1777 æ. 39 NHC1."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, James, d. 11 Feb 1777, Æ 38. 9:163."

623 Hester Sackett

(1743 - 1816)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *407* Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother ___ ___

Hester Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in 1743.[1] She died aged about 73 on 6 May 1816.[1]

Hester was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. She was left a sum of £200. This large sum, much larger than amounts left to her siblings, and a requirement in the will that her brother Samuel take care of her, suggests something special about Hester's circumstances.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "279. Hester Sackett, b. in 1743, d. May 6, 1816."
2. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)

624 Samuel Sackett

(1747 - 1816)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *407* Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother ___ ___

Samuel Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1747.[1] He died aged about 69 in Dutchess County, New York State, on 20 August 1816.[1] He married in 1767, **Thankful Wood**, daughter of John Wood.[1]

Samuel Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War in the 6th Dutchess County Regiment.[2]

In 1790 Samuel was living in Washington, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three men, three boys, and six females.[3]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He was left the residue of his father's estate after other specific bequests, and was required to take care of his sister Hester.[4]

Samuel was taxed in Stanford in 1799 to 1803 on his house and farm and personal estate. His real estate was valued at $3,357, suggesting a land holding of some 2,000 acres at the then going rate.[5]

Samuel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Stanford.[6, 7]

Samuel was chairman of the Federal Republican Electors of the town of Stanford at a meeting on 17 February 1810 when it was resolved to nominate General Jonas Platt as candidate for New York State Governor.[8]

Samuel made his will in Stanford on 1 April 1812, naming as beneficiaries his wife Thankful, sons, Jehial, Samuel Jr, James, Joel and Isaac, and daughters, Hannah, Phebe, Polly, and Betsey. The will was proved at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 3 September 1816.[9]

Abstract of Will of Samuel Sacket of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.
Date: 1 Apr 1812.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, Poughkeepsie, 3 Sep 1816.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Thankful, improvement of one-third of all lands during her lifetime, all household furniture, 2 cows.
Son Gehiel, $1,000.
Son Samuel Jr, $750.
Son James, $250.
Dau Hannah, wife of Mathew Scott, $500, incl. $120 owed by Mathew.
Dau Phebe, wife of James Germond, $500.
Dau Polly, wife of Lasher Row, $500.
Dau Betsey, wife of Derias Sweet, $500.
Sons Joel & Isaac, all lands & tenements in specified lots, with proviso that Isaac provide for Samuel's sister Ester. Instructions to Joel & Isaac to pay yearly interest to beneficiaries of cash sums until death of their mother, then to pay principal sums in 4 annual instalments.
Executors: sons Gehial & Samuel Jr.
Witnesses: Jesse Thompson, Gurdon Miller, Jesse P Thompson.

Samuel's widow Thankful was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Stanford.[10]

Children of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood

1. *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett+ b. 1768, d. 1832
2. *1077* Joel Sackett+ b. 1772, d. 1833
3. *1078* Hannah Sackett b. say 1774
4. *1079* James Sackett b. say 1775
5. *1080* Polly Sackett b. say 1778
6. *1081* Samuel W Sackett+ b. 1778, d. 1845
7. *1082* Betsey Sackett b. say 1780
8. *1083* Phoebe Sackett b. say 1785
9. *1084* Captain Isaac Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1836

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "280. Samuel Sackett, b. in 1747, d. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Thankful Wood."
2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Samuel
   Service: New York
   Rank: Private
   Birth: 1747, New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut
   Death: 8-20-1816, Dutchess Co, New York
   Service Source: Roberts, NY in the Rev, pp 247, 250
   Service Description: Capt Barlow, 6th Regt, Dutchess Co Militia
   Residence: Dutchess Co, New York
   Spouse: Thankful Wood."
3. 1790 United States census, Samuel Sacket. Washington, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+), 3 white male under 16, and 6 white females.
4. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)
5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Samuel, real estate $3357, personal estate $634, tax $3.99."; 1800, "Sacket, Samuel, house & farm, real estate $3287, personal estate $680, total $3967, tax $10.90."; 1801, "Sacket, Samuel, real estate $3357, personal estate $1000, total $4357, tax $14.52."; 1802,

"Sacket, Samuel, real estate $3357, personal estate $300, total $3657, tax $2.48."; 1803, "Sacket, Samuel, real estate $3357, personal estate $300, total $3657, tax $4.39."

6. 1800 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 2 females 45 and over, total 11."
7. 1810 United States census, "Saml Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 4 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
8. *Poughkeepsie Eagle* (New York) (Ancestry image), 7 Mar 1810, p 2.
9. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
10. 1820 United States census, "Thankfull Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 3."

625 Joseph Sackett

(before 1750 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *407* Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother ___ ___

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Connecticut before 1750.[1] He married **Comfort ___**.[2]

Joseph served in the American Revolutionary War. On 29 September 1778 he was a soldier in Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia. He served in Warren's (15th) Regiment, Vermont Militia, in November 1778 and in January 1779. He went on several alarms in October and November 1780 as a soldier in Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Vermont Militia, and served in that regiment in May 1781.[3, 4, 5, 6, 7]

In 1790 Joseph was living in Panton, Addison County, Vermont. In his household were four men, one boy, and four females.[8]

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Stanford, Dutchess County, on 20 May 1795. He was left a sum of £45.[9]

Joseph was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Panton, Vermont.[10, 11] In 1820 he was a householder in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State.[12]

Children of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___

1. *1085* Joseph Sackett+ b. say 1770
2. *1086* Eunice Sackett+ b. say 1773
3. *1087* Abraham Sackett+ b. say 1775, d. before 1842

4. *1088* Isaac Sackett+ b. c 1780, d. after 1862
5. *1089* Chauncey Sackett+ b. c 1780, d. 1827
6. *1090* Sally Sackett b. say 1785
7. *1091* Abigail Sackett+ b. c 1786

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "278. Joseph Sackett."
2. Sackett database.
3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Joseph, military date 29 Sep 1778, military place Vermont, unit Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia."
4. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783", "Sacket, Joseph, military date 28 Jan 1779, military place Vermont, unit Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Vermont Militia."
5. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783", "Sacket, Joseph, military date 3 May 1781, military place Vermont, unit Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Vermont Militia."
6. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 93, "A Pay Roll of Capt. John Smith's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending 13th, both days included. [Includes] Joseph Sacket, Days 7, Pr Month 2.10, Total 11.10."
7. Goodrich, John E, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, p 309, "A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company of Militia in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regiment for going on several alarms in October and November, 1780. [Includes] Joseph Sacket, Days 30, Miles 36, Wages 2.12.0."
8. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Panton, Addison, VT. 4 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
9. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image.)
10. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
11. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
12. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male 45+, 1 female 45+, total 2."

Children of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives

626 Joel Sackett

(1751 - 1773)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *407* Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother Abigail (Rowe) Ives b. 1712/13

Joel Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 29 September 1751.[1, 2] He died aged 22 in Dutchess County, New York State, on 10 January 1773[3] and was buried at The Square Burying Ground West Side, Dutchess County.[3]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Joel [Sackett, s. Joseph Sackett & Abigail Rowe], bp 29 Sep 1751 *NHC1*."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joel, s. Jos[ ], bp. 29 Sep 1751. 1:45."
3. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), The Square Burying Ground West Side, "Sackett, Joel, died Jan. 10, 1773, æ. 22."

627 Abigail Sackett

(1752 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*407*	Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother		Abigail (Rowe) Ives b. 1712/13

Abigail Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, on 5 November 1752.[1, 2]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Abigail [Sackett, d. Joseph Sackett & Abigail Rowe], bp 5 Nov 1752 *NHC1*."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Abigail, twin with Thorethe & d. of Joseph, bp. 5 Nov 1752. 1:45."

628 Thorethe Sackett

(1752 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*407*	Joseph Sackett b. 1712, d. after 1795
Mother		Abigail (Rowe) Ives b. 1712/13

Thorethe Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Abigail (Rowe) Ives, was baptized at the First Congregational Society, New Haven, Connecticut, on 5 November 1752.[1, 2]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Thorethe? [Sackett, d. Joseph Sackett & Abigail Rowe], bp 5 Nov 1752 *NHC1*."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), New Haven, First Congregational, 78:455, "Sackett, Thorethe, twin with Abigail & child of Joseph, bp. 5 Nov 1752. 1:45."

Generation M Line 5
Grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet

Children of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons		
629	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1723, d. St John in Thanet, 1800	m. Monkton, Kent, 1749, Mary Ayles
630	Francis Sackett, yeoman of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1726, d. St John in Thanet, 1799	m. St John in Thanet, 1753, Abigail Austen

Children of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons

629 John Sackett

(1723 - 1800)

Line 5 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father	*408*	Robert Sackett b. 1688, d. 1763
Mother		Frances Simmons b. say 1690, d. 1726

John Sackett, son of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 August 1723.[1] He died aged 77 on 23 February 1800 and was buried there on 1 March 1800.[2, 3] He married at Monkton, Kent, on 3 September 1749, **Mary Ayles**.[4, 5] Mary was born about 1725.[6] She died aged 48 on 28 July 1773 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 August 1773.[3, 7]

John was named as a beneficiary in his brother Francis's will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.[8] He was left one guinea.

Children of John Sackett and Mary Ayles

1. *1093* Robert Sackett b. 1753, d. 1754
2. *1094* Mary Sackett+ b. 1756, d. 1782
3. *1095* John Sackett+ b. 1757, d. 1834
4. *1096* Sarah Sackett b. 1760, d. 1795

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 August 1723 John s. Robert & Frances Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 March 1800 John Sacket, 77."

3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, 23 February 1800 aged 77; Mary, ux., 28 July 1774, aged 44."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "25 August 1749 John Sackett, of St John in Thanet, bachelor, & Mary Ayles, of Birchington, spinster. At Monkton, St John in Thanet or Birchington."
5. Marriages Register, Monkton, Kent (Bishops Transcript), "3 September 1749 John Sackett & Mary Ayles. Licence."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 August 1773 Mary Sackett, wife of John, 48."
8. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

630 Francis Sackett

(1726 - 1799)

Line 5 *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father	*408*	Robert Sackett b. 1688, d. 1763
Mother		Frances Simmons b. say 1690, d. 1726

Francis Sackett, yeoman of Margate, Kent, son of Robert Sackett and Frances Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 15 November 1726.[1] He died by 18 July 1799, when his will was proved. He married at St John in Thanet on 11 October 1753, **Abigail Austen**.[2]

Francis made his will at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763, naming as beneficiaries his wife Abigail, his brother John, and John's children, Mary, John, and Sarah.[3] Francis and Abigail were evidently childless. He left one guinea to his brother and to each of his brother's children, and the residue of his real and personal estate to Abigail.

Abstract of will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 13 October 1763.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.
Testator: Francis Sackett, yeoman of Margate, Kent.
Beneficiaries
Brother John Sackett & his children Mary, John, & Sarah. 1 guinea each.
Wife Abigail, residue of real & personal estate.
Sole executrix: Wife Abigail.

Witnesses: Mary Harlow of Fulham, Middlesex; Robert Inness of Staple Inn, London; Geo Theakston, clerk to Mr Inness.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 November 1726 Francis s. Robert & Frances Sackette."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "11 October 1753 Francis Sacket & Abigail Austen."
3. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

Generation M Line 6
Grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald

Children of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper		
631	Thomas Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1731, d. before 1754	
632	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1732/33, d. 1766	m. Hornchurch, 1753, John Arnold
633	Mary Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1734/35, d. 1767	m. Hornchurch, 1759, John Gallatly
634	Henry Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, c 1738, d. Hornchurch, 1774	m. Hornchurch, 1761, Martha Higgs
635	Alice Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1744	m. Dagenham, Essex, 1769, James Armstrong
636	William Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1746, d. Hornchurch, 1746	
637	Sarah Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1749	m. Dagenham, Essex, 1771, Samuel Bull

Children of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper

631 Thomas Sackett

(1731 - before 1754)

Line 6 *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*410*	Thomas Sackett b. 1697, d. 1754
Mother		Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper, was baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex, on 29 June 1731.[1] He is assumed to have died before 1754 as he is not mentioned in his father's will of that year.

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "29 Jun 1731, Thomas Sacket, father Thos Sacket, mother Alice."

632 Elizabeth Sackett

(1732/33 - 1766)

Line 6 *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*410*	Thomas Sackett b. 1697, d. 1754
Mother		Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 12 February 1732/33.[1] She died aged about 32 and was buried at St Andrew's, Hornchurch, on 13 January 1766.[2] She married there in October 1753, **John Arnold**, son of John Arnold.[3, 4, 5] John was baptized at Great Warley, Essex, on 10 November 1720.[5, 6] He died aged 71 in Great Warley on 7 February 1792 and was buried at The Old Churchyard, Great Warley.[7, 8]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was to share equally with her siblings in the proceeds of sale of marshland in Hornchurch.[9]

Elizabeth's husband John Arnold was a significant musician, publishing numerous books of his own and others' compositions, both religious and secular. He used London publishers, his works being frequently advertised in London newspapers. He was also a performer and concert organiser.

John Arnold
(1720–1792)
(Src: Frontispiece to The Compleat Psalmodist, The Musical Times citing University of Bristol Library)

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Arnold

1. Phebe Arnold+ b. 1755, d. 1826
2. John Arnold b. 1758, d. 1758
3. Penelope Arnold b. 1760, d. 1823
4. Charlotte Arnold b. 1762, d. 1763

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "12 Feb 1733, Elizabeth Sacket, father Thos Sacket, mother Alice."
2. Email from Matthew Abel to Chris Sackett, Jul 2023, Burials Register, St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, Essex, "13 Jan 1766, Elizabeth Arnold, wife of ___ Arnold (Warley)."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "27 September 1753 John Arnold Junr, bachelor, 21+, of Great Warley, Essex, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, 20, of Hornchurch, Essex, daughter of Thomas Sackett, at Hornchurch."
4. Marriage, Hornchurch, Essex (IGI), "October 1753 John Arnold & Elizabeth Sacket."

5. Olive Baldwin & Thelma Wilson, "John Arnold, Philo-Musicæ of Great Warley: an 18th-century musical enthusiast", *The Musical Times*, vol. 157, no. 1934 (Spring 2016.)
6. "England Births & Baptisms 1538-1975" (Findmypast transcript), Great Warley, Essex, "10 Nov 1720, John Arnold, father John Arnold."
7. "National Burial Index For England & Wales" (Findmypast transcript), St Mary, Great Warley, Essex, "19 Feb 1792, John Arnold."
8. "Essex Monumental Inscriptions" (Findmypast transcript), Stone slab on brick box tomb. // Here lies interred the body of / Mr John Arnold / late of this parish / who departed this life / Feby 7th 1792 aged 71 years / also of / Mrs Phoebe Bankin / wife of John Bankin / of this parish / who departed this life / the 18th October 1826 / aged 78 /.
9. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

633 Mary Sackett

(1734/35 - 1767)

Line 6 *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*410*	Thomas Sackett b. 1697, d. 1754
Mother		Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 10 February 1734/35.[1] She died aged about 32 and was buried there on 13 May 1767.[2] She married in Hornchurch on 26 November 1759, **John Gallatly**.[3, 4, 5]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was left a sum of £300 at 21 and was to share equally with her siblings in the proceeds of sale of marshland in Hornchurch.[6]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "10 Feb 1735, Mary Sacket, father Thos Sacket, mother Alice."
2. Burials Register, Hornchurch, Essex (FamilySearch image), "13 May 1767, Mary Gallatly, of Mile End, wife of John Gallatly, affidavit for Mary Gallatly 16 May ."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "5 March 1759 John Gallatly, bachelor, 22, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 22, of Raynham, Essex, at Hornchurch or Raynham."
4. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office, "19 November 1759 John Gallatly, bachelor, 21, of Romford, Essex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 21, of Hornchurch, Essex, at Hornchurch."
5. Marriages Register, Hornchurch, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "26 November 1759 John Gallatly of Romford & Mary Sackett. Licence."
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

634 Henry Sackett

(c 1738 - 1774)

Line 6 *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*410*	Thomas Sackett b. 1697, d. 1754
Mother		Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

Henry Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper, was baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 3 April 1739.[1] He died aged 36 and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 30 December 1774.[2] He married in Hornchurch on 27 January 1761, **Martha Higgs**.[3, 4] After Henry's death, Martha married second at West Ham, Essex, on 24 November 1781, James Willis.[5, 6]

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. He was to inherit, at age twenty-one, his father's tenement at Atbones in Hornchurch, together with a lump sum of £300.[7]

Children of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs

1. *1097* Henry Sackett b. 1762, d. 1765
2. *1098* John Sackett+ b. 1764, d. 1828
3. *1099* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1766, d. 1817
4. *1100* Henrietta Sackett+ b. 1768, d. 1819
5. *1101* William Sackett+ b. 1769, d. 1819
6. *1102* Henry Sackett b. 1771, d. 1772
7. *1103* Frances Sackett b. 1772
8. *1104* Jane Sackett b. 1774, d. 1775

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "3 Apr 1739, Henry Salket or Sache, father Thomas Salket or Sache, mother Alice."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Henry, 36, 30 Dec 1774."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "26 January 1761 Henry Sackett, bachelor, 21+, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Martha Higgs, spinster, 20, of Hornchurch, daughter of William Higgs, at Hornchurch."
4. Marriages Register, Hornchurch, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "27 January 1761 Henry Sackett & Martha Higgs, minor. Licence with consent of parents."
5. Marriage, West Ham, Essex (Boyd's Marriage Index), "24 November 1781 James Willis of this parish & Martha Sacket widow of Hornchurch."
6. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office, "23 November 1781 James Willis, bachelor, 21+, of West Ham, & Martha Sackett, widow, of Hornchurch, Essex, at West Ham."
7. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

635 Alice Sackett

(1744 -)

Line 6 *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*410*	Thomas Sackett b. 1697, d. 1754
Mother		Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

Alice Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 10 August 1744.[1] She married in Dagenham, Essex, on 28 November 1769, **James Armstrong**.[2]

Alice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was to inherit a sum of £300 at age 21.[3]

Children of Alice Sackett and James Armstrong

1. Alice Armstrong b. 1770
2. Thomas Armstrong b. 1777, d. 1777
3. Sarah Armstrong b. 1777, d. 1777
4. Mary Armstrong b. 1781, d. 1782
5. Eleanor Armstrong b. 1783, d. 1813

---

1. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "10 Aug 1744, Alice Sacket, father Thomas Sacket, mother Allice Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, Dagenham, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "28 November 1769 James Armstrong & Alice Sackett. Licence."
3. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

636 William Sackett

(1746 - 1746)

Line 6 *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*410*	Thomas Sackett b. 1697, d. 1754
Mother		Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 14 October 1746.[1] He died in infancy[2] and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 18 October 1746.[2]

---

1. Baptism, Hornchurch, Essex (IGI), "14 October 1746 William Sacket s. Thos. Sacket & Alice."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, William, s. of Thomas, 18 Oct 1746."

637 Sarah Sackett

(1749 -)

Line 6 *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*410*	Thomas Sackett b. 1697, d. 1754
Mother		Alice Harper b. before 1710, d. 1771

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Alice Harper, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 27 October 1749.[1, 2] She married in Dagenham, Essex, on 26 November 1771, **Samuel Bull**.[3, 4]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hornchurch on 2 June 1754. She was left a sum of £300 at 21 and was to share equally with her siblings in the proceeds of sale of marshland in Hornchurch.[5]

---

1. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "27 Oct 1749, Sarah Sackett, father Thos Sackett, mother Alice Sackett."
2. "England Births & Baptisms 1538-1975" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "29 Oct 1749, Sarah Saket, father Thos Saket, mother Alice."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "25 November 1771, Samuel Bull, bachelor, 21+, of Dagnam, Essex, & Sarah Sackett, spinster, 21+, of Dagnam, Essex, at Dagnam."
4. Marriages Register, Dagenham, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "26 November 1771 Samuel Bull & Sarah Sackett. Licence."
5. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex, 2 June 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July 1754 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

Generation M Line 7
Head of line Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex

A total of 88 descendants of Martin Sackett of Childerditch have been found, 56 of them born with the Sackett name. It is very likely that Martin's line will be found to link to Line 6, the line of Richard Sackett of nearby South Weald, whose descendants in this generation are found in Hornchurch, also nearby.

638	Martin Sackett of Childerditch, b. say 1730, d. Childerditch, Essex, 1785	m. All Saints and St Faith, Childerditch, 1756, Grace ___

638 Martin Sackett of Childerditch

(say 1730 - 1785)

Martin Sackett was born say 1730. His parents have not been identified. He died in Childerditch, Essex, and was buried there on 3 February 1785.[1, 2] He married at All Saints and St Faith, Childerditch, in 1756, **Grace ___**.[3] After Martin's death, Grace married second, in Childerditch, on 3 November 1785, Henry Box, a widower.[4] Grace was buried at Childerditch on 15 October 1800.[5]

Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___

1. *1105* Martin Sackett+ b. c 1756, d. 1820
2. *1106* Mary Sackett+ b. 1756
3. *1107* Sarah Sackett b. 1761
4. *1108* Ann Sackett b. 1764
5. *1109* Dinah Sackett+ b. 1766
6. *1110* Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1769

---

1. Burial, Childerditch, Essex (IGI), "3 February 1785. Martin Sackett."
2. Burials Register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "3 Feb 1785 Martyn Sackett was buried."
3. "Essex, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1935" (Ancestry transcript), Register of Banns, Childerditch, All Saints and St Faith, Essex, "29 Feb 1756, Martin Sacket & Grace B??."
4. Marriages Register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "Henry Box of this parish widower and Grace Sacket of the same parish widow were married in this church by banns 3 November 1785 by J Fosbrooke vicar. He signed; she made mark. Witnesses: James Howell, George Yates."
5. Burials register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "15 Oct 1800 Grace Box was buried."

Generation M
Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

639	Peter Sackett, b. Sandwich, Kent, 1712, son of Peter Sackett and Elizabeth ___	
640	Henry Sackett, b. Harbledown, Kent, 1717, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha ___	
641	Valentine Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1719, d. St John in Thanet, 1719, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse	
642	Thomas Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1720/21, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse	m. St John in Thanet, 1746/47, Elizabeth Gann
643	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1722/23, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse	
644	Martha Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1723/24, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse	
645	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1725/26, d. St John in Thanet, 1727, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse	
646	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1730/31, d. before 1799, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse	m. St John in Thanet, 1754, Amy Stone
647	Mary Ann Sackett, b. Westminster, London, 1727, daughter of John Sackett	m. St George's Chapel, Mayfair, Westminster,

	and Anne ___	1752, Thomas Caslake
648	Anne Sackett, b. Westminster, London, 1728, daughter of John Sackett and Anne ___	
649	Barbara Sackett, b. Westminster, London, 1731, daughter of John Sackett and Anne ___	
650	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Westminster, London, 1733, daughter of John Sackett and Anne ___	
651	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Romford, Essex, 1734, daughter of John Sackett and Martha ___	
652	Mary Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1725, d. Deal, 1725, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary ___	
653	William Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1726, d. Deal, 1728, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary ___	
654	Esther Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1729, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary ___	m. Deal, 1750, William Hancock
655	Stephen Sackett, b. Rochester, Kent, 1734, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___	
656	Robert Sackett, b. Rochester, Kent, 1737, d. young, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___	
657	Robert Sackett, b. Rochester, Kent, 1747, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___	
658	Thomas Sackett, b. Rochester, Kent, 1751, d. Rochester, 1751, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___	
659	Joseph Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, c 1734, d. Deal, 1734, son of Joseph Sackett and	

	Mary ___	
660	Mary Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1734, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Mary ___	
661	Sarah Sackett, b. Sandwich, Kent, 1738, daughter of Sarah Sackett	

639 Peter Sackett

(1712 -)

Father	*419*	Peter Sackett b. say 1685, d. before 1746
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. say 1685, d. 1746

Peter Sackett, son of Peter Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was baptized at St Mary, Sandwich, Kent, on 30 November 1712.[1]

---

1. Baptism, St Mary, Sandwich (IGI), "30 November 1712 Peter s. Peter & Elizabeth Sackett."

640 Henry Sackett

(1717 -)

Father	*421*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1690
Mother		Martha ___ b. say 1690

Henry Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha ___, was baptized at Harbledown, Kent, on 19 August 1717.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Harbledown, Kent, "19 August 1717 Henry s. Thomas & Martha Sacket."

641 Valentine Sackett

(1719 - 1719)

Father	*422*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1695, d. before 1768
Mother		Ann Moyse b. 1695

Valentine Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 May 1719.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 21 May 1719.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "10 May 1719 Valentine s. Thomas & Anne Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 May 1719 Valentine Sackett, a young child of Thomas."

642 Thomas Sackett

(1720/21 -)

Father	*422*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1695, d. before 1768
Mother		Ann Moyse b. 1695

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 February 1720/21.[1] He married at St John in Thanet on 6 January 1746/47, **Elizabeth Gann**, daughter of Robert Gann and Elizabeth ___.[2] Elizabeth was baptized at St John in Thanet on 23 July 1721.[3]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father Thomas's will made at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752.[4] He was to inherit his father's house by reversion jointly with his sister Mary and brother John after their mother's interest.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Gann

1. *1111* Thomas Sackett b. 1750, d. 1755
2. *1112* Robert Sackett b. 1755

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 February 1720/21 Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "6 January 1746/47 Thomas Sackette & Elizabeth Gann."
3. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "23 Jul 1721, Elizabeth Gann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Gann."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

643 Mary Sackett

(1722/23 -)

Father	*422*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1695, d. before 1768
Mother		Ann Moyse b. 1695

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1722/23.[1] She may have been the Mary Sackett who married **Richard Fowler** at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 March 1752.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father Thomas's will made at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752.[2] She was to inherit her father's house by reversion jointly with her brothers Thomas and John after their mother's interest.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1722/23 Mary d. Thomas & Anne Sackett."
2. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

644 Martha Sackett

(1723/24 -)

Father	*422*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1695, d. before 1768
Mother		Ann Moyse b. 1695

Martha Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1723/24.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1723/24 Martha d. Thomas & Ann Sackett."

645 John Sackett

(1725/26 - 1727)

Father	*422*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1695, d. before 1768
Mother		Ann Moyse b. 1695

John Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 27 February 1725/26.[1] He died in infancy[2] and was buried there on 23 April 1727.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 February 1725/26 John s. Thomas & Ann Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 April 1727 John Sackette s. Thomas & Anne."

646 John Sackett

(1730/31 - before 1799)

Father	*422*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1695, d. before 1768
Mother		Ann Moyse b. 1695

John Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann Moyse, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 March 1730/31.[1] He died before 1799.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 22 September 1754, **Amy Stone**, daughter of William Stone and Mary ___.[3] Amy was baptized at St John in Thanet on 14 October 1735.[4] She died aged about 63 in Hull, Yorkshire, and was buried there on 1 October 1799.[5]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father Thomas's will made at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1752.[6] He was to inherit his father's house by reversion jointly with his sister Mary and brother Thomas after their mother's interest.

Children of John Sackett and Amy Stone

1. *1113* Anne Sackett b. 1755
2. *1114* Thomas Sackett+ b. say 1757, d. c 1799
3. *1115* Mary Sackett b. say 1760

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 March 1730/31 John s. Thomas & Anne Sackette."
2. He predeceased his wife Amy.
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 September 1754 John Sackett & Amy Stone."
4. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "14 Oct 1735, Amy, daughter of William & Mary Stone."

5. Burials Register, Hull, Yorkshire (Findmypast transcript), "1 Oct 1799, Amy Sackett, widow of John Sackett."
6. Will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent, 19 Feb 1752, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 8 Jul 1768 (National Archives, PROB 11/810 quire 210.)

647 Mary Ann Sackett

(1727 -)

Father	*425*	John Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Anne ___ b. say 1700

Mary Ann Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Anne ___, was born in Westminster, London, on 16 August 1727 and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 31 August 1727.[1] She married at St George's Chapel, Mayfair, Westminster, on 9 April 1752, **Thomas Caslake**.[2]

Children of Mary Ann Sackett and Thomas Caslake

1. Thomas John Caslake b. 1752
2. Mary Elizabeth Caslake b. 1759
3. Ann Caslake b. 1761
4. Thomas Caslake b. 1761
5. Anne Caslake b. 1762

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "31 August 1727 Mary Ann Sackt d. John Sackt & Anne. Born 16 August 1727."
2. Marriage, St George's Chapel, Mayfair, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "9 April 1752 Thomas Caslake & Mary Sackt, of St Martin in the Fields."

648 Anne Sackett

(1728 -)

Father	*425*	John Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Anne ___ b. say 1700

Anne Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Anne ___, was born in Westminster, London, on 23 November 1728[1] and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 1 December 1728.[1]

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "1 December 1728 Anne Sackt d. John Sackt & Anne. Born 23 November 1728."

649 Barbara Sackett

(1731 -)

Father	*425*	John Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Anne ___ b. say 1700

Barbara Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Anne ___, was born in Westminster, London, on 14 July 1731[1] and baptized at St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, on 1 August 1731.[1]

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "1 August 1731 Barbara Sackt d. John Sackt & Anne. Born 14 July 1731."

650 Elizabeth Sackett

(1733 -)

Father	*425*	John Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Anne ___ b. say 1700

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Anne ___, was baptized at Westminster, London, in October 1733.[1]

---

1. Baptism, St Martin in the Fields, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "October 1733 Elizabeth Sackt d. John Sackt & Anne."

651 Elizabeth Sackett

(1734 -)

Father	*426*	John Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Martha ___ b. say 1700

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Martha ___, was baptized at Romford, Essex, on 7 March 1734.[1]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Romford, St Edward the Confessor, Essex, "7 Mar 1734, Elizabeth Sackett, father John Sackett, mother Martha, of Collierrow."

652 Mary Sackett

(1725 - 1725)

Father	*427*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Mary ___ b. say 1700

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 8 August 1725.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 16 October 1725.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "8 August 1725 Mary Sacket d. Thomas & Mary."
2. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "16 October 1725 Mary d. Thomas Sacket."

653 William Sackett

(1726 - 1728)

Father	*427*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Mary ___ b. say 1700

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 30 October 1726.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 9 November 1728.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "30 October 1726 William Sacket s. Thomas & Mary."
2. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "9 November 1728 William s. Thomas Sacket."

654 Esther Sackett

(1729 -)

Father	*427*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1700
Mother		Mary ___ b. say 1700

Esther Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 15 August 1729.[1] She married there on 16 April 1750, **William Hancock**.[2]

Children of Esther Sackett and William Hancock

1. John Hancock b. 1750/51
2. George Hancock b. 1753
3. Mary Hancock b. 1758

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "15 August 1729 Esther Sacket d. Thomas & Mary."
2. Marriages Register, St Leonard, Deal, Kent (Findmypast transcript), "16 Apr 1750, Will Hancock & Esther Sacket."

655 Stephen Sackett

(1734 -)

Father	*430*	Stephen Sackett b. say 1705, d. 1774
Mother		Sarah ___ b. say 1705, d. 1758

Stephen Sackett, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 13 April 1734.[1]

---

1. Baptism, St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "13 April 1734 Stephen s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."

656 Robert Sackett

(1737 - young)

Father	*430*	Stephen Sackett b. say 1705, d. 1774
Mother		Sarah ___ b. say 1705, d. 1758

Robert Sackett, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 28 August 1737.[1] He died young.[2]

---

1. Baptism, St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "28 August 1737 Robert s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."
2. Another Robert was baptized in 1747.

657 Robert Sackett

(1747 -)

Father	*430*	Stephen Sackett b. say 1705, d. 1774
Mother		Sarah ___ b. say 1705, d. 1758

Robert Sackett, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 16 April 1747.[1]

Robert was apprenticed to cordwainer (shoemaker) William Elvy of Chatham, Kent, on 21 June 1762.[2]

---

1. Baptism, Rochester Cathedral, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "16 April 1747 Robert s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."
2. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "21 Jun 1762, Will Elvy [master], Chatham, cordwainer, Robt Sackett [apprentice]."

658 Thomas Sackett

(1751 - 1751)

Father	*430*	Stephen Sackett b. say 1705, d. 1774
Mother		Sarah ___ b. say 1705, d. 1758

Thomas Sackett, son of Stephen Sackett and Sarah ___, was baptized at Rochester, Kent, on 16 September 1751.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 11 November 1751.[2]

---

1. Baptism, Rochester Cathedral, Rochester, Kent (IGI), "16 September 1751 Thomas s. Stephen & Sarah Sackett."
2. Burials Register, Cathedral Church of Christ, Rochester, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "11 Nov 1751, Thomas Sackett s. Stephen Sackett & Sarah."

659 Joseph Sackett

(c 1734 - 1734)

Father	*431*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1710
Mother		Mary ___

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Mary ___, was buried at Deal, Kent, on 17 September 1734.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "17 September 1734 Jos. s. Jos. Sacket."

660 Mary Sackett

(1734 -)

Father	*431*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1710
Mother		Mary ___

Mary Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 25 August 1734.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "25 August 1734 Mary Sackett [or Suckett?] d. Jos. & Mary."

661 Sarah Sackett

(1738 -)

Mother *433* Sarah Sackett b. say 1715

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Sarah Sackett, was baptized at Sandwich, Kent, on 21 December 1738.[1]

---

1. Baptism, St Peter, Sandwich (IGI), "21 December 1738 Sarah d. Sarah Sackett."

Generation M
Unlinked Sacketts

The following Sacketts appear in various records but sufficient data has not yet been found to identify their parents. Their listing in this generation is a best estimate based on available dates. This may change if their parents are later identified.

662	Elizabeth Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, b. say 1710	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1737, John Hodgeman
663	Hannah Sackett, of Wapping, London, b. say 1710	m. St George in the East, London, 1733, William Teguy
664	Elizabeth Sackett, of Wapping, London, b. c 1709	m. St Benet Paul's Wharf, London City, 1739, William Teguy
665	Mary Sackett, b. Kent, c 1723, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1800	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1752, Richard Fowler
666	Mary Sackett, of Cornhill, City of London, b. before 1729	m. St Martin Outwich, City of London, 1754, James Massingham
667	Miles Sackett, d. London, 1764	
668	Thomas Sackett, b. say 1720, d. before 1783	
669	Thomas Sackett, b. say 1750	m. Staple, Kent, 1776, Sarah (___) Bonden

662 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1710 -)

Elizabeth Sackett, of Thanet, Kent, was born say 1710. She married at St Peter in Thanet on 30 September 1737, **John Hodgeman**, son of Thomas Hodgeman and Martha ___.[1] John was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 4 March 1710/11.[2]

Elizabeth's parents have not been positively identified. She was probably either Elizabeth Sackett, the daughter of Thomas Sackett and Frances Cooke, baptized at St Peter in Thanet in 1705, or Elizabeth Sackett, the daughter of Paul Sackett and Jane Bridges, baptized at St John in Thanet in 1711.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and John Hodgeman

1. Mary Hodgeman b. 1738
2. Elizabeth Hodgeman b. 1739
3. John Hodgeman b. 1740
4. Sarah Hodgeman b. 1742, d. 1742
5. Thomas Hodgeman+ b. 1743
6. Jane Hodgeman b. 1744
7. Martha Hodgeman b. 1746
8. Henry Hodgeman b. 1748
9. Stephen Hodgeman b. 1750
10. Hannah Hodgeman b. 1752

---

1. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 September 1737 John Hodgeman [or Hagman?] & Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "4 Mar 1710/11, Jno Hodgeman s. Tho Hodgeman & Martha."

663 Hannah Sackett

(say 1710 -)

Hannah Sackett, of Wapping, London, was born say 1710. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St George in the East, London, on 3 April 1733, **William Teguy**.[1] It would seem likely that this was the same William Teguy who married Elizabeth Sackett at St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London City on 3 July 1739.

---

1. Register of Marriages, St George in the East, Tower Hamlets, London (Ancestry image), "3 Apr 1733 William Teguy widower & Hannah Sackett spinster, both of Wap. St."

664 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1709 -)

Elizabeth Sackett, of Wapping, London, was born about 1709.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Benet Paul's Wharf, London City, on 3 July 1739, **William Teguy**.[2, 3] It would seem likely that this was the same William Teguy who had married Hannah Sackett at St George in the East, London, on 3 April 1733.

William Teguy made his will on 16 October 1745. The will was proved just five days later on 21 October. He described himself as a waterman and owned a number of lighters and other boats. He left his entiire estate to his wife Elizabeth. There was no mention of children.[4]

> This is the last Will of me William Teguy of the Parish of Saint John Wapping in the County of Middlesex, Waterman, as for and concerning all my Lighters Boats Household Goods and things and all my Money and securitys for Money and all my Estates both real and personal whatsoever or wheresoever and of what Quantity quality nature or kind soever the same doth or shall consist which I now have or be intitled unto I give devise and bequeath the same unto my Dear Wife Elizabeth Teguy To have and to hold unto her my said Wife her heirs Executors administrators and asignes forever and I do hereby make my said wife Sole Executrix of this my last Will In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty five.
> [Signed and sealed.]

Witnesses: Pierre Rous, Sarah Butter, Hannah Gregory.
Will proved 21 Oct 1745.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. Marriage Bonds and Allegations, London (Ancestry image), "30 Jun 1739, Appeared personally William Teguy of the parish of St John Wapping in the County of Middx widower and alledged that he intends to marry with Elizabeth Sacket of the same parish spinster aged thirty years. And ... prayed Licence to Solemnize the said marriage in the parish Church of St Bennett near Pauls Wharfe London."
3. Marriages Register, St Benet Paul's Wharf, London City, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "3 July 1739 William Teguy, widower, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, both of St John, Wapping."
4. "London, England, Wills and Probate, 1507–1858" (Ancestry image), Will of William Teguy of Wapping, London, dated 16 Oct 1745.

665 Mary Sackett

(c 1723 - 1800)

Mary Sackett was born, presumably in Kent, about 1723.[1] She died aged 76 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 7 June 1800.[2] Her parents have not been positively identified. She may have been the Mary Sackett baptized at St John in Thanet on 22 February 1722/23, daughter of Thomas and Anne Sackett, or the Mary Sackett baptized at Birchington on 11 August 1723, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Nuby) Sackett. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 March 1752, **Richard Fowler**, son of Richard Fowler and Elizabeth Croft.[3] Richard was born in St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 October 1728.[4] He died aged 39 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 31 May 1768.[5]

Children of Mary Sackett and Richard Fowler

1. Elizabeth Fowler b. 1753
2. Mary Fowler+ b. 1754
3. Sarah Fowler b. 1757
4. Ann Fowler b. 1760
5. Gabriel Fowler b. 1764

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "7 Jun 1800 Mary Fowler, widow of Richard, decay, aged 76."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "30 March 1752 Richard Fowler & Mary Sackett of St Lawrence."
4. Email from Bev Rayburn to Chris Sackett, November 2013.
5. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, "31 May 1768 Richard Fowler, aged 39."

666 Mary Sackett

(before 1729 -)

Mary Sackett, of Cornhill, City of London, was born before 1729. She married in St Martin Outwich, City of London, on 10 March 1754, **James Massingham**.[1, 2]

---

1. Marriage Bonds and Allegations, London (Ancestry image), "9 Mar 1754, Appeared personally James Massingham of the parish of St Peter Cornhill London bachelor aged twenty five years & upwards and alledged that he intendeth to marry with Mary Sackett of the same parish spinster aged twenty five years & upwards. ... And ... prayed Licence to solemnize the said marriage in the parish Church of St Peter Cornhill, St Martin Outwich, or Allhallows Lombard Street London."
2. Marriages Register, St Martin Outwich, London City, Middlesex, "10 March 1754 James Massingham, bachelor, & Mary Sackett, spinster, both of St Peter, Cornhill. Licence."

667 Miles Sackett

(- 1764)

Miles Sackett, of St Giles, London, was buried at St Anne, Soho, London, on 2 October 1764.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Anne's Church, Soho, Middlesex (Findmypast image), "2 Oct 1764 Miles Sackett, of St Giles."

668 Thomas Sackett

(say 1720 - before 1783)

Thomas Sackett was born say 1720. He died before 20 March 1783 when his widow Mary was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent.[1]

Mary's burial is the only record found for this Thomas Sackett. It is likely that he is the same man as another Thomas Sackett but there is insufficient evidence to make an identification.

---

1. Burials Register (Tyler Index), St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Ancestry image), "20 March 1783 Mary Sackett, widow of Thomas."

669 Thomas Sackett

(say 1750 -)

Thomas Sackett was born say 1750. His parents have not been identified. He married at Staple, Kent, on 13 October 1776, **Sarah (___) Bonden**.[1]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden

1. *1116* Jane Sackett b. 1777
2. *1117* Mary Sackett b. 1780, d. 1780
3. *1118* Mary Sackett+ b. 1780, d. 1859
4. *1119* Rebecca Sackett b. 1783, d. 1867
5. *1120* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1785
6. *1121* Ann Sackett+ b. 1788

---

1. Marriages Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "13 October 1776 Thomas Sackett, of this parish, bachelor, & Sarah Bonden, of this parish, widow. Banns. Witnesses: Anthony Gage, Wm Cousens."

GENERATION N, 1700s

In this chapter

Line 2 - 7th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3 - 5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Line 3.1 - Grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York
Line 3.2 - Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey
Line 4 - 2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Line 5 - Great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Line 6 - Great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald
Line 7: Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex
Unassigned Sackett lines
Unlinked Sacketts

Generation N Line 2
7th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph		
670	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1723, d. St John in Thanet 1729	
671	Anne Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1725	
672	Sarah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1729	
Child of John Sackett and Margaret Emptage		
673	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1719/20, d. St Peter in Thanet 1739	
Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Simmons		
674	Paul Sackett, shipwright of St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet 1736, d. St John in Thanet 1781	m. St John in Thanet, 1762, Margaret Wheatley m. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1776, Alice Reynolds
675	Ann Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1740, d. St John in Thanet 1781	
Children of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles		
676	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1724, d. St John in Thanet 1790	m. St John in Thanet, 1748, Francis Cobb
677	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1729, d. before 1732	

678	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1732, d. St John in Thanet 1784	m. St John in Thanet, 1752, Matthew Chancellor
679	Sarah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1736, d. St John in Thanet 1736	
Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett		
680	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1729, d. St John in Thanet 1804	m. Holy Trinity Minories, City of London, 1749, John Wynn
681	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1731, d. St John in Thanet 1797	
682	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1733, d. before 1754	
683	Anna Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1735, d. before 1754	
Children of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert		
684	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1735/36, d. St John in Thanet 1761	
685	Paul Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1737, d. between 1755 and 1757	
686	Sarah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1739/40	m. St John in Thanet, 1763, John Ansell
687	Thomas Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1742	
688	Ann Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1744, d. St John in Thanet 1787	
689	Robert Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1747	
690	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1749, d. St John in Thanet 1750	

Children of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph

670 John Sackett

(1723 - 1729)

Line 2 *Thomas*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*436*	Thomas Sackett b. 1688, d. before 1732
Mother		Sarah Rolph b. c 1700

John Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 September 1723.[1] He died in childhood in St John in Thanet and was buried there on 3 July 1729.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 September 1723 John s. Thomas & Sarah Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "3 July 1729 John Sackett s. of Thomas & Sarah."

671 Anne Sackett

(1725 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *436* Thomas Sackett b. 1688, d. before 1732
Mother Sarah Rolph b. c 1700

Anne Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 15 August 1725.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 August 1725 Anne d. Thomas & Sarah Sackette."

672 Sarah Sackett

(1729 -)

Line 2 *Thomas*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *436* Thomas Sackett b. 1688, d. before 1732
Mother Sarah Rolph b. c 1700

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah Rolph, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, in August 1729.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20? August 1729 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Sackette [date bet. 3 & 24 August]."

Child of John Sackett and Margaret Emptage

673 Mary Sackett

(1719/20 - 1739)

Line 2 *John*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *437* John Sackett b. 1689, d. 1756
Mother Margaret Emptage b. 1689, d. 1758

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Margaret Emptage, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 January 1719/20.[1] She died aged 19 in St Peter in Thanet on 23 June 1739[2] and was buried there on 26 June 1739.[3, 4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 January 1719/20 Mary d. John & Margarett Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, "John Sackett, 24 December 1756, aged 67; Margaret, ux, 1 February 1758, aged 79; Mary, their only daughter, 23 June 1739, aged 19."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 June 1739 Mary Sackett."
4. *Thanet Obituary*, monumental inscription, St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, stone tomb, "Here lieth the body of/ John Sackett/ who died the 24th of/ December 1756, aged 67 years/ Also Mary his daughter by/ Margaret his wife whose only/ child she was. She died the 23rd of/ June 1739 aged 19 years 5 months./ This tomb is erected by his sorrowing widow/ And also of the above said/ Margaret Sackett/ who died the 7th[?] of February 1758/ aged 79[?] years."

Children of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Simmons

674 Paul Sackett

(1736 - 1781)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *439* Paul Sackett b. 1692/93, d. 1761
Mother Ann (___) Simmons b. c 1698, d. 1769

Paul Sackett, shipwright of St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 25 July 1736.[1] He died aged 44 in St John in Thanet on 24 May 1781[2] and was buried there on 30 May 1781.[2, 3] He married first at St John in Thanet on 25 December 1762, **Margaret Wheatley**.[4, 5] She died on 20 April 1774 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 April 1774.[2, 6] Paul married second at Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 1 August 1776, **Alice Reynolds**.[7, 8] Alice was born about 1753[9] and died aged 73 in London in 1826.[10] She was buried at Bunhill Fields, London, on 13 April 1826.[10]

Paul was named in his father Paul's will made at Margate on 4 April 1752.[11]

As a master shipwright, Paul took on a number of apprentices. He paid stamp duty on apprenticeship indentures for George Smith in 1760, Robert Watson, 1765, Francis Spiller, 1767, Richard Clarke, 1769, Jethro Sandwell, 1775, and Silver Matthews in 1778.[12]

Paul, described as a boat-builder, was involved in the sale of imported timber at Margate in 1770.[13]

Paul's widow Alice made her will in Penton Place, Pentonville,

Middlesex, on 1 December 1820, naming as sole beneficiary her late husband's granddaughter Sarah Eleanor Sackett, to whom she left everything.[14]

> Abstract of will of Alice Sackett of Penton Place, Pentonville, Middlesex.
> Date: 1 December 1820.
> Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 19 August 1826.
> Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/1716/f458.
> Testatrix: Alice Sackett, late of Quality Court, Chancery Lane, Middlesex; now of Penton Place, Pentonville, Mdx; widow.
> Beneficiary:
> Dear step granddaughter Sarah Eleanor Sackett, now residing with me, everything, & executrix jointly with my friend Thomas Harris Devonshire of Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, Mdx, law stationer.
> Witnesses: Ed. Jones, Ann Jones.
> Probate granted to Thomas Harris Devonshire, power reserved to Sarah Eleanor Devonshire, heretofore Sackett, his wife.

Children of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley

1. *1151* Thomas Sackett b. 1764, d. 1767
2. *1152* Paul Sackett+ b. 1767, d. 1805
3. *1153* Thomas Wheatley Sackett b. 1770, d. 1804
4. *1154* Anne Sackett b. 1772, d. 1775

Children of Paul Sackett and Alice Reynolds

1. *1155* Ann Sackett b. 1777, d. 1802

2. *1156* Stephen Sackett b. 1779, d. 1820
3. *1157* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1781, d. 1781

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 July 1736 Paul s. Paul & Ann Sackett."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, head & body stone, "Paul Sackett, 24 May 1781 aged 44; Margaret, ux., 20 Apr 1774 aged 36; two of their children, ob. infants; Ann, dau. of Paul & Alice, 14 Jun 1802 aged 25." [The two children would have been Thomas d. 1767 and Anne d. 1775].
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 March 1781 Paul Sacket, 44." [Assumed error for 30 May 1781; MI has date of death 24 May 1781].
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 December 1761 Paul Sackett & Margaret Wheatley (Lic)." [There is a discrepancy in the dates of the licence and the marriage record; the licence date has been used].
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "23 December 1762 Paul Sackett, St John in Thanet, bachelor & Margaret Wheatley, same parish, spinster. At St John in Thanet."
6. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 April 1774 Margaret Sacket wife of Paul jnr., 36."
7. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "28 July 1776 Paul Sackett, St John in Thanet, shipwright, widr. & Alice Reynolds of Ash, spinster. At Ash. Jas Walton of same, pilot, bondsman."
8. Marriages Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 August 1776 Paul Sackett widower, St Johns & Alice Reynolds spinster of this parish. Licence."
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. Burials Register, Bunhill Fields, London City, Middlesex, "13 April 1826 Mrs Alice Sackett, 73 years, Winser Terr."
11. Will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent, 4 April 1752, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.)
12. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "9 Sep 1760, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, boat builder, Geo Smith [apprentice]."
"30 May 1765, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, shipwright, Robt Watson [apprentice]."
"10 Nov 1767, Paul Sackett [master], Isle of Thanet, Kent, boatbuilder, Francis Spiller [apprentice]."
"29 Dec 1769, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, boatbuilder, Richd Clarke [apprentice]."
"11 Jan 1775, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, shipwright, Jethro Sandwell [apprentice]."
"6 Feb 1778, Paul Sackett [master], Margate, Kent, shipwright, Silver William Lawrence Matthews [apprentice]."

13. "Kentish Gazette, Kent" (Findmypast image), 19 Jun 1770 & 23 Jun 1770, "Notice is hereby given, That there is just landed at Margate in the isle of Thanet, a large assortment of the Best Memel Timber, and Deals of all Sorts—Which will be sold at the Lowest Prices, by the Importer, Stephen Hooper. In his Absence, apply to Mr. Paul Sackett, Boat-builder; or Mr. William Stone, Ropemaker, in Margate aforesaid."
14. Will of Alice Sackett of Penton Place, Pentonville, Middlesex, 1 December 1820, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 19 August 1826 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/1716/f458.)

675 Ann Sackett

(1740 - 1781)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *439* Paul Sackett b. 1692/93, d. 1761
Mother Ann (___) Simmons b. c 1698, d. 1769

Ann Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Ann (___) Simmons, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 August 1740.[1] She died unmarried aged 41 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 July 1781.[2]

Ann was named in her father Paul's will made at Margate on 4 April 1752.[3]

Ann made her will at St John in Thanet on 1 May 1781, the main beneficiaries being her nephews, Paul Sackett and Thomas Wheatley Sackett, minor sons of her late brother Paul.[4] They were to inherit all her lands and the residue of her estate when they reached 21. The assets were to be put in a trust in the meantime, the income to be used to provide for her nephews' support and education.

Ann's will

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet.
Date: 1 May 1781.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.
Testatrix: Ann Sackett, spinster, John the Baptist, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:
Nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett, sons of late brother Paul Sackett, all plate, linen, china.
Sister-in-law Alice Sackett, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Cousin Elizabeth Cobb wife of Francis Cobb of Margate, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Cousin Mary Chancellor, widow, 1 guinea gold mourning ring & black silk gown.
Cousin Ann Tomson, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Friend Mrs Masinham of Margate St, London, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Miss Hambly of in Kent, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Mrs Wilson, wife of Thomas Wilson, master of St John's parish workhouse, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Cousin Mary Robson, spinster, dark silk gown.
Niece Ann Sackett, daughter of late brother Paul Sackett, 3 silk & 1 linen gowns.
Francis Cobb, £10.
Francis Cobb & heirs, all lands on trust, profits to support & educate nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett until age 21. Then they inherit. If both die before age 21, then reversion to heirs of late brother Paul Sackett.
Residual goods to be sold & money to Francis Cobb on trust to be place in Government or other good security. Interest to nephews Paul & Thomas until age 21, then to be divided between them.
Witnesses: Martha Small, John Harman, Fra Small.

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 August 1740 Ann d. Paul & Ann Sackette."

2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 July 1781 Ann Sackett, aged 41."
3. Will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent, 4 April 1752, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.)
4. Will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet, 1 May 1781, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781 (National Archives, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.)

Children of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles

676 Elizabeth Sackett

(1724 - 1790)

Line 2 *Stephen*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*442*	Stephen Sackett b. 1699, d. 1786
Mother		Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 August 1724.[1] She died aged 66 on 18 September 1790 and was buried at St John in Thanet.[2] She married there on 29 May 1748, **Francis Cobb**.[3, 4] Francis was born about 1727.[5] He died aged 74 on 12 May 1802 and was buried at St John in Thanet.[2]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Francis Cobb

1. Elizabeth Cobb b. 1751, d. 1831
2. Martha Cobb b. 1753, d. 1819
3. Francis Cobb+ b. 1759, d. 1831

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 August 1724 Elisabeth d. Stephen & Elizabeth Sackette."
2. Tomb at St John in Thanet, transcription, "Here lieth interred the body of Stephen Sackett / who died the 3rd of January 1786, aged 86 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Junr / who died the 6th of February 1787, aged 20 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 18th of September 1790, aged 66 years. / Also the said Francis Cobb Senr / who died the 12th of May 1802 in his 75th year. / Also in memory of the two daughters of Francis Cobb Senr / who lie interred in Heacham Church, Norfolk, / Elizabeth widow of Nicolas

Styleman Esq / born 12th of December 1751, died 27th of January 1831; / Martha, born 11th of October 1753, died 17th of March 1819."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 April 1748 Francis Cobb, bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, both of St John in Thanet. At St John in Thanet."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 May 1748 Francis Cobb & Elizabeth Sackett. Licence."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.

677 Mary Sackett

(1729 - before 1732)

Line 2 *Stephen*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *442* Stephen Sackett b. 1699, d. 1786
Mother Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

Mary Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 May 1729.[1] She died in infancy before 1732.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 May 1729 Mary d. Stephen & Elizabeth Sackette."
2. Assumed died before 1732 (birth of a sister also named Mary.)

678 Mary Sackett

(1732 - 1784)

Line 2 *Stephen*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *442* Stephen Sackett b. 1699, d. 1786
Mother Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

Mary Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1732.[1] She died aged about 51 and was buried there on 29 August 1784.[2] She married there on 12 December 1752, **Matthew Chancellor**, a winecooper.[3, 4] Matthew was born about 1723.[5] He died aged 57 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 30 April 1780.[6]

Children of Mary Sackett and Matthew Chancellor

1. Mary Chancellor b. c 1754
2. Elizabeth Chancellor b. c 1758
3. Christian Chancellor b. c 1760
4. John Chancellor b. c 1764
5. John Chancellor+ b. c 1767

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "7 November 1732 Mary d. Stephen & Elisabeth Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 Aug 1784 Mary Chancellor, 55, widow of Matthew."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "10 March 1751/52 Matthew Chancellor, Margate, winecooper, bachelor, 26 & Mary Sackett, same parish, spinster, 22. At St Lawrence in Thanet, Margate or St Nicholas at Wade."

4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 December 1752 Mattew Chancellor & Mary Sackett. Licence."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent, "30 Apr 1780 Matthew Chancellor, 57."

679 Sarah Sackett

(1736 - 1736)

Line 2 *Stephen*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *442* Stephen Sackett b. 1699, d. 1786
Mother Elizabeth Gyles b. say 1700, d. 1736

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sackett and Elizabeth Gyles, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 April 1736.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 23 June 1736.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 April 1736 Sarah d. Stephen & Elisabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 June 1736 Sarah Sackett d. of Stephen & Elizabeth."

Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett

680 Mary Sackett

(1729 - 1804)

Line 2 *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *445* Captain John Sackett b. 1697, d. 1753
Mother Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

Mary Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 December 1729.[1] She died aged 75 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 July 1804.[2] She married at Holy Trinity Minories, City of London, on 12 October 1749, **John Wynn**, a pewterer of St John, Wapping, Middlesex.[3, 4]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Margate on 20 April 1754.[5] She was to share the residue of the estate equally with her sister Elizabeth after Elizabeth had received an additional £50 to compensate for Mary having been "better advanced and provided for" by their father John. The estate included assets in Antigua.

Mary was named as a beneficiary in the will of her unmarried sister Elizabeth Sackett, made in Margate, on 9 May 1797. She was to inherit Elizabeth's tenement in Margate and was also to receive the residue of the estate after bequests to Elizabeth's nieces Mary Swan and Mary Wynn.[6]

Child of Mary Sackett and John Wynn

1. Mary Wynn b. say 1750, d. after 1797

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 December 1729 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "13 Jul 1804, Mary Wynn, 75."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "11 October 1749 John Wynn, bachelor, 22+, of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 20, of Margate, Kent, daughter of John Sackett, mariner; at Trinity Minories, London; or St John, Wapping, Middlesex; or Woodford, Essex."
4. Marriages Register, Holy Trinity Minories (digital image, Ancestry.com), 12 Oct 1749 John Wynn Br to Mary Sachett Spr."
5. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 20 April 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)
6. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 9 May 1797, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 October 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.)

681 Elizabeth Sackett

(1731 - 1797)

Line 2	*John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*445*	Captain John Sackett b. 1697, d. 1753
Mother		Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 June 1731.[1] She died unmarried aged 66 on 7 September 1797 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 13 September 1797.[2, 3]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Margate on 20 April 1754.[4] She was to share the residue of the estate equally with her sister Mary after receiving a a sum of £50 to compensate for Mary having been "better advanced and provided for" by their father John. The estate included assets in Antigua.

Elizabeth made her will in Margate on 9 May 1797.[5] She left her tenement in Margate to her widowed sister Mary. Mary was also to receive the residue of the estate after bequests to nieces Mary Swan and Mary Wynn. Niece Mary Wynn would have been the daughter of Elizabeth's sister Mary. Niece Mary Swan has not been identified.

Elizabeth's will

> Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett spinster of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Date: 9 May 1797.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 Oct 1797.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.
Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, Margate, Isle of Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Sister Mary Wynn, widow & heirs, all money and messuage in Margate now in my occupation, residue, real & personal.
Niece Mary Swan, widow, £50 stock & part of stock in consolidated 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, & clothes.
William Reynalls Swan & John Swan, sons of Mary, 2 guineas each.
Niece Mary Wynn, £110 in stock & rest of 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, clothes, gold watch & cases, writing desk.
Executrixes: Nieces Mary Swan & Mary Wynn.
Witnesses: Martha Small, Robt Small, Fra Small.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 June 1731 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 September 1797 Elizabeth Sacket d. of Capt. John, 65."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "John Sackett, Marr. [?mariner] 17 Nov 1753 aged 57; Elizabeth, ux. 9 Mar 1797 aged 92; Elizabeth, their daughter, 7 Sep 1797 aged 65."
4. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 20 April 1754, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)
5. Will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 9 May 1797, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 October 1797 (National Archives, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.)

682 John Sackett

(1733 - before 1754)

Line 2 *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *445* Captain John Sackett b. 1697, d. 1753
Mother Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

John Sackett, son of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 December 1733.[1] He was not mentioned in his mother's will of 1754 and presumably died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 December 1733 John s. John & Elisabeth Sackette."

683 Anna Sackett

(1735 - before 1754)

Line 2 *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *445* Captain John Sackett b. 1697, d. 1753
Mother Elizabeth Mockett b. c 1704, d. 1797

Anna Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Mockett, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 November 1735.[1] She was not mentioned in her mother's will of 1754 and presumably died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "9 November 1735 Anna d. John & Elisabeth Sackette."

Children of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert

684 Mary Sackett

(1735/36 - 1761)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *456* Paul Sackett b. 1705, d. 1791
Mother Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

Mary Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1735/36.[1] She died aged about 25 and was buried there on 12 April 1761.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 February 1735/36 Mary d. Paul & Sarah Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 April 1761 Mary Sackett d. Paul."

685 Paul Sackett

(1737 - between 1755 and 1757)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *456* Paul Sackett b. 1705, d. 1791
Mother Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

Paul Sackett, Royal Navy seaman, son of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 October 1737.[1] Paul died abroad between April 1755, when he made his will, and March 1757, when the will was proved in Canterbury.

Paul made his will on H.M.S. Yarmouth on 28 April 1755, leaving everything to his parents Paul and Sarah.[2]

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth.
Date: 28 April 1755.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/829 quire 102.
Testator: Paul Sackett of HMS Yarmouth (died abroad).
Beneficiaries:
Parents Paul & Sarah Sackett to inherit everything.
Executors: parents.
Witnesses: E H Norris, John Fraizer.

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "9 October 1737 Paul s. Paul & Sarah Sackette."

2. Will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth, 28 April 1755, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757 (National Archives, PROB 11/829 quire 102.)

686 Sarah Sackett

(1739/40 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *456* Paul Sackett b. 1705, d. 1791
Mother Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 February 1739/40.[1] She married there on 13 October 1763, **John Ansell**.[2]

Children of Sarah Sackett and John Ansell

1. John Ansell b. 1764
2. William Ansell+ b. 1767
3. Isaac Ansell b. 1769
4. Robert Ansell b. 1771
5. Sarah Ansell b. 1772, d. 1788
6. Mary Ansell b. 1776
7. Elizabeth Ansell b. 1778
8. Anna Maria Ansell b. 1780, d. 1780
9. Thomas Cock Ansell b. 1781, d. 1782

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "10 February 1739/40 Sara d. Paul & Sarah Sackett."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 October 1763 John Ansell & Sarah Sacket, wit. Paul Sackett."

687 Thomas Sackett

(1742 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *456* Paul Sackett b. 1705, d. 1791
Mother Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

Thomas Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 May 1742.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 May 1742 Thomas s. Paul & Sarah Sackette."

688 Ann Sackett

(1744 - 1787)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *456* Paul Sackett b. 1705, d. 1791
Mother Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

Ann Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 November 1744.[1] She died aged 42 and was buried there on 29 April 1787.[2] She was unmarried.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 November 1744 Ann d. Paul & Sarah Sackette."
2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "29 April 1787 Ann Sackett d. Paul & Sarah, 42."

689 Robert Sackett

(1747 -)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *456* Paul Sackett b. 1705, d. 1791
Mother Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

Robert Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 July 1747.[1] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 July 1747 Robert Sackett s. Paul & Sarah Sackett."

690 John Sackett

(1749 - 1750)

Line 2 *Paul*[M], *Paul*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*456*	Paul Sackett b. 1705, d. 1791
Mother		Sarah Gilbert b. c 1707, d. 1774

John Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Sarah Gilbert, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 September 1749.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 21 October 1750.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 September 1749 John s. Paul & Sarah Sacket."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 October 1750 John Sackett s. of Paul & Sarah."

Generation N Line 3
5th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant		
691	Klaartje Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1743, d. after 1794	m. North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1763, Simon Bennet
692	Simon Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1746, d. after 1794	
693	Patience Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, say 1750, d. before 1793	m. John Kinsey
694	Rachel Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1750, d. 1807	m. Newtown, Bucks County, 1774, Joshua Dungan
695	Sarah "Sally" Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1755, d. 1826	
696	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1757, d. after 1822	
697	Rebecca Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1760, d. 1802	m. Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks County, 1784, Rev William H Wetherill
698	Joseph Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1762, d.	m. Eleanor LaRue

	Wrightstown, 1822	
Children of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill		
699	Mary Sackett, b. Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1742	m. Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Bucks County, 1771, Nathaniel Moore
700	Rebecca Sackett, b. Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1745, d. 1814	m. North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, 1768, David Lee
701	Sarah Sackett, b. Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1746	
Child of Joseph Sackett and Millicent Clowes		
702	Joseph Sackett MD, b. 1733/34, d. New York City, 1799	m. 1752, Hannah Alsop
Children of John Sackett and Phebe Burling		
703	John Sackett, of Cornwall, New York, b. 1747, d. 1811	m. c 1774, Polly ___
		m. c 1795, Jane ___
704	Justus Sackett, b. say 1750	
705	Phebe Sackett, b. say 1760	
706	Sarah Sackett, b. say 1760	
707	Elizabeth Sackett, b. say 1760	
Child of James Sackett and Frances Dekay		
708	Frances Sackett, b. c 1750, d. New York City, 1827	m. 1772, William Laight
Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts		
709	Samuel Sackett, b. Jamaica, New York State, 1765, d. Brooklyn, New York City, 1822	m. 1786, Elizabeth Kissam
710	Richard Sackett, b. 1767, d. Long Island, New York State, 1823	
711	Augustus Sacket, lawyer, soldier,	m. Catskill, Greene County,

	businessman, founder of the village of Sackets Harbor, b. New York City, 1769, d. Albany, New York State, 1827	New York State, 1795, Minerva Camp
712	Sophia Sackett, b. 1774	m. New York City, 1793, Oliver Goodwin
Child of Thomas Sackett MD and Phebe Albertus		
713	Hannah Sackett, b. c 1763, d. Wilmot, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1839	m. 1779, Captain John Ruggles
Children of William Sackett and Sarah Fish		
714	Samuel Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1762, d. Newtown, Long Island, 1763	
715	William W Sackett, civil engineer and surveyor of New York State, b. 1765, d. 1833	m. 1790, Susan Smith
Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush		
716	Justus Sackett, b. 1740, d. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1827	m. Anna Lyon
717	Sarah Sackett, b. between 1741 and 1746	m. Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1765, Dr Edward Joyce
Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett		
718	Colonel Richard Sackett, b. between 1741 and 1750, d. Tioga County, New York State, 1799	m. c 1769, Rachel Holmes
719	Joseph Sackett, b. between 1741 and 1758	
720	Abigail Sackett, b. between 1741 and 1758	
Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___		
721	John Sackett, b. between 1747 and	m. Second Congregational

	1758	Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1775, Mary Bush
722	Elisabeth Sackett, b. between 1747 and 1758	
723	William Sackett, b. between 1747 and 1758	
724	Henry Sackett, b. between 1747 and 1758	
725	Charity Sackett, b. between 1747 and 1758	
726	Mary Sackett, b. between 1747 and 1758	
Child of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah (___) Lockwood		
727	Nathaniel Sackett, b. 1761	
Children of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson		
728	Capt Richard Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1754, d. Nichols, Tioga County, New York State, 1828	m. Rye, Westchester County, New York State, 1782, Tabitha Smith
729	Thomas Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1756, d. Greenwich, 1763	
730	Captain Joseph Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1758, d. Greenwich, 1840	
731	Solomon Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1760	
732	Lieutenant James Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1762	
733	Nathaniel Sackett, b. Greenwich,	m. Second Congregational

	Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1763, d. Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1812	Church, Greenwich, 1787, Bethiah Reynolds
734	Deborah Sackett, b. Greenwich, Connecticut, 1765, d. Greenwich, 1765	
735	Samuel Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1766	
736	Daniel Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1768	
737	Hannah Sackett, b. say 1770	m. Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1795, Frederick Betts
Children of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence		
738	Captain John Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1755, d. 1819	m. c 1783, Elizabeth Gibbs
739	Lieutenant Daniel Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1759, d. Old Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1822	m. Milford, 1782, Martha Green
740	Jonathan Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1761, d. Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1849	m. Sarah Banks
741	Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1764, d. 1797	
742	Joseph Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1769, d. 1775	
Child of Joseph Sackett and Eliza Strang		
743	Joseph Sackett, b. 1757, d. Fishkill,	

	Dutchess County, New York State, 1816	
Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers		
744	Ananias Rogers Sackett, b. Fishkill, New York State, 1760, d. Forest Dale, Ohio, 1838	m. c 1785, Eunice Meeker
745	Samuel Sackett, b. 1762, d. 1841	m. Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1788, Polly Halstead
		m. 1803, Mary Bailey
746	Nathaniel Sackett, b. 1768, d. Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, 1854	m. c 1792, Elizabeth Terboss
		m. Jane Stitt
747	Hannah Sackett, b. Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1771, d. Monticello, Sullivan County, New York State, 1832	m. Fishkill, 1793, Joshua Arkills
748	Elizabeth Sackett, b. 1778, d. 1862	m. Eleazer Crosby
Children of John Sacket and Rachel Church		
749	Sarah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751/52	
750	Aaron Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1753, d. Westfield, 1758	
751	Russell Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1754, d. Westfield, 1758	
Children of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel		
752	Hannah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1754/55, d. 1838	m. Westfield, 1770, Gordon Sedgwick
753	Nathan Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1757, d.	

	Westfield, 1758	
754	Sarah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1759	
755	Grace Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1761	
Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and ___ ___		
756	Daniel Sacket, b. 1756	m. Sarah ___
757	Alanson Sacket, b. say 1758, d. 1798	
758	Elijah Sacket, b. say 1760	
Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet		
759	Noadiah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1762, d. Westfield, 1781	
760	Anne Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1765	m. First Church, Westfield, 1784, Samuel Bosworth
		m. Westfield, 1820, Deacon Levi Bishop
Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey		
761	Lemuel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1769, d. Michigan, 1832	m. before 1788, Annie Francis
762	Tryphena Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1799	m. c 1788, Samuel Root
763	Roxana "Roxey" Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1792	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1790, Capt William Francis Jr
764	Lydia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. 1822	m. 1793, Oren Goodrich

765	Mehitable Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779, d. 1849	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1798, Luke Francis
Children of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller		
766	Jonathan Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1763, d. Westfield, 1829	m. First Church, Westfield, 1788, Hannah/Joanna Sowl
767	Jared Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1765, d. Westfield, 1797	
768	Mercy Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1768, d. Westfield, 1809	m. First Church, Westfield, 1787, Henry Brass
769	Sophia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Westfield, 1842	
770	Aaron Sacket, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772, d. Westfield, 1848	m. First Church, Westfield, 1801, Lydia Yeomans
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1826, Electa (___) Miller
771	Warham Sackett, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. Westfield, 1853	m. Chester, Hampden County, 1799, Eunice Foote
772	Ozem Sacket, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Westfield, 1846	
773	Charles Sackett, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1780, d. Westfield, 1848	m. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1810, Sarah Woods
774	Harriet Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1785, d. Westfield, 1875	m. Utica, Oneida County, New York State, 1814, Eli Burt

Children of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell		
775	Philena Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, d. Westfield, 1851	m. First Church, Westfield, 1795, William Noble
776	Olive Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Westfield, 1775	
777	Eunice Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Westfield, 1785	
778	Lieutenant Martin Sacket, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1776, d. New York State, 1862	m. West Springfield, Massachusetts, 1803, Miriam Bancroft
779	Olive Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779, d. 1852	m. First Church, Westfield, 1801, Rowland Buel
780	John Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1781, d. Westfield, 1839	m. Westfield, 1807, Rachel Morse
781	Heman Sackett, whip maker, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783, d. Westfield, 1851	m. Westfield, 1807, Experience Searle
782	Frances "Fanny" Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1786, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1860	m. First Church, Westfield, 1815, Justin Bagg
783	Erastus Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1825	
784	Israel Sacket, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1792, d. Westfield, 1851	m. West Springfield, Hampden County, c 1820, Lucy Doane

785	Roxana Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1795	
Child of Israel Sacket and Eunice Sacket		
786	Cynthia Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1862	m. Westfield, 1808, Elijah Sackett
Children of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams		
787	Kilee Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773	m. First Church, Westfield, 1791, Roswell Williams
788	Walter Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1813	m. Dalton, Berkshire County, 1799, Ruhamah Lyman
		m. c 1817, Stephen Sacket Jr and Ruhamah (Lyman) Sackett
789	Abigail Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1778, d. Westfield, 1778	
790	Derick Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1780	
791	Russel Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1782, d. Westfield, 1839	m. First Church, Westfield, 1808, Polly Brass
792	Elijah Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784, d. Hampden County, 1851	m. Westfield, 1808, Cynthia Sackett
793	Gad Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1789, d. Russell, Hampden County, 1826	m. First Church, Westfield, 1817, Hannah Cadwell
794	Lucy Williams Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1791, d. Westfield, 1864	m. First Church, Westfield, 1809, John Weller

Children of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg		
795	Lovell Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772	
796	Sarah "Sally" Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. 1826	m. Westfield, 1797, Heman Noble
797	Margaret "Peggy" Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. after 1860	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1801, Captain Charles Lee
798	Shubael Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1778, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1831	m. Westfield, 1804, Charlotte Wilkins
799	Clymena Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1781, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1852	m. First Church, Westfield, 1804, Asa Moore
800	Jerusha Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783, d. Westfield, 1789	
801	Henry Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784	
802	Daniel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1786, d. Westfield, 1828	
803	Asher Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. before 1855	m. c 1815, Nancy ___
804	Jerusha Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1851	m. First Church, Westfield, 1811, Luther Atkins
Children of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg		
805	Noble Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden	m. 1793, Olive Watkins

	County, Massachusetts, 1772, d. Westfield, 1828	
806	Clarissa Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Westfield, 1801	m. First Church, Westfield, 1799, Joel Sacket
807	Nancy Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. 1796	m. Westfield, c 1794, Heman Noble
808	Dolly Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Amboy, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1842	m. Westfield, 1802, Rev Jesse Viets
809	Polly Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779	m. Westfield, 1792, Samuel Tiffany
810	Filer Sacket	
811	Anna Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1785	
812	Roland Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1787	
813	Edward Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1836	m. West Springfield, 1810, Sarah "Sally" Eldridge
Children of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell		
814	Deborah Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1762	
815	Major Buell Sackett, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1763, d. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1840	m. c 1784, Sally Earl Beach m. c 1818, Lydia Buell
816	John Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1764	
817	Benjamin Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1766	
818	Aaron Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire	m. Litchfield,

	County, Massachusetts, 1767, d. Vermont, after 1820	Connecticut, 1786, Phebe Hart
819	Lieutenant Elijah Sacket, farmer, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1768, d. Gouverneur, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1813	m. 1789, Dorothy Hitchcock
820	Dorothy Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Mendon, Monroe County, New York State, 1824	m. 1797, Henry Bassett III
821	Thankful Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1772	
822	Isaac Sackett, farmer, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1854	m. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1799, Polly Hammond
		m. Colchester, 1818, Silence (Ames) Washburn
823	Calvin Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1776	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1805, Nancy Weatherbee
Children of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket		
824	Alanson Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1763	m. say 1785, Mary Loomis
825	Waight Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1765	
826	Hiram Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1769, d. Sheffield, 1770	
827	Eli Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1772, d. Sheffield, 1772	
828	Isaac Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire	

	County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Sheffield, 1774	
829	Isaac Sacket 2d, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Sheffield, 1777	
Children of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root		
830	Sarah Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1762	
831	Anne Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1764	
832	Oliver Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1766, d. Sheffield, before 1770	
833	Abigail Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1768, d. Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont, 1853	m. Ferrisburgh, Addison County, 1794, Durand Roberts
834	Oliver Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Sheffield, 1770	
835	Oliver Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. West Indies, 1794	
836	Amos Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1794	
837	Lucy Sacket, b. Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Schenectady, Albany County, New York State, 1851	m. 1795, Captain Amos Mudge
Children of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger		
838	Anne Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden	

	County, Massachusetts, 1768	
839	Menardus Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1770, d. Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York State, 1854	m. 1791, Fanny Nimocks
840	Molly Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773	m. First Church, Westfield, 1795, Phineas Watkins Jr
841	Martha Sacket, b. 1776, d. 1862	
842	Ezekiel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783	
Children of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard		
843	Lucretia Sackett, b. Massachusetts, say 1775	m. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1796, Levi Knox
844	David Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c 1776, d. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1829	m. c 1803, Anna Parke
845	Lydia Sackett, b. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1778, d. Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1873	m. Blandford, Warren Parks
846	Miriam Sackett, b. Massachusetts, say 1780	m. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1803, Ebenezer Williams Jr
847	John Sackett, b. Massachusetts, say 1784, d. Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1847	m. Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1813, Eunice Leffingwell
848	Mark Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1791, d. after 1850	m. Norwich (later Huntington),

		Massachusetts, 1810, Polly Herrick
		m. c 1832, Sarah "Sally" Heald
849	Polly Sackett, b. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1795, d. Blandford, 1872	m. Blandford, 1815, Linus Gibbs
Children of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy		
850	Jerusha Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1769, d. after 1807	m. First Church, Westfield, 1787, Abel Avery
851	John Sackett, miller, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1771, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1851	m. First Church, Westfield, 1793, Lucinda Moseley
852	Charlotte Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1773, d. 1855	m. First Church, Westfield, 1793, Gideon Clark Browning
853	Lydia Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1775, d. Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1843	m. Westfield, c 1794, Walter Bush
854	Isaac Sackett, b. 1777, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1797	
855	Israel Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, say 1778	
856	Olive Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1779, d. Southwick, Hampden County, 1831	m. say 1810, David Ives
Child of Captain Adnah Sacket and Dorothy (___) Forward		
857	George Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1794	
Children of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills		
858	Zavan Sacket Jr, b. Massachusetts, 1781,	m. Crawford County,

	d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1857	1819, Emily Weller
859	Isaac Sackett, farmer, b. Massachusetts, 1783, d. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1869	m. 1833, Mercy Mansfield
860	Rolin Sackett, farmer, b. Massachusetts, early 1780s, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1863	m. Montgomery, Hampden County, 1807, Lovina Edson
		m. Meadville, c 1828, Pamelia (___) Chamberlin
861	Dolly Sacket, b. Massachusetts, c 1785, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1827	
862	James Sacket, farmer, b. Massachusetts, 1786, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1862	m. Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, c 1819, Almena Wright
863	Jabez B Sackett, farmer, b. Massachusetts, 1788, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1870	m. Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1815, Anna Dewey
		m. Trumbull County, Ohio, 1833, Emily E Eells
864	Abigail Sackett, b. Norwich Bridge, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Huntington, Hampshire County, 1882	m. Norwich (later Huntington), 1816, Charles Collins
865	Emily Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1790s	
866	Ann Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1790s	
867	Royal Sackett, farmer, b. Massachusetts, c 1796, d. Crawford County, 1874	
868	Joseph Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1800, d. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1881	
869	Eliza Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c 1804, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1850	

Children of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller		
870	Electa Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772	
871	Eliakim Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1775, d. Westfield, 1851	m. Westfield, 1799, Anna Edwards
872	Justus Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1831	m. Martinsburg, 1805, Fanny Faxon
Children of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross		
873	Stephen Sacket Jr, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Boston, Massachusetts, 1831	m. First Church, Westfield, 1798, Hannah Bancroft
		m. c 1817, Ruhamah (Lyman) Sackett
874	Eunice Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1779, d. Westfield, 1859	m. First Church, Westfield, 1801, Erastus Grant
875	Hannah Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1780, d. Westfield, 1843	m. First Church, Westfield, 1803, Charles King
876	Sally Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1785, d. Westfield, 1853	m. Mason Morse
877	Daniel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1823	m. Westfield, 1811, Tryphena Loomis
Children of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering		
878	Lydia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1781, d. Westfield, 1877	m. Westfield, 1802, Joel Atwater
879	Ezra Sackett, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1782, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1856	m. c 1801, Sarah "Sally" Hurd

880	Charles Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1783, d. Westfield, 1835	m. First Church, Westfield, 1804, Abigail Otis
881	Charlotte Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1785, d. Westfield, 1875	m. c 1814, Horace Nelson
882	Electa Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. Westfield, 1861	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1806, Charles C Dewey
883	Clarissa Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1840	m. c 1812, Timothy Dewey Jr.
884	Roland Sacket, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Westfield, 1882	m. Westfield, 1813, Sarah "Sally" Phelps
885	Olive Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1797, d. after 1860	m. c 1818, Manning Blakeslee
886	Julia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1797, d. Westfield, 1877	m. Westfield, 1824, Lyman Norton
Children of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg		
887	Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1777, d. Rooks Creek Township, Livingston County, Illinois, 1846	m. 1796, Oliver Johnson
888	Polly Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1778	
889	Jerusha Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1781	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1808, Isaac Fowler Jr
890	Electa Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1782, d. Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin, 1865	m. Southwick, Hampden County,

		Massachusetts, 1803, Rev Reuben Ensign
891	Royal Sacket, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1784, d. Southwick, 1859	m. 1808, Eunice Hastings
892	Pliny Sacket, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1786, d. Southwick, 1854	m. 1814, Nancy Bartlett
893	Lucretia Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1790	
894	Asenath Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1791, d. Massachusetts, 1793	
895	Oliver Sackett, miller and stonemason, b. Massachusetts, 1796, d. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1870	m. Greene, 1827, Esther Wing
Children of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey		
896	Sarah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1744, d. Westfield, 1746/47	
897	Rebecca Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1746	m. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1771, Salmon Carrington
898	Sarah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750	
Children of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard		
899	Erastus Sacket Jr, b. Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1750, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1838	m. Sarah ___
900	Solomon Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1751/52, d. Westfield, 1760	
901	Hannah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1753, d. Westfield, 1754	
902	Ozina Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County,	m. 1797, Charles

	Massachusetts, 1759	Johnson
		m. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1799, Gideon Gunn
903	Penelope Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1761, d. 1837	m. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1783, Asaph Dewey
904	Solomon Sacket, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1762, d. Pittsfield, 1814	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1793, Elizabeth "Betsey" Kellogg
905	Joseph Sacket, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1764, d. Naples, Ontario County, New York State, 1842	m. Pittsfield, c 1786, Lucy Goff
906	Zelotes Sacket, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1766, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1769	
907	Tirzah Sacket, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1771, d. Delphi Falls, Onondaga County, New York State, 1828	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1799, Elijah Hill
908	Candace Sacket, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. New York State, 1820	m. Pittsfield, 1794, Amos Abbott
Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps		
909	Hannah Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1749	
910	Anna Sackett, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1751, d. Addison, Vermont, 1844	m. Kent, Connecticut, 1768, Joel Finney
911	William Sackett, farmer of Warren, Connecticut; Thetford, Vermont; and Cayuga	m. Kent, 1774, Eunice Beeman

	County, New York, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1753, d. Seneca Falls, New York State, 1842	m. Warren, Litchfield County, 1786, Parthenia Patterson
912	Huldah Sacket, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1755, d. Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1813	m. Kent, Connecticut, 1777, Richard Smith
913	Abigail Sacket, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1758, d. Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1845	m. New Milford, Connecticut, 1776, Joseph Thayer
914	Rebecca Sacket, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1760	
915	Chloe Sacket, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1762, d. Washington County, New York State, 1823	m. Kent, Litchfield County, 1778, David Abell Jr
916	Irene Sacket, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1764, d. Kent, 1768	
917	Filer Sacket, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1766, d. Chautauqua County, New York State, 1834	m. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1787, Deborah Waterman
918	Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1768, d. Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1844	m. Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1791, Jonathan Nichols
919	Jesse Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1769, d. New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, 1859	m. say 1798, ___ ___
		m. say 1810, Elizabeth ___
920	Almeron Sacket, a cooper, b. Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, c 1771, d. after 1823	m. Pennsylvania, c 1793, Rachel White
		m. Bond County, Illinois, 1823,

		Isabella Worley
Children of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb		
921	Benjamin Sackett, b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1762, d. Warren, 1844	m. Warren, 1782, Betty Eldred
		m. Warren, 1819, Mercy Gaylord
922	Deacon Salmon Sackett, b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1764, d. Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 1846	m. Warren, 1786, Mercy Matilda Curtis
		m. 1839, Betsey (Catlin) Pitkins
923	Homer Sackett, b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1765, d. Warren, 1853	m. Warren, 1787, Sarah Carter
924	Lodeme Sackett, b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1767, d. Warren, 1857	m. Warren, 1785, Augustin Curtiss
925	Lydia Sackett, b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1768, d. Warren, 1813	m. Warren, 1787, Benjamin Carter
926	Betsey Sackett, b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1769, d. Warren, 1821	m. Elisha Swift
927	Minerva Sackett, b. Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1770, d. Cornwall, Litchfield County, 1825	m. Cornwall, 1795, Deacon Abel Curtis Carter
Children of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney		
928	Samuel Sackett MD, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1754, d. Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1833	m. Sharon, Litchfield County, 1777, Sarah Manning
		m. Fayette County, 1819, Eve Stentz

929	Alexander Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1758, d. Warren, Litchfield County, 1829	m. Patience Fuller
930	Aaron Sackett, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1760, d. Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio, 1827	m. Pennsylvania, 1785, Dorcas Clark
931	Cyrus Sackett, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1764, d. Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, 1846	m. Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1792, Nancy Anne Stapleton
932	Aner Sackett, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1766, d. after 1814	m. before 1804, Reuben Williams
933	Mercy Lucinda Sackett, known as Lucinda, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1769, d. Sharon, Litchfield County, 1832	m. c 1785, Capt John Fuller
934	Violitty Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1771, d. Connecticut, 1807	m. Cornwall, Litchfield County, 1791, John Bates
Children of William Sacket and Lydia Weller		
935	Molly Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1760, d. 1809	m. Westfield, c 1780, William Carter
936	William Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1762, d. Jefferson County, New York State, 1847	m. Westfield, 1788, Olive Dean
937	Lydia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1764, d. Westfield, 1838	m. First Church, Westfield, 1785, Solomon Noble
		m. First Church, Westfield, 1797, Amos Bush
938	Moses Sacket, a farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1766, d. Westfield, 1850	m. First Church, Westfield, 1795, Tryphena Hiscock
939	Royal Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County,	m. First Church,

	Massachusetts, 1769, d. Westfield, 1804	Westfield, 1794, Catharine Noble
940	Joel Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1772, d. Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1841	m. First Church, Westfield, 1799, Clarissa Sacket
		m. after 1801, Abigail Sheldon
941	James Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1774, d. Westfield, 1844	m. First Church, Westfield, 1804, Nancy Holcomb
		m. Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1834, Sophia Chandler (Holcomb) Hale
942	John Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1780, d. Westfield, 1807	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox		
943	Susanne Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1768, d. St John in Thanet, 1818	m. St John in Thanet, 1797, John Dunn
944	Anne Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1770, d. St John in Thanet, 1824	m. St John in Thanet, 1795, Edmund Gibbs
945	Thomas Sackett, butcher of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1771, d. Ash next Sandwich, 1840	m. St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, 1799, Susannah Solley
946	Robert Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1773, d. St John in Thanet, 1783	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson		
947	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Greenwich, Kent, 1761, d. before 1767	
948	Mary Ann Sackett, b. Greenwich, Kent, 1763	

949	Sophia Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1765, d. London, 1830	
950	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1767	
951	Henry Clifford Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1769	
952	George Sackett, Thames waterman, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1772, d. Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 1842	m. Sophia ___
953	Ann Wilkinson Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1774	
954	Thomas Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1777, d. Bermondsey, 1777	
Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell		
955	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1773, d. St John in Thanet, 1774	
956	Henry Sackett, farmer of Northdown, St John in Thanet, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1776, d. St John in Thanet, 1846	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1804, Mary Brasier
957	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1778, d. St John in Thanet, 1778	
958	Mary Sandwell Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1813	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1804, Daniel Church Brasier
Children of William Sackett and Anne Ansell		
959	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1767	m. St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1789, Robert Laurance
960	Henry Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1768, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1768	
961	Ann Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1769	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1790, John Woodward
962	William Sackett, waggoner and	m. St Peter in Thanet,

	postmaster, b. Birchington, Kent, 1771, d. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1861	1797, Elizabeth Holt
963	Hannah Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1772	
964	Mary Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1775	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1808, John Stone
965	Thomas Sackett, shipwright, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1777, d. Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, 1857	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1804, Mary Ansell
966	Harriet Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1843	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1798, James Jarman
967	Keziah Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1782	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1801, William Crow
Children of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews		
968	Jeremiah Sackett, master tailor of Ramsgate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1775, d. Ramsgate, 1847	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1797, Sarah Hodgeman
969	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1776, d. Thanet, 1856	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1796, John Hogbin
		m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1812, Edward Fox
970	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1778, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1861	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1801, Henry Sackett
971	Ann Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1779, d. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1869	m. Ash next Sandwich, 1797, John Cook
972	John Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1782, d. Bermondsey, 1851	m. c 1803, Louisa ___
973	Henry Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1784	

974	Henry Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1786, d. West Indies, 1806	
975	Edward Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1791, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1818	m. Christ Church, Spitalfields, Stepney, Middlesex, 1810, Mary Saunders
976	Vincent Andrews Sackett, farmer of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1793, d. Northwood, 1883	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1814, Mary Browning
Children of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten		
977	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1769, d. 1788	
978	Rebecca Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1770, d. St John in Thanet, 1771	
979	Rebecca Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1772, d. St John in Thanet, 1772	
980	Henry Sackett, sawyer, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1774, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1862	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1801, Elizabeth Sackett
981	Benjamin Watten Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1776, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1787	
982	Richard Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1778, d. before 1783	
983	Thomas Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1790	
984	Richard Sackett, Cinque Ports pilot of Dover, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. Dover, 1863	m. St Leonard's, Deal, Kent, 1809, Jane Kemp
Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing		
985	Jeremiah Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, c 1779, d. St Peter in Thanet,	

	1779	
986	Edward Newing Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. Bermondsey, 1853	m. Ann ___
987	Keziah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1781, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1781	
988	Jeremiah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1782, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1783	
989	John Newing Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1791	
990	Henry Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1785	
991	Hannah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1787, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1809	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1806, Joseph Hollams
992	Benjamin Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1789, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1854	m. Ann Cox m. St George's Church, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, 1815, Mary Gore
993	John Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1791, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1795	
994	Mary Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1796, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1798	
995	Martha Newing Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1797, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1798	
996	Elizabeth Ann Sackett, b. St Lawrence	

	in Thanet, Kent, 1799, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1800	
Children of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry		
997	Ann Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1771	m. St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1791, John Preston
998	John Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1773, d. young	
999	Henry Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1776	
1000	Mary Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1778	m. St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1804, Benjamin Walmsley
Children of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott		
1001	Hannah Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1788, d. 1799	
1002	John Henry Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1789, d. Kent, 1808	
Child of Thomas Sackett and Susanna Robbins		
1003	William Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, c 1790, d. Rotherhithe, 1790	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant		
1004	Francis Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, b. Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1795, d. Stepney, Middlesex, 1853	m. St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, 1815, Sarah Walker
1005	William Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1797, d. Rotherhithe, 1800	
1006	Ann Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1802, d. Loddon, Norfolk, 1874	m. St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1819, Wales Peck
Children of John Sackett and Mary Hughes		
1007	William Sackett, shipwright of	m. St John Horsleydown,

	Bermondsey, b. Birchington, Thanet, Kent, 1781, d. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1824	Bermondsey, 1805, Lydia Hooff
1008	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1782	
1009	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1784, d. young	
1010	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1788	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1807, William Fagg
1011	Thomas Sackett, a carrier, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1791, d. Margate, Kent, 1860	m. St John in Thanet, 1819, Martha Setterfield
1012	Henry Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1793, d. Hong Kong, 1846	
1013	Sarah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1801, d. Margate, 1852	m. St John in Thanet, 1820, Richard Pay
		m. 1843, Henry Slaughter

Children of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant

691 Klaartje Sackett

(c 1743 - after 1794)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *474* Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Klaartje Sackett, daughter of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1743.[1] She died after 1794 when she was named in a codicil to her father's will. She married at the North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 December 1763, **Simon Bennet**.[2]

Klaartje was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793. An abstract of the will has her name as Clauche.[3]

Children of Klaartje Sackett and Simon Bennet

1. Jacob Bennet b. 1767, d. before 1768
2. Jacob Bennet b. 1768
3. Simon Bennet b. 1768
4. Sarah Bennet b. 1771, d. 1849

---

1. Date of birth assumes age 20 at marriage. "Klaartje" is the name on her marriage record and on the baptism records of her children. An abstract of her father's will has her name as "Clauche."
2. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, PA, "21 Dec 1763, Simon Bennet jong man met Klaartje Sackett jonge dagter."

3. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

692 Simon Sackett

(c 1746 - after 1794)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*474*	Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother		Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Simon Sackett, son of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1746. He died after 1794 when he was named in a codicil to his father's will.

Simon was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.[1]

---

1. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

693 Patience Sackett

(say 1750 - before 1793)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *474* Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Patience Sackett, daughter of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, say 1750. She died probably before 1793. She married **John Kinsey**.

Patience was named in her father's will (made on 21 October 1793 with a codicil dated 1 November 1794), the context implying that she had died by then. Her father made a bequest to his granddaughter Mary Kinsey in respect of goods he had lent to his daughter Patience and which were now in the possession of Mary's father, John Kinsey.[1]

Child of Patience Sackett and John Kinsey

1. Mary Kinsey

---

1. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

694 Rachel Sackett

(1750 - 1807)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*474*	Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother		Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Rachel Sackett, daughter of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 28 February 1750.[1] She died aged 57 on 17 September 1807 and was buried at the Old School Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Southampton, Bucks County.[2] She married in Newtown, Bucks County, on 30 November 1774, **Joshua Dungan**.[3] Joshua was born in Wrightstown about 1746.[1] He died aged 83 in Bucks County on 1 November 1829 and was buried at the Old School Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Southampton.[2]

Rachel was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.[4]

In 1798 Joshua and Rachel were living in the house in Wrightstown formerly occupied by Rachel's father who had died earlier that year. The house formed part of her father's estate.[5, 6]

Rachel (Sackett) Dungan (1750–1807), Old School Baptist Meeting House Cemetery, Southampton, Pennsylvania (Src: Find A Grave, James Harrison Turner)

Children of Rachel Sackett and Joshua Dungan

1. Joseph Sackett Dungan+ b. 1781, d. 1811
2. Sarah Dungan+ b. 1785, d. 1849

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Find a Grave.
3. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA, "30 Nov 1774, Joshua Dungan & Rachel Sackett."
4. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and

Samuel Kirk.
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

5. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sacketts Estate, owner, Joshua Dungan, occupant, 1 dwelling house, $40, 60 acres, value $750."
6. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798", (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sacketts Estate, owner, Joshua Dungan, occupant, tax on land $1.43."

695 Sarah "Sally" Sackett

(c 1755 - 1826)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]
Father	*474* Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother	Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Sarah "Sally" Sackett, daughter of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1755.[1] She died aged 70 on 4 January 1826 and was buried at the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County.[2] She was unmarried.

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.[3]

Sally made her will in Northampton, Pennsylvania, in August 1822. She named her sister Elizabeth and various nephews and nieces. She left money to be used towards the costs of building a meeting house in Wrightstown for the Religious Society of Methodists. The will was proved on 25 February 1826.[4]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. "Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Deaths & Burials" (Findmypast image), Newtown Presbyterian Churchyard, Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, stone 11, "In/ memory of/ Sally Sackett/ who departed this life/ January 4th AD 1826/ Aged 70 years."
3. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
"Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of

Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

4. Sackett database, citing Thomas G. Myers; Bucks County, Pennsylvania Will Abstracts 1825-1870; Willow Bend Books, 2000; Westminster, Maryland. "Will #5503, Aug 1822, Book 10, page 430: Sally Sackett, Northampton Twp, brother in law William Wetherell, nephew Simon Wetherell. Money toward building meeting house in Wrightstown for Religious Society of Methodists. Friend Robert McCoy. Nieces Mercy Eastburn, Sarah Snider, Sarah Hart, Elenor Dungan, Ann Chapman, Sarah Supplie and Clara Lee. Sister Elizabeth. Exec: nephew Christian Snider and John Hart. Wit: Isaac Chapman, John Chapman. Proved 25 Feb 1826."

696 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1757 - after 1822)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*474*	Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother		Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1757.[1] She died after 1822.

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.[2]

Elizabeth was named in the will of her sister Sally made in Northampton, Pennsylvania, in August 1822.[3]

---

1. Birth date estimated based on order of daughters' names in father's will.
2. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
   "Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
   Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
   Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."
3. Sackett database, citing Thomas G. Myers; Bucks County, Pennsylvania Will Abstracts 1825-1870; Willow Bend Books, 2000; Westminster, Maryland. "Will #5503, Aug 1822, Book 10, page 430: Sally Sackett, Northampton Twp, brother in law William Wetherell, nephew Simon Wetherell. Money toward building meeting house in Wrightstown for Religious Society of Methodists. Friend Robert McCoy. Nieces Mercy Eastburn, Sarah Snider, Sarah Hart, Elenor

Dungan, Ann Chapman, Sarah Supplie and Clara Lee. Sister Elizabeth. Exec: nephew Christian Snider and John Hart. Wit: Isaac Chapman, John Chapman. Proved 25 Feb 1826."

697 Rebecca Sackett

(1760 - 1802)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*474*	Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother		Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 6 June 1760.[1, 2] She died aged 41 on 1 January 1802.[1, 2] She married at the Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks County, on 13 July 1784, **Rev William H Wetherill**, son of William Wetherill and Rebecca Haines.[3] Rev William H Wetherill was born in Bristol, Bucks County, on 23 April 1762.[4, 2] After Rebecca's death, William married second in Bucks County, on 19 April 1803, Hannah Phillips, by whom he had seven children.[5] He was the founder and first minister of the Penns Park Methodist-Episcopal Church. He died aged 80 in Wrightstown on 10 February 1843 and was buried at Penns Park United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bucks County.[5]

Rebecca was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.[6]

Children of Rebecca Sackett and Rev William H Wetherill

1. Simon Sackett Wetherill+ b. 1784, d. 1833
2. Sarah "Sally" Wetherill b. 1786, d. 1854
3. Clara Wetherill+ b. 1788, d. 1876
4. Patience Wetherill+ b. 1790, d. 1870

See also

- More about Rev William H Wetherill

---

1. Email from Lynn Tinsley to Sackett Discussion List, 30 October 2005.
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol 113, p 238, record believed to have been copied from Wetherill family bible, "William Wetherill was born April 23 1762; Rebecca Wetherill was born June 6 1760; Simon Wetherill was born Nov 14 1784; Sally Wetherill was born Sep 22 1786; Clara Wetherill was born Dec 16 1788; Patience Wetherill was born Sep 3 1790, died Jan 1870; Rebecca Wetherill died Jan 1st 1802; William Wetherill died 184_, will proved March 4 1843."
3. "Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669–2013" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Southampton Baptist Church, Bucks County, PA, "13 Jul 1784, William Wetherill & Rebecka Sacket, by licence, by Wm Van Horne."
4. Haines, John Wesley, *A Quaker Family of Burlington County, New Jersey, since 1682* (Boyce, VA: Carr Publishing Inc, 1961.)
5. Find a Grave.
6. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
   "Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
   Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
   Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."

698 Joseph Sackett

(c 1762 - 1822)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *474* Joseph S Sackett b. 1715/16, d. 1798
Mother Sarah Vansant b. 1726, d. 1796

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph S Sackett and Sarah Vansant, was born probably in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1762.[1] He died there aged 60 on 24 November 1822 and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County.[2, 3, 4] He married **Eleanor LaRue**, daughter of Abraham LaRue and Alice Vandergrift. Eleanor was born in Oxford Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, about 1764.[1] She died aged 90 on 25 March 1855 and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Newtown.[3, 5]

Joseph served as a soldier in the American Revolutionary War.[2]

Joseph was assessed for tax in Wrightstown in 1786 on 85 acres of land, four horses and a cow. He was also taxed there in 1788 and 1789.[6]

In 1790 Joseph was living in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, two boys, and two females.[7]

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 21 October 1793.[8]

In 1798 Joseph was taxed on his house and land in Wrightstown. His dwelling house stood on a one-acre plot and was valued at $700. He owned 168 acres of land, valued at $3,360, on which he paid tax of $6.38. He also owned a house valued at $150 and occupied by Anthony Limehouse.[9, 10, 11]

Joseph was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in New Britain,

Bucks County, Pennsylvania.[12] In 1820 he was a householder in Wrightstown, Bucks County.[13]

Joseph's widow Eleanor left a will which was proved in Bucks County on 3 April 1855 by her son Abraham. Her estate was valued at $1,328.[14]

Joseph Sackett (1762–1822), Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County, PA
"In / memory of / Joseph Sackett / who departed this life / November 24th 1822 / In the 61st year / of his age"
"In / Memory of / Eleanor, / widow of / Joseph Sackett, / who departed this life / March 25th 1855 / In the 91st year of / her age"
[Src: Rick Hearn]

Children of Joseph Sackett and Eleanor LaRue

1. *1158* Abraham Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1867
2. *1159* Joseph Larue Sackett+ b. c 1792, d. 1832
3. *1160* John Sackett+ b. c 1802, d. 1851

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Bucks County. Sackett, Joseph, [b. blank], d. 24 Nov 1822, veteran of Revolutionary War, soldier, Presbyterian

Cemetery, Newtown, Pa, 8th row rear church, marble headstone, info from Wm H Murphy, 26 Aug 1932."

3. Find a Grave.
4. "Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Deaths & Burials" (Findmypast image), Newtown Presbyterian Churchyard, Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, stone 15, "In/ Memory of/ Joseph Sackett/ who departed this life/ November 24th 1822/ In the 61st year of his age."
5. "Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Deaths & Burials", Newtown Presbyterian Churchyard, Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, stone 16, "In/ Memory of/ Eleanor/ widow of/ Joseph Sackett/ who departed this life/ March 25th 1855/ In the 91st year of her age."
6. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, 1786, "Joseph Sackett Jun, 13s 10d."; 1786, "Joseph Sackett Jun, 14s 5d."; 1786, "Joseph Sacket Jun, land 85 value 382, horses 4 value 16, cattle 1 value 4, total 402, tax £1 7s 1½d."; 1788, "Joseph Sacket Jr, 15s 5d."; 1789, "Jos Sackett Jn, 16s 8d."
7. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Bucks, PA. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 2 white females.
8. Will of Joseph Sackett of Wrightstown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 21 October 1793, proved, 27 March 1798 (Probate file 02837) (Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Abstracts of Wills, 1785-1825),
   "Joseph Sackett, Wrightstown Twp., yeoman, 'far advanced in age.' October 21, 1793. Codicil November 1, 1794. Proved March 27, 1798.
   Wife Sarah. Son Joseph, son-in-law Simon Bennitt and son-in-law Joshua Dungan, son of Joseph, exrs. Sons Simon and Joseph. Daus., Clauche, Rachel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Gddau. Mary Kinsey, 'Goods lent to Dau. Patience, and in possession of her father John Kinsey.' Land purchased of Joseph Wilkinson and John Watson. Do. adj. Garret Vansant and Samuel Kirk.
   Wits: Isaac Chapman, Thomas Chapman, Sarah Chapman."
9. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sackett, Jos, owner & occupant, 1 dwelling house, 1 outhouse, 1 acre, value $700."
10. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798", (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sackett, Joseph, owner & occupant, 168 acres, value $3,360, tax $6.38."
11. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798", (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, "Sacketts, Joseph, owner, Anthony Limehouse, occupant, 1 dwelling house, value $150, tax 30 cents."
12. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, New Britain, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
13. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females 16-25, 2 females 45 and over, total 8."
14. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Bucks Register, abstract, "Will of Eleanor Sackett late of Buckingham, probate 3 Apr 1855 to executors John

Gray and Abraham Sackett. Inventory: debits $1667.60, credits $339.28, balance for distribution $1328.32. Settlement 1 Aug 1856."

Children of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill

699 Mary Sackett

(c 1742 -)

Line 3 *Simon*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *475* Simon Sackett b. 1717, d. 1747
Mother Mary Walhill

Mary Sackett, daughter of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill, was born in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1742.[1] She married at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Bucks County, on 9 May 1771, **Nathaniel Moore**.[2] Nathaniel was born, probably in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, say 1740.[3]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 20 March 1746/47.[4]

---

1. Named in father's will.
2. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, PA, "9 May 1771, Nathaniel Moore of Hopewel & Mary Sackett of Wrightstown."
3. Marriage record.
4. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.
   Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs.
   Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

700 Rebecca Sackett

(1745 - 1814)

Line 3 *Simon*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*475*	Simon Sackett b. 1717, d. 1747
Mother		Mary Walhill

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill, was born in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in November 1745.[1, 2] She died aged 68 in April 1814 and was buried at Friends Cemetery, Fallston, Harford County, Maryland.[2] She married at North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, Bucks County, on 18 May 1768, **David Lee**, son of Ralph Lee.[3] David was born in Bucks County in November 1740.[2] He died aged 76 in December 1816 and was buried at Friends Cemetery, Fallston.[2]

Rebecca was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 20 March 1746/47.[4]

Children of Rebecca Sackett and David Lee

1. Mary Lee b. 1768, d. 1771
2. Hannah Lee b. 1770

See also

- More about David Lee

---

1. Named in father's will.
2. "Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775" (Ancestry image), 2:431.

3. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, North and Southampton Reformed Church, Churchville, PA, "18 May 1768, David Lee & Rebecca Sacket."
4. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.
   Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs.
   Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

701 Sarah Sackett

(c 1746 -)

Line 3 *Simon*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*475*	Simon Sackett b. 1717, d. 1747
Mother		Mary Walhill

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Simon Sackett and Mary Walhill, was born in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1746.[1]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 20 March 1746/47.[2]

---

1. Named in father's will.
2. Wright, F Edward, *Abstracts of Wills, Bucks County, PA, 1685-1785* (), book 2, page 82, March 20, 1746/47, Borough of Bristol, Bucks Co., PA. "Simon Sacket of Borough of Bristol, Date March 20, 1746/7. Proved April 21, 1747. Codicil dated April 4, 1747. Wife Mary. Daus. Mary, Rebecca, and Sarah.
   Wm. Buckley, Bristol Boro., and Thos Dowdney, of Bristol Twp., exrs.
   Wit: John Large, Wm. Atkinson, Margaret Sheppard."

Child of Joseph Sackett and Millicent Clowes

702 Joseph Sackett MD

(1733/34 - 1799)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *476* Joseph Sackett b. 1706/07, d. after 1757
Mother Millicent Clowes

Joseph Sackett MD, son of Joseph Sackett and Millicent Clowes, was born on 16 February 1733/34.[1, 2] He died aged 66 in New York City on 27 July 1799[1, 2] and was buried at St Paul's Churchyard, Manhattan, New York City.[3] He married on 9 April 1752, **Hannah Alsop**, daughter of Richard Alsop and Elisabeth Crooke.[1, 2] Hannah was born in 1735.[1] She died aged 81 in New York City on 31 May 1817.[2] Riker, in *The Annals of Newtown*, stated that Joseph and Hannah had twelve children, most of them dying in infancy or childhood. He named James, Peter, Elizabeth, and Joseph. A record has since been found for another daughter, Millicent.

Joseph was named in the will, made on 2 August 1780 and proved in New York on 20 September 1784, of his unmarried aunt Johanna Clowes. He was identified as her nephew and his children, James, Peter, and Millicent, were to receive jointly one-seventh of the residue of her estate.[4]

Joseph was listed in the New York directory and register of 1796. He was a physician of 261 Water Street, New York City.[5]

Joseph made his will in New York City on 12 March 1799. He left all his real and personal estate to his wife Hannah. She was to buy a book in his memory for each of their children.[6]

Joseph's widow Hannah was listed in the New York almanack and register of 1807, living at 161 Greenwich Street, New York City.[7]

Abstract of Will of Joseph Sackett of New York City, surgeon.
Date: 12 Mar 1799.
Proved: New York City Surrogates Court, 28 Aug 1806.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Hannah, all real & personal estate, except for 30 shillings to be used to buy books of her choice for children, one book each to Peter, Joseph, Richard, Millicent, Mary, Elizabeth wife of Capt Daniel Tingley.
Executrix: wife Hannah.
Witnesses: Richard Ashman, James Darnarest, Edward Whaiglatt.

Children of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop

1. *1161* Dr James Sackett b. 1755, d. before 1799
2. *1162* Peter Sackett+ b. 1757
3. *1163* Millicent Sackett b. c 1763, d. 1816
4. *1164* Mary Sackett b. c 1768, d. 1818
5. *1165* Elisabeth Sackett+ b. 1772, d. 1816
6. *1166* Joseph Sackett+ b. 1774
7. *1167* Richard Sackett b. say 1775

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Riker, *Annals of Newtown*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "295. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 16, 1733, d. July 17, 1799; m. Hannah Alsop."

2. Riker, James, *The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York: containing Its History from its first Settlement* (New York: D Fanshaw, 1852), pp 344-348.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database, citing Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786.
5. Low, John, "New-York directory, and register, 1796" (American Ancestors image), "Sackett, Joseph, physician, 261 Water st."
6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.
7. "Longworth's American almanack, New-York register, and city directory" (American Ancestors image), 1807, "Sackett widow Hannah, 161 Greenwich."

Children of John Sackett and Phebe Burling

703 John Sackett

(1747 - 1811)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *480* John Sackett b. 1716, d. 1783
Mother Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

John Sackett, of Cornwall, New York, son of John Sackett and Phebe Burling, was born on 8 April 1747.[1, 2] He died on 20 June 1811.[1, 2] He married first about 1774, **Polly ___**.[3] She died about 1794. He married second about 1795, **Jane ___**.[1]

John Sackett served as a soldier in the Orange County (New York) Militia in the American Revolutionary War.[2, 4]

In 1790 John was living in New Cornwall, Orange County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+), four males under 16, and four females.[5]

John was assessed for tax on real estate valued at $1,650 and personal property of $222 in Cornwall in 1799 and 1801.[6, 7]

John was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in New Cornwall.[8, 9]

John made his will in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810, naming as beneficiaries his wife Jane, his sons Nathaniel, Benjamin, Justus, and John, and his daughters Elisabeth, Mary, Ann, Julia, and Charity.[10]

John's widow Jane was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Cornwall.[11]

Children of John Sackett and Polly ___

1. *1168* Elisabeth Sackett b. 1775
2. *1169* Henry Sackett b. 1777
3. *1170* Mary Sackett+ b. 1782
4. *1171* John Sackett b. 1783
5. *1172* Rev Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1834
6. *1173* Ann Sackett b. 1790, d. 1872
7. *1174* Benjamin Sackett b. say 1792, d. before 1796
8. *1175* James Sackett b. say 1793

Children of John Sackett and Jane ___

1. *1176* Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1796
2. *1177* Julia Ann Sackett b. c 1801, d. after 1870
3. *1178* Justus Sackett b. c 1804, d. 1876
4. *1179* Charity Sackett b. c 1805

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "298. John Sackett, m. Jane ___."
2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, John
   Service: New York
   Rank: Soldier
   Birth: 4-8-1747, Cornwall, Orange Co, New York
   Death: (Ante) 6-20-1811, Cornwall, Orange Co, New York
   Service Description: Maj Zachariah Dubois, Orange Co Militia
   Spouse: 1) Polly X, 2) Jane X."
3. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 301, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible.
4. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, John, Orange, New York, First Regiment, Enlisted Men."

5. 1790 United States census, John Sacket. New Cornwall, Orange, NY. 3 white males (16+), 4 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Cornwall, Orange, NY, 1799, "Sacket, John, real estate $1,650, personal property $222, total $1,872, tax $6.26."
7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), Cornwall, Orange, NY, 1801, "Sackett, John, real estate $1,650, personal property $222, total $1,872, tax $6.26."
8. 1800 United States census, "John Sacket, New Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, total 9."
9. 1810 United States census, "John Sacket, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
10. *Sacketts of America*.
11. 1830 United States census, "Jane Sackett, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 5."

704 Justus Sackett

(say 1750 -)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*480*	John Sackett b. 1716, d. 1783
Mother		Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

Justus Sackett, son of John Sackett and Phebe Burling, was born say 1750.[1] The only record found for this Justus is his listing in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "299. Justus Sackett."

705 Phebe Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *480* John Sackett b. 1716, d. 1783
Mother Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

Phebe Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Phebe Burling, was born say 1760.

Phebe was named in the will, dated 19 July 1779 and proved 2 April 1784, of her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Burling. She was left a sum of £30.[1]

No other records have been found.

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 88.

706 Sarah Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *480* John Sackett b. 1716, d. 1783
Mother Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Phebe Burling, was born say 1760.

Sarah was named in the will, dated 19 July 1779 and proved 2 April 1784, of her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Burling. She was left a share, with other grandchildren, in the household furniture.[1]

No other records have been found.

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 88.

707 Elizabeth Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *480* John Sackett b. 1716, d. 1783
Mother Phebe Burling b. say 1728, d. 1797

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Phebe Burling, was born say 1760.

Sarah was named in the will, dated 19 July 1779 and proved 2 April 1784, of her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Burling. She was left a share, with other grandchildren, in the household furniture.[1]

No other records have been found.

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 88.

Child of James Sackett and Frances Dekay

708 Frances Sackett

(c 1750 - 1827)

Line 3 *James*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *483* James Sackett b. 1722, d. 1784
Mother Frances Dekay

Frances Sackett, daughter of James Sackett and Frances Dekay, was born about 1750.[1] She died in New York City on 14 March 1827[2] and was buried at Trinity Churchyard, Manhattan, New York City.[3] She married on 2 November 1772, **William Laight**, son of Edward Laight.[4, 5] William died in New York City on 2 April 1802[6] and was buried at Trinity Churchyard, Manhattan.[3]

William Laight was a merchant and director of the British Bank of US in New York City.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "304. Frances Sackett, m. Nov. 2, 1772, William Laight."
2. "New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1890 (Barber Collection)" (Ancestry transcript), New York Evening Post, 15 Mar 1827, "Yesterday Mrs. Francis Laight wid. of Wm."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1772, New York City, Sacket, Francis & Laight, William."
5. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1772, Nov. 2. Sackett, Frances, and William Laight. XIX, 29."
6. "New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1890 (Barber Collection)", New York Evening Post, 3 Apr 1802, "Yesterday afternoon, William Laight, Esq., merchant and director of the

British Bank of U.S. in this City."

Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts

709 Samuel Sackett

(1765 - 1822)

Line 3 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *484* Samuel Sackett b. 1724, d. 1780
Mother Mary Betts d. 1784

Samuel Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts, was born in Jamaica, New York State, on 22 September 1765.[1] He died aged 56 in Brooklyn, New York City, on 7 March 1822[1, 2, 3] and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard, Jamaica.[4] He married on 9 November 1786, **Elizabeth Kissam**, daughter of Daniel Kissam and Mary Betts.[1] Elizabeth was born on 25 May 1766.[5] She died aged 50 in New York City on 4 June 1816[6, 7, 8] and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard.[9]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He was to receive a sum of £700 at age 21 together with an equal share with his siblings, Richard, Augustus, and Sophia, of the residue of the estate.[10]

Samuel was listed in the New York directory and register of 1796. He was a merchant of 190 Pearl Street.[11]

Samuel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Brooklyn, New York City.[12]

Sackett Street in Brooklyn, NY, was named after Samuel Sackett.[13]

Samuel made his will in Brooklyn, New York City, on 23 February 1822, naming as beneficiaries his children, Edwin, Clarence, Grenville, and

Elizabeth. He made special provision for his eldest son, Edwin, who evidently suffered from a disability. His needs were to be met from an annual income of up to $250 to be administered in trust by the executors (who included his three younger siblings). The remainder of the estate was to be shared equally by the three younger children, subject to an adjustment resulting in Grenville and Elizabeth each receiving $1,500 more than Clarence, he having already been given land in Onondaga County as well as having received an expensive education. The will was proved at the Surrogate's Court, Flatbush, Kings County, on 22 March 1822.[10]

Samuel's will

Will of Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
Abstract
Date: 23 Feb 1822.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, Flatbush, Kings County, 22 Mar 1822.
Testator: Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
Beneficiaries:
Eldest son Edwin K Sackett, sufficient part of estate to a maximum of one fourth part to yield $250 p.a., to be held in trust and administered by executors to defray Edwin's living expenses.
Children Clarence, Grenville, and Elizabeth, remainder of estate, divided such that Grenville and Elizabeth each have $1,500 more than Clarence, Clarence already having received land in Onondaga County and an expensive education.
Executors: James B Clarke Esq, sons Clarence and Grenville, and daughter Elizabeth.
Witnesses: Jno Ireland, Charles Ball, Matthew Wendell.

Children of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam

1. *1180* Edwin Kissam Sackett b. 1793, d. 1833
2. *1181* Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1858
3. *1182* Grenville A Sackett b. 1804, d. 1858
4. *1183* Elizabeth Kissam Sackett b. 1806, d. 1880

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "305. Samuel Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1765, d. in year 1822; m. Elizabeth Kassam."
2. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 8 Mar 1822, "Yesterday Samuel Sackett, 57."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 13 Mar 1822, death, "Sacket, Samuel Esq, d. in Brooklyn, LI, aged 57."
4. Find a Grave, inscription, "Samuel Sackett, died March 7, 1822, in his 57th year."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890", "6/5/1816. Yesterday morning Mrs Elizabeth Sackett wife of Samuel of Brooklyn."
7. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930", (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 8 Jun 1816, death, "Sacket, Elizabeth (Mrs), wife of Samuel Sacket d. in New York."
8. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930", (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 8 Jun 1816, death, "Sacket, Mrs Elizabeth R, wife of Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, died."
9. Find a Grave, inscription, "Elizabeth K. wife of Samuel Sackett Jr. and daughter of Daniel and Mary Kissam, died June 4, 1816, in her 51st year."
10. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
11. Low, John, "New-York directory, and register, 1796" (American Ancestors image), "Sackett, Samuel, merchant, 190 Pearl st."
12. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 8."

13. Leonard Benardo; Jennifer Weiss, *Brooklyn by Name: How the Neighborhoods, Streets, Parks, Bridges, and More Got Their Names* (NYU Press, 2006), 70, Sackett Street.

710 Richard Sackett

(1767 - 1823)

Line 3 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*484*	Samuel Sackett b. 1724, d. 1780
Mother		Mary Betts d. 1784

Richard Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts, was born on 3 July 1767.[1] He died aged 55 in Long Island, New York State, on 12 February 1823.[2]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He was to receive a sum of £500 at age 21 together with an equal share with his siblings, Samuel, Augustus, and Sophia, of the residue of the estate.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "306. Richard Sackett, b. July 3, 1767."
2. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 2/13/1823. "Yesterday L.I. Rich, Sackett, aged 56."
3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

711 Augustus Sacket

(1769 - 1827)

Line 3 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *484* Samuel Sackett b. 1724, d. 1780
Mother Mary Betts d. 1784

Augustus Sacket (1769–1827)

Augustus Sacket, lawyer, soldier, businessman, founder of the village of Sackets Harbor, son of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts, was born in New York City on 10 November 1769.[1] He died aged 57 in Albany, New York State, on 22 April 1827[1, 2, 3] and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor, Jefferson County, New York State. He married in Catskill, Greene County, New York State, on 19 January 1795, **Minerva Camp**.[1, 4] She was born in 1780.[5] She died aged about 57 in 1837[5] and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor.

Augustus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. He was to receive a sum of £500 at age 21 together with an equal share with his siblings, Samuel, Richard, and Sophia, of the residue of the estate.[6]

In 1790 Augustus was living in New York City Dock Ward, New York City. In his household were two white males.[7]

Augustus was listed in the New York directory and register of 1796. He

was an attorney of 3 Gold Street, New York City.[8]

Augustus was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in New York City.[9] In 1810 he was a householder in Jamaica, Queens County, New York State.[10]

Augustus's wife Minerva was listed in the census in 1820 as a householder in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, New York State.[11]

Augustus Sacket, a New York lawyer and businessman, achieved fame when he acquired substantial tracts of unimproved land on the south-east shore of the inland sea of Lake Ontario and founded what was to become the flourishing and strategically-important village of Sackets Harbor.

In the years after the Revolution, New England Yankees viewed the forests and waterways of western New York state with a keen eye for settlement. In 1801, New York City land speculator Augustus Sacket travelled to Lake Ontario to verify reports of a naturally sheltered harbor on Black River Bay. Upon seeing the harbor, he became enthused with its potential: “There a harbor is found which is sheltered from the winds and surges of the Lake. A peninsula of limestone rock perfectly protects a sheet of water covering about ten acres.” The harbor was deep enough to accommodate boats of any size and close enough to the busy St Lawrence and Black Rivers to make it a convenient port of trade. He purchased all the surrounding land and began to build a new community. “The flourishing state of Mr Sacket’s village, its advantages of water carriage, and its valuable fishery, render it one of the most inviting objects to an industrious settler.” For his own family, Augustus built a splendid Palladian-style villa.

In 1805, Augustus became first Collector when the portion of the State bordering Lake Ontario became a US Revenue District and, in 1806, was elected the first Supervisor of the town of Houndsville which embraced the village and port of Sackets Harbor. He became the first County Judge when

Jefferson County was organized in 1807. He was referred to as Judge Sackett in a newspaper announcement of his death. He was also Captain of State troops.

The strategic importance of Sackets Harbor was to become apparent during the War of 1812, when it was made the Headquarters of the Northern Army and Fleet. The town was successfully defended twice against attacks by English fleets.

But Augustus Sacket had, in 1809, sold his holdings in Jefferson County and moved to Jamaica, Long Island. He moved again, in 1812, to Meadville, Pennyslvania, returning shortly after to his birthplace, New York City. He returned to Sackets Harbor sometime after 1820 when he became interested in the islands of the St Lawrence. His last home was Newburgh, Orange County, New York, and it was while traveling from there to Sackets Harbor that he died on 22 April 1827.

Augustus Sacket's mansion at Sackets Harbor

Augustus Sacket (1769–1827), Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor. His wife Minerva's gravestone is in the background

Children of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp

1. *1184* Elisha Sacket b. 1797
2. *1185* Augustus H Sacket b. 1800, d. 1860
3. *1186* Elisha C Sacket b. 1802, d. 1851
4. *1187* Minerva Kezia Sacket+ b. 1804, d. 1851
5. *1188* Edward Sacket+ b. 1806, d. 1866
6. *1189* Charlotte Sacket b. 1808, d. 1810
7. *1190* Thomas Ogden Sacket b. 1810, d. 1811
8. *1191* George A Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1883
9. *1192* Alexander Sacket+ b. 1814, d. 1884
10. *1193* Enos Camp Sacket b. 1817, d. 1817

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "307. Augustus Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 12 [sic: Apr 22], 1827; m. Minerva Camp."
2. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 4/26/1827. "Albany, Augustus Sackett, 59."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 28 Apr 1827, death, "Sackett, Judge, of Newbury, d. in Albany."
4. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930", (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 27 Jun 1795, marriage, "Sackett, Augustus, of this city, mar. Fri., the 19th inst., at Catts-Kill, to Miss Minerva Camp, dau. of the late Dr. Elisha Camp of Catts-Kill."
5. *Sacketts of America*.
6. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1790 United States census, Augustus Sackett. New York City Dock Ward, New York, NY. 2 white males (16+.)
8. Low, John, "New-York directory, and register, 1796" (American Ancestors image), "Sackett, Augustus, attorney at law, 3 Gold st."

9. 1800 United States census, "Augustus Sackett, New York Ward 2, New York, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 2 slaves, total 6."
10. 1810 United States census, "Augustus Sacket, Jamaica, Queens County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 11."
11. 1820 United States census, "Minerva Sackett, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

712 Sophia Sackett

(1774 -)

Line 3 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *484* Samuel Sackett b. 1724, d. 1780
Mother Mary Betts d. 1784

Sophia Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts, was born on 29 July 1774.[1] She married in New York City on 4 December 1793, **Oliver Goodwin**.[1, 2, 3]

Sophia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Jamaica on 26 September 1780. She was to receive an equal share with her brothers, Samuel, Richard, and Augustus, of the residue of the estate.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "308. Sophia Sackett, b. July 29, 1774; m. Oliver Goodwin."
2. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "4 Dec 1793, Trinity Church Parish, New York, New York, Oliver Goodwin & Sophia Sackett."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 7 Dec 1793, marriage, "Goodwin, Oliver, druggist, mar. Wed. last to Miss Sophia Sacket, only dau. of the late Samuel Sacket, of this city."
4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

Child of Thomas Sackett MD and Phebe Albertus

713 Hannah Sackett

(c 1763 - 1839)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *485* Thomas Sackett MD b. 1726, d. 1769
Mother Phebe Albertus

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett MD and Phebe Albertus, was born about 1763.[1] She died in Wilmot, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1839.[2] She married on 24 February 1779, **Captain John Ruggles**, son of General Timothy Ruggles and Bethesheba Bourne.[3, 1, 4] John was born in Rochester, Massachusetts, on 30 September 1742.[3] He died in Nova Scotia in 1795.[2]

Children of Hannah Sackett and Captain John Ruggles

1. Capt Timothy Amherst Ruggles b. c 1782, d. 1838
2. Frances Mary Ruggles+ b. 1802, d. 1874

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "310. Hannah Sackett, m. John Reynolds."
2. Laforey-Zubly, *Loyalists of the American Revolution* (.)
3. Email from Marlene Bekey to Thurmon King, 4 November 2006.
4. New York State, *Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of New York, previous to 1784.*, Albany, Weed, Parsons & Co (1860), digital image, (https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/009586797), "1779, Feb. 24. Sacket, Hannah, and John Ruggles, XXVII, 49."

Children of William Sackett and Sarah Fish

714 Samuel Sackett

(1762 - 1763)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *487* William Sackett b. 1731, d. 1776
Mother Sarah Fish

Samuel Sackett, son of William Sackett and Sarah Fish, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 29 January 1762.[1] He died there in infancy on 30 September 1763.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "313. Samuel Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1762, d. Oct. 1, 1763."
2. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1763, Sept. 30, Child of William and Sarah Sacket."

715 William W Sackett

(1765 - 1833)

Line 3	*William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*487*	William Sackett b. 1731, d. 1776
Mother		Sarah Fish

William W Sackett, civil engineer and surveyor of New York State, son of William Sackett and Sarah Fish, was born on 31 August 1765.[1] He died aged 67 on 9 July 1833.[1] He married in 1790, **Susan Smith**, daughter of Hon Nathan Smith and Susan Mackintosh.[1] Susan was born in New Jersey in 1771.[2, 3]

In 1790 William was living in New Windsor, Ulster County, New York State. In his household were two white males (16+), one white female, three other free persons, and one slave.[4]

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Newburgh, Orange County, New York State.[5]

William was assessed for tax on real estate and personal property in Newburgh in 1799, 1800, and 1801. He was both a landowner and the occupant of various lands owned by others.[6, 7, 8] In 1800 and 1801 he was also taxed as a non-resident on land owned in New Windsor, Orange County.[9, 10, 11]

William was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Newburgh.[12] In 1820 he was a householder in Monroe, Orange County.[13] In 1830 he was a householder in Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State.[14]

In 1850 William's widow Susan was living in Honesdale, Wayne County,

Pennsylvania, in the household of his son Nicholas, and was recorded in the census as Susan Sacket, aged 77 and born in New Jersey. Her daughter Louisa was also in the household.[15]

Children of William W Sackett and Susan Smith

1. *1194* William Woods Sackett b. 1791, d. 1836
2. *1195* Louisa Sackett b. 1792, d. before 1860
3. *1196* Harriet Sackett+ b. 1793
4. *1197* Nathan Smith Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
5. *1198* Caroline Sackett b. 1796
6. *1199* Nicholas Fish Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1865
7. *1200* Augustus Mowbray Sackett b. 1801, d. 1871
8. *1201* James W Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1887
9. *1202* Sarah Case Sackett+ b. 1805
10. *1203* Susan Sackett b. 1807, d. 1808
11. *1204* Susan Smith Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1881
12. *1205* Elisabeth Smith Sackett b. 1812
13. Augustus M Sackett b. 1814
14. *1206* Charles Joseph Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1885

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "314. William W. Sackett, b. Aug. 31, 1765, d. July 9, 1833; m. Susan Smith."
2. *Sacketts of America*.
3. Census.
4. 1790 United States census, William W Sacket. New Windsor, Ulster, NY. 2 white males (16+), 1 white female, 3 other free persons, and 1 slave.
5. 1800 United States census, "William W Sacket, Newburgh, Orange County, New York State,, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, 2 other free

persons, 2 slaves, total 13."

6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Newburgh, Orange County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, William W, Glebe, real estate $75, personal estate $361, tax $0.43, also possessor of land owned by Christ Vn Duser $850, Joseph Hasbrouck $625, Hendric VnBuren $287, Daniel Hasbrook $75, Reuben Hopkins $193, Susannah Smith $200, Thomas Colden $787, 2 lotts omittd the same [ie owned by William Sacket] $100, 14 acres wood the same $200 [ie owned by William Sacket]."
7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), Newburgh, Orange County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, William W, occupant & owner, real estate $850, personal estate $232, state tax $1.08, county tax $1.30; also occupant of real estate owned by Susan Smith $200, Vanheusen $287, Joseph Hasbrouck $562, Reuben Hopkins $150, Thos Colden $787, C R Colden $150, Danl Hasbrouck $75, Gidney $200, Glebe land $162."
8. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), Newburgh, Orange County, NY, 1801, "Sacket, William W, occupant & owner, real estate $2030, personal estate $328, tax $7.01; also occupant of land owned by Hopkins & others $193, Daniel Hasbrouck $75, Vn Heuren $287, Glebe $162."
9. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), New Windsor, Orange County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, William W, real estate $925, state tax $0.92, county tax $1.12."
10. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), New Windsor, Orange County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, William W, tax remaining unpaid, $no amount."
11. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), New Windsor, Orange County, NY, 1801, "Sackett, Wm W, non-resident, real estate $925, tax $2.15."
12. 1810 United States census, "William W Sackett, Newburgh, Orange County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 14."
13. 1820 United States census, "William W Sacket, Monroe, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 4 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 12."
14. 1830 United States census, "William W Sacket, Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 11."
15. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 835, p 260a
    Honesdale, Wayne, Pennsylvania
    Sacket, Nicklis F, 45, carpenter, b. NY
    Sacket, Susan, 77, b. NJ
    Sacket, Louisa, 56, b. NY
    Sacket, Ervina L, 4, b. PA
    Sacket, Wm A, 2, b. PA.

Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush

716 Justus Sackett

(1740 - 1827)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Anne Bush d. c 1746

Justus Sackett, son of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush, was born in 1740.[1] He died aged 86 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 15 January 1827[1, 2] and was buried at the Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich.[2, 3] He married **Anna Lyon**.[1] She was born on 27 September 1740.[4, 5] She died aged 96 in Greenwich on 15 February 1837[1, 4, 6] and was buried in the Second Congregational Church Cemetery.[1, 4, 7]

Justus served as a sergeant in the American Revolutionary War.[8]

In 1790 Justus was living in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In his household were two white males (16+), three white males under 16, three white females, and one slave.[9]

Justus was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Greenwich.[10] The household of nine persons included a slave. It was probably this Justus Sackett who was recorded as the owner of slaves Charles and Silva, born sometime in the 1800s, respectively son and daughter of Hager.[11] In 1820 he was a householder in Greenwich.[12]

The Justus Sackett House

An article in the GreenwichFreePress in September 2017 reported a proposal by the nearby Brunswick School to purchase the Justus Sackett House at 45 Patterson Avenue, Greenwich, and to convert the single family dwelling into three apartments for teachers.
The article gives historical details: "The Federal style house, plaqued "Justus Sackett House, circa 1779," was, according to the Greenwich Historical Society, originally located facing Maple at the curved beginnings of North Street. Back then there was no Patterson Avenue – only part of the Sackett Farm which stretched backward toward the area of Perryridge.
"Justus Sackett purchased the house from Nehemiah Mead, Jr.
"In 1905 the house was moved to 45 Patterson Ave.
"The house has a charming port cochere, with a notable combination of both square and round columns. Before being moved, the house had a pitched roof.
"When William H Sackett*, who had inherited the house, sold it to James Dominick in 1851, the new owner, enlarged the house by changing the old pitched roof into a flat roof, with a comfortable third floor where the attic had been. At the time, Maher Ave existed, but was a private road."

* William Henry Sackett (1822–1903), Justus's grandson.

Justus Sackett house, 45 Patterson Avenue, Greenwich, Connecticut, in 2017 (Src: GreenwichFreePress.com)

Children of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon

1. *1207* Mary Sackett+ b. say 1770
2. *1208* Sally Sackett b. say 1775
3. *1209* Justus Sackett Jr+ b. 1777, d. 1854
4. *1210* William Henry Sackett MD+ b. 1779, d. 1820
5. *1211* Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett+ b. 1781, d. 1857
6. *1212* John Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1864

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "340. Justus Sackett, b. in year 1740, d. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Anna Lyon."
2. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sackett, Justus, d. Jan. 15, 1827, in 87th yr. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 17:245, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Justus, died Jan 15, 1827, age 86 yrs."
4. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections*, "Sackett, Anna, widow of Justus Sackett, d. Feb. 15, 1837, æ. 96 yrs, 4 mos and 19 days. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."

5. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
6. There is a discrepancy in the recording of the inscription on the gravestone of Justus's widow Anna, *The Sacketts of America* showing a date of 15 January 1837 and an age of 99 years, 4 months and 9 days, and the NEHGS Manuscript Collection showing 15 February 1837 and 96 years, 4 months and 19 days.
7. Hale Collection, 17:245, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Anna, wife of Justus, died Feb 15, 1837, age 96 yrs 4 mos 19 days."
8. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Justus
   Service: Connecticut
   Rank: Sergeant
   Birth: 1740, New York, New York
   Death: 1-15-1827, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut
   Service Source: Johnston, Ct Men in the Rev, pp 455, 488, 489
   Service Description: Capt Abraham Mead, Col John Mead
   Residence: Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut
   Spouse: Anne Lyon."
9. 1790 United States census, Justice Sacket. Norwalk and Stamford, CT. 2 white males (16+), 3 white males under 16, 3 white females, and 1 slave.
10. 1800 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 9."
11. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Justus, had negro Charles, s. Hager, b. Sept. 16, 18[ ]; had negro Silva, d. Hager, b. Mar. 29, 18 [ ]. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:160."
12. 1820 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, 3 other free persons, total 6."

717 Sarah Sackett

(between 1741 and 1746 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Anne Bush d. c 1746

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Anne Bush, was born between 1741 and 1746.[1, 2] She married in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 30 March 1765, **Dr Edward Joyce**.[1, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "342. Sarah Sackett, m. Edward Joice, M. D."
2. A birth record has not been found. If Sarah was of age when she married in 1765 then she would have been the daughter of Anne Bush.
3. Bailey, Frederic W, "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800", Genealogical Publishing Co, 1997 (Ancestry image), Stamford, Fairfield County, "Dr. Edward Joyce of New York & Sarah Sackett of Greenwich, March 30, 1765."

Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett

718 Colonel Richard Sackett

(between 1741 and 1750 - 1799)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761

Colonel Richard Sackett, son of Hon Nathaniel Sackett, was born between 1741 and 1750.[1, 2] He died in Tioga County, New York State, in 1799[1] and was buried at Owego, Tioga County. He married about 1769, **Rachel Holmes**, daughter of Isaac Holmes and Abigail Mead.[1, 3]

Richard served as an officer throughout the American Revolutionary War. He rose to become a Captain in the 2nd Midland Regiment. He was captured by the British but later exchanged. After the War he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the Westchester County Regiment of Militia.[4]

In 1790 Richard was living in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State. In his household were three men and three females. He also owned six slaves.[5]

Richard made his will in New York City in 1798, naming as beneficiaries his wife Rachel, his sons Nathaniel and Caleb, and his daughters Betsey and Polly.[1] His estate was to be shared equally between his two sons after making financial provision for his wife and two daughters. Executors of the will were to be his sons Nathaniel and Caleb, together with Colonel Richard's cousin Capt Richard Sackett of Bedford.

Children of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes

1. *1213* Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1770, d. 1817
2. *1214* Colonel Caleb H Sackett+ b. 1770, d. 1841
3. *1215* Betsey Sackett b. say 1775
4. *1216* Polly Sackett+ b. say 1775

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes."
2. A birth record has not been found. The estimated date of 1741 to 1750 is on the basis that he was younger than his brother Justus born 1740, as stated by Weygant, and that he was old enough to have had two children in 1770. His mother was probably Anne Bush or possibly Elisabeth ___.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of children.
4. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Richard
   Service: New York
   Rank: Captain
   Birth: (Circa) 1745, New York
   Death: 1799, Tioga Co, New York
   Service Source: NY in the Rev As Colony & State pg.207
   Service Description: 1) L Col Budd, Col Thomas Thomas; 2) Westchester Co Militia, 2nd Regt
   Residence: Westchester Co, New York
   Spouse: Rachael Holmes."
5. 1790 United States census, Richard Sackett, Esqr. Bedford, Westchester, NY. 3 white males (16+), 3 white females, and 6 slaves.

719 Joseph Sackett

(between 1741 and 1758 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761

Joseph Sackett, son of Hon Nathaniel Sackett, was born between 1741 and 1758.[1, 2]

In 1790 Joseph was living in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In his household were three men and three females.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "343. Joseph Sackett."
2. A birth record has not been found. Joseph was the son of either Anne Bush or Elisabeth ___.
3. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sacket. Norwalk and Stamford, CT. 3 white males (16+) and 3 white females.

720 Abigail Sackett

(between 1741 and 1758 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761

Abigail Sackett, daughter of Hon Nathaniel Sackett, was born between 1741 and 1758.[1, 2]

Abigail's name appears in the records of Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, when, on 1 July 1787, she was dismissed to another church.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "346. Abigail Sackett."
2. A birth record has not been found. Abigail was the daughter of either Anne Bush or Elisabeth ___.
3. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), member record, Second Congregational Church, 1787 "Sackett, Abigail, July 1, dismissed to another church."

Children of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___

721 John Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Elisabeth ___ d. 1758

John Sackett, son of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___, was born between 1747 and 1758[1, 2] and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.[1, 3] He married at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 16 March 1775, **Mary Bush**.[1, 4]

Child of John Sackett and Mary Bush

1. *1217* Mary Sackett b. 1776

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "347. John Sackett, m. Mary Bush."
2. If of age at marriage in 1775, John would have been born before 1755.
3. *Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."
4. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1775 "Sackett, John, and Mary Bush, Mch. 16."

722 Elisabeth Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Elisabeth ___ d. 1758

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___, was born between 1747 and 1758[1] and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "352. Elizabeth Sackett."
2. *Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

723 William Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 -)

Line 3	*Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*492*	Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother		Elisabeth ___ d. 1758

William Sackett, son of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___, was born between 1747 and 1758[1] and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.[1, 2]

William Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War in the 5th Connecticut Regiment of the Continental Army.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "348. William Sackett."
2. *Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

724 Henry Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Elisabeth ___ d. 1758

Henry Sackett, son of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___, was born between 1747 and 1758[1] and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.[2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "349. Henry Sackett."
2. *Sacketts of America*.
3. *Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

725 Charity Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Elisabeth ___ d. 1758

Charity Sackett, daughter of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___, was born between 1747 and 1758[1] and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.[2] She was a twin sister to Mary.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "350. Charity Sackett."
2. *Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

726 Mary Sackett

(between 1747 and 1758 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Elisabeth ___ d. 1758

Mary Sackett, daughter of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Elisabeth ___, was born between 1747 and 1758[1] and baptized at St John's Church, Stamford, Connecticut, on 22 January 1758.[2] She was a twin sister to Charity.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "351. Mary Sackett."
2. *Sacketts of America*, p. 69, "The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary - the last two twins - children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there."

Child of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah (___) Lockwood

727 Nathaniel Sackett

(1761 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *492* Hon Nathaniel Sackett b. 1720, d. before 1761
Mother Sarah (___) Lockwood

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Hon Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah (___) Lockwood, was born in 1761[1] and baptized at Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 14 June 1761.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "345. Nathaniel Sackett, m. Bethiah Reynolds." [Bethiah Reynolds entered here in error. Weygant also correctly attributed the marriage to 375 Nathaniel Sackett, son of Joseph & Hannah (Budson) Sackett.].
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Stamford, Connecticut, "Sackett, Nathanael s. of wid. Sarah, of Greenwich, bp. June 14, 1761."

Children of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson

728 Capt Richard Sackett

(1754 - 1828)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*494*	Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother		Hannah Budson

Capt Richard Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 7 June 1754.[1, 2] He died aged 73 in Nichols, Tioga County, New York State, on 24 January 1828 and was buried at Asbury Cemetery, Nichols.[3] He married in Rye, Westchester County, New York State, on 1 April 1782, **Tabitha Smith**.[2, 4]

Richard served in the American Revolutionary War.

In 1790 Richard was living in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State. In his household were two men, one boy, and three females.[5]

Richard was appointed an executor of the will (made in 1798) of his cousin Colonel Richard Sackett, to serve jointly with Colonel Richard's sons Nathaniel and Caleb.

Richard was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Bedford.[6] He was taxed there on a house and farm valued at $2,390 in 1799 and 1800, and on real estate valued at $1,195 in 1801 and 1802.[7]

Richard was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Owego, Tioga County.[8] In 1820 he was a householder in Tioga, New York State.[9]

Richard's widow Tabitha was listed in the census in 1830 as a householder in Nichols, Tioga County, New York State.[10]

Col Richard Sackett (1754–1828), Asbury Cemetery, Nichols, New York (Src: Find a Grave, LDR)

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Richard, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. June 7, 1754. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "370. Richard Sackett, b. June 7, 1754; m. Tobiatha ___."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database.
5. 1790 United States census, Richard Sackett. Bedford, Westchester, NY. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
6. 1800 United States census, "Richard Sacket, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 2 other free persons, 3 slaves, total 15."
7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Bedford, Westchester County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Richard, house & farm, real estate $2390, personal estate $427, tax $2.81."; 1800, "Sacket, Richard, farm, real estate $2390, personal estate $439, tax $3.34."; 1801, "Sackett, Richard, real estate $1195, tax $3.58."; 1802, "Sackett, Richard, real estate $1195, tax $1.45."
8. 1810 United States census, "Richard Sacket, Owego, Tioga County, New York State, 2 males 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."

9. 1820 United States census, "Richard Sackett, Tioga, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
10. 1830 United States census, "Tabitha Sackett, Nichols, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 6."

729 Thomas Sackett

(1756 - 1763)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *494* Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother Hannah Budson

Thomas Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 31 January 1756.[1, 2] He died there in childhood on 27 February 1763.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Thomas, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Jan. 31, 1756; d. Feb. 27, 1763. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "371. Thomas Sackett, b. Jan. 31, 1756, d. Feb. 27, 1763."

730 Captain Joseph Sackett

(1758 - 1840)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *494* Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother Hannah Budson

Captain Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 2 November 1758.[1, 2] He died there aged 81 on 22 April 1840.[3, 4]

Joseph was listed in the census in 1800, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Greenwich.[5, 6, 7]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Joseph, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Nov. 2, 1758. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "372. Joseph Sackett, b. Nov. 1758."
3. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 5/1/1840. "Greenwich, Conn. Wed. April 22, Capt. Joseph Sackett in 83y."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Register* (New Haven), 2 May 1840, "Sackett, Joseph (Capt), Greenwich, age 85, [no date]."
   36:347, *Hartford Times*, 2 May 1840, "Sackett, Joseph (Capt), Greenwich, died Apr 22, 1840, age 85."
5. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
6. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females 16-25, 1 other free person, total 8."
7. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 2 free colored males, total 7."

731 Solomon Sackett

(1760 -)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *494* Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother Hannah Budson

Solomon Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 4 January 1760.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Solomon, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Jan. 4, 1760. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "373. Solomon Sackett, b. Jan. 4, 1760."

732 Lieutenant James Sackett

(1762 -)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *494* Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother Hannah Budson

Lieutenant James Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 14 January 1762.[1, 2]

James served during the American Revolutionary War. After the War he was a Lieutenant in the 2nd Westchester County Regiment.[3, 4]

James was taxed on a house and farm in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, in the years 1799 to 1803.[5] He was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder there.[6, 7]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, James, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Jan. 14, 1762. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "374. James Sackett, b. Jan. 14, 1762."
3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, James, military date 26 May [no year], military place New York, unit Thomas' Regiment, New York Militia, rank Private."; "Sackett, James, military date 31 May 1777, military place USA, unit Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops, rank 1st Lieutenant."
4. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, James, Dutchess, New York, Third Regiment, Enlisted Men."; "Sackett, James, Westchester, New York, Second Regiment, Enlisted Men."

5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Bedford, Westchester County, NY, 1799, "Sackett, James, house & farm & mill, real estate $4500, personal estate $180, tax $4.68."; 1800, "Sacket, James, house & farm, real estate $4500, personal estate $220, tax $5.58."; 1801, "Sackett, James, real estate $4500, tax $13.50."; 1802, "Sackett, James, real estate $4250, tax $5.14."; 1803, "Sacket, James, real estate $4500, tax $3.12."
6. 1800 United States census, "James Sacket, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 slave, total 5."
7. 1810 United States census, "James Sackett, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 2 slaves, total 3."

733 Nathaniel Sackett

(1763 - 1812)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*494*	Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother		Hannah Budson

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 8 October 1763.[1, 2] He died aged about 48 in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, in 1812[2] and was buried at Old Bedford Cemetery.[3] He married at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, on 19 February 1787, **Bethiah Reynolds**, daughter of Horton Reynolds and Lydia Knapp.[2, 4, 5] Bethiah was born in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 27 October 1767.[6, 7] She died aged 41 in Bedford on 8 August 1809 and was buried at the Old Bedford Cemetery.[6]

In 1790 Nathaniel was living in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In his household were two men, one boy, and three females.[8]

Nathaniel was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York State.[9] He was taxed there on a house and farm in the years 1800 to 1803.[10] In 1810 he was living in Bedford, Westchester County.[11]

Nathaniel made his will in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812, naming as beneficiaries his children, Joseph, William, James, Fanny the wife of Henry Reynolds, Maria, Hannah, and Jane Ann. Executors were to

be his brothers Joseph and James and his daughter Maria. The will was proved on 14 May 1812.[2]

Bathiah (Reynolds) Sackett (1767–1809), Old Bedford Cemetery, Westchester County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Carl Myers)

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds

1. *1218* Fanny Sackett b. say 1790
2. *1219* Maria Sackett b. say 1790
3. *1220* Hannah Sackett b. 1794, d. 1814
4. *1221* Harriet B Sackett b. 1795, d. 1811
5. *1222* Joseph Sackett+ b. c 1798, d. 1851
6. *1223* James Horton Sackett+ b. c 1799, d. 1846
7. *1224* William Henry Sackett+ b. c 1800, d. 1872
8. *1225* Jane Ann Sackett b. 1805, d. 1836

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Nathaniel, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Oct. 8, 1763. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Weygant had Nathaniel's wife as Rachel ___ in his listing as a child on page 71 but as Bethiah Reynolds in his full entry on page 129.
5. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1789 "Sackett, Nathaniel, and Bethia Reynolds, Feb. 19."
6. Find a Grave, "In Memory of / Bathiah Sackett / wife of Nathaniel Sackett / who departed this life / Aug. 8, 1809: / aged 41 years / 9 months / & 12 days."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. 1790 United States census, Nath[el] Sacket. Norwalk and Stamford, CT. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
9. 1800 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Mamaroneck, Westchester County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 2 slaves, total 10."
10. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Mamaroneck, Westchester County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, Nathanel, house & farm, real estate $2186, personal estate $86, tax $2.68."; 1801, "Sackett, Nathaniel, house & farm, real estate $2186, personal estate $432, total $2618, tax $13.02."; 1802, "Sacket, Nathanel, house & farm, real estate $2186, personal estate $705, total $2891, tax $13.01."; 1803, "Sacket, Nathaniel, house & farm, real estate $1900, personal estate $323, tax $3.89."
11. 1810 United States census, "Nathaniel Sackett, Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 other free person, total 10."

734 Deborah Sackett

(1765 - 1765)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *494* Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother Hannah Budson

Deborah Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, on 4 February 1765.[1, 2] She died there in infancy on 20 February 1765.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Deborah, [d. Joseph & Hannah], b. Feb. 4, 1765; d. same month, 20th day. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119 & ER:238."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "376. Deborah Sackett, b. Feb. 4, 1765, d. Feb 20, 1765."

735 Samuel Sackett

(1766 -)

Line 3 *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *494* Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother Hannah Budson

Samuel Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 4 August 1766.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Samuel, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Aug. 4, 1766. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "377. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1766."

736 Daniel Sackett

(1768 -)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*494*	Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother		Hannah Budson

Daniel Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 23 September 1768.[1, 2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Daniel, [s. Joseph & Hannah], b. Sept. 23, 1768. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:119."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "378. Daniel Sackett, b. Sept. 23, 1768."

737 Hannah Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*494*	Joseph Sackett b. 1724/25
Mother		Hannah Budson

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Hannah Budson, was born say 1770. She married at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 27 September 1795, **Frederick Betts**.[1]

---

1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Marriage, Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1795 "Betts, Frederick, and Hannah Sackett, Sept. 27."

Children of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence

738 Captain John Sackett

(1755 - 1819)

Line 3 *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *496* William Sackett b. 1727, d. 1802
Mother Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

Captain John Sackett, son of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 27 July 1755[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 28 September 1755.[2] He died aged 63 on 12 May 1819.[1] He married about 1783, **Elizabeth Gibbs**.[1, 3] Elizabeth was baptized as an adult at Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 15 December 1790, her children William and Lawrence being baptized at the same time.[4] She died in Newtown, Long Island, on 27 May 1836.[5]

John Sackett was a soldier in the American Revolutionary War. He was later commissioned in the Militia, becoming Captain of the Queens County Regiment in 1793.[6]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798. He was left the farm in Newtown.[7]

John was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Newtown.[8]

In 1820 John's widow Elizabeth was listed as the householder, the household comprising 17 persons, including six slaves.[9] She was a householder there in 1830.[10]

Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs

1. *1226* William Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1849

2. *1227* Lawrence Sackett b. 1786
3. *1228* John Leverich Sackett b. 1788, d. 1790
4. *1229* Anna Sackett b. 1791
5. *1230* Mary Sackett+ b. 1793
6. *1231* Patience Sackett b. 1795, d. 1828
7. *1232* Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett b. 1797, d. 1799
8. *1233* Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett b. 1799, d. 1830
9. *1234* Amy Leverich Sackett b. 1804, d. 1834

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "388. John Sackett, b. July 27, 1755, d. May 12, 1819; m. Elizabeth Gibbs."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1755, Sept. 28. John, s. of William Sackett."
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Dec. 15. Elizabeth, wife of John Sackett."
5. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1836, May 27, Mrs. Elisabeth Sackett, widow of John Sackett."
6. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, John
   Service: New York
   Rank: Private
   Birth: 1755, Newton, New York
   Death: 1819, Newton-Prob, New York
   Service Description: Col John Harper's Levies
   Residence: Newton, Long Island, New York
   Spouse: Elizabeth Gibbs."
7. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.
8. 1810 United States census, "John Sacket, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 4 other free persons, 5 slaves, total 19."

9. 1820 United States census, Elizabeth Sacket, Queens County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 3 females 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, 6 slaves, total 17.
10. 1830 United States census, "Elizabeth Sacket, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 2 females 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 8."

739 Lieutenant Daniel Sackett

(1759 - 1822)

Line 3 *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*496*	William Sackett b. 1727, d. 1802
Mother		Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

Lieutenant Daniel Sackett, son of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 29 March 1759[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 13 May 1759.[2] He died aged 62 in Old Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 7 January 1822[1, 3] and was buried at Milford Center Cemetery.[4] He married in Milford on 16 June 1782, **Martha Green**.[5, 1] Martha was born about 1760.[6] She would have been the "old" Mrs Sackett who died in Milford on 1 December 1842.[7]

Daniel Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War. On 1 July 1780 he was a Lieutenant in the 1st Regiment, New York Levies.[8, 9]

The death on 8 April 1789 of a negro boy belonging to Daniel Sackett is recorded in the Milford vital records.[10]

In 1790 Daniel was living in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. In his household were one white adult male, two white females, and one slave.[11]

Daniel's wife Martha was admitted to the First Congregational Church, Milford, on 25 July 1790. She transferred her membership on 27 May 1810 to the Second Church in Milford.[12, 13]

Daniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798. He was left the farm in Milford, Connecticut,

where he was already established.[14]

Daniel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Milford.[15], [16], [17]

In 1830 and 1840, Daniel's widow Martha was recorded living alone in Milford. She was aged 80 in 1840.[18], [19]

Martha was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, she was living in Milford and was aged 80.[20]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "389. Daniel Sackett, b. Mar. 29, 1759, d. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Martha Green."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1759, May 13. Daniel, s. of William & Anna Sackett."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, —, Col., d. [ ], 1822. Milford Vital Records, BP:46."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Milford Center Cemetery, Milford, New Haven County "Sackett, Col. Daniel, died Jan 8, 1822, age 63 yrs, Revolutionary War marker."
   Columbian Register (New Haven), 19 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Col. Daniel, Milford, Revolutionary War, age 63, [no date]."
   Connecticut Herald (Hartford), 22 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Daniel, Col., Milford, age 63, [no date]."
   Connecticut Journal (New Haven), 22 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Col. Daniel, Milford, Revolutionary War, age 63, [no date]."
   35:74, *Hartford Times*, 22 Jan 1822, "Sackett, Daniel (Col), Milford, age 16 [*sic*], [no date]."
5. Barbour Collection, "Sockett, Daniel, m. Martha Green, June 16, 1763, by Samuel Wales. Milford Vital Records, 1:164." [Date is an error in Barbour; m. date per pension records 16 June 1782].
6. Census.
7. Connecticut Private Records, New Haven Co, Deaths & Marriages, 1824–1883 (an index typed from a set of cards based on marriages and deaths taken from the original copy of New Haven

County private records, 1824–1883, which was purchased from Mr Samuel Tannenbaom, book dealer, Hartford, CT, April 15, 1951.), "Sackett, Mrs., d. Dec 1, 1842, ”old”, page 18."

8. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Daniel, military date 1 Jul 1780, military place New York, unit 1st Regiment, New York Levies (1780), rank Lieutenant."
9. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Daniel, New York, (Malcom), Lieut."
10. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Daniel, had negro boy d. Apr. 8, 1789. Milford Vital Records, SM:39."
11. 1790 United States census, Daniel Sacket. Milford, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white females, and 1 slave.
12. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Milford, First Congregational, "Sackett, Martha, w. Daniel, adm. ch. 25 Jul 1790. 1:54."
13. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Milford, First Congregational, "Sackett, Daniel, Col., his w., dism. & recom. 27 May 1810 to 2nd church "in this place". 1:93."
14. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.
15. 1800 United States census, "Danll Sackett, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, 2 males 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 slave, total 5."
16. 1810 United States census, "D Sackett, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 8."
17. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
18. 1830 United States census, Milford, New Haven, Sackett, Martha, household of 1 female.
19. 1840 United States census, Milford, New Haven, Martha Sackett, 80.
20. 1840 United States census, "Connecticut, New Haven County, Milford, Martha Sackett, age 80, head of family."

740 Jonathan Sackett

(1761 - 1849)

Line 3 *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*496*	William Sackett b. 1727, d. 1802
Mother		Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

Jonathan Sackett, son of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 22 September 1761[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 22 November 1761.[2] He died aged 87 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 12 May 1849.[3, 4, 5] He married **Sarah Banks**, daughter of Jacob Banks.[1]

Jonathan served in the American Revolutionary War.

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Newtown, Queens County, New York State. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females. He also owned two slaves.[6]

Jonathan was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798.[7]

Jonathan was recorded in the census in 1800 and 1810 living in Newtown.[8, 9]

He was assessed for tax on real estate valued at $1,800 in Newtown in 1803.[10]

By 1820, Jonathan and Sarah had moved from Newtown to Milford, Connecticut[11] and were living there in 1830.[12]

Children of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks

1. *1235* Jacob Banks Sackett+ b. 1786
2. *1236* Anna Lawrence Sackett b. 1789
3. *1237* William Sackett b. 1792, d. 1802
4. *1238* John Leverich Sackett b. 1794
5. *1239* Jonathan Sackett b. 1801

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "390. Jonathan Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1761; m. Sarah Banks."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1761, Nov. 22. Jonathan, s. of William & Anna Sackett."
3. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *Hartford Daily Courant*, Hartford, Ct, 23 May 1849, "Deaths—At Milford, Mr. Jonathan Sackett, aged 88—a revolutionary soldier."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 9:551, *Columbian Register*, 19 May 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, Revolutionary soldier, age 89, [no date]."
   Columbian Register (New Haven), 26 May 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, Rev. War, age 89, [no date]."
   36:607, *Hartford Times*, 2 Jun 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, Rev. Soldier, age 89, [no date]."
   61:276, *Bridgeport Republican Standard*, 29 May 1849, "Sackett, Jonathan, Milford, age 89, [no date]."
5. Connecticut Private Records, New Haven Co, Deaths & Marriages, 1824–1883 (an index typed from a set of cards based on marriages and deaths taken from the original copy of New Haven County private records, 1824–1883, which was purchased from Mr Samuel Tannenbaom, book dealer, Hartford, CT, April 15, 1951.), "Sackett, Jonathan, d. May 12, 1849, page 22."
6. 1790 United States census, Jonathan Sackett. Newtown, Queens, NY. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, 3 white females, and 2 slaves.
7. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.
8. 1800 United States census, "Jonathan Sacket, New Town, Queens, New York, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female

45 and over, 1 other free person, 6 slaves, total 15."

9. 1810 United States census, "Jonathan Sackett, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 3 other free persons, 2 slaves, total 15."
10. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Jonathan, real estate $1,800, tax $1.62."
11. 1820 United States census, "Jonathan Sackett, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
12. 1830 United States census, Milford, New Haven, CT, Jonathan Sackett, 000 000 001 000 0 - 000 000 001 000 0, i.e. 1 male 60-70, 1 female 60-70.

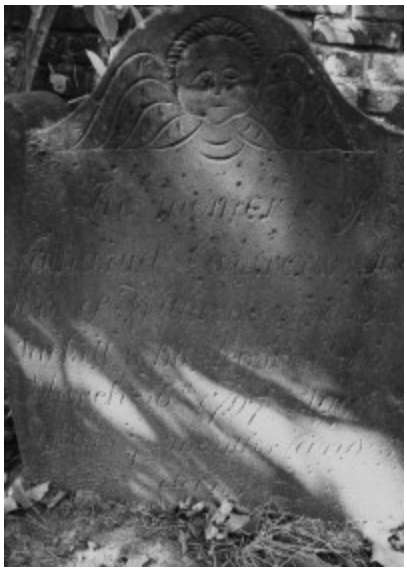
741 Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett

(1764 - 1797)

Line 3 *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *496* William Sackett b. 1727, d. 1802
Mother Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett, son of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 23 August 1764[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 14 October 1764.[2] He died aged 32 on 26 March 1797[1] and was buried at the Lawrence Family Graveyard, Steinway, Queens County, New York State.[3] He was unmarried.



Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett (1764–1797), Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Leslie W)

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "391. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1764, d. Mar. 26, 1797, unmarried."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1764, Oct. 14. Nathaniel Lawrence, s. of William Sackett."
3. Website *Find a Grave* (http://www.findagrave.com), Lawrence Family Graveyard, Steinway, Queens County, NY, "In Memory of Nathaniel Lawrence Sackett, son of William & Anna Sackett, who departed this life March 26th, 1797; aged 32 years, 7 months & 3 days."

742 Joseph Sackett

(1769 - 1775)

Line 3 *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*496*	William Sackett b. 1727, d. 1802
Mother		Anna Lawrence b. 1731, d. 1798

Joseph Sackett, son of William Sackett and Anna Lawrence, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 7 February 1769[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 23 April 1769.[2] He died in childhood on 18 August 1775 and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County.[3]

Joseph Sackett (1769–1775), Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, New York
"In Memory of Joseph, son of William and Anna Sackett, who departed this life August 18th, 1775; aged 6 years, 6 months & 11 days."
(Src: Find A Grave, Leslie W)

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1769, April 23. Joseph, s. of William & Ann Sacket."
3. Find a Grave.

Child of Joseph Sackett and Eliza Strang

743 Joseph Sackett

(1757 - 1816)

Line 3	*Joseph*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*498*	Joseph Sackett b. 1735, d. 1757
Mother		Eliza Strang

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Eliza Strang, was born in December 1757.[1] He died in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, in 1816.[1] He was unmarried.[1]

Joseph was named as a beneficiary in his uncle James's will made at Frederickstown on 19 March 1789. He was to inherit the estate jointly with his uncle Nathaniel, aunt Hannah, and cousin Deborah, after James's mother's lifetime interest.[2]

Joseph served in the American Revolutionary War.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "460. Joseph Sackett, b. in year 1757, d. in year 1816, unmarried."
2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers

744 Ananias Rogers Sackett

(1760 - 1838)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *499* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1737, d. 1805
Mother Mary Rogers

Ananias Rogers Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers, was born in Fishkill, New York State, on 23 January 1760.[1] He died in Forest Dale, Ohio, on 2 September 1838.[1] He married about 1785, **Eunice Meeker**, daughter of Solomon Meeker.[1]

Ananias Sackett served as a private in the American Revolutionary War in Brinckerhoff's Regiment, New York Militia, and in the 2nd Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, New York.[2, 3, 4]

Ananias was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Mamakating, Ulster County, New York State.[5] He was taxed on a house and farm there in 1799, 1800 and 1801.[6]

In 1803 he was taxed on real estate in Thompson (formerly Mamakating).[7]

He was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Thompson, now in Sullivan County.[8] In 1820 he was a householder in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio.[9]

Children of Ananias Rogers Sackett and Eunice Meeker

1. *1240* Sarah Sackett+ b. say 1790

2. *1241* James Sackett b. say 1795
3. *1242* Elisabeth Sackett b. 1797, d. 1837
4. *1243* Charlotte Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1899

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "461. Ananias R. Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1760, d. Sept 2, 1838; m. Eunice Meeker."
2. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ananias
   Service: New York
   Rank: Private
   Birth: 1-23-1760, Fishkill, New York
   Death: 9-2-1838, Dearing, Ohio
   Service Description: 1) Capt Van Wyck, Col Abraham Brinckerhoff; 2) Dutchess Co., Mil.
   Residence: Fishkill, Dutchess Co, New York
   Spouse: Eunice Meeker."
3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Ananias, military date 14 Jun 1797, military place New York, unit Brinckerhoff's Regiment, New York Militia."
4. "New York Military in the Revolution" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Ananias, Dutchess, New York, Second Regiment, Enlisted Men."
5. 1800 United States census, "Ananias Sacket, Mamakating, Ulster County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Mamakating, Ulster County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Ananias, house & farm, real estate $615, personal estate $83, tax $0.69."; 1800, "Sacket, Ananias, house & farm, real estate $1260, personal estate $80, tax $1.34."; 1801, "Sacket, Ananias R, real estate $1260, personal estate $16, tax $2.36."
7. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), Thompson, Ulster County, NY, 1803, "Sacket, Ananias R, real estate $521, personal estate $67, tax $0.70."
8. 1810 United States census, "Ananias R Sacket, Thompson, Sullivan County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
9. 1820 United States census, "Annanias Sackett, Fayette, Lawrence, Ohio, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."

745 Samuel Sackett

(1762 - 1841)

Line 3	*Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*499*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1737, d. 1805
Mother		Mary Rogers

Samuel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers, was born on 12 August 1762.[1] He died aged 79 on 9 September 1841[1] and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State.[2] He married first in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 February 1788, **Polly Halstead**, daughter of John Halstead.[1] He married second on 29 October 1803, **Mary Bailey**, daughter of Nathan Bailey and Abigail Pine.[1] Mary was born in Dutchess County on 31 December 1772.[2, 3] She died aged 83 on 12 June 1856 and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, New Windsor.[2]

Samuel was listed in the census in 1810, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in New Windsor.[4, 5, 6]

In 1850 Samuel's widow Mary, aged 76, was living in New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, with her son William and daughter Mary.[7]

In 1855 Mary, aged 80, was living with her son Frederick in New Windsor.[8]

Samuel Sackett (1762–1841), Woodlawn Cemetery, New Windsor, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Dennis Abrams)

Children of Samuel Sackett and Polly Halstead

1. *1244* Surgeon John Halstead Sackett b. 1789, d. 1822
2. *1245* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1792, d. 1825
3. *1246* Mary Sackett b. 1794, d. 1797

Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey

1. *1247* Samuel Bailey Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1887
2. *1248* Mary Elisabeth Sackett b. 1809, d. 1884
3. *1249* Elisabeth Sackett b. 1811, d. 1824
4. *1250* Frederick Augustus Sackett b. 1815, d. 1891
5. *1251* William H Sackett b. 1815, d. 1888

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "462. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. Sept. 9, 1841; m. 1, Polly Halstead."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Census.
4. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 9."
5. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 6."
6. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 573, p 253b
   New Windsor, Orange, New York
   Sackett, William H, 34, student of divinity, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary E, 76, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary E, 40, b. NY.
8. 1855 New York state census, New Windsor, New York
   Sacket, Fredrick A, 39, head, b. Sullivan, yrs in this town 30, labourer
   Sacket, Elizabeth M, 35, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 30
   Sacket, Mary, 80, mother, b. Dutchess, yrs in this town 30.

746 Nathaniel Sackett

(1768 - 1854)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*499*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1737, d. 1805
Mother		Mary Rogers

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers, was born on 21 October 1768.[1] He died aged 84 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, on 5 June 1854 and was buried at Monroe Cemetery.[2, 3] He married first about 1792, **Elizabeth Terboss**, daughter of Jacob Terboss Jr. and Sarah Dubois.[1] Elizabeth died in Monroe in 1822. He married second **Jane Stitt**.

Nathaniel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State.[4, 5]

In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Lemon, Butler County, Ohio.[6, 7] In 1840 he was a householder in Middletown, Butler County.[8]

Nathaniel Sackett (1769–1854), Monroe Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave, Eileen Shelton)

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Terboss

1. *1252* Almira E Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1882
2. *1253* William Augustus Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1891

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "463. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1769; m. Elizabeth Ter Boss."
2. Find a Grave, Monroe Cemetery, Butler County, Ohio, "Nathaniel Sackett / Proprietor of the Town of Monroe / Died June 5, 1854 / Aged 85y 7m & 12d."
3. Age at death, 85y 7m 12d, calculates to a birth date of 24 Oct 1768. Weygant had 21 Oct 1769.
4. 1800 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket Jr, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 4 males 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 8."

5. 1810 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
6. 1820 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Lemon, Butler, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
7. 1830 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Lemon, Butler County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
8. 1840 United States census, "Nathaniel Sackett, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 40-49, total 2."

747 Hannah Sackett

(1771 - 1832)

Line 3	*Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*499*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1737, d. 1805
Mother		Mary Rogers

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers, was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, on 2 October 1771.[1] She died aged 61 in Monticello, Sullivan County, New York State, on 19 December 1832.[1] She married at Fishkill on 19 December 1793, **Joshua Arkills**.[1, 2]

Children of Hannah Sackett and Joshua Arkills

1. Mary Arkills b. c 1795, d. c 1852
2. Nathaniel Sackett Arkills+ b. 1798, d. 1863
3. Samuel P Arkills b. c 1800, d. c 1828
4. James Arkills b. c 1802, d. c 1834
5. John W Arkills b. c 1804, d. c 1883
6. Elisabeth Arkills+ b. c 1807, d. c 1890
7. Peter E Arkills b. c 1809, d. c 1812
8. Eleanor Arkills b. c 1811, d. c 1812
9. Charles A Arkills b. c 1814

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "464. Hannah Sackett, b. Oct. 2, 1771, d. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Joshua Arkills."
2. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "19 Dec 1793, Dutch Reformed Church, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, Joshua Arkels & Hannah Sackett."

748 Elizabeth Sackett

(1778 - 1862)

Line 3	*Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*499*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1737, d. 1805
Mother		Mary Rogers

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Mary Rogers, was born on 2 November 1778.[1] She died aged 83 on 3 February 1862.[1] She married **Eleazer Crosby**.[1]

The only information found on this family is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Eleazer Crosby

1. ___ Crosby
2. ___ Crosby
3. Nathaniel Crosby
4. Peter E Crosby
5. Charles A Crosby

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "465. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1778, d. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Eleazer Crosby."

Children of John Sacket and Rachel Church

749 Sarah Sacket

(1751/52 -)

Line 3 *John*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *510* John Sacket b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother Rachel Church b. c 1727, d. 1798

Sarah Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Church, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 January 1751/52.[1, 2, 3]

There were two Sarah Sackets of about the same age in Westfield, the other being Sarah Sacket the daughter of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey. The two Sarahs were third cousins. Two marriages appear in the Westfield records, one of a Sarah Sacket to Jared Bush on 13 August 1775 and the other of a Sarah Sacket to Justus Weller in August 1776. There is not sufficient information to determine which Sarah married each man.[4, 5]

Justus Weller and Sarah Sacket had a son, Justus Weller, born on 5 November 1776.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. John, Jr. & Rachel (Church) b. Jan. 20, 1752."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "472. Sarah Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1752."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jered Bush (Boosh) of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. 13, 1775."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Justus Wellar of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. --, 1776 ."

750 Aaron Sacket

(1753 - 1758)

Line 3 *John*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *510* John Sacket b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother Rachel Church b. c 1727, d. 1798

Aaron Sacket, son of John Sacket and Rachel Church, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 June 1753[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 14 July 1754.[4] He died in childhood in Westfield on 24 July 1758.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "473. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 25, 1753, d. July 1758."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Aaron, s. John Jr. & Rachel (Church) b. June 25, 1753. d. July 24, 1758."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1754 Sacket, Aaron s. John & Rachel, July 14."

751 Russell Sacket

(1754 - 1758)

Line 3 *John*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *510* John Sacket b. 1723, d. poss. Oct 1766
Mother Rachel Church b. c 1727, d. 1798

Russell Sacket, son of John Sacket and Rachel Church, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1754[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 29 September 1754.[4] He died in childhood in Westfield on 16 July 1758.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "474. Russell Sacket, b. in 1754, d. July 16, 1758."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:107.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Russel, s. John, Jr. & Rachel (Church) b. ---1, 1754, d. July 16, 1758."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1754 Sacket, Russell s. John & Rachel, Sept. 29."

Children of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel

752 Hannah Sacket

(1754/55 - 1838)

Line 3 *Seth*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*511*	Seth Sacket b. 1724/25
Mother		Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

Hannah Sacket, daughter of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 March 1754/55[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 3 August 1755.[4] She died aged 83 on 5 May 1838 and was buried at Palmer Center Cemetery, Palmer, Hampden County.[5] She married in Westfield on 10 March 1770, **Gordon Sedgwick**, son of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins.[6, 7] Gordon was born on 27 July 1748.[7] He died aged 89 on 15 January 1838[7] and was buried at Palmer Center Cemetery.[8]

Gordon made his will at Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 January 1828. After setting aside a "widow's third" for his wife Hannah, he left sums of money to each of his eleven children and appointed his fourth son, John, as executor, instructing him to sell the remaining real estate to meet the bequests. The will was proved in March 1838.

Abstract of Will of Gordon Sedgwick of Palmer, Hampden County, MA.
Date: 9 Jan 1828.
Proved: Springfield, Hampden, MA, Mar 1838.
Beneficiaries:

Wife Hannah, note against John Sedgwick for $45.08 + interest, bed & bedding, her gold necklace. Use of one-third of real estate in Palmer, $40 pa, household furniture.
Oldest son Aaron, $500 less notes held against him.
Second son Martin, $500 less notes held against him.
Third son Joseph, $500 less notes held against him, incl. note for $300.
Fourth son John, $500 less notes held against him.
Fifth son Harvey, $500 less notes held against him.
Oldest daughter Betty Barrett wife of Moses Barrett, $250, 18 months after my decease.
Second daughter Hannah Whitney wife of Jonathan Whitney, $400, less note for $90, 18 months after my decease.
Third daughter Martha Sedgwick, $400.
Fourth daughter Sally Webber wife of Jonathan Webber, $400.
Fifth daughter Anne Chapman wife of Jacob Chapman, $400.
Sixth daughter Polly Merrick wife of Alanson Merrick, $400 less notes held against her.
Residue to all children in ratios 2 to each son and 1 to each daughter.
Sole executor: Fourth son John. To sell all real estate to benefit of heirs.
Witnesses: Wilson Foster, Keyes Foster, Bela Hicks.

Hannah (Sacket) Sedgwick (1755–1838), Palmer Center Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Andi Bergeron)

Gordon Sedgwick (1748–1838) & Hannah (Sacket) Sedgwick (1755–1838), Palmer Center Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Ancestry, member trees)

Children of Hannah Sacket and Gordon Sedgwick

1. Hannah Sedgwick b. 1770, d. 1770
2. Aaron Sedgwick b. 1772
3. Martin Sedgwick b. 1774
4. Betty Sedgwick b. 1778
5. Deborah Sedgwick b. 1780
6. Hannah Sedgwick b. 1782
7. Joseph Sedgwick b. 1784
8. Martha Sedgwick b. 1786
9. John Sedgwick b. 1788
10. Sally Sedgwick b. 1791
11. Anne Sedgwick b. 1793
12. Polly Sedgwick b. 1795
13. Harvey Sedgwick b. 1799

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hannah, d. Seth & Elizabeth (Winchel) b. Mar. 4, 1754/5."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "475. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 4, 1755."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1755 Sacket, Hannah d. Seth & Elizabeth, Aug. 3."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gorden Sedgwick of W. and Hannah Sacket of W; m. Mar. 10, 1770."
7. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, v96, 1912, "4. Gordon Sedgwick (1748-1838) m. 1770 Hannah Sackett (b. 1751). 5. Samuel Sedgwick m. 1st 1747 Debprah Higgins (b. 1730)."
8. Gravestone.

753 Nathan Sacket

(1757 - 1758)

Line 3 *Seth*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*511*	Seth Sacket b. 1724/25
Mother		Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

Nathan Sacket, son of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 March 1757[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 31 July 1757.[4] He died in infancy in Westfield on 21 July 1758.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "476. Nathan Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1757."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Nathan, s. Seth & Elisabeth (Winchel) b. Mar. 7, 1757, d. July 21, 1758."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1757 Sacket, Nathan s. Seth & Elizabeth, July 31."

754 Sarah Sacket

(1759 -)

Line 3 *Seth*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*511*	Seth Sacket b. 1724/25
Mother		Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

Sarah Sacket, daughter of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 February 1759[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 8 April 1759.[4] A second baptism of a Sarah Sacket, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth, was performed at Church of Christ, Westfield, on 1 January 1764. This may have been the same Sarah or a younger sister named Sarah (a death record which would have confirmed the latter possibility has not been found.)[5]

An online Sedgwick family tree records Sarah as married to Ebenezer Sedgwick, a brother of Gordon Sedgwick who married Sarah's sister Hannah. Original records to support this have not been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "477. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1759."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. Seth & Elizabeth (Winchel) b. Feb. 13, 1759."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1759 Sacket, Sarah d. Seth & Elizabeth, April 8."
5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836", "1764 Sacket, Sarah d. Seth & Elizabeth, Jan. 1."

755 Grace Sacket

(1761 -)

Line 3 *Seth*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*511*	Seth Sacket b. 1724/25
Mother		Elisabeth Winchel b. say 1730

Grace Sacket, daughter of Seth Sacket and Elisabeth Winchel, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 November 1761[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 13 June 1762.[4]

An online Sedgwick family tree records Grace as married to Titus Sedgwick, a brother of Gordon Sedgwick who married Grace's sister Hannah. Original records to support this have not been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "478. Grace Sacket, b. Mar. 23, 1761."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:2.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Gracce, d. Seth & Elizabeth (Winchel) b. Nov. 21, 1761."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1762 Sacket, Grace d. Seth & Elizabeth, June 13."

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and ___ ___

756 Daniel Sacket

(1756 -)

Line 3	*Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]
Father	*516* Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother	___ ___

Daniel Sacket, son of Captain Daniel Sacket and ___ ___, was born in 1756.[1] He married **Sarah ___**.[1]

Weygant,*The Sacketts of America*, recorded that Daniel had three children: Isaac born 1806, Daniel who died 1853, and Gad/James born 1804. Later research shows that the parents of these children were Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "482. Daniel Sacket, b. in 1756; m. Sarah ___."

757 Alanson Sacket

(say 1758 - 1798)

Line 3 *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *516* Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother ___ ___

Alanson Sacket, son of Captain Daniel Sacket and ___ ___, was born say 1758.[1] He died in 1798.[1]

Other than the listing in *The Sacketts of America*, records for Alanson have not been found. It is not known which of Captain's Daniel's wives would have been Alanson's mother.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "484. Alanson Sacket, d. in 1798."

758 Elijah Sacket

(say 1760 -)

Line 3	*Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*516*	Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother		___ ___

Elijah Sacket, son of Captain Daniel Sacket and ___ ___, was born say 1760.[1]

Other than the listing in *The Sacketts of America*, records for Elijah have not been found. It is not known which of Captain's Daniel's wives would have been Elijah's mother.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "485. Elijah Sacket."

Children of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet

759 Noadiah Sacket

(1762 - 1781)

Line 3 *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *516* Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother Rebecca Gillet b. say 1740, d. 1767

Noadiah Sacket, son of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 November 1762[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 24 July 1763.[4] He died aged 18 in Westfield on 19 April 1781.[2, 3]

Noadiah served as a private soldier in the Hampshire County Regiment in the American Revolutionary War from July to September 1779.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "486. Noadiah Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Noadiah, s. Daniel Jr. & Rebecca Gillet, b. Nov. 6, 1762, d. Apr. 19, 1781."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, Noadiah s. Daniel & Rebecca, July 24."

760 Anne Sacket

(1765 -)

Line 3 *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*516*	Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother		Rebecca Gillet b. say 1740, d. 1767

Anne Sacket, daughter of Captain Daniel Sacket and Rebecca Gillet, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 May 1765[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 May 1765.[3] She married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 11 August 1784, **Samuel Bosworth**.[4, 5] She was probably the Mrs Anna Bosworth who married Deacon Levi Bishop at Westfield on 13 April 1820.[6]

Children of Anne Sacket and Samuel Bosworth

1. Olive Bosworth b. 1785
2. Noadiah Bosworth b. 1789
3. Roxana Bosworth b. 1792
4. Henry Bosworth b. 1794
5. Manay Ann Bosworth b. 1798
6. Mary Bosworth b. 1805
7. Isaac Bosworth b. 1807

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ann, d. Daniel, Jr. & Rebecca Gillet, b. May 1, 1765."
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1765 Sacket, Anne d. Daniel Jr. & Rebecca, May 12."

4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel Bosworth of W. and Ann Sacket of W; m. Aug. 11, 1784."
5. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1784 Samuel Bosworth of Westfield & Anna Sackett of Westfield."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "13 Apr 1820, Westfield, Deac Levi Bishop & Mrs Anna Bosworth of Westfield. By Rev J Knapp."

761 Lemuel Sacket

(1769 - 1832)

Line 3 *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *516* Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

Lemuel Sacket, son of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 June 1769[1, 2, 3, 4] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 2 July 1769.[5] He died aged 63 in Michigan in August 1832 or September 1832.[1, 6] He married before 1788, **Annie Francis**.[1]

In 1790 Lemuel was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and one female. These would have been Lemuel, his wife Annie, and their son Noadiah.[7]

Lemuel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Pittsfield.[8, 9]

Lemuel was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State.[10, 11]

Children of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis

1. *1254* Noadiah Sacket+ b. 1789, d. 1875
2. *1255* Daniel Sacket+ b. 1792, d. 1879
3. *1256* Harvey Sacket b. 1794
4. *1257* Ralph Sacket+ b. 1797
5. *1258* Roxana Sacket+ b. 1800, d. 1855

6. *1259* Robert Sacket b. 1805, d. 1843
7. *1260* Lemuel Sacket+ b. 1805, d. 1882
8. *1261* Mary Sacket+ b. 1807, d. 1888

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "483. Lemuel Sacket, b. in 1758, d. in 1834; m. Annie Francis."
2. Weygant's record of a son, Lemuel, stated to have been born in 1758 to Daniel Sacket and, by implication, to Daniel's unnamed supposed first wife, is taken to refer to the Lemuel born in 1769 to Daniel and Mehitable Sacket.
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lem, s. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. June 25, 1769."
5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1769 Sacket, Lem s. Daniel & Mehetable, July 2."
6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:212, Pittsfield Sun, 27 Sep 1832, "Died. Michigan, a few weeks since, Mr. Lemuel Sacket, formerly of this town, ae 64."
7. 1790 United States census, Lemuel Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 1 white female.
8. 1800 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
9. 1810 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, total 10."
10. 1820 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsford, Ontario, New York, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
11. 1830 United States census, "Lemuel Sackett, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."

762 Tryphena Sacket

(1771 - 1799)

Line 3 *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*516*	Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother		Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

Tryphena Sacket, daughter of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 April 1771[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 28 April 1771.[3] She died aged 28, following the birth of her son Oliver, in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 7 July 1799[4] and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.[5] She married about 1788, **Samuel Root**, son of Colonel Oliver Root and Hannah Ashley. Samuel was born in Pittsfield on 1 April 1769.[6, 7] He died aged 87 on 29 May 1856 and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.[5] After Tryphena's death, Samuel married Lydia Graham.[5]

Tryphena (Sacket) Root (1771–1799), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Tryphena Sacket and Samuel Root

1. Apama? Root b. 1789
2. Julia Root b. 1791, d. 1820
3. Twin son Root b. 1794, d. 1794
4. Twin son Root b. 1794, d. 1794
5. Franklin Root b. 1795, d. 1823
6. Oliver Sacket Root b. 1799

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Triphene, d. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. Apr. 18, 1771."
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1771 Sacket, Tryphena d. Daniel & Mehetable, April 28."

4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Children of Samuel Root & Tryphenia his wife. Apama? born 4 Jun 1789; Julia 13 Dec 1791; two sons (twins) 7 Feb 1794 & died at 10 days old; Franklin 11 Mar 1795, d. 17 Jan 1823; Oliver Sacket 1 Jul 1799. Julia died 28 Jul 1820. Mrs Tryphenia Root died 7 Jul 1799."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 8:242–3 Samuel [Root, son of Col. Oliver Root & Hannah Ashley], b. Apr 1 1769, m. 1, Tryphena Sackett; m. 2, Lydia Graham.
7. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 8:247
   P.96
   Root, Samuel
   b. Apr 1 1769
   d. May 29 1856 ae 87, Pittsfield (TR) m. 1, to Tryphenia Sackett, dau. of Capt Daniel Sackett & Mehitabel Cadwell. She b. July 7 1799 (TR).
   m. 2, 1800 (pub Jan 19), to Wido. Lydia (Goodrich) Graham, dau of Josiah Goodrich & Ruth Gilbert. She b. Sept 25 1768, d. Feb 1 1837 ae 68 (TR).
   m. 3, Aug 2 1837 (pub July 15), to Lydia Brooks. She d. Jan 3 1850 ae 90 (Sun).

763 Roxana "Roxey" Sacket

(1773 - 1792)

Line 3	*Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]
Father	*516* Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother	Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

Roxana "Roxey" Sacket, daughter of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1773[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 July 1773.[3] She died aged 18 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 March 1792.[4] She married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 5 April 1790, **Capt William Francis Jr**, son of Capt William Francis and Phebe Woodhouse.[5, 6] William was born in 1770.[6] He died aged 69 in Pittsfield on 21 August 1839.[7, 6]

William Francis married second in Pittsfield on 9 April 1795, Lois Butler, by whom he had eight children between 1796 and 1813. The first of these, born in Pittsfield on 17 April 1796 was named Roxana, apparently after his first wife. William and Roxana's son Woodhouse also remembered his mother, naming his daughter Roxana Sackett Francis.[8, 9, 10, 6]

Roxana (Sacket) Francis (1773–1792), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts, "In memory of Mrs. Roxana Francis wife of Mr. William Francis who died March 11, 1792 in the 22 year of her age."
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Child of Roxana "Roxey" Sacket and Capt William Francis Jr

1. Woodhouse Francis+ b. 1790

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Roxey, d. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. July 6, 1773."
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1773 Sacket, Roxa d. Daniel & Mehetable, July 11."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Mrs Roxana Francis died 28 Sep 1820 aged 48 yrs."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:382, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1790 Apr 5, Mr William Francis Junr & Roxana Sackett."

6. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 3:224–225
   P.84
   Francis, William, Capt., son Capt. William Francis & Phebe Woodhouse
   b. 1770
   d. Aug 20 1839 ae 69
   m. 1, Apr 5 1790 (pub Mar 15) to Roxana Sacket, dau. of Daniel Sackett & Mehitabel Cadwell.
   m. 2, Apr 9, 1795 to Lois Butler. She b. 1772, d. Sept 28 1820 ae 43 [*sic*]. m. 3, Apr 14 1821, New Lebanon, N.Y., to Cynthia Doolittle of Hancock.
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Capt William Francis died 21 Aug 1839, 69 yrs."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Children of William Francis & Lois his 2nd wife. 8 ch from 1796 to 1813 incl. Roxana born 17 Apr 1796."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Children of Woodhouse Francis & Mira his wife. Roxana Sackett born 29 Aug 1820."
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Pittsfield, marriages, "9 Apr 1795, Mr William Francis & Mrs Butler."

764 Lydia Sacket

(1775 - 1822)

Line 3 *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *516* Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

Lydia Sacket, daughter of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 August 1775[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 20 August 1775.[4] She died aged 47 on 3 December 1822.[1, 5] She married in 1793, **Oren Goodrich**, son of Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler.[1, 5] Oren was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 15 January 1771.[5] He died aged 84 on 17 July 1855.[5] After Lydia's death, Oren married second, on 3 November 1825, Mary Bagg.[5]

Children of Lydia Sacket and Oren Goodrich

1. Henry Goodrich b. 1794
2. Chauncey Goodrich b. 1797
3. Tryphena Root Goodrich b. 1799, d. 1839
4. Roxana Goodrich b. 1802
5. Oren Goodrich b. 1807
6. James Sullivan Goodrich b. 1811
7. Zebulon Montgomery Pike Goodrich b. 1813
8. William Augustus Goodrich b. 1818

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Cooke, *Pittsfield Families*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "488. Lydia Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1775, d. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Oren Goodrich."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. Daniel, Jr. & Mehetable Dewey, b. Aug. 7, 1775."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1775 Sacket, Lydia d. Daniel Jr. & Mehetable, Aug. 20."
5. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 4:98–99, P.192.

765 Mehitable Sacket

(1779 - 1849)

Line 3 *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *516* Captain Daniel Sacket b. 1734/35, d. 1824
Mother Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey b. 1740, d. 1829

Mehitable Sacket, daughter of Captain Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Cadwell) Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 December 1779.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 69 on 20 August 1849.[3] She married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 18 October 1798, **Luke Francis**, son of Josiah Francis and Abigail Spencer.[4, 3] Luke was born on 23 February 1772[3] and died aged 76 on 30 August 1848.[3]

Children of Mehitable Sacket and Luke Francis

1. George Washington Francis b. 1799, d. 1888
2. Daniel Sacket Francis b. 1801, d. 1842
3. Manning Francis+ b. 1804, d. 1890

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:75.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mehitable, d. Daniel Jr. & Mehitable Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1779."
3. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 3:219
   P.79
   Francis, Luke, son of Josiah Francis & Abigail Spencer
   b. Feb 23 1772 (FB)
   d. Aug 30 1848 ae 76y 6m 7d (FB)
   m. Oct 18 1798 (TR FB) (pub Sept 30) to Mehitable Sacket, dau. of Capt Daniel Sackett & Mehitabel Cadwell. She b. Dec 4 1779 (FB), d. Aug 20 1849 (FB)

See probate records 1824 for statement of Mrs Mehitabel Sacket.
Lived on Churchill St. near Parker's Saw Mill (Crook Farm Tower?).
Children:
1. George Washington, b. Sept 29 1799 (TR & FB), d. May 1 1888 (FB), Yonkers.
2. Daniel Sacket, b. Aug 29 1801 (TR & FB), d. June 30 1842 (FB), Troy, N.Y. Res. Troy.

4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:384, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1798 Oct, Mr Luke Francis & Miss Mehetable Sackett."

Children of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller

766 Jonathan Sacket

(1763 - 1829)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *517* Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Jonathan Sacket, son of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 September 1763.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 65 on 7 July 1829[3, 4] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[5] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 20 March 1788, **Hannah/Joanna Sowl**.[3, 6, 7, 8] Jonathan's wife is named as **Hannah** in the marriage record. In subsequent records, she is **Joanna**. They were probably the same, although the gap in the births of children between 1791 and 1799 might suggest two wives. The only later reference to Hannah is in the 1874 death record of the daughter Julana. This would support the assumption that Hannah and Joanna were the same, as would the naming of Joanna's father as Sowl in her death record. Joanna was born in Massachusetts about 1767.[9] She was baptized as an adult at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 30 April 1819.[10] She died aged about 85 in Westfield on 28 October 1853[11] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[5]

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were two men and three females.[12]

Jonathan was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands.

Jonathan was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[13], [14], [15]

Jonathan's widow Joanna was listed in the census in 1830 as a householder in Westfield.[16]

In 1850 Jonathan's widow Joanna, aged 82, was living in Westfield with her son Lester, 45, and daughter Julana, 42.[17]

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl

1. *1262* Lovisa Sacket b. 1789, d. 1863
2. *1263* Rhoda Sacket b. say 1791
3. *1264* Huldah Sacket+ b. c 1799, d. 1866
4. *1265* Lester Sacket b. c 1801, d. 1851
5. *1266* Dudley D Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1858
6. *1267* Julana Sacket b. c 1808, d. 1874

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Johnathan, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Sept. 10, 1763."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "489. Jonathan Sacket, b. in year 1763, d. in year 1829; m. Joana ___."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1829 July 7 Jonathan Sacket 66 years."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:53.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jonathon Sacket of W. and Hannah Sowl of W; m. Mar. 20, 1788."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1788 Jonathan Sacket of Westfield & Hannah Sowl of Westfield."
9. Census.
10. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1819 Sacket Joanna w. Jonathan April 30."
11. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v75, p227, death, "1853 Oct 28, Joanna Sacket, 84, at Westfield, widow, [birthplace blank], d. —— Sowl, old

age."

12. 1790 United States census, Jon[a] Sacket. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 2 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
13. 1800 United States census, "Jon[a] Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
14. 1810 United States census, "Jonathan Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
15. 1820 United States census, "Jonathan Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
16. 1830 United States census, "Joanna Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 3."
17. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_318, p. 224
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    730/750
    Sacket, Lester, 45, m, whips, real estate $700, b. MA
    Sacket, Julana, 42, f, b. MA
    Sacket, Joanna, 82, f, b. MA.

767 Jared Sacket

(1765 - 1797)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *517* Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Jared Sacket, son of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 October 1765.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 31 on 22 May 1797.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "491. Jared Sacket, d. unmarried."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jared, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Oct. 4, 1765."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1797 May 22 Jared Sacket Son of Ozem Sacket 32 years."

768 Mercy Sacket

(1768 - 1809)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*517*	Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother		Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Mercy Sacket, daughter of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 March 1768.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 41 on 24 September 1809.[4] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 20 March 1787, **Henry Brass**.[1, 5, 6, 7]

Mercy was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. She was identified as the wife of Henry Brass and was left household articles to a value of $50.

Children of Mercy Sacket and Henry Brass

1. Polly Brass+ b. c 1787, d. 1870
2. Sophia Brass+ b. 1789, d. 1855
3. Mercy Brass b. before 1794
4. Thomas Brass b. before 1794
5. Charlotte Brass b. 1797, d. 1879
6. Jered Sackett Brass b. 1800, d. 1881
7. Samuel Brass b. say 1802
8. Elijah Brass b. say 1803
9. Rebecca Brass b. 1804, d. 1881

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "492. Mercy Sacket, m. Henry Brass."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Mercy, d. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. March 3, 1768."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1809 Sept 24 Mercy the wife of Henry Brass 41 years."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:36.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Henry Brass (Bross) of W. and Mercy Sacket of W; m. March 20, 1787."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1787 Henry Brass of Westfield & Mercy Sackett of Westfield."

769 Sophia Sacket

(1770 - 1842)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*517*	Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother		Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Sophia Sacket, daughter of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1770.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 72 on 14 December 1842[1] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[4] She was unmarried.

Sophia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. She was left $133, half in household goods and half in money.

Sophia Sackett (1770–1842), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "493. Sophia Sackett, b. in year 1770, d. in year 1846."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sophia, d. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Jan. 29, 1770."
4. Find a Grave.

770 Aaron Sacket

(1772 - 1848)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*517*	Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother		Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Aaron Sacket, farmer, son of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 September 1772.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 76 on 15 August 1848[3, 4] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield. He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 7 January 1801, **Lydia Yeomans**.[5, 6, 7] Lydia was born on 20 November 1779[8] and died aged 43 in Westfield on 2 September 1823.[9] He married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 May 1826, **Electa (___) Miller**.[10, 11]

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands and the residue of the estate after bequests to his siblings. He was appointed the executor of the will.

Aaron was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.[12, 13, 14]

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of $500 of the estimated $2,300 total land value.[15]

Aaron Sacket (1772–1848), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Sackett Family Headstones, Fred Sackett)

Children of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans

1. *1268* Lydia Sacket b. say 1802
2. *1269* Mary Sacket b. c 1804
3. *1270* Enoch Sacket+ b. c 1805, d. 1863
4. *1271* Emily Sacket+ b. 1808, d. 1891
5. *1272* Julia Ann Sacket b. c 1816, d. 1831

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Aaron, s. Ozem & Marcy Wallar, b. Sept. 11, 1772."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "490. Aaron Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1848."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v40, p85, death, "Aug 15 '48, Aaron Sackett, 76, d. Westfield, widower, farmer, dysentery."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:127.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Aaron Sacket of W. and Lydia Yeomans of W; m. Jan. 7, 1801."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1801 Aaron Sacket of Westfield & Lydia Yeomans of Westfield."
8. Sackett database.
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1823 Sept. 2 Wife of Aaron Sacket 44 years."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Aaron Sacket of W; and (Mrs.) Electa Miller of W; m. May 24, 1826."
11. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835", "1826 Aaron Sacket of Westfield & Widow Miller of Westfield."
12. 1810 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
13. 1820 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
14. 1830 United States census, "Aaron Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

771 Warham Sackett

(1774 - 1853)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*517*	Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother		Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Warham Sackett, farmer, son of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 November 1774.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 78 in Westfield on 27 August 1853[4, 5, 6] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[7] He married in Chester, Hampden County, on 30 May 1799, **Eunice Foote**, daughter of William Foote and Ruth Smith.[1, 8] Eunice was born in Chester on 8 November 1778.[9, 10] She died aged 83 in Westfield on 26 October 1862[11] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[7]

Warham was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left a sum of $168.

Warham was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Chester.[12]

He was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.[13, 14, 15, 16]

Warham was named as a beneficiary in his brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of $500 of the estimated $2,300 total land value.[17]

In 1850 Warham was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Warham Sacket, a farmer, aged 72 [actually 75], and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Eunice, aged 71.[18]

Warham made his will in Westfield on 28 July 1853. He left the use of

one-third of his real estate, together with his horse, pasture for a cow, farming tools, and household furniture, to his wife Eunice during her lifetime. He had apparently already conveyed his real estate to his son Warham and daughter Harriet Dewey, subject presumably to the widow's third. After his wife's death, the household furniture was to go to their granddaughters, Eugenia and Julia Whipple. The will was proved on 27 September 1853.[17]

In 1860 Warham's widow Eunice was living in Westfield and was listed in the census as Eunice Sacket, aged 81.[19]

Abstract of Will of Warham Sackett of Westfield, MA.
Date: 28 Jul 1853.
Proved: Westfield, Hampden County, 27 Sep 1853.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Eunice, use during lifetime of one-third of real estate conveyed to Harriet Dewey & son Warham, also the school lot, the 1½ acre wood lot & cow pasture enough for one cow, one-third of Mill pond lot. Also my horse, ploughs & farming tools, all household furniture during her lifetime.
Granddaus Eugenia Whipple & Julia Josephine Whipple, all household furniture after wife's death.
Executor: Amos Halliday.
Witnesses: Edw B Gillett, William Phelps, Harriet Burt.

Inventory of estate of Warham Sacket, dated 3 Dec 1853.
Household furniture total $109.24, incl. bed & bedding $51.00; farming utensils $32.87, incl. 1 wagon $15.00; crops $28.25, incl. 2 tons of hay

$20.00; stock $53.00, comprising 1 cow $18.00, 1 hog $18.00, & 1 horse $17.00; wearing apparel $44.00.

Warham Sackett (1774–1853), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Deb Curry)

Eunice (Foote) Sackett (1778–1862), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

Children of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote

1. *1273* Harriet S Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1890
2. *1274* Warham Sackett b. 1802
3. *1275* Eunice Sackett b. 1804, d. 1888
4. *1276* Henrietta Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1893
5. *1277* William F Sackett b. c 1813, d. 1829

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "494. Warham Sacket, m. Eunice Foot."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Warham, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Nov. 4, 1774."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Warham Sackett, d. Westfield, 27 Aug 1853, aged 78-8-21, married, farmer, b. Westfield, father Owen Sackett, cancer."

5. Gravestone has 26 Aug.
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v75, p227, death, "1853 Aug 27, Warham Sacket, 78-8-21, at Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Ozem Sacket, cancer."
7. Find a Grave.
8. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, Warham and Eunice Foot, 30 May 1799."
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), Chester births, "Foot, Eunice, d. Sergt. [dup. omits Sergt.] William and Ruth, 8 Nov 1778."
10. *Foote Family: Comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
11. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v157, p47, death, "1862 Oct 26, Eunice Sackett, female, widow, 83-11, billious cholic, at Westfield, b. Chester, [parents blank]."
12. 1800 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Chester, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
13. 1810 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
14. 1820 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
15. 1830 United States census, "Wareham Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
16. 1840 United States census, "Warham Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
17. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
18. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/193[2]
    Westfield, Hampden County, MA
    Warham Sacket, 72, male, farmer, b. MA
    Eunice Sacket, 71, b. MA.
19. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 817, FHL film
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Eunice, 81, personal estate $100, b. MA.

772 Ozem Sacket

(1777 - 1846)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*517*	Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother		Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Ozem Sacket, farmer, son of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 November 1777[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 November 1790.[4] He died aged 68 in Westfield on 28 August 1846[1, 5] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6]

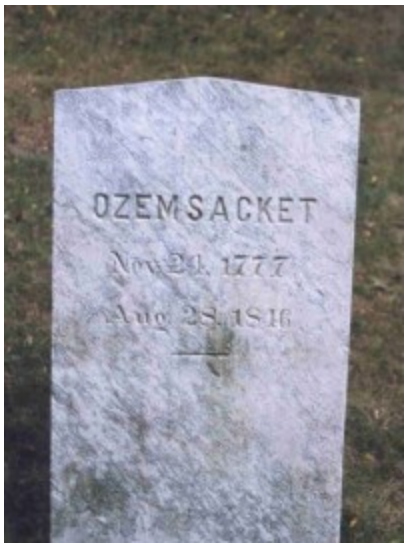
Ozem was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands.

Ozem was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.[7, 8, 9]

Ozem made his will in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He left his lands or the value thereof to be divided in various proportions of an estimated total value of $2,300. His brothers, Aaron, Warham, and Charles, and sister, Harriet, were each to receive a portion to the value of $500, and seven children of his deceased sister Mercy were to receive in total a portion of $300, this amount to be apportioned variously among them. He left $1 cash to each of six children of his "half-brother" Jonathan. According to Westfield registers of births, Ozem and Jonathan had the same parents, Ozem (Sr) and Mercy. The use of the term half-brother would appear to be a moral judgement based on Jonathan's birth just four months after his

parents' marriage, a detail evidently still of significance more than eighty years later.[10]

Abstract of will of Ozem Sackett of Westfield, MA.
Date: 13 Mar 1846.
Proved: 1st Tue of Nov 1846.
Beneficiaries:
Brothers Aaron, Warham, & Charles, & sister Harriett Burt, shares of land in proportion $500 each.
Children of sister Mercy Sackett Brass dec'd, shares of land in proportions: Jared Brass $100, Samuel Brass $50, Elijah Brass $50, Polly Sackett $25, Sophia Sanderson $25, Charlotte Bates $25, Rebecca Bates $25.
Children of half-brother Jona' Sacket: Leicester Sacket, Dudley D Sacket, Loisa? Brown, Rhoda Packard, Huldah Whipple, Julianna Sacket, each $1 cash.
Residue: in proportion to above division of land.
Executors: Nephew Enoch Sacket, Jason Fox the husband of my niece.
Witnesses: Wm G Bates, David Morley, Lyman Root.



Ozem Sacket (1777–1846), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "495. Ozem Sacket, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1846."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ozem, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Nov. 24, 1777."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1790 Sacket, Ozim s. Ozim & Mercy, Nov. 21."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v26, p173, death, "August 28, 1846, Ozam Sackett, male, [marital status blank], 68, farmer, [cause blank], b. Westfield, s. Ozam & ___ Sackett."
6. Find a Grave.
7. 1810 United States census, "Osam Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
8. 1820 United States census, "Orem Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
9. 1840 United States census, "Osam Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 70-79, total 4."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

773 Charles Sackett

(1780 - 1848)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*517*	Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother		Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Charles Sackett, farmer, son of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 February 1780[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 November 1790.[4] He died aged 68 in Westfield on 17 December 1848[1, 5] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6] He married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 21 October 1810, **Sarah Woods**.[1, 7] Sarah was born about 1780.[8] She died aged 82 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, on 12 August 1862[9] and was buried at Fairview Cemetery, New Albany.[6]

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. He was left various specified lands.

Charles and Sarah migrated west from Boston in 1824, settling in Louisville, Kentucky.

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. He was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of $500 of the estimated $2,300 total land value.[10]

Charles died on a return visit to Westfield in 1848, his wife Sarah remaining in Louisville. He was perhaps considering moving back to Westfield and settling on the land left to him by his brother Ozem. Sarah died in 1862 in New Albany, Indiana, across the river from Louisville.

Charles Sackett (1780–1848), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

Children of Charles Sackett and Sarah Woods

1. *1278* Lucy Ann Sackett b. 1811, d. 1871
2. *1279* Charles Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1904
3. *1280* Ozem Sackett b. say 1815

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "496. Charles Sacket, b. in year 1780, d. in year 1848; m. Sarah Woods."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Charles, s. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. Feb. 9, 1780."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1790 Sacket, Charles s. Ozim & Mercy, Nov. 21."

5. "U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Chas, d. Westfield, Hampden, MA, Dec 1849, age 66, b. MA, married, cause typhoid fever."
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Boston marriages, "21 Oct 1810, Charles Sacket & Sally Wood, married by the Rev J S Buckminster."
8. Death record.
9. Find a Grave, "NADL [New Albany Daily Ledger] 13 Aug 1862 p2 c 3: Died, In this city, on Tuesday, the 12th inst., of typhoid fever, Mrs. Sarah Woods Sackett, in the eighty-third year of her age. The funeral will be held at the residence of her son, Charles Sacket, on Lower First street, between Market and Spring, this (Wednesday) afternoon."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

774 Harriet Sacket

(1785 - 1875)

Line 3 *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*517*	Ozem Sacket b. 1736/37, d. 1801
Mother		Mercy Weller b. c 1745, d. 1812

Harriet Sacket, daughter of Ozem Sacket and Mercy Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in May 1785[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 21 November 1790.[4] She died aged 90 in Westfield on 3 July 1875.[1, 5] She married in Utica, Oneida County, New York State, on 16 January 1814, **Eli Burt**.[6] A death record for Eli Burt has not been found. He was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield. He had presumably died before 1850 when Harriet was living alone.

Harriet was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Westfield on 26 June 1799. She was left $100, half in household goods and half in money.

Harriet was named as a beneficiary in her brother Ozem's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846. She was to receive a share calculated in the proportion of $500 of the estimated $2,300 total land value.[7]

In 1850 Harriet was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Harriet Burt, aged 64. She owned real estate valued at $1,000.[8]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Harriet Burt, aged 74. She owned real estate valued at $1,500 and had personal estate of $500.[9]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Harriet Burt,

aged 84. Her real estate was valued at $2,000 and she had personal estate of $500.[10]

Harriet made her will in Westfield on 29 October 1849. She was by then a widow but did not have children. She owned a large farm and had other assets. She left her estate, expressed in various monetary amounts, to named children and grandchildren of her brothers and sisters. She deliberately left out other unnamed "children and grandchildren of my brothers and sisters, and my surviving brother, some of whom are well to do in the world or would not be benefitted by a legacy" to whom "I make no bequest", adding that she included this notice "to show that they are not forgotten by me."

By the time of Harrriet's death nearly sixteen years later, there had been some changes and a schedule of heirs-at-law was drawn up by the executors for presentation to the Probate Court.

The estate was valued at some $3,500, including proceeds of $1,700 from the sale of the farm.

In distributing the estate, the executors kept to the proportions set out in Harriet's will, the monetary amounts by then increasing to two-and-a-half times the original sums.[7]

Abstract of will of Harriet Burt of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.
Date: 29 Oct 1849.
Probate: 7 Sep 1875 to Jason Fox & David F Ashley.
Beneficiaries:
Thomas J Sacket & James M Sacket, children of nephew Enoch Sacket, $100 each.
Emily Fox, wife of Jason Fox, $100 in her own right.
Charles Sackett, son of brother Charles dec'd, $250.
David F Ashley, grandson of my sister, $250.

Children of niece Henrietta Whipple: Eugenia, Julia, Charles, & William, $25 each.
Harriet Dewey, wife of Seth Dewey, $50 in her own right.
As to other children & grandchildren of my brothers & sisters, & my surviving brother, some of whom are "well to do in the world" or "would not be benefitted" by a legacy, I make no bequest, but include this notice to show that they are not forgotten by me.
Above proportions to be applied according to value of estate, real & personal.
Executors: nephew Enoch Sacket, or if dec'd, Jason Fox.
Witnesses: Israel Sacket, Harriett Sackett, Wm G Bates.
Codicil (page with date not available)
Beneficiary: niece Susan ? Gwin, widow of Thomas Gwin, of New Albany, Indiana, $20.
Bequests to 4 children of niece Henrietta Whipple revoked & replaced with bequest to niece Henrietta Whipple of $150.

3 Jul 1875 Jason Fox of Northfield & David F Ashley of Springfield to Probate Court.
Heirs-at-law are:
Mary Williams & Emily Fox, children of brother Aaron Sacket.
Henrietta Whipple, Harriet S Dewey, children of Warham Sacket dec'd.
Eunice S Chandler, child of Warham Sacket dec'd.
Charles Sacket, son, & Lucy A Gwin, dau, of brother Charles Sackett.
David F Ashley, grandchild of sister Mercy S Brass.

Petition for Probate 1 Sep 1875
Jason Fox of Northfield & David F Ashley of Springfield.

Estate valued at $3,577, incl. $1,700 proceeds from sale of farm.
Paid out to legatees:
D F Ashley $625 [grandson of sister Mercy]
T J & J M Sackett $500 [Thomas & James, grandsons of brother Aaron]
Harriet S Dewey $125 [dau of brother Warham]
Emily S Fox $250 [dau of brother Aaron]
Charles Sackett $625 [son of brother Charles]
Charles M Whipple, Eugine E Freed, Julia J Kellogg, $62.50 each [grandchildren of brother Warham]

Harriet (Sacket) Burt (1785–1875), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "497. Harriet Sacket, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1875; m. ___ Burt."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:89.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Harriot, d. Ozem & Mercy Wellar, b. May --, 1785."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1790 Sacket, Harriot d. Ozim & Mercy, Nov. 21."
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v274, p382, death, "1875 July 3, Harriet Sackett, female, widow, 90y 2m, cause a fit, at Westfield, b. Wfd, d. Orin & Mercey, parents b. Wfd."
6. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "16 Jan 1814, First Presbyterian Church, Utica, Oneida, New York, Eli Burt & Harriet Sackett."
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 221b
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Burt, Harriet, 64, real estate $1000, b. MA.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 911, FHL film
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Burt, Harriet, 74, real estate $1500, personal estate $500, b. MA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 417B, FHL film
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Burt, Harriet, 84, keeping house, real estate $2000, personal estate $500, b. MA.

Children of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell

775 Philena Sacket

(1771 - 1851)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *520* Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Philena Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 January 1771.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 80 on 20 March 1851[1, 4] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[5] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 3 September 1795, **William Noble**, son of Mathew Noble and Lydia Eager.[1, 6, 7, 8] William was born in Westfield on 28 March 1768.[9] He died there aged 89 on 18 March 1858.[9]

Philena was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She had been provided for by her father during his lifetime and was remembered with a nominal bequest of $1.[10]

In 1850 Philena was living in Westfield in the household of her husband William, 82, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Philena Noble, aged 79.[11]

Children of Philena Sacket and William Noble

1. Dwight Noble b. 1796
2. William Noble b. 1800, d. 1803
3. William Noble b. 1805
4. Seth Noble b. 1809

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "499. Philena Sacket, b. June 23, 1771, d. Mar. 20, 1851; m. William Noble."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Phylana, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Jan. 23, 1771."
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "1851 [date column torn], Philenia Noble, 80-1-18, d. Westfield, married, b. Westfield, parents Moses & Eunice Sacket, cause fit."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:187, 3 September 1795 marriage banns posted: Philena Sacket & William Noble.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Noble of W. and Philenia Sacket of W; m. Sept. 3, 1795."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1795 William Noble of Westfield & Philenia Sacket of Westfield."
9. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 210a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Noble, Wm, 82, farmer, real estate $6000, b. MA
    Noble, Philena, 79, b. MA.

776 Olive Sacket

(1773 - 1775)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Olive Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 September 1773.[1] She died there in infancy on 4 January 1775.[1]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.

777 Eunice Sacket

(1775 - 1785)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *520* Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Eunice Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 March 1775[1, 2] and died there in childhood on 19 November 1785.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eunice, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Mar. 19, 1775, d. Nov. 19, 1785."
3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1785 Dec 19 Eunice Sacket Daughter of Moses Sacket 11 years."

778 Lieutenant Martin Sacket

(1776 - 1862)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *520* Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Lieutenant Martin Sacket, farmer, son of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 December 1776.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 85 in New York State on 7 June 1862[3, 4] and was buried at South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York State.[5] He married in West Springfield, Massachusetts, on 11 January 1803, **Miriam Bancroft**, daughter of Isaac Bancroft and Mary Barrett.[3, 6] Miriam was born in East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 29 October 1781.[5] She died aged 92 in Plymouth, Chenango County, on 21 April 1874 and was buried at South Plymouth Cemetery.[5]

Martin Sacket served in a Chenango County militia company during the war of 1812. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in the 12th Regiment, New York State Artillery, in 1816.

Martin was listed in the census in 1810 and 1830 as a householder in Plymouth.[7, 8]

Martin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He had already been provided for by his father, presumably in the form of land. He was left an amount of $40 (his brothers Erastus and Israel, not previously provided for, were left $800 each.)[9]

In 1850 Martin was living in Plymouth and was recorded in the census as Martin Sackett, a farmer, aged 73. His wife Miriam, 67, and daughter

Henrietta, 38, were living with him.[10]

In 1855 Martin was living in Plymouth and was recorded in the census as Martin Sackett, aged 78. Living with him were his wife Miriam, 73, and their daughter Henrietta, 43.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as Martin Sackett, a farmer, aged 83. Living with him were his wife Miriam, 77, and their daughter Henrietta, 48.[12]

Martin Sacket (1776–1862), South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Maggie May)

Miriam (Bancroft) Sacket (1781–1874), South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Maggie May)

Children of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft

1. *1281* Clarissa Sacket b. 1803, d. 1803
2. *1282* Maria Sacket+ b. 1804, d. 1863
3. *1283* Dexter B Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1897

4. *1284* William Dwight Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1883
5. *1285* Martha Diana Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1879
6. *1286* Henrietta Sackett b. 1811, d. 1898
7. *1287* Edwin C Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1891
8. *1288* Harvey B Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1894
9. *1289* Russell R Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1884
10. *1290* Rev Lester M Sackett b. 1822, d. 1860
11. *1291* Lucinda Sackett b. 1827, d. 1834

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Martin, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Dec. 23, 1776 ."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "500. Martin Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1776, d. June 12, 1862; m. Mariam Bancroft."
4. Gravestone has 7 Jun 1862.
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Martin [int. Sackett] and Miriam Bancroft, both of W.S. 11 Jan 1803."
7. 1810 United States census, "Martin Sacket, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
8. 1830 United States census, "Martin Sacket, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 487, p 27b
    Plymouth, Chenango, New York
    Sackett, Martin, 73, farmer, real estate $1500, b. MA
    Sackett, Mevina, 67, b. CT
    Sackett, Henryett, 38, b. NY.
11. 1855 New York state census, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
    Frame house, value $200?

Martin Sackett, 78, b. MA, res. Plymouth 48y, farmer, landowner
Miriam Sackett, 73, wife, b. CT, res. Plymouth 48y
Henriette Sackett, 43, child, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 43y.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 21, FHL film
Plymouth, Chenango, New York, 3 Aug 1860
Sackett, Martin, 83, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $700, b. MA
Sackett, Mariam, 77, housekeeper, b. CT
Sackett, Henrietta, 48, servant, b. NY.

779 Olive Sacket

(1779 - 1852)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Olive Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 August 1779.[1, 2, 3] She died aged about 72 in 1852 and was buried at Martinsburg Cemetery, Lewis County, New York State.[4] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 12 November 1801, **Rowland Buel**.[3, 5, 6, 7] Rowland was born in Massachusetts in 1779.[8, 9] He died aged about 77 in 1856 and was buried at Martinsburg Cemetery.[4]

Olive was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She had been provided for by her father during his lifetime and was remembered with a nominal bequest of $1.[10]

In 1850 Olive was living in Martinsburg in the household of her husband Rowland Buell, 71, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Olive Buell, aged 71.[11]

Olive (Sacket) Buel (1779–1852), Martinsburg Cemetery, Lewis County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, ValJ)

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Olive, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Aug. 3, 1779."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "501. Olive Sacket, m. Rowland Buell."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:166, Olive Sacket & Roland Buel, marriage intentions filed 25 October 1801.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Roland Buel of W. and Olive Sacket of W; m. Nov. 12, 1801."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1801 Roland Buel of Westfield & Olive Sacket of Westfield."
8. Gravestone.
9. Census.
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 523, p 127a
    Martinsburg, Lewis, New York
    Stere, Jacob, 48, farmer, b. NY
    Stere, Lucinda, 49, b. NY
    Stere, Nancy, 13, b. NY

Buell, Rowland, 71, farmer, real estate $10000, b. MA
Buell, Olive, 71, b. MA
Buell, Pamela, 35, b. NY
Buell, William, 6, b. NY.

780 John Sacket

(1781 - 1839)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

John Sacket, son of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 March 1781.[1, 2, 3] He died in Westfield on 6 August 1839[3] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[4] He married in Westfield on 26 November 1807, **Rachel Morse**, daughter of Chester Morse and Rachel Wood.[3, 5, 6] (*The Sacketts of America* has Rachel's father as Chester. Her death record has Nathan.) Rachel was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 15 April 1784.[7, 8] She died aged 72 in Westfield on 26 December 1856[9] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[4]

John was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.[10, 11, 12]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He had already been provided for by his father, presumably in the form of land. He was left an amount of $150 (his brothers Erastus and Israel, not previously provided for, were left $800 each.)[13]

John made his will in Westfield on 16 July 1839. His wife Rachel was left the usual widow's third, all the household goods, and one cow. He left each of his married daughters, Roxana and Eunice, $1. The rest of his estate was to go to his son Orren subject to Orren providing a home and maintenance for John's unmarried daughters, Anne, Cordelia A, Clarissa,

and Melissa. The will was proved on 1 October 1839.[13]

In 1855 John's widow Rachel was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Rachael Sacket, aged 70. Also in the household were Lemuel and Lydia Sacket with their three young children. Lemuel was a son of Rachael's husband John's first cousin Russell Sacket.[14]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.
Date: 16 Jul 1839.
Probate: first Tue of Oct 1839.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Rachel, one-third of estate during lifetime, all household goods, & 1 cow.
Dau Roxana, wife of Nathan Noble, $1.
Dau Eunice, wife of William Noble, $1.
Son Oren D, rest of estate, real & personal, subject to providing a home & maintenance for daus Anne, Cordelia A, Clarissa, & Melissa.
Executor: Norman T Leonard.
Witnesses: Jabez Moore, Eunice Sackett, Lydia Mallory.

Children of John Sacket and Rachel Morse

1. *1292* William Sacket b. 1808, d. 1836
2. *1293* Eunice Sacket b. 1810, d. 1897
3. *1294* Anna Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1853
4. *1295* Orrin D Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1886
5. *1296* Roxana Sacket b. 1819, d. 1842
6. *1297* Cordelia A Sacket+ b. 1821, d. 1902
7. *1298* Clarissa Sacket+ b. 1826, d. 1899
8. *1299* Melissa Sacket+ b. 1828, d. 1853

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Mar. 30, 1781."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "502. John Sacket, b. in year 1781, d. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Rachel Morse."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:300 25 October 1807 marriage intentions.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket 2nd of W. and Rachel Morse of Russell; m. Nov. 25, 1807."
7. Death record.
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v102, p239, death, "1856 Dec 26, Rachel Sackett, 72-8-11, at Westfield, widow, b. W Springfield, d. Nathan & Rachel Morse, lung fever."
10. 1810 United States census, "John Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
11. 1820 United States census, "John Sacket 2d, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
12. 1830 United States census, "John Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
13. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
14. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Rachael Sacket, 70, b. MA
    Lemuel Sacket, 34, mason, b. MA
    Lydia Sacket, 33, b. MA
    Samuel J Sacket, 5, b. MA
    Emma J Sacket, 4, b. MA
    Lydia S Sacket, 2, b. MA.

781 Heman Sackett

(1783 - 1851)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Heman Sackett, whip maker, son of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 September 1783.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 67 on 7 January 1851[3, 4, 5] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6] He married in Westfield on 25 November 1807, **Experience Searle**.[3, 7, 8] She was born in Granby, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, about February 1788.[9] She died aged 85 in Westfield on 5 August 1873[10] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6]

Heman was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.[11, 12, 13, 14]

Heman was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He had already been provided for by his father, presumably in the form of land. He was left an amount of $120 (his brothers Erastus and Israel, not previously provided for, were left $800 each.)[15]

In 1850 Heman was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Heman Sacket, a whip maker, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Experience, aged 61.[16]

In 1860 Heman's widow Experience was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Experience Sacket, aged 72.[17]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her son George, and was recorded as Experiance Sackett, aged 82.[18]

Heman Sackett (1783–1851), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle

1. *1300* George Sacket+ b. 1808, d. 1879
2. *1301* Austin Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1878
3. *1302* Mary Sacket b. 1816
4. *1303* Heman Sacket+ b. 1819, d. 1867

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Heman, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Sept. 30, 1783."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "503. Heman Sacket, b. in year 1784, d. in year 1851; m. Experience Searle."
4. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v57, p227, death, "1851 [date column torn], Hemon Sacket, 67-3-8, at Westfield, married, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Moses & Eunice, dropsy."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Heman Sackett, married, age 67-3-8, whip maker, died 7 Jan [1851], cause dropsy, parents Moses & Eunice."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:301.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Heman Sacket of W. and Experience Searl of W; m. Nov. 25, 1807."
9. Birthplace from son Heman's death record.
10. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Experience, Westfield, 1873, v257, p53, Death
"August 5, 1873, Experience Sackett, female, widow, 85-6, old age, at Westfield, b. Southampton, parents unknown."
11. 1810 United States census, "Heman Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
12. 1820 United States census, "Heman Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
13. 1830 United States census, "Heman Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 6."
14. 1840 United States census, "Heman Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
16. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_318, p. 202
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
355/355
Sacket, Heman, 65, m, whips, b. MA
Sacket, Eperurna, 61, f, b. MA.
17. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 854, FHL film
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sacket, Experience, 72, real estate $2500, personal estate $150, b. MA.
18. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 396B, FHL film 552118
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 25 Jun 1870
Sackett, George, 61, lash maker, real estate $4000, personal estate $2000, b. MA

Sackett, Lucy, 53, keeping house, b. MA
Sackett, George Arthur, 16, at school, b. MA
Sackett, Experiance, 82, no occupation, b. MA
Loyd, Sally, 70, no occupation, b. MA
Smith, J Henry, 39, cigar maker, personal estate $500, b. MD
Smith, Mary, 32, dress maker, b. MA
Shattuck, Hartly, 29, day laborer, personal estate $200, b. NH
Shattuck, Ellen, 29, dress maker, b. MA.

782 Frances "Fanny" Sacket

(1786 - 1860)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Frances "Fanny" Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 May 1786.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 73 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 1 May 1860[4] and was buried at Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield.[5] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 28 December 1815, **Justin Bagg**, her second cousin, son of Thomas Bagg and Eunice Sacket.[6, 7, 8, 9] Justin was born in West Springfield on 13 December 1793. He died aged 67 on 5 February 1861 and was buried at Ashley Cemetery.

Frances was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She was to receive an amount of $60.[10]

In 1850 Frances was living in West Springfield in the household of her husband Justin Bagg, 55, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Frances Bagg, aged 64. Their sons, Seymour, 30, and Franklin, 24, were living with them. There were also two farm laborers in the household.[11]

Frances (Sacket) Bagg (1786–1860), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)

Frances (Sacket) Bagg (1786–1860), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)

Children of Frances "Fanny" Sacket and Justin Bagg

1. Amarilla Bagg b. 1816
2. Justin Dwight Bagg b. 1818, d. 1836
3. Seymour Bagg b. 1820, d. 1906
4. Franklin Sackett Bagg b. 1825

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:175.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Frances, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. May 26, 1786."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "504. Frances Sacket."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), West Springfield, v138, p353, death, "1 May 1860, Frances Bagg, maiden name Sackett, 73-11-26, chronic diarrhoea, married, b. Westfield, parents Moses & Eunice Sackett both b. Westfield."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:63.

7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Justin Bagg of West Springfield and Fanny Sacket of W; m. Dec. 28, 1815."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1815 Justin Bagg of West Spgd. & Frances Sackett of Westfield."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Bagg, Justin of W.S. and Frances Sacket of Westfield, int. 3 Nov 1815."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 179b
    West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Bagg, Justin, 55, farmer, real estate $12000, b. MA
    Bagg, Frances, 64, b. MA
    Bagg, Seymour, 30, gardener, b. MA
    Bagg, Franklin S, 24, farmer, b. MA
    Clear, Patrick, 30, laborer, b. Ireland
    Havenner, Thomas P, 25, laborer, b. Ireland.

783 Erastus Sacket

(1790 - 1825)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Erastus Sacket, son of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1790[1, 2, 3] and died there aged 35 on 23 November 1825.[4]

Erastus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He was to receive an amount of $800.[5]

Erastus died intestate. His brother Israel was appointed administrator of his estate by the Springfield Probate Court on 7 February 1826. An inventory compiled by Israel is heavily amended but it is clear that Erastus had been cared for by family members. His estate was valued at some $600. Of this, $315 was proposed to be paid to his mother Eunice "for assisting in taking charge of the said Erastus for thirteen years before his decease." Other sums were due to "my brothers and sisters", Roxana and Frances being named, apparently relating to unpaid legacies from Erastus's inheritance from his father, and also "to taking care of the said Erastus since the decease of my father". A complication was that some undivided lands were held jointly by Erastus and Israel.[5]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:176.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Erastus, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Oct. 16, 1790."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "505. Erastus Sacket."

4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1825 (Nov.) 23 Erastus Sacket 35 years."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

784 Israel Sacket

(1792 - 1851)

Line 3 *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Israel Sacket, farmer, son of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 September 1792.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 58 on 20 May 1851[4, 5] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[6] He married in West Springfield, Hampden County, about 1820, **Lucy Doane**, daughter of Bethuel Doane and Lucy Greene.[1, 7] Lucy was born in West Springfield in 1799.[1, 8] She died aged 70 in Westfield on 12 December 1870[9] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[6]

Israel served as a Private in the Massachusetts Militia during the War of 1812.[10]

Israel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. He was to receive an amount of $800.[11]

Israel was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.[12, 13]

Israel made his will in Westfield on 8 April 1844. After providing for his wife Lucy's one-third dower, he left his estate to his sons Francis and Charles, conditional on their paying one-third of the value of the real estate to their sisters Harriet and Mary. The sisters' third was to be split two-to-one in favor of the younger daughter Mary. At the time of making his will, Israel's children were not yet of age. He appointed David Moseley, executor

of his will, as guardian of his sons, while Israel's wife Lucy was to be guardian of their daughters. The guardians were to supervise the payment of monies, which were due to be paid by each son within three years of reaching the age of 21.[11]

In 1850 Israel was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Israel Sackett, a farmer, aged 51, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lucy, aged 50, and born in Massachusetts, and children, Harriet, 26, Francis, 25, Charles, 21, and Mary, aged ten. Also in the household was Lucinda Randall, 17.[14]

In 1860 Israel's widow Lucy was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Lucy Sacket, aged 60 and born in Massachusetts. Also in the household were her unmarried children, Harriet, 36, and Charles, 31, and her son Francis, 33, with his wife Mary, 29, and their daughter Nettie, aged two.[15]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her son Charles, and was recorded as Lucy Sackett, aged 69.[16]

Abstract of will of Israel Sackett of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.
Date: 8 Apr 1844.
Probate: 1st Tue Jul 1851.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Lucy, one-third of real estate during lifetime, all household goods, my buggee, & the old Durham cow.
Sons Francis & Charles, residue of real & personal estate, subject to paying daus Harriet & Mary one-third of value of real estate in proportions of 2 parts to Mary, 1 part to Harriet, the value of wife's third not to be paid to daus until after wife's death. Amounts payable by sons to be paid by each within 3 years of reaching age 21.

Executor: David Mosely, & guardian of sons. Wife Lucy to be guardian of daus.
Witnesses: Selah Chandler, Enoch Sacket, Norman T Leonard.

Israel Sackett (1792–1851), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

Children of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane

1. *1304* Harriet N Sacket b. 1824, d. 1893
2. *1305* Francis "Frank" Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1870
3. *1306* Charles D Sackett b. 1829, d. 1872
4. *1307* Mary Eliza Sacket+ b. 1838, d. 1872

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "506. Israel Sacket, m. Lucy Doane."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:175.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Israel, s. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Sept. 6, 1792."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:rear.

5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v57, p227, death, "1851 May 20, Israel Sackett, 57, at Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Moses & Eunice, fever."
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Israel of Westfield [int. W.S.] and Lucy Doane of W.S., "in the course of last year" [*rec*. 25 Apr 1821, int. 30 Sep 1820]."
8. Birthplace from dau Harriet's death record.
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v230, p46, Death, "1870 Dec 12, Lucy Sackett (Doan), female, w[idow], 70, pneumonia, at Westfield, b. West Springfield, d. of B, b. West Springfield, & Lucy, b. So Hadley."
10. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Israel, Foote's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
12. 1830 United States census, "Israel Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 80-89, total 9."
13. 1840 United States census, "Israel Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 90-99, total 7."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/221[2]
    Westfield, Hampden County, MA
    Israel Sackett, 51, farmer, b. MA
    Lucy Sackett, 50, b. MA
    Harriet Sackett, 26, b. MA
    Francis Sackett, 25, whips, b. MA
    Charles Sackett, 21, farmer, b. MA
    Mary Sackett, 10, b. MA
    Lucinda Randall, 17, b. MA.
15. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 911
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Lucy, 60, personal estate $300, b. MA
    Sacket, Harriet, 36, housework, b. MA
    Sacket, Charles D, 31, farmer, b. MA
    Sacket, Frances [*sic*], f [*sic*], 33, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
    Sacket, Mary A, 29, b. England
    Sacket, Nettie, 2, b. MA.
16. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/420
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

Sackett, Charles, 41, farmer, $2,000, $500, b. Mass
Sackett, Lucy, 69, keeping house, $-, $400, b. Mass
Sackett, Harriett, 44, no occupation, $-, $600, b. Mass
Sackett, Mary Ann, 39, keeping house, $-, $1,000, b. England
Sackett, Emma, 12, attending school, b. Mass
Noble, Daniel, 45, farm laborer, b. Mass
Sackett, Frances, 43, female [*sic*], farmer, b. Mass.

785 Roxana Sacket

(1795 -)

Line 3	*Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*520*	Moses Sacket b. 1743, d. 1813
Mother		Eunice Cadwell b. 1749, d. 1842

Roxana Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 December 1795.[1, 2, 3]

Roxana was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 17 April 1812. She was to receive an amount of $60.[4]

The Sacketts of America states that Roxana married (second) Nathan Henry Stiles. Records for Roxana, other than her birth record and her being named in her father's will, have not been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "507. Roxana Sacket, m. (2d) Nathan Henry Stiles."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:175.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Roxana, d. Mosses & Eunice Cadwell, b. Dec. 22, 1795."
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

Child of Israel Sacket and Eunice Sacket

786 Cynthia Sackett

(1784 - 1862)

Line 3 *Israel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *521* Israel Sacket b. 1745/46, d. 1786
Mother *544* Eunice Sacket b. 1756, d. 1819

Cynthia Sackett, daughter of Israel Sacket and Eunice Sacket, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 August 1784[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 3 May 1787.[4] She died aged 78 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 14 September 1862.[5] Cynthia had a son, Edwin, by ___ Alvord, on 1 February 1806 in West Springfield.[6] She married in Westfield on 8 March 1808, **Elijah Sackett**, her first cousin, son of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams.[7, 8]

In 1850 Cynthia was living in West Springfield in the household of her husband Elijah, 63, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Cynthia Sackett, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts.[9]

Cynthia Sackett (1784–1862), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)

Child of Cynthia Sackett and ___ Alvord

1. Edwin Alvord b. 1806

Children of Cynthia Sackett and (792) Elijah Sackett

1. *1308* Israel Sackett b. c 1808, d. 1838
2. *1309* Clarissa Bagg Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1901
3. *1310* Justin Sacket+ b. 1814, d. 1897
4. *1311* Cynthia Sackett b. 1820, d. 1845
5. *1312* Elijah Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1894

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "508. Cynthia Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:246.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sintha, d. Israel & Eunice S. b. Aug. 11, 1784."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1787 Sacket, Synthe d. Wid. Eunice, May 3."
5. Vital Records, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v157, p49, death, "1862 September 14, Cyntha Sacket, widow, 78, old age, at West Springfield, b. Westfield, d. of [blank] Sacket, [parents b.] Westfield."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield births, "Edwin Alvord, s. Cynthia Sackett, Feb. 1, 1806."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Elijah Sacket of W. and Cynthia Sacket of West Springfield; m. [date blank]."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Elijah [int. Sackett] of Westfield and Cynthia Sacket [int. Sackett] of W.S., 8 Mar 1808."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 178b
   West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 11 Sep 1850
   Sackett, Elijah, 63, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Cynthia, 65, real estate $800, b. MA.

787 Kilee Sacket

(1773 -)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *522* Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Kilee Sacket, daughter of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1773.[1, 2] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 22 September 1791, **Roswell Williams**, her first cousin, son of Zebediah Williams and Mary Sacket.[3, 4] Roswell was born in Westfield on 23 January 1767.[5]

Children of Kilee Sacket and Roswell Williams

1. James Williams b. c 1794, d. 1846
2. Roland Williams b. c 1801, d. 1892
3. Gad Williams b. c 1804, d. 1860

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Kilee, d. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1773."
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:108, Roswell Williams & Cilee Sacket married 22 Sep 1791.
4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1791 Roswell Williams of Westfield & Cilee Sacket of Westfield."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Williams, Roswell, (twin) s. Zebediah & Mary Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1767."

788 Walter Sackett

(1775 - 1813)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*522*	Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother		Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Walter Sackett, son of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 November 1775.[1, 2] He died in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 April 1813.[3] He married in Dalton, Berkshire County, on 21 November 1799, **Ruhamah Lyman**.[4, 5] After Walter's death, Ruhamah married second in about 1817, Walter's second cousin Stephen Sacket Jr. Ruhamah was born about 1778.[6] She died aged 58 in Boston, Massachusetts, on 13 May 1837 listed as "city poor" and was buried at the South Ground, Boston.[7]

Walter was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Partridgefield, Berkshire County.[8] In 1810 he was a householder in Hinsdale, Berkshire County.[9]

Children of Walter Sackett and Ruhamah Lyman

1. *1313* Unidentified son Sackett b. c 1800, d. 1808
2. *1314* Ruhamah Sackett b. c 1806, d. 1856
3. *1315* Charles Sackett b. 1807, d. 1856
4. Unnamed child Sackett b. 1812, d. 1812

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Walter *sic*, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1775."

3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Hinsdale deaths, "Sacket, Walter, 14 Apr 1813, a. 37. CR." [CR-church record].
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 13:105, records of Dalton Congregational Church, "Marriages, Nov 25, 1799, Walter Sacket and Ruhama Lyon, both of Partridgefield."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Dalton marriages, "Sacket, Walter of Partridgefield, and Ruhamah Lyman of Partridgefield, 21 Nov 1799."
6. Death record.
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "13 May 1837, Rewhamah Sackett, 58, city poor, dropsy, bur. 130 South Gd."
8. 1800 United States census, "Walter Sackett, Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
9. 1810 United States census, "Walter Sackett, Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

789 Abigail Sacket

(1778 - 1778)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*522*	Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother		Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Abigail Sacket, daughter of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 January 1778[1, 2] and died there in infancy on 3 April 1778.[1, 2]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Abigail, d. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Jan. 16, 1778, d. April 3, 1778."

790 Derick Sacket

(1780 -)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*522*	Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother		Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Derick Sacket, son of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1780.[1, 2, 3]

Derick was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont.[4]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Derick, s. Gad & Lucy William, b. Apr. 19, 1780."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "509. Derick Sacket."
4. 1810 United States census, "Derick Sacket, Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."

791 Russel Sackett

(1782 - 1839)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*522*	Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother		Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Russel Sackett, son of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1782.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 56 in Westfield on 1 April 1839[1, 4] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[5] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 31 March 1808, **Polly Brass**, daughter of Henry Brass and Mercy Sacket.[1, 6, 7, 8] Russel and Polly were first cousins once removed, Russel's father Gad Sacket and Polly's grandfather Ozem Sacket being brothers.

Russel was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.[9, 10, 11]

Russell Sackett (1782–1839), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

Children of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass

1. *1316* Unidentified son Sackett b. 1809, d. 1810
2. *1317* Lucy Sackett b. 1811, d. 1881
3. *1318* Mercy Sackett+ b. c 1814, d. 1892
4. *1319* Caleb Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1882
5. *1320* Julia E Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1892
6. *1321* Henry Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1900
7. *1322* Lemuel H Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1857
8. *1323* Charles Sackett b. 1823, d. 1869
9. *1324* Eliza Ann Sackett b. c 1826, d. 1884
10. *1325* Roland Sackett 2nd+ b. 1827, d. 1868
11. *1326* Joseph L Sackett b. late 1820s
12. *1327* Seth Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1881

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "510. Russell Sacket, b. in 1782, d. in 1839; m. Mary Brass."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Russel, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 25, 1782."
4. Gravestone.
5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:304.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Russell Sacket of W. and Polly Brass of W; m. Mar. 31, 1808."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1808 Russel Sacket of Westfield & Polly Brass of Westfield."
9. 1810 United States census, "Russell Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 3."
10. 1820 United States census, "Russell Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
11. 1830 United States census, "Russel Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 10."

792 Elijah Sackett

(1784 - 1851)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*522*	Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother		Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Elijah Sackett, son of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1784.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 67 in Hampden County on 6 May 1851 and was buried at the Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Hampden County.[4] He married in Westfield on 8 March 1808, **Cynthia Sackett**, his first cousin, daughter of Israel Sacket and Eunice Sacket.[5, 6]

Elijah was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Westfield.[7] He was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in West Springfield.[8, 9, 10]

In 1850 Elijah was living in West Springfield and was recorded in the census as Elijah Sackett, a farmer, aged 63 and born in Massachusetts. His wife Cynthia, 65, was lving with him.[11]

Elijah Sackett (1784–1851), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)

Children of Elijah Sackett and (786) Cynthia Sackett

1. *1308* Israel Sackett b. c 1808, d. 1838
2. *1309* Clarissa Bagg Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1901
3. *1310* Justin Sacket+ b. 1814, d. 1897
4. *1311* Cynthia Sackett b. 1820, d. 1845
5. *1312* Elijah Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1894

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "511. Elijah Sacket, b. in 1784."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Elijah, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Apr. 3, 1784."
4. Find a Grave.

5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Elijah Sacket of W. and Cynthia Sacket of West Springfield; m. [date blank]."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Elijah [int. Sackett] of Westfield and Cynthia Sacket [int. Sackett] of W.S., 8 Mar 1808."
7. 1810 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
8. 1820 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
9. 1830 United States census, "Elijah Sackett, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
10. 1840 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 178b
    West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 11 Sep 1850
    Sackett, Elijah, 63, farmer, b. MA
    Sackett, Cynthia, 65, real estate $800, b. MA.

793 Gad Sackett

(1789 - 1826)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*522*	Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother		Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Gad Sackett, son of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 September 1789.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 36 in Russell, Hampden County, on 9 June 1826 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.[4] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 28 September 1817, **Hannah Cadwell**, daughter of Timothy Cadwell and Joanna Holcomb.[5, 6] Hannah was born in Westfield on 25 January 1799.[4] She died aged 54 in Russell on 25 May 1853 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.[7]

Gad served as a Private in an artillery regiment in the Massachusetts Militia in the War of 1812.[8]

Gad was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Russell.[9]

Gad died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted in the Hampden County Court on 11 July 1826 to his widow Hannah.[10]

Gad's widow Hannah was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Russell.[11, 12]

In 1850 she was living in Russell and was recorded as Hannah Sacket, aged 49 and born in Massachusetts. Her daughter Elizabeth, 28, was living with her.[13]

Gad Sackett (1789–1826), Russell Cemetery, Russell, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Gad Sackett and Hannah Cadwell

1. *1328* Frederick Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1882
2. *1329* Elisabeth Sackett b. c 1821
3. *1330* Caroline Sackett b. c 1822, d. 1839

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Gad, s. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Sept. 27, 1789 ."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "512. Gad Sacket."
4. Find a Grave.

5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gad Sacket Jr. of Russel and Hannah Cadwell of W; m. Sept. 28, 1817."
6. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1817 Gad Sacket of Russel & Hannah Cadwell of Westfield."
7. Gravestone.
8. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Gad, Edwards' Reg't, Art'y, Massachusetts Mil., rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
9. 1820 United States census, "Gad Sacket Jr, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1830 United States census, "Wid Hannah Sackett, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
12. 1840 United States census, "Hanah Sacket, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 2."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 241b
    Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Hannah, 49, b. MA
    Sacket, Elizabeth, 28, b. MA.

794 Lucy Williams Sacket

(1791 - 1864)

Line 3 *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*522*	Gad Sacket b. 1748, d. after 1820
Mother		Lucy Williams b. c 1754, d. 1807

Lucy Williams Sacket, daughter of Gad Sacket and Lucy Williams, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 November 1791.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 72 in Westfield on 6 February 1864[4] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[5] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 16 November 1809, **John Weller**, son of John Weller and Hannah Phelps.[3, 6, 7, 8] John was born in Westfield on 3 May 1788.[9] He died aged 75 on 23 December 1863[10] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[5]

In 1850 Lucy was living in Westfield in the household of her husband John Weller, 62, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lucy Weller, aged 59. Living with them were their son Dwight, 26, and his wife Julia, 23.[11]

Lucy Williams Sacket (1791–1864), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

John Weller (1788–1863), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Lucy Williams Sacket and John Weller

1. John Weller b. c 1813, d. 1891
2. William Weller b. c 1821
3. Dwight Weller b. c 1824

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:209.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lucy Williams, d. Gad & Lucy Williams, b. Nov. 10, 1791."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "513. Lucy Sacket; m. John Weller."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, death, "6 Feb 1864, Lucy Weller, widow, 72, old age, at Westfield, b. Westfield, parents Gad & Lucy Williams."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:1.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Wellar (Weller, Welor) of W. and Lucy Sacket of W; m. Nov. 16, 1809."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1809 John Weller of Westfield & Lucy Sacket of Westfield."

9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Weller, John, b. Westfield, 3 May 1788, s. of John Weller of Westfield and Hannah Phelps of Pittsfield."
10. Gravestone.
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 221b
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Weller, John, 62, farmer, real estate $1000, b. MA
    Weller, Lucy, 59, b. MA
    Weller, Dwight, 26, farmer, b. MA
    Weller, Julia, 23, b. MA.

Children of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg

795 Lovell Sacket

(1772 -)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *523* Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Lovell Sacket, son of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 December 1772.[1, 2, 3] No further record is found. He probably died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "585. Lovell Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lovell, s. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Dec. 21, 1772."

796 Sarah "Sally" Sacket

(1774 - 1826)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*523*	Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Sarah "Sally" Sacket, daughter of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1774.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 52 on 15 May 1826.[1, 4] She married in Westfield on 10 August 1797, **Heman Noble**, son of Asa Noble and Rhoda Fowler, and widower of Sally's first cousin Nancy Sacket.[1, 5, 6] Heman was born in Westfield on 25 September 1775.[7] He died there aged 57 on 29 October 1832.[7, 8]

Children of Sarah "Sally" Sacket and Heman Noble

1. Eliza Noble b. c 1802, d. 1826
2. James Noble b. say 1803
3. Henry Noble b. say 1804
4. Mary Ann Noble b. say 1805
5. Nancy Noble b. c 1807, d. 1856
6. Clarissa Noble b. 1812
7. Francis Noble b. say 1813

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "589. Sally Sacket, b. about 1781, d. May 15, 1826; m. Herman Noble."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sally, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Apr. 13, 1774."
4. An original death record has not been found.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:211, "Herman Noble & Sarah Sacket married 10 Aug 1797."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, First Church, marriages, "Intention 23 Jul 1797, Heman Noble & Sarah Sacket, both of Westfield, married 10 Aug 1797 by Revd Noah Atwater."
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
8. *Sacketts of America*.

797 Margaret "Peggy" Sacket

(1775 - after 1860)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*523*	Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Margaret "Peggy" Sacket, daughter of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 May 1775.[1, 2, 3] She married there on 10 September 1801, **Captain Charles Lee**, son of Ichabod Lee and Martha Root.[3, 4, 5] Charles was born in Westfield on 10 June 1779.[6] He died there aged 74 on 17 May 1854[7, 8] and was buried at Middle Farms Cemetery, Westfield.[9]

In 1850 Margaret was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Charles Lee, 71, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Margaret Lee, aged 72. Also in the household was Albert W Lee, aged 14.[10]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her daughter Julia and son-in-law Atwater Egleston, and was recorded as Margaret Lee, aged 84.[11]

Capt Charles Lee (1779–1854), Middle Farms Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Margaret "Peggy" Sacket and Captain Charles Lee

1. Mary Lee b. c 1804, d. 1869
2. Julia Lee+ b. c 1818, d. 1897

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Peggy, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. May 14, 1775."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "586. Peggy Sacket, m. Charles Lee."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:243.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles Lee of W. and Peggy Sacket of W; m. Sept. 10, 1801."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Charle Lee s. of Ichabod Lee & Martha Root, b. 10 Jun 1779."
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "20 May 1854, Charles Lee, 74-11, d. Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, father Ichabod, mother Martha, cause drying up of a sore."

8. Gravestone.
9. Find a Grave.
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 230a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 22 Aug 1850
    Lee, Charles, 71, farmer, real estate $3000, b. MA
    Lee, Margaret, 72, b. MA
    Lee, Albert W, 14, b. MA.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 931, FHL film 803502
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Egleston, Atwater, 40, farmer, real estate $3000, personal estate $100, b. MA
    Egleston, Julia, 41, b. MA
    Egleston, Nellie, 4, b. MA
    Lee, Margaret, 84, housework, b. MA
    Lee, Mary, 54, housework, b. MA.

798 Shubael Sacket

(1778 - 1831)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*523*	Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Shubael Sacket, son of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 October 1778[1, 2, 3] and died there aged 52 on 7 February 1831.[3, 4] He married in Westfield on 4 June 1804, **Charlotte Wilkins**.[5, 6] She was born about 1787[7] and died aged 28 in Westfield on 30 November 1815 four days after the birth of a child (which had not survived.)[8] Several other children did not survive infancy.[9, 10, 11, 12]

Shubael was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Westfield.[13]

Children of Shubael Sacket and Charlotte Wilkins

1.		Unidentified child Sacket b. c 1805, d. 1807
2.	*1331*	Rebecca Sacket+ b. 1807, d. 1878
3.		Unidentified daughter Sacket b. 1808, d. 1809
4.		Unnamed daughter Sacket b. 1811, d. 1811
5.		Unnamed child Sacket b. 1815, d. 1815

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202, Shubael Sacket b. October 3, 1778.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Shubael, s. Acher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Oct. 5, 1778."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "587. Shubael Sacket, b. in year 1778, d. in year 1831."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1831 Feb. 7 Shubael Sacket 52 years."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:267.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Shubael Sacket, Lt. of W. and Charlotte Wilkins of W; m.June 4, 1804."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1815 Nov. 30 The wife of Shubael Sacket 28 years."
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1807 Oct. A child of Shubael Sacket 2 years."
10. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1809 Feb. 25 A daughter of Shubael Sacket 2 months."
11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1811 May 2 A Daughter of Shubael Sacket 9 days."
12. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1815 Nov. 26 A child of Shubael Sacket 1/12 day."
13. 1810 United States census, "Shuball Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."

799 Clymena Sacket

(1781 - 1852)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *523* Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Clymena Sacket, daughter of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1781.[1], [2], [3] She died in Springfield, Hampden County, on 15 September 1852.[4] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 5 November 1804, **Asa Moore**, son of Asa Moore and Abigail ___.[5], [6], [7] Asa was born in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 26 October 1781.[8]

In 1850 Clymena was living in Springfield in the household of her daughter Sarah and son-in-law Seymour Smith, and was recorded in the census as Clymena Moore, aged 70.[9]

Child of Clymena Sacket and Asa Moore

1. Sarah J Moore+ b. c 1820

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Clymena, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Oct. 10, 1781."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "588. Clymena Sacket."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v66, p203, death, "15 Sep 1852, Clymena Moore, 71, d. Springfield, housekeeper, b. Westfield, parents Asher & Sarah Sackett, old age."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:270.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Asa Moore (More) of W. and Clymena Sacket of W; m. Nov. 1, 1804."

7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1804 Asa Moor of Westfield & Clymena Sacket of Westfield."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, MA, records, "Asa Moor, son of Asa Moor & Abigail his wife, was born at Simsbury, 26 Oct 1781."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 319, p 88a
   Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Smith, Seymour, 36, armorer, real estate $1000, b. MA
   Smith, Sarah J, 30, b. MA
   Smith, Elnora, 7, b. MA
   Smith, Eldora, 7, b. MA
   Smith, Caroline, 5, b. MA
   Moore, Clymena, 70, b. MA.

800 Jerusha Sacket

(1783 - 1789)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *523* Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Jerusha Sacket, daughter of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1783[1, 2] and died there in childhood on 15 February 1789.[3]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Jerusia, dau of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, b. 16 Oct 1783."
3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1789 Feb 15 Jerusha Sacket Daughter of Asher Sacket 7 years."

801 Henry Sacket

(1784 -)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*523*	Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Henry Sacket, son of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 April 1784.[1, 2, 3] No further record has been found. He probably died young.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Henry, s. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Apr. 4, 1784."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "590. Henry Sacket."

802 Daniel Sacket

(1786 - 1828)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *523* Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Daniel Sacket, son of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 August 1786.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 41 on 19 April 1828.[4]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Daniel, s. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Aug. 8, 1786."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "591. Daniel Sacket."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1828 April 19 Daniel Sacket 41 years."

803 Asher Sacket

(1788 - before 1855)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*523*	Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Asher Sacket, son of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 March 1788.[1, 2, 3] He died before 1855. He married about 1815, **Nancy ___**.[4] Nancy was born in Massachusetts about 1795.[5]

Asher was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.[6, 7]

In 1855 Asher's widow Nancy, aged 60, was living in Worcester, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Jane and son-in-law Elijah Wheaton.[8]

In 1860 she was living in Worcester in the household of her son-in-law and daughter, Elijah and Jane Wheaton, and was recorded as Nancy Sackett, aged 64, and born in Massachusetts.[9]

Children of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___

1. *1332* Henry Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1878
2. *1333* Edward Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1883
3. *1334* Jane E Sacket+ b. c 1821
4. *1335* Dwight Sacket+ b. 1823, d. 1891
5. *1336* John Sacket b. say 1825
6. *1337* Elisabeth F "Lizzie" Sacket b. 1836, d. 1869

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "592. Asher Sacket, Jr., b. in 1782."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B202.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Asher, s. Acher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Mar. 10, 1788."
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Census.
6. 1830 United States census, "Asher Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, total 7."
7. 1840 United States census, "Asher Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
8. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
   Elijah Wheaton, 35, mason, b. MA
   Jane E Wheaton, 34, b. MA
   Frank L Wheaton, 9, b. MA
   No name Wheaton, male, 2m, b. MA
   Nancy Sacket, 60, b. MA
   Elisabeth F Sacket, 19, b. MA.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, page 181
   7th ward Worcester, Worcester, MA
   Elijah Wheaton, 40, mason, b. Mass
   Jane E Wheaton, 38, b. Mass
   Frank L Wheaton, 14, b. Mass
   Herbert O Wheaton, 5, b. Mass
   Nancy Sackett, 64, b. Mass.

804 Jerusha Sacket

(1790 - 1851)

Line 3 *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*523*	Asher Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Sarah Kellogg b. say 1750

Jerusha Sacket, daughter of Asher Sacket and Sarah Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 September 1790.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 60 in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 9 February 1851[4] and was buried at Center Cemetery, Southampton.[5] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 16 May 1811, **Luther Atkins**, son of Chauncey Atkins and Margaret Talmage.[6, 7, 8, 9] Luther was born in Southington, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 21 January 1788. He died aged 82 in Southampton on 5 February 1870[10] and was buried at Center Cemetery, Southampton.[5]

In 1850 Jerusha was living in Southampton, Hampshire County, in the household of her husband Luther Atkins, 61, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Jerusha Atkins, aged 60. Living with them were their children, Jane, 34, and Albert, aged 23.[11]

Jerusha (Sacket) Atkins (1790–1851), Center Cemetery, Southampton, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Jerusha Sacket and Luther Atkins

1. Emeline S Atkins b. 1812, d. 1887
2. Jane T Atkins b. 1812, d. 1904
3. Lewis M Atkins b. c 1816
4. Sumner J Atkins b. 1824, d. 1825
5. Albert Sumner Atkins+ b. 1827, d. 1896

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:202.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jerusha, d. Asher & Sarah Kellogg, b. Sept. 23, 1790."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "593. Jerusha Sacket."
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "9 Feb 1851, Jerusha Atkins, 60, d. Southampton, b. Westfield, wife of Luther Atkins, congestion of lungs."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Luther Atkins of W. and Jerusha Sacket of W; m. May 16, 1822 [*sic*: 1811]."

7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:16, Luther Atkins & Jerusha Sacket married 16 May 1811.
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1811 Luther Atkins of Westfield & Jerusha Sacket of Westfield."
9. "US Sons of the American Revolution membership applications" (Ancestry image.)
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "5 Feb 1870, Luther Atkins, 82, d. South Hampton, widowed, farmer, parents blank, old age, bur. South Hampton."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 320, p 64b
    Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    Atkins, Luther, 61, farmer, b. CT
    Atkins, Jerusha, 60, b. MA
    Atkins, Jane, 34, b. MA
    Atkins, Albert, 23, farmer, b. MA.

Children of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg

805 Noble Sacket

(1772 - 1828)

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *524* Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Noble Sacket, son of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1772[1, 2, 3] and died there aged 56 on 10 September 1828.[1, 4] He married in 1793, **Olive Watkins**.[1] She was born in 1779[1] and died aged 49 in Westfield on 19 July 1829.[1, 5] (If Olive's age at death is correctly stated, she would have married at age 14.)

Noble was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[6, 7, 8]

Children of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins

1. *1338* Thomas Sacket b. say 1801, d. 1804
2. *1339* Hiram Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1848
3. *1340* Oldridge Sacket b. 1804
4. *1341* Loren Sacket+ b. c 1805, d. 1893
5. *1342* Abner Sacket b. c 1809, d. 1813
6. *1343* Edmond Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1892
7. *1344* Noble Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1885
8. *1345* Marietta Sacket+ b. 1816, d. 1894
9. *1346* Abner Sacket+ b. c 1820, d. 1887

10. *1347* David Sacket b. c 1821, d. 1846
11. *1348* Angeline Sackett+ b. 1823

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "514. Noble Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1828; m. Olive Watkins."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Noble, s. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Jan. 29, 1772."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1828 Sept. 10 Noble Sacket 57 years."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1829 July 19 Widow of Noble Sacket 49 years."
6. 1800 United States census, "Noble Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
7. 1810 United States census, "Noble Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
8. 1820 United States census, "Noble Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 4 males under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."

806 Clarissa Sacket

(1773 - 1801)

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *524* Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Clarissa Sacket, daughter of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 October 1773[1, 2, 3] and died there aged 27 on 18 May 1801.[4] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 January 1799, **Joel Sacket**, her second cousin, son of William Sacket and Lydia Weller.[5, 6, 7]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Clarissa, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Oct. 28, 1773 ."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "515. Clarissa Sacket."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1801 May 18 Clarissa Sacket wife of Joel Sacket 28 years."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:15.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joel Sacket of W. and Clarissa Sacket of W; m. Jan. 24, 1799."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1799 Joel Sacket of Westfield & Clarissa Sacket of Westfield."

807 Nancy Sacket

(1775 - 1796)

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *524* Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Nancy Sacket, daughter of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 September 1775.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 20 on 7 March 1796.[1] She married in Westfield about 1794, **Heman Noble**, son of Asa Noble and Rhoda Fowler.[1, 4, 5, 6] Heman was born in Westfield on 25 September 1775.[7] After Nancy's death, Heman married her first cousin, Sarah "Sally" Sacket. He died aged 57 in Westfield on 29 October 1832.[7, 8]

Child of Nancy Sacket and Heman Noble

1. George Noble b. 1792

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "516. Nancy Sacket, b. Sept. 10, 1775, d. Mar. 7, 1796; m. Heman Noble."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Nancy, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Sept. 20, 1775."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Heman Noble of W. and Nancy Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield marriages, "The Banns of Matrimony were legally published between Heman Noble & Nancy Sacket,

both of Westfield, Sep 21, 1794."

6. Date of birth (1792) of son George from *The Sacketts of America*, original record not found.
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
8. *Sacketts of America*.

808 Dolly Sacket

(1777 - 1842)

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*524*	Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother		Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Dolly Sacket, daughter of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1777.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 64 in Amboy, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 20 October 1842[4] and was buried at West Lakeville Cemetery, Amboy.[5] She married in Westfield on 26 November 1802, **Rev Jesse Viets**, son of Seth Viets and Ruth Smith.[6, 7] Jesse was born at Turkey Hills, East Granby, Connecticut, in February 1781.[4, 7] He died aged 61 in Amboy on 19 July 1842[4, 7] and was buried at West Lakeville Cemetery.[5]

Dolly (Sacket) Viets (1777–1842), West Lakeville Cemetery, Amboy, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Jean)

Children of Dolly Sacket and Rev Jesse Viets

1. Jesse Viets b. c 1803, d. 1806
2. Rev Rodney Viets b. 1806, d. 1887
3. Rollin Viets b. 1808, d. 1848
4. Dolly Ann Viets b. 1811, d. 1882
5. Mary Ann Viets b. 1813, d. 1886
6. Rose Ann Viets b. 1816, d. 1893
7. Eunice Viets+ b. 1818, d. 1884

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "517. Dolly Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Dolley, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Nov. 25, 1777."
4. Email from Pat Stempski to Sackett List, 8 June 2007.
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Viets, Jesse of W. and Dolly Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
7. Schell, Dorothy Dean Viets, *A Viets Genealogy: Dr. John Viets and his Descendants* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1990.)

809 Polly Sacket

(1779 -)

Line 3	*Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*524*	Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother		Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Polly Sacket, daughter of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 or 21 December 1779.[1, 2, 3] She was probably the Polly Sacket who filed an intention to marry **Samuel Tiffany** in Westfield on 1792.[4, 5, 6]

Identification of the Polly Sacket born in 1779 with the marriage record of 1792 is problematic, not least because she was then apparently only twelve years old. However, another candidate for the marriage has not been found. A marriage at that age would have been unusual but not illegal. The marriage record is of an intention to marry, not of the marriage itself, and it may be that the marriage took place some years later. The birth date of 1779 is subject to verification. This is taken from a transcribed rather than an original record, which has not been found. A transcription error is always possible, and she may have been born earlier.

A genealogy, the *Tiffanys of America*, published in 1901, identifies a Samuel Tiffany who married a Mary Sackett. Census records give Samuel's wife's name variously as Polly (1850), Mary Polly (1855), Mary (1860), and Polly (1865). Her ages at the census dates, 76 in 1850, 82 in 1855, 87 in 1860, and 92 in 1865, are consistent, giving a birth date of about 1773, six years earlier than the Polly of the Westfield birth record.

The *Tiffanys of America* lists ten children of the marriage, but gives birth

dates for only a few of them. These birth dates, which may have helped date the marriage, have not been found elsewhere. The dates that are known are in the 1800s rather than the 1790s, pointing to a marriage date later than 1792.

If this Samuel Tiffany family is correctly identified with Polly the daughter of Abner Sacket, then her birth is more likely to have been in about 1773 than in 1779, meaning a transcription error in that record.

Samuel Tiffany was born on 21 October 1761.[7] He died aged 89 in Delaware County, New York State, on 21 April 1851.[7]

In 1850 Polly was living in Hamden, Delaware County, New York State, in the household of her husband Samuel Tiffany, 89, and was recorded in the census as Polly Tiffany, aged 76.[8]

In 1855 she was living in Hamden in the household of her son Ezekiel, daughter-in-law Nancy, and their family, and was recorded as Mary Polly Tiffany, a widow aged 82. She had lived in Hamden for 50 years.[9]

In 1860 she was living in Hamden in the household of her daughter-in-law Lois Tiffany, and was recorded as Mary Tiffany, aged 87.[10]

In 1865 she was living in Hamden in the household of her son Ezekiel Tiffany, 56, a farmer, daughter-in-law Nancy, and their family, and was recorded as Polly Tiffany, a widow aged 92.[11]

Children of Polly Sacket and Samuel Tiffany

1. Samuel Tiffany
2. Julia Tiffany
3. Hannah Tiffany b. 1804, d. 1860
4. Celinda Tiffany b. 1807, d. 1866
5. Jefferson Tiffany
6. Ezekiel Tiffany+ b. c 1810

7. Emeline Tiffany
8. Harry Edwards Tiffany b. 1819, d. 1871
9. Olonzo Tiffany

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Polley, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Dec. 20, 1779."
3. "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639–1915" (FamilySearch transcript), "Polley Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden, 21 Dec 1779, father Abner Sacket, mother Rhoda."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel Tiffany of W. and Polly Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Samuel Tiffany of Westfield & Polly Sacket of Westfield, marriage intentions published 1 Jan 1792."
6. Tiffany, Nelson Otis, *History and Genealogy of the Tiffanys of America* (Buffalo, New York: published by the author, 1901), p162, Samuel Tiffany married Mary Sackett.
7. Tiffany, Nelson Otis, *History and Genealogy of the Tiffanys of America*, p162, Samuel Tiffany b. 21 Oct 1761, d. Delaware, NY, 21 Apr 1851.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 495, p 295a
   Hamden, Delaware, New York
   Tiffany, Samuel, 89, none, b. CT
   Tiffany, Polly, 76, b. CT
   Peake, Ira, 24, sawyer, b. NY
   Peake, Oliver, 22, sawyer, b. NY.
9. 1855 New York state census, Hamden, Delaware, New York
   Ezekiel Tiffany, 44, b. Delaware, married, 44y in Hamden, farmer
   Nancy Tiffany, 39, wife, b. Delaware, married, 18y in Hamden
   Mary Ester Tiffany, 16, child, b. Delaware, 16y in Hamden
   Theron A Tiffany, 14, child, b. Delaware, 14y in Hamden
   Martha Tiffany, 11, child, b. Delaware, 11y in Hamden
   Homer M Tiffany, 8, child, b. Delaware, 8y in Hamden
   Harriet Tiffany, 5, child, b. Delaware, 5y in Hamden
   Mary Polly Tiffany, 82, mother, b. Mass, wid, 50y in Hamden.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 161, FHL film 803743
    Hamden, Delaware, New York
    Tiffany, Lois, 40, weaver, real estate $200, personal estate $50, b. RI
    Tiffany, Samuel, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
    Tiffany, Mary, 87, b. MA.

11. 1865 New York state census.

810 Filer Sacket

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *524* Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Filer Sacket is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg. This is the only record found. He may have been a child who died without record, or the entry may have been in error.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "520. Filer Sacket."

811 Anna Sacket

(1785 -)

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *524* Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Anna Sacket, daughter of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 March 1785.[1, 2, 3] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Anna, d. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Mar. 1, 1785."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "518. Anna Sacket."

812 Roland Sacket

(1787 -)

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*524*	Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother		Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Roland Sacket, son of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 21 March 1787.[1, 2, 3] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, 519. Rolin Sacket, b. in year 1878 [1787].
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:188.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Roland, s. Abner & Rhoda Kellogg, b. Mar. 21, 1787."

813 Edward Sackett

(1788 - 1836)

Line 3 *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*524*	Lieutenant Abner Sacket b. 1751, d. 1808
Mother		Rhoda Kellogg b. 1753, d. 1798

Edward Sackett, son of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in June 1788.[1, 2] He died aged 47 in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 16 April 1836 and was buried at the Meeting House Hill (Church Hill) Cemetery, West Springfield.[3] He married in West Springfield on 16 July 1810, **Sarah "Sally" Eldridge**, daughter of Mulford Eldridge and Sarah Derby.[1, 4] Sarah was born in West Springfield on 25 October 1793.[5] She died there on 31 March 1888 and was buried at the Meeting House Hill (Church Hill) Cemetery, West Springfield.[5]

Edward Sackett (1788–1836), Meeting House Hill Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Anne Woods)

Children of Edward Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Eldridge

1. *1349* Benjamin Franklin Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1895
2. *1350* Hannah Derby Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1903

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "521. Edward Sacket, m. Sally Eldridge."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Sacket, Edward, 16 Apr 1836, a. 47. [Sackett, h. Sarah Eldridge, a. 47 y 10 m, GR12. [gravestone record, Meeting House Hill (Church Hill) Cemetery, West Springfield.]]."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Edward and Sally Eldridge, both of W.S., 16 Jul 1810."
5. Find a Grave.

Children of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell

814 Deborah Sacket

(1762 -)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *525* Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Deborah Sacket, daughter of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 25 August 1762.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "540. Deborah Sacket, b. in year 1762."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Deborah, dau of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 25 Aug 1762."

815 Major Buell Sackett

(1763 - 1840)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*525*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother		Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Major Buell Sackett, son of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 July 1763.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 76 in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 19 January 1840[1, 2, 3, 5] and was buried at West Lebanon Cemetery, Columbia County.[2, 6] He married first about 1784, **Sally Earl Beach**, daughter of Samuel Beach and Rachel Strong.[1] Sally was born on 27 May 1761.[7] She died aged 54 in New Lebanon on 14 August 1815 and was buried at West Lebanon Cemetery.[7] He married second about 1818, **Lydia Buell**, daughter of John Buell and Lydia Peck.[8] Lydia was born in 1775.[1] She died aged about 57 on 8 May 1832[1, 9] and was buried at West Lebanon Cemetery.[7]

Buell Sackett enlisted at the age of 16 in the 5th Continental Regiment, and served in the American Revolutionary War. He witnessed the execution of Major André at Tappan, New York, on 2 October 1780. After the war, he joined the Columbia County Regiment of Militia, was commissioned Ensign in 1803, Lieutenant in 1804, and Captain in 1805. He retired in 1807 with the rank of Major.[1, 5, 10, 11]

In 1790 Buell was living in Canaan, Columbia County, New York State. In his household were one man, two boys, and two females.[12]

Buell was taxed in Canaan in 1799 to 1802 on his real and personal estate. His house and farm were valued at $1,045.[13] He also owned land valued at $50 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, in 1802 and 1803.[14]

Buell was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Canaan.[15], [16] In 1820 he was a householder in Lebanon, Columbia County.[17]

Major Buell Sackett (1763–1840), West Lebanon Cemetery, Columbia County, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Fred Saar)

Lydia (Buell) Sackett (1775–1832), West Lebanon Cemetery, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Fred Saar)

Children of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach

1. *1351* John Sackett MD+ b. 1785, d. 1827
2. *1352* Philo Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1863
3. *1353* Captain Norman Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1868
4. *1354* Nathan Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1874
5. *1355* Ebenezer Sackett b. 1799, d. 1846
6. *1356* Henry C "Harry" Sackett b. 1805, d. 1886

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "541. Buell Sacket, b. July 28, 1763, d. Jan 18, 1840; m. 1st, Sally E. Beach."
2. Website *National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Patriot & Grave Index* (http://patriot.sar.org), "Ancestor # P-283618, Buell Sackett, b. 1763, d. 1840, bur. Cem nr post office, Columbia, NY."
3. Website *Daughters of the American Revolution* (http://services.dar.org), "Ancestor #A098940, Sackett, Buell, service Connecticut, rank Private, b. 28 Jul 1763, Sheffield, Berkshire County, MA, d. 18 Jan 1840, New Lebanon, Columbia County, NY, pension no. S14396, res. Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, spouse Sally E Beach."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Bewell, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 28 Jul 1763."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:316, Pittsfield Sun, 30 Jan 1840, "Died. New Lebanon, N.Y., Jan 19, Capt Buel Sacket in 75th yr. Rev. soldier. Was one [*sic*: ?"on"] guard at execution of Maj. Andre."
6. Find a Grave, "In Memory of Capt Buell Sackett who died Jan 19th 1840 in the 77th year of his age."
7. Find a Grave.
8. *Sacketts of America*.
9. Gravestone.
10. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Buell
    Service: Connecticut
    Rank: Private
    Birth: 7-28-1763, Sheffield, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts
    Death: 1-18-1840, Lebanon, Columbia Co, New York
    Pension Number: *S14396
    Service Source: *S14396; Bates, Lists and Returns of Ct Men in the Rev, vol 12, p 205
    Service Description: 1) Capt John St.John, Col Philip Bradley
    Residence: Litchfield, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Spouse: Sally E. Beach."
11. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Buel, military date 1 Jul 1780, military place Connecticut, unit 5th Connecticut Regiment, rank Private."
12. 1790 United States census, Buel Sackett. Canaan, Columbia, NY. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 2 white females.

13. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Canaan, Columbia County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Buel, house & farm, real estate $1045, personal estate $97, tax $1.14."; 1800, "Sacket, Buel, house & farm, real estate $1045, personal estate $112, total $1157, state tax $1.15, county tax $1.33."; 1801, "Sacket, Buell, real estate $1045, personal estate $7, total $1052, state tax $1.05, county tax $1.45."; 1802, "Sacket, Buel, real estate $1045, total $1045, tax $1.51."
14. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), Stephentown, Rensselaer County, NY, 1802, "Sackett, Buel, adjoining Nathaniel Gardner, real estate $50, tax $0.04."; 1803, "Sackett, Buel, adjoining Nathaniel Gardner, real estate $50, tax $0.04."
15. 1800 United States census, "Buell Sackett, Canaan, Columbia County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, total 11."
16. 1810 United States census, "Buel Sackett, Canaan, Columbia County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
17. 1820 United States census, "Buel Sackett, Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

816 John Sacket

(1764 -)

Line 3	*Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*525*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother		Dorothy Buell b. 1739

John Sacket, son of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 16 September 1764.[1, 2] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "542. John Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1764."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, John, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 16 Sep 1764."

817 Benjamin Sacket

(1766 -)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *525* Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Benjamin Sacket, son of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 January 1766.[1, 2] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "543. Benjamin Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1766."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Benjamin, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 27 Jan 1766."

818 Aaron Sacket

(1767 - after 1820)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *525* Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Aaron Sacket, son of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 January 1767.[1, 2] He died probably in Vermont, after 1820. He married in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 6 July 1786, **Phebe Hart**, daughter of Timothy Hart and Phebe Fenn.[3]

In 1790 Aaron was living in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were two men and three females.[4]

Aaron was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Litchfield.[5] In 1820 he was a householder in Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont.[6]

There is some uncertainty in identifying Aaron the son of Benjamin with Aaron who married Phebe Hart. However, the identification is very probably correct, if only on the basis of "right time, right place"—Aaron and Phebe married in Litchfield, Connecticut, less than 30 miles from Aaron's birthplace in Sheffield, Massachusetts. Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, stated that Aaron was a grandson of Captain Richard Sackett of New York and Margery Slade, but no evidence for this has been found.

Children of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart

1. *1357* Huldah Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1859

2. *1358* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1789
3. *1359* Clarissa Sackett b. 1791
4. *1360* Charles Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1879
5. *1361* Amanda Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1871
6. *1362* Phebe Hart Sackett+ b. 1798
7. *1363* William Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1863
8. *1364* Electa Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1865
9. *1365* Nancy Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1891
10. *1366* Melinda Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1865

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Aaron Sackett's Disputed Ancestry

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "544. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 14, 1767."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Aaron, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 14 Jan 1767."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Aaron, m. Phebe Hart, July 6, 1786, Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
4. 1790 United States census, Aaron Sacket. Litchfield, Litchfield, CT. 2 white males (16+) and 3 white females.
5. 1800 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
6. 1820 United States census, "Aaron Sackett, Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."

819 Lieutenant Elijah Sacket

(1768 - 1813)

Line 3	*Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*525*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother		Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Lieutenant Elijah Sacket, farmer, son of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 31 January 1768.[1, 2] He died aged 45 in Gouverneur, St Lawrence County, New York State, on 7 April 1813[1] and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur.[3] He married on 17 June 1789, **Dorothy Hitchcock**, daughter of Phineas Hitchcock and Elizabeth Stebbins.[1] Dorothy was born in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 June 1767.[4, 5] She died aged 61 in Gouverneur on 31 July 1828 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery.[3]

Elijah Sacket was commissioned Lieutenant in the Washington County Regiment, New York. He served in the War of 1812.

Elijah Sackett (1768–1813), Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, New York, "in the 46 year of his age"
(Src: Find a Grave, Anne Cady)

Elijah Sackett (1768–1813), War of 1812 Soldiers Gravesite, Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Dan Parker)

Children of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock

1. *1367* Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1861
2. *1368* Erminia Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1876
3. *1369* Electa Sackett+ b. 1800
4. *1370* Ebenezer Buel Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1867
5. *1371* Erwin Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1897

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "545. Elijah Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1768, d. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Dorothy Hitchcock."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Elijah, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 31 Jan 1768."
3. Find a Grave.

4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Springfield, birth, "Dorothy Hitchcock, d. of Phinehas Hitchcock & Elizabeth, of Springfield, b. 17 Jun 1767."
5. *The Stebbins Genealogy*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

820 Dorothy Sacket

(1770 - 1824)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *525* Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Dorothy Sacket, daughter of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 29 July 1770.[1, 2] She died aged 53 in Mendon, Monroe County, New York State, on 19 March 1824 and was buried at Old Mendon Cemetery.[3] She married in 1797, **Henry Bassett III**, son of Henry Bassett and Mary Percy.[4] Henry Bassett III was born in Westfield, Hampden County, on 27 August 1771.[3, 5] He died aged 54 in Mendon, Monroe County, New York State, on 24 January 1826 and was buried at Old Mendon Cemetery.[3]

Children of Dorothy Sacket and Henry Bassett III

1. Uriah Bassett b. 1807, d. 1880
2. Ann Maria Bassett b. 1813, d. 1898

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "546. Dorothy Sacket, b. July 29, 1770."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Dorothy, dau of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 29 Jul 1770."
3. Find a Grave.
4. *Biographical Review of Calhoun County, Michigan*, Hobart & Mather, Chicago (1904), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p19.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), B-160, "Henry, b. 27 Aug 1771, s. of Henry Basset & Mary Percy."

821 Thankful Sacket

(1772 -)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *525* Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Thankful Sacket, daughter of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 13 February 1772.[1], [2]

No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "547. Thankful Sacket, b. Feb. 18, 1772."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Thankfull, dau of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 13 Feb 1772."

822 Isaac Sackett

(1773 - 1854)

Line 3	*Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*525*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother		Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Isaac Sackett, farmer, son of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 25 October 1773.[1, 2] He died aged 80 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 8 March 1854 and was buried at Munsons Cemetery, Colchester.[3, 4] He married first in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 26 December 1799, **Polly Hammond**.[1, 5] Polly was born in 1780.[1] She died aged 36 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 22 April 1817 and was buried at Munsons Cemetery, Colchester.[6] He married second in Colchester on 20 April 1818, **Silence (Ames) Washburn**, daughter of Ebenezer Ames and Jane Howard, and widow of Zenas Washburn.[7] Silence was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 14 June 1770.[1, 8, 9, 10] She died aged 95 in Colchester on 13 April 1865.[1, 11]

Isaac was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Canaan, Columbia County, New York State.[12] He was taxed on real and personal estate in Canaan in 1801 and 1802.[13]

Isaac served as a Private in the Vermont Militia in the War of 1812.[14]

Isaac was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont.[15, 16, 17]

In 1850 Isaac was living in Colchester and was recorded in the census as

Isaac Sacket, a farmer, aged 77. His wife Silence, 80, was living with him.[18]

Isaac made his will in Colchester on 14 May 1851. He left his homestead and surrounding land and an annual income of $50 to his wife Silence. The rest of his estate was to be divided equally among his five children, Mary, David, Patty, Joshua, and Nancy.[19]

In 1860 Isaac's widow Silence, aged 90, was living in Colchester in the household of her stepdaughter Mary Brownell.[20]

Abstract of will of Isaac Sackett of Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont.
Date: 14 May 1851.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Silence, homestead & specified land during her lifetime, household furniture outright, $50 yearly.
Five children, Mary Brownell wife of Thomas Brownell of Colchester, David H Sackett of Illinois, Patty Martin wife of Levi Martin of New York, Joshua S Sackett of Illinois, Nancy Martin wife of Job Martin of Jericho, Vermont, residue of estate, real & personal, in five equal parts.
Executor: son[-in-law] Thomas Brownell.
Witnesses: George P Mayo, M M Mayo, L M Fowler.

Isaac Sackett (1773–1854), Munson Cemetery, Colchester, Vermont (Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)

Children of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond

1. *1372* Mary H Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1888
2. *1373* Nancy B Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1892
3. *1374* David Hammond Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1880
4. *1375* Martha A "Patty" Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1852
5. *1376* Joshua S Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1894
6. *1377* Morris Sackett b. 1811, d. 1812
7. *1378* George C Sackett b. 1813, d. 1839

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "548. Isaac Sacket, b. Oct. 28, 1773."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Isaac, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 25 Oct 1773."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Isaac, age 80, d. Colchester, VT, 8 Mar 1854, bur. Munsons Cemetery."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 63:158, Rev. Silas Churchill's records, New Lebanon, NY, married, "1799 Dec

26, Mr. Isaac Sackett to Miss P. Hammon."

6. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Polly, 36, wife of Isaac Sackett, d. Colchester, VT, 22 Apr 1817, bur. Munsons Cemetery."
7. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "20 Apr 1818, Colchester, Isaac Sacket, of Colchester, & Washburn (Silence). By Saml Smith JP."
8. Census.
9. Death record.
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Silence Ames, b. Bridgewater, 14 Jun 1770, father Ebenezer Ames, mother Jane."
11. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Silence, 95, d. Colchester, VT, 13 Apr 1865, erysipelas, b. Bridgewater, MA, father Ambrose Ame [on back of record "Silence Sackett was not the daughter of Ambrose Ames, but was his sister, and daughter of Ebenezer Ames & Jane Howard. Silence married first Zenas Washburn. Information given by Mrs Eda W Saffard of Burlington, VT.]."
12. 1800 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Canaan, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
13. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Canaan, Columbia County, NY, 1801, "Sacket, Isaac, real estate $40, personal estate $484, total $524, state tax $0.52, county tax $0.72."; 1802, "Sacket, Isaac, real estate $40, personal estate $454, total $494, tax $0.72."
14. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Isaac, 1 Reg't (Judson's) Vermont Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
15. 1820 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
16. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 5."
17. 1840 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 2."
18. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M4323_923, p. 251A
    Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont
    247/268
    Sacket, Isaac, 77, m, farmer, real estate $600, b. NY
    Sacket, Silence, 80, f, b. MA.
19. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)
20. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 309, FHL film 805319
    Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, 4 Aug 1860
    Brownwell, Thomas, 72, farmer, real estate $7000, personal estate $4000, b. CT

Brownwell, Mary, 59, b. NY
Brownwell, Thomas S, 25, farm laborer, personal estate $100, b. VT
Brownwell, George, 19, b. VT
Brownwell, Julian, 17, b. VT
Brownwell, Henry, 14, b. VT
Sackett, Silance, 90, b. MA
Farrington, Martha, 90, b. NH
Forbes, Arthusa, 19, servant, b. VT.

823 Calvin Sacket

(1776 -)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*525*	Benjamin Sacket b. 1731, d. 1790
Mother		Dorothy Buell b. 1739

Calvin Sacket, son of Benjamin Sacket and Dorothy Buell, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 October 1776.[1, 2] He married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 August 1805, **Nancy Weatherbee**.[3, 4]

Calvin was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Canaan, Columbia County, New York State.[5]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "549. Calvin Sacket, b. Oct 21, 1776."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Calvin, son of Benjamin & wife Dorothy, born 21 Oct 1776."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Calvin Sacket of New Lebanon and Nancy Weatherbee of W; m. Aug. 18, 1805."
4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1805 Calvin Sacket of New Lebanon & Nancy Wetherbee of Westfield."
5. 1810 United States census, "Calvin Sackett, Canaan, Columbia, New York, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 2."

Children of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket

824 Alanson Sacket

(1763 -)

Line 3 *King*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *526* King Sacket b. 1734, d. after 1800
Mother *531* Lydia Sacket b. 1736, d. 1810

Alanson Sacket, son of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 8 August 1763.[1] He married say 1785, **Mary Loomis**.[2]

In 1790 Alanson was living in Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were 1 man, 1 boy, and 2 females. One of the females was presumably his wife Mary and the boy and other female are likely to have been children whose names have not yet been ascertained.[3]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Alanson, son of King & wife Lydia, born 8 Aug 1763."
2. Sackett database.
3. 1790 United States census, Lanson Sacket. Egremont, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.

825 Waight Sacket

(1765 -)

Line 3 *King*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *526* King Sacket b. 1734, d. after 1800
Mother *531* Lydia Sacket b. 1736, d. 1810

Waight Sacket, daughter of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 23 October 1765.[1]

No further record that can be positively identified with Waight Sacket has been found. She may have died young.

However, census and tax records of a Wait Sacket appear in Butternuts, New York State, from 1800 to 1810. These would presumably have been for a male Sacket of the name. The records are included here in case a link is found. It would be possible that the child was incorrectly stated to be a daughter in the birth record. The ancestry of Wait Sacket of Butternuts is otherwise unexplained.

Wait Sacket was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State.[2, 3]

He was assessed for tax on real estate valued at $550 and personal property of $25 in Butternuts in 1801. Further taxes were raised in 1802 and 1803.[4]

---

1. "Massachusetts Vital records to 1850" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Waight, dau of King & wife Lydia, born Oct 23, 1765, Sheffield, MA."
2. 1800 United States census, "Wait Sacket, Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
3. 1810 United States census, "W Sacket, Butternuts, Otsego County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total

8."

4. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Butternuts, Otsego, NY, 1801, "Sacket, Wait, real estate $550, personal estate $25, total $575, tax $1.09."; 1802, "Sacket, Wait, real estate $686, personal estate $80, total $656 [*sic*], tax $0.46."; 1803, "Sacket, Waite, real estate $626, personal estate $30, total $656, tax $0.66."

826 Hiram Sacket

(1769 - 1770)

Line 3 *King*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *526* King Sacket b. 1734, d. after 1800
Mother *531* Lydia Sacket b. 1736, d. 1810

Hiram Sacket, son of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1769. He died there in infancy on 21 January 1770 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.[1, 2]

Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)

---

1. Sackett database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the

stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.

827 Eli Sacket

(1772 - 1772)

Line 3 *King*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *526* King Sacket b. 1734, d. after 1800
Mother *531* Lydia Sacket b. 1736, d. 1810

Eli Sacket, son of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1772. He died there in infancy on 15 April 1772 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.[1, 2]

Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)

---

1. Sackett database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.

828 Isaac Sacket

(1773 - 1774)

Line 3 *King*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *526* King Sacket b. 1734, d. after 1800
Mother *531* Lydia Sacket b. 1736, d. 1810

Isaac Sacket, son of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1773. He died there on 2 June 1774 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.[1, 2]

Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)

---

1. Sackett database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.

829 Isaac Sacket 2d

(1777 - 1777)

Line 3 *King*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *526* King Sacket b. 1734, d. after 1800
Mother *531* Lydia Sacket b. 1736, d. 1810

Isaac Sacket 2d, son of King Sacket and Lydia Sacket, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1777. He died there in infancy on 2 June 1777 and was buried at Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield.[1, 2]

Hiram, Eli, Isaac, & Isaac 2d, sons of King & Lydia Sacket, Barnard Cemetery, Sheffield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Kathleen Leonard)

---

1. Sackett database, citing "Sheffield Epitaphs", headstone in Barnard (South) Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MA, #251, "Hiram d. 21 Jan. 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Isaac d. 2 June 1770, aged 8 mos.", "Eli d. 15 Apr. 1772, aged 3 mos.", "Isaac ye 2nd, d. 2 June 1772, aged 6 weeks.", "Sons to King & Lydia Sackett."
2. The dates in "Sheffield Epitaphs" are suspect in implying birth dates that would be too close together. Dates on the gravestone are all but illegible. The *Find a Grave* compiler has death dates: Hiram, Jan 1779; Isaac, Jun 1774; Eli, Apr 1777; Isaac 2d, Jun 1778. Assuming that the stones are arranged in birth order, dates used in this record are: Hiram, Jan 1770; Eli, Apr 1772; Isaac, Jun 1774; Isaac 2d, Jun 1777.

Children of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root

830 Sarah Sacket

(1762 -)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Sarah Sacket, daughter of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 6 September 1762.[1] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Sarah, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 6 Sep 1762."

831 Anne Sacket

(1764 -)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Anne Sacket, daughter of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 18 October 1764.[1] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Anne, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 18 Oct 1764."

832 Oliver Sacket

(1766 - before 1770)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Oliver Sacket, son of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 30 October 1766.[1] He died there in infancy before 1770.[2]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Oliver, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 30 Oct 1766."
2. A brother, Oliver, was born 11 Feb 1770.

833 Abigail Sacket

(1768 - 1853)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Abigail Sacket, daughter of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 8 October 1768.[1] She died aged 85 in Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont, on 19 October 1853[2] and was buried at Prospect Cemetery, Vergennes.[2] She married in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, on 5 October 1794, **Durand Roberts**, son of Eli Roberts and Abigail Durand.[3] Durand was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 February 1764.[3] He died aged 53 in Ferrisburgh on 19 September 1817.[3]

Children of Abigail Sacket and Durand Roberts

1. Lucy Root Roberts b. 1795, d. 1842
2. Elon Lee Roberts b. 1802, d. 1868
3. Oscar W Roberts b. c 1808, d. 1874

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Abigail, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 8 Oct 1768."
2. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Abigail (Sackett), his wife, d. 19.0ct.1853 æ 85. (m.Ferrisburgh, Vt., 5.Oct.1794). Prospect Cemetery, Vergennes, Addison Co., Vermont."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1513, "Durand [Roberts, s. Eli & Abigail (Durand)

Roberts], b 17 Feb 1764 NMV, d 19 Sep 1817 (Ferrisburg, Vt.); m 5 Oct 1794 Abigail da. Zebulon & Lucy (Root) Sackett."

834 Oliver Sacket

(1770 - 1770)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Oliver Sacket, son of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 February 1770.[1] He died there in infancy in 1770.[2]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Oliver, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 11 Feb 1770."
2. A brother, Oliver, was born 12 Dec 1770.

835 Oliver Sacket

(1770 - 1794)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Oliver Sacket, son of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 12 December 1770.[1] He died aged 23 in the West Indies in 1794.

Although Oliver had few possessions, literally just his clothes and $8 in cash, due process was followed in settling his affairs. His mother Lucy, now Lucy Mudge of Canaan, Columbia County, New York, by a letter of 2 June 1794, declined to act as administrator, proposing instead Solomon Mudge. Solomon, a merchant of New Haven, would have been her stepson by her second marriage. He died in New Haven on 30 June 1794. Administration of the estate was eventually completed by two other appointees more than a year later. The inventory, made in New Haven on 9 October 1795, listed Oliver's clothing, including a "coat with lappels" at 18 shillings, a pair of silk and cotton stockings 9s, a striped jacket nearly new 8s, and a pair of velvet breeches valued at 15 shillings. These quality items and his presence in the West Indies suggest that he may have been an officer on a ship.[2]

Administration of estate of Oliver Sacket of New Haven, 1794.
Abstract
Administrators: Solomon Mudge, Jacob Pinto, appointed 25 Jun 1794.

Replaced 8 Sep 1795 by Isaac Bishop & Jacob Pinto.
Letter 2 Jun 1794 from Lucy Mudge, Canaan, Columbia County, NY, "mother of Oliver Sacket whom I have heard died in the West Indies...". She declined to act as administrator, advised that Oliver's father was deceased, and proposed that Solomon Mudge of New Haven act as administrator. Letter accepted at Court by Eleazer Grant JP.
Inventory, New Haven, 9 Oct 1795, clothing £3 15 0, cash $8 = £2 8 0; total £6 3 0. Administrators' expenses £2 0 0, incl. advertisements, court fees, & administrators' time.

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Oliver, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 12 Dec 1770."
2. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)

836 Amos Sacket

(1773 - 1794)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Amos Sacket, son of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 February 1773.[1] He died aged 21 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 December 1794.[2]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Amos, son of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 14 Feb 1773."
2. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1794 Dec. 12 Amos Sacket 22 years."

837 Lucy Sacket

(1775 - 1851)

Line 3 *Zebulon*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *527* Zebulon Sacket b. 1737, d. 1777
Mother Lucy Root d. after 1794

Lucy Sacket, daughter of Zebulon Sacket and Lucy Root, was born in Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 29 March 1775.[1] She died aged 76 at her son Frederick's home in Schenectady, Albany County, New York State, on 29 May 1851.[2] She married on 9 May 1795, **Captain Amos Mudge**, her stepbrother, son of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat.[3] Amos was born in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 12 October 1770.[3] He died aged 45 in Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York State, on 26 June 1816.[3]

Widow Lucy Mudge was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Broadalbin.[4]

In 1850 Lucy was living in Schenectady, Albany County, New York State, in the household of her son Frederick, and was recorded in the census as Lucy Mudge, aged 75.[5]

Children of Lucy Sacket and Captain Amos Mudge

1. Unnamed child Mudge b. 1796, d. 1796
2. Unnamed child Mudge b. 1797, d. 1797
3. Frederick Root Mudge b. 1798
4. Sarah Sackett Mudge b. 1800

5. Julia Ann Mudge b. 1803

6. Philander Sackett Mudge b. 1808

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sheffield, "Sacket, Lucy, dau of Zebulon & wife Lucy, born 29 Mar 1775."
2. Mudge, Alfred, *Memorials: being a Genealogical ... Account of the name of Mudge in America*, published by the author, Boston (1868), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 97-8, "He [Capt. Amos Mudge] m. Lucy Sackett, May 9, 1795. She was dau. of Widow Lucy Sackett, who m. her father. She was b. in New Lebanon, March 29, 1775; d. in Schenectady, at the residence of her son Frederick R., May 29, 1851, aged 76 y. 2 m. Children: 1. A Child, b. 1796; d. unnamed. 2. A Child, b. 1797, d. in infancy. 3. Frederick Root, b. May 30, 1798; now living in Schenectady, unmarried; is a mason by trade. 4. Sarah Sackett, b. Apr. 14, 1800; now living in Schenectady, unmarried. 5. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1803; m. George Barnard, Feb. 22, 1832; now living in Rome, N.Y., and have two children: 1 George, 2 Julia Ann. 6. Philander Sackett, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Mary Bowers."
3. *The Treat Family: A genealogy of Trott, Tratt, and Treat*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 44, "Amos [s. of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat], b. Oct. 12, 1770; d. June 26, 1816, in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y.; m. May 9, 1795, Lucy Sackett, b. March 29, 1775, in New Lebanon, N.Y., d. May 29, 1851, in Schenectady, N.Y. Was a mason by trade, and a soldier in the war of 1812. Was a captain in a company of minute men. Had six children."
4. 1820 United States census, "Widow Lucy Mudge, Broadalbin, Montgomery, New York."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 594, p 168b
   Schenectady Ward 4, Schenectady, New York, 24 Sep 1850
   Mudge, Frederick, 50, mason, b. NY
   Mudge, Sarah, 40, b. NY
   Mudge, Lucy, 75, b. NY
   Cunningham, Margaret, 17, b. NY.

Children of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger

838 Anne Sacket

(1768 -)

Line 3 *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *532* Ezekiel Sacket b. 1738, d. 1820
Mother Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

Anne Sacket, daughter of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 June 1768.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Anne, d. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. June 26, 1768."

839 Menardus Sacket

(1770 - 1854)

Line 3	*Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*532*	Ezekiel Sacket b. 1738, d. 1820
Mother		Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

Menardus Sacket, son of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1770.[1, 2, 3] He died in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York State, on 3 March 1854[1] and was buried at St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Cape Vincent.[4] He married in 1791, **Fanny Nimocks**, daughter of Richard Nimocks and Zerviah Noble.[1] Fanny was born in Westfield on 13 March 1773.[1, 4] She died aged 65 on 17 September 1838 and was buried at Houseville Cemetery, Turin, Lewis County, New York State.[4]

Menardus was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.[5]

Menardus was settled in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, by 1807 when he was listed in a census of electors there.[6] In 1810 he was listed in Lewis County, in 1820 in Turin, Lewis County, and in 1830 in Martinsburg, Lewis County.[7, 8, 9]

Menardus's wife Fanny was named as first beneficiary in the will of their son Porter made in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, about 1837. If she predeceased Porter, the estate, which comprised promissory notes totalling some $1,000, would go to Menardus. In the event, the will was evidently mislaid and Porter's brother Corydon was appointed administrator of the estate by the Adams County Probate Court on 30 April 1839, the court having been informed that Porter had died intestate.[10]

In 1850 Menardus was living in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York State, in the household of his son Gideon and daughter-in-law Fanny, and was recorded in the census as Menardus Sackett, aged 79.[11]

A fragment of the gravestone of Fanny wife of Menardus is inscribed "æ 11 Yrs". This may refer to another, unidentified, child.

Menardus Sacket (1770–1854), St John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Cape Vincent, New York (Src: Find a Grave, David J Schryver)

Fanny M (Nimocks) Sacket (1773–1838), Houseville Cemetery, Turin, New York (Src: Find a Grave, C Herr)

Children of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks

1. *1379* Ezekiel W Sacket+ b. c 1792, d. after 1860
2. *1380* Captain Gideon Shepard Sacket+ b. 1792, d. 1860
3. *1381* Frances Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1858
4. *1382* Porter Sackett b. say 1800, d. 1837
5. *1383* Corydon Sackett b. say 1800

6. *1384* George Sacket+ b. c 1800, d. after 1870
7. *1385* Louisa Sacket b. c 1813, d. 1817

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "559. Menardus Sacket, b. about 1770, d. in year 1854; m. Fanny Nimocks."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Manadas, s. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. Dec. 3, 1770."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1800 United States census, "Manarda Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
6. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 506-507 Census of Electors in Turin in 1807. Sacket, Monardus [*sic*].
7. 1810 United States census, "Manardus Sacket, Lewis County, New York, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
8. 1820 United States census, "Manardus Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 45 and over, total 7."
9. 1830 United States census, "Manardus Sacket, Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 50-59, 1 female 70-79, total 7."
10. "Mississippi, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 514, p 399b
    Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, 17 Aug 1850
    Sackett, Gideon S, 57, physician, real estate $3000, b. MA
    Sackett, Fanny, 54, b. MA
    Sackett, Julia, 17, b. NY
    Sackett, Theophilus, 15, b. NY
    Sackett, Fanny, 2, b. NY
    Sackett, Menardus, 79, b. MA
    Loner?, Thomas, 16, b. Ireland.

840 Molly Sacket

(1773 -)

Line 3 *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *532* Ezekiel Sacket b. 1738, d. 1820
Mother Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

Molly Sacket, daughter of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 February 1773.[1, 2] Molly is assumed to have been the **Mary Sacket** who married at the First Church, Westfield, on 28 September 1795, **Phineas Watkins Jr**, the intention to marry having been published in Peru, Massachusetts, on 1 September, in the name **Polly Sacket.**[3, 4, 5]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Molly, d. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. Feb. 16, 1773."
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), "Phinehas Watkins Jr. and Polly Sackett, int. Sept. 1, 1795."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Phinehas Watkins of Partridgefield and Mary Sacket of W; m. Sept. 28, 1795."
5. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1795 Phineas Watkins of Partridgefield & Mary Sacket of Westfield."

841 Martha Sacket

(1776 - 1862)

Line 3 *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *532* Ezekiel Sacket b. 1738, d. 1820
Mother Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

Martha Sacket, daughter of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger, was born in 1776.[1] She died in 1862.[1]

If correctly recorded in *The Sacketts of America*, it may be assumed that Martha was born in Westfield, Massachusetts, but no original record of her has been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "560. Martha Sacket, b. in year 1776, d. in year 1862."

842 Ezekiel Sacket

(1783 -)

Line 3 *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *532* Ezekiel Sacket b. 1738, d. 1820
Mother Anne Grainger b. c 1744, d. 1838

Ezekiel Sacket, son of Ezekiel Sacket and Anne Grainger, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1783.[1, 2] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:130.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezekial, s. Ezekial & Anne Grainger, b. Oct. 10, 1783."

Children of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard

843 Lucretia Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Line 3 *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *534* Lieutenant David Sacket b. 1743, d. 1838
Mother Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

Lucretia Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Massachusetts say 1775.[1] She married in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1796, **Levi Knox**, son of Captain William Knox and Submit Black.[2, 3, 4] Levi was born in Blandford on 28 March 1771[2, 3] and died aged 66 on 6 March 1838.[3]

Children of Lucretia Sackett and Levi Knox

1. Warren Knox b. 1797, d. 1878
2. Electa Knox b. 1799, d. 1873
3. Justin Leonard Knox b. 1804, d. 1825
4. Charles William Knox b. 1806
5. Levi Knox Jr+ b. 1810, d. 1877
6. Lucretia Knox b. 1814

See also

- Knox Genealogy

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "564. Lucretia Sacket."
2. Foote, Nathaniel, *William Knox of Blandford, Mass.: a record of the births, marriages and deaths of some of his descendants* (Rochester, N.Y.: unknown publisher, 1926), p 15, "Levi

Knox [s. Captain William Knox & Submit Black], b. Mar. 28, 1771; m. Lucretia Sackett; d. Mar. 6, 1838, aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days."

3. Foote, Nathaniel, *William Knox of Blandford, Mass.*, p 48, "Levi Knox [s. Captain William Knox & Submit Black], b. Mar. 28, 1771 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1796 at Blandford, Mass., Lucretia Sackett."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "29 Nov 1796, Levi Knox & Lucretia Sacket. By Rev Joseph Badger."

844 David Sackett

(c 1776 - 1829)

Line 3	*David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*534*	Lieutenant David Sacket b. 1743, d. 1838
Mother		Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

David Sackett, son of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard, was born, presumably in Massachusetts, about 1776.[1, 2] He died aged 52 in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 February 1829 and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Blandford.[3] He married about 1803, **Anna Parke**.[1, 4] Anna was born in Massachusetts about 1787.[5]

David was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Blandford.[6] In 1820 he was a householder in Russell, Hampden County.[7]

David made his will in Blandford on 8 January 1829, naming as beneficiaries his wife Anna and children, Charlotte, Leverett, and Elizabeth.

In 1850 David's widow Anna was living in Blandford in the household of her son Leverett Sackett, and was recorded in the census as Anna Sackett, aged 67 and born in Massachusetts.[8]

Abstract of Will of David Sacket of Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts
Date: 8 Jan 1829.
Proved: Probate Court, Springfield, 3 Mar 1829.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Anna, one third of real estate for life, all furniture, one cow & six sheep.

Daughter Charlotte Lewis, $1.
Daughter Elizabeth Elvira Sacket, $50 at 18.
Son Leverett Sackett, all real estate, about 130 acres, & buildings thereon, all personal estate.
Executors: Wife Anna & son Leverett.
Witnesses: Warren Parks, David Parks, Charles Tinker.

Children of David Sackett and Anna Parke

1. *1386* Charlotte Sackett b. 1804
2. *1387* Hon Leverett Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1887
3. *1388* Betsey Elvira Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1907

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "569. David Sacket, m. Anne Parke."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "2 Feb 1829, David Sackett, 52." [Blandford Cemetery records, block 2, row 3].
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Census.
6. 1810 United States census, "David Sacket Jr, Blanford, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44."
7. 1820 United States census, "David Sacket, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/127/238/253
   Blandford, Hampden County, MA
   Leaverett Sackett, 45, farmer, b. MA
   Mary Sackett, 44, b. MA
   Nancy Sackett, 14, b. MA
   Harris C Sackett, 6, b. MA
   Anna Sackett, 67, b. MA.

845 Lydia Sackett

(1778 - 1873)

Line 3 *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*534*	Lieutenant David Sacket b. 1743, d. 1838
Mother		Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

Lydia Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 August 1778.[1, 2] She died aged 94 in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 January 1873.[3] She married in Blandford **Warren Parks**, son of Roger Parks and Ann Scott.[1, 4] Warren was born in Blandford on 21 July 1779.[5] He died aged 55 in Russell, Hampden County, on 3 February 1835.[5]

In 1850 Lydia was living in Blandford and was recorded in the census as Lydia Parks, aged 72. She was living alone.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Huntington in the household of her son John and daughter-in-law Martha, and was recorded as Lydia Parks, aged 80.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Huntington and was recorded as Lydia Parks, aged 90.[8]

Children of Lydia Sackett and Warren Parks

1. Roland Parks+ b. 1803, d. 1892
2. Warren Parks b. c 1805
3. Laura Parks+ b. 1806, d. before 1880
4. David Parks b. c 1807
5. Lovina Parks b. 1809

6. John Parks+ b. 1811

7. Annie Parks b. c 1815

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "565. Lydia Sacket, m. Warren Parke."
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "27 Jan 1873, Lydia Parks, widow, 94-5-17, old age, d. Huntington, b. Blandford, father David Sacket b. Westfield, mother Annie Sacket b. Westfield."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "Dec 1802, Warren Parks & Lydia Sacket, both of Blandford."
5. Parks, Frank Sylvester, *Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut*, privately published, Washington DC (1906), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 112b
   Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, 21 Aug 1850
   Parks, Lydia, 72, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 270, FHL film 803505
   Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 13 Jun 1860
   Parks, John, 49, hotel proprietor, real estate $4700, personal estate $1000, b. MA
   Parks, Martha, 41, b. MA
   Parks, Ursula, 19, b. MA
   Parks, Ruth, 17, b. MA
   Parks, Lydia, 80, b. MA
   [+ 10 others, presumably hotel guests].
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_621, p 265B, FHL film
   Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 9 Aug 1870
   Parks, Lydia, 90, no occupation, b. MA
   Coit, Watson, 38, laborer, b. MA
   Coit, Hallie, 25, keeping house, b. CT
   Coit, Arthur, 5, at home, b. MA.

846 Miriam Sackett

(say 1780 -)

Line 3 *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *534* Lieutenant David Sacket b. 1743, d. 1838
Mother Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

Miriam Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Massachusetts say 1780.[1] She married in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in October 1803, **Ebenezer Williams Jr**, son of Ebenezer Williams.[1, 2] Ebenezer Jr was baptized in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 February 1782.[3]

Miriam Sackett is assumed to be the same as Betsey Sacket, recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of David and Lucretia Sacket and wife of Ebenezer Williams.

Child of Miriam Sackett and Ebenezer Williams Jr

1. Eliphlet Williams b. c 1808, d. 1824

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "563. Betsey Sacket, m. Ebenezer Williams."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "Oct 1803, Ebenezer Williams Jr, of Worthington, & Miriam Sacket, of Blandford."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Worthington births, "Williams, Ebenezer, ch. Ebnr, bp. [Feb.] 28, 1782."

847 John Sackett

(say 1784 - 1847)

Line 3 *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*534*	Lieutenant David Sacket b. 1743, d. 1838
Mother		Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

John Sackett, son of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Massachusetts say 1784.[1, 2] He died in Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 1 September 1847.[3] He married in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 1 April 1813, **Eunice Leffingwell**, daughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney.[4, 5, 6] Eunice was born in Massachusetts about 1790.[7, 8]

John was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Pierpont, Ashtabula County.[9]

In 1821 John was named in a tax list for Ashtabula County as the original owner of land in the south-east corner of the town (the name of which is not recorded). In 1829, he was resident in Denmark, Ashtabula County, and was taxed on one horse and seven cattle. In 1835, he was taxed there on five horses and nine cattle.[10]

In 1840 John was a householder in Denmark Township, Ashtabula County.[11]

In 1850 John's widow Eunice was living in Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, in the household of her son David, and was recorded in the census as Eunice Sackett, aged 60? and born in Massachusetts.[12]

Children of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell

1. *1389* Gurdon L Sackett+ b. c 1814, d. c 1856
2. *1390* Elisha Shepard Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1890
3. *1391* Perit Sackett b. say 1817
4. *1392* Henry Sackett+ b. c 1819, d. 1865
5. *1393* David Alonzo Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1875
6. *1394* Corinth E Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1895
7. *1395* Zaven Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1884
8. *1396* Eunice C Sackett b. c 1833
9. *1397* Lucretia Sackett b. say 1835

---

1. Birthplace given as MA on 1880 census record for son Elisha.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "568. John Sacket."
3. Emails from Patty Chrisman to Chris Sackett, August 1998.
4. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p177 "6 Mar 1813 Intention of marriage between Mr John Sacket of Chester & Miss Eunice Leffingwell of Norwich entered by me March 6th 1813. Samll Wright, Town Clerk."
5. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p230 "John Sackets of Chester & Eunice Leffingwell of Norwich were joined together in marriage by Erastus Lyman, Esqr, April 1, 1813. Wm Hooker Jr, Town Clerk."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, John and Eunice Leffingwell of Norwich, int. 6 Mar 1813."
7. Census.
8. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."
9. 1820 United States census, "John Sackett, Pierpont, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
10. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Ashtabula, Ohio, 1821, John Sacket listed as original owner of land in SE corner of the town. Denmark Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1829, "Sacket, John, 1 horse, value $40, 7 cattle, value $56, tax $0.81."; 1835, "Sacket, John, 5 horses, value $200, 9 cattle, value $72, tax $2.85."
11. 1840 United States census, "John Sackett, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 6."

12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_134, p. 405
Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, 9 Dec 1850
103/110
Sackett, David A, 31, farmer, b. OH
Sackett, Lucinda J, 27, b. CT
103/111
Kingsley, Dewit C, 21, blacksmith, b. PA
Kingsley, Eunice, 17, b. OH
103/112
Sackett, Eunice, 60?, b. MA
Sackett, Zabin, 19, farmer, b. OH.

848 Mark Sackett

(c 1791 - after 1850)

Line 3 *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *534* Lieutenant David Sacket b. 1743, d. 1838
Mother Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

Mark Sackett, son of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1791.[1] He married first in Norwich (later Huntington), Massachusetts, in 1810, **Polly Herrick**.[2] He married second about 1832, **Sarah "Sally" Heald**.[3, 4] Sarah was born in New York State about 1803.[5]

Mark was listed in the census in 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts.[6, 7] In 1830 he was a householder in Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[8]

Mark was assessed for tax in Denmark from 1827 to 1835 on varying numbers of livestock. He had a horse and 14 cattle in 1827. In other years, he had three or four cattle and sometimes a horse.[9] He was in Millsford, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1840.[10]

In 1850 Mark was living in Dorset, Ashtabula County, and was recorded in the census as Mark Sackett, a farmer, aged 59 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 47, and their children, David, 14, Jael, 12, Betsey, 10, Mark, 8, and Joseph, aged four.[11]

Children of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick

1. *1398* Sally Sackett b. say 1811
2. *1399* William Sackett b. say 1815

3. *1400* Martha Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1854
4. *1401* Horace Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1864

Children of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald

1. *1402* Mariam Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1885
2. *1403* David R Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1897
3. *1404* Jael Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1909
4. *1405* Betsey M Sackett b. c 1840
5. *1406* Mark Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1917
6. *1407* Joseph Sheppard Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1925

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "567. Mark Sacket."
2. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p175, "Intention of marriage between Mr Mark Sackett & Miss Polly Herrick both of Norwich entered by me March 17th 1810. Samll Wright, T. Clerk."
3. Sackett database.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Census.
6. 1810 United States census, "Mark Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 2."
7. 1820 United States census, "Mark Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
8. 1830 United States census, "Mark Sacket, Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
9. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Denmark, Ohio, 1827, "Sacket, Mark, 1 horse, value $40, 14 cattle, value $112, tax $1.29."; 1828, "Sackett Mark, 3 cattle, value $24, tax $0.20."; 1929, "Sacket, Mark, 4 cattle, value $32, tax $0.27."; 1830, "Sacket, Mark, 3 cattle, value $24, tax $0.07."; 1831, "Sacket, Mark, 4 cattle, value $32, tax $0.32."; 1834, "Sackett Mark, 1 horse, value $40, 3 cattle, value $24, total value $64, tax $0.51."; 1835, "Sacket, Mark, 1 horse, value $40, 1 cattle, value $8, total value $48, tax $0.64."
10. 1840 United States census, "Mark Sackett, Millsford, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 10."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 494
    Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio, 7 Oct 1850

1749/1812
Sackett, Mark, 59, m, farmer, b. MA
Sackett, Sarah C., 47, f, b. NY
Sackett, David, 14, m, b. OH
Sackett, Jael, 12, f, b. OH
Sackett, Betsey M.,10, f, b. OH
Sackett, Mark, 8, m, b. OH
Sackett, Joseph, 4, m, b. OH.

849 Polly Sackett

(1795 - 1872)

Line 3 *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *534* Lieutenant David Sacket b. 1743, d. 1838
Mother Lucretia Shepard b. 1758

Polly Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant David Sacket and Lucretia Shepard, was born in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 January 1795.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 77 on 25 August 1872[4, 5] and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Blandford.[6] She married in Blandford on 15 March 1815, **Linus Gibbs**, son of Isaac Gibbs and Anes Hamilton.[1, 7] Linus was born in Blandford on 25 July 1791.[8, 6, 2] He died aged 76 on 23 February 1868 and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Blandford.[6]

In 1850 Polly was living in Blandford in the household of her husband Linus Gibbs, 60, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Polly Gibbs, aged 57 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Nelson, 22, Joseph, 19, Ellen, 14, and Arthur, aged 13.[9]

Polly's husband Linus made his will at Blandford on 18 June 1867. He left his personal estate to Polly during her lifetime. Their children were to inherit equally after Polly's death, save that their son Nelson had already received his share.

In 1870 Polly was living in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in the household of her daughter Dolly and son-in-law Lorenzo Robins, and was recorded in the census as Polly Gibbs, aged 74.[10]

Abstract of Will of Linus Gibbs of Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts

Date: 18 Jun 1867.

Proved: 16 Jun 1868.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Polly, all personal estate during her lifetime.

Children: Nelson D Gibbs having received his share during my life; Sarah E Fry, Dolly Ann Robbins, Lydia M Osborn, Harriet A Osborn, Marriette Gibbs, Joseph A Gibbs, Caroline A Ames, Ellen M Gibbs, equal shares of my property after decease of wife Polly, except $1,500 to Joseph A Gibbs for our support, subject to conditions of bond dated 29 Dec 1865.

Executor: Lorenzo C Robbins.

Witnesses: Lydia J Harris, Andelia R Phelps, Philo W Knot.

Polly (Sackett) Gibbs (1795–1872), Hill Cemetery, Blandford, Massachusetts
(Src: Jon Sterling)

Children of Polly Sackett and Linus Gibbs

1. Sarah E Gibbs b. 1817, d. 1868
2. Dolly Ann Gibbs+ b. 1817, d. 1887
3. Lydia M Gibbs b. 1819
4. Harriet A Gibbs b. 1823
5. Mariette Gibbs b. 1826
6. Nelson D Gibbs b. c 1828
7. Joseph A Gibbs b. c 1831
8. Caroline A Gibbs b. 1833
9. Ellen M Gibbs b. c 1836, d. 1882
10. Arthur Gibbs b. c 1837

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "566. Polly Sacket, m. ___ Gibb."
2. Birthplace from daughter Dolly's death record.

3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "25 Aug 1872, Polly Gibbs, widow, 77-7-7, consumption, d. Blandford, b. Blandford, [parents' names not stated]."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford deaths, "25 Aug 1872, Polly Gibbs, widowed, 77-7-7, consumption, of Blandford, d. Blandford, b. Blandford, father Sackett, bur. Blandford."
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "15 Mar 1815, Linus Gibbs & Polly Sacket. By Rev John Keep."
8. Census.
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 124a
   Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, 26 Aug 1850
   Gibbs, Linus, 60, farmer, real estate $5000, b. MA
   Gibbs, Polly, 57, b. MA
   Gibbs, Nelson, 22, laborer, b. MA
   Gibbs, Joseph, 19, laborer, b. MA
   Gibbs, Ellen, 14, b. MA
   Gibbs, Arthur, 13, b. MA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_601, p 169A, FHL film
    Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, 12 Jul 1870
    Robins, Lorenzo C, 59, farmer, real estate $1000, personal estate $700, b. MA
    Robins, Dolly A, 52, keeping house, b. MA
    Robins, Lydia M, 18, teaching school, b. MA
    Gibbs, Polly, 74, no occupation, b. MA.

850 Jerusha Sacket

(1769 - after 1807)

Line 3 *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *535* Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

Jerusha Sacket, daughter of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 May 1769[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 24 September 1769.[4] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 15 November 1787, **Abel Avery**, son of Ephraim Avery and Abigail Bill.[1, 5, 6, 7]

Children of Jerusha Sacket and Abel Avery

1. Olive Avery b. 1789, d. 1852
2. Jerusha Avery b. 1790
3. Adnah Avery b. 1792
4. Walter Avery b. c 1795
5. Isaac Avery b. c 1798
6. Solomon Avery b. 1800
7. John Avery
8. John Avery b. c 1807, d. 1851

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "570. Jerusha Sackett, b. May 27, 1769; m. Abel Avery."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Jerusha, d. Adnah & Jerusha Pomeroy, b. May 27, 1769."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1769 Sacket, Jerusha d. Adnah & Jerusha, Sept. 24."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:47.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Abel Avehy [*sic*] of W. and Jerusha Sacket of W; m. Nov. 15, 1787."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1787 Abel Avery of Westfield & Jerueha Sacket of Westfield."

851 John Sackett

(1771 - 1851)

Line 3 *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*535*	Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother		Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

John Sackett, miller, son of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 June 1771[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 August 1771.[4] He died aged 80 in Springfield, Hampden County, on 10 December 1851[1, 5] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 23 October 1793, **Lucinda Moseley**, daughter of Israel Moseley and Abigail Chapin.[1, 7, 8, 9] Lucinda was born in Westfield on 26 November 1773.[10] She died aged 81 on 23 April 1855[11] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6]

John was listed in the census in 1800 and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[12, 13]

At the time of his daughter Lucinda's birth in 1811 John was the proprietor of a hotel on the site of the old Woronoco house in Westfield.[14] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Springfield.[15, 16]

In 1850 John was living in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, aged 75, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lucinda, aged 77, and their widowed daughter Eliza Preston, aged 56.[17]

John Sacket (1771–1851), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Eric McGuire)

Children of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley

1. *1408* Eliza Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1864
2. *1409* Adnah Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1860
3. *1410* Isaac Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1881
4. *1411* John Pomeroy Sackett b. 1801, d. 1822
5. *1412* Jefferson Moseley Sackett b. 1803, d. 1804
6. *1413* Abigail Moseley Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1850
7. *1414* Israel Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1880
8. *1415* Lucinda Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1893

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "571. John Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Lucinda Mosely."

2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. Adnah & Jerusha Pomeroy, b. June 27, 1771."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1771 Sacket, John s. Adnah & Jerusha, Aug. 11."
5. "Vital Records of Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850" (American Ancestors transcript), v57, p221, death, "1851 Dec 10, John Sacket, 80-4-13, at Walnut St, male, white, miller, b. Westfield, s. Abner & Jerusha Sacket, consumption."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:161.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John Sacket of W. and Lucinda Mosley of W; m. Oct. 23, 1793."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1793 John Sacket of Westfield & Lucinda Moseley of Westfield."
10. Email from Walter Nieber to unknown recipient, 30 Oct 2001.
11. Gravestone.
12. 1800 United States census, "John Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
13. 1820 United States census, "John Sacket 1st, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
14. Daughter Lucinda's obituary.
15. 1830 United States census, "John Sacket, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 3."
16. 1840 United States census, "Jno Sackett, Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 2."
17. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_319/77/1176/1294
    Springfield, Hampden County, MA
    John Sackett, 75, [occ] none, b. MA
    Lucinda Sackett, 77, b. MA
    Eliza Preston, 56, b. MA.

852 Charlotte Sackett

(1773 - 1855)

Line 3 *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *535* Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

Charlotte Sackett, daughter of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 May 1773[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 30 August 1773.[4] She died aged about 82 in 1855[5] and was buried at Holland Patent Cemetery, Holland Patent, Oneida County, New York State.[6, 7] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 11 November 1793, **Gideon Clark Browning**.[3, 8, 9, 10] Gideon was born in 1773.[11] He died aged about 84 in 1857 and was buried at Holland Patent Cemetery.[6]

Child of Charlotte Sackett and Gideon Clark Browning

1. Charles Sackett Browning b. 1797, d. 1859

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:127.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Charlotte, d. Adnah & Jerusha Pomeroy, b. May 27, 1773."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "572. Charlotte Sackett, b. May 27, 1773; m. ___ Browning."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1773 Sacket, Charlotte d. Adnah & Jerusha, Aug. 30."

5. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of Mrs Florence Wetzel includes "Gideon Clark Browning (1775-1857) and Charlotte Sackett (1773-1855), his wife, m. 1798."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Death and burial data not verified from original records.
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:164, "1? Nov 1793 Charlotte Sacket & Gideon Brownen."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Gideon Brownen of W. and Charlotte Sacket of W; m. Nov. 11, 1793."
10. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1793 Gideon Brownen of Westfield & Charlotte Sacket of Westfield."
11. Gravestone.

853 Lydia Sackett

(c 1775 - 1843)

Line 3 *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*535*	Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother		Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

Lydia Sackett, daughter of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born probably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1775.[1, 2] She died aged 68 in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, on 22 August 1843[3] and was buried at Houseville Cemetery, Turin.[4] She married in Westfield about August 1794, **Walter Bush**, son of Zachariah Bush and Mary Falley.[1, 3, 5, 6, 7] Walter was born in Westfield on 5 July 1775.[3] He died aged 65 in Turin on 2 March 1841[3] and was buried at Houseville Cemetery.[4]

Lydia (Sackett) Bush (c1775–1843), Houseville Cemetery, Turin, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Anne Cady)

Children of Lydia Sackett and Walter Bush

1. Isaac W Bush+ b. 1803, d. 1853
2. Caroline Bush b. 1812, d. 1844
3. Charlotte L Bush b. 1819, d. 1910

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "577. Lydia Sacket, m. Walter Bush."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 108 (1954): 46, "Richard Falle-Falley and Some of His Descendants.
   Walter [Bush, s. Zachariah & Mary (Falle) Bush], b. [Westfield] 5 July 1775; d. in Turin twp., Lewis Co., 2 March 1841, "aged 66" ("History of Lewis Co. N.Y.", Hough, 1860, p.211); m. in Westfield Lydia Sackett ("Westfield Marriages, 1670–1850", p. 11), bapt. 20 Aug 1775, d. in Lewis County, 22 Aug. 1843, "aged 69" ("History of Lewis Co., N.Y.", Hough, 1883, p. 516), dau. Daniel and Mehetable (Dewey) Sackett, Jr. ("Church of Christ, Westfield, Baptisms, 1697–1836", p. 259).
   [This record incorrectly identifies Walter Bush's wife Lydia as the daughter of Daniel and Mehetable (Dewey) Sackett. Lydia was the daughter of Adnah and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Sackett.].
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:179, "Lydia Sacket, m. Walter Bush, August 10, 1794."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Walter Bush (Boosh) of W. and Lydia Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Intentions 10 Aug 1794, Walter Bush of Westfield and Lydia Sacket of Westfield."

854 Isaac Sackett

(1777 - 1797)

Line 3 *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *535* Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

Isaac Sackett, son of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born in 1777.[1] He died aged 20 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 March 1797.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "573. Isaac Sackett, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1797, unmarried."
2. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1797 March 2 Isaac Sacket 20 years."

855 Israel Sackett

(say 1778 -)

Line 3	*Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*535*	Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother		Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

Israel Sackett, son of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, say 1778.[1] Israel is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy. This is the only record found. He may have been a child who died without record.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "575. Israel Sackett."

856 Olive Sackett

(c 1779 - 1831)

Line 3 *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *535* Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother Jerusha Pomeroy b. 1746/47, d. 1789

Olive Sackett, daughter of Captain Adnah Sacket and Jerusha Pomeroy, was born probably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1779.[1, 2] She died aged 51 in Southwick, Hampden County, on 23 May 1831 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[3] She married say 1810, **David Ives**.[1] David was born about 1777.[2] He died aged 66 on 27 April 1844 and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[3, 4]

Olive (Sackett) Ives (c1779–1831), Southwick Cemetery, Hampden County, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

Children of Olive Sackett and David Ives

1. David Ives b. 1811, d. 1884
2. Isaac Ives b. c 1815, d. 1844

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "576. Olive Sackett, m. Daniel Ives." [Later corrected to David Ives.].
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone.

Child of Captain Adnah Sacket and Dorothy (___) Forward

857 George Sackett

(c 1794 -)

Line 3 *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *535* Captain Adnah Sacket b. 1745, d. 1813
Mother Dorothy (___) Forward b. c 1752, d. 1813

George Sackett, son of Captain Adnah Sacket and Dorothy (___) Forward, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1794[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 27 April 1794.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "574. George Sackett."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Sacket, George s. Capt. Adnah & Dorothy, April 27."

Children of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills

858 Zavan Sacket Jr

(1781 - 1857)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *536* Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Zavan Sacket Jr, son of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 11 August 1781.[1, 2] He died aged 76 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 6 December 1857[1] and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.[3] He married in Crawford County on 18 March 1819, **Emily Weller**, daughter of Jonathan Weller and Lovina Leonard.[1, 4] Emily was born in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 April 1802.[5] She died aged 50 on 15 May 1852 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery.[6] As far as is known there were no children of the marriage.

Zavan was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington in 1811.[7] He removed from Massachusetts to Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the late 1810s, probably at the same time as his brother Rolin and their father, and was there by 1819 when he married.

Zavan bought several lots of land in Meadville on 16 January 1828. (Both Zavans, father and son, were in Meadville by this date. The purchaser is likely to have been the son as he was listed as a householder there for the first time in 1830.)[8]

Zavan was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Meadville.[9, 10]

He was baptized as an adult at the First Presbyterian Church, Meadville, on June 1832.[11]

In 1850 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as Zavan Sacket, aged 63 and born in Massachusetts. His wife Emily, 46, was living with him.[12]

Zavan Sacket Jr (1781–1857), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "577a. Zavin Sacket, b. Aug. 11, 1781, d. Dec. 6, 1857; m. Emily ___."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database, citing *Crawford Weekly Messenger*, 2 Apr 1819.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, birth, "Emily Weller, b. 27 Apr 1802, daughter of Jonathan & Lovina Weller."
6. Find a Grave, "Emily/ wife of Z Sackett/ died/ May 15, 1852/ aged/ 50 yrs 18 ds."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1811, "Zavin Sackett Jr, real estate [illegible], personal estate [illegible]."

8. Crawford County Genalogy, Vol. 17 #1, pg 5, Deed Book M-1: 231: Deed from Roger Alden of West point, New York and Elizabeth his wife to Zaven Sackett of Crawford County, conveying lots 253, 254, 255, 256 in Meadville, recorded 16 January 1828 (witness - Mary M. Alden) ack. (acknowledged) Orangeville, New York 21 July 1828, recorded 16 January 1829.
9. 1830 United States census, "Zavan Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
10. 1840 United States census, "Zavan Sackett, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 30-39, total 2."
11. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Baptisms Register, "Sacket, Zavan Jr, bp. First Presbyterian Church, Meadville, Pennsylvania, Jun 1832."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 139, image 282
    Meadville Borough, Crawford, Pennsylvania
    266/288
    Sacket, Zavan, 63, real estate $3000, b. MA
    Sacket, Emily, 46, b. MA.

859 Isaac Sackett

(1783 - 1869)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Isaac Sackett, farmer, son of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 26 February 1783.[1, 2] He died aged 86 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 29 March 1869[1, 3] and was buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne.[4, 5] He married in 1833, **Mercy Mansfield**.[1] Mercy was born in Vermont on 3 March 1794.[1, 2, 6] She died aged 94 in Wayne on 26 March 1888[6, 7] and was buried at Center Cemetery.[4]

Isaac removed from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, either with his father and brother Rolin in the late 1810s or with others of his siblings in the 1820s.

Isaac was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.[8]

Isaac moved farther west again in the 1830s and in 1840 he was a householder in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[9]

In 1850 Isaac was living in Orwell, Ashtabula County, and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sacket, a farmer, aged 66 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mercy, 56, and their children, Zaven, 16, Isaac, 13, and Caroline, aged nine.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Orwell and was recorded as I Sackett, a farmer, aged 77. Living with him were his wife Mercy, 66, and their daughter Mary, 18, with her husband John Sage, and their one-year-old daughter Carrie.[11]

Isaac made his will in Wayne on 28 September 1868. He left the use of his real estate to his son Zavan during the lifetime of Isaac's widow (unnamed in the will), subject to her maintenance. After her death, the estate was to go to Zavan's son Charles.

In 1870 Isaac's widow Mercy, aged 76, was living in Wayne, with her son Zaven and his family.[12] She was also recorded there in 1880, aged 86.[13]

Abstract of Will of Isaac Sackett of Wayne Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Date: 29 Sep 1868.
Proved: Probate Court, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, 21 Aug 1869.
Beneficiaries:
Wife, household goods.
Son Zavan, use of real estate during lifetime of wife subject to her maintenance, then to grandson Charles S Sacket.
Executor: son Zavan.
Witnesses: Daniel L Pellett, J M Pellett, Anderson Beaty, all of Wayne.

Obituary of Mrs. Mercy Sacket
Died at the residence of her son, Zavan Sacket, in Wayne, Ohio, March 26th, 1888, Mrs.Mercy Sacket, at the advanced age of 94 years and 23 days.

"Mr. Editor, I cannot refrain from asking of you the privilege of occupying a little space in the crowded columns of your paper, to write as briefly as I can, some things in memory of the long and useful life of this esteemed Christian friend. She was a dear good aunt and in the long ago she lived in this neighborhood and was married by Justin Dewey, Esq. to Isaac Sacket, her second husband, a brother of Rolin Sacket,

Zavan Sacket, James Sacket, Joseph Sacket and my father, Jabez B. Sacket. As intimated, at the time of this last marriage she was a widow and had one daughter, whose name was Laura Butterfield, respected and beloved by all who knew her. From here the family moved into Ohio and resided for some time in Orwell, and then moved to Wayne township and there she has lived for the last 40 years. Her husband died March 29th 1869, aged 86. By this marriage she had two sons and one daughter. Zavan, the oldest, lives on the homestead, is married, with children around him. Isaac, the second son, was killed at the battle of Bull Run; and Coralin is the wife of J.W. Covert, a well-to-do farmer, residing in Orwell, Ohio.

"At the age of 20 this cherished friend was hopefully brought into the fold and family of Christ, and every day since that happy change, she exemplified the religion of Jesus by her devoted faithfulness in his service. She had been a member of the Methodist Church for 74 years, and truly it may be said that in death her children have lost a precious mother, and her connections a true friend, and that a mother in Israel has fallen to sleep. E.B.R.S. Mead, May 25th, 1888."

—*Meadville Early Tribune Republican*, 30 May 1888

Isaac Sackett (1783–1869), Center Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave, Anon)

Children of Isaac Sackett and Mercy Mansfield

1. *1416* Zaven Mansfield Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1893
2. *1417* Isaac Sackett Jr b. 1837, d. 1863
3. *1418* Mary Caroline Sackett+ b. 1841

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "578. Isaac Sacket, b. Feb. 26, 1783, d. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mercy Mansfield."
2. Census.
3. Edward Sackett, in his obituary of Isaac's wife Mercy, states Isaac's date of death to be 29 Mar 1869.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Isaac's gravestone has date of birth 26 Feb 1773. A birth record has not been found but census and other records suggest he was born in 1783. His nephew Edward Sackett, in his obituary of Isaac's wife Mercy, states that Isaac died on 29 Mar 1869 (as inscribed on the gravestone), aged 86.

6. Gravestone.
7. Obituary.
8. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 30-39, total 1."
9. 1840 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 472
    Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 10 Sep 1850
    Sacket, Isaac, 66, m, farmer, b. MA
    Sacket, Mercy, 56, f, b. VT
    Sacket, Javan M., 16, m, laborer, b. PA
    Sacket, Isaac, 13, m, b. PA
    Sacket, Caroline M., 9, f, b. OH.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 147, FHL film 803932
    Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 17 Jul 1860
    Sackett, I, 77, farmer, real estate $750, personal estate $400, b. MA
    Sackett, Mercy, 66, b. VT
    Sage, John, 26, laborer, personal estate $60, b. NY
    Sage, Mary C, 18, b. OH
    Sage, Carrie A, 1, b. OH.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_1170; Page: 396B; Family History Library Film: 552669
    Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 29 Jul 1870
    Sackett, Zaven, 36, farmer, real estate $1,200, personal estate $400, b. PA
    Sackett, Mary A, 39, keeping house, b. NY
    Sackett, Charles S, 10, at school, b. OH
    Sackett, Ida E, 8, at school, b. OH
    Sackett, Henry P, 3, at home, b. OH
    Sackett, Mercy, 76, at home, b. VT.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0992/621A (TEK/CRS)
    Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio
    Zavan Sackett, head, married, 46, b. PA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. VT
    Mary An Sackett, wife, 49, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Charles S. Sackett, son, single, 20, b. OH, farmer, father b. PA, mother b. NY
    Ida E. Sackett, dau, single, 18, b. OH, teacher day school, father b. PA, mother b. NY
    Henry P. Sackett, son, 12, b. OH, at school, father b. PA, mother b. NY
    Mercy Sackett, mother-in-law, 86, infirm, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. MA
    Joseph Sackett, uncle, 80, infirm, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA

[Mercy, although recorded as mother-in-law, would have been Zavan's mother, Mercy (Mansfield) Sackett].

860 Rolin Sackett

(early 1780s - 1863)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Rolin Sackett, farmer, son of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts in the early 1780s.[1, 2, 3] He died aged about 80 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 22 February 1863.[4] He married first in Montgomery, Hampden County, on 11 March 1807, **Lovina Edson**, daughter of James Edson and Lovina ___.[5, 6] Lovina Edson was born in Springfield, Hampden County, on 12 April 1786.[7] She died aged 37 in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 15 June 1824.[8] He married second in Meadville about 1828, **Pamelia (___) Chamberlin**, widow of Charles Chamberlin. Pamelia was born in New York State about 1801.[3] Rolin was father to a total of 17 children, nine by Lovina, and eight by Pamelia.

Rolin was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts.[9]

He was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington in 1811.[10]

He removed from Massachusetts to Pennsylvania sometime between 1811 and 1820, probably at the same time as his father Zavan.

Rolin was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Mead, Crawford County.[11] In 1830 he was a householder in Great Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York State.[12] He had at that date recently married in New York State his second wife, Pamelia, and had been involved with her in

winding up the estate of her late husband Charles.

In 1840 Rolin was again in Mead, Crawford County.[13]

In 1850 Rolin was living in Mead Township and was recorded in the census as Rowland Sackett, a farmer, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his second wife Pamelia, aged 49 and born in New York, and their children, Charles, 20, Leonard, 18, Zavan, 16, Louisa, 14, Mary, 12, Henry, 10, and John, aged six.[14]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as Rowland Sacket, a farmer, aged 80. Living with him were his wife Pamelia, 59, and their children, Charles, 30, Leonard, 28, Eliza, 24, Henry, 20, and John, aged 16.[15]

Following Rolin's death in February 1863, his widow Pamelia suffered the further loss of her son John who died ten days later from disease contracted while serving in the Army during the Civil War. Pamelia applied for a Civil War mother's pension, citing also her need to support her dependent children, Leonard, then 31, and Eliza, 27, both described as non compos mentis. The application was supported in the Crawford County Court of Common Pleas by Rolin's nephew and near neighbor, Edward Sackett.[16]

In 1880, Pamelia was living in Mead and was enumerated as Permelia Sackett, a widow, aged 46 (*sic*: the enumerator probably intended 76). Living with her were her unmarried children, Rolin, 50, Leonard, 48, and Dolla (Eliza), aged 44.[17]

Children of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson

1. *1419* Harvey Sacket+ b. 1807, d. 1889
2. *1420* Ursula Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1903
3. *1421* Orlinda Sackett+ b. c 1811, d. 1879

4. *1422* Julia Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1873
5. *1423* Laura B Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1896
6. *1424* Erastus E Sacket+ b. 1817, d. 1869
7. *1425* Harriet N Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1889
8. *1426* Lydia Wilson Sackett b. 1820, d. 1896
9. *1427* Edson Sylvester Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1909

Children of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin

1. *1428* Charles Rolin Sackett b. c 1830, d. 1899
2. *1429* Leonard M Sackett b. c 1832, d. 1903
3. *1430* Zavan J Sackett+ b. c 1834, d. 1879
4. *1431* Louisa Sackett b. c 1836
5. *1432* Eliza D Sackett b. 1836, d. 1925
6. *1433* Mary Sackett+ b. c 1838
7. *1434* Henry Sackett b. c 1840
8. *1435* John F Sackett b. 1844, d. 1863

See also

- Pamelia Sacket, Civil War pension application

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "583. Rolin Sacket."
2. He is "Rowland" in some records, but his nephew Edward refers to him as Rolin in his obituary of Isaac's wife Mercy.
3. Census.
4. Pamelia Sacket, Civil War Pension application 14 Nov 1863 & 11 Jun 1864 re deceased son John F Sacket, states husband Rolin Sacket, father of John F, died 22 Feb 1863.
5. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p172 "Intention of marriage between Mr Rowland Sackett & Miss Lovina Edson both of Norwich entered with me February 21st 1807. Samll Wright, T. Clerk."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Rowland and Lovina Edson, both of Norwich, 11 Mar 1807."

7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Springfield Vital Records, "Lovina Edson daughter of James Edson and Lovina Edson was born April 12, 1786."
8. *The Crawford Messenger*, (Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania), 23 Jul 1824, "Died—In Mead township, on the 15th June, Mrs. Lavina Sacket, consort of Rolin Sacket, aged 37 years."
9. 1810 United States census, "Roland Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1811, "Rowland Sackett, real estate [illegible], personal estate [illegible]."
11. 1820 United States census, "Rollin Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
12. 1830 United States census, "Rollin Sackett, Great Valley, Ellicottville, Cattaraugus County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
13. 1840 United States census, "Rolin Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 3 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 10."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
    Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
    Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
    Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
    Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY
    Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY
    Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
    Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
    Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
    Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
    Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.
15. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 426, FHL film 805099
    Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
    Sacket, Rowland, 80, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $100, b. MA
    Sacket, Pemelia, 59, b. NY
    Sacket, Charles, 30, b. NY
    Sacket, Lenard, 28, laborer, b. NY
    Sacket, Eliza, 24, b. PA
    Sacket, Henry, 20, laborer, b. PA
    Sacket, John, 16, farm laborer, b. PA.
16. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John F, Soldier, E 111 Pa. Inf, dependent Sackett, Pamelia, mother, filed 30 Mar 1863."

17. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/248C
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Permelia Sackett, head, widow, 46, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Rolan Sackett, son, single, 50, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Leonard Sackett, son, single, 48, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Dolla Sackett, dau, single, 44, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
[Age of 46 is prob. enumeration error for 76.].

861 Dolly Sacket

(c 1785 - 1827)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Dolly Sacket, daughter of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born, presumably in Massachusetts, about 1785.[1] She died aged 42 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in July 1827 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.[2, 3, 4] She was unmarried.

Dolly Sackett (c1785–1827) & Eliza Sacket (c1804–1850), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

1. Date of birth based on age at death.

2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Dolly died July 1827 aged 42 yrs. Eliza died Oct. 5, 1850 aged 46 yrs. Daughters of Zavan & Abigail Sacket."
4. Dolly and Eliza's gravestone was erected at the request in his will of their brother Jabez, the cost presumably being met from his estate.

862 James Sacket

(1786 - 1862)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

James Sacket, farmer, son of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts in 1786.[1] He died aged about 76 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 11 January 1862[1] and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[2, 3] He married about 1819, probably in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, **Almena Wright**, daughter of Gideon Wright and Sabrina Sheldon.[4] Almena was born in Huntington on 23 June 1798.[5] She died aged 92 on 14 May 1891[6] and was buried at Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan.[2, 7, 8]

James was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington in 1811, 1813, and 1815.[9]

James was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts.[10]

James removed in the 1820s from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, where his father Zavan and brother Rolin were already established.

James was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.[11, 12]

It would appear that James and Almena adopted James's brother Jabez's daughter Ann after Ann's mother died just two weeks after the birth in January 1832.

In 1850 James was living in Mead and was recorded in the census as

James Sackett, a farmer, aged 62 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Almina, 52, and their [adopted] daughter Ann, aged 18 [described below as "daughter"]. Also in the household was James's brother Joseph, 50, a farmer.[13]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as James Sacket, a farmer, aged 72. Living with him were his wife Almena, 62, and their daughter Anna, 28.[14]

After James's death, Almena removed with her daughter Anna to Prairieville, Michigan, where James's nephew Jabez Sackett was already established.

In 1870 Almena was living in Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, and was recorded as Almena Sacket, aged 72. Her unmarried daughter Anna, 38, was living with her.[15]

In 1880 she was living in Prairieville and was recorded as Almina Sacket, a widow, head of household, aged 81. Her daughter Ann, 46, was living with her. [Earlier census records do not state relationships but, in 1880, Ann was listed as "daughter".].[16]

James Sacket (1786–1862), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

Almena (Wright) Sacket (1798–1891), Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan
(Src: Find A Grave, Scout)

Adopted child of James Sacket and Almena Wright

Ann A Sackett b. 1 Jan 1832, d. 20 Jan 1892.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "578a. James Sacket, b. in year 1786, d. Jan. 11, 1862."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "James Sacket / Died / Jan 11 1862."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington marriages, Intentions "4 Nov 1819, Mr James Sacket and Miss Almina Wright."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Huntington births, "23 Jun 1798, Almenia Wright, dau. of Gideon & Sabrina Wright."
6. "14 May 1891, Almena A Sackett, widow, 92, d. Prairieville, old age, b. MA, housewife, father Gideon Wright b. MA, mother unk." [Michigan, Return of Deaths, image on Find a Grave].
7. Gravestone, "Almena Sacket / Died / May 14 1891 / Aged 92 yrs."
8. Almena's adopted daughter Ann A Sackett was commemorated on the same grave memorial.
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1811, "James Sackett, real estate [illegible], personal estate [illegible]."; 1813, "James Sackett, personal estate $50, tax $3.00."; 1815, "James Sacket, real estate $292.66, tax $15.10, personal estate $110, tax $6.60."

10. 1820 United States census, "James Sackett, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 2."
11. 1830 United States census, "James Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 5."
12. 1840 United States census, "James Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
    Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
    74/74
    Sackett, James, 62, farmer, b. MA
    Sackett, Almina, 52, b. MA
    Sackett, Ann, 18, b. PA
    Sackett, Joseph, 50, farmer, b. MA.
14. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 425, FHL film 805099
    Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
    Sacket, James, 72, farmer, real estate $2400, personal estate $600, b. MA
    Sacket, Almena, 62, b. MA
    Sacket, Anna, 28, b. PA
    McFadden, Ida, 4, b. PA
    Roberts, Thomas, 22, farm laborer, b. PA.
15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_661, p 241A, FHL film
    Prairieville, Barry, Michigan, 28 Jul 1870
    Sacket, Almena, 72, keeping house, real estate $1000, personal estate $200, b. MA
    Sacket, Anna, 38, at home, b. PA.
16. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254571 NA T9-0571/219B
    Prairieville, Barry, Michigan
    Almina Sacket, head, widow, 81, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Ann A. Sacket, dau, single, 46, b. PA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

863 Jabez B Sackett

(1788 - 1870)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Jabez B Sackett, farmer, son of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 14 December 1788.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 81 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 17 November 1870[1, 4] and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[5, 6] He married first in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 4 July 1815, **Anna Dewey**, daughter of Levi Dewey and Mary Scott.[1, 4, 7, 8] Anna was born in Norwich on 2 January 1794.[4, 9] She died aged 37 in Meadville on 14 January 1832[4] and was buried at Greendale Cemetery.[10] He married second in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 15 March 1833, **Emily E Eells**, daughter of Ozias Eells and Phebe Ely.[11] Emily was born in Connecticut on 21 December 1796[12] and baptized at Barkhamsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 February 1797.[13] She died aged 89 in Crawford County on 23 December 1885 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[14, 15]

Jabez was assessed for State and Town taxes in Huntington (formerly Norwich) in 1813 and 1815.[16]

He was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Huntington.[17]

Jabez removed with his family from Massachusetts to Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in 1824.[18] He was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.[19, 20]

Jabez was ordained as an elder of the Central Presbyterian Church, Meadville, in 1830 and installed in 1839.[6]

Following the death of Jabez's first wife Ann just two weeks after the birth in January 1832 of their daughter Ann, it would appear that the daughter was adopted by Jabez's brother James and his wife Almena.

In 1850 Jabez was living in Mead, Crawford County, and was recorded in the census as Jabez B Sackett, a farmer, aged 61 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his second wife, Emily, 52, their son Ozias, 13, Jabez's children from his first marriage, Jabez (Jr), 23, and Dewey, 21, and Jabez's siblings, Eliza, 47, and Royal, 52.[21]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, and was recorded as Jabes B Sacket, a farmer, aged 71. Living with him were his wife Emily, 63, his son Dewey, 31, and Dewey's wife Sarah, 30, with their daughter Mary, aged one month, and Jabez's brother Royal, 64.[22]

Jabez made his will in Mead on 9 May 1862, naming as beneficiaries his wife Emily and children, EBR, Charles D, James W, Jabez B, L Dewey, and Ann A Sacket. He left land or equivalent cash amounts to each of his sons, with his son Levi Dewey taking over the home farm, with responsibility for the lifetime care of his father, stepmother Emily, and uncle Royal. Jabez also requested that suitable monuments be placed on the graves of his parents, sisters Dolly and Eliza, his first wife, and his son Ozias. The will was proved on 3 January 1871.

In 1870 he was living in Mead, Crawford County, and was recorded as Jabez B Sacket, works on farm, aged 81. Living with him were his wife Emily, 73, and brother Royal Sacket, 74. They were living on the family farm, now run by Jabez's son Levi Dewey in accordance with Jabez's will.[23]

In 1880 Jabez's widow Emily was living in Mead in the household of her

son Dewey and daughter-in-law Mary, and was recorded in the census as Emely Sackett, aged 83.[24]

Abstract of Will of Jabez B Sacket of Mead township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
Date: 9 May 1862.
Proved: Crawford County, 3 Jan 1871.
Beneficiaries:
Son E B R Sacket, 25 acres land valued at $500, already received.
Son Charles D Sacket, $500 to be raised from sale of 52-acre lot to west of EBR's lot & east of Herrick Road.
Son James W Sacket, $500 incl $300 already received, the remaining $200 to come from the above sale.
Son Jabez B Sacket, 25 acres of land, already received + $50.
Son L Dewey Sacket, who I select to live with me and provide for me, his mother, and uncle Royal, residue of lands & tenement.
Dau Ann A Sacket, $10.
Wife Emily E Sacket, widow's third + support by son L Dewey + remainder of cash after sales & bequests.
Further desire that suitable monuments be placed on graves of Father & Mother Sacket, sisters Dolly & Eliza, first wife (not named), & O H Sacket.
Executors: Wife Emily & son EBR.
Witnesses: William W Dewey, Almond Wright.

Jabez B Sackett (1788–1870), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

Emily E Sackett (1796–1885), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

Ann (Dewey) Sackett (1794–1832), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

Children of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey

1. *1436* Edward B R Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1890
2. *1437* Charles Dewey Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1862
3. *1438* James W Sackett MD+ b. 1822, d. 1899
4. *1439* Jabez Bills Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1882
5. *1440* Levi Dewey Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1898
6. *1441* Ann A Sackett b. 1832, d. 1892

Child of Jabez B Sackett and Emily E Eells

1. *1442* Ozias H Sackett b. 1836, d. 1859

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "579. Jabez B. Sacket, b. Dec. 14, 1788, d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. Ann Dewey."
2. Census.
3. Probably Jabez Bills Sackett (see son of same name.)
4. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "202. Ann Dewey, dau. of Levi [& Mary Scott], b. Jan. 24, 1794, at Norwich, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1832, at Meadville, Pa.; m. May 4, 1815, Jabez B. Sackett, son of Zavan, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Nov. 17, 1870, ag. 81, at Meadville, Pa., where he was a farmer."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Register of Elders, Central Presbyterian Church, Meadville, Pennsylvania, "Jabez B. Sacket, ordained 1830, installed 1839, d. 17 Nov 1870."
7. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p179, "Intention of marriage between Mr Jabez B. Sacket & Miss Anna Dewey both of Norwich entered with me April 2d 1815 & published. William Hooker Jr., Town Clerk."
8. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p231, "Jabez Sacket & Anna Dewey both of Norwich were joined together in the marriage covenant by Rev. B. Woodbridge July 4th 1815. Artemis Knight, T. Clerk."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, birth, "2 Jan 1794, Anna Dewy, d. of Levi & Mary Dewy."

10. Find a Grave, "In memory of Ann, wife of Jabez B. Sacket, who died Jan 14, 1832, æ 38 yrs."
11. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), Licence application, "13 Mar 1833, Trumbull, Ohio, Jabez B. Sackett, 21+, and Emily Eells, 18+, of Johnston township, Trumbull County, OH. Applicant Ozias S Eells."
    Marriage, "15 Mar 1833, Trumbull, Ohio, Jabez B. Sacket and Emily Eells. By Ozias S Eells, Minister of the Gospel."
12. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, birth, "Eells, Emila [*sic*], d. Ozias & Phebe, b. Dec. 21, 1796."
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Barkhamsted, CT, "Eells, Emily d. Ozias & w., bp. 5 Feb 1797."
14. Find a Grave, citing gravesite records.
15. Gravestone, "Emily E / wife of / J B Sackett / 1796–1885."
16. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Huntington, MA, 1811, "Jabez Sackett, personal estate $50, tax $3.00."; 1815, "Jabez Sacket, real estate $292.66, tax $15.10, personal estate $109, tax $6.54."
17. 1820 United States census, "Jabez Sacket, Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
18. "Golden Wedding" report of son Edward Sackett, *Evening Republican*, Meadville, PA, 27 Apr 1889.
19. 1830 United States census, "Jabez Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 males under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 40-49, total 6."
20. 1840 United States census, "Jabez B Sackett, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 40-49, total 6."
21. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
    Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
    72/72
    Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. MA
    Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT
    Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA
    Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA
    Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA
    Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA
    Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.
22. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 425, FHL film 805099
    Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
    Sacket, Jabes B, 71, farmer, real estate $6000, personal estate $700, b. MA
    Sacket, Emily, 63, b. CT
    Sacket, Leway [*sic*], 31, farmer, b. PA
    Sacket, Sarah, 30, b. NY

Sacket, Royal, 64, b. MA
Sacket, Mary, 1/12, b. PA
Sizer, Amanda, 25 or 35?, b. MA.

23. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 212B, FHL film
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Sacket, Jabez B, 81, works on farm, personal estate $170, b. MA
Sacket, Emily E, 73, keeping house, b. CT
Sacket, Royal, 74, b. MA
[Next door to Levi Sacket].

24. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/235A(2)
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Sackett, Dewey, head, 52, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Mary, wife, 51, housekeeper, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Mary, daughter, 20, school teacher, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Howard, son, 16, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Schuyler, son, 12, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Herman, son, 10, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Grace, daughter, 8, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Emely, mother, 83, widow, boarder, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Hunter, Said, daughter, 21, school teacher, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA.

864 Abigail Sackett

(1790 - 1882)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Abigail Sackett, daughter of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born at Norwich Bridge, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 17 December 1790.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged 92 in Huntington, Hampshire County, on 26 December 1882[2, 5] and was buried at Norwich Bridge Cemetery, Huntington.[6] She married in Norwich (later Huntington) on 30 April 1816, **Charles Collins**, son of Daniel Collins.[1, 7, 8, 9] Charles was born in Worthington, Hampshire County, on 30 December 1792.[6, 10] He died aged 32 in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 September 1825[11] and was buried at Norwich Bridge Cemetery.[6]

Abigail's husband Charles, styled an Esquire, was a man of means. By his will, made just a week before he died of a fever, he left $3,800 to be divided among his children when they reached 21. He was aware that Abigail was pregnant with their sixth child. He left the remainder of his estate, including his lands, to Abigail, with no restriction as to her remarriage.

Abigail did not remarry, bringing up her children, the eldest of whom was eight at the time of Charles's death, and remaining a widow for 57 years.

In 1850 Abigail was living in Chester and was recorded in the census as Abigal Collins, aged 56. Her daughter Frances and son-in-law Anson

Gleason were living with her.[12]

In 1870 she was living in Huntington and was recorded as Abigail Collins, aged 75. Her daughter Frances Gleason, 40, and grandson Howard Gleason, 14, were living with her.[13]

In 1880 she was living in Huntington and was recorded as Abigail Collins, head of household, aged 89. Her daughter Frances Gleason, 54, and grandson Howard Gleason, 24, were living with her. There was also a female servant in the household.[14]

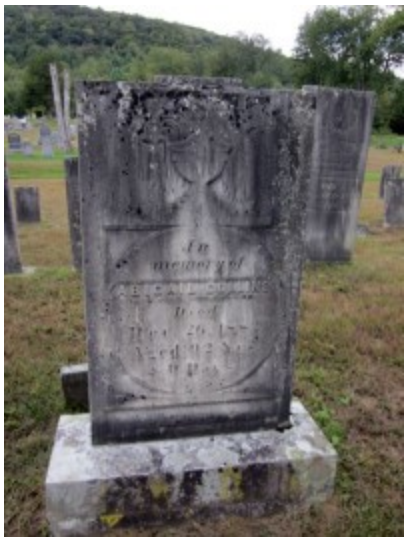
Obituary

Mrs Abigail Collins, who recently died at Huntington at the age 92, had been for a long time the oldest person in town. Her father, Zavan Sackett, was one of the early settlers of Norwich—now Huntington. Sackett built the bouse occupied by the late Garry Munson at Norwich Bridge, and there his daughter Abigail was born. In 1816 she married Charles Collins, who, in company with his father, was proprietor of the "tavern" at Falley's X Roads, now Huntington village. Mr Sackett, with his family, removed to Ohio, when he attained the same great age of the daughter who has just died. All his seven sons lived beyond three-score-and-ten, and were eminent for piety and influence. Mrs Collins was early left a widow with six children, all of whom reached maturity. Her eldest son, Henry, a merchant in New York and a member of Plymouth church, died at his residence in Brooklyn the past year. The children who survive are: Havington C. Collins of Huntington, Mrs Charles Pitt of Pittsfield, Erastus Collins of Westfield, James Collins of Philadelphia and Mrs Frances Gleason of Huntington. Mrs Collins was one of three or four women who began holding little prayer-meetings in the Falley X Roads schoolhouse, which eventually led to the first

church organization in the place. To the last she retained her interest in church and society. Mrs Emmeline Lindsey, whose funeral took place on the day of Mrs Collin's death, was scarcely less remarkable for energy and mental activity. She was the mother of Sheriff G. M. and James V. Lindsey, and was 86 years of age. Mrs Collins and Mrs Lindsey had been neighbors for many years, and were the two oldest members of the Second Congregational church.

—*The Berkshire County Eagle*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 11 Jan 1883, p 2

Abstract of will of Charles Collins Esq, of Hampden County.
Date: 16 Sep 1825.
Proved: Hampden County Probate Court, 7 Feb 1826.
Beneficiaries: Children, Henry, Havington, Flavia, Erastus, James, and child of which wife may be pregnant, $3,800 divided equally, to be paid at 21, or sooner if executor thinks it expedient.
Wife Abigail, real estate & residue of personal estate.
Executors: Father, Daniel Collins; Deacon Joseph Stanton.
Witnesses: Samuel Johnson, Leonard Williams, Franklin Collins.



Abigail (Sacket) Collins (1790–1882), Norwich Bridge Cemetery, Huntington, Massachusetts
(Src: Find A Grave, Scout)

Children of Abigail Sackett and Charles Collins

1. Henry Collins b. 1817
2. Haventon Collins b. 1818
3. Flavia Ann Collins b. 1820
4. Erastus Collins b. 1822
5. James Collins b. 1824
6. Abigail Frances Collins b. 1826

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "584a. Abigail Sackett, m. Charles Collins."
2. Obituary.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), Chester births, "Collins, Abigail [—], w. Charles, 17 Dec 1790, in Norwich."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "26 Dec 1882, Abigail Collins, widow, 92-0-9, asthenia, d. Huntington, b. Norwich, parents Zavin Sackett b. Worthington & Abigail Bills Sackett b. Westfield."

6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p180 Intention of marriage between Mr Charles Collins of Chester & Miss Abby Sacket of Norwich entered with me March 19th 1816. Artemis Knight, Town Clerk.
8. Vital Records, Norwich (Huntington), Massachusetts, p232 Charles Collins of Chester & Abby Sacket of Norwich were joined together in marriage by Rev. B.R. Woodbridge April 30th 1816. A. Knight, T. Clerk.
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, Abbey of Norwich, and Charles Collins, int. 20 Mar 1816."
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850", (Ancestry image), Chester, "Collins, Charles [h. Abigail], 30 Dec 1792."
11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850", (Ancestry image), Chester deaths, "Collins, Charles, Mr, 23 Sep 1825, fever."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 44a
    Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Collins, Abigal, 56, real estate $1200, b. MA
    Gleason, Anson, 34, joiner's tools, b. CT
    Gleason, Frances A, 23, b. MA
    Lyman, Harriet, 11, b. MA
    Graves, Huldah, 31, b. MA.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_621, p 264A, FHL film
    Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    Collins, Abigail, 75, keeping house, b. MA
    Gleason, Francis, 40, no occupation, b. MA
    Gleason, Howard, 14, at school, b. MA.
14. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 537, p 122B, Enumeration District 331
    Huntington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 2 Jun 1880
    Collins, Abigail, head, 89, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Gleason, Frances A., daughter, 54, house keeper, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Gleason, Howard A., grandson, 24, clerk in store, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Ames, Carrie, 19, servant, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

865 Emily Sacket

(1790s -)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Emily Sacket, daughter of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born presumably in Massachusetts in the 1790s.[1]

Emily Sacket is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of Zavan Sacket and Abigail Bills. This is the only record found. She may have been a child who died without record, or the entry may have been in error. A further possibility is that she may have been the same as Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett (1793–1868), whose parents have not otherwise been identified.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "580. Emily Sacket."

866 Ann Sacket

(1790s -)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Ann Sacket, daughter of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born presumably in Massachusetts in the 1790s.[1]

Ann Sacket is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of Zavan Sacket and Abigail Bills. This is the only record found. She may have been a child who died without record, or the entry may have been in error. A further possibility is that she may have been the same as Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett (1793–1868), whose parents have not otherwise been identified.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "581. Ann Sacket."

867 Royal Sackett

(c 1796 - 1874)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *536* Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Royal Sackett, farmer, son of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts about 1796.[1] He died aged 78 in Crawford County in 1874.[2]

Royal removed from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, perhaps with his father and brother Rolin in the late 1810s or with others of his siblings in the 1820s.

In 1850 Royal was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded in the census as Royal Sackett, a farmer, aged 52 and born in Massachusetts.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of his brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded as Royal Sacket, aged 64.[4]

In 1870 he was living in Mead, Crawford County, in the household of his brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded as Royal Sacket, aged 74.[5]

Royal was unmarried and would appear to have been dependent upon his brother Jabez. Jabez, in making his will, charged his son Levi Dewey with responsibility for Royal's continued maintenance.

1. Census.
2. Sackett database, citing Crawford County Genealogy journal, "Royal Sacket died in the Crawford County poor house during the year 1874."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   72/72
   Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT
   Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA
   Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA
   Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA
   Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA
   Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 425, FHL film 805099
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
   Sacket, Jabes B, 71, farmer, real estate $6000, personal estate $700, b. MA
   Sacket, Emily, 63, b. CT
   Sacket, Leway [*sic*], 31, farmer, b. PA
   Sacket, Sarah, 30, b. NY
   Sacket, Royal, 64, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary, 1/12, b. PA
   Sizer, Amanda, 25 or 35?, b. MA.
5. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 212B, FHL film
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Jabez B, 81, works on farm, personal estate $170, b. MA
   Sacket, Emily E, 73, keeping house, b. CT
   Sacket, Royal, 74, b. MA
   [Next door to Levi Sacket].

868 Joseph Sackett

(1800 - 1881)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *536* Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Joseph Sackett, son of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts on 7 March 1800.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 80 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 3 February 1881 and was buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne.[3, 4] He was unmarried.

Joseph removed from Massachusetts to Mead, Pennsylvania, perhaps with his father and brother Rolin in the late 1810s or with others of his siblings in the 1820s.

In 1850 Joseph was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his brother James and sister-in-law Almina, and was recorded in the census as Joseph Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in Massachusetts.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Mead in the household of his nephew Edward B R Sacket, and was recorded as Joseph Sacket, a farmer, aged 60.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Mead in the household of his nephew Edward Sacket, and was recorded as Joseph Sacket, aged 70.[7]

Joseph removed late in life from Mead to Wayne, Ohio, where his late brother Isaac had settled.

In 1880 he was living in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in the household of his nephew Zaven Sackett (brother Isaac's son), and was recorded as Joseph Sackett, aged 80.[8]

Joseph Sackett (1800–1881), Center Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, skye)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "584. Joseph Sackett."
2. Census.
3. Gravestone, "Joseph Sackett / born / Mar 7, 1800 / died / Feb 3, 1881."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   74/74
   Sackett, James, 62, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Almina, 52, b. MA
   Sackett, Ann, 18, b. PA
   Sackett, Joseph, 50, farmer, b. MA.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 1084, FHL film 805100
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edward B R, 44, farmer, real estate $4000, personal estate $500, b. MA
   Sacket, Sabrena, 50, b. MA
   Sacket, Flavia, 18, b. PA
   Page 425, FHL film 805099
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edward, 12, b. PA
   Sacket, Joseph, 60, farmer, real estate $500, personal estate $40, b. MA
   [Census record for this family split over two FHL films].

7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 212B, FHL film
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edward B R, 53, farmer, real estate $5000, personal estate $410, b. MA
   Sacket, Sabrina S, 58, keeping house, b. MA
   Sacket, Joseph, 70, b. MA
   [Next door to Levi Sacket].
8. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0992/621A (TEK/CRS)
   Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio
   Zavan Sackett, head, married, 46, b. PA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. VT
   Mary An Sackett, wife, 49, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Charles S. Sackett, son, single, 20, b. OH, farmer, father b. PA, mother b. NY
   Ida E. Sackett, dau, single, 18, b. OH, teacher day school, father b. PA, mother b. NY
   Henry P. Sackett, son, 12, b. OH, at school, father b. PA, mother b. NY
   Mercy Sackett, mother-in-law, 86, infirm, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. MA
   Joseph Sackett, uncle, 80, infirm, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   [Mercy, although recorded as mother-in-law, would have been Zavan's mother, Mercy (Mansfield) Sackett].

869 Eliza Sackett

(c 1804 - 1850)

Line 3 *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*536*	Zavan Sacket Sr b. 1751, d. 1840
Mother		Abigail Bills b. c 1759, d. 1842

Eliza Sackett, daughter of Zavan Sacket Sr and Abigail Bills, was born in Massachusetts about 1804.[1] She died aged 46 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 5 October 1850[1] and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.[2, 3, 4] She was unmarried.

In 1850 Eliza was living in Mead in the household of her brother Jabez and sister-in-law Emily, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Sackett, aged 47 and born in Massachusetts.[5]

Dolly Sackett (c1785–1827) & Eliza Sacket (c1804–1850), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, David)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "582. Eliza Sacket, d. Aug. 5, 1850."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Dolly died July 1827 aged 42 yrs. Eliza died Oct. 5, 1850 aged 46 yrs. Daughters of Zavan & Abigail Sacket."
4. Dolly and Eliza's gravestone was erected at the request in his will of their brother Jabez, the cost presumably being met from his estate.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   72/72
   Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT
   Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA
   Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA
   Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA
   Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA
   Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.

Children of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller

870 Electa Sacket

(1772 -)

Line 3 *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *540* Justus Sacket b. 1745, d. 1778
Mother Naomi Weller b. c 1747, d. 1784

Electa Sacket, daughter of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 September 1772[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 25 October 1772.[4] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "598. Electa Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Electa, d. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. Sept. 13, 1772 ."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1772 Sacket, Electa d. Justus & Naomi, Oct. 25."

871 Eliakim Sacket

(1775 - 1851)

Line 3 *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*540*	Justus Sacket b. 1745, d. 1778
Mother		Naomi Weller b. c 1747, d. 1784

Eliakim Sacket, son of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 May 1775[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 4 June 1775.[4] He died aged 76 in Westfield on 13 July 1851.[3, 5] He married in Westfield on 5 September 1799, **Anna Edwards**.[3, 6, 7, 8] She was born in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, about 1774.[9] She died aged 79 in Westfield on 27 June 1853.[10, 11]

Eliakim was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, and 1820 as a householder in Westfield.[12, 13, 14] In 1840 he was a householder in Northampton.[15]

In 1850 Eliakim was living at the Poor House, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Eloakim Sacket, a laborer, aged 75, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Anna, aged 75, also born in Massachusetts.[16]

Children of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards

1. *1443* Noah Edward Sacket+ b. 1800, d. 1858
2. *1444* Belinda Sacket+ b. 1802, d. 1887
3. *1445* Justus Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1893
4. *1446* Rufus Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1875

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Eliakim, s. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. May 30, 1775."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "599. Eliakim Sacket, b. May 30, 1775, d. July 13, 1851; m. Ann Edwards."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1775 Sacket, Eliakim s. Justus & Naomi, June 4."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v57, p227, death, "1851 July 13, Eliakim Sackett, 76, at Westfield, married, laborer, s. Justus Sacket, cancer."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:201, "21 July 1799 marriage intentions filed: Eliakim Sacket & Anna Edwards."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Eliskim Sacket of W. and Anna Edwards of Northampton; m. Sept. 5, 1799."
8. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), Intention of Marriage, "July 20 1799 Eliakim Sackett of Westfield & Anne Edwards of Northampton."
9. Death record.
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Anna Sackett, 79, d. Westfield, 2 Jun 1853, widow, b. --pton, parents Edwards, old age."
11. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v75, p227, death, "1853 June 27, Anna Sacket, 79, at Westfield, widow, b. Northampton, d. [blank] Edwards, old age."
12. 1800 United States census, "Eliakim Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, 2 females 26-44, total 6."
13. 1810 United States census, "Eliakim Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 6."
14. 1820 United States census, "Eliakem Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
15. 1840 United States census, "Eliakim Sackett, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 2."
16. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/216 (TEK)
    Westfield, Hampden County, MA
    (Poor House)
    Among 28 residents:

Eloakim Sacket, 75, laborer, b. MA
Anna Sacket, 75, b. MA.

872 Justus Sacket

(1777 - 1831)

Line 3 *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*540*	Justus Sacket b. 1745, d. 1778
Mother		Naomi Weller b. c 1747, d. 1784

Justus Sacket, son of Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 June 1777[1, 2, 3, 4] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, in July 1777.[5] (He was Justus Sacket in the family bible, Justice Sackett on his gravestone.) He died aged 53 in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 28 February 1831[6, 7] and was buried at Hogsback Cemetery, Martinsburg.[8, 9] He married in Martinsburg on 7 March 1805, **Fanny Faxon**, daughter of Thomas Faxon and Rachel Davis.[10] Fanny was born in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 15 October 1778.[11, 12] She died aged 89 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, on 12 October 1868.[12]

Justus settled in Martinsburg, Lewis County, in in 1802 or 1803.[13] He was listed in the census in 1810 as a householder in Lewis County and in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Martinsburg.[14, 15, 16]

In 1850 Justus's widow Fanny was living in Raisin, Lenawee County, Michigan, in the household of her son Morrison and daughter-in-law Mary, and was recorded in the census as Fanna Sackett, aged 70.[17]

In 1860 she was living in Marengo, Calhoun County, Michigan, in the household of her son Morrison and daughter-in-law Mary, and was recorded as Frances Sackett, aged 80.[18]

Justice Sackett (1777–1831), Hogsback Cemetery, Martinsburg, New York State (Src: Find a Grave, Scott Fraser)

Children of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon

1. *1447* Thomas Sacket b. 1805, d. 1807
2. *1448* Ann Eliza "Eliza" Sacket b. 1807, d. 1864
3. *1449* Cornelia Sacket b. 1809, d. 1812
4. *1450* Addison Sacket b. 1810, d. 1827
5. *1451* Morrison Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1872
6. *1452* Harrison Sacket b. 1813, d. 1815
7. *1453* Electa Sacket b. 1815, d. 1817
8. *1454* Justus Sacket+ b. 1819, d. 1873
9. *1455* Aurelia Sackett b. 1821, d. 1851

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "600. Justice Sacket.b. Jun. 16, 1777."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:191.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Justus, s. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. June 16, 1777, d. Feb. 6, 1778." [The assigning of this death record is an error by Dougherty. It was this Justus's father, also Justus/Justice, who died in 1778.].
4. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Justus Sacket was born June 14th 1777. Justus Sacket died February 28th 1831."
5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1777 Sacket, Justus s. Justus & ---, July ---."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, Justus, s. Justus & Naomi Wellar, b. June 16, 1777, d. Feb. 6, 1778." [The assigning of this death record is an error by Dougherty. It was this Justus's father, also Justus/Justice, who died in Westfield in 1778.].
7. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Justus Sacket was born June 14th 1777. Justus Sacket died February 28th 1831."
8. Find a Grave.
9. Gravestone, "In/ memory of/ Justice Sackett/ who died Feb. 28/ 1831/ aged 53 years."
10. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Justus Sacket and Fanny Fuven [Faxon] were married March 7th 1805."
11. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Fanny Sacket was born October 15th 1778."
12. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "281. Fanny Faxon, b. in Conway, Mass., Oct. 16, 1778, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Davis) Faxon, m. March 7, 1805, Justus Sackett, b. June 14, 1777, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1831, in Martinsburg, N.Y. She d. Oct. 12, 1868, at Marshall, Calhoun county, Mich. He was a farmer, and resided in Martinsburg, N.Y."
13. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 447 [Town of Martinsburgh]
Mr. Martin arrived with his family March 4, 1802, and during this season, many families came on for permanent settlement. Among those who arrived the first and second years, were ... Justus Sacket, ...
14. 1810 United States census, "Justus Sacket, New York, Lewis, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
15. 1820 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
16. 1830 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 6."

17. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 355, p 241b
    Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan
    Sackett, Morrison, 35, farmer, real estate $1,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Mary, 37, b. NY
    Sackett, Frances, 5, b. MI
    Sackett, Fanna, 70, b. MA
    Garlinghouse, John, 24, farmer, b. NY
    Youngs, Norman, 9, b. MI.
18. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_539FHL Film 803539, p 607
    Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan
    Sackett, Morrison, 48, farmer, real estate $6,000, personal estate $800, b. NY
    Sackett, Mary A, 52, b. NY
    Sackett, Frances, 15, b. MI
    Sackett, Frances, 80, farmer, real estate $6,000 [*sic*], personal estate $800 [*sic*], b. MA.

Children of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross

873 Stephen Sacket Jr

(1777 - 1831)

Line 3 *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *541* Stephen Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

Stephen Sacket Jr, son of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 August 1777[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 October 1783.[2] He died aged 53 in Boston, Massachusetts, on 12 May 1831.[3, 4] He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 25 October 1798, **Hannah Bancroft**, daughter of John Bancroft and Elizabeth Holcomb.[5, 6] Hannah was born in Westfield on 26 June 1780[7] and died aged 35 in Westfield on 27 October 1815.[8] In addition to the children listed, Stephen and Hannah had a child who died in 1802, a stillborn daughter in 1804, and in 1808 twin children who survived for one day.[9, 10, 11] Stephen married second about 1817, **Ruhamah (Lyman) Sackett**, widow of his second cousin Walter Sackett. Ruhamah was born about 1778.[12] She died aged 58 in Boston, Massachusetts, on 13 May 1837 listed as "city poor" and was buried at South Ground, Boston.[13]

Stephen was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Westfield. In 1820, Ruhamah was listed as a householder there.[14, 15, 16]

Stephen was listed in the Boston City Directory in 1825 and 1830, described as an Indian doctor, living at 14 Myrtle. After his death, Ruhamah was listed there in 1831 and 1832. In the 1836 directory, she was described

as an Indian doctress.[17]

Ruhamah was listed on 5 September 1827 as a depositor, of $50, at the Provident Institution for Savings, Boston. Her stepdaughter Hannah had been left $50 in the will of Stephen's brother-in-law Charles King and it would seem likely that this was the source of the deposit.[18]

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. He was to receive a sum of $100 plus his share of the estate already received.

Stephen was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Boston.[19]

Stephen made his will in Boston on 12 October 1830, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ruhamah, and his children, Bancroft, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Jane. He also named his brother Daniel's widow Tryphena. His son Francis was not named. He left the $100 legacy recently received from his father to his daughters, Elizabeth and Jane, son-in-law George Noble (daughter Hannah's husband), and Charles Bullard (who is not identified as a family member but was an executor with George Noble and was evidently closely connected). Charles Bullard and George Noble were also to have three lots of land in South Hampton and Westfield and the residue of the personal estate after specific bequests. The will was proved in Boston on 14 November 1831.[20]

Abstract of Will of Stephen Sacket, physician of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts
Date: 12 Oct 1830.
Proved: Probate Court, Boston, 14 Nov 1831.
Beneficiaries:
Ruhamah Sacket, $1.
Ruhamah's children, $1 each.

Brother's widow Tryphenia Sacket, $10.
Tryphenia's children, $1 each.
Son Bancroft Sacket $1.
George Noble, specified clothing & personal effects.
Charles Bullard & George Noble: all real estate consisting of 3 lots of land in South Hampton & Westfield.
Elizabeth Sacket, Jane Sacket, Charles Bullard & George Noble, $100 legacy from my father & all amounts owed to me.
Daughter Hannah, wife of said Noble, best bed & bedding.
Daughter Elizabeth, second best bed & bedding.
Charles Bullard & Jane Sacket, all medical stock.
Charles Bullard, waggon & harness.
Charles Bullard & George Noble, residue of personal estate.
Executors: Charles Bullard & George Noble.
Witnesses: Augustus Reed, Joseph Meads, Francis Gardner.

Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft

1. *1456* Samuel Bancroft Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1839
2. *1457* Stephen Sackett b. c 1805
3. *1458* Hannah Sacket+ b. 1805, d. 1890
4. *1459* Elizabeth H Sackett+ b. c 1813, d. 1871

Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Ruhamah Lyman

1. *1460* Francis Sackett+ b. c 1817, d. 1873
2. *1461* Jane Sackett b. 1819, d. 1869

---

1. Sackett database.
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1783 Sacket, Stephen s. Stephen & Eunice, Oct. 12."

3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 18 May 1831, death, "Sacket, Stephen, form. of Westfield, aged 53."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "12 May 1831, Stephen Sackett, 53, consumption, rem. to Forest Hills, 7 Jan 1767."
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Stephen Sacket Jr. of W. and Hannah Bancroft of W; m. Oct. 25, 1798 ."
6. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1796 Stephen Sacket Jr. of Westfield & Hannah Baneroft of Westfield."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Bancroft, Hannah, b. Westfield, MA, 26 Jun 1780, dau. of John Bancroft & Elizabeth Holcomb."
8. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1815 Oct. 27 The wife of Stephen Sacket Jr. 35 years."
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1802 A child of Stephen Sacket."
10. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1804 March 8 An infant daughter of Stephen Sacket Still born."
11. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836", "1808 May 19 Twin child'n of Stephen Sacket Jr. 1 day."
12. Death record.
13. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "13 May 1837, Rewhamah Sackett, 58, city poor, dropsy, bur. 130 South Gd."
14. 1800 United States census, "Stephen Sacket Jr, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
15. 1810 United States census, "Stephen Sacket Jr, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
16. 1820 United States census, "Ruhamah Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
17. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Boston City Directory, 1825, 1830, "Sacket Stephen, Indian doctor, 14 Myrtle."; 1831, 1832, "Sackett Ruhamah, 14 Myrtle."; 1836, "Sackett, Ruhamah, Indian doctress, 15 Myrtle."
18. "Boston, MA: Provident Institution for Savings, 1817-1882" (American Ancestors image), "Ruhamah Sackett, res. 5 Sep 1827, Boston, Suffolk, MA, married, $50."
19. 1830 United States census, "Stephen Sackett, Boston Ward 7, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
20. "Suffolk County, MA: Probate File Papers" (American Ancestors image.)

874 Eunice Sacket

(1779 - 1859)

Line 3 *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*541*	Stephen Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

Eunice Sacket, daughter of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 April 1779[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 October 1783.[2] She died aged 80 in Westfield on 19 August 1859[1, 3] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[4] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 4 May 1801, **Erastus Grant**, son of Alexander D Grant and Miriam S Sexton.[1, 5, 6, 7] Erastus was born in Westfield on 28 July 1774.[4] He died there on 26 November 1865 and was buried at the Old Burying Ground.[4]

Eunice was named as a beneficiary in her father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to receive a sum of $600 plus her share of the estate already received. Eunice's husband Erastus was sole executor of the will.

Eunice (Sackett) Grant (1779–1859), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Eunice Sacket and Erastus Grant

1. Ralph Grant b. 1801, d. 1802
2. Ralph Grant b. 1803, d. 1823
3. Seth Grant b. 1804
4. James Grant b. 1806, d. 1850
5. Jane Grant b. 1809, d. 1835
6. Charles W Grant b. 1812, d. 1867
7. Miriam S Grant b. 1820, d. 1846
8. John Grant b. 1822, d. 1874

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "602. Eunice Sacket, b. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Aug. 19, 1859; m. Erastus Grant."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1783 Sacket, Eunice d. Stephen & Eunice, Oct. 12."
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "19 Aug 1859, Eunice Grant, 80, d. Westfield, disease of mucous membrane, married, b. Westfield, father Stephen Sackett."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:245, 19 April 1801 marriage intentions filed: Eunice Sacket & Erastus Grant.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Erastus Grant of W. and Eunice Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1801 Erastus Grant of Westfield & Eunice Sacket of Westfield."

875 Hannah Sackett

(c 1780 - 1843)

Line 3 *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*541*	Stephen Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1780 and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 12 October 1783.[1] She died aged 63 in Westfield on 7 May 1843.[2] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 November 1803, **Charles King**, son of Aaron King and Hannah Mosely.[3, 4, 5] He died in Westfield in 1824.

Charles King made his will at Westfield on 31 December 1823. He provided for his wife Hannah during her lifetime, after which his estate was to go one-half to their son Eldad and one-quarter each to their daughters, Hannah and Lydia. He also left a sum of $50 to his wife's niece, Hannah Sacket, daughter of her brother Stephen. Executors were to be his wife Hannah and Hannah's brother-in-law Erastus Grant.

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to receive a sum of $600 plus her share of the estate already received.[6]

> Abstract of Will of Charles King of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
> Date: 31 Dec 1823.
> Proved: Springfield, 6 Apr 1824.

Beneficiaries:
Wife Hannah, best horse, chaise & harness, 2 cows, all household furniture incl. the clock; also during her lifetime, half of: dwelling house, cellar, wood house, chaise house, barn house, homestead for mowing, Moseley lot for pasture, whole of Munns meadow of 18 acres for wood land.
Son Eldad, half of: homestead, adjoining land, dwelling house, other buildings, reserving suitable room and convenience for daughters, Hannah Moseley King and Lydia King, until they marry. Also to son Eldad, half of Moseley lot of 7 acres, whole of the Plain lot of 18 acres, whole of Tree--field lot of 40 acres.
Daughters Hannah Moseley King & Lydia, each one fourth of all estate, real and personal, after bequests to wife.
Hannah Sacket, daughter of Stephen Sacket, $50.
Executors: Erastus Grant & wife Hannah, charged to ensure fair division into 2 parts to son & 1 part to each daughter.
Witnesses: Elijah Bates, Jedidiah Taylor, Apha Mather.

Children of Hannah Sackett and Charles King

1. Eldad King b. c 1806, d. 1848
2. Hannah Moseley King b. say 1808
3. Lydia King b. say 1809

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1783 Sacket, Hannah d. Stephen & Eunice, Oct. 12."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Hannah King, widow, 63, d. Westfield, 7 May 1843, bur. Centre, diseased heart, b. Westfield, parents blank."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles King of W. and Hannah Sacket of W; m. Nov. 24, 1803 ."

4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1803 Charles King of Westfield & Hannah Sacket of Westfield."
5. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, Charles King's parents' names.
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

876 Sally Sackett

(c 1785 - 1853)

Line 3 *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*541*	Stephen Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother		Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

Sally Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1785[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 November 1794.[2] She died aged about 68 in Westfield on 24 July 1853 and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[3] She married **Mason Morse**.

Sally was named as a beneficiary in her father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to receive a sum of $1. This token sum, together with the rider "which with what she has already received is to be her full share", and the fact that Stephen refers to her not as his daughter but as the wife of Mason Morse, suggests a falling-out or an exasperation with too many past demands. However, Stephen generously left $50 to each of Sally's four children.

In 1850 Sally was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Sarah Morse, aged 65 and born in Massachusetts. Her daughter Eunice, 35, was living with her.[4]

Sally (Sackett) Morse (1786–1853), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Bruce Cortis)

Children of Sally Sackett and Mason Morse

1. Eunice Morse b. c 1815, d. 1891
2. Hannah Morse b. say 1817
3. Ester Morse b. c 1822, d. 1841
4. Theophilus Morse b. say 1824

---

1. Census.
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Sacket, Sally d. Stephen & Eunice, Nov. 11."
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 189b
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Morse, Sarah, 65, b. MA
   Morse, Eunice, 35, b. MA
   Palmer, Mary A, 50, b. NY.

877 Daniel Sacket

(1790 - 1823)

Line 3 *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *541* Stephen Sacket b. 1748, d. 1830
Mother Eunice Ross b. c 1746, d. 1830

Daniel Sacket, son of Stephen Sacket and Eunice Ross, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 September 1790[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 11 November 1794.[2] He died aged 33 in Westfield on 1 December 1823 and was buried at the Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4] He married in Westfield on 16 October 1811, **Tryphena Loomis**, daughter of Justus Loomis and Tryphena Elmer.[1, 5, 6, 7, 8] The marriage was also recorded in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 20 November 1811.[8] Tryphena was born in Westfield on 10 October 1789.[3] After Daniel's death, she married second in Westfield on 27 November 1833, Asa Hodge.[9] She died aged 59 in Westfield on 10 September 1849 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 10]

Daniel was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Westfield. The household comprised one male 26-44, one female 26-44, and four females under 10. These would have been Daniel, his wife Tryphena, and their daughters, Electa, Tryphena, Maria, and Julia.[11]

Daniel's widow Tryphena was named as a beneficiary in Daniel's father's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to have that part of the farm previously occupied by Daniel (which was presumably still in her possession). Her father-in-law also left her his "great Bible", silver teaspoons, and a bed quilt.

Widow Tryphena Sackett was listed as a householder in Westfield in 1830.[12]

Daniel Sacket (1790–1823), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Tryphena (Loomis) Sackett (1789–1849), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis

1. *1462* Tryphena Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1878
2. *1463* Maria Sackett b. say 1815
3. *1464* Juliet Sackett+ b. c 1816, d. 1846
4. *1465* Electa A Sackett b. c 1818, d. 1867
5. *1466* Daniel Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1896
6. *1467* Loomis J Sackett+ b. c 1822, d. 1899

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "601. Daniel Sacket, m. Tryphena Loomis."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Sacket, Daniel s. Stephen & Eunice, Nov. 11."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Mr / Daniel Sacket / died / December 1, 1823 / aged 33."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:19, 25 August 1811 marriage intentions filed: Daniel Sacket & Tryphena Loomis.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket of W. and Triphena Loomis of W; m. [date blank]."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "16 Oct 1811, Westfield, Daniel Sacket & Triphena Loomis, intentions 25 Aug 1811, certificate 16 Oct 1811."
8. "Suffield, CT: Church Records, 1710-1836" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, "20 Nov 1811, Daniel Sacket & Triphena Loomis."
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Asa Hodge of Granville and Tryphena Sacket of W; m. Nov. 27, 1833."
10. Gravestone, "Tryphena Hodge / Formily [*sic*] wife of / Daniel Sackett, / died / Sept. 10, 1849, / aged 60."
11. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
12. 1830 United States census, "Wid Triphena Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, total 6."

Children of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering

878 Lydia Sacket

(1781 - 1877)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *542* Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Lydia Sacket, daughter of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1781.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 96 in Westfield on 5 December 1877[4] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5, 6] She married in Westfield on 20 September 1802, **Joel Atwater**, son of Benjamin Atwater and Phebe Moss.[3, 7, 8, 9] Joel was born in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 22 April 1769.[5, 9] He died aged 68 in Russell, Hampden County, on 7 September 1837[9] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5]

Lydia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of $1.[10]

In 1860 Lydia was living in Westfield in the household of William Fowler, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lidia Atwater, aged 80 and born in Massachusetts.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of William Fowler, a farmer, and was recorded as Lydia Atwater, aged 89.[12]

Lydia (Sacket) Atwater (1781–1877), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Lydia Sacket and Joel Atwater

1. Eliza Atwater b. 1803
2. Jeremiah "Jerry" Atwater+ b. 1805, d. 1843
3. Laura Atwater b. 1807
4. Lydia Atwater b. 1809
5. Fanny Atwater b. 1811
6. Joel Atwater b. 1813
7. Sarah Atwater b. 1815
8. Leonard Atwater+ b. 1817, d. 1908
9. Joseph Atwater b. 1820
10. Jarvis Atwater b. 1821

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. Ezra & Lydia Lovering, b. Oct. 14, 1781."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "604. Lydia Sacket, m. Joel Atwater."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, 1877, v292, p362, death, "5 Dec 1877, Lydia Atwater Sackett, wid, 97-2, old age, d. Westfield, b. Westfield, father Ezra b. Westfield."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Gravestone, "Lydia / wife of / Joel Atwater / died Dec. 5, 1877, / aged 97."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:250, 5 September 1802 marriage intentions filed: Lydia Sacket & Joel Atwater.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joel Atwater of Russel and Lydia Sacket of W; m. Sept. 20, 1802."
9. Atwater, Francis, *Atwater History and Genealogy*, The Journal Publishng Company, Meriden, CT (1901), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p139, 186, "565. Joel, son of Benjamin Atwater & Phebe Moss, b. April 22, 1769; lived in Russell, Mass; m. Sept 20, 1802, Lydia Sackett. He d. Sept 6, 1834. He was a tailor and farmer." [Gravestone has d. 7 Sep 1837.].
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 890, FHL film 803502
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Fowler, William, 40, farmer, real estate $1500, personal estate $300, b. MA
    Fowler, Mary A, 37, b. MA
    Bishop, Wilbert P, 12, b. MA
    Atwater, Lidia, 80, houseworker, b. MA
    Loomis, Sarah, 63, b. CT.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 365A, FHL film
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Fowler, William, 50, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $800, b. MA
    Fowler, Mary A, 47, keeping house, real estate $2000, b. MA
    Tryon, Charles, 16, farm laborer, b. MA
    Atwater, Lydia, 89, no occupation, b. MA, insane.

879 Ezra Sackett

(1782 - 1856)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *542* Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Ezra Sackett, farmer, son of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 February 1782.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 74 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1856[4] and was buried at Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Berkshire County.[5, 6] He married about 1801, **Sarah "Sally" Hurd**, daughter of Daniel Hurd and Rebecca Smith.[7] Sarah was born in Sandisfield on 27 October 1783.[8] She died there aged 55 on 21 March 1839[9, 10] and was buried at Beech Plain Cemetery.[5, 11]

Ezra was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Sandisfield.[12, 13, 14]

Ezra was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He was to receive a sum of $1.[15]

Ezra was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Egremont, Berkshire County.[16]

In 1855 Ezra was living in Monterey, Berkshire County, in the household of Rufus C Fargo, 50, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Ezra Sackett, aged 72.[17]

Ezra Sackett (1782–1856), Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Andy Anderson)

Sarah (Hurd) Sackett (1783–1839), Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Andy Anderson)

Children of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd

1.		Unnamed son Sacket b. 1802, d. 1802
2.	*1468*	Sally Sackett+ b. 1803
3.	*1469*	Olive Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1868
4.	*1470*	Laura Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1866
5.	*1471*	Squire Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1878
6.	*1472*	Emeline Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1850
7.	*1473*	Lorenzo Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1890
8.	*1474*	Smith Chapel Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1892
9.	*1475*	Dolly Anna Sackett b. 1816, d. 1893
10.	*1476*	John Orvillius Sackett b. 1819, d. 1833
11.	*1477*	Caroline Elvira Sackett b. 1820, d. 1883
12.	*1478*	Coridon Ralph Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1916

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ezra, s. Ezra & Lydia Lovering, b. Feb. 22, 1782."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "610. Ezra Sacket."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v102, p44, death, "April 19 1856, Ezra Sackett, 74, at Pittsfield, jaundice, widower, farmer, b. Westfield, [parents blank]."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Gravestone, "Ezra Sackett / died / Apr 19, 1856 / æ 74."
7. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
8. "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639–1915" (FamilySearch transcript), "Sarah Hurd, b. Sandisfield, 27 Oct 1783, father Daniel Hurd, mother Rebeccah."
9. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), death, "Sarah, wife of Ezra [Sackett], Mar. 25, 1839 aged 56 years."
10. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:302, Pittsfield Sun, 11 Apr 1839, "Died. Sandisfield, Mar. 24, Sarah, wife of Mr. Ezra Sackett, in 56th yr."
11. Gravestone, "Sarah / wife of / Ezra Sackett / died / March 21, 1839 / æ 56 yrs."
12. 1810 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 6."
13. 1820 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
14. 1830 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 3 females 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 13."
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
16. 1840 United States census, "Ezra Sacket, Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 40-49, total 1."
17. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Monterey, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    Ezra Sackett, 72, b. MA
    [In household of Rufus C Fargo, 50, a farmer].

880 Charles Sacket

(1783 - 1835)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *542* Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Charles Sacket, son of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 December 1783.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 52 on 13 December 1835[4] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 9 February 1804, **Abigail Otis**, daughter of James Otis and Sarah Holmes.[3, 6, 7, 8] Abigail was born in Westfield on 12 June 1783.[9] She died aged 81 in Westfield on 20 September 1864[10] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[5]

Charles was listed in the census in 1810, 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Westfield.[11, 12, 13]

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He was to share with his brother Roland all the real estate. However, the estate was found to be insolvent and it would appear that the land would need to have been sold to meet the claims of creditors. Charles's wife Abigail was left her father-in-law's brass kettle.[14]

Charles did not long outlive his father. He died intestate. His widow Abigail petitioned the Springfield Probate Court on 5 April 1836 for the grant of a widow's dower. Charles had owned land in Westfield and Russell, but Abigail "hath nothing". Charles's financial affairs were complicated, with claims from more than forty creditors totalling some $800. Among the claimants were Martin Sacket ($8.33), Harriet Sacket ($11.24), Mariam

Sacket ($22.47), and Roland Sacket ($16.47). Charles's personal estate was not sufficient to meet these debts, leaving a substantial shortfall. The homestead of 42 acres was valued at $1,200 and a 10-acre "pasture upon the mountain" at $100.

An administrator, appointed by the Court, determined that two tracts of land together with the dwelling house would have a value of $433, and would represent a reasonable dower. Abigail appealed to the Court for further assistance as the residue of Charles's personal estate "will be very inconsiderable" and "wholly inadequate to the comfortable subsistence" of herself and four children. She was granted the right to select articles of his personal estate up to a value of $150.

The remainder of Charles's land was sold for $610. This sum together with the residue of his personal estate, sold at auction for some $360, was sufficient to pay his creditors.

Not all documents were dated, but the estate would appear to have been finally settled by January 1838.[15]

Charles's widow Abigail was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[16]

In 1850 Charles's widow Abigail was living in Westfield in the household of her daughter Sophia and son-in-law John Mallory, and was recorded in the census as Abigail Sacket, aged 66.[17]

In 1855 she was living in Westfield in the household of her daughter Sophia and son-in-law John Mallory, and was recorded as Abigail Sackett, aged 71.[18]

Charles Sacket (1783–1835) & Abigail (Otis) Sacket (1783–1864), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, jkb)

Children of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis

1. *1479* Sophia Sacket+ b. 1804
2. *1480* King Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1895
3. *1481* Sarah H Sacket b. 1808, d. 1876
4. *1482* Orlinda Sacket+ b. 1810, d. 1892
5. *1483* Mary Ann Sacket+ b. 1812, d. 1893
6. (child) Sacket b. 1815, d. 1815
7. *1484* Harriet Sacket+ b. 1816
8. *1485* Charles Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1859
9. *1486* Elvira Sacket b. 1820
10. *1487* Clarinda Sacket b. 1823, d. 1878
11. *1488* Ursula Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1895

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:241.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Charles, s. Ezra & Lydia, b. Dec. 6, 1783."

3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "603. Charles Sacket, b. Dec. 6, 1783; m. Abigail Otis."
4. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1835 Charles Sacket 62 years."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:263.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles Sacket of W. and Abigail Otis of W; m. Feb. 9, 1804."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1804 Charles Sacket of Westfield & Abigail Otis of Westfield."
9. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Abigail Otis, b. Westfield, MA, 12 Jun 1783, dau. of James Otis & Sarah."
10. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v174, p364, death, "1864 Sept 20, Abigail Sackett, female, widow, 80-3, congestion lungs, at Westfield, b. Westfield, d. James Otis, father b. Norwich."
11. 1810 United States census, "Charles Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
12. 1820 United States census, "Charles Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 10."
13. 1830 United States census, "Chas Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, total 12."
14. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991", (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court papers, 1836, estate of Charles Sacket, case no. 9701.
16. 1840 United States census, "Abigal Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 20-29, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 5."
17. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_318, p. 216
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Mallory, John A, 54, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. MA
    Mallory, Sophia, 46, b. MA
    Mallory, Thomas, 22, mason, b. MA
    Mallory, Abigail, 19, b. MA
    Mallory, Chas N, 17, farmer, b. MA
    Mallory, Amera A, 15, b. MA
    Mallory, Fitz B, 13, b. MA

Mallory, Stanton H, 10, b. MA
Mallory, Harriet J, 7, b. MA
Sacket, Abigail, 66, b. MA
Mallory, Allen J, 20, mason, b. MA.

18. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
John Malory, 58, farmer, b. MA
Sophia Malory, 51, b. MA
Thomas Malory, 27, mason, b. MA
Byron Malory, 18, farmer, b. MA
Stanton Malory, 15, farmer, b. MA
Harriet Malory, 12, b. MA
Abigail Sackett, 71, b. MA
Abigail Cowles, 24, b. MA
Lillian M Cowles, 1, b. MA
John McWade, 7, b. MA
[Next door to William Bates].

881 Charlotte Sacket

(c 1785 - 1875)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *542* Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Charlotte Sacket, daughter of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about July 1785.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 90 on 14 October 1875[4] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5] She married about 1814, **Horace Nelson**, son of Aaron Nelson.[1] Horace was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1779[6] and baptized there on 19 September 1779.[7] He died aged 63 in Westfield in January 1842[8] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[5, 6]

Charlotte was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of $1.[9]

Horace Nelson made his will at Westfield on 10 February 1841. He left Charlotte half the household furniture and the use of half the real estate during her lifetime. Their daughters, Olive (who was later to marry her 4th cousin Noah Sacket) and Lydia, were to have the furniture after their mother's death, and son George was to have the residue of the estate. Also remembered in his will were his daughters of his first marriage, Polly who had married Marvin Sacket, and Clarissa. The will was proved at the Hampden County Probate Court in Springfield on 1 March 1842.[10]

In 1850 Charlotte was living in Westfield in the household of her son George and daughter-in-law Emeline, and was recorded in the census as

Charlott Nelson, aged 64 and born in Massachusetts.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her son George and daughter-in-law Emeline, and was recorded as Charlotte Nelson, aged 85.[12]

Abstract of Will of Horace Nelson of Westfield, Hampden County.
Date: 10 Feb 1841.
Proved: Springfield Probate Court, 1 Mar 1842.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Charlotte, household furniture during lifetime, use of half of real estate during lifetime.
Daus Olive Nelson & Lydia Nelson, half each of furniture after wife's death.
Dau Olive, $50.
Dau Lydia $100.
Dau Polly, wife of Marvin Sacket, $5.
Dau Clarissa, wife of Paul Shepard, $5.
Son George, residue of estate, real & personal.
Executor: son George.
Witnesses: Elijah Arnold, Henry Taylor, Augustus Collins.

Charlotte (Sackett) Nelson (1785–1875), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, jkb)

Children of Charlotte Sacket and Horace Nelson

1. George Nelson+ b. 1814, d. 1903
2. Olive Nelson+ b. 1818, d. 1873
3. Lydia Nelson b. 1823, d. 1825
4. Lydia A Nelson b. c 1825

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "605. Charlotte Sacket, m. Horace Nelson."
2. Death record.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), 14 Oct 1875, Charlotte (Sackett) Nelson, widow, 90-3, old age, d. Westfield, MA, b. Wfd, father Ezra b. Wfd, mother Lydia b. ?perrick."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Gravestone.
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), West Springfield Births, "Nelson, s. Aaron, bp. 19 Sep 1779."
8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915", (Ancestry image), "Jan 1842, H Nelson, 63, farmer, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, dropsy of the heart."
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991", (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court papers, 1842, estate of Horace Nelson, case no. 8192.

11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 213b
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Nelson, George, 35, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. MA
    Nelson, Emeline, 35, b. MA
    Nelson, Horace G, 1, b. MA
    Nelson, Charlott, 64, b. MA.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 436B, FHL film
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Nelson, George, 55, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $1000, b. MA
    Nelson, Emeline, 55, keeping house, b. MA
    Nelson, Horace, 21, farm laborer, b. MA
    Nelson, Henry, 17, farm laborer, b. MA
    Nelson, Charlotte, 85, no occupation, b. MA.

882 Electa Sacket

(1788 - 1861)

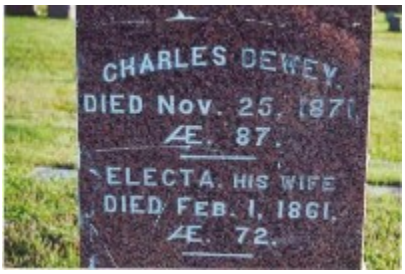
Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *542* Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Electa Sacket, daughter of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 August 1788.[1, 2] She died there aged 72 on 1 February 1861[1, 2] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3] She married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 31 July 1806, **Charles C Dewey**, son of Timothy Dewey and Asenath Sexton.[1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7] Charles was born in Westfield on 22 April 1784.[2] He died there aged 87 on 25 November 1871[2] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[3]

Electa was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of $1.[8]

In 1850 Electa was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Charles Dewey, 60, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Electa Dewy, aged 62 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Thomas, 23, Gay, 18, and Mary, 21 [31?].[9]



Electa (Sacket) Dewey (1788–1861), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, jkb)

Children of Electa Sacket and Charles C Dewey

1. Daniel Lovering Dewey b. 1807
2. Charles C Dewey Jr+ b. 1810, d. 1887
3. Ezra Dewey b. 1812
4. Emeline Dewey b. 1814, d. 1819
5. Lemuel Dewey b. 1816, d. 1847
6. Mary Dewey b. 1819
7. Frederick Dewey b. 1823
8. Thomas James Dewey b. 1827
9. Solomon Dewey b. 1829, d. 1831
10. Gay Dewey b. 1832

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "606. Electa Sacket, b. Aug. 5, 1788, d. Feb. 1, 1861; m. C. C. Dewey."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp766–7, "6664. Charles C. Dewey, son of Timothy [& Aseneth Sexton], b. April 22, 1784, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Nov. 25, 1871, ag. 87, of old age; was a farmer on East Silver st., Westfield,

Mass.; adopted the "C" in his name as a distinction; height, 5 ft. 10, weight 175 lbs., black eyes, dark complexion; m. July 31, 1806, Electa Sackett, dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Lovering), of Westfield; b. Aug. 5, 1788, at Westfield; d. Feb. 1, 1861, ag. 72; had black eyes and hair."

3. Find a Grave.
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:287.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Charles Dewey of W. and Electa Sacket of W; m. July 31, 1806."
6. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1806 Charles Dewey of Westfield & Electa Sacket of Westfield."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "31 Jul 1806, Charles Dewey & Electa Sacket, both of Westfield. By Rev Isaac Knapp."
8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 209b
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Dewey, Chas C, 60, farmer, real estate $3000, b. MA
   Dewey, Electa, 62, b. MA
   Dewey, Thomas, 23, farmer, b. MA
   Dewey, Gay, 18, farmer, b. MA
   Dewey, Mary, 21, b. MA.

883 Clarissa Sacket

(1790 - 1840)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *542* Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Clarissa Sacket, daughter of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1790.[1, 2] She died there aged 49 on 19 February 1840.[1, 2] She married about 1812, **Timothy Dewey Jr.**, farmer, son of Timothy Dewey and Asenath Sexton.[1, 3] Timothy was born in Westfield on 29 June 1786.[2] He died there aged 53 on 14 February 1840[2] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[4]

Clarissa was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of $20.[5]

Children of Clarissa Sacket and Timothy Dewey Jr.

1. Schuyler Dewey b. 1813, d. 1831
2. Enoch Dewey b. 1815
3. Elisabeth Dewey b. 1817, d. 1839
4. Ralph Dewey b. 1818, d. 1863
5. Caroline Dewey b. 1820, d. 1820
6. Catherine Dewey b. 1822
7. Clarissa Dewey b. 1824
8. Harriet Dewey b. 1827, d. 1828
9. Henry Dewey b. 1828
10. Harriet A Dewey+ b. c 1830

11. Elbridge Gerry Dewey b. 1830
12. Sarah S Dewey b. 1832
13. Jane Dewey b. 1834

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "607. Clarissa Sacket, b. in 1790, d. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Timothy Dewey."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp767–8, "6665. Timothy Dewey, 2d, son of Timothy [& Aseneth Sexton], b. June 29, 1786, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Feb. 14, 1840, ag. 53, where he was a farmer on South street; lived where George W. Andrews did in 1898; m. Sept. 6, 1809, at Westfield, Betsey Phelps, dau. of George and Anna, b. —, 1788, at Westfield; there d. Jan. 27, 1810, ag. 22, and buried with an infant; he m. 2d, —, Clarissa Sackett, dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Lovering), b. —, 1790; d. Feb. 19, 1840, ag. 49, at Westfield."
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.

884 Roland Sacket

(1790 - 1882)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*542*	Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother		Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Roland Sacket, farmer, son of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 September 1790.[1] He died there aged 91 on 7 July 1882[2] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield. He married in Westfield on 8 November 1813, **Sarah "Sally" Phelps**, daughter of John Phelps.[3] Sarah was born in Massachusetts about 1790.[4] She died aged 79 in Westfield on 23 February 1870[5, 6] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[7]

Roland was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Russell, Hampden County.[8] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Westfield.[9, 10]

Roland was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. He was to share with his brother Charles all the real estate. However, the estate was found to be insolvent and it would appear that the land would need to have been sold to meet the claims of creditors.[11]

In 1850 Roland was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Roland Sacket, a farmer, aged 55. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 56, and children, Ashmon, 27, and Marilla, aged 17.[12]

In 1855 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Roland Sackett, a farmer, aged 69. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 63, and their children, Miranda, 35, Ashmon, 30, and Marilla, 21.[13]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Roland Sacket, a farmer, aged 66. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 67, and son Ashmon, aged 37.[14]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Rorall Sackett, a farmer, aged 80. His son Ashmon, 40, was living with him.[15]

Roland was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.[16]

In 1880 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Roland Sackitt, head of household, a widower, aged 88. Living with him was his son Ashman (wrongly described as brother in the census), aged 55. Also in the household was Harrison Newberry, 63, a laborer.[17]

Roland made his will in Westfield on 2 May 1882. He left his estate to his son Ashmon, subject to Ashmon making cash payments to his siblings: $400 to Enoch, $300 to Roland, and $100 to Marilla. In an unusual clause, Roland directed that the bodies of several family members buried on the family farm be removed to the Pine Hill Cemetery.[18]

Abstract of will of Roland Sackett of Westfield, Hampden County.
Date: 2 May 1882.
Beneficiaries:
1. Son Ashmun, all estate, real & personal, subject to paying to son Enoch $400, to son Roland $300, & to dau Marilla Hale $100.
2. "To the children of my deceased son Augustus J and to the children of my deceased daughters Rachael and Amanda, I give nothing."
3. "I direct my executor to disinter the bodies of my son Richard, my daughter Rachael, and my mother-in-law, now buried on the farm now occupied by my son Ashmun, and inter them in the lot owned by me in the Pine Hill Cemetery."

Executor: son Ashmun.
Witnesses: Franklin B Atwater, George P Van Deusen, George W Loomis, J R Dunbar.

Roland Sacket (1790–1882), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps

1. *1489* Rachael Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1850
2. *1490* Enoch Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1897
3. *1491* Roland P Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1884
4. *1492* Miranda Sackett b. c 1820, d. 1874
5. *1493* Ashman Sackett b. 1822, d. 1890
6. *1494* Ellen Amanda Sackett+ b. c 1824, d. 1875
7. *1495* Richard Sackett b. c 1827, d. 1855
8. *1496* Augustus J Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1881

9. *1497* Marilla L Sackett+ b. c 1834, d. 1883

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "611. Roland Sacket."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, v337, p401, death, "July 7 /82, Roland Sackett, male, married, 92, old age, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Ezra, b. Westfield, & Sarah, b. Russell."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Roland Sacket of W. and Sally Phelps of Russell; m. Nov. 8, 1813."
4. Date of birth based on age at death.
5. Gravestone.
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", Westfield, v230, p44, death, "1870 Feb 23, Sally (Phelps) Sackett, female, married, 79, gangrene, at Westfield, b. Russell, father John."
7. Find a Grave.
8. 1820 United States census, "Roland Sacket, Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
9. 1830 United States census, "Rowland Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 11."
10. 1840 United States census, "Roland Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 2 females 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 11."
11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/215[2]
    Westfield, Hampden County, MA
    Roland Sacket, 55, farmer, $2,000, b. MA
    Sarah Sacket, 56, b. MA
    Ashman [or Ashmun] Sacket, 27, farmer, b. MA
    Marilla Sacket, 17, female, b. MA.
13. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Roland Sackett, 69, farmer, b. MA
    Sarah Sackett, 63, b. MA
    Ashbil Sackett, 30, farmer, b. MA
    Morilla Sackett, 21, b. MA

Morinda Sackett, 35, b. MA
[Next door to William Bates].

14. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_502/906/100/680/828
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Roland Sacket, 66, farmer, $3,000, $1,000, b. Mass
Sarah Sacket, 67, b. Mass
Ashmun Sacket, 37, farmer, b. Mass.

15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 434A
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sackett, Rorall, 80, farmer, real estate $2,500, personal estate $550, b. MA
Sackett, Asburn, 40, farm laborer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $200, b. MA
Loomis, Alfred, 16, farm laborer, b. MA
Gibbins, Elizabeth, 50, house keeping, b. MA.

16. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872, p 2
The Heaviest Tax Payers.
The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.
[List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett $55.83; Sackett Est of H $53.65; Sackett Noah $102.42; Sackett James M $71.17; Sackett & Cadwell $78.45; Sackett Roland $97.80; Sackett Martin $91.40; Sackett George $67.26; Sackett Enoch $101.60; Sackett Henry $132.65; Sackett Chas D $ 92.57.

17. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/71C
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Roland Sackitt, head, widower, 88, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Ashman Sackitt, brother, single, 55, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Harrison Newberry, other, single, black, 63, b. MA, laborer, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

18. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991", (Ancestry image.)

885 Olive Sacket

(c 1797 - after 1860)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *542* Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Olive Sacket, daughter of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1797.[1, 2] She married about 1818, **Manning Blakeslee**.[1, 3] He died in Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 September 1846.[4]

Olive was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of $30.[5]

Olive's husband Manning died intestate. On her application, the Hampden County Probate Court appointed an administrator of the estate on 2 February 1847. Following preparation of an inventory, Olive was granted Manning's personal estate, valued at $100.75. This included two oxen, $55, a heifer, $9.33, and a pig, $3, together with household furniture and farming implements.

In 1850 Olive was living in Russell and was recorded in the census as Olive Blakesley, aged 52 and born in Massachusetts. Living with her were her children, Henry, 31, Jehabod, 20, James, 14, and Ezra, aged twelve.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Russell in the household of her son Ichabod and daughter-in-law Maria, and was recorded as Olive Blakeslee, aged 63.[7]

Children of Olive Sacket and Manning Blakeslee

1. Henry Blakeslee b. c 1819

2. E Jane Blakeslee b. 1820, d. 1900
3. Almeda Blakeslee b. c 1823, d. 1884
4. Ichabod Blakeslee+ b. c 1830
5. James Blakeslee b. c 1834, d. 1907
6. Ezra Blakeslee b. c 1838

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "609. Olive Sacket, m. Manning Blakeley."
2. Census.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1847, Manning Blakesly, case 1156.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991", (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 238a
   Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Blakesley, Olive, 52, real estate $400, b. MA
   Blakesley, Henry, 31, laborer, b. MA
   Blakesley, Jehabod, 20, laborer, b. MA
   Blakesley, James, 14, b. MA
   Blakesley, Ezra, 12, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 593, FHL film 803504
   Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Blakeslee, Ichabod, 31, farmer, real estate $1225, personal estate $475, b. MA
   Blakeslee, Mariah, 19, b. MA
   Blakeslee, Alice, 6, b. MA
   Blakeslee, Elbert, 4, b. MA
   Blakeslee, Olive, 63, b. MA
   Blakeslee, Henry, 41, b. MA.

886 Julia Sacket

(c 1797 - 1877)

Line 3 *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*542*	Ezra Sacket b. 1750, d. 1834
Mother		Lydia Lovering b. c 1750, d. 1831

Julia Sacket, daughter of Ezra Sacket and Lydia Lovering, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1797.[1, 2] She died there aged about 80 on 28 January 1877.[3] She married in Westfield on 13 May 1824, **Lyman Norton**, son of Noah Norton and Electa Noble.[1, 4, 5, 6] Lyman was born in Massachusetts about 1798.[2] He died aged 52 in Westfield on 29 January 1851.[7, 8]

Julia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 1 March 1834. She was to receive a sum of $3, subject to the unusual condition that she return a bed and clothing that had belonged to her mother.[9]

In 1850 Julia was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Norton Lyman, 52, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Julia Norton, aged 50 and born in Massachusetts.[10]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Julia Norton, aged 63. She was living alone.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Julia Norton, aged 73, She and ten other residents were described as "town poor" in a household headed by the "Town Farmer."[12]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "608. Julia Sacket, m. Lymon Norton."

2. Census.

3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "28 Jan 1877, Julia Norton, widow, age unk, old age, d. Westfield, MA, b. Westfield, father Ezra Sackett b. Westfield, mother Elmira Loveland [*sic*] b. Cambridge."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:155.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "13 May 1824, Westfield, Lyman Norton & Julia Sacket, both of Westfield. Intentions 17 Apr 1824, certificate 12 May 1824, married by Eli B Hamilton Esq, 13 May 1824."
6. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *The Hartford Times*, CT, 25 May 1824, Lyman Norton & Julia Sacket, at Westfield, MA.
7. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 387.
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Norton, Lyman, d. Westfield, 1851."
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1834, Ezra Sacket, case 9705.
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 199a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Norton, Lyman, 52, laborer, b. MA
    Norton, Julia, 50, b. MA.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 871, FHL film 803502
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Norton, Julia, 63, personal estate $150, b. MA.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 433B, FHL film
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Norton, Julia, 73, town poor, b. MA
    [In household headed by "Town Farmer" and including 11 "Town Poor" residents].

Children of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg

887 Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket

(1777 - 1846)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *543* Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket, daughter of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 May 1777.[1, 2] She died aged 69 in Rooks Creek Township, Livingston County, Illinois, on 14 October 1846[1] and was buried at the Johnson Cemetery, Livingston County.[3, 4] She married on 17 July 1796, **Oliver Johnson**.[1]

Elizabeth "Betsy" (Sackett) Johnson (1777–1846), Johnson Cemetery, Livingston County, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Lloyd)

Children of Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket and Oliver Johnson

1. Elizabeth Johnson b. 1797
2. Maria Johnson b. 1801
3. John Johnson b. 1804
4. Nathaniel Plyn Johnson b. 1806
5. Royal Johnson
6. Oliver P Johnson b. 1812
7. Lucretia Johnson
8. Melvina A Johnson

---

1. Email from Patty Bohler to Sackett List.
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Betsy Sacket b. 9 May 1777."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Elizabeth / wife of / O. Johnson / died / Oct 14, 1846 / aged / 69 yrs 5 ms 15 ds."

888 Polly Sacket

(1778 -)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*543*	Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother		Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Polly Sacket, daughter of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 7 November 1778.[1]

---

1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Polley Sacket b. 7 Nov 1778."

889 Jerusha Sacket

(1781 -)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*543*	Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother		Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Jerusha Sacket, daughter of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 27 March 1781.[1] She married in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 March 1808, **Isaac Fowler Jr**.[2, 3]

---

1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Jerusha Sacket b. 27 Mar 1781."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Southwick marriages, Banns, "3 Jan 1808, Isaac Fowler Jr of Westfield & Jerusha Sackett of Southwick."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Isaac Fowler Jr. of W. and Jerusha Sacket of Southwick; m. Mar. 24, 1808."

890 Electa Sacket

(1782 - 1865)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*543*	Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother		Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Electa Sacket, daughter of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 7 December 1782.[1, 2] She died aged 82 in Lowell, Dodge County, Wisconsin, on 3 April 1865 and was buried at Lowell Cemetery.[3, 4] She married in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1803, **Rev Reuben Ensign**, son of Captain Deodatus Ensign and Abigail Woolworth.[1, 5]

In 1850 Electa was living in Lima, Rock County, Wisconsin, and was recorded in the census as Electa Ensign, aged 58 [actually 68] and born in Massachusetts. She was living with her husband Reuben, 60, in the household of their son Samuel and daughter-in-law Mary.[6]

Electa (Sacket) Ensign (1782–1865), Lowell Cemetery, Dodge County, Wisconsin
(Src: Find a Grave, Emmett Anderson)

Children of Electa Sacket and Rev Reuben Ensign

1. Royal Ensign b. 1804, d. 1835
2. Almeda Ensign b. 1806, d. between 1843 and 1845
3. Elizabeth Ensign b. 1807, d. 1879
4. Reuben Sackett Ensign b. 1809, d. 1896
5. Datus Ensign b. 1812, d. 1880
6. Morris Ensign b. 1814
7. Samuel Lorenzo Ensign+ b. 1817, d. 1862
8. Electa Ensign b. 1823

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "614. Electa Sacket, m. Reuben Ensign."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Electa Sacket b. 7 Dec 1782."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Electa / wife of / Ruben Ensign / died / April 3, 1865."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Southwick marriage banns, "16 Jan 1803, Reuben Ensign & Electa Sackett, both of Southwick."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 1005, p 360a
   Lima, Rock, Wisconsin
   Ensign, Saml, 33, farmer, b. NY
   Ensign, Mary J, 24, b. OH

Ensign, Arabella, 2, b. WI
Ensign, Reuben, 60, farmer, real estate $1500, b. MA
Ensign, Electa, 58, b. MA.

891 Royal Sacket

(1784 - 1859)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*543*	Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother		Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Royal Sacket, son of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 August 1784.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 74 on 5 April 1859[3, 4] and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[5, 6] He married on 25 August 1808, **Eunice Hastings**, daughter of Deacon David Hastings and Sabra Morley.[2] Eunice was born in Connecticut on 23 April 1789.[2, 7] She died aged 69 in Southwick on 30 November 1858[3, 8] and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[5]

Royal was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Southwick.[9, 10, 11, 12]

In 1850 Royal was living in Southwick and was recorded in the census as Royal Sackett, a farmer, aged 67 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Eunice, 61, and their granddaughter Francene Sackett, aged five.[13]

In 1855 he was living in Southwick and was recorded as Royal Sacket, a farmer, aged 71. His wife Eunice, 66, was living with him.[14]

Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Southwick Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

Eunice (Hastings) Sackett (1789–1858), Southwick Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

Children of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings

1. *1498* Eunice Lauretta Sacket+ b. 1809, d. 1855
2. *1499* Lucretia Marilla Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1903
3. *1500* Lucinda Emily Sacket+ b. 1817, d. 1903
4. *1501* Luana Amorett Sacket b. 1819, d. 1903
5. *1502* Royal Almeron Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1903

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "612. Royal Sacket, m. Emma Hastings."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Royal Sacket born August 9th 1784 & Eunice Hasting born April 23rd 1789, married August 25th 1808."
3. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Royal Sacket, born August 9th 1784, died 5 Apr 1859, married 25 Aug 1808, Eunice Hasting, born April 23rd 1789, died 30 Nov 1858."

4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v129, p239, death, "1859 Apr 5, Royal Sackett, 69-7-26, at Southwick, old age, married, farmer, [place of birth blank], [parents blank]."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Gravestone, "Royal Sackett / Died / April 5, 1859 / æ 76."
7. Census.
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 5:535, *Christian Secretary* (Hartford), 31 Dec 1858, "Secket, Eunice H, Southwick, Mass, wife of Royal & dau of Dea. David Hastings of Suffield, Conn, died 30 Nov, age 70."
9. 1810 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
10. 1820 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
11. 1830 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
12. 1840 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/137/102107
    Southwick, Hampden County, MA
    Royal Sackett, 67, farmer, b. MA
    Eunice Sackett, 61, b. CT
    Francene Sackett, 5, b. MA.
14. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Royal Sacket, 71, farmer, b. MA
    Eunice Sacket, 66, b. CT
    Hannah? Campbell, 60, pauper.

892 Pliny Sacket

(1786 - 1854)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*543*	Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother		Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Pliny Sacket, son of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 July 1786.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 67 in Southwick on 11 February 1854.[1, 4, 5, 6, 7] He married in 1814, **Nancy Bartlett**, daughter of Christopher Bartlett.[1] Nancy died in Berrien County, Michigan, in 1841.[1]

Pliny removed from Southwick, Massachusetts, to the far north-west of New York State, when a young man, and it may be assumed that he married there and that Nancy had their children there. Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, records a further move west to Berrien County, Michigan, in 1838. Pliny returned to his birthplace in his last years.

Pliny was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Sodus, Wayne County, New York State.[8, 9]

In 1850 Pliny was living in Boston, Erie County, New York State, in the household of Daniel Pick, a tavern keeper, and was recorded in the census as Pliney Sackett, a laborer, aged 60 and born in Massachusetts.[10]

Children of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett

1. *1503* Israel Sacket+ b. 1815, d. c 1851
2. *1504* Isaac Sacket b. 1817, d. 1856
3. *1505* Samuel Sacket b. 1819, d. 1838

4. *1506* Maryette Sacket+ b. 1822, d. 1891
5. *1507* Edwin Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1896
6. *1508* Chauncey Sacket+ b. c 1828, d. 1890
7. *1509* Kirtland Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1908

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "613. Pliny Sacket, d. in year 1853; m. Nancy Bartlett."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Plinney Sacket b. 5 Jul 1786."
3. Death record.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Southwick, v84, p236, death, "Feb 11? 1854, Pliney Sackett, 68, at Southwick, male, laborer, b. Southwick, s. Pliney Sackett, [cause blank]."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "10 Feb 1854, Pliney Sackett, 68, laborer, bur. Southwick, typhoid fever, b. Southwick, [parents blank]."
6. *Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 16 Feb 1854, p 2, "Died. At Southwick, 11th, Pliny Sackett, 58."
7. *Hampshire Gazette* (Northampton, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 21 Feb 1854, p 3, "Died. In Southwick, Feb. 11, Pliny Sackett, aged 58."
8. 1820 United States census, "Plinny Sackett, Sodus, Ontario, New York, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
9. 1830 United States census, "Pliny Sacket, Sodus, Wayne County, New York State, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 500, p 17b
    Boston, Erie, New York
    Sackett, Pliney, 60, laborer, b. MA
    [In household of Daniel Pick, tavern keeper].

893 Lucretia Sacket

(1790 -)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*543*	Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother		Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Lucretia Sacket, daughter of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 13 May 1790.[1] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Lucretia Sacket b. 13 May 1790."

894 Asenath Sacket

(1791 - 1793)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *543* Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Asenath Sacket, daughter of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 15 April 1791[1] and died there in infancy on 5 June 1793.[2]

---

1. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Aseneth Sacket b. 15 Apr 1791."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Aseneth Sacket d. 5 Jun 1793."

895 Oliver Sackett

(1796 - 1870)

Line 3 *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*543*	Pliny Sacket b. 1753, d. 1830
Mother		Elisabeth Kellogg d. 1807

Oliver Sackett, miller and stonemason, son of Pliny Sacket and Elisabeth Kellogg, was born in Massachusetts on 9 July 1796.[1, 2, 3] He died in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 7 February 1870 and was buried at Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery, Chenango County.[2, 4, 5] He married in Greene on 3 April 1827, **Esther Wing**, daughter of Samuel Wing and Esther Bennett.[6, 7] Esther was born in New York State on 2 May 1807.[1, 2] She died aged 80 in Greene on 12 June 1887 and was buried at Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery.[2, 4]

Oliver served as a Private in the New York State Infantry during the War of 1812.[5, 8]

Oliver was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Oxford, Chenango County.[9] In 1840 he was a householder in Greene, Chenango County.[10]

In 1850 Oliver was living in Greene and was recorded in the census as Oliver Sackett, a mason, aged 54 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Esther, 43, and their children Samuel, 19, Lydia, 18, Phoebe (listed as O E), 16, Alzina (listed as S E), 14, James (listed as Jone), 12, Rachel, 11, Mary, 8, Charles, 7, Oliver, 6, John, 4, Jane (listed as Jone), 4, and Esther, aged two.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Greene and was recorded as Oliver Sackett, a

farm laborer, aged 64. Living with him were his wife, Esther, 53, and their children, Samuel, 30, James, 23, Rachel, 22, Mary, 19, George [who must surely have been Charles], 17, John, 14, Jane, 14, and Esther, aged twelve.[12]

In 1880 Oliver's widow Esther was living in Greene and was recorded in the census as Esther Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 74. Her unmarried son John, 33, was living with her.[13]

Oliver Sackett (1796–1870), Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery, Chenango County, New York (Src: Ancestry.com, Deb Curry)

Children of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing

1. *1510* Samuel W Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1909
2. *1511* Lydia Ann Sackett b. 1832
3. *1512* Phoebe Eliza Sackett+ b. 1834
4. *1513* Alzina Thankful Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1906
5. *1514* James Watson Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1909
6. *1515* Rachel Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1904

7. *1516* Mary Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1916
8. *1517* Charles W Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1929
9. *1518* Oliver Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1911
10. *1519* Jane Harriet Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1920
11. *1520* John Harris Sackett b. 1846, d. 1909
12. *1521* Esther Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1916

---

1. Census.
2. Gravestone.
3. *Biographical History of Northern Michigan*, B F Bowen & Company (1905), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 91, sketch of Oliver E Green, son of Alva D and Alzina T (Sackett) Green, "He (Alva D Green) was married in January, 1856, to Miss Alzina T. Sackett, the daughter of Oliver and and Esther (Wing) Sackett, the father a native of Massachusetts and the mother of New York state. Oliver Sackett was a miller and stone mason and spent nearly all of his years in New York state, where he died. He was the father of twelve children, of whom ten are now living."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "New York, U.S., Veteran Burial Cards, 1861-1898" (Ancestry image), "Oliver Sacket, War of 1812, NYS Inf, bur. Brisben Cemetery, white slab."
6. "US and International Marriage Records, 1560–1900" (Ancestry transcript), citing an unnamed pedigree chart, "Oliver Sackett, b. MA, 1796, & Esther Wing, b. NY, 1807, m. 1827."
7. Sackett database, War of 1812, Widow's Pension Application, "...She further states that she was married to the said Oliver Sackett, at the city (or town) of Greene, in the county of Chenango, and in the State of New York, on the 3rd day of April A. D. 1827, by one Warren Gray, who was a Justice of the Peace and that her name before her said marriage was Esther Wing ..."
8. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Oliver, Private, military pay date 23 Aug 1814 to 16 Nov 1814, $22.45, New York, Capt Wm Hubbard's Company, Lt Col Erastus Cleaveland's Regiment, remarks: sick, Co. from Trenton County, place of residence 80 miles."
9. 1830 United States census, "Oliver Sacket, Oxford, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 2."
10. 1840 United States census, "Oliver Sackett, Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
Greene, Chenango, New York

Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
Greene, Chenango, New York
Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

13. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818/85D (TEK)
Greene, Chenango, New York
Esther Sackett, head, widow, 74, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
John H. Sackett, son, single, 33, b. NY, laborer, father b. MA, mother b. NY.

Children of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey

896 Sarah Sacket

(1744 - 1746/47)

Line 3 *Jesse*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *548* Jesse Sacket b. 1716, d. 1797
Mother Sarah Dewey b. 1710, d. 1786

Sarah Sacket, daughter of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 November 1744[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 4 November 1744.[4] She died in infancy in Westfield on 21 February 1746/47.[1, 3, 5]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "626. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 2, 1744, d. Feb. 21, 1746."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "2 Nov 1744, Sarah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."
3. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854, "Sarah [d. Jesse Sackett and Sarah Dewey], b. Nov. 2, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1746."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1744 Sacket, Sarah d. Jesse & Sarah, Nov. 4."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Westfield deaths, "21 Feb 1746/47, Sarah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."

897 Rebecca Sacket

(1746 -)

Line 3 *Jesse*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*548*	Jesse Sacket b. 1716, d. 1797
Mother		Sarah Dewey b. 1710, d. 1786

Rebecca Sacket, daughter of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 June 1746[1, 2, 3, 4] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 June 1746.[5] She married on 8 November 1771, probably in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, **Salmon Carrington**, son of Dr Riverius Carrington and Penelope Bordman.[1, 6, 7, 8, 9] Salmon was born in New Milford on 18 December 1747.[10] He died there aged 40 on 15 February 1788 and was buried at Center Cemetery, New Milford.[11, 12] A death (or perhaps a remarriage) record for Rebecca has not been found.

Salmon died intestate. An inventory made on 30 April 1788 valued his personal estate at some £60, including livestock (5 hogs, 2 cows, a calf, a heifer, and a yoke of oxen) at £20. His real estate comprising six acres of land, still subject to his mother Penelope's widow's dower, was valued on 9 April 1790 at £13. These sums would have been insufficient to meet claims of £91 against his estate, including medical and other expenses incurred "in his last sickness."[13]

Children of Rebecca Sacket and Salmon Carrington

1. Sarah Carrington b. 1772
2. Daniel Carrington b. 1774, d. 1777

3. Penelope Carrington b. 1776
4. Rebecca Carrington b. 1779, d. 1780
5. Anna Carrington b. 1781, d. 1781
6. Rhoda Carrington b. 1783, d. 1851

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "627. Rebecca Sacket, b. June 10, 1746; m. M. S. Clarenton."
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Rebekah, d. Jess & Sarah (Dewey) b. June 10, 1746 ."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "10 Jun 1746, Rebeccah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."
4. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854, "Rebecca [d. Jesse Sackett and Sarah Dewey], b. June 10, 1746; m. —, S. Clarrenton."
5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1746 Sacket, Rebecca d. Jesse & Sarah, June 22."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:13.
7. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Rebecka, of Westfield, m. Salmon Carrington, of New Milford, Nov. 8, 1771. New Milford Vital Records, LR12:2."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Solomon Clarverton of New Milford and Rebecca Sacket of W; m. Nov. 6, 1771."
9. This marriage was recorded in New Milford, CT, and in Westfield, MA. It is unclear where the marriage took place.
10. Barbour Collection, New Milford, CT, "Carrington, Salmon, s. Riverious & Pennellope, b. Dec 18, 1747."
11. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Center Cemetery, New Milford, "Carrington, Salmon, son of Dr. Riverius & Penelope, died Feb 15, 1788, age 40 yrs."
12. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Carrington, Salmon, d. Connecticut, 15 Feb 1788, age 40, father Riverius, mother Penelope."
13. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image), New Milford Probate District, estate of Salmon Carrington, 1788, case 608.

898 Sarah Sacket

(1750 -)

Line 3 *Jesse*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*548*	Jesse Sacket b. 1716, d. 1797
Mother		Sarah Dewey b. 1710, d. 1786

Sarah Sacket, daughter of Jesse Sacket and Sarah Dewey, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 April 1750[1, 2, 3, 4] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 10 June 1750.[5]

There were two Sarah Sackets of about the same age in Westfield, the other being Sarah Sacket the daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Church. The two Sarahs were third cousins. Two marriages appear in the Westfield records, one of a Sarah Sacket to Jared Bush on 13 August 1775 and the other of a Sarah Sacket to Justus Weller in August 1776. There is not sufficient information to determine which Sarah married each man.[6, 7]

Justus Weller and Sarah Sacket had a son, Justus Weller, born on 5 November 1776.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "628. Sarah Sacket, b. Apr. 17, 1750."
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarah, d. Jess & Sarah (Dewey) b. Apr. 17, 1750."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "17 Apr 1750, Sarah Sacket, dau of Joses Sacket & Sarah."
4. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 854, "Sarah [d. Jesse Sackett and Sarah Dewey], b. April 17, 1750."
5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Sarah d. Jesse & Sarah, June 10."

6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jered Bush (Boosh) of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. 13, 1775."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Justus Wellar of W. and Sarah Sacket of W; m. Aug. --, 1776 ."

Children of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard

899 Erastus Sacket Jr

(1750 - 1838)

Line 3 *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *550* Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Erastus Sacket Jr, son of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 July 1750[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, on 9 September 1750.[3] He died aged 88 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 September 1838[4, 5] and was buried at Terrace Grove, Pittsfield Cemetery.[5] He married **Sarah ___**. Sarah was born in 1758.[6] She died in Pittsfield on 30 April 1833[5] and was buried in Terrace Grove, Pittsfield Cemetery.

Erastus served in the American Revolutionary War.[5]

Erastus was included in a 1786 census of Pittsfield householders; his father Erastus was also listed.[7]

In 1790 Erastus was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man and six females, presumably his wife Sarah and five of their daughters.[8]

Erastus was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Pittsfield.[9, 10, 11, 12]

Erastus and his brother Solomon were founder members, with 24 other townsmen, of the Berkshire Cattle Show, held in the Square in the Village

of Pittsfield for the first time on 1 October 1810 when "farmers in this County and its vicinity" were "respectfully invited to attend this first exhibition, from nine to three of the clock, with bulls, oxen, steers, and other neat cattle, Merino sheep of the different grades, as well as other improved breeds, hogs or swine of different breeds, and such useful animals as they may think proper" in the hope that "this essay will lead to permanent annual cattle shows, and that an incorporated Agricultural Society will emanate from these meetings."[13]

Erastus was appointed joint administrator, with his daughter Beulah, of the estate of Beulah's husband Jonathan Davis who died intestate in Otsego County, New York, in about 1811.[14]

In his late old age, Erastus was deemed incapable of handling his own affairs and a guardian, Calvin Martin, was appointed. The guardian petitioned the Berkshire County Court in June 1837 for permission to sell a five-acre plot of land owned by Erastus in Lenox. The land had previously been owned by the late Samuel Judd, presumably Erastus's son-in-law who had died in 1832.[15]

Children of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___

1. *1522* Sophia Sackett+ b. say 1780
2. *1523* Beulah W Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1856
3. *1524* Sylvia Sackett b. c 1785
4. *1525* Diana Sackett+ b. say 1785, d. 1831
5. *1526* Electa Sackett b. say 1786
6. *1527* Miranda Sackett+ b. say 1788
7. *1528* Sarah C "Sally" Sackett b. 1792
8. *1529* Betsey Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1863

See also

- Petition to sell Erastus's land

---

1. Cooke, *Pittsfield Families Vol 9*, 9:8, P.116, Sackett, Erastus, son Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Chaffee, b. 1750, d. Sept 28 1838 ae 88 (cem & Sun), m. to Sarah. She b. 1758, d. Apr 30 1833 ae 75 (cem & Sun) (1834 Mar. TR). Both Erastus and Sarah are buried next to the graves of Titus and Betsey W Parker. "Ar. Sackett Jr" on census of 1786. Erastus Sacket Jr was administrator Feb 5 1782 on the estate of John Chaffee late of Adams. Probate records Dec 7 1839 name the children as: 1. Sophia, m. Thomas Warner. 2. Beulah, b. 1783, m. 1801 Jonathan Davis, m. 2d, Nathan Webb; buried East Part cem. 3. Betsey, m. Titus Parker. 4. Sylvia, m. 1807 Samuel Judd Jr; res. Richmond 1839, a widow. 5. Electa, m. John Stacey; res. Wilbraham 1839. 6. Diana, m. 1806 Samuel Roberts. 7. Miranda, m. John Ayres. 8. Sarah C, b. Oct 14 1792, m. James Hart; res. Lenox 1839, a widow. She buried East Part Cemetery.
2. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Book 2, Births, 1728–1772, "Erastus Sackett Son of Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Sackett of Springfield was born July 29th anno: Dom. 1750."
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1750 Sacket, Erastus s. Erastus & ---, Sept. 9."
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:293, Pittsfield Sun, 3 Oct 1838, "Died. This town, Sep 28, Mr Erastus Sackett."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 3:12, Record of Revolutionary Soldiers of Berkshire County, Berkshire County Chapter of the State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, "Sackett, Erastus, b. 1750, d. Pittsfield, Sept. 28, 1838, ae 88, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Sackett. He was buried in Terrace Grove, in Pittsfield Cemetery. Grave has marker. His wife, Sarah, d. April 30, 1833, ae 75."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:375, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, [1786 census] Ares. Sackett [next line] Ar. Sackett Junr."
8. 1790 United States census, Erastus Sacket, Jun. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+) and 6 white females.
9. 1800 United States census, "Erastus Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 4 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 10."
10. 1810 United States census, "Erastus Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."

11. 1820 United States census, "Erastus Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
12. 1830 United States census, "Erastus Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
13. *The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 8 Aug 1810, p 3.
14. "New York Probate Records" (FamilySearch image.)
15. *The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 8 Jun 1837, p 3.

900 Solomon Sacket

(1751/52 - 1760)

Line 3 *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *550* Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Solomon Sacket, son of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 31 January 1751/52[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 26 April 1752.[4] He died in childhood in Westfield on 3 January 1760.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "629. Solomon Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1760."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Solomon, s. Erastas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Jan. 31, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1760."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1752 Sacket, Solomon s. Erastus & ---, April 26."

901 Hannah Sacket

(1753 - 1754)

Line 3 *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*550*	Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother		Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Hannah Sacket, daughter of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 December 1753[1, 2, 3] and died there in infancy on 3 February 1754.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "630. Hannah Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1753, d. Feb. 3, 1754."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Hannah, d. Erastas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Dec. 10, 1753, d. Feb. 3, 1754."

902 Ozina Sacket

(1759 -)

Line 3	*Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*550*	Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother		Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Ozina Sacket, daughter of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 18 June 1759[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 29 July 1759.[3] She may have married **Charles Johnson**, son of Nathaniel Johnson and Anna Johns, in 1797.[4, 5] She may otherwise have been the Zina Sackett who published an intention to marry **Gideon Gunn** at Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 13 October 1799.[6]

There is conflicting evidence about Ozina's possible marriage. *Sons of the American Revolution* membership applications include a record for Elihu Johnson (1800-1883), son of Charles Johnson (no dates) and Ozina Sachett (no dates), and a similar record for Elihu Johnson (1800-83), son of "Charles Johnson (1769-1832) m. 1797 Ozinee Sackett (1769-1824)" appears in the *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book*. *Find A Grave* lists a burial for Ozina Sackett Johnson at Maple Wood Cemetery, Boston, Erie County, New York, with no dates of birth or death. This record lists husband Charles Johnson and son Elihu Johnson, probably taken from the SAR and DAR records.

Ozina signed an agreement regarding the probate of her father's will on 2 May 1797. She was then unmarried.[7]

Child of Ozina Sacket and Charles Johnson

1. Elihu Johnson b. 1800, d. 1883

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "631. Ozina Sacket, b. Jan 18, 1759."
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Ozina, d. Erastus & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. June 18, 1759."
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1759 Sacket, Ozina d. Erastus & ---, July 29."
4. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, Member record 136687 of Mrs Florence Johnson Winn states ancestors "3. Elihu Johnson (1800-83) m. 1822 Anna Chafee (1804-61). 4. Charles Johnson (1769-1832) m. 1797 Ozinee Sackett (1769-1824). 5. Nathaniel Johnson m. 1765 Anna Johns (1740-1826)."
5. "US Sons of the American Revolution membership applications" (Ancestry image), Application of George William Nichols, "great-grandson of Elihu Johnson (1800-1883) and Anna Chaffee (1804-61), great-great-grandson of Charles Johnson (no dates) and Ozina Sachett (no dates)."
6. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 4:143, "Gunn, Gideon, m. 1799 (pub Oct 13 (TR)) to Zina Sackett."
7. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, P.115. "Probate records [of will of Erastus Sackett] of May 2 1797, an agreement was signed by the children named below, Ozina being then unm." Children listed are the 8 surviving children of Erastus, including "2. Ozina, b. 1760, m. Gideon Gunn."

903 Penelope Sacket

(1761 - 1837)

Line 3 *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*550*	Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother		Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Penelope Sacket, daughter of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 January 1761[1, 2, 3, 4] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 22 March 1761.[5] She died aged 76 on 1 June 1837.[1, 4] She married in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 16 March 1783, **Asaph Dewey**, son of David Dewey and Rebekah Phelps.[1, 4, 6, 7, 8] Asaph was born in Westfield on 2 February 1758[4] and died aged 74 in Richmond, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 17 January 1833.[4] He served in the American Revolutionary War.[4]

Children of Penelope Sacket and Asaph Dewey

1. Roxana Dewey b. 1783
2. Zelotes Dewey b. 1785, d. 1843
3. Asaph Dewey Jr+ b. 1787, d. 1845
4. Erastus Dewey b. 1789, d. 1865
5. Lyman Dewey b. 1791, d. 1853
6. Jerusha Dewey b. 1793
7. Elias Dewey b. 1794, d. 1878
8. Solomon S Dewey b. 1799, d. 1860

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "632. Penelope Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. June 1, 1837; m. Asaph Dewey."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Penelope, d. Eratas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Jan. 17, 1761."
4. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 3:51 "P.50, Dewey, Asaph, son David Dewey of Westfield & Rebecca Phelps, b. Feb 2 1758, Westfield, Mass., d. Jan 17 1833, Richmond, Mass., m. Mar 16 1783, Pittsfield (TR) to Penelope Sackett, dau. of Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Leonard. She b. Jan 17 1761, Westfield, d. June 1 1837.
   He lived in Hancock and Richmond. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
   Children, b. Richmond: 1. Roxana, b. Oct 13 1783, m. James Foote; 2. Zelotes, b. 1785, m. Mehitable Roberts of Pittsfield or Dalton; 3. Asaph, b. Mar 7 1787, of Lenox, m. (pub Sept 4 1808), Sidney Howland of Pittsfield; 4. Erastus, b. Apr 15 1789, of Lenox, m. Mar 11 1813 (pub Mar 6 (TR)) to Matilda Millard of Pittsfield, dau. of Samuel Millard; 5. Lyman, b. 1791, m. Phebe Burt of Pitts; 6. Jerusha, b. 1793, m. Joseph Howland Jr.; 7. Elias, b. July 5 1794, of Richmond, m. Mar 26 1818 (pub Mar 11) to Nancy Wood of Pittsfield; 8. Solomon S., b. Oct 13 1799, of Richmond, m. Apr 28 1828 (pub Apr 8) to Polly Wood of Pittsfield.
   Elias & Solomon both m. 2d. Lyman Dewey & Mrs Phebe adm. chh. 1840, dism. ___."
5. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1761 Sacket, Penelope d. Erastus & ---, March 22."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:98, 26 January 1783 marriage intentions filed: Penelope Sacket & Asaph Dewey.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Asaph Dewey of W. and Penelope Sacket of Pittsfield; m. [date blank]."
8. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:385, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1783 Mar 16, Mr _ Dewey & Mrs Penelope Sackett."

904 Solomon Sacket

(1762 - 1814)

Line 3	*Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*550*	Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother		Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Solomon Sacket, son of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 7 August 1762[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 September 1763.[4] He died aged 51 in Pittsfield on 9 May 1814[5, 6, 7] and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.[8, 9] He married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 17 January 1793, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Kellogg**, daughter of Nathaniel Kellogg and Hannah Barnard Hastings.[10, 11, 12] Elizabeth was born in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, on 9 December 1772.[8, 9, 11] She died aged 76 in Pittsfield on 6 July 1849[8, 13] and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.[8, 14]

Solomon Sacket served in the American Revolutionary War for thirteen days in October 1781.[1, 8]

Solomon was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Pittsfield.[15, 16]

Solomon and his brother Erastus were founder members, with 24 other townsmen, of the Berkshire Cattle Show, held in the Square in the Village of Pittsfield for the first time on 1 October 1810 when "farmers in this County and its vicinity" were "respectfully invited to attend this first exhibition, from nine to three of the clock, with bulls, oxen, steers, and

other neat cattle, Merino sheep of the different grades, as well as other improved breeds, hogs or swine of different breeds, and such useful animals as they may think proper" in the hope that "this essay will lead to permanent annual cattle shows, and that an incorporated Agricultural Society will emanate from these meetings."[17]

Solomon's widow Elizabeth was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Pittsfield.[18], [19], [20]

Elizabeth Sacket was named in the *Pittsfield Sun* on 10 October 1821 in a list of persons for whom letters had been received at the post office.[21]

Solomon was stated in the Kellogg Genealogy to have been childless. However, there were two children, a boy and a girl, in his household in 1800 and 1810. Their ages, between 10 and 15 in 1810, indicating births in or after 1795, would fit with Solomon and Betsey's marriage in 1793.

A candidate for the boy is Werien/Warren J Sackett, born in Massachusetts in about 1794, whose parents have not otherwise been identified.

Solomon Sacket (1762–1814), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, James Bianco)

Elizabeth (Kellogg) Sacket (1772–1849), Pittsfield Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, BScapin)

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "633. Solomon Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1762."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:30.
3. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:13, "Sackett, Solomon, son Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Chaffee/Leonard
   b. 1762, bpt. Sept 25 1763, Westfield (chh rec)
   d. May 9 1814 in 52 yr.
   m. Jan 12 1793, pub 1792, to Betsey Kellogg, of Dalton, dau. of Nathaniel Kellogg & Hannah Barnard (Hastings). She b. Dec 9 1772, Colchester, Ct, d. July 6 1849 ae 77 (East Cem)
   Had no children acc. to Kellogg Genealogy.
   He was a Revolutionary soldier. Lieut 1777.
   Probate records #3236 give his Will Apr 24 1814 proved July 7 1814, leaving property to wife Elizabeth, she to support his mother Elizabeth.
   Aug 7 1849 petition for dist. to bros. & sisters.
   Probate records 7323. Petition of Charles Kellogg states that Elizabeth Sackett d. July 6 1849,

leaving himself only surviving brother, and James K Kellogg, Nathaniel Kellogg, John Kellogg, Elizabeth S Stockwell, wife of Alanson Stockwell, Emily B Kern, wife of Daniel Kern, all children of Nathaniel kellogg, brother to said Elizabeth; children of Polly Hill, wife of Ensign Hill, dec'd sister to sd. Elizabeth; children of Sophia Hall, wife of John Hall, dec'd sister of sd. Elizabeth.
Solomon Sackett lived on the Weller farm.
Erastus Sackett lived on the J T Clark farm."

4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, Solomon s. Erastus & ---, Sept. 25."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:70, Pittsfield Sun, 12 May 1814, "Died, This town, May 9, Mr Solomon Sacket."
6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:337, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, deaths, "1814 May 9, Mr Solomon Sackett."
7. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 18 May 1814, death, "Sacket, Solomon, d. in Pittsfield."
8. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 3:12, Record of Revolutionary Soldiers of Berkshire County, Berkshire County Chapter of the State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, "Sackett, Solomon, b. 1762, d. Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1814, in 52nd yr., son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Sackett. His wife was Elizabeth Kellogg, of Dalton, b. 1772, d. July 16, 1849, ae 77. There were pub. 1792, m. Jan. 17, 1793. Their gravestones are in front row, north end of cemetery at Pittsfield. His gravestone has a Rev. marker."
9. Find a Grave.
10. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:385, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1793 Jan 17, Mr Solomon Sackett & Mrs Betsy Kellogg."
11. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 6:83, "Elizabeth [Kellogg, dau. Nathaniel Kellogg & Hannah Barnard Hastings] b. Dec 9 1772, m. 1793 Solomon Sackett." 6:85–6, "Elizabeth [Kellogg, dau. Nathaniel Kellogg & Hannah Barnard Hastings] b. Dec 9 1772, d. July 6 1849 ae 76, m. Jan 12 1793, Solomon Sackett. No children." 9:6–7, "Solomon [Sackett, son of Erastus Sackett & Elizabeth Chaffee or Leonard], b. 1762, m. Betsey Kellogg."
12. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "17 Jan 1793, Mr Solomon Sacket & Mrs Betsey Kellogg were married." [all brides in this register were styled Mrs].

13. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v39, p56, death, "July 6 1849, Elizabeth Sackett, 77, at Pittsfield, widow, b. Dalton, [parents blank], organic disease of the heart."
14. Gravestone.
15. 1800 United States census, "Solomon Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
16. 1810 United States census, "Solomon Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
17. *The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 8 Aug 1810, p 3.
18. 1820 United States census, "Elizabeth Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 female under 10, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."
19. 1830 United States census, "Elizabeth Sacket, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 2."
20. 1840 United States census, "Elizabeth Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 female 60-69, total 1."
21. *The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 10 Oct 1821, "List of Letters. Remaining in the Post-Office at Pittsfield, Ms. October 1, 1821. Elizabeth Sacket (2)."

905 Joseph Sacket

(1764 - 1842)

Line 3	*Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*550*	Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother		Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Joseph Sacket, son of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1764[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 17 February 1765.[4] He died in Naples, Ontario County, New York State, on 17 January 1842.[5] He married in Pittsfield about 1786, **Lucy Goff**.[6]

In 1790 Joseph was living in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.[7]

He was probably the Joseph Sacket who was a householder in Weybridge, Addison County, Vermont, in 1800.[8, 9] In 1810 he was a householder in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State.[10] In 1830 he was a householder in Bristol, Ontario County.[11] In 1840 he was a householder in Naples.[12]

Joseph died intestate. His son Zelotus petitioned the Surrogate Court of Ontario County, New York, on 25 April 1844 requesting appointment as administrator of the estate. The petition stated that Joseph had died on or about 17 January 1842 leaving surviving children, including Zelotus, but no widow. On 5 March 1845, Zelotus and co-administrator Otis Fuller petitioned the Court for permission to sell Joseph's real estate to meet debts.

The petition identified Joseph's other heirs as Huldah Sackett, Joseph Sackett of Independence, Allegany County, Erastus Sackett, and Eliza Watkins, wife of __ J Watkins of Naples. The real estate, comprising about thirty acres with dwelling house and barn in the town of Naples was sold by public auction on 5 June 1845.[5]

Children of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff

1. *1530* Zelotus Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1870
2. *1531* Huldah Sackett b. c 1789, d. after 1860
3. *1532* Joseph Sackett Jr+ b. 1794, d. after 1871
4. *1533* Erastus Sackett b. c 1797, d. after 1870
5. *1534* Eliza Sackett+ b. c 1802, d. after 1870

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "634. Joseph Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1764."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, (A:30) 3 December 1764 birth Joseph Sacket, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Joseph, s. Erastas & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Dec. 3, 1764."
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:290, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "1765 Feb 17, baptized Joseph child of Arestus Sackett."
5. Sackett database, Probate Court records, estate of Joseph Sackett.
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield marriages, "29 Oct 1786, Mr Joseph Sacket of Pittsfield & Miss Lucy Goff of Dalton intend marriage."
7. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sacket. Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
8. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Weybridge, Addison County, Vermont, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
9. 1850 census lists Joseph's daughter Eliza, aged 48 and born in Vermont.
10. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
11. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Bristol, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 5."

12. 1840 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Naples, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, total 7."

906 Zelotes Sacket

(1766 - 1769)

Line 3 *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *550* Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Zelotes Sacket, son of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 17 February 1766[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 4 March 1766.[4] He died in infancy in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 22 July 1769.[1, 3, 5, 6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "635. Zelotes Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1766, d. July 3, 1769."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:31, Zelotes Sacket b. __ 17, 1766, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Zelotes, s. Erastus & Elizabeth (Leonard) b. Feb. 17, 1766, d. July 22, 1769."
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:291, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "1766 Mar 4, baptized Zolotus child of Arestus Sackett."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, A:31.
6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:295, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, deaths, "1769 May, Zolotus child of Arestus Sackett, worms."

907 Tirzah Sacket

(c 1771 - 1828)

Line 3 *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*550*	Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother		Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Tirzah Sacket, daughter of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born about 1771[1] and baptized at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 13 March 1774.[2] She died aged 56 at Delphi Falls, Onondaga County, New York State, on 13 February 1828 and was buried at Pease Cemetery, Delphi Falls.[3, 4] She married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, on 2 June 1799, **Elijah Hill**.[5] Elijah was born about 1774.[1] He died aged 88 on 29 March 1863 and was buried at Pease Cemetery.[3]

Tirzah (Sackett) Hill (c1771–1828), Pease Cemetery, Delphi Falls, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, SkipAZ)

Children of Tirzah Sacket and Elijah Hill

1. Elijah Hill b. c 1800, d. 1802
2. Roysas Hill b. 1802, d. 1803
3. Elijah Hill b. c 1804, d. 1878
4. Ozina Hill b. 1806, d. 1807
5. Charles R Hill b. 1812, d. 1885
6. Asa Hill b. c 1815, d. 1828

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:293, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, "1774 Mar 13, baptized Tirza child of Erastus Sackett."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Tirzah / wife of / Elijah Hill / died / Feb 13, 1828 / in the 57th / year of her / age."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:385, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1799 June 2, Mr. Elijah Hill & Miss Terzah Sackett."

908 Candace Sacket

(1774 - 1820)

Line 3 *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *550* Erastus Sacket b. 1721, d. before 1797
Mother Elizabeth Leonard b. 1729/30, d. 1816

Candace Sacket, daughter of Erastus Sacket and Elizabeth Leonard, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 5 August 1774 and baptized there in October 1774.[1] She died aged 46 in New York State on 29 October 1820 and was buried at Watervale Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York State.[2] She married in Pittsfield in February 1794, **Amos Abbott**, son of Jacob Abbott and Marcy ___.[3] Amos was born in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 April 1769.[4, 5] He died aged 70 in Manlius, Onondaga County, on 5 August 1839 and was buried at Watervale Cemetery.[4]

Candace (Sackett) Abbott (1774–1820), Watervale Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, clevelandpole)

Children of Candace Sacket and Amos Abbott

1. Hiram Abbott b. 1801, d. 1877
2. Candace Abbott b. 1806, d. 1898
3. Solomon Sackett Abbott b. 1810, d. 1894
4. Royal B Abbott b. 1816, d. 1842

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:6–7, p. 115, "Candace [Sackett, d. Erastus], b. Aug 5 1774 (TR), bpt. Oct 1774, m. Amos Abbott; res. Hadley in 1797."
2. Find a Grave, "In memory of / Candace / wife of / Amos Abbott / who died Oct / 29, 1820 / aged 46 years / and 21 days."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield, Massachusetts, "Feb 1794, Mr Abbot & Mrs Candace Sacket were married." [all brides in this register were styled Mrs].
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Amherst, MA, "Amos Abbott, b. 28 Apr 1769, s. of Jacob & Marcy Abbott."

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps

909 Hannah Sackett

(1749 -)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *554* Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 August 1749[1, 2] and baptized there on 15 August 1749.[2] She may have married a Mr Brush.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "644. Hannah Sacket, b. Sept. 22, 1749."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Hannah, d. Jonathan Jr. & Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1749, in Kent; d. Jonathan, bp. Aug 15, 1749. Kent Vital Records, LR1:13."
3. *Sacketts of America*, footnote, p 108, "Hannah, Anna and Abigail Sacket were married—one to Joseph Thayer, one to a Mr. Finney, and one to a Mr. Brush." [Records are found for Abigail's marriage to Thayer and Anna's marriage to Finney, but a marriage to Mr Brush is not found.].

910 Anna Sackett

(1751 - 1844)

Line 3	*Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*554*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother		Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Anna Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 27 June 1751.[1, 2] She died aged 92 in Addison, Vermont, on 6 February 1844[3] and was buried at Hoisington Cemetery, Westport, Essex County, New York State.[4] She married in Kent, Connecticut, on 21 April 1768, **Joel Finney**, son of John Finney and Rachel Woodward.[5] Joel was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 1 September 1744[6] and died aged about 54 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, in 1798.[7]

Anna lived in her later years with her son Anson Finney in Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York State. She died in Addison, Vermont, while visiting relatives.

At her death, Anna was survived by 271 descendants. Anna's 4th great-granddaughter Judy Allen has in her possession her great-grandfather's diary in which it is recorded that, at Anna's funeral, a statement was read out that she was the mother of 14 children, of whom 6 were living, 82 grandchildren, of whom 57 were living, 240 great-grandchildren, of whom 188 were living, and 22 great-great-grandchildren, of whom 20 were living.[3]

Anna (Sackett) Finney (1751–1844), Hoisington Cemetery, Westport, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Marne K Cutting)

Children of Anna Sackett and Joel Finney

1. Anne Finney b. 1769, d. 1863
2. Heman Finney b. 1770
3. Joel Finney+ b. 1772, d. 1846
4. Rachel Finney b. 1774, d. 1854
5. Elijah Goslee Finney b. 1776
6. Unnamed son Finney b. 1778, d. 1778
7. Lydia Finney b. 1780
8. Belinda Finney b. 1782
9. Miranda Finney b. 1784, d. 1841
10. Anson Finney b. 1786, d. 1864
11. Jonathan Sackett Finney+ b. 1788, d. after 1812
12. Paulinus Finney b. 1794, d. 1794

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Anna, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Jun. 27, 1751. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "644a. Anna Sacket, b. Oct. 2, 1751."
3. Sackett database, citing Finney family diary in possession of Judy Allen.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Anne, m. Joel Finney, Apr. 21, 1768, by Rev. Silvanus Osborn. Kent Vital Records, 1:172."

6. Barbour Collection, Hebron, CT, "Joell Finney, s. John, b. 1 Sep 1744."

7. Finney, Howard, *Finney-Phinney Families in America* (1957), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

911 William Sackett

(1753 - 1842)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *554* Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

William Sackett, farmer of Warren, Connecticut; Thetford, Vermont; and Cayuga County, New York, son of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 16 November 1753.[1, 2] He died aged 88 at Seneca Falls, New York State, on 20 January 1842[2] and was buried at Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls.[3] He married first in Kent on 9 March 1774, **Eunice Beeman**, daughter of Parke Beeman and Anna Keeney.[2, 4] She died on 11 March 1784.[5, 6] He married second in Warren, Litchfield County, on 30 May 1786, **Parthenia Patterson**.[7, 6] Parthenia was born in Connecticut about 1767.[8]

William Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War as a Sergeant in the 5th Connecticut Regiment of the Continental Army.[9]

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

In 1790 William was living in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont. In his household were two men, two boys, and four females.[10] He was also listed as a householder there in 1800.[11]

William was listed in the censuses of 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State.[12, 13, 14] In 1840 he was a householder in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State.[15]

William was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Seneca, New York State, and was aged 86.[16]

In 1850 William's widow Parthenia was living at Seneca Falls and was recorded in the census as Parthena Sackett, aged 83 and born in Connecticut. Living with her were her children, Jonathan, 58, Matilda, 46, and Amanda, 40.[17]

Children of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman

1. *1535* Russell Sackett b. 1774, d. 1777
2. *1536* Ruby Sackett b. 1777
3. *1537* Prude Sackett b. 1779
4. *1538* Lavina "Vina" Sackett+ b. 1781

Children of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson

1. *1539* Russell Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1824
2. *1540* Eunice Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1847
3. *1541* Judge Gary V Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1865
4. *1542* Jonathan Sackett b. 1792, d. 1869
5. *1543* Matilda Sackett b. 1796, d. 1877
6. *1544* Ann Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1881
7. *1545* Caroline Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1874
8. *1546* Amanda Sackett b. 1803, d. 1890
9. *1547* Fanny Sackett b. 1808, d. 1899
10. *1548* Hon William Augustus Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1895

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], William, s. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Nov. 16, 1753. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "645. William Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1753, d. in 1842; m. Eunice Bowen."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, William, m. Eunice Beeman, Mar. 9, 1774, by Rev. Peter Starr. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Eunice, w. William, d. Mar. 11, 1784. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."
6. *Sacketts of America*.
7. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, William, m. Pearthene Paterson, May 30, 1786. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
8. Census.
9. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, William
   Service: Connecticut
   Rank: Orderly Sergeant
   Birth: 11-16-1753, Kent, Hartford Co, Connecticut
   Death: 1-20-1841, Seneca Falls, Cayuga Co, New York
   Pension Number: S*W26956
   Service Source: S*W26956
   Service Description: 1) Also Pvt Sgt. Capts. Curtis; 2) Carter, Sackett, Cols. Hinman, Canfield, Hook
   Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
   Spouse: 1) Eunice Bowman, 2) Parthena Patterson."
10. 1790 United States census, William Sacket. Thetford, Orange, VT. 2 white males (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
11. 1800 United States census, "Wm Sacket, Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 10."
12. 1810 United States census, "William Sackett, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."
13. 1820 United States census, "William Sacket, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 4 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
14. 1830 United States census, "William Sackett, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 70-79, 3 females 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
15. 1840 United States census, "William Sackett, Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, 3 females 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 7."

16. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "New York State, Seneca County, Seneca, William Sackett, age 86, in household of Cornelius Boylon."

17. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 597, p 286b
    Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, 15 Oct 1850
    Sackett, Parthena, 83, b. CT
    Sackett, Jonathan, 58, paper manufacturer, real estate $12,000, b. VT
    Sackett, Matilda, 46, b. VT
    Sackett, Amanda, 40, b. VT.

912 Huldah Sacket

(1755 - 1813)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *554* Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Huldah Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 29 December 1755[1, 2] and baptized at the North Congregational Church, Sherman, Fairfield County, Connecticut, in 1756.[3] She died aged 57 in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, on 11 July 1813.[4] She married in Kent, Connecticut, on 28 March 1777, **Richard Smith**.[1, 5]

Huldah was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont.[6]

Child of Huldah Sacket and Richard Smith

1. Jethro S Smith b. 1780, d. c 1867

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "646. Hulda Sacket, b. in 1755; m. ___ Smith."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Huldah, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Dec. 29, 1755. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Sherman, North Congregational, "Sacket, Hulda, dau. of Mr Sacket, bp. 175(6). 1:4."
4. "Vermont Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), "Smith, Huldah, d. Thetford, VT, 11 Jul 1813."
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Huldah, m. Richard Smith, Mar. 28, 1777, by Rev. Peter Starr. Kent Vital Records, 2:116."
6. 1810 United States census, "Huldah Smith, Thetford, Orange County, Vermont."

913 Abigail Sacket

(1758 - 1845)

Line 3	*Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*554*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother		Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Abigail Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 3 February 1758.[1, 2] She died aged 87 in Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 18 April 1845.[3, 4] She married in New Milford, Connecticut, on 6 May 1776, **Joseph Thayer**, son of Oliver Thayer and Mindwell Bartlett.[5, 6] Joseph was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 4 May 1754.[3, 6, 7] He died aged 84 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 17 May 1838.[3, 6, 7]

Abigail received a Revolutionary War widow's pension of $20 per half-year from 18 May 1838.[8]

Abigail was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Chautauqua, New York State. She was a veteran's widow, aged 82, and was living next door to her son-in-law Waterman Tinkcom.[9]

Children of Abigail Sacket and Joseph Thayer

1. Abigail Thayer b. 1776, d. 1776
2. Urani Thayer b. 1777
3. Joseph Thayer b. 1778, d. 1807
4. Reuben Thayer b. 1783, d. before 1834
5. Lodema Thayer b. 1785, d. 1827

6. Mira Thayer b. 1787
7. Naomi Thayer b. 1789
8. Abigail Thayer b. 1791
9. Minerva Thayer b. 1794
10. Anna Thayer b. 1796, d. 1860
11. Harriet Thayer b. 1801, d. 1894

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Abigail, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Feb. 3, 1758. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "648. Abigail Sacket, b. in 1758."
3. Sackett database.
4. Find a Grave, has d. Westfield, Chautauqua County.
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Abigail, m. Joseph Thare, May 6, 1776. New Milford Vital Records, LR12:19."
6. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, v105 p207, entry104622, "2. Waterman Tinkcom (1794–1880) m. 1817 Harriet Thayer (1801–94). 3. Joseph Thayer m. 1776 Abigail Sackett (b. 1758). Joseph Thayer (1754–1838) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Curtis, Colonel Hinman's Connecticut regiment. In 1823 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Warren, Conn.; died in Westfield, N.Y."
7. Find a Grave.
8. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872" (Ancestry image), "Thayer, Abigail, widow of Joseph Thayer, $20 per half-year, commencing 18 May 1838."
9. 1840 United States census, "Abigail Thayer, 82, veteran's widow, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York (next door to Waterman Tinkcom)."

914 Rebecca Sacket

(1760 -)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *554* Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Rebecca Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 7 January 1760.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She may have died young. *The Sacketts of America* has a Rebecca Sacket born on 18 October 1760. This is not found in original records and was probably an error.

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Rebekah, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Jan. 7, 1760. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "649. Rebecca Sacket, b. Oct. 18, 1760."

915 Chloe Sacket

(1762 - 1823)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*554*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother		Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Chloe Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 15 March 1762.[1, 2] She died aged 61 in Washington County, New York State, on 18 December 1823[2] and was buried at Otis Cemetery, Fort Ann, Washington County.[3] She married in Kent, Litchfield County, on 30 November 1778, **David Abell Jr**, son of David Abell and Alice Roberts.[2, 4] David Abell Jr was born in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 14 June 1750.[3] He died aged 88 in Pike, Wyoming County, New York State, on 25 January 1839 and was buried at East Koy Cemetery, Wyoming County.[3]

Children of Chloe Sacket and David Abell Jr

1. Roswell Abel b. 1785, d. 1883
2. Asahel Abel b. 1790, d. 1866
3. Julius Caesar Abel+ b. 1793
4. Thalia Abel b. 1798, d. 1823

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Cloe, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Mar. 15, 1762. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "650. Chloe Sacket, b. Mar. 15, 1762, d. Dec. 18, 1823; m. David Abel."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Sharon, First Church of Christ (Congregational), "Sackett, Cloe of New Millford, m. David Abel, Jr, of Sharon, 30 Nov 1778. 1:25."

916 Irene Sacket

(1764 - 1768)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*554*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother		Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Irene Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 May 1764.[1] She died there in childhood on 29 October 1768.[1]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Irene, d. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. May 12, 1764; d. Oct. 29, 1768. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."

917 Filer Sacket

(1766 - 1834)

Line 3	*Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*554*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother		Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Filer Sacket, son of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 10 April 1766.[1, 2] He died aged 67, probably in Chautauqua County, New York State, on 8 April 1834.[1] He married in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 December 1787, **Deborah Waterman**, daughter of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins.[1] Deborah was baptized in Halifax, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 23 October 1768.[3]

Filer was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

He was probably the Philo Sacket listed in the 1790 census, living in Vershire, Orange County, Vermont.[4]

Filer was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.[5]

Filer considered settling in Canada. On 10 July 1802, then a hatter of Johnstown, Ontario, Canada, he filed a petition to buy 200 acres of land with a view to settling there with his wife and family. However, he did not follow through with the plan and, after two years had elapsed, the petition was dismissed on 3 August 1804.[6]

In June 1805 Filer became one of the earliest settlers of Chautauqua,

New York State, the town having been formed the previous year from the town of Batavia. He was listed as an early settler of Ellery when that town was formed from Chautauqua in February 1821.[7, 8]

In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Chautauqua, New York State.[9, 10]

Filer was the Postmaster in Chautauqua in 1825 and from 1827 to 1830.[11]

Filer's widow Deborah was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Chautauqua.[12]

Children of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman

1. *1549* Jonathan Sacket b. 1789, d. 1789
2. *1550* Letus Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1854
3. *1551* Clara Sacket+ b. 1799, d. 1883
4. *1552* Harriet Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1879
5. *1553* Eliza Sacket+ b. 1806, d. 1879
6. *1554* Judge Russell Sacket+ b. 1809, d. 1873
7. *1555* Almira Sacket b. 1812, d. 1895
8. *1556* Martha L Sacket+ b. 1815, d. 1891

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "652. Filer Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766, d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Deborah Waterman."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Jabez, s. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. Apr. 10, 1766. Kent Vital Records, 1:185." This record may refer to a twin brother of Filer. However, no further record of a Jabez is found. It would seem more likely that the record refers to Filer, for whom a birth record has not otherwise been found, and that either the record was in error or there was a change of name.

3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, compiler, *Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Massachusetts*, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, New Haven (1939), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 1:367, "286. Deborah Waterman [dau. of Seth Waterman & Hannah Perkins], baptized at Halifax, Mass, 23 Oct. 1768, died ; married 12 Dec. 1787, Filer Sackett, born at Hebron, Conn, 10 Apr. 1766, died 8 Apr. 1834, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Phelps) Sackett."
4. 1790 United States census, "Philo Sacket. Vershire, Orange, VT. 1 white male (16+) and 1 white female."
5. 1800 United States census, "Filer Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
6. Sackett database.
7. Young, Andrew W, "Early Settlers of Chautauqua County, New York", database, *Rootsweb*, Town of Chautauqua, Township 3, range 13, East of the Lake, "Jun 1805, Filer Sackett, lot no. not given." [Chautauqua was formed from the town of Batavia, 11 Apr 1804.].
8. Young, Andrew W, "Early Settlers of Chautauqua County, New York", Town of Ellery formed from Chautauqua, Feb 1821, Filer Sackett listed as early settler.
9. 1820 United States census, "Filer Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
10. 1830 United States census, "Filer Sackett, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
11. "Early Postmasters of Chautauqua County, New York", database, *Rootsweb*, Town of Chautauqua, "Filer Sackett, 1825, 1827–1830 when office was discontinued."
12. 1840 United States census, "Deborah Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 female 70-79, total 1."

918 Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett

(1768 - 1844)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *554* Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 February 1768.[1] She died aged 76 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 8 November 1844[2] and was buried at East Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua County.[3] She married in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, on 28 December 1791, **Jonathan Nichols**, son of Jonathan Nichols Sr and Mary McElwain.[1] Jonathan Nichols Jr was born in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 25 July 1754.[3] He died aged 87 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, on 26 April 1842 and was buried at East Ripley Cemetery.[3]

After Jonathan's death, Phene received a half-yearly pension of $25 as the widow of a Revolutionary War veteran.[4]

Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett (1768–1844), East Ripley Cemetery, Chautauqua County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Dolores Davidson)

Children of Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett and Jonathan Nichols

1. Lorrel Nichols+ b. 1794, d. 1877
2. Olney Nichols b. 1795, d. 1867
3. Orvis Nichols b. 1797, d. 1865
4. Achsah Nichols b. 1799, d. 1871
5. Wiseman Claggett Nichols+ b. 1801, d. 1883
6. Chloe Nichols b. 1803, d. 1832
7. Jonathan Sackett Nichols b. 1805
8. Phene Lucinda Nichols b. 1809, d. 1842

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "651. Phene Sacket, b. in 1764; m. Jonathan Nichols."
2. Sackett database.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801–1815, 1818–1872" (Ancestry image), Albany, NY, 1843, "Phene Nichols, widow of Jonathan, $25.11 per half-year.

919 Jesse Sackett

(1769 - 1859)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *554* Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Jesse Sackett, son of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 25 May 1769.[1, 2] He died aged 90 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, on 1 August 1859 while visiting his daughter Sarah and son-in-law Horace Blakesley.[3] He is commemorated on gravestones at Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State, "Jess Sackett, 1769–1861",[4] and at Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, "Jessee Sackett, died July 31, 1859, aged 92 years."[4] Based on the ages of his children and the age of his known wife Elizabeth, Jesse is assumed to have married first say 1798, although a record has not been found. The supposed first wife would have been the mother of his two oldest children. He married say 1810, probably as his second wife, **Elizabeth ___.**[5] Elizabeth was born in 1785.[4] She died aged about 60 in 1845 and was buried at Indian Mound Cemetery.[4]

Jesse was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

Jesse was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State.[6] In 1810 he was a householder in Catskill, Greene County, New York State.[7] In 1820 he was a householder in Aurelius, Cayuga County.[8] In 1830 he was a householder in Brutus, Cayuga

County.[9] In 1840 he was a householder in Moravia, Cayuga County.[10]

In 1850 Jesse was living in Moravia in the household of his daughter Harriet King and son-in-law Beriah King, and was recorded in the census as Jesse Sacket, aged 82 and born in Connecticut.[11]

In 1855 he was living in Moravia in the household of his daughter Harriet and son-in-law Beriah King, and was recorded as Jesse Sackett, a widower aged 87.[12]

Jesse Sackett (1769–1859), Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana (Src: Find a Grave, Clonegall)

Jesse Sackett (1769–1861), Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mike Powers)

Children of Jesse Sackett and ___ ___

1. *1557* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1865
2. *1558* Amelia Elizabeth Sackett b. 1804, d. 1889

Children of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___

1. *1559* Harriet M Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1860
2. *1560* Hannah M Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1895
3. *1561* Abner A Sackett b. 1822, d. 1895

4. *1562* Austin D Sackett b. c 1823, d. after 1880
5. *1563* Matilda S Sackett b. 1825, d. 1843

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Jesse, s. [Jonathan Jr. & Hannah], b. May 25, 1769. Kent Vital Records, 1:185."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "653. Jesse Sacket, b. 1769."
3. "New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S., Death Records Index, 1804-1949" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Jessy, male, d. Orleans, Louisiana, 1 Aug 1859, age 91."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. 1800 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
7. 1810 United States census, "Jesse Sacket, Catskill, Greene, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
8. 1820 United States census, "Jess Sacket, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
9. 1830 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
10. 1840 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 6."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_483, p. 108
    Moravia, Cayuga, New York
    King, Beriah D, 50, miller, real estate $1500, b. MA
    King, Harriet, 39, b. NY
    Oakley, Elizabeth, 52, b. NY
    Sacket, Jesse, 82, b. CT
    Sacket, Austin A, 27, teamster, b. NY
    King, Matilda, 9, b. NY
    King, Elizabeth, 7, b. NY
    King, Jerusha, 4, b. NY
    King, [no name], f, 1, b. NY.
12. 1855 New York state census, Moravia, Cayuga, New York
    Frame house, value $800
    Beriah King, 55, head, b. Columbia, miller
    Harriet King, 44, wife, b. Greene
    Matilda King, 13, child, b. Cayuga
    Elizabeth King, 11, child, b. Cayuga

Jerusha King, 8, child, b. Cayuga
Emma King, 6, child, b. Cayuga
Jesse Sackett, 87, father-in-law, b. Conn, widower
Abner A Sackett, 32, brother-in-law, b. Cayuga, laborer.

920 Almeron Sacket

(c 1771 - after 1823)

Line 3	*Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*554*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1727, d. 1777
Mother		Hannah Phelps b. 1726/27, d. 1803

Almeron Sacket, a cooper, son of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah Phelps, was born in Hebron, Tolland County, Connecticut, about 1771.[1, 2, 3] A death record has not been found. He married first about 1793, probably in Pennsylvania, **Rachel White**. (A marriage record has not been found but Almeron and his wife Rachel were named administrators of the estate of Anson White on 29 August 1814 in Muskingum County, Ohio.)[1, 4] He married second in Bond County, Illinois, on 18 September 1823, **Isabella Worley**.[5]

Almeron's father Jonathan died when Almeron was six and Jonathan's brother Reuben was appointed as the child's guardian.[1]

Almeron was named as a beneficiary in his grandmother Anne Filer's will made in Litchfield County, Connecticut, in June 1783.

Almeron was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Tioga, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.[6]

Almeron served in the 19th US Infantry Regiment during the War of 1812, enlisting at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 26 December 1814 and being discharged there on 27 March 1815.[7] On 20 January 1818 he was granted 320 acres of land in Knox County, Illinois, under a Bounty Land Warrant following his army service.[8]

Almeron was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Alexander County, Illinois.[9]

Children of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White

1. *1564* Elisha W Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1848
2. *1565* David Sackett+ b. 1796
3. *1566* William Sackett b. say 1800
4. *1567* Hannah Sackett b. c 1801
5. *1568* Asa White Sackett+ b. c 1809, d. after 1880
6. *1569* Jonathan M Sackett+ b. c 1813
7. *1570* Perry Sackett+ b. 1817

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "654. Almon Sacket, died unmarried."
3. It is believed that Almon and this Almeron were the same and that the record of his being unmarried was in error.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "18 Sep 1823, Bond, Illinois, Almeron Sackett & Isabella Worley."
6. 1800 United States census, "Almeron Sacket, Tyoga, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
7. "US Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Almeron, rank Rect?, 19th USI, ht 5'7", eyes blk, hair dk, complexion brown, age 40, occupation cooper, b. Conn, enlisted 26 Dec 1814, Zanesville, Ohio, by Lieut Cass, period DW, remarks DRR Zanesville Dec 31/14. D R Capt Geo Kisslings co, Feb 16/15; present private. Discharged at Zanesville O. Mar 27/15, term expd, See pension case."
8. "US General Land Office Records, 1776–2015" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Almeron, late private in the 19th Regt of Infantry, grant, 320 acres, Knox, Illinois, meridian 4th PM - 1815 Illinois, township 11-N, range 2-E, section 27, grant dated 20 Jan 1818."
9. 1820 United States census, "Almeran Sacket, Alexander County, Illinois, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 9."

Children of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb

921 Benjamin Sackett

(1762 - 1844)

Line 3 *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *555* Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket b. 1729/30, d. 1815
Mother Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

Benjamin Sackett, son of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 28 July 1762.[1, 2] He died aged 81 in Warren on 14 July 1844[2] and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.[3, 4, 5, 6] He married first in Warren on 21 November 1782, **Betty Eldred**.[2, 7] She was born in Connecticut about 1761.[8] She died aged 58 on 9 March 1819[2, 9] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[10] He married second in Warren on 5 October 1819, **Mercy Gaylord**.[2, 11] She died in 1856.[12]

Benjamin Sacket served as a soldier in the American Revolutionary War. In August 1778 he was a Private in Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops.[13, 14]

In 1790 Benjamin was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, three boys, and three females.[15]

Benjamin and Betsey were admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 22 December 1799. Benjamin was listed as a pew holder there in 1816 and 1822.[16, 17]

Benjamin was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.[18, 19]

Benjamin was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Warren and was aged 78.[20]

Benjamin died intestate. His sons, Justus and Benjamin Jr, were appointed as administrators on 22 July 1844 by the Court of Probate, Litchfield, to compile an inventory of estate. The gross value of the estate was some $2,900, including $2,250 for Benjamin's half-share of a 180-acre farm.[21]

In 1850 Benjamin's widow Mercy was living in Warren in the household of her stepson Benjamin and his wife Thalia, and was recorded in the census as Mercey Sackett, aged 71 and born in Connecticut.[22]

Benjamin Sackett (1762–1844), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Terry Goodwin)

Children of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred

1. *1571* Justus Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1846
2. *1572* Achsah Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1831
3. *1573* Myron Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1849
4. *1574* Simmons Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1863
5. *1575* Lydia Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1872
6. *1576* Deacon Clark Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1862
7. *1577* Moses Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1871
8. *1578* Joanna Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1875
9. *1579* Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1885
10. *1580* Orpha Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1885
11. *1581* Minerva Sackett b. 1803, d. 1887

Child of Benjamin Sackett and Mercy Gaylord

1. *1582* Francis Alexander Sackett b. 1820, d. 1851

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Benjamin, s. [Justice & Lyddia], b. July 28, 1762. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "655. Benjamin Sacket, b. July 28, 1762, d. July 14, 1844; m. Betsey Eldred."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:19, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Benjamin, died July 14, 1841 [*sic*: 1844]."
5. Hale Collection, *Litchfield Enquirer*, 25 Jul 1844, "Sackett, Benjamin, Warren, died 14 Jul 1844."
6. Hale Collection, *Columbian Register*, 27 July 1844, "Sackett, Benjamin, Warren, [no date; no age]."
7. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Benjamin, m. Bette Eldred, Nov. 21, 1782, by Rev. Peter Starr. Kent Vital Records, 2:164."

8. Birthplace CT from 1880 census record for son Benjamin.
9. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benj(ami)n & w. Betty, adm ch. 22 Dec 1799, on profession, she d. 9 Mar 1819, age 58. 5:68-9."; "Sackett, Betty, w. Benj(ami)n, d. 9 Mar 1819, age 58. 2:13a."
10. Hale Collection, 51:19, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Betty, wife of Benjamin, died Mar 9, 1819, age 58 yrs."
11. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benjamin, m. Mercy Gaylord, 5 Oct 1819. 2:24a."
12. *Sacketts of America*.
13. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Benjamin
    Service: Connecticut
    Rank: Private
    Birth: 7-28-1762, Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Death: 7-14-1844, Warren, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Pension Number: *W1940
    Service Source: *W1940
    Service Description: 1) Capts Olmsted, Sturtevant, Cols Enos; 2) Canfield
    Residence: Kent, Litchfield Co, Connecticut
    Spouse: 1) Betsey Eldred, 2) Mercy/Mary Gaylord."
14. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Benjamin, military date Aug 1778, military place Connecticut, unit Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, rank Private."
15. 1790 United States census, Benjamin Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 3 white females.
16. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."
    39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
17. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benj(ami)n & w. Betty, adm. ch. 22 Dec 1799. 2:22."; "Sackett, Benj(ami)n & w. Betty, adm ch. 22 Dec 1799, on profession, she d. 9 Mar 1819, age 58. 5:68-9."; "Sackett, Benjamin & w. Betty, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:25."; "Sackett, Benjamin & w. Mercy, ch. mems. 11 May 1825. 2:37."
18. 1800 United States census, "Benjn Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 3 males under 10, 3 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
19. 1810 United States census, "Benjamin Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10,

2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 14."

20. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "Connecticut, Litchfield County, Warren, Benjamin Sackett, age 78, head of family."
21. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
22. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 43, p 87a
    Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Sackett, Benjam, 51, farmer, real estate $4000, b. CT
    Sackett, Thalia, 49, b. CT
    Sackett, Axy, 22, b. CT
    Sackett, Henry, 18, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Sarah, 16, b. CT
    Sackett, Mary, 9, b. CT
    Sackett, Mercey, 71, b. CT
    Weeks, Wm, 21, laborer, b. CT.

922 Deacon Salmon Sackett

(1764 - 1846)

Line 3 *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *555* Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket b. 1729/30, d. 1815
Mother Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

Deacon Salmon Sackett, son of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 8 March 1764.[1, 2] He died aged 82 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, on 23 November 1846[2, 3, 4, 5] and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery.[6] He married first in Warren on 3 May 1786, **Mercy Matilda Curtis**, usually known as Matilda, daughter of Eleazer Curtis and Mercy Carter.[2, 7] Matilda was born in Kent, Litchfield County, on 19 October 1767.[6, 8] She died aged 63 on 13 July 1831 and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery.[6] He married second on 4 September 1839, **Betsey (Catlin) Pitkins**, widow of Deacon Stephen Pitkins.[4] Betsey was born about 1770.[9, 10] She died aged 82 in Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, on 15 February 1852.[4, 11, 12]

Salmon was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 2 May 1784.[13]

In 1790 Salmon was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, two boys, and two females.[14]

Salmon's wife Matilda was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 6 October 1799.[15]

Salmon was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in

Warren.[16], [17]

Salmon was a deacon of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1808.[18] He later moved to Tallmadge, Ohio, and was a deacon of the church there.[19]

Salmon was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Tallmadge.[20], [21], [22]

Salmon's obituary

Dea Salmon Sackett Obituary

Died in Akron at the house of his son E. C. Sackett, on the 23rd of Nov 1846 aged 83 years; Deacon Salmon Sackett.

Dea Sackett, was born in Warren, Conn, March 8th, 1864 [1764]: and removed to Tallmadge, in this State, in 1811. Owning only the land he designed to cultivate, and the team, which brought him with twelve children, he reached Tallmadge with but one dollar in his pocket, his wife was sick, and the dollar was soon parted with for a quart of poor wine, the best that could be obtained, and that, too, at a point no nearer than Canton. Previous to his setting out from Conn, he had procured a deed for a tract of land near the Center of Tallmadge, a tract evidently desirable; but upon his arrival, he found the ground already occupied and partially improved. The occupants, relying upon an agreement with the agent in the vicinity, had neglected to secure themselves by deeds in due time. With a magnanimity as rare as it was noble, Dea Sackett, surrendered his deed, went further back from the Center into what was then unbroken wilderness, and proceeded forthwith to the erection of a log house, his future residence for 18 years. With one of his oxen he bought some wheat, and with one of his horses he bought some swine.

In the next harvest season he began to be rewarded for his toil, and successive crops, and a handsome property, gradually acquired, attested his skill, his industry and his success. Dea Sackett, professed a healthy and vigorous constitution, a sober and steady judgement, and an indomitable energy, and perseverance the straight forward and unostentatious prosecution of his plan of life. He made the interest of the town his own interest; contributed always and substantially to the various public improvements, the construction of roads, the building of bridges, the building of an Academy and Meeting House. He made his religion his constant and paramount concern. He made a profession of religion at the age of 16 (1780) and was in early manhood elected a deacon of the church in his native town (about 1807). He was a warm, substantial and valuable supporter of the institutions of religion. He was characterized by an ardent attachment to the ministers of the gospel; by a readiness to leave his plough in the field, and go from house to house if the state of feeling seemed to encourage, and to labor for the revival of religion in the church, and for the conversion of sinners, and when the infirmities of 80 years and two attacks of palsy had caused reason to totter on its throne, he had, at any time, up to within a few days of his death, but to be asked to lead his children and his grand children in prayer at the family altar, and his mind was instantly recalled from its wanderings, his sentences were correct and well expressed, and his soul was animated as in earlier days, with the sentiments, the hopes and the spirit of an intelligent and unfeigned piety.

—Charles Cook Bronson, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, citing *Ohio Observer*.

Dea Salmon Sackett (1764–1846), Tallmadge Cemetery, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, Mr Ed)

Children of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis

1. *1583* Mercy Matilda Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1868
2. *1584* Norman Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1834
3. *1585* Lorinda Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1856
4. *1586* Deacon Harvey Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1875
5. *1587* Leander Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1869
6. *1588* Cassander Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1875
7. *1589* Lodemia Sackett b. 1798, d. 1889
8. *1590* Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett b. 1800, d. 1866
9. *1591* Eleazer Curtis Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1889
10. *1592* Salmon/Solomon Dunham Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1888
11. *1593* Achsah Miranda Sackett b. 1806, d. 1859
12. *1594* Anna Filer Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1899
13. *1595* Ebenezer Tanner Sackett b. 1812, d. 1819

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Salmon, s. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Mar. 8, 1764. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "656. Salmon Sacket, b. May 8, 1764, d. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Matilda A. Curtis."
3. Gravestone.
4. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
5. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Salmon Sackett, d. 1846."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Salmon, m. Marsey Matilda Curtiss, d. Eleazer & Marsey, May 3, 1786. Warren Vital Records, 1:19."
8. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "Mercy Matilda [Curtis, dau. of Major Eleazer Curtis and Mercy Carter], b. Oct. 19, 1767; m. May 3, 1786, Dea. Salmon Sackett, b. May 8, 1784 [*sic*: 1764], d. Nov. 24, 1846, son of Capt. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett. Ch.: (1) Matilda, b. Feb. 6, 1787. (2) Norman, b. March 11, 1788. (3) Loranda, b. Dec. 17, 1789. (4) Harvey, b. Dec. 25, 1791, m. Thalia Tanner. (5) Leander, b. April 20, 1794. (6) Casander, b. Dec. 24, 1795. (7) Lodema, b. Nov. 7, 1798. (8) Betsy, b. April 24, 1800. (9) Eleazer Curtis, b. March 1, 1802. (10) Salmon, b. March 27, 1804. (11) Achsah, b. June 10, 1806. (12) Anna Filer, b. March 17, 1809."
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, birth date 1772.
11. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:714, *Hartford Times*, no ref, 22 May 1852, "Sacket, Betsey (Mrs), Charlestown, Ohio, died 15 Feb, age 82."
12. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Betsey, d. Connecticut, 15 Feb 1852, age 82."
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Salmon, adm. ch. 2 May 1784, on profession. 5:64."; "Sackett, Samuel*, adm. ch. 2 May 1784. *("Salmon" overwritten). 2:19."
14. 1790 United States census, Salmon Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 2 white females.
15. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Matilda, w. Salmon, adm. ch. 6 Oct 1799. 2:21."; "Sackett, Matilda, w. Salmon, adm. ch. 6 Oct 1799, on

profession. 5:66."; "Sackett, Salmon & w. Matilda, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:24."

16. 1800 United States census, "Salman Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 4 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, total 11."
17. 1810 United States census, "Salman Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, 1 other free person, total 14."
18. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), vi, "Deacons of the Church ... Justus Sackett [undated, but late 1700s] ... Salmon Sackett, 1808, (Moved to Tallmadge, Ohio)."
19. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, vi, "Deacons of the Church ... Justus Sackett [undated, but late 1700s] ... Salmon Sackett, 1808, (Moved to Tallmadge, Ohio)."
    121, "[Arriving in Tallmadge, Ohio, in 1816, from Warren, Connecticut, the family of Warren and Lucy Sturtevant] while they were building their cabin, stayed at the home of Deacon Salmon Sackett, an earlier migrant from Warren. [Six years later] in the summer, when a swarm of bees appeared, Mr Sackett hived them and gave them to the boys with the remark that though they probably wouldn't live through the winter, perhaps they would furnish a bit of sweetening. The [Sturtevant] boys tended the bees carefully. Honey and beeswax were cash articles, and with the money they brought Julian and his brother began their college career."
20. 1820 United States census, "Salman Sackett, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."
21. 1830 United States census, "Salman Sacket, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio [faint image, no details]."
22. 1840 United States census, "Salman Sackett, Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 3."

923 Homer Sackett

(1765 - 1853)

Line 3	*Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*555*	Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket b. 1729/30, d. 1815
Mother		Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

Homer Sackett, son of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 August 1765.[1, 2] He died aged 87 in Warren on 17 May 1853[2, 3] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[4] He married in Warren on 19 August 1787, **Sarah Carter**, daughter of Lieut Samuel Carter and Martha Buell, and sister of Benjamin Carter who married Homer's sister Lydia.[2, 5, 6] Sarah was born in Warren on 30 October 1768.[6] She died there aged 84 on 25 October 1852[6, 7] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[8]

In 1790 Homer was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, two boys, and one female.[9]

Homer was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.[10, 11]

Homer was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1816 and in 1822.[7, 12, 13]

Homer was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Warren.[14, 15]

Homer made a will at Warren in 1844. He left his real estate to his wife during her lifetime, the estate then to go to their son Homer Jr, subject to Homer making cash payments to the other children. In the event, Homer's

wife Sarah predeceased him. Appraisers appointed in June 1853 to make an inventory found the estate to be insolvent. At the request of Homer Jr as sole executor, commissioners were appointed by the Litchfield Probate Court to settle the claims of creditors.

In 1850 Homer was living in Warren, Litchfield County, and was recorded in the census as Homer Sackett, a farmer, aged 85. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 81, their son Homer Jr, 48, and daughter-in-law Flora, 42, and Homer and Flora's children, Edward, 14, Homer S, 11, Augustine, 9, and Flora, aged three. There were also two male laborers in the household and an 18-year-old female, perhaps a servant or farm worker.[16]

Abstract of Will of Homer Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County.
Submitted to Probate Court, Litchfield: 4 Jun 1853.
Date of will: 1844.
Beneficiaries:
Wife (not named), all land & buildings during her lifetime, $1,000 cash, all furniture.
Son Homer, all land & buildings, farm & stock, subject to wife's lifetime interest, & subject to paying $1,600 to other beneficiaries.
Daughters Aurella, $100; Polly, $200; Maria, $200.
Residue of estate, real & personal, equally to children: Augustine, Aaron, Orange, Seth, Homer, Polly, Aurella, Patty, & Maria, & grandson Frederick Starr
Executors: son Homer Jr.
Witnesses: John Keep?, JohnTaylor, Augustus Colman.
Appraisers appointed to make an inventory found the estate to be insolvent.

Executor Homer Sackett Jr requested Probate Court to appoint Commissioners to settle the claims of creditors. Commissioners appointed 18 Jun 1853.

Homer Sacket (1765–1853), Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave, Michael Ryley Bradbury)

Sarah (Carter) Sackett (c1768–1852), Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave, Carman DM)

Children of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter

1. *1596* Theron Sackett b. 1788, d. 1843
2. *1597* Colonel Augustine Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1883
3. *1598* Aaron Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1872
4. *1599* Arrilla Sackett+ b. 1792, d. 1848
5. *1600* Polly Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1862
6. *1601* Colonel Orange Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1877
7. *1602* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1798
8. *1603* Rev Seth Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1853
9. *1604* Homer Sackett Jr+ b. 1801, d. 1871

10. *1605* Patty Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1892
11. *1606* Phebe Maria Sackett+ b. 1807
12. *1607* Chester B Sackett b. 1812, d. 1813

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Homer, s. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Aug. 6, 1765. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "657. Homer Sacket, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. May 7, 1853; m. Sarah Carter."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer, adm. ch. 6 May 1821, on profession; d. 17 May 1853, age 88. 5:76-7."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Homer, died May 17, 1853, age 88 yrs."
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Homer, m. Sarah Carter, Aug. 19, 1787. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
6. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "33. Sarah Carter [daughter of Lieut. Samuel Carter and Martha Buell] b. Warren, Ct., Oct. 30, 1768; d. there Oct. 25, 1852, ae 84; m. Warren, Aug. 19, 1787, Homer Sackett, b. Warren, Aug. 6, 1765, d. there May 17, 1853, ae 88, son of Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett."
7. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Sarah, adm. ch. 1 Jul 1821, on profession; d. Oct 1852, age 84. 5:78-9."; "Sackett, Sarah, w. of Homer, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1821. 2:35."; "Sackett, Sarah, w. of Homer, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1821, on profession; d. 1852, age 84. 5:80-1."
8. Hale Collection, 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Sarah, wife of Homer, died Oct 25, 1852, age 84 yrs."
9. 1790 United States census, Homer Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 2 white males under 16, and 1 white female.
10. 1800 United States census, "Homer Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 11."

11. 1810 United States census, "Homer Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 13."
12. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."
    39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
13. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer, adm. ch. 6 May 1821. 2:33."; "Sackett, Homer, adm. ch. 6 May 1821, on profession; d. 17 May 1853, age 88. 5:76-7."; "Sackett, Homer & w. Sarah, ch. mems. 11 May 1825. 2:39."
14. 1830 United States census, "Homer Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
15. 1840 United States census, "Homer Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 2 males under 5, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 10."
16. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_43, p. 85
    Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut
    1265/1336
    Sackett, Homer, 85, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Sarah, 81, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Homer Jr., 48, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Flora, 42, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Edward, 14, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Homer S., 11, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Augustine, 9, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Flora J., 3, f, b. CT
    Hogan, John, 22, m, laborer, b. IRE
    Pratt, James, 21, m, laborer, b. IRE
    Kerney, Margaret, 18, f, b. IRE.

924 Lodeme Sackett

(1767 - 1857)

Line 3 *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *555* Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket b. 1729/30, d. 1815
Mother Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

Lodeme Sackett, daughter of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 2 January 1767.[1, 2] She died aged 90 in Warren on 5 December 1857.[2, 3] Lodeme Sackett was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.[4] She married in Warren on 30 March 1785, **Augustin Curtiss**, son of Major Eleazer Curtiss and Mercy Carter.[5, 2, 3] Augustin was born in Warren on 8 November 1761.[3] He died there aged 70 on 16 September 1832[3] and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.[4]

Lodeme (Sackett) Curtiss (1767–1857), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield County, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, J Fenn-Lawson)

Children of Lodeme Sackett and Augustin Curtiss

1. Lucinda Curtiss+ b. 1786, d. 1855
2. Homer Curtiss+ b. 1787, d. 1886
3. Erastus Curtiss+ b. 1789, d. 1859
4. Lodema Curtiss b. 1793, d. 1793

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Lidema, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Jan. 2, 1767. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "658. Lodema Sacket, b. Jan. 27, 1767, d. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Augustus Curtis."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 38, "Augustine [Curtis, son of Major Eleazer Curtis and

Mercy Carter], b. Nov. 8, 1761; d. Sept. 16, 1832, Warren; m. there March 30, 1785, Lodema Sackett, b. Warren, Jan. 27, 1867 [*sic*: 1767], d. there Dec. 5, 1857, ae 91, dau. of Capt. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett."

4. Find a Grave.
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Lodama, m. Augustin Curtiss, s. Eleazer & Marsey, Mar. 30, 1785. Warren Vital Records, 1:19."

925 Lydia Sackett

(1768 - 1813)

Line 3	*Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*555*	Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket b. 1729/30, d. 1815
Mother		Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

Lydia Sackett, daughter of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 19 February 1768.[1, 2] She died aged 45 in Warren on 20 March 1813[2, 3] and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.[4, 5] She married in Warren on 1 January 1787, **Benjamin Carter**, son of Lieut Samuel Carter and Martha Buell, and brother of Sarah Carter who married Lydia's brother Homer.[6, 2, 3] Benjamin was born in Warren on 8 January 1762.[3] He died there aged 91 on 30 July 1853[3] and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.[4] After Lydia's death, Benjamin married, second, Mary Wadsworth by whom he had three children.

Lydia (Sackett) Carter (1768–1813), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield County, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Michael Bradbury)

Children of Lydia Sackett and Benjamin Carter

1. Ward Carter+ b. 1788
2. Ralph Carter b. 1790
3. Benjamin Carter+ b. 1797, d. 1868
4. Norman Carter b. 1802

See also

- Carter Genealogy

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Lydia, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Feb. 19, 1768. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "659. Lydia Sacket, b. in year 1768, d. in year 1813; m. Benjamin Carter."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 48–49.
4. Find a Grave.

5. Gravestone, In Memory of/ Mrs Lydia wife of/ Mr Benjamin Carter/ who died March 20 1813/ Aged 45 years/ Her morning sun that rose devinely bright was quickly shaded by the gloom of night.
6. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Lydia, m. Benjamin Carter, Jan. 1, 1787. Warren Vital Records, 1:29."

926 Betsey Sackett

(1769 - 1821)

Line 3	*Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*555*	Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket b. 1729/30, d. 1815
Mother		Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

Betsey Sackett, daughter of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 19 September 1769.[1, 2] She died aged 51 in Warren on 19 January 1821[2, 3] and was buried at Warren Center Cemetery.[4, 5, 6] She married **Elisha Swift**, son of Lieut Heman Swift and Mary Skiff.[2] Elisha was born in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 10 August 1764.[7] He died aged 33 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 January 1798[8] and was buried at Calhoun Cemetery, Cornwall.[4, 9]

Elisha made a will in Cornwall on 26 December 1797. He left a one-third share of his real estate to each of his daughters, Orra, Lucy, and Polly, when they reached the age of twelve years, his wife Betsey having the use of the estate in the meantime, together with her entitlement to her widow's third during her lifetime. The estate was valued at some $3,000, comprising real estate $2,200 and personal estate $800. Elisha's brother Rufus was executor of the estate, with their father Heman standing surety.[10]

Betsey (Sackett) Swift (1769–1821), Warren Center Cemetery, Litchfield, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Terry Goodwin)

Children of Betsey Sackett and Elisha Swift

1. Orra Swift b. say 1792
2. Lucy Swift b. say 1794
3. Polly Swift b. say 1796

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Bettay, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Sept. 19, 1769. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "660. Betsey Sacket, b. in year 1770, d. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Elisha Swift."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), "Swift, Betsey wid. of Elisha, d. Jan. 19, 1821, age 51 [Church Record Abstracts, Warren, CT]."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, Sacred to/ the memory of/ Betsey, wife of/ Elisha Swift/ and daughter of Justus Sackett/ who died Jan. 19, 1821/ æ 51/ "Her Saviour's smile dispelled the gloom/ And smooth'd her passage to the tomb."

6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Swift, Betsy, wife of Elisha, died Jan 19, 1821, age 51 yrs."
7. Barbour Collection, Cornwall, CT, "Swift, Elisha, s. Lieut. Heman & Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1764."
8. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Swift, Elisha, d. Cornwall, Connecticut, 5 Jun 1798, age 33."
9. Gravestone, Sacred to the Memory of/ Mr. Elisha Swift, who died/ Janry 5th 1798, in the 34th/ year of his age. After a/ long & painfull illness/ which he endured with/ patience and christian/ fortitude./ Princes this clay must be your bed/ In spite of all your towers,/ the tall the wise the reverend head/ must lie as low as ours.
10. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)

927 Minerva Sackett

(1770 - 1825)

Line 3	*Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*555*	Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket b. 1729/30, d. 1815
Mother		Lydia Newcomb b. c 1731, d. 1808

Minerva Sackett, daughter of Deacon & Captain Justus Sacket and Lydia Newcomb, was born in Kent (later Warren), Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 November 1770.[1, 2] She died aged 54 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, on 12 April 1825.[2, 3] She married in Cornwall on 10 December 1795, **Deacon Abel Curtis Carter**, son of John Carter and Mary Curtis.[2, 3, 4] Abel was born in Warren on 22 June 1769.[3] After Minerva's death, Abel married second, in 1827, Sarah Ann Johnson, and third, in 1838, Mrs Sarah Woodruff. He died aged 88 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, on 21 May 1857.[3]

Children of Minerva Sackett and Deacon Abel Curtis Carter

1. Abel Curtis Carter b. 1797
2. Unnamed son Carter b. 1799, d. 1799
3. Eliza Carter b. 1800
4. Lydia Carter b. 1802
5. Minerva Sackett Carter b. 1808
6. Polly (or Mary) Swift Carter b. 1810

See also

- Carter Genealogy

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Manerva, d. [Justice & Lyddia], b. Nov. 17, 1770. Kent Vital Records, 1:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "661. Minerva Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1820; m. Abel Carter."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 57.
4. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Minerva, m. Abel C. Carter, Dec. 10, 1795, by Peter Starr. Cornwall Vital Records, 3:3."

Children of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney

928 Samuel Sackett MD

(1754 - 1833)

Line 3	*Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*556*	Reuben Sackett b. 1732, d. 1803
Mother		Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

Samuel Sackett MD, son of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 April 1754.[1, 2] He died aged 78 in Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 13 February 1833[2] and was buried at Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, Fayette County.[3, 4] He married first in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 10 February 1777, **Sarah Manning**.[2, 5, 6, 7] She died in 1813.[2] He married second in Fayette County on 10 January 1819, **Eve Stentz**, daughter of Philip Daniel Stentz and Catharine Elizabeth Hertzog.[7] Eve was born in 1765.[4] She died aged about 81 in 1846 and was buried at Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery.[4]

Samuel was an army surgeon during the American Revolutionary War, serving in Adjutant John Minten's 2nd Regiment from 1778 to 1781.[8, 3]

Samuel was an inhabitant and taxpayer of Menallen, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1783.[9] He bought a plot of land in Union Township, Fayette County, on 22 June 1786[10] and was a taxpayer there in 1786 and 1788.[11]

In 1790 Samuel was living in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, three boys, and four

females.[12]

In 1798 Samuel owned and occupied a log-built house in Springhill Township. The house measured 26 feet by 30 feet on a plot of 40 perches (a quarter of an acre). The value of the property was assessed at $140 on which he paid a tax of 28 cents. He was also the tenant of 67 acres of land in Springhill. He also owned unoccupied land comprising 216 acres in Wharton Township, Fayette County.[13], [14], [15], [16]

Samuel was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Springhill.[17]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was then living away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within ten years. He was to receive £10 from his brother Alexander, the only son still living in Warren, who would then inherit their father's estate.[18]

Samuel was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. He was living some way away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within five years.

Samuel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in German Township, Fayette County.[19]

Samuel and his second wife, Eve, were among the original members who met at Dr Sackett's house, a mile south of Smithfield, to organize the Smithfield Methodist Episcopal Church in about 1819.[20] In 1820 he was listed in Springhill.[21] In 1830 he was living in Georges Township, Fayette County.[22]

Dr Samuel evidently had a sense of history and carefully kept his personal papers. Family letters have been preserved in the Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Arizona. Images and transcriptions may be viewed on the Sackett Family Association website.

Dr Samuel Sackett (1754–1833), Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, PA
(Src: Find a Grave, Joe)

Children of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning

1. *1608* Reuben T Sackett+ b. 1778, d. 1823
2. *1609* David Filer Sackett MD+ b. 1780, d. 1864
3. *1610* Betsey Sackett b. 1782
4. *1611* Lucinda Sackett b. 1784
5. *1612* Alexander Sackett MD b. 1786, d. 1813
6. *1613* Mary Anna Sackett b. 1788
7. *1614* Anna Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1873
8. *1615* Lydia Sackett+ b. 1792, d. 1859
9. *1616* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1860
10. *1617* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1870

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Genealogical History of Fayette County

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Samuel, Jr., s. Ruben & Marcy, b. Apr. 1, 1754. Kent Vital Records, LR1:12."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "662. Samuel Sacket, b. Apr. 5, 1754, d. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Sarah Manning."

3. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Fayette County. Sackett, Dr Samuel, [b. blank], [d. blank], veteran of Revolutionary War, Army, service 1778 to 1781, Adj John Minten's 2nd Regt, rank Surgeon, Baptist Cemetery, Smithfield, Pa, section left front, 2 ft Stone G A R Marker, info from Miss Jane Brownfield, 7/2/34."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Samuel, m. Sarah Maning, Jan. 10, 1777, by Rev. Cotton Mather Smith. Kent Vital Records, 2:139."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Sharon, First Church of Christ (Congregational), "Sackett, Samuel of Spencertown, m. Sarah Manning, of Sharon, 10 Feb 1777."
7. Copies of records of marriages of Dr Samuel, apparently copied from his personal papers by his son Samuel Jr, submitted in support of a Revolutionary War pension claim in 1856, "Feby 10 AD 1777 there I was married to Sarah Manning at Sharon at Mr. Mays by Mr. Smith P.M. s/s."; "10 January 1819 Sunday, This day in the Evening perhaps between 7 & 8 oclock I Samuel Sackett was married to Eve Stanz by Richard Patton Esquire at her Mothers House."
8. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Samuel
   Service: Connecticut - Pennsylvania
   Rank: Physician or Surgeon
   Birth: 4-5-1754, East Greenwich, Connecticut
   Death: 2-13-1833, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania
   Pension Number: *S4811
   Service Description: Surgeon Physician, Surgeon's Mate
   Residence: Connecticut
   Spouse: Sarah Manning."
9. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Saml Sackett, state 5s 9d, county 2s."; "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Saml Sacket, state 7s 8d, county 2s 7d."; "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Inhabitants' Names of Manallen Township 1783, Saml Sacket."
10. Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona, Indenture 22 Jun 1786, Henry Beeson, yeoman, vendor, Samuel Sackett, physician, purchaser, Lot of Ground at Union Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, consideration £5, "Breadth Eastward and Westward on the front or North End of Said lot on a line Forty five feet wide Called Elbow Street Seventy two feet and a half Southward on Medow Alley being in Wedth on said Alley Twenty five feet Bounded on the West by Peter Hooks lot and the East by on Medow Alley Together with all and singular the Buildings whatever on the Said Lot of Ground erected."
11. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801", (Ancestry image), "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Samuel Sacket, tax 5s."; "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Samuel Sackett, state tax 3s 5d."; "Union, Fayette County, 1788, Samuel Sackett, tax 5s."

12. 1790 United States census, Samuel Sackett. Springhill, Fayette, PA. 1 white male (16+), 3 white males under 16, and 4 white females.
13. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798" (Ancestry image), Springhill, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Samuel, owner & occupant, 1 dwelling house, 26 x 30 feet, log built, 2 stories, 3, 4 windows, 12, no lights, 40 perches, value $140."
14. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798", (Ancestry image), Springhill, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Saml, occupant, Andw Oliphant, owner, 1 dwelling house, 40 perches, value $140, assessment 28 cents."
15. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798", (Ancestry image), Springhill, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Samuel, occupant, Roger Starling, owner, 67 acres, value $402, assessment 76 cents."
16. "Pennsylvania, U.S. Direct Tax Lists, 1798", (Ancestry image), Wharton, Fayette County, PA, "Sacket, Samuel, owner, land unoccupied, 216 acres, 80 perches, assessed value $72."
17. 1800 United States census, "Samuel Sackit, Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
18. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
19. 1810 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, German, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 3 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 13."
20. Ellis, Franklin, Editor, *History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: L H Everts & Co, 1882), 576-577.
21. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sakett, Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
22. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Georges, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 50-59, total 3."

929 Alexander Sackett

(1758 - 1829)

Line 3 *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *556* Reuben Sackett b. 1732, d. 1803
Mother Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

Alexander Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 March 1758.[1, 2] He died aged 71 in Warren, Litchfield County, on 17 March 1829[2, 3, 4] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[3] He married **Patience Fuller**, daughter of Amos Fuller.[2] Patience was born about 1761.[5] She died aged 68 in Warren on 8 May 1829[6] and was buried at the Old Cemetery.[7]

Alexander served in the American Revolutionary War, first as a fifer in 1776 in the 13th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, and later as a sergeant in 1778 in Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops.[2, 8, 9]

In 1790 Alexander was living in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.[10]

Alexander was admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 22 December 1799. His wife Patience was admitted on 1 January 1801. Both were members on 11 May 1825.[11]

Alexander was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Warren.[12, 13]

Alexander was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was the only one of the four sons still living in Warren. He was to inherit their father's estate subject to

paying monetary amounts to each of his three brothers.[14]

Alexander was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804.

A letter written on 11 August 1814 by Alexander in Warren, Connecticut, to his brother Dr Samuel Sackett in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, survives in the Museum at Yuma Territorial State Park, Arizona. Alexander gives news of their recently widowed sister Aner who, although well provided for, is "rather lonely, living in her house with only one little boy about 13 years old." (Aner did not have children, so it is assumed that the boy would have been a servant.) Their sister Lucinda's health had also "not been well this summer." The children of their sister Violitty (who had died in 1807) were being well cared for by their father and stepmother. Their uncle Justus Sackett, then 83, had had a fall, breaking a thigh.

Other remarks in his letter show Alexander to have been a God-fearing man and to have had a strong public conscience, expressing anger "to hear of so much blood wantonly shed" (in the War of 1812, then still continuing), which had begun "as I beleave under the influence and directions of Buonapart".

Alexander was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1816 and in 1822.[15]

Alexander made his will in Warren on 19 November 1827. Alexander and his wife Patience did not have children. Under the will, Patience was to have the use of the house and home farm during her lifetime. After her death, half the farm was to go to Amzi Gaylor who, it appears, cared for Alexander and Patience, the inheritance being subject to the care continuing to be provided during their lifetimes. The rest of the farm would also go to Amzi Gaylor and to Robert Gaylor, subject to the latter returning to work

the farm, and subject to payment of $250 in various proportions to Alexander's sister Mercy Fuller's sons, Cyrus & William Fuller, and to Alexander's deceased sister Violitty's sons, Bennet, Reuben, & John Bates. Alexander also owned a separate lot of land, the Townhill lot, and a half share of a grist mill, which he left, subject to certain conditions, to Isaac Hazen, Amzi Hazen, Alexander S Hazen, and Amzi Hazen's two daughters. These were probably Patience's nephews and grand-nieces, the sons and granddaughters of Patience's sister Hannah who had married Eleazer Hazen.

Alexander's will

Will of Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut
Abstract
Date: 19 Nov 1827.
Proved: probably 12 Dec 1829 when further items of inventory of estate were received by Court.
Testator: Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Patience, dwelling house during lifetime, movables inc. cattle, sheep, horses, & swine, household furniture, farming utensils.
Isaac Hazen, Amzi Hazen, Alexander S Hazen, Amzi Hazen's two daughters, conditional use of Mill if not needed to be sold to pay debts, use of Townhill lot.
Amzi H Gaylor, Robert Gaylor, half of home farm after wife's decease, subject to Amzi Gaylor continuing to care for Alexander and Patience during their lifetimes; remainder of home farm, subject to Robert Gaylor returning and working the farm, and paying $50 to each of

Alexander's brothers, Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, and $20 to each of Alexander's sister Mercy Fuller's sons, Cyrus & William Fuller, and to each of Alexander's deceased sister Violitty's sons, Bennet, Reuben, & John Bates.
Executors: Joseph A Tanner, wife Patience.
Witnesses: Benjamin, Ancil, & Chloe Fuller.

Inventory dated Warren, 5 Apr 1829, total $6,544, incl. home lot with 2 dwelling houses, cider still, 3 barns & other outhouses $3,360, Swan meadow $320, Town Hill lot $675, half share of grist mill $400. Signed Homer Curtiss, Aaron Sackett. Further inventory & lists of debts were added up to 12 Dec 1829.

Alexander Sackett (1758–1828), Old Cemetery, Warren, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Carman DM)

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Alexander, s. Reuben & Mercy, b. Mar. 6, 1758. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "663. Alexander Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1758, d. May 7, 1829; m. Patience."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Alexander, died Mar 17, 1829, age 71 yrs."
   Litchfield Enquirer, 9 Apr 1829, "Sacket, Alexander, Warren, age 70."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Alexander, d. 17 Mar 1829, age 71. 2:55a."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Patience, d. 8 May 1829, age 68. 2:55a."
7. Hale Collection, 51:12, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Patience, relict of Alexander, died May 8, 1829, age 68 yrs."
8. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Alexander, military date 14 Sep 1776, military place Connecticut, unit 13th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, rank Fifer."
9. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783", "Sacket, Alexander, military date 3 Jun 1778, military place Connecticut, unit Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, rank Sergeant."
10. 1790 United States census, Alexander Sacket. Warren, Litchfield, CT. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
11. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Alexander, adm. ch. 22 Dec 1799. 2:21."; "Sackett, Alexander, adm. ch. 22 Dec 1799, on profession; d. ( ) 1829, age 71. 5: 68-9."; "Sackett, Alexander & w. Patience, adm. ch. 1 Jan 1801. 2:25."; "Sackett, Alexander & w. Patience, ch. mems. 11 May 1825. 2:37."
12. 1800 United States census, "Alexr Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
13. 1810 United States census, "Alexander Sacket, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 other free person, total 5."
14. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
15. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."

21, "Adjustments to the seating were often necessary, perhaps to satisfy the complaints of disgruntled parishioners. For example: "Voted to move ... Esq. Sackett and Capt. Carter to the East side of the Great Door ... Alexander Sackett and Sylvester Finney to the South East Piller Pue ...."
39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."

930 Aaron Sackett

(1760 - 1827)

Line 3	*Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*556*	Reuben Sackett b. 1732, d. 1803
Mother		Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

Aaron Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 26 December 1760.[1, 2] He died aged about 67 in Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio, in 1827. He married in Pennsylvania in 1785, **Dorcas Clark**.[3, 4]

Aaron was an inhabitant and taxpayer of Menallen, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1783.[5] In 1786 he was a taxpayer in Union, Fayette County.[6] In 1788 he paid tax on a horse and a cow in Fallowfield, Washington County, Pennsylvania.[7]

In 1790 Aaron was living in Spring Hill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.[8]

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was then living away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within ten years. He was to receive £20 from his brother Alexander, the only son still living in Warren, who would then inherit their father's estate.[9]

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. He was living some way away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within five years.

Aaron was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren,

in 1816 and in 1822.[10]

Aaron was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Hanover, Butler County, Ohio.[11]

Children of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark

1. *1618* Phebe Sackett+ b. c 1786, d. 1863
2. *1619* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1871
3. *1620* Sarah Sackett+ b. c 1789, d. 1863
4. *1621* John W Sackett+ b. 1793, d. 1837
5. *1622* Samuel S Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1880

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "664. Aaron Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1760."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Aaron, s. [Reuben & Marcy], b. Dec. 26, 1760. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
3. Email from S Howard Dreelan to Sackett Discussion List.
4. "U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900" (Ancestry transcript), "1785, PA, Aaron Sackett, b. CT, 1760, & Dorcas [no surname], b. MD."
5. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Aaron Sacket, single, state £1 8s, county £—."; "Menallen, Westmoreland County, 1783, Inhabitants' Names of Manallen Township 1783, Aaron Sacket."
6. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801", (Ancestry image), "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Aaron Sacket, tax 2s 6d."
7. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801", (Ancestry image), "Fallowfield, Washington County, 1788, Aaron Sackett, 1 horse 1 cow, rates £8, total £8."
8. 1790 United States census, Aron Sackett. Springhill, Fayette, PA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
9. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
10. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."
    39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
11. 1820 United States census, "Aaron Sacket, Hanover, Butler County, Ohio, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."

931 Cyrus Sackett

(1764 - 1846)

Line 3	*Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*556*	Reuben Sackett b. 1732, d. 1803
Mother		Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

Cyrus Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 5 January 1764.[1, 2] He died aged 82 in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, on 13 October 1846[3] and was buried at Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook.[4, 5, 6] He married in Bourbon County, Kentucky, on 7 January 1792, **Nancy Anne Stapleton**, daughter of Joseph Stapleton and Sarah Lewis.[7] Nancy was born in Maryland on 6 March 1767. She died aged 88 in Bellbrook on 18 September 1855[8] and was buried at the Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook.[8, 4, 9]

Cyrus Sacket served in the American Revolutionary War.[2]

Cyrus was a taxpayer in Union, Fayette County, in 1786.[10]

Cyrus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. He was then living away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within ten years. He was to receive £35 from his brother Alexander, the only son still living in Warren, who would then inherit their father's estate.[11]

Cyrus was named as a beneficiary in his mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804. He was living some way away and would receive his inheritance if he returned and made claim within five years.

Cyrus was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio.[12, 13]

In 1850 Cyrus's widow was living in Sugar Creek and was recorded in the census as Nancy Sackett, aged 84 and born in Maryland. She was living next door to her son Alexander.[14]

History of Greene County, Ohio

Sackett Farm, in one name, from 1799 To 1899.

The following is taken from the "Bell Brook Moon:" "One hundred years ago Cyrus Sackett, accompanied by his wife and three children, came from Kentucky and settled on what has been known in later years as the Alexander Sackett farm. Mr. Sackett bought this farm of one hundred and fifty acres at two dollars per acre. They arrived there on October 17, at three o'clock in the afternoon. The land was then covered with dense forests. He, however, cleared a small space, where they pitched their tents made of bed clothes, in which they managed to live for some time. Mr. Sackett then built a log cabin, which was called a round-log cabin, in which they lived for several years. He then built a large hewed-log house, which was at that time considered very fine. Here Mr. Sackett and wife spent the remainder of their lives. After their death the farm was divided into two parts and sold. Alexander Sackett bought the eastern part containing eighty acres, and Preston Poague bought the remainder of the farm, which is now owned by the heirs of the late Benjamin Vaughan. Alexander Sackett held this farm in his possession until his death, which occurred April 10, 1893. The farm was then purchased jointly by Phineas Wilson and Emily Sackett, grandchildren of Cyrus Sackett. The farm remained in their possession until the end of the year 1899, when they sold it to Jacob Carey. Thus it

passed out of the Sackett name after being in their possession one hundred years, two months and eighteen days. This is a very rare occurrence."

In the old Baptist graveyard about one mile south of the village of Bell Brook lies all that is mortal of Cyrus Sackett, Sr. Many more of historic worth also are buried there; among the number are Rev. Josiah Carman, the veteran pioneer Baptist preacher, Captain Ammi Maltbie, who made a name for himself in the war of 1812, Andrew Byrd, Sr., and others. Mr. Cyrus Sackett, Sr., died at his home July 13, 1846, aged eighty-three years, leaving his wife, Nancy, and the following children: sons, Alexander, Joseph, Samuel and Cyrus Sackett, Jr.; daughters Sarah Hand, Mrs. Anna Hoblet and Mrs. Poague.

—George F Robinson, *History of Greene County, Ohio*, S J Clarke Publishing Company, Chicago (1902), p 92

Cyrus Sackett (1764–1846), Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, M Marolis)

Nancy Anne (Stapleton) Sackett (1767–1855), Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, M Marolis)

Children of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton

1. *1623* Joseph Sackett+ b. 1794, d. before 1840
2. *1624* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1872
3. *1625* Mercy Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1859
4. *1626* Reuben Sackett b. 1798, d. before 1799
5. *1627* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1856
6. *1628* Anna Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1881
7. *1629* Cyrus Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1836
8. *1630* Aner Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1876
9. *1631* Alexander Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1893

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Cyrus, s. [Reuben & Marcy], b. Jan. 5, 1764. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "665. Cyrus Sacket, b. Jan. 5, 1764."
3. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), Cyrus Sackett, d. 1846. LDS database citing film 182772.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "In/ Memory of/ Cyrus Sackett/ Who departed this life/ Oct 13, 1846, Aged/ 83 Years."
6. "Ohio, U.S., Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Cyrus, b. 1763, d. 1846, bur. Sugar Creek, Sugar Crk., Greene, Ohio."
7. "Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965" (Ancestry image), "7 Jan 1792, Bourbon County, KY, Cyrus Sackett & Anne Steepleton, bondsman Wm Mooris."
8. Greene County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, *Greene County, Ohio, Cemetery Inscriptions* (, 1985.)
9. Gravestone, "In Memory of/ Nancy, Wife of/ Cyrus Sackett,/ who departed this life/ Sept. the 18th 1855,/ Aged 88 yrs, 6 mo/ & 12 dys."
10. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Union, Fayette County, 1786, Syrus Sacket, tax 10s."

11. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
12. 1820 United States census, "Sirus [Cyrus] Sackett, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 2 females 45 and over, total 7."
13. 1830 United States census, "Cyrus Sackett, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_683; Page: 116B; Image: 531
    Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 26 Sep 1850
    Sackett, Nancy, 84, b. MD
    Jonas?, Elizabeth, 38, b. OH.

932 Aner Sackett

(1766 - after 1814)

Line 3 *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *556* Reuben Sackett b. 1732, d. 1803
Mother Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

Aner Sackett, daughter of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 10 April 1766.[1, 2] She died after 1814. She married before 1804, **Reuben Williams**. He was born about 1761.[3] He died aged 51 in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 11 March 1813[4, 5] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren, Connecticut.[6]

Aner was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. She was to inherit a 26-acre woodland lot known as Johnson's Pitch.[7]

Aner, listed as Anar Williams, was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804.

Reuben made his will in Warren on 6 March 1813, appointing Homer Sacket (Aner's first cousin) as executor. Reuben's estate was valued at some $2,000, including his 32-acre farm with dwelling house and barn, valued at $700. Homer compiled a most thorough inventory of Reuben's assets and effects, including crops, livestock (gray mare $40), and personal clothing (1 yellow silk handkerchief 60 cents). Reuben was apparently a man of some means and his inventory included loans (with accumulated interest) made to various family members and others. There were outstanding loans of $12 to Benjamin Sacket and $5 to Alexander Sacket. The extent and complexity of

the inventory are reflected in Homer's statement of expenses which included an item "to ten days taking inventory & examining accounts $17.00."

Reuben left the use of all his real and personal estate to his wife Aner during her lifetime, after which his brothers Sturges and Jesse and sister Betty Arsbourn were to inherit.[7]

Aner's brother Alexander, writing from Warren to their brother Samuel in Pennsylvania on 11 August 1814, reported that "Sister Aner lives in her house with only one little boy about 13 years old. her situation is rather lonely tho she has property so she can support her self comfortably. She keeps one horse and one cow and that is all she pretends to winter. She is not very healthy but has a feble Constitution."[8]

It is clear from Reuben's will that he and Aner did not have children, and it would appear that the 13-year-old boy would have been a servant. In the 1810 census Reuben's household in Warren comprised one male aged 45+ and one female aged 26 to 44, with no children.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "666. Anne Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Aner, d. Reuben & Mercy, b. Apr. 10, 1766. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Williams, Reuben, d. Connecticut, 11 Mar 1813, age 51, bur. Old Cemetery, Connecticut."
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Warren, "Williams, Reuben, adm. ch. July 1, 1802 by letter from Greenfield; d. Mar 11, 1813, age 52."
6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Old Cemetery, Warren, Connecticut, "Williams, Reuben, died Mar 11, 1813, age 51 yrs."
7. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
8. Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona.

933 Mercy Lucinda Sackett

(1769 - 1832)

Line 3	*Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*556*	Reuben Sackett b. 1732, d. 1803
Mother		Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

Mercy Lucinda Sackett, known as Lucinda, daughter of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 23 January 1769.[1, 2] She died aged 63 in Sharon, Litchfield County, on 16 September 1832 and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield County.[3, 4] She married about 1785, **Capt John Fuller**, son of Benjamin Fuller and Parthena Hubbard. John was born in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 10 July 1764.[3] He died aged 76 in Sharon on 14 March 1841 and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sharon.[3]

Mercy Lucinda was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. She was left a sum of ten shillings.[5]

Mercy, listed as Lucinda Fuller, was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804.

Children of Mercy Lucinda Sackett and Capt John Fuller

1. Sally Fuller+ b. 1786, d. after 1839
2. Almira B Fuller b. 1788, d. 1869
3. Parthena Fuller+ b. 1790, d. 1867
4. Polly Fuller+ b. 1793, d. 1856

5. Cyrus Fuller b. 1797, d. after 1814
6. William H Fuller b. 1801, d. 1870

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Mary Lucindy, d. [Reuben & Marcy], b. Jan. 23, 1769. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "667. Lucinda Sacket, b. Jan 23, 1769."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, U.S., Cemetery Index, 1750-1903" (Ancestry transcript), "Fuller, Mercy L, d. Sharon, CT, 16 Sep 1832, age 64, bur. The Sharon Burying Ground, inscription 'Fuller, Mercy L., wife of John, born in Warren and died in Sharon, Sept. 16, 1832, in her 64th yr.'."
5. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)

934 Violitty Sackett

(1771 - 1807)

Line 3	*Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*556*	Reuben Sackett b. 1732, d. 1803
Mother		Mercy Finney b. 1729/30, d. 1805

Violitty Sackett, daughter of Reuben Sackett and Mercy Finney, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 18 July 1771.[1, 2] She died aged 35 in Connecticut on 9 May 1807[3, 4] and was buried at Good Hill Cemetery, Kent.[5, 6] She married in Cornwall, Litchfield County, on 24 November 1791, **John Bates**, son of Isaac Bates and Jemima Carter.[7, 8] John was born in Cornwall about 1771.[9] He died aged 46 in Kent, Litchfield County, on 20 January 1818[10] and was buried at Good Hill Cemetery.[6]

Violitty was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 19 March 1800. She was left a sum of ten shillings.[11]

Violitty, listed as Voilet Beats, was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Warren, Connecticut, on 16 October 1804.

Violitty died shortly after the birth of her daughter Violitta (or, perhaps, also Violitty). John Bates, with a number of young children to care for, soon remarried. Violitty's brother Alexander, writing from Warren, Connecticut, in August 1814 to his brother Dr Samuel, in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, reported that Violitty's children were living with their father who, although "not a very healthy man is a man that is doing well and makes property" and that "his second wife does very well in the family."[12]

John died aged 46 in 1818. His will stated that he had nine children. After the "widow's third" left to his widow Margaret, he left the rest of his estate to his children, to be shared such that his sons each received double that of his daughters.[11]

Violitty (Sackett) Bates (1771–1807), Good Hill Cemetery, Kent, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Terry Goodwin)

Children of Violitty Sackett and John Bates

1. Betsey Bates b. 1795
2. Bennett Bates b. c 1797, d. 1878
3. Lucinda Bates b. c 1798, d. after 1839
4. Leman Bates b. c 1799, d. 1799
5. Reuben Bates b. c 1802
6. Cynthia Bates b. 1804, d. 1847
7. Violitta Bates b. c 1807, d. before 1839

See also

- Letter, Violitty, aged 14, to brother Samuel

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Violite, d. [Reuben & Marcy], b. July 18, 1771. Kent Vital Records, 1:8."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "668. Violet Sacket, b. July 18, 1771."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), "*Litchfield Weekly Monitor*, 27 May 1807, "Bates, Mrs. Viallitty, Kent, died May 9, 1807, age 35."
4. Hale Collection, Inscription, Good Hill Cemetery, Kent, Litchfield County, "Bates, Violitty, wife of John, died May 9, 1807, age 36."
5. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Bates, Violitty, d. Connecticut, 9 May 1807, age 36, bur. Kent, CT."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Barbour Collection, "Sacket, Vestilly, Mrs., of Warren, m. John Bates, of Cornwall, Nov. 24, 1792, by Rev. Peter Starr. Cornwall Vital Records, 3:8."
8. In a letter dated 5 Sep 1792 from Violitty's father Reuben to her brother Samuel, Reuben states that Violitty had married last November, i.e. Nov 1791. The original record of marriage, although dated 24 Nov 1792, was included in a list of marriages recorded by the Town Clerk on 1 May 1792, indicating that the marriage would have taken place in the preceding November.
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. Hale Collection, Inscription, Good Hill Cemetery, Kent, Litchfield County, "Bates, John, died Jan 20, 1818, age 46."
11. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
12. Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park, Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona.

Children of William Sacket and Lydia Weller

935 Molly Sacket

(1760 - 1809)

Line 3 *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *563* William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

Molly Sacket, daughter of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1760[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 15 May 1763.[4] She died aged 48 on 8 April 1809.[3] She married in Westfield about 1780, **William Carter**, having published marriage intentions on 14 May 1780.[5]

Molly Carter was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. She was to inherit two lots of land totalling 51 acres, and was also left a sum of $12.[6]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Molle, d. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Oct. 14, 1760."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "673. Mollie Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1760, d. Apr. 8, 1809."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, Molly d. William & Lydia, May 15."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:164, William Carter & Molly Sacket, marriage intentions filed 14 May 1780.
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

936 William Sacket

(1762 - 1847)

Line 3 *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*563*	William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother		Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

William Sacket, son of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 August 1762[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 15 May 1763.[4] He died aged 85 in Jefferson County, New York State, on 30 November 1847.[5] He married in Westfield on 13 February 1788, **Olive Dean**, daughter of Faxon Dean and Mehetable (Hetty) Cleavland.[1, 6, 7, 8] Olive was born in Hadley, Massachusetts, on 6 January 1766[6] and died aged 79 on 14 July 1845.[5] In addition to the children listed, William and Olive had stillborn twin daughters in 1800.[9]

In 1790 William was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.[10]

William was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.[11]

William was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.[12]

William was in Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, by 1807 when he was listed on a census of electors there. In March 1813 he was appointed an Inspector of schools when the first public schools were established.[13]

William was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Lowville.[14, 15]

Children of William Sacket and Olive Dean

1. *1632* William Sacket Jr+ b. 1788, d. 1864
2. *1633* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1846
3. *1634* Julia Sacket+ b. 1792, d. 1852
4. (male child) Sacket b. 1794, d. 1795
5. *1635* Marvin Sacket+ b. 1796
6. *1636* Laura Sacket b. 1798

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "674. William Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1763; m. Olive Dean."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Aug. 29, 1762."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1763 Sacket, William s. William & Lydia, May 15."
5. Sackett database, citing Grace Keir.
6. Cooper, Marion, *Descendants of John Dean (1650–1727) of Dedham, Mass.*, published by the author (1957), p 34, "Olive [Dean, d. of Faxon Dean & Mehetable (Hetty) Cleavland] b. Hadley, Mass., Jan 6, 1766; m. William Sackett at Westfield, Mass., Feb 13, 1788; [children:] Samuel, Martin, Cynthia, Olive." [The list of children in *The Sacketts of America* of William, Samuel, Julia, Marvin, and Laura has been confirmed by Westfield vital records.].
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:51.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sackett Jr. of W. and Olive Dean of W; m. Feb. 13, 1788."
9. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1800 Sept. 25 A female twin child of William Sacket Jun'r Still born", "1800 Sept. 25 The other female twin child of William Sacket Jun'r Still born."

10. 1790 United States census, William Sacket Junr. Westfield, Hampshire, MA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
11. 1800 United States census, "Wm Sacket Jr, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
12. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
13. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 322-323
    Census of Electors in Lowville, in 1807.
    Sacket, William.
    p 352
    Public Schools
    The first school was taught in this town [Lowville] by Miss Hannah Smith, a sister of Mrs. Elijah Baldwin of Martinsburgh, in a little log school house near the lower mill. Samuel Slocum taught in 1804, and was one of the earliest male teachers in town. The first public provision for schools was made in March, 1813, under the general school act then newly passed. Amasa Dodge, Robert McDowell, and Moses Waters, were appointed first commissioners, and with these, Isaac Clinton, William Sacket, Benjamin Hillman, Benjamin Davenport, Chester Buck, and Daniel Kelley, Inspectors.
14. 1820 United States census, "William Sackett, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
15. 1830 United States census, "William Sacket, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."

937 Lydia Sacket

(1764 - 1838)

Line 3 *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*563*	William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother		Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

Lydia Sacket, daughter of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 October 1764[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 4 November 1764.[4] She died aged 73 in Westfield on 23 August 1838[3, 5] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6] She married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 16 March 1785, **Solomon Noble**, son of Samuel Noble and Catharine Fowler.[3, 5, 7, 8, 9] Solomon was born in Westfield on 17 May 1760.[5] He died there aged 25 on 11 May 1786.[5] She married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 12 July 1797, **Amos Bush**, son of Aaron Bush and Mary Ashley.[5, 10] Amos was born on 1 April 1754.[5, 11] He died aged 56 on 10 March 1810[5] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6]

Lydia was named in her father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. She was to inherit 64 acres of land, and was also left a sum of $10.[12]

Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*, stated that Lydia married third in about 1813 Samuel Judd. This record, which appears to have been taken from Lucius Boltwood's *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble* (1878), is found to have been mistaken. Lydia was buried as Lydia

Bush. Samuel Judd, himself a Sackett descendant (he was Lydia's second cousin), married another cousin, Sylvia Sackett, in 1807.

Lydia (Sacket) Bush (1764–1838), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Child of Lydia Sacket and Solomon Noble

1. Lydia Noble b. 1785

Child of Lydia Sacket and Amos Bush

1. Anna Bush b. c 1801, d. 1869

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.

2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Lydia, d. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Oct. 27, 1764."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "675. Lydia Sacket, b. Oct. 27, 1764, d. Aug. 23, 1838; m. 1st, Solomon Noble."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1764 Sacket, Lydia d. William & Lydia, Nov. 4."
5. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "5226. Solomon Noble, s. of Samuel [Noble & Catharine Fowler], was b. in Westfield, Mass., May 17, 1760, and there d. May 11, 1786, æ. 25. He m. Mch. 16, 1785, Lydia Sacket, dau. of William Sacket of Westfield. She m. (2) July 12, 1797, Amos Bush, b. Apr. 4, 1754, who d. Mch. 10, 1810, æ. 56. She d. Aug. 23, 1838, æ. 74. Child born in Chester. 5396. Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. Daniel Mosely."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:137.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Solomon Noble of W. and Lydia Sacket of W; m. Mar. 16, 1785."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1785 Solomon Noble of Westfield & Lydia Sacket of Westfield."
10. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Westfield, First Church, marriages, "Intention 25 Jun 1797, Amos Bush & Lydia Noble, both of Westfield, married 12 Jul 1797 by Revd Noah Atwater."
11. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Westfield births, "Amos Bush, b. 1 Apr 1754, s. Aaron & Mary (Ashley)."
12. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

938 Moses Sacket

(1766 - 1850)

Line 3	*William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*563*	William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother		Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

Moses Sacket, a farmer, son of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1766[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 7 December 1766.[4] He died aged 83 in Westfield on 21 March 1850[1, 5, 6] and was buried at West Parish Cemetery, Westfield.[7] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 December 1795, **Tryphena Hiscock**, daughter of William Hiscock.[1, 8, 9, 10] Tryphena was born in Massachusetts in 1772.[7, 11] She died aged about 82 in Westfield on 29 August 1854 and was buried at West Parish Cemetery, Westfield.[7]

Moses was listed in the 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses as a householder in Westfield.[12, 13, 14, 15, 16]

Moses was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.[17]

In 1850 Moses's widow Tryphena was living at Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Tryphene Sacket, aged 77, and born in Massachusetts. Living with her were her daughter

Laura, aged 33, and granddaughter Laura, aged 11, (daughter of son Martin.)[18]

Moses Sackett (1766–1850), West Parish Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Tryphena (Hiscock) Sackett (1772–1854), West Parish Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock

1. *1637* Tryphena Sacket b. 1797
2. *1638* Moses Sacket Jr+ b. 1798, d. 1865
3. *1639* Levi Sacket b. 1800, d. 1846
4. *1640* Tryphosa Sacket b. 1801, d. 1819
5. *1641* Persis Sacket+ b. 1805, d. 1842
6. *1642* William Sacket b. 1807, d. 1842
7. *1643* Martin Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1886
8. *1644* Sarepta Sacket+ b. 1811, d. 1894
9. *1645* Nancy Sacket+ b. 1813, d. 1905

10. *1646* Noah Sacket+ b. 1815, d. 1880
11. *1647* Laura Sacket b. 1817, d. 1887

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "676. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1766, d. in year 1850; m. Tryphena Hiscock."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Moses, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Dec. 3, 1766."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1766 Sacket, Moses, s. William & Lydia, Dec. 7."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v48, p204, death, "1850 March 21, Moses Sacket, 83, at Westfield, married, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Wm & Lydia Sacket, old age."
6. "U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Moses, d. Westfield, Hampden, MA, Mar 1850, age 83, b. MA, married, farmer, cause old age."
7. Find a Grave.
8. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:188.
9. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Moses Sacket 2nd of W. and Tryphena Hiscock of W; m. Dec. 24, 1795."
10. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1795 Moses Sacket of Westfield & Tryphena Hiscock of Westfield."
11. Census.
12. 1800 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, total 4." or "Moses Sackett, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
13. 1810 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
14. 1820 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 12."

15. 1830 United States census, "Moses Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
16. 1840 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
17. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
18. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/215[3]
    Westfield, Hampden County, MA
    Tryphene Sacket, 77, female, b. MA
    Laura Sacket, 33, b. MA
    William Leffingwell, 32, b. MA
    Laura B Sacket, 11, b. MA
    Zilpah Leffingwell, 30, female, b. MA
    Zilpha Leffingwell, 7, female, b. MA
    Ruth E Leffingwell, 3, b. MA.

939 Royal Sacket

(1769 - 1804)

Line 3 *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *563* William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

Royal Sacket, son of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 June 1769[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 18 June 1769.[4] He died aged 34 in Westfield on 5 May 1804.[1, 5] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 30 January 1794, **Catharine Noble**, daughter of Gad Noble and Catharine Noble.[1, 6, 7, 8, 9] Royal's widow Catherine married second at the First Church, Westfield, on 3 June 1806, Amos Bush Jr, son of Amos Bush who was Royal's sister Lydia's second husband.[10, 11] Catharine was born on 2 June 1769.[9] She died aged 43 in Westfield on 18 May 1813.[12]

Royal was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Westfield.[13]

Royal was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters. In a codicil to the will, in June 1799, Royal's share was reallocated in equal shares to his children, perhaps indicating that Royal had been taken ill by that date.[14]

Children of Royal Sacket and Catharine Noble

1. *1648* Edmund Sackett+ b. 1795, d. before 1870

2. *1649* Chester Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1848
3. *1650* Maria Sackett b. 1799, d. 1801

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "677. Royal Sacket, b. June 12, 1769, d. May 5, 1804; m. Catherine Noble."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Royal, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. June 12, 1769."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1769 Sacket, Royal s. William & Lydia, June 18."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1804 May 5 Royal Sacket 35 years."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:171.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Royal Sacket of W. and Catharine Noble of W; m. Jan. 30, 1794."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1794 Royal Sacket of Westfield & Catherine Noble of Westfield."
9. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p514, "4598. Catharine [Noble, d. of Gad & Catharine (Noble) Noble], b. June 2, 1769; m. (1) R. Sacket; (2) A. Bush."
10. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Amos Bush (Boosh) Jr. of W. and Wd. Catherine Sacket of W; m. June 3, 1806."
11. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835", "1806 Amos Bush Jr. of Westfield & Catherine Sacket of Westfield."
12. Boltwood, Lucius M, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, p528, "4598. Catharine Noble, dau. of Gad, was b. in Westfield, Mass., June 2, 1769, and d. there May 18, 1813, æ. 43."
13. 1800 United States census, "Royal Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
14. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

940 Joel Sacket

(1772 - 1841)

Line 3	*William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*563*	William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother		Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

Joel Sacket, son of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 January 1772[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 26 January 1772.[4] He died aged about 69 in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, in 1841.[5] He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 24 January 1799, **Clarissa Sacket**, his second cousin, daughter of Lieutenant Abner Sacket and Rhoda Kellogg.[6, 7, 8] Clarissa died aged 27 in Westfield on 18 May 1801. He married second after 1801, **Abigail Sheldon**.

Joel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Westfield.[9, 10]

Joel was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797 and proved on 2 March 1802. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.[11]

Joel removed from Westfield sometime before 1820 and was an early settler of Turin, Lewis County, New York State. He was listed as a householder there in 1820 and 1830.[12, 13]

Joel died intestate. His son, Joel Sacket Jr, was appointed administrator of his estate by the Lewis County Court at Lowville on 15 March 1841.[5]

Children of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon

1. *1651* Joel Sacket b. c 1803
2. *1652* Betsy Sacket b. c 1805
3. *1653* Clarissa Sacket b. c 1805
4. *1654* Walter Sacket b. c 1807
5. *1655* Gad Sheldon Sacket+ b. 1807, d. 1872
6. *1656* Abigail Sacket b. c 1809
7. *1657* Lucy Sacket b. 1811
8. *1658* Lydia Sacket b. 1811

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Joel, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Jan. 23, 1772."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "678. Joel Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1772."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1772 Sacket, Joel s. William & Lydia, Jan. 26."
5. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), Abstract of Administration of estate of Joel Sacket, late of Turin, Lewis County, New York.
   Administration granted to Joel Sacket Jr.
   To appoint appraisers to make inventory for submission to Surrogate of Lewis County within 3 months. To render account of administration.
   Signed by William L Easton, Surrogate, at Lowville, 15 Mar 1841.
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:15.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joel Sacket of W. and Clarissa Sacket of W; m. Jan. 24, 1799."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1799 Joel Sacket of Westfield & Clarissa Sacket of Westfield."
9. 1800 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
10. 1810 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

12. 1820 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
13. 1830 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 7."

941 James Sacket

(1774 - 1844)

Line 3	*William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*563*	William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother		Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

James Sacket, son of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 September 1774[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 18 September 1774.[4] He died aged 69 in Westfield on 2 January 1844[5] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6] He married first at the First Church, Westfield, on 10 June 1804, **Nancy Holcomb**.[3, 7, 8, 9] Nancy was born about 1775.[10] She died aged 59 on 31 August 1834[11] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[6] He married second in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 31 December 1834, **Sophia Chandler (Holcomb) Hale**, daughter of Horace Holcomb and Roxanna Shepard, and widow of Chauncey Hale.[6, 12, 13] Sophia was born on 19 November 1800.[14] She died aged 78 in Westfield on 2 May 1879.[15]

James was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters. James was also appointed executor of the will and probate was granted to him on 2 March 1802.[16]

James was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.[17, 18, 19, 20]

In 1850 James's widow Sophia was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Sophia Sacket, aged 50. Her children from her first marriage, Chauncey Hale, 22, and Sophia, 24, now married to Morgan Gaylord, were living with her.[21]

James's widow Sophia made her will in Westfield on 28 June 1852. She left her estate to her children Sophia and Chauncey of her first marriiage.[16]

Abstract of Will of Sophia C Sacket of Westfield, Hampden County, MA.
Date: 28 Jun 1852.
Beneficiaries:
Dau Sophia Gaylord, wife of Avery M Gaylord, furniture & clothing, $100, my share of real estate in Springfield which, including her existing share, will amount to $825.
Dau Sophia to hold residue of property for benefit of my son Chauncey Hale.
Executor may pay sums to dau Sophia and son Chauncey for maintenance of them and their families, but not for payment of debts of dau Sophia's husband nor debts of Chauncey's.
Executor: Jonathan Pomeroy.
Witnesses: R A Chapman, William Stowe, Samuel Knox.

James Sacket (1774–1844), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Nancy (Holcomb) Sacket (1775–1834), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, James, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Sept. 15, 1774."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "679. James Sacket, b. Sept. 15, 1774; m. Nancy Holcomb."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1774 Sacket, James s. William & Lydia, Sept. 18."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v8, p146, death, "James Sackett, married, male, farmer, Jany 2, 1844, Westfield."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:266.
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "James Sacket of W. and Nancy Holcomb of W; m. June 10, 1804."
9. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1804 James Sacket of Westfield & Nancy Holcomb of Westfield."
10. Date of birth based on age at death.

11. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 6, 10, & 13 Sep 1834, death, "Sacket, Nancy (Mrs), wife of James Sacket d. in Westfield, aged 59."
12. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, James, of Westfield, Mass., m. Mrs. Sophia Hale, of [Enfield], Dec. 31, 1834, by [Rev.] Francis L. Robbins. Enfield Vital Records, 4:1810."
13. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "James Sacket of W. and Sophia O. Hale of Enfield. Conn.; m. [date blank]."
14. Death record.
15. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v310, p376, death, "1879 May 2, Sophia C Sackett, f, widow, 78-5-13, pneumonia, at Westfld, [occupation blank], b. Westfld, parents Haran* & Roxanna, both b. Westfld." *Horace (gravestone and other records.)
16. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
17. 1810 United States census, "James Sacket, Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
18. 1820 United States census, "James Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
19. 1830 United States census, "James Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 3 males 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 7."
20. 1840 United States census, "James Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
21. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 184a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Sophia, 50, real estate $5000, b. MA
    Hale, Chauncy, 22, cigars, b. MA
    Gaylord, Morgan M, 26, cigars, real estate $2000, b. MA
    Gaylord, Sophia, 24, b. MA
    [& 7 others, probably lodgers].

942 John Sacket

(1780 - 1807)

Line 3 *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *563* William Sacket b. 1730, d. 1802
Mother Lydia Weller b. 1739, d. 1828

John Sacket, son of William Sacket and Lydia Weller, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 February 1780[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 14 May 1780.[4] He died aged 26 in Westfield on 5 January 1807.[1, 5]

John was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 24 January 1797. He was to inherit an equal share of the estate with his five brothers after specific bequests of lands to their two sisters.[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "680. John Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1780, d. Jan. 5, 1807."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, B:34.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, John, s. William & Lydia Wellar, b. Feb. 28, 1780."
4. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1780 Sacket, John s. William & Lydia, May 14."
5. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1807 Jan. 5 John Sacket 27 years."
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

Children of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox

943 Susanne Sackett

(1768 - 1818)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *575* Thomas Sackett b. 1742, d. 1799
Mother Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

Susanne Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 October 1768 and baptized there on 6 November 1768.[1] She died aged 49 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 31 July 1818.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 29 May 1797, **John Dunn**.[3]

Children of Susanne Sackett and John Dunn

1. Ann Dunn b. 1798
2. Susanna Dunn b. 1799
3. Elizabeth Dunn b. 1802, d. 1806
4. John Fowler Dunn b. 1803, d. 1809
5. Elizabeth Dunn b. 1806
6. Jane Dunn b. 1812

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "6 November 1768 Susanne d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 19 October."
2. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St John the Baptist, St John in Thanet (Margate), Kent, "31 Jul 1818, Susanna Dunn, 49."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 May 1797 John Dunn of this parish & Susanna Sackett of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: George Fowler,

Stephen Elliot."

944 Anne Sackett

(1770 - 1824)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *575* Thomas Sackett b. 1742, d. 1799
Mother Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

Anne Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 28 June 1770 and baptized there on 4 July 1770.[1] She died aged 53 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 12 July 1824.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 19 September 1795, **Edmund Gibbs**.[3] Edmund was born in 1768.[4] He died aged 62 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 1 April 1830.[5]

Children of Anne Sackett and Edmund Gibbs

1. Mary Thompson Gibbs b. 1796
2. Ann Sackett Gibbs b. 1798
3. Elizabeth Gibbs b. 1799
4. Jane Gibbs b. 1800
5. Emma Susanna Gibbs b. 1803
6. James Edmund Gibbs b. 1805, d. 1856
7. John Dunn Gibbs b. 1807
8. Richard Davis Gibbs b. 1809
9. William Henry Gibbs b. 1812

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 July 1770 Anne d. Thomas & Elizabeth Sacket, bn 28 June."

2. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St John the Baptist, St John in Thanet (Margate), Kent, "12 Jul 1824, Ann Gibbs, 53."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 September 1795 Edmund Gibbs of this parish & Ann Sackett of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: Robert Cook, Susanna Sackett."
4. Death record.
5. "Kent Burials", St John the Baptist, St John in Thanet (Margate), Kent, "1 Apr 1830, Edmund Gibbs, 62."

945 Thomas Sackett

(1771 - 1840)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *575* Thomas Sackett b. 1742, d. 1799
Mother Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

Thomas Sackett, butcher of Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 October 1771 and baptized there on 25 October 1771.[1] He died aged 69[2] and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 20 December 1840.[3] He married at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 25 March 1799, **Susannah Solley**, daughter of Henry Solley and Mary Andrews.[4, 5] Susannah was baptized at Ash next Sandwich on 18 June 1778.[6] She died aged 84 or 85 in Ash next Sandwich on 1 June 1863[7] and was buried at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 4 June 1863.[8]

In 1841 Thomas's widow was living at 24 Zion Place, Margate, in the household of her son Robert, and was recorded in the census as Susanna Sackett, aged 60+ and born in Kent.[9]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley

1. *1659* Thomas Sackett b. 1799
2. *1660* Susannah Sackett b. 1801, d. young
3. *1661* Susannah Sackett+ b. c 1805
4. *1662* Robert Sackett b. 1805, d. 1807
5. *1663* Ann Sackett+ b. c 1811

6. *1664* Mary Sackett b. 1812
7. *1665* Robert Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1869
8. *1666* John Sackett b. 1816, d. young
9. *1667* John Henry Donkin Sackett+ b. 1823

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "25 October 1771 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett, b. 24 October."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1840. Sackett, Thomas, 70. Eastry. 05:94."
3. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Dec 1840 Thomas Sackett, Ash, 70."
4. Banns Register, St Nicholas, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "3, 10, 17 Mar 1799 Thomas Sackett bachelor & Susannah Solley spinster, both of this parish."
5. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 Mar 1799 Thomas Sackett bachelor & Susannah Solley spinster, both of this parish. Banns. He signed; she made mark. Witnesses: Ann Emmerson, Steph? Gardner."
6. "Kent Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash Next Sandwich, Kent, "Susannah Solley, bp. 18 Jun 1778, father Henry, mother Mary."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1863. Sackett, Susannah, 84. Eastry. 2a:457."
8. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, "4 June 1863 Susannah Sackett, age 85, Eastry Union."
9. 1841 England census, 24 Zion Place, St John, Margate, Kent
   Robert Sackett, 25, butcher, b. Kent
   Frances Sackett, 25, b. Kent
   Susanna Sackett, 60, b. Kent
   John Sackett, 20, butcher, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, ?? infant, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 13; Folio: 59; Page: 15; Line: 11; GSU roll: 306863.

946 Robert Sackett

(1773 - 1783)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *575* Thomas Sackett b. 1742, d. 1799
Mother Elizabeth Fox b. c 1736

Robert Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Fox, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 November 1773 and baptized there on 12 December 1773.[1] He died in childhood and was buried at St John in Thanet on 19 June 1783.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "12 December 1773 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 21 November."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 June 1783 Robert Sackett s. of Thomas & Elizabeth, 9."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson

947 Elizabeth Sackett

(1761 - before 1767)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *576* Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Greenwich, Kent, on 4 December 1761 and baptized at St Alfege, Greenwich, on 27 December 1761.[1] She presumably died young as another Elizabeth was baptized in 1767.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "27 Dec 1761, Elizabeth Sackett, b. 4 Dec 1761, d. Thomas Sackett shipwright & Mary."

948 Mary Ann Sackett

(1763 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*576*	Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother		Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

Mary Ann Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was baptized at St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent, on 6 November 1763.[1] She probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. "London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1538–1812" (Ancestry image), Baptisms Register, St Alfege, Greenwich, Kent, "6 Nov 1763, Mary Ann Sackett, d. Thomas Sackett shipwright & Mary."

949 Sophia Sackett

(1765 - 1830)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *576* Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

Sophia Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 21 June 1765[1] and baptized at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 14 July 1765.[1] She died unmarried aged 65 and was buried at Bunhill Fields, London, on 26 August 1830.[2]

Administration of Sophia's estate was granted on 10 September 1830 to her nephew George Samuel Sackett. Sophia's only surviving family member, and therefore entitled to her estate, was her brother George who was registered as a lunatic. George's wife, also Sophia, consented to the arrangement whereby their son was made administrator of the estate "for the use and benefit of the said George Sackett during his lunacy."[3]

Letters of administration of the estate of Sophia Sackett of 3 Gloucester Terrace, London, Middlesex.
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 10 September 1830.
Source: National Archives, PROB 6/206/f290.
Deceased: Sophia Sackett, of 3 Gloucester Terrace, London, Mdx, spinster.
Admon granted 10 September 1830 to George Samuel Sackett, the natural & lawful son of George Sackett, a lunatic, the natural & lawful

brother & only next of kin, & sole person entitled to the personal estate & effects of said deceased, for the use & benefit of said George Sackett during his lunacy, Sophia Sackett, lawful wife of said George Sackett having first renounced letters of administration & consented.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "14 July 1765 Sophia Sackett d. Thomas & Mary, 23 days, b. 21 June."
2. Burials Register, Bunhill Fields, London City, Middlesex, "26 August 1830 Sophia Sackett, 65 years, of Old Street, Hoxton."
3. Letters of administration of the estate of Sophia Sackett of 3 Gloucester Terrace, London, Middlesex, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 10 September 1830 (National Archives.)

950 Elizabeth Sackett

(1767 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*576*	Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother		Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 24 September 1767 and baptized at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 21 October 1767.[1] She probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "21 Oct 1767 Elizabeth Sackett d. Thomas & Mary, age 27 days."

951 Henry Clifford Sackett

(1769 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *576* Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

Henry Clifford Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 5 May 1769 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 3 January 1770.[1] He probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "3 January 1770 Henry Clifford Sackett s. Thomas (shipwright) & Mary, of Salisbury Lane, b. 5 May."

952 George Sackett

(1772 - 1842)

Line 3	*Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*576*	Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother		Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

George Sackett, Thames waterman, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 6 March 1772 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 5 April 1772.[1, 2] He died aged 70 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex,[3] and was buried at Bunhill Fields, London, on 15 June 1842.[4] He married **Sophia ___**. She died aged 65 in Lewisham, Kent, in 1841.[5]

George was bound on 20 April 1786 as an apprentice waterman to John Bogg. He gained his freedom on 23 October 1794.[6]

George, as the only surviving family member, was named as sole beneficiary of his sister Sophia's estate in letters of administration granted on 10 September 1830. George had, by that date, been registered as a lunatic and administration was granted to his son George Samuel who was to apply the estate "for the use and benefit of the said George Sackett during his lunacy."

In 1841 George's wife Sophia was living at Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Sophia Sackett, of independent means, aged 60+. Her daughters, Marianne, 25+, and Ann, 20+, both schoolmistresses, were living with her.[7]

Children of George Sackett and Sophia ___

1. *1668* George Samuel Sackett LLD+ b. 1799, d. 1893
2. *1669* Henry Thomas Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1853
3. *1670* Sophia Sackett+ b. 1804
4. *1671* Caroline Sackett b. 1807, d. 1808
5. *1672* Thomas Sackett b. 1809
6. *1673* Mary Ann Sackett b. 1811
7. *1674* Anne Sackett b. c 1816, d. 1848
8. *1675* John Albert Reginald Sackett b. 1820

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "5 April 1772 George Sackett s. Thomas (shipwright) & Mary, of Salisbury Lane, b. 6 March."
2. He was named as George Samuel on his son John's marriage record but other records have him as just George.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1842. Sackett, George, 76. Bethnal Green. 2:17."
4. Burials Register, Bunhill Fields, London City, Middlesex, "15 June 1842 George Sackett, 75, of Tabernacle Walk."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1841. Sackett, Sophia, 65. Lewisham. 05:194."
6. "Thames Watermen & Lightermen 1688-2010" (Findmypast transcript), "George Sackett, bound date 20 Apr 1786, date free 23 Oct 1794, master John Bogg."
7. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 483; Book: 11; Civil Parish: Kidbrooke; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 11; Folio: 19; Page: 7; Line: 16; GSU roll: 306875.
   Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent
   Sophia Sackett, 60, ind, not b. Kent
   Marianne Sackett, 25, schoolmistress, not b. Kent
   Ann Sackett, 20, schoolmistress, not b. Kent.

953 Ann Wilkinson Sackett

(1774 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *576* Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

Ann Wilkinson Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 28 September 1774 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 23 October 1774.[1] She probably died young. No further record has been found.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "23 October 1774 Ann Wilkinson Sackett d. Thomas (shipwright) & Mary, of Salisbury Lane, b. 28 September."

954 Thomas Sackett

(1777 - 1777)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*576*	Thomas Sackett b. 1734, d. 1817
Mother		Mary Wilkinson b. 1738/39, d. 1816

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Wilkinson, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, in September 1777. He died there aged one day and was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 21 September 1777.[1] The register details the cost of the funeral: minister 2s 4d, clerk 6d, sexton 6d, gravedigger 6d, bell 1s, Gd 1s, a total of 5s 10d.

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "21 September 1777 Thomas Sackett, 1 day, of Salisbury Lane."

Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell

955 Mary Sackett

(1773 - 1774)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *578* Henry Sackett b. 1737/38, d. 1818
Mother Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

Mary Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 November 1773 and baptized there on 14 November 1773.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 8 July 1774.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 November 1773 Mary d. Henry & Mary Sackett, b. 1 November."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "8 July 1774 Mary Sackett d. of Henry & Mary, 8 mth."

956 Henry Sackett

(1776 - 1846)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*578*	Henry Sackett b. 1737/38, d. 1818
Mother		Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

Henry Sackett, farmer of Northdown, St John in Thanet, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 1 June 1776 and baptized there on 23 June 1776.[1] He died aged 70[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 December 1846.[3] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 12 October 1804, **Mary Brasier**, his second cousin, daughter of John Church Brasier and Mary Sackett.[4] Mary Brasier was born in St Peter in Thanet on 15 April 1784 and baptized there on 9 May 1784.[5] She died aged 57[6] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 3 February 1841.[7]

In 1841 Henry was living at West Northdown, St John, Margate, in the household of his son Henry, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, of independent means, aged 65 and born in Kent.[8]

Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Brasier

1. *1676* John Brasier Sackett b. 1813, d. 1813
2. *1677* Henry Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1906
3. *1678* John Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1880

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 June 1776 Henry s. Henry & Mary Sacket, b. 1 June."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1846. Sackett, Henry, 71. Thanet. 5:412."

3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 December 1846 Henry Sackett, Margate, 71."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "12 October 1804 Henry Sackett bachelor of this parish & Mary Brasier spinster of this parish. Witnesses: Daniel Church Brasier, R Busbridge [freq. wit]."
5. "Kent Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "Mary Brasier, bp. 9 May 1784, b. 15 Apr 1784, father John Church, mother Mary."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1841. Sackett, Mary, 57. Thanet. 05:352."
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 February 1841 Mary Sackett, Northdown, 57."
8. 1841 England census, West Northdown, St John, Margate, Kent
   James Webb, 50, farmer, b. Kent
   Henry Sackett, 25, farmer, b. Kent
   Jane Sackett, 25, b. Kent
   Henry Sackett, 65, ind, b. Kent
   Jane Brockman, 20, FS, b. Kent
   Robert Minter, 25, ag lab, b. Kent
   John Hunter, 20, ag lab, b. Kent
   Henry Huckstep, 25, ag lab, b. Kent
   Richard Sole, 15, ag lab, b. Kent
   Piece 468; Book: 6; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 22; Folio: 48; Page: 2; Line: 4; GSU roll: 306863.

957 Elizabeth Sackett

(1778 - 1778)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *578* Henry Sackett b. 1737/38, d. 1818
Mother Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 March 1778 and baptized there on 5 April 1778.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 September 1778.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "5 April 1778 Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Sacket, b. 17 March."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 September 1778 Elizabeth Sackett d. of Henry & Mary, 6 mth."

958 Mary Sandwell Sackett

(1780 - 1813)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *578* Henry Sackett b. 1737/38, d. 1818
Mother Mary Sandwell b. 1743, d. 1818

Mary Sandwell Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Mary Sandwell, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 February 1780 and baptized there on 1 March 1780.[1] She died aged 33 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 May 1813.[2] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 19 September 1804, **Daniel Church Brasier**, her second cousin, son of John Church Brasier and Mary Sackett.[3, 4] Daniel was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 27 April 1778 and baptized there on 1 May 1778.[5] After her death, Daniel married second at St Peter in Thanet on 2 June 1814, Elizabeth Horn.[6] Daniel died aged 53 in St Peter in Thanet on 26 July 1831.[7]

Children of Mary Sandwell Sackett and Daniel Church Brasier

1. Mary Church Brasier b. 1807
2. Daniel Church Brasier b. 1808, d. 1810
3. Daniel Church Brasier b. 1811

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 March 1780 Mary Sandwell d. Henry & Mary Sacket, b. 3 February."
2. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St Peter in Thanet, "23 May 1813, Mary Church Brasier, 31."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "15 September 1804 Daniel [or Paul?] Church Brasier of St Peter Thanet, farmer, bachelor & Mary Sackett of St John Thanet, spinster. At St Peter

Thanet. John Sackett of St John Thanet, bondsman."

4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1804 Daniel Church Brasier bachelor of this parish, farmer, & Mary Sackett spinster of St John. Witnesses: Henry Sackett, Rd Busbridge [freq. wit.]."
5. "Kent Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "Daniel Church Brasier, bp. 1 May 1778, b. 27 Apr 1778, father John, mother Mary."
6. "Kent Marriages and Banns" (Findmypast image), Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "2 Jun 1814, Daniel Church Brasier, of this parish, widower; and Elizth Horn, of this parish, spinster. By John Pigott, Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Horn, Mary Bytham."
7. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Findmypast transcript), "St. Peter, Kent, 26 Jul 1831, Daniel Church Brasier."

Children of William Sackett and Anne Ansell

959 Elizabeth Sackett

(1767 -)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*580*	William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother		Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 24 February 1767[1] and baptized there on 8 March 1767.[1] It was probably this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 20 December 1789, **Robert Laurance**.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8 March 1767 Elizabeth d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 24 February."
2. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "20 December 1789 Robert Laurance, widower, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of St Peter, Thanet. (Licence)."

960 Henry Sackett

(1768 - 1768)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *580* William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Henry Sackett, son of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1768[1] and baptized there on 8 May 1768.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 7 June 1768.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8 May 1768 Henry s. William & Ann Sackett, bn 26 April."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 June 1768 Henry Sackett, infant."

961 Ann Sackett

(1769 -)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *580* William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Ann Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 13 August 1769[1] and baptized there on 24 September 1769.[1] She married in St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 April 1790, **John Woodward**.[2]

Children of Ann Sackett and John Woodward

1. Ann Woodward b. 1791
2. John Woodward b. 1795
3. William Woodward b. 1797
4. Thomas Woodward b. 1799
5. Henry Woodward b. 1803

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 September 1769 Ann d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 13 August."
2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 April 1790 John Woodward, bachelor of St Peter's, & Ann Sackett, spinster."

962 William Sackett

(1771 - 1861)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*580*	William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother		Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

William Sackett, waggoner and postmaster, son of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was baptized in Birchington, Kent, on 28 April 1771.[1] He died aged 90 in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1861[2, 3] and was buried there on 16 November 1861.[4] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 15 October 1797, **Elizabeth Holt**, daughter of George Holt and Sarah ___.[5] Elizabeth was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 17 November 1771.[6] She died aged 73[7, 8] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 2 July 1845.[8]

In 1841 William was living in St Peter in Thanet and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a coach maker, aged 65 and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, 65. Also in the household were their daughter Hannah, son-in-law James Pay, and their children, Charlotte, 15, Jane, 10, Elizabeth, 9, and Sarah, 6.[9]

In 1851 he was living at 26 High Street, St Peter's, Kent, in the household of his son-in-law, James Pay, and daughter, Hannah, and was recorded as William Sackett, former postmaster, a widower, blind, aged 80 and born in Birchington.[10]

In 1861 he was living at 18 John Street, Ramsgate, Kent, in the household of his son-in-law James [or John?] Pay, and was recorded as

William Sackett, a former postmaster, a widower, aged 89, and born in Birchington. Also in the household were his granddaughters Charlotte Hobbs, a widow aged 35, and Sarah Pay, unmarried and aged 26, and his great-grandson Thomas J Hobbs (Charlotte's son), aged seven.[11]

Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt

1. *1679* George Sackett b. 1798
2. *1680* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1859
3. *1681* William Sackett b. 1801
4. *1682* Thomas Gisby Sackett b. 1803, d. 1803
5. *1683* Thomas Sackett b. 1804, d. 1870
6. *1684* Francis Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1878
7. *1685* Edward Brewer Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1886
8. *1686* Jane Simms Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1851
9. *1687* Henry Sackett b. 1813

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "28 April 1771 William s. William & Ann Sackett."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1861. Sackett, William, 90. Thanet. 2a:410."
3. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *Kentish Chronicle and General Advertiser*, 23 Nov 1861
   Deaths. St Peter's—Nov. 10, Mr. Wm. Sackett, aged 90 year.
4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "16 November 1861 William Sackett, St Peter's, 90 years."
5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "15 October 1797 William Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, waggoner, & Elizabeth Holt, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Edmund Marshall, Rd. Busbridge [freq wit.]."
6. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "17 Nov 1771, Elizabeth Holt, father George Holt, mother Sarah."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1846. Sackett, Elizabeth, 73. Thanet. 5:331." [Appears to be a late registration - Elizabeth died June 1845].
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "2 July 1845 Elizabeth Sackett, St Peter's, 73 years."

9. 1841 England census, St Peter, Kent
   William Sackett, 65, coach maker, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 65, b. Kent
   James Pay, 35, shoemaker, b. Kent
   Hannah Pay, 40, b. Kent
   Charlotte Pay, 15, b. Kent
   Jane Pay, 10, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Pay, 9, b. Kent
   Sarah Pay, 6 , b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 18; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 19; Folio: 13; Page: 18; Line: 15; GSU roll: 306863.
10. 1851 England census, 26 High Street, St. Peters, Kent
    James Pay, head, married, 49, postmaster, b. Kent, Minster
    Hannah Pay, wife, 43, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Sarah V. Pay, dau, unmarried, 16, b. Kent, St. Peters
    William Sackett, father-in-law, widower, 80, blind, formerly postmaster, b. Birchington
    HO107/1630/f23v.
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    18 John Street, Ramsgate, Kent
    James Pay, head, widower, 59, shoemaker, b. Minster, Kent
    Charlotte H Hobbs, dau, widow, 35, housekeeper, b. St Peter's
    Sarah F Pay, dau, unm., 26, milliner, b. St Peter's
    Thomas J Hobbs, grandson, 7, scholar, b. St Peter's
    William Sackett, father-in-law, widower, 89, formerly postmaster, b. Birchington.

963 Hannah Sackett

(1772 -)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*580*	William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother		Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Hannah Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 30 August 1772.[1] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "30 August 1772 Hannah d. William & Ann Sackett."

964 Mary Sackett

(1775 -)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *580* William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Mary Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 June 1775 and baptized there on 9 July 1775.[1] It was probably this Mary Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1808, **John Stone**.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 July 1775 Mary d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 19 June."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "4 July 1808 John Stone, widower, of this parish, & Mary Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: R Busbridge, S Witherden [freq. wits]."

965 Thomas Sackett

(1777 - 1857)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *580* William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Thomas Sackett, shipwright, son of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 9 December 1777 and baptized there on 25 December 1777.[1] He died aged 79 in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 30 August 1857[2, 3, 4] and was buried at the Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 3 September 1857.[3] He married in St Lawrence in Thanet on 17 June 1804, **Mary Ansell**.[5] Mary was born in St Lawrence about 1778.[6, 7] She died aged 93 at Hereson on 23 February 1872[8, 9] and was buried at the Ebenezer Independent Chapel on 29 February 1872.[9]

In 1841 Thomas was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Thomas Sackett, a carpenter, aged 60+ and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Mary, also 60+, and children, Mary, 30+, Elizabeth, 20+, and William, 19. Thomas and Mary's son Thomas was living next door.[10]

In 1851 he was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a shipwright, head of household, married, aged 73 and born in St Peter in Thanet. Living with him were his wife Mary, aged 72, born in St Lawrence, their daughter Elizabeth aged 32, and their granddaughter Rachel, aged 10. [The parents of the 10-year-old

Rachel Sackett have not been identified. A record has not been found in the GRO indexes.].[11]

Thomas made his will in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844, naming as beneficiaries his wife Mary, his sons Thomas, William, and George, and his daughters Sarah, Mary, and Elizabeth.[12] He left all his personal estate (valued at under £100) to his wife Mary, and she was to have the freehold property for life. After her death the property was to be sold and the proceeds divided equally among the children. Thomas stated in his will that his daughter Sarah was to be treated as a daughter in wedlock. Her baptism record gave her mother's name as Sarah, not Mary, although Thomas and Mary had been married for a year before Sarah's birth. The will was proved at Canterbury on 7 August 1858.

In 1861 Thomas's widow Mary was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 82, house proprietor. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Elizabeth, aged 42, a shop keeper.[13]

In 1871 she was living at Sackett Cottages, Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 92. Her unmarried daughter Elizabeth was living with her.[14]

Thomas's widow Mary died intestate. Administration of her estate was granted to her daughter Elizabeth on 19 October 1872.[15]

Thomas's will

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent.
Date: 14 June 1844.
Proved: Canterbury, 7 August 1858.
Source: Somerset House Indexes.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, of Hereson, St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, shipwright. Died 30 Aug 1857 at Hereson.
Personal estate under £100.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Mary Sackett, all personal property for her sole use & disposal; freehold property on trust for life.
Children, Sarah Ansel Ratcliff, Thomas Sackett, Mary Sackett, Elizabeth Sackett, William Sackett, George Sackett, or their issue, freehold property to be sold within 1 year of death of wife & proceeds to be divided equally between them. If any die without issue, survivors to share. "Sarah Ansell Ratcliff shall be construed & taken to be daughter in wedlock."
Executors: John Bevis of Ramsgate, Thanet, gent.; George Martin Hinds of Ramsgate, surveyor.
Witnesses: Josh. Blackburn, Edward Philpott.

Child of Thomas Sackett and Sarah ___

1. *1688* Sarah Ansell Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1886

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell

1. *1689* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1878
2. *1690* Mary Sackett b. 1810
3. *1691* Stephen Sackett b. 1812, d. 1830
4. *1692* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1818, d. 1901
5. *1693* William Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1881
6. *1694* George Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1863

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "25 December 1777 Thomas s. William & Ann Sackett, bn. 9 December."

2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1857. Sackett, Thomas, 79. Thanet. 2a:401."
3. Burials Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "3 September 1857 Thomas Sackett of Hereson, 79 years, died 30 August 1837."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes), "Thomas Sackett, shipwright, of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, died 30 August 1857 at Hereson. Will proved at Canterbury. Personal estate under £100. Executors: John Bevis, Westmarsh, Ash next Sandwich, Gent., & George Martin Hinds, Ramsgate, surveyor."
5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "17 June 1804 Thomas Sackett bachelor & Mary Ansell spinster."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Census.
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1872. Sackett, Mary, 93. Thanet."
9. Burials Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "29 February 1872 Mary Sackett of Hereson, 93 years, died 23 February 1872."
10. 1841 England census, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, 60, carpenter, b. Kent
    Mary Sackett, 60, b. Kent
    Mary Sackett, 30, b. Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, 20, b. Kent
    William Sackett, 19, mason, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 34; Page: 36; Line: 17; GSU roll: 306862.
11. 1851 England census, Hereson, St.Lawrence, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 73, shipwright, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Mary Sackett, wife, 72, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, [marital status blank], 32, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    Rachel Sackett, g-dau, 10, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    HO107/1630/f186v.
12. Will of Thomas Sackett.
13. 1861 England census, "Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
    Mary Sackett, head, widow, 82, house proprietor, b. St Lawrence, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 42, shop keeper, b. St Lawrence, Kent."
14. 1871 England census, RG10/997/f29
    Sackett Cottages, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
    Mary Sackett, head, widow, 92, householder, b. St Lawrence
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 62, sweetshop keeper, b. St Lawrence.

15. Letters of administration of the estate of Mary Sackett of St Lawrence, Kent, granted at Canterbury, 19 October 1872 (Somerset House Indexes), "Mary Sackett, of St Lawrence, Kent, widow, died 22 February 1872 at St Lawrence. Administration granted Canterbury 19 October 1872 to Elizabeth Sackett of St Lawrence, spinster, daughter, next of kin. Personal estate under £600."

966 Harriet Sackett

(1780 - 1843)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *580* William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Harriet Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 24 December 1780[1] and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 7 January 1781.[1] She died aged 62 in Ramsgate, Kent,[2] and was buried at St George, Ramsgate, on 8 October 1843.[3] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 8 December 1798, **James Jarman**.[4] James was born about 1775.[5] He died aged 69 in Ramsgate[6] and was buried at St George, Ramsgate, on 31 March 1845.[7]

In 1841 Harriet was living in Ramsgate in the household of her husband James, 65, a bricklayer's labourer, and was recorded in the census as Harriot Jarman, aged 60 and born in Kent. Living with them was their son Samuel, aged 25.[8]

Children of Harriet Sackett and James Jarman

1. Harriet Crow Jarman+ b. 1801, d. 1862
2. James William Jarman+ b. 1803, d. 1886
3. Thomas Isaac Jarman+ b. 1806
4. Denis Eleanor Jarman b. 1808, d. before 1851
5. Rosetta Frances Jarman b. 1810, d. 1812
6. Samuel John Jarman b. 1814

7. William Sackett Jarman b. 1819, d. 1886

8. Eliza Frances Jarman b. 1822

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "7 January 1781 Harriot d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 24 December."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1843. Jarman, Harriet, 62. Isle of Thanet. 05:395."
3. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "8 Oct 1843, Harriott Jarman, 63."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 December 1798 James Jarman, bachelor, of this parish, & Harriot Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Robt Lock[ey], Sampson Witherden [freq. wit.]."
5. Census.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1845. Jarman, James, 69. Isle of Thanet. 05:374."
7. "Kent Burials", St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "31 Mar 1845, James Jarman, 71."
8. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 469, book 3, folio 27, p 2,
   Ramsgate, Kent
   James Jarman, 65, bricklayer's lab, b. not Kent
   Harriot Jarman, 60, b. Kent
   Samuel Jarman, 25, b. Kent.

967 Keziah Sackett

(1782 -)

Line 3 *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *580* William Sackett b. 1741, d. 1819
Mother Anne Ansell b. c 1739, d. 1833

Keziah Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Anne Ansell, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 31 August 1782 and baptized there on 1 December 1782.[1] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 June 1801, **William Crow**, son of William Crow and Elizabeth Hewitt.[2] William (Keziah's husband) was born in St Mary, Minster, Kent, on 14 August 1774[3] and died aged 42 on 10 January 1817.[3]

Children of Keziah Sackett and William Crow

1. Elizabeth Hewitt Crow b. 1801, d. 1804
2. William Sackett Crow b. 1802
3. John Ansell Crow b. 1804, d. 1871
4. Anne Crow b. 1806, d. 1875
5. Ambrose Crow b. 1808
6. Frances Gore Crow b. 1809
7. Zechariah Sayer Crow b. 1811
8. Peter Sage Crow b. 1813
9. Priscilla Crow b. 1815
10. Hannah Crow b. 1816

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 December 1782 Kezia d. William & Ann Sackett, bn 31 August."
2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "27 June 1801 William Crow bachelor & Keziah Sackett spinster."
3. Email from Lyall Mitchell to Chris Sackett, 14 September 1998.

Children of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews

968 Jeremiah Sackett

(1775 - 1847)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *581* John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Jeremiah Sackett, master tailor of Ramsgate, Kent, son of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 9 January 1775 and baptized there on 29 January 1775.[1] He died aged 72 in Ramsgate on 2 March 1847.[2, 3] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 13 April 1797, **Sarah Hodgeman**, daughter of Thomas Hodgeman and Mary Cock.[4] Jeremiah was also a witness on the same day to the marriage of Elizabeth Hodgman and Thomas Hope. It would appear that Sarah and Elizabeth were sisters who had arranged a double wedding. Sarah was baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 4 July 1779.[5] She died aged 71 in Ramsgate on 8 July 1850.[6]

Jeremiah was apprenticed to master tailor William Blackburn of St Peter in Thanet on 30 January 1790. He completed his apprenticeship by 1799 when he, in turn, took on an apprentice.[7]

Jeremiah was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. A loan of £100 received from his father was waived.[8]

In 1840 Jeremiah was trading as a tailor at 26 Harbour Street, Ramsgate.[9]

In 1841 Jeremiah was living at Harbour Street, Ramsgate, and was recorded in the census as Jeremiah Sackett, a tailor, aged 65 and born in

Kent. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 61, and their children, William, 30, Eliza, 23, and Mary, 22, and granddaughter, Sarah Bayley, aged 12. Also in the household was a female servant, Sarah Hope, who was perhaps related to Jeremiah's sister-in-law, Elizabeth.[10]

Jeremiah made his will in Ramsgate on 24 February 1825, naming as beneficiary his wife Sarah.[11] He left her all his real and personal estate. The will was proved on 6 May 1847.

Abstract of will of Jeremiah Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent.
Date: 24 February 1825.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 May 1847.
Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-111-456.
Testator: Jeremiah Sackett, tailor, Ramsgate, Kent.
Beneficiary:
Wife Sarah, all real & personal estate.
Sole executrix: wife Sarah.
Witnesses: Edwd Daniel, Ramsgate; John Q Daniel & Nathl B Mills, his clerks.

Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman

1. *1695* Jeremiah Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1825
2. *1696* Edward Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1876
3. *1697* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1863
4. *1698* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1867
5. *1699* John Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1873
6. *1700* Henry Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1851
7. *1701* William Williams Sackett b. 1808, d. 1868
8. *1702* Hannah Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811

9. *1703* Samuel Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1895
10. *1704* Mary Hodgman Sackett b. 1814, d. 1815
11. *1705* Eliza Sackett b. 1816, d. 1889
12. *1706* Mary Ann Sackett b. 1818, d. 1880

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 January 1775 Jeremiah s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 9 January."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1847. Sackett, Jeremiah, 72. Thanet. 5:426."
3. Email from Robert Hughes to Chris Sackett, February 2010, date and place.
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 April 1797 Jeremiah Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Sarah Hodgeman, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Thomas Hope, William Cock."
   "13 April 1797 Thomas Hope & Elizabeth Hodgeman. Witnesses: William Cock, Jeremiah Sackett."
5. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "4 Jul 1779, Sarah Hodgeman d. Thos Hodgeman & Mary."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1850. Sackett, Sarah, 70. Thanet. 5:331."
7. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "30 Jan 1790, Wm Blackburn [master], St Peters in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, taylor, Jeremiah Sacket [apprentice]."
   "30 Jul 1799, Jeremiah Sackett [master], Ramsgate, Kent, taylor &c, Fras. Speller [apprentice]."
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
9. "Pigot's Directory of Kent" (Ancestry image), 1840, Ramsgate, "Tailors. Sackett Jeremiah, 26 Harbour st."
10. 1841 England census, Harbour Street, Ramsgate, Kent
    Jeremh Sackett, 65, tailor, b. Kent
    Sarah Sackett, 61, b. Kent
    Willm Sackett, 30, tailor, b. Kent
    Eliza Sackett, 23, b. Kent
    Mary Sackett, 22, b. Kent
    Sarah Bayley, 12, b. Kent
    Sarah Hope, 36, FS, b. Kent

HO107; Piece 469; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 4; Folio: 38; Page: 25; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306864.

11. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 24 February 1825, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 May 1847 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-111-456.)

969 Mary Sackett

(1776 - 1856)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*581*	John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother		Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 3 March 1776 and baptized there on 24 March 1776.[1] She died aged 80 in Thanet in 1856.[2] She married first at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 June 1796, **John Hogbin**, son of Thomas Hogbin and Elizabeth ___.[3] John was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 April 1770.[4] He died aged 39 and was buried there on 27 December 1808.[5] She married second at St Lawrence in Thanet on 15 November 1812, **Edward Fox**.[6]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. She was left a house and garden at Northwood, with the condition that she pay her brother John £30 within 12 months.[7]

In 1851 Mary was living in Ramsgate, Kent, in the household of her husband Edward, and was recorded in the census as Mary Fox, aged 75.[8]

Children of Mary Sackett and John Hogbin

1. John Hogbin b. 1799
2. Richard Hogbin+ b. 1802, d. 1881
3. Henry Sackett Hogbin+ b. 1808, d. 1881

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 March 1776 Mary d. John & Catherine Sacket, b. 3 March."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1856. Fox, Mary, 80. Isle of Thanet. 02A:388."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "19 June 1796 John Hogben bachelor & Mary Sackett spinster."
4. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "John Hogben, bp. 1 Apr 1770, father Thos, mother Elizabeth."
5. Burials Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "27 Dec 1808, John Hogben, 39, cause bowels."
6. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "15 November 1812 Edward Fox & Mrs Mary Hogbin."
7. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
8. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1630, folio 279, p. 27, GSU roll 193531
   Ramsgate, Kent
   Edward Fox, head, 73, b. Stourmouth, Kent
   Mary Fox, wife, 75, b. St Peters, Kent.

970 Elizabeth Sackett

(1778 - 1861)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *581* John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 March 1778 and baptized there on 29 March 1778.[1] She died aged 83[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 June 1861.[3] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 3 August 1801, **Henry Sackett**, her first cousin, son of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten.[4]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. She was left the house which she was presently occupying at Northwood, provided she paid a sum of £30 to her nephew Edward Sackett at age 21.[5]

In 1841 Elizabeth was living at Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, in the household of her husband Henry Sackett, 67, a sawyer, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 62 and born in Kent. Living with them were their children, David, 24, Rebecca, 22, and James, 20.[6]

In 1851 she was living at Northwood in the household of her husband Henry, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 73 and born in St Peter's. Living with them was their unmarried daughter Rebecca, aged 33 and born in St Peter's.[7]

In 1861 she was living at Northwood in the household of her husband

Henry, 86, a gardener, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 84. Living with them were their son David and daughter-in-law Margaret.[8]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and (980) Henry Sackett

1. *1707* Elizabeth Ann Sackett+ b. 1802
2. *1708* Rebecca Sackett b. 1803, d. 1808
3. *1709* Benjamin Watton Sackett b. 1805, d. 1881
4. *1710* Mary Ann Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1855
5. *1711* Richard Henry Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1879
6. *1712* William Watton Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811
7. *1713* Daniel Watton Sackett b. 1812
8. *1714* Phoebe Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1889
9. *1715* David Joseph Sackett b. 1815, d. 1902
10. *1716* Rebecca Watton Sackett b. 1817, d. 1882
11. *1717* James John Sackett b. 1820, d. 1914

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "29 March 1778 Elizabeth Sackett, d. John & Catherine, b. 21 March."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1861. Sackett, Elizabeth, 84. Thanet. 2a:410."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "24 June 1861 Elizabeth Sackett, Northwood, 84 years."
4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "3 August 1801 Henry Sackett bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett spinster."
5. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
6. 1841 England census, Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, 67, sawyer, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 62, b. Kent
   David Sackett, 24, b. Kent
   Rebecca Sackett, 22, b. Kent
   James Sackett, 20, b. Kent

HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 9; Page: 9; Line: 5; GSU roll: 306862.

7. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, head, married, 77, ag. lab., b. Kent, Margate
   Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 73, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Rebecca Sackett, dau, unmarried, 33, b. Kent, St. Peters
   HO107/1630/f196v.
8. 1861 England census, RG9/538/f53v
   Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, head, married, 86, gardener, b. Margate, Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 84, b. St Peter's, Kent
   David Sackett, son, married, 45, b. St Peter's
   Margarett Sackett, dau-in-law, 44, b. Harbledown, Kent.

971 Ann Sackett

(1779 - 1869)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*581*	John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother		Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Ann Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 19 December 1779[1] and baptized there on 2 January 1780.[1] She died aged 89 in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in 1869.[2] She married at Ash next Sandwich on 12 October 1797, **John Cook**.[3, 4]

Ann and John had a record number of twenty-one children, and the feat was recorded by Peter Laslett in *The World We Have Lost*: "The child-producing record amongst women known to historical demographers is at present shared between the wife of a solicitor of Geneva who had 21 births in the late 17th century and a girl from Kent, Ann Sackett, who was born in 1779 at Ash in that county. At 18 she married John Cook, a labourer there. By 1823 they had had 21 children at 20 births, and Ann was still alive in 1851."

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. She was to be paid £100 out of a loan received from her father by her husband John Cook.[5]

In 1851 Ann was living in Ash next Sandwich and was recorded in the census as Ann Cook, a landed proprietor, head of household, a widow, aged 72. Living with her were her unmarried sons, Edward, 40, Zachariah, 30, and Samuel, aged 28.[6]

In 1861 she was living in Ash next Sandwich in the household of her unmarried son Thomas, and was recorded as Ann Cook, of independent means, a widow, aged 82.[7]

Children of Ann Sackett and John Cook

1. Elizabeth Cook b. 1799
2. Thomas Cook b. 1800
3. John Cook b. 1801
4. William Cook b. 1803
5. George Cook b. 1804
6. Ann Cook b. 1806
7. Edward Cook b. 1807
8. Stephen Cook b. 1808
9. James Cook b. 1809
10. Jane Cook b. 1810
11. Mary Cook b. 1811
12. Henry Cook b. 1812
13. Charles Cook b. 1813
14. Sampson Cook b. 1815
15. Vincent Cook b. 1816
16. Sarah Cook b. 1817
17. Zachariah Cook b. 1818
18. Charlotte Cook b. 1819
19. Samuel Cook b. 1821
20. Lilian Cook b. 1823
21. Hester Cook b. 1823

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 January 1780 Ann Sackett d. John & Catherine, b. 19 December."

2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1869. Cook, Ann, 92. Eastry. 2a:473."
3. Banns Register, St Nicholas, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 Sep, 1, 8 Oct 1797 John Cook & Ann Sackett, both otp."
4. Marriages Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "12 Oct 1797 John Cook & Ann Sackett, both of this parish. Banns. He signed; she made mark. Witnesses: Friend Coleman, Sarah Coleman, both made mark."
5. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
6. 1851 England census, HO107; Piece: 1631; Folio: 61; Page: 4; GSU roll: 193532-193533
   Ash next Sandwich, Kent
   Cook, Ann, head, widow, 72, landed proprietor, b. Thanet
   Cook, Edward, son, unm, 40, farmer, b. Ash
   Cook, Zachariah, son, unm, 30, laborer, b. Ash
   Cook, Samuel, son, unm, 28, -?-, b. Ash.
7. 1861 England census, RG 9; Piece: 539; Folio: 50; Page: 6; GSU roll: 542658
   Ware, Ash next Sandwich, Kent
   Cook, Thomas, head, unm, 58, farmer of 50 acres, 1 man & boy, b. Ash
   Cook, Ann, mother, wid, 82, independent, b. Ramsgate
   Cook, Charlotte, sister, unm, 38, independent, b. Ash
   Hogbin, Mary Ann, servant, 29, house servant, b. Kent, Lyminge.

972 John Sackett[1]

(1782 - 1851)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*581*	John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother		Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

John Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 11 January 1782 and baptized there on 27 January 1782.[2] He died aged 68[3] and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 5 January 1851.[4] He married about 1803, **Louisa ___**. Louisa was born in West Ham, Essex, about 1784.[5] She died aged 68 in Bermondsey[6] and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 10 October 1852.[7]

John was apprenticed as a shipwright to his father's cousin Henry Sackett of London on 25 February 1796. He was admitted to the Shipwright's Company on 28 April 1809.[8, 9]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. He was to receive £30 and a loan of £20 was waived.[10]

In 1841 John was living at Salisbury Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a shipwright, aged 59, born not in Surrey. The other members of his household were his wife Louisa, aged 57, also born outside Surrey, and his son Eli, aged 17.[11]

In 1851 John's widow Louisa was living at 6 Perseverance Court, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Laura [*sic*] Sackett,

a widow aged 67 and born in West Ham, Middlesex, the mother of Vincent Sackett.[12]

John Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 25 February 1796

John Sackett's certificate of admission to Shipwright's Company 28 April 1809

Children of John Sackett and Louisa ___

1. *1718* John Henry Sackett+ b. 1804
2. *1719* Vincent Edward Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1870
3. *1720* Louisa Sarah Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1880
4. *1721* Keziah Mary Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811
5. *1722* Henry Samuel Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1885
6. *1723* Jemima Elizabeth Sackett b. 1815, d. 1879
7. *1724* Edward Fox Sackett b. 1817
8. *1725* Samuel Joseph Sackett b. 1820, d. 1828
9. *1726* Eli John Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1901

---

1. More information on John Sackett is found in Saga 4: My First Generation of Londoners by Marion Sackett, John's great-great-great-granddaughter.
2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 January 1782 John s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 11 January."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1851. Sackett, John, 69. St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey. 4:1."

4. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "5 Jan 1851 John Sackett, Crown Cottage, 69."
5. Census.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1852. Sackett, Louisa, 69. St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey. 1d:53."
7. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "10 Oct 1852 Louisa Sackett, Perseverance Street, 69."
8. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, John Sackett, son of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, husbandman, to Henry Sackett, London, 25 February 1796. Consideration "faithfull service."
9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), "This is to certify the within named John Sackett was this 28th April 1809 admitted and sworn into the Freedom of the Shipwrights Company. Witness John Whetstone, Clerk."
10. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
11. 1841 England census, Salisbury Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
    John Sackett, 59, shipwright, b. not Surrey
    Louiesa Sackett, 57, b. not Surrey
    Eli Sackett, 17, shipwright ap, b. Surrey
    HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 9; Folio: 8; Page: 8; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649.
12. 1851 England census, 6 Perseverence Court, Bermondsey, Surrey
    Vincent Sackett, head, married, 44, fellmonger, b. Kent, Deptford
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 36, b. Middlesex, Shoreditch
    Mary A. Sackett, dau, 12, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 9, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Vincent Sackett, son, 4, b. Surrey, Horselydown
    Jemima Sackett, dau, 2, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Louisa Sackett, dau, 1 month, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Laura Sackett, mother, widow, 67, b. Essex, West Ham
    HO 107/1560/f.160,160v.

973 Henry Sackett

(1783 - 1784)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *581* John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Henry Sackett, son of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 August 1783 and baptized there on 31 August 1783.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 January 1784.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "31 August 1783 Henry s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 12 August."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "23 January 1784 Henry Sackett infant."

974 Henry Sackett

(1786 - 1806)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*581*	John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother		Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Henry Sackett, son of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 28 October 1786 and baptized there on 19 November 1786.[1] He died aged 19 in the West Indies on 19 June 1806.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "19 November 1786 Henry s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 28 October."
2. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), "Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years."

975 Edward Sackett

(1791 - 1818)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *581* John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Edward Sackett, son of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 18 August 1791 and baptized there on 4 September 1791.[1] He died aged 27 in St Lawrence in Thanet on 21 October 1818 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 26 October 1818.[2, 3] He married at Christ Church, Spitalfields, Stepney, Middlesex, on 27 May 1810, **Mary Saunders**, daughter of John Saunders and Mary ___.[4] Mary was born in Tower Hamlets, London, on 12 August 1792 and baptized at St George in the East, Tower Hamlets, on 2 September 1792.[5] After Edward's death, Mary married second in St Lawrence in Thanet on 11 October 1823, James Russell.[6]

Edward was apprenticed to a shipwright in 1808. He married two years later and presumably did not complete his apprenticeship.[7]

Child of Edward Sackett and Mary Saunders

1. *1727* Rev Edward Saunders Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1850

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 September 1791 Edward s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 18 August."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "26 October 1818 Edward Sackett, of St Lawrence, 27."
3. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), "Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in

the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years."

4. Marriages Register, Christ Church Spitalfields, Stepney, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "27 May 1818 Edward Sackett bachelor of this parish & Mary Saunders spinster of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: George Mikel, George Ashtone."
5. Baptisms Register, St George in the East, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "2 Sep 1792, Mary, d. of John Saunders, mar[ine]r, by Mary, Prospect Place, 21 days."
6. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "11 Oct 1823, James Russell, of St L; and Mary Sackett, widow, of St L. Banns. Witnesses: Thomas Ashenden, Henry Philpot."
7. Marion Sackett, *A Saga of Sacketts*, saga 3.

976 Vincent Andrews Sackett

(1793 - 1883)

Line 3 *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *581* John Sackett b. 1743, d. 1827
Mother Catherine Andrews b. c 1753, d. 1831

Vincent Andrews Sackett, farmer of Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 4 May 1793 and baptized there on 20 May 1793.[1] He died aged 90 in Northwood on 5 June 1883[2, 3, 4] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 11 June 1883.[5] He married at St Peter in Thanet on 29 October 1814, **Mary Browning**, daughter of William Browning and Sarah ___.[6] Mary was baptized at Stourmouth, Kent, on 19 October 1789.[7] She died aged 68 in Thanet[8] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 4 January 1858.[9] Mary was a sister of Jane Browning, the wife of Barzillai Cock who was a witness at the marriage of Vincent and Mary.[10, 11, 12] Also living in Vincent and Mary's household was **Elizabeth Cock**, a niece of Mary's brother-in-law Barzillai Cock. Vincent had two illegitimate children by Elizabeth: Vincent in about 1837 and Barzillai in 1844. They were brought up in Vincent and Mary's household alongside their legitimate child Mary. Elizabeth continued to live in the household, being described in the 1841 census as a servant and in 1851 as Vincent's niece and a domestic servant. Elizabeth was the daughter of William Cock and Sarah ___ and was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 4 July 1819.[13]

Vincent was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. He was left all remaining property and

personal estate after other bequests, and was appointed an executor of the will.[14]

In 1841 Vincent was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as Vincent Sackett, a farmer, aged 48 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Mary, 48, their daughter Mary, 15, and Vincent's son Vincent Cox Sackett, aged four, by Elizabeth Cox. Elizabeth, 25, was also in the household, described as a servant.[15]

In 1851 he was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, and was recorded as Vincent A Sackett, head of household, a farmer with 15 acres, aged 57 and born in St Peter's. The other members of his household were his wife Mary, aged 59 and born in Stourmouth, Kent, his unmarried daughter, Mary, aged 23, his sons, Vincent, 13, and Barzillai, 6, his granddaughter Julia, 5, and his niece, Elizabeth Cox, a domestic servant aged 30.[16]

In 1861 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Vincent Sackett, a farmer of 13 acres, head of household, a widower, aged 67. Living with him were E Cox, niece and housekeeper, unmarried, aged 40, and B Cox, a servant, aged 17, and described as Vincent's niece. [E Cox would be Elizabeth Cock; it is unclear who B Cox would have been, although it is likely to have been a wrongly recorded Barzillai Sackett, son of Vincent and Elizabeth, who has not been found elsewhere in this census.].[17]

In 1871 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Vincent Sackett, a farmer "out of business", head of household, a widower, aged 77. Living with him was Elizabeth Cox, aged 50, described as a general domestic servant.[18]

In 1881 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Vincent A Sackett, a former farmer, head of household, a widower, aged 87. Living

with him was Elizabeth Cox, housekeeper, unmarried, aged 60 and born in Canterbury.[19]

Vincent's will, made in Northwood on 15 March 1882, was proved at Canterbury on 21 July 1883. Named as beneficiaries were his son Barzillai, his grandson George Taylor, and his granddaughter Mary Jane Matilda Taylor. He appointed his son Barzillai and Charles Giles, husband of his granddaughter Julia, as executors and trustees. He placed his homestead of 5½ acres, with two cottages, in trust, one cottage to continue to be occupied by his son-in-law George Taylor, and the other to be occupied by his grandchildren George Taylor and Mary Taylor, the two grandchildren to be responsible for their father's maintenance. He left to his common-law wife Elizabeth Cock "commonly called Elizabeth Sackett" all household furniture and effects, and the right to live in his cottage for six months after his death. The residue of his estate was to go to his son Barzillai. The value of his personal estate was £147.[20]

Abstract of will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent.
Date: 15 March 1882.
Proved: Canterbury, 21 July 1883.
Source: National Archives.
Index:
Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, died 5 June 1883 at Northwood. Will proved Canterbury 21 July 1883. £147 2s 11d. Executors: Barzillai Cock, Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles, 19 Holmesdale Road, Bromley, Kent, mason.
Abstract
Testator:

Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, Thanet, Kent.
Executors & trustees: my natural son Barzillai Cock commonly known as Barzillai Sackett, of Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles of Bromley, Kent, stonemason. Just debts, funeral expenses, testamentary expenses to be paid out of first rents & profits to come to hand eafter my decease due to my estate.
Beneficiaries:
To trustees, Homestead containing 5½ acres with 2 cottages & other buildings situate at Northwood & to their heirs & assigns upon trust to permit my son-in-law George Taylor to have the use of the cottage in which he now lives during the term of his natural life. Upon further trust to permit my two grandchildren George Taylor & Mary Jane Matilda Taylor to use & occupy the other lands & buildings forming the said homestead during the life of my son-in-law George Taylor, they maintaining the said son-in-law & finding him all necessary food, drink, & clothing or in lieu paying him out of rents & profits of same said homestead the sum of 8/0d weekly.
After death of son-in-law, Trustees to possess homestead & buildings thereon in trust. Cottage son-in-law now lives in, plus outkitchen & barn & one moiety or half-part of farmlands of homestead as the same is now marked out for my grandson George Taylor & his heirs. Cottage in which I now reside & pantile lodge & remaining moiety or half of land upon trust for my granddaughter Mary Jane Matilda Taylor & her heirs for her own sole & separate use free from debts, control & engagements of any husband with whom she may intermarry. Provided always in the event of death of either of my grandchildren George Taylor or Mary Jane Matilda Taylor without legitimate issue, total

passes to survivor. If both die then all passes to Barzillai Cock/Sackett & his children as tenants in common. Title deeds to homestead to be held by Barzillai Cock/Sackett or his heirs, but to be produced for inspection by the Taylors on request. Right of way on foot, but not for farm carts, along road in front of grandson's cottage to Mary Jane Matilda Taylor or other occupiers of cottage & pantile lodge. Privy & well in yard to be used in common by owners of both cottages & lodge. To Elizabeth Cock commonly called Elizabeth Sackett, all household furniture, goods & effects, & right to live in cottage where testator now lives for 6 months after his decease rent free.
Residue to Barzillai Cock/Sackett.
Will signed by making mark.
Witnesses: A. Bromley Burrows, solicitor, Ramsgate, & H. Smith, his clerk.

Child of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Mary Browning

1. *1728* Mary Catherine Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1864

Children of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Elizabeth Cock

1. *1729* Vincent Cox Sackett b. c 1837
2. *1730* Barzillai Cox Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1918

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "20 May 1793 Vincent Andrews s. John & Catherine Sackett, b. 4 May."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1883. Sackett, Vincent Andrew, 90. Thanet."
3. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), Sacred to the memory of Henry son of John and Katherine Sackett of Northwood, who died in the West Indies the 19th June 1806 aged 18 years also Edward, son the above who departed this life October the 21st 1818 aged 27 years Likewise two of their children who died in

infancy Also of the above named John Sackett who departed this life March 11 1827 aged 83 years also of Katherine Sackett wife of the above who died October 9 1831 aged 78 years also of Vincent Andrew Sackett who died June 5, 1883, aged 90 years.

4. Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent, 15 March 1882, proved at Canterbury, 21 July 1883 (National Archives), Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, died 5 June 1883 at Northwood. Will proved Canterbury 21 July 1883. £147 2s 11d. Executors: Barzillai Cock, Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles, 19 Holmesdale Road, Bromley, Kent, mason.
5. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "11 June 1883 Vincent Andrew Sackett, of St Peter's Northwood, 90 years."
6. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 October 1814 Vincent Sackett bachelor of this parish & Mary Browning spinster of this parish. Witnesses: Barzillai Cock, R Busbridge [freq. wit.]."
7. Baptisms Register, Stourmouth, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "19 October 1789 Mary Browning d. William Browning & Sarah."
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1858. Sackett, Mary, 66. Thanet. 2a:463."
9. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "4 January 1858 Mary Sackett, St Peter's, 66 years."
10. Baptisms Register, "13 March 1785 Jane Browning d. William Browning & Sarah."
11. Baptisms Register, Chislet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "10 October 1784 Barzillai Cock s. John Cock & Elizabeth."
12. Marriages Register, Chislet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "13 October 1806 Barzillai Cock & Jane Browning."
13. Baptism, St John the Baptist, Margate, Kent (IGI), "4 July 1819 Elizabeth Cock d. William Cock & Sarah."
14. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
15. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, folio 30, p. 8, GSU roll 306863
    Northwood, St Peter, Kent
    Vincent Sackett, 48, farmer, b. Kent
    Mary Sackett, 48, b. Kent
    Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
    Vincent Cox Sackett, 4, b. Kent
    Elizabeth Cox, 25, servant, b. Kent
    George Saver, 24, servant, b. Kent.
16. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Peters, Kent
    Vincent A. Sackett, head , married, 57, farmer, 15 acres, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Mary Sackett, wife, 59, b. Kent, Stourmouth

Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 23, farmer's dau., b. Kent, St. Peters
Vincent Sackett, son, 13, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters
Barzillai Sackett, son, 6, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters
Julia Sackett, g-dau, 5, scholar, farmer's g-dau, b. Kent, St. Peters
Elizabeth Cox, niece, [marital status blank], 30, domestic, b. Kent, Canterbury
HO107; Piece: 1630; Folio: 56; Page: 11; GSU roll: 193531.

17. 1861 England census, RG9/538/f112
Northwood, St Peter's, Kent
Vincent Sackett, head, widower, 67, farmer, 13 acres, b. St Peter's, Kent
E Cox, niece, unm., 40, housekeeper, b. Canterbury, Kent
B Cox, niece *sic*, 17, servant, b. Canterbury, Kent.

18. 1871 England census, RG10/997/f114
Northwood, Northwood Hamlet, St Peter's, Kent
Vincent Sackett, head, widower, 77, farmer out of business, b. St Peter's, Kent
Elizabeth Cox, servant, unm., 50, gen. serv. domestic, b. Canterbury, Kent.

19. 1881 England census, FHL 1341236, PRO RG11/0991/116/10
St Peters, Kent
Northwood
Vincent A Sackett, head, widower, 87, b. St Peter Thanet, Kent, formerly farmer
Elizabeth Cox, housekeeper, unmarried, 60, b. Canterbury, Kent, general servant domestic.

20. Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett.

Children of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten

977 Elizabeth Sackett

(1769 - 1788)

Line 3 *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *582* Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 24 July 1769 and baptized there on 6 August 1769.[1] She died aged 18 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 13 April 1788.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "6 August 1769 Elizabeth d. Richard & Rebecca Sacket, b. 24 July."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 April 1788 Elizabeth Sackett, 17."
3. There is a discrepancy in age at death but Elizabeth born 1769 is the only candidate for the burial record.

978 Rebecca Sackett

(1770 - 1771)

Line 3 *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *582* Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 21 September 1770 and baptized there on 14 October 1770.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 23 August 1771.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 October 1770 Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Sacket b. 21 September."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "23 August 1771 Rebecca Sackett d. of Richard & Rebecca, 10 mth."

979 Rebecca Sackett

(1772 - 1772)

Line 3 *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *582* Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 12 April 1772 and baptized there on 28 April 1772.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 6 August 1772.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 April 1772 Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 12 April."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "6 August 1772 Rebecca Sacket d. of Richard & Rebecca, 4 mth."

980 Henry Sackett

(1774 - 1862)

Line 3	*Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*582*	Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother		Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Henry Sackett, sawyer, son of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 6 March 1774 and baptized there on 20 March 1774.[1] He died aged 88[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 7 November 1862.[3] He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 3 August 1801, **Elizabeth Sackett**, his first cousin, daughter of John Sackett and Catherine Andrews.[4]

In 1841 Henry was living in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a sawyer, aged 67 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 62, and children, David, 24, Rebecca, 22, and James, 20.[5]

In 1851 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Henry Sackett, an agricultural labourer, head of household, married, aged 77 and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 73 and born in St Peter's, and their unmarried daughter Rebecca, aged 33 and born in St Peter's.[6]

In 1861 he was living at Northwood and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 86, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 84, and born in St Peter's, and their son David and daughter-in-law Margaret.[7]

Children of Henry Sackett and (970) Elizabeth Sackett

1. *1707* Elizabeth Ann Sackett+ b. 1802
2. *1708* Rebecca Sackett b. 1803, d. 1808
3. *1709* Benjamin Watton Sackett b. 1805, d. 1881
4. *1710* Mary Ann Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1855
5. *1711* Richard Henry Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1879
6. *1712* William Watton Sackett b. 1810, d. 1811
7. *1713* Daniel Watton Sackett b. 1812
8. *1714* Phoebe Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1889
9. *1715* David Joseph Sackett b. 1815, d. 1902
10. *1716* Rebecca Watton Sackett b. 1817, d. 1882
11. *1717* James John Sackett b. 1820, d. 1914

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 March 1774 Henry s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 6 March."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1862. Sackett, Henry, 87. Thanet. 2a:424."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "7 November 1862 Henry Sackett, Northwood, 87 years."
4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "3 August 1801 Henry Sackett bachelor & Elizabeth Sackett spinster."
5. 1841 England census, Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, 67, sawyer, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 62, b. Kent
   David Sackett, 24, b. Kent
   Rebecca Sackett, 22, b. Kent
   James Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 9; Page: 9; Line: 5; GSU roll: 306862.
6. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, head, married, 77, ag. lab., b. Kent, Margate
   Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 73, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Rebecca Sackett, dau, unmarried, 33, b. Kent, St. Peters
   HO107/1630/f196v.

7. 1861 England census, RG9/538/f53v
   Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, head, married, 86, gardener, b. Margate, Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 84, b. St Peter's, Kent
   David Sackett, son, married, 45, b. St Peter's
   Margarett Sackett, dau-in-law, 44, b. Harbledown, Kent.

981 Benjamin Watten Sackett

(1776 - 1787)

Line 3 *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *582* Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Benjamin Watten Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 2 March 1776 and baptized there on 17 March 1776.[1] He died aged eleven and was buried there on 11 April 1787.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "17 March 1776 Benjamin Watton s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 2 March."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "11 April 1787 Benjamin Watton Sackett, infant."

982 Richard Sackett

(1778 - before 1783)

Line 3 *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*582*	Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother		Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Richard Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 6 October 1778[1] and baptized there on 15 November 1778.[1] He died young (another Richard was born in 1783.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "15 November 1778 Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 6 October."

983 Thomas Sackett

(1780 - 1790)

Line 3	*Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*582*	Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother		Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Thomas Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 3 November 1780 and baptized there on 26 November 1780.[1] He died there aged nine on 13 September 1790 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 20 September 1790.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "26 November 1780 Thomas s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, b. 3 November."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "20 September 1790 Thomas Sackett, infant."

984 Richard Sackett

(1783 - 1863)

Line 3 *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*582*	Richard Sackett b. 1745/46, d. 1831
Mother		Rebecca Watten b. c 1742, d. 1803

Richard Sackett, Cinque Ports pilot of Dover, Kent, son of Richard Sackett and Rebecca Watten, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 1 December 1783 and baptized there on 25 December 1783.[1] He died aged 79 in Dover on 16 October 1863[2, 3] and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 21 October 1863.[4] He married at St Leonard's, Deal, Kent, on 17 July 1809, **Jane Kemp**.[5, 6] Jane was born about 1785.[7] She died aged 65 in Dover on 25 January 1851[8, 9] and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 1 February 1851.[8, 10]

Richard was not included in the census record of his household in 1841 and was possibly away at sea. His wife, Jane, was living at Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent, and was recorded as Jane Sackett, the wife of a pilot, aged 50+ and born in Kent. The other members of the household were their children, William, 20+, Ann, 20+, Mary, 15+, William, 15+, and a female servant, Sarah Ralph.[11]

In 1851 he was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and was recorded as Richard Sackett, a Cinque Ports pilot, head of household, a widower, aged 65 and born in Westwood, Kent. Living with him were his daughter Sarah Ann aged 20, and his grandson John aged 12. Also enumerated at the same address were Richard's daughter Elizabeth with her husband John Joad.[12]

In 1861 he was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and was recorded as Richard Sackett, a retired pilot, head of household, a widower aged 76 and born at Hearn, Thanet, Kent. Living with him were his widowed daughter Elizabeth and unmarried daughter Sarah, and two 13-year-old nieces.[13]

Richard made his will in Dover, Kent, on 29 September 1854, naming as beneficiaries his daughters Elizabeth and Sarah to whom left his leasehold house at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and his personal estate, valued at under £200. The will was proved at Canterbury on 9 November 1863.[14]

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent.
Date: 29 September 1854.
Proved: Canterbury, 9 November 1863.
Source: Somerset House Indexes).
Testator:
Richard Sackett, pilot, Dover, died 16 Oct 1863 at 118 Snargate St, Dover, Kent.
Personal estate under £200.
Debts, funeral & testamentary expenses to be paid from money from fund allowed by Trinity House for deceased pilots.
Leasehold house 118 Snargate St, Dover, purchased jointly with son-in-law Edward Cock "but the writings are made out in his name alone".
Beneficiaries:
Daughters, Elizabeth Jane Joad & Sarah Ann Sackett, all real & personal property (including half of house), anything to the estate from the fund for the benefit of pilots, in trust to pay debts, then life use & benefit. If either marry or die, then all to remaining daughter. If both marry or die, all property to be sold & money to be divided equally between all sons & daughters as tenants in common, with money due to

dead child to pass to her issue.
Executrixes: daughters Elizabeth Jane Joad, widow, & Sarah Ann Sackett, spinster, both of 118 Snargate St.
Witnesses: William Henry Payn, solicitor, Dover, John Walls, his clerk.

Children of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp

1. *1731* Elizabeth Jane Sackett b. 1810, d. 1888
2. *1732* Richard Henry Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1872
3. *1733* Robert George Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1896
4. *1734* William Watton Sackett b. c 1817, d. 1892
5. *1735* Sarah Ann Sackett b. 1818, d. 1903
6. *1736* Mary Serjeant Tomlin Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1858
7. *1737* Thomas William Seargent Sackett b. 1824, d. 1875
8. *1738* John Kemp Sackett b. 1826, d. 1837

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "25 December 1783 Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Sackett, bn 1 December."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1863. Sackett, Richard, 79. Dover. 2a:482."
3. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *Dover Express*, 24 Oct 1863 Deaths. Oct. 16, at Dover, Mr. R. Sackett, Trinity Pilot, aged 80 years.
4. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "21 October 1863 Richard Sackett, Snargate St., 80 years."
5. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "17 July 1809 Richard Sackett of St Peter Thanet, mariner, bachelor & Jane Kemp of Deal, spinster. At Deal."
6. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "17 July 1809 Richard Sackett, bachelor, of St Peter, Thanet, [signed] & Jane Kemp, spinster, of this parish [made mark]. Licence. Witnesses: Edw. Foreman, B Long."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. *Mrs Nichol's Index* (), Cowgate Cemetery, Dover, Kent, sandstone headstone badly worn at bottom, "Sacred to the memory of John Kemp Sackett. Youngest son of Mr Richard Sackett pilot, aged 11 years & 9 months. He was a dutiful & affectionate child, & beloved by all who

had the pleasure of knowing him. Prepare thyself to meet thy God. Also Jane wife of the above named (Richard) Sackett, who after a long affliction departed this life 25 Jan 1851. She was an . . . wife . . . tender mother & was . . . by her friends. (aged 66)."

9. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1851. Sackett, Jane, 65. Dover. 5:75."
10. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "1 February 1851 Jane Sackett, Snargate St., 66 years."
11. 1841 England census, Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent
    Jane Sackett, 50, wife of pilot, b. Kent
    William Sackett, 20, mariner, b. Kent
    Ann Sackett, 20, b. Kent
    Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
    William Sackett, 15, b. Kent
    Sarah Ralph, 20, FS, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 494; Book: 12; Civil Parish: St Mary; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 14; Folio: 12; Page: 18; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306885; [indexed as Packett]. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
12. 1851 England census, "118 Snargate St., St Mary, Dover
    Richard Sackett, head, widower, 65, Cinque Ports pilot, b. Kent, Westwood
    Sarah Ann Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    John Sackett, gson, 12, scholar, b. Kent, Dover."
13. 1861 England census, RG9/?/f143
    118 Snargate St., Dover (St Mary), Kent
    Richard Sackett, head, widower, 76, superannuated pilot, b. Thanet, Hearn
    Elizabeth Joade, dau, widow, 47, tobacconist, b. Kent, Deal
    Sarah Sackett, dau, unmarried, 30, dressmaker, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Emily Collard, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Alkham
    Emily Cox, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Dover
    Phillip Handcock, visitor, unmarried, 23, printer compositor, b. Devon, Plymouth.
14. Will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent, 29 September 1854, proved in Canterbury, 9 November 1863 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)

Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing

985 Jeremiah Sackett

(c 1779 - 1779)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Jeremiah Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, about January 1779. He died in infancy and was buried there on 14 February 1779.[1, 2]

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "14 February 1779 Jeremiah Sackett, infant."
2. Parents assumed to have been Jeremiah & Hannah.

986 Edward Newing Sackett

(1780 - 1853)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*584*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother		Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Edward Newing Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 February 1780 and baptized there on 12 March 1780.[1] He died aged 73 in Bermondsey[2] and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 18 June 1853.[3] He married **Ann ___**. Ann was born in Ireland about 1781.[4] She died aged 60 in Bermondsey[5] and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 5 January 1842.[6]

Edward Newing Sackett became a shipwright apprentice in 1795.[7]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838.[8] He was to inherit a house next to that of his brother Benjamin at Sackett's Hill, St Peter's, and a half-share with his brother Benjamin in a third adjoining house. Edward and his brother Benjamin were also left jointly two houses at Northwood, one of which was occupied by their father's brother Edward and their father's great-niece Ann Darby who was the housekeeper. Edward and his brother were to provide financially for their aged uncle and for Ann.

In 1841 Edward was living at George Row, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, a shipwright, aged 60 and born outside Surrey. The other members of his

household were his wife Ann, aged 55 and described as Irish, and his son Edward, aged 20.[9]

Edward Sackett, then of Rotherhithe, London, was issued a merchant seaman's ticket on 21 August 1845. He worked at sea as a carpenter on voyages in 1845 and 1846. The detailed record reveals that he was literate, 5' 8" in height, had dark grey hair, a fair complexion, hazel eyes, and had "E.S." tattooed on his right arm. He had first gone to sea as a carpenter in 1833.[10]

In 1851 he was living at 9 James Place, Bermondsey, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a shipwright, head of household, a lodger, aged 76 [actually 71] and born in Ramsgate.[11]

Child of Edward Newing Sackett and Ann ___

1. *1739* Edward Jeremiah Sackett b. 1816, d. 1841

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12 March 1780 Edward Newing s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 19 February."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1853. Sackett, Edward Newing, 74. Bermondsey. 1d:70."
3. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "18 Jun 1853 Edward Newing Sackett, of Salisbury Street, 74."
4. Date of birth based on age at death.
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1842. Sackett, Ann, 60. Bermondsey. 4:1."
6. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "5 Jan 1842 Ann Sackett, George Row, 60."
7. Marion Sackett, *A Saga of Sacketts*, saga 3.
8. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.)
9. 1841 England census, George Row, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Edward Sacket, 60, shipwright, b. not Surrey
   Ann Sacket, 55, b. Ireland

Edward Sacket, 20, shipwright ap, b. Surrey
HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 10; Folio: 24; Page: 2; Line: 19; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].

10. "Britain, Merchant Seamen, 1835-1857" (Findmypast image), "Edward Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 19 Feb 1780, age when ticketed 65, reported voyages 1845 & 1846, capacity carpenter, ht 5' 8", hair dk grey, complexion fair, eyes hazel, marks "E.S." on right arm, first went to sea as carpenter in 1833, can write, resides at Rotherhithe, ticket issued at London, 21 Aug 1845."
11. 1851 England census, 9 James Pl., Bermondsey, Surrey
Edward Sackett, head, lodger, 76, shipwright, b. Kent, Ramsgate
HO107/1560/f.230.

987 Keziah Sackett

(1781 - 1781)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Keziah Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 July 1781 and baptized there on 26 August 1781.[1] She died in infancy[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 21 October 1781.[3, 2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "26 August 1781 Keziah d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 19 July."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "21 October 1781 Keziah Sackett, infant."

988 Jeremiah Sackett

(1782 - 1783)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Jeremiah Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 18 October 1782 and baptized there on 3 November 1782.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 30 January 1783.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "3 November 1782 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 18 October."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 January 1783 Jeremiah Sackett, infant."

989 John Newing Sackett

(1783 - 1791)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

John Newing Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 9 November 1783 and baptized there on 23 November 1783.[1] He died in childhood and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 12 February 1791.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 November 1783 John Newin s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 9 November."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "12 February 1791 John Sackett, infant."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

990 Henry Sackett

(1785 -)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*584*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother		Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Henry Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 27 September 1785 and baptized there on 16 October 1785.[1] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 October 1785 Henry s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 27 September."

991 Hannah Sackett

(1787 - 1809)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 14 May 1787 and baptized there on 6 June 1787.[1] She died aged 21 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 February 1809.[2, 3] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 January 1806, **Joseph Hollams**, a draper of Margate.[4, 5]

Hannah was apprenticed to master milliners Christopher and Elizabeth Tenant of Ramsgate on 12 September 1801.[6]

Children of Hannah Sackett and Joseph Hollams

1. Edward Sackett Hollams b. 1806, d. 1833
2. Joseph Hollams b. 1808

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 June 1787 Hannah d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 14 May."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."
3. Burials Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "24 Feb 1809, Hannah Hollams, 21."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "1 January 1806 Joseph Hollams of St John Margate, draper, bachelor & Hannah Sackett of St Lawrence Thanet, 17, father Jeremiah Sackett. At St

Lawrence Thanet."

5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "1 January 1806 Joseph Hollams bachelor of Margate & Hannah Sackett spinster."
6. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "12 Sep 1801, Christ & Elizth Tenant [master], Ramsgate, Isle of Thanet, milliners, Hannh Sackett [apprentice]."

992 Benjamin Sackett

(1789 - 1854)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*584*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother		Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Benjamin Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet on 30 September 1789 and baptized there on 14 October 1789.[1] He died aged 64 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 25 January 1854.[2, 3, 4] Benjamin's first partner, **Ann Cox**, died in childbirth in July 1811 following the birth of a son.[5] Benjamin married at St George's Church, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, on 11 October 1815, **Mary Gore**, daughter of John Gore and Martha ___.[6] Mary was born near Faversham, Kent, about 1787[7] and baptized at Eastling, Kent, on 18 March 1787.[8] She died aged about 75 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 7 October 1862.[9, 10]

Benjamin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838.[11] He was to inherit the house in which he was already living at Sackett's Hill, St Peter's, and a half-share with his brother Edward in an adjoining house. Benjamin and his brother Edward were also left jointly two houses at Northwood, one of which was occupied by their father's brother Edward and their father's great-niece Ann Darby who was the housekeeper. Benjamin and his brother were to provide financially for their aged uncle and for Ann.

Benjamin did not remain at Sackett's Hill very long after his father's

death.

In 1841 he was living at High Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Benjamine Sacket, a gardener, aged 50 and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife Mary, 50. Also in the household was a ten-year-old Mary Gore, presumably a relation of Benjamin's wife.[12]

In 1851 he was living at Pegwell, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as Benjamin Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 61, and born in St Lawrence. Living with him was his wife Mary, aged 63, and born in Faversham.[13]

In 1861 Benjamin's widow Mary was living at 19 Hertford Place, Ramsgate, in the household of Edmund Edney and family, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, a widow, aged 78, and born in Faversham, Kent.[14]

Child of Benjamin Sackett and Ann Cox

1. *1740* Benjamin Sackett Cox+ b. 1811, d. 1885

Children of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore

1. *1741* Jeremiah Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1860
2. *1742* Hannah Newing Sackett b. 1818, d. 1818
3. *1743* Hannah Newing Sackett b. 1819, d. 1819
4. *1744* Caroline Sackett b. 1820, d. 1832
5. *1745* Hannah Eliza Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1860

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "14 October 1789 Benjamin s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, b. 30 September."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "25 January 1854 Benjamin Sackett, Pegwell, 65."
3. Memorial Inscriptions, St Lawrence Churchyard, Thanet, Kent (Miss Bolton's Index), no. 586, "Benjamin Sackett 1854; George Sackett date eroded; Jeremiah Sackett 1860; Emily Holloway 1916."

4. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1854. Sackett, Benjamin, 64. Thanet. 2a:385."
5. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, "18 October 1811 Benjamin Sackitt Cox s. Ann Cox (dec'd), b. 4 July."
6. Marriages Register, St George, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, "11 October 1815 Benjamine Sackett, bachelor, & Mary Gore, widow. Licence."
7. Age 63 in 1851 census gives birth in c1787; age 78 in 1861 census gives birth in c1782; age 82 at death in 1862 gives birth in c1780.
8. Baptisms Register, Eastling, Kent (Findmypast image), "18 Mar 1787, Mary d. of John & Martha Gore of the parish of Ospringe."
9. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent, "7 October 1862 Mary Sackett, Ramsgate, 82."
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1862. Sackett, Mary, 82. Thanet. 2a:421."
11. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.)
12. 1841 England census, High Street, Ramsgate, Kent
    Benjamine Sacket, 50, gardener, b. Kent
    Mary Sacket, 50, b. Kent
    Mary Gore, 10, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 469; Book: 1; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 1; Folio: 20; Page: 33; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306864.
13. 1851 England census, Pegwell, St.Lawrence, Kent
    Benjamin Sackett, head, married, 61, gardener, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    Mary Sackett, wife, 63, b. Kent, Faversham
    HO107/1630/f.135.
14. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    19 Hertford Pl., Ramsgate, Kent
    Edmund Edney, head, married, 28, ostler, b. Canterbury, Kent
    Mary A Edney, wife, 28, b. Margate, Kent
    Jane Edney, dau, 2, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Mary Sackett, boarder, widow, 78, b. Faversham, Kent
    Magt. P Sackett, gdau, 11, b. London
    Martha Robertson, visitor, 19, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    [Magt. P Sackett not identified; not found in GRO birth index; cannot be gdau of head; may be a transcription error.].

993 John Sackett

(1791 - 1795)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

John Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 14 December 1791 and baptized there on 27 December 1791.[1] He died in childhood and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 9 January 1795.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 December 1791 John s. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 14 December."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "9 January 1795 John Sackett, infant."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

994 Mary Sackett

(1796 - 1798)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Mary Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 3 August 1796 and baptized there on 18 September 1796.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 29 May 1798.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "18 September 1796 Mary d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 3 August."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "29 May 1798 Mary Sackett, infant."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

995 Martha Newing Sackett

(1797 - 1798)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Martha Newing Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 24 August 1797 and baptized there on 24 September 1797.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 18 January 1798.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 September 1797 Martha Newing d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 24 August."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "18 January 1798 Martha Sackett, infant."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

996 Elizabeth Ann Sackett

(1799 - 1800)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *584* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1749/50, d. 1838
Mother Hannah Newing b. c 1761, d. 1816

Elizabeth Ann Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Hannah Newing, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 14 May 1799 and baptized there on 9 June 1799.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 30 June 1800.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 June 1799 Elizabeth Ann d. Jeremiah & Hannah Sackett, bn. 14 May."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 June 1800 Elizabeth Sackett, infant."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St Peter's Church, Thanet, Kent, head & body stone, "John Newing, Keziah, Mary, Martha, John, Elizabeth, ob. infants; Hannah Sackett (22); all children of Jeremiah & Hannah; Jeremiah Sackett 17 July 1838, aged 89; Hannah ux. 13 July 1816, aged 55."

Children of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry

997 Ann Sackett

(1771 -)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *593* Henry Sackett b. 1745, d. 1815
Mother Ann Terry b. 1746

Ann Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 14 June 1771 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 14 July 1771.[1] She married at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 18 January 1791, **John Preston**.[2, 3]

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. She was left, equally with her brother John Henry and sister Mary, a sum of £2,000, together with the proceeds from the sale of all real estate, and the residue of her father's personal estate after other bequests.[4]

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her uncle Ambrose Sackett's will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. She was left an amount of £500 in Government stocks.[5]

Children of Ann Sackett and John Preston

1. Henry John Preston b. 1791
2. Thomas Ambrose Preston b. 1802

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "14 July 1771 Ann Sackett d. Henry & Ann, 30 days, b. 14 June."

2. Marriage Licences, Diocese of Winchester (London Metropolitan Archives), "14 January 1791 John Preston, 21+, of St Mary Rotherhithe, & Ann Sackett, 19, of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, with consent of father Henry Sackett. Bondsmen: John Preston & Henry Sackett of St Mary Rotherhithe."
3. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 January 1791 John Preston, bachelor, of St Mary Rotherhithe & Ann Sackett, spinster, a minor, of this parish (lic)."
4. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
5. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

998 John Sackett

(1773 - young)

Line 3	*Henry*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*593*	Henry Sackett b. 1745, d. 1815
Mother		Ann Terry b. 1746

John Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 22 October 1773 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 21 November 1773.[1] He died young (a brother John was born in 1789).

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "21 November 1773 John Sackett s. Henry & Ann, 30 days, b. 22 October."

999 Henry Sackett

(1776 -)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*593*	Henry Sackett b. 1745, d. 1815
Mother		Ann Terry b. 1746

Henry Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 29 October 1776 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 1 December 1776.[1] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "1 December 1776 Henry Sackett s. Henry & Ann, 33 days, b. 29 October."

1000 Mary Sackett

(1778 -)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*593*	Henry Sackett b. 1745, d. 1815
Mother		Ann Terry b. 1746

Mary Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Ann Terry, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 30 August 1778 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 27 September 1778.[1] She married at St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 15 November 1804, **Benjamin Walmsley**.[2]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. She was left in trust a sum of £2,000, for her benefit during her lifetime and subsequently for the benefit of her children. She was further to receive, equally with her brother John Henry and sister Ann, a sum of £2,000, together with the proceeds from the sale of all real estate, and the residue of her father's personal estate after other bequests.[3]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her uncle Ambrose Sackett's will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. She was left an amount of £500 in Government stocks.[4]

Children of Mary Sackett and Benjamin Walmsley

1. Henry Benjamin Walmsley b. 1805
2. Edward Batten Walmsley b. 1810
3. Benjamin Walmsley b. 1812
4. Ambrose Walmsley b. 1813

5. John Walmsley b. 1814

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "27 September 1778 Mary Sackett d. Henry & Ann, 28 days, b. 30 August."
2. Marriages Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey (Ancestry image), "15 November 1804, Benjamin Walmsley, bachelor, of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, of this parish (licence). By John Lake, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Sackett, Margaret Sophia Bray, Elizabeth Walmsley."
3. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
4. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

Children of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott

1001 Hannah Sackett

(1788 - 1799)

Line 3 *Henry*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *593* Henry Sackett b. 1745, d. 1815
Mother Hannah Foott b. c 1756, d. 1789

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 3 January 1788 and baptized at Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 29 January 1788.[1] She died aged eleven years and ten months on 18 November 1799 and was buried at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 25 November 1799.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, "Hannah daughter of Henry Sackett and Hannah his wife of the parish of St Mary Rotherhithe in the County of Surrey (born on the third day of January 1788) was baptised on the 29th day of January 1788 by me John Townsend, Protestant Dissenting Minister."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 November 1799 Hannah Sacket d. of Henry & Hannah."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, stone tomb, iron railings, "John Sackett, 21 September 1798 aged 84; Mary ux., 22 June 1762 aged 47; John their son, 27 November 1745 aged 9; Elizabeth their daughter, 4 April 1753 aged 15; Ann their daughter, 3 June 1758 aged 17; Mary their daughter, 27 June 1758 aged 17; Elizabeth his 2nd ux., 17 February 1796 aged 85; Hannah Sackett, daughter of Henry & Hannah, 18 November 1799, 11y 10m."

1002 John Henry Sackett

(1789 - 1808)

Line 3	*Henry*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*593*	Henry Sackett b. 1745, d. 1815
Mother		Hannah Foott b. c 1756, d. 1789

John Henry Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Hannah Foott, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 7 July 1789 and baptized at Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 7 August 1789.[1] He died, aged 18, presumably in Kent, in 1808.

John disappeared after visiting a Mr Harvey at Parsonage House, Woodnesborough, Kent, on 22 April 1808. Harvey placed a newspaper advertisement on 3 May offering a reward of ten guineas for information. It was feared that John, who suffered from fits, may have drowned, or possibly was on board a Royal Navy ship.

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, on 15 June 1807. He was left, equally with his sisters Ann and Mary, a sum of £2,000, together with the proceeds from the sale of all real estate, and the residue of his father's personal estate after other bequests.[2]

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle Ambrose Sackett's will made in St John in Thanet on 6 February 1808. He was left an amount of £500 in Government stocks (initially in his father's custody) "to set him up in business". He was also left £20 in his own right.[3]

Ten Guineas Reward.

Whereas John Henry Sackett left Mr. Harvey's, the Parsonage-House, Woodnesborough, near Sandwich, Kent, on the 22d of April, 1808; he is about 20 years of age, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, with short dark hair; had on a new hat, corderoy jacket and breches, short boots and brown gaiters; it is supposed he is either drowned, or on board one of his Majesty's ships or cutters; he is much afflicted with fits, which renders him totally unfit for that service:—Any person giving an account where he may be found, and returned to his friends, shall receive the above Reward,—Address to Mr. Harvey as above; or Henry Sackett, No. 20, Kennington-Green, Surry [*sic*].

—*Kentish Gazette*, Canterbury, Kent, 3 & 6 May 1808

---

1. Baptisms Register, Jamaica Row Independent Chapel, Bermondsey, Surrey, "John son of Henry Sackett and Hannah his wife of the parish of St Mary Rotherhithe in the County of Surrey (born on the 7th day of July 1789) was baptised on the 7th day of August 1789 by me John Townsend, Protestant Dissenting Minister."
2. Will of Henry Sackett of Kennington Green, Lambeth, Surrey, 15 June 1807, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 13 April 1815 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)
3. Will of Ambrose Sackett of St John, Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 6 February 1808, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1813 (National Archives, PRO PROB 11/??)

Child of Thomas Sackett and Susanna Robbins

1003 William Sackett

(c 1790 - 1790)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *598* Thomas Sackett b. 1754, d. 1831
Mother Susanna Robbins b. c 1762, d. 1790

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Susanna Robbins, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, about 1790. He died there in infancy and was buried at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 17 January 1790.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "17 January 1790 William Sackett s. Thomas, lighter builder, of Spread Eagle Ct."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant

1004 Francis Sackett

(1795 - 1853)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*598*	Thomas Sackett b. 1754, d. 1831
Mother		Martha Grant b. c 1760, d. 1841

Francis Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant, was born in Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 1 May 1795 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 8 May 1795.[1] He died aged 58 in Stepney, Middlesex, in 1853.[2] He married at St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, on 24 October 1815, **Sarah Walker**.[3, 4] She was born in Surrey about 1798.[5] She was probably the Sarah Sackett who died in Poplar, Middlesex, in 1863[6] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 21 September 1863.[7]

Francis was apprenticed at age 14 to his father for seven years from 26 October 1809. He was admitted into the freedom of the Shipwright's Company on 28 February 1817, aged 21.[8, 9]

In 1841 Francis was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and was recorded in the census as Francis Sackett, aged 45, a shipwright, born in Surrey. The other members of his household were his wife Sarah, aged 43 and born in Surrey, and his children, Ann, 23, Thomas, 21, Francis, 17, Martha, 13, Emily, 8, and Mary Ann, aged five.[10]

In 1851 he was living at 26 Albert Street, St. Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as Francis Sackett, head of

household, married, a shipwright, aged 55 and born in Rotherhithe. Living with him were his wife Sarah aged 53, and his children Francis, 24, Ann, 30, Sarah, 28, Emily, 18, Martha, 25, and Mary, 16. His daughters Ann, Sarah, and Martha were recorded in their maiden names but were also recorded as married.[11]

Francis Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 15 October 1809

Francis Sackett, Freeman of the Shipwright's Company, 28 February 1817

Children of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker

1. *1746* Ann Sackett b. 1816
2. *1747* Thomas Francis Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1900
3. *1748* Sarah Sackett b. 1822
4. *1749* Francis Robert Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1865
5. *1750* Martha Sackett b. 1827
6. *1751* Henry Sackett b. 1830, d. 1832
7. *1752* Emily Catherine/Caroline Sackett b. 1833
8. *1753* Mary Ann Sackett+ b. c 1836, d. 1898
9. *1754* James Sackett b. 1839, d. 1839

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "8 May 1795 Francis Sackett s. Thomas & Martha [altered from Mary], 7 days, b. 1 May."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1853. Sackett, Francis, 58. Stepney. 1c:364."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "9 September 1815, Francis Sackett, bachelor, 21+, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Sarah Walker, spinster, 21+, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "24 October 1815, Francis Sackett, bachelor, & Sarah Walker, spinster."
5. Census.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1863. Sackett, Sarah, 60. Poplar. 1c:494."
7. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "21 Sep 1863, Sarah Sackett, of Kings Terrace, Poplar, 60 yrs."
8. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, Francis Sackett to his father Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 26 October 1809. Consideration "faithfull service."
9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925", (Ancestry image), "This is to certify the within named Francis Sackett was this 28th February 1817 admitted and sworn into the Freedom of the Shipwrights Company. John Whetstone, Clerk of the sd Company."
10. 1841 England census, Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
    Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey
    Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey
    Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey
    Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
    Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
    Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
    Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey
    Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey
    HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
11. 1851 England census, 26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex
    Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
    Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
    Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
    Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
[Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]
HO107/1550/f.254v.

1005 William Sackett

(1797 - 1800)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*598*	Thomas Sackett b. 1754, d. 1831
Mother		Martha Grant b. c 1760, d. 1841

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 31 December 1797 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 28 January 1798.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 20 October 1800.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "28 January 1798 William Sackett s. Thomas & Martha, 28 days, b. 31 December 1797."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "20 October 1800 William Sackett, from Bermondsey, 2 years."

1006 Ann Sackett

(1802 - 1874)

Line 3 *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*598*	Thomas Sackett b. 1754, d. 1831
Mother		Martha Grant b. c 1760, d. 1841

Ann Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Grant, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 27 January 1802 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 26 February 1802.[1] She died aged 72 in Loddon, Norfolk,[2] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery on 29 December 1874.[3] She married at St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 28 March 1819, **Wales Peck**, mariner, later a Trinity House pilot, son of Wales Peck and Judith Brooks.[4, 5] Wales was born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, on 2 November 1797 and baptized there on 20 November 1797.[6] He died aged 51 in Stepney, London, on 5 April 1849[7] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery on 13 April 1849.[8, 9]

In 1841 Ann was living at Havering Street, Stepney, in the household of her husband Wales Peck, 43, a pilot, and was recorded in the census as Ann Peck, aged 39. Their daughter Ann, 15, was living with them.[10]

In 1851 she was living at 28 Jubliee Street, Stepney, and was recorded as Ann Peck, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 49. Her daughter Ann, 25, was living with her.[11]

In 1861 she was living in Brooke, Loddon, Norfolk, and was recorded as Ann Peck, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 59. Her unmarried daughter Ann, 35, was living with her.[12]

In 1871 she was living in Brooke and was recorded as Ann Peck, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 69. Her daughter Ann, 45, was living with her.[13]

Wales died intestate. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow Ann by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in July 1849. However, she did not complete the administration and a further grant was made by the Principal Registry to their daughter Ann on 25 November 1876.[14]

Children of Ann Sackett and Wales Peck

1. Emma Peck b. 1824
2. Ann Peck b. 1826

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "26 February 1802 Ann Sackett d. Thomas & Martha, 30 days, b. 27 January."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1874. Peck, Ann, 72. Loddon. 04B:155."
3. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "29 Dec 1874, Ann Peck, of Brook, Norfolk, 72."
4. Marriage Licences, Diocese of Winchester (London Metropolitan Archives), "26 March 1819 Wales Peck, 21+, & Ann Sackett, 17+, with consent of father, Thos Sackett. Bondsmen: Wales Peck, mariner, of Bermondsey, & Thos Sackett, boatbuilder, of Bermondsey, natural & lawful father."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary Bermondsey, Surrey (Marion Sackett transcripts), "28 March 1819 Wales Peck bachelor & Ann Sackett spinster, a minor of this parish, with consent of her father Thomas Sackett. Witnesses: William Harris, Judith Peck, Judith Horn."
6. Baptisms Register, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk (Ancestry image), "20 Nov 1797, Wales Peck, b. 2 Nov, s. of Wales & Judith (Brooks)."
7. Probate.
8. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "13 Apr 1849, Wales Peck, 51, of Jubilee Street, Stepney."
9. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1849. Peck, Wales. Stepney. 2:349."
10. 1841 England census, Havering Street, Stepney, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex
    Wales Peck, 43, pilot, b. not Middlesex

Ann Peck, 39, b. not Middlesex
Ann Peck, 15, b. not Middlesex.

11. 1851 England census, 28 Jubilee St, Stepney, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex
Ann Peck, head, widow, 49, annuitant, b. Bermondsey, Surrey
Ann Peck, daughter, 25, house proprietor, b. Bermondsey.

12. 1861 England census, Brooke, Loddon, Norfolk
Ann Peck, head, widow, 59, annuitant, b. Bermondsey, Surrey
Ann Peck, daughter, single, 35, proprietor of house, b. Bermondsey.

13. 1871 England census, Brooke St, Loddon, Norfolk
Ann Peck, head, widow, 69, annuitant, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Ann Peck, dau, 45, b. Bermondsey.

14. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Peck Wales. 25 Nov 1876. Administration of the effects of Wales Peck late of 28 Upper-Jubilee-street in the Hamlet of Mile End Old Town in the County of Middlesex Trinity Pilot who died 5 April 1849 at Upper-Jubilee-street left unadministered by Ann Peck Widow the Relict was granted at the Principal Registry to Ann Peck of Bergh Appton in the County of Norfolk Spinster the Daughter and only Next of Kin. Former Grant Prerogative Court of Canterbury July 1849. Effects under £450."

Children of John Sackett and Mary Hughes

1007 William Sackett

(1781 - 1824)

Line 3 *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*599*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1813
Mother		Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

William Sackett, shipwright of Bermondsey, son of John Sackett and Mary Hughes, was baptized at Birchington, Thanet, Kent, on 18 February 1781.[1] He died of consumption aged 44 and was buried at St Mary, Bermondsey, on 1 February 1824.[2] (His daughter Mary, who died of smallpox, was buried on the same day.) He married at St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, on 18 August 1805, **Lydia Hooff**, daughter of Richard Hooff and Jane ___.[3] Lydia was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 6 May 1785 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 3 June 1785.[4]

William was apprenticed as a shipwright to his uncle Thomas Sackett of London on 23 February 1797.[5]

William Sackett's apprenticeship indenture 23 February 1797

Children of William Sackett and Lydia Hooff

1. *1755* William Sackett b. 1806, d. before 1808
2. *1756* William James Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1845
3. *1757* Mary Sackett b. 1818, d. 1824

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "18 February 1781 William s. John & Mary Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "1 February 1824 William Sackett, 44 years, consumption, London St."
3. Marriages Register, St John Horsleydown, Bermondsey, Surrey, "18 August 1805 Wm. Sackett, bachelor, & Lydia Hooff, spinster, both of this parish. Witnesses: Thos Sackett, Jane Hooff."
4. Baptisms Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey (Ancestry image), "3 Jun 1785, Lydia Hooff, father Richard Hooff, mother Jane Hooff, 28 days."
5. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Indenture of apprenticeship as shipwright, William Sackett, son of John Sackett of Margate, carrier, to Thomas Sackett, shipwright of London, 23 February 1797. Consideration one penny.

1008 Mary Sackett

(1782 -)

Line 3	*John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*599*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1813
Mother		Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 16 October 1782 and baptized there on 3 November 1782.[1] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "3 November 1782 Mary d. John & Mary Sackett, bn 16 Oct." [Bishops' Transcript has "bn 2 Jan"].

1009 Elizabeth Sackett

(1784 - young)

Line 3	*John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*599*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1813
Mother		Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 23 November 1784 and baptized there on 28 November 1784.[1] She died young (a sister Elizabeth was born in 1788).

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 November 1784 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sackett, bn 23 Nov."

1010 Elizabeth Sackett

(1788 -)

Line 3 *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *599* John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1813
Mother Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 May 1788 and baptized there on 8 June 1788.[1] It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet on 7 November 1807, **William Fagg**[2] (but see also Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Sackett). William was born about 1781.[3] He died aged 33 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 November 1814.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 June 1788 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sackett, bn 20 May."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "7 November 1807 William Fagg, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: William Fagg, R Busbridge [freq. wit.]."
3. Death record.
4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "27 Nov 1814, William Fagg, 33."

1011 Thomas Sackett

(1791 - 1860)

Line 3	*John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*599*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1813
Mother		Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

Thomas Sackett, a carrier, son of John Sackett and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 27 February 1791 and baptized there on 27 March 1791.[1] He died aged 69[2] and was buried at the Zion Chapel, Margate, on 7 August 1860.[3] He married at St John in Thanet on 7 October 1819, **Martha Setterfield**.[4] Martha was born in Minster, Kent, about 1793.[5, 6] She died aged 68[7] and was buried at the Zion Chapel on 6 September 1861.[8]

In 1841 Thomas was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Thos Sackett, a carrier, aged 50 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Martha, 42, and their children, Thomas, 15, George, 14, Elizabeth, 11, Eliza, 10, and Emma, aged nine. Their other children, Edward, 8, Catherine, 6, William, 5, and Stephen, aged two, were living a few doors away in the household of Richard Fagg.[9, 10]

In 1851 he was living at King Street, St John, Margate, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a carrier, head of household, married, aged 60, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Martha and their children, Elizabeth, 20, Edward, 18, William, 14, Stephen, 12, and Emma, aged six.[11]

In 1861 Thomas's widow Martha was living in St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Martha Sackett, aged 61 [actually

68], a visitor in the household of her daughter Catherine and son-in-law James Wainwright.[12]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield

1. *1758* John Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1872
2. *1759* Mary Sackett b. 1822
3. *1760* Martha Sackett b. 1823
4. *1761* Thomas Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1875
5. *1762* George Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1858
6. *1763* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1829, d. 1890
7. *1764* Eliza Ann Sackett b. 1831
8. *1765* Emma Sackett b. c 1832
9. *1766* Edward Henry Sackett b. 1833, d. 1894
10. *1767* Catherine Sarah Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1899
11. *1768* William Setterfield Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1898
12. *1769* Stephen Setterfield Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1911
13. *1770* Joseph Sackett b. 1840, d. 1840
14. *1771* Emma Hanna Sackett b. 1842, d. 1859

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 March 1791 Thomas s. John & Mary Sacket, bn 27 February."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1860. Sackett, Thomas, 69. Thanet. 2a:348."
3. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "7 August 1860 Thomas Sackett, 70 yrs, dropsy."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "7 October 1819 Thomas Sackett & Martha Setterfield. Witnesses: George Allen, John Lambert [who married Mary Bean the same day]."
5. Birth date based on age at death.
6. Census.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1861. Sackett, Martha, 63. Thanet. 2a:408."

8. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "6 September 1861 Martha Sackett, 68 years."
9. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 10-11
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Thos Sackett, 50, carrier, b. Kent
   Matha Sackett, 42, b. Kent
   Thos H Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 14, b. Kent
   Elizth Sackett, 11, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 10, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent.
10. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 11-12
    King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
    Edwd Sackett, 8, b. Kent
    Catherine Sackett, 6, b. Kent
    William Sackett, 5, b. Kent
    Stephen Sackett, 2, b. Kent
    [In household of Richard Fagg, labourer].
11. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 60, carrier, b. Kent, Margate
    Martha Sackett, wife, 50, housewife, b. Kent, Minster
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Margate
    Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate
    William Sackett, son, 14, b. Kent, Margate
    Stephen Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, Margate
    Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, Margate
    HO107/1629/f.368.
12. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 316, folio 35, p. 63, GSU roll 542613
    Southwark St Olave, Surrey
    James Wainwright, head, 27, lighterman, b. St John, Southwark, Surrey
    Catherine Wainwright, wife, 26, b. Margate, Kent
    Julia Wainwright, daughter, 4, b. Margate
    Alice Wainwright, daughter, 9/12, b. Margate
    Martha Sackett, visitor, 61, independent, b. Minster, Kent.

1012 Henry Sackett

(1793 - 1846)

Line 3 *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*599*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1813
Mother		Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

Henry Sackett, son of John Sackett and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 31 October 1793 and baptized there on 1 December 1793.[1] He was probably the Henry Sackett who died by drowning near Hong Kong on 2 September 1846 and was buried at Hong Kong Cemetery, Happy Valley, Hong Kong Island.[2]

In 1841 Henry was living in St John in Thanet and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a pilot, aged 45+ and born in Kent.[3]

Henry Sackett AB (1793–1846), Hong Kong Cemetery, Happy Valley, Hong Kong (Src: Find a Grave, Chris Nelson)

Henry Sackett AB (1793–1846), Hong Kong Cemetery, Happy Valley, Hong Kong (Src: Find a Grave, Chris Nelson)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 December 1793 Henry s. John & Mary Sacket, bn 31 October."
2. Find a Grave.
3. 1841 England census, Hoy [..?], St John, Margate, Kent
   F T Whitty, 45
   M A Whitty, 45
   Mary N Miles, 20
   Henry Cocks, 25
   Juan Rogers, 27
   Henry Sackett, 45, pilot, b. Kent
   Thos Jones, 31
   John Dowdell, 45
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 9; Folio: 61; Page: 10; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306863.

1013 Sarah Sackett

(1801 - 1852)

Line 3 *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*599*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1813
Mother		Mary Hughes b. c 1757, d. 1827

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Hughes, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1801 and baptized there on 13 December 1801.[1] She died in Margate on 19 December 1852.[2, 3] She married first at St John in Thanet on 12 October 1820, **Richard Pay**.[4] He died in Margate in 1839.[2, 5] She married second in 1843, **Henry Slaughter**.[2, 6] He died in Thanet in 1844.[2, 7]

This Sarah may have been the Sarah Sackett who had a son, Thomas, baptized at St John in Thanet on 28 November 1819, who, in turn, may have been the Thomas Sackett buried there on 29 January 1820.[8, 9]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Richard Pay

1. Stephen Pay b. c 1821
2. Mary Sackett Pay b. c 1824
3. Sarah Jane Pay+ b. 1825
4. Elizabeth Pay b. 1828
5. Richard Pay b. 1830
6. John Sackett Pay b. 1834
7. Charlotte Pay b. 1837

Child of Sarah Sackett and Henry Slaughter

1. Emma Slaughter+ b. 1843, d. 1927

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 December 1801 Sarah d. John & Mary Sacket, bn 10 November."
2. Email from Jennifer Hancock to Chris Sackett, October 2008.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1852. Slaughter, Sarah. Thanet I. 2a:7."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 October 1820 Richard Pay [made mark], bachelor, of this parish, & Sarah Sackett [signed], spinster, of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: Isaac Ansel, Mary Pay."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1839. Pay, Richard. I of Thanet. 5:321."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1843. Slaughter, Henry. Isle of Thanet. 5:543.", "Jun qtr 1843. Pay, Sarah. Isle of Thanet. 5:543."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1844. Slaughter, Henry. I o Thanet. 5:103."
8. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 November 1819 Thomas s. Sarah Sacket."
9. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 January 1820 Thomas Sackett, Margate."

Generation N Line 3.1
Grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York

Children of Richard Sackett and Mary ___		
1014	Margery Sackett, b. Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, say 1739	m. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1759, David Green
1015	Mary Sackett, b. Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, c 1742, d. 1817	m. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1758, Israel Canfield
1016	Richard Sackett, b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1749, d. Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont, 1789	m. c 1776, Martha Benedict
1017	Elisabeth Sackett, b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1751, d. young	
1018	Catherine Sackett, b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1751, d. young	
Children of John Sackett MD and ___ ___		
1019	Catherine Sackett, b. c 1735	m. c 1754, Thomas Wolcott
1020	Ezekiel Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, c 1737	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, 1759, Mary Atherton

1021	Margery Sackett, b. New York State say 1740	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1763, Josiah Beardsley
1022	Elisabeth Sackett, b. New York State 1742, d. Chenango Point, Broome County, New York State, 1806	m. Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 1762, General Caleb Hyde
1023	Mary Sackett, b. Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, 1743, d. 1824	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, 1760, Alexander McKay
1024	John Sackett, b. Albany, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1747, d. Wayne Lake, Steuben County, New York State, 1805	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1769, Prudence Atherton
1025	Lois Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1748/49, d. Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, 1814	m. Lebanon, 1770, Nathaniel Williams
1026	Richard Sackett, b. 1751, d. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1778	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1771, Chloe Atherton
1027	Captain Benjamin Sackett, b. Dover, New York State, 1752, d. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1826	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1773, Phebe Davis
1028	___ Sackett, b. say 1755	m. ___ Wadsworth

Children of Richard Sackett and Mary ___

1014 Margery Sackett

(say 1739 -)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*603*	Richard Sackett b. 1701, d. 1771
Mother		Mary ___

Margery Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Mary ___, was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, say 1739.[1, 2] She married in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 July 1759, **David Green**.[2, 3]

Margery was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 1 January 1771.[4]

---

1. Estimated from date of marriage.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "709. Margery Sackett, m. David Green."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackette, Margery, m. David Green, July 12, 1759. New Milford Vital Records, LR7:27."
4. *Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary ___."

1015 Mary Sackett

(c 1742 - 1817)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*603*	Richard Sackett b. 1701, d. 1771
Mother		Mary ___

Mary Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Mary ___, was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, about 1742.[1] She died aged 74 on 18 June 1817 and was buried at St James Episicopal Church Cemetery, Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont.[2, 3] She married at New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 April 1758, **Israel Canfield**, son of Azariah Canfield and Mercy Bassett.[4] Israel was born about 1733.[1] He died aged 94 on 20 March 1827 and was buried at St James Episicopal Church Cemetery.[2, 5]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made on 1 January 1771.[6]

Mary (Sackett) Canfield (c1742–1817), St James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Arlington, Vermont
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Muff)

Israel Canfield (c1733–1827), St James Episcopal Church Cemetery, Arlington, Vermont
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Muff)

Children of Mary Sackett and Israel Canfield

1. Mary Canfield b. 1759, d. 1846
2. Israel Canfield b. 1761, d. c 1840
3. Catherine Canfield b. 1763, d. 1844
4. Sylvanus Canfield b. 1764, d. 1831
5. Urania Canfield b. 1768
6. Anne D Canfield b. 1771, d. 1849
7. Sackett Canfield b. 1774
8. Sackett Canfield b. 1777, d. 1861
9. John Canfield b. 1782, d. 1796
10. Isaac Canfield b. 1782, d. 1863
11. Nathaniel Stevens Canfield b. 1783, d. 1853
12. Anson Canfield b. 1788, d. 1872

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Mrs. Mary Canfield/ died June 18, 1817/ in the 75th year/ of her age. Wife of/ Mr. Israel Canfield."
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Mary, m. Israel Canfield, Apr. 6, 1758. New Milford Vital Records, LR7:22."
5. Gravestone, "In memory of/ Israel Canfield/ who died March/ 20, 1827,/ aged 94/ years."
6. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary ___."

1016 Richard Sackett

(1749 - 1789)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*603*	Richard Sackett b. 1701, d. 1771
Mother		Mary ___

Richard Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Mary ___, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 15 July 1749.[1, 2] He died in Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont, in 1789.[2] He married about 1776, **Martha Benedict**, 1756-1812, daughter of Jonathan Benedict and Lucy Castle.[2]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made on 1 January 1771.[3]

Richard Sackett served as a private in Capt Wallis' Company of Vermont Militia in the American Revolutionary War.[4, 5]

Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict

1. *1772* Richard Sackett+ b. 1777, d. 1828
2. *1773* Lucy Sackett+ b. 1780, d. 1836
3. *1774* Jonathan Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1851
4. *1775* Anson W Sackett+ b. 1785, d. 1869
5. *1776* Hester Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1877

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Ritchard, s. Ritchard & Mary, b. July 15, 1749. New Milford Vital Records, LR6:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "711. Richard Sackett, b. July 15, 1749, d. in 1789; m. Martha Benedict."
3. *Sacketts of America*, "267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary ___."
4. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Richard
   Service: Vermont
   Rank: Private
   Birth: 7-15-1749, New Milford, Connecticut
   Death: 1789, Arlington, Vermont
   Service Description: Capt. E. Wallis
   Spouse: Martha Benedict."
5. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*,
   p 319, "A Pay Roll of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the Year 1780. [Includes] Richard Sackett, October alarm 6 Days, 50 Miles, Amt. pay 8.0, Amt. travel 16.8, Total 1.4.8."

1017 Elisabeth Sackett

(1751 - young)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*603*	Richard Sackett b. 1701, d. 1771
Mother		Mary ___

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Mary ___, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 14 October 1751.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She probably died in infancy.

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Elisabeth, twin with Cathran, d. Ritchard & Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1751. New Milford Vital Records, LH6:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "712. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy."

1018 Catherine Sackett

(1751 - young)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*603*	Richard Sackett b. 1701, d. 1771
Mother		Mary ___

Catherine Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Mary ___, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 14 October 1751.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She probably died in infancy.

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackit, Cathran, twin with Elisabeth, d. Ritchard & Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1751. New Milford Vital Records, LR6:10."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "713. Catherine Sackett, b. Oct 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy."

1019 Catherine Sackett

(c 1735 -)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Catherine Sackett, daughter of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born about 1735.[1] She married about 1754, **Thomas Wolcott**, son of Thomas Wolcott and Catharine Loomis.[2, 3] Thomas (Jr) was born in Tolland, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 September 1726.[2, 4]

Children of Catherine Sackett and Thomas Wolcott

1. Luke Wolcott b. 1755
2. Esther Wolcott b. 1757
3. Eleanor Wolcott b. 1762
4. Thomas Wolcott b. 1764
5. Rachel Wolcott b. 1768, d. 1789
6. Roger Wolcott b. 1770
7. Miriam Wolcott b. 1772, d. 1792

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "722. Catherine Sackett."
2. Wolcott, Chandler, *Wolcott Genealogy: The Family of Henry Wolcott*, The Genesee Press, Rochester, New York (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Wolcott, Thomas, s. Thomas [& Catharine], b. Sept. 1, 1726. Tolland Vital Records, 1:70."

1020 Ezekiel Sackett

(c 1737 -)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Ezekiel Sackett, son of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, about 1737.[1] He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, on 13 November 1759, **Mary Atherton**, daughter of James Atherton and Elizabeth Dormant.[1, 2]

Ezekiel Sackett served as a private in the American Revolutionary War.[3]

Ezekiel's wife Mary was left an equal share with her sister Prudence and two other siblings in 150 acres of land in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in her father James Atherton's will made in Kingstown, Luzerne County on 3 March 1789.[4]

In 1790 Ezekiel was living in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+), one male under 16, and four females.[5]

Ezekiel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Northampton, Montgomery County, New York State.[6]

Children of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton

1. *1777* Joanna Sackett b. c 1760
2. *1778* Jesse Sackett b. say 1761
3. *1779* Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1764
4. *1780* Anne Sackett+ b. say 1766

5. *1781* Reuben Sackett b. after 1766
6. *1782* Della Sackett b. say 1770
7. *1783* Polly Sackett b. say 1772

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "715. Ezekiel Sackett, m. Mary Atherton, Nov. 13, 1759."
2. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1759, Amenia, Dutchess County, Sacket, Ezekiel & Artherton, Mary."
3. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Ezekiel
   Service: New York
   Rank: Private
   Birth: C 1737, Amenia Precinct, New York
   Death: p 1786, Amenia, New York
   Spouse: Mary Atherton."
4. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Will of James Atherton of Kingstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 3 Mar 1789.
5. 1790 United States census, Ezekiel Sacket. Amenia, Dutchess, NY. 3 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 4 white females.
6. 1810 United States census, "Ezekiel Sacket, Northampton, Montgomery County, New York State, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 2."

1021 Margery Sackett

(say 1740 -)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Margery Sackett, daughter of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born in New York State say 1740.[1] She married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 6 January 1763, **Josiah Beardsley**.[1, 2] Josiah was born about 1740.[3] He died aged 67 on 17 May 1807 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.[4]

Josiah made his will at New Fairfield on 28 March 1806, naming his wife Margery and their five sons and five daughters. The will was proved by Margery and her son James on 20 May 1807.

Josiah's will

> Abstract of will of Josiah Beardsley of New Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut
> Date: 28 Mar 1806.
> Proved: 20 May 1807.
> Beneficiaries:
> Wife Marjery, her dower in my estate, my household furniture (except that to be given to dau Lowis), & 1 cow, 1 horse, & 5 sheep.
> Daughter Lowis, southwest chamber in my house with access to lower rooms for washing etc, while she remains a single woman, + 1 cow over

and above what I have given to my other daughters on account of her long service + £30 in movables (comprising 2 beds & bedding, chairs & other specified items) to make her up to my other daughters.
Sons: James, Nathan, Josiah, Benjamin, Chauncey, residue of estate equally except Benjamin who is to have land to value of £20 over and above other sons on account of his not having a trade, Benjamin's land not to be sold without consent of James.
Daughters: Ruth, wife of Stephen Hoyt; Elizabeth, wife of John Hendrick; Rebeckah, wife of Wm Eliott; Sible?, wife of Eli Gregory; Lowis; each a common bible in addition to that already given.
Executors: James Beardsley, Margery Beardsley.
Witnesses: John Sturges, Anna Beardsley, Betsey Bunnel.

Josiah Beardsley (c1740–1807), Old Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, TomKat)

Children of Margery Sackett and Josiah Beardsley

1. James Beardsley
2. Nathan Beardsley
3. Benjamin Beardsley
4. Chauncey Beardsley
5. Ruth Beardsley
6. Elizabeth Beardsley
7. Rebecca Beardsley
8. Sibyl? Beardsley
9. Lois? Beardsley
10. Josiah Beardsley b. 1780, d. 1865

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "718. Margery Sackett, m. Josiah Beardsley, Jan. 6, 1763."
2. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "6 Jan 1763, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, Josiah Beardsley & Marjory Sackett."
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Old Cemetery, New Fairfield, Connecticut, "Beardsley, Josiah, died May 17, 1807, age 67 yrs. Revolutionary War marker & flag."

1022 Elisabeth Sackett

(1742 - 1806)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born in New York State on 22 November 1742.[1] She died aged 63 in Chenango Point, Broome County, New York State, on 6 June 1806.[1, 2] She married in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, on 6 May 1762, **General Caleb Hyde**, son of Elijah Hyde and Ruth Tracey.[1, 3] Caleb was born in West Farms (later Franklin), New London County, on 29 July 1739.[4] He died aged 81 in Lisle, Broome County, New York State, on 25 December 1820.[5]

Children of Elisabeth Sackett and General Caleb Hyde

1. Unnamed twin Hyde b. 1762, d. 1762
2. Unnamed twin Hyde b. 1762, d. 1762
3. Charles Hyde b. 1764, d. 1806
4. Caleb Hyde b. 1765, d. 1838
5. Clarissa Hyde b. 1767
6. Major Chauncey Hyde+ b. 1769
7. Calvin Hyde b. 1770
8. Elisabeth Hyde b. 1772, d. 1797
9. Ruth Hyde b. 1774
10. Prudence Hyde b. 1775

11. Elijah Hyde b. 1777, d. 1790
12. John Hyde b. 1779, d. 1779
13. Ebby Hyde b. 1781
14. Harris Hyde b. 1784
15. Melinda Hyde b. 1786

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "720. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1742, d. June 6, 1808; m. Gen. Caleb Hyde."
2. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), "Hyde, Elizabeth (Mrs.), wife of Gen. Caleb Hyde, Senator of NY, d. in Chenango Point, NY (Columbian Centinel, 25 Jun 1806)."
3. Bailey, Frederic W, "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800", Genealogical Publishing Co, 1997 (Ancestry image), Lebanon, New London, "Caleb Hyde & Elizabeth Sackett, 6 May 1762."
4. Walworth, Reuben H, *Hyde Genealogy*, J Munsell, Albany (1864), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 15, "145. Caleb [Hyde, s. of Elijah Hyde & Ruth Tracy], b. 29 July 1739, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Sacket."
5. Walworth, Reuben H, *Hyde Genealogy*, 75.

1023 Mary Sackett

(1743 - 1824)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York State, on 7 April 1743.[1, 2] She died aged 81 in September 1824.[2] She married in Amenia, Dutchess County, on 2 September 1760, **Alexander McKay**.[1, 3, 2] Alexander was born in Old Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1731/32.[2] He died aged 80 on 17 June 1812.[2]

Children of Mary Sackett and Alexander McKay

1. Sylvester McKay+ b. 1761, d. 1804
2. Mary McKay b. 1763, d. 1851
3. Lois McKay b. 1765, d. 1823
4. Medad McKay+ b. 1767, d. after 1799
5. Elizabeth McKay b. 1769, d. 1833
6. Lucy McKay b. 1770, d. 1863
7. Rhoda McKay b. 1772, d. 1860
8. Seth McKay+ b. 1774, d. 1826
9. Sarah McKay b. 1776, d. 1852
10. Daniel McKay+ b. 1778, d. 1865
11. Simeon McKay b. 1780, d. 1868
12. Alexander McKay Jr+ b. 1782, d. 1869

13. Dr Charles McKay+ b. 1784, d. 1854

14. Benjamin McKay b. 1787, d. 1852

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "721. Mary Sackett, m. Alexander Mackey, Sept. 2, 1760."
2. *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine* (Sep-Oct 1947), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 26, article "Wadsworth Family Record", Clarence R. Martin, contributor, "Alexander McKay was born in Old Hadley Mass. Feb 19 1731 Died June 17 1812; Mary Sackett was born April 7th 1743 in Dover Dutchess County N. Y.; Married together Sept 2nd 1760 died Sept 1824; Sylvester their oldest son was born August 2 1761 in Oblong Dutchess county N. Y. Died in Union Chenango county N. Y. Apl 2 1804; Mary their oldest daughter was born May 7th 1763; Lois 3rd child was born March 20th 1765; Modad 4th child born March 20th 1767; Elizabeth 5th child born Feb 19th 1769; Lucy 6th child born Nov 20th 1770; Rhoda 7th child born Sept 20th 1772; Seth 8th child born Sept 7th 1774; Sarah 9th child born August 4th 1776; Daniel 10th child born Sept 20th 1778; Simeon 11th child born August 3rd 1780; Alexander 12th child born June 18th 1782; Charles 13th child born August 8th 1784; Benjamin 14th child born Nov 3rd 1787."
3. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1760, Amenia, Dutchess County, Sacket, Mary & Makay, Alexander."

1024 John Sackett

(1747 - 1805)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

John Sackett, son of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born in Albany, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 18 August 1747.[1] He died aged 57 at Wayne Lake, Steuben County, New York State, on 26 July 1805 and was buried at Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York State.[2] He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 26 October 1769, **Prudence Atherton**, daughter of James Atherton and Elizabeth Dormant.[1, 3, 4, 5] Prudence was born in 1748.[1] She died aged 60 on 5 October 1808 and was buried at Weston Cemetery.[2]

John Sackett was a soldier in the American Revolutionary War.[6, 7]

John's wife Prudence was left an equal share with her sister Mary and two other siblings in 150 acres of land in Northmoreland Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in her father James Atherton's will made in Kingstown, Luzerne County on 3 March 1789.[8]

In 1790 John was living in Stephentown, Albany County, New York State. In his household were three males (16+), one male under 16, and six females.[9]

John Sackett (1747–1805), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)

Prudence (Atherton) Sackett (1748–1808), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)

Children of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton

1. *1784* Col James Sackett b. 1770, d. 1821
2. *1785* Simeon Sackett+ b. 1771, d. 1813
3. *1786* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1773, d. 1843
4. *1787* Jacob Sackett+ b. 1775, d. 1813
5. *1788* Benjamin Sackett b. 1777, d. 1862
6. *1789* Betsey Sackett+ b. 1779, d. 1839
7. *1790* John Sackett b. say 1780
8. *1791* Margaret Sackett b. say 1780
9. *1792* Chloe Sackett+ b. 1782
10. *1793* Amelia Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1860
11. *1794* Ezekiel Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1857
12. *1795* Lois Sackett b. 1788, d. 1807

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "719. John Sackett, b. Aug. 18, 1747; m. Prudence Atherton."
2. Monumental inscription on the grave of John & Prudence Sackett (Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York), "Sackett, John 7-26-1805 æ 59
   Prudence wf 10-5-1808 æ 60
   Sackett, Lois 11-17-1788 - 12-12-1807
   Sackett, Benjamin 4-1-1852 æ 81
   Sackett, Simeon 11-30-1771 - 1-25-1813
   Sackett, Jacob 11-5-1775 - 2-9-1813."
3. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p. 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall, Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."
4. Barlow, Ruth E, *A History of the South Amenia Presbyterian Church of Union Society 1759-1959*, John Sackett & Prudence Atherton were married by Rev Ebenezer Knibloe.
5. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "26 Oct 1769, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, John Sackett & Prudence Atherton."
6. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, John
   Service: New York
   Rank: Soldier
   Birth: 8-18-1747, Albany Co, New York
   Death: 7-25-1805, Wayne Lake, Steuben Co, New York
   Service Source: Roberts, NY in the Rev, pp 139, 140, 149, 152
   Service Description: Cols John Field & Henry Luddington, Dutchess Co Militia
   Residence: Dutchess Co, New York
   Spouse: Prudence Atherton."
7. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, John, military place New York, unit 4th Regiment, 1776-81, New York Militia."; "Sackett, John, military date 16 Apr 1777, military place New York, unit Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), New York Militia."; "Sackett, John, military date Sep 1777, military place New York, unit Ludington's Regiment, New York Militia, rank Private."
8. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Will of James Atherton of Kingstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 3 Mar 1789.
9. 1790 United States census, John Sackett. Stephen Town, Albany, NY. 3 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 6 white females.

1025 Lois Sackett

(1748/49 - 1814)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Lois Sackett, daughter of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in March 1748/49[1] and baptized there on 29 March 1749.[2] She died aged 65 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, on 29 October 1814[3, 4] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Lebanon.[5, 6] She married in Lebanon on 25 January 1770, **Nathaniel Williams**, son of Samuel Williams and Deborah Throope.[1, 7, 8] Nathaniel was born in New York State on 20 April 1742.[9] He died aged 71 in Lebanon on 13 February 1814 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Lebanon.[9]

Lois Sackett (1749–1814), Old Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Rediscovering History Inc)

Lois Sackett (1749–1814), Old Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Joan I)

Children of Lois Sackett and Nathaniel Williams

1. Samuel Williams b. 1771
2. John Williams b. 1772
3. Nathaniel Williams b. 1773, d. 1843
4. William Williams b. 1774, d. 1775
5. William Williams b. 1776
6. George Williams b. 1778
7. Richard Williams+ b. 1780, d. 1844
8. Henry Williams b. 1782
9. Erastus Williams b. 1784
10. Bariah Williams b. 1786, d. 1788
11. Benjamin Williams b. 1787, d. 1788
12. Lois Williams b. 1790, d. 1859

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "723. Lois Sackett, b. Mar. 1749, d. Jan 20. 1770; m. Nathaniel Williams." [The death date of 20 Jan 1770 would appear to be an error for the marriage date (25 Jan 1770).].
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Kent, 55:138, "Sackett, Lois, d. Dr. John, bp. 29 Mar 1749, at Dr Sackett's in Dover, New York, by Cyrus Marsh, Pastor. 1:88."
3. Email from Wilma Fleming Haynes to Sackett Discussion List, 18 January 2006.
4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Williams, Lois, d. Connecticut, 29 Oct 1814, b. abt 1749, age 65, Lebanon, Connecticut."
5. Gravestone, ".../ Mrs Lois his wife who/ also departed this life/ Oct 29 AD 1814 in the/ 66th year of her age."
6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Cemetery, Lebanon, New London County, "Williams, Lois, wife of Nathaniel, died Oct. 29, 1814, age 65 yrs."
7. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Lois, m. Nath[ani]el Williams, Jan. 25, 1770, by Rev. Dr. Williams. Lebanon Vital Records, 1:360."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Lebanon, 57:169, "Sacket, Lois, m. Nathanael Williams, 25 Jan 1770. 4:162."
9. Find a Grave.

1026 Richard Sackett

(1751 - 1778)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Richard Sackett, son of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born in 1751[1] and baptized at Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 June 1751.[2] He died aged 27 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, in September 1778.[1] He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 15 April 1771, **Chloe Atherton**, daughter of James Atherton and Elizabeth Dormant.[1, 3] After Richard's death, Chloe married second in 1783, Captain Constant Webster.[4]

Children of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton

1. *1796* Richard Sackett b. 1772
2. *1797* Maria "Polly" Sackett+ b. 1772, d. 1854
3. *1798* Margaret Sackett+ b. 1775, d. 1843
4. *1799* Elisha Sackett+ b. 1777, d. 1839

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "717. Richard Sackett, b. June 1751, d. Sept. 1778; m. Chloe Atherton."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Richard, s. John, of Dover, bp. June 5, 1751, by Cyrus Marsh, Pastor, v.1 p.90."

3. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "15 Apr 1771, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, Richard Sackett & Chloe Atherton."
4. "US Sons of the American Revolution membership applications" (Ancestry image), application of Robert Nelson Webster, 1958.

1027 Captain Benjamin Sackett

(1752 - 1826)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

Captain Benjamin Sackett, son of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born in Dover, New York State, in 1752.[1, 2] He died aged 72 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 28 June 1826[1] and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown.[2, 3] He married in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 11 November 1773, **Phebe Davis**.[1, 2, 4] Phebe was born about 1754.[5] She died aged 71 in Stephentown on 12 October 1826 and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown.[6, 7]

Benjamin served as a private in the American Revolutionary War. He was a Captain of New York State Militia after the war.[1, 8]

Benjamin was listed in the census in 1800, 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Stephentown.[9, 10, 11]

Captain Benjamin's house in Stephentown was mentioned in George Holcomb's Diary on 24 May 1819. The Stephentown diarist's next entry for Captain Benjamin was to record his death on 28 June 1826: "Old Capt. Benjamin Sackett died. Funeral the next day, Mr. Hendrick preached at Presbyterian meetinghouse."[3, 12]

Benjamin Sackett (1752–1826), Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown, NY.
In Memory of Mr. Benjamin Sackett who departed this life June 28, 1826, in the 73rd year of his age.
Mrs. Phoebe Sackett wife of Benjamin Sackett who departed this life October 12th, 1826, in the 72nd year of her age.

Children of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis

1. *1800* John Sackett+ b. 1774, d. 1842
2. *1801* Betsey Sackett+ b. 1777, d. 1814
3. *1802* Ezra Davis Sackett+ b. 1779, d. 1858
4. *1803* Richard Sackett b. 1781, d. 1814
5. *1804* Calvin Pardee Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1853
6. *1805* Lois Sackett b. 1786
7. *1806* Daniel Sackett b. 1788, d. 1845
8. *1807* Almeron Sackett b. 1789, d. 1801

9. *1808* Benjamin Sackett b. 1792
10. *1809* Lavinia Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1819

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "716. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1752, d. in 1826; m. Phebe Davis."
2. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project* (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/), Interments in Rensselaer County, NY, "Sackett, Benjamin, d. 28 Jun 1826, 73y, wife: Phebe Davis, father: Dr. John Sackett, Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown, born in Dover, NY, married 11 Nov 1773."
3. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project*, *Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown* (Holcomb, George), 28 Jun 1826. "Old Capt. Benjamin Sackett died. Funeral the next day, Mr. Hendrick preached at Presbyterian meetinghouse (age 71)."
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "11 Nov 1773, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, Benjamin Sackett & Phebe Davis."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project* (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/), Interments in Rensselaer County, NY, "Sackett, Phebe, d. 12 Oct 1826, 72y, w. Benjamin Sackett, Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown."
7. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project*, *Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown*, 13 Oct 1826. "Funeral of Old Widow Phebe Sackett, wife of deceased Benjamin Sackett. Died very suddenly yesterday morn. Moses Hunter preached at the meetinghouse."
8. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Benjamin
   Service: New York
   Rank: Private
   Birth: 1752, Stephentown, New York
   Death: 1826
   Service Description: 1) Col Killian Van Rensselaer; 2) 4th Regt., Albany Co., Mil.
   Spouse: Phoebe Davis."
9. 1800 United States census, "Benjamin Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 8."
10. 1810 United States census, "Benj Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 45 and over, total 6."

11. 1820 United States census, "Benjamin Sacket, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
12. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project, Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown*, 24 May 1819. "Sister Newton & husband (Isaac) moved in Joseph Hills house near Capt. B. Sackett's. I put her on a bed (she is very ill) and drove slowly."

1028 ___ Sackett

(say 1755 -)

Line 3.1 *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*604*	John Sackett MD b. c 1702, d. after 1760
Mother		___ ___

___ Sackett, child of John Sackett MD and ___ ___, was born say 1755.[1] He/she married **___ Wadsworth**.[1]

The only record found for this supposed child of John Sackett is that in the *Sacketts of America*. The entry may be in error, perhaps resulting from confusion with the marriage between John's granddaughter Mary McKay and Joseph Wadsworth.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "724. ___ Sackett; m. ___ Wadsworth."

Generation N Line 3.2
Children of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell

1029	Joseph Sackett, b. Pennsylvania say 1750	m. ___ ___
1030	Elijah Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1751, d. Delaware, Ohio, 1837	m. 1779, Catharine Gibson
		m. say 1832, Martha ___
1031	Azariah Sackett, b. Pennsylvania say 1753, d. Ohio c 1805	m. Elizabeth Young
1032	Amos Sackett, b. Pennsylvania say 1755	m. Polly Phillips
1033	Lavisiona Sackett, b. Pennsylvania say 1760	m. ___ Flemming
1034	Sarah Sackett, b. Pennsylvania say 1760	
1035	Bathsheba Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1766, d. Delaware County, Ohio, 1838	m. Joseph Eaton

1029 Joseph Sackett

(say 1750 -)

Line 3.2 *Thomas*[M]

Father	*607*	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell b. say 1720
Mother		Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

Joseph Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood, was born probably in Pennsylvania say 1750.[1, 2] He married ___ ___.

Joseph was listed as a freeman of Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in tax lists from 1779 to 1786.[3]

Joseph served in the American Revolutionary War in the 6th Battalion in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1780.[4] In 1789 he was a taxpayer in Franklin, Franklin County.[5]

In 1790 Joseph was living in Mifflin, Juniata County, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, one boy, and two females.[6] In 1800 he was a householder in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.[7]

Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___

1. *1810* Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
2. *1811* David H Sackett+ b. 1772
3. *1812* Azariah Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1871
4. *1813* Nancy Sackett b. c 1788, d. 1867
5. *1814* George Sackett b. say 1790, d. 1827

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "283. Joseph Sackett."
2. Birth date estimate 1750, probably earlier, on basis that he had son David in 1772. According to birth order in Weygant, David may not have been oldest child.
3. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1779, freemen, Joseph Sackett, £3."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1781, freemen, Joseph Sacket, tax 35."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1782, freemen, Joseph Sackett, £2 18s 6d."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1786, Joseph Sacket, state tax 2s 5d."
4. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775-1916" (Ancestry image), "Saccat, Joseph, Pvt, Cumberland County, unit 6th Bn, commander Capt Noah Abraham, Co Return, Frankstown, 1780, record proves active duty, active duty militia."
5. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801", (Ancestry image), "Franklin, Franklin County, 1789, Joseph Sacket, state tax 10d."
6. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Mifflin, PA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 2 white females.
7. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Warriorsmark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 and over, total 6."

1030 Elijah Sackett

(1751 - 1837)

Line 3.2 *Thomas*[M]

Father	*607*	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell b. say 1720
Mother		Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

Elijah Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood, was born probably in Pennsylvania in 1751.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 85 in Delaware, Ohio, on 29 August 1837[1, 4] and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.[5, 6] He married first in 1779, **Catharine Gibson**, daughter of William Gibson Jr. and Anna Seaton.[1] Catharine was born in Hopewell, Mercer County, New Jersey, in 1760.[5] She died aged about 70 in West Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, on 7 December 1830 and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.[5] He married second say 1832, **Martha ___**.[7] She died on 28 September 1848 and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.[5]

Elijah served in the American Revolutionary War in the 6th Battalion in Pennsylvania in 1780.[6, 8, 9, 10, 11]

Elijah paid taxes in Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in 1781 on 100 acres of land, a horse and two cows. He paid state tax there in 1785 and 1786.[12] He was listed there in the 1786 septennial census.[13]

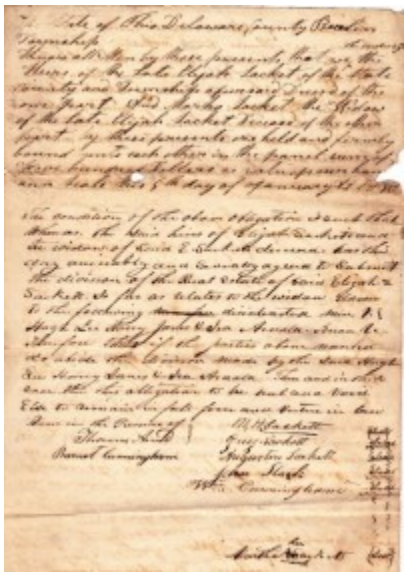
Elijah was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Tyrone, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.[14] He was also listed as a taxpayer in Toboyne, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1800.[15] In 1810 he was a householder in Toboyne.[16] In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio.[17, 18]

After Catharine's death, and although now about 80, Elijah evidently married again. His second wife, Martha, was the subject of an agreement with Elijah's sons, Milton, Guy, and Augustine, setting aside part of Elijah's real estate as a widow's dower.[7, 19]

Elijah Sackett (1751–1837), Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Dave M)

Catharine (Gibson) Sackett (1760–1830), Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Randi Peterson)

Martha (___) Sackett (–1848), Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Rolf Remlinger)



Estate of Elijah Sackett, widow Martha's dower, Berlin, Ohio, 1838
(Src: Document in possession of Marti Dye Cuneo)

Estate of Elijah Sackett, widow Martha's dower, Berlin, Ohio, 1838
(Src: Document in possession of Marti Dye Cuneo)

Children of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson

1. *1815* Sarah Sackett+ b. 1780, d. 1853
2. *1816* Ann Sackett b. 1781
3. *1817* Milton H Sackett+ b. 1783, d. 1849
4. *1818* Guy Sackett+ b. 1784, d. 1855
5. *1819* Augustine Sackett+ b. 1786, d. 1857
6. *1820* Lavina Sackett+ b. 1787, d. 1863
7. *1821* Lydia Sackett b. 1787, d. 1814
8. *1822* Rachel Sackett+ b. 1791
9. *1823* Elijah Sackett Jr b. 1792, d. before 1840
10. *1824* Esther Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1861
11. *1825* Elias Sackett b. 1796
12. *1826* Rhoda Sackett b. 1798

13. *1827* Jane Sackett b. 1801

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Division of Elijah's real estate

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "281. Elijah Sackett, b. in 1751, d. in 1837; m. Catherine Gibson."
2. "A roster of Revolutionary ancestors of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elijah, b. ca. 1751, Hopewell, N.J., d. 29 Aug 1837, Delaware Co, Ohio, m. 1779, Catherine Gibson, b. ca. 1760, d. 7 Dec 1831, Delaware Co., Ohio. Service: Pvt in Capt. Thos. Askey's Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia 14 Aug 1782. Also same Co. in 1779. Children: Sarah, b. 1780, m. Richard Gabriel; Ann, b. 1781, m. — Hughes; Milton H, b. 19 Mar 1783, m. Ann Sterrett; Guy, b. 25 Oct 1784, m. Nancy Ann Duncan; Augustine, b. 1786, m. Martha Lusk; Lavinia, b. 1787, m. John Slack; Lydia, b. 1787; Rachel, b. 1791, m. John Herbert; Elijah, b. 1792, m. Mary Cunningham; Esther, b. 1794, m. Wm. Cunningham; Elias, b. 1796; Rhoda, b. 1798; Jane, b. 1801. Descendant: Nunn, Margery Sackett (Mrs. John Benton), No. 452156."
3. Indiana NSDAR records Elijah's birthplace as Hopewell NJ. An original record has not been found but PA is more likely.
4. Gravestone.
5. Find a Grave.
6. "US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1861–1985" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elijah, enlisted 14 Aug 1782, Cumberland County Militia, b. 1751, d. 29 Aug 1837, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio, application by H F Sackett, g-g-g-grandson, 6 Oct 1960."
7. Document (in possession of Marti Dye Cuneo) detailing division of Elijah's estate, including widow Martha's dower.
8. "A roster of Revolutionary ancestors of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elijah, b. ca. 1751, Hopewell, N.J., d. 29 Aug 1837, Delaware Co, Ohio, m. 1779, Catherine Gibson, b. ca. 1760, d. 7 Dec 1831, Delaware Co., Ohio. Service: Pvt in Capt. Thos. Askey's Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia 14 Aug 1782. Also same Co. in 1779. Children: Sarah, b. 1780, m. Richard Gabriel; Ann, b. 1781, m. — Hughes; Milton H, b. 19 Mar 1783, m. Ann Sterrett; Guy, b. 25 Oct 1784, m. Nancy Ann Duncan; Augustine, b. 1786, m. Martha Lusk; Lavinia, b. 1787, m. John Slack; Lydia, b. 1787; Rachel, b. 1791, m. John Herbert; Elijah, b. 1792, m. Mary Cunningham; Esther, b. 1794, m. Wm. Cunningham; Elias, b. 1796; Rhoda, b. 1798; Jane, b. 1801. Descendant: Nunn, Margery Sackett (Mrs. John Benton), No. 452156."

9. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Elijah
   Service: Pennsylvania
   Rank: Private
   Birth: (Circa) 1751, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co, New Jersey
   Death: 8-29-1837, Delaware Co, Ohio
   Service Description: Capt Thomas Askey, Cumberland Co Militia
   Comments: SS : PA Arc, 5th Ser. vol. 6 p 44
   Residence: Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania
   Spouse: Catherine Gibson."
10. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775-1916" (Ancestry image), "Saccat, Elijah, Pvt, Cumberland County, unit 6th Bn, commander Capt Noah Abraham, Co Return, Frankstown, 1780, record proves active duty, active duty militia."
11. "The Official roster of the soldiers of the American Revolution buried in the state of Ohio" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elijah - Delaware Co, b 1751, d 1837; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th NSDAR Report."
12. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1781, Elijah Sackett, 100 acres rates 50, 1 horse & 2 cows 16, total 66."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1785, Elijah Sacket, state tax 3s 6d."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1786, Elijah Sackett, 4s 2d."
13. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Septennial Census, 1779-1863" (Ancestry image), 1786, "Elijah Sacket."
14. 1800 United States census, "Elijah Sackett, Tyrone, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
15. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Septennial Census, 1779-1863", (Ancestry image), Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1800, Toboyne Taxables, "Sackett Elijah farmer."
16. 1810 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, Toboyne, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 4 females 16-25, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 13."
17. 1820 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
18. 1830 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 70-79, total 2."
19. A marriage between Elijah Sackett and Martha McCormick in Franklin County, Ohio, on 24 Jun 1824, i.e. before the death of Elijah's wife Catharine, is assumed to relate to Elijah's son, Elijah Sackett Jr.

1031 Azariah Sackett

(say 1753 - c 1805)

Line 3.2 *Thomas*[M]

Father	*607*	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell b. say 1720
Mother		Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

Azariah Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, say 1753.[1] He died in Ohio about 1805.[2] He married **Elizabeth Young**.[1]

Azariah served as a sergeant in the Cumberland County (Pennsylvania) Militia in the American Revolutionary War.[3, 4]

Azariah was listed as a freeman of Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, in tax lists from 1779 to 1785.[5] In 1786 he was a taxpayer in Armagh, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. He paid tax there on two horses and two cows in 1788 and on 400 acres of land in 1789.[6]

In 1790 Azariah was living in Mifflin, Pennsylvania. In his household were one man, one boy, and three females.[7]

Azariah removed, probably in the late 1790s, to Ohio. He was named on a petition to Congress, dated 20 February 1801, by settlers on the public land between the "Waters of Muskingum, and Sciota River" seeking pre-emption rights for the land they had settled and improved.[8]

Bill of Valuation of the personal estate of Azariah Sacket
Clear Creek Township, Ohio
Date: undated (between entries dated 26 Jul 1805 & 18 Oct 1805)
Items included:

Two young draft steers & yoke $37, 1 red & white cow $11, 1 red & white milk cow $9, 1 old cow $7, [various livestock: heifers, steers, bull, calf], 1 waggon $30, 2 colts one a black stud $25, the other a bay mare $25, 20 grown hogs $45, 5 pigs $3, 1 black mare $75, 1 black mare & colt $30, farm utensils, household furniture & effects, wearing apparel, a quantity of books $5.75, 1 woman's saddle $8, 1 spinning wheel $2, cash in the hands of widow Sacket $50.
Appraisers: Charles Friend, Nathl Wilson Sen, Henry Abrams.
Sworn by: Chas Friend, JP for Clear Creek Township.

Children of Azariah Sackett and Elizabeth Young

1. *1828* William Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1860
2. *1829* Jonathan Y Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1880

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "282. Azariah Sackett, m. Elizabeth Young."
2. "Ohio Probate Records, 1789–1996" (FamilySearch image), undated Bill of Valuation of the personal estate of Azariah Sacket (between entries dated 26 Jul 1805 & 18 Oct 1805.)
3. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Azariah
   Service: Pennsylvania
   Rank: Private
   Birth: (Circa) 1758, Pennsylvania
   Death: (Ante) 1806, Fairfield Co-Prob, Ohio
   Service Description: Capt Noah Abraham, Cumberland Co., Mil.
   Residence: Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania
   Spouse: Elizabeth Young."
4. "United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783" (FamilySearch transcript), "Sacket, Azariah, Sergeant, 1778, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Capt Samuel Penton's Company."

5. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1779, freemen, Azariah Sackett, £3."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1781, freemen, Azariah Sacket, tax 35."; "Fannett, Cumberland County, 1782, freemen, Azareah Sackett, £2 18s 6d."; "Fannett, Franklin County, 1785, freemen, Azariah Sacket, state tax 14s 7d."
6. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801", (Ancestry image), "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1786, Azariah Sackett, state tax 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1786, Azariah Sacket, rates 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1787, freemen, Assiria Sackett [*sic*], 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1787, Azariah Sackett, state tax 10s."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1788, Azariah Sackett, 4s 6d."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1788, Azariah Sacket, 2 horses 2 cows, rates £9."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1789, Azariah Sackett, 400 acres, rates 100, 2 horses 2 cows 16, total 116."; "Armagh, Cumberland County, 1789, Azariah Sackett, £1 11s 5d."
7. 1790 United States census, Azariah Sackett. Mifflin, PA. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
8. "U.S., Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820" (Ancestry transcript), "Petition to Congress, 20 Feb 1801, by settlers on the public land between the "Waters of Muskingum, and Sciota River" seeking pre-emption rights for the land they have settled and improved."

1032 Amos Sackett

(say 1755 -)

Line 3.2 *Thomas*[M]

Father	*607*	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell b. say 1720
Mother		Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

Amos Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, say 1755.[1] He married **Polly Phillips**.[1]

Amos was listed as a Private (inactive duty) in the 8th Company, 6th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia on 10 April 1781.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "284. Amos Sackett; m. Polly Phillips."
2. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775-1916" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Amos, Pvt, Cumberland County, 6th Bn, 8th Co, date 10 Apr 1781, inactive duty militia."

1033 Lavisiona Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Line 3.2 *Thomas*[M]

Father	*607*	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell b. say 1720
Mother		Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

Lavisiona Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, say 1760.[1] She married **___ Flemming**.[1]

The only record found for Lavisiona Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "285. Lavisiona Sackett; m. ___ Flemming."

1034 Sarah Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Line 3.2 *Thomas*[M]

Father	*607*	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell b. say 1720
Mother		Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood, was born, presumably in Pennsylvania, say 1760.[1]

The only record found for Sarah Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "287. Sarah Sackett."

1035 Bathsheba Sackett

(1766 - 1838)

Line 3.2 *Thomas*[M]

Father	*607*	Thomas Sackett of Hopewell b. say 1720
Mother		Sarah Haywood b. say 1720

Bathsheba Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell and Sarah Haywood, was born in Pennsylvania on 10 December 1766.[1, 2] She died aged 72 in Delaware County, Ohio, on 26 December 1838 and was buried at Townhouse Cemetery, Lewis Center, Delaware County.[2] She married **Joseph Eaton**, son of David Eaton and Mary Parnell.[1] Joseph was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, on 3 November 1765.[2] He died aged 59 in Delaware County on 8 February 1825 and was buried at Townhouse Cemetery.[2, 3]

Bathsheba (Sackett) Eaton (1766–1838), Townhouse Cemetery, Lewis Center, Ohio, "In Memory of Mrs Bathsheba consort of Joseph Eaton who departed this life Dec 26 1838 æ 72 years & 16 days."
(Src: Find A Grave, Grammyb8)

Children of Bathsheba Sackett and Joseph Eaton

1. Mary Eaton b. 1794, d. 1838
2. Rev Isaac Eaton b. 1795, d. 1866
3. Rev James Eaton b. 1797, d. 1868
4. Rachel Eaton
5. Rev George Washington Eaton+ b. 1804, d. 1872
6. Elizabeth Eaton
7. David Eaton
8. Rev Joseph Heywood Eaton+ b. 1812, d. 1859

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "286. Bathsheba Sackett, m. Joseph Eaton."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Molyneux, Nellie, *History Genealogical and Biographical of the Eaton Families*, C W Bardeen, Syracuse, NY (1911), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 651, "In a graveyard at Berlin, near Delaware, Ohio, is a tombstone bearing the following inscription: Here rests the remains of/ Joseph Eaton/ Who departed this Life/ Feb. 8th A D 1825/ Aged 59 years/ He emigrated from the State of Pennsylvania A D 1805/ He was the son of David Eaton, which was the son of John Eaton, which was the son of Joseph Eaton, which was the son of John Eaton, who emigrated from Wales A D 1686."

Generation N Line 4
2nd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

Child of Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford		
1036	Unnamed Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1766	
Children of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___		
1037	Sarah Sackett, b. c 1767, d. Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1851	m. Reuben Bunnell
1038	John Sackett, b. New Haven County, Connecticut, say 1770	m. Sarah Terrill
		m. Mary (Wheeler) Briscoe
1039	Phebe Sackett, b. Connecticut say 1772, d. 1836	m. Samuel Sawyer Jr
1040	Joseph Sackett, b. Connecticut c 1774, d. Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1849	m. Sarah L ___
1041	William O Sackett, b. Connecticut c 1775, d. Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1858	m. Polly Ann ___
1042	David Sackett, b. Connecticut c 1780, d. 1859	m. Lydia Greenfield
1043	Isaac Anson Sackett, b. Connecticut 1785, d. Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, 1852	m. 1809, Eunice Davis
Children of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee		
1044	Isaac Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1769, d.	

	New York State 1796	
1045	Samuel Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1771, d. New York State 1851	m. before 1791, Bethia Pierpont
		m. 1806, Sally Denison
1046	Sarah Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1776, d. North Haven 1841	m. Samuel Moulthrop
1047	Abigail Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1782, d. North Haven 1868	m. North Haven, 1806, Benjamin Dixon
		m. Wallingford, New Haven County, 1809, James Munson
Children of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___		
1048	Lydia Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1772, d. Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1849	m. North Haven, 1789, Solomon Todd
1049	Bede Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1774, d. North Haven 1867	m. Enoch Barnes
1050	Eli Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1775, d. North Haven, New Haven County, 1836	m. c 1805, Eunetia Clinton
1051	Daniel Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1777, d. North Haven, New Haven County, 1856	m. c 1800, Lydia Ray
		m. North Haven, 1812, Patty Brockett
1052	John Sackett, b. Connecticut c 1780, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1864	
1053	Mehitabel Sackett, b. 1782, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1834	m. North Haven, 1801, Philemon Pierpont
1054	Sarah "Sally" Sackett, b. 1784, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut,	m. Wallingford, New Haven County, 1815,

	1864	Captain Leonard Ives
1055	Betsey Sackett, b. c 1786, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1870	m. New Haven, 1832, Cephas Clark
1056	Joseph Sackett, b. c 1790, d. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1834	
Children of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___		
1057	Capt Joel Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1770, d. Cheshire, New Haven County, 1800	m. Congregational Society Church, North Haven, 1789, Lydia Todd
1058	Amelia Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1772, d. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1857	m. North Haven, 1790, Joel Todd
1059	Caleb Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1774, d. North Haven 1774	
1060	Caleb Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1775	
1061	Mary Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1778, d. after 1840	m. North Haven, 1796, Cooper Blakeslee
1062	Rebecca Sackett, b. North Haven, Connecticut, 1780, d. North Haven 1780	
1063	Rebecca Sackett, b. North Haven, Connecticut, 1781	
1064	Solomon Sackett, b. North Haven, Connecticut, 1784, d. Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1855	m. Hulda Webster
Child of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Hull		
1065	Betty Sackett, b. North Haven,	m. New Marlborough,

	Connecticut, c 1788	Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1815, Jehiel Baldwin
Children of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner		
1066	Ruth Sackett, b. North Haven, Connecticut, c 1791	
1067	Thomas T Sackett, b. Connecticut 1794, d. Ohio 1861	m. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1821, Lucy Fellows
Children of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis		
1068	Enos Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1798, d. after 1865	
1069	Joel Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1801, d. Chautauqua County, New York State, 1868	m. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1829, Louisa Robbins
1070	Lucretia Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1802, d. Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1880	m. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1828, Edwin Gleason
1071	Sylva Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1805, d. 1833	
Children of Reuben Sackett and ___ ___		
1072	Enoch Sackett, b. Vermont between 1760 and 1765, d. Dearborn County, Indiana, before 1850	m. c 1800, Rachel ___
1073	Sibel Sackett, b. Vermont 1767, d. Lenox Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1855	m. Bennington, Vermont, 1786, Zerah Scott
1074	Jesse Sackett Sr, poss. son of Reuben, b. Vermont say 1770	m. say 1790, ___ ___

1075	Reuben Sackett Jr, b. Vermont say 1775, d. Belleville, St Clair County, Illinois, 1845	m. say 1803, Elizabeth ___
Children of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood		
1076	Hon Jehial Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1768, d. Dutchess County 1832	m. c 1790, Samantha Knapp
1077	Joel Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1772, d. Dutchess County 1833	m. Bangall Baptist Church, 1795, Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted
1078	Hannah Sackett, b. say 1774	m. Matthew Scott
1079	James Sackett, b. say 1775	m. Susan Pulver
1080	Polly Sackett, b. say 1778	m. Lasher Rowe
1081	Samuel W Sackett, b. Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York State, 1778, d. 1845	m. c 1795, Anna Hammond
1082	Betsey Sackett, b. say 1780	m. Darius Sweet
1083	Phoebe Sackett, b. say 1785	m. James Germond
1084	Captain Isaac Sackett, of Dutchess County, New York State, b. 1786, d. 1836	m. say 1810, Betsey ___
Children of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___		
1085	Joseph Sackett, b. say 1770	m. Vermont, c 1788, ___ ___
1086	Eunice Sackett, b. Vermont say 1773	m. Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 1794, Lathan Clark
1087	Abraham Sackett, b. Vermont say 1775, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, before 1842	m. Vermont, c 1800, Lucy ___
1088	Isaac Sackett, b. Vermont c 1780, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, after 1862	m. Sarah "Sally" ___

1089	Chauncey Sackett, b. Addison County, Vermont, c 1780, d. Marlow, Addison County, 1827	m. c 1814, Polly ___
1090	Sally Sackett, b. Addison County, Vermont, say 1785	m. Panton, Addison County, 1806, Joseph White
1091	Abigail Sackett, b. Vermont c 1786	m. c 1809, David Harris

Child of Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford

1036 Unnamed Sackett

(1766 -)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother Mary Ford

Unnamed Sackett, child of Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1766.[1, 2]

This child is the subject of a hypothesis that, if male, he may have been the Jonathan Sacket who married Lucinda Plumb in Milford, Connecticut, in 1802, and had children, Daniel in about 1803, Gad (later renamed James) in 1804, and Isaac in 1806.

Another possibility, again if male, is that he could have been Ezra Sackett, of whom mention is found in a memoir, but for whom no other historical record has been found.

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8, "Jonathan [Sackett, s. John & Hannah (Smith) Sackett], d 1798; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m.
   i Sarah, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 (St. Peter's, Oxf.); m Reuben Bunnell.
   ii John; m (1) Sarah da. Phineas & Mary (Johnson) Terrill, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 BT1; m (2) Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, wid. Samuel Briscoe, b 4 Feb 1768 DV, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 BV.
   iii Phebe; m Samuel Sawyer, Jr.; res. Cornwall 1805.
   iv William, b c. 1775, d 4 Feb 1858 æ. 83 BV.
   v Joseph; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1806.
   vi David; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1812.
   vii Isaac; res. Harpersfield, N.Y., 1806.
   Jonathan had a nat. child by Mary Ford, b 1766."

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 3:612, "Mary [dau Daniel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Ford], b 28 May 1741 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1741 *NHC1*; she had a nat. child by Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1766 *NHCCt*; m 9 May 1771 *NHC1*—John Russell."

Children of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___

1037 Sarah Sackett

(c 1767 - 1851)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother ___ ___

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___, was born about 1767.[1, 2] She died aged 84 in Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 6 September 1851[1, 2] and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Oxford.[3] She married **Reuben Bunnell**, son of Benjamin Bunnell and Ruth Smith.[1, 2] Reuben was born in Derby, New Haven County, on 24 December 1765.[1] He died aged 87 in Oxford on 31 January 1853[1, 4] and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery.[3]

Sarah (Sackett) Bunnell (c1767–1851), St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Oxford, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Steven Smith)

Children of Sarah Sackett and Reuben Bunnell

1. Lovina Bunnell+ b. 1788, d. 1851
2. Charles Bunnell b. c 1793, d. 1867
3. Horace Bunnell b. c 1795, d. 1848
4. Ruth Ann Bunnell b. 1798, d. 1867
5. Clara Bunnell b. c 1800, d. 1856

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 365, "Reuben [Bunnell, s. Benjamin & Ruth (Smith) Bunnell], b 24 Dec 1765 DV, d 2 Feb 1853 æ. 87 Oxf x; Census (D) 1-0-2; m Sarah da. Jonathan Sackett, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 Oxf x.
   1 Ruth Ann, b 8 Feb 1798 F; m 22 Mar 1815 F—Chauncey Hodge of Roxbury.
   2 Clara; m — Fairchild.
   3 Horace, b c. 1795, d 18 Nov 1848 æ. 53 Oxf x; m.
   4 Lavinia; m — Hitchcock.
   5 Charles."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. of Jonathan], b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 (St. Peter's, Oxf.); m Reuben Bunnell."

3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone.

1038 John Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother ___ ___

John Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___, was born, presumably in New Haven County, Connecticut, say 1770.[1] He married first **Sarah Terrill**, daughter of Phineas Terrill and Mary Johnson.[1] Sarah was born about 1773.[1] She died aged 21 in Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 12 January 1794.[1] He married second **Mary (Wheeler) Briscoe**, daughter of James Wheeler and Mary Clark.[1] Mary was born in Derby, New Haven County, on 4 February 1768.[1] She died aged 86 in Bethany on 11 September 1854.[1]

John was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Woodbridge, New Haven County.[2]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; m (1) Sarah da. Phineas & Mary (Johnson) Terrill, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 BT1; m (2) Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, wid. Samuel Briscoe, b 4 Feb 1768 DV, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 BV."
2. 1800 United States census, "John Sackett, Woodbridge, New Haven, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

1039 Phebe Sackett

(say 1772 - 1836)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother ___ ___

Phebe Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___, was born, presumably in Connecticut, say 1772.[1] She died on 19 November 1836 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[2] She married **Samuel Sawyer Jr**, son of Samuel Sawyer.[1] Samuel Sawyer Jr was born in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 3 January 1771.[3] He died aged 85 in Alford, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 1 September 1856[4] and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Egremont.[2]

In 1805 Samuel and Phebe were living in Cornwall, Litchfield County.[1]

Child of Phebe Sackett and Samuel Sawyer Jr

1. Sarah Sawyer b. 1801, d. 1888

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Phebe [Sackett, d. of Jonathan]; m Samuel Sawyer, Jr.; res. Cornwall 1805."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Cornwall, CT, "Sawyer, Samuel, s. Samuel & Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1771, LR3:12."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Deaths, Alford, MA, "1 Sep 1856, Samuel Sawyer, 85-8, married, consumption, bur. Egremont, MA, b. Cornwall, CT, father Samuel Sawyer, mother Mary Sawyer.

1040 Joseph Sackett

(c 1774 - 1849)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother ___ ___

Joseph Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Connecticut about 1774.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 75 in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 19 September 1849[4] and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton.[5] He married **Sarah L ___**.[6, 7] Sarah was born in Connecticut about 1794.[2, 6] She died aged 58 on 5 July 1852 and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton.[5]

Joseph was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State.[8, 9] He was assessed for tax on real estate valued at $325 in Fairfield in 1801.[10] He was also recorded there in 1806.[1] In 1820 he was a householder in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County.[11] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Stockton, Chautauqua County.[12, 13]

Joseph made his will in Stockton on 17 July 1849. He left half of his estate, real and personal, to his wife Sarah, with reversion to their son George, who was also to inherit the rest of the estate.[14]

In 1850 Joseph's widow Sarah, 54, was living in Stockton with her son George.[15]

> Abstract of Will of Joseph Sackett of Stockton, Chautauqua, New York. Date: 17 Jul 1849.

Proved: Mayville, Chautauqua County, 4 Oct 1849, by Sarah L Sackett, a special guardian having been appointed for George Sackett who was under 21.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Sarah L, half of estate, real & personal, during her widowhood, then to son George on her remarriage or death.
Son George H Sackett, residue of estate, real & personal.
Executrix: Wife Sarah.
Witnesses: B Walworth of Fredonia, Harvey Totman of Stockton.

Joseph Sackett (c1774–1849), Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Dolores Davidson)

Sarah L (___) Sackett (c1794–1852), Evergreen Cemetery, Stockton, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Dolores Davidson)

Child of Joseph Sackett and Sarah L ___

1. *1830* George H Sackett b. c 1832, d. 1856

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Joseph [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1806."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Death record.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Mortality Schedule, "Sackett, Josep[h], 75, married, d. Stockton, Chautauqua, New York, Sep 1849, b. CT, cause apoplexy."

5. Find a Grave.
6. Census.
7. Will.
8. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
9. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
10. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Fairfield, Herkimer County, NY, 1801, "Sacket, Joseph, real estate $325, personal estate $10, tax $0.68."
11. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 45 and over, total 3."
12. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 3."
13. 1840 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
14. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
15. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_485, p. 247
    Stockton, Chautauqua, New York
    Sackett, George H, 18, farmer, b. NY
    Sackett, Sarah L, 54, b. CT.

1041 William O Sackett

(c 1775 - 1858)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother ___ ___

William O Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Connecticut about 1775.[1, 2] He died aged 83 in Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 4 February 1858.[2] He married **Polly Ann ___**.

William was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Woodbridge, New Haven County.[3, 4]

William and Polly sold a parcel of land in Woodbridge, New Haven County, on 27 January 1815, the signing of the deed being witnessed by their daughter Polly Riggs three months after her marriage.[5]

William was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Oxford, New Haven County.[6, 7] In 1840 he was a householder in Bethany, New Haven County.[8]

The selectmen of Bethany appointed an overseer on 8 January 1848 to manage William's financial affairs for a year, having determined that he was spending his estate and likely to become a burden on the town.[9]

Children of William O Sackett and Polly Ann ___

1. *1831* Polly Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1893
2. *1832* William Washington Sackett+ b. c 1798, d. 1873

---

1. Census.

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "William, b c. 1775, d 4 Feb 1858 æ. 83 BV.", son of Jonathan Sackett who d. 1798.
3. 1800 United States census, "William Sackett, Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
4. 1810 United States census, "W Sacket, Woodbridge, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 2 females under 10, total 4."
5. Merrick, Pauline, research paper, May 2016, citing Deeds, Woodbridge, Ct. State Library.
6. 1820 United States census, "Wm O Sacket, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
7. 1830 United States census, "William O Sackett, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
8. 1840 United States census, "William O Sackett, Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
9. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image), order of Selectmen of Bethany re William O Sackett.

1042 David Sackett

(c 1780 - 1859)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother ___ ___

David Sackett
(1780–1859)
(Src: Find a Grave, vmoore)

David Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Connecticut about 1780.[1, 2] He died aged about 78 on 4 April 1859 and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, New York State.[3] He married **Lydia Greenfield**, daughter of Bethuel Greenfield and Lydia Rose. Lydia was born in New York State about 1781.[2] She died aged about 72 on 25 November 1853.[3]

David was assessed for tax on real estate valued at $175 in Herkimer, New York State, in 1804.[4]

David was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State.[5] He was living in Fairfield in 1812.[1] He was living in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, in 1820, in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, in 1830, and in Stockton, Chautauqua County, in 1840.[6, 7, 8]

In 1850 David was living in Sheridan, Chautauqua County, and was recorded in the census as David Sacket, a farmer, aged 70 and born in Connecticut. His farm was valued at $2,800. His wife Lydia, 69, was living

with him.[9]

In 1855 he was living in Charlotte, Chautauqua County, in the household of his daughter Timandra and son-in-law Emory Warren, and was recorded as David Sacket, aged 75.[10]

Child of David Sackett and Lydia Greenfield

1. *1833* Timandra Jane Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1862

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "David [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; res. Fairfield, N.Y., 1812."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Herkimer, Herkimer County, NY, 1804, "Sacket, David, real estate $175, personal estate $10, tax $0.41."
5. 1810 United States census, "David Sackett, Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
6. 1820 United States census, "David Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
7. 1830 United States census, "David Sacket, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York State."
8. 1840 United States census, "David Sacket, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_484, p. 16
   Sheridan, Chautauqua, New York
   234/236
   Sacket, David, 70, farmer, real estate $2,800, b. CT
   Sacket, Lydia, 69, b. NY.
10. 1855 New York state census, Charlotte, Chautauqua, New York
    Frame house, value $1,800
    Emory F Warren, 43, head, b. Madison County, lawyer
    Tinandra J Warren, 43, wife, b. Herkimer County
    Ellen Warren, 18, child, b. Chautauqua County
    Edwin Warren, 13, child, b. Chautauqua County
    Stella R Warren, 3, child, b. Chautauqua County
    David Sacket, 75, father-in-law, b. Conn.

1043 Isaac Anson Sackett

(1785 - 1852)

Line 4 *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *611* Jonathan Sackett b. c 1730, d. 1797
Mother ___ ___

Isaac Anson Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Connecticut on 1 October 1785.[1, 2, 3] He committed suicide by shooting in Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, on 4 February 1852.[1] He married on 18 May 1809, **Eunice Davis**, daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Hannah Davis.[1] Eunice was born in Connecticut about 1787.[3]

Isaac was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Stamford, Delaware County.[4] In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Harpersfield, Delaware County.[5, 6] In 1840 he was again in Stamford.[7]

In 1850 he was living in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York State, in the household of Alex and Abigail Burch, and was recorded as Isaac A Sackett, a laborer, aged 65 and born in Connecticut.[8]

Isaac's wife Eunice, aged 63, was living in Stamford, Delaware County, in 1850. A Hannah Fuller, 29, in her household, may have been her daughter.[9]

In 1855 Isaac's widow Eunice was living in Stamford and was recorded in the census as Eunice Sacket, a farmer, a widow, aged 63. Living with her were her daughter Hannah Grant, 30, with her husband John, 26, and their daughter Marilla, aged one.[10]

In 1860 she was living in Stamford and was recorded as Emma Sacket (an enumeration error for Eunice), aged 73. Her daughter Hannah Grant, 37,

was living with her, with her husband and children.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Sanford, Broome County, New York State, in the household of her daughter Emily and son-in-law Eliphalet Robinson, and was recorded as Eunice Sacket, aged 84.[12]

Children of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis

1. *1834* Louisa W Sackett b. 1810
2. *1835* Orramel E Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1897
3. *1836* Emily Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1905
4. *1837* Nehemiah Jobe D Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1887
5. *1838* Ornano H "Orin" Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1896
6. *1839* Hannah Sackett+ b. 1821
7. *1840* Edwin O Sackett b. 1823
8. *1841* Socrates Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1902

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Inquest & Coroner's report

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "756. Isaac A. Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1785, d. Feb. 1852; m. Eunice Davis."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Isaac [Sackett, s. of Jonathan]; res. Harpersfield, N.Y., 1806."
3. Census.
4. 1810 United States census, "Isaac A Sacket, Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, 2 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
5. 1820 United States census, "Isaac A Sackett, Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
6. 1830 United States census, "Isaac A Sacket, Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 10."

7. 1840 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_494, p. 175
   Harpersfield, Delaware, New York
   Sackett, Isaac A, 65, laborer, b. CT
   [In household of Alex & Abigail Burch].
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_494, p. 179
   Stamford, Delaware, New York
   Sachett, Eunice, 63, real estate $1,200, b. CT
   Fuller, Hannah, 29, b. CT.
10. 1855 New York state census, Stamford, Delaware, New York
    Eunice Sacket, 63, head, wd, b. CT, res. in Stamford 55y, farmer
    John H Grant, 26, son-in-law
    Hannah Grant, 30, daughter
    Marilla J Grant, 1, granddaughter.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_743, p 465, FHL film 803743
    Stamford, Delaware County, New York
    Sacket, Emma, 73, real estate $700, personal estate $200, b. CT
    Grant, John H, 37, stage driver, b. NY
    Grant, Hannah, 37, b. NY
    Grant, Marilla J, 6, b. NY
    Grant, Arthur, 4, b. NY
    Grant, infant, 7/12, f, b. NY.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_907, p 434A, FHL film
    Sanford, Broome County, New York
    Robinson, Eliphalet, 59, farmer, real estate $2000, b. NH
    Robinson, Emily, 55, keeping house, b. NY
    Robinson, Martha R, 23, b. NY
    Robinson, James F, 9, at school, b. NY
    Sacket, Eunice, 84, no occupation, b. CT.

Children of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee

1044 Isaac Sackett

(1769 - 1796)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*616*	Samuel Sackett b. 1741, d. 1826
Mother		Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

Isaac Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 19 June 1769[1, 2] and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 7 May 1775.[2, 3] He died aged 27 in New York State on 16 November 1796[2] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[4, 5]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Isaac, [s. Samuel & Abigail], b. June 19, 1769. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Isaac [s. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 19 June 1769 NoHV, bp 7 May 1775 NoHC, d s.p. 16 Nov 1796 æ. 28 (in N.Y.) NoHT1."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Isaac & Solomon, sons of Samuel & Abigail, bp. 7 May 1775. 2:21."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:86, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sacket, Isaac, son of Samuel & Abigail, died Nov 16, 1796, age 28 yrs."
5. Hale Collection, 17:89, *Connecticut Journal* (New Haven), 23 Nov 1796, "Saccket, Isaac, New York, formerly of New Haven."

1045 Samuel Sackett

(1771 - 1851)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *616* Samuel Sackett b. 1741, d. 1826
Mother Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

Samuel Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 2 March 1771[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 7 May 1775.[3, 4, 5] He died aged 80 in New York State on 27 August 1851.[2] He was buried at the Holland Patent Cemetery, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State. He married first before 1791, **Bethia Pierpont**, daughter of Samuel Pierpont and Elizabeth Frost.[3, 6, 7] Bethia was born about 1768[3, 7] and died aged 38 in New Haven on 19 June 1806.[3, 7, 8] He married second on 13 December 1806, **Sally Denison**.[2, 3, 9] Sally was born on 11 August 1781. She died aged 71 on 17 May 1853 and was buried at the Holland Patent Cemetery, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State.

Samuel was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in New Haven.[10, 11] In 1820 he was a householder in Verona, Oneida County, New York State.[12] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Trenton, Oneida County.[13, 14]

In 1850 Samuel was living in Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, in the household of his son John and his family, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sacket, a shoemaker, aged 79 and born in Connecticut. His wife Mary, 69, was living with him.[15]

Samuel Sackett (1771–1851), Holland Patent Cemetery, Oneida County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Andrew L)

Children of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont

1. *1842* Melinda Sackett b. 1791, d. 1794
2. *1843* Lucinda Sackett b. c 1793, d. 1820
3. *1844* Melinda Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1830
4. *1845* William Russell Sackett b. 1803, d. 1851

Children of Samuel Sackett and Sally Denison

1. *1846* Rachel Ann Sackett b. 1812
2. *1847* Grace Abigail Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1887
3. *1848* John Blakeley Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1897

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Samuel, [s. Samuel & Abigail], b. Mar. 2, 1771. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "694. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1771, d. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Sally Donelson."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Samuel [s. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 2 Mar 1771 NoHV, "Solomon" bp 7 May 1775 NoHC; m (1) Bethia da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b c. 1768, d 19 June 1806 æ. 39 NHT1; m (2) 13 Dec 1806 NHx —Sally Denison."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Isaac & Solomon, sons of Samuel & Abigail, bp. 7 May 1775. 2:21."
5. It is assumed that Jacobus had good reason to conclude that "Solomon" of the baptism record was the same as this Samuel and not another brother.
6. Date of marriage assumed from date of birth of first child.
7. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 75 (1921): 91, *The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn.*, "Bethia [Pierpont], [d. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont], b. about 1768; d. at New Haven 19 June 1806; m. Samuel Sackett."
8. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 24 Jun 1806, "Sacket, Bethia, North Haven, wife of Samuel, age 38."
9. Find a Grave has "Danielson."
10. 1800 United States census, "Samll Sackett, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 7."
11. 1810 United States census, "S Sackett, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."
12. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Verona, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
13. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
14. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 6."
15. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 566, p 246b
    Trenton, Oneida County, New York
    Sacket, John B, 29, teacher, b. NY
    Sacket, Mary B, 27, b. OH
    Sacket, Emma A, 9/12, b. NY

Sacket, Samuel, 79, shoemaker, b. CT
Sacket, Sally, 69, b. CT
Sacket, William, 47, laborer, b. CT.

1046 Sarah Sackett

(1776 - 1841)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*616*	Samuel Sackett b. 1741, d. 1826
Mother		Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 15 April 1776[1, 2] and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 21 April 1776.[3, 4] She died aged 65 in North Haven on 11 October 1841 and was buried at the Modern Graveyard, North Haven.[2, 3, 5, 6] She married **Samuel Moulthrop**, son of Samuel Moulthrop and Sarah Denison. Samuel (Jr) was born in East Haven, New Haven County, on 1 September 1773.[2] He died aged 72 on 26 February 1846 and was buried at the Modern Graveyard, North Haven.[2, 7]

Sarah (Sackett) Moulthrop (1776–1841), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Alycia K)

Children of Sarah Sackett and Samuel Moulthrop

1. Philena Moulthrop b. c 1798, d. 1876
2. Lavinia Moulthrop b. say 1800
3. Sackett Moulthrop b. say 1805

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Sarah, [d. Samuel & Abigail], b. Apr. 15, 1776. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1239.
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p1583–8, "Sarah [d. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 15 Apr 1776 NoHV, bp 21 Apr 1776 NoHC, d 11 Oct 1841 æ. 56 NoHT3; m Samuel Moulthrop."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Sarah, d. Samuel & Abigail, bp. 21 Apr 1776. 2:21."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Moulthrop, Sarah wife of Samuel, died Oct 11, 1841, age 56 yrs."

6. Gravestone has aged 56, an error for 65.
7. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Moulthrop, Samuel, died Feb 26, 1846, age 72 yrs."

1047 Abigail Sackett

(1782 - 1868)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*616*	Samuel Sackett b. 1741, d. 1826
Mother		Abigail Blakeslee b. 1746, d. 1813

Abigail Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Abigail Blakeslee, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 4 September 1782[1, 2] and baptized at St John's, North Haven, in 1782.[2] She died aged 85 in North Haven on 1 April 1868 and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 4] She married first in North Haven on 15 October 1806, **Benjamin Dixon**, son of John Dixon and Jane Gordon.[2] Benjamin was born in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut, on 14 May 1776.[5] He died aged 31 in New Haven on 9 July 1807 and was buried at Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.[3, 6, 7] She married second in Wallingford, New Haven County, on 4 June 1809, **James Munson**, son of Jonathan Munson and Mary Taintor.[2, 8] James was born on 20 October 1780.[9] He died on 9 September 1858 and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 10, 11]

Abigail and her father Samuel Sackett were appointed administrators of Benjamin Dixon's estate by the New Haven Court on 20 July 1807, with Elisha Jones, a mariner, standing surety. An inventory valued the estate at $669 with debts of $203.[12]

In 1850 Abigail was living in North Haven in the household of her husband James Munson, 69, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Abigail Munson, aged 67 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were

their [presumably unmarried] children, George, 40, Olive, 37, Willis, 31, and Louisa, 29, and their married daughter Eunice Cooper, 34. There was also a male pauper in the household.[13]

In 1860 she was living in North Haven in the household of her son George, 50, and was recorded as Abigail Munson, aged 78. Her daughter Olive, 45, was also living with them.[14]

Administration of Abigail's estate was granted to her son George by the New Haven Court on 4 May 1868, with her son-in-law Willis Cooper as surety. Her estate was valued at $2,972 which included several lots of land as well as the home lot, a US Treasury note, and a bank savings account.[12]

Benjamin Dixon (c1776–1807), Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Sandra Markham)

Abigail (Sackett) Munson (1782–1868), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Linda L)

Children of Abigail Sackett and James Munson

1. George Munson b. 1810, d. 1892
2. Olive Munson b. 1812, d. 1897

3. Eunice A Munson+ b. c 1816, d. 1887
4. Willis Munson b. 1818, d. 1892
5. Louisa Munson b. 1821, d. 1897

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Abigail, [d. Samuel & Abigail], b. Sept. 4, 1782. North Haven Vital Records, 2:23."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Abigail [d. of Samuel Sackett & Abigail Blakeslee], b 4 Sep 1782 NoHV, bp 1782 NoHx; m (1) 15 Oct 1806 NoHV—Benjamin Dixon; m (2) 4 June 1809 James Munson of Bd."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Munson, Abigail S, wife of James, born Sep 4, 1782, died Apr 1, 1868."
5. Barbour Collection, Voluntown, "Dixson, Dixon, Benjamin, s. John & Jane, b. May 14, 1776. 1:185."
6. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Dixon, Benjamin, d. New Haven, Connecticut, 9 Jul 1807, age 31."
7. Hale Collection, Grove Street Cemetery, "Dixon, Benjamin, died July 9, 1807, age 31 yrs."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Wallingford, First Congregational, Vol 118, p 166, "Munson, James, of Northford, m. Abigail Dickson, of North Haven, June 4, 1809. 2.77."
9. Gravestone.
10. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934", "Munson, James, d. Connecticut, 9 Sep 1858, b. 30 Oct 1780, age 77, North Haven, Connecticut."
11. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Munson, James, born Oct 20, 1780, died Sep 9, 1858."
12. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 45, p 248a
    North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
    Munson, James, 69, farmer, real estate $4500, b. CT
    Munson, Abigail, 67, b. CT
    Munson, George, 40, joiner, b. CT
    Munson, Olive, 37, b. CT
    Munson, Willis, 31, mason, b. CT
    Munson, Louisa, 29, b. CT

Cooper, Eunice A, 34, b. CT
Thorp, Jesse, 57, m, pauper, b. CT.

14. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_84, p 262, FHL film 803084
North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Munson, George, 50, real estate $3000, personal estate $3000, b. CT
Munson, Abigail, 78, personal estate $100, b. CT
Munson, Olive, 45, personal estate $100, b. CT
Pardy, Milton, 17, farmer, b. CT
Shelton, John S, 60, b. CT.

Children of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___

1048 Lydia Sackett

(1772 - 1849)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Lydia Sackett, daughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 9 May 1772[1, 2] and baptized at St John's, North Haven, New Haven County, in 1788.[3] She died aged 77 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1849 and was buried at Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont.[4] She married in North Haven on 10 August 1789, **Solomon Todd**, son of James Todd and Martha Yale.[3, 5] Solomon was baptized at the Congregational Society Church, North Haven, on 3 July 1768.[5, 6] He died aged 88 in Zoar, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 13 April 1857[5] and was buried at Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont.[4]

Lydia (Sackett) Todd (1772–1849), Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, barbara/bonnie)

Solomon Todd (1768–1857), Zoar Cemetery, Charlemont, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, barbara/bonnie)

Children of Lydia Sackett and Solomon Todd

1. Vincie Todd b. 1789, d. 1830
2. Eli Todd b. 1795, d. 1885
3. Lydia Todd b. 1799, d. 1881
4. Charlotte Todd b. 1806, d. 1897
5. Uriah Todd b. 1808, d. 1896
6. Solomon Todd b. 1811, d. 1902
7. Evelyn Todd b. c 1814

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Lydia the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born May 9, 1772."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Lydia, d. Eli, b. May 9, 1772. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."

3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Lydia [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b 9 May 1772 NHV, bp 1788 NoHx, d 16 Oct 1849; m 10 Aug 1789 NoHV—Solomon Todd; res. Zoar, Mass."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p1825, "Solomon [Todd, s. James & Martha (Yale) Todd], bp 3 July 1768 NoHC, d 13 Apr 1857 (Zoar, Mass.); res. Zoar, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1836 ; m 10 Aug 1789 NoHV—Lydia da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, b 9 May 1772 NHV, d 16 Oct 1849."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), v82, p140, North Haven, "Todd, Solomon, s. James & Mary, bp. July 3, 1768. 2:17."

1049 Bede Sackett

(1774 - 1867)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Bede Sackett, daughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 1 February 1774[1, 2, 3] and baptized at St John's, North Haven, New Haven County, in 1788.[4] She died aged 93 in North Haven on 18 September 1867.[3, 4, 5] She married **Enoch Barnes**.[3, 4]

Bede was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in North Haven.[6]

In 1850 Bede was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Bede Barnes, aged 72 [76] and born in Connecticut. Also in the household was a male pauper.[7]

Children of Bede Sackett and Enoch Barnes

1. Lewey Barnes b. before 1794
2. Lowly Barnes b. before 1794
3. Phebe Barnes

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Bede the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born Feb 1, 1774."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Bede, d. Eli, b. Feb. 1, 1774. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p128, "BARNES. fam. 22. Enoch, probably a member of the foregoing family, bp 4 Feb 1794 (adult) NHx; Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m Bede da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, b 1 Feb 1774 NHV, d Sep 1867 æ. 93 NoHV. [Children] 1. Lewey, bp 4 Feb

1794 NHx; m Jonathan Munson of Northford. 2 Lowly, bp 4 Feb 1794 NHx; m 19 Mar 1823 NHV—Amos Alling of H. 3 Phebe; m Anson Bassett."

4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p1583–8, "Bede [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b 1 Feb 1774 NHV, bp 1788 NoHx, d Sep 1867 æ. 93 NoHV; m Enoch Barnes."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Waterbury American*, 4 Oct 1867, "Barnes, Bede (Mrs), North Haven, d. Sep 18, 1867, age 92."
6. 1840 United States census, "Bede Barnes, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 female 60-69."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 45, p 243b
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
   Barnes, Bede, 72, real estate $500, b. CT
   Cooper, Levi, 54, pauper, b. CT.

1050 Eli Sackett

(1775 - 1836)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Eli Sackett, son of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 8 October 1775.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 60 in North Haven, New Haven County, on 15 March 1836[3, 4] and was buried at Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[5] He married about 1805, **Eunetia Clinton**, daughter of Jesse Eton Clinton and Patience Todd.[3, 6] Eunetia was born in Wallingford, New Haven County, on 25 June 1788.[3, 4] She died aged 36 in North Haven on 21 November 1824[3, 4] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[7]

Eli was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in North Haven.[8, 9]

Eli Sackett (1775–1836), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Eunitia (Clinton) Sackett (1788–1824), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Children of Eli Sackett and Eunetia Clinton

1. *1849* Milo Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1875
2. *1850* Joseph Sackett b. 1811, d. 1873
3. *1851* Eunetia Sackett b. 1813, d. 1882

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Eli son of Eli Sackett was born October 8th 1775."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Eli, s. Eli, b. Oct. 8, 1775. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Eli [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b 8 Oct 1775 NHV, d 15 Mar 1836 æ. 60 NoHT1; m Eunetia da. Jesse Eaton & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 25 June 1788 F, d 21 Nov 1824 æ. 36 NoHT1. ."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 69 (1915): 61, *The Clinton Family of Connecticut*, "Eunitia [Clinton], [d. Jesse Eton Clinton & Patience Todd], b. [Wallingford,] 25 June 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1824; m. Eli Sackett, who d. 15 Mar. 1836."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Eli, died Mar 15, 1836, age 60 yrs."

6. *NEHG Register*, vol. 69 (1915): 61, The Clinton Family of Connecticut, "Eunitia [Clinton], [d. Jesse Eton Clinton & Patience Todd], b. [Wallingford,] 25 June 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1824; m. Eli Sackett, who d. 15 Mar. 1836."
7. Hale Collection, 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Eunitia, wife of Eli, died Nov 21, 1824, age 36 yrs."
8. 1820 United States census, "Eli Sackett 2d, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
9. 1830 United States census, "Eli Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, total 2."

1051 Daniel Sackett

(1777 - 1856)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Daniel Sackett, son of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 8 October 1777.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 78 in North Haven, New Haven County, on 7 April 1856[3] and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[4, 5] He married first about 1800, **Lydia Ray**.[3] Lydia was born about February 1783.[3, 6] She died aged 19 in North Haven on 11 June 1802[3, 7] and was buried at Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[8] He married second in North Haven on 15 January 1812, **Patty Brockett**, daughter of Benjamin Brockett and Alethea Ray.[9, 3] Patty was born about 1786.[3] She died aged 70 in North Haven on 23 October 1856[3, 10] and was buried at New Center Cemetery.[11]

Daniel was listed in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses as a householder in North Haven.[12, 13, 14]

In 1850 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Daniel Sackett, a farmer, aged 72. He owned his farm. Living with him were his wife Patty, 64, and their children, Ammi, 32, Lorenzo, 29, Samuel, 26, and Betsey, aged 22. Also in the household was Susan Marks, 36, of unknown relationship to the family.[15]

Daniel Sackett (1777–1856), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave, Jan Franco)

Children of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett

1. *1852* Electa Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1900
2. *1853* Harvey Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1881
3. *1854* Ammi Sackett b. 1817, d. 1877
4. *1855* Lorenzo Sackett b. 1820, d. 1853
5. *1856* Samuel A Sackett b. 1824, d. 1902
6. *1857* Betsey Anna Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1900

---

1. Vital Records, New Haven, Connecticut, 426, "Daniel Son of Eli Sackett was born October 8th 1777."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Daniel, s. Eli, b. Oct. 8, 1777. New Haven Vital Records, 2:200."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Daniel [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b 8 Oct 1777 NHV, d 7 Apr 1856 æ. 78 NoHT3; m Lydia Ray, b , d 11 June 1802 æ. 19-4 NoHC, æ. 20 EHT; m (2) 15 Jan 1812 NoHV—Patty da. Benjamin & Alethea (Ray) Brockett, b c. 1786, d 23 Oct 1856 æ. 70 NoHT3."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Daniel, died

Apr 7, 1856, age 78 yrs."
Columbian Register (New Haven), 26 Apr 1856, "Sackett, Daniel, No. Haven, died Apr 7, age 73."
Middletown Constitution, 30 Apr 1856, "Sackett, Daniel, North Haven, died Apr 7, aged 73."

6. Death record.
7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Lydia, w. Daniel, d. 11 Jun 1802, æ 19 y 4 m. 2:95."
8. Hale Collection, 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sacket, Lydia, wife of Daniel, died June 11, 1802, age 20 yrs."
9. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Daniel, m. Patty Brockett, Jan. 15, 1812. North Haven Vital Records, 2:28."
10. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Patty, d. 23 Oct 1856, æ 70. 4:9."
11. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Patty, wife of Daniel, died Oct 23, 1856, age 70 yrs."
12. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
13. 1830 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
14. 1840 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 50-59, total 6."
15. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_45; Page: 241B; Image: 482
    North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 25 Oct 1850
    Sackett, Daniel, 72, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. CT
    Marks, Susan A, 36, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty, 64, b. CT
    Sackett, Ammi, 32, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Lorenzo, 29, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Samuel, 26, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Betsey A, 22, b. CT.

1052 John Sackett

(c 1780 - 1864)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

John Sackett, son of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born in Connecticut about 1780.[1, 2] He died aged 83 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 14 March 1864[1] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 4, 5]

John was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in North Haven.[6, 7, 8]

In 1850 John was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 70 and born in Connecticut.[9]

In 1860 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 79. His nephew Joseph Sackett occupied the next-door farm.[10]

John Sackett (c1780–1864), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "John [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b c. 1780, d s.p. 14 Mar 1864 æ. 83 NoHT1."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, John, died Mar 14, 1864, age 83 yrs."
5. Hale Collection, *Columbian Register* (New Haven), 26 Mar 1864, "Sackett, John, North Haven, died Mar 14, age 83."
6. 1820 United States census, "John Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 2."
7. 1830 United States census, "John Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 30-39, total 2."
8. 1840 United States census, "John Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, total 2."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_45, p. 244
   North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Sackett, John, 70, farmer, real estate $2000, b. CT
Hull, Luvina, 60, f, b. CT.

10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_84, p 262, FHL film 803084
North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Sackett, John, 79, farmer, real estate $3000, personal estate $115, b. CT
Rule, Lucy, 68, b. CT
[Next door to Joseph Sackett].

1053 Mehitabel Sackett

(1782 - 1834)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Mehitabel Sackett, daughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born on 3 August 1782.[1, 2] She died aged 51 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 16 May 1834[1, 2] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.[3] She married in North Haven on 22 January 1801, **Philemon Pierpont**, son of Benjamin Pierpont and Sarah Blakeslee.[1, 2, 4] After Mehitabel's death, Philemon married second on 28 May 1835, Bede Blakeslee, daughter of Joel Blakeslee and Elisabeth Sackett.[1] Philemon was born about 1780.[1] He died aged about 84 in North Haven on 23 February 1865[1] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.[3]

Mehitabel (Sackett) Pierpont (1782–1834), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Children of Mehitabel Sackett and Philemon Pierpont

1. Merritt S Pierpont+ b. 1799
2. A child Pierpont b. 1802, d. 1802
3. Jared Pierpont+ b. 1809, d. 1872
4. Betsey Pierpont b. 1813, d. 1894
5. Jason Pierpont+ b. 1819

---

1. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), volume 75 (1921): 96.
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mehitabel [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b , d 16 May 1834 æ. 52 NoHT1, æ. 51-9-13 NoHV; m 22 Jan 1801 NoHV—Philemon Pierpont."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Mahitable, m. Philemon [Pierpont], June 22, 1801. North Haven Vital Records, 2:13."

1054 Sarah "Sally" Sackett

(1784 - 1864)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Sarah "Sally" Sackett, daughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born on 24 September 1784.[1, 2] She died aged 79 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 10 March 1864[1, 3, 4] and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[5, 6] She had a child, Jane Sackett Andrews, born in North Haven on 5 December 1808.[1] She married in Wallingford, New Haven County, on 15 October 1815, **Captain Leonard Ives**, son of Dan Ives and Mary Baldwin.[1, 7] Leonard was born on 5 January 1785.[8] He died aged 46 on 1 March 1831.[8]

In 1850 Sarah was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Sarah Ives, aged 65 and born in Connecticut. The next-door farm was occupied by her nephew Joseph Sackett and her brother John Sackett's farm was nearby.[9]

Sarah (Sackett) Ives (1784–1864), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Jan Franco)

Child of Sarah "Sally" Sackett and ___ Andrews

1. Jane Sackett Andrews b. 1808, d. 1891

Children of Sarah "Sally" Sackett and Captain Leonard Ives

1. Eliza M Ives b. 1821, d. 1849
2. Willis Ives+ b. 1825, d. 1904

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Sarah [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b c. 1784, d 10 Mar 1864, æ. 79½ (at NoH) BAlm; m Leonard Ives. She had a nat. child: Jane Sackett Andrews, b 5 Dec 1808 NoHT3, d 18 Nov 1891 NoHT3; m Evelyn Blakeslee."
2. Gravestone.
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Palladium*, 12 Mar 1864, "Ives, Sarah, North Haven, relict of Capt Leonard, d. 10 Mar, 79yr 6mo."
   Hartford Weekly Post, 19 Mar 1864, "Ives, Sarah, North Haven, widow of Capt Leonard, d. Mar 10, 1864, 79yr 6mo."
4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Ives, Sarah, d. Connecticut, 10 Mar 1864."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Ives, Sarah, born Sep 24, 1784, died Mar 10, 1864."

7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Wallingford, First Congregational, "Sacket, Sally, m. Leonard Ives, b. of North Haven, 15 Oct 1815. 2:97."
8. Ives, Arthur Coon, *Genealogy of the Ives Family*, Hungerford-Holbrook Company, Watertown, NY (1932), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 83.
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 45, p 244a
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
   Ives, Sarah, 65, real estate $600, b. CT
   Jacobs, Willis, 28, farmer, real estate $600, b. CT
   [Next door to Joseph Sackett].

1055 Betsey Sackett

(c 1786 - 1870)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Betsey Sackett, daughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born about 1786.[1] She died aged 84 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 29 August 1870[1, 2] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 4] She married in New Haven on 10 September 1832, **Cephas Clark**, son of Caleb Clark and Elizabeth Smith.[5, 1, 6] Cephas was born in North Haven on 5 January 1787.[4] He died there aged 58 on 3 February 1845 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, North Haven.[4]

In 1850 Betsey was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Betsey Clark, aged 63 and born in Connecticut.[7]

In 1860 she was living in North Haven in the household of Eli Brockett and family, and was recorded as Betsy Clark, aged 73.[8]

In 1870 she was living in North Haven in the household of Evelyn and Jane Blakeslee, and was recorded as Betsey Clark, aged 83.[9]

Betsey (Sackett) Clark (c1786–1870), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Betsey [Sackett, d. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b c. 1787, d 29 Aug 1870 æ. 84 NoHV; m 10 Sep 1832 NHV—Cephas Clark."
2. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Clark, Betsey, d. Connecticut, 29 Aug 1870, age 84."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Clark, Betsey, wife of Cephas, died Aug 29, 1870, age 84 yrs."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Betsey, m. Cephas Clark, b. of North Haven, Sept. 10, 1832, by Rev. Harry Croswell of Trinity Ch. New Haven Vital Records, 4:129."
6. *Litchfield Enquirer*, Connecticut (Newspapers.com image), 11 Oct 1832, p 3, "Married, In New Haven, Mr. Cephas Clark, to Mrs. Betsey Sackett, both of North-Haven."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 45, p 244a
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
   209/223
   Clark, Betsey, 63, real estate $500, b. CT.

8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_84, p 262, FHL film 803084
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
   Brockett, Eli J, 26, carpenter, real estate $6000?, personal estate $110, b. CT
   Brockett, Mary, 23, b. CT
   Brockett, Fredrick, 2, b. CT
   Clark, Betsy, 73, real estate $500, personal estate $100, b. CT.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_112, p 544B, FHL film
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
   Blakeslee, Evelyn, 64, farmer, real estate $5000, personal estate $2000, b. CT
   Blakeslee, Jane, 61, keeping house, personal estate $175, b. CT
   Clark, Betsey, 83, real estate $500, personal estate $500, b. CT, insane
   Evarts, Edmund, 25, farm laborer, b. CT.

1056 Joseph Sackett

(c 1790 - 1834)

Line 4 *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*617*	Eli Sackett b. 1743, d. 1826
Mother		Sarah ___ b. c 1746, d. 1830

Joseph Sackett, son of Eli Sackett and Sarah ___, was born about 1790.[1] He died aged 44 in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 9 April 1834[1, 2] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 4]

Joseph was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in North Haven.[5]

Joseph died intestate. His brother Daniel Sackett and brother-in-law Philemon Pierpont were appointed by the New Haven Court of Probate on 14 April 1834 as administrators of his estate. An inventory valued his real estate at $1,413 and his personal estate at $116. After claims against the estate, the net value was $1,267. Equal beneficiaries were Joseph's brothers, John, Eli, and Daniel Sackett, his sisters, Sarah Ives, Lydia Todd, and Betsey Clark, and the heirs of his late sisters Mehitabel Pierpont and Bede Barns. (The entry in the Distribution of the Real Estate of Joseph Sackett dated 22 January 1835 referring to "the heirs of Bede Barns dec'd" would appear to have been in error as Bede's death on 18 September 1867 is well documented.)

Joseph Sackett (c1790–1834), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Joseph [Sackett, s. Eli & Sarah (___) Sackett], b c. 1790, d s.p. 9 Apr 1834 æ. 44 NoHV, NoHT1. ."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Joseph, s. Eli, d. Apr. 9, 1834, æ 44. North Haven Vital Records, 2:39."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Joseph, died Apr 9, 1834, age 44 yrs."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 3."

1057 Capt Joel Sackett

(c 1770 - 1800)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Capt Joel Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, about 1770[1] and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 24 July 1774.[2, 3] He died aged about 30 in Cheshire, New Haven County, in 1800.[2, 4] He married at the Congregational Society Church, North Haven, on 6 December 1789, **Lydia Todd**, daughter of Hezekiah Todd and Lydia Frost.[2, 1, 5] After Joel's death, Lydia married, second, Enos Moss at the Congregational Society, Cheshire, on 26 January 1804.[2]

In 1790 Joel was living in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. The census record is of a household comprising only one man although Joel had married the previous year. There is no evidence of another Joel Sackett living in North Haven at this time.[6]

Joel died intestate. Lydia, his widow, and Caleb Todd were appointed administrators of his personal estate by the Wallingford Probate District Court on 1 October 1800. An inventory valued his estate at $605. His widow and children, Butler and Maria, each received items to the value of one-third of that sum.[7]

Children of Capt Joel Sackett and Lydia Todd

1. Unnamed son Sackett d. 1790
2. Unnamed child Sackett d. 1791
3. *1858* Butler Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1870
4. *1859* Maria Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1882

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "699. Joel Sackett, m. Dec. 1789, Lydia Todd." [Weygant incorrectly listed Joel as a son of Solomon's brother Samuel.].
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Joel [s. Solomon Sackett & Mary ___], b c. 1770, bp 24 July 1774 NoHC, d bef. 1804; res C; m 6 Dec 1789 NoHC—Lydia Todd; she m (2) 26 Jan 1804 CC—Enos Moss. Children: (1) Son, d 23 July 1790 NoHC. (2) Infant, d 30 Nov 1791 NoHC. (3) Maria.
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joel, Caleb & Melia, children of Solomon & Mary, bp. 24 Jul 1774. 2:20."
4. Administration of estate.
5. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Joel, m. Lydia Todd, 6 Dec 1789. 2:41."
6. 1790 United States census, Joel Sacket. North Haven, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+.)
7. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image), Estate of Capt Joel Sackett, of Cheshire, CT, 1800
   Wallingford Probate District.
   Administrators, 1 Oct 1800: Lydia Sackett, Caleb Todd, both of Cheshire.
   Inventory of personal estate, 10 Oct 1800, gross $677, net $605.
   Beneficiaries: one-third to the widow, one-third to each of the children, Meriah the only daughter & Butler the only son.
   Distribution: 8 Jun 1801.

1058 Amelia Sackett

(c 1772 - 1857)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Amelia Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, about 1772[1, 2, 3] and baptized there on 24 July 1774.[2, 4] She died aged 84 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 26 May 1857.[2] She married in North Haven on 9 February 1790, **Joel Todd**, son of James Todd and Martha Yale.[1, 2, 5, 6] Joel was born about 1766.[6] He died aged 77 in Sandisfield on 26 December 1843.[6]

In 1850 Amelia was living in Sandisfield in the household of her son Leverett and family, and was recorded in the census as Amelia Todd, aged 78 and born in Connecticut.[7]

Children of Amelia Sackett and Joel Todd

1. Harvey Todd b. 1790, d. 1867
2. Leverett Todd+ b. c 1806, d. 1868

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "698. Amelia Sackett, m. Feb. 9, 1790, Joel Turner." [Weygant incorrectly listed Amelia as a daughter of Solomon's brother Samuel. Joel Turner was Joel Todd.].
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Amelia [d. of Solomon Sackett & Mary ___], b c. 1772, bp 24 July 1774 NoHC, d 26 May 1857 æ. 84 Sandisfield, Mass., T; m 9 Feb 1790 NoHC—Joel Todd."

3. Census.
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, Joel & Melia, children of Solomon & Mary, bp. 24 Jul 1774. 2:20."
5. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Amelia, m. Joel Todd, 9 Feb 1790. 2:41."
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, p 1824, "Joel [Todd, s. James & Martha (Yale) Todd], b c. 1766, d 26 Dec 1843 æ. 77 *Sandisfield, Vt.,T*; m 9 Feb 1790 *NoHC*—Amelia da. Solomon & Mary Sackett, b c. 1772, d 26 May 1857 æ. 84 *Sandisfield, Vt.,T*. Their s. Harvey, b Dec 1790, d 15 July 1867; m Hannah da. Lawrence & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 10 June 1795, d 11 Aug 1878."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 306, p 292a
   Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
   Todd, Leverette, 40, farmer, real estate $1600, b. MA
   Todd, Lucy, 37, b. MA
   Todd, Hobert, 15, b. MA
   Todd, Edward, 10, b. MA
   Todd, Mary, 5, b. MA
   Todd, Amelia, 78, b. CT.

1059 Caleb Sackett

(1774 - 1774)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Caleb Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in January 1774 and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 24 July 1774.[1, 2] He died in infancy in North Haven on 19 November 1774[1, 3] and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[4]

Caleb Sackett (1774–1774), Old Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Caleb [Sackett, s. Solomon & Mary (___) Sackett], b , bp 24 July 1774 NoHC, d 19 Nov 1774 æ. 0-9-24 NoHT1."

2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, Joel & Melia, children of Solomon & Mary, bp. 24 Jul 1774. 2:20."
3. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, s. Solomon & Mary, d. 19 Nov 1774. 2:29."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Caleb, son of Solomon & Mary, died Nov 19, 1774, age 9 mos 24 das."

1060 Caleb Sackett

(1775 -)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Caleb Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 17 December 1775.[1, 2] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Caleb [Sackett, s. Solomon & Mary (___) Sackett], bp 17 Dec 1775 NoHC."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Caleb, s. Solomon & Mary, bp. 17 Dec 1775. 2:21."

1061 Mary Sackett

(c 1778 - after 1840)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Mary Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 26 July 1778.[1, 2, 3] She married in North Haven on 10 February 1796, **Cooper Blakeslee**.[2, 4, 5] Mary died after 1840 (she was named as a beneficiary in her husband Cooper's will made in Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio, on 3 January 1840.)[6]

Children of Mary Sackett and Cooper Blakeslee

1. Horace Blakesley Sr+ b. 1796, d. 1867
2. Theda Blakeslee+ b. 1799, d. 1868
3. Almira Blakeslee+ b. 1801
4. Lovicy Blakeslee b. 1803
5. Lucretia Blakeslee b. 1806
6. Orrin Blakeslee b. 1808
7. Jared Blakeslee b. 1811
8. Mary Blakeslee b. 1819
9. Jason Blakeslee b. 1828

---

1. Baptism, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut (IGI), "26 July 1778 Mary Sackett d. Solomon Sackett & Mary."

2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Mary [Sackett, d. Solomon & Mary (___) Sackett], bp 26 July 1778 NoHC; m 10 Feb 1796 NoHV—Cooper Blakeslee."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Mary, d. Solomon & [ ], bp. 26 Jul 1778. 2:22."
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Mary, m. Cooper Blakeslee, Feb. 10, 1796. North Haven Vital Records, 1:14."
5. Marriage, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut (IGI), "10 February 1796 Cooper Blakeslee & Mary Sackett."
6. "Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998" (Ancestry image.)

1062 Rebecca Sackett

(1780 - 1780)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 22 September 1780.[1, 2] She died in infancy in North Haven on 22 September 1780.[1, 3]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Rebecca [Sackett, d. Solomon & Mary (___) Sackett], bp 22 Sep 1780 NoHC, d 22 Sep 1780 (infant) NoHC."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rebeckah, d. Solomon & Mary, bp. 22 Sep 1780. 2:65."
3. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rebeckah, an infant dau. of Solomon, d. 22 Sep 1780. 2:32."

1063 Rebecca Sackett

(1781 -)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 25 November 1781.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Rebecca [Sackett, d. Solomon & Mary (___) Sackett], bp 25 Nov 1781 NoHC."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rebekah, d. Solomon & Mary, bp. 25 Nov 1781. 2:66."

1064 Solomon Sackett

(1784 - 1855)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Mary ___ b. c 1748, d. 1784

Solomon Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Mary ___, was born in North Haven, Connecticut, in 1784[1] and baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, on 23 December 1784.[2, 3] He died aged 70 in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 January 1855[1, 2] and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.[4] He married **Hulda Webster**.[1, 1] She was born about 1788.[5] She was admitted to the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and baptized there on 4 November 1821.[6] She died aged 56 in Sandisfield on 13 August 1844[7, 8, 9] and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.[10]

Solomon was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Sandisfield.[11, 12]

In 1850 Solomon was living in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Solomon Sackett, a farmer, aged 65, and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his daughter Cordelia and son-in-law John Healy.[13]

Children of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster

1.	*1860*	Mary Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1837
2.	*1861*	Rhoda Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1907
3.	*1862*	George Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1901

4. *1863* Solomon Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1904
5. *1864* Harvey Sackett b. 1826, d. 1831
6. *1865* Lucretia Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1915
7. *1866* Cordelia L Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1898
8. Unnamed son Sackett b. 1830, d. 1831

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "700. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1855; m. Hulda Webster."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Solomon [Sackett, s. Solomon & Mary (___) Sackett], bp 23 Dec 1784 NoHC, d 1855; res. Sandisfield, Mass., & N. Canaan, Conn.; m Huldah Webster."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Solomon, s. Solomon & Mary, bp. 28 Dec 1784. 2:67."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Solomon, died Jan 17, 1855, age 70."
5. Based on age at death, although there are discrepancies in the recorded age.
6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, admitted, "1821 Nov 4, Huldah Sacket, wife of Solomon Sacket, Bap."
7. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sacket, (Mrs. Solomon), Sandisfield, 1844-45, v14, p33, Death "August 3, 1844, Mrs Solomon Sacket, female, married, 50, farmer's wife, at Sandisfield, typhus fever, registered June 18, 1845."
8. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 29:268, records of Sandisfield, Mass. Congregational Church, deaths, "1844, Wife of Solomon Sackett, Aug 17th."
9. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:420, Pittsfield Sun, 26 Sept 1844, "Died. Aug 13, Mrs Huldah, wife of Solomon Sackett, ae 50."
10. Hale Collection, 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Huldah, wife of Solomon, died Aug 13, 1844, age 56."

11. 1830 United States census, "Solomon Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 11."
12. 1840 United States census, "Solomon Sacket, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_306/289/17/17
    Sandisfield, Berkshire County, MA
    Solomon Sackett, 65, farmer, b. CT
    John Healy, 27, laborer, b. CT
    Cordelia Healy, 21, b. MA
    Edmund Barrier, 29, laborer, b. Ireland
    Catherine Bufferty, 21, b. Ireland
    Betsey Healy, 63, b. RI
    Lauren Perkins, 16, male, laborer, b. CT
    Reuben Perkins, 14, b. CT.

Child of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Hull

1065 Betty Sackett

(c 1788 -)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Ruth Hull b. 1763, d. 1789

Betty Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Hull, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 24 February 1788.[1, 2] She was probably the Patty Sackett of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, who entered an intention at New Marlborough, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 1 January 1815 to marry **Jehiel Baldwin** of New Marlborough.[1, 3]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Betty [Sackett, d. Solomon & Ruth (Hull) Sackett], bp 24 Feb 1788 NoHC (prob. error for Patty); Patty m Jehial Baldwin; res. New Marlborough, Mass., 1825."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Betty, d. Solomon & Ruth, bp. 24 Feb 1788. 2:68."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), New Marlborough marriages, "Intention 1 Jan 1815, Jehiel Baldwin of New Marlborough & Patty Sacket of Sandisfield. Recorded by Sylvester Burt, Minister of the Gospel."

Children of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner

1066 Ruth Sackett

(c 1791 -)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Ruth Turner b. c 1755, d. 1796

Ruth Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner, was baptized at the Congregational Society, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 2 October 1791.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Ruth [Sackett, d. Solomon & Ruth (Turner) Sackett], bp 2 Oct 1791 NoHC."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Rutha [*sic*], d. Solomon & Ry[ ]*, bp. 2 Oct 1791. *(Page torn). 2:70."

1067 Thomas T Sackett

(1794 - 1861)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Ruth Turner b. c 1755, d. 1796

Thomas T Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Ruth Turner, was born in Connecticut in 1794.[1, 2] He died aged 70 in Ohio on 22 September 1861 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio.[3] He married in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 26 June 1821, **Lucy Fellows**.[1, 4, 5] Lucy was born in Connecticut in 1800.[1, 2] She died aged 58 in Geauga County, Ohio, on 14 June 1858 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson.[3]

Thomas was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.[6]

In 1850 Thomas was living in Thompson and was recorded in the census as S T Sacket [*sic*], a farmer, aged 56 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Lucy, 50, and their children, Rhoda, 15, and Matilda, aged twelve.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Thompson and was recorded as Thomas T Sackett, a farmer, aged 66. His daughter Matilda, 22, was living with him.[8]

Thomas T Sackett (c1791–1861),
Maple Grove Cemetery,
Thompson, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Teresa)

Children of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows

1. *1867* Polly Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1861
2. *1868* Ephraim Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1861
3. *1869* Eri Sackett b. 1826, d. 1827
4. *1870* Lucretia Sackett b. 1828, d. 1828
5. *1871* Uri L Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1859
6. *1872* Fidelia Sackett b. 1831, d. 1834
7. *1873* Rhoda T Sackett b. 1834, d. 1863
8. *1874* Matilda Sackett b. 1837, d. 1868

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "701. Thomas Sackett, m. Lucy ___."
2. Census.

3. Find a Grave.
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Thomas J., m. Lucy Fellows, June 26, [1821], by R. Emerson. Norfolk Vital Records, 2:2."
5. "Connecticut, U.S., Marriage Index, 1620-1926" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Thomas T m. Lucy Fellows, Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, 26 Jun 1821."
6. 1830 United States census, "Thos Sackett, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 6."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 682, p 290b
   Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio
   Sacket, S T, 56, farmer, real estate $1600, b. CT
   Sacket, Lucy, 50, b. CT
   Sacket, Rhoda, 15, b. O
   Sacket, Matilda, 12, b. O.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_967, p 621, FHL film 803967
   Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio
   Sackett, Thomas T, 66, farmer, real estate $2600, personal estate $400, b. CT
   Sackett, Matilda, 22, b. OH
   Ray, Louisa A, 14, b. OH.

Children of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis

1068 Enos Sackett

(1798 - after 1865)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *619* Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

Enos Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 September 1798[1] and baptized in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 10 February 1799.[2, 3] He was unmarried.

Enos removed to Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, in about 1830.[4]

In 1855 Enos was living in Harmony in the household of his sister Lucretia and brother-in-law Edwin Gleason, and was recorded in the census as Enos Sacket, a laborer, aged 56 and born in Massachusetts.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Harmony in the household of his sister Lucretia and brother-in-law Edwin Gleason, and was recorded as Enos Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 61.[6]

In 1865 he was living in Harmony in the household of his nephew Mark Gleason and Mark's wife Isme, and was recorded as Enus Sackett, aged 65.[7]

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Enos, [s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born Sept. 19, 1798."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583–8, "Enos [Sackett, s. Solomon & Miriam (Davis) Sackett], bp 10 Feb 1799 NoHC."

3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Enos, s. Solomon & Merriam, bp. 10 Feb 1799. 2:75."
4. Census.
5. 1855 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
   Frame House, value $400
   Edwin Gleason, 51, head, b. CT, farmer, res. Harmony 27y
   Lucretia Gleason, 52, wife, b. MA, res. Harmony 27y
   Emily Lovejoy, 24, child, b. Chautauqua
   John Lovejoy, 26, son-in-law, b. Chautauqua
   Henry Gleason, 18, child, b. Chautauqua
   Edwin B Gleason, 14, child, b. Chautauqua
   Matilda Johnson, 16, domestic, b. Sweden
   Enos Sacket, 56, brother-in-law, b. MA, laborer, res. Harmony 25y.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_731, p 638, FHL film 803731
   Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York
   Gleason, Edwin, 56, farmer, real estate $3325, personal estate $870, b. CT
   Gleason, Lucretia, 57, b. CT
   Gleason, Edwin B, 18, farm laborer, b. NY
   Gleason, Mark N, 31, wheelwright, real estate $200, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Gleason, Isthma, 32, b. NY
   Gleason, Henry, 23, farmer, b. NY
   Gleason, Matilda, 21, b. Sweden
   Gleason, Mary E, 2, b. NY
   Gleason, Edward E, 6/12, b. NY
   Sacket, Enos, 61, farm laborer, b. NY [*sic*].
7. 1865 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
   Frame house $600
   Mark Gleason, 37, b. Chautauqua, farmer
   Isma Gleason, 37, wife, b. Chautauqua
   Lucretia Gleason, 62, mother, b. CT
   Edwin Gleason, 23, brother, b. Chautauqua, farmer
   Mary Gleason, 7, niece, b. Chautauqua
   Edward Gleason, 5, nephew, b. Chautauqua
   Enus Sackett, 65, uncle, b. CT, single.

1069 Joel Sackett

(1801 - 1868)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

Joel Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 12 April 1801.[1, 2, 3] He died aged about 67 in Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1868 and was buried at Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua County.[4] He married in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 20 April 1829, **Louisa Robbins**.[5] Louisa was born in Connecticut in 1802.[6] She died aged about 85 in Chautauqua County in 1887 and was buried at Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville.[4]

Joel was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Harmony, Chautauqua County.[7, 8]

In 1850 Joel was living in Mina, Chautauqua County, and was recorded in the census as Joel Sacket, a farmer, aged 49 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 48, and their children, Louisa, 16, and Sylvia, aged nine.[9]

In 1855 he was living in Harmony, Chautauqua County, and was recorded as Joel Sackett, head of household, aged 53 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 52, and their daughter Sylvia, aged 14.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Harmony and was recorded as Joel Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 57, and their

daughters, Julia, 28, and Sylvia, 19. Also in the household was Dwight Sacket, aged one, whose parents are not identified.[11]

In 1865 he was living in Harmony and was recorded as Joel Sacket, a farmer, aged 64. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 63, their married daughter Julia Slater, 33, and Julia's son Henry Slater, aged six.[12]

In 1870 Joel's widow Louisa was living in Mina, Chautauqua County, in the household of Henry Babbitt, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Louisa Sackett, aged 68. Dwight Sackett, aged eleven, was living with her. Dwight was probably the same as Henry Slater of the 1865 census.[13]

There were two Joel Sackets of about the same age living in New York State in the adjacent Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties. Both were born in Massachusetts. The Joel Sacket who was married to Louisa Robbins is assumed to have been the Joel Sackett born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to Solomon Sackett. The other Joel Sacket, who was married to Sally V ___, is assumed to have been the son of Joel Sacket who died in Turin, Lewis County, New York. A definitive record to confirm the assumption has not been found.

Joel Sackett (1801–1868), Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Daniel Briggs)

Children of Joel Sackett and Louisa Robbins

1. *1875* Julia Sackett+ b. c 1832
2. *1876* Louisa H Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1898
3. *1877* Sylvia Sackett b. 1841, d. 1896

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Joel, [s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born April 12, 1802."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sandisfield births "Joel, s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam, born April 12, 1802."
   Sandisfield births "Joel, s. Solomon Sackett & Miriam, born 16 Apr 1800."
3. Transcriptions of the birth date are doubtful. An image of a handwritten record of Sandisfield births has: "Family of Solomon Sackett. Sackett Enos son of Solomon Sackett and wife Miriam was born Sept 19th 1798. Sackett Joel son to Solomon Sackett and Miriam his wife was born April. Sackett Lucretia daughter to Solomon Sackett & Miriam his wife was born Nov 11th 1803. Sackett Sylva daughter to Solomon Sackett & Miriam his wife was born Oct 11th 1805." The missing part of Joel's birth date is illegible. It has been variously transcribed as 12 Apr 1802 and 16 Apr 1800. A date of 1801 is assumed, to match the year on the gravestone (assuming also that Joel born in Sandisfield, MA, is the same as Joel buried in Blockville, NY.)
4. Find a Grave.
5. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Joel, m. Louisa Robbins, [Apr.] 20, [1829], by Rev. R. Emerson. Norfolk Vital Records, 2:8."
6. Census.
7. 1830 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
8. 1840 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_485, p. 299
   Mina, Chautauqua, New York
   91/92
   Sacket, Joel, 49, m, farmer, b. CT
   Sacket, Loisa, 48, f, b. CT
   Sacket, Loisa, 16, f, b. NY
   Sacket, Sylva, 9, f, b. NY.
10. 1855 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
    Frame house, value $50
    Joel Sackett, 53, head of household, b. MA, res. Harmony 26y

Louisa Sackett, 52, wife, b. CT, res. Harmony 26y
Sylvia Sackett, 14, daughter, b. Chautauqua, res. Harmony 14y.

11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_731, p 630, FHL film 803731
Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Sacket, Joel, 59, farm laborer, personal estate $150, b. MA
Sacket, Louisa, 57, b. MA
Sacket, Julia, 28, b. NY
Sacket, Sylvia, 19, b. NY
Sacket, Dwight, 1, b. NY.

12. 1865 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Frame house $300
Joel Sacket, 64, head, b. MA, farmer
Louisa Sacket, 63, wife, b. MA, 5 children
Julia Slater, 33, daughter, b. Chautauqua
Henry Slater, 6, grandson, b. Chautauqua.

13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_913, p 512B
Mina, Chautauqua, New York
Babbitt, Henry, 57, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $2,000, b. CT
Babbitt, Irena, 34, keeping house, personal estate $3,000, b. NY
Pyre, Reuben, 15, at home, b. PA
Sackett, Dwight, 11, at school, b. NY
Sackett, Louisa, 68, at home, b. NY.

1070 Lucretia Sackett

(1802 - 1880)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

Lucretia Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 November 1802.[1, 2] She died aged about 77 in Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1880 and was buried at Wild Rose Cemetery, North Harmony.[3] She married in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 May 1828, **Edwin Gleason**, son of Rufus Gleason and Mirriam Granger.[4, 5] Edwin was born in Litchfield, Litchfield County, on 31 August 1803.[5] He died aged 60 on 21 July 1864[5] and was buried at Wild Rose Cemetery, North Harmony.

Edwin and Lucretia removed to Harmony, New York State, shortly after their marriage in 1828.

In 1850 Lucretia was living in Harmony in the household of her husband Edwin Gleason, 47, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lucretia Gleason, aged 47. Living with them were their children, Mark, 21, Emily, 19, Henry, 14, and Edwin, aged eight.[6]

In 1855 she was living in Harmony in the household of her husband Edwin Gleason, 51, a farmer, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 52. Their children, Henry, 18, and Edwin, 14, were living with them. Also in the household were their daughter Emily, 24, with her husband John Lovejoy, 26, and Lucretia's brother Enos Sacket, 56.[7]

In 1860 she was living in Harmony in the household of her husband Edwin Gleason, 56, a farmer, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 57. Also in the household were their children, Mark, 31 (with his wife Isme), Henry, 23 (with his wife Matilda and their children), and Edwin B, 18, and Lucretia's brother Enos Sackett, 61.[8]

In 1865 she was living in Harmony in the household of her son Mark and daughter-in-law Isme, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 62.[9]

In 1870 she was living in Harmony in the household of her son Mark and daughter-in-law Isme, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, aged 67.[10]

In 1880 she was living in Harmony in the household of her son Edwin, 39, and was recorded as Lucretia Gleason, a widow, aged 77. Her granddaughter Mary Gleason, 22, was also in the household.[11]

Lucretia (Sackett) Gleason (1802–1880), Wild Rose Cemetery, North Harmony, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, CABrown)

Children of Lucretia Sackett and Edwin Gleason

1. Mark N Gleason b. 1829, d. 1872
2. Emily Gleason b. 1830
3. Marcia Gleason b. 1834, d. 1837
4. Henry Gleason+ b. 1836, d. 1861
5. Edwin B Gleason b. 1841

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Lucretia, [d. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born Nov. 11, 1802."
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Lucretia, m. Edwin Gleason, of New Marlborough, May 1, [1828], by Rev. R. Emerson. Norfolk Vital Records, 2:8."
5. Wilson, Lillian May, Editor, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass 1607-1909*, Nichols Print, Haverhill, MA (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 367.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 484, p 259a
   Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York
   Gleason, Edwin, 47, farmer, real estate $2886, b. CT
   Gleason, Lucretia, 47, b. CT
   Gleason, Mark, 21, wheelwright, b. NY
   Gleason, Emily, 19, b. NY
   Gleason, Henry, 14, b. NY
   Gleason, Edwin, 8, b. NY.
7. 1855 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
   Frame House, value $400
   Edwin Gleason, 51, head, b. CT, farmer, res. Harmony 27y
   Lucretia Gleason, 52, wife, b. MA, res. Harmony 27y
   Emily Lovejoy, 24, child, b. Chautauqua
   John Lovejoy, 26, son-in-law, b. Chautauqua
   Henry Gleason, 18, child, b. Chautauqua
   Edwin B Gleason, 14, child, b. Chautauqua
   Matilda Johnson, 16, domestic, b. Sweden
   Enos Sacket, 56, brother-in-law, b. MA, laborer, res. Harmony 25y.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_731, p 638, FHL film 803731
   Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York
   Gleason, Edwin, 56, farmer, real estate $3325, personal estate $870, b. CT

Gleason, Lucretia, 57, b. CT
Gleason, Edwin B, 18, farm laborer, b. NY
Gleason, Mark N, 31, wheelwright, real estate $200, personal estate $200, b. NY
Gleason, Isthma, 32, b. NY
Gleason, Henry, 23, farmer, b. NY
Gleason, Matilda, 21, b. Sweden
Gleason, Mary E, 2, b. NY
Gleason, Edward E, 6/12, b. NY
Sacket, Enos, 61, farm laborer, b. NY [*sic*].

9. 1865 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Frame house $600
Mark Gleason, 37, b. Chautauqua, farmer
Isma Gleason, 37, wife, b. Chautauqua
Lucretia Gleason, 62, mother, b. CT
Edwin Gleason, 23, brother, b. Chautauqua, farmer
Mary Gleason, 7, niece, b. Chautauqua
Edward Gleason, 5, nephew, b. Chautauqua
Enus Sackett, 65, uncle, b. CT, single.

10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_913, p 497A, FHL film
Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York
Gleason, Mark, 41, farmer, real estate $5480, personal estate $2255, b. NY
Gleason, Isme, 42, keeps house, b. NY
Gleason, Lucretia, 67, lives here, b. MA
Gleason, Edwin, 29, farm work, b. NY
Gleason, Mary E, 12, lives here, b. NY
Gleason, Edward B, 10, lives here, b. NY
Chapin, John, 25, domestic, b. PA
Chapin, Rhoda, 26, domestic, b. NY
Chapin, Edith, 1, b. PA.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 816, p 477A, Enumeration District 062
Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York
Gleason, Edwin, head, 39, painter, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Gleason, Lucretia, mother, 77, wd, keeping house, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Gleason, Mary, niece, 22, teaching school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. Sweden.

1071 Sylva Sackett

(1805 - 1833)

Line 4 *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*619*	Solomon Sackett b. 1748, d. 1823
Mother		Miriam Davis b. c 1764, d. 1806

Sylva Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Miriam Davis, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 11 October 1805.[1, 2] She died aged 27 on 4 May 1833[2] and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.[3]

Sylva Sackett (1805–1833), Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Vicky Maclean)

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sylva, [d. Solomon Sackett & Miriam], born Oct. 11, 1805."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "702. Sylvia Sackett, b. in year 1805, d. May 4. 1833."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Sylvia, daughter of Solomon, died May 4, 1833, age 28."

Children of Reuben Sackett and ___ ___

1072 Enoch Sackett

(between 1760 and 1765 - before 1850)

Line 4 *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *621* Reuben Sackett b. say 1735, d. after 1800
Mother ___ ___

Enoch Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Vermont between 1760 and 1765.[1] He married about 1800, **Rachel ___**.[2]

Enoch served in the American Revolutionary War. He was a member of a guard over prisoners in Bennington in August 1781. On 6 September 1781 he was a soldier in Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Vermont Militia. The Vermont Revolutionary War records also include Reuben Sackett's service, identifying him as Enoch's father.[3, 4]

Enoch was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[5] In 1810 he was a householder in Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York State.[6] In 1820 he was a householder in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana.[7] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Logan, Dearborn County.[8, 9]

Children of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___

1. *1878* Elijah Sackett+ b. c 1802, d. before 1860
2. *1879* Martin Sackett+ b. c 1808, d. 1876
3. *1880* Delaney Sackett+ b. between 1810 and 1820, d. before 1850
4. *1881* Wentworth B Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1884

5. *1882* Sybil Sackett+ b. c 1813

---

1. Birth date estimated.
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Enoch, military date 6 Sep 1781, military place Vermont, unit Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia."
4. Goodrich, John E, editor, *The State of Vermont Rolls of the Men Engaged in the War of the Revolution*, Tuttle, Rutland, VT (1904), digital image, *Ancestry.com*,
   p 422, "A Pay Roll of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners confined in the School house in Bennington, under the command of Jos. Wickwire, Lieut. commencing the 8th day of August [1781] and concluding the 20th of the same month. [9 names including] Enoch Sackett, 13 days, 1.4 pr day, total 0.17.4."
   p 804, "Reuben Sackett and Eneck Sackett, his son,—acct. same as last, £2.6.8."
5. 1800 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, total 2."
6. 1810 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
7. 1820 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 11."
8. 1830 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 2 males 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
9. 1840 United States census, "Enoch Sackett, Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."

1073 Sibel Sackett

(1767 - 1855)

Line 4 *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *621* Reuben Sackett b. say 1735, d. after 1800
Mother ___ ___

Sibel Sackett, daughter of Reuben Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Vermont on 25 April 1767.[1] She died aged 88 in Lenox Township, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, on 18 June 1855 and was buried at Post Hill Cemetery, Lake Winola, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.[2] She married in Bennington, Vermont, on 3 August 1786, **Zerah Scott**, son of Matthew Scott and Sarah Chamberlain.[2, 3] Zerah was born in Bennington, Vermont, on 8 October 1765.[3] He died aged 81 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, on 8 September 1847.[3]

Sibel (Sackett) Scott (1767–1855), Post Hill Cemetery, Lake Winola, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, Tim C)

Children of Sibel Sackett and Zerah Scott

1. Elijah Scott b. 1787, d. 1858
2. Sarah Scott b. 1787, d. 1859
3. Clarissa Scott b. 1793, d. 1877
4. Vera Scott b. 1798, d. 1813
5. Elizabeth Scott b. 1802, d. 1861
6. Spencer Joseph Scott b. 1807, d. 1873

---

1. Gravestone.
2. Find a Grave.
3. Sackett database.

1074 Jesse Sackett Sr

(say 1770 -)

Line 4 *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *621* Reuben Sackett b. say 1735, d. after 1800
Mother ___ ___

Jesse Sackett Sr, possibly a son of Reuben Sackett, was born, presumably in Vermont in say 1770. He married say 1790, **___ ___**.

Jesse was listed as Jesse Sacket Senr in the 1830 census as a householder in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana.[1]

Reuben's son Enoch was also in Logan in 1830, suggesting that Jesse Sackett Sr and Enoch may have been brothers. No other record for this Jesse Sackett has been found. He is assumed to have been the father of Jesse Sackett who was in nearby Lawrenceburg in 1830.

Child of Jesse Sackett Sr and ___ ___

1. *1883* Jesse Sackett+ b. say 1790, d. 1852

---

1. 1830 United States census, "Jesse Sacket Senr, Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 6."

1075 Reuben Sackett Jr

(say 1775 - 1845)

Line 4 *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *621* Reuben Sackett b. say 1735, d. after 1800
Mother ___ ___

Reuben Sackett Jr, son of Reuben Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Vermont say 1775. He died in Belleville, St Clair County, Illinois, on 28 February 1845.[1] He married say 1803, **Elizabeth ___**.[2, 3] Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania about 1783.[2]

Reuben was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.[4]

Enoch Sackett, known to be a son of Reuben Sackett of Vermont, was also in Pottstown in 1800. It is then assumed that Reuben Jr and Enoch would have been brothers.

Reuben was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in St Clair County, Illinois.[5, 6]

In 1850 Reuben's widow Elizabeth was living in Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair County, Illinois, in the household of her son Myron and daughter-in-law Elizabeth, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 67 and born in Pennsylvania.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Township 3, Monroe County, Illinois, in the household of her daughter Sarah and son-in-law Henry Hill, and was recorded as Elisabeth Sacket, aged 87.[8]

Children of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___

1. *1884* Ira Sackett+ b. c 1805
2. *1885* Rev Myron Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1903
3. *1886* Harriet Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1847
4. *1887* William Sackett+ b. c 1815
5. *1888* Sarah Ann Sackett+ b. c 1817
6. *1889* Henry Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1901

---

1. Sackett database, original source to be verified.
2. Census.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. 1800 United States census, "Reuben Sacket, Pottstown, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 2."
5. 1830 United States census, "Reubin Sacket, St Clair County, Illinois, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
6. 1840 United States census, "Rubin Sacket, St Clair County, Illinois, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 9."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 126, p 369a
   Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair, Illinois
   Sackett, Miram, 41, farmer, real estate $225, b. NY
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 37, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Sarah, 16, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Mary, 14, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 12, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Jonathan, 9, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Lyda, 7, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, John, 2, b. St Clair Co
   Morgan, May F A, 9/12, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 67, b. PA.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_261, p 435A
   Township 3 Range 8, Monroe, Illinois
   Hill, Henry, 64, retired farmer, real estate $12,000, personal estate $1,000, b. PA
   Hill, Sarah A, 62, keeping house, b. KY
   Hill, John, 21, on farm, b. IL
   Hill, William, 13, at school, b. IL
   Sargent, Elisabeth, 13, at school, b. IL

Sargent, George, 10, at school, b. IL
Sacket, Elisabeth, 87, at home, b. NY.

Children of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood

1076 Hon Jehial Sackett

(1768 - 1832)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Hon Jehial Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 24 July 1768.[1, 2] He died there aged 63 on 4 April 1832[1, 2] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County.[3] He married about 1790, **Samantha Knapp**, daughter of Phineas Knapp and Mercy Rundle.[1] Samantha was born on 28 April 1773.[4] She died aged 71 on 5 April 1845 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.[5]

Jehiel was taxed on his house and farm in Stanford, Dutchess County, in the years 1799 to 1803.[6]

In 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 Jehiel was listed in the census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[7, 8, 9, 10]

Jehial was named in his father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit a sum of $1,000, to be received after his mother's death. He and his brother Samuel Jr were appointed executors of the will, which was proved in Poughkeepsie on 3 September 1816.[11]

Jehial's widow Samantha made her will at Stanford on 2 October 1844. Probate was granted by the Dutchess County Surrogate's Office on 7 May 1845 to her sons Artemus and Phineas, executors of the will. Of her eleven surviving children (Cornelia, her eldest child, had died in 1826), all were

named in the will except for Niram, who had removed in 1829 to Chautauqua County in the far west of New York State.[11]

Will of Samantha Sackett of Stanford, Dutchess County
Abstract
Date: 2 Oct 1844.
Proved: Dutchess County Surrogate's Office, Poughkeepsie, NY, 7 May 1845.
Beneficiaries:3 daughters, Sally wife of George Guernsey, Tamena wife of Ezekiel Guernsey, & Samantha E wife of Smith Tompkins, to share all household furniture & wearing apparel.
Son John O Sackett, a note held against George Guernsey for about $60 plus interest.
Daughter Samantha, a note held against Stephen Sackett for about $112 plus interest.
Son Samuel J Sackett, one of best cows.
Sons Asa A Sackett & Isaac H Sackett, to share remainder of stock & farming utensils.
Sons Asa A & Isaac H, half each of real estate, Isaac's half share subject to reversion to John T Sackett, Asa A Sackett, & Samantha Tompkins.
Executors: Artemus E Sackett & Phineas K Sackett.
Witnesses: John Thompson, Harriet E Bullis.

Children of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp

1. *1890* Cornelia Sackett+ b. 1792, d. 1826
2. *1891* Stephen Sackett+ b. 1794, d. 1871
3. *1892* Sarah "Sally" Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1868
4. *1893* Colonel Niram Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1869

5. *1894* Artemus E Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1887
6. *1895* Tamma Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1888
7. *1896* Phineas K Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1888
8. *1897* Samuel J Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1880
9. *1898* John Thompson Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1882
10. *1899* Isaac H Sackett+ b. 1810
11. *1900* Asa Alling Sackett+ b. 1813, d. before 1870
12. *1901* Semantha E Sackett b. 1816, d. 1886

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "730. Jehial Sackett, b. July 24, 1768, d. in 1822 [*sic*: 1832]; m. Samantha Knapp."
2. Smith, James H, *History of Duchess [sic] County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1882), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p xxix, "Sackett Artemas E, p o Lithgow, retired farmer, 230 acres, has been assessor and held other town offices; wife Laura Hoffman born in county, married in 1823; children four. Father Jehiel Sackett, born in county in 1776, died in 1830."
3. Find a Grave, "aged 69 yrs. 8 mos & 10 dys" would appear to be error for 63 yrs.
4. Date of birth based on age at death.
5. Find a Grave, "aged 71 yrs 11 mos & 7 dys."
6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Jehiel, house & farm, real estate $1630, personal estate $258, tax $1.88."; 1800, "Sacket, Jehiel, house & farm, real estate $1630, personal estate $322, total $1952, tax $5.36."; 1801, "Sacket, Jehiel, house & farm, real estate $2888, total $2888, tax $9.62."; 1802, "Sacket, Jehiel, real estate $3000, tax $2.04."; 1803, "Sackett, Jehiel, real estate $3623, total $3623, tax $4.35."
7. 1800 United States census, "Jehial Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
8. 1810 United States census, "Jehiel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
9. 1820 United States census, "Jehiel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 4 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 3 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 15."

10. 1830 United States census, "Jehiel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, 1 free colored male 10-23, total 7."
11. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1077 Joel Sackett

(1772 - 1833)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Joel Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 24 October 1772.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 60 in Dutchess County on 14 June 1833[1] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County.[4, 5] He married at Bangall Baptist Church on 22 January 1795, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted**.[1, 6, 7] Elizabeth was born on 31 March 1776.[3] She died aged 76 on 7 June 1852 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.[4, 8]

Joel was taxed on his house and farm in Stanford, Dutchess County, in the years 1799 to 1802.[9]

Joel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830 as a householder in Stanford.[10, 11, 12, 13]

Joel was named in his father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit all lands and tenements with his brother Isaac, certain specified lots being allotted to each son. They were also to pay yearly interest during their mother's lifetime to their siblings against cash sums that the siblings were to be paid after their mother's death.[14]

Joel Sackett (1772–1833), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Elizabeth (Husted) Sackett (1776–1852), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Children of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted

1. *1902* Nathan Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1876
2. *1903* Leonard Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1868
3. *1904* Theron Sackett+ b. 1799, d. 1881
4. *1905* Egbert Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1877
5. *1906* Maria Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1883
6. *1907* Cynthia Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1883
7. *1908* John Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1894
8. *1909* Hiram Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1901
9. *1910* Julia Sackett+ b. c 1812, d. 1883
10. *1911* Morgan Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1893
11. *1912* Eliza Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1900
12. *1913* Emma Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1896

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "737. Joel Sackett, b. in 1786 d. in 1836; m. Betsey Husted."
2. Weygant gives Joel's date of birth as 1786 (p114) but records his first child as being born in 1796 (p169). The 1786 date would be a typographical error, with the birth dates of Joel and his brother Isaac being confused.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, In/ memory of/ Joel Sackett/ who died/ June 14, 1833,/ aged 60 years/ 7 months &/ 21 days.
6. International Genealogical Index (IGI); Family Search website (LDS Church), Marriage "Joel Secket & Elizebeth (sic) Husted 22 Jan 1795, Bangall, Dutchess County, New York."
7. Website *The Settlers of the Beekman Patent, Dutchess County, NY (American Ancestors)* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), 7:56, "Elizabeth Husted married Joel Sackett 22 Jan. 1795 at Bangall Baptist. [BBCh]."
8. Gravestone, In/ memory of/ Elizabeth/ wife of/ Joel Sackett,/ who died/ June 7, 1852/ aged 76 years,/ 2 mo./ & 7 d's.
9. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Joel, house & farm, real estate $678, personal estate $50, tax $0.72."; 1800, "Sacket, Joel, farm, real estate $678, personal estate $53, total $731, tax $2.00."; 1801, "Sacket, Joel, farm, real estate $678, total $678, tax $2.26."; 1802, "Sacket, Joel, real estate $678, tax $0.45."
10. 1800 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
11. 1810 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 10."
12. 1820 United States census, "Joel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 12."
13. 1830 United States census, "Joel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 9."
14. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1078 Hannah Sackett

(say 1774 -)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born say 1774.[1] She married **Matthew Scott**.[1]

Mathew Scott was taxed on personal estate of $70 in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, in 1803.[2]

Hannah, wife of Mathew Scott, was named in her father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of $500, of which $120 had been advanced to Mathew by way of a loan. The balance was to be paid after her mother's death.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "733. Hannah Sackett, m. Matthew Scott."
2. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1803, "Scott, Mathew, personal estate $70, tax $0.09."
3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1079 James Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

James Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born say 1775.[1] He married **Susan Pulver**.[1]

He was taxed in Stanford in 1800 to 1803 on his personal estate. He was not yet a landowner during those years.[2]

James was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[3] In 1810 he was a householder in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State.[4] In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Stanford.[5, 6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "732. James Sackett, m. Susan Pulver."
2. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1800, "Sacket, James, personal estate $40, total $40, tax $0.11."; 1801, "Sacket, James, personal estate $60, total $60, tax $0.20."; 1802, "Sacket, James, personal estate $100, total $100, tax $0.07."; 1803, "Sacket, James, personal estate $50, tax $0.06."
3. 1800 United States census, "James Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
4. 1810 United States census, "James Sackett, Hillsdale, Columbia, New York, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
5. 1820 United States census, "James Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 3."
6. 1830 United States census, "James Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 3."

1080 Polly Sackett

(say 1778 -)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Polly Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born say 1778.[1] She married **Lasher Rowe**.[1]

Polly, wife of Lasher Row, was named in her father's will made in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of $500, to be paid after her mother's death.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "735. Polly Sackett, m. James Rowe."
2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1081 Samuel W Sackett

(1778 - 1845)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Samuel W Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born in Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York State, on 11 July 1778.[1, 2] He died aged 66 on 10 February 1845[1] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County.[3] He married about 1795, **Anna Hammond**.[1, 4] Anna was born about 1774.[5] She died aged 72 on 6 February 1846 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.[3]

Samuel was taxed in Stanford, Dutchess County, in 1799 to 1801 on his personal estate. By 1802 he had acquired land and was taxed on real estate valued at $1,290 in 1802 and 1803. At the then going rate the land holding would have been about 700/800 acres.[6]

Samuel was listed in the census in 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Stanford.[7, 8, 9, 10, 11]

Samuel was named in his father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit a sum of $750, to be received after his mother's death. He and his brother Jehial were appointed executors of the will, which was proved in Poughkeepsie on 3 September 1816.[12]

Samuel left a will which was proved in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 8 March 1845 by his sons (and executors) Orville and Harry.[12]

Children of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond

1. *1914* Lucinda Sackett b. 1796, d. 1839
2. *1915* Captain Orville Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1866
3. *1916* Henry Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1874
4. *1917* William Sackett b. 1802, d. 1805
5. *1918* Clarissa Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1879
6. *1919* Jane Sackett b. 1807, d. 1815
7. *1920* Ann Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1905
8. *1921* Samuel H Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1879
9. *1922* Janett Sackett+ b. 1816, d. before 1860
10. *1923* Polly Sackett b. 1819, d. 1856

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "731. Samuel W. Sackett, d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Anna Hanmore [handwritten in: Hammond]."
2. Sackett database.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stanford, Dutchess County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Samuel Jnr, personal estate $684, tax $0.68."; 1800, "Sacket, Samuel Junr, personal estate $171, tax $0.46."; 1801, "Sacket, Samuel Junr, personal estate $300, total $300, tax $1.00."; 1802, "Sackett, Samuel Junr, real estate $1290, total $1290, tax $0.87."; 1803, "Sacket, Samuel Junr, real estate $1290, total $1290, tax $1.55."
7. 1800 United States census, "Samuel Sacket Jr, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
8. 1810 United States census, "Saml Sacket Junr, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
9. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
10. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, 1

female 80-89, total 8."

11. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 3."
12. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1082 Betsey Sackett

(say 1780 -)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Betsey Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born say 1780.[1] She married **Darius Sweet**.[1]

Betsey, wife of Derias Sweet, was named in her father's will made in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of $500, to be paid after her mother's death.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "736. Betsey Sackett, m. Darius Sweet."
2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1083 Phoebe Sackett

(say 1785 -)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Phoebe Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born say 1785.[1] She married **James Germond**.[1]

James Germond was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[2]

Phoebe, wife of James Germond, was named in her father's will made in Stanford on 1 April 1812. She was to inherit a sum of $500, to be paid after her mother's death.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "734. Phoebe Sackett, m. James Jermond."
2. 1810 United States census, "James Germond, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, 3 females under 10."
3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1084 Captain Isaac Sackett

(1786 - 1836)

Line 4 *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*624*	Samuel Sackett b. 1747, d. 1816
Mother		Thankful Wood

Captain Isaac Sackett, of Dutchess County, New York State, son of Samuel Sackett and Thankful Wood, was born in 1786.[1] He died aged about 50 in 1836.[1] He married say 1810, **Betsey ___**.[1]

Isaac Sackett was a Captain in the 29th Regiment, New York Infantry.

Isaac was named in his father's will made in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 1 April 1812. He was to inherit all lands and tenements with his brother Joel, certain specified lots being allotted to each son. They were also to pay yearly interest during their mother's lifetime to their siblings against cash sums that the siblings were to be paid after their mother's death.[2]

Isaac was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County.[3, 4] Isaac's widow Betsey was a householder there in 1840.[5]

Children of Captain Isaac Sackett and Betsey ___

1. *1924* Edward Sackett b. say 1811, d. in infancy
2. *1925* Minerva Sackett+ b. 1813
3. *1926* Mary Sackett b. say 1815

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "738. Isaac Sackett, b. in 1786, d. in 1836; m. Betsey ___."
2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
3. 1820 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
4. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
5. 1840 United States census, "Betsey Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 6."

Children of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___

1085 Joseph Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*625*	Joseph Sackett b. before 1750
Mother		Comfort ___ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___, was born say 1770. He married in Vermont about 1788, **___ ___**.

In 1790 Joseph was living in Addison, Addison County, Vermont. In his household were one man and two females.[1]

Joseph was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Panton, Addison County.[2] Joseph was probably one of the two males aged 45 and over living in Panton in 1810, the other assumed to have been his father.[3] In 1820 he was a householder in Elba, Genesee County, New York State.[4]

On 11 August 1825 Joseph, then of Elba, placed a newspaper notice.[5]

> Ranaway,
> From the subscriber on the 11th inst. a boy by the name of Clark Sackett. All persons are forbid harboring or trusting him on my account as I shall pay no debts of his contracting after this date.
> Joseph Sackett.
> Elba, August 11, 1825.

Further newspaper notices were placed by Joseph concerning runaway

Clark Sackett aged 17 (23 June 1826), and runaway Joseph Sackett Jr aged 14 (30 March 1827.)[6]

Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___

1. *1927* Susannah Sackett+ b. 1790, d. 1862
2. *1928* Hiram Sackett+ b. c 1794, d. after 1850
3. *1929* Samuel Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1876
4. *1930* Amos Sackett+ b. c 1800, d. after 1880
5. *1931* Clark Sackett+ b. 1809, d. before 1839
6. *1932* Joseph Sackett b. c 1813

Children of Joseph Sackett and Lucy Rice

1. *1933* Charlotte M Sackett b. c 1834
2. *1934* Emily Teresa Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1921
3. *1935* Minerva Sackett b. c 1835

---

1. 1790 United States census, Joseph Sackett. Addison, Addison, VT. 1 white male (16+) and 2 white females.
2. 1800 United States census, "Joseph Sacket Jr, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
3. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
4. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Elba, Genesee County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."
5. *The Advocate*, Batavia, New York, 7 Oct 1825 (Researched by Leonard A Sackett.)
6. *Republican Advocate*, researched by Mary Lou Sackett at Historical Society, Batavia, Genesee County, NY.

1086 Eunice Sackett

(say 1773 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*625*	Joseph Sackett b. before 1750
Mother		Comfort ___ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

Eunice Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___, was born in Vermont say 1773. She married in Panton, Addison County, Vermont, on 28 February 1794, **Lathan Clark**.[1]

Children of Eunice Sackett and Lathan Clark

1. Katherine Clark b. 1794
2. Lathan Clark b. 1796

---

1. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Panton, Vermont, 29 Feb 1794 [*sic*], Eunice Sackett & Lathan Clark. By Gideon Seeger Esq."

1087 Abraham Sackett

(say 1775 - before 1842)

Line 4 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*625*	Joseph Sackett b. before 1750
Mother		Comfort ___ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

Abraham Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___, was born, presumably in Vermont, say 1775.[1] He died in St Lawrence County, New York State, before 1842. He married in Vermont about 1800, **Lucy ___**. Lucy was born in New Hampshire about 1780.[1] After Abram's death, Lucy married second in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, on 26 March 1842, Isaac Read.[2]

Abraham was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.[3, 4] In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State.[5, 6] In 1840 he was a householder in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County.[7]

In 1850 Lucy was living in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, with her second husband Isaac Read, 71, a farmer, and was listed in the census as Lucy Read, aged 70 and born in New Hampshire.[8]

In 1860 Lucy was living in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, in the household of her son Abram and daughter-in-law Esther and was recorded in the census as Lucy Read, aged 80 and born in New Hampshire.[9]

Children of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___

1. *1936* Laura Sackett+ b. 1801, d. 1874
2. *1937* Lyman N Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1852

3. *1938* Abram G Sackett+ b. c 1809, d. 1862
4. *1939* Augustus Russell Sackett+ b. c 1810, d. c 1872
5. *1940* Cornealia Sackett b. say 1815

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett database, citing LDS microfilm 1304688, transcribed marriage records by Rev. William
   Whitfield, a Free Will Baptist minister at Pierrepont, New York from
   1841to 1891, "March 26, 1842 in Pierrepont, Mr. Alran (Abram?) Reed (or
   Read) Esq and Mrs. Lucy Sackett."
3. 1800 United States census, "Abraham Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
4. 1810 United States census, "Abram Sackett, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45+, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
5. 1820 United States census, "Abraham Sackett, Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
6. 1830 United States census, "Abram Sackett, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
7. 1840 United States census, "Abraham Sackett, Pierrepont, St Lawrence, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 590, p 381b
   Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, New York
   Read, Isaac, 71, farmer, real estate $100, b. VT
   Read, Lucy, 70, b. NH.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_852, p 519, FHL film 803852
   Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York
   Sackett, Abram G, 51, farmer, real estate $1600, personal estate $500, b. VT
   Sackett, Esther, 43, housekeeping, b. VT
   Sackett, Amelia, 17, housekeeping, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles T, 16, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Sarah J, 13, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary C, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Marcus C, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Susan E, 6, b. NY
   Read, Lucy, 80, housekeeping, b. NH.

1088 Isaac Sackett

(c 1780 - after 1862)

Line 4 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*625*	Joseph Sackett b. before 1750
Mother		Comfort ___ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

Isaac Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___, was born in Vermont about 1780.[1] He died in St Lawrence County, New York State, after December 1862.[2] He married **Sarah "Sally" ___**. Sarah was born in Vermont about 1797.[1]

On 14 February 1807 Isaac, then of Panton, Vermont, bought a landholding of 101 acres in Potsdam, New York, for $117 from two New York City merchants, the deed being recorded on 26 February 1811.[3]

Isaac was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Panton, Addison County, Vermont.[4] It would appear that he removed to Potsdam in 1810 or 1811.

Isaac was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State.[5, 6, 7]

Isaac and his wife Sarah sold land in Potsdam on 26 January 1824 for $311.[8] On 20 March 1829 they sold land to their son Ethan for $140.[9]

In 1850 Isaac was living in Potsdam and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sackett, a farmer, aged 70 and born in Vermont. His farm was valued at $1,300. His wife Sally, 53, was living with him. Also in the household were David Davis, 20, a farmer, and Cynthia Davis, 16. Also in the household, but with his own farm, were Isaac and Sally's son Benjamin, 34, his wife Jane, 24, and their son Gilbert, aged four.[10]

On 1 February 1855 Isaac bought a further 15 acres for $86, the land to be under contract to his son Benjamin.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Potsdam and was recorded as Isaac Sackett, farmer, aged 80. Living with him were his wife Charlott, 63, [see note] and their sons, Isaac B, 49, and Levi, 48. There was also a female servant iin the household.[12], [13]

On 4 December 1862 a document was drawn up between Isaac and his sons, Isaac B, Levi, and Benjamin P, providing for Isaac's care in his old age.[14]

Children of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" ___

1. *1941* Capt Ethan R Sackett+ b. c 1807, d. 1841
2. *1942* Isaac B Sackett b. c 1811, d. 1889
3. *1943* Levi Sackett b. c 1812, d. 1867
4. *1944* Benjamin P Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1869

---

1. Census.
2. Party to deed dated 4 Dec 1862.
3. Sackett database, citing "Feb. 26, 1811, Isaac 3-56, Potsdam (deed of 1807 recorded) 3-56, 14 Feb 1807, Garret Van Horne & David M Clarkson, of New York City, Merchants, 1st part, and Isaac Sackett, town of Panton, Addison Co., Vermont, 2nd part $117.40, town of Potsdam, 101.46 acres recorded 26 Feb 1811."
4. 1810 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Panton, Addison County, Vermont, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
5. 1820 United States census, "Isaac Sacket, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
6. 1830 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
7. 1840 United States census, Isaac Sackett, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 50-59, total 3 [town not stated but assume Potsdam].
8. Sackett database, citing "26 Jan 1824, Deed book 8, page 43, Isaac Sackett of Potsdam Sarah his wife of 1st part, and Isaac Dayton of Potsdam as 2nd part for $311.40 in Town of Potsdam."

9. Sackett database, citing "Book 11, page 470, 20 Mar 1829, Isaac Sackett and Sarah his wife of 1st part and Ethan R. Sacket of the 2nd part all of the town of Potsdam for $140.00 for land in town of Potsdam."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_590, p. 26
    Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York
    366/387
    Sackett, Isaac, 70, farmer, real estate $1300, b. VT
    Sackett, Sally, 53, b. VT
    Davis, David, 20, farmer, b. NY
    Davis, Cynthia, 16, b. NY
    366/388
    Sackett, Benj, 34, farmer, real estate $240, b. NY
    Sackett, Jane, 24, b. NY
    Sackett, Gilbert, 4, b. NY.
11. Sackett database, citing "1 Feb 1855 55B137 Anna Maria Clarkson, Fredrica Clarkson, Emily V. Clarkson, Ann Margaret Clarkson, Mary Matilda Clarkson, Anna Augusta Clarkson of NYC, and Thomas S. Clarkson and Elizabeth, his wife, of Potsdam,-1st part Isaac Sackett of Potsdam, 2nd part $86.00 town of Potsdam 15.10 acres under contract to Benjamin P. Sackett rec. Sept 10, 1857."
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_855, p 881, FHL film 803855
    Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York
    Sackett, Isaac, 80, farmer, real estate $3300, personal estate $500, b. VT
    Sackett, Charlott, 63, b. VT
    Sackett, Isaac B, 49, farm labourer, b. VT
    Sackett, Levi, 48, personal estate $100, b. VT
    Thompson, Esther, 16, servant, b. NY.
13. The 1850 and 1860 census records are inconsistent, the 1850 record listing Sally and the 1860 record listing Charlott. These censuses did not give relationships but the context implies wife of the head of household. Both women were the same age and both were born in Vermont, suggesting they were the same.
14. Sackett database, citing "65C118 Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Isaac Sackett & Isaac B. Sackett of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 description of care of Isaac in old age and his funeral expenses to be paid within 3 months of death and discussion of Levi C. Sackett and his heirs, son of Isaac, to be paid $400.00 2 parcels of land one being land Isaac has lived on "for many years". signed by B.P. Sackitt and Jane E Sackitt his wife rec. Dec 8, 1862."; "4 Dec 1862 65C124 Isaac Sackitt & Isaac B Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 quit claim 2 parcels rec. 8 Dec 1862."

1089 Chauncey Sackett

(c 1780 - 1827)

Line 4 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*625*	Joseph Sackett b. before 1750
Mother		Comfort ___ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

Chauncey Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___, was born, presumably in Addison County, Vermont, about 1780. He died aged 47 in Marlow, Addison County, on 21 April 1827 and was buried at Advent-Smith Cemetery, Addison.[1, 2] He married about 1814, **Polly ___**.[3] Polly was born in Vermont about 1792.[4] She died aged about 72 in Michigan on 22 November 1864 and was buried at Follett Cemetery, Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan.[2]

Chauncey was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Addison, Vermont.[5]

Chauncey died intestate. The Probate Court at New Haven, Addison County, appointed Joseph Spencer Jr as administrator of the estate on 14 May 1827. An inventory dated 6 June 1827 valued the 47-acre land holding at $517, and personal estate, including livestock, at $924. A list of claims against the estate amounting to $121 was drawn up on 14 November 1827. Several years later, in October 1831, the Court appointed a committee to value the real estate and set out a one-third widow's share. The land, comprising 52 acres, was valued at $624, and two parcels of land, valued together at $208, were allotted to Polly.

In June 1836, Polly was formally appointed guardian of her children Alonzo and Polly Mariah, they being minor heirs to Chauncey's estate who

would inherit when they came of age. Polly's elder daughter Eliza was by then of full age, and her husband Almon Murray stood surety.[6]

In 1830, Chauncey's widow Polly was listed as a householder in Addison.[7]

Polly was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Canton, St Lawrence County, New York State.[8]

In 1850 Polly, aged 57, was living in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan, with her son Alonzo in the household of George Hyer, a farmer.[9]

In 1860 she was living in Bellevue in the household of her son Alonzo and daughter-in-law Maria, and was recorded as Polly Sackett, aged 68 and born in Vermont.[10]

Polly (___) Sackett (c1792–1864), Follett Cemetery, Bellevue, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Sheila Garrett)

Children of Chauncey Sackett and Polly ___

1. *1945* Eliza Sackett+ b. c 1815
2. *1946* Alonzo Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1896
3. *1947* Polly Maria Sackett b. say 1820

1. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Death, "Marlow, Vermont, 21 Apr 1827, Chancey Sackit, 47, bur. Advent Cemetery."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Census.
5. 1820 United States census, "Chauncey Sacket, Addison, Addison County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1830 United States census, "Polly Sacket, Addison, Addison County, Vermont."
8. 1840 United States census, "Polly Sackett, Canton, St Lawrence County, New York State."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_349, p. 172
   Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan
   Hyer, George, 30, farmer, real estate $750, b. VT
   Sackett, Alonzo, 32, farmer, b. VT
   Sackett, Polly, 57, b. VT
   Hyer, George N, 1, b. MI.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_542; Page: 787; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 803542
    Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan
    Alonzo Sackett, 42, farmer, real estate $1,250, personal estate $300, b. VT
    Maria Sackett, 23, b. NY
    Ida Bell Sackett, 5, b. MI
    Emma I Sackett, 2, b. MI
    Daniel Roscoe, 13, b. VT
    Polly Sackett, 68, b. VT.

1090 Sally Sackett

(say 1785 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*625*	Joseph Sackett b. before 1750
Mother		Comfort ___ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

Sally Sackett, presumed daughter of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___, was born probably in Addison County, Vermont, say 1785.[1] She married in Panton, Addison County, on 7 August 1806, **Joseph White**.[2]

---

1. Only record found is marriage to Joseph White in Panton. If born there, Sally was probably a daughter of Joseph and Comfort Sackett.
2. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Panton, Vermont, 7 Aug 1806, Sally Sacket & Joseph White. By Samuel Shepard, Justice."

1091 Abigail Sackett

(c 1786 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*625*	Joseph Sackett b. before 1750
Mother		Comfort ___ b. before 1755, d. after 1820

Abigail Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Comfort ___, was born in Vermont about 1786.[1] She married about 1809, **David Harris**.[2] David was born in Vermont about 1785.[1]

In 1850 Abigail was living in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, in the household of her husband David Harriss, 65, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Abigail Harriss, aged 64 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Emeline, 30, and Edwin, 26.[3]

Children of Abigail Sackett and David Harris

1. Joseph Harris b. 1810
2. Luther Harris b. c 1813
3. David H Harris+ b. c 1815
4. Almina Harris b. 1817
5. Emeline Harris b. 1819, d. 1902
6. Edward John Harris b. 1822, d. 1902
7. Edwin Harris b. 1824, d. 1911

---

1. Census.
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_590, p. 26a
   Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York
   368/400

Harriss, David, 65, farmer, real estate $1260, b. VT
Harriss, Abigail, 64, b. VT
Harriss, Emeline, 30, b. NY
Harriss, Edwin, 26, farmer, real estate $275, b. NY.

Generation N Line 4.1
Orphan line headed by Jonathan Sacket of Milford, Connecticut

1092	Jonathan Sacket, of Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, b. Connecticut, say 1770	m. Milford, 1802, Lucinda Plumb

1092 Jonathan Sacket

(say 1770 -)

Jonathan Sacket, of Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, was born probably in Connecticut say 1770. He married in Milford on 25 June 1802, **Lucinda Plumb**, daughter of John Still Plumb and Elizabeth ___.[1] Lucinda was born in Milford on 22 July 1785[2, 3] and died aged 58 in Fair Haven, New Haven, on 4 December 1843.[4]

In 1790 Jonathan was living in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He was living on his own.[5]

Who was Jonathan Sacket?

The parents of Jonathan Sacket who married Lucinda Plumb have not been identified, nor have birth or death records been found.

Families of Early Milford, Connecticut[6] states that he was the Jonathan Sackett who died in Milford in 1849. However, further research shows that that Jonathan Sackett moved to Milford from Newtown, Queens County, New York, sometime between 1810 and 1820, and therefore after the marriage in Milford of Jonathan and Lucinda and after the birth of their children.

DNA test results of a known descendant of Gad/James Sackett (See New Haven DNA chart 2), now identified as a son of Jonathan, indicate that Jonathan and Gad/James were descendants in the John Sackett of New Haven line. This suggests that Jonathan was probably born locally.

A current hypothesis is that Jonathan may have been the unnamed illegitimate child born in New Haven in 1766 to another Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford.

This older Jonathan, who died in New Haven in 1797, was a descendant

in the New Haven line. He is recorded to have married (his wife's name is not known) and to have had seven children from about 1767. His wife would not have been Mary Ford as she married a John Russell in 1771

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb

1. *1948* Daniel Sacket+ b. c 1803, d. 1853
2. *1949* Gad/James Sacket+ b. 1804, d. 1884
3. *1950* Isaac Sacket+ b. 1806, d. 1861

---

1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), 71:315, Milford, Connecticut, "Sacket, Jonathan, m. Lucinda Plumb, June 25, 1802, vol. 1, p. 72."
2. "Connecticut, Births and Christenings, 1649–1906" (FamilySearch transcript), "Lucinday [*sic*] Plumb, b. Milford Twp, New Haven, CT, 22 Jul 1785, dau John Plumb & Elizabeth.".
3. Milford families by Nathan G Pond, 1832-1894. Microfilm of typescript at the New Haven Colony Historical Society in New Haven, Connecticut, 203, "Lucinda Plumb, born July 22, 1785 married Jonathan Sackett, June 25, 1802."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 9:403, *Columbian Register*, 16 Dec 1843, "Sackett, Lucinda, Fairhaven, age 55."
   28:1051, *Hartford Courant*, 16 Dec 1843, "Sackett, Mrs Lucinda, Fair Haven, died 4 Dec, age 55."
   14:620, *Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 9 Dec 1843, "Sacket, Mrs Lucinda, Fair Haven, native of Milford, died 4 Dec 1843, age 55.".
5. 1790 United States census, Jonathan Sacket. Milford, New Haven, CT. 1 white male (16+.)
6. Abbott, Susan Emma Woodruff, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, 1979), 631-2, "Jonathan Sackett was born ca 1764 and died Milford 18 May 1849 ae 85, "New Haven Daily Register" says he was a Revolutionary War soldier and died in Milford. He married 25 June 1802 (MC1) Lucinda Plumb dau of John Still Plumb.".

Generation N Line 5
Great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet

Children of John Sackett and Mary Ayles		
1093	Robert Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1753, d. 1754	
1094	Mary Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1756, d. Margate 1782	m. St John in Thanet, 1779, John Matthews Goodspeed
1095	John Sackett, hoyman of Margate, Kent, b. St John in Thanet 1757, d. St John in Thanet 1834	m. St John in Thanet, 1787, Ann Hooper
1096	Sarah Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1760, d. Margate 1795	m. St John in Thanet, 1788, Henry George Stricker

Children of John Sackett and Mary Ayles

1093 Robert Sackett

(1753 - 1754)

Line 5 *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father *629* John Sackett b. 1723, d. 1800
Mother Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

Robert Sackett, son of John Sackett and Mary Ayles, was born in Margate, Kent, on 1 September 1753 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 4 February 1754.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 November 1754.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 February 1754 Robert s. John & Mary Sackett bn 1 September."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 November 1754 Robert Sackett s. John & Mary."

1094 Mary Sackett

(1756 - 1782)

Line 5 *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father *629* John Sackett b. 1723, d. 1800
Mother Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Ayles, was born in Margate, Kent, on 20 January 1756 and baptized at St John in Thanet, Margate, on 4 February 1756.[1] She died aged 26 in Margate and was buried there on 12 February 1782.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 27 May 1779, **John Matthews Goodspeed**.[3, 4]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her uncle Francis Sackett's will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.[5] She was left one guinea.

Child of Mary Sackett and John Matthews Goodspeed

1. John Sackett Goodspeed b. 1780, d. 1846

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 February 1756 Mary d. John & Mary Sacket bn 20 January."
2. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, Margate, Kent, "12 Feb 1782, Mary Goodspeed, wife of John Matthew Goodspeed."
3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "26 May 1779 John Matthews Godspeed, St John in Thanet, bachelor, & Mary Sackett, same parish, spinster. At St John in Thanet."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 May 1779 John Matthews Goodspeed of this parish & Mary Sacket of this parish. Licence."
5. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

1095 John Sackett

(1757 - 1834)

Line 5 *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father	*629*	John Sackett b. 1723, d. 1800
Mother		Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

John Sackett, hoyman of Margate, Kent, son of John Sackett and Mary Ayles, was born in St John in Thanet on 17 November 1757[1] and baptized there on 30 November 1757.[1] He died aged 76 in St John in Thanet on 28 March 1834[2] and was buried there on 4 April 1834.[3, 2] He married at St John in Thanet on 12 May 1787, **Ann Hooper**.[4, 5] Ann was born about 1756.[6] She died aged 85 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 December 1841.[7]

John was the owner of a hoy (a small coastal sailing ship for carrying goods and passengers) named the *Margate* which, in 1802, was wrecked in a storm, with the loss of 22 passengers. Six passengers survived by clinging to the rigging. The ship was en route from Margate to London with, in addition to the passengers, a full load of corn for the London market. John Sackett was not aboard. The ship's master, John Goodburn, was also lost, but the other four crew members survived.

The disaster made nationwide headlines, with London newspaper reports being repeated across the regional press. A fund was set up for public donations to alleviate the financial hardship of bereaved families. A book, *A Circumstantial Narrative of the Stranding of a Margate Corn Hoy*, was published, "the Profits arising from the Sale being applied to the Benefit of the Orphans, and other Sufferers by the Calamity."

It would appear that John Sackett disposed of the *Margate* soon after the shipwreck, either in its wrecked state or after making repairs. The ship was offered for sale by auction by the assignees of Edward Curling, a bankrupt, in July 1804. It was described as in good repair and fit for immediate service. John Sackett was named in the advertisement as a contact for enquiries, along with the auctioneer.

In 1826–7 John was living at Hawley Square, Margate, and was listed in Pigot's Directory of Kent under "Gentry and Clergy."[8]

John was named as a beneficiary in his uncle Francis Sackett's will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.[9] He was left one guinea.

John made his will in St John in Thanet on 21 July 1831, naming as beneficiaries his wife Ann, his daughter Mary, his grandsons John Sackett Swinford, Daniel Swinford, Stephen Swinford, and Henry Herbert Swinford, and his granddaughter Ann Swinford.[10] He left much of his substantial lands and investments to his wife Ann, but also left to his surviving daughter Mary investments worth £1,700. He stated that this sum was the equivalent of the value of premises left to his son-in-law John Swinford, the husband of John Sackett's deceased daughter Ann. He left sums of money in trust to be inherited by his five grandchildren at 21.

In 1840 John's widow Ann was living at 27 Hawley Square, Margate, and was listed in Pigot's Directory of Kent under "Gentry and Clergy."[11]

John's widow Ann made her will in Margate, Kent, on 2 April 1840, naming as beneficiaries her daughter Mary, her grandsons John Sackett Swinford and Daniel Swinford, and her granddaughter Ann Swinford.[12] She left her personal estate to her unmarried daughter Mary, and various specified personal items to her three Swinford grandchildren, the children of her deceased daughter Ann.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John's, Thanet, Kent.
Date: 21 July 1831.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 June 1834.
Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1833-369.
Testator: John Sackett, gent, of Margate, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Ann, for life, the free use & enjoyment of all my household goods, furniture, plate, linen, china & implements of household & also the rents, issues & profits of all my messuages lands tenements & real estate, & the dividends, interest, income & proceeds of all my monies etc. subject to the payment thereout of all my just debts & funeral & testamentary expenses; freehold messuage or tenement & dwelling house with appurtenances situate in Hawley Sq. Margate & household contents.
Daughter Mary Sackett, for own absolute use & benefit, £1700 invested in the names of Edward Boyes the elder & S__ Osborne the elder in trust for Mary until the death of wife Ann. This will be equivalent to property given to son-in-law John Swinford upon marriage to daughter Ann.
John Swinford, for life, freehold storehouse & premises in the Dane in Margate (mow in John Swinford's occupation), with reversion to his sons John Sackett Swinford & Daniel Swinford.
All remaining land & buildings to daughter Mary & Edward Dering, Gent of Margate, to be sold & money to go to a trust for Mary & wife Ann.
Within 6 mths of wife's death, £100 to be invested in government funds in trust for John Sackett Swinford to inherit at 21.

Ditto £150 for my grandsons Daniel Swinford, Stephen Swinford, Henry Swinford, sons of John Swinford, each to inherit their third part at 21.
Residue divided between daughter Mary, & 4 grandsons & granddaughter Ann Swinford, children of my late dau Ann Swinford (equal shares).
Edward Dering, 20 guineas.
Executors: wife Ann, dau Mary, & Edward Dering.
Witnesses: Wm Brooks, Geo Anderson, Saml Pointon.
Codicil, dated 8 Oct 1831
Godson John Sackett Hooper, son of late Herbert Hooper of Sandwich, my half part in number [gap] Stiga? St., Ramsgate & land behind purchased of Jacob Sawkins Esq.
Witnesses: Edw. Dering, Thos Pole?, Geo Anderson.

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 2 April 1840.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 January 1842.
Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1957-53.
Testatrix: Ann Sackett, widow, of Margate, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Grandson John Sackett Swinford, £10 placed in tin box in my drawer as token of my estimation of his affection & attention towards me.
Grandson Daniel Swinford, my gold watch, seal & chain & my silver nutmeg box.
Granddaughter Ann Swinford, large table cloth, pearl ornaments & monies, securities for money, effects, goods, chattles & personal estate.
Daughter Mary Sackett, the same, for own absolute use. She to pay all

outstanding debts, funeral costs, testamentary charges & expenses.
Sole executrix: Daughter Mary Sackett.
Witnesses: John Ma(nse?), W Brook.

Children of John Sackett and Ann Hooper

1. *1951* Ann Sackett+ b. 1788, d. 1829
2. *1952* Mary Sackett b. 1789, d. 1863

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 November 1757 John s. John & Mary Sacket bn 17 November."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, Swinford's headstone, New Burial Ground, "John Sackett, father of Ann Swinford, 28 March 1834 aged 77; John Sackett Swinford, son of Jno & Ann, 25 December 1814, age 8 months."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "4 April 1834 John Sackett, Margate, 77."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "4 May 1787 John Sackett, of St John Thanet, hoyman, bachelor, & Ann Hooper, of the same, spinster."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 May 1787 John Sackett, hoyman, of this parish, & Anne Hooper of this parish. Licence."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 December 1841 Ann Sackett, Margate, 85."
8. "Pigot's Directory" (Ancestry image), 1826–7. Kent. Margate. "Gentry and Clergy. Sackett John, esq. Hawley square."
9. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)
10. Will of John Sackett of St John's, Thanet, Kent, 21 July 1831, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 June 1834 (National Archives, PROB 11-1833-369.)
11. "Pigot's Directory", (Ancestry image), 1840. Kent. Margate. "Gentry and Clergy. Sackett Mrs. —, 27 Hawley sq."
12. Will of Ann Sackett of Margate, Kent, 2 April 1840, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 January 1842 (National Archives, PROB 11-1957-53.)

1096 Sarah Sackett

(1760 - 1795)

Line 5 *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father	*629*	John Sackett b. 1723, d. 1800
Mother		Mary Ayles b. c 1725, d. 1773

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Ayles, was born in Margate, Kent, on 25 December 1760 and baptized at St John in Thanet, Margate, on 6 January 1761.[1] She died aged 34 in Margate and was buried at St John in Thanet on 19 February 1795.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 18 February 1788, **Henry George Stricker**, son of Jacob Stricker and Elizabeth ___.[3, 4] Henry was baptized at Margate on 14 December 1762.[5]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her uncle Francis Sackett's will made at Margate, Kent, on 13 October 1763.[6] She was left one guinea.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "6 January 1761 Sarah d. John & Mary Sackett bn 25 December."
2. Burials Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "19 Feb 1795, Sarah Stricker, 34."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "18 February 1788 Hy. Geo. Stricker, baker, of this parish, & Sarah Sackett, of this parish. Licence. Bondsman: Herbert Hooper of St Clement, Sandwich, grocer. Witnesses: Mary Grainger, Ann Armstrong, Ann Rowe."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 February 1788 Henry George Stricker, of St John Margate, baker, bachelor, & Sarah Sackett, of the same, spinster. Herbert Hooper of St Clement, Sandwich, grocer, bondsman."
5. "England Births & Baptisms 1538-1975" (Findmypast transcript), Baptism, Margate, Kent, "14 Dec 1762, Henry George Stricker, father Jacob Stricker, mother Eliz. Stricker."

6. Will of Francis Sackett of Margate, Kent, 13 October 1763, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 July 1799 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-248.)

Generation N Line 6
Great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald

Children of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs		
1097	Henry Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1762, d. Hornchurch 1765	
1098	John Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1764, d. Hornchurch 1828	m. St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, 1791, Charlotte Tucker
		m. St Mary le Bone Church, 1800, Sarah Fallover
1099	Thomas Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1766, d. 1817	m. St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1794, Rachel Baker
		m. St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, 1813, Catherine Cox
1100	Henrietta Sackett, b. St Andrew, Hornchurch, 1768, d. Grays Thurrock, Essex, 1819	m. St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 1796, John Edwards Eve
1101	William Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1769, d. Orsett 1819	m. Walthamstow, Essex, 1795, Catherine Sargeant
1102	Henry Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1771, d. 1772	
1103	Frances Sackett, b. St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex, 1772	
1104	Jane Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1774, d. Hornchurch 1775	

Children of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs

1097 Henry Sackett

(1762 - 1765)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

Henry Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 25 March 1762.[1] He died there in infancy in December 1765[2] and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 31 December 1765.[2]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "25 Mar 1762, Henry Sacket, father Hen Sacket, mother Martha."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Henry, s. of Henry & Martha, 31 Dec 1765."

1098 John Sackett

(1764 - 1828)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

John Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 3 May 1764.[1] He died aged 68 according to the record but probably a few years younger and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 3 February 1828.[2, 3] He married first at St Mary le Bone Church, Marylebone, Middlesex, on 23 September 1791, **Charlotte Tucker**, daughter of Jeremiah Tucker and Elizabeth ___.[4] Charlotte was born in 1764.[5] She died aged about 33 in Romford, Essex,[6] and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 9 March 1797.[6] He married second at St Mary le Bone Church on 18 February 1800, **Sarah Fallover**.[7] She was born about 1770[8] and died aged 39 in Hornchurch on 17 July 1809.[8, 9] She was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 23 July 1809.[9, 10, 11]

On 6 September 1792, John was licensed to keep the Fox & Hounds public house at South Street, Romford. One of John's two sureties was Edward Thomas Carder, a Romford brewer and husband of John's cousin, Penelope Arnold. John's license was renewed annually and granted for the last time on 6 September 1798. At the 1799 session, the license was granted to David Warwicker.[12]

John Sackett was employed as a bailiff to the sheriff of Essex when, on 1 July 1801, he was called to give evidence for the prosecution at London's Central Criminal Court, the Old Bailey, in the case of a thirteen-year-old

boy charged with stealing a watch.[13]

John was listed in *Holden's Triennial Directory* of 1805–07 as a sheriff's officer of Ilford, Essex.[14]

Children of John Sackett and Charlotte Tucker

1. *1953* James Sackett+ b. 1792, d. 1866
2. *1954* John Sackett b. 1794, d. 1794
3. *1955* John Sackett b. 1795, d. 1797

Children of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover

1. *1956* Sarah Sackett b. 1802
2. *1957* Martha Sackett+ b. 1804
3. *1958* John Sackett b. 1805, d. 1806
4. *1959* Ralph Willis Sackett b. 1807, d. 1835
5. *1960* John Sackett b. 1809

See also

- Old Bailey Proceedings

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "3 May 1764, John Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "Sacred To The Memory of/Sarah Sackett the wife of/John Sackett of this parish/who departed this life the 17th day of/July 1809 aged 39? Years/also of John Sackett son of the above/who died Sep. 12th 1806 aged 10 months/also of the above John Sackett/who died July 27th 1828 aged 68 years" [Transcript by Joan Leary. There is a discrepancy with the Findmypast burial transcript having the John Sackett burial date 3 Feb 1828.].
3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "3 Feb 1828, John Sackett, 68, of Hornchurch."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "23 September 1791 John Sackett, bachelor, & Charlotte Tucker, spinster. Licence. Witnesses: Charles Rogers, Sarah Humphary."
5. Email from Ted Sackett to Chris Sackett.

6. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Charlotte, from Romford, 9 Mar 1797."
7. Marriages Register, St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, "18 February 1800 John Sackett, widower, & Sarah Fallover, spinster. Licence. Witnesses: Ann Waghorn, James Clark."
8. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "Sacred To The Memory of/Sarah Sackett the wife of/John Sackett of this parish/who departed this life the 17th day of/July 1809 aged 39? Years/also of John Sackett son of the above/who died Sep. 12th 1806 aged 10 months/also of the above John Sackett/who died July 27th 1828 aged 68 years."
9. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, Sarah, 39?, d. 17 Jul 1809, bur. 23 Jul 1809."
10. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994", Burials Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "23 Jul 1809, Sarah Sackett, 30."
11. Transcripts of Sarah's death records are inconsistent. She may have been aged 30 or 39 at death.
12. Email from Matthew Abel to Chris Sackett, Jul 2023, citing Liberty of Havering-atte-Bower, Petty and Special Sessions minutes, 1770-1832 (Essex Record Office, P/Hv M1).
13. Website *The Proceedings of the Old Bailey, London's Central Criminal Court, 1674 to 1913* (http://www.oldbaileyonline.org.)
14. "Holden's Triennial Directory Directory" (Ancestry image), 1805, 1806, 1807, "Sackett John, sheriff's officer, Ilford, Essex."

1099 Thomas Sackett

(1766 - 1817)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

Thomas Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was born in Hornchurch, Essex, in 1766 and baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 28 February 1766.[1] Thomas Sackett died aged 51[2] and was buried at St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, on 7 January 1817, described in the record as "of Romford."[2] He married first at St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, Middlesex, on 18 August 1794, **Rachel Baker**.[3] Rachel died in September 1809[4] and was buried at St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, on 1 October 1809.[4] He married second at St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, on 20 May 1813, **Catherine Cox**.[5] She died aged 79 in Orsett, Essex, in 1840[6] and was buried at St Michael's Church, Aveley, Essex, on 10 March 1840.[7]

Thomas was a butcher and had a shop and slaughterhouse in Hornchurch. An advertisement in the London Times in 1796 showed that he had a 21-year lease on the premises from 1794 at £25 a year. He was later described (in newspaper reports of his son's arrest for highway robbery) as a "calves' salesman to a very great extent, constantly attending Romford-market."[8] He was in a business partnership with John Eve Sr, of Grays, also a salesman, the partnership being dissolved on 24 June 1806.[9]

Rachel Baker would appear to have had a daughter, Elizabeth Baker, born illegitimately in about 1790. Elizabeth died aged 40 in Colchester in 1831. She married at St Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex, on 1 November

1813, Lionel Garrard, a merchant and private banker. Lionel Garrard was a signatory to the petition to the King, pleading for the life of Thomas Baker Sackett who had been convicted of robbery in 1827. Lionel Garrard described himself on the petition as a brother-in-law to the convicted man, and it is on this basis that his wife Elizabeth is identified as a daughter of Rachel Baker.[10]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Rachel Baker

1. *1961* Thomas Baker Sackett+ b. c 1796, d. 1837
2. *1962* Jane Sackett+ b. 1798
3. *1963* Henry Sackett b. c 1800, d. 1809

Child of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Cox

1. *1964* Martha Cox Sackett+ b. 1814

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "28 Feb 1766, Thomas Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Thomas, 51, of Romford, 7 Jan 1817."
3. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "18 August 1794 Thomas Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Rachel Baker, spinster, of this parish. Banns. [Both signed]. By Joseph Rose, Minister. Witnesses: John Croms?, Henrietta Sackett."
4. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, wife of Mr. Thom:, 1 Oct 1809."
5. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "20 May 1813 Thomas Sackett, widower, of this parish, & Catherine Cox, widow, of this parish. Banns. [Both signed]. Witnesses: George Limming, Dinah Adams."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1840. Sackett, Catherine, 86. Orset. 12:157."
7. Burials Register, St Michael, Aveley, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "10 Mar 1840 Catherine Sackett, 79."
8. *The Times*, (London), 5 November 1796, p. 4.
9. "Morning Chronicle", London (Findmypast image), 2 July 1806, "From the London Gazette, July 1. / Partnerships dissolved. / John Eve, sen. of Grays, and Thomas Sackett, of Romford,

Essex, salesmen—June 24, 1806."

10. Emails from Valerie Tranfield to Chris Sackett, November 2009.

1100 Henrietta Sackett

(1768 - 1819)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

Henrietta Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was born in Hornchurch, Essex, in 1768 and baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 31 March 1768.[1] She died aged 51 in Grays Thurrock, Essex, and was buried there on 21 May 1819.[2] She married at St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, on 18 January 1796, **John Edwards Eve**, son of John Eve and Jane ___.[3, 4] John was baptized at Grays Thurrock on 5 December 1772.[5] He died aged 42 and was buried at Grays Thurrock on 8 November 1815.[6]

John Eve, butcher and salesman, made his will at Grays Thurrock on 10 September 1812. He appointed as executors his wife Henrietta, unmarried sister Anne Eve, and brother-in-law William Sackett. They were to sell his real estate, placing the proceeds in trust for the benefit of his wife and children. The will was proved on 10 January 1816.[7]

> Abstract of Will of John Edwards Eve, butcher & salesman, of Grays Thurrock, Essex.
> Date: 10 Sep 1812.
> Proved: London, 10 Jan 1816.
> Beneficiaries:
> Wife Henrietta, sister Anne Elizabeth Eve, & William Sackett of Orsett,

farmer, appointed executors to set up trust from sale of freehold messuages, tenements & lands in parish of Grays Thurrock.
Wife, all household furniture, plate, linen, china. £100 pa from trust fund while unmarried, £30 pa if she remarries. £500 advance from trust fund if she enters into trade or business.
Refers to "such child or children as I may have living at the time of my decease" but does not name them. Wife to pay for maintenance of children from income of trust fund.
Executors to share residue of personal estate.
Executors: Wife Henrietta Eve, Sister Anne Elizabeth Eve spinster, William Sackett of Orsett, farmer.
Witnesses: Thomas Seabrook, Mark Summers, Thos Townsend.

Children of Henrietta Sackett and John Edwards Eve

1. John Edwards Eve b. 1797, d. 1824
2. Henrietta Eve b. 1798
3. Jane Eve b. 1799
4. Mary Eve b. 1801
5. William Eve b. 1802

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "31 Mar 1768, Henrietta Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. Burials Register, St Peter & St Paul, Grays Thurrock, Essex (Ancestry transcript), "21 May 1819, Henrietta Eve, 51."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "16 January 1796 John Eve, bachelor, 21+, of Grays, Essex, & Henrietta Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, at St John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex."
4. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "18 January 1796 John Eve, of Grays in Esex, bachelor, and Henrietta Sackett, spr, by licence. Both signed. Witnesses: William Higgs, Alice Armstrong."

5. Baptisms Register, St Peter & St Paul, Grays Thurrock, Essex (Ancestry transcript), "5 Dec 1772, John Edward Eve, father John Eve, mother Jane."
6. Burials Register, "8 Nov 1815, John Edward Eve, 42."
7. "England & Wales, Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1384-1858" (Ancestry image.)

1101 William Sackett

(1769 - 1819)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

William Sackett, farmer of Orsett, Essex, son of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was baptized at Hornchurch, Essex, on 23 April 1769.[1] He died aged about 50 in Orsett on 25 April 1819 and was buried at St Giles and All Saints, Orsett.[2, 3] He married in Walthamstow, Essex, in 1795, **Catherine Sargeant**.[4] Catherine was born in Binfield, Berkshire, about 1770. She died aged 84 in Orsett on 30 April 1855[5, 6] and was buried at St Giles and All Saints, Orsett, on 7 May 1855.[2, 7]

Administration of William's estate was granted on 3 June 1819 to his widow Catherine.[8]

In 1841 William's widow was living in Orsett, Essex, and was recorded in the census as Catherine Sackett, of independent means, aged 70 and born in Essex. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Martha Ann, aged 35.[9]

In 1851 she was living in Orsett, Essex, and was recorded as Catherine Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 80, and born in Binfield, Berkshire. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Martha, 45, a schoolmistress. Also in the household were three schoolchildren, and two female servants.[10]

Children of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant

1. *1965* William Sackett+ b. 1795, d. 1871
2. *1966* Catherine Sackett b. c 1796, d. c 1797
3. *1967* Catherine Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1862
4. *1968* James Sackett b. 1801, d. 1846
5. *1969* Henry Sackett+ b. 1803, d. 1879
6. *1970* Martha Ann Sackett b. 1805, d. 1898
7. *1971* Jane Sackett b. 1807, d. 1810
8. *1972* Henrietta Sackett b. 1808, d. 1824
9. *1973* John Sackett b. 1812, d. 1821

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "23 Apr 1769, William Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. "Essex Monumental Inscriptions" (Findmypast transcript), St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, Essex, "Large flat ledger, slightly raised, on a small brick plinth. // To the memory of / William Sackett / who died April 25 1819 aged (76) / also Catherine his wife / who died April 30 18(33or55) aged 8(1)? / and of their children / Catherine died (in infancy) / Jane died (Jan 19th 1810 aged 3 years)? / John (June 28 18--)? / Henrietta (Dec ----)? / James (May 22 18(1or4)6)? (---- 11 or 44) / Martha (Ann June--)? / aged (1)? /."
3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "30 Apr 1819, William Sackett, 50, of Orsett."
4. Boyd's Marriage Index, Walthamstow, Essex, "1795 William Sackett & Catherine Sargeant. Licence."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1855. Sackett, Catherine. Orsett."
6. Email from Judy Foster to Chris Sackett, 11 May 2006.
7. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994", Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "7 May 1855, Catherine Sackett, 84, of Orsett."
8. Letters of administration of the estate of William Sackett of Orsett, Essex, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3 June 1819 (National Archives), "William Sackett, late of Orsett, Essex; farmer.
   Admon granted to Catherine Sackett, widow & relict of deceased."
9. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 322, book 24, folio 14, p. 23, GSU roll 241360
   Orsett, Essex
   Catherine Sackett, 70, ind, b. Essex
   Martha Ann Sackett, 35, b. Essex.

10. 1851 England census, HO107/1773/f.339
    Orsett, Essex
    Catherine Sackett, head, widow, 80, b. Berkshire, Binfield
    Martha A. Sackett, dau, unmarried, 45, schoolmistress, b. Essex, Orsett
    Louisa Rea, scholar, 8, b. Essex
    Albert Skinner, scholar, 7, b. Essex, West Thurrock
    Frank Skinner, scholar, 5, b. Essex, West Thurrock
    Susan Franklin, serv., unmarried, 32, cook, b. Essex, Orsett
    Ann Robinson, serv., 13, housemaid, b. Suffolk.

1102 Henry Sackett

(1771 - 1772)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

Henry Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, on 14 April 1771.[1] He died there in infancy[2] and was buried at St Andrew's Church, Hornchurch, on 1 April 1772.[2]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "14 Apr 1771, Henry Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Henry, s. of Henry & Martha, 1 Apr 1772."

1103 Frances Sackett

(1772 -)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

Frances Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex, on 5 August 1772.[1, 2] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "5 Aug 1772, Frances Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "5 Aug 1772, Frances Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."

1104 Jane Sackett

(1774 - 1775)

Line 6 *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*634*	Henry Sackett b. c 1738, d. 1774
Mother		Martha Higgs

Jane Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Martha Higgs, was born in Hornchurch, Essex, in 1774 and baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 25 September 1774.[1] She died in infancy[2] and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 7 February 1775.[2]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "25 Sep 1774, Jane Sacket, father Henry Sacket, mother Martha."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, Jane, d. of Martha, widow, 7 Feb 1775."

Generation N Line 7
Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch

Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___		
1105	Martin Sackett, farmer, b. Essex c 1756, d. Essex 1820	m. Orsett, Essex, 1787, Elizabeth Fletcher
		m. St Matthew's Church, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 1804, Catharine Sapwith
1106	Mary Sackett, b. Dunton, Essex, 1756	m. Childerditch, Essex, 1775, James Howell
1107	Sarah Sackett, b. Childerditch, Essex, 1761	
1108	Ann Sackett, b. Childerditch, Essex, 1764	
1109	Dinah Sackett, b. Childerditch, Essex, 1766	m. Childerditch, 1788, Charles Otley
1110	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Childerditch, Essex, 1769	m. Romford, Essex, 1790, Thomas Masters

Children of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___

1105 Martin Sackett

(c 1756 - 1820)

Father	*638*	Martin Sackett of Childerditch b. say 1730, d. 1785
Mother		Grace ___ d. 1800

Martin Sackett, farmer, son of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___, was born in Essex about 1756[1] and baptized at Dunton, Essex, on 17 June 1759.[2] He died aged 63 and was buried at St Michael's Church, Aveley, Essex, on 27 April 1820.[3] He married first in Orsett, Essex, on 13 November 1787, **Elizabeth Fletcher**, daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Jane Surridge.[4] Elizabeth was baptized at Orsett on 5 April 1761.[5] She died aged 27 and was buried at St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, on 24 December 1794.[6] He married second at St Matthew's Church, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, on 29 November 1804, **Catharine Sapwith**, who is assumed to have been the mother of Martin's daughter Catharine.[7]

Children of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher

1. *1974* Samuel Smith Sackett+ b. c 1789, d. 1829
2. *1975* Sarah Sackett b. 1790, d. 1795
3. *1976* Ann Elizabeth Sackett b. 1792
4. *1977* Susannah Sackett b. 1794, d. 1794

Child of Martin Sackett and Catharine Sapwith

1. *1978* Catherine Sackett+ b. c 1810, d. 1886

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.

2. Baptism, Dunton, Essex (IGI), "17 June 1759. Martin Sacket s. Martin Sacket & Grace."
3. Burials Register, St Michael, Aveley, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "27 Apr 1820, Martin Sackett, 63."
4. Marriages Register, Orsett, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "13 November 1787 Martin Sacked [*sic*] & Elizabeth Fletcher."
5. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex, "5 Apr 1761, Elizabeth Fletcher, father Jos Fletcher, mother Jane Fletcher."
6. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, Essex, "24 Dec 1794 Elizabeth Sachett, 27."
7. Marriages Register, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, "29 November 1804 Martin Sackett, widower, & Catharine Sapwith, spinster."

1106 Mary Sackett

(1756 -)

Father	*638*	Martin Sackett of Childerditch b. say 1730, d. 1785
Mother		Grace ___ d. 1800

Mary Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___, was baptized at Dunton, Essex, on 19 December 1756.[1] She married in Childerditch, Essex, on 26 February 1775, **James Howell**.[2] He died in Childerditch and was buried there on 6 December 1808.[3]

James was a witness to the marriage of Mary's sister Dinah to Charles Otley in 1788.

Children of Mary Sackett and James Howell

1. Elizabeth Howell b. 1776
2. Sarah Howell b. 1778
3. Jonathan Howell b. 1787
4. Henry Howell b. 1790
5. Joseph Howell b. 1793

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Dunton, Essex, "19 Dec 1756. Mary Sacket d. Martin Sacket & Grace."
2. "Essex, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1935" (Ancestry transcript), Register of Marriages, All Saints and St Faith, Childerditch, Essex, "26 Feb 1775, James Howell & Mary Ja??ett." [Image posted by Ancestry contributor has "James Howell of this parish Batchelor and Mary Saggett otp Spinster were married in this Church by Banns 26 Feb 1775 by me D Jones. James Howell made mark; Mary Saggett made mark. Witnesses Benjamin Adams & George Geats made marks."].
3. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, Childerditch, All Saints and St Faith, Essex, "6 Dec 1808, James Howell."

1107 Sarah Sackett

(1761 -)

Father	*638*	Martin Sackett of Childerditch b. say 1730, d. 1785
Mother		Grace ___ d. 1800

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 19 July 1761.[1] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "19 Jul 1761, Sarah Sackett, d. Martin Sackett & Grace."

1108 Ann Sackett

(1764 -)

Father	*638*	Martin Sackett of Childerditch b. say 1730, d. 1785
Mother		Grace ___ d. 1800

Ann Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 26 February 1764.[1] No further record has been found. She may have died young.

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex, "26 Feb 1764, Ann Sackett, father Martin Sackett, mother Grace."

1109 Dinah Sackett

(1766 -)

Father	*638*	Martin Sackett of Childerditch b. say 1730, d. 1785
Mother		Grace ___ d. 1800

Dinah Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 10 August 1766.[1] She married in Childerditch on 25 December 1788, **Charles Otley**.[2]

Child of Dinah Sackett

1. *1979* Sarah Sackett b. 1787

Children of Dinah Sackett and Charles Otley

1. Charles Otley b. 1791
2. Susannah Otley b. 1795
3. Deborah Otley b. 1797

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex, "10 Aug 1766, Dinah Sackett, father Martin Sackett, mother Grace."
2. Marriages Register, Childerditch, Essex (Essex Archives Online, digital image), "25 December 1788 Charles Otley bachelor of this parish & Dinah Sackett spinster otp. Banns. Witnesses: James Howell, George Yeats."

1110 Elizabeth Sackett

(1769 -)

Father	*638*	Martin Sackett of Childerditch b. say 1730, d. 1785
Mother		Grace ___ d. 1800

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett of Childerditch and Grace ___, was baptized at Childerditch, Essex, on 4 June 1769.[1] She married in Romford, Essex, on 7 February 1790, **Thomas Masters**.[2]

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Thomas Masters

1. Elizabeth Mary Masters b. 1791
2. Benjamin Thomas Masters b. 1793
3. Sarah Masters b. 1796
4. Charlotte Masters b. 1798
5. John Masters b. 1800
6. Ann Masters b. 1802
7. Alexander Masters b. 1804
8. Harriet Masters b. 1807
9. George Masters b. 1810

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Childerditch, Essex, "4 Jun 1769, Eliza Sacket, father Martin Sacket, mother Grace."
2. Marriages Register, Romford, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "7 February 1790 Thomas Masters & Elizabeth Sackett."

Generation N
Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

1111	Thomas Sackett, b. Dover, Kent, 1750, d. 1755, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Gann	
1112	Robert Sackett, b. Dover, Kent, 1755, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Gann	
1113	Anne Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1755, daughter of John Sackett and Amy Stone	m. Lancaster, Lancashire, 1777, John Jackson
1114	Thomas Sackett, wire worker, b. say 1757, d. Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, c 1799, son of John Sackett and Amy Stone	m. say 1780, Ann ___
1115	Mary Sackett, b. say 1760, daughter of John Sackett and Amy Stone	
1116	Jane Sackett, b. Staple, Kent, 1777, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden	
1117	Mary Sackett, b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. Minster in Thanet 1780, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden	
1118	Mary Sackett, b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1780, d. Shooters Hill, Plumstead, Kent, 1859, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden	m. St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1820, Francis Lidgbird
1119	Rebecca Sackett, b. Minster in Thanet, Kent, 1783, d. Margate, Kent, 1867, daughter of	

	Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden	
1120	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1785, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden	
1121	Ann Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1788, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden	

1111 Thomas Sackett

(1750 - 1755)

Father	*642*	Thomas Sackett b. 1720/21
Mother		Elizabeth Gann b. 1721

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Gann, was baptized at St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent, on 9 September 1750.[1] He died in childhood[2] and was buried there on 3 June 1755.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "9 Sep 1750, Thos Sackett s. Thos Sackett & Elizabeth."
2. Burials Register, St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent, "3 June 1755 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett."

1112 Robert Sackett

(1755 -)

Father	*642*	Thomas Sackett b. 1720/21
Mother		Elizabeth Gann b. 1721

Robert Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Gann, was born in Dover, Kent, in 1755 and baptized at St James the Apostle, Dover, on 7 February 1756.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St James the Apostle, Dover, Kent, "7 February 1756 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Sackett (4 months)."

1113 Anne Sackett

(1755 -)

Father	*646*	John Sackett b. 1730/31, d. before 1799
Mother		Amy Stone b. 1735

Anne Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Amy Stone, was born in Margate, Kent, on 10 October 1755[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet, Margate, on 16 November 1755.[1] She married at Lancaster, Lancashire, on 20 April 1777, **John Jackson**, a boatman.[2, 3]

Anne was named as Ann Jackson of Cowes, Isle of Wight, in the will of her brother Thomas made in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, on 6 August 1798.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 November 1755 Anne d. John & Amie Sackett, bn 10 October."
2. "Archdeaconry of Richmond, England, Church of England Marriage Bonds, 1611-1861" (Ancestry image), "18 Apr 1777, John Jackson & Ann Sackette, both 21 and upwards, both of Sunderland in the parish of Lancaster."
3. "Lancashire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1936" (Ancestry image), Bishop's Transcript, Lancaster, Lancashire, "20 Apr 1777, John Jackson, boatman, & Ann Sackette, spr, Sunderland. Licence."

1114 Thomas Sackett

(say 1757 - c 1799)

Father	*646*	John Sackett b. 1730/31, d. before 1799
Mother		Amy Stone b. 1735

Thomas Sackett, wire worker, son of John Sackett and Amy Stone, was born say 1757. He died in Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, about 1799. He married say 1780, **Ann ___**.

Thomas made his will at Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, on 6 August 1798, naming as beneficiary his daughter Mary.[1] He left her, at age 24, all that was due to him under the will of his late uncle William Stone, she to receive the interest thereon in the meanwhile. He appointed his mother Amy and sister Mary as his daughter's guardians and trustees. The will was proved on 11 February 1800.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire.
Date: 6 August 1798.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 February 1800, by sister Mary Sackett as surviving executrix.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, wireworker, Kingston-upon-Hull.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Mary Sackett, all due to him by will of his uncle William Stone of Margate, Gent., decd., & from any other bequests including from his mother Amy Sackett, when daughter Mary is age 24; interest meanwhile.
Mother Amy Sackett, sister Mary Sackett, & sister Ann Jackson of

Cowes, Isle of Wight, reversion of the above.
Dinah Pilsworth, £10.
Executrixes: Mother Amy Sackett & sister Mary Sackett, also guardians & trustees of daughter Mary.
Witnesses: Richard Thomlinson of Hull, Geo Malcolm of Hull.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Ann ___

1. *1980* Mary Sackett b. c 1786
2. *1981* John Sackett+ b. 1787, d. before 1837
3. *1982* Richard Sackett b. 1789, d. 1791

---

1. Will of Thomas Sackett of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, 6 August 1798, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 February 1800 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)

1115 Mary Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Father	*646*	John Sackett b. 1730/31, d. before 1799
Mother		Amy Stone b. 1735

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Amy Stone, was born say 1760.

Mary was named in the will of her brother Thomas Sackett made in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, on 6 August 1798.

1116 Jane Sackett

(1777 -)

Father	*669*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		Sarah (___) Bonden b. say 1753

Jane Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden, was baptized at Staple, Kent, on 30 March 1777.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Staple, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "30 March 1777 Jane d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett."

1117 Mary Sackett

(1780 - 1780)

Father	*669*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		Sarah (___) Bonden b. say 1753

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden, was born in Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 3 January 1780 and baptized there on 9 January 1780.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 16 January 1780.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "9 January 1779/80 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, b. 3 January."
2. Burials Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "16 January 1780 Mary Sackett infant."

1118 Mary Sackett

(1780 - 1859)

Father	*669*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		Sarah (___) Bonden b. say 1753

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden, was born at Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 16 December 1780 and baptized there on 31 December 1780.[1] She died aged 78 at Shooters Hill, Plumstead, Kent, on 21 June 1859[2, 3] and was buried at Greenwich, Kent, on 29 June 1859.[4] Mary had two illegitimate daughters, Mary in 1800 and Ann in 1802, the latter dying in infancy.[5, 6, 7] She married at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, on 12 November 1820, **Francis Lidgbird**.[8, 9] Francis was born in 1747[10] and baptized at St Nicholas, Plumstead, on 3 April 1747.[11] He died aged 81 in 1828 and was buried at St Marylebone, London, on 6 October 1828.[12]

Francis Lidgbird made his will in London on 16 November 1820. He was described as of Margate but residing at that date at 26 Great Prescott Street, St Mary's Whitechapel. He left all his personal and real estate, including properties in Woolwich, Plumstead, and Chatham, to his wife Mary, who was also appointed executor. It is noteworthy that the will was made just a few days after he and Mary were married, perhaps suggesting a longer-term relationship, although it is noted, too, that he would have been aged 73 at the date of the marriage. The will was proved by Mary in London on 29 August 1829. The will was recorded in the Inland Revenue Death Duty Register, suggesting an estate of significant value.[13, 14]

In 1841 Mary was living at Shooters Hill, Plumstead, in the household of her daughter Mary and son-in-law Thomas Dallin, and was recorded in the

census as Mary Lidgbird, aged 60 and born in Kent.[15]

In 1851 she was living at Wickham House, Shooters Hill, Plumstead, in the household of her daughter Mary and son-in-law Thomas Dallin, and was recorded as Mary Lidgbird, a widow, a landed proprietor, aged 70 and born in Minster.[16]

Mary left a will which was proved by her daughter Mary Dallin as sole executrix on 4 July 1859. The value of the personal estate was stated as under £20,000.[2]

Children of Mary Sackett

1. *1993* Mary Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1881
2. *1994* Ann Sacket b. 1802, d. 1802

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "31 December 1780 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, b. 16 December."
2. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Lidgbird Mary. Effects under £20,000. 4 July [1859]. The Will of Mary Lidgbird of the New-road Portland-road in the County of Middlesex and late of Shooters Hill in the County of Kent Widow deceased who died 21 June 1859 at Shooters Hill aforesaid was proved at the Principal Registry by the oath of Mary Dallin (Wife of the Reverend Thomas James Dallin of Plumstead in the said County of Kent Clerk) the Daughter and the sole Executrix."
3. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1859. Lidgbird, Mary. Lewisham. 1d:396."
4. "UK, Burial and Cremation Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Greenwich, 29 Jun 1859, Mary Lidgbird."
5. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 July 1800 Mary d. Mary Sacket, bn 4 June."
6. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 October 1802 Ann d. Mary Sacket, bn 15 October."
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 October 1802 Ann Sacket d. Mary."
8. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "11 November 1820 Francis Lidgbird, widower, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St John, Margate, Kent, at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex."

9. "England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973" (Ancestry transcript), Marriages Register, St Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets, London, "12 Nov 1820, Francis Lidgbird, widower, of this parish; & Mary Sackett, spinster, of St John, Margate. By L Mathias, Rector. Witnesses: Henry Chapman, Mary Sackett."
10. Date of birth based on age at death.
11. "London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1538–1812" (Ancestry image), Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Plumstead: High Street, Greenwich, Kent "3 Apr 1747, Francis Lidgbird."
12. "London, England, Church of England Deaths and Burials, 1813-2003" (Ancestry image), Burials Register, St Marylebone, Westminster, "Francis Lidgbird, of Buckingham Place, 6 Oct 1828, age 81."
13. "England & Wales, Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, 1384-1858" (Ancestry image.)
14. Inland Revenue, "Index to Death Duty Registers 1796-1903" (Findmypast image.)
15. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 484, folio 37, p. 9, GSU roll 306876
    Shooters Hill, Plumstead, Kent
    Thomas Dallen, 39, teacher, b. not Kent
    Mary Dallen, 40, b. Kent
    Thomas Dallen, 16 Weeks, b. Kent
    Mary Dallen, 70, b. not Kent
    Mary Lidgbird, 60, b. Kent.
16. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1590, folio 424, p. 14, GSU roll 174827
    Wickham House, Shooters Hill, Plumstead, Kent
    Thos Jas Dallin, head, 48, Clergyman of the Establishment (Minister of Shooters Hill Chapel), b. St Anne's Soho, Middlesex
    Mary Dallin, wife, 50, b. Margate, Kent
    Thos Francis Dallin, son, 10, b. Plumstead, Kent
    Robt James Dallin, son, 8, b. Plumstead
    Mary Lidgbird, wife's mother, widow, 70, landed proprietor, b. Minster, Isle of Thanet
    Emma Laws, servant, 27, b. Greenwich, Kent.

1119 Rebecca Sackett

(1783 - 1867)

Father	*669*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		Sarah (___) Bonden b. say 1753

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden, was born in Minster in Thanet, Kent, on 14 May 1783[1] and baptized there on 25 May 1783.[1] She died aged 84[2, 3] and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, on 28 May 1867.[3] She was unmarried.

In 1841 Rebecca was living at 30 Bresant Lodge, Primus Street, St John, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Rebecca Sackett, of independent means, aged 55 [rounded down to nearest five years] and born in Kent.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Minster in Thanet, Kent (Transcript U3/143/1/1 - Debretts), "25 May 1783 Rebecca d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, b. 14 May."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1867. Sackett, Rebecca, 84. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "28 May 1867 Rebecca Sackett, 84 years."
4. 1841 England census, 30 Bresant Lodge, Primus Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Rebecca Sackett, 55, ind, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 5; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 37; Page: 5; Line: 24; GSU roll: 306863.

1120 Elizabeth Sackett

(1785 -)

Father	*669*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		Sarah (___) Bonden b. say 1753

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1785 and baptized there on 4 December 1785.[1] It may have been this Elizabeth Sackett who married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 7 November 1807, **William Fagg**[2] (but see also Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John and Mary Sackett). William was born about 1781.[3] He died aged 33 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 27 November 1814.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "4 December 1785 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, bn 7 November."
2. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "15 Nov 1807, William Fagg, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, of the same.* Witnesses: William Fagg, R Busbridge [freq. wit.]." [*Banns state Elizabeth Sackett of St John, Margate.].
3. Death record.
4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Ancestry transcript), "27 Nov 1814, William Fagg, 33."

1121 Ann Sackett

(1788 -)

Father	*669*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		Sarah (___) Bonden b. say 1753

Ann Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah (___) Bonden, was born in Margate, Kent, on 19 April 1788 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 11 May 1788.[1]

This Ann Sackett is assumed to have been the mother of Frederick Sackett born illegitimately in St John in Thanet in 1812.

Child of Ann Sackett

1. *1983* Frederick Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1852

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "11 May 1788 Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Sackett, bn 19 April."

Generation N
Unlinked Sacketts

1122	Ann Sackett, b. Thanet, Kent, say 1765	
1123	Ann Sackett, b. say 1765	m. St Bride Fleet Street, London, 1790, Thomas Nation
1124	Anna Sackett, b. say 1770	m. St Botolph Aldersgate, London City, 1796, George Crow
1125	Ann Sackett, b. Kent, say 1775	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1799, Gilbert Joad
1126	Ann Sackett, b. say 1775	m. St James, Clerkenwell, London, 1799, John Hawkins
1127	Ann Sackett, b. c 1771	m. All Saints, Sculcoates, Yorkshire, 1801, George Irving
1128	George Sackett, b. say 1770	m. say 1795, Anna ___
1129	Jane Sackett, b. say 1770	m. St Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex, 1794, John Crow
1130	John Sackett, b. say 1780	m. St George in the East, London, 1803, Lucy Allsop
1131	John Sackett, mariner, b. Garlinge, Margate, Kent, 1785, d. Margate, 1866	m. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1811, Sarah Tucker

1132	Martha Sackett, b. say 1770	m. St John, Egham, Surrey, 1791, William Blewit
1133	Mary Sackett, b. Dover, Kent, say 1775	m. St Mary the Virgin, Dover, 1800, William Bartlett
1134	Mary Sackett, b. say 1775	m. St James, Westminster, London, 1800, William Bottomley
1135	Sarah Sackett, b. Essex, say 1760	m. St Saviour, Southwark, Middlesex, 1784, William Bradley
1136	Stephen Sackett, b. say 1750	m. St James, Westminster, Middlesex, 1773, Ann Collins
1137	Thomas Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, c 1770, d. Rotherhithe, 1771	
1138	Thomas Sackett, b. Kent, say 1785	m. c 1810, Elizabeth Halsey
1139	William Sackett, b. Kent, say 1785	m. c 1810, Susan ___
1140	Adner Sackett, b. say 1770	m. say 1790, Mary Barker
1141	Charlotte Sackett, b. c 1794, d. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1839	m. West Springfield, 1817, Matthew Marvin Morley
1142	Anson W Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c 1793, d. after 1865	m. before 1825, ___ ___
		m. before 1839, Lydia Raymond
1143	Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1793, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1868	m. 1817, John Ellis
1144	Moses Sacket, b. say 1790	m. say 1815, Phebe

		Williston
1145	Nathaniel Sackett, b. say 1770, d. 1817	m. 1799, Polly Odle
		m. c 1816, Elizabeth Gray
1146	Nelly Sackett, b. say 1730	m. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1754, Simeon Kelsey
1147	Skene Douglas Sackett, b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1765, d. Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1852	m. c 1788, Hannah Saxton
		m. Ashtabula County, 1832, Lorilla Dorathy
1148	Prudence Sackett, b. say 1760	m. Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1786, Skiff Morgan
1149	Richard Sackett, b. say 1770	m. Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1794, Hannah Porter
1150	Ezra Sackett, b. Connecticut, say 1760, d. Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, c 1820	m. Catherine ___

1122 Ann Sackett

(say 1765 -)

Ann Sackett was born, presumably in Thanet, Kent, say 1765. Her parents have not been identified. The only records found for her are the baptism and burial of her son Henry Wilkinson Sackett in St Peter in Thanet in 1784. She may have been the Anne Sackett born in St John in Thanet in 1759.

Child of Ann Sackett

1. *1984* Henry Wilkinson Sackett b. 1784, d. 1784

1123 Ann Sackett

(say 1765 -)

Ann Sackett was born say 1765. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Bride Fleet Street, London, on 27 December 1790, **Thomas Nation**.[1]

Thomas Nation was listed in a London trade directory in 1811. He was a cheesemonger of 35 Whitechapel Road, Whitechapel, London.[2]

Children of Ann Sackett and Thomas Nation

1. Thomas William Nation b. 1795
2. Sarah Nation b. 1797
3. Martha Nation b. 1798
4. Samuel Nation b. 1800
5. Amelia Nation b. 1802
6. twins Nation b. 1803

---

1. Marriages Register, St Bride Fleet Street, London (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "27 December 1790 Thomas Nation otp, batchelor, & Ann Sackett, spinster, otp, banns. Both signed. Witnesses: Christopher Nation, E Shank."
2. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946" (Ancestry image), "Nation Thos. cheesemonger, 35, Whitechapel-r."

1124 Anna Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Anna Sackett was born say 1770. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St Botolph Aldersgate, London City, on 21 December 1796, **George Crow**.[1]

Children of Anna Sackett and George Crow

1. George John Crow b. 1800
2. William Henry Crow b. 1802
3. Anthony James Crow b. 1803
4. Thomas Ansell Crow b. 1805
5. Harriott Elizabeth Crow b. 1807
6. William Henry Crow b. 1809
7. William Alfred Crow b. 1811

---

1. Marriages Register, St Botolph Aldersgate, London City (Ancestry image), "21 December 1796, George Crow, otp, batchelor, & Anna Sackett, otp, spinster. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: John Wright, Ann Sackett."

1125 Ann Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Ann Sackett was born, presumably in Kent, say 1775. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 8 September 1799, **Gilbert Joad**.[1, 2]

Pigot's Directory, Ramsgate

1826 Bakers. Joad Gilbert, 91 King st

Children of Ann Sackett and Gilbert Joad

1. Gilbert Joad b. 1800
2. Kemp Joad b. 1801
3. John Joad b. 1802, d. 1803
4. Elizabeth Sarah Joad b. 1805
5. William Beckwith Joad b. 1806
6. Mary Ann Joad b. 1810

---

1. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "8 September 1799 Gilbert Joad, of St Lawrence Thanet, baker, bachelor, & Ann Sackett, of the same, spinster."
2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "8 September 1799 Gilbert Joad, bachelor, & Ann Sackett, spinster."

1126 Ann Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Ann Sackett was born say 1775. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St James, Clerkenwell, London, on 22 September 1799, **John Hawkins**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St James, Clerkenwell, London (Ancestry image), "22 September 1799, John Hawkins, otp, and Ann Sackett, otp. Banns. Witnesses: Saml Everett, Elizth Everett."

1127 Ann Sackett

(c 1771 -)

Ann Sackett was born about 1771.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She married at All Saints, Sculcoates, Yorkshire, on 8 March 1801, **George Irving**.[2] George was born about 1771.[1]

---

1. Marriage record.
2. "Yorkshire Marriages" (Findmypast transcript), All Saints, Sculcoates, Yorkshire. By licence dated 7 Mar 1801, "8 March 1801 Ann Sacket, 30, of Sculcoates, & George Irving, 30, of Holy Trinity in Hull."

1128 George Sackett

(say 1770 -)

George Sackett was born say 1770.[1, 2] He married say 1795, **Anna ___**.

Child of George Sackett and Anna ___

1. *1985* Ann Sophia Sackett b. 1798

---

1. The only record of this George Sackett is as the father of Ann Sophia Sackett.
2. Baptisms Register, St Ann & St Agnes, London (City), Middlesex (Guildhall Library), "11 February 1798 Ann Sophia d. George Sackett & Anna. Born 24 January."

1129 Jane Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Jane Sackett was born say 1770. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Mary, Whitechapel, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex, on 12 May 1794, **John Crow**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St Mary's Church, Whitechapel, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "12 May 1794 John Crow, bachelor, otp, and Jane Sackett, otp. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: James Willis, Martha Willis."

1130 John Sackett

(say 1780 -)

John Sackett was born say 1780. His parents have not been identified. He married at St George in the East, London, on 5 March 1803, **Lucy Allsop**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St George in the East, London, Middlesex, "5 March 1803 John Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Lucy Allsop, spinster, of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: William Tilley, Thos. Harmar Laron."

1131 John Sackett

(1785 - 1866)

John Sackett, mariner, was born in Garlinge, Margate, Kent, in 1785.[1, 2] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 80 in Margate in 1866[3, 4] and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, on 3 April 1866.[3] He married at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 9 May 1811, **Sarah Tucker**.[5] She was born about 1780.[2] She died aged 68 in Thanet[6] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 February 1848.[7]

A record for John in the 1841 census has not been found. He may have been at sea. His wife Sarah, 60+, and daughter Elizabeth, 15+, were living in St John in Thanet.[8]

John Sackett, then of Margate, was issued a merchant seaman's ticket on 4 January 1845. He worked as a seaman on voyages in 1845, 1846, and 1851. The detailed record reveals that he was literate, 5' 8¼" in height, had light brown hair, a fair complexion, and light blue eyes. He had first gone to sea as an apprentice in 1802.[9]

In 1851 John was living at 68 High Street, St John's, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a mariner, head of household, a widower, aged 66, and born in Garlinge, Kent. Living with him was his unmarried daughter Elizabeth, aged 29.[10]

In 1861 he was living at 128 High Street, Margate, and was recorded as John Sackett, a mariner, head of household, a widower, aged 75, and born in Margate. Living with him was his unmarried daughter Elizabeth, aged 38.[11]

Children of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker

1. *1986* William Sackett b. 1811, d. 1814

2. *1987* Mary Sackett b. 1813, d. 1834
3. *1988* John Sackett b. 1814, d. 1836
4. *1989* Edward Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1884
5. *1990* Sarah Sackett b. 1818, d. 1818
6. *1991* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1819, d. 1819
7. *1992* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1822, d. 1886

---

1. Census.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "3 April 1866 John Sackett, 80 years, decay."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1866. Sackett, John, 80. Thanet."
5. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "9 May 1811 John Sackett & Sarah Tucker."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1848. Sackett, Sarah, 67. Thanet. 5:412."
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 February 1848 Sarah Sackett, Margate, 68."
8. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, book 2, folio 19, p. 3, GSU roll 306863
   St John, Margate, Kent
   Sarah Sackett, 60, ind, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 15, b. [blank].
9. "Britain, Merchant Seamen, 1835-1857" (Findmypast image), "John Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 5 Jan 1785, age when ticketed 60, reported voyages 1845, 46 & 51, capacity seaman, ht 5' 8¼", hair lt brown, complexion fair, eyes lt blue, marks none, first went to sea as apprentice in 1802, can write, resides at Margate, ticket issued at Ramsgate, 4 Jan 1845."
10. 1851 England census, 68 High St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
    John Sackett, head, widower, 66, mariner, b. Kent, Garlinge
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 29, seamstress, b. Kent, Margate
    HO107/1629/f.182.
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    128 High St., Margate, Kent
    John Sackett, head, widower, 75, mariner, b. Margate
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 38, housekeeper, b. Margate.

1132 Martha Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Martha Sackett was born say 1770. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St John, Egham, Surrey, on 19 February 1791, **William Blewit**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St John, Egham, Surrey (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "19 February 1791 William Blewit, bachelor, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Martha Sackett, of this parish, spinster. Licence. Both signed. Witnesses: Carey Turner, Jane Sackett."

1133 Mary Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Mary Sackett was born probably in Dover, Kent, say 1775. Her parents have not been identified. She married at St Mary the Virgin, Dover, on 4 June 1800, **William Bartlett**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "4 June 1800 William Bartlett, bachelor, of this parish, & Mary Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: Thos Clemment, John Ruffin."

1134 Mary Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Mary Sackett was born say 1775. She married at St James, Westminster, London, in 1800, **William Bottomley**.[1]

---

1. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "22 November 1800 William Bottomley, widower, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St James, Westminster, at St James, Westminster."

1135 Sarah Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Sarah Sackett was born probably in Essex say 1760. Her parents have not been identified. She married in St Saviour, Southwark, Middlesex, on 7 September 1784, **William Bradley**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St Saviour's, Southwark, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "William Bradley otp, batchelor, & Sarah Sackett of Upminster, Essex, spinster, by licence, 7 September 1784, by Wm Walker, Curate. William signed; Sarah made mark. Witnesses: John Banks?, Saml Swift."

1136 Stephen Sackett

(say 1750 -)

Stephen Sackett was born say 1750. His parents have not been identified. He married at St James, Westminster, Middlesex, on 9 November 1773, **Ann Collins**.[1]

---

1. Marriage, St James, Westminster, Middlesex (IGI), "9 November 1773 Stephen Sackett & Ann Collins."

1137 Thomas Sackett

(c 1770 - 1771)

Thomas Sackett was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, about 1770. He died there in infancy and was buried at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 14 January 1771.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "14 January 1771 Thomas Sackett, Jamaica Street, 1 year."

1138 Thomas Sackett

(say 1785 -)

Thomas Sackett was born probably in Kent say 1785. His parents have not been identified. He married about 1810, **Elizabeth Halsey**.[1]

The only record found for this Thomas Sackett is the baptism of his son in 1811.[2]

Child of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Halsey

1. *1995* Thomas Langley Sackett b. 1811

---

1. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
2. Baptisms Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "7 July 1811 Thomas Langley s. Thomas Sackett & Elizabeth Halsey."

1139 William Sackett

(say 1785 -)

William Sackett was born probably in Kent say 1785. His parents have not been identified. He married about 1810, **Susan ___**.

The only record found for this William Sackett is the baptism of his daughter Ann in 1812.[1]

Child of William Sackett and Susan ___

1. *1996* Ann Sackett b. 1812

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent (Card index at Canterbury Cathedral Library), "8 March 1812 Ann d. William & Susan Sackett."

1140 Adner Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Adner Sackett was born say 1770. He married say 1790, **Mary Barker**.

The only reference found for Adner Sackett is that in Francis Trowbridge's *Trowbridge Genealogy, History of the Trowbridge family in America*, published by the author in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1908. According to this history, Dr James Trowbridge (1792–1846) "married March 3, 1816, in Western (now Warren), Mass., Olive Sackett, dau of Adner and Mary (Barker) Sackett."

Child of Adner Sackett and Mary Barker

1. *1997* Olive Sackett+ b. 1797, d. 1871

1141 Charlotte Sackett

(c 1794 - 1839)

Charlotte Sackett was born about 1794.[1] She died aged 44 in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 April 1839 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Feeding Hills Centre, Agawam, Hampden County.[2] Her parents have not been identified. She married in West Springfield on 25 December 1817, **Matthew Marvin Morley**.[3]

Children of Charlotte Sackett and Matthew Marvin Morley

1. Elisabeth Nash Morley b. 1821
2. Charlotte Cornelia Morley b. 1829

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Morley, Charlotte, w. Matthew M, 24 Apr [1839]. ["Mother." Apr. 10, 1839, a. 44, GR7] [gravestone record, Old Cemetery, Feeding Hills Centre, Agawam]."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Morley, Matthew Marvin and Charlotte Sacket, both of W.S., 25 Dec 1817."

1142 Anson W Sackett

(c 1793 - after 1865)

Anson W Sackett was born in Massachusetts about 1793.[1] His parents have not been identified, but see below. He married first, probably by about 1825 when a son William was born. The name of the first wife, who was probably also the mother of children Harvey and Almira, is not known. He married second **Lydia Raymond**, daughter of John Raymond, before 1839 when their daughter Elizabeth was born. Lydia would also have been the mother of Edwin and Henry. Lydia was born in Onondaga County, New York State, about 1802.[1]

Anson served for six months as a Private in Colonel Benedict's Regiment of New York Militia during the War of 1812, enlisting in July 1812. In 1853, he received a warrant for 160 acres of land in Edgar, Illinois. The late grant of a warrant may have been because he was unaware of his right to land or because eligibility had been expanded by the 1850 Bounty Land Act. Evidently, Anson did not remove to what would probably have been undeveloped land several hundred miles away. It is likely that he sold the warrant on. At age 64 in 1857 he further received $92 plus interest in respect of six months' unpaid service and the cost of equipment and clothing he had supplied during his service.[2, 3, 4, 5]

Anson was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Sullivan, Madison County, New York State.[6]

In 1850 Anson was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Anson W Sackett, a shoemaker, aged 57 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lydia, 48, and their children, William, 25, Harvey, 22, Edwin, 19, and Henry, aged

six.[7]

Anson was appointed US Postmaster for Kirkville, Onondaga County, New York State, on 7 October 1851.[8]

In 1855 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Anson W Sacket, a shoemaker, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Lydia, 52, their sons, Edwin, 14, and Henry, 10, and their grandson Eugene Tupper, aged three.[9]

Lydia was named as a beneficiary in the will of her father John Raymond, made in Manlius on 1 November 1854 and proved there on 21 November 1856. She was left the house in Kirkville which she and Anson then occupied and an annuity of $75.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as A W Sackett, a mail carrier, aged 67. His wife Lydia, 57, was living with him.[11]

In 1865 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Anson W Sackett, aged 74. His wife Lydia, 62, was living with him. Their children, Harvey, Almira, and Edwin, and their families were living in the same house.[12]

Anson was listed in the Post Office, Mail Messenger Service, records in 1865, receiving a payment of $35.[13]

A Lydia Sackett aged 8 [*sic*] listed in the 1870 census in the household of Benjamin and Almira Jordan in Manlius was probably Anson's widow Lydia, then about 78.[14]

Anson's parents

Birth and death records for Anson have not been found. Census records state that he was born in Massachusetts. His age in those records and in military records indicates a birth date of about 1793.

Of the families resident in Massachusetts at that time, Zavan Sacket Sr and his wife Abigail Bills would be possible parents. Although no direct evidence has been found, some circumstantial evidence would support such a theory.

Zavan and Abigail, and three of their sons, each with their families, had moved west from Westfield, Massachusetts, to Meadville, Pennsylvania, by about 1820. In making this journey, their most likely route would have been via the Great Genesee Road, a major route for settlers moving west through New York State, from Albany, through Schenectady, Utica, and on to Syracuse. Nearby Sullivan, where Anson was living in 1820, and Manlius, then a notable provision stop, where he lived in later years, are on this route.

He could have met and married his wife in or near Manlius and remained there near her family

Anson's wives and children

The 1865 census indicates that Anson and Lydia's marriage was a second marriage for them both, making uncertain the identity of the mother of Anson's children. Lydia's father John Raymond named Anson and Lydia's daughter Elizabeth in his will, but did not name other grandchildren. Elizabeth was evidently a sickly child and lived with her grandfather, perhaps singling her out for special treatment in his will. Given the gap in their ages, it is assumed that Anson's first three children were of his first marriage, the next three being of his marriage to Lydia

Children of Anson W Sackett and ___ ___

1. *1998* William H Sackett b. c 1821, d. 1899
2. *1999* Harvey Sackett+ b. c 1828
3. *2000* Almira Sackett+ b. c 1830

Children of Anson W Sackett and Lydia Raymond

1. *2001* Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1839, d. 1863
2. *2002* Edwin A Sackett+ b. c 1841
3. *2003* Henry Clay Sackett+ b. c 1844

1. Census.
2. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Anson W, Benedict's Regiment, New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
3. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Anson W, Private, Sackett, Capt Imrie Case Co of Col Thos P Benedict, paid 2 Jul to 2 Sep 1812, $[nil], on command N Allen PM, Vou 188, In Service at Ogdensburg, NY."
4. "US General Land Office Records, 1776–2015" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Anson W, 15 Apr 1853, Edgar, Illinois, meridian 2nd PM, township 015n, range 013W, aliquots S½NE¼, section 29, military warrant, Captain Cases Hubbards Companies New York Militia, 160 acres."
5. "New York, U.S., Military Equipment Claims, War of 1812" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Anson W, age 64, res. Manlius, Onondaga County, enlisted Paris, Oneida, 8 Jul 1812, Private, Capt Case's Company, Col Benedict's Regiment of Militia, 6 months' unpaid service for which received land warrant for 160 acres, pension date 2 Jun 1857, pension place Onondaga, now due $30 back pay and $62 for equipment used, total $92 plus interest."
6. 1820 United States census, "Anson W Sackett, Sullivan, Madison County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 6."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_567, p. 24
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Anson W., 57, shoemaker, b. MA
   Sackett, Lydia, 48, b. NY
   Sackett, Edwin, 19, b. NY
   Sackett, Henry C., 6, b. NY
   McCarthie, Martha, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Harvey?, 22, boatman, b. NY
   Sackett, William H, 25, boatman, b. NY.
8. "US Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832–1971" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Anson W, Kirkville, Onondaga, New York, appointed 7 Oct 1851."
9. 1855 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Anson W Sacket, 62, b. MA, res. Manlius 22 y, shoemaker
   Lydia Sacket, 52, wife, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 22 y
   Edwin Sacket, 14, son, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 14 y
   Henry Clay Sacket, 10, son, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 10 y
   Eugene Tupper, 3, b. grandson, Onondaga, res. Manlius 3y.
10. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), Will of John Raymond, of Manlius, Onondaga County, NY.
    Date: 1 Nov 1854.
    Proved: Manlius, Onondaga County Surrogate Court, 21 Nov 1856.
    Beneficiaries:

Wife Rebecca, $120 a year or more if needed, all furniture.
Son Joshua, $10 a year.
Dau Lydia Sackett, wife of Anson W Sackett, $75 a year, & house & lot in Kirkville now occupied by Anson Sackett.
Dau Martha Snow, wife of Parker Snow, $300 in 6 annual payments.
Dau Almira Willcox, wife of Stephen Willcox, $800 in 8 annual payments.
Son-in-law Stephen Willcox, discharge loan note of about $125.
Granddau Elizabeth Sackett, dau of Anson W Sackett, $150 at 21 or upon earlier marriage.

11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_829FHL Film 803829, p 254
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Sackett, A W, 67, mail carrier, real estate $200, personal estate $100, b. MA
Sackett, Lydia, 57, b. NY
Hubbs, Aura, 77, personal estate $100, b. CT.

12. 1865 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Frame house $600
Family 124
Harvy Sackett, 37, b. Madison County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
Martha Sackett, 32, wife, b. Onondaga County, 4 ch, m1
Minnie H Sackett, 8, child, b. Onondaga County
Onalaska Sackett, 1 11/12, child, b. Onondaga County
Family 125
Edwin A Sackett, 24, b. Onondaga County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
Mary S Sackett, 27, wife, b. Herkimer County, 2 ch, m1
Millie I Sackett, 3 11/12, b. Madison County
Nellie E Sackett, 1 10/12, b. Onondaga County
Anson W Sackett, 74, b. Mass, m2, occ. none
Lydia Sackett, 62, wife, b. Onondaga County, 7 ch, m2
Family 126
Benjamin Jordan, 36, b. Oneida County, m1, mason, Army
Almira Jordan, 35, wife, b. Onondaga County, m1
Eugene H Tupper, 12, child, b. Onondaga County.

13. "U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959" (Ancestry image), "Post Office Department, Mail Messenger Service, 1865, Sacket, Anson W, $35.00."

14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1061, p 394B
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Jordan, Benj, 37, brick mason, real estate $400, personal estate $200, b. Canada
Jordan, Almira, 39, keeps house, b. NY
Sackett, Lydia, 8, b. NY.

1143 Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett

(1793 - 1868)

Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett was born in Massachusetts on 21 February 1793.[1, 2] She died aged 75 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 26 July 1868 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[3] Her parents have not been positively identified, but see below. She married on 19 June 1817, **John Ellis**, son of John Ellis.[4] John Ellis Jr was born in Massachusetts on 30 January 1796.[1, 2] He died aged 75 in Pennsylvania on 3 November 1871 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[3]

In 1850 Elizabeth was living in Meadville in the household of her husband John, 53, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Ellis, aged 56 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Shephard, 28, David, 22, and Wilson, 19, and Shephard's wife Frances, 23.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Meadville in the household of her husband John, 63, a farmer, and was recorded as Elisabeth Ellis, aged 66. Living with them were their son David, 29, and his wife Lucy, 22. A John Sacket, 16, also in the household, would appear to have been enumerated twice, also appearing in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamelia Sackett.[6]

Betsey's parents

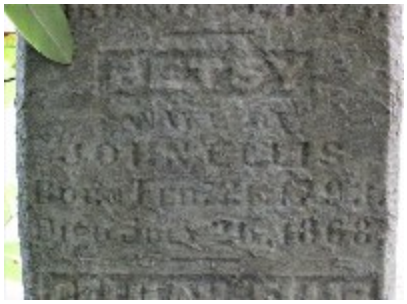
Betsey, listed as Elizabeth Ellis, was living in Meadville in 1850 and 1860 with her husband John. Sacketts also living in Meadville included Zavan Sacket Sr and his sons, Rolin, James, and Jabez, each with their families. These were all born in Massachusetts and had moved to Meadville by about 1820. John Ellis Jr was also in Meadville by 1820, as was his father John Ellis Sr. John Ellis Jr's 1820 household comprised one male 16-

25, one female 16-25, one male under 10, and one female under ten. These would have been John and Betsey, their daughter Mary, and a son of whom we have no record.

This circumstantial evidence suggests that Betsey may have been a daughter of Zavan Sacket, removing from Massachusetts to Meadville, Pennsylvania, with her father and/or one or more of her brothers sometime before 1820. (John and Betsey married in 1817, location not known, and had a daughter, Mary, in Meadville, in 1818).

The 1860 census suggests a further link between the Ellis household and the household of Rolin Sacket. A John Sacket, aged 16, appears in both households. These entries would appear to refer to the same John F Sackett, enumerated twice. He would have been Rolin's son, and by the above hypothesis, Betsey's nephew.

It may be further conjectured that Betsey was the same as either Emily Sacket or Ann Sacket, stated by Weygant to have been daughters of Zavan, but for whom no other records have been found.



Elizabeth "Betsey" (Sackett) Ellis (1793–1868), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, ZEKE)

John Ellis (1796–1871), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, ZEKE)

Children of Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett and John Ellis

1. Mary Marie Ellis b. 1818, d. 1888
2. Harlow Wood Ellis b. 1821, d. 1904
3. Sheppard Edward Ellis b. 1823, d. 1889
4. Delilah Ellis b. 1826, d. 1870
5. David Stiles Ellis b. 1828, d. 1907
6. John Wilson Ellis b. 1832, d. 1901

---

1. Gravestone.
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database, data submitted by Susan Ellis Marshall, Oct 2015.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 770, p 153a
   Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 20 Sep 1850
   Ellis, John, 53, farmer, real estate $2000, b. MA
   Ellis, Elizabeth, 56, b. MA
   Ellis, Shephard, 28, farmer, b. PA
   Ellis, David, 22, farmer, b. PA
   Ellis, Wilson, 19, farmer, b. PA
   Ellis, Frances, 23, b. MA.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1100, p 1084, FHL film 805100
   Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Ellis, John, 63, farmer, real estate $4000, personal estate $800, b. MA
   Ellis, Elisabeth, 66, b. MA
   Ellis, David, 29, farmer, b. PA
   Ellis, Lucy, 22, b. PA
   Sacket, John, 16, b. PA.

1144 Moses Sacket

(say 1790 -)

Moses Sacket was born say 1790. His parents have not been identified. He married say 1815, **Phebe Williston**.

The only record found for Moses and Phebe is in the marriage record of their son Moses in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Child of Moses Sacket and Phebe Williston

1. *2004* Moses Sacket+ b. c 1819, d. 1862

1145 Nathaniel Sackett

(say 1770 - 1817)

Nathaniel Sackett was born say 1770. He died on 15 August 1817.[1] His parents have not been identified. He married first on 8 October 1799, **Polly Odle**.[1] She died on 17 September 1815.[1] He married second about 1816, **Elizabeth Gray**.

Although Nathaniel's parents have not been identified, a DNA test completed by a descendant matches the results of tests of others in the Thanet line, indicating that he would have been a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist.

Research notes

Data for the family of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle is taken from the undated, but apparently old, manuscript note in the possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

The son Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett, born in 1817, is described in that note as a half-brother. Polly Odle had died in 1815. It is assumed that Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett's mother was Elizabeth Gray, named in the writings in 1931 of Cassius Morell Sackett, son of William Walker Sackett[1]

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle

1. *2005* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1800
2. *2006* Mary Sackett b. 1802
3. *2007* Ara Ezekiel Sackett b. 1807
4. *2008* John Sackett b. 1808
5. *2009* Aaron Sackett b. 1809
6. *2010* Desire Sackett b. 1811

7. *2011* William Webster Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1893
8. *2012* Benjamin Sackett b. 1815

Child of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Gray

1. *2013* Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1886

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

1146 Nelly Sackett

(say 1730 -)

Mother ___ Douglas

Nelly Sackett, daughter of an unidentified Sackett father and ___ Douglas, was born say 1730.[1] She married in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 22 August 1754, **Simeon Kelsey**.[1, 2]

Nelly was recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as a daughter of a Josiah Crego Sackett and Miss Douglass. Josiah Crego Sackett was recorded as a son of Captain Richard Sackett of New York. Later research revealed that Josiah Crego was Captain Richard's stepson and not therefore a Sackett.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "725. Nelly Sackett, m. Simeon Kelsey."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry transcript), Kent, 55:138, "Sackett, Nelly, of Dover, NY, m. Simeon Kelsey, 22 Aug 1754, by Cyrus Marsh, Pastor. 1:102."

1147 Skene Douglas Sackett

(1765 - 1852)

Mother ___ Douglas

Skene Douglas Sackett, son of an unidentified Sackett father and ___ Douglas, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1765.[1] He died in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 9 June 1852[1, 2] and was buried at Windsor Township Cemetery.[3] He married first about 1788, **Hannah Saxton**, daughter of Ebenezer Saxton and Elizabeth ___.[1] Hannah was born in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 8 March 1764.[4] She died aged 61 on 17 February 1826 and was buried at Windsor Township Cemetery.[3] He married second in Ashtabula County on 27 June 1832, **Lorilla Dorathy**.[5] Lorilla was born in Connecticut about 1787.[6] She died aged about 90 in Windsor on 10 June 1877.[3]

Skene Douglas Sackett was recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of a Josiah Crego Sackett and Miss Douglas. Josiah Crego Sackett was recorded as a son of Captain Richard Sackett of New York. Later research revealed that Josiah Crego was Captain Richard's stepson and not therefore a Sackett.

Although Skene's father has not been identified, a DNA test completed by a descendant matches the results of tests of others in the Thanet line, indicating that he would have been a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist.

Skene served in the American Revolutionary War in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment of the Continental Army. He enlisted for three years on 23 January 1780.[1, 7]

Skene was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Paris, Oneida

County, New York State.[8] He was taxed there on real and personal estate in 1800.[9] In 1820, 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[10], [11], [12]

In 1827 Skene was taxed on three horses and two cattle in Windsor.[13]

Skene was listed in the 1841 census of Revolutionary War pensioners. At the reference date of 1 June 1840, he was living in Windsor and was aged 76.[14]

In 1850 he was living in Windsor and was recorded as Skene D Sackett, a farmer, aged 85. His wife Lorilla, 64, was living with him.[15]

In 1860 Skene's widow Lorilla was living in Huntsburg, Geauga County, Ohio, in the household of Ambrose Davis, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lorrilla Sackett, aged 74.[16]

In 1870 she was living in Windsor in the household of Ambrose Davis, a stonemason, and was recorded as Lorilla Sackett, aged 83.[17]

Skene Douglas Sacket (1765–1852), Windsor Township Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Anon)

Skene Douglas Sacket (1765–1852), Windsor Township Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Kelton Slane)

Hannah (Saxton) Sacket (c1764–1826), Windsor Township Cemetery, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Kelton Slane)

Children of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton

1. *2014* Gery Sackett+ b. 1789, d. 1866
2. *2015* Polly Sackett+ b. 1791, d. 1855
3. *2016* Elisabeth Sackett b. 1793, d. in childhood
4. *2017* Marvin Sackett b. 1796, d. in childhood
5. *2018* Chauncey Sackett+ b. 1798, d. 1863
6. *2019* Horace Sackett b. 1803, d. 1870

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "729. Skene Douglas Sackett, 1765–1832 [*sic*: 1852]; m. Hannah Sexton."
2. "Ohio Deaths 1908–1932, 1938–2018" (Ancestry transcript), "Skene D Sackett, d. 9 Jun 1852."

3. Find a Grave.
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Waterbury, New Haven County, "Saxton, Hannah, d. [Ebenezer & Elizabeth], b. Mar. 8, 1764."
5. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "27 Jun 1832, Ashtabula, Ohio, Skene Douglas Sackett and Lorilla Dorathy."
6. Census.
7. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Skene Douglas
   Service: Connecticut
   Rank: Private
   Birth: 5-1-1765, New Milford, Connecticut
   Death: 6-9-1852, Windsor, Ohio
   Pension Number: *S
   Service Description: Capt. Wright, Col. Swift, Cont. Service
   Spouse: Hannah Saxton."
8. 1800 United States census, "Skeen D Sacket, Paris, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
9. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Paris, Oneida County, NY, 1800, "Sackett, Skeen D, real estate $511, personal estate $50, tax $1.18."
10. 1820 United States census, "Skene D Sacket, Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 7."
11. 1830 United States census, "S D Sacket, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 60-69, total 2."
12. 1840 United States census, "Skene D Sackett, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 50-59, total 2."
13. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Windsor Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1827, "Sackett, Skene B, 3 horses, value $120, 2 cattle, value $16, total $136, state tax $0.408, county tax $0.476, road tax $0.272, amt $1.156."
14. "U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioner Census, 1841" (Ancestry image), "Ohio, Ashtabula County, Windsor, Skene D. Sackett, age 76, in household of Jonathan Wilder."
15. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 486
    Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio
    1632/1686
    Sackett, Skene D, 85, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Lorilla, 64, f, b. CT
    Griffin, Rensalaer C., 23, m, laborer, b. OH.
16. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_967FHL Film 803967, p 754
    Huntsburg, Geauga, Ohio

Sackett, Lorrilla, 74, real estate $200, personal estate $30, b. CT
[In household of Ambrose Davis, farmer].

17. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1170, p 420A
Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio
Sackett, Lorilla, 83, b. CT
[In household of Ambrose Davis, stone mason].

1148 Prudence Sackett

(say 1760 -)

Prudence Sackett was born say 1760. Her parents have not been identified. She married in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 2 February 1786, **Skiff Morgan**, son of Nathaniell Morgan and Dorothy ___.[1] Skiff was born in Sharon on 7 March 1761.[2]

---

1. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Sharon, First Church of Christ (Congregational), "Sackett, Prudence of Amenia, m. Skiff Morgan, of Sharon, 2 Feb 1786. 1:32."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Sharon, CT, "Morgan, Skiff, s. [Nathaniell & Dorothy], b. 7 Mar 1761."

1149 Richard Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Richard Sackett was born say 1770.[1] His parents have not been identified. He married in Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 9 January 1794, **Hannah Porter**, daughter of Jacob Porter and Rachel Reed.[2, 3] Hannah was born in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 18 January 1773.[3] She died aged 83 in Rushville, Yates County, New York State, on 17 December 1856 and was buried at the French Cemetery, Rushville.[3]

Richard is found in the records in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1791 and 1793, and in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in 1793.[4]

He was taxed on real estate in Pittsfield in 1795.[5]

Richard was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Pittsfield.[6]

In 1855 Richard's widow Hannah was living in Potter, Yates County, New York State, in the household of her son Thomas and daughter-in-law Sina, and was recorded in the census as Hannah Sackett, a widow, aged 83.[7]

Hannah (Porter) Sackett (1773–1856), French Cemetery, Rushville, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Elsie Saar)

Children of Richard Sackett and Hannah Porter

1. *2020* Nancy Sackett b. 1795
2. *2021* Thomas Jefferson Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1859

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:10, p 118, Sackett, Richard, m. to Hannah. Children: 1. Nancy, b. Nov 28 1795. 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug 10 1800. A child of Mr Sackett d. 1798 ae 2 ds.
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Cummington, Hampshire County, marriages, "9 Jan 1794, Richard Sacket & Hannah Porter."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Ledger of Manna Wadsworth & Co. List of persons having accounts with dates of first and last entries. 27:328, "Richard Sackett, Pittsfield, 12-30-1791, 7-9-1793."; 27:328, "Richard Sackett, Worthington, 2-11-1793."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Pittsfield Tax List 1795, 27:385, "Sacket Richard, [Polls] 3, Real Estate $10.50."

6. 1800 United States census, "Richard Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 4 [*sic*: Richard not counted]."
7. 1855 New York state census, Potter, Yates County, New York
   Sackett, Thos J, 54, b. MA, 14y in Potter, farmer
   Sackett, Sina, 53, wife, b. Madison County, 14y in Potter
   Sackett, Minerva, 23, child, b. Livingston County, 14y in Potter
   Sackett, Mary Ann, 18, b. Yates County, 14y in Potter
   Sackett, Asa, 16, b. Yates County, 14y in Potter
   Sackett, Elsie, 12, b. Yates County, 12y in Potter
   Sackett, Charles, 9, b. Yates County, 9y in Potter
   Sackett, Hannah, 83, mother, b. MA, widow, 9 months in Potter.

1150 Ezra Sackett

(say 1760 - c 1820)

Ezra Sackett, whose parents have not been identified, is thought to have been born in Connecticut say 1760. He died of ague, probably in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, about 1820.[1] His wife may have been named Catherine.[1] She may also have died of ague in Mount Carmel about 1820.[1]

Evidence for this family is found in a memoir written in 1894 by Catherine Francis Hotchkiss and now in the possession of Sackett Family Association member Bery Bryan. No historical records have so far been found.

Catherine Hotchkiss was Ezra's granddaughter and she referred in her memoir to a diary kept by her mother Mary Sackett (Ezra's daughter).

According to her memoir, Catherine was taken in 1819, when a small child, with her parents Seymour and Mary (Sackett) Hotchkiss, and grandparents Ezra and (Catherine?) Sackett, from Butternuts (now Gilbertsville), New York, to Mount Carmel, Illinois, the family travelling west by riverboat on the Ohio River.

The memoir records that Catherine Hotchkiss was left an orphan after her father Seymour died on the way, and her mother Mary dying soon after arrival. The memoir suggests that other Sackett family members were also in the party, many of them succumbing to fever in 1820.[1]

Who was Ezra Sackett?

Although supporting historical records have not yet been found, Ezra's daughter's diary, as quoted in his granddaughter's memoir, does provide some clues.

Based on his probable place of birth and approximate age, he could have been the Unnamed Sackett, born in New Haven in 1766 to Jonathan Sackett and Mary Ford. However, it is not known that the child was male, nor whether it survived infancy or childhood

Child of Ezra Sackett and Catherine ___

1. *2022* Mary Sackett+ b. 1788, d. c 1820

---

1. Email from Bery Bryan to Mary Volberding, Aug 2023.

GENERATION O, 1700s|1800s

In this chapter

Line 2: 8th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet
Line 3: 6th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet
Line 3b: Great-grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York City and Dutchess County, New York
Line 3b: Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey
Line 4: 3rd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven
Line 5: 2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet
Line 6: Great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett of Hornchurch, Essex
Line 7: Grandchildren of Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex
Other Sacketts, not identified with main lines

Generation O Line 2
8th great-grandchildren of William Sackett of St John in Thanet

Children of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley		
1151	Thomas Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1764, d. Margate, 1767	
1152	Paul Sackett, innkeeper and coach operator of Margate and Ramsgate, b. Margate, Kent, 1767, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1805	m. St John in Thanet, 1791, Hannah Bloxham
1153	Thomas Wheatley Sackett, draper and tailor of Margate and Deptford, Kent, b. Margate, Kent, 1770, d. Margate, 1804	
1154	Anne Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1772, d. Margate, 1775	
Children of Paul Sackett and Alice Reynolds		
1155	Ann Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1777, d. Margate, 1802	
1156	Stephen Sackett, law stationer of London, b. Margate, Kent, 1779, d. Holborn, Middlesex, 1820	m. St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, Holborn, London City, 1803, Elizabeth Hughes
1157	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1781, d. Margate, 1781	

Children of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley

1151 Thomas Sackett

(1764 - 1767)

Line 2 *Paul*[N], *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *674* Paul Sackett b. 1736, d. 1781
Mother Margaret Wheatley b. c 1738, d. 1774

Thomas Sackett, son of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley, was born in Margate, Kent, on 23 October 1764[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 24 November 1764.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 21 September 1767.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 November 1764 Thomas s. Paul & Margaret Sackett bn. 23 October."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, head & body stone, "Paul Sackett, 24 May 1781 aged 44; Margaret, ux., 20 Apr 1774 aged 36; two of their children, ob. infants; Ann, dau. of Paul & Alice, 14 Jun 1802 aged 25." [The two children would have been Thomas d. 1767 and Anne d. 1775].
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 September 1767 Thomas Sackett s. of Paul & Margaret, 3."

1152 Paul Sackett

(1767 - 1805)

Line 2 *Paul*[N], *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *674* Paul Sackett b. 1736, d. 1781
Mother Margaret Wheatley b. c 1738, d. 1774

Paul Sackett, innkeeper and coach operator of Margate and Ramsgate, son of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley, was born in Margate, Kent, on 11 March 1767[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 29 March 1767.[1] He died aged 38 in Ramsgate, Kent, on 28 November 1805 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 4 December 1805.[2, 3] He married at St John in Thanet on 12 March 1791, **Hannah Bloxham**.[4, 5] Hannah was born about 1772.[6] She died aged 81 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 11 December 1854.[7, 8]

Paul was named as a beneficiary in the will of his aunt Ann Sackett made at St John in Thanet on 1 May 1781.[9] He was to inherit jointly with his brother Thomas all her lands and the residue of her estate at age 21, the income from the estate being used in the meantime to provide for the boys' support and education.

Paul owned and ran the George Inn in Margate in 1793. He was also a partner in a coaching business operating between Aldersgate Street in the City of London and Margate. Coaches ran three times each week, taking twelve hours to complete the 75-mile journey.[10]

Paul later moved to Ramsgate where he had a coaching business attached to the King's Head Inn. The premises, including livery stables for

40 horses and coach-houses for 12 carriages, were offered for sale in March 1804, shortly before Paul made his will.[11]

Paul made his will in Ramsgate, Kent, on 1 May 1804, naming as beneficiaries his wife Hannah, his sons Samuel, John, and Paul, and his daughter Sarah.[12] He gave his wife the option of selling all his properties to create an investment fund sufficient to provide for her and the children, or of continuing to run the business until the children all reached 21, when they would inherit. Among the properties, in addition to his dwelling house, were Assembly Rooms and the Old Yard across the road, a part share of a house in Margate, three houses in Cold Harbour, and a share in land and buildings in St Peter's and St Lawrence. In a codicil to the will, reference is made to an inheritance of an additional share in the St Peter's and St Lawrence properties following the recent death of his brother Thomas Wheatley Sackett, with the request that this be added to the estate.

The several properties detailed in Paul's will, including the Old King's Head Inn in Ramsgate, were put up for sale by auction on 1 August 1808, with possession of the Inn from 1 December.[13], [14] Although it appeared that Paul Sackett had substantial assets, the business had evidently been struggling, probably because of his ill health leading to his untimely death. A hint that the hotel was losing money was contained in the sale particulars in June 1808 when it was stated that the premises were "capable by good management of being made a most profitable concern." The attempt to sell the Old King's Head Inn as a going concern before Paul's death had failed, leaving his widow Hannah with no option but to struggle on. Her efforts were in vain and, at the same time as the hotel was put up for auction, she was declared bankrupt.[15]

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent.
Date: 1 May 1804.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 May 1806.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-756.
Testator: Paul Sackett, vintner of Ramsgate, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Executors, wife Hannah Sackett and good friend John Westbeach, Surveyor of the Excise, of Ramsgate, are to sell house he lives in, & Assembly Rooms & the Old Yard on opposite side of the road in Ramsgate, his part share of a house at Churchfield, Margate, three houses in Cold Harbour, & his eighth share of land & buildings at George Hill & Northwood in parishes of St Peter & St Lawrence. After paying any mortgages or debts, the whole of the estate is to be invested in Government or similar securities. The interest is to be paid to his wife, Hannah, for life so long as she remains his widow, for bringing up and educating his children.
If widow dies or remarries, the interest to be equally divided between his children, Samuel, John, Paul, & Sarah, until the youngest of them is 21. Then they equally share the principal.
However, if she wishes, his widow can continue his business until the youngest child is 21, & if she dies or remarries, the other Trustee can have the business continued for the children until the youngest is 21.
Hannah Sackett & John Westbeach, trustees, joint executors, & guardians of any children under 21.
Witnesses: Thos Edmunds, Nathl Austen of Margate, John Harman clerk to Mr Austen.
Codicil
Brother Thomas Wheatley Sackett has died.

Paul & his children are heirs to Thomas Wheatley Sackett's eighth share in two farms at George Hill, St Peter's (now occupied by John Benson) & at Northwood, St Lawrence (now occupied by Jeremiah Sackett), & eighth share of house & land at Churchfield, Margate (now occupied by ___ Day). This real estate to be added to, & treated as part of, original will.
Daniel Collins, livery stable keeper of Broadstairs, appointed as additional co-trustee.
Witnesses: Stephen Bax, John Bloxham, John Boys.

Children of Paul Sackett and Hannah Bloxham

1. Sarah Eleanor Sackett b. 1792
2. Samuel Sackette+ b. 1793, d. 1855
3. John Wheatley Sackett b. 1794
4. Paul Sackett b. 1797

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 March 1767 Paul s. Paul & Margaret Sacket bn. 11 March."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "4 December 1805 Paul Sacket, 39."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, on Bloxham's headstone, "Paul Sackett of Ramsgate, 28 November 1805 aged 39."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "7 March 1791 Paul Sackett of St John Thanet, victualler, bachelor & Hannah Bloxham, the same, 18, father Samuel Bloxham, victualler."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "12 March 1791 Paul Sackett, of this parish, victualler, & Hannah Bloxham, of this parish, d. Samuel Bloxham, victualler. Licence. Witnesses: James Bloxham, Sarah Bloxham."
6. Birth date calculated from age at marriage.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1854. Sackett, Hannah, 81. Thanet. 2a:404."
8. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "11 December 1854 Hannah Sackett, Margate, 82."

9. Will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet, 1 May 1781, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781 (National Archives, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.)
10. *The Times*, (London), 13 June 1793, p. 1.
11. "Kentish Gazette, Kent" (Findmypast image), 23 & 27 March 1804.
12. Will of Paul Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 1 May 1804, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 May 1806 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-756.)
13. "Kentish Gazette, Kent", 28 June, 5, 8, 12, 15, 19, 22, 26 July 1808.
14. "Morning Chronicle", London (Findmypast image), 30 Jul 1808.
15. Newspaper notices of bankruptcy.

1153 Thomas Wheatley Sackett

(1770 - 1804)

Line 2	*Paul*[N], *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*674*	Paul Sackett b. 1736, d. 1781
Mother		Margaret Wheatley b. c 1738, d. 1774

Thomas Wheatley Sackett, draper and tailor of Margate and Deptford, Kent, son of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley, was born in Margate, Kent, on 25 February 1770 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 8 March 1770.[1] He died aged 34 in Margate on 28 October 1804 and was buried at St John in Thanet.[2] He was unmarried.

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in the will of his aunt Ann Sackett made at St John in Thanet on 1 May 1781.[3] He was to inherit jointly with his brother Paul all her lands and the residue of her estate at age 21, the income from the estate being used in the meantime to provide for the boys' support and education.

Thomas was apprenticed to master tailor Thomas Fleming of Margate on 29 April 1784.[4]

Thomas made his will in New Cross, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, on 25 August 1804, naming as beneficiaries his brothers Paul and Stephen.[5] He left £60 to his half-brother Stephen and Stephen's wife Elizabeth. The residue of his personal estate and all his real property was to go to his brother Paul, who was also appointed executor of the will.

Abstract of will of Thomas Wheatley Sackett of New Cross, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent.
Date: 25 August 1804.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3 November 1804.
Source: National Archives, PROB 11/1417 quire 793.
Testator: Thomas Wheatley Sackett, draper & tailor, late of Margate, now resident of New Cross, parish of St Paul's, Deptford.
Beneficiaries:
Brother Paul Sackett of Ramsgate, innkeeper, my undivided eighth part of lands & tenements at George Hill, St Peter's, now in occupation of Sir John Bensen, rents for life. Reversion to Paul's child or children as tenants in common & not as joint tenants; equal shares; benefit survivor(s); in like manner, eighth part of lands & tenements in St Lawrence now in occupation of Jeremiah Sackett; my share of a house in Church Fields, Ramsgate, & piece of land adjoining, during his natural life. Reversion as above.
Executor: brother Paul Sackett.
Brother-in-law [actually half-brother] Mr Stephen Sackett, law stationer in London, £50, & £5 for mourning; £5 to Elizabeth, his wife, for mourning.
Residue after debts, etc. of personal estate of money or funds to be put into Navy annuities, to children of brother Paul Sackett of Ramsgate at age 21, & Paul to have the use during their minority.
Witnesses: Rolph Coulson Say, Wm Richardson, John Marsh.

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 March 1770 Thomas Wheatley s. Paul jnr. & Margaret Sackett bn. 25 February."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "Thomas Wheatley Sackett, 28 October 1804 aged 34; Stephen Sackett, 26 July 1820 aged 42."

3. Will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet, 1 May 1781, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781 (National Archives, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.)
4. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "29 Apr 1784, Thomas Fleming [master], Margate, Kent, taylor &c, Thos Wheatley Sackett [apprentice]."
5. Will of Thomas Wheatley Sackett of New Cross, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, 25 August 1804, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3 November 1804 (National Archives, PROB 11/1417 quire 793.)

1154 Anne Sackett

(1772 - 1775)

Line 2 *Paul*[N], *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *674* Paul Sackett b. 1736, d. 1781
Mother Margaret Wheatley b. c 1738, d. 1774

Anne Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Margaret Wheatley, was born in Margate, Kent, on 12 August 1772 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 8 September 1772.[1] She died aged two and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 February 1775.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "8 September 1772 Anne d. Paul jnr. & Margaret Sackett bn. 12 August."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 February 1775 Anne Sackett d. of Paul jnr. & late Margaret, 2."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, head & body stone, "Paul Sackett, 24 May 1781 aged 44; Margaret, ux., 20 Apr 1774 aged 36; two of their children, ob. infants; Ann, dau. of Paul & Alice, 14 Jun 1802 aged 25." [The two children would have been Thomas d. 1767 and Anne d. 1775].

Children of Paul Sackett and Alice Reynolds

1155 Ann Sackett

(1777 - 1802)

Line 2 *Paul*[N], *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *674* Paul Sackett b. 1736, d. 1781
Mother Alice Reynolds b. c 1753, d. 1826

Ann Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Alice Reynolds, was born in Margate, Kent, on 4 June 1777 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 26 June 1777.[1] She died unmarried aged 25 in Margate on 14 June 1802 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 19 June 1802.[2, 3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 June 1777 Ann d. Paul & Alice Sacket bn. 4 June."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "19 June 1802 Ann Sacket, 25."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, head & body stone, "Paul Sackett, 24 May 1781 aged 44; Margaret, ux., 20 Apr 1774 aged 36; two of their children, ob. infants; Ann, dau. of Paul & Alice, 14 Jun 1802 aged 25." [The two children would have been Thomas d. 1767 and Anne d. 1775].

1156 Stephen Sackett

(1779 - 1820)

Line 2	*Paul*[N], *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father	*674*	Paul Sackett b. 1736, d. 1781
Mother		Alice Reynolds b. c 1753, d. 1826

Stephen Sackett, law stationer of London, son of Paul Sackett and Alice Reynolds, was born in Margate, Kent, on 12 April 1779 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 29 April 1779.[1] He died aged 41 in Holborn, Middlesex, on 26 July 1820 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 2 August 1820.[2, 3] He married at St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, Holborn, London City, on 13 October 1803, **Elizabeth Hughes**.[4]

Stephen's widow Elizabeth married second at St Andrew's, Holborn, on 25 December 1822, Thomas Ruscoe.[5]

Stephen was named as a beneficiary in his brother Thomas's will made in New Cross, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, on 25 August 1804. He was left a sum of £50, and he and his wife Elizabeth were each left £5 for mourning.[6]

Stephen Sackett carried on a business as a law stationer at 8 Quality Court, Chancery Lane, from about 1804, when he advertised for an apprentice.[7] He took a Thomas Devonshire as an apprentice, paying the requisite duty on the indenture of apprenticeship on 10 December 1805.[8] The business was listed in numerous city directories from 1805.[9, 10, 11] He was a frequent advertiser in the Times of London from about 1817. The advertisements were mainly for junior positions in the legal profession,

suggesting that the business was used as a recruitment agency or perhaps as an accommodation address. The business subsequently traded under the name of Sackett & Ruscoe.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 April 1779 Stephen s. Paul & Alice Sacket bn. 12 April."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 August 1820 Stephen Sackett of St Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex, 42."
3. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), St John's Church, Margate, Kent, headstone, "Thomas Wheatley Sackett, 28 October 1804 aged 34; Stephen Sackett, 26 July 1820 aged 42."
4. Marriages Register, St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, Holborn, London City, Middlesex, "13 October 1803 Stephen Sackett & Elizabeth Hughes; Witnesses: Rd. Perry, James Henor."
5. Marriages Register, St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, Holborn, London City, Middlesex, "25 December 1822 Thos. Ruscoe, ba & Elizabeth Sackett, widow; wits: Danl. Norny, Mary Ruscoe (lic.)."
6. Will of Thomas Wheatley Sackett of New Cross, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, 25 August 1804, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3 November 1804 (National Archives, PROB 11/1417 quire 793.)
7. *Morning Post* (London) (Findmypast image), 23 April 1804, "Wanted, a youth of creditable connections, as an Apprentice to a Law Stationer. Every attention will be paid to his moral instruction, and his treatment in all respects will be parental. A premium is expected. Apply to S. Sackett, Law Stationer, Quality Court, Chancery-lane."
8. "UK, Register of Duties Paid for Apprentices' Indentures, 1710-1811" (Ancestry image), "10 Dec 1805, Stepn Sackett [master], St Andrew, Holborn, Middx, law stationer, Thos H Devonshire [apprentice]."
9. "Holden's Triennial Directory Directory" (Ancestry image), 1805, 1806, 1807, "Sackett Stephen, law stationer, 8 Quality court, Chancery la."
10. "Baines' History and Directory" (Ancestry image), 1822–3. London. Law Stationers, "Sackett Stpn. 8, Quality ct. Chancery lane."
11. "Pigot's Directory" (Ancestry image), 1822. London. Law Stationers, "Sackett Steph. 8 Quality-ct, Chan-la."

1157 Elizabeth Sackett

(1781 - 1781)

Line 2 *Paul*[N], *Paul*[M], *John*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *Robert*[I], *Robert*[H], *William*[G], *John*[F], *William*[E]

Father *674* Paul Sackett b. 1736, d. 1781
Mother Alice Reynolds b. c 1753, d. 1826

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett and Alice Reynolds, was born in Margate, Kent, on 6 June 1781 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 10 June 1781.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 17 July 1781.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "10 June 1781 Elizabeth d. late Paul & Alice Sackett bn. 6 June."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 July 1781 Elizabeth Sackett d. of late Paul & Alice, 5 weeks."

Generation O Line 3
6th great-grandchildren of Thomas Sackett the elder of St Peter in Thanet

Children of Joseph Sackett and Eleanor LaRue		
1158	Abraham Sackett, b. Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1788, d. Bucks County, 1867	m. c 1815, Susannah ___
1159	Joseph Larue Sackett, b. Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1792, d. Wrightstown, 1832	m. Bucks County, 1822, Phebe Rhodes
1160	John Sackett, b. Bucks County, Pennsylvania, c 1802, d. Bucks County, 1851	m. Hartsville, Bucks County, 1822, Mary McEaheron
Children of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop		
1161	Dr James Sackett, b. New York State, 1755, d. before 1799	
1162	Peter Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, New York State, 1757	m. Newtown, c 1779, Esther Palmer
1163	Millicent Sackett, b. New York State, c 1763, d. New York City, 1816	
1164	Mary Sackett, b. New York State, c 1768, d. New York City, 1818	
1165	Elisabeth Sackett, b. New York State, 1772, d. 1816	m. New York City, 1796, Capt Daniel Tingley
1166	Joseph Sackett, b. New York State, 1774	m. Margaret ___
1167	Richard Sackett, b. New York State, say 1775	

Children of John Sackett and Polly ___		
1168	Elisabeth Sackett, b. New York State, 1775	m. Robert Wigham Jr.
1169	Henry Sackett, b. New York State, 1777	
1170	Mary Sackett, b. New York State, 1782	m. William Ketcham
1171	John Sackett, b. New York State, 1783	
1172	Rev Nathaniel Sackett, Methodist minister, b. Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1787, d. Benton, Yates County, New York State, 1834	m. 1815, Margaret Lazear
1173	Ann Sackett, b. Orange County, New York State, 1790, d. New York State, 1872	m. Elijah Horton
1174	Benjamin Sackett, b. New York State, say 1792, d. before 1796	
1175	James Sackett, b. New York State, say 1793	
Children of John Sackett and Jane ___		
1176	Benjamin Sackett, b. New York State, 1796	m. c 1825, Catharine Lazear
1177	Julia Ann Sackett, b. Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, c 1801, d. after 1870	
1178	Justus Sackett, b. Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, c 1804, d. Cornwall, 1876	m. between 1870 and 1875, Annie Bacon
1179	Charity Sackett, b. Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, c 1805	m. ___ Tole
Children of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam		
1180	Edwin Kissam Sackett, b. 1793, d. Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York State, 1833	
1181	Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett, lawyer of New York, b. 1798, d. New York City, 1858	m. Brooklyn, 1826, Gertrude

		Onderdonk Tredwell
		m. Brooklyn, 1833, Emeline F Fleet
1182	Grenville A Sackett, lawyer of New York, b. 1804, d. Brooklyn, New York City, 1858	
1183	Elizabeth Kissam Sackett, b. New York State, 1806, d. Brooklyn, New York City, 1880	m. New York City, 1844, Thomas Wickham Titus
Children of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp		
1184	Elisha Sacket, b. New York State, 1797	
1185	Augustus H Sacket, b. New York State, 1800, d. Bloomfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1860	
1186	Elisha C Sacket, of Sacket's Harbor, New York, b. New York State, 1802, d. 1851	
1187	Minerva Kezia Sacket, b. New York State, 1804, d. North Carolina, 1851	m. Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1822, Samuel Greenlee
1188	Edward Sacket, b. New York State, 1806, d. Waupun, Wisconsin, 1866	m. Watertown, Jefferson County, New York State, 1843, Cornelia E Beckwith
		m. Saratoga Springs, New York State, 1856, Hannah Louise Doe
1189	Charlotte Sacket, b. 1808, d. 1810	
1190	Thomas Ogden Sacket, b. 1810, d. 1811	

1191	George A Sacket, b. Jamaica, Queens, Long Island, New York City, 1812, d. Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, 1883	m. c 1837, Harriet Canfield
		m. before 1850, Eliza A Kellogg
		m. c 1865, Harriet Woodruff
1192	Alexander Sacket, b. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1814, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1884	m. Cleveland, 1836, Harriet Johnson
1193	Enos Camp Sacket, b. 1817, d. 1817	
Children of William W Sackett and Susan Smith		
1194	William Woods Sackett, a lawyer, b. 1791, d. Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State, 1836	
1195	Louisa Sackett, b. New York State, 1792, d. Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, before 1860	
1196	Harriet Sackett, b. 1793, d. Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	m. 1822, Spicer McNish
1197	Nathan Smith Sackett, b. 1795, d. 1853	
1198	Caroline Sackett, b. 1796	
1199	Nicholas Fish Sackett, b. New Jersey, 1799, d. New Jersey, 1865	m. Delia ___
		m. Mary ___
1200	Augustus Mowbray Sackett, b. 1801, d. 1871	
1201	James W Sackett, surveyor, millwright, lumberman and farmer, of Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York; Hickory Run, Carbon County, Pennsylvania; and Allegan County, Michigan, b. New York State, 1803, d. Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania, 1887	m. 1834, Nancy Beers
1202	Sarah Case Sackett, b. 1805	m. 1827, Hebardon

		Nicholas Murray
1203	Susan Sackett, b. 1807, d. 1808	
1204	Susan Smith Sackett, b. 1809, d. 1881	m. c 1830, Isaac Gould
1205	Elisabeth Smith Sackett, b. 1812	m. c 1840, Henry Starks
1206	Charles Joseph Sackett, b. New York State, 1816, d. Narrowsburgh, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, 1885	m. c 1850, Margaret Schoonover
		m. after 1870, Eveline Bond
Children of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon		
1207	Mary Sackett, b. say 1770	m. Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1788, Josiah Brown
1208	Sally Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, say 1775	
1209	Justus Sackett Jr, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1777, d. Greenwich, 1854	m. Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, 1800, Clarissa Belcher
		m. c 1847, Eunice Peck
1210	William Henry Sackett MD, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1779, d. 1820	m. 1808, Rebecca Holly
1211	Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1781, d. Greenwich, 1857	m. Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, 1811, Thomas Merritt Wilson

1212	John Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1784, d. Greenwich, 1864	m. Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, 1809, Mary Mead
		m. Greenwich, 1829, Cornelia Olmstead
Children of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes		
1213	Nathaniel Sackett, b. 1770, d. Tioga, Tioga County, New York State, 1817	m. 1796, Sarah Warren
1214	Colonel Caleb H Sackett, b. 1770, d. 1841	m. Jane McMaster
1215	Betsey Sackett, b. say 1775	m. William Holmes
1216	Polly Sackett, b. say 1775	m. Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1802, Jonathan Secor
Child of John Sackett and Mary Bush		
1217	Mary Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1776	
Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds		
1218	Fanny Sackett, b. say 1790	m. Henry Reynolds
1219	Maria Sackett, b. say 1790	m. ___ Weed
1220	Hannah Sackett, b. 1794, d. Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1814	
1221	Harriet B Sackett, b. 1795, d. 1811	
1222	Joseph Sackett, b. c 1798, d. 1851	m. Anna Augusta

		Downing
1223	James Horton Sackett, b. c 1799, d. Woodbridge, New Jersey, 1846	m. St George's Chapel, New York City, 1830, Jerusha Post
1224	William Henry Sackett, b. Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, c 1800, d. Brooklyn, New York City, 1872	m. New York City, 1822, Elethea A Higgins
1225	Jane Ann Sackett, b. 1805, d. Bedford, New York State, 1836	m. Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, 1833, Charles Hicks
Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs		
1226	William Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1784, d. Newtown, 1849	m. Gertrude Meserole
1227	Lawrence Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1786	
1228	John Leverich Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1788, d. Newtown, 1790	
1229	Anna Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1791	m. Newtown, 1837, Peter Gorsline
1230	Mary Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1793	m. 1812, Joseph Lawrence
1231	Patience Sackett, b. 1795, d. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1828	
1232	Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1797, d. Newtown, 1799	
1233	Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett, b. Newtown, Long	

	Island, New York State, 1799, d. New York State, 1830	
1234	Amy Leverich Sackett, b. 1804, d. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1834	
Children of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks		
1235	Jacob Banks Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1786	m. Newtown, Long Island, 1807, Hannah Pettit
1236	Anna Lawrence Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1789	
1237	William Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1792, d. Newtown, 1802	
1238	John Leverich Sackett, b. Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, 1794	
1239	Jonathan Sackett, b. 1801	
Children of Ananias Rogers Sackett and Eunice Meeker		
1240	Sarah Sackett, b. say 1790	m. Benton, Yates County, New York State, 1817, Roswell Tubbs
		m. ___ White
1241	James Sackett, b. say 1795	
1242	Elisabeth Sackett, b. Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1797, d. Deerings Grove, Ohio, 1837	
1243	Charlotte Sackett, b. Monticello, Sullivan County, New York State, 1805, d. 1899	m. 1835, David Hughes
Children of Samuel Sackett and Polly Halstead		
1244	Surgeon John Halstead Sackett, b. Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York	

	State, 1789, d. 1822	
1245	Nathaniel Sackett, b. Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1792, d. Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1825	
1246	Mary Sackett, b. Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, 1794, d. 1797	
Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey		
1247	Samuel Bailey Sackett, b. New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 1805, d. Newburgh, New York State, 1887	m. 1833, Elisabeth Townsend McCoun
1248	Mary Elisabeth Sackett, b. Orange County, New York State, 1809, d. 1884	
1249	Elisabeth Sackett, b. 1811, d. 1824	
1250	Frederick Augustus Sackett, b. Thompson, Sullivan County, New York State, 1815, d. Goshen, Orange County, New York State, 1891	
1251	William H Sackett, b. New York State, 1815, d. 1888	
Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Terboss		
1252	Almira E Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1804, d. 1882	m. c 1823, George P Williamson
1253	William Augustus Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1808, d. East Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, 1891	m. Butler County, Ohio, 1832, Mary Greenlee Ross
Children of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis		
1254	Noadiah Sacket, b. 1789, d. 1875	m. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1810, Sophia Allen
		m. 1831, Hannah Chapman

1255	Daniel Sacket, b. 1792, d. 1879	m. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1816, Nancy Fulton
1256	Harvey Sacket, b. 1794	m. Matilda Spaulding
1257	Ralph Sacket, b. 1797	m. Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State, c 1819, Polly Stark
1258	Roxana Sacket, b. 1800, d. 1855	m. 1820, Hiram Peets
1259	Robert Sacket, b. 1805, d. 1843	
1260	Lemuel Sacket, farmer, b. Massachusetts, 1805, d. 1882	m. Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State, 1827, Mary Millar
1261	Mary Sacket, b. 1807, d. 1888	m. 1830, William West Bonney
Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl		
1262	Lovisa Sacket, b. 1789, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1863	m. Westfield, 1808, Elijah Brown
1263	Rhoda Sacket, b. say 1791	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1811, John A Packard
1264	Huldah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1799, d. Westfield, 1866	m. c 1820, Froissard Whipple
1265	Lester Sacket, b. c 1801, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1851	
1266	Dudley D Sackett, b. 1803, d. 1858	m. Westfield, 1827, Almira Phelps
1267	Julana Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1808, d. 1874	m. Westfield, 1867, Froissard Whipple
Children of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans		
1268	Lydia Sacket, b. say 1802	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden

		County, Massachusetts, 1823, Leonard Bush
1269	Mary Sacket, b. c 1804	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1827, Caleb Williams
1270	Enoch Sacket, b. Massachusetts, c 1805, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1863	m. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1836, Celestia Doane
1271	Emily Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1808, d. 1891	m. First Church, Westfield, 1831, Jason Fox
1272	Julia Ann Sacket, b. c 1816, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1831	
Children of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote		
1273	Harriet S Sackett, b. Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1801, d. 1890	m. Westfield, Hampden County, 1822, Seth Dewey
1274	Warham Sackett, b. Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1802	
1275	Eunice Sackett, b. Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1804, d. Westfield, Hampden County, 1888	m. Westfield, 1843, George Chandler
1276	Henrietta Sackett, b. Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1806, d. Westfield, 1893	m. First Church, Westfield, 1827, Capt. George Whipple
1277	William F Sackett, b. c 1813, d. Westfield, 1829	
Children of Charles Sackett and Sarah Woods		
1278	Lucy Ann Sackett, b. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1811, d. 1871	m. Thomas Guinn
1279	Charles Sackett, b. Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1813, d. New	m. 1837, Joyce Gresham

	Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, 1904	
1280	Ozem Sackett, b. say 1815	
Children of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft		
1281	Clarissa Sacket, b. 1803, d. 1803	
1282	Maria Sacket, b. 1804, d. 1863	m. Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1825, Winslow Newton
1283	Dexter B Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1806, d. Cortland, DeKalb County, Illinois, 1897	m. 1832, Electa Bement
		m. Whiteside County, Illinois, 1864, Eliza (Gregory) Ingham
1284	William Dwight Sackett, b. South Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1808, d. Canastota, Madison County, New York State, 1883	m. 1834, Julia Ann Harrington
1285	Martha Diana Sackett, known as Diana, b. Chenango County, New York State, 1810, d. Hebron, McHenry County, Illinois, 1879	m. 1831, William Tower
1286	Henrietta Sackett, b. Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1811, d. 1898	m. 1884, John Bennett
1287	Edwin C Sackett, b. 1815, d. 1891	m. 1838, Roba Place
1288	Harvey B Sackett, b. Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1816, d. 1894	m. 1847, Lucy Brooks
1289	Russell R Sackett, farmer, b. Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1819, d. 1884	m. 1842, Deborah Brown
1290	Rev Lester M Sackett, Methodist minister, b. Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1822, d. Chenango County, 1860	m. 1854, Calphurnia Lucinda Garrett
1291	Lucinda Sackett, b. Plymouth, Chenango	

	County, New York State, 1827, d. Plymouth, 1834	
Children of John Sacket and Rachel Morse		
1292	William Sacket, b. 1808, d. 1836	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1834, Philander Cotton
1293	Eunice Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1810, d. Westfield, 1897	m. Westfield, 1828, William Noble
1294	Anna Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1812, d. Westfield, 1853	m. Westfield, 1843, Captain Nathan Noble
1295	Orrin D Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1814, d. Westfield, 1886	m. Westfield, 1839, Julia E Ensign
		m. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1878, Mary Ann Morse
1296	Roxana Sacket, b. 1819, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1842	m. Westfield, 1837, Captain Nathan Noble
1297	Cordelia A Sacket, b. 1821, d. Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1902	m. Westfield, 1841, Heman Sacket
1298	Clarissa Sacket, b. 1826, d. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1899	m. Westfield, Hampden County, 1850, Aaron Weller Dewey
1299	Melissa Sacket, b. 1828, d. 1853	m. Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1850, Isaac Tirrell
Children of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle		
1300	George Sacket, whip maker, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1808, d. Westfield, 1879	m. Westfield, 1831, Lucy Asenath "Betsey" Cowles
1301	Austin Sackett, whip maker, b. Westfield,	m. Westfield, 1837,

	Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1812, d. Westfield, 1878	Charlotte Hayes
1302	Mary Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1816	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1836, Samuel N Lewis
1303	Heman Sacket, whip maker, of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, b. 1819, d. Westfield, 1867	m. Westfield, 1841, Cordelia A Sacket
Children of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane		
1304	Harriet N Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1824, d. Chicopee, Hampden County, 1893	m. Chicopee, 1876, Simon Gillette Southworth
1305	Francis "Frank" Sackett, b. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1827, d. Westfield, Hampden County, 1870	m. Westfield, 1851, Mary Ann Morse
1306	Charles D Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1829, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1872	
1307	Mary Eliza Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1838, d. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1872	m. Westfield, 1856, Henry Richardson Plimpton
Children of Cynthia Sackett and Elijah Sackett		
1308	Israel Sackett, b. c 1808, d. Houston, Harris County, Texas, 1838	
1309	Clarissa Bagg Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1812, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1901	m. West Springfield, 1830, Noah Pease Ashley
1310	Justin Sacket, landscape gardener, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1814, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1897	m. First Church, Springfield, 1840, Sophia Marsh

1311	Cynthia Sackett, b. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1820, d. West Springfield, 1845	m. West Springfield, 1843, Edward Clapp
1312	Elijah Sackett, farmer and contractor, b. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1825, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1894	m. West Springfield, 1846, Olive Antoinette "Nett" Dunham
Children of Walter Sackett and Ruhamah Lyman		
1313	Unidentified son Sackett, b. c 1800, d. Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1808	
1314	Ruhamah Sackett, b. Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1806, d. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1856	
1315	Charles Sackett, b. Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1807, d. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1856	m. Boston, 1836, Mary E Davis
		m. Boston, 1845, Susan Hooper
		m. Boston, 1854, Josephine Lombard
Children of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass		
1316	Unidentified son Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1809, d. Westfield, 1810	
1317	Lucy Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1811, d. 1881	m. First Church, Westfield, 1834, Samuel Judd
1318	Mercy Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1814, d. Westfield, 1892	
1319	Caleb Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1815, d. Westfield, 1882	m. Springfield, Hampden County, 1841, Jerusha Blood

1320	Julia E Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1817, d. Westfield, 1892	m. Westfield, 1841, George J Dow
1321	Henry Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1819, d. Westfield, 1900	m. Westfield, 1847, Sophia Hanchett
1322	Lemuel H Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1821, d. Westfield, 1857	m. First Church, Springfield, Hampden County, 1849, Lydia Chapman
1323	Charles Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1823, d. Westfield, 1869	m. Springfield, Hampden County, 1853, Caroline Jane Furrow
1324	Eliza Ann Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1826, d. Westfield, 1884	
1325	Roland Sackett 2nd, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1827, d. Westfield, 1868	m. Springfield, Hampden County, 1860, Chloe Boles Stebbins
1326	Joseph L Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, late 1820s	
1327	Seth Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1831, d. Westfield, 1881	m. Springfield, Hampden County, 1855, Ellen R Smith
Children of Gad Sackett and Hannah Cadwell		
1328	Frederick Sackett, b. Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1819, d. Chicago, Illinois, 1882	m. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1844, Jane Ann Gamwell
1329	Elisabeth Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c 1821	
1330	Caroline Sackett, b. c 1822, d. Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1839	

Child of Shubael Sacket and Charlotte Wilkins		
1331	Rebecca Sacket, b. 1807, d. 1878	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1827, Eliab Dewey
Children of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___		
1332	Henry Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1816, d. 1878	m. Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 1844, Laura A Holton
1333	Edward Sackett, merchant, b. Massachusetts, 1817, d. Hartford, Connecticut, 1883	m. Mary Charlotte Janes
1334	Jane E Sacket, b. Massachusetts, c 1821	m. Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1843, Elijah Wheaton
1335	Dwight Sacket, mason, b. Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1823, d. Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, 1891	m. Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont, 1845, Caroline A Bolton
1336	John Sacket, b. say 1825	m. ___ Benton
1337	Elisabeth F "Lizzie" Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1836, d. Worcester, Massachusetts, 1869	m. Springfield, Hampden County, 1860, Henry N Harrington
Children of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins		
1338	Thomas Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, say 1801, d. Westfield, 1804	
1339	Hiram Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1801, d. Westfield,	m. Westfield, 1824, Sophronia Clapp

	1848	
1340	Oldridge Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1804	
1341	Loren Sacket, b. c 1805, d. 1893	m. Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1832, Frances Anne Smith
		m. Wethersfield, Hartford County, 1850, Harriet Roberts
		m. Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1864, Sarah Downey
		m. before 1880, Almira Barnes
1342	Abner Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1809, d. Westfield, 1813	
1343	Edmond Sacket, [Edward in *The Sacketts of America*], b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1812, d. Amboy, Lee County, Illinois, 1892	m. Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1833, Cynthia Field
		m. Alvira ___
1344	Noble Sackett, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1815, d. Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire, 1885	m. Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1836, Ella Rathburn
		m. 1841, Rooxbe Jacobs
1345	Marietta Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1816, d. 1894	m. Somers, Tolland County,

		Connecticut, 1838, Joseph Washburn
1346	Abner Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1820, d. Shelburne Falls, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 1887	m. Westfield, 1840, Electa Dewey
1347	David Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1821, d. 1846	
1348	Angeline Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1823	m. West Springfield, Hampden County, 1845, Justin Miller
Children of Edward Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Eldridge		
1349	Benjamin Franklin Sackett, b. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1810, d. Appomattox, Appomattox County, Virginia, 1895	m. Washington County, Tennessee, 1836, Evalina Elisabeth Aiken
1350	Hannah Derby Sackett, b. West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1816, d. New Haven, Connecticut, 1903	m. West Springfield, 1839, Rev Robert Wilson Hume
Children of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach		
1351	John Sackett MD, b. 1785, d. Nassau County, New York State, 1827	m. say 1810, ___ ___ m. Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1818, Lorrain Lawrence
1352	Philo Sackett, b. 1786, d. Hector, Schuyler County, New York State, 1863	m. 1814, Gratia "Grace" Perkins
1353	Captain Norman Sackett, of New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York, b. 1791, d. 1868	m. 1817, Esther Waterman
1354	Nathan Sackett, b. New York State, 1794, d. 1874	m. Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, 1827,

		Martha Patricia Daukin
1355	Ebenezer Sackett, b. 1799, d. 1846	
1356	Henry C "Harry" Sackett, b. Columbia County, New York State, 1805, d. Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, 1886	m. Esther M Allen
		m. 1833, Sophronia Ainsworth
		m. 1881, Harriet (Smith) Williams
Children of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart		
1357	Huldah Sackett, b. Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1787, d. Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont, 1859	m. Wallingford, Rutland County, 1806, Stephen Hyde
1358	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Litchfield, Connecticut, 1789	m. ___ Gunn
1359	Clarissa Sackett, b. Litchfield, Connecticut, 1791	m. ___ Thompson
1360	Charles Sackett, farmer of Attica, Wyoming County, and Bergen, Genesee County, New York, b. Litchfield, Connecticut, 1793, d. Bergen, Genesee County, New York State, 1879	m. 1814, Saloma "Sally" Bascom
1361	Amanda Sackett, b. Litchfield, Connecticut, 1795, d. Cattaraugus County, New York State, 1871	m. 1817, Joseph Remington
1362	Phebe Hart Sackett, b. Litchfield, Connecticut, 1798	m. c 1827, Levi Nichols
1363	William Sackett, b. Connecticut, 1800, d. Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, 1863	m. Vermont, 1828, Mercy Sleade Earle
1364	Electa Sackett, b. Vermont, 1802, d. 1865	m. c 1822, Frederick Hammond
1365	Nancy Sackett, b. Vermont, 1805, d. Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin, 1891	m. Byron, Genesee County, New York

		State, Joel R Hart
1366	Melinda Sackett, b. 1807, d. Cattaraugus County, New York State, 1865	m. 1822, Albert Williams
Children of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock		
1367	Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett, b. New York State, 1791, d. Fowler, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1861	m. John Parker
1368	Erminia Sackett, b. 1796, d. 1876	m. 1819, James Parker
1369	Electa Sackett, b. New York State, 1800	m. Harmon Van Buren
1370	Ebenezer Buel Sackett, hatter, b. Hartford, New Jersey, 1803, d. Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 1867	m. 1828, Emily Taylor
1371	Erwin Sackett, shoemaker, b. Hartford, Washington County, New York State, 1807, d. Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, 1897	m. Watertown, Jefferson County, New York State, 1830, Lucinda Bacon
Children of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond		
1372	Mary H Sackett, b. New York State, 1800, d. Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1888	m. Thomas Brownell
1373	Nancy B Sackett, b. Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont, 1802, d. Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1892	m. 1827, Job Martin
1374	David Hammond Sackett, b. Georgia Center, Franklin County, Vermont, 1804, d. Garden Prairie, Boone County, Illinois, 1880	m. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 1832, Caroline Ames
1375	Martha A "Patty" Sackett, b. Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1806, d. Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York State, 1852	m. Burlington, Chittenden County, 1822, Levi Martin

1376	Joshua S Sackett, b. Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1808, d. 1894	m. 1830, Elvira E Brownell
		m. Boone County, Illinois, 1872, Mary A Woods
1377	Morris Sackett, b. 1811, d. 1812	
1378	George C Sackett, b. 1813, d. Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, 1839	m. Colchester, 1837, Maria Baker
Children of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks		
1379	Ezekiel W Sacket, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, c 1792, d. after 1860	m. c 1819, Ruth Hart
1380	Captain Gideon Shepard Sacket, b. 1792, d. 1860	m. Frances Electa Bush
1381	Frances Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1798, d. 1858	m. 1819, Walter Noble
1382	Porter Sackett, b. New York State, say 1800, d. Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, 1837	
1383	Corydon Sackett, b. say 1800	
1384	George Sacket, farmer of Colchester, Delaware County, New York, b. New York State, c 1800, d. after 1870	m. Hamden, Delaware County, 1827, Eliza Ann Peake
1385	Louisa Sacket, b. c 1813, d. 1817	
Children of David Sackett and Anna Parke		
1386	Charlotte Sackett, b. 1804	m. before 1829, ___ Lewis
1387	Hon Leverett Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1805, d. California, 1887	m. Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1833, Mary A Culver
		m. Blandford, 1860,

		Mary E Brockett
1388	Betsey Elvira Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1820, d. Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, 1907	m. Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1844, Joseph W Otis
Children of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell		
1389	Gurdon L Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c 1814, d. c 1856	m. c 1850, Margaret ___
		m. Winnebago County, Illinois, 1851, Jane Smith
1390	Elisha Shepard Sackett, tinsmith, b. Massachusetts, 1815, d. Iowa, 1890	m. Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1842, Maranda Hall
		m. Green County, Wisconsin, 1859, Clorinda Ellen Denson
1391	Perit Sackett, b. Massachusetts, say 1817	
1392	Henry Sackett, b. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, c 1819, d. Connecticut, 1865	m. Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1848, Sophia Taylor
1393	David Alonzo Sackett, b. Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1819, d. Waukon, Allamakee County, Iowa, 1875	m. Lucinda J ___
1394	Corinth E Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1824, d. Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1895	m. Ashtabula County, 1848, Alonzo A Morse
1395	Zaven Sackett, b. Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1832, d. 1884	m. Kendall County, Illinois, 1856, Sarah Jane Gifford

1396	Eunice C Sackett, b. Ohio, c 1833	m. Dewit C Kingsley
1397	Lucretia Sackett, b. Ohio, say 1835	
Children of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick		
1398	Sally Sackett, b. say 1811	m. Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1829, Joseph Smith
1399	William Sackett, b. say 1815	
1400	Martha Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1818, d. Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1854	m. 1840, James Woodworth
1401	Horace Sackett, b. Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1820, d. Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 1864	m. c 1849, Elvira Cotton
Children of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald		
1402	Mariam Sackett, b. Ohio, 1833, d. 1885	m. c 1849, Casper R Titus
1403	David R Sackett, b. Ohio, 1837, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1897	m. c 1863, Mary ___
		m. Ashtabula County, 1870, Ophelia Humphrey
		m. Summit County, Ohio, 1882, Juliet "Ettie" Blakeslee
1404	Jael Sackett, b. Ohio, 1838, d. Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin, 1909	m. Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1853, Rev George W Seager
		m. c 1866, William Soules
1405	Betsey M Sackett, b. Ohio, c 1840	
1406	Mark Sackett, b. Ohio, 1842, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1917	m. Jefferson, Ashtabula County,

		Ohio, 1865, Jennie Remington
		m. Cuyahoga County, 1888, Mamie Rogers
1407	Joseph Sheppard Sackett, b. Ohio, 1844, d. St Matthews, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1925	m. Abigail Fuller
		m. c 1882, Ida Hill
		m. Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, 1900, Harriet Abbett
Children of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley		
1408	Eliza Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1794, d. Brooklyn, New York City, 1864	m. First Church, Westfield, 1816, Homer Preston
1409	Adnah Sackett, b. Southwick, Massachusetts, 1796, d. Providence, Rhode Island, 1860	m. 1818, Ann Short
		m. 1824, Eliza Hubbard Adams
		m. 1848, Miranda Keach
		m. 1856, Nancy Blake Parks
1410	Isaac Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1798, d. Winnebago County, Illinois, 1881	m. Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, 1822, Mary Johnson
		m. Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, 1872, Theresa A "Etta" Gage
1411	John Pomeroy Sackett, b. 1801, d. Westfield, 1822	

1412	Jefferson Moseley Sackett, b. 1803, d. Westfield, 1804	
1413	Abigail Moseley Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1806, d. Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, 1850	m. Springfield, Hampden County, 1831, Charles Joseph Cleveland
1414	Israel Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1809, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1880	m. Schenectady, New York State, 1832, Margaret Jane Allen
1415	Lucinda Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1811, d. 1893	m. First Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1833, Thomas Hale Parker
Children of Isaac Sackett and Mercy Mansfield		
1416	Zaven Mansfield Sackett, farmer, b. Pennsylvania, 1834, d. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1893	m. Ashtabula County, 1857, Mary Ann Palmer
1417	Isaac Sackett Jr, b. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1837, d. Fairfax, Virginia, 1863	
1418	Mary Caroline Sackett, b. Ohio, 1841	m. Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1857, John M Sage
		m. 1887, James W Covert
Children of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson		
1419	Harvey Sacket, b. Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1807, d. Blooming Valley, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1889	m. Saegertown, Crawford County, 1830, Mary Straw
1420	Ursula Sackett, b. Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1809, d. Crawford County,	m. c 1830, Samuel Gilman Chase

	Pennsylvania, 1903	
1421	Orlinda Sackett, b. Hampshire County, Massachusetts, c 1811, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1879	m. Pennsylvania, c 1837, John Fox
1422	Julia Sackett, b. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1812, d. Bolingbrook, Will County, Illinois, 1873	m. Meadville, 1834, Benjamin Freeman
1423	Laura B Sackett, b. Cattaraugus County, New York State, 1816, d. Blue Earth City, Faribault County, Minnesota, 1896	m. Cattaraugus County, New York State, c 1832, Martin Lewis Chase
1424	Erastus E Sacket, b. Pennsylvania, 1817, d. Missouri, 1869	m. Rome, Perry County, Indiana, 1848, Isabella Frisby
1425	Harriet N Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1819, d. Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1889	m. Meadville, c 1839, William Chase
1426	Lydia Wilson Sackett, b. Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1820, d. Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, 1896	m. Columbiana County, Ohio, 1850, John McLaren
1427	Edson Sylvester Sackett, b. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1823, d. Blooming Valley, Crawford County, 1909	m. 1848, Fidelia Goodrich
Children of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin		
1428	Charles Rolin Sackett, b. New York State, c 1830, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1899	
1429	Leonard M Sackett, b. New York State, c 1832, d. County Infirmary, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1903	
1430	Zavan J Sackett, b. Cattaraugus County, New York State, c 1834, d. Forestville, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1879	m. c 1870, Alice ___

1431	Louisa Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, c 1836	
1432	Eliza D Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1836, d. Conewango, Warren County, Pennsylvania, 1925	
1433	Mary Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, c 1838	m. Robert Barr
1434	Henry Sackett, b. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, c 1840	
1435	John F Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1844, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1863	
Children of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey		
1436	Edward B R Sackett, farmer, of Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, b. Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1816, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1890	m. Meadville, 1839, Sabrina Sheldon Wright
1437	Charles Dewey Sackett, b. Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1820, d. Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1862	m. 1856, Mary Anna Dickson
1438	James W Sackett MD, b. Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1822, d. Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, 1899	m. Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1853, Lizzie R Johnson
1439	Jabez Bills Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1827, d. 1882	m. 1849, Esther M White
1440	Levi Dewey Sackett, farmer, b. Pennsylvania, 1828, d. Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1898	m. 1859, Sarah E Palmer
		m. c 1865, Ariet M Palmer
		m. Mary (Williamson) Hunter

1441	Ann A Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1832, d. Barry County, Michigan, 1892	
Child of Jabez B Sackett and Emily E Eells		
1442	Ozias H Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1836, d. 1859	
Children of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards		
1443	Noah Edward Sacket, b. Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1800, d. 1858	m. Boston, Massachusetts, 1825, Catherine R Goodrich
1444	Belinda Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1802, d. 1887	m. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1826, Chauncey S Chase
1445	Justus Sackett, carpenter of Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, b. Massachusetts, 1804, d. Massachusetts, 1893	m. Northampton, 1828, Electa Clark
1446	Rufus Sackett, shoemaker of Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, b. 1808, d. Northampton, 1875	m. c 1827, Frances Parsons
Children of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon		
1447	Thomas Sacket, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1805, d. 1807	
1448	Ann Eliza "Eliza" Sacket, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1807, d. 1864	m. 1844, George Taylor
1449	Cornelia Sacket, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1809, d. 1812	
1450	Addison Sacket, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1810, d. 1827	
1451	Morrison Sackett, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1811, d. Marengo,	m. 1842, Mary Adeline Brooks

	Calhoun County, Michigan, 1872	
1452	Harrison Sacket, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1813, d. Martinsburg, 1815	
1453	Electa Sacket, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1815, d. Martinsburg, 1817	
1454	Justus Sacket, a farmer, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1819, d. 1873	m. 1851, Elizabeth R Craft
		m. 1856, Melancy W Phelps
1455	Aurelia Sackett, b. Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, 1821, d. 1851	m. 1844, Micah Brewster
Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft		
1456	Samuel Bancroft Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1799, d. Fowler, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1839	m. Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1818, Philena Electa Merryfield
		m. 1824, Vesta ___
1457	Stephen Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1805	
1458	Hannah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1805, d. 1890	m. Westfield, 1828, George Noble
1459	Elizabeth H Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1813, d. Westfield, 1871	m. Westfield, 1833, William Green Gibbons
Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Ruhamah Lyman		
1460	Francis Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1817, d. Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 1873	m. c 1848, Susan ___
1461	Jane Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County,	m. Boston, Suffolk

	Massachusetts, 1819, d. Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 1869	County, Massachusetts, 1837, John Hardy
Children of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis		
1462	Tryphena Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1814, d. Southwick, Hampden County, 1878	m. Westfield, 1835, Joshua Ager Loomis
1463	Maria Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, say 1815	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1836, David B Hale/Hall
1464	Juliet Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1816, d. Westfield, 1846	m. Westfield, 1839, Leonard Atwater
1465	Electa A Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1818, d. Southwick, Hampden County, 1867	m. Westfield, 1854, George Hills
1466	Daniel Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1821, d. Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1896	m. Westfield, 1844, Corlestia Loomis
1467	Loomis J Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1822, d. Southwick, Hampden County, 1899	m. Southwick Congregational Church, 1847, Cordelia Stephens
		m. Southwick, 1873, Martha Maria (Miller) Tupper
Children of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd		
1468	Sally Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1803	
1469	Olive Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1805, d. 1868	m. 1830, Charles C Dewey Jr
1470	Laura Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire	m. New Lebanon

	County, Massachusetts, 1806, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, 1866	Springs, Columbia County, New York State, 1830, Lester Knox
1471	Squire Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1808, d. Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, 1878	m. New York City, 1835, Sarah Hewitt
1472	Emeline Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1810, d. Richmond, Berkshire County, 1850	m. c 1838, William W York
1473	Lorenzo Sackett, recorded at birth as Lorin, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1812, d. Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 1890	m. Oswego County, New York State, Elizabeth A "Eliza" Stone
1474	Smith Chapel Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1814, d. Sandisfield, 1892	m. Congregational Church, Sandisfield, 1838, Jemima Heath
1475	Dolly Anna Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1816, d. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, 1893	m. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1841, Benjamin C Bailey
		m. Pittsfield, 1863, Joseph Henry Wilson
1476	John Orvillius Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1819, d. Sandisfield, 1833	
1477	Caroline Elvira Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1820, d. 1883	m. Asa B Clapp
1478	Coridon Ralph Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1824, d.	m. c 1859, Camelia Maria Vrooman

	1916	
Children of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis		
1479	Sophia Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1804	m. First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1823, John A Mallory
1480	King Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1806, d. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1895	m. Westfield, 1827, Mary Campbell Holcomb
1481	Sarah H Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1808, d. Westfield, 1876	
1482	Orlinda Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1810, d. Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1892	m. c 1829, Zerah Crouch
1483	Mary Ann Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1812, d. Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1893	m. Portage County, Ohio, 1838, William Bates
1484	Harriet Sacket, b. 1816	m. Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1843, Solomon F Williams
1485	Charles Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1818, d. Johnstown, Rock County, Wisconsin, 1859	m. Trumbull County, Ohio, 1848, Hannah M Griggs
1486	Elvira Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1820	
1487	Clarinda Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1823, d. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1878	m. Chicopee, Hampden County, 1849, Alfred H Porter

1488	Ursula Sackett, b. Massachusetts, 1825, d. 1895	m. c 1843, Lyman Peebles
Children of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps		
1489	Rachael Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1813, d. Westfield, 1850	m. Westfield, 1843, Jeremiah Barnes
1490	Enoch Sackett, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1816, d. 1897	m. Westfield, 1844, Parmelia Lampson
1491	Roland P Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1819, d. Westfield, 1884	m. Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1844, Mary Ann Curtiss
1492	Miranda Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1820, d. Westfield, 1874	m. Westfield, 1850, Rufus S Mixter
1493	Ashman Sackett, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1822, d. Westfield, 1890	
1494	Ellen Amanda Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1824, d. Granville, Hampden County, 1875	m. Westfield, 1854, Ephraim Wells
1495	Richard Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1827, d. Westfield, 1855	
1496	Augustus J Sackett, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1829, d. Westfield, 1881	m. Westfield, 1854, Sybil J Clark
1497	Marilla L Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1834, d. 1883	m. Westfield, 1862, John G Hale
Children of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings		
1498	Eunice Lauretta Sacket, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1809, d. Southwick, 1855	m. 1825, Thomas Hart Pepper

1499	Lucretia Marilla Sackett, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1814, d. Springfield, Hampden County, 1903	m. 1831, Enoch Root
1500	Lucinda Emily Sacket, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1817, d. Westfield, Hampden County, 1903	m. 1838, Alvin Rising
1501	Luana Amorett Sacket, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1819, d. 1903	m. Joshua Leavett Mason
		m. Jacob Jenkins
1502	Royal Almeron Sackett, known as Almeron, b. Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1823, d. Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 1903	m. Westfield, Hampden County, 1843, Sophia Holcomb
Children of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett		
1503	Israel Sacket, b. New York State, 1815, d. c 1851	m. Hannah Aldridge
1504	Isaac Sacket, b. Erie County, New York State, 1817, d. San Francisco, California, 1856	
1505	Samuel Sacket, b. 1819, d. 1838	
1506	Maryette Sacket, b. Sodus, Wayne County, New York State, 1822, d. Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, 1891	m. Niles Charter Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 1841, Hiram Goodrich
1507	Edwin Sackett, b. New York State, 1823, d. Poweshiek County, Iowa, 1896	m. Berrien County, Michigan, 1849, Elizabeth Hall
1508	Chauncey Sacket, b. New York State, c 1828, d. Napa, Napa County, California, 1890	m. Sarah Miles
1509	Kirtland Sackett, also known as Kirkland or Kirk, b. Boston, Erie County, New York	m. California, 1861, Nancy Henery

	State, 1831, d. Napa County, California, 1908	
Children of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing		
1510	Samuel W Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1830, d. Dickinson, Broome County, New York State, 1909	m. Greene, 1861, Julia Frances (Manning) Leonard
		m. Greene, 1884, Huldah Utter
1511	Lydia Ann Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1832	
1512	Phoebe Eliza Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1834	m. ___ Smith
1513	Alzina Thankful Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1836, d. Antrim County, Michigan, 1906	m. Chenango County, 1856, Alva D Greene
1514	James Watson Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1838, d. Thurston County, Washington State, 1909	m. Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan, 1876, Lorinda Estella Badgley
1515	Rachel Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1839, d. 1904	m. Almaron Hanes
1516	Mary Elizabeth Sackett, b. New York State, 1840, d. Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan, 1916	m. c 1864, Gordon F Grannis
1517	Charles W Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1843, d. Oxford, Chenango County, New York State, 1929	m. c 1866, Emma J Bailey
1518	Oliver Benjamin Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1843, d. Rapid City, Kalkaska County, Michigan, 1911	m. Elk Rapids, Antrim County, Michigan, 1874, Matilda Rosemond Anderson

		m. Forest Home, Antrim County, 1888, Evva Lycena (Ablett) Williams
1519	Jane Harriet Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1846, d. Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan, 1920	m. New York State, c 1868, George Vandemark
1520	John Harris Sackett, b. Greene, Chenango County, New York State, 1846, d. Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan, 1909	
1521	Esther Sackett, b. New York State, 1848, d. Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan, 1916	m. c 1867, Lorenzo Eggleston
Children of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___		
1522	Sophia Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1780	m. c 1806, Thomas Warner
1523	Beulah W Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1783, d. Pittsfield, 1856	m. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1801, Jonathan Davis
		m. Pittsfield, c 1814, Nathan Webb
1524	Sylvia Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1785	m. Massachusetts, 1807, Samuel Judd Jr
1525	Diana Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1785, d. Pittsfield, 1831	m. First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, 1806, Samuel Roberts
1526	Electa Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1786	m. John Stacey
1527	Miranda Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1788	m. c 1812, John Ayres
1528	Sarah C "Sally" Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1792	m. Middletown, Middlesex County,

		Connecticut, 1816, James Hart
1529	Betsey Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1796, d. Pittsfield, 1863	m. New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1814, Titus Parker
Children of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff		
1530	Zelotus Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. Hopewell, Ontario County, New York State, 1870	m. c 1815, Sabrina ___
1531	Huldah Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1789, d. after 1860	
1532	Joseph Sackett Jr, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1794, d. Allegany County, New York State, after 1871	m. Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State, 1814, Phylinda Cleveland
		m. Allegany County, before 1840, Mercy (___) Grennolds
1533	Erastus Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, c 1797, d. after 1870	
1534	Eliza Sackett, b. Vermont, c 1802, d. after 1870	m. ___ J Watkins
Children of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman		
1535	Russell Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1774, d. Kent, 1777	
1536	Ruby Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1777	
1537	Prude Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1779	m. Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1802, Oliver Howard
1538	Lavina "Vina" Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield	m. Thetford, 1800,

	County, Connecticut, 1781	Samuel Green
Children of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson		
1539	Russell Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1787, d. 1824	m. 1814, Jane Ann Stephenson
1540	Eunice Sackett, b. Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1788, d. Peru, LaSalle County, Illinois, 1847	m. David Higgins
1541	Judge Gary V Sackett, of Seneca Falls, New York, b. Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, 1790, d. Seneca Falls, 1865	m. c 1812, Nancy Torrins Vance m. Aurora, Cayuga County, New York State, 1826, Harriet Haigh
1542	Jonathan Sackett, b. Vermont, 1792, d. Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1869	
1543	Matilda Sackett, b. Vermont, 1796, d. Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1877	
1544	Ann Sackett, b. Vermont, 1797, d. Cayuga County, New York State, 1881	m. c 1823, William Gilmore
1545	Caroline Sackett, b. Vermont, 1801, d. Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, 1874	m. 1823, Amos Halsey
1546	Amanda Sackett, b. Vermont, 1803, d. Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1890	
1547	Fanny Sackett, b. New York State, 1808, d. Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1899	m. Seneca Falls, 1852, Pliny Dickinson
1548	Hon William Augustus Sackett, lawyer, US Representative, b. Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1811, d. Saratoga Springs, New York State, 1895	m. c 1834, Zayde Eliza Thorne m. 1847, Charlotte Granville Buttrick

		m. Auburn, New York State, 1876, Mary Louise Marvin
Children of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman		
1549	Jonathan Sacket, b. 1789, d. 1789	
1550	Letus Sackett, b. Vermont, 1793, d. 1854	m. 1814, Hannah Dinsman
		m. Bracken County, Kentucky, 1821, Leah Orr
		m. 1826, Hannah Woolley
		m. Delaware County, Indiana, 1836, Deborah Jack
		m. Hendricks County, Indiana, 1844, Ruth M (Parrish) Neal
1551	Clara Sacket, b. Ferrisburg, Addison County, Vermont, 1799, d. Watson, Allegan County, Michigan, 1883	m. Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1821, Alpheus Alvord
1552	Harriet Sackett, b. New York State, 1803, d. Barton County, Missouri, 1879	m. 1823, Hanford Hall
1553	Eliza Sacket, b. Ellery, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1806, d. Fairview Township, Republic County, Kansas, 1879	m. Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, 1824, Joseph Bishop See
1554	Judge Russell Sacket, b. Dewittville, New York State, 1809, d. Los Angeles, California, 1873	m. c 1835, Mary J Hovey
1555	Almira Sacket, b. 1812, d. 1895	m. Putnam County, Indiana, 1836,

		Pleasant S Wilson
1556	Martha L Sacket, b. Chautauqua County, New York State, 1815, d. Chautauqua County, 1891	m. c 1849, Alexander H Griffith
Children of Jesse Sackett and ___ ___		
1557	Sarah Sackett, b. New York State, 1799, d. New Orleans, Louisiana, 1865	m. Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York State, 1824, Horace Blakesley Sr
1558	Amelia Elizabeth Sackett, b. New York State, 1804, d. Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, 1889	m. 1825, Alfred Carscadin
Children of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___		
1559	Harriet M Sackett, b. Greene County, New York State, 1812, d. Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State, 1860	m. c 1840, Beriah D King
1560	Hannah M Sackett, b. Cayuga County, New York State, 1813, d. Cayuga County, 1895	m. Almon Andrews
1561	Abner A Sackett, b. Cayuga County, New York State, 1822, d. Cayuga County, 1895	
1562	Austin D Sackett, b. New York State, c 1823, d. after 1880	
1563	Matilda S Sackett, b. 1825, d. Cayuga County, New York State, 1843	
Children of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White		
1564	Elisha W Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1794, d. Walshville, Montgomery County, Illinois, 1848	m. c 1824, Elizabeth Voyles
1565	David Sackett, b. New York State, 1796	m. Illinois, c 1822, Margaret Voyles
1566	William Sackett, b. say 1800	m. Schuyler County,

		Illinois, 1826, Sally Dean
1567	Hannah Sackett, b. c 1801	m. Gallia County, Ohio, 1817, Thomas Timett
1568	Asa White Sackett, b. New York State, c 1809, d. Illinois, after 1880	m. Pike County, Illinois, 1837, Ivy Cole
1569	Jonathan M Sackett, b. Ohio, c 1813	m. Morgan County, Illinois, 1837, Elizabeth Maddison
1570	Perry Sackett, b. Virginia, 1817	m. Pike County, Illinois, 1839, Ellen "Nellie" Cole
		m. Adams County, Illinois, 1877, Mary Ann (___) Cooper
Children of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred		
1571	Justus Sackett, of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, b. Warren, 1784, d. 1846	m. Warren, 1812, Mary "Polly" Bradley
1572	Achsah Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1786, d. Canfield, Ohio, 1831	m. Warren, 1806, Captain David Hine
1573	Myron Sackett, a farmer, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1787, d. Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, 1849	m. Canfield, 1817, Orpha Dean
1574	Simmons Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1788, d. 1863	m. 1815, Ede Hayes
1575	Lydia Sackett, b. 1790, d. Brookville, Jefferson County, Iowa, 1872	m. Warren, 1815, Erastus Chidester
1576	Deacon Clark Sackett, of Tallmadge, Ohio, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1793, d. Tallmadge, 1862	m. Portage County, Ohio, 1816, Cynthia Preston

		m. Tallmadge, 1821, Laura Melissa Akins
		m. Summit County, 1847, Jane (Minor) Pierce
1577	Moses Sackett, of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, b. Warren, 1795, d. 1871	m. Warren, 1816, Cordelia Lavina Fox
1578	Joanna Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1797, d. Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio, 1875	m. Trumbull County, Ohio, 1821, Charles Bingham
1579	Benjamin Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1799, d. Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa, 1885	m. Litchfield, Litchfield County, 1827, Thalia Mounthrop
1580	Orpha Sackett, b. 1801, d. Connecticut, 1885	m. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1837, Daniel Elliot Brinsmade
1581	Minerva Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1803, d. 1887	m. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1838, Silas Comstock
Child of Benjamin Sackett and Mercy Gaylord		
1582	Francis Alexander Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1820, d. Warren, 1851	
Children of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis		
1583	Mercy Matilda Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1787, d. Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, 1868	m. 1819, James Platt
1584	Norman Sackett, shoemaker, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1788, d. Portage County, Ohio, 1834	m. Ohio, c 1811, Sally Northrup
		m. Pennsylvania,

		1829, Mary Goudy
		m. Portage County, Ohio, 1833, Sarah Eliza Weston
1585	Lorinda Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1789, d. 1856	m. Warren, 1810, Daniel Beach
1586	Deacon Harvey Sackett, farmer of Ruggles, Ohio, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1791, d. Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio, 1875	m. Warren, 1817, Thalia Eldred
		m. Huron, Erie County, Ohio, 1844, Mary Van Vranken
1587	Leander Sackett, b. Warren, Connecticut, 1794, d. Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan, 1869	m. Portage County, Ohio, 1821, Rebecca Conant
1588	Cassander Sackett, b. Warren, Connecticut, 1795, d. Denmark, Lee County, Iowa, 1875	m. Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1825, Henrietta M Beach
1589	Lodemia Sackett, b. Warren, Connecticut, 1798, d. 1889	m. 1823, Sherman Loomis
1590	Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett, b. Warren, Connecticut, 1800, d. 1866	m. Portage County, Ohio, 1828, Deacon William K Beach
1591	Eleazer Curtis Sackett, farmer, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1802, d. Everett Avenue, Kansas City, 1889	m. Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, 1828, Patty Sackett
1592	Salmon/Solomon Dunham Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1804, d. Garfield, Pawnee County, Kansas, 1888	m. 1828, Marion E/Mary Ann Wright
1593	Achsah Miranda Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1806, d. Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan, 1859	

1594	Anna Filer Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1809, d. 1899	m. 1839, William Russell
1595	Ebenezer Tanner Sackett, b. Tallmadge, Ohio, 1812, d. 1819	
Children of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter		
1596	Theron Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1788, d. 1843	
1597	Colonel Augustine Sackett, farmer and businessman of Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1789, d. Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York State, 1883	m. Warren, 1814, Arze Starr
1598	Aaron Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1791, d. Copley, Summit County, Ohio, 1872	m. Warren, 1816, Huldah Camelia Tanner
1599	Arrilla Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1792, d. Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 1848	m. Warren, 1818, Adoniram Carter
1600	Polly Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1794, d. 1862	m. Warren, 1819, Deacon Harry Swift
1601	Colonel Orange Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1796, d. 1877	m. 1822, Amanda Minerva Sheldon
1602	Sarah Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1798	m. Warren, 1822, Frederick Starr
1603	Rev Seth Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1800, d. California, 1853	m. Berlin, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1831, Harriett D "Hetty" Galpin
1604	Homer Sackett Jr, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1801, d. Warren, 1871	m. Sharon, Litchfield

		County, Connecticut, 1827, Flora Skiff
		m. c 1860, Julia Ann (Morris) Hine
		m. 1862, Sarah Evelyn Carter
1605	Patty Sackett, b. Connecticut, 1804, d. Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, 1892	m. Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, 1828, Eleazer Curtis Sackett
1606	Phebe Maria Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1807	m. Warren, 1834, Deacon Joseph Hatch
1607	Chester B Sackett, b. Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1812, d. 1813	
Children of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning		
1608	Reuben T Sackett, b. Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1778, d. Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, 1823	m. Louisiana, c 1810, Marie Ann Poiret
		m. Rapides Parish, Louisiana, 1821, Martha Ann Nugent
1609	David Filer Sackett MD, b. Kent, Connecticut, 1780, d. 1864	m. c 1807, Martha Milliken
1610	Betsey Sackett, b. Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1782	
1611	Lucinda Sackett, b. Uniontown, Fayette County,	

	Pennsylvania, 1784	
1612	Alexander Sackett MD, b. Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1786, d. Fort Meigs, Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, 1813	
1613	Mary Anna Sackett, b. Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1788	
1614	Anna Sackett, b. George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1790, d. 1873	m. Concord, Lake County, Ohio, 1820, George Sharpless
1615	Lydia Sackett, b. George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1792, d. Wood County, West Virginia, 1859	m. 1814, Elisha Dunham
		m. Nathaniel Clark
1616	Samuel Sackett, b. George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1795, d. 1860	m. 1831, Priscilla Caldwell
1617	Sarah Sackett, b. George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1797, d. 1870	m. c 1823, Dr Louis Marchand
Children of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark		
1618	Phebe Sackett, b. Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, c 1786, d. Salisbury, Sangamon County, Illinois, 1863	m. Butler County, Ohio, before 1805, Christopher Mosteller
		m. Salisbury, 1844, Rev John Antle
1619	Thomas Sackett, b. Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1787, d. Macon County, Missouri, 1871	m. Butler County, Ohio, 1808, Catherine Chambers
		m. Hamilton, Butler County,

		Ohio, Peggy Martin
		m. Warren County, Ohio, 1832, Elizabeth Dickerson
		m. Sangamon County, Illinois, 1847, Mary McKee
1620	Sarah Sackett, b. Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, c 1789, d. Sangamon County, Illinois, 1863	m. Butler County, Ohio, 1809, Enoch Aaron Limpus
		m. Bartholomew County, Indiana, 1829, James Watts
1621	John W Sackett, b. Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1793, d. Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio, 1837	m. Butler County, Ohio, 1814, Elizabeth "Betsey" Bates
1622	Samuel S Sackett, b. Hamilton County, Ohio, 1797, d. Twin Springs, Linn County, Kansas, 1880	m. Hanover Township, 1820, Sarah Wickard
Children of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton		
1623	Joseph Sackett, b. Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1794, d. Mercer County, Ohio, before 1840	m. Greene County, Ohio, 1816, Anna Vandolah
1624	Sarah Sackett, b. Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1795, d. Miami County, Ohio, 1872	m. Greene County, Ohio, 1816, Benjamin Hand

1625	Mercy Sackett, b. Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1797, d. Ohio, 1859	m. Greene County, Ohio, 1824, Charles W Thomas
1626	Reuben Sackett, b. Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1798, d. before 1799	
1627	Samuel Sackett, b. Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, 1799, d. Blue Creek Township, Adams County, Indiana, 1856	m. Montgomery County, Ohio, 1821, Isabella Moore
		m. Adams County, Indiana, 1837, Julia Ann Heath
1628	Anna Sackett, b. Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, 1801, d. Bellbrook, 1881	m. Merit Hoblit
1629	Cyrus Sackett, b. Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, 1803, d. 1836	m. Franklin County, Indiana, 1825, Nancy Jeffries
1630	Aner Sackett, b. Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, 1807, d. Fletcher, Miami County, Ohio, 1876	m. Greene County, 1836, Preston Patrick Pogue
1631	Alexander Sackett, farmer, b. Sugar Creek Township, Greene County, Ohio, 1808, d. Sugar Creek Township, 1893	m. c 1834, Isabell Preston
		m. Greene County, 1849, Mary Brewster
Children of William Sacket and Olive Dean		
1632	William Sacket Jr, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1788, d. Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York State, 1864	m. c 1819, Sabrina Carter

1633	Samuel Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1790, d. Martinsburgh, Lewis County, New York State, 1846	m. c 1814, Sarah Wright
1634	Julia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1792, d. 1852	m. 1817, James Noble
1635	Marvin Sacket, farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1796	m. Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1818, Polly Nelson
1636	Laura Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1798	
Children of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock		
1637	Tryphena Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1797	m. First Church, Westfield, 1821, Henry White
1638	Moses Sacket Jr, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1798, d. Westfield, 1865	m. First Church, Westfield, 1825, Maria Doane
1639	Levi Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1800, d. Westfield, 1846	
1640	Tryphosa Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1801, d. Westfield, 1819	
1641	Persis Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1805, d. Westfield, 1842	m. Westfield, 1826, Lucius Fox
1642	William Sacket, a yeoman farmer, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1807, d. Westfield, 1842	
1643	Martin Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1809, d. 1886	m. Westfield, 1832, Eliza Hale
1644	Sarepta Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1811, d. Westfield, 1894	m. Westfield, Hampden County,

		Massachusetts, 1834, Levi C Bancroft
1645	Nancy Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1813, d. 1905	m. Westfield, 1836, Jeremiah "Jerry" Atwater
		m. Westfield, 1857, Samuel W Cook
1646	Noah Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1815, d. Westfield, 1880	m. Westfield, c 1840, Olive Nelson
		m. Westfield, 1876, Maletha E (Loring) Hurick
1647	Laura Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1817, d. Westfield, 1887	m. Westfield, 1853, James Noble
Children of Royal Sacket and Catharine Noble		
1648	Edmund Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1795, d. Cuyahoga County, Ohio, before 1870	m. 1822, Anna Kentner
1649	Chester Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1796, d. Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1848	m. 1820, Maria Bush
1650	Maria Sackett, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1799, d. Westfield, 1801	
Children of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon		
1651	Joel Sacket, b. Massachusetts, c 1803	m. say 1830, Sally V ___
1652	Betsy Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1805	
1653	Clarissa Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County,	

	Massachusetts, c 1805	
1654	Walter Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1807	
1655	Gad Sheldon Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1807, d. 1872	m. Elmina Miller
1656	Abigail Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1809	
1657	Lucy Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1811	
1658	Lydia Sacket, b. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1811	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley		
1659	Thomas Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1799	
1660	Susannah Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1801, d. young	
1661	Susannah Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, c 1805	m. Ash next Sandwich, 1823, Richard Goodwin
1662	Robert Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1805, d. Ash next Sandwich, 1807	
1663	Ann Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, c 1811	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1840, Charles Thomas Kelsey
1664	Mary Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1812	
1665	Robert Sackett, butcher of Margate, Kent, and St Pancras, Middlesex, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1814, d. Islington, Middlesex, 1869	m. St John in Thanet, 1840, Frances Young
1666	John Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1816, d. young	

1667	John Henry Donkin Sackett, b. Ash next Sandwich, Kent, 1823	m. Old Church, St Pancras, Middlesex, 1841, Mary Ann Woolett
Children of George Sackett and Sophia ___		
1668	George Samuel Sackett LLD, lawyer and author, b. Peckham, Surrey, 1799, d. 227 Brockley Road, Brockley, Kent, 1893	m. St George Hanover Square, Middlesex, 1845, Hannah Fuggle
		m. Lewisham, Kent, 1855, Emma (Fleming) Scarbrow
1669	Henry Thomas Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1802, d. St Olave Southwark, Surrey, 1853	m. Newark-upon-Trent, Nottinghamshire, 1839, Sarah Kelk
1670	Sophia Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1804	m. St John's Chapel, Hoxton, Middlesex, 1828, John Brooks
		m. before 1834, George Samuel Burgoyne
1671	Caroline Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1807, d. Bermondsey, 1808	
1672	Thomas Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1809	
1673	Mary Ann Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1811	m. St Paul, Deptford, Kent, 1858, Henry Lloyd
1674	Anne Sackett, b. c 1816, d. Counter Hill Terrace,	

	New Cross, Kent, 1848	
1675	John Albert Reginald Sackett, a surgeon, b. 1820	m. St George, Southwark, Surrey, 1848, Isabella Portman
Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Brasier		
1676	John Brasier Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1813, d. Thanet, Kent, 1813	
1677	Henry Sackett, yeoman of Sackett's Farm, Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1815, d. Thanet, 1906	m. St John in Thanet, 1837, Jane Stone
1678	John Sackett, yeoman/corn-factor of Northdown, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St John in Thanet, 1820, d. Eastry, Kent, 1880	m. St John in Thanet, 1840, Maria Ann Bate
Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt		
1679	George Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1798	
1680	Hannah Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1799, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1859	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1824, James Pay
1681	William Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1801	
1682	Thomas Gisby Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1803, d. 1803	
1683	Thomas Sackett, farmer and bailiff of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, b. St Peter in Thanet, 1804, d. Thanet, 1870	m. Birchington Church, Kent, 1827, Harriet Brown
1684	Francis Sackett, butcher, milkman, and farmer, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1807, d. Broadstairs, Kent, 1878	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1830, Hannah Jarman
1685	Edward Brewer Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1808, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1886	m. St John in Thanet, Kent,

		1834, Fanny Goodburn
		m. St Peter in Thanet, 1853, Jane Bax
1686	Jane Simms Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1811, d. Eastry, Kent, 1851	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1839, Jonathan Packer
1687	Henry Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1813	
Child of Thomas Sackett and Sarah ___		
1688	Sarah Ansell Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1805, d. Thanet, Kent, 1886	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1831, Richard Belsey Ratcliff
Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell		
1689	Thomas Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1807, d. Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York State, 1878	m. Thanet, Kent, 1838, Harriet Langridge
1690	Mary Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1810	
1691	Stephen Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1812, d. 1830	
1692	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1818, d. Thanet, Kent, 1901	
1693	William Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, England, 1821, d. Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York State, 1881	m. Westminster, London, 1847, Ruth Ann Bevis
1694	George Sackett, stonemason, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1823, d. Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1863	m. St John's Church, Shoreditch, 1849, Louisa Maria Haysom
Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman		
1695	Jeremiah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1798, d. 1825	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1818, Charlotte Lawrence

1696	Edward Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1799, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1876	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1825, Sarah Sage
1697	Sarah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1801, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1863	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1826, Stephen Bayly
1698	Thomas Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1803, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1867	m. St Leonard's, Deal, Kent, 1827, Maria Diggerson
1699	John Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1805, d. Thanet, 1873	m. before 1828, Sarah Ashby
		m. Old Church, St Pancras, Middlesex, 1855, Elizabeth Rutter
1700	Henry Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1806, d. New York City, 1851	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1826, Elizabeth Mary Elgar
1701	William Williams Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1808, d. Ramsgate, 1868	
1702	Hannah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1810, d. 1811	
1703	Samuel Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1812, d. Steyning, Sussex, 1895	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1831, Elizabeth Ann Watts
		m. Brighton, Sussex, 1872, Ann Ellis
1704	Mary Hodgman Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1814, d. 1815	
1705	Eliza Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1816, d. Thanet, 1889	
1706	Mary Ann Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1818, d. Thanet, 1880	
Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Henry Sackett		

1707	Elizabeth Ann Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1802	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1824, John Pritchard
1708	Rebecca Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1803, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1808	
1709	Benjamin Watton Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1805, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1881	m. St Peter in Thanet, 1833, Lydia Hurst
		m. Dover, Kent, 1871, Ann Dixon
1710	Mary Ann Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1806, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1855	m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1829, David Warren
1711	Richard Henry Sackett, baker and confectioner, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1807, d. Margate, 1879	m. St George, Ramsgate, Kent, 1830, Elizabeth Dadd
1712	William Watton Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1810, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1811	
1713	Daniel Watton Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1812	
1714	Phoebe Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1814, d. 16 Guildford Lawn, Ramsgate, Kent, 1889	m. St George's Church, Ramsgate, 1835, John Hogbin
1715	David Joseph Sackett, market gardener, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1815, d. Thanet, 1902	m. Thanet, 1848, Margaret Nichols
		m. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1872, Hannah Eliza Hammond
		m. Thanet, 1886, Louisa Matilda Petty
1716	Rebecca Watton Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1817, d. Margate, Kent, 1882	m. Canterbury, Kent, 1856, David Warren
1717	James John Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet,	m. St Lawrence in

	1820, d. Thanet, 1914	Thanet, 1849, Sarah Ann Brice Hogbin
Children of John Sackett and Louisa ___		
1718	John Henry Sackett, shipwright, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1804, d. St Olave Southwark, Surrey	m. St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1827, Elizabeth Catherine Meinert
		m. St Thomas' Church, Stepney, Middlesex, 1860, Mary Ann Wright
1719	Vincent Edward Sackett, fellmonger, b. Deptford, Kent, 1805, d. St Olave Southwark, Surrey, 1870	m. St Mary, Newington, Surrey, 1828, Elizabeth "Betsey" Issell
1720	Louisa Sarah Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1808, d. Camberwell, Surrey, 1880	m. St Giles, Camberwell, 1834, John Arnold
1721	Keziah Mary Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1810, d. Rotherhithe, 1811	
1722	Henry Samuel Sackett, fellmonger, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1811, d. St Olave Southwark, Surrey, 1885	m. St Giles Church, Camberwell, Surrey, 1834, Martha Paterson
1723	Jemima Elizabeth Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1815, d. Southwark, London, 1879	m. St Dunstan's Church, Stepney, Middlesex, 1856, John White
1724	Edward Fox Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1817	
1725	Samuel Joseph Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1820, d. 1828	
1726	Eli John Sackett, shipwright, b.	m. St Mary,

	Bermondsey, 1823, d. Poplar, London, 1901	Newington, Surrey, 1844, Amelia Terry
		m. St Mary, Newington, 1864, Helen Terry
Child of Edward Sackett and Mary Saunders		
1727	Rev Edward Saunders Sackett, Methodist minister of Margate, Kent, and Romford, Essex, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1811, d. Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 1850	m. St George, Ramsgate, Kent, 1835, Ann Elizabeth Hopkins
		m. St John's Hawley Square Wesleyan Church, Margate, 1842, Maria Gaskell
Child of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Mary Browning		
1728	Mary Catherine Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1825, d. Dover, Kent, 1864	m. Thanet, 1858, George Taylor
Children of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Elizabeth Cock		
1729	Vincent Cox Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, c 1837	
1730	Barzillai Cox Sackett, yeoman, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1844, d. East Northdown Farm, Margate, 1918	m. Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, 1866, Sarah Walker Harlow
Children of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp		
1731	Elizabeth Jane Sackett, b. Deal, Kent, 1810, d. Gravesend, Kent, 1888	m. St George, Ramsgate, Kent, 1830, John James Joad
1732	Richard Henry Sackett, publican, zinc and tin worker, brazier, b. Deal, Kent, 1813, d. West Ham, Essex, 1872	m. Sholden, Kent, 1835, Sarah Ann Kemp
		m. St Leonard, Shoreditch,

		Middlesex, 1867, Mary Webb
1733	Robert George Sackett, shoemaker, coal-meter, general porter, b. Ramsgate, 1815, d. Thanet, 1896	m. St George, Ramsgate, 1839, Judith Fegen
		m. Thanet, 1879, Ann Pritchard
1734	William Watton Sackett, mariner, b. Ramsgate, Kent, c 1817, d. Dover, Kent, 1892	m. Dover, 1843, Maria Ann Betts
1735	Sarah Ann Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1818, d. Milton, Kent, 1903	
1736	Mary Serjeant Tomlin Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1820, d. Dover, Kent, 1858	m. St Mary the Virgin, Ashford, Kent, 1846, Edward Cock
1737	Thomas William Seargent Sackett, shipwright, carpenter, and Freeman of Dover, Kent, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1824, d. Dover, 1875	m. Gillingham, Kent, 1846, Eliza Milgate
		m. before 1871, Amy/Anny ___
1738	John Kemp Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1826, d. Dover, Kent, 1837	
Child of Edward Newing Sackett and Ann ___		
1739	Edward Jeremiah Sackett, shipwright, of Bermondsey, Surrey, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1816, d. Bermondsey, 1841	
Child of Benjamin Sackett and Ann Cox		
1740	Benjamin Sackett Cox, miller and Wesleyan preacher of Hythe, Kent, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1811, d. Hythe, Elham, Kent, 1885	m. St George, Ramsgate, 1834, Mary Ann Cooper
		m. Elham, 1844, Lucy Lee
		m. Elham, 1871,

		Emily Day
Children of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore		
1741	Jeremiah Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1816, d. Ramsgate, 1860	m. St Mary's Church, Lambeth, Surrey, 1840, Dinah Farley
1742	Hannah Newing Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1818, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1818	
1743	Hannah Newing Sackett, b. Ramsgate, Kent, 1819, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1819	
1744	Caroline Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1820, d. Ramsgate, Kent, 1832	
1745	Hannah Eliza Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, 1822, d. Thanet, Kent, 1860	m. St James, Paddington, Middlesex, 1844, John Baker
Children of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker		
1746	Ann Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1816	m. St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, 1849, James Casey
1747	Thomas Francis Sackett, shipwright of Rotherhithe, Surrey, b. Mill Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1819, d. West Ham, Essex, 1900	m. St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, 1844, Charlotte Pritchard
		m. St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, 1865, Phillis Elizabeth (Curry) Moore
1748	Sarah Sackett, b. Marygold Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1822	m. St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, 1846, George Walker
1749	Francis Robert Sackett, shipwright, of Shoreditch, Middlesex, b. Marygold Street,	m. St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex,

	Bermondsey, Surrey, 1825, d. Rotherhithe, 1865	1853, Sarah Williamson Weightman
1750	Martha Sackett, b. Marigold Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1827	m. Stepney, Middlesex, 1848, John Robson
1751	Henry Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1830, d. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1832	
1752	Emily Catherine/Caroline Sackett, b. Salisbury Lane, Bermondsey, Surrey, 1833	m. St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, 1854, Edward John Pearce
1753	Mary Ann Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, c 1836, d. Islington, London, 1898	m. St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, 1856, John Pelle
1754	James Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1839, d. Bermondsey, 1839	
Children of William Sackett and Lydia Hooff		
1755	William Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1806, d. before 1808	
1756	William James Sackett, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1808, d. Rotherhithe, 1845	m. St Mary, Newington, Surrey, 1832, Mary Ann Hancock
1757	Mary Sackett, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1818, d. Bermondsey, 1824	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield		
1758	John Sackett, b. Garlinge, Kent, 1820, d. Canterbury, Kent, 1872	m. Woodnesborough, Kent, 1838, Elizabeth Pilcher
1759	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1822	
1760	Martha Sackett, b. Birchington, Kent, 1823	m. St Lawrence, Little

		Stanmore, Middlesex, 1848, George Cox
1761	Thomas Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1825, d. Margate, 1875	m. St George, Ramsgate, Kent, 1848, Mary Ann Stanner
1762	George Sackett, b. Margate, 1827, d. Thanet, 1858	m. St John in Thanet, 1851, Emma Boreman
1763	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1829, d. Thanet, Kent, 1890	m. St John in Thanet, 1851, Thomas William Castell
1764	Eliza Ann Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1831	m. St John in Thanet, 1851, William Grant
1765	Emma Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, c 1832	
1766	Edward Henry Sackett, b. Margate, 1833, d. Margate, 1894	m. Holy Trinity, Margate, 1859, Susannah Elizabeth Holness
1767	Catherine Sarah Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1834, d. Dartford, Kent, 1899	m. Thanet, 1860, James William Wainwright
1768	William Setterfield Sackett, butcher of Margate, Kent, and Brixton, Surrey, b. Margate, 1836, d. York House, 1 Cambria Road, Camberwell, Surrey, 1898	m. Margate, 1865, Elizabeth Robins
1769	Stephen Setterfield Sackett, carrier, coal-meter, and fish shop keeper, of Margate, Kent, b. Margate, 1838, d. Thanet, 1911	m. Holy Trinity, Margate, 1863, Rebecca Sarah Mason
		m. Thanet, 1895, Mary Ann Darby
1770	Joseph Sackett, b. Thanet, Kent, 1840, d. Thanet, Kent, 1840	
1771	Emma Hanna Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1842, d. Thanet, 1859	

Children of Joseph Sackett and Eleanor LaRue

1158 Abraham Sackett

(1788 - 1867)

Line 3 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*698*	Joseph Sackett b. c 1762, d. 1822
Mother		Eleanor LaRue b. c 1764, d. 1855

Abraham Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Eleanor LaRue, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, on 27 May 1788.[1, 2] He died aged 79 in Bucks County on 10 September 1867 and was buried at Penns Park United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bucks County.[3] He married about 1815, **Susannah ___**.[1] Susannah was born in Pennsylvania about 1786.[1] She died aged about 81 in 1867 and was buried at Penns Park United Methodist Church Cemetery.[4]

Abraham was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.[5, 6, 7, 8]

Abraham was taxed in Wrightstown, Bucks County, from 1811 until at least 1863. For most of those years he was a farmer, his farm comprising 72 acres. Over the years he owned from two to four horses and from two to five cattle. On the 1863 tax record he was described as a gentleman, indicating his retirement from active farming.[9]

In 1850 he was living in Wrightstown, Bucks County, and was recorded as Abraham Sackett, a farmer, aged 62 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Susan, 64, and their son Charles, 32.[10]

Abraham proved his mother Eleanor's will in Bucks County on 3 April 1855. Her estate was valued at $1,328.[11]

Abraham Sackett (1788–1867), Penns Park United Methodist Church Cemetery, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find A Grave, S Wright)

Susannah (___) Sackett (1786–1867), Penns Park United Methodist Church Cemetery, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find a Grave, S Wright)

Children of Abraham Sackett and Susannah ___

1. Eliza Ann Sackett b. 1810, d. 1875
2. Charles D Sackett b. 1814, d. 1854
3. Cyrus M Sackett b. c 1817, d. 1880

---

1. Census.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Find a Grave, inscription, "Our Father Abraham Sackett departed this life September 10th 1867, aged 79 years 3 months and 14 days."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1810 United States census, "Abram Sacket, Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
6. 1820 United States census, "Abraham Sacket, Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
7. 1830 United States census, "Abraham Sacket, Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 5."

8. 1840 United States census, "Abraham Sacket, Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 50-59, total 5."
9. "Bucks County, Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax Records, 1782-1860" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, 1811, "Sackett, Abraham, 1 horse $40, 2 cattle $32, total valuation $72."; 1814, 2 horses $80, 2 cattle $32, total valuation $112." ; 1818, 2 horses, 2 cattle, total valuation $98, tax 16 cents."; 1846, farmer, 72 acres at $34 $2,448, 3 horses $75, 4 cattle $40, debtors $110, investments $37."; 1847, 72 acres at $37 $2,664, 3 horses $75, 4 cattle $40."; 1848, 72 acres at $37 $2,664, 3 horses $120, 5 cattle $60, money at interest $60."; 1863 "Sackett, Abraham, gentleman." (other years not transcribed.)
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_758, p. 44, image 91
    Wrightstown, Bucks, Pennsylvania
    83/87
    Sackett, Abraham, 62, m, farmer, real estate $5,240, b. PA
    Sackett, Susan, 64, f, b. PA
    Gibson, Elizabeth Ellen, 10, f, black, b. PA
    Sackett, Charles, 32, m, none, b. PA.
11. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Bucks Register, abstract, "Will of Eleanor Sackett late of Buckingham, probate 3 Apr 1855 to executors John Gray and Abraham Sackett. Inventory: debits $1667.60, credits $339.28, balance for distribution $1328.32. Settlement 1 Aug 1856."

1159 Joseph Larue Sackett

(c 1792 - 1832)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*698*	Joseph Sackett b. c 1762, d. 1822
Mother		Eleanor LaRue b. c 1764, d. 1855

Joseph Larue Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Eleanor LaRue, was born in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1792.[1] He died aged about 40 in Wrightstown on 11 July 1832 and was buried at the William Penn Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.[2] He married in Bucks County on 7 February 1822, **Phebe Rhodes**, daughter of Jacob Rhodes and Margaret Vansant.[3] Phebe was baptized at the Southampton Dutch Reformed Church, Bucks County, on 23 October 1796.[4] She died aged 77 on 5 February 1873 and was buried at the William Penn Cemetery.[5, 6]

Joseph was taxed in Wrightstown in 1825 on 69 acres of land, two horses, three cattle, and a dog. In 1832 he was taxed on 72 acres, three horses, and four cattle.[7]

Joseph was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Wrightstown.[8]

Administration of Joseph's estate was granted in Bucks County in 1832.[9]

Joseph's widow Phebe was taxed in Southampton, Bucks County, in 1833 on 26 acres of land and a cow.[10]

In 1850 Phebe was living in Moreland, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded as Phebe Sackett, aged 54 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with her were her children, Eleanor, 23, Camilla, 21, and Ann, aged 19.[11]

In 1860 she was living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and was recorded as Phebe Sacket, aged 64.[12]

In 1870 she was living in Philadelphia and was recorded as Phebe Sackett, aged 74. Living with her were her daughter Ann, 39, Ann's husband John Wright, 40, and their children, Phebe, 11, Alferd, 10, Moses, 8, and Charles, aged four.[13]

Joseph Larue Sackett (c1792–1832), William Penn Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, L Tinsley)

Phebe (Rhodes) Sackett (c1796–1873), William Penn Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, Shiva)

Children of Joseph Larue Sackett and Phebe Rhodes

1. Jacob R Sackett+ b. c 1823, d. 1876
2. Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1825
3. Eleanor Sackett b. c 1827
4. Sarah Sackett b. c 1829
5. Camilla Sackett b. 1829, d. 1906
6. Ann S Sackett+ b. c 1831

7. Margaret Sackett b. say 1832, d. 1832

1. Sackett database.
2. Find a Grave, "In memory of Joseph Larue Sackett who departed this life ___ ___ 1832."
3. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, North and Southampton Dutch Reformed Church, Churchville, Pennsylvania, "7 Feb 1822, Joseph Larue Sacket, of Bucks County, & Phebe Rhoads, of Philadelphia County. By consent."
4. "Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1710-1800: Southampton Dutch Reformed Church" (Ancestry transcript), Baptism, "23 Oct 1796, Phoebe Road, father Jacob Road, mother Margaret Vansant."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Phebe, d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 5 Feb 1873, age 77."
7. "Bucks County, Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax Records, 1782-1860" (Ancestry image), Wrightstown, Bucks County, PA, 1825, "Sackett, Joseph L, 69 acres $3864, 1 horse $30, 2 cattle $24, total $3918, tax $8.23, 1 dog 50 cents."; 1832, "Sackett, Joseph L, 72 acres $2592, 3 horses $90, 4 cattle $48, total $2730, county tax $8.19, state tax $2.73."
8. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 70-79, total 11."
9. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), Index to Administrations, 1684-1831, Bucks, Pennsylvania, "Joseph L Sacket, 1832, book 6, p 244."
10. "Bucks County, Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax Records, 1782-1860", (Ancestry image), Southampton, Bucks County, PA, 1833, "Sacket, Phebe, 26 acres $442, 1 cow $12, county tax $1.36, state tax $0.45."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 808, p 155b
    Moreland, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 8 Aug 1850
    Sackett, Phebe, 54, real estate $1000, b. PA
    Sackett, Elenor, 23, b. PA
    Sackett, Camilla, 21, b. PA
    Sackett, Ann S, 19, b. PA.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1174, p 999, FHL film 805174
    Philadelphia Precincts 11-12, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
    Sacket, Phebe, 64, real estate $800, personal estate $500, b. PA.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1410, p 221B, FHL film
    Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
    Sackett, Phebe, 74, keeping house, real estate $800, personal estate $200, b. PA
    Wright, John, 40, bar keeper, personal estate $100, b. PA

Wright, Ann, 39, keeping house, b. PA
Wright, Phebe, 11, at school, b. PA
Wright, Alferd, 10, at school, b. PA
Wright, Moses, 8, at school, b. PA
Wright, Charles, 4, b. PA
Hibbs, Charles, 50, bar keeper, b. PA.

1160 John Sackett

(c 1802 - 1851)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Simon*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*698*	Joseph Sackett b. c 1762, d. 1822
Mother		Eleanor LaRue b. c 1764, d. 1855

John Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Eleanor LaRue, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1802.[1, 2] He died there aged 48 on 10 March 1851 and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Newtown, Bucks County.[3, 4] He married in Hartsville, Bucks County, on 25 April 1822, **Mary McEaheron**.[5] Mary was born in Pennsylvania about 1803.[6, 7] She died aged 60 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on 1 April 1863.[8]

John was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Bensalem, Bucks County.[9] He was taxed there in 1832 and 1834 on 46 acres of land. In 1834 he had two horses and four cattle.[10]

John was in Buckingham, Bucks County, by 1837, owner of a 100-acre farm. He had two horses and two cattle.[11] He was listed there in the census in 1840.[12]

In 1850 he was living in Buckingham and was recorded as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 47 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Mary, 46, and their children, Joseph, 23, George, 13, and Silas, aged ten.[13]

After John's death in 1851, the occupier of the farm in Buckingham was named in tax records as his son Joseph.[14]

John Sackett (c1802–1851), Historic Presbyterian Church of Newtown Cemetery, Bucks County, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, Rebecca Evans)

Children of John Sackett and Mary McEaheron

1. Joseph L Sackett b. 1827, d. 1907
2. Franklin B Sackett b. 1831, d. 1890
3. George Sackett b. c 1837
4. Silas Sackett b. c 1840

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Deaths & Burials" (Findmypast image), Newtown Presbyterian Churchyard, Newtown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, stone 7, "In/ memory of/ John Sackett/ who departed this life/ March 10 1851/ Aged 48 years."
5. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Neshaminy Presbyterian Church of Warminster, Hartsville, Pennsylvania, "25 Apr 1822, John Sacket, of Wrights Town, & Mary McEaheron, of Warminster."
6. Census.
7. Death record.
8. "Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Mary, d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1 Apr 1863, age 60."

9. 1830 United States census, "John Sacket, Bensalem, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
10. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801" (Ancestry image), Bensalem, Bucks County, PA, 1832, "Sackett, John, 46 acres $736, 1 horse $30, 4 cattle $48, total $814, county tax $2.44, state tax $0.81."; 1834, "Sackett, John, 46 acres $736, 2 horses $60, 4 cattle $48, total $844, county tax $2.53, state tax $0.84."
11. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801", (Ancestry image), Buckingham, Bucks County, PA, 1837, "Sacket, John, 100 acres $1300, 2 horses $60, 2 cattle $24, total $1384, county tax $4.01, state tax $0.50."
12. 1840 United States census, "John Sacket, Buckingham, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 758, p 86b
    Buckingham, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 6 Aug 1850
    Sackett, John, 47, farmer, real estate $5000, b. PA
    Sackett, Mary, 46, b. PA
    Sackett, Joseph L, 23, farmer, b. PA
    Sackett, George, 13, b. PA
    Sackett, Silas, 10, b. PA
    Rowe, Abesena, 15, f, b. PA.
14. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Tax and Exoneration, 1768-1801", (Ancestry image), Buckingham, Bucks County, PA, 1851, "Sackett, John, estate, occupied by Jos L Sackett, 100 acres $3100, money at interest $200."

Children of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop

1161 Dr James Sackett

(1755 - before 1799)

Line 3 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*702*	Joseph Sackett MD b. 1733/34, d. 1799
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1735, d. 1817

Dr James Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop, was born, presumably in New York State, on 20 March 1755.[1] He is assumed to have died before 1799 (not named in his father's will made on 12 March 1799). He was unmarried.[1]

James Sackett was a surgeon's mate in the 14th Virginia Infantry during the American Revolutionary War and later became a surgeon in the Navy.[2] While serving in the Virginia regiment, Doctor Sackett was court-martialled for "neglecting to visit and procure necessaries [i.e. latrines] for the sick of the regiment", and for "absenting himself and going to the State of New York without leave". He was acquitted of the first charge, but found guilty of the second, and was sentenced to be reprimanded by the Commanding Officer of his Regiment. Doctor Sackett resigned from the army later that month.[3]

James was named in the will, made on 2 August 1780 and proved in New York on 20 September 1784, of his unmarried great aunt Johanna Clowes. He was to receive, jointly with his brother Peter and sister Millicent, one-seventh of the residue of her estate.[4]

In 1790 James was living in New York City Montgomery Ward. In his

household were one white male (16+), one white male under 16, three white females, and one slave.[5]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "761. James Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1755, d. unmarried."
2. "U.S., Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, James, military date Sep 1777, military place Virginia, unit 14th Virginia Regiment, rank Surgeons Mate."; "Sackeet, James, [no date], military place Virginia, unit 14th Virginia Regiment, rank Surgeons Mate."
3. Website *Library of Congress, George Washington Papers* (http://www.loc.gov), series 3g Varick transcripts, letterbook 3, image 157, George Washington General Orders, "Head Quarters Valley-Forge Tuesday April 14th 1778. At a General Court Martial whereof Colonel Vose was President (April 6th 1778) Doctor Sackett Surgeon's Mate of 14th Virginia Regiment tried first, For repeatedly neglecting to visit and procure necessaries for the sick of the Regiment, 2ndly For absenting himself and going to the State of New York without leave, acquitted of the first charge, but found guilty of the second, being a breach of 5th Article of 14th Section of the Articles of War & sentenced to be reprimanded by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment to which he belongs. The Commander in Chief approves the sentence and orders it to take place tomorrow."
   This item appears also in *The Writings of George Washington from the Original Manuscript Sources, 1745-1799* (John C. Fitzpatrick, editor). (http://www.loc.gov). It is noted there that Dr James Sackett resigned on 24 April 1778.
4. Sackett database, citing Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786.
5. 1790 United States census, James Sacket. New York City Montgomery Ward, New York, NY. 1 white male (16+), 1 white male under 16, 3 white females, and 1 slave.

1162 Peter Sackett

(1757 -)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*702*	Joseph Sackett MD b. 1733/34, d. 1799
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1735, d. 1817

Peter Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop, was born in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 4 November 1757.[1] He married there about August 1779, **Esther Palmer**, daughter of Charles Palmer, (but see note.)[1, 2] Esther was born about 1761.[1]

Sergeant Major Peter Sackett served in the American Revolutionary War.[3] In 1776 he was appointed Adjutant of the 4th Regiment of the Continental Line. He resigned his commission in September 1778 apparently in consequence of his involvement as a witness in two courts martial. Although he was not the accused in either case, the verdict of the court suggested that his evidence had not found favor.

Peter was named in the will, made on 2 August 1780 and proved in New York on 20 September 1784, of his unmarried great aunt Johanna Clowes. He was to receive, jointly with his brother James and sister Millicent, one-seventh of the residue of her estate.[4]

In 1790 Peter was living in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. In his household were two men, one boy, and three females.[5]

Peter was named in his father's will made in New York City on 12 March 1799. He and each of his siblings were to receive a book chosen by their mother.[6]

Children of Peter Sackett and Esther Palmer

1. Peter Sackett b. say 1780
2. Charles Sackett b. say 1782
3. Sarah Sackett b. say 1784
4. James Joseph Sackett+ b. say 1786, d. 1830
5. Hannah Alsop Sackett+ b. say 1788
6. Esther Palmer Sackett b. say 1790

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- The George Washington Papers - extracts

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "762. Peter Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1757; m. Esther Palmer."
2. Weygant states that Esther's father was Charles Palmer, "a prominent and highly respected citizen." However, a probate record (undated but appearing in the 1803–1815 section of *Abstracts of Probate Records for the District of Stamford, County of Fairfield, Connecticut* by Spencer P Mead LLB) suggests that Esther's father was Messenger Palmer. The abstract (at p 34) reads, "Palmer, Messenger, late of Greenwich, (no date), executors deed, according to his will to his daughter Esther Sackett and her children Peter Sackett and James Sackett, of land in Dutchess County, NY, approved." Spencer Mead, in his *History of Greenwich, Connecticut* (1911) further states that Esther Palmer was a daughter of Messenger Palmer and his first wife Hannah Ferris. However, that wife died in 1746, meaning that a daughter Esther would have been at least twelve years older than Peter Sackett, and not therefore a playmate, as described by Weygant. Messenger Palmer's third wife was another Esther Palmer, daughter probably of John and Rebecca Palmer of Throggs Neck, Westchester County, New York, Esther Palmer being named in John Palmer's will and also being described as "of Frogneck, Westchester County" in her marriage record. It is probable that Peter Sackett's wife Esther Palmer was the daughter of Messenger and Esther (Palmer) Palmer.
3. Website *National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*, "Sackett, Peter
   Service: New York
   Rank(S): Sergeant, Major
   Birth: 11-4-1757, Paramus, New Jersey
   Death: (Post) 1779
   Service Description: also Adj, under Gen. Montgomery

Residence: Newtown, Long Island, New York
Spouse: Esther Palmer."

4. Sackett database, citing Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786.
5. 1790 United States census, Peter Sacket. Norwalk and Stamford, CT. 2 white males (16+), 1 white male under 16, and 3 white females.
6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.

1163 Millicent Sackett

(c 1763 - 1816)

Line 3 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *702* Joseph Sackett MD b. 1733/34, d. 1799
Mother Hannah Alsop b. 1735, d. 1817

Millicent Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop, was born, presumably in New York State, about 1763.[1] She died aged 52 in New York City on 18 January 1816.[2]

Millicent was named in the will, made on 2 August 1780 and proved in New York on 20 September 1784, of her unmarried great aunt Johanna Clowes. She was to receive, jointly with her brothers, James and Peter, one-seventh of the residue of her estate.[3]

Millicent was named in her father's will made in New York City on 12 March 1799. She and each of her siblings were to receive a book chosen by their mother.[4]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Evening Post*, 19 Jan 1816. On Thursday evening, Miss Millisent Sacket, aged 52 years. The friends and acquaintance of the deceased, and her sister, Mrs. Tingley, are requested to attend her funeral to-morrow afternoon at half past 3 o'clock from No 45 Dey-street.
   New York Weekly Museum, 20 Jan 1816, death, "Sacket, Miss Milisent, died, aged 52."
3. Sackett database, citing Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786.
4. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.

1164 Mary Sackett

(c 1768 - 1818)

Line 3 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *702* Joseph Sackett MD b. 1733/34, d. 1799
Mother Hannah Alsop b. 1735, d. 1817

Mary Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop, was born, presumably in New York State, about 1768.[1] She died aged 50 in New York City on 3 November 1818.[2]

Mary was named in her father's will made in New York City on 12 March 1799. She and each of her siblings were to receive a book chosen by their mother.[3]

Mary left a will which was proved in New York City on 2 December 1818. She left her estate, real and personal, to her niece Elizabeth Tingley.[4]

Abstract of Will of Mary Sackett, spinster, of New York City.
Date: 28 Oct 1818.
Proved: 2 Dec 1818.
Beneficiaries: niece Elizabeth Tingley, all estate, real & personal
Executor: Jonathan Little.
Witnesses: William W Chester, Nancy H Otis, Susan Gillespie.

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Evening Post*, 4 Nov 1818. Tuesday, Miss Mary Sackett, 50.

3. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.
4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1165 Elisabeth Sackett

(1772 - 1816)

Line 3 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *702* Joseph Sackett MD b. 1733/34, d. 1799
Mother Hannah Alsop b. 1735, d. 1817

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop, was born, presumably in New York State, on 16 January 1772.[1] She died aged 44 on 15 May 1816.[2, 3] She married in New York City on 7 January 1796, **Capt Daniel Tingley**.[1, 4, 5]

Elisabeth was named in her father's will made in New York City on 12 March 1799. She and each of her siblings were to receive a book chosen by their mother.[6]

Child of Elisabeth Sackett and Capt Daniel Tingley

1. Elizabeth Tingley b. say 1800

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "763. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Jan. 16, 1772; m. Capt. Daniel Tingley."
2. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 16 May 1816. "Yesterday, Mrs. Elizabeth Tingley."
3. "New York City, Death Index, 1814–1816" (Ancestry transcript), "Tingley, Elizabeth, d. 18 May 1816, age 44." [Error for 15 May].
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "7 Jan 1796, Trinity Church Parish, New York, New York, Daniel Tingley & Elizabeth Sackett."
5. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 16 Jan 1796, marriage, "Tingley, Capt. Daniel, mar. Thurs., the 7th inst., to Miss Eliza Sacket, dau. of Dr. Sacket of this city."

6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.

1166 Joseph Sackett

(1774 -)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*702*	Joseph Sackett MD b. 1733/34, d. 1799
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1735, d. 1817

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop, was born, presumably in New York State, on 6 August 1774.[1] He married **Margaret ___**.[1]

Joseph was named in his father's will made in New York City on 12 March 1799. He and each of his siblings were to receive a book chosen by their mother.[2]

Joseph was listed in the census in 1810 and 1820 as a householder in New York City.[3, 4]

Children of Joseph Sackett and Margaret ___

1. James Sackett b. 1808
2. Mary Sackett b. 1811, d. 1904
3. Hannah Sackett b. 1814
4. Millicent Sackett b. 1815

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "764. Joseph Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Margaret ___."

2. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.
3. 1810 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, New York Ward 3, New York City, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
4. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, New York Ward 3, New York, New York, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

1167 Richard Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*702*	Joseph Sackett MD b. 1733/34, d. 1799
Mother		Hannah Alsop b. 1735, d. 1817

Richard Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett MD and Hannah Alsop, was born, presumably in New York State, say 1775.

Richard was named in his father's will made in New York City on 12 March 1799. He and each of his siblings were to receive a book chosen by their mother.[1]

---

1. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image), Will made & proved in New York City but filed under Vermont Wills.

Children of John Sackett and Polly ___

1168 Elisabeth Sackett

(1775 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *703* John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother Polly ___ d. c 1794

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born, presumably in New York State, on 21 March 1775.[1, 2] She married **Robert Wigham Jr.**.[1]

Elisabeth, the wife of Robert Wigham Jr, was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "770. Elisabeth Sackett, m. Robert Wigham, Jr."
2. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible.
3. *Sacketts of America*.

1169 Henry Sackett

(1777 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *703* John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother Polly ___ d. c 1794

Henry Sackett, son of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born, presumably in New York State, on 1 September 1777.[1] He died young.[2]

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible.
2. *Burling Books*, 302.

1170 Mary Sackett

(1782 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *703* John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother Polly ___ d. c 1794

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born, presumably in New York State, on 5 February 1782.[1, 2] She married **William Ketcham**.[1]

Mary, the wife of William Ketcham, was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[3]

Child of Mary Sackett and William Ketcham

1. Nathaniel Samuel Ketcham b. 1808, d. 1862

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "771. Mary Sackett, m. William Ketcham."
2. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible.
3. *Sacketts of America*.

1171 John Sackett

(1783 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*703*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother		Polly ___ d. c 1794

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born, presumably in New York State, on 3 March 1783.[1, 2]

John was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "769. John Sackett."
2. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible.
3. *Sacketts of America*.

1172 Rev Nathaniel Sackett

(1787 - 1834)

Line 3	*John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*703*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother		Polly ___ d. c 1794

Rev Nathaniel Sackett, Methodist minister, son of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born in Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, on 3 July 1787.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 47 in Benton, Yates County, New York State, on 8 November 1834.[1] He married on 26 January 1815, **Margaret Lazear**.[1] Margaret was born in New York State on 1 July 1790.[4, 5, 6] She died aged 85 in Yates, Orleans County, New York State, in 1876 and was buried at Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Orange County.[4, 7, 8]

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[4]

Nathaniel was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Cornwall, Orange County.[9, 10]

In 1870 Nathaniel's widow Margaret was living in Romulus, Seneca County, New York State, in the household of her daughter Sally and son-in-law George Bailey, and was recorded in the census as Margaret Sackett, aged 79.[11]

Margaret (Lazear) Sackett (1790–1876), Warwick Cemetery, Orange County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, D DeWitt)

Children of Rev Nathaniel Sackett and Margaret Lazear

1. Cornelius Sackett+ b. 1815, d. c 1883
2. Catherine Sackett+ b. 1817
3. Rosetta Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1903
4. Sally Sackett+ b. 1821
5. Richard Sackett b. 1825
6. Nathaniel Sackett b. c 1827
7. Samuel L Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1892

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "766. Nathaniel Sackett, b. July 3, 1787, d. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Margaret Lazier."
2. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible.
3. *Sacketts of America*, stated Nathaniel's mother as Jane. He was born to his father John's first wife Polly.
4. *Sacketts of America*.
5. Date of birth based on age at death.

6. Census.
7. Find a Grave.
8. Gravestone, "Margaret Lazear/ Wife of/ Rev. Nathaniel Sackett/ Died April 9th, 1876 Aged 85 Yrs 9 Mos/ and 8 days."
9. 1820 United States census, "Nathaniel Sacket, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
10. 1830 United States census, "Nathaniel Sackett, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 9."
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1093, p 165B, FHL film
    Romulus, Seneca County, New York
    Baley, George W, 47, farmer, real estate $9600, personal estate $1500, b. NY
    Baley, Sallie, 49, keeping house, b. NY
    Baley, Albert C, 19, farm laborer, b. NY
    Baley, Frank S, 16, farm laborer, b. NY
    Baley, Isabel J, 12, at school, b. NY
    Baley, Cornelius L, 5, b. NY
    Sackett, Margaret, 79, b. NY.

1173 Ann Sackett

(1790 - 1872)

Line 3	*John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*703*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother		Polly ___ d. c 1794

Ann Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born in Orange County, New York State, on 3 March 1790.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 82 in New York State on 12 December 1872 and was buried at Ovid Union Cemetery, Ovid, Seneca County, New York State.[4, 5] She married **Elijah Horton**.[1] Elijah was born in New York State on 8 January 1769.[6] He died in New York State on 22 March 1851 and was buried at Ovid Union Cemetery.[4, 7] (Elijah's date of birth is calculated from the age at death, 82-2-14, inscribed on his gravestone. Conflicting evidence, that he was 62 at the 1850 census, suggests he was 20 years younger. Other records to confirm his date of birth have not been found.)[8]

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[9]

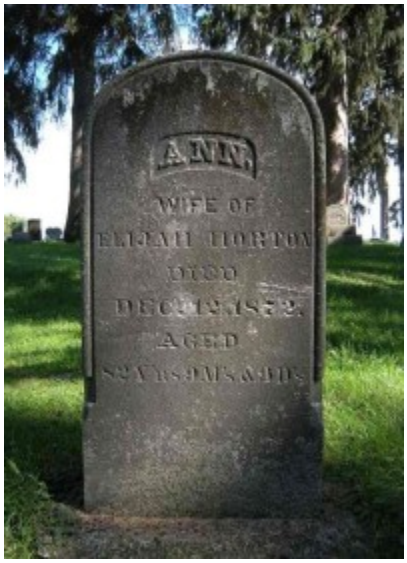
In 1850 Ann was living in Romulus, Seneca County, New York State, in the household of her husband Elijah, 62, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Ann Horton, aged 61 and born in New York.[10]

In 1860 she was living in Romulus and was recorded as Ann Horton, a farmer, aged 70 and born in Orange County. Her nephew Samuel L Sackett was living next door.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Romulus and was recorded as Ann Horton,

aged 80.[12] Ann was listed in a schedule of agricultural holdings in Romulus in 1870 as owner of 38 acres of improved farmland and 12 acres of woodland, valued at $4,000. She owned one milk cow. Crops included wheat, Indian corn, oats, and barley.[13]

Ann made a will of real and personal estate which was proved at the Surrogate's Court, Seneca Falls, New York State, on 2 June 1873 by executor Robert G Ward.[14]



Ann (Sackett) Horton (1790–1872), Ovid Union Cemetery, Seneca County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Denise Crawford)

Elijah Horton (1769–1851), Ovid Union Cemetery, Seneca County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Denise Crawford)

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "772. Anne Sackett, m. Elijah Horton."
2. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302.
3. Census.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Ann/ wife of/ Elijah Horton/ died/ Dec. 12, 1872/ aged/ 82 Yrs 9 M's & 9 D's."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.

7. Gravestone, "Elijah Horton/ died/ March 22, 1851/ aged/ 82 Yrs 2 M's & 14 D's."
8. Elijah's and Ann's adjacent gravestones are matching in style and, being erected more than 20 years after Elijah's death, it would seem possible that an error was made in inscribing his age as 82, the same as Ann's, rather than 62.
9. *Sacketts of America*.
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 597, p 94b
    Romulus, Seneca County, New York
    Horton, Elijah, 62, farmer, real estate $3000, b. NY
    Horton, Ann, 61, b. NY.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_861, p 580, FHL film 803861
    Romulus, Seneca County, New York
    Horton, Ann, 70, farmer, real estate $3000, personal estate $600, b. Orange County
    [Next to nephew S L Sackett].
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1093, p 166A, FHL film
    Romulus, Seneca County, New York
    Horton, Ann, 80, keeping house, real estate $4000, personal estate $760, b. NY.
13. "U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880" (Ancestry image.)
14. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), letter of administration only, will not attached.

1174 Benjamin Sackett

(say 1792 - before 1796)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*703*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother		Polly ___ d. c 1794

Benjamin Sackett, son of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born, presumably in New York State, say 1792.[1] He died young.[1]

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible, next to last in list of children of John and Polly Sackett, no birth date.

1175 James Sackett

(say 1793 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*703*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother		Polly ___ d. c 1794

James Sackett, son of John Sackett and Polly ___, was born, presumably in New York State, say 1793.[1] He probably died young.[1]

---

1. Thompson-Stahr, Jane, *The Burling Books: Ancestors and Descendants of Edward and Grace Burling, Quakers (1600-2000)* (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, 2001), 302, citing Mary (Sackett) Ketcham family bible, last in list of children of John and Polly Sackett, no birth date.

Children of John Sackett and Jane ___

1176 Benjamin Sackett

(1796 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *703* John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother Jane ___

Benjamin Sackett, son of John Sackett and Jane ___, was born in New York State on 27 December 1796[1] and baptized at the Methodist Episcopal Church (Newburgh Circuit), New York State, on 7 September 1797.[2] He married about 1825, **Catharine Lazear**.[1, 3] Catharine was born in July 1798.[4, 5] She died aged 61 in Ontario County, New York State, on 11 March 1860 and was buried at Washington Street Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York State.[4, 6, 7]

Benjamin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[8]

Benjamin was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Cornwall, Orange County.[9]

In 1855 Benjamin's widow Catharine was living in Seneca, Ontario County, New York State, in the household of her son John, 28, and was recorded in the census as Catherine Sacket, aged 57. They had lived in Seneca for one year.[10]

Catharine (Lazear) Sackett (1798–1860), Washington Street Cemetery, Geneva, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Sheri)

Children of Benjamin Sackett and Catharine Lazear

1. John Henry Sackett b. 1827, d. 1903
2. James Sackett b. say 1830

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "767. Benjamin Sackett, m. Annie ___." [Later research finds that Benjamin's wife was Catherine Lazear, named in *Sacketts of America* as the wife of Benjamin's son John.].
2. Leslie, Augusta, *Record of Baptisms and Marriages: Newburgh Circuit, NY, Methodist Episcopal Church* (1901), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "September 7, 1797. Then Baptised Benjamin Sackett, son of John and Jane Sackett. Born December 27, 1796. By me, Jacob Egbert."
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Date of birth based on age at death.

6. Gravestone, "Catharine/ wife of/ Benjamin Sackett/ died/ Mar. 11, 1860/ aged 61 yrs 8 mos/ ?2 days."
7. "New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1880" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Catharine, d. Seneca, Ontario County, New York, Mar 1860, age 61, widow, consumption, b. NY."
8. *Sacketts of America*.
9. 1820 United States census, "Benjamin Sacket, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
10. 1855 New York state census, Seneca, New York
    John H Sacket, 28, head, b. Orange Co, joiner, frame house $1,500, res. Seneca 1 yr, landowner
    Catherine Sacket, 57, mother, b. Orange Co, res. Seneca 1 yr.

1177 Julia Ann Sackett

(c 1801 - after 1870)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *703* John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother Jane ___

Julia Ann Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Jane ___, was born in Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, about 1801.[1, 2] She died after 1870. She was unmarried.

Julia was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[3]

In 1850 Julia was living in Cornwall, Orange County, in the household of her brother Justus, 46, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Julia Sackett, aged 49 and born in New York.[4]

In 1855 she was living in Cornwall in the household of her brother Justus, and was recorded as Julia Sackett, aged 53. She was a lifelong resident of Cornwall.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Cornwall in the household of her brother Justus, 55, a farmer, and was recorded as Julia Sacket, aged 59.[6]

In 1865 she was living in Cornwall in the household of her brother Justus, and was recorded as Julia Sackett, aged 45 [probably 64].[7]

In 1870 she was living in Cornwall in the household of her brother Justus, and was recorded as Julia Sackett, aged 71.[8]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "773. Julia A. Sackett, died unmarried."

2. NY census 1855.

3. *Sacketts of America*.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_573, p. 140
   Cornwall, Orange, New York
   Sackett, Justus, 46, farmer, real estate $5000, b. NY
   Sackett, Julia, 49, b. NY
   Tole, Charity, 45, b. NY
   Clark, Aron, 12, b. NY.
5. 1855 New York state census, Cornwall, New York
   Justus Sackett, 51, head, b. Orange, yrs in this town 51, farmer, landowner
   Julia Sackett, 53, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 53
   Charity Tole, 55, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 55.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_833, p 76, FHL film 803833
   Cornwall, Orange County, New York
   Sacket, Justice, 55, farmer, real estate $5000, personal estate $2000, b. NY
   Sacket, Julia, 59, b. NY
   Sacket, Charity, 57, b. NY
   Lewis, Huie, 21, labourer, b. NY
   Holport, Catharine, 14, b. NY.
7. 1865 New York state census, Cornwall, Orange, New York
   Justus Sackett, 63, head, b. Orange, farmer, landowner
   Charity Sackett, 50, sister, b. Orange
   Julia Sackett, 45, sister, b. Orange
   James Wright, 44, servant, b. Orange.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1067, p 256A, FHL film
   Cornwall, Orange County, New York
   Sackett, Justus, 67, farmer, real estate $10000, personal estate $1500, b. NY
   Sackett, Julia, 71, housekeeper, b. NY
   Wright, James, 47, laborer, b. NY.

1178 Justus Sackett

(c 1804 - 1876)

Line 3	*John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*703*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother		Jane ___

Justus Sackett, son of John Sackett and Jane ___, was born in Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, about 1804.[1, 2] He died aged about 72 in Cornwall in 1876.[3] Late in life, he married, sometime between 1870 and 1875, **Annie Bacon**, daughter of Sarah ___. Annie was born in Orange County about 1834.[4] After Justus's death, she married in Cornwall on 2 October 1882, William Harris.[5]

Justus was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[6]

Justus was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Cornwall, Orange County.[7]

In 1850 Justus was living in Cornwall and was recorded in the census as Justus Sackett, a farmer, aged 46 and born in New York. Living with him were his sisters, Julia Sackett, 49, and Charity Tole, 45.[8] His farm, comprising 450 acres, including 60 acres of improved land, was valued at $5,000.[9]

In 1855 he was living in Cornwall and was recorded as Justus Sackett, a farmer, aged 51. His sisters, Julia, 53, and Charity, 55, were living with him. All three were lifelong residents of Cornwall.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Cornwall and was recorded as Justice Sacket, a

farmer, aged 55. His sisters, Julia, 59, and Charity, 57, were living with him.[11]

In 1865 he was living in Cornwall and was recorded as Justus Sackett, a farmer, aged 63. His sisters, Charity, 50 [probably 60], and Julia, 45 [probably 64], were living with him.[12]

In 1870 he was living in Cornwall and was recorded as Justus Sackett, a farmer, aged 67. His sister Julia, 71, was living with him.[13] His farm comprised 90 acres of improved land and 4 acres of woodland and was valued at $10,000.[14]

In 1875 he was living in Cornwall and was recorded as Justus Sackett, a harness maker, aged 72. His wife Annie, 41, was living with him. Also in the household were Annie's mother Sarah Bacon, 72, and sister Louisa Bacon, 27.[15]

Justus made a will of real and personal estate which was proved at the Surrogate's Court, Newburgh, Orange County, on 29 June 1876 by executrix Annie Sackett.[16]

In 1880 Justus's widow Annie was living in Cornwall and was recorded in the census as Annie Sackett, head of household, aged 46. Her mother Sarah Bacon, 78, and sister Louisa Bacon, 44, were living with her.[17]

Orange County, New York, Farmers and Business Directory

1871 Sackett Justus, farmer 50 acres, P O Cornwall

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "768. Justus Sackett."
2. NY census 1855.
3. Will proved 29 Jun 1876.
4. Census.
5. "New York State, Marriage Index 1881–1967" (Ancestry image), "2 Oct 1882, Cornwall, New York, Annie Bacon, certificate 5343."; "2 Oct 1882, Cornwall, New York, Annie Sackett, certificate 5343."; "2 Oct 1882, Cornwall, New York, William Harris, certificate 5343."
6. *Sacketts of America*.

7. 1840 United States census, "Justus Sackett, Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 30-39, total 4."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_573, p. 140
   Cornwall, Orange, New York
   Sackett, Justus, 46, farmer, real estate $5000, b. NY
   Sackett, Julia, 49, b. NY
   Tole, Charity, 45, b. NY
   Clark, Aron, 12, b. NY.
9. "U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880" (Ancestry image), Cornwall, Orange County, New York, 1850, "Justus Sackett, 60 acres improved land, 390 acres unimproved, value $5,000, farm implements $200, 3 horses, 5 cows, 1 other cattle, 11 swine, livestock $505, rye 150 bushels, Indian corn 50 bushels."
10. 1855 New York state census, Cornwall, New York
    Justus Sackett, 51, head, b. Orange, yrs in this town 51, farmer, landowner
    Julia Sackett, 53, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 53
    Charity Tole, 55, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 55.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_833, p 76, FHL film 803833
    Cornwall, Orange County, New York
    Sacket, Justice, 55, farmer, real estate $5000, personal estate $2000, b. NY
    Sacket, Julia, 59, b. NY
    Sacket, Charity, 57, b. NY
    Lewis, Huie, 21, labourer, b. NY
    Holport, Catharine, 14, b. NY.
12. 1865 New York state census, Cornwall, Orange, New York
    Justus Sackett, 63, head, b. Orange, farmer, landowner
    Charity Sackett, 50, sister, b. Orange
    Julia Sackett, 45, sister, b. Orange
    James Wright, 44, servant, b. Orange.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1067, p 256A, FHL film
    Cornwall, Orange County, New York
    Sackett, Justus, 67, farmer, real estate $10000, personal estate $1500, b. NY
    Sackett, Julia, 71, housekeeper, b. NY
    Wright, James, 47, laborer, b. NY.
14. "U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880", (Ancestry image), Cornwall, Orange County, New York, 1870, "Sackett, Justis, 90 acres improved land, 4 acres woodland, value $10,000, farm implements $150, 2 horses, 4 cows, 2 other cattle, 5 swine, livestock $595, rye 50 bushels, Indian corn 150 bushels, oats 100 bushels."
15. 1875 New York state census, Cornwall, Orange, New York
    Frame house $3,000

Justus Sackett, 72, head, b. Orange, harness master, landowner
Annie Sackett, 41, wife, b. Orange
Sarah Bacon, 72, mother-in-law, b. England
Louisa Bacon, 27, sister-in-law, b. Orange
Thomas Titus, 59, boarder, b. Orange, blind.

16. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), probate document only, will not attached.

17. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 910, p 87B, Enumeration District 005
Cornwall, Orange County, New York
Sackett, Annie, head, 46, wd, keeping house, b. NY, father b. England, mother b. England
Bacon, Sary, mother, 78, wd, at home, b. England, father b. England, mother b. England
Bacon, Louisia, sister, 44, single, at home, b. NY, father b. England, mother b. England
Tittus, Thomas, boarder, 64, single, b. NY, boarder, father b. NY, mother b. -.

1179 Charity Sackett

(c 1805 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *703* John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1811
Mother Jane ___

Charity Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Jane ___, was born in Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, about 1805.[1, 2] She married **___ Tole**.[3]

Charity was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Orange County, New York State, on 25 September 1810.[4]

In 1850 Charity was living in Cornwall, Orange County, New York State, in the household of her brother Justus Sackett, 46, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Charity Tole, aged 45 and born in New York.[5]

In 1855 she was living in Cornwall in the household of her brother Justus, and was recorded as Charity Tole, aged 55. She was a lifelong resident of Cornwall.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Cornwall in the household of her brother Justus, 55, a farmer, and was recorded as Charity Sacket, aged 57.[7]

In 1865 she was living in Cornwall in the household of her brother Justus, and was recorded as Charity Sackett, aged 50 [probably 60].[8]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "774. Charity Sackett, died unmarried."
2. NY census 1855.
3. Assumed marriage based on listing in 1850 census as Charity Tole in household of her brother Justus Sackett.

4. *Sacketts of America*.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_573, p. 140
   Cornwall, Orange, New York
   Sackett, Justus, 46, farmer, real estate $5000, b. NY
   Sackett, Julia, 49, b. NY
   Tole, Charity, 45, b. NY
   Clark, Aron, 12, b. NY.
6. 1855 New York state census, Cornwall, New York
   Justus Sackett, 51, head, b. Orange, yrs in this town 51, farmer, landowner
   Julia Sackett, 53, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 53
   Charity Tole, 55, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 55.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_833, p 76, FHL film 803833
   Cornwall, Orange County, New York
   Sacket, Justice, 55, farmer, real estate $5000, personal estate $2000, b. NY
   Sacket, Julia, 59, b. NY
   Sacket, Charity, 57, b. NY
   Lewis, Huie, 21, labourer, b. NY
   Holport, Catharine, 14, b. NY.
8. 1865 New York state census, Cornwall, Orange, New York
   Justus Sackett, 63, head, b. Orange, farmer, landowner
   Charity Sackett, 50, sister, b. Orange
   Julia Sackett, 45, sister, b. Orange
   James Wright, 44, servant, b. Orange.

Children of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam

1180 Edwin Kissam Sackett

(1793 - 1833)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*709*	Samuel Sackett b. 1765, d. 1822
Mother		Elizabeth Kissam b. 1766, d. 1816

Edwin Kissam Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam, was born on 8 September 1793.[1, 2] He died aged 40 in Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York State, on 16 September 1833[3, 4] and was buried at the Pompey Center Cemetery, Pompey, Onondaga County.[2]

Edwin was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Brooklyn, New York City, on 23 February 1822. He was to receive an annual income of up to $250 to be administered in trust by the executors of the will, who included his three younger siblings. This provision and the fact that he was not named with his siblings as an executor suggest that Edwin suffered a disabilty and was not able to manage his own affairs.[5]

Edwin Kissam Sackett (1793–1833), Pompey Center Cemetery, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, BArnold)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "775. Edward K. Sackett."
2. Website *Onondaga County, NY, USGenWeb Project*, Pompey Center Cemetery, Town of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, MI, "Edwin Kissen Sackett b. 9/8/1793 d. 9/16/1833."
3. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 9/26/1833. "Onondaga N Y Edwin K Sackett oldest son of Samuel of Brooklyn."
4. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church*, New York, 5 Oct 1833, death, "At Onondaga, N.Y., Mr Edwin K Sackett, eldest son of the late Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, L.I."
5. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1181 Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett

(1798 - 1858)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *709* Samuel Sackett b. 1765, d. 1822
Mother Elizabeth Kissam b. 1766, d. 1816

Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett, lawyer of New York, son of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam, was born on 21 October 1798.[1, 2] He died aged 59 in New York City on 8 March 1858[1, 3, 4, 5, 6] and was buried at the Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York State.[4, 6] He married first in Brooklyn on 19 December 1826, **Gertrude Onderdonk Tredwell**, daughter of Adam Tredwell and Jane Moore.[1, 7, 8] Gertrude was born in New York City on 22 April 1802.[9] She died aged 25 in Brooklyn on 14 January 1828[10, 11] and was buried at the Old Episcopal Burying Ground, Brooklyn.[11] He married second in Brooklyn on 17 September 1833, **Emeline F Fleet**, daughter of Samuel Fleet.[12] Emeline was born on 25 October 1806.[13] She died aged 77 on 22 January 1884[14] and was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.[13]

Clarence was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Brooklyn, New York City, on 23 February 1822. He had already received a gift from his father of land in Onondaga County and had also received an expensive education, paid for by his father. His inheritance was to be adjusted to allow for these factors, resulting in his share of the estate being $1,500 less than that of each of his siblings.[15]

Clarence was listed in Spooner's Brooklyn Directory in the 1820s. As

well as his work as a lawyer, he was at various times an inspector of Common Schools, trustee of a district of Brooklyn village, and trustee of the Brooklyn Savings Bank. He was listed in the 1829–30 Manhattan New York City Directory as a counsellor with an office at 42 Pine, and in the 1838 and 1840 New York City Directories at 13 Pine. In 1857 he was listed in the New York City Directory, having his law office at 34 Liberty in partnership with his brother Grenville.[16], [17], [18], [19]

Clarence was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in King's County, New York State.[20]

In 1850 Clarence was living in New York City and was recorded in the census as Clarence Sackett, a lawyer, aged 52 and born in New York. His wife Emeline, 43, and brother Grenville were living with him. There were also two young women in the household, probably servants.[21]

Clarence made his will in New York City on 27 June 1853, naming his wife Emeline as beneficiary, to inherit all his real and personal estate. The will was proved at the Surrogate's Court, New York City, on 12 May 1858.[15]

Clarence Sackett was a militiaman, commissioned Captain in the 82nd Regiment, New York Infantry.

Shortly before his death, Clarence Sackett and Coleman E Bishop bought the *Chautauqua Journal* from its proprietor, Frank W Palmer.[22]

Clarence's will

Will of Clarence D Sackett of New York
Abstract
Date: 27 Jun 1853.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, City of New York, 12 May 1858.

Testator: Clarence D Sackett of the City of New York.

Beneficiary: Wife Emeline, all real & personal estate.

Executrix: Wife Emeline.

Witnesses: James Girdley, Wm F Clarke.

Spooner's Brooklyn Directory

1822	Sackett Clarence D, 209 Fulton, Brooklyn, attorney at law
1823	Sackett Clarence D, 209 Fulton, Brooklyn, attorney at law, office 2 Nassau street, NY
1824	Sackett Clarence D, Washington corner, Nassau, Brooklyn, attorney at law, office New York
1825	Sackett Clarence D, Inspector of Common Schools, 109 Washington corner, Nassau, Brooklyn, attorney at law, office New York
1826	Sackett Clarence D, Local Govt Offices: Inspector of Common Schools, Trustee of the Village, Fourth District, 109 Washington corner, Nassau, Brooklyn, attorney at law, office New York
1829	Sackett Clarence D, Trustee of the Brooklyn Savings Bank

Manhattan New York City Directory

1830	Sackett Clarence D, counsellor, business address 42 Pine, primary address Brooklyn

Longworth's American almanack, New-York register, and city directory

1838, 1840	Sackett Clarence D. counsellor 13 Pine h. Brooklyn

New York City Directory

1851–52	Sackett Clarence D. lawyer, 59 Nassau, h. 40 Twelfth
1851–52	Sackett C.D. & G.A. lawyers, 59 Nassau

1857 Sackett Clarence D. lawyer, 34 Liberty, h 142 W. 25th

1857 Sackett C.D. & G.A. lawyers, 34 Liberty

Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett (1798–1858), Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Bob Collins)

Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett (1798–1858), Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Bob Collins)

Child of Hon Clarence Daniel Sackett and Gertrude Onderdonk Tredwell

1. Adam Tredwell Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1878

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "776. Clarence D. Sackett, b. in 1798, d. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Miss Tredwell."
2. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 12 (1858): 286, Marriages and Deaths, "Sackett.—The Bar of this city has sustained a severe loss in the death of two of its most worthy and respected members, the brothers, C.D. and G.A. Sackett. The elder brother, C.D.S., died yesterday afternoon, of congestion of the lungs. His brother died this morning of apoplexy, a consequence of the excitement and grief which the decease of his brother had induced. They were most estimable men; their relations through life had been singularly close; they lived together, worked together, and died together. The elder brother was married, and died in his 60th year; the younger was a bachelor, and died in his 54th year.—*N.Y.Ev.Post, 9 March*.

4. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sackett, Clarence D., Mar. 8, 1858, 59 ys. 4 ms. 15 ds. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York."
5. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 3/7/1858. "City Mar 8, Clarence D Sackett 60y; Bklyn 9th his brother Grenville A 54y" [Mismatch in dates: possible transcription error. NEHGS notified.].
6. Adam Tredwell (1772–1852) Family Bible, "Clarence D. Sackett died 8th March, 1858. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery 11th March 1858."
7. Adam Tredwell (1772–1852) Family Bible, "Gertrude O. Tredwell was married 19th December 1826 [to] Clarence D. Sackett."
8. "New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)", New York Evening Post (Ancestry image), "Wed, Dec 20, 1826. Brooklyn, Rev H Obderdonk: Clarence D Sackett to Gertrude O Tredwell dau Adam."
9. Adam Tredwell (1772–1852) Family Bible, "Gertrude Tredwell born 22nd April 1802."
10. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890", "1/14/1828 Brooklyn Mrs Gertrude O Sackett w. of Clarence D. and dau of Adam Tredwell."
11. Adam Tredwell (1772–1852) Family Bible, "Gertrude O. Sackett died 14th January 1828 and was buried in the old Episcopal burying ground Brooklyn, L. I."
12. "New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)", (Ancestry image), "Wed, Sept 18, 1833. Last eve, Rev B Cutler, at St Ann's Ch, Brooklyn: Clarence D Sackett to Emeline Fleet dau of Samuel."
    Emeline's sister Hannah was married the same day: "Wed, Sept 18, 1833. Same eve, Rev Rev D L Carroll: Robert Speir Jr to Hannah Fleet dau Samuel."
13. Find a Grave.
14. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *New York Times*, 24 January 1884, "Died. / Sackett.—On Tuesday, Jan. 22, 1884, Emeline F., widow of Clarence D. Sackett and daughter of the late Samuel Fleet, of the city of Brooklyn. / Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral from her late residence, Bartlett-st., near College-av., New-Brunswick, New-Jersey, on Friday, 25th inst., at 1:30 o'clock. Carriages will be waiting on arrival of 11 o'clock train from New-York."
15. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
16. "UK & US Directories, 1680-1830" (Ancestry transcript), Spooner's Brooklyn Directory, 1822, "Sackett Clarence D, 209 Fulton, Brooklyn, attorney at law."; 1823, "Sackett Clarence D, 209 Fulton, Brooklyn, attorney at law, office 2 Nassau street, NY."; 1824, "Sackett Clarence D, Washington corner, Nassau, Brooklyn, attorney at law, office New York."; 1825, "Sackett Clarence D, Inspector of Common Schools, 109 Washington corner, Nassau, Brooklyn, attorney at law, office New York."; 1826, "Sackett Clarence D, Local Govt Offices: Inspector of Common Schools, Trustee of the Village, Fourth District, 109 Washington corner, Nassau,

Brooklyn, attorney at law, office New York."; 1829, "Sackett Clarence D, Trustee of the Brooklyn Savings Bank."

17. "Manhattan New York City Directory: 1829-30" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett Clarence D, counsellor, business address 42 Pine, primary address Brooklyn."
18. "Longworth's American almanack, New-York register, and city directory" (American Ancestors image), 1838, 1840, "Sackett Clarence D. counsellor 13 Pine h. Brooklyn."
19. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), New York City Directory, 1857, "Sackett Clarence D. lawyer, 34 Liberty, h 142 W. 25th.", "Sackett C.D. & G.A. lawyers, 34 Liberty."
20. 1840 United States census, "Carenee (?) D Sackett [Clarence D Sackett], Kings County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 30-39, total 5."
21. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 543, p 153A
    New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York
    Sackett, Clarence, 52, lawyer, b. NY
    Sackett, Eveline, 43, b. NY
    Sackett, Greneville, 31, lawyer, b. NY
    Martin, Mary, 22, b. Ireland
    Martin, Ann, 22, b. Ireland.
22. Doty, William J, editor, *The Historic Annals of Southwestern New York* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1940), v 1, p 374, "The Fletcher family owned the "Chautauqua Journal" for twenty years. In 1848 Frank W. Palmer secured control. He had learned his trade in the "Journal's" office and was an effective writer and practical printer. After a decade he sold his interests to C. D. Sackett and Coleman E. Bishop, who gave allegiance to the candidacy of John C. Frémont for President in 1856. They did not hesitate, or apologize, for supporting Abraham Lincoln, four years later. Upon the death of Sackett, Coleman E. Bishop became associated with his brother, Prentice, who was wounded during the Civil War and died in 1865."

1182 Grenville A Sackett

(1804 - 1858)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*709*	Samuel Sackett b. 1765, d. 1822
Mother		Elizabeth Kissam b. 1766, d. 1816

Grenville A Sackett, lawyer of New York, son of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam, was born in 1804.[1] He died aged 54 in Brooklyn, New York City, on 9 March 1858[1, 2, 3] and was buried at St George's Episcopal Church Graveyard, Flushing, Queens County, New York State.[4] He was unmarried.[1, 2]

Grenville was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Brooklyn, New York City, on 23 February 1822. He was to receive with his siblings an equal share of the estate after special provision for his elder brother Edwin, who it would appear was disabled, and after adjustment for the fact that his brother Clarence had already been given land by his father and had benefitted from an expensive education. Accordingly, Grenville's share was to be $1,500 more than that of Clarence.[5]

Grenville graduated AB at Columbia College, New York City, in 1823.[6]

In 1850 Grenville was living in New York City in the household of his brother Clarence and sister-in-law Emeline, and was recorded in the census as Grenville Sackett, a lawyer, aged 31 (actually 46) and born in New York.[7]

Grenville was listed in the 1829–30 Manhattan New York City Directory as an attorney at 42 Pine, and in the 1840 New York City Directory at 13

Pine with his brother Clarence. He was listed in the 1857 New York City Directory, having his law office at 34 Liberty in partnership with his brother Clarence.[8, 9, 10]

Administration of Grenville's estate was granted on 30 March 1858 to his nephew Adam Sackett on his bond for $10,000.[11]

Manhattan New York City Directory

1830 Sackett Grenville A, attorney, primary address 42 Pine

Longworth's American almanack, New-York register, and city directory

1840 Sackett Grenville A. attorney 13 Pine

New York City Directory

1851–52 Sackett Grenville A. lawyer, 59 Nassau, h. 40 Twelfth
1851–52 Sackett C.D. & G.A. lawyers, 59 Nassau
1857 Sackett Grenville A. lawyer, 34 Liberty, h 142 W. 25th
1857 Sackett C.D. & G.A. lawyers, 34 Liberty

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "777. Granville A. Sackett, b. in 1804, d. Mar. 9, 1858, unmarried."
2. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 12 (1858): 286, Marriages and Deaths, "Sackett.—The Bar of this city has sustained a severe loss in the death of two of its most worthy and respected members, the brothers, C.D. and G.A. Sackett. The elder brother, C.D.S., died yesterday afternoon, of congestion of the lungs. His brother died this morning of apoplexy, a consequence of the excitement and grief which the decease of his brother had induced. They were most estimable men; their relations through life had been singularly close; they lived together, worked together, and died together. The elder brother was married, and died in his 60th year; the younger was a bachelor, and died in his 54th year.—*N.Y.Ev.Post, 9 March*.
3. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 9 Mar 1858. "City Mar 8, Clarence D Sackett 60y; Bklyn 9th his brother Grenville A 54y."
4. Find a Grave.

5. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
6. "US School Catalogs, 1765–1935" (Ancestry image), Columbia College, New York, 1823, "Grenville A. Sackett, AB."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 543, p 153A
   New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York
   Sackett, Clarence, 52, lawyer, b. NY
   Sackett, Eveline, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Greneville, 31, lawyer, b. NY
   Martin, Mary, 22, b. Ireland
   Martin, Ann, 22, b. Ireland.
8. "Manhattan New York City Directory: 1829-30" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett Grenville A, attorney, primary address 42 Pine."
9. "Longworth's American almanack, New-York register, and city directory" (American Ancestors image), 1840, "Sackett Grenville A. attorney 13 Pine."
10. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), New York City Directory, 1857, "Sackett Grenville A. lawyer, 34 Liberty, h 142 W. 25th.", "Sackett C.D. & G.A. lawyers, 34 Liberty."
11. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999", (Ancestry image), Administration of estate of Grenville A Sackett, late of City of New York.
    Date: 30 Mar 1858.
    Court: Surrogate of the County of New York.
    Administrator: Adam T Sackett of Rye, Westchester County.
    Bond: $10,000.
    Co-guarantors: Benjamin M Tredwell, Lambert H Tredwell, both of 222, 4th Street, New York City.

1183 Elizabeth Kissam Sackett

(1806 - 1880)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*709*	Samuel Sackett b. 1765, d. 1822
Mother		Elizabeth Kissam b. 1766, d. 1816

Elizabeth Kissam Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Kissam, was born in New York State on 6 December 1806.[1, 2] She died aged 73 in Brooklyn, New York City, on 22 March 1880[3, 4] and was buried at Flushing Cemetery, Flushing, Queens County, New York State, on 25 March 1880.[5] She married in New York City on 24 April 1844, **Thomas Wickham Titus**, son of John Titus and Mary Ustick.[1, 6] Thomas was born in Manhattan, New York City, on 4 May 1804.[2] He died aged 83 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York State, on 9 October 1887.[7]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Brooklyn, New York City, on 23 February 1822. She was to receive with her siblings an equal share of the estate after special provision for her elder brother Edwin, who it would appear was disabled, and after adjustment for the fact that her brother Clarence had already been given land by his father and had benefitted from an expensive education. Accordingly, Elizabeth's share was to be $1,500 more than that of Clarence.[8]

In 1850 Elizabeth was living in Brooklyn in the household of her husband Thomas Titus, 45, a merchant, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth K Titus, aged 44 and born in New York. Living with them were seven children of Thomas's first marriage. Two young Irish women in the

household were probably servants.[9]

In 1870 she was living in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York State, in the household of her husband Thomas, 66, a warehouse owner, and was recorded as Elizabeth K Titus, aged 63.[10]

Elizabeth made her will in Brooklyn, New York City, on 21 April 1879. She left sums of $100 each to her husband's three sisters and to her sister-in-law Emeline Sackett, widow of her brother Clarence. She left $250 at age 21 to Grenviille Sackett Titus, son of her stepson Henry Titus. Her great-nephew Clarence Sackett and great-niece Gertrude Sackett, children of Adam T Sackett, were left, respectively, her gold watch and diamond ring. She left the residue of her estate in trust, the income to go to her husband during his lifetime and, upon his death, the residue to be split half to her husband's children and half to the children of her nephew Adam T Sackett. Elizabeth was evidently independently wealthy and the stipulation that the income of the trust be applied to the "proper support maintenance and reasonable wants" of her husband suggests that her husband was financially dependent upon her. The will was proved at the Kings County Surrogate's Court on 28 April 1880.[8]

Will of Elizabeth K S Titus of Brooklyn, New York.
Abstract
Date: 21 Apr 1879.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, Kings County, 28 Apr 1880.
Testator: Elizabeth K S Titus of Brooklyn, New York.
Beneficiaries:
Sisters of husband Thomas Titus, $100 each.
Sister-in-law Emeline Sackett, $100.
Grenville Sackett Titus, son of stepson Henry B Titus, $250 at 21.

Clarence O Sackett, son of nephew Adam T Sackett, my gold watch. Gertrude E Sackett, daughter of nephew Adam T Sackett, diamond ring. Residue to be held in trust, income to husband Thomas Titus. Upon his death, half of residue to his children and half to the children of Adam T Sackett (named as Clarence O Sackett, Gertrude E Sackett, George E Sackett, Mary M Sackett, Helen L Sackett, Ferdinand W Sackett, and Lambert B Sackett).
Executors: Allen F Hand and Lewis T Titus.
Witnesses: Florentine Pelletier, Wm J Pelletier.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "778. Elisabeth K. Sackett, m. Thomas W. Titus."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 23 Mar 1880, "Bklyn 22nd Elizabeth Kissam w Thomas W Titus and dau late Samuel Sackett 74y son in law A F Hand"
   24 Mar 1880, "22nd Bklyn Elizabeth Kissam w Thomas W Titus and dau late Samuel Sackett 74y."
4. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *New York Times*, 23 March 1880, "Died. / Titus.—In Brooklyn, 22d inst., Elizabeth Kissam, wife of Thomas W. Titus, and daughter of the late Samuel Sackett, in the 74th year of her age. / Funeral services from the residence of her son-in-law, A.F.Hand, No. 165 Remsen-st., Brooklyn, at 10 o'clock A.M., Thursday, 25th inst. Please omit flowers."
5. "New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862–1948" (Ancestry transcript), "Titus, Elizabeth K, d. 165 Remsen St, New York City, Brooklyn, New York, 22 Mar 1880, age 74, married, b. Brooklyn, cause pneumonia, bur. Flushing Cemetery, 25 Mar 1880."
6. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), "Saturday, April 27, 1844, In this City on Wednesday 24th inst. Rev. J.M. Forbes, Thomas W. Titus of Brooklyn to Elizabeth K. daughter of the late Samuel Sackett of latter place."
7. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Titus, Thomas W., d. Huntington, New York, 9 Oct 1887."
8. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 517, p 96B
   Brooklyn Ward 2, Kings, New York

Titus, Thomas W, 45, merchant, b. NY
Titus, Elizabeth K, 44, b. NY
Titus, Anna C, 22, b. NY
Titus, James B, 21, clerk, b. NY
Titus, John, 20, clerk, b. NY
Titus, Lewis, 18, clerk, b. NY
Titus, Elizabeth T, 17, b. NY
Titus, Henry B, 16, clerk, b. NY
Titus, Alfred S, 14, b. NY
Graver, Maria, 65, b. Holland
Grady, Rosannah, 25, b. Ireland
Kelly, Bridget, 17, b. Ireland.

10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1100, p 476B, FHL film 552599
Huntington, Suffolk, New York
Titus, Thomas W, 66, warehousing, b. NY
Titus, Elizabeth K, 63, housekeeper, b. NY.

Children of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp

1184 Elisha Sacket

(1797 -)

Line 3 *Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*711*	Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother		Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Elisha Sacket, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born, presumably in New York State, on 26 December 1797.[1] He died in infancy.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "779. Elisha Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1797, d. in infancy."

1185 Augustus H Sacket

(1800 - 1860)

Line 3 *Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*711*	Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother		Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Augustus H Sacket, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born, presumably in New York State, on 14 June 1800.[1] He died aged 59 in Bloomfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 20 January 1860.[1, 2] He was unmarried.

Augustus was a student at Hamilton College, Clinton, Oneida County, New York State, in 1816.[3]

In 1850 Augustus was living in Bloomfield in the household of Martin Burr, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Augustus Sacket, a laborer, aged 50 and born in Connecticut [but more likely born in New York]. He was described as insane.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "780. Augustus H. Sacket, b. June 14, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1860, unmarried."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Bloomfield, Congregational, "Sackett, Augustus, d. 20 Jan 1860, æ 59. 4:12."
3. "U.S., College Student Lists, 1763-1924" (Ancestry image), *Triennial catalogue of the Union Society of Hamilton College; Clinton, October 1835* (Hamilton College, 1835), "1816, Augustus H Sackett."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_39, p. 282
   Bloomfield, Hartford, Connecticut
   Sacket, Augustus, 50, laborer, b. CT, insane
   [In household of Martin Burr, 40, farmer].

1186 Elisha C Sacket

(1802 - 1851)

Line 3	*Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*711*	Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother		Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Elisha C Sacket, of Sacket's Harbor, New York, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born, presumably in New York State, on 29 October 1802.[1] He died aged 48 on 3 February 1851[1] and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor.[2]

In 1850 Elisha was living in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, New York State, in the household of his brother Edward and sister-in-law Cornelia, and was recorded in the census as Elisha C Sackett, a merchant, aged 51 [actually 47] and born in New York.[3]

Elisha C Sacket (1802–1851), Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Treva Poe)

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "781. Elisha C. Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 3, 1851."
2. Find a Grave.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_514, p. 163
   Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York
   Sackett, Edward, 44, merchant, b. NY
   Sackett, Cornelia C, 29, b. NY
   Sackett, Hobart S, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, George B, 1, b. NY
   Bryant, Mary, 23, b. NY
   Warden, Sally, 30, b. NY
   Sackett, Elisha C, 51, merchant, b. NY.

1187 Minerva Kezia Sacket

(1804 - 1851)

Line 3 *Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *711* Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Minerva Kezia Sacket (1804–1851) (Src: Find a Grave, Pythonyssa SoothSayer)

Minerva Kezia Sacket, daughter of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born in New York State on 12 April 1804.[1, 2] She died aged 47 in North Carolina on 1 August 1851[1] and was buried at the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina.[3, 4] She married in Rutherford County, North Carolina, on 4 June 1822, **Samuel Greenlee**, son of James Ephraim Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.[1, 5, 6] Samuel was born in Burke County, North Carolina, on 26 January 1783.[3] He died aged 65 in Morganton on 23 May 1848 and was buried at the First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Morganton.[3, 7]

In 1850 Minerva was living in Morganton and was recorded in the census as Minerva K Greenlee, aged 44 and born in New York. Living with her were her children, Samuel, 22, Emily, 21, Elizabeth, 17, Alexander, 15, and George, 13. Minerva owned real estate valued at $12,000 and each of her children owned real estate valued at $4,500. The family also owned 22 slaves, ten of whom, five males aged from four months to 38 years and five

females aged from five to 60, were assigned to Minerva. Samuel owned eight slaves, Emily one, Ephraim one, and Alexander two.[8, 9]

The administrator of Minerva's estate drew up an inventory of items of personal estate sold on 8, 9, and 10 December 1851 on 12 months' credit. Sale proceeds totalled $5,492, and included the sale of slaves: negro boy Bob $690, negro boy Adam, wife and child $1,215, negro boy George $501, negro woman Leah and child $653, girl Laurah $290, girl Narcissa $705, and boy Harris $100.

Minerva's husband Samuel had died intestate three years earlier. At the time of Minerva's death, a committee formed after Samuel's death was still evaluating his estate. The committee reported on 17 July 1851 that $33,673 had been collected from debtors and $11,155 paid to creditors, leaving a balance of $22,518 in the hands of the administrators of his estate.

Among the papers concerning Samuel's estate is a numbered list of his 59 slaves. In respectful recognition of their part in the history of the Sackett family, the list is reproduced below, together with the administrators' further explanatory comments.

Numbered list of Samuel Greenlee's slaves, with their ages

"The following negroes brought from the State of Tennesee by the Administrators and surrendered by them to the Distributees & heirs at law of Saml Greenlee dec'd, to wit
1. Bob 67; 2. Lill 60; 3. Andy 45; 4. Ben 42; 5. Saml 40; 6. Washington 45; 7. Unasine 28; 8. Jone 18; 9. George 17; 10. Perry 11; 11. Jennette 40; 12. Cinette 34; 13. Mira 21; 14. Polly 40; 15. Jenny 22; 16. Roxanna 17; 18. Charity 13; 19. Vicey 12; 20. Harriet 7; 21. Hannah 5; 22. Andrew 3; 23. Jane 2; 24. Martha 3; 25. Caroline 1; 26. Adam 40;

27. Matilda 25; 28. Rachael 80; 29. Maria 14; 30. George 30; 31. Sophia 30; 32. Harriet 3; 33. Sarah 5; 34. Geo Alexr 6 months; 35. Harris 50; 36. Hiram 28; 37. Israel 15; 38. Henderson 11; 39. Caroline 20; 40. Lena 17; 41. Jeff 40; 42. Mary 10; 43. Hannah 6; 44. Jim 26; 45. John 29; 46. Rebecca 60; 47. Letitia 22; 48. Sidney 18; 49. Jacob 35; 50. Narcissa 7; 51. Clara 43; 52. Austin 18; 53. Martha 16; 54. Lucretia 9; 55. Francis 7; 56. Wesley 5; 57. Charles 1; 58. Jane 3; 59. George 5. And the administrators further return that they took into their possession a negro man named Harvey in the County of Rutherford State of Tennessee, which said negro afterwards made his escape from there & has not since been retaken. They further return that they also took into their possession a negro woman Patsy aged about 35 years whom they were compelled to leave on the road in Tennessee on account of sickness, having had a child on the road.
The foregoing negros were also included in the Inventory filed in the Court of Probate. Signed David Corpening, Francis P Glass, administrators." [March 1849]

Samuel Greenlee (1783–1848), First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Morganton, North Carolina
(Src: Find a Grave, Aleta Stafford)

Minerva Kezia (Sacket) Greenlee (1804–1851), First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Morganton, North Carolina
(Src: Find a Grave, Aleta Stafford)

Children of Minerva Kezia Sacket and Samuel Greenlee

1. Mary Minerva Greenlee b. 1823, d. 1887
2. James Augustus Greenlee+ b. 1825
3. Samuel Bloir Greenlee b. 1826, d. 1865
4. Emily Amelia Greenlee+ b. 1829, d. 1883
5. Ephraim Edward Greenlee+ b. 1830, d. 1886
6. Elisabeth Sackett Greenlee+ b. 1832, d. 1900
7. Alexander Sackett Greenlee+ b. 1834
8. George Elisha Greenlee+ b. 1837
9. Adelia Augusta Greenlee b. 1839, d. 1841

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "782. Minerva K. Sacket, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Samuel Greenlee."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Minerva K/ Wife of/ Samuel Greenlee,/ Born April 12, 1805,/ Died August 2, 1851,/ aged/ 46 yrs. 3 mos. & 20 dys."
5. "New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)", New York Evening Post (Ancestry image), Wednesday, June 26, 1822. "4th inst., Rutherford Co., N.C. Samuel Greenlee of Morganton, Burk Co. to Minerva Sacket dau of Augustus formerly of Sacketts Harbor, N.Y."
6. "Rutherford County, North Carolina, U.S., Marriages, 1779-1868" (Ancestry image), "Greenlee, Samuel & Minerva Lackett [*sic*], 4 Jun 1822; William Koone, bm."
7. Gravestone, "Samuel Greenlee/ who died/ the 23rd May 1848/ in the Sixty Sixth/ Year of his age."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 622, p 347b
   Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, 6 Aug 1850
   Greenlee, Minerva K, 44, real estate $12,000, b. NY
   Greenlee, Saml P, 22, farmer, real estate $4,500, b. NC
   Greenlee, Emily A, 21, real estate $4,500, b. NC
   Greenlee, Elizabeth, 17, real estate $4,500, b. NC
   Greenlee, Alexander, 15, student, real estate $4,500, b. NC
   Greenlee, George, 13, real estate $4,500, b. NC.
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Slave Schedules
   Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina
   M K Greenlee, 10 slaves, males aged 38 black, 23 b, 13 b, 7 mulatto, 4 months m, females aged 60 m, 31 b, 30 b, 14 b, 5 b
   S B Greenlee, 8 slaves, males aged 45 black, 22 b, 14 b, 10 b, 2 b, females aged 19 b, 18 b, 18 b
   Emily A Greenlee, 1 slave, female aged 6 black
   E E Greenlee, 1 slave, male aged 12 black
   Alexr Greenlee, 2 slaves, female aged 11 black, male aged 6 b.

1188 Edward Sacket

(1806 - 1866)

Line 3	*Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*711*	Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother		Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Edward Sacket, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born in New York State on 27 February 1806.[1, 2] He died aged 59 in Waupun, Wisconsin, on 17 January 1866[1] and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin.[3] He married first in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York State, on 29 March 1843, **Cornelia E Beckwith**.[1, 4] Cornelia was born on 9 September 1822.[5, 6] She died aged 32 on 22 November 1854[5] and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin.[3, 7] He married second at Saratoga Springs, New York State, on 15 October 1856, **Hannah Louise Doe**, daughter of Walter Doe and Mary Emmerson.[8] Louise was born on 28 January 1818.[5, 6] She died aged 74 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, on 27 March 1892[5, 9] and was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.[3]

Edward was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Hounsfield, Jefferson County.[10] In 1840 he was a householder in Sacket's Harbor, Jefferson County.[11]

Cornelia Beckwith was a student at the Black River Literary and Religious Institute, New York, in 1841.[12]

In 1850 Edward was living in Hounsfield and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, a merchant, aged 44 and born in New York. Living with

him were his wife Cornelia, 29, and their children, Hobart, 6, and George, aged one. Edward's brother Elisha, 51 [actually 47], was also in the household.[13]

In 1860 he was living in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and was recorded as Edward Sacket, a commission merchant, aged 52. Living with him were his second wife, Louisa, 40, Edward's children by his first marriage, Hobert, 16, George, 11, and Frederick, aged eight, and Edward and Louisa's son Walton, aged three. There was also a female servant in the household.[14]

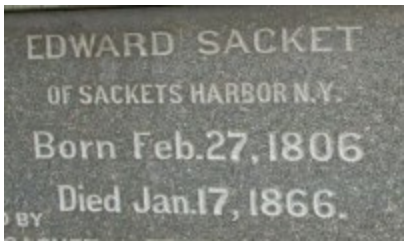
In 1870 Edward's widow Hannah was living in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in the household of Ezra Seamon, lawyer, and his family, and was recorded in the census as Hannah L Sackett, aged 45. Her son Walter, 12, was living with her.[15]

Chicago City Directory

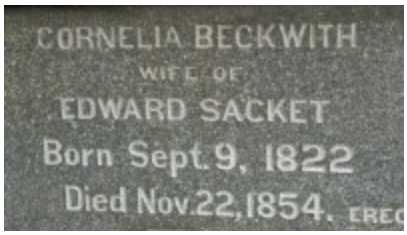
1861 Sackett Edward, com mer, 186½ S Water, h 81 Throop

Ann Arbor City Directory

1886 Sackett H Louise (wid Edward), res 74 E Huron.



Edward Sacket (1806–1866), Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Wisconsin
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Marie)



Cornelia (Beckwith) Sacket (1822–1854), Oakwood Cemetery, Berlin, Wisconsin
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Marie)

H Louise (Doe) Sacket (1818–1892)
(Src: Thurmon King)

H Louise (Doe) Sacket (1818–1892), Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan
(Src: Find a Grave, Twist)

H Louise (Doe) Sackett, second wife of Edward Sackett (1806-1866), gave Sackett Hall to the Tappan Presbyterian Association.

Children of Edward Sacket and Cornelia E Beckwith

1. Hon Hobart Sterling Sacket+ b. 1844
2. George Beckwith Sacket+ b. 1849, d. 1894
3. Frederick William Sacket+ b. 1852

Child of Edward Sacket and Hannah Louise Doe

1. Walter A Sacket b. 1857, d. 1874

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "783. Edward Sacket, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Cornelia Beckwith.'.
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.

4. Website *Brooklyn Genealogy, Marriage Index New York 1600s–1900.* (Morse, Steve), "1843, Watertown, Jefferson County, Sacket, Edward & Beckwith, Cornelia E."
5. *Sacketts of America*, "783. Edward Sacket, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Corneila Beckwith.'.
6. Gravestone.
7. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), New York Evening Post, "28 Nov 1854. Sacketts Harbor, Cornelia E Sackett w of Edward on 22nd."
8. *New York Observer* (GenealogyBank.com image), 23 Oct 1856, "At Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Oct. 15th, by Rev. Walter P. Doe, of Providence, R.I., Mr. Edward Sacket, of Chicago, Ill., to Miss H. Louise Doe, of the former place."
9. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *Chicago Daily Tribune*, 28 March 1892, "Mrs. H.L.D. Sackett. / Ann Arbor, Mich., March 27.—[Special.]—Mrs. H. Louise D. Sackett died in this city this evening of paralysis. She gave Sackett Hall and the site on which McMillan Hall stands to the Tappan Presbyterian Association, and recently gave a $4,000 organ to the Presbyterian Church. She gave during her life fully $50,000 in benefactions."
10. 1830 United States census, "Edward Sacket, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, New York, 1 male 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 7."
11. 1840 United States census, "Edward Sacket, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 30-39, 1 female 15-19, total 4."
12. "U.S., High School Student Lists, 1821-1923" (Ancestry image), Black River Literary and Religious Institute, New York, 1841, "Cornelia Beckwith, Watertown."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_514, p. 163
    Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York
    Sackett, Edward, 44, merchant, b. NY
    Sackett, Cornelia C, 29, b. NY
    Sackett, Hobart S, 6, b. NY
    Sackett, George B, 1, b. NY
    Bryant, Mary, 23, b. NY
    Warden, Sally, 30, b. NY
    Sackett, Elisha C, 51, merchant, b. NY.
14. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_166, p 282, FHL film 803166
    Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
    Sacket, Edward, 52, commission merchant, personal estate $500, b. NY
    Sacket, Louisa, 40, b. NY
    Sacket, Hobert, 16, b. NY
    Sacket, George, 11, b. NY
    Sacket, Frederick, 8, b. NY

Sacket, Walton, 3, b. MI
Beman, Jane, 30, servant, b. Ireland.

15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_707, p 36B, FHL film
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Seamon, Ezra C, 60, lawyer, real estate $10000, personal estate $20000, b. NY
Seamon, Manetta, 57, keeping house, b. NY
Seamon, John M, 23, at home, b. MI
Sackett, Hannah L, 45, at home, personal estate $15000, b. NY
Sackett, Walter, 12, at school, b. MI
Hammond, Rosa, 17, domestic servant, b. MI.

1189 Charlotte Sacket

(1808 - 1810)

Line 3 *Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *711* Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827

Mother Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Charlotte Sacket, daughter of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born on 17 November 1808.[1, 2] She died in infancy on 14 February 1810.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "784. Charlotte Sacket, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1810."
2. There is a discrepancy between the birth dates of Charlotte and her brother Thomas Ogden Sacket.

1190 Thomas Ogden Sacket

(1810 - 1811)

Line 3 *Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *711* Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Thomas Ogden Sacket, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born on 13 February 1810.[1, 2] He died in infancy on 13 August 1811[1] and was buried at Grace Episcopal Churchyard, Jamaica, Queens County, New York State.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "785. Thomas O. Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 13, 1811."
2. There is a discrepancy between the date of birth recorded in The Sacketts of America and age at death on burial record.
3. Find a Grave, "Thomas Ogden, son of Augustus and Minerva Sackett, died Aug. 13, 1811. Age 1 year, 6 months."

1191 George A Sacket

(1812 - 1883)

Line 3 *Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*711*	Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother		Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

George A Sacket, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born in Jamaica, Queens, Long Island, New York City, on 20 July 1812.[1] He died aged 70 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, on 1 April 1883[1, 2] and was buried at Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois.[3, 4] He married first about 1837, **Harriet Canfield**, daughter of John Montgomery Canfield and Fanny Harvey.[1, 5] Harriet was born in 1819. She died aged about 29 in Sacket's Harbor, Jefferson County, New York State, on 28 January 1848 and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor.[3, 6, 7] He married second before 1850, **Eliza A Kellogg**, daughter of Israel Kellogg and Honor Burt.[8, 1] Eliza was born in New York State about 1828.[8] She died aged about 33 on 16 April 1862[1] and was buried at Graceland Cemetery, Chicago.[3, 9] He married third about 1865, **Harriet Woodruff**, daughter of H Woodruff and Lodema Andus.[5, 1] Harriet was born in New York State in June 1823.[8] She died aged 82 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, on 9 November 1905[1] and was buried at Graceland Cemetery, Chicago.[3, 10]

George was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Sacket's Harbor, Jefferson County, New York State.[11]

In 1850 he was living in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, and was recorded as Geo A Sackett, a merchant, aged 40 and born in New York. Living with

him were his wife Eliza, 23, and his children, Frederick, 12, Jane, 9, and Edward, aged four, by his first marriage.[12]

In 1860 he was living in Chicago, Illinois, and was recorded as Geo A Sackett, a merchant, aged 48. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 31, his children, Jennie, 19, and Edward, 13, by his first marriage, and his and Eliza's children, Charles, 9, and Eliza, aged two.[13]

George was elected as Junior Warden at Christ Church, Chicago, in March 1869.[14]

In 1870 he was living in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois, and was recorded as Geo A Sackett, a merchant, aged 57. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 46, their son George W, aged three, and George A Sackett's son Frederick, 31, by his first marriage.[15]

In 1880 he was living in Geneva and was recorded as George A. Sackett, a fire insurance agent, aged 68. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 58, and their son George W, 13.[16]

In 1900 George's widow Harriet was living at Third Street, Geneva, and was recorded in the census as Harriet Sackett, aged 76.[17]

Obituary.

George A. Sackett was born in Jamaica, L.I., July 20, 1812, consequently was 70 years of age at the time of his death, which occurred at Geneva, Ill., April 1. He was brought up in New York City, and there received a good common-school education. At an early age he went to Sackett's Harbor with his father, for whom the town was named, and when 17 years old started in business on his own account, making some very successful ventures. During the Patriot War on Canada, which gave him an additional start, he became largely interested in vessels, and was one of the first to recognize the importance of Chicago

as a grain market. Here he did considerable [business] in buying and shipping to Oswego in his own vessels. In 1854 he removed to Chicago and became engaged in the iron and coal trade. In 1858 he was succeeded in this by Hale & Ayer. He was one of the earliest members of the Board of Trade, and was prominent in its dealings, remaining in the organization until 1870, when he retired from business to his home in Geneva. He was one of the earliest members of Christ R. E. Church, was one its wardens for many years, was in sympathy with the rector, the Rev. C. E. Cheney, and took part in the movement that resulted in the formation of the Reformed Episcopal Church, always maintaining the greatest interest in the new organization. He was of a quiet and reserved disposition, and passed the last years of his life in the quietude and enjoyment of his library and garden. He was sick for three months with cancer of the stomach, and passed peacefully away at the 3 April 1883 last. He leaves a wife and five children to mourn his loss.

—*Chicago Daily Tribune*, 3 April 1883

Chicago City Directory

1861	Sacket George A., com mer, 231 S Water, h Indiana av nr Old
1867	Sackett George A. (Sackett & Co.) r. 166 Calumet av. Sackett & Co. (George A. Sackett and —), com. mers. 86 S. Water

Harriet (Canfield) Sacket (1819–1848), Lakeside Cemetery, Sacket's Harbor, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Anne Cady)

George A Sacket (1812–1883), Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois (Src: Find a Grave, Shawn Sackett)

Eliza A (Kellogg) Sacket (1829–1862), Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois (Src: Find a Grave, Shawn Sackett)

Harriet N (Woodruff) Sacket (1822–1905), Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois (Src: Find a Grave, Shawn Sackett)

Children of George A Sacket and Harriet Canfield

1. Frederick A Sacket b. c 1838, d. 1894
2. Jane M Sackett+ b. c 1841
3. George G Sacket b. 1843, d. 1843
4. Edward Alexander Sackett+ b. 1847

Children of George A Sacket and Eliza A Kellogg

1. Charles K Sackett b. 1851
2. Eliza "Lilley" Sacket b. 1858, d. 1866

Child of George A Sacket and Harriet Woodruff

1. George Woodruff Sackett b. 1866, d. 1895

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "786. George A. Sacket, b. July 20, 1812, d. Apr. 1, 1880; m. Harriet Camfield."
2. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *Chicago Daily Tribune*, 3 April 1883.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Illinois Death Index 1877–1916" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, George A, d. Geneva, Kane, Illinois, 1 Apr 1883, age 70 Yr."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. *The Buffalo Commercial*, Buffalo, New York (Newspapers.com image), 4 Feb 1848, p 2, "Died. At Sackets Harbor, on the 24th ult., of a lingering illness, in the 28th year of her age, Harriet Sacket, wife of George A. Sacket, and daughter of John M. Canfield."
7. Gravestone, "Harriet Sacket/ died Jan 28, 1848, æ 29."
8. Census.
9. "Cook County, Illinois, Death Index 1833–1889" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Eliza A, d. Cook County, Illinois, 18 Apr 1862."
10. *Chicago Tribune* (Newspapers.com image), 10 Nov 1905, p 14, "Sacket—At Geneva, Ill., Nov. 9, Harriet Woodruff Sacket. Funeral from her late residence, Geneva, Ill., Saturday, Nov. 11, at

11:30 a.m. Burial private. Watertwon (N.Y.) papers please copy."

11. 1840 United States census, "George Sackett, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 females 20-29, total 5."

12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_514, p. 163
Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York
578/578
Sackett, Geo A, 40, merchant, b. NY
Sackett, Eliza, 23, b. NY
Sackett, Frederick, 12, b. NY
Sackett, Jane, 9, b. NY
Sackett, Edward, 4, b. NY
Canfield, Jane, 50, b. NY
Hoyt, Margaret, 35, b. Ireland.

13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_164FHL Film 803164, p 215
Chicago Ward 1, Cook, Illinois
Sackett, Geo A, 48, mercht, personal estate $2,000, b. NY
Sackett, Eliza, 31, b. NY
Sackett, Jennie M, 19, b. NY
Sackett, Edward, 13, b. NY
Sackett, Chas, 9, b. NY
Sackett, Eliza, 2, b. IL
Hutchinson, Samuel, 47, mercht
Lynch, Kate, 19, servant, b. Ireland
Hitchtock, Horatio, 45, doctor, real estate $30,000, personal estate $5,000, b. NY
Hitchtock, Louisa, 38, b. NY
Hitchtock, Ella, 6, b. IL
Kelogg, Laura, 26, schoolteacher, b. VT
Conden, Kate, 26, servant, b. Ireland.

14. *Chicago Evening Post* (Newspapers.com image), 30 Mar 1869, p 4, "Church Elections, Christ Church, Junior Warden—George A. Sackett."

15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_237, p 378B
Geneva, Kane, Illinois
Sackett, Geo A, 57, merchant, real estate $4,700, personal estate $2,000, b. NY
Sackett, Harriet, 46, keeping house, b. NY
Sackett, George W, 3, b. IL
Sackett, Frederick, 31, clerk in store, b. NY
Woodruff, Soden, 79, at home, b. NY
Ensten, Mary, 18, domestic servt, b. Sweden.

16. 1880 United States Federal Census, Geneva, Kane, Illinois
Roll 218, p 379D, Enumeration District 087

Geneva, Kane, Illinois
Sackett, George A., head, 68, fire insurance agt., b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sackett, Harriet W., wife, 58, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sackett, George W., son, 13, at school, b. IL, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

17. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 312, p 15, Enumeration District 0108
Third Street, Geneva, Kane, Illinois
Sackett, Harriet, head, b. Jun 1823, 76, wd, 1 ch. 0 living, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY, home owned free of mortgage, house
Douglas, Charles F, boarder, b. Aug 1839, 60, wd, tin & copper smith, b. NJ, father b. NJ, mother b. NY.

1192 Alexander Sacket

(1814 - 1884)

Line 3	*Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*711*	Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother		Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Alexander Sacket, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 17 August 1814.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 70 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, on 24 September 1884 and was buried at Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland.[1, 4, 5] He married in Cleveland on 11 July 1836, **Harriet Johnson**, daughter of Capt Levi Johnson and Margaret Monteeth.[1, 6] Harriet was born in Cleveland on 10 December 1815.[7, 8] She died there aged 81 on 6 October 1897 and was buried at Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland.[5, 9]

Alexander was taxed on real and personal property in Cuyahoga County from 1836.[10]

Alexander was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Cleveland.[11]

In 1850 Alexander was living in Cleveland and was recorded in the census as Alex R Sackett, a merchant, aged 36 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 33, and their children, Margaret, 13, Levi, 8, Harriet, 6, and Mary, aged five.[12]

In 1860 he was living in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, and was recorded as Alex'r Sackett, a merchant, aged 45. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 40, and their children, Margaret, 22, Levi, 17, Harriet, 14, Mary, 12, and Ellen, aged nine.[13]

In 1870 he was living in East Cleveland and was recorded as Alexander Sackett, a real estate agent, aged 53. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 52, and their children, Levi, 26, Harriet, 24, Mary, 21, and Ellen, aged 18. There were also two female domestic servants and a male gardener in the household. Alexander's real estate was valued at $75,000 and his personal estate at $10,000.[14]

In 1880 he was living in Cleveland and was recorded as Alexander Sacket, a real estate dealer, aged 65. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 64, and their children, Levi, 32 [actually 37], Harriet, 25 [actually 35], and Ellen, 21 [actually 29]. There were also a coachman and two female servants in the household.[15]

Alexander applied for a US passport in Cuyahoga County on 7 July 1880. The ages of his daughters Harriet and Ellen were understated on the application by eight years and six years respectively.[3]

Alexander, his wife Harriet, and their daughters, Harriet and Ellen, visited England in 1881, returning to New York on the SS *Gallia* on 26 April 1881. The daughters had shed a few more years during the trip, Harriet's age now understated by twelve years and Ellen's by eight.[16, 17]

Cleveland City Directory

1881	Sackett Alexander, office 95½ Bank, res. 1353 Euclid av.
1885	Sacket Alex. office 178 Bank, r. 1353 Euclid av.
1887, 88, 91, 94	Sacket Harriet, wid. Alex. r. 1353 Euclid av.
1895, 98	Sacket Harriet, wid. Alex. r. 1490 Euclid av.

Alexander Sacket (1814–1884), Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, clio)

Alexander Sacket (1814–1884), Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, clio)

Harriet (Johnson) Sacket (1815–1897), Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Rick Foster)

Children of Alexander Sacket and Harriet Johnson

1. Margaret Minerva Sacket+ b. 1838
2. Edward Sacket b. 1839, d. 1840
3. Levi Augustus Sacket+ b. 1842, d. 1897
4. Harriet Olivia Sacket b. 1844, d. 1923

5. Mary Greenlee Sacket+ b. 1847
6. Ellen Hewett Sacket b. 1850, d. 1928
7. Sophia C Sacket b. 1855, d. 1856

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- The Pioneer Families of Cleveland

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "787. Alexander Sacket, b. Aug. 17, 1814, d. Sept. 24, 1884; m. Harriet Johnson."
2. Census.
3. "US Passport Applications, 1795–1925" (Ancestry image), "Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Alexander Sacket, b. Meadville, Pennsylvania, 17 Aug 1814, with wife Harriet, 64, and daughters, Harriet O, 27, and Ellen H, 23. Sworn 7 Jul 1880. Description of Alexander Sacket: age 65, ht 6 feet, forehead high, eyes blue, nose straight, mouth medium, chin round, hair brown & whiskers gray, complexion fair, face oval."
4. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Alexander Sackett, 70, married, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 24 Sep 1884."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810–1973" (Ancestry image), "11 Jul 1836, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Alexander Sacket and Harriet Johnson. By S C Aikin, Pastor 1st Pres Ch, Cleveland."
7. Gravestone.
8. Death record.
9. "Ohio, Select County Death Records,1840-1908" (Ancestry image), "Harriet Sacket, 81, wd, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 6 Oct 1897, old age, b. City [Cleveland], res. 1490 Euclid, father Levi Johnson b. NY, mother Margaret Johnson b. PA, bur. Lake View."
10. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Cleveland City, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 1836, "Sacket, Alexander, personal property $3,000, tax $31.75."; 1849, "Sacket, Alexander, personal property $725, tax $9.82."; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 1864, "Sacket, Alexander, personal property $1,440, tax $18.00."; Brooklyn Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 1864, "Sacket, Alexander, lot 67, NWP of 44 3/4a S Side, 30 acres, value $2,385."; Middleburgh Township, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 1864, "Sacket, Alexander, range 14, township 6, section 19, lot 2, SE C, 6 acres, value $106, tax $1.42."; Cleveland City, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 1864, "Sacket, Alexander, lots 107 to 133, N End of 27ft W Side, feet front 27, Ohio St, feet deep 90 7/12, value $565, tax $27.59."; 1864, "Sacket, Alexander, lots 134 to 136, sublot 23,

Whole lot, feet front 66, Lake St, feet deep 132, value $1,288, tax $28.72."; 1864, "Sacket, Alexander, lots 134 to 136, sublot 7, ½ in C?, feet front 33, Park to Lake Erie, value $646, tax $13.51."; 1869, "Sacket, Alexander, personal property $1,430, tax $24.16."; 1869, "Sacket, Alexander, lot 84, NP of 148ft S End of E Side, feet front 40, Ontario & Alley St, feet deep 120, value $6,928, tax $214.76."; 1869, "Sacket, Alexander, lots 191 to 193, NP of 127ft S P 30ft on Cuya river, feet front 15, River St to Cuya River, value $5,667, tax $198.06."

11. 1840 United States census, "Alexr Sackett, Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 3 males 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, total 8."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 672, p 191a
    Cleveland Ward 2, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sackett, Alex R, 36, merchant, b. PA
    Sackett, Harriet, 33, b. OH
    Sackett, Margaret, 13, b. OH
    Sackett, Levi, 8, b. OH
    Sackett, Harriet, 6, b. OH
    Sackett, Mary, 5, b. OH
    Rogers, Rosa, 30, b. Ireland
    Forscrins, John, 24, carpenter & joiner, b. Germany.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_955FHL Film 803955, p 770
    East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sackett, Alex'r, 45, comm mcht, real estate $40,000, personal estate $1,000, b. PA
    Sackett, Harriett O, 40, b. OH
    Sackett, Margaret M, 22, b. OH
    Sackett, Levi A, 17, b. OH
    Sackett, Harriett O, 14, b. OH
    Sackett, Mary G, 12, b. OH
    Sackett, Ellen H, 9, b. OH
    Crawford, Wm, 21, domestic, b. OH
    Heitzman, Lizzie, 17, b. Germany.
14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1192, p 265B
    East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sackett, Alexander, 53, real estate agt, real estate $75,000, personal estate $10,000, b. PA
    Sackett, Harriet, 52, keeping house, b. OH
    Sackett, Levi, 26, clk in real estate office, b. OH
    Sackett, Harriet, 24, at home, b. OH
    Sackett, Mary, 21, at home, b. OH
    Sackett, Ellen, 18, at home, b. OH
    Scanlan, Bridget, 23, domestic servant, b. Ireland
    Faber, Kate, 19, domestic servant, b. Ireland
    Schmit, Otto, 20, gardener, b. Baden, Germany.

15. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1008, p 160d, Enumeration District 048
    1353 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sacket, Alexander, head, 65, real estate dealer, b. PA, father b. NY, mother b. CT
    Sacket, Harriet, wife, 64, housekeeper, b. OH, father b. NY, mother b. PA
    Sacket, Levi A., son, 32, real estate dealer, b. OH, father b. PA, mother b. OH
    Sacket, Harriet O., daughter, 25, at home, b. OH, father b. PA, mother b. OH
    Sacket, Ellen H., daughter, 21, at home, b. OH, father b. PA, mother b. OH
    Krause, Otto, other, male, single, 31, b. Prussia, coachman, father b. Prussia, mother b. Prussia
    Hiltebrandt, Mary, other, single, 23, b. Switzerland, servant, father b. Switzerland, mother b. Switzerland
    Hiltebrandt, Maggie, other, single, 26, b. Switzerland, servant, father b. Switzerland, mother b. Switzerland.
16. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820–1957" (Ancestry image), SS *Gallia*, arr. New York, 26 Apr 1881, from Liverpool, England, & Queenstown, Ireland, "Alexander Sackett, 66, gentleman; Harriet Sackett, 65, wife; Ella Sackett, 22, spinster; Hattie Sackett, 24, spinster."
17. The understatement of the ages of Alexander's daughters Harriet and Ellen on his passport application, on the 1880 census, and on the ship's passenger list was clearly deliberate, albeit the numbers of years understated were inconsistent. It may be surmised that the intent was to improve the daughters' marriage prospects.

1193 Enos Camp Sacket

(1817 - 1817)

Line 3 *Augustus*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *711* Augustus Sacket b. 1769, d. 1827
Mother Minerva Camp b. 1780, d. 1837

Enos Camp Sacket, son of Augustus Sacket and Minerva Camp, was born on 17 January 1817.[1] He died in infancy the same year.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "788. Enos Camp Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1817, d. in 1817."

Children of William W Sackett and Susan Smith

1194 William Woods Sackett

(1791 - 1836)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

William Woods Sackett, a lawyer, son of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 27 January 1791.[1] He died aged 45 in Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State, on 14 July 1836.[1] He was unmarried.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "795. William Woods Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1791, d. July 14, 1836, unmarried."

1195 Louisa Sackett

(1792 - before 1860)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

Louisa Sackett, daughter of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born in New York State on 22 April 1792.[1, 2] She died in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, before 1860.[1, 3]

In 1850 Louisa was living in Honesdale in the household of her brother Nicholas, and was recorded in the census as Louisa Sacket, aged 56 and born in New York. Their mother Susan, 77, was also in the household.[4]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "796. Louise Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1792, d. at Honesdale, Pa., unmarried."
2. Census.
3. Not in brother Nicholas's household in 1860.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 835, p 260a
   Honesdale, Wayne, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Nicklis F, 45, carpenter, b. NY
   Sacket, Susan, 77, b. NJ
   Sacket, Louisa, 56, b. NY
   Sacket, Ervina L, 4, b. PA
   Sacket, Wm A, 2, b. PA.

1196 Harriet Sackett

(1793 -)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

Harriet Sackett, daughter of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 20 April 1793.[1] She died in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. She married on 12 October 1822, **Spicer McNish**.[1]

Children of Harriet Sackett and Spicer McNish

1. William Franklin McNish b. 1823, d. 1837
2. Henry Lewis McNish b. 1825, d. 1871
3. Augustus M. McNish b. 1827
4. Nathan Sackett McNish b. 1830, d. 1853
5. Susan Elizabeth McNish+ b. 1833, d. 1906
6. Charles Alexander McNish b. 1835
7. James Edgar McNish b. 1839, d. 1842

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "797. Harriet Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1793; m. Spicer McNish."

1197 Nathan Smith Sackett

(1795 - 1853)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *715* William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother Susan Smith b. 1771

Nathan Smith Sackett, son of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 5 March 1795.[1] He died aged 58 on 15 October 1853.[1]

Nathan served as a Private in the New York Militia in the War of 1812.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "798. Nathan Smith Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1795, d. Oct. 15, 1853, unmarried."
2. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Nathan S, Van Dalfsen's Reg't, New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."

1198 Caroline Sackett

(1796 -)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

Caroline Sackett, daughter of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 15 November 1796.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "799. Caroline Sackett, b. Nov. 15, 1796, d. unmarried."

1199 Nicholas Fish Sackett

(1799 - 1865)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *715* William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother Susan Smith b. 1771

Nicholas Fish Sackett, son of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born in New Jersey on 14 August 1799.[1, 2] He died in New Jersey on 29 April 1865.[3] He married first **Delia ___**.[4] He married second **Mary ___**.[5]

In 1850 Nicholas was living in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded in the census as Nicklis F Sacket, a carpenter, aged 45 and born in New York. Living with him were his children, Ervina, 4, and William, aged two, his mother Susan, 77, and his sister Louisa, 56.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Damascus, Wayne County, and was recorded as Nicholas Sackett, a farmer, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Mary, 45, and his children, Ervina, 16, and Augustus, 14, by his first marriage.[7]

Children of Nicholas Fish Sackett and Delia ___

1. Ervina L Sackett b. c 1846
2. William Augustus Sackett b. c 1848, d. 1904

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "800. Nicholas Fish Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1799."
2. "New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660–1931" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Nicholas F, b. 1799."
3. "New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798–1971" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Nicholas F, d. 29 Apr 1865."
4. Son William Augustus Sackett's death certificate names parents Nicholas and Delia Sackett.

5. Census.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 835, p 260a
   Honesdale, Wayne, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Nicklis F, 45, carpenter, b. NY
   Sacket, Susan, 77, b. NJ
   Sacket, Louisa, 56, b. NY
   Sacket, Ervina L, 4, b. PA
   Sacket, Wm A, 2, b. PA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1193FHL Film 805193, p 171
   Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Nicholas, 50, farmer, real estate $1,800, personal estate $500, b. Germany [*sic*]
   Sackett, Mary, 45, b. Germany
   Sackett, E---a, 16, b. PA
   Sackett, Augustus, 14, b. PA.

1200 Augustus Mowbray Sackett

(1801 - 1871)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *715* William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother Susan Smith b. 1771

Augustus Mowbray Sackett, son of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 16 March 1801.[1] He died aged 69 in February 1871.[1]

In 1850 Augustus was living in Texas, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded in the census as Augustus M Sackett, a Justice of the Peace, aged 45 and born in New York.[2]

In 1870 he was living in Tusten, Sullivan County, New York State, in the household of his brother Charles and sister-in-law Margaret, and was recorded as Augustus M Sackett, aged 69.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "801. Augustus Mowbray Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1801, d. in Feb. 1871."
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 835, p 217b
   Texas, Wayne, Pennsylvania, 7 Sep 1850
   Sackett, Augustus M, 45, Jus Peace, b. NY
   [In household of James Williams, a groceryman].
3. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1102, p 757B
   Tusten, Sullivan, New York
   Sackett, Charles J, 54, hotel keeper, real estate $1,500, personal estate $1,200, b. NY
   Sackett, Margaret, 52, keeping house, b. PA
   Sackett, Hattie, 15, b. NY
   Sackett, Walter M, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Augustus M, 69, b. NY
   Austin, Emma, 18, domestic, b. PA
   Rolinn, Jonathan, 62, servant, b. NJ.

1201 James W Sackett

(1803 - 1887)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

James W Sackett, surveyor, millwright, lumberman and farmer, of Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York; Hickory Run, Carbon County, Pennsylvania; and Allegan County, Michigan, son of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born in New York State on 8 January 1803.[1, 2] He died in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania, on 15 December 1887.[1] He married on 31 July 1834, **Nancy Beers**, daughter of Silas Beers.[1]

James was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State.[3]

In 1850 James was living in Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as J W Sacket, a millwright, aged 47 and born in New York. Living with him were hiis wife Nancy, 35, and their children, Laura, 15, William, 14, Susan, 12, James, 10, George, 7, Wesley, 3, and Frances, aged one.[4]

In 1860 Nancy was living in Lumberland and was recorded as Nancy Sacket, aged 59. Living with her were her children, James, 26, George, 25, Wesley, 22, Frances, 16, Margaret, 12, and Charles, aged five. This census record must have been the enumerator's, or perhaps a neighbor's, "best guess". It must refer to this family, but the ages are all wrong: Nancy was

45, James 20, George 17, Wesley 13, Frances 12, and "Margaret" was Martha, aged 10.[5]

Children of James W Sackett and Nancy Beers

1. Laura Jane Sackett b. 1835
2. William W Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1915
3. Susan Elisabeth Sackett+ b. 1838
4. James E Sackett b. 1840
5. George Oscar Sackett b. 1843, d. 1930
6. Nicholas Fish Sackett b. 1846, d. 1848
7. Wesley N Sackett b. 1847, d. 1864
8. Frances A Sackett b. 1848, d. 1870
9. Martha M Sackett b. 1850
10. Charles Sackett b. c 1855

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "802. James W. Sackett, b. Jan. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 15, 1887; m. Nancy Beers."
2. Census.
3. 1840 United States census, "James Sackett, Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 3 males 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 8."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_603, p. 2
   Lumberland, Sullivan, New York
   17/17
   Sacket, J W, 47, m, millwright, b. NY
   Sacket, N, 35, f, b. NY
   Sacket, L J, 15, f, b. NY
   Sacket, William, 14, m, b. NY
   Sacket, S E, 12, f, b. PA
   Sacket, J E, 10, m, b. NY
   Sacket, Geo O, 7, m, b. NY

Sacket, W N, 3, m, b. NY
Sacket, F A, 1, f, b. NY.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_866; Page: 813; Family History Library Film: 803866
Lumberland, Sullivan County, New York, 26 Sep 1860
Sacket, Nancy, 59, b. NY
Sacket, James, 26, labourer, b. NY
Sacket, George, 25, labourer, b. NY
Sacket, Westly, 22, b. NY
Sacket, Francis, 16, f, b. NY
Sacket, Margaret, 12, b. NY
Sacket, Charles, 5, b. NY.

1202 Sarah Case Sackett

(1805 -)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

Sarah Case Sackett, daughter of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 19 February 1805.[1] She married on 25 January 1827, **Hebardon Nicholas Murray**.[1]

Children of Sarah Case Sackett and Hebardon Nicholas Murray

1. Susan Macintosh Murray+ b. 1828, d. 1881
2. Cornelia Hunter Murray+ b. 1831, d. 1885
3. William Sackett Murray+ b. 1833, d. 1902
4. Gertrude Waldron Murray+ b. 1835, d. 1896
5. Frances H Murray b. 1839

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "803. Sarah Case Sackett, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Herberdon S. Murray."

1203 Susan Sackett

(1807 - 1808)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]
Father	*715* William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother	Susan Smith b. 1771

Susan Sackett, daughter of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 1 March 1807.[1] She died in infancy on 24 December 1808.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "804. Susan Sackett, b. Mar. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1808."

1204 Susan Smith Sackett

(1809 - 1881)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *715* William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother Susan Smith b. 1771

Susan Smith Sackett
(1809–1881)
(Src: Christine Emmanuel)

Susan Smith Sackett, daughter of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 3 March 1809.[1] She died in 1881.[1] She married about 1830, **Isaac Gould**.[1]

Children of Susan Smith Sackett and Isaac Gould

1. Susan Sackett Gould b. 1832, d. 1837
2. Elijah Gould b. 1834, d. 1871
3. William Sackett Gould b. 1837, d. 1863
4. Elisabeth Louisa Gould b. 1839, d. 1849
5. Joanna "Josie" Gould+ b. 1843, d. 1896

6. Caroline Gould b. 1845
7. Winfield Scott Gould b. 1848, d. 1850
8. Robert Stephen Gould b. 1849, d. c 1849
9. Isabella Child Gould b. 1850, d. 1857

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "805. Susan Smith Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1809, d. in 1881; m. Isaac Gould."

1205 Elisabeth Smith Sackett

(1812 -)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

Elisabeth Smith Sackett, daughter of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born on 15 September 1812.[1] She married about 1840, **Henry Starks**.[1] Henry was born about 1814.[2] He died aged 74 in West Pittston, Pennsylvania, on 25 June 1888.[1]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "806. Elisabeth Smith Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Henry Stark."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.

1206 Charles Joseph Sackett

(1816 - 1885)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*715*	William W Sackett b. 1765, d. 1833
Mother		Susan Smith b. 1771

Charles Joseph Sackett, son of William W Sackett and Susan Smith, was born in New York State on 21 April 1816.[1, 2] He died aged 68 in Narrowsburgh, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, on 28 February 1885.[1] He married first about 1850, **Margaret Schoonover**.[1] Margaret was born in Pennsylvania about 1818.[2] He married second after 1870, **Eveline Bond**.[1]

In 1870 Charles was living in Tusten, Sullivan County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Charles J Sackett, a hotel keeper, aged 54 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Margaret, 52, their children, Hattie, 15, and Walter, 11, and Charles's brother Augustus, 69.[3]

Children of Charles Joseph Sackett and Margaret Schoonover

1. Charles Joseph Sackett b. after 1850
2. Hattie Sackett b. c 1855
3. Walter M Sackett b. 1859

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "808. Charles J. Sackett, b. Apr. 21, 1816, d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Miss Schoonover."

2. Census.

3. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1102, p 757B
   Tusten, Sullivan, New York
   Sackett, Charles J, 54, hotel keeper, real estate $1,500, personal estate $1,200, b. NY
   Sackett, Margaret, 52, keeping house, b. PA
   Sackett, Hattie, 15, b. NY
   Sackett, Walter M, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Augustus M, 69, b. NY
   Austin, Emma, 18, domestic, b. PA
   Rolinn, Jonathan, 62, servant, b. NJ.

Children of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon

1207 Mary Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *716* Justus Sackett b. 1740, d. 1827
Mother Anna Lyon b. 1740, d. 1837

Mary Sackett, daughter of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon, was born say 1770.[1] She married in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 27 January 1788, **Josiah Brown**.[1, 2]

Children of Mary Sackett and Josiah Brown

1. Rachel Brown
2. Sackett Brown b. 1796, d. 1834

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "832. Mary Sackett, m. Josiah Brown."
2. Bailey, Frederic W, "Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800", Genealogical Publishing Co, 1997 (Ancestry image), Stamford, Fairfield, "Josiah Brown & Mary Sacket, both of Greenwich, 27 Jan 1788."

1208 Sally Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Line 3	*Justus*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*716*	Justus Sackett b. 1740, d. 1827
Mother		Anna Lyon b. 1740, d. 1837

Sally Sackett, daughter of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, say 1775.[1, 2]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "833. Sally Sackett, m. Jonathan Secor."
2. Sally Sackett is recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as having married Jonathan Secor. Greenwich church records show that Jonathan married Polly Sackett (Sally's first cousin.)

1209 Justus Sackett Jr

(1777 - 1854)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *716* Justus Sackett b. 1740, d. 1827
Mother Anna Lyon b. 1740, d. 1837

Justus Sackett Jr, son of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 3 April 1777.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 76 on 7 March 1854[1, 2] and was buried in the Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich.[2, 4] He married first at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, on 25 December 1800, **Clarissa Belcher**, daughter of Elisha Belcher and Lydia Reynolds.[1, 5] Clarissa was born on 14 April 1783.[1, 3, 6] She was baptized as an adult at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, on 3 September 1815.[7, 8] She died aged 60 in Greenwich on 21 January 1844[1, 6] and was buried in the Second Congregational Church Cemetery.[6, 9] He married second about 1847, **Eunice Peck**, daughter of Gideon Peck and Eunice Close.[1, 10] Eunice Peck was born in June 1793 or July 1793.[1, 11] She died aged 64 in Greenwich on 7 September 1854[1, 11] and was buried in the Second Congregational Church Cemetery.[11, 12]

Justus was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Greenwich.[13, 14, 15]

Children of Justus Sackett Jr and Clarissa Belcher

1. Elisha Belcher Sackett b. 1802, d. 1884

2. Justus Ralph Sackett b. 1804, d. 1820
3. Mary Sackett b. 1806, d. 1829
4. William Henry Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1885
5. Clarissa Sackett b. 1810, d. 1838
6. Amos Mead Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1869
7. Alice Belcher Sackett b. 1814, d. 1846
8. Martha White Sackett b. 1816
9. Lyman Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1841
10. Justus Ralph Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1885
11. Sarah Palmer Sackett b. 1822, d. 1897
12. Nathan B Sackett+ b. 1825
13. Lydia Anna Sackett b. 1827, d. 1828

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "830. Justus Sackett, b. in 1778, d. May 7, 1854; m. Clarissa Belcher."
2. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sackett, Justus, d. Mch. 7, 1854, æ. 76 yrs, 11 mos and 4 days. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
3. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 17:245, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Justus, died Mar 7, 1854, age 76 yrs 11 mos 4 das."
5. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1800 "Sackett, Justus, and Clarissa Belcher, Dec. 25."
6. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections*, "Sackett, Clarissa, wife of Justus Sackett, d. Jan. 21, 1844, æ. 60 yrs, 9 mos and 7 days. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
7. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut", member record, Second Congregational Church, 1815 "Sackett, Clarissa, wife of Justus Sackett, and dau. of Deacon."

8. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut", baptism, Second Congregational Church, 1815 "Sackett, Mrs. Clarissa, an adult, Sept. 3."
9. Hale Collection, 17:245, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Clarissa, wife of Justus, died Jan 21, 1844, age 60 yrs 9 mos 7 das."
10. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut", member record, Second Congregational Church, 1830 "Peck, Eunice, 2nd time, wife of Justus Sackett, and dau. of Gideon Peck, Apl. 30."
11. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections*, "Sackett, Eunice, wife of Justus Sackett, d. Sept. 7, 1857, æ. 64 yrs and 2 mos. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
12. Hale Collection, 17:245, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Eunice, wife of Justus, died Sept 7, 1857, age 64 yrs 2 mos."
13. 1820 United States census, "Justus Sacket Junr, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 other free person, total 15."
14. 1830 United States census, "Justus Sackett, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1 male 5-9, 7 males 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 2 females 40-49, 2 free colored persons, total 16."
15. 1840 United States census, "Justis Sackett, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 5."

1210 William Henry Sackett MD

(1779 - 1820)

Line 3	*Justus*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*716*	Justus Sackett b. 1740, d. 1827
Mother		Anna Lyon b. 1740, d. 1837

William Henry Sackett MD, son of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, in 1779.[1] He died aged 41 on 29 December 1820.[1] He married on 28 September 1808, **Rebecca Holly**, daughter of Jesse Holly and Catherine Holmes.[1] Rebecca was born about 1792[2] and died aged 60 in Bloomingdale, New York State, on 18 November 1852.[3]

William Sackett was commissioned as Surgeon of a Regiment of State Troops in 1810, and Hospital Surgeon of the 11th Division of Infantry in 1818.

Children of William Henry Sackett MD and Rebecca Holly

1. William H Sackett Jr b. 1810, d. 1816
2. Sarah Isaacs Sackett b. 1812, d. 1851
3. Catherine Ann Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1885
4. Maria Holly Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1890
5. Augusta R Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1874

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "835. William H. Sackett, b. 1779, d. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Rebecca Holly."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 11/20/1852. "Bloomingdale Nov 18 Rebecca Sackett 60y wid late Dr William H of Bedford NY."

1211 Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett

(1781 - 1857)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *716* Justus Sackett b. 1740, d. 1827
Mother Anna Lyon b. 1740, d. 1837

Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett, daughter of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 7 January 1781.[1, 2] She died in Greenwich on 21 May 1857[1, 2] and was buried in the Merritt Plot at Glenville, Greenwich.[2] She married at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, on 7 July 1811, **Thomas Merritt Wilson**.[1, 3]

Children of Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett and Thomas Merritt Wilson

1. Mary Lyon Wilson b. 1811, d. 1884
2. Elisabeth Ann Wilson b. 1816, d. 1889
3. Sarah Sackett Wilson+ b. 1819, d. 1903

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "834. Betsey Sackett, b. about 1783, d. May 21, 1837; m. Thomas M. Wilson."
2. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Willson, Elizabeth Sackett, wife of Thomas M. Willson, b. Jan. 7, 1781, d. May 21, 1857. Merritt Plot at Glenville, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
3. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1811 "Wilson, Thomas M., and Betsy Sackett, July 7."

1212 John Sackett

(1784 - 1864)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *716* Justus Sackett b. 1740, d. 1827
Mother Anna Lyon b. 1740, d. 1837

John Sackett, son of Justus Sackett and Anna Lyon, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 24 May 1784.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died there aged 79 on 14 February 1864[1, 3] and was buried at the Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich.[3, 5] He married first at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, on 12 July 1809, **Mary Mead**, daughter of Whitman Mead and Rachel Mead.[1, 6] Mary was born on 14 February 1789.[7, 4] She died aged 35 in Greenwich on 24 August 1824[7] and was buried at the Second Congregational Church Cemetery.[7, 8] He married second in Greenwich on 9 January 1829, **Cornelia Olmstead**, daughter of Daniel Olmstead.[9, 10] Cornelia was born in Connecticut about 1812.[11]

John was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Greenwich.[12, 13]

In 1850 John was living in Greenwich and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Cornelia, 41, and their children, Oscar, 18, Julia, 16, Eleanor, 14, Whitman, 11, John, 7, Reubenette, 5, and Charles, aged one.[14]

In 1860 he was living in Greenwich and was recorded as John Sackett, aged 76. Living with him were his wife Cornelia, 48, and their children, Whitman, 22, John, 18, Reubenette, 15, and Charles, aged twelve.[15]

Children of John Sackett and Mary Mead

1. Henry L Sackett b. 1809, d. 1894
2. Rachel Elisabeth Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1885
3. Whitman M Sackett b. 1813, d. 1835
4. Abigail S Sackett b. 1816, d. 1882
5. Mary Ann Sackett b. 1820, d. 1900
6. William Henry Sackett b. 1822, d. 1903
7. Thomas Mead Sackett b. 1824, d. 1888

Children of John Sackett and Cornelia Olmstead

1. Oscar Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1889
2. Julia A Sackett b. 1834, d. 1853
3. Eleanor Cornelia Sackett b. 1836, d. 1866
4. Whitman Sackett b. 1839, d. 1908
5. Priscilla Sackett b. 1840, d. 1842
6. Captain John Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1893
7. Reubenette Sackett b. c 1845
8. Charles Edgar Sackett+ b. 1849, d. between 1925 and 1930

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "831. John Sackett, d. in year 1864; m. Mary Meed."
2. Sackett database, citing Darren R. Foster.
3. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sackett, John, d. Feb. 14, 1864, æ 79 yrs. 8 mos. and 21 days. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
4. Date of birth calculated from age at death.

5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 17:248, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, John, died Feb 14, 1864, age 79 yrs 8 mos 2 das."
   Stamford Advocate, 19 Feb 1864, "Sackett, John, Greenwich, died 13 Feb, age 80."
   Hartford Weekly Post, 27 Feb 1864, "Sackett, John, Greenwich, age 80."
6. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1809 "Sackett, John, and Mary Mead, July 12."
7. Website *Cemetery Transcriptions from the NEHGS Manuscript Collections*, "Sackett, Mary, wife of John Sackett, d. Aug. 24, 1824, æ. 35 yrs, 6 mos and 10 days. Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut."
8. Hale Collection, 17:248, Inscription, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Mary, wife of John, died Aug 24, 1824, age 35 yrs 6 mos 10 das."
9. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, John, m. Cornelia Olmstead, b. of Greenwich, Jan. 9, 1829, by Rev. John M. Smith, witness Daniel Olmstead. Greenwich Vital Records, 1:182."
10. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut", member record, Second Congregational Church, 1839 "Sackett, Cornelia, wife of John Sackett, and dau. of Daniel."
11. Census.
12. 1830 United States census, "John Sackett, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 80-89, 1 free colored person, total 10."
13. 1840 United States census, "John Sackett, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 50-59, 1 male 60-69, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 11."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 38, p 194a
    Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
    Sackett, John, 62, real estate $1600, b. CT
    Sackett, Cornelia, 41, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Oscar, 18, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Julia A., 16, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Eleanor C., 14, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Whitman, 11, m, b. CT
    Sackett, John, 7, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Reubenette, 5, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Charles, 1, m, b. CT.
15. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_73, p 140, FHL film 803073
    Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut
    Sackett, John, 76, real estate $8000, personal estate $300, b. CT
    Sackett, Cornelia, 48, b. CT

Sackett, Whitman, 22, boatman, b. CT
Sackett, John, 18, boatman, b. CT
Sackett, Reubinett, 15, b. CT
Sackett, Charles, 12, b. CT.

Children of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes

1213 Nathaniel Sackett

(1770 - 1817)

Line 3 *Richard*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *718* Colonel Richard Sackett b. between 1741 and 1750, d. 1799

Mother Rachel Holmes b. c 1745, d. c 1820

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes, was born on 9 April 1770.[1] He died aged 47 in Tioga, Tioga County, New York State, on 5 November 1817[1, 2] and was buried at Woodbridge Cemetery, Catatonk, Tioga County.[3] He married on 24 January 1796, **Sarah Warren**, daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah Lord.[1] Sarah was born in Littleton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 5 July 1777.[4] She died aged 84 on 23 October 1862 and was buried at Woodbridge Cemetery, Catatonk.[4]

Nathaniel was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in New York City in 1798. He was to inherit his father's estate equally with his brother Caleb after financial provision was made for his father's widow Rachel and daughters Betsey and Polly. He was appointed joint executor with his brother Caleb and his father's cousin Richard Sackett of Bedford.[5]

Nathaniel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Spencer, Tioga County, New York State.[6]

Nathaniel Sackett was commissioned Quartermaster of a regiment in the Tioga and Broome Counties Brigade in 1810.

Nathaniel Sackett (1770–1817), Woodbridge Cemetery, Catatonk, NY
(Src: Find A Grave, Nancy Haner)

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Sarah Warren

1. Captain Richard H Sackett+ b. 1796, d. 1876
2. Polly Sackett b. 1799, d. 1799
3. Betsey Bush Sackett+ b. 1800, d. 1885
4. William Henry Sackett+ b. 1802, d. 1878
5. Nathaniel Lord Sackett+ b. 1804, d. 1855
6. Polly Teresa Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1848
7. John James Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1879
8. Sarah Warren Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1886
9. Susan Mead Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1874
10. Rachel Hulda Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1882

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "840. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1770, d. Nov. 5, 1817; m. Sarah Waring."
2. "10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Nathaniel, 47, d 11/5/17 in Tioga."
3. Find a Grave, Woodbridge Cemetery, Catatonk, Tioga County, NY, "Nathaniel Sackett / Died Nov 5, 1817 / Aged 47 years." "Sarah Sackett / Died Oct 23, 1862 / Aged 84 years." On left side of monument: "US veteran."
4. Find a Grave.
5. *Sacketts of America*, "341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes."
6. 1810 United States census, "Nathaniel Sackett, Spencer, Tioga County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 2 females 45 and over, 1 other free person, total 11."

1214 Colonel Caleb H Sackett

(1770 - 1841)

Line 3	*Richard*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]
Father	*718* Colonel Richard Sackett b. between 1741 and 1750, d. 1799
Mother	Rachel Holmes b. c 1745, d. c 1820

Colonel Caleb H Sackett, son of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes, was born on 9 April 1770.[1] He died aged 70 on 28 February 1841 and was buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Belmont, Allegany County, New York State.[2] He married **Jane McMaster**, daughter of James McMaster.[2]

Caleb was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in New York City in 1798. He was to inherit his father's estate equally with his brother Nathaniel after financial provision was made for his father's widow Rachel and daughters Betsey and Polly. He was appointed joint executor with his brother Nathaniel and his father's cousin Richard Sackett of Bedford.[3]

Caleb was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Tioga, New York State.[4] He was taxed on real estate there in 1801 and 1802.[5] In 1810 he was a householder in Spencer, Tioga County.[6]

Caleb was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Amity, Allegany County, New York State.[7, 8]

In 1850 Caleb's widow Jane was living in Amity, Allegany County, New York State, in the household of her daughter Hannah and son-in-law Anson Hall, and was recorded in the census as Jane Sacket, aged 73 and born in New York State.[9]

Children of Colonel Caleb H Sackett and Jane McMaster

1. Emma Brown Sackett b. say 1800
2. Susan Maria Sackett b. c 1802, d. 1871
3. Richard Sackett+ b. c 1807
4. Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1812, d. 1879
5. Caleb Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1853
6. Nathaniel G Sackett+ b. c 1816
7. Hannah Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1890

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "841. Caleb H. Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1770."
2. Sackett database.
3. *Sacketts of America*, "341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes."
4. 1800 United States census, "Caleb Sacket, Tioga, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Tioga, Tioga County, NY, 1801, "Sacket, Caleb H, real estate $979, personal estate $20, tax $2.75."; 1802, "Sacket, Caleb H, real estate $1100, tax $1.93."
6. 1810 United States census, "Caleb H Sackett, Spencer, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 male 45 and over, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 11."
7. 1830 United States census, "C H Sacket, Amity, Allegany, New York, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 7."
8. 1840 United States census, "Caleb H Sacket, Amity, Allegany County, New York State, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 475, p 76a
   Amity, Allegany, New York, 12 Sep 1850
   Hall, Anson C, 31, farmer, real estate $2500, b. NY
   Hall, Hannah, 30, b. NY
   Hall, James K, 5, b. NY
   Hall, Richard N, 3, b. NY
   Hall, Caleb H, 1, b. NY

Sacket, Jane, 73, b. NY
Sacket, Susan M, 48, b. NY
Sacket, Elizabeth, 38, b. NY.

1215 Betsey Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Line 3	*Richard*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]
Father	*718* Colonel Richard Sackett b. between 1741 and 1750, d. 1799
Mother	Rachel Holmes b. c 1745, d. c 1820

Betsey Sackett, daughter of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes, was born say 1775.[1] She married **William Holmes**.[1]

Betsey was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in New York City in 1798. She was to receive the use of a capital sum of £65 during her lifetime.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "842. Betsey Sackett, m. William Holmes."

2. *Sacketts of America*, "341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes."

1216 Polly Sackett

(say 1775 -)

Line 3 *Richard*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *718* Colonel Richard Sackett b. between 1741 and 1750, d. 1799

Mother Rachel Holmes b. c 1745, d. c 1820

Polly Sackett, daughter of Colonel Richard Sackett and Rachel Holmes, was born say 1775.[1] She married at Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 29 December 1802, **Jonathan Secor**.[2]

Polly was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in New York City in 1798. She was to receive the use of a capital sum of £100 during her lifetime.[3]

Children of Polly Sackett and Jonathan Secor

1. Sackett Secor b. say 1803
2. Ann Secor b. say 1805

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "843. Polly Sackett."
2. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, Second Congregational Church, 1802 "Secor, Jonathan, and Polly Sackett, Dec. 29."
3. *Sacketts of America*, "341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes."

Child of John Sackett and Mary Bush

1217 Mary Sackett

(1776 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *721* John Sackett b. between 1747 and 1758
Mother Mary Bush

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Mary Bush, was baptized at the Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 16 May 1776.[1]

---

1. "Church Records of Greenwich, Connecticut" (American Ancestors transcript), baptism, Second Congregational Church, 1776, "Sackett, Mary, May 16."

1218 Fanny Sackett

(say 1790 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *733* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

Fanny Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born say 1790.[1] She married **Henry Reynolds**.[1]

Fanny was named as the wife of Henry Reynolds in her father's will made in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "923. Fanny Sackett, m. Henry Raymond."

2. *Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."

1219 Maria Sackett

(say 1790 -)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*733*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother		Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

Maria Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born say 1790.[1] She married **___ Weed**.[1]

Maria was named in her father's will made in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "924. Maria Sackett, m. ___ Weed."

2. *Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."

1220 Hannah Sackett

(1794 - 1814)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*733*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother		Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born in 1794.[1] She died aged 20 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 24 June 1814 and was buried at North Street Cemetery, Stamford.[2, 3]

Hannah was named in her father's will made in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "925. Hannah Sackett, b. in year 1794, d. in year 1814."
2. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 46:45, Inscription, North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Fairfield County, "Sackett, Hannah, died June 24, 1814, age 20 yrs."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Stamford, First Congregational, "Sackett, Hannah, d. Jan 1814, age 20. 3:258."
4. *Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."

1221 Harriet B Sackett

(1795 - 1811)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*733*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother		Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

Harriet B Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born on 2 December 1795.[1] She died aged 15 on 1 February 1811.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "927. Harriet B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1795, d. Feb. 1, 1811."

1222 Joseph Sackett

(c 1798 - 1851)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*733*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother		Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

Joseph Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born about 1798[1] and died aged 53 in December 1851.[2] He married **Anna Augusta Downing**, daughter of George Downing.[1] Anna was born about 1813[3] and baptized as an adult at All Saints Church, New York City, on 25 September 1842.[4] She was confirmed at All Saints Church on 2 April 1843 and removed from the church in May 1845. Her address at that date was 30 Rutgers Street.[5, 6] She died at Brick Church, New Jersey, on 13 December 1886.[7]

Joseph was for many years engaged with his brother James in the wholesale carpet trade in New York City.[1]

Joseph was named in his father's will made in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812.[8]

Children of Joseph Sackett and Anna Augusta Downing

1. Georgiana Downing Sackett b. say 1825
2. Emma Sackett b. say 1827
3. Sarah Sands Sackett b. say 1829, d. 1877
4. Josephine Sackett b. say 1830, d. 1863

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "920. Joseph Sackett, m. Augusta Downing."
2. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 12/13/1851. "Joseph Sackett in 54y no date."
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. Website *All Saints Church, New York City, Parish Register* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), baptism, "1842 Sept 25, Mrs. Anna Augusta Sackett, adult, [sponsor] Mrs. Dr. Comstock."
5. Website *All Saints Church, New York City, Parish Register*, confirmations, "1843, Passion Sunday, April 2, Mrs. Anna Augusta Sackett."
6. Website *All Saints Church, New York City, Parish Register*, communicants, "1845, Recently confirmed No. 446 Mrs. Anna A. Sackett, 30 Rutgers St., removed May --, 1845."
7. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *New York Times*, 14 December 1886, "Died. / Sackett.—At Brick Church, New-Jersey, Monday, Dec. 13, Anna Augusta, widow of Joseph Sackett and daughter of the late George Downing, age 73 years. / Funeral Thursday, Dec. 16, from her late residence, No. 39 Harrison-st., on arrival of 1:30 P.M. train from Barclay and Christopher sts., New-York. Interment at convenience of family."
8. *Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."

1223 James Horton Sackett

(c 1799 - 1846)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*733*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother		Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

James Horton Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born about 1799.[1, 2] He died aged 47 in Woodbridge, New Jersey, on 11 April 1846.[3] He married at St George's Chapel, New York City, on 15 July 1830, **Jerusha Post**, daughter of William Post and Catherine Van Buren.[2, 4] After James's death Jerusha married second in New York City on 29 September 1855 Seaborn Goodall of Savannah, Georgia.[5, 6]

James was named in his father's will made in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812.[7]

In 1850 James's widow Jerusha was living in Brooklyn, New York City, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Jerusha Sacket, aged 26 and born in New York (this age was clearly wrong but the household context suggests that this must have been James's widow). Living with her were her children, William, 18, Jerusha, 12, James, 11, Frances, 10, and Sarah, aged six.[8]

Children of James Horton Sackett and Jerusha Post

1. William Post Sackett+ b. c 1832
2. Jerusha Post Sackett b. c 1838, d. 1872
3. James Horton Sackett+ b. 1838

4. Frances "Fanny" Sackett b. c 1840
5. Sarah Morrison Sackett b. c 1844

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "922. James H. Sackett, m. Jerusha Post."
3. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 4/13/1846. "Apr 11 Woodbridge N J 47y Col James A Sackett son in law of late William Post."
4. "New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)", New York Evening Post (Ancestry image), "Thursday, July 15,1830. This morning, St. George's Chapel, Rev. Mr. Henderson: James H Sackett to Jerusha Post dau of William."
5. "New York City Marriage Notices, 1835–1880" (Findmypast transcript), "29 Sep 1855, New York, Seaborn Goodall, of Savannah, GA, to Jerusha Sackett, former husband James Sackett. *New York Herald*, 30 Sep 1855."
6. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "30 Sep 1855, New York City, Jerusha Sackett & Seaborn Goodall."
7. *Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_519, p. 346
   Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York
   462/684
   Sacket, Jerusha, 26, f, b. NY
   Sacket, William, 18, m, broker, b. NY
   Sacket, Jerusha, 12, f, b. NY
   Sacket, James, 11, m, b. NY
   Sacket, Frances, 10, f, b. NY
   Sacket, Sarah, 6, f, b. NY
   Button, Bridget, 30, f, b. NY.

1224 William Henry Sackett

(c 1800 - 1872)

Line 3	*Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*733*	Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother		Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

William Henry Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, about 1800.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 72 in Brooklyn, New York City, on 23 October 1872 and was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.[4, 5] He married in New York City on 2 April 1822, **Elethea A Higgins**.[1, 6, 7] Elethea was born in New York State in 1805.[5] She died in Brooklyn on 26 September 1856[8] and was buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn.[5, 9]

William was named in his father's will made in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812.[10]

In 1850 William was living in New York City and was recorded in the census as William H Sackett, aged 50 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Elethea, 45, and their children, William, 25, James, 21, Eliza, 19, and Maria, 13.[11]

Research note

The Sacketts of America records William's death date as 28 February 1846 and his place of burial as Huntington, New York. However, he and Elethea are listed in the 1850 census. Their death and burial records, Elethea in 1856 and William in 1872, state that both were buried at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn. William's death record gives his birthplace as

Greenwich, Connecticut (although the 1850 census gives it as New York). His relationship as a son of Nathaniel Sackett is not confirmed but a birthplace of Greenwich would fit with Nathaniel's general whereabouts at that time.

A William H Sackett was listed in the 1840 census in Huntington and was buried there on 28 February 1846. Although clearly not the William who married Elethea, he has not been further identified.

Children of William Henry Sackett and Elethea A Higgins

1. William Edgar Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1896
2. James A Sackett b. c 1829
3. Eliza Jane Sackett b. c 1831
4. Maria E Sackett b. c 1837

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "921. William H. Sackett, b. in 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Althea Higgins."
2. Census.
3. Death record.
4. "New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862–1948" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, William H, d. New York City, Brooklyn, New York, 1872, age 72, widower, b. Greenwich, CT, cause apoplexy of the brain on 23rd Accidy [Oct?], bur. Greenwood Cemetery."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)", New York Evening Post (Ancestry image), 3 Apr 1822, "Last eve, Rev Mr Soule: William H Sackett to Elethea A Higgins all of this city."
7. "New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949" (Ancestry image), Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, "2 Apr 1822, Sacket, William H & Elethea Higgins. By Joshua Sowle."

8. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 27 Sep 1856. "Bklyn, Friday Sept 26, Elethea Higgins w Wm H Sacket."
9. Website *Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, Burial Index*, "Sackett, Elathea, bur 25 Jun 1857, lot 10079."
10. *Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 553, p 308a
    New York Ward 16 District 2, New York, New York
    Sackett, William H, 50, none, b. NY
    Sackett, Eletha, 45, b. NY
    Sackett, William E, 25, clerk, b. NY
    Sackett, James A, 21, clerk, b. NY
    Sackett, Eliza J, 19, b. NY
    Sackett, Maria E, 13, b. NY
    Zobles, Margaret, 50, b. NY.

1225 Jane Ann Sackett

(1805 - 1836)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Richard*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *733* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1763, d. 1812
Mother Bethiah Reynolds b. 1767, d. 1809

Jane Ann Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Bethiah Reynolds, was born in 1805.[1] She died in Bedford, New York State, on 11 September 1836.[1, 2] She married in Bedford, Westchester County, New York State, on 20 November 1833, **Charles Hicks**.[1, 3]

Jane Ann was named in her father's will made in Bedford, New York State, on 13 March 1812.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "926. Jane Ann Sackett, b. in 1805, d. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Charles Hicks."
2. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 8/28/1836. "Bedford, N.Y., Sun. Sept. 11, Jane Ann, w. Charles Hicks of this City and dau. of late Nathaniel Sackett of former place." [Mismatch in dates: possible transcription error. NEHGS notified.].
3. "New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1880 (Barber Collection)", New York Evening Post (Ancestry image), "Monday, Nov 21, 1833. Bedford, Westch. Co, NY, wed 20th inst, Rev Mr Butler: Charles Hicks of this city to Jane Ann Sackett dau late Nathaniel of former pl."
4. *Sacketts of America*, "375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___."

Children of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs

1226 William Sackett

(1784 - 1849)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*738*	Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother		Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

William Sackett, son of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 23 February 1784[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 15 December 1790.[2] He died aged 64 in Newtown on 4 February 1849.[1, 3, 4] He married **Gertrude Meserole**, daughter of John Meserole.[1] Gertrude was born about 1789[5] and died aged 51 in Newtown on 29 January 1841.[6, 7]

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather William Sackett's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798.[8]

William Sackett was a member of a company of Queens County Militia.

William was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Queens County.[9]

William was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Newtown, Queens County.[10, 11]

Children of William Sackett and Gertrude Meserole

1. John Meserole Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1877
2. Magdalena Sackett b. c 1825, d. 1850
3. Gertrude Sackett b. c 1827, d. 1850

Probable children of William Sackett and Gertrude Meserole

Jeremiah V Sackett (c 1822–) and Abram M Sackett (c 1832–), whose parents have not otherwise been identified, were probably also children of William Sackett and Gertrude Meserole.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "930. William Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Gertrude Meserole."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Dec. 15. William, son of John Sacket."
3. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 2/6/1849. "Sun Feb 4, William Sackett of Newtown L I 65y."
4. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1849, Feb. 4. William Sackett, aged 64 years."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890", "1/29/1841. Newtown, L.I. Jan.29, Gertrude w. Wm Sackett in 52y."
7. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1841, Jan. 29. Mrs Gertrude Sackett, wife of William Sackett, 52 years."
8. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.
9. 1820 United States census, "William Sacket, Queens County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, 4 other free persons, 2 slaves, total 12."
10. 1830 United States census, "William Sacket, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 10."
11. 1840 United States census, "Wm Sackett, Newtown, Queens County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 3 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 50-59, total 14."

1227 Lawrence Sackett

(1786 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*738*	Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother		Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

Lawrence Sackett, son of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 14 September 1786[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 15 December 1790.[2]

Lawrence was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather William Sackett's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "931. Lawrence Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1786."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Dec. 15. Lawrence, son of John Sacket."
3. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.

1228 John Leverich Sackett

(1788 - 1790)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *738* Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

John Leverich Sackett, son of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 18 August 1788[1, 2] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 7 November 1790.[3] He died in infancy in Newtown on 7 November 1790[4] and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County.[1]

The inscription on his gravestone reads

> In Memory of John Leverich Sackett, son of John & Elizabeth Sackett, who departed this life Nov. 7th, 1790; aged 2 years, 2 months and 20 days.

---

1. Find a Grave.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Nov. 7. John Leverich, son of John Sackett."
4. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Nov. 7. Child of John Sackett."

1229 Anna Sackett

(1791 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *738* Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

Anna Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 24 February 1791[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 5 June 1791.[2] She married in Newtown on 27 July 1837, **Peter Gorsline**.[1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "932. Anne Sackett, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m Peter Gorsline."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1791, June 5. Anner, dau. of John Sackett."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church*, New York, 5 Aug 1837, marriage, "On Thursday morning, the 27th ult., by the Rev. Dr. Goldsmith, Peter Gorsline, Esq. to Miss Anna, daughter of the late John Sackett, Esq., all of Newtown, L.I."
4. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1837, Newtown (Elmhurst), Queens County, Anna Sackett & Peter Gorsline."
5. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "27 Jul 1837, Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Queens, New York, Peter Gorsline & Anna Sackett."
6. "New York City Marriage Notices, 1835–1880" (Findmypast transcript), "27 Jul 1837, at New York, Peter Goresline, of Newtown, Long Island, to Anna Sackett, of Newtown, Long Island, father John Sackett. *New York Herald*, 28 Jul 1837."
7. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s", "28 Jul 1837, New York City, Anna Sackett & Peter Goresline."

1230 Mary Sackett

(1793 -)

Line 3	*John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*738*	Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother		Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

Mary Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 28 April 1793[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 1 September 1793.[2] She married on 12 July 1812, **Joseph Lawrence**, her first cousin once removed, son of Hon Jonathan Lawrence and Ruth Riker.[1, 3]

Children of Mary Sackett and Joseph Lawrence

1. Andrew Lawrence
2. Elisabeth A Lawrence
3. Mary R Lawrence
4. Joseph A Lawrence

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "933. Mary Sackett, b. Apr. 28, 1793; m. [444] Joseph Lawrence."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1793, Sept. 1. Mary, dau. of John Sacket."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 11 Jul 1812, marriage, "Lawrence, Joseph, of

this city, mar. Miss Mary Sackett, dau. of John Sackett, of Newtown, L.I."

1231 Patience Sackett

(1795 - 1828)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*738*	Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother		Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

Patience Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born on 21 July 1795.[1] She died aged 32 in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 2 June 1828.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "934. Patience Sackett, b. July 21, 1795, d. unmarried."
2. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1828, June 2, Miss Patience Sackett, aged 33 years."

1232 Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett

(1797 - 1799)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*738*	Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother		Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 8 November 1797[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 31 May 1798.[2] She died in infancy in Newtown on 10 September 1799[3] and was buried at the Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, Queens County.[1]

The inscription on her gravestone reads

In Memory of Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett; born November 8th, 1797, and departed this life September 10th, 1799; aged 1 year, 10 months & 2 days.

Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett (1797–1799), Lawrence Cemetery, Astoria, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Leslie W)

---

1. Find a Grave.
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1798, May 31. Eliza Gibbs, dau. of John Sackett."
3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1799, Sept. 12. Child of John Sackett."

1233 Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett

(1799 - 1830)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *738* Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

Elizabeth Gibbs Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born, presumably in Newtown, Long Island, New York State, on 18 December 1799.[1] She died aged 31 in New York State on 22 December 1830.[2] She was unmarried.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "935. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1799, d. unmarried."
2. *unknown newspaper title* (New York City), digital image, *New York's Historical Newspapers, 1733–1922* (New York State Library), 28 Dec 1830, "Died. On Wednesday evening, the 22d inst. Elizabeth Gibbs Sacket, daughter of the late John Sacket, of Newtown, L.I."

1234 Amy Leverich Sackett

(1804 - 1834)

Line 3 *John*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *738* Captain John Sackett b. 1755, d. 1819
Mother Elizabeth Gibbs b. say 1760, d. 1836

Amy Leverich Sackett, daughter of Captain John Sackett and Elizabeth Gibbs, was born on 6 June 1804.[1] She died aged 30 in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 30 July 1834.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "936. Amy Sackett, b. June 6, 1804, d. unmarried."
2. "Christian Intelligencer: Death reports of Reformed Dutch Church, 1830-1871" (American Ancestors transcript), New York, 9 Aug 1834, death, "At Newtown, LI, on the 30th ult., Amy Leverich, daughter of the late John Sackett, Esq."

Children of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks

1235 Jacob Banks Sackett

(1786 -)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *740* Jonathan Sackett b. 1761, d. 1849
Mother Sarah Banks

Jacob Banks Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 4 June 1786[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 15 December 1790.[2] He married in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 November 1807, **Hannah Pettit**.[3]

Jacob was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather William Sackett's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798.[4]

Jacob was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Queens County, New York State.[5]

Children of Jacob Banks Sackett and Hannah Pettit

1. Elizabeth Sackett b. before 1820
2. Sarah Ann Sackett b. before 1820
3. James Sackett b. before 1820
4. Mary Sackett b. before 1820
5. Patience Sackett b. 1821
6. Augustus Sackett b. 1824

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "937. Jacob B. Sackett, b. June 4, 1786."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Dec. 15. Jacob Banks, son of Jonathan Sacket."
3. Register of Marriages, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1807, Nov. 7. Jacob Sackett & Hannah Pettit."
4. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.
5. 1820 United States census, "Jacob Sackett, Queens, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 9."

1236 Anna Lawrence Sackett

(1789 -)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *740* Jonathan Sackett b. 1761, d. 1849
Mother Sarah Banks

Anna Lawrence Sackett, daughter of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 7 May 1789[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 15 December 1790.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "938. Anne Sackett, b. May 7, 1789."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1790, Dec. 15. Anna Lawrence, dau. of Jonathan Sacket."

1237 William Sackett

(1792 - 1802)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*740*	Jonathan Sackett b. 1761, d. 1849
Mother		Sarah Banks

William Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 28 September 1792[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, on 1 September 1793.[2] He died there aged nine on 2 July 1802.[1, 3]

William was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather William Sackett's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "939. William Sackett, b. Sept. 28, 1792, d. July 2, 1802."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1793, Sept. 1. William, son of Jonathan Sacket."
3. Register of Deaths, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1802, July 3. William Sackett, Jr.."
4. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.

1238 John Leverich Sackett

(1794 -)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *740* Jonathan Sackett b. 1761, d. 1849
Mother Sarah Banks

John Leverich Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks, was born in Newtown, Long Island, Queens County, New York State, on 7 May 1794[1] and baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, in June 1795.[2]

John was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather William Sackett's will made in Newtown, Long Island, on 7 June 1798.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "940. John L. Sackett, b. May 7, 1794."
2. Baptisms Register, Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., "1795, June --. John Leverich, son of Jonathan Sackett."
3. "Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835" (American Ancestors image), Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens County, NY, proved 13 May 1802.

1239 Jonathan Sackett

(1801 -)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *William*[M], *John*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *740* Jonathan Sackett b. 1761, d. 1849
Mother Sarah Banks

Jonathan Sackett, son of Jonathan Sackett and Sarah Banks, was born on 9 May 1801.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "941. Jonathan Sackett, b. May 9, 1801."

1240 Sarah Sackett

(say 1790 -)

Line 3 *Ananias*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*744*	Ananias Rogers Sackett b. 1760, d. 1838
Mother		Eunice Meeker

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Ananias Rogers Sackett and Eunice Meeker, was born say 1790.[1] She married first in Benton, Yates County, New York State, in 1817, **Roswell Tubbs**.[1] She married second **___ White**.

Children of Sarah Sackett and Roswell Tubbs

1. (son) Tubbs
2. Elvira Tubbs

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "990. Sarah Sackett, m. Rosell Tubs."

1241 James Sackett

(say 1795 -)

Line 3 *Ananias*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *744* Ananias Rogers Sackett b. 1760, d. 1838
Mother Eunice Meeker

James Sackett, son of Ananias Rogers Sackett and Eunice Meeker, was born say 1795.[1] He died in childhood.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "991. James Sackett, d. aged 5 years."

1242 Elisabeth Sackett

(1797 - 1837)

Line 3	*Ananias*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*744*	Ananias Rogers Sackett b. 1760, d. 1838
Mother		Eunice Meeker

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Ananias Rogers Sackett and Eunice Meeker, was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, in 1797.[1] She died aged 40 in Deerings Grove, Ohio, on 22 May 1837.[1]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "992. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1797, d. May 22, 1837."

1243 Charlotte Sackett

(1805 - 1899)

Line 3	*Ananias*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*744*	Ananias Rogers Sackett b. 1760, d. 1838
Mother		Eunice Meeker

Charlotte Sackett, daughter of Ananias Rogers Sackett and Eunice Meeker, was born in Monticello, Sullivan County, New York State, on 20 May 1805.[1] She died aged 93 on 12 February 1899.[1] She married in 1835, **David Hughes**.[1] He died on 18 December 1841.[1]

Child of Charlotte Sackett and David Hughes

1. Emily Caroline Hughes+ b. 1838, d. 1926

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "993. Charlotte Sackett, b. May 20, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1899; m. David Hughes."

Children of Samuel Sackett and Polly Halstead

1244 Surgeon John Halstead Sackett

(1789 - 1822)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*745*	Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother		Polly Halstead d. 1796

Surgeon John Halstead Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Polly Halstead, was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, on 8 February 1789.[1] He died aged 33 on 15 June 1822.[1] He was unmarried.[1]

John Sackett served as a surgeon's mate in the 11th Infantry, New York, in the War of 1812.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "994. John Halstead Sackett, b. Feb. 8, 1789, d. June 15, 1822, unmarried."

1245 Nathaniel Sackett

(1792 - 1825)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*745*	Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother		Polly Halstead d. 1796

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Polly Halstead, was born in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, on 6 April 1792.[1] He died aged 32 "drowned from a steamboat" in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, in January 1825.[1] He was unmarried.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "995. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 6, 1792, d. in Jan. 1825, unmarried."

1246 Mary Sackett

(1794 - 1797)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*745*	Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother		Polly Halstead d. 1796

Mary Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Polly Halstead, was born, presumably in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York State, on 23 August 1794.[1] She died in infancy on 29 September 1797.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "996. Mary Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1794, d. Sept. 29, 1797."

Children of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey

1247 Samuel Bailey Sackett

(1805 - 1887)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *745* Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother Mary Bailey b. 1772, d. 1856

Samuel Bailey Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey, was born in New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, on 4 December 1805[1] and died aged 81 in Newburgh, New York State, on 11 April 1887.[1] He married on 9 January 1833, **Elisabeth Townsend McCoun**, daughter of Samuel McCoun and Deborah Woodward.[1]

Samuel was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in New Windsor.[2]

In 1880 Samuel was living at Newburgh, Orange County, New York State, in the household of his daughter Charlotte and son-in-law Charles Weygant, and was recorded in the census as Jas. [*sic*] B. Sackett, aged 74 and born in New York. His wife Elizabeth, 70, was living with him.[3]

Children of Samuel Bailey Sackett and Elisabeth Townsend McCoun

1. Sarah Cornelia Sackett
2. Mary Louisa Sackett
3. Henry McCoun Sackett b. 1840, d. 1862
4. Elisabeth McCoun Sackett b. c 1844
5. Charlotte Sackett+ b. 1849, d. 1905

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "997. Samuel B. Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1805, d. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Elisabeth T. McCoun."
2. 1840 United States census, "Samuel B Sackett, New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
3. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254911, NA T9-0911/132C
   District 3, Newburgh, Orange, New York
   Chas. H. Weygant, head, married, 40, b. NY, flower merch't., father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Charlotte Weygant, wife, 30, b. NY, keeps house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Bessie Weygant, dau, 10, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Minnie F. Weygant, niece, single, 19, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Jas. B. Sackett [note], father-in-law, married, 74, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Elizabeth Sackett, mother-in-law, married, 70, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Wm. H. Lawson, brother-in-law, married, 40, b. NY, hardware clerk, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Elizabeth Lawson, sister-in-law, married, 35, b. NY, milliner, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Ida Weygant, sister, single, 24, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Thomas Sagers, other, single, 24, b. OH, servant, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1248 Mary Elisabeth Sackett

(1809 - 1884)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *745* Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother Mary Bailey b. 1772, d. 1856

Mary Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey, was born in Orange County, New York State, on 4 March 1809.[1, 2] She died aged 75 on 29 August 1884.[1] She was unmarried.

In 1850 Mary, aged 40, was living in New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, with her brother William and mother Mary.[3]

Mary was listed in the 1855 New York census as Elizabeth M Sacket, aged 35 (she would have been 45), living with her brother Frederick and their mother Mary.[4]

In 1875 she was living in New Windsor in the household of her brother Frederick, 60, a tract peddler, and was recorded as Mary E Sackett, aged 65, single.[5]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "998. Mary Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1809, d. Aug. 29, 1884, unmarried."
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 573, p 253b
   New Windsor, Orange, New York
   Sackett, William H, 34, student of divinity, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary E, 76, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary E, 40, b. NY.
4. 1855 New York state census, New Windsor, New York
   Sacket, Fredrick A, 39, head, b. Sullivan, yrs in this town 30, labourer

Sacket, Elizabeth M, 35, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 30
Sacket, Mary, 80, mother, b. Dutchess, yrs in this town 30.

5. 1875 New York state census, New Windsor, Orange, New York
Frederic Sackett, 60, b. Sullivan County, single, tract pedler
Mary E Sackett, 65, b. Sullivan County, single.

1249 Elisabeth Sackett

(1811 - 1824)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *745* Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother Mary Bailey b. 1772, d. 1856

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey, was born on 14 March 1811.[1] She died aged 13 on 15 July 1824.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "999. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1811, d. July 15, 1824."

1250 Frederick Augustus Sackett

(1815 - 1891)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*745*	Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother		Mary Bailey b. 1772, d. 1856

Frederick Augustus Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey, was born in Thompson, Sullivan County, New York State, on 5 October 1815.[1, 2] He died aged 75 in Goshen, Orange County, New York State, on 18 February 1891.[1, 3] He was unmarried.

In 1855 Frederick was living in New Windsor, Orange County, and was recorded in the census as Fredrick A Sacket, a labourer, aged 39 and born in Sullivan County. Living with him were his mother Mary, 80, and sister Elizabeth M, 35 (this must have been sister Mary who was then 45.)[4]

In 1875 he was living in New Windsor and was recorded as Frederic Sackett, a tract peddler, aged 60, single. His sister Mary, 65, was living with him.[5]

On 26 October 1876, Frederick was admitted to the Orange County Poor House, diagnosed with religious mania, a condition from which he was not expected to recover. His occupation was given as colporteur, i.e. a peddler of religious tracts. An assessment of the labor of which he was capable was "prayer, to an indefinite extent."[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1000. Frederick Augustus Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. Feb. 18, 1891, unmarried."

2. Poorhouse admission record.

3. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Frederick A., d. Goshen, New York, 18 Feb 1891."
4. 1855 New York state census, New Windsor, New York
   Sacket, Fredrick A, 39, head, b. Sullivan, yrs in this town 30, labourer
   Sacket, Elizabeth M, 35, sister, b. Orange, yrs in this town 30
   Sacket, Mary, 80, mother, b. Dutchess, yrs in this town 30.
5. 1875 New York state census, New Windsor, Orange, New York
   Frederic Sackett, 60, b. Sullivan County, single, tract pedler
   Mary E Sackett, 65, b. Sullivan County, single.
6. "New York, U.S., Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, 1830-1920" (Ancestry image), Orange County Poor House, "Frederick A Sackett, admitted 26 Oct 1876, age 60, single, b. Thompson, Sullivan County, NY, father b. Fishkill, Dutchess County, NY, mother b. Fishkill, educ. common school, habits temperate, habits of father temperate, habits of mother temperate, occ. colporteur, occ. of father merchant, father dead, mother dead, 2 brother self sup, 1 sister self sup, other relatives self sup, cause of dependence religious mania, kind of labor able to pursue and extent: prayer, to an indefinite extent, previously inmate of other charitable institution: no, probable destiny as respects recovery: will remain."

1251 William H Sackett

(1815 - 1888)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*745*	Samuel Sackett b. 1762, d. 1841
Mother		Mary Bailey b. 1772, d. 1856

William H Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Mary Bailey, was born in New York State on 5 October 1815.[1, 2] He died aged about 72 in 1888.[1] He was unmarried.

In 1850 William was living in New Windsor, Orange County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as William H Sackett, a student of divinity, aged 34 and born in New York. His mother Mary, 76, and sister Mary, 40, were living wiith him.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1001. William H. Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. in 1888, unmarried."
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 573, p 253b
   New Windsor, Orange, New York
   Sackett, William H, 34, student of divinity, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary E, 76, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary E, 40, b. NY.

Children of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Terboss

1252 Almira E Sackett

(1804 - 1882)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *746* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1768, d. 1854
Mother Elizabeth Terboss b. c 1771, d. 1822

Almira E Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Terboss, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 4 September 1804.[1] She died in 1882.[1] She married about 1823, **George P Williamson**.[1]

Children of Almira E Sackett and George P Williamson

1. Maria C Williamson b. 1820, d. 1849
2. Elisabeth H Williamson b. 1824, d. 1877
3. Margaret J Williamson+ b. 1827, d. 1904

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1002. Almira Sackett, b. Sept. 4, 1804, d. in year 1882; m. George P. Williamson."

1253 William Augustus Sackett

(1808 - 1891)

Line 3 *Nathaniel*[N], *Nathaniel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *Joseph*[K], *Simon*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *746* Nathaniel Sackett b. 1768, d. 1854
Mother Elizabeth Terboss b. c 1771, d. 1822

William Augustus Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Terboss, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 8 September 1808.[1] He died aged 82 in East Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio, on 6 March 1891[1] and was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.[2, 3] He married at Butler County, Ohio, on 12 December 1832, **Mary Greenlee Ross**.[1, 4] Mary was born in Ohio on 11 February 1813.[5, 6] She died on 10 March 1870[7] and was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.[8]

William was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.[9]

In 1850 William was living in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Wm A Sacket, a clerk, aged 44 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Mary, 37, and their children, Mary, 17 [probably 11], Ann Eliza, 15 [probably 9], Nathaniel, 12 [probably 8], and Louisa, aged eight [probably 7].[10]

In 1860 he was living in Cincinnati and was recorded as Wm A Sackett, a clerk, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Mary, 46, and their children, Mary, 25 [21], Anna, 23 [19], Nathaniel, 21 [18], Louisa, 18 [17], and Ella, aged eight.[11] The stated ages of William's adult daughters in the census records are clearly fanciful.

In 1870 he was living in Cincinnati and was recorded as William Sacket, a US whisky superintendant, aged 60. Living with him were his unmarried children, Mary, 30, Nathaniel, 28, Anna, 26 [29], and Louisa, 24 [27]. There was also a female domestic servant in the household.[12]

In 1873 William was a registered gauger of Internal Revenue in Cincinnati.[13]

In 1880 William was living in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as W A Sackett, a collector, head of household, a widower, aged 69 and born in New York. Living with him were his unmarried daughters, Mary G, 34 [41], a school teacher, and Annie E, 28 [39], and Louise, 23 [37], both at home. Also in the household was a 19-year-old female servant.[14]

Cincinnati City Directory

1863	Sackett William A. clk. 98 Pearl, h. 79 Laurel
1871	Sackett Wm. A. gauger, 71 W. Front
1875	Insurance Agents Sackett Wm. A. 56 W. 3d
1883	Sackett Wm. A., City Gauger, 13 W. 2d; Residence, 425 W. 9th
1888	Sackett W. A. res. Norwood

William Augustus Sackett (1808–1891), Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Deb Curry)

Mary G (Ross) Sackett (1813–1870), Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Deb Curry)

Children of William Augustus Sackett and Mary Greenlee Ross

1. Mary Grey Stitt Sackett b. 1838, d. 1903
2. Virginia Indiana Sackett b. 1840, d. 1840
3. Anna Elisabeth Sackett b. 1840, d. 1910
4. Augustus Nathaniel Sackett b. 1841, d. 1901
5. Louisa A Sackett b. 1842, d. 1904
6. William James Sackett b. 1843, d. 1844
7. Elma R Sackett b. c 1852, d. 1860

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1003. William A. Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. Mar. 6, 1891; m. Mary G. Ross."

2. Website *Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, burials* (http://www.springgrove.org), "49928, William A Sackett, 1891, garden LN, section 17, lot 169, space 2."
3. Obituary.
4. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "12 Dec 1832, Butler, Ohio, William A. Sackett and Mary Ross. By Rev Henry Baker."
5. Census.
6. Find a Grave.
7. Gravestone.
8. Website *Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio, burials* (http://www.springgrove.org), "21010, Mary G Sackett, 1870, garden LN, section 17, lot 169, space 1."
9. 1840 United States census, "Wm A Sackett, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, total 7."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 687, p 153b
    Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, 18 Sep 1850
    Sacket, Wm A, 44, clerk, b. NY
    Sacket, Mary G, 37, keeper of boarding house, b. OH
    Sacket, Mary G, 17, b. OH
    Sacket, Ann Eliza, 15, b. OH
    Sacket, Nathaniel A, 12, b. OH
    Sacket, Louisa, 8, b. OH
    [+ 11 boarders].
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_978FHL Film 803978, p 79
    Cincinnati Ward 16, Hamilton, Ohio, 2 Jun 1860
    Sackett, Wm A, 50, clerk, personal estate $150, b. NY
    Sackett, Mary G, 46, b. OH
    Sackett, Mary G R, 25, b. OH
    Sackett, Anna E, 23, b. OH
    Sackett, Nathl A, 21, b. OH
    Sackett, Louisa, 18, b. OH
    Sackett, Ella, 8, b. OH.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1216, p 438A
    Cincinnati Ward 18, Hamilton, Ohio, 15 Jul 1870
    Sacket, William, 60, US whisky supt, personal estate $800, b. NY
    Sacket, Mary, 30, keeps house, b. OH
    Sacket, Nathaniel, 28, wh dry goods mer, personal estate $2,000, b. OH
    Sacket, Anna, 26, school teacher, b. OH
    Sacket, Louisa, 24, school teacher, b. OH
    Bowman, Maggie, 18, domestic ser, b. Baden.

13. "U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959" (Ancestry image), Treasury Department, Gaugers of Internal Revenue, 1873, "William A. Sackett, Cincinnati, Ohio, compensation: fees."
14. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255028 NA T9-1028/69B
    Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
    W. A. Sackett, head, male, widower, 69, b. NY, collector, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Mary G. Sackett, dau, single, 34, b. OH, school teacher, father b. NY, mother b. OH
    Annie E. Sackett, dau, single, 28, b. OH, at home, father b. NY, mother b. OH
    Louise Sackett, dau, single, 23, b. OH, at home, father b. NY, mother b. OH
    Tillie ..., other, single, 19, b. OH, servant, father b. NY, mother b. OH.

1254 Noadiah Sacket

(1789 - 1875)

Line 3 *Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*761*	Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother		Annie Francis

Noadiah Sacket, son of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born on 6 August 1789.[1] He died aged 85 on 11 January 1875.[1] He married first in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 25 February 1810, **Sophia Allen**.[1, 2, 3] Sophia was born in 1787. She died in 1829. He married second in January 1831, **Hannah Chapman**.

Noadiah Sacket was an officer in the 64th Regiment, New York State Militia.

Noadiah was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York State.[4] In 1820 he was a householder in York, Genesee County, New York State.[5] In 1830 he was a householder in Avon, Lorain County, Ohio.[6]

Children of Noadiah Sacket and Sophia Allen

1. George Seymour Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1891
2. Ann Cornelia Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1881
3. Mary Allen Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1891
4. Jane Frances Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1901

Children of Noadiah Sacket and Hannah Chapman

1. Caroline Sophia Sackett b. 1831
2. Oliver Noadiah Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1907

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1050. Noadiah Sacket, b. Aug. 6, 1789, d. Jan. 11, 1875; m. Sophia Allen."
2. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:45, Pittsfield Sun, 7 March 1810, "Married, New Lebanon, Feb 25, Mr Noadiah Sacket, of Berlin, N.Y. to Miss Sophia Allen, of this town."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 14 Mar 1810, marriage, "Sacket, Noah, of Berlin (N.Y.), m. Sophia Allen of Pittsfield (Mass.) in New Lebanon (N.Y.)."
4. 1810 United States census, "Noadiah Sacket, Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
5. 1820 United States census, "Noadiah Sacket, York, Genesee County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
6. 1830 United States census, "Noadiah Sacket, Avon, Lorain County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 9."

1255 Daniel Sacket

(1792 - 1879)

Line 3	*Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*761*	Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother		Annie Francis

Daniel Sacket, son of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born on 29 June 1792.[1] He died on 8 August 1879.[1] He married in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 February 1816, **Nancy Fulton**, daughter of John Fulton and Anne (Goodrich) Austin.[1, 2, 3] Nancy was born in Pittsfield on 17 November 1795.[4] She died in Marshall, Michigan, in 1876.[1, 4]

Daniel Sackett served in the War of 1812.

Daniel was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State.[5]

Children of Daniel Sacket and Nancy Fulton

1. Daniel Sackett+ b. 1817, d. c 1886
2. Robert Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1873
3. Ann Sackett b. 1821
4. Roxana Sackett+ b. 1823
5. William Francis Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1905
6. Lucy Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1906

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1051. Daniel Sacket, b. June 29, 1792, d. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Mary Fulton."
2. Leonard, Clarence, *The Fulton-Hayden-Warner Ancestry in America* (New York: T A Wright, 1923), "Nancy [d. John Fulton & Anne (Goodrich) (Austin) Fulton], b. November 17, 1795 [at Pittsfield, Mass.]; d. 1876, at Marshall, Mich.; m. February 21, 1816, at Pittsfield, Mass. Daniel Sackett, b. 1792, d. 1879, and had Daniel of Melrose, Wis., who had son John Fulton; Robert of Pittsford, N.Y. and Eckford, Mich., who had son Levi Wallace, d. 1900; Ann; Roxana, m. 1846, Albert Heath of Lima, N.Y., and had William D., James M. and Edward N.; William Fulton; Lucy, m. a Huggett and had daughter Mary, m. ___ Sweet."
3. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 27:21, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, (Union Parish), marriages, "1816 Feb 15, Daniel Sacket 2nd to Nancy Fulton."
4. Leonard, Clarence, *The Fulton-Hayden-Warner Ancestry in America*, "Nancy [d. John Fulton & Anne (Goodrich) (Austin) Fulton], b. November 17, 1795 [at Pittsfield, Mass.]; d. 1876, at Marshall, Mich.; m. February 21, 1816, at Pittsfield, Mass. Daniel Sackett, b. 1792, d. 1879, and had Daniel of Melrose, Wis., who had son John Fulton; Robert of Pittsford, N.Y. and Eckford, Mich., who had son Levi Wallace, d. 1900; Ann; Roxana, m. 1846, Albert Heath of Lima, N.Y., and had William D., James M. and Edward N.; William Fulton; Lucy, m. a Huggett and had daughter Mary, m. ___ Sweet.
5. 1840 United States census, "Danl Sackett, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 50-59, total 9."

1256 Harvey Sacket

(1794 -)

Line 3	*Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*761*	Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother		Annie Francis

Harvey Sacket, son of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born in 1794.[1] He married **Matilda Spaulding**.[1]

Harvey was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State.[2]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1052. Harvey Sacket, b. in 1794; m. Melinda Spaulding."
2. 1830 United States census, "Hervey Sackett, Pittsford, Monroe, New York, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 5."

1257 Ralph Sacket

(1797 -)

Line 3 *Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *761* Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother Annie Francis

Ralph Sacket, son of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born in 1797.[1] He married in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State, about 1819, **Polly Stark**.[1]

Ralph was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Pittsford.[2] In 1840 he was a householder in Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan.[3]

Children of Ralph Sacket and Polly Stark

1. Thomas Sackett+ b. 1820, d. c 1875
2. Elisabeth Sackett+ b. 1823, d. c 1890
3. C Benjamin Sackett b. c 1824, d. 1847

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1053. Ralph Sacket, b. in year 1797; m. Polly Stack."
2. 1830 United States census, "Ralph Sackett, Pittsford, Monroe, New York, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 30-39, total 6."
3. 1840 United States census, "Ralph Sacket, Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 6."

1258 Roxana Sacket

(1800 - 1855)

Line 3	*Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*761*	Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother		Annie Francis

Roxana Sacket, daughter of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born in 1800.[1] She died in 1855.[1] She married in 1820, **Hiram Peets**.[1]

Children of Roxana Sacket and Hiram Peets

1. Sarah Frances Peets+ b. 1822, d. 1891
2. Lemuel Hiram Peets+ b. 1825
3. Lavantia Augusta Peets b. c 1831, d. c 1850
4. James Montgomery Peets+ b. 1834
5. Mary Agnes Peets+ b. 1837, d. 1899
6. Martha Elizabeth Peets+ b. 1840
7. George B Peets b. 1843

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1054. Roxana Sacket, b. in 1800, d. in 1855; m. Hiram Peets."

1259 Robert Sacket

(1805 - 1843)

Line 3	*Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*761*	Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother		Annie Francis

Robert Sacket, son of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born in 1805.[1] He died in 1843.[1] He was unmarried.

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1056. Robert Sacket, b. in 1805, d. in 1843, unmarried."

1260 Lemuel Sacket

(1805 - 1882)

Line 3 *Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*761*	Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother		Annie Francis

Lemuel Sacket, farmer, son of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born in Massachusetts on 2 November 1805.[1, 2, 3] He died in 1882.[1] He married in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State, on 9 March 1827, **Mary Millar**, daughter of John Millar and Mary Hanna.[1] Mary was born in New York State about 1808.[2]

Lemuel was appointed a US Postmaster in "Sackets", Macomb County, on 27 March 1833.[4]

Lemuel was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan.[5]

In 1850 Lemuel was living in Clinton and was recorded in the census as Lemuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 46 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary, 42, and their children, Mary F, 21, Lemuel M, 19, John, 17, Martha, 13, and Robert, aged seven.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Clinton and was recorded as Lemual Sackett, aged 56, a copy clerk in the probate office. Living with him were his wife Mary, 51, and their son Robert, 17.[7]

Lemuel was appointed as US Postmaster in Mount Clemens on 20 June 1861. He was on the Post Office Register there in 1865.[8, 9]

In 1870 he was living in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, and was

recorded as Lemuel Sackett, Justice of the Peace, aged 66. Living with him were his wife Mary, 62, their daughter Mary Campbell, 40, and granddaughter Martha Campbell, aged eleven.[10]

In 1880 he was living in Mount Clemens and was recorded as Lemuel Sackett, a farmer, head of household, married, aged 76 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary, 72, their daughter Frances Campbell, 50, and Frances's daughter Mattie E Campbell, 20.[11]

Children of Lemuel Sacket and Mary Millar

1. Mary Frances Sackett+ b. 1828
2. Lemuel Millar Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1908
3. Lieutenant John James Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1863
4. Martha C Sackett+ b. 1837
5. Robert Francis Sackett b. 1842, d. 1864

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1055. Lemuel Sacket. b. in 1803, d. in 1882; m. Mary Miller."
2. Census.
3. Sackett database.
4. "US Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832–1971" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Lemuel, Sackets, Macomb, Michigan, appointed 27 Mar 1833."
5. 1840 United States census, "Lemuel Sacket, Clinton, Macomb County, Michigan, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 357, p 55b
   Clinton, Macomb, Michigan
   Sackett, Lemuel, 46, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Mary, 42, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary F, 21, b. NY
   Sackett, Lemuel M., 19, farmer, b. MI
   Sackett, John J, 17, farmer, b. MI

Sackett, Martha, 13, b. MI
Sackett, Robert F, 7, b. MI.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_553FHL Film 803553, p 758
Clinton, Macomb, Michigan
Sackett, Lemual, 56, copying in Probate Office, real estate $4,000, personal estate $910, b. MA
Sackett, Mary, 51, b. NY
Sackett, Robert, 17, at school, b. MI.
8. "US Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832–1971", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Lemuel, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, appointed 20 Jun 1861."
9. "U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Lemuel, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, register 1865, compensation $793.92, balance due $931.87."
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_688, p 392A
Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
Sackett, Lemuel, 66, Justice of the Peace, real estate $5,000, personal estate $4,000, b. MA
Sackett, Mary, 62, keeping house, b. NY
Campbell, Mary D, 40, lives with father, b. NY
Campbell, Martha E, 11, at home with mother, b. MI
Herring, Frederick, 29, school teacher, b. Prussia.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254592 NA T9-0592/384C
Mt. Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
Lemuel Sackett, head, married, 76, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Mary Sackett, wife, 72, b. NY, keeping house, father b. Scotland, mother b. Scotland
Frances Campbell, dau, divorced, 50, b. NY, clerk in Post Office, father b. MA, mother b. NY
Mattie E Campbell, gdau, single, 20, b. MI, clerk in Post Office, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1261 Mary Sacket

(1807 - 1888)

Line 3	*Lemuel*[N], *Daniel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*761*	Lemuel Sacket b. 1769, d. 1832
Mother		Annie Francis

Mary Sacket, daughter of Lemuel Sacket and Annie Francis, was born on 12 February 1807.[1] She died aged 81 on 29 April 1888.[1] She married on 11 November 1830, **William West Bonney**.[1]

Children of Mary Sacket and William West Bonney

1. Julia Agnes Bonney+ b. 1831, d. 1892
2. Elisabeth Florence Bonney+ b. 1835, d. 1871
3. George West Bonney+ b. 1838
4. Byron Wales Bonney+ b. 1841
5. Marie Frances Bonney+ b. 1844, d. 1885
6. Mary Janette Bonney+ b. 1846

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1057. Mary Sacket, b. Feb. 12, 1807, d. Apr. 29, 1888; m. William W. Bonney."

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl

1262 Lovisa Sacket

(1789 - 1863)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *766* Jonathan Sacket b. 1763, d. 1829
Mother Hannah/Joanna Sowl b. c 1767, d. 1853

Lovisa Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl, was born on 17 July 1789.[1] She died aged 73 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1863.[2] She married in Westfield on 12 December 1808, **Elijah Brown**.[3]

Lovisa was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Westfield.[4]

Lovisa was remembered in her uncle Ozem Sacket's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846, with a bequest of $1.[5]

Lovisa (Sacket) Brown (1789–1863), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

---

1. Gravestone.
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Lovisa Brown, 73, d. Westfield, 3 Apr 1863, widow, old age, bur. Westfield."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "12 Dec 1808, at Westfield, Elijah Brown and Lovice Sacket, both of Westfield, intentions 27 Nov 1808, m. 12 Dec 1808 by Rev Knapp."
4. 1830 United States census, "Wid Lovisa Brown, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1263 Rhoda Sacket

(say 1791 -)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*766*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1763, d. 1829
Mother		Hannah/Joanna Sowl b. c 1767, d. 1853

Rhoda Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl, was born say 1791. She married in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 July 1811, **John A Packard**.[1]

Rhoda was remembered in her uncle Ozem Sacket's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846, with a bequest of $1.[2]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "7 Jul 1811, at Westfield, John A Packard & Rhoda Sacket, intentions 9 Jun 1811, certificate 7 Jul 1811, married 7 Jul 1811. By Rev Isaac Knapp."
2. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1264 Huldah Sacket

(c 1799 - 1866)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *766* Jonathan Sacket b. 1763, d. 1829
Mother Hannah/Joanna Sowl b. c 1767, d. 1853

Huldah Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1799.[1] She died aged 67 in Westfield on 5 August 1866.[2] She married about 1820, **Froissard Whipple**, son of Joshua Whipple. Froissard was born in Westfield about 1799.[3] After Huldah's death, Froissard married her sister Julana. He died aged about 75 on 21 March 1875 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4]

Huldah was remembered in her uncle Ozem Sacket's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846, with a bequest of $1.[5]

In 1855 Huldah was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Froissard Whipple, 56, and was recorded in the census as Hulda Whipple, aged 58. Living with them were their daughter Christina, 17, and Huldah's sister Julianna Sacket, 47.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Froissard, 61, and was recorded as Hildah Whipple, aged 61.[7]

Children of Huldah Sacket and Froissard Whipple

1. Rexaville J Whipple b. c 1826, d. 1905
2. Christina Whipple b. c 1838

1. Death record.
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Death, Huldah Whipple, 67, d. Westfield, 5 Aug 1866, b. Westfield, d. of Jonathan Sackett, paralysis, bur. Westfield."
3. Marriage record.
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
6. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Froissard Whipple, 56, b. MA
   Hulda Whipple, 58, b. MA
   Christina Whipple, 17, b. NY
   Julianna Sacket, 47, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 843, FHL film
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 7 Jun 1860
   Whipple, Froissaid, 61, whips, real estate $500, personal estate $150, b. MA
   Whipple, Hildah, 61, b. MA.

1265 Lester Sacket

(c 1801 - 1851)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *766* Jonathan Sacket b. 1763, d. 1829
Mother Hannah/Joanna Sowl b. c 1767, d. 1853

Lester Sacket, son of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl, was born about 1801.[1] He died aged 50 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 November 1851.[2, 3] He was unmarried.

Lester was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[4]

Lester was remembered in his uncle Ozem Sacket's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846, with a bequest of $1.[5]

In 1850 Lester was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Lester Sacket, a whip maker, aged 45. Living with him were his sister Julana, 42, and their mother, Joanna, aged 82.[6]

---

1. Death record.
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v57, p228, death, "1851 Nov 4, Lester Sacket, 50, at Westfield, unmarried, b. Westfield, s. Jonathan & Joanna, consumption."
3. *Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 6 Nov 1851, "Died. At Westfield, 4th, Lester Sackett, 50."
4. 1840 United States census, "Lester Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 3."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_318, p. 224
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   730/750
   Sacket, Lester, 45, m, whips, real estate $700, b. MA

Sacket, Julana, 42, f, b. MA
Sacket, Joanna, 82, f, b. MA.

1266 Dudley D Sackett

(1803 - 1858)

Line 3 *Jonathan*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*766*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1763, d. 1829
Mother		Hannah/Joanna Sowl b. c 1767, d. 1853

Dudley D Sackett, son of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl, was born in 1803.[1] He died aged about 55 on 9 May 1858[1] and was buried in the Old Mechanic Street Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married in Westfield on 24 December 1827, **Almira Phelps**.[2, 3]

Dudley was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[4] In 1840 he was a householder in Westfield.[5]

Dudley was remembered in his uncle Ozem Sacket's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846, with a bequest of $1.[6]

Children of Dudley D Sackett and Almira Phelps

1. Andrew Sackett
2. Dwight Sackett
3. Caroline E. Sackett b. 1829, d. 1833

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:207, Dudley Sacket & Almira Phelps marriage intentions filed 29 Nov 1827.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Dudley Sacket of W. and Almira Phelps of Southwick; m. Dec. 24, 1827."

4. 1830 United States census, "Dudley Sackett, Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males 20-29, 1 female under 5, 2 females 20-29, total 5."
5. 1840 United States census, "Dudley D Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1267 Julana Sacket

(c 1808 - 1874)

Line 3	*Jonathan*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*766*	Jonathan Sacket b. 1763, d. 1829
Mother		Hannah/Joanna Sowl b. c 1767, d. 1853

Julana Sacket, daughter of Jonathan Sacket and Hannah/Joanna Sowl, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1808.[1] She died aged 65 on 9 September 1874[2, 3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4] She married in Westfield on 3 October 1867, **Froissard Whipple**, son of Joshua Whipple, and widower of her sister Huldah.[5, 6]

Julana was remembered in her uncle Ozem Sacket's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846, with a bequest of $1.[7]

In 1850 Julana was living in Westfield in the household of her brother Lester, and was recorded in the census as Julana Sacket, aged 42 and born in Massachusetts. Their mother Joanna, 82, was living with them.[8]

In 1855 she was living in Westfield in the household of her sister Huldah and brother-in-law Froissard Whipple, and was recorded as Julianna Sacket, aged 47.[9]

In 1865 Julana was living in Westfield in the household of widow Maria Dewey, 66, and was recorded in the census as Julana Sackett, single, aged 55 and born in Massachusetts.[10]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Froissard, 71, a farmer, and was recorded as Jelania Whipple, aged 62.[11]

Julana (Sacket) Whipple (c1808–1874), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

---

1. Marriage record.
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v265, p363, death, "11 Sep 1874, Julia Sackett Whipple, married, 66, dysentry, b. Westfield, d. of Johnathan & Hannah."
3. Gravestone has 9 Sep 1874.
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v200, p54, marriage, "Oct 3 1867, Froissard Whipple, of Westfield, 68, manufacturer, b. Westfield, s. Joshua, second m.; and Julana Sackett, of Westfield, 59, b. Westfield, d. Jonathan, first m.; m. by H Hopkins, Clergyman."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "3 Oct 1867, Froissard Whipple, of Westfield, 68, manufacturer, b. Westfield, father Joshua, 2nd m.; and Julana Sackett, of Westfield, 59, b. Westfield, father Jonathan, 1st m. By H Hopkins, clergyman."
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_318, p. 224
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

730/750
Sacket, Lester, 45, m, whips, real estate $700, b. MA
Sacket, Julana, 42, f, b. MA
Sacket, Joanna, 82, f, b. MA.

9. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Froissard Whipple, 56, b. MA
Hulda Whipple, 58, b. MA
Christina Whipple, 17, b. NY
Julianna Sacket, 47, b. MA.

10. 1865 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Maria K Dewey, 66, b. MA, wid, housekeeper
Julana Sackett, 55, b. MA, single.

11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 361B, FHL film
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Whipple, Frossard, 71, farmer, real estate $1700, personal estate $400, b. MA
Whipple, Jelania, 62, keeping house, b. MA
Loomis, Rexavite, 42, keeping house, b. NY
Loomis, Hurbet S, 7, at school, b. MA.

Children of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans

1268 Lydia Sacket

(say 1802 -)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*770*	Aaron Sacket b. 1772, d. 1848
Mother		Lydia Yeomans b. 1779, d. 1823

Lydia Sacket, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans, was born say 1802.[1] She married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 October 1823, **Leonard Bush**.[2, 1, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1078. Lydia Sacket, m. Martha Burt." [sic: she m. Leonard Bush].
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Leonard Bush (Boosh) of W. and Lydia Sacket of W; m. Oct. 12, 1823."
3. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1823 Leonard Bush of Westfield & Lydia Sacket of Westfield."

1269 Mary Sacket

(c 1804 -)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*770*	Aaron Sacket b. 1772, d. 1848
Mother		Lydia Yeomans b. 1779, d. 1823

Mary Sacket, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans, was born about 1804.[1] She married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 31 January 1827, **Caleb Williams**.[2, 3, 4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1076. Mary Sacket, m. Caleb Williams."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:189, 6 January 1827 marriage intentions filed: Mary Sacket & Caleb Williams.
3. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1827 Caleb Williams of Westfield & Mary Sacket of Westfield."
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 39:3, New England Inquirer, Amherst, Mass., marriages, "Westfield, 31st ult., Mr Caleb Williams to Miss Mary Sacket, dau. of Mr Aaron Sacket."

1270 Enoch Sacket

(c 1805 - 1863)

Line 3	*Aaron*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*770*	Aaron Sacket b. 1772, d. 1848
Mother		Lydia Yeomans b. 1779, d. 1823

Enoch Sacket, son of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans, was born in Massachusetts about 1805.[1] He died in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 October 1863.[2] He married in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 11 January 1836, **Celestia Doane**.[1, 3, 4] She was born in West Springfield about 1814[5] and died in Westfield on 27 July 1874.[6]

Enoch was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[7]

Enoch was appointed executor of his uncle Ozem Sacket's will made in Westfield on 13 March 1846.[8]

In 1850 Enoch was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Enoch Sacket, a farmer, aged 44, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Celestia, aged 36, and born in Massachusetts, and children, Lucy, 12, Thomas, 10, James, 7, Lydia, 5, and Ella, aged two. Also in the household was William Mott, a farmer.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Enoch Sacket, a farmer, aged 53. Living with him were his wife Celestia, aged 46, and born in Massachusetts, and their children, Lucy, 22, Thomas, 20, James, 18, Lydia, 15, Ella, 12, and Fannie, aged three. Also in the household was William Flagg, a farm laborer.[10]

In 1870 Enoch's widow Celestia was living in Westfield in the household

of her son James, 26, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Cylsta Sackett, housekeeper, aged 53, and born in Massachusetts. Also living with her were her other children, Thomas, 30, Liddie, 25, Ella, 33, and Fanny, 13.[11]

Children of Enoch Sacket and Celestia Doane

1. Lucy Maria Sacket+ b. c 1837
2. Thomas J Sacket b. 1840
3. James M Sacket b. 1842
4. Lydia Elvira Sacket b. 1845
5. Ella Celestia Sacket b. c 1847
6. Fanny Josephine Sacket b. c 1856

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1077. Enoch Sacket, m. ___ Doane."
2. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v165, p367, death, "1863 1 October, Enoch Sackett, male, married, 57, consumption, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, [parents blank]."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Enoch Sacket of W. and Celestia Doane of West Springfield; m. Jan. 11, 1836."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sacket, Enoch of Westfield and Celesta [int. Miss Celestia] Doane of W.S. 12 Jan 1836."
5. Birth data from death record.
6. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Celestia B., Westfield, 1874, v265, p362, Death
   "1874 July 27, Celestia D Sackett, female, widow, 60, consumption, d. Westfield, [occupation blank], b. W Springfld, [parents blank]."
7. 1840 United States census, "Enoch Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

9. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/221
   Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts
   Enoch Sacket, 44, farmer, $2,000, b. MA
   Celestia Sacket, 36, b. MA
   Lucy M Sacket, 12, b. MA
   Thomas Sacket, 10, b. MA
   James Sacket, 7, b. MA
   Lydia Sacket, 5, b. MA
   Ella/Etta Sacket, 2, b. MA
   Wm Mott, 26, b. MA.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_502/911/105 (KR)
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    June 18, 1860, Westfield Post Office
    Enoch Sacket, 53, farmer, $5,000, $1,500, b. Mass
    Celestia Sacket, 46, b. Mass
    Lucy M Sacket, 22, house work, b. Mass
    Thomas J Sacket, 20, farm laborer, b. Mass
    James M Sacket, 18, farm laborer, b. Mass
    Lydia E Sacket, 15, high school student, b. Mass
    Ella C Sacket, 12, b. Mass
    Fannie J, Sacket, 3, b. Mass
    William Flagg, 30, farm laborer, b. Conn.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/417/154/677/968 (KR)
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    July 7, 1870 Westfield Post Office
    Sackett, Cabel, 54, farmer, $2,000, $600, b. Mass
    Sackett, Jerusilia, 52, female, keeping house, b. Mass
    Sackett, Frank, 12, attending school, b. Mass
    M593_619/417/154/678/969
    Sackett, James, 26, farmer, $2,500, $800, b. Mass
    Sackett, Thomas, 30, farmer, b. Mass
    Sackett, Cylsta, 53, female, keeping house, b. Mass
    Sackett, Liddie, 25, dress making, b. Mass
    Sackett, Ella, 33, dress making, b. Mass
    Sackett, Fanny, 13, attending school, b. Mass.

1271 Emily Sacket

(1808 - 1891)

Line 3	*Aaron*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*770*	Aaron Sacket b. 1772, d. 1848
Mother		Lydia Yeomans b. 1779, d. 1823

Emily Sacket, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 May 1808.[1, 2] She died aged 83 on 4 October 1891.[2] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 17 January 1831, **Jason Fox**.[1, 3, 4, 5]

Emily was named as a beneficiary in the will of her aunt Harriet Sacket made in Westfield on 29 October 1849. She was left a sum of $100 but, following Harriet's death some years later in 1875 and the realisation of her assets, the sum actually inherited was $250.[6]

Child of Emily Sacket and Jason Fox

1. Albert D Fox b. c 1833, d. 1842

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1075. Emily Sacket, m. Jacob Fox."
2. Sackett database.
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:244, 26 December 1830 marriage intentions filed: Emily Sacket & Jason Fox.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jason Fox of W. and Emily Sacket of W; m. Jan. 17, 1831."
5. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1831 Jason Fox of Westfield & Emily Sacket of Westfield."
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1272 Julia Ann Sacket

(c 1816 - 1831)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*770*	Aaron Sacket b. 1772, d. 1848
Mother		Lydia Yeomans b. 1779, d. 1823

Julia Ann Sacket, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Lydia Yeomans, was born about 1816.[1, 2] She died aged 15 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 October 1831.[3, 4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1079. Julia Ann Sacket, d. unmarried."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1831 Oct. 6 A Daughter of Aron Sacket 15 years."
4. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 15 Oct 1831, death, "Sackett, Julia Ann, dau of Aaron Sackett d. in Westfield, aged 15."

Children of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote

1273 Harriet S Sackett

(1801 - 1890)

Line 3	*Warham*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*771*	Warham Sackett b. 1774, d. 1853
Mother		Eunice Foote b. 1778, d. 1862

Harriet S Sackett, daughter of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote, was born in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 January 1801.[1, 2] She died aged 89 in December 1890.[1] She married in Westfield, Hampden County, on 7 March 1822, **Seth Dewey**.[1, 3, 4]

Harriet was named in her father's will made in Westfield on 28 July 1853. Her father had already conveyed land to her and her brother Warham sometime before making his will.[5]

Harriet was named as a beneficiary in the will of her aunt Harriet Sacket made in Westfield on 29 October 1849. She was left a sum of $50 but, following aunt Harriet's death some years later in 1875 and the realisation of her assets, the sum actually inherited was $125.[5]

Children of Harriet S Sackett and Seth Dewey

1. Franklyn S Dewey b. 1823
2. Henry W Dewey b. c 1825, d. c 1836
3. Dwight J Dewey b. c 1829

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1090. Harriet S. Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1801, d. in Dec. 1890; m. Seth Dewey."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester births, "Sacket, Harriot, d. Warham and Eunice, 16 Jan 1801."
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:131, 17 February 1822 marriage intentions filed: Harriet Sacket & Seth Dewey.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Seth Dewey of W. and Harriet Sacket of W; m. Mar. 7, 1822 ."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1274 Warham Sackett

(1802 -)

Line 3 *Warham*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*771*	Warham Sackett b. 1774, d. 1853
Mother		Eunice Foote b. 1778, d. 1862

Warham Sackett, son of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote, was born in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 May 1802.[1] He was baptized as an adult at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, on 2 May 1830.[2]

Warham was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Salina, Onondaga County, New York State.[3]

Warham was named in his father's will made in Westfield on 28 July 1853. His father had already conveyed land to him and his sister Harriet sometime before making his will.[4]

---

1. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester births, "Sacket, Warham, s. Warham and Eunice, 5 May 1802."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1830 Sacket, Warham, adult, May 2."
3. 1840 United States census, "Warham, Salina, Onondaga County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1275 Eunice Sackett

(1804 - 1888)

Line 3 *Warham*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*771*	Warham Sackett b. 1774, d. 1853
Mother		Eunice Foote b. 1778, d. 1862

Eunice Sackett, daughter of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote, was born in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1804.[1] She died aged 84 in Westfield, Hampden County, on 14 December 1888 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[2] She married in Westfield on 12 January 1843, **George Chandler**.[3, 4]

Eunice (Sackett) Chandler (1804–1888), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

---

1. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester births, "Sacket, Eunice, d. Warham and Eunice, 19 Feb 1804."
2. Find a Grave.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "George Chandler of W. and Eunice Sackett of W; m. Jan. 12, 1843."
4. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sacket, Eunice, Westfield, 1842, v2, p261, Marriage "George Chandler, of Westfield, & Eunice Sacket, of Westfield, entry 1842 Dec 9, published Dec 11, married Dec 20, by Rev E Davis."

1276 Henrietta Sackett

(1806 - 1893)

Line 3 *Warham*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *771* Warham Sackett b. 1774, d. 1853
Mother Eunice Foote b. 1778, d. 1862

Henrietta Sackett, daughter of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote, was born in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 April 1806.[1] She was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, on 7 November 1819.[2] She died aged 87 in Westfield on 28 December 1893[3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 10 July 1827, **Capt. George Whipple**.[5, 6]

Henrietta (Sackett) Whipple (1806–1893), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

Children of Henrietta Sackett and Capt. George Whipple

1. Charles M Whipple b. 1828, d. 1908
2. William F Whipple b. c 1831, d. 1865
3. Eugenia Whipple b. 1833, d. 1922
4. Julia Josephine Whipple b. 1838, d. 1918

---

1. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester births, "Sacket, Henrietta, d. Warham and Eunice, 26 Apr 1806."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1819 Sacket, Henriette d. Warham, Nov. 7."
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v436, p772, death, "28 Dec 1893, Henrietta (Sackett) Whipple, wid, 87-8, pneumonia, d. Westfield, housekeeper, b. Chester, MA, father Warham Sackett b. unk, mother Eunice Foote b. Chester MA."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "George Whipple of W. and Henrietta Sacket of W; m. July 10, 1887.
6. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1827 George Whipple of Westfield & Harrietta Sacket of Westfield."

1277 William F Sackett

(c 1813 - 1829)

Line 3 *Warham*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *771* Warham Sackett b. 1774, d. 1853
Mother Eunice Foote b. 1778, d. 1862

William F Sackett, son of Warham Sackett and Eunice Foote, was born about 1813[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 November 1819.[2] He died aged 16 in Westfield on 10 July 1829[3] and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[4]

William F Sackett (c1813–1829), Old Burying Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1819 Sacket, William s. Warham, Nov. 7."

3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1829 July 10 William Sacket 16 years."
4. Find a Grave.

Children of Charles Sackett and Sarah Woods

1278 Lucy Ann Sackett

(1811 - 1871)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*773*	Charles Sackett b. 1780, d. 1848
Mother		Sarah Woods b. c 1780, d. 1862

Lucy Ann Sackett, daughter of Charles Sackett and Sarah Woods, was born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 3 October 1811.[1, 2] She died aged 59 on 23 April 1871.[1] She married **Thomas Guinn**.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1092. Lucy Ann Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Apr. 23, 1871; m. Thomas Guinn."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Groton births, "Sackett, Lucy Ann, d. Charles and Sally, at Boston, 3 Oct 1811."

1279 Charles Sackett

(1813 - 1904)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*773*	Charles Sackett b. 1780, d. 1848
Mother		Sarah Woods b. c 1780, d. 1862

Charles Sackett, son of Charles Sackett and Sarah Woods, was born in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 13 May 1813.[1, 2] He died aged 90 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, on 7 April 1904[1, 3] and was buried at Fairview Cemetery, New Albany.[4] He married on 19 October 1837, **Joyce Gresham**, daughter of George Gresham and Mary Pennington.[1]

Charles was named as a beneficiary in the will of his aunt Harriet Sacket made in Westfield on 29 October 1849. He was left a sum of $250 but, following Harriet's death some years later in 1875 and the realisation of her assets, the sum actually inherited was $625.[5]

Children of Charles Sackett and Joyce Gresham

1. Sarah Ann Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1881
2. Victoria J Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1885
3. Ozem Sackett+ b. 1841, d. after 1902
4. George Edward Sackett+ b. 1843
5. Mary Isabel Sackett+ b. 1844, d. after 1907
6. Emily Catherine Sackett b. 1846, d. after 1907
7. Harriet Burt Sackett+ b. 1848

8. Charles Sackett b. 1850, d. 1852
9. Lucy Jane Sackett b. 1852
10. Alice Cornelia Sackett b. 1853
11. Frances Madora Sackett+ b. 1854, d. after 1907
12. William Sackett+ b. 1856
13. Ida May Sackett b. 1858, d. c 1907

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1093. Charles Sackett, b. May 13, 1813, d. Ap. 7, 1904; m. Joyce Gresham."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Groton births, "Sackett, Charles, s. Charles, 13 May 1813."
3. "Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899–2017" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Charles, d. New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, 7 Apr 1904, widowed, b. 13 May 1813, 90-10-25, retired contractor, b. MA, father Charles Sackett b. unk, mother unk., informant Ozem Sackett, New Albany, general debility and senility, bur. Fairview Cemetery, 9 Apr 1904."
4. Death record.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1280 Ozem Sackett

(say 1815 -)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ozem*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*773*	Charles Sackett b. 1780, d. 1848
Mother		Sarah Woods b. c 1780, d. 1862

Ozem Sackett, son of Charles Sackett and Sarah Woods, was born say 1815.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1094. Ozem Sackett, d. unmarried."

Children of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft

1281 Clarissa Sacket

(1803 - 1803)

Line 3 *Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Clarissa Sacket, daughter of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born on 1 April 1803.[1] She died in infancy on 29 May 1803.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1100. Clarissa Sackett, b. Apr. 1, 1803, d. May 29, 1803."

1282 Maria Sacket

(1804 - 1863)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Maria Sacket, daughter of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born on 15 September 1804.[1] She died aged 59 on 1 November 1863.[1] She married in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, on 10 November 1825, **Winslow Newton**.[1] Winslow was born in 1802.[1] He died aged about 72 in 1874.[1]

Children of Maria Sacket and Winslow Newton

1. Maria Samantha Newton+ b. 1828, d. 1892
2. Ann Levantia Newton+ b. 1832, d. 1867
3. Julia De Etta Newton b. 1837, d. 1882

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1101. Maria Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Winstow Newton."

1283 Dexter B Sackett

(1806 - 1897)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Dexter B Sackett, son of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born in Massachusetts on 1 June 1806.[1, 2] He died aged 90 in Cortland, DeKalb County, Illinois, on 13 February 1897[1] and was buried at Mound Rest Cemetery, Cortland.[3] He married first on 10 October 1832, **Electa Bement**, daughter of Judah Bement.[1] Electa was born in Norwich, Chenango County, New York State, in August 1808.[3, 4] She died aged 55 in Plymouth, Chenango County, on 20 December 1863 and was buried at South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County.[3] He married second in Whiteside County, Illinois, on 7 September 1864, **Eliza (Gregory) Ingham**, widow of Luman H Ingham.[5] Eliza was born in 1819.[6] She died aged about 79 in 1898 and was buried at Mound Rest Cemetery, Cortland.[3]

Dexter was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State.[7]

In 1850 Dexter was living in Plymouth and was recorded in the census as D B Sacket, a farmer, aged 43 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Electa, 41, and their children, Judah, 15, Orville, 13, Addison, 11, Clarissa, 9, Mary, 7, Franklin, 5, and Lester, aged three.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as D B Sackett, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Electa, 52, and their

children, Mary, 17, Franklin, 15, Lester, 13, and Helen, aged nine.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Cortland, DeKalb County, Illinois, and was recorded as Dexter B Sackett, a coal dealer, aged 64. Living with him were his second wife, Eliza, 40, and his daughter-in-law Carrie, 22, widow of his son Franklin.[10]

In 1880 he was living in Cortland and was recorded as Dexter B Sackett, a retired farmer, aged 74. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 60, her son George, and George's two children.[11]

Dexter made his will at Cortland on 2 August 1888. He left to his wife Eliza her dower interest in the estate of her first husband Luman Ingham which Dexter had purchased from Luman's heirs. The remainder of his estate was to be shared equally among his children, De L [Lester], Clarissa, and Mary. The will was proved on 17 February 1897.

Abstract of will of Dexter B Sackett, aged 82, of Cortland, DeKalb County, Illinois.
Date: 2 Aug 1888.
Proved: Sycamore, DeKalb County, 17 Feb 1897.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Eliza, a $1,000 note held by her but owned by me.
Son De L Sackett and daughters Clarissa E Bennett and Mary E Sackett, to share equally residue of estate, real and personal.
Executor: Son De L Sackett.
Witnesses: J S Harroun, Robert Reed.
An explanatory note appended to the will explains that the $1,000 note related to the purchase by Dexter from the heirs of Eliza's first husband Luman H Ingham of Eliza's dower interest in Luman's estate.

Obituary

Mr. Dexter B. Sackett passed away at his home in Cortland last Saturday evening at the age of 90 years, 8 months and 18 days. The funeral will be held at the M. E. church Tuesday at 2 p.m. Interment will be in the Cortland cemetery.

—*The Daily Chronicle*, De Kalb, Illinois, 15 Feb 1897, p 8

Dexter B Sackett (1806–1897), Mound Rest Cemetery, Cortland, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Star Diedrich)

Electa (Bement) Sackett (1808–1863), South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, hillbillywitch)

Children of Dexter B Sackett and Electa Bement

1. Judah Bement Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1899
2. Orville Dexter Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1887

3. Addison L Sackett+ b. 1839
4. Clarissa E Sackett+ b. 1841
5. Mary E Sackett b. 1843
6. Franklin M Sackett b. 1845, d. 1868
7. Lester D Sackett+ b. 1847
8. Helen Sackett b. 1850, d. 1871

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1102. Dexter B. Sackett, b. June 1, 1806, d. Feb. 13, 1897; m. Electa Bement."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database.
5. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "7 Sep 1864, Whiteside, Illinois, Dexter B Sackett & Eliza Ingham."
6. Gravestone.
7. 1840 United States census, "Dexter Sackett, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 487, p 37a
   Plymouth, Chenango, New York
   Sacket, D B, 43, farmer, b. MA, real estate $4,500
   Sacket, Electa, 41, b. NY
   Sacket, Judah B, 15, b. NY
   Sacket, Orville D, 13, b. NY
   Sacket, Adison L, 11, b. NY
   Sacket, Clarisa E, 9, b. NY
   Sacket, Mary E, 7, b. NY
   Sacket, Franklin M, 5, b. NY
   Sacket, Lester D, 3, b. NY.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_733FHL Film 803733, p 14
   Plymouth, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, D B, 54, farmer, real estate $3,000, personal estate $1,000, b. NY

Sackett, Electa, 52, housekeeper, personal estate $500, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 17, b. NY
Sackett, Franklin, 15, b. NY
Sackett, Lester, 13, b. NY
Sackett, Helen, 9, b. NY.

10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_215, p 365B
Cortland, DeKalb, Illinois
Sackett, Dexter B, 64, coal dealer, real estate $6,000, personal estate $850, b. MA
Sackett, Eliza, 40, keeping house, b. CT
Sackett, Carrie E, 22, post mistress, b. IL.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 202, p 32c, Enumeration District 027
Cortland, DeKalb, Illinois
Sackett, Dexter B., head, 74, retired farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Eliza, wife, 60, housekeeper, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Espey, George W., stepson, 37, retired merchant, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH
Espey, Ifie, granddaughter, 10, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. IN
Espey, Robert D., grandson, 3/12, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. IL.

1284 William Dwight Sackett

(1808 - 1883)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

William Dwight Sackett, son of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born in South Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, on 22 March 1808.[1] He died aged 74 in Canastota, Madison County, New York State, on 2 March 1883.[1] He married on 21 February 1834, **Julia Ann Harrington**, daughter of William Harrington and Betsey Hemenway.[1]

William was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Plymouth, Chenango County.[2]

Children of William Dwight Sackett and Julia Ann Harrington

1. William W Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1897
2. Julia Adaline Sackett b. 1840, d. 1842
3. Orson Le Roy Sackett+ b. 1844, d. after 1907
4. Loren Harvey Sackett b. 1845, d. 1868
5. Adelaide Mary Sackett b. 1847, d. 1869

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1103. William D. Sackett, b. Mar. 22, 1808, d. Mar. 2, 1883; m. Julia A. Harrington."

2. 1840 United States census, "William D Sacket, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39, total 5."

1285 Martha Diana Sackett

(1810 - 1879)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Martha Diana Sackett, known as Diana, daughter of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born in Chenango County, New York State, on 25 May 1810.[1, 2] She died aged 68 in Hebron, McHenry County, Illinois, on 9 May 1879.[1, 3] She married on 7 September 1831, **William Tower**, a farmer, son of ___ Tower and Abigail Bates.[1] William was born in Washington County, Massachusetts, on 20 May 1802.[2]

In 1850 Martha was living in Hebron in the household of her husband William, 48, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Diana Tower, aged 40 and born in New York. Their daughter Mary, 15, was living with them.[4]

Child of Martha Diana Sackett and William Tower

1. Mary Amelia Tower b. c 1835, d. 1893

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1104. Martha Diana Sackett, b. May 25, 1810, d. May 9, 1879; m. William Tower."
2. Biographical Directory of the Tax-Payers and Voters of McHenry County, p. 248, "Tower, Wm., Farmer, s. e. Sec. 7; Hebron P.O.; born in Washington Co., Mass., May 20, 1802; moved to Chenango Co., N.Y., in 1804, and to Wisconsin in August, 1840, and to McHenry Co. May

8, 1847; owns 160 acres of land; valuation of property, $16,569. Married Diana Sackett, September 7, 1831, who was born in Chenango Co., N.Y., May 25, 1810; had two children, one living; have three grandchildren."

3. Chenango Semi Weekly Telegraph, 11 Jun 1879, "Died. Sackett.—At Hebron, Mt. Henry County [*sic*], Illinois, May 9th, Diana Sackett, wife of Wm Tower, aged 69 years, formerly of Plymouth."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 117, p 465a
   Hebron, McHenry, Illinois
   Tower, Wm, 48, farmer, agriculture, b. MA, real estate $1,600
   Tower, Diana, 40, b. NY
   Tower, Mry [*sic*], 15, b. NY
   Sacket, Lester, 27, farmer, agriculture, b. NY
   Moody, Hiram, 5, b. WI.

1286 Henrietta Sackett

(1811 - 1898)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Henrietta Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, on 4 November 1811.[1, 2] She died aged 86 on 25 June 1898.[1] At the age of 72, she married **John Bennett.**[1]

In 1850 Henrietta was living in Plymouth in the household of her parents Martin and Miriam, and was recorded in the census as Henryett Sackett, aged 38 and born in New York.[3]

In 1855 she was living in Plymouth in the household of her parents Martin and Miriam, and was recorded as Henriette Sackett, aged 43.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Plymouth in the household of her parents Martin and Miriam, and was recorded as Henrietta Sackett, aged 48, described as a servant.[5]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, 1105. Henrietta Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1811, d. June 25, 1898; m. John Bennett.
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 487, p 27b
   Plymouth, Chenango, New York

Sackett, Martin, 73, farmer, real estate $1500, b. MA
Sackett, Mevina, 67, b. CT
Sackett, Henryett, 38, b. NY.

4. 1855 New York state census, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
Frame house, value $200?
Martin Sackett, 78, b. MA, res. Plymouth 48y, farmer, landowner
Miriam Sackett, 73, wife, b. CT, res. Plymouth 48y
Henriette Sackett, 43, child, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 43y.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 21, FHL film
Plymouth, Chenango, New York, 3 Aug 1860
Sackett, Martin, 83, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $700, b. MA
Sackett, Mariam, 77, housekeeper, b. CT
Sackett, Henrietta, 48, servant, b. NY.

1287 Edwin C Sackett

(1815 - 1891)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Edwin C Sackett, son of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born on 3 February 1815.[1] He died aged 76 on 9 April 1891.[1] He married on 13 February 1838, **Roba Place**.[1]

Edwin was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State.[2]

Child of Edwin C Sackett and Roba Place

1. Martin L Sackett

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1106. Edwin C. Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1815, d. Apr. 9, 1891; m. Roba Peace."
2. 1840 United States census, "Edwin Sacket, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 3."

1288 Harvey B Sackett

(1816 - 1894)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Harvey B Sackett, son of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, on 3 October 1816.[1, 2] He died aged 77 on 23 January 1894.[1] He married on 28 December 1847, **Lucy Brooks**, daughter of Clytus Brooks and Pamela Preston.[1]

In 1855 Harvey was living in Plymouth and was recorded in the census as Harvey B Sackett, a farmer, aged 37. Living with him were his wife Lucy, 31, and their children, Pamela, 5, and Francelia, aged one.[3]

Children of Harvey B Sackett and Lucy Brooks

1. Pamela M Sackett b. 1849, d. 1888
2. Francelia G Sackett b. 1853, d. 1876
3. Rev Charles H Sackett+ b. 1856
4. Lulu M Sackett b. 1860

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1107. Harvey B. Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Jan. 23, 1894; m. Lucy Brooks."

2. Census.

3. 1855 New York state census, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
   Frame house, value $100
   Harvey B Sackett, 37, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 37y, farmer, landowner
   Lucy B Sackett, 31, wife, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 31y
   Pamela M Sackett, 5, child, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 5y
   Francelia G Sackett, 1, child, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 1y.

1289 Russell R Sackett

(1819 - 1884)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Russell R Sackett, farmer, son of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, on 23 May 1819.[1, 2] He died aged 64 on 12 May 1884.[1] He married in 1842, **Deborah Brown**, daughter of Pardon Brown and Mary Sheldon.[1] Deborah was born in Plymouth about 1817.[2]

In 1850 Russell was living in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Rusel Sackett, a farmer, married, aged 31 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Deborah, 33, and their children, Julia, 5, and Celestia, aged three.[3]

In 1855 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as Russel R Sackett, a farmer, aged 36. Living with him were his wife Deborah, 38, and their children, Julia, 11, Celestia, 9, and Martin, aged two.[4]

In 1860 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as Russell R Sackett, a farmer, aged 41. Living with him were his wife Deborah, 43, and their children, Adeline, 15, Celestia, 13, Martin, 7, and twins Frederick, and Francis, aged one.[5]

In 1870 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as Russell R Sackett, a farmer, aged 51. Living with him were his wife Deborah, 48, and their children, Adaline, 25, Martin, 17, and twins Fred and Frank, aged

eleven.[6]

In 1880 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as Rusell R Sackett, farmer, head of household, married, aged 61. Living with him were his wife Deborah, 63, and their unmarried children, Julia, 35, Fred, 21, and Frank, aged 21. Also in the household was a female domestic servant.[7]

Children of Russell R Sackett and Deborah Brown

1. Julia Adaline Sackett b. c 1845, d. 1903
2. Celestia A Sackett b. c 1846
3. Hon Martin Russell Sackett+ b. 1854, d. 1942
4. Frederick Brown Sackett+ b. 1859, d. 1940
5. Francis S "Frank" Sackett b. 1859, d. 1886

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1108. Russel R. Sackett, b. May 23, 1819, d. May 12, 1884; m. Deborah Brown."
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_487, p. 27
   Plymouth, Chenango, New York
   426/444
   Sackett, Rusel B, 31, m, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Deborah, 33, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Julia A., 5, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Colesta H., 3, f, b. NY.
4. 1855 New York state census, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
   Frame house, value $500
   Russel R Sackett, 36, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 36y, farmer, landowner
   Deborah Sackett, 38, wife, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 38y
   Julia A Sackett, 11, child, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 11y
   Celestia A Sackett, 9, child, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 9y
   Martin Sackett, 2, child, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 2y.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_733; Page: 11; Family History Library Film: 803733
   Plymouth, Chenango County, New York, 13 Jul 1860
   Sackett, Russell R, 41, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $800, b. NY
   Sackett, Deborah, 43, housekeeper, b. NY
   Sackett, Adeline, 15, servant, b. NY
   Sackett, Calista, 13, b. NY
   Sackett, Martin R, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Frederick, 1, b. NY
   Sackett, Francis, 1, b. NY
   Ames, Amy, 14, b. NY
   Carpenter, Mary, 20, school teacher, b. NY.
6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_917; Page: 422B; Family History Library Film: 552416
   Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
   Sackett, Russell R, 51, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $1,060, b. NY
   Sackett, Deborah, 48, keeping house, b. NY
   Sackett, Adaline, 25, b. NY
   Sackett, Martin R, 17, farm lab, b. NY
   Sackett, Fred B, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Frank, 11, b. NY
   Laduie?, Mary E, 21, teacher, b. NY.
7. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818/362B
   Plymouth, Chenango, New York
   Rusett [Rusell] R. Sackett, head, married, 61, b. NY, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. CT
   Deborah Sackett, wife, 63, b. NY, keeping house, father b. RI, mother b. CT
   Julia A. Sackett, dau, single, 35, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Fred B. Sackett, son, single, 21, b. NY, studant, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Frank S. Sackett, son, single, 21, b. NY, farmer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Libbie Sharp, other, 15, b. NY, domestic servant, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1290 Rev Lester M Sackett

(1822 - 1860)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Rev Lester M Sackett, Methodist minister, son of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, on 29 November 1822.[1, 2] He died aged 37 in Chenango County on 17 October 1860[1] and was buried at South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County.[3] He married in January 1854, **Calphurnia Lucinda Garrett**, daughter of Ulricus Garrett and Lucinda Murdock.[1] Calphurnia was born in Madison County, New York State, on 13 September 1834.[4, 5] After Lester's death, Calphurnia married second, Elijah Buell, in 1871, and third, Charles W Dain, in 1902. She died aged 80 in Norwich, Chenango County, on 22 July 1915.[5, 6]

In 1850 Lester was living in Hebron, McHenry County, Illinois, in the household of his sister Diana and brother-in-law William Tower, and was recorded in the census as Lester Sacket, a farmer, aged 27 and born in New York.[7]

In 1855 he was living in Plymouth and was recorded as Lester Sackett, a farmer, aged 32. His wife Calphurnia, 21, was living with him.[8]

In 1860 he was living in North Norwich, Chenango County, and was recorded as Lester M Sackett, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, aged 37. His wife Calphurnia, 26, was living with him. There was also a six-year-old

girl, Harriett Potter, in the household.[9]

Lester made his will in North Norwich, Chenango County, on 9 October 1860. He left the use of his estate to his wife Calphurnia during her widowhood, the residue of estate thereafter to go to the Methodist Episcopal Church. The will was proved on 27 November 1860.

Lester's will

> Abstract of Will of Lester M Sackett, aged 37, of North Norwich, Chenango County, New York
> Date: 9 Oct 1860.
> Proved: 27 Nov 1860.
> Beneficiaries:
> Wife Calphurnia Lucinda Sackett, all household goods, use of rest of estate during widowhood. If she remarries, estate to go to Trustees of Oneida Conference, subject to their ensuring her needs are met.
> Trustees of the Oneida Annual Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church, residue of estate after wife's death.
> Executor: brother William D Sackett.
> Witnesses: Daniel A Whedon, Lois U Harrington.

Calphurnia's obituary

> Norwich [Chenango Co., NY]: Mrs. Calphurnia Dain, widow of Charles W. Dain, passed away July 22 at her home on Guernsey street, aged 81. She was the daughter of Ulricus and Lucinda Murdock Garrett, in their day well known residents of Plymouth, and was born September 13, 1837 [*sic*: probably 1834]. About the year 1854 deceased married

Rev. Lester Sackett, a Methodist minister, who served as pastor of several charges in this vicinity and was with the church in Kings Settlement at the time of his death in 1860. Eleven years later, in 1871, Mrs. Sackett married Elijah Buell, of Kings Settlement. They later took up their residence in Norwich, living on North Broad street at the time of Mr. Buell's death, in 1897. December 18, 1902, his widow married her third husband, Charles W. Dain, who died 1913.

—*Utica Saturday Globe*, Jul 1915 (Find a Grave)

Rev Lester M Sackett (1822–1860), South Plymouth Cemetery, Chenango County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Maggie May)

Calphurnia (Garrett) Sackett Buell Dain
(1834–1915)
(Src: Find a Grave)

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1109. Lester M. Sackett, b. Nov. 29, 1822, d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Calphurnina Garrett."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1900 census has Sep 1834.
5. Obituary.
6. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Dain, Calphurnia, d. Norwich, New York, 22 Jul 1915."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 117, p 465a
   Hebron, McHenry, Illinois
   Tower, Wm, 48, farmer, agriculture, b. MA, real estate $1,600
   Tower, Diana, 40, b. NY
   Tower, Mry [*sic*], 15, b. NY
   Sacket, Lester, 27, farmer, agriculture, b. NY
   Moody, Hiram, 5, b. WI.
8. 1855 New York state census, Plymouth, Chenango County, New York
   Frame house, value $150
   Lester Sackett, 32, b. Chenango, res. Plymouth 32y, farmer
   Calphurnia Sackett, 21, wife, b. Madison, res. Plymouth 15y.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_733FHL Film 803733, p 48
   North Norwich, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Lester M, 37, M E clergyman, personal estate $700, b. [blank]
   Sackett, Calphurnia, 26, b. [blank]
   Potter, Harriett, 6, b. [blank].

1291 Lucinda Sackett

(1827 - 1834)

Line 3	*Martin*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*778*	Lieutenant Martin Sacket b. 1776, d. 1862
Mother		Miriam Bancroft b. 1781, d. 1874

Lucinda Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant Martin Sacket and Miriam Bancroft, was born, presumably in Plymouth, Chenango County, New York State, on 20 May 1827.[1] She died there in childhood on 23 January 1834.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1110. Lucinda Sackett, b. May 20, 1827, d. Jan. 23, 1834."

Children of John Sacket and Rachel Morse

1292 William Sacket

(1808 - 1836)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *780* John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

William Sacket, son of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born on 25 September 1808.[1] He died aged 28 on 24 October 1836.[1] He married in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 September 1834, **Philander Cotton**.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1115. William Sacket, b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Philander Cotton."
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Sacket of W. and Philinda Colton of W; m. Sept. 14, 1834."

1293 Eunice Sacket

(1810 - 1897)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *780* John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

Eunice Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 July 1810.[1] She died aged 87 in Westfield on 3 September 1897.[2] Eunice Sacket married in Westfield in 1828, her first cousin William Noble, son of William Noble and Philena Sacket.[1, 3, 4, 5, 6]

Eunice was remembered in her father's will made in Westfield on 16 July 1839 with a bequest of $1.[7]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1116. Eunice Sacket, b. July 1, 1810; m. William Noble."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, v472, p834, death, "Sept 3, 1897, Eunice S (Sackett) Noble, widow of William Noble, 87-2-2, old age, of Westfield, [burial] Mechanic St Sfd, b. Westfield, d. John Sackett, b. Westfield, & Rachel Morse, b. "(think)" Russell Mass."
3. *Sacketts of America*, "1098. William Noble, b. Mar, 3, 1805; m. (1116) Eunice Sacket."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:215, 26 April 1828 marriage intentions filed: Eunice Sacket & William Noble.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William Noble Jr. of W. and Eunice Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
6. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1294 Anna Sacket

(1812 - 1853)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*780*	John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother		Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

Anna Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 March 1812.[1] She died there aged 40 on 12 February 1853.[1] She married in Westfield on 18 May 1843, **Captain Nathan Noble**, son of Henry Noble and Sally Fowler, and widower of Anna's sister Roxana.[1, 2, 3] Nathan was born in Westfield on 9 November 1815.[4] He died aged 70 in Westfield on 19 August 1886 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5]

Anna was named in her father's will made in Westfield on 16 July 1839. The estate was to go to her brother Orren subject to Orren providing home and maintenance for her and her other unmarried sisters.[6]

Children of Anna Sacket and Captain Nathan Noble

1. Leonard Elbert Noble b. 1844
2. Antonette R Noble b. 1846

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1117. Anna Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1812, d. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Nathan Noble."

2. *Sacketts of America*, "1117. Ann Sacket, 1812-1853, daughter of (502) John and Rachel Morse Sackett, was married, May 18, 1843, to her brother-in-law, Nathan Noble, of Westfield, Mass., son of Henry Noble.
   Children.
   2775. Leonard Elbert Noble, b. June 2, 1844.
   2776. Antonette R. Noble, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. W. H. Richardson."
3. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v2, p261, marriage, "[April 1843], Nathan Noble, of Westfield, & Anna Sacket, of Westfield, [entry April 29], [published April 30], [when married blank]"
   v6, p170, marriage, "May 18, 1843, Nathan Noble, married, whip maker, of Westfield, s. Henry Noble; and Anna Sackett, single, of Westfield, [parents blank]; at Westfield, by Rev J Hascall, Westfield"
   [Image indistinct].
4. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1295 Orrin D Sackett

(1814 - 1886)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*780*	John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother		Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

Orrin D Sackett, son of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 October 1814.[1] He died there aged 71 on 21 February 1886[1, 2] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3] He married first in Westfield in October 1839, **Julia E Ensign**, daughter of James Ensign and May ___.[1, 4] Julia was born in Westfield on 2 July 1821.[5] She died there aged 56 on 20 April 1878[6] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[3] He married second in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 7 August 1878, **Mary Ann Morse**, daughter of William Morse and Ann ___, and widow of his first cousin Francis Sackett.[1, 7, 8] Mary was born in England in 1831.[9, 5] She died aged 73 in Westfield on 11 December 1904 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[3]

Orrin was named as the main beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 16 July 1839. He was to receive the residue of the estate after token bequests to his two married sisters, Roxana and Eunice, with the proviso that he provide home and maintenance for his unmarried sisters, Anne, Cordelia, Clarissa, and Melissa.[10]

Orrin was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[11]

In 1850 Orrin was living in Lockport, Niagara County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Orrin Sacket, a laborer, aged 35. Living

with him were his wife Julia, 31, and their son William, aged nine.[12]

In 1860 he was living in Agawam, Hampden County, and was recorded as Orrin D Sackett, a farmer, aged 40 [actually 45]. His wife Julia, 36, was living with him.[13]

In 1870 he was living in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and was recorded as Orrin D Sackett, a whip maker, aged 54. His wife Julia, 50, was living with him.[14]

In 1880 he was living in 576 Clinton Avenue, Westfield, and was recorded as Orrin Sackett, a worker in a whip shop, aged 65. He was noted as suffering from apoplexy. Living with him were his second wife, Mary, 48, and her daughter Emma, 22. Also in the household were William Morse, 47, probably Mary's brother, and his son George, aged four months.[15]

Benham's New Haven Directory

1870	Sackett, Orrin D., whip maker, h 1 Dow
1874	Sackett Orrin D., whip maker, h 3 Dow

Westfield City Directory

1875	Sackett Orrin D., whip maker, h 27 Orange
1878–79	Sackett Orrin D., whip maker, house Taylor ave. n. Main
1880	Sackett Orrin D., whip maker, h. Taylor avenue near Main
1881–82	Sackett Orrin D., whip maker, h. 1 Taylor ave.
1886	Sackett Orrin D. Mrs., h. 1 Taylor ave.
1895	Sackett Mary A., widow Orrin D., h 7 Taylor ave
1898, 1902–04	Sackett O.D. Mrs., h 7 Taylor ave

Orrin D Sackett (1814–1886), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Julia (Ensign) Sackett (1821–1878), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Mary Ann (Morse) Sackett (1831–1904), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Tammy)

Child of Orrin D Sackett and Julia E Ensign

1. William Sackett b. c 1841

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1118. Orren Sacket, b. Oct. 26, 1814, d. Feb. 21, 1886; m. M. Morse and J. Ensign."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v373, p413, death, "Feby 21, 1886, Orrin D Sackett, male, married, 71y 4m, general debility, at Westfield, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. John & Rachel, both b. Westfield."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Orin D. Sacket of W. and Julia Ensign of W; m. Oct. --, 1839."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v301, p361, death, "1878 April 20, Julia E Sackett, f, married, 56-9-18, consumption, at Westfield, [occupation blank], b. Westfield, d. Jas. Ensign & May, [parents' birthplace blank]."
7. Vital Records, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v298, p370, Marriage, "1878 August 7 [*sic*], Orrin D Sackett, of Westfield, 63, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. John & Rachel, second marriage, & Mary A (Morse) Sackett, of Westfield, 47, b. England, d. William & Ann, second marriage. Married by Rev L D Calkins, Pastor, Park St Church, Springfield."
8. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Westfield, v298, p367, marriage, "Aug 2nd 1878 [*sic*], Orrin D Sackett, of Westfield, 63, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. John & Rachel, 2nd marriage, & Mary A Sackett (Morse), of Westfield, 47, b. England, d. Wm. & Ann, 2nd marriage. Married by L D Calkins, West Springfield."
9. Birth data from marriage record.
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1840 United States census, "Orrin D Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 560, p 100b
    Lockport, Niagara, New York
    Sacket, Orrin, 35, laborer, b. England [*sic*]
    Sacket, Julia, 31, b. MA
    Sacket, Wm, 9, b. MA.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_504FHL Film 803504, p 660
    Agawam, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Orrin D, 40, farmer, real estate $1,100, personal estate $175, b. MA
    Sackett, Julia, 36, b. MA

Rogers, Sarah, 36, b. NY
Rogers, Susan J, 4, b. NY.

14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_109, p 140B
New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut
Sackett, Orrin D, 54, whip maker, personal estate $100, b. MA
Sackett, Julia E, 50, keeping house, b. MA.

15. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 42a, Enumeration District 295
576 Clinton Avenue, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sackett, Orrin, head, 65, in whip shop, sick apoplectic, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Mary A, wife, 48, keeping house, b. England, father b. England, mother b. England
Sackett, Emma F, daughter, 22, at home, b. MA, father b. England, mother b. England
Morse, William Jr, 47, in whip shop, b. England, father b. England, mother b. England
Morse, Georg W, 4/12, b. Feb, son, b. MA, father b. England, mother b. England.

1296 Roxana Sacket

(1819 - 1842)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*780*	John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother		Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

Roxana Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born on 19 January 1819.[1] She died aged 23 of tuberculosis in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 May 1842[2, 3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4] She married in Westfield on 15 November 1837, **Captain Nathan Noble**, son of Henry Noble and Sally Fowler.[5, 1] Nathan was born in Westfield on 9 November 1815.[6] After Roxana's death Nathan married her sister Ann. He died aged 70 in Westfield on 19 August 1886 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4]

Roxana was remembered in her father's will made in Westfield on 16 July 1839 with a bequest of $1.[7]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1119. Roxana Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. May 11, 1892 [*sic*: 1842]; m. Nathan Noble."
   p218, "1119. Roxana Sacket, 1819, sister of above mentioned Ann Sacket, was married, Nov. 16, to above mentioned Nathan Noble."
2. *Sacketts of America*, "1119. Roxana Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. May 11, 1892; m. Nathan Noble. ."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), death, "11 May 1842, Roxana, wife of Nathan Noble, 23, consumption."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "15 Nov 1837, Westfield, Noble, Mr Nathan of Westfield, and Miss Roxana Sacket, int. 28 Oct 1837, cert. 15

Nov 1837, m. 15 Nov 1837, by Rev Emerson Davis."

6. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1297 Cordelia A Sacket

(1821 - 1902)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*780*	John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother		Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

Cordelia A Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born on 22 January 1821.[1] She died aged 80 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 April 1902.[2] She married in Westfield in January 1841, **Heman Sacket**, her first cousin, son of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle.[3, 1, 4]

Cordelia was named in her father's will made in Westfield on 16 July 1839. The estate was to go to her brother Orren subject to Orren providing home and maintenance for her and her other unmarried sisters.[5]

In 1850 Cordelia was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Heman, and was recorded in the census as Cordelia A Sackett, aged 29. Their daughter Jane, age five, was living with them.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Heman, and was recorded as Cordelia A Sackett, aged 38. Their daughter Jane, now known as Jennie, aged 14, was living with them.[7]

In 1880 she was living at Grosvenor Street, Springfield, in the household of her daughter Jennie and son-in-law Edward Bacon, and was recorded as Cordelia A Sackett, a widow, aged 58.[8]

In 1900 she was living at Hebron Street, Springfield, in the household of

her widowed son-in-law Edward Bacon, and was recorded as Cordelia A Sackett, a widow, aged 78.[9]

Children of Cordelia A Sacket and (1303) Heman Sacket

1. John H Sackett b. 1837, d. 1849
2. Jane Aurelia "Jennie" Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1898
3. Unnamed male Sacket b. 1847, d. 1849

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1120. Cordelia Sacket, b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. (1126) Heman Sacket, Jr."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v529, p173, death, "1902 Apr 8, Cordelia A (Sacket) Sacket, widow of Herman Sacket, 80y 9m, heart disease, of Springfield, at Springfield, burial Westfield, occ. "at home", b. Westfield, d. John Sackett & unknown, father b. Westfield."
3. *Sacketts of America*, "1126. Heman Sacket, Jr., b. in 1819, d. Sept. 26, 1867; m. (1120) Cordelia Sacket."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Heman Sacket Jr. of W. and Cordelia A. Sacket of W; m. Jan. --, 1841."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 189b
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Heman, 31, grocer, b. MA
   Sacket, Cordelia A, 29, b. MA
   Sacket, Jane A, 5, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 817, FHL film 803502
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Hiram, 40, whip maker, personal estate $3000, b. MA
   Sacket, Cordelia A, 38, b. MA
   Sacket, Jennie, 14, b. MA.
8. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254536, NA T9-0536/24B
   Grosvenor Street, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Bacon, Edward G, head, married, 35, soap manfr, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Bacon, Jennie, wife, 34, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Bacon, Etta, dau, 3/12, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Sackett, Cordelia A, mother-in-law, widow, 58, at home, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

9. 1900 United States Federal Census, Page 1, Enumeration District 0570, FHL microfilm 1240651
   Hebron Street, Springfield Ward 1, Hampden, Massachusetts, 1 Jun 1900
   Bacon, Edward G, head, b. Mar 1845, 55, wd, day laborer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA, home rented
   Bacon, Etta M, daughter, b. Feb 1880, 20, sales lady (candy), b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Sackett, Cordelia A, mother-in-law, b. Jun 1821, 78, wd, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Noyes, Arthur L, boarder, b. Oct 1877, 22, salesman (grocer), b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. NH.

1298 Clarissa Sacket

(1826 - 1899)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*780*	John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother		Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

Clarissa Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born on 24 July 1826.[1] She died aged 74 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 May 1899.[2] She married in Westfield, Hampden County, on 16 April 1850, **Aaron Weller Dewey**, son of Daniel Dewey and Betsey ___.[1, 3, 4] Aaron was born in Westfield about 1825.

Clarissa was named in her father's will made in Westfield on 16 July 1839. The estate was to go to her brother Orren subject to Orren providing home and maintenance for her and her other unmarried sisters.[5]

Children of Clarissa Sacket and Aaron Weller Dewey

1. Irving Dewey b. 1851, d. 1851
2. ___ Dewey b. c 1852
3. Elbridge Franklin Dewey+ b. 1853, d. 1922

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1121. Clarissa Sacket, b. July 24, 1826; m. Aaron W. Dewey."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v493, p161, death, "23 May 1899, Clara (Sackett) Dewey [w. of] Aaron Dewey, 74-9-27, chronic catarrhal

bronchitis, of Southwick, d. Southwick, bur. Westfield, invalid, b. Westfield, parents John & Rachael Sackett (Morse), both b. Westfield."

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Aaron W. Dewey of W. and Clarissa Sacket of W; m. Apr. 16, 1850."
4. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v45, p262, marriage, "Apr 16, 1850, Aaron W Dewey, of Westfield, 24, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Daniel & Betsey; and Clarissa Sackett, of Westfield, 23?, b. Westfield, d. John & Rachael; both single; m. by E Davis DD."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1299 Melissa Sacket

(1828 - 1853)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *780* John Sacket b. 1781, d. 1839
Mother Rachel Morse b. 1784, d. 1856

Melissa Sacket, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Morse, was born on 11 June 1828.[1] She died aged 24 in childbirth in May 1853.[1] She married in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 November 1850, **Isaac Tirrell**.[1, 2]

Melissa was named in her father's will made in Westfield on 16 July 1839. The estate was to go to her brother Orren subject to Orren providing home and maintenance for her and her other unmarried sisters.[3]

Child of Melissa Sacket and Isaac Tirrell

1. Melissa Tirrell b. 1853, d. 1853

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1122. Melissa Sacket, b. June 11, 1828, d. Apr. 23, 1853; m. Isaac Tirrell."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Holyoke, v54, p279, marriage, "1850 Nov 27, Isaac Terrill, of Chicopee, 32, millwright, b. Plainfield s. Amos & Electa Terrill; and Melissa Sackett, of South Hadley, 22, b. Westfield, d. John & Rachel Sackett; both first m., m. by Rev A C Pierce."
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

Children of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle

1300 George Sacket

(1808 - 1879)

Line 3 *Heman*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *781* Heman Sackett b. 1783, d. 1851
Mother Experience Searle b. c 1788, d. 1873

George Sacket, whip maker, son of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 October 1808[1, 2] and died there on 2 July 1879.[2] He married in Westfield on 17 October 1831, **Lucy Asenath "Betsey" Cowles**.[3, 4]

George was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[5]

In 1850 George was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as George Sacket, a whip maker, aged 42 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lucy, 36, and children, Seymour, 14, Mary, 12, and Ellen, aged nine. Also in the household were Melissa Cooly, 18, and Esther R Johnson, 16.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as George Sacket, a lash cutter, aged 51. Living with him were his wife Lucy, 45, and their children, Mary, 21, Ellen, 19, and George, aged six.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as George Sackett, a lash maker, aged 61, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lucy, aged 53, and born in Massachusetts, son George Arthur, aged 16, and mother Experience, aged 82. George and Lucy's daughters, Mary, 32, and Ellen, 29, were also in the household with their husbands,

respectively, John Henry Smith and Hartley Shattuck.[8]

George was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.[9]

In 1880 George's widow Lucy was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Lucy A Sackett, head of household, aged 65. Living with her were her daughter Ellen Shattuck, son-in-law Hartley Shattuck, and her sister Nancy Johnson.[10]

Children of George Sacket and Lucy Asenath "Betsey" Cowles

1. Seymour Austin Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1896
2. Mary Sackett b. c 1837
3. Ellen A Sackett b. c 1840, d. 1909
4. Emeline E Sackett b. 1846, d. 1847
5. George Arthur Sackett+ b. 1853, d. 1883

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1123. George Sacket, b. in 1808."
2. Sackett database.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "George Sacket of W. and Lucy Asenath Cowles of W; m. Oct. 17, 1831."
4. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 2 Nov 1831, marriage, "George Sackett m. Lucy A. Cowles in Westfield."
5. 1840 United States census, "George Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 2 females 20-29, total 7."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/202
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   George Sacket, 42, whips, b. MA
   Lucy A Sacket, 36, b. MA
   Seymour A Sacket, 14, b. MA
   Mary Sacket, 12, b. MA

Ellen A Sacket, 9, b. MA
Melissa Cooly, 18, female, b. MA
Esther R Johnson, 16, b. MA.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 854, FHL film 803502
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sacket, George, 51, lash cutter, personal estate $2000, b. MA
Sacket, Lucy, 45, b. MA
Sacket, Mary, 21, dress maker, b. MA
Sacket, Ellen A, 19, dress maker, b. MA
Sacket, George A, 6, b. MA.

8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 396B, FHL film 552118
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 25 Jun 1870
Sackett, George, 61, lash maker, real estate $4000, personal estate $2000, b. MA
Sackett, Lucy, 53, keeping house, b. MA
Sackett, George Arthur, 16, at school, b. MA
Sackett, Experiance, 82, no occupation, b. MA
Loyd, Sally, 70, no occupation, b. MA
Smith, J Henry, 39, cigar maker, personal estate $500, b. MD
Smith, Mary, 32, dress maker, b. MA
Shattuck, Hartly, 29, day laborer, personal estate $200, b. NH
Shattuck, Ellen, 29, dress maker, b. MA.

9. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872, p 2
The Heaviest Tax Payers.
The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.
[List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett $55.83; Sackett Est of H $53.65; Sackett Noah $102.42; Sackett James M $71.17; Sackett & Cadwell $78.45; Sackett Roland $97.80; Sackett Martin $91.40; Sackett George $67.26; Sackett Enoch $101.60; Sackett Henry $132.65; Sackett Chas D $ 92.57.

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 55D, Enumeration District 296
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sackett, Lucy A, head, 65, keeping house, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Shattuck, Hartly, son-in-law, 39, traveling agent, b. NH, father b. NH, mother b. NH
Shattuck, Ellen A, daughter, 39, at home, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Johnson, Nancy, sister, 70, at home, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

1301 Austin Sackett

(1812 - 1878)

Line 3 *Heman*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*781*	Heman Sackett b. 1783, d. 1851
Mother		Experience Searle b. c 1788, d. 1873

Austin Sackett, whip maker, son of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1812.[1] He died there on 19 July 1878[2] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3] He married in Westfield on 2 May 1837, **Charlotte Hayes**, daughter of Moses Hayes.[4] Charlotte was born about 1819.[5] She died aged 74 in Westfield on 22 March 1894[6] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[3]

Austin was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[7]

In 1870 Austin was living at Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Austin Sackett, working in a whip shop, aged 57, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Charlotte, aged 50, and born in Massachusetts, and their children, De Witt, 24, Augusta, 17, and Katie, aged 15.[8]

Westfield City Directory

1873	Sackett Austin, whip maker, h Elm
1875	Sackett Austin, 1st., whip maker, h 138 Elm
1878	Sackett Austin, 1st, whip maker, house 138 Elm
1879	Sackett Austin, Mrs., widow, house 126 Elm
1880–82	Sackett Charlotte, Mrs., widow, h. 140 Elm

Austin Sackett (1812–1878), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Mariana Ambridge)

Children of Austin Sackett and Charlotte Hayes

1. Austin Sackett b. c 1838, d. 1917
2. Edwin R Sacket b. c 1841, d. 1865
3. Dewitt Clinton Sackett b. 1845
4. James Sacket b. 1846
5. Sarah Sacket b. 1848
6. Augusta Sacket b. c 1852
7. Charlotte A Sackett b. 1852, d. 1880
8. Kate E Sackett b. c 1854

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1124. Austin Sacket, b. in 1812."
2. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), Sackett, Austin, Westfield, 1878, v301, p361, Death
   "1878 July 19, Austin Sackett, m, married, 66-4, consumption, at Westfield, whip maker, b. Westfield, parents Hemon & Experience, [parents' birthplace blank]."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Austin Sacket of W. and Charlotte Hays of Southwick; m. May 2, 1837."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, 1894, v445, p764, death, "1894 Mch 22, Charlotte (Hays) Sackett, wid of Austin Sackett, 74, general debility, at Westfield, Mass, house-keeper, place of birth unknown, father Moses Hays, b. unknown, mother unknown."
7. 1840 United States census, "Austin Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/438[3]
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Austin, 57, works in whip shop, $4,000, $300, b. Mass
   Sackett, Chalotte, 50, keeping house, b. Mass
   Sackett, De Witt, 24, cigar maker, b. Mass
   Sackett, Augusta, 17, no occupation, b. Mass
   Sackett, Katie, 15, attending school, b. Mass

   Sackett, Austin Jr, 32, tinner, $-, $200, b. Mass
   Sackett, Marshia, 25, female, keeping house, b. New York.

1302 Mary Sacket

(1816 -)

Line 3 *Heman*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*781*	Heman Sackett b. 1783, d. 1851
Mother		Experience Searle b. c 1788, d. 1873

Mary Sacket, daughter of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1816.[1] She married there on 16 August 1836, **Samuel N Lewis**.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1125. Mary Sacket, b. in 1816; m. Samuel N. Lewis."
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel N. Lewis (Lewes) of W. and Mary Sacket of W; m. Aug. 16, 1636.

1303 Heman Sacket

(1819 - 1867)

Line 3	*Heman*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*781*	Heman Sackett b. 1783, d. 1851
Mother		Experience Searle b. c 1788, d. 1873

Heman Sacket, whip maker, of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Heman Sackett and Experience Searle, was born in 1819.[1] He died aged 48 in Westfield on 26 September 1867.[1, 2] He married in Westfield in January 1841, **Cordelia A Sacket**, his first cousin, daughter of John Sacket and Rachel Morse.[1, 3, 4]

In 1850 Heman was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Heman Sacket, a grocer, aged 31. Living with him were his wife Cordelia, 29, and their daughter Jane, aged five.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Hiram Sacket, a whip maker, aged 40. Living with him were his his wife Cordelia, 38, and their daughter Jennie, aged 14.[6]

Children of Heman Sacket and (1297) Cordelia A Sacket

1. John H Sackett b. 1837, d. 1849
2. Jane Aurelia "Jennie" Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1898
3. Unnamed male Sacket b. 1847, d. 1849

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1126. Heman Sacket, Jr., b. in 1819, d. Sept. 26, 1867; m. (1120) Cordelia Sacket."
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v203, p40, death, "1867 Sept 26, Heman Sackett, male, married, 48, diabetes, at Westfield, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Heman Sackett, b. Westfield, & Experience Searle, b. Granby, Ct."
3. *Sacketts of America*, "1120. Cordelia Sacket, b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. (1126) Heman Sacket, Jr."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Heman Sacket Jr. of W. and Cordelia A. Sacket of W; m. Jan. --, 1841."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 189b
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Heman, 31, grocer, b. MA
   Sacket, Cordelia A, 29, b. MA
   Sacket, Jane A, 5, b. MA.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 817, FHL film 803502
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Hiram, 40, whip maker, personal estate $3000, b. MA
   Sacket, Cordelia A, 38, b. MA
   Sacket, Jennie, 14, b. MA.

Children of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane

1304 Harriet N Sacket

(1824 - 1893)

Line 3 *Israel*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*784*	Israel Sacket b. 1792, d. 1851
Mother		Lucy Doane b. 1799, d. 1870

Harriet N Sacket, daughter of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 May 1824.[1, 2] She died aged 69 in Chicopee, Hampden County, on 26 July 1893[2, 3] and was buried at Westfield.[3] She married in Chicopee on 28 December 1876, **Simon Gillette Southworth**, son of Seth A Southworth and Olive Gillett.[1, 4] Simon was born in Monson (now Chicopee), Hampden County, on 6 December 1824.[2] He died there aged 68 on 21 December 1892.[2]

Harriet was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 8 April 1844. She was left an amount of one-ninth of the value of the real estate to be paid to her by her brothers Francis and Charles, who were to inherit the land jointly.[5]

In 1850 Harriet was living in Westfield in the household of her parents Israel and Lucy, and was recorded in the census as Harriet Sackett, aged 26 and born in Massachusetts.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her mother Lucy, and was recorded as Harriet Sacket, aged 36.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her brother Charles, and was recorded as Harriett Sackett, aged 44.[8]

Harriet was named as a beneficiary in the will of her brother Charles made in Westfield on 3 January 1871. She was to share equally with her sister Mary in the residue of the estate. Following a sale of the real estate, she received a sum of some $5,000.[5]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1132. Harriet Sacket, m. Simeon Southworth."
2. *Genealogy of the Southworths (Southards), descendants of Constant Southworth*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "26 Jul 1893, Harriet N Southworth, widow of Simon G Southworth, 69-2-23, apoplexy, res. & d. Chicopee, bur. Westfield, housewife, b. Westfield, father Israel Sackett b. Westfield, mother Lucy Doane b. W Springfield."
4. Vital Records, Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Harriet N., Chicopee, 1876, v280, p324, Marriage
   "1876 Dec 28, Simon G Southworth, of Chicopee, 52, sword manfg, b. Monsin, s. Seth A Southworth & Olive Gillett, second marriage, & Harriet N Sackett, of Westfield, 52, b. Westfield, d. Israel Sackett & Lucy D Sackett, first marriage. Married by Saml E Herrick, Pastor, Mt Vernon Chh, Boston."
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/221[2]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Israel Sackett, 51, farmer, b. MA
   Lucy Sackett, 50, b. MA
   Harriet Sackett, 26, b. MA
   Francis Sackett, 25, whips, b. MA
   Charles Sackett, 21, farmer, b. MA
   Mary Sackett, 10, b. MA
   Lucinda Randall, 17, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 911
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Lucy, 60, personal estate $300, b. MA
   Sacket, Harriet, 36, housework, b. MA
   Sacket, Charles D, 31, farmer, b. MA
   Sacket, Frances [*sic*], f [*sic*], 33, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary A, 29, b. England
   Sacket, Nettie, 2, b. MA.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/420
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

Sackett, Charles, 41, farmer, $2,000, $500, b. Mass
Sackett, Lucy, 69, keeping house, $-, $400, b. Mass
Sackett, Harriett, 44, no occupation, $-, $600, b. Mass
Sackett, Mary Ann, 39, keeping house, $-, $1,000, b. England
Sackett, Emma, 12, attending school, b. Mass
Noble, Daniel, 45, farm laborer, b. Mass
Sackett, Frances, 43, female [*sic*], farmer, b. Mass.

1305 Francis "Frank" Sackett

(1827 - 1870)

Line 3	*Israel*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*784*	Israel Sacket b. 1792, d. 1851
Mother		Lucy Doane b. 1799, d. 1870

Francis "Frank" Sackett, son of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane, was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in March 1827.[1, 2] He died aged 43 in Westfield, Hampden County, on 1 June 1870 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4] He married in Westfield on 29 October 1851, **Mary Ann Morse**, daughter of William Morse and Ann ___.[1, 5] Mary was born in England in 1831.[6, 7] After Francis's death Mary married second his first cousin Orrin Sackett. Mary died aged 73 in Westfield on 11 December 1904 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[3]

Francis was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 8 April 1844. He was left the residue of real and personal estate with his brother Charles, subject to their paying one-third of the value of the real estate to their sisters Harriet and Mary.[8]

In 1850 Francis was living in Westfield in the household of his parents Israel and Lucy, and was recorded in the census as Francis Sackett, a whip maker, aged 25 and born in Massachusetts.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield in the household of his mother Lucy, and was recorded as Frances [*sic*] Sacket, a farmer, aged 33. His wife Mary, 29, and their daughter Nettie, aged two, were living with him.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts,

and was recorded as Frances [*sic*] Sackett, aged 43, a farmer. Living with him were his wife Mary Ann, aged 39, and born in England, and their daughter Emma, aged 12. Also in the household was Daniel Noble, 45, a farm laborer.[11]

Francis Sackett (1827–1870), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Mary Ann (Morse) Sackett (1831–1904), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Tammy)

Child of Francis "Frank" Sackett and Mary Ann Morse

1. Emma Jeannette Sackett b. c 1858

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1130. Frank Sacket, m. Mary Ann Morse."
2. Death record.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v220, p45, Death, "1870 June 1st, Francis Sackett, male, married, 43y 3m, inflamatory rheumatism, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. E, b. Westfield, & Lucy, b. West Springfield."
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v54, p307, Marriage, Westfield, "1851 Oct 29, Francis Sackett, of Westfield, 24, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Israel & Lucy; and Mary Ann

Morse, of Westfield, 30, b. England, d. William & Ann; both first m., m. by Rev E Davis."

6. Birth data from marriage record.
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/221[2]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Israel Sackett, 51, farmer, b. MA
   Lucy Sackett, 50, b. MA
   Harriet Sackett, 26, b. MA
   Francis Sackett, 25, whips, b. MA
   Charles Sackett, 21, farmer, b. MA
   Mary Sackett, 10, b. MA
   Lucinda Randall, 17, b. MA.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 911
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Lucy, 60, personal estate $300, b. MA
    Sacket, Harriet, 36, housework, b. MA
    Sacket, Charles D, 31, farmer, b. MA
    Sacket, Frances [*sic*], f [*sic*], 33, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
    Sacket, Mary A, 29, b. England
    Sacket, Nettie, 2, b. MA.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/420
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Charles, 41, farmer, $2,000, $500, b. Mass
    Sackett, Lucy, 69, keeping house, $-, $400, b. Mass
    Sackett, Harriett, 44, no occupation, $-, $600, b. Mass
    Sackett, Mary Ann, 39, keeping house, $-, $1,000, b. England
    Sackett, Emma, 12, attending school, b. Mass
    Noble, Daniel, 45, farm laborer, b. Mass
    Sackett, Frances, 43, female [*sic*], farmer, b. Mass.

1306 Charles D Sackett

(1829 - 1872)

Line 3	*Israel*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*784*	Israel Sacket b. 1792, d. 1851
Mother		Lucy Doane b. 1799, d. 1870

Charles D Sackett, son of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane, was born in Massachusetts in 1829.[1, 2] He died of gunshot wounds in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1872 after being shot by an attacker five days earlier on 28 November.[3] He was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4] He was unmarried.

Charles was the victim of an attack by an apparently jealous assailant. By his confession, the gunman, Albert Smith, was visiting Westfield to see Jennie Bates with whom it would appear he was infatuated. He found that Charles and Jennie were together at a theatre and, meeting them later in the street, he shot them both. Charles died of his wounds a few days later. Jennie survived. Smith was tried for murder and was executed by hanging in June 1873 in Westfield.

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 8 April 1844. He was left the residue of real and personal estate with his brother Francis, subject to their paying one-third of the value of the real estate to their sisters Harriet and Mary.[5]

In 1850 Charles was living in Westfield in the household of his parents Israel and Lucy, and was recorded in the census as Charles Sackett, a farmer, aged 21 and born in Massachusetts.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield in the household of his mother Lucy, and was recorded as Charles D Sacket, a farmer, aged 31.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Charles Sackett, a farmer, aged 41. Living with him were his mother Lucy, 69, and sister Harriett, aged 44.[8]

Charles made his will in Westfield on 3 January 1871. He left $50 each to a nephew and niece, the rest of his estate to be shared by his sisters, Harriet and Mary. Charles owned a substantial property in Westfield, valued in excess of $20,000, but funded in part by bank borrowings. After a sale of the properties in 1873, the executor, Charles's brother-in-law Henry Plimpton, paid the net proceeds of some $10,000 to the beneficiaries. One of the beneficiaries named in the will, Henry's wife Mary, had predeceased her brother Charles by two months and her share, of some $5,000, was then to be held in trust by Henry Plimpton as guardian of their children George and Lucy.

Charles's making of a will when only in his early 40s would seem unusual but may have been prompted by the death some months earlier of his brother Frank of similar age. Certainly, his being gunned down in the street near his home in the following year could not have been imagined.[5]

Charles was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.[9]

Charles was listed as a tobacco grower in the Westfield City Directory in 1873 (the directory having been compiled before his death in 1872). The inventory of Charles's estate included various crops valued at some $1,400 of which tobacco accounted for $1,100. Also listed among his effects was a gold watch valued at $100, perhaps indicative of his standing in the community.

Abstract of Will of Charles D Sacket, aged 40+, of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
Date: 3 Jan 1871.
Proved: 7 Jan 1873.
Beneficiaries:
Niece Emma Jeannette Sacket, minor dau of late brother Frank Sacket, & nephew George L Plympton, minor son of sister Mary E Sacket, $50 each.
Sisters, Harriet N Sacket, & Mary E Plympton, wife of Henry R Plympton, residue of estate real & personal, for their sole use & benefit free from control of any husband.
Executor: Henry R Plympton, formerly of Westfield, now of Boston.
Witnesses: Roland Williams, Charles H Sugar?, Wm G Baker.
Probate Court
7 Jan 1873, approved petition dated 7 Dec 1872 by Henry R Plimpton of Boston, stating Charles D Sackett died in Westfield on 3 Dec 1872, and that heirs were: Harriet N Sackett of Westfield, sister; Emma J Sackett of Westfield, niece; George L Plimpton of Boston, nephew; and Lucy D Plimpton of Boston, niece.
Inventory, 3 Mar 1873
Real estate $20,867, total 57½ acres in Westfield, incl. 13½ acre land and homestead in Union St $20,500.
Personal estate $3,518.70.
Creditors $11,269.50, incl. Woronoco Savings Bank $7,080, Harriet Sackett's account $520 & note $650, H R Plimpton's account $260 & note $1,000.
4 Mar 1873, Executor licensed to sell whole of real estate for payment of debts.

2 May 1876, Executor's final account approved in amount of $20,262.15. Paid to 3rd parties, incl bank, $10,158, & $50 each to Nettie Sackett & George L Plimpton. Paid to beneficiaries, Harriet N Sacket $5,052, guardian of George L & Lucy D Plimpton $5,052.

Westfield City Directory

1873 Sackett Charles D., tobacco grower, h Union

Charles D Sackett (1829–1872), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

See also

- News reports, Charles's murder

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1131. Charles Sacket."

2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. *The Daily Graphic*, New York, NY (GenealogyBank.com image), 27 Jun 1873, p 6.
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/221[2]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Israel Sackett, 51, farmer, b. MA
   Lucy Sackett, 50, b. MA
   Harriet Sackett, 26, b. MA
   Francis Sackett, 25, whips, b. MA
   Charles Sackett, 21, farmer, b. MA
   Mary Sackett, 10, b. MA
   Lucinda Randall, 17, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 911
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Lucy, 60, personal estate $300, b. MA
   Sacket, Harriet, 36, housework, b. MA
   Sacket, Charles D, 31, farmer, b. MA
   Sacket, Frances [*sic*], f [*sic*], 33, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary A, 29, b. England
   Sacket, Nettie, 2, b. MA.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/420
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Charles, 41, farmer, $2,000, $500, b. Mass
   Sackett, Lucy, 69, keeping house, $-, $400, b. Mass
   Sackett, Harriett, 44, no occupation, $-, $600, b. Mass
   Sackett, Mary Ann, 39, keeping house, $-, $1,000, b. England
   Sackett, Emma, 12, attending school, b. Mass
   Noble, Daniel, 45, farm laborer, b. Mass
   Sackett, Frances, 43, female [*sic*], farmer, b. Mass.
9. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872, p 2
   The Heaviest Tax Payers.
   The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.
   [List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett $55.83; Sackett Est of H $53.65; Sackett Noah $102.42; Sackett James M $71.17; Sackett & Cadwell $78.45; Sackett Roland $97.80; Sackett Martin $91.40; Sackett George $67.26; Sackett Enoch $101.60; Sackett Henry $132.65; Sackett Chas D $ 92.57.

1307 Mary Eliza Sacket

(1838 - 1872)

Line 3	*Israel*[N], *Moses*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*784*	Israel Sacket b. 1792, d. 1851
Mother		Lucy Doane b. 1799, d. 1870

Mary Eliza Sacket, daughter of Israel Sacket and Lucy Doane, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 May 1838.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 34 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 29 September 1872 and was buried at Mount Auburn, Boston.[4] She was also commemorated on her husband Henry's gravestone at Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.[5] She married in Westfield on 14 October 1856, **Henry Richardson Plimpton**, son of Leonard Plimpton and Sarah ___.[1, 6] Henry was born in Massachusetts in 1820.[7, 8] He died aged about 71 in 1891.[8]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 8 April 1844. She was left an amount of two-ninths of the value of the real estate, to be paid to her by her brothers Francis and Charles, who were to inherit the land jointly.[9]

In 1850 Mary was living in Westfield in the household of her parents Israel and Lucy, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged ten and born in Massachusetts.[10]

In 1860 Mary was living in Boston in the household of her husband Henry, 39, a furniture dealer, and was recorded in the census as Mary E Plympton, aged 21. Their son George, aged one, was living with them.

There were also two furniture craftsmen in the household.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Boston in the household of her husband Henry, 54, a retired furniture dealer, and was recorded as Mary Plympton, aged 30. Their son George, 10, was living with them.[12]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in the will of her brother Charles made in Westfield on 3 January 1871. She was to share equally with her sister Harriet in the residue of the estate. In the event, Mary died two months before her brother and her share, some $5,000, was then held in trust by her widower Henry for their children, George and Lucy.[9]

Mary Eliza (Sacket) Plimpton (1838–1872), Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave)

Children of Mary Eliza Sacket and Henry Richardson Plimpton

1. George Lane Plimpton b. 1858, d. 1937
2. Lucy Dwight Plimpton b. 1871, d. 1959

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1133. Mary Sacket, m. Henry Plumpton."
2. Death record.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "Plumpton, Mary E S, mn Sackett, d. 144 Warren Ave, Boston, Massachusetts, 29 Sep 1872, aged 34-4-22, wife of

Henry R, b. Westfield, father Israel b. Westfield, mother Lucy D b. Springfield, cause acute pericarditis, bur. Mt Auburn, informant B F Smith."

5. Find a Grave.
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, v100, p52, marriage, "1856 Oct 14, Henry R Plympton, of Westfield, 36, manufacturer, b. Medfield, s. Leonard & Sarah; and Mary E Sackett, of Westfield, 18, b. Westfield, d. Israel & Lucy; both first m., m. by E Davis, Minister."
7. Census.
8. Gravestone.
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/221[2]
    Westfield, Hampden County, MA
    Israel Sackett, 51, farmer, b. MA
    Lucy Sackett, 50, b. MA
    Harriet Sackett, 26, b. MA
    Francis Sackett, 25, whips, b. MA
    Charles Sackett, 21, farmer, b. MA
    Mary Sackett, 10, b. MA
    Lucinda Randall, 17, b. MA.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_522FHL Film 803522, p 452
    Boston Ward 8, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    Plympton, Henry R, 39, furniture dealer, personal estate $4,500, b. MA
    Plympton, Mary E, 21, b. MA
    Plympton, Geo L, 1, b. MA
    Crowley, Wm, 18, carver, b. MA
    McCullough, Hugh, 40, master carver, b. Ireland.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_645, p 51B
    Boston Ward 8, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    Plympton, Henry R, 54, furniture dealer (ret), real estate $125,000, personal estate $15,000, b. MA
    Plympton, Mary, 30, no occupation, b. MA
    Plympton, George, 10, at school, b. MA.

Children of Cynthia Sackett and Elijah Sackett

1308 Israel Sackett

(c 1808 - 1838)

Line 3 *Cynthia*[N], *Israel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *792* Elijah Sackett b. 1784, d. 1851

Mother *786* Cynthia Sackett b. 1784, d. 1862

Israel Sackett, son of Elijah Sackett and Cynthia Sackett, was born about 1808.[1] He died aged 30 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, in August 1838 and was buried at Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[2, 3]

Israel Sackett (c1808–1838), Ashley Cemetery, West Springfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, BurlinghamB94)

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Sackett, Isreal [*sic*], s. Elijah, Aug 1838, a. 30, in Houston, Tex, GR4 [gravestone record, Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield.]."
3. Find a Grave.

1309 Clarissa Bagg Sackett

(1812 - 1901)

Line 3 *Cynthia*[N], *Israel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *792* Elijah Sackett b. 1784, d. 1851
Mother *786* Cynthia Sackett b. 1784, d. 1862

Clarissa Bagg Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Cynthia Sackett, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 July 1812.[1, 2] She died aged 89 in Springfield, Hampden County, on 24 November 1901[3] and was buried at Springfield Cemetery.[2, 4] She married in West Springfield, probably in 1830, **Noah Pease Ashley**, son of Noah Ashley and Abigail Pease.[5] Noah Pease Ashley was born in West Springfield on 26 March 1808.[2, 6] He died aged 62 in Springfield on 15 May 1870 and was buried at Springfield Cemetery.[2, 7]

In 1850 Clarissa was living in Springfield in the household of her husband Noah P Ashley, 42, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Clarrissa Ashley, aged 38 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Justin, 18, Gilbert, 13, and Joseph, aged six.[8]

In 1860 she was living in Springfield in the household of her husband Noah Ashley, 52, a farmer, and was recorded as Clarrissa Ashley, aged 48. Living with them were their children, Joseph, 16, and Justin, 28, with his wife Harriet, 21, and their son Gilbert, aged one month.[9]

In 1870 she was living in Springfield and was recorded as Clarasa Ashley, aged 58. Her son Joseph, 26, was living with her.[10]

In 1880 she was living at Carew Street, Springfield, and was recorded as

Clarissa B Ashley, aged 67.[11]

Noah Ashley died intestate. On their petition, his widow Clarissa and son Justin were appointed administrators of the estate by the Hampden County Probate Court on 12 July 1870. Sons Gilbert and Joseph were also named as interested parties. Appraisers were appointed by the Court and they valued the real estate, at Carew Street, Springfield, at $4,863 and personal estate at $203. On 7 March 1871, the Court allowed the items comprising the personal estate to Clarissa as necessaries for herself. Some land was sold by the heirs but the estate was not settled by April 1873 when Joseph Ashley, then of Agawam, petitioned the Court to order the administrators to settle the account. (The delay may have been the result of Justin Ashley having removed to Brattleboro, Vermont.) In May 1874, the Court appointed Commissioners to determine and seek agreement on a widow's dower to be assigned to Clarissa. A tract of land with buildings on the southerly side of Carew Street was set aside as a dower for Clarissa, and this was agreed by her sons. Subject to Clarissa's right of dower, sons Justin, of Brattleboro, Gilbert, of Springfield, and Joseph C, of Agawam, were each to receive one-third of the estate. Commissioners partitioned the estate at Carew Street, setting off a defined tract to Justin and Gilbert and awarding them an adjusting payment of $200 from Joseph. A further defined tract was set off for Joseph. The arrangements for the widow's dower and the division among the sons was agreed by all parties and was ratified by the Court on 7 July 1874.[12]

By announcement in the *Springfield Republican* newspaper on 24 November 1900, Clarissa was named for non-payment of taxes. She was to pay $27.01 by 4 December, failing which her house and land at 179 Carew Street, Springfield, would be sold that day at public auction. It is to be hoped that the then 88-year-old widow was spared this disproportionate

threat and that she was able to celebrate Christmas with a roof over her head.[13]

Clarissa Bagg (Sackett) Ashley (1812–1901), Springfield Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Angie Robinson)

Children of Clarissa Bagg Sackett and Noah Pease Ashley

1. Justin Ashley+ b. 1832
2. Gilbert Ashley b. c 1836
3. Joseph C Ashley b. c 1843

---

1. Death record.
2. Gravestone, "Noah P Ashley / born / March 26, 1808 / died / May 15, 1870. / Clarissa B. Sackett / his wife / born / July 30, 1812 / died / Nov 24, 1901."
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "24 Nov 1901, Clarissa Bagg (Sackett) Ashley, 89-3-25, frac. femur Oct 2, senile decay, exhaustion, d. Springfield, Massachusetts, b. Westfield, father Elijah Sackett b. Westfield, mother Cynthia Sackett b. Westfield, husband Noah P Ashley."

4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Ashley, Noah P and Clarissa Sackett, both of W.S., int. 20 Feb 1830."
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town Birth Records, 1620-1850" (Ancestry transcript), "26 Mar 1808, Noah P. Ashley, b. West Springfield, father Noah, mother Abigail."
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915", (Ancestry image), "15 May 1870, Noah P Ashley, 62, farmer, d. Springfield, Massachusetts, heart disease, b. West Springfield, father Noah Ashley b. West Springfield, mother Abigail b. Enfield."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 319, p 10b
   Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Ashley, Noah P, 42, laborer, real estate $2000, b. MA
   Ashley, Clarrissa, 38, b. MA
   Ashley, Justin, 18, b. MA
   Ashley, Gilbert, 13, b. MA
   Ashley, Joseph, 6, b. MA.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 374, FHL film 803503
   Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Ashley, Noah P, 52, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $150, b. MA
   Ashley, Clarrissa, 48, b. MA
   Ashley, Justin, 28, sash & blind maker, personal estate $100, b. MA
   Ashley, Joseph, 16, b. MA
   Ashley, Harriet, 21, b. MA
   Ashley, Gilbert, 1/12, b. MA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, FHL Film 000552117, image 00028
    Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Ashley, Clarasa, 58, keeping house, real estate $10,000, personal estate $200, b. MA
    Ashley, Joseph, 26, fireman, RR, b. MA.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 536, p 27C, Enumeration District 309
    Carew Street, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Ashley, Clarissa B, 67, b. MA, father b. unk, mother b. unk.
12. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court, 1870, Noah P Ashley, case 377.
13. *Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 24 Nov 1900, p 12
    Collector's Sale for Non-Payment of Taxes.
    The owners and occupants of the following described parcels of real estate, situated in the City of Springfield, County of Hampden, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the public are hereby notified that the taxes and assessments thereon severally assessed for the year 1899, according to the list committed to me as collector of taxes, for said city, by the assessors of

taxes, and the legally constituted authorities, remain unpaid, and that said parcels of real estate will be sold at public auction at the collector's office, City Hall, on Tuesday, the fourth day of December, 1900, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, for the payment of said taxes, and all incidental charges and expenses, unless the same shall have been previously paid.
Clarissa Ashley.
The lot of land, containing about 9899 feet, with building thereon, situated on the southerly side of Carew street, adjoining estate of Dorothy Ann Tone, and numbered 179 on said street.
Tax of 1899 ... $25.84
Watering streets .. 1.17
Total ... $27.01.

1310 Justin Sacket

(1814 - 1897)

Line 3 *Cynthia*[N], *Israel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *792* Elijah Sackett b. 1784, d. 1851
Mother *786* Cynthia Sackett b. 1784, d. 1862

Justin Sacket, landscape gardener, son of Elijah Sackett and Cynthia Sackett, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 September 1814.[1] He died aged 82 in Springfield, Hampden County, on 3 March 1897.[1, 2, 3] He married at the First Church, Springfield, on 1 October 1840, **Sophia Marsh**, daughter of Apollo Marsh.[4, 5, 6] Sophia was born in Springfield about 1825.[7, 8]

In 1860 Justin was living in Springfield and was recorded in the census as Justin Sacket, a gardener, aged 45. Living with him were his wife Sophia, 36, and their children, Alice, 19, Edward, 15, and James, aged six.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Springfield and was recorded as Justin Sackett, a landscape gardener, aged 55 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sophia, aged 44 and born in Massachusetts, and children, Alice, 29, Edward, 26, and James, 16. Also in the household was George Finning?, a laborer.[10]

In 1900 Justin's widow Sophia, aged 75, was living at Spring Street, Springfield, in the household of her son James.[11]

Biography, *Leading Citizens of Hampden County*

Justin Sackett, an extensive contractor of Springfield, was born in Westfield, September 5, 1814. His grandfather, Joel Sackett, was an old resident of Westfield, having moved thither from Agawam when that village was flooded. Mr. Sackett's father, Elijah Sackett, was born in Westfield, and lived there until 1817, when he came to West Springfield. His wife, Cynthia, whose family name was the same as his own, bore him five children: Israel, deceased; Clarissa, the wife of Noah Ashby, of West Springfield; Justin; Cynthia; deceased; and Elijah.

Justin, having attended school at Ashleyville, West Springfield, came to Springfield when a boy, and hired himself to a farmer for a number of years. In 1840, he went to work in the old Springfield cemetery, where he was employed for thirteen years. He then went to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and took the contract for laying out a cemetery there. Having complete charge of this work, Mr. Sackett gained a considerable reputation for skill and executive ability. The tracks and dike of Hampden Park were built by him, the length of the two tracks being a mile and a half. He here employed a force of thirty men. At the same time Mr. Sackett was busily engaged in fulfilling a contract for the Northampton Hospital, and one-half of each day was given to the supervision of the respective works. He continued taking contracts for earth works, and in 1859–1860 he was superintendent of the city streets. For nine years he held this important position, which he finally resigned. His main line of work was building of streets, putting in sewers, and grading lawns, which gave employment for a large number of men, and was the means of supplying many families. This especial work he continued until 1892, when his last contract, which was for the building of the Forest Park roads, was completed. He was one of the

originators and directors of the Oak Grove Cemetery, which he took charge of personally, and which was mainly laid off upon his own ground.

Mr. Sackett married Miss Sophia O. Marsh, a daughter of Mr. Apollo Marsh, who was a soldier in the War of 1812 and a representative of the old and well-known Marsh family of Springfield. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Sackett: Edward, the eldest, who is a railroad man and engaged in the city; Alice, the wife of Mr. Charles Rust; and James, who has succeeded his father in business. The family attend the Unitarian church. Mr. Sackett, though formerly a Whig and later a Republican voter, has not been an active politician. Mr. Sackett has owned a large amount of real estate in and about the city. He has also built several residences. His own home, which is surrounded by a lawn covering an acre of ground, was built in 1861, and was then considered a long way out, though now in the heart of the city. The family still occupy this attractive old place, endeared by the associations of so many years. Mr. Sackett was for some time a member of the Board of Public Works, in which body he was an acknowledged authority.

—*Biographical Review of the Leading Citizens of Hampden County, Massachusetts*, Biographical Review Publishing Company (1895).

Justin's obituary

Death of Justin Sackett. Springfield, Mass, March 8—Justin Sackett, 82, died early this morning of old age. He was one of the best known landscape gardeners in his day and located Forest park in this city.

He served on the board of public works, and for nine years, from

1860, was superintendent of streets.

He leaves three children, Edward I. Sackett, division superintendent of the Boston & Albany railroad; James Sackett and Mrs Charles Rust, all of this city.

—*The Boston Globe*, Boston, Massachusetts, 3 Mar 1897, p 2

Deaths

Sackett, Justin, 3 Mar 1897.

—*Boston Transcript*, Massachusetts, 4 Mar 1897

Obituary Notes.

Justin Sackett of Springfield, Mass., died yesterday, aged eighty-two years. He was a landscape gardener of good reputation in New England. He served on the Board of Public Works of Springfield, and for nine years, from 1860, was Superintendent of Streets.

—*New York Times*, 4 March 1897

Springfield City Directory

1854	Sackett Justin, laborer, h Spring st
1864	Sackett Justin, supt. streets, h 48 Spring st
1866	Sackett Justin, superintendent streets, h 48 Spring st
1868	Sackett Justin, gardener, h 48 Spring st
1869	Sackett Justin, landscape gardener, h 48 Spring st
1874	Sackett Justin (Sackett & Reynolds,) house 156 Spring street Sackett & Reynolds, landscape gardeners rear 156 Spring street: Justin Sackett, house 156 Spring street; George

Reynolds, house 355 Maple street; Elijah Sackett, house 164 Summer street

1880 Sackett Justin, contractor Sackett & Reynolds, house 156 Spring
Sackett & Reynolds (Justin Sackett, George Reynolds, James C. Sackett, William H. Sackett), landscape gardeners, office 156 Spring

1882 Sackett Justin, contractor Sackett & Reynolds, house 156 Spring
Sackett & Reynolds (J. & J.C. Sackett, G. Reynolds), landscape gardeners, 156 Spring

1888 Sackett Justin (Sackett & Reynolds), h 156 Spring
Sackett & Reynolds, landscape gardeners, 156 Spring

1891 Sackett Justin (Sackett & Reynolds), 156 Spring, h do
Sackett & Reynolds (Justin and James C. Sackett and George Reynolds), excavators and landscape gardeners, 156 Spring

1895 Sackett Justin (Sackett & Co), 156 Spring, h do
Sackett & Co. (Justin and James C. Sackett), contractors for earthwork 156 Spring

Children of Justin Sacket and Sophia Marsh

1. Alice E Sackett b. c 1840
2. Edward I Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1928
3. James Clarence Sackett b. 1854, d. 1939

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1151. Justin Sackett, b. in 1815, d. Mar. 3, 1897."
2. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sackett, Justin, Springfield, 1897, v472, p788, Death
"1897 Mch 3, Justin Sackett, married, 82-5-26, exhaustion & debility/ cerebral arterio sclerosis, at Springfield, landscape gardener, b. Westfield, s. Elijah & Cynthia (Sackett), both b. Westfield."

3. Obituary.
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1807–1844, "Justin Sacket enters his Intentions of marriage with Sophia Marsh both of this town Sept 12. 1840 posted Sept 13th. Certif Oct 1. 1840."
5. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1807–1844, "Oct. 1st [1840] Justin Sackett and Sophia Marsh."
6. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, First Church Records, Book 2, 1809–1849, "October 1 1840 Justin Sacket & Sophia Marsh."
7. Census.
8. Son James's birth record.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page: 459; Family History Library Film: 803503
   Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 17 Aug 1860
   Sacket, Justin, 45, gardener, real estate $1,200, personal estate $500, b. MA
   Sacket, Sophia O, 36, b. MA
   Sacket, Allice E, 19, teacher of p school, b. MA
   Sacket, Edward I, 15, b. MA
   Sacket, James C, 6, MA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_618/210/421
    Springfield Ward 4, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Justin, 55, landscape gar driver [gardener], $18,500, $2,000, b. Mass
    Sackett, Sophia O, 44, keeping house, b. Mass
    Sackett, Alice E, 29, teaching private school, b. Mass
    Sackett, Edward Q?, 26, RR freight clerk, b. Mass
    Sackett, James C, 16, laborer, b. Mass
    Finning? George, 18, laborer, b. Mass.
11. 1900 United States Federal Census, Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0580; FHL microfilm: 1240652
    Spring Street, Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 11 Jun 1900
    Sackett, James C, head, b. Aug 1853, 46, single, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA, contractor excavations, home owned free of mortgage
    Sackett, Sophia, mother, b. Aug 1824, 75, wd, 3 ch, 2 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Moriarty, Josephine, servant, b. May 1872, 28, single, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland, immigrated 1886, servant.

1311 Cynthia Sackett

(1820 - 1845)

Line 3 *Cynthia*[N], *Israel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *792* Elijah Sackett b. 1784, d. 1851

Mother *786* Cynthia Sackett b. 1784, d. 1862

Cynthia Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Cynthia Sackett, was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1820.[1] She died there aged 25 on 29 September 1845[1] and was buried at Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield.[1, 2] She married in West Springfield on 20 April 1843, **Edward Clapp**.[3, 4]

---

1. Sackett database, citing Dewey Notes, p18, "Children of Elijah Sacket and Cynthia: Cynthia b. 1820; wife of Edward Clapp, d. 29 Sept. 1845, age 25, g.s. [grave stone] Ashleyville Cemetery, W. Spr."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield deaths, "Clapp, Cynthia, w. Edward, fever, 27 Sep 1845, a. 24. [29 Sep, a. 25, GR4.] [gravestone record, Ashleyville Cemetery, Riverdale Street, West Springfield.]."
3. Vital Records, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v2, p265, marriage, "April 20, 1843, Mr Edward Clapp to Cynthia Sackett, by Rev A A Wood."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Clapp, Edward and Miss Cynthia Sackett [int. both of W.S.], 20 Apr 1843, in W.S."

1312 Elijah Sackett

(1825 - 1894)

Line 3	*Cynthia*[N], *Israel*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*792*	Elijah Sackett b. 1784, d. 1851
Mother	*786*	Cynthia Sackett b. 1784, d. 1862

Elijah Sackett, farmer and contractor, son of Elijah Sackett and Cynthia Sackett, was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 29 January 1825.[1, 2] He died aged 69 in Springfield, Hampden County, on 12 May 1894[3] and was buried at Springfield Cemetery.[4] He married in West Springfield on 11 November 1846, **Olive Antoinette "Nett" Dunham**, daughter of Samuel Dunham and Olive Cadwell.[5, 6] Olive Dunham was born in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1829.[7] She died aged 69 in Springfield on 31 January 1899[8] and was buried at Springfield Cemetery.[4]

In 1870 Elijah was living in Springfield and was recorded in the census as Elijah Sackett, landscape gardener, aged 45, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Olive, aged 40 and born in Massachusetts, and children, William, 19, Frank, 14, and Freddie, aged four. Also in the household was Charlie Smith, a teamster.[9]

In 1880 he was living in Springfield and was recorded as Elijah Sackett, a contractor, head of household, aged 58. His wife Olive, 50, and their son Frederick, 14, were living with him. Also in the household were Elijah and Olive's son William, 29, with his wife Leonora, and their children, Clara

Bell, 2, and George, aged one; and Elijah and Olive's son Frank, 24, with his wife Sarah.[10]

Springfield City Directory

1854	Sackett Elijah, farmer, h Factory st
1866	Sackett Elijah, laborer, h 152 E Worthington st
1868	Sackett Elijah, gardener, h Summer st
1869	Sackett Elijah, landscape gardener, h Summer st
1874	Sackett Elijah, (Sackett & Reynolds,) house 164 Summer street Sackett & Reynolds, landscape gardeners rear 156 Spring street: Justin Sackett, house 156 Spring street; George Reynolds, house 355 Maple street; Elijah Sackett, house 164 Summer street
1880, 82	Sackett Elijah, grader, h 164 Summer
1888	Sackett Elijah, h 164 Summer
1891	Sackett Elijah, h 418 Worthington

Elijah Sackett (1825–1894), Springfield Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Angie Robinson)

Children of Elijah Sackett and Olive Antoinette "Nett" Dunham

1. George D Sackett b. 1849, d. 1849
2. William H Sackett+ b. 1850, d. 1910
3. Frank Herbert Sackett Sr+ b. c 1855
4. Frederick Elsworth Sackett+ b. 1865, d. 1944

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1152. Elijah Sackett."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sackett, Elijah, Springfield, 1894, v445, p740, Death
"1894 May 12, Elijah Sackett, married, 69-3-13, hypertrophy of prostate, cystitis, at Springfield, contractor, b. W Springfield, s. Elijah & Cynthia (Sackett), both b. Westfield."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Elijah Jr., of West Springfield, m. Olive A. Dunham, of Springfield, Nov. 11, 1846, by Rev. A. C. Washburn. [?Town] Vital Records, NB1:403."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sackett, Elijah Jr of W.S. and Olive A Dunham of Springfield, int. 7 Nov 1846."
7. Gravestone.
8. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910*, Sackett, Olive Antoinette (Dunham), Springfield, 1899, v493, p167, Death
"1899 Jan 31, Olive Antoinette (Dunham), widow of Elijah Sackett, 69-4-21, cancer of uterus, of Springfield, at Springfield, burial Springfield, occ. at home, b. Brimfield, d. Samuel & Olive Cadwell, parents' birthplaces unknown."
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_618/222/446
Springfield Ward 4, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sackett, Elijah, 45, landscape gardener, $6,000, $2,000, b. Mass
Sackett, Olive A, 40, keeping house, b. Mass
Sackett, William H, 19, works landscape gardening, b. Mass
Sackett, Frank H, 14, at school, b. Illinois
Sackett, Freddie E, 4, at home, b. Mass
Smith, Charlie, 20, teamster, b. Mass.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
FHL 1254536, NA T9-0536/183B
Elijah Sackett, head, married, 58, b. MA, contractor, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Olive A. Sackett, wife, 50, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
William H. Sackett, son, married, 29, b. MA, contractor, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Leonora I. Sackett, dau-in-law, married, 24, b. MA, at home, father b. ME, mother b. MA

Frank H. Sackett, son, married, 24, b. IL, contractor, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sarah J. Sackett, dau-in-law, married, 30, b. MA, at home, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Frederick Sackett, son, 14, b. MA, at school, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Clara Bell Sackett, gdau, 2, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
George I. Sackett, gson, 1, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

Children of Walter Sackett and Ruhamah Lyman

1313 Unidentified son Sackett

(c 1800 - 1808)

Line 3 *Walter*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*788*	Walter Sackett b. 1775, d. 1813
Mother		Ruhamah Lyman b. c 1778, d. 1837

Unidentified son Sackett, son of Walter Sackett and Ruhamah Lyman, was born about 1800. He died in childhood in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 March 1808.[1]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Hinsdale deaths, "Sacket, __, s. Walter, 3 Mar 1808, a. 7. CR." [CR-church record].

1314 Ruhamah Sackett

(c 1806 - 1856)

Line 3 *Walter*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*788*	Walter Sackett b. 1775, d. 1813
Mother		Ruhamah Lyman b. c 1778, d. 1837

Ruhamah Sackett, daughter of Walter Sackett and Ruhamah Lyman, was born in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, about 1806.[1, 2] She died aged 50 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 8 August 1856.[3]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), "1856 Aug 8, Ruhamah Sackett, 50, at Boston, cause "unknown", female, single, b. Hinsdale, d. Walter & Ruhamah."

1315 Charles Sackett

(1807 - 1856)

Line 3 *Walter*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *788* Walter Sackett b. 1775, d. 1813
Mother Ruhamah Lyman b. c 1778, d. 1837

Charles Sackett, son of Walter Sackett and Ruhamah Lyman, was born in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 February 1807.[1, 2] He died aged 49 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 10 August 1856.[3] He married first in Boston on 21 April 1836, **Mary E Davis**.[4] He married second in Boston on 9 November 1845, **Susan Hooper**.[5] He married third in Boston on 11 July 1854, **Josephine Lombard**.[6]

Charles was listed as an Indian doctor in the Boston City Directory in 1839.[7]

---

1. Death record.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v104, p33, death, "10 May 1856, Charles Sackett, 49-2-21, d. Boston, disease of kidneys, married, shoemaker, b. Hinsdale, parents Walter & Ruhamah."
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 90 (1936): 104, Marriages in Boston by Rev. William Jenks, D.D. From the manuscript records of the Green Street Congregational Church, "Apr. 21 [1836] Mr. Charles Sackett & Miss Mary E. Davis, both of Boston."
5. Sackett database.
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v80, p86, marriage, "1854 July 11, Charles Sackett, of Boston, 47, shoemkr, b. Hinsdale NY, s. Walter, third m.; and Josephine Lombard, of Boston, 25, b. France, [parents blank], first m.; m. by N A Apollonis, Justice of the Peace."

7. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Boston City Directory, 1839, "Sackett Charles, Indian doctor, h. rear 1 Grove."

Children of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass

1316 Unidentified son Sackett

(1809 - 1810)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Unidentified son Sackett, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1809.[1] He died there in infancy on 7 April 1810.[2]

---

1. Death record.
2. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1810 April 7 A son of Russel Sacket 8 months 1 week."

1317 Lucy Sackett

(1811 - 1881)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Lucy Sackett, daughter of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 December 1811.[1, 2] She died aged 69 on 3 December 1881[2] and was buried at Peru, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[2] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 21 May 1834, **Samuel Judd**.[3, 4, 5]

In 1880 Lucy was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Samuel, 68, a truckman, and was recorded in the census as Lucy Judd, aged 68 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were Lucy's unmarried sister Eliza Sackett, 54, and an eight-year-old Frederick C Sackett, described as adopted. Frederick was the son of Lucy's third cousin Cornelius Sackett. They were living next door to Lucy's sister Mercy Sackett.[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1140. Lucy Sacket, m. Samuel Judd."
2. Sackett database.
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:285.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Samuel Judd (Jud) of W. and Lucy Sacket of W; m. May 21, 1834."
5. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1834 Samules Judd of Westfield & Lucy Sacket of Westfield."

6. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/9A(2)
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Samuel Judd, head, married, 68, b. MA, truckman, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Lucy Judd, wife, 68, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Eliza Sackett, [relationship blank], single, 54, b. MA, dressmaker, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Frederick C Sackett, adopted brother?, 8, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1318 Mercy Sackett

(c 1814 - 1892)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Mercy Sackett, daughter of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1814.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged about 77 on 18 January 1892.[4] She was unmarried but had had a son William by a Mr Halliday.

In 1850 Mercy was living in Westfield in the household of her mother Polly, and was recorded in the census as Mercy Sacket, aged 36, and born in Massachusetts. Living with her was her son William, aged 11.[5]

In 1855 she was living in Westfield in the household of her mother Polly, 66, and was recorded as Mercy Sacket, aged 42. Her son William, 17, was living with her.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her brother Roland, and was recorded as Mercy Sacket, a whip maker, aged 44. Living with her was her son William, 21, named as William W Halliday.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Mercy Sackett, keeping house, aged 57. Living with her were her son William, 31, her niece Clara Sacket, 6, nephew Jasper Sacket, 4, mother Polly, 83, and sister Eliza, aged 45.[8]

In 1880 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Mercy Sackett, head of household, single, aged 66. Living with her was her unmarried son

William, 42. They were living next door to Mercy's sister Lucy and brother-in-law Samuel Judd.[9]

Child of Mercy Sackett

1. William W Sacket b. c 1838, d. 1916

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1141. Mercy Sacket, d. unmarried."
2. Census.
3. Death record.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v427, p696, Death, "Jan'y 18, 92, recorded Jan 31, 93, Mercy Sackett, female, 7X [?page torn], pneumonia, at Westfield, housekeeper, b. Westfield, d. Russell Sackett & Polly Brass, [parents' birthplaces unknown]."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/227
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Polly Sacket, 60, b. MA
   Mercy Sacket, 36, b. MA
   Charles Sacket, 27, whips, b. MA
   William Sacket, 11, b. MA.
6. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Polly Sacket, 66, b. MA
   Mercy Sacket, 42, b. MA
   Roland Sacket, 28, whip maker, b. MA
   Seth Sacket, 24, mason, b. MA
   William Sacket, 17, machinist, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 917
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Roland, 32, whip maker, real estate $1,500, personal estate $150, b. MA
   Sacket, Polly, 72, housework, b. MA
   Sacket, Mercy, 44, whips, b. MA
   Halliday, William W, 21, whips, b. MA
   Sacket, Samuel I, 10, b. MA.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/429
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Mercy, 57, keeping house, b. Mass
   Sackett, William, 31, works in stall, b. Mass
   Sackett, Clara, 6, attending school, $200, $-, b. Mass

Sackett, Jasper, 4, at home, $200, $-, b. Mass
Sackett, Polla, 83, no occupation, $1,500, $-, b. Mass
Sackett, Eliza, 45, no occupation, b. Mass.

9. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/9A (TEK)
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Mercy Sackett, head, single, 66, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
William W Sackett, other, single, 42, b. MA, machinist, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1319 Caleb Sackett

(1815 - 1882)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Caleb Sackett, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 August 1815.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 66 in Westfield on 25 March 1882[1, 4] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5] He married in Springfield, Hampden County, on 4 August 1841, **Jerusha Blood**, daughter of Ebenezer Blood and Hannah Paddock.[1, 6, 7, 8, 9] Jerusha was born in Easthampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 26 February 1818.[2, 3] She died aged 82 in Westfield on 11 March 1900 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[10, 5]

In 1850 Caleb was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Caleb Sacket, a whip maker, aged 34 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Jerusha, 33, and their children, Mary, 7, Martha, 4, Lucy, 2, and an unnamed daughter aged three months.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Caleb Sacket, a whip maker, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Jerusha, 38, and their children, Martha, 15, Lucy, 12, and Frank, aged one.[12]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Cabel Sackett, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Jerusha, aged 52, and son Frank, aged twelve. Sharing the property were the family of Celestia (Doane) Sacket, widow of Caleb's second cousin, Enoch Sacket.[13]

In 1880 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Caleb Sackett, a farmer, head of household, married, aged 65. Living with him were his wife Jerusha, aged 62, and their unmarried son Frank E, aged 21.[14]

Caleb made his will in Westfield on 18 March 1882, leaving all real and personal estate to his wife Jerusha "with confidence that she will make a just use of the same during her lifetime and an equitable disposition of the same as regards our children namely Mary Ames, Martha L Cooley, Lucy Cadwell and Frank E Sacket."[15]

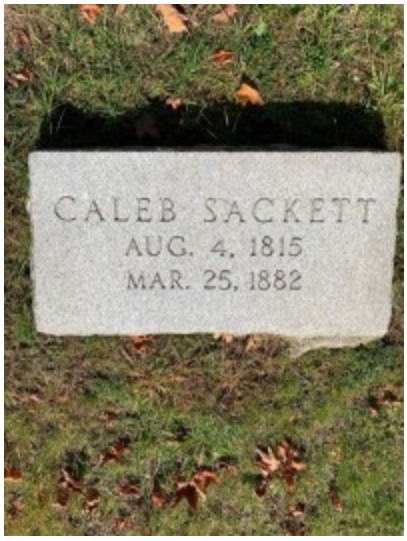
Abstract of Will of Caleb Sackett, of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
Date: 18 Mar 1882.
Proved: Will includes "request that the said Jerusha may be exempt from furnishing any surety on her bond as executrix."
Beneficiaries:
Wife Jerusha, all real & personal estate "with confidence that she will make a just use of the same during her lifetime and an equitable disposition of the same as regards our children namely Mary Ames, Martha L Cooley, Lucy Cadwell and Frank E Sacket."
Executrix: Wife Jerusha.
Witnesses: L B Blood, George W Sibley, Frank E Sibley.

Westfield City Directory

1873	Sackett Caleb, farmer, h Union
1875	Sackett Caleb, h Union
1878	Sackett Caleb, farmer, house Union
1879	Sackett Caleb, farmer, house Union street
1880	Sackett Caleb, farmer, h. Union street

1881, 82	Sackett Caleb, Mrs., h. Union near the School
1886	Sackett Caleb, Mrs., h. 82 Union
1895–98	Sackett Caleb Mrs., h 102 Union

Jerusha (Blood) Sackett (1818–1900), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)



Caleb Sackett (1815–1882), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Homeboss)

Children of Caleb Sackett and Jerusha Blood

1. Mary Ella Sackett b. 1842
2. Martha Louise Sackett b. 1845
3. Lucy Ella Sackett b. 1847
4. Emma E Sackett b. 1850
5. Frank E Sackett b. 1858, d. 1907

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1142. Caleb Sacket, b. in 1815, d. in 1882; m. Jerusha Blood."

2. Death record.
3. Gravestone.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v337, p400, Death, "March 25 1882, Caleb Sackett, male, married, 66y 7m, pneumonia, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, [parents blank]."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Caleb Sacket of W. and Jerusha N. Blood of Springfield; m. [date blank]."
7. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages & Intentions, 1807–1844, "Caleb Sacket of Westfield enters his Intentions of Marriage with Jerusha H Blood of this Town – July 7th 1841 postd July 11th. Certif Augt 2nd 1841."
8. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages & Intentions, 1807–1844, "I hereby certify that Mr Caleb Sacket of Westfield & Miss Jerusha H. Blood of Springfield were joined in marriage Augt 4. 1841 by me Alonzo Sanderson Minister of the Gospel."
9. Weygant states Jerusha's parents as Eleazer Blood & Hannah Paddock. Jerusha's death record has Ebenezer Blood & Rebecca Brazaut. Gravestones in Pine Hill Cemetery are for Ebenezer Blood and Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Blood.
10. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v505, p227, Death, "1900 Mar 11, Jerusha H (Blood) Sackett, widow of Caleb Sackett, 82-0-13, enteritis, of Westfield, at Westfield, burial Westfield, housekeeper, b. Easthampton, Mass, d. Ebenezer Blood, b. "not given", & Rebecca Brazaut, b. Easthampton."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 198a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 5 Aug 1850
    Sacket, Caleb, 34, whips, b. MA
    Sacket, Jerusha H, 33, b. MA
    Sacket, Mary E, 7, b. MA
    Sacket, Martha L, 4, b. MA
    Sacket, Lucy E, 2, b. MA
    Sacket, [no name], 3/12, f, b. MA.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 911
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Caleb, 42, whip maker, real estate $1,500, personal estate $300, b. MA
    Sacket, Jerusia, 38, b. MA
    Sacket, Martha L, 15, student, b. MA
    Sacket, Lucy E, 12, b. MA
    Sacket, Frank E, 1, b. MA.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/417/154/677/968 (KR)
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

July 7, 1870 Westfield Post Office
Sackett, Cabel, 54, farmer, $2,000, $600, b. Mass
Sackett, Jerusilia, 52, female, keeping house, b. Mass
Sackett, Frank, 12, attending school, b. Mass
M593_619/417/154/678/969
Sackett, James, 26, farmer, $2,500, $800, b. Mass
Sackett, Thomas, 30, farmer, b. Mass
Sackett, Cylsta, 53, female, keeping house, b. Mass
Sackett, Liddie, 25, dress making, b. Mass
Sackett, Ella, 33, dress making, b. Mass
Sackett, Fanny, 13, attending school, b. Mass.

14. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/1B
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Caleb Sackett, head, married, 65, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Jerusha B. Sackett, wife, 62, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Frank E. Sackett, son, single, 21, b. MA, buffer, father b. MA, mother b. MA.
15. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1320 Julia E Sackett

(1817 - 1892)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Julia E Sackett, daughter of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1817.[1, 2] She died there aged 75 on 28 November 1892 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4] She married in Westfield in 1841, **George J Dow**, son of Henry Dow and Betsey Watson.[1, 5, 6] George was born in Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, in 1819.[7, 2] He died aged 83 in Westfield on 13 October 1902 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4, 8]

In 1850 Julia was living in Westfield in the household of her husband George, 31, a whip maker, and was recorded in the census as Julia E Dow, aged 33 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Maria, 8, and Charles, aged two.[9]

In 1880 she was living in 364 Chapel Street, Westfield, in the household of her husband George, 61, a whip maker, and was recorded as Julia E Dow, aged 63.[10]

Julia E (Sackett) Dow (1817–1892), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Julia E Sackett and George J Dow

1. Maria A Dow b. c 1841
2. Henry R Dow b. 1846, d. 1847
3. Charles Emerson Dow b. 1847, d. 1940

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1143. Juliet Sacket, m. George Dow."
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "28 Nov 1892, Julia E Dow, maiden name Sackett, spouse George J Dow, 75y 9m, heart disease, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, b. Westfield, father Russell Sackett, mother Polly Sackett b. Westfield."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "George I. Dow of W. and Julia E. Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Banns 17 Jan 1841, Westfield, Massachusetts, Mr George J Dow and Miss Julia E Sacket, both of

Westfield, m. [date blank]."

7. Gravestone.
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Dow, George J, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, 13 Oct 1902, wid, aged 83, senile degeneration, acute indigestion, b. Northwood, NH, father Henry Dow b. Northwood, NH, mother Betsey Watson b. Nottingham, NH."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 189b
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Dow, George J, 31, whips, b. NH
   Dow, Julia E, 33, b. MA
   Dow, Maria A, 8, b. MA
   Dow, Chas E, 2, b. MA.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 32b, Enumeration District 295
    364 Chapel Street, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Dow, George J., head, 61, whip shop, b. NH, father b. NH, mother b. NH
    Dow, Julia E., wife, 63, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1321 Henry Sackett

(1819 - 1900)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Henry Sackett, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 June 1819.[1, 2] He died there aged 81 on 12 December 1900[3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4] He married in Westfield on 28 December 1847, **Sophia Hanchett**, daughter of Samuel Hanchett and Elizabeth Preston.[5, 6, 7] Sophia was born in Westfield on 16 September 1832.[2, 8, 9] She died aged 78 on 11 March 1911 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[4, 10]

In 1850 Henry was living in Westfield, Hampden County, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a butcher, aged 31 and born in Massachusetts. His wife Sophia, 17, was living with hm.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Henry Sacket, a butcher, aged 40. His wife Sophia, 27, was living with him.[12]

Henry registered for the Civil War draft in Westfield in June 1863. He was a butcher of Westfield, aged 44 and born in Hampden County.[13]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a meat market retailer, aged 51. Living with him were his wife Sophia, aged 38, and their son Freddie, aged seven.[14]

Henry was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.[15]

In 1880 he was living in Elm Street, Westfield, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a butcher, aged 61. Living with him were his wife Sophia, 47, and their son Frederick, 16.[16]

In 1900 he was living at 40 West Silver Street, Westfield, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, aged 80. Living with him were his wife Sophia, 68, their widowed daughter-in-law Frances, 31, and Frances's daughter Florence, aged six.[17]

Westfield City Directory

1873	Sackett Henry, h 12 Main
1875	Sackett Henry, meat market, 16 Main, h do
1878, 79	Sackett Henry, meat market, 10 Main, house 12 do
1880–82	Sackett Henry, meat market, 10 Main, h. 12 do
1886	Sackett Henry, meat market, h. 12 Main
1895–98	Sackett Henry, h 39 Main
1902	Sackett Henry Mrs., h 39 Main
1903–1910	Sackett Sophia H., widow of Henry, h 39 Main

Henry Sackett (1819–1900), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Child of Henry Sackett and Sophia Hanchett

1. Frederick Henry Sackett+ b. 1863, d. 1900

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Golden Wedding, newspaper report

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1144. Henry Sacket, b. in 1819; m. Sophia Hunter."
2. Gravestone.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v505, p235, death, "1900 Dec 12, Henry Sackett, married, 81-6-8, chronic Bright's disease, of Westfield, at Westfield, burial Westfield, occ. "none", b. Westfield, s. Russel Sackett, b. "not given", & Polly Brass, b. "not given"."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Henry Sacket of W. and Sophia Hanchet of W; m. Dec. 28, 1847."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", Westfield, v30, p170, marriage, "Dec 28, 1847, Henry Sacket, [condition blank], 28, whipmaker, of Westfield; and Sophia Hanchet, 15, of Westfield, d. [blank]; m. by N Raymond, minister."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "28 Dec 1847, at Westfield, Henry Sackett, single, 28, whipmaker, b. Westfield, father Russell of Westfield; and Sophia Hanchett, single, 15, b. Westfield, father Samuel of Westfield. By Mr Raymond, clergyman."
8. *Transcript-Telegram*, Holyoke, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 29 Dec 1897, p 8.
9. Death record.
10. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915" (American Ancestors image), v1911/103, p413, Death, Westfield, "Sophia H Sackett (Sophia Hanchett w. Henry Sackett), 78-5-23, b. Westfield, 16 Sep 1832, of Westfield, Mass, widow, housewife, d. 39 Main St, Westfield, 11 Mar 1911, bur. Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, 14 Mar 1911, father Samuel Hanchett b. Westfield, mother Elizabeth Preston b. Harper's Ferry, W Va, informant Mrs Fanny Sackett, 39 Main St, Westfield. Certificate 413 reg. 67."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 199b
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Henry, 31, butcher, real estate $600, b. MA
    Sacket, Sophia, 17, b. MA
    Chaffee, Sarah, 18, b. CT
    Tinkam, Jane, 13, b. MA.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 834
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Henry, 40, butcher, real estate $2,500, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
    Sacket, Sophia H, 27, b. MA
    Thomas, Joel W, 36, moulder, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
    Thomas, Mary A, 30, b. MA
    Thomas, Mary A, 8, b. MA.
13. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Henry, of Westfield, 44, butcher, b. Hampden Co, enumerated June 1863, 10th district, Massachusetts, white, class II."
14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 374A
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Henry, 51, (ret) [*sic*: retail?] meat market, real estate $5,000, personal estate $2,000, b. MA
    Sackett, Sophia, 38, keeping house, b. MA
    Sackett, Freddie, 7, at school, b. MA.
15. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872, p 2
    The Heaviest Tax Payers.
    The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.
    [List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett $55.83; Sackett Est of H $53.65; Sackett Noah $102.42; Sackett James M $71.17; Sackett & Cadwell $78.45; Sackett Roland $97.80; Sackett Martin $91.40; Sackett George $67.26; Sackett Enoch $101.60; Sackett Henry $132.65; Sackett Chas D $ 92.57.
16. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 35d, Enumeration District 295
    435 Elm Street, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Henry, head, 61, butcher, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Sophia, wife, 47, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. VA
    Sackett, Fredrick H, son, 16, at school, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. VA.
17. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 653, p 17, Enumeration District 0608
    40 West Silver, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Henry, head, b. Jun 1819, 80, m. 52 yrs, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Sophia, wife, b. Sep 1831, 68, m. 52 yrs, 1 ch. 0 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MD
    Sackett, Frances, daughter-in-law, b. Sep 1868, 31, wid, 1 ch. 1 living, b. NY, father b. MA, mother b. NY
    Sackett, Florence, granddaughter, b. Feb 1894, 6, at school, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. NY.

1322 Lemuel H Sackett

(1821 - 1857)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Lemuel H Sackett, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 May 1821.[1, 2] He died there aged 36 on 22 November 1857 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3] He married at the First Church, Springfield, Hampden County, on 25 June 1849, **Lydia Chapman**, daughter of Asa Chapman and Lucretia Gaylord.[4, 5, 6, 7, 8] Lydia was born in Westfield on 28 December 1819.[9] After Lemuel's death she married second in Westfield on 18 December 1860, Hiram K Caswell, son of Hiram Caswell and Lucinda ___.[10, 11] She died aged 97 on 24 August 1917 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[12, 13]

In 1850 Lemuel was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Lemuel Sacket, a mason, aged 29, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Lydia, aged 28, and born in Massachusetts, and their four-month-old son Samuel.[14]

In 1855 he was living in Westfield in the household of Rachael Sacket, 70, and was recorded as Lemuel Sacket, a mason, aged 34. Living with him were his wife Lydia, 33, and their children, Samuel, 5, Emma, 4, and Lydia, aged two. Rachael Sacket would have been Rachel Morse, widow of Lemuel's father Russel's first cousin John Sacket.[15]

In 1860 Lemuel's widow Lydia was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Lydia Sacket, a washerwoman, aged 40 and born in Massachusetts. Living with her was her daughter Fanny, aged two.[16]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Hiram, 37, and was recorded as Liddie Caswell, keeping house, aged 46. Living with them was their son, Hiram Caswell, 8, and Lydia's daughters, Fanny Sackett, 12, and Sophia Sackett, 17.[17]

In 1880 she was living in Greenwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband Hiram Caswell, a farm laborer, and was recorded as Lydia Caswell, housekeeper, aged 58.[18]

In 1900 she was living in Greenwich in the household of her husband Hiram, and was recorded as Lydia Caswell, born in Massachusetts in December 1824, aged 75, married 40 years, with six children of whom three were living.[19] Lydia was also enumerated in the 1900 census in the household of her daughter Fannie and son-in-law Herbert Sackett in Westfield.[20]

Lydia's obituary

Westfield

Mrs. Lydia Caswell Dead

Aged Resident Had Spent Most of Life in Town

Mrs. Lydia Caswell, 98, of 27 Bartlett street, one of Westfield’s oldest residents, died at her home yesterday morning after an illness of several months. She had lived at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wetmore of Bartlett street for many years.

Mrs. Caswell was born in Middle Farms, December 28, 1819, and was one of a family of six girls and three boys, of whom she was the last survivor. She was the daughter of Asah and Lucretia (Gaylord)

Chapman. She often spoke of her girlhood days, and of many of her playmates of that period, many of whom attained prominence in the world in later years. She had been a resident of Westfield practically all her life and had seen many changes in the town.

Mrs. Caswell injured one of her eyes a few years ago, and her hearing was also slightly impaired by the accident, but she had retained most of her faculties up to a short time before her death. She was a fine conversationalist and a great reader. She was a singer of note during her younger days, and was much in demand at church and concert affairs. She rode on the second train that was run over the Boston and Albany railroad, from Hinsdale to Westfield.

Mrs. Caswell was twice married, her first husband being Lemuel Sackett, by whom she had five children, one of whom, Mrs. Hebert L. Sackett, of Pochassic street, survives. Her second husband was Hiram Caswell, a veteran of the civil war, by whom she had one son, Hiram Caswell, Jr., who is now living in Springfield. She was a member of the Methodist church.

The funeral will take place at 3 o'clock to-morrow afternoon at Parks chapel. Rev. Robert Tucker will officiate. Burial will be in Pine Hill cemetery.

—*The Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, Massachusetts, 25 Aug 1917, p 10

Lemuel Sackett (1821–1857), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Lemuel H Sackett and Lydia Chapman

1. Samuel J Sackett b. 1850, d. 1864
2. Emma J Sacket b. 1851
3. Lydia Sophia Sacket b. 1852, d. 1873
4. Frederick M Sackett b. 1855, d. 1856
5. Fannie N Sackett+ b. 1858

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1145. Lemuel Sacket."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v111, p374, Death, "1857 November 22, Lemuel H Sackett, 36-5-25, at Westfield, intemperance, married, mason, b. Westfield, s. Russell & Polly Sackett."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Lemuel Sacket of W. and Lydia Chapman of W; m. [date blank]."
5. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, First Church Records, Book 2, 1809–1849, "June 25, 1849 Mr Lemuel Sacket & Lydia Chapman [of] Westfield."
6. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, book 4, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1843–1849, "Lemuel Sackett & Lydia Chapman Married: June 25, 1849, Rev. Samuel Osgood, Springfield."

7. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, *The Daily Republican* 6 July 1849, Friday. "Married—In this town, 28th ult., Lemuel Sackett, and Lydia Chapman, both of Westfield."
8. "Vital Records of Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850" (American Ancestors transcript), v37, p326, marriage, "June 25, 1849, Lemuel Sackett, of Westfield; and Lydia Chapman; by Rev Samuel Osgood, Springfield [all other fields marked "unknown"]."
9. Obituary.
10. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v135, p339b, marriage, "1860 [undated: prev. 8 Nov; next 22 Dec], Lydia Sackett (Chapman), of Westfield, 30, b. Westfield, d. Asa & Lucretia Chapman, second m.; m. by [page torn] Clergyman"
[Groom's record would have preceded that of bride but page has been cut just above bride's record. Written below bride's record is:]
"(Groom) Hiram K Caswell (name received Nov. 10, 1894)."
11. Marriage, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (Massachusetts Marriages, 1695–1910, LDS FamilySearch), film 185477, "18 Dec 1860, Hiram K Caswell, 28, b. Hardwick, s. Hiram & Lucinda Caswell; to Lydia Chapman Sackett, 30, b. Westfield, d. Asa & Lucretia Chapman."
12. Find a Grave.
13. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Boston Transcript*, 25 Aug 1917, "Caswell, Mrs Lydia d. Aug. 24, 1917."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/224
Westfield, Hampden County, MA
726/745
Stephen Coborn, 21, teamster, b. MA
Caroline V Coborn, 19, b. MA
Marcett Coborn, 4/12, female, b. MA
726/746
Lemuel Sacket, 29, mason, b. MA
Lydia Sacket, 28, b. MA
Samuel Sacket, 4/12, b. MA.
15. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Rachael Sacket, 70, b. MA
Lemuel Sacket, 34, mason, b. MA
Lydia Sacket, 33, b. MA
Samuel J Sacket, 5, b. MA
Emma J Sacket, 4, b. MA
Lydia S Sacket, 2, b. MA.
16. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_502/839/33
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
198/256
Edmond Cooley, 51, laborer, $-, $50, b. Conn

Sophiona Cooley, 51, b. VT
Malissa Cooley, 28, whips, b. NY
Lewis J Cooley, 17, laborer, b. NY
Valorous Cooley, 15, male, R Road, b. NY
257
Lydia Sacket, 40, washer woman, $-, $50, b. Mass
Fanny Sacket, 2, b. Mass
754/918
Roland Sacket, 32, whip maker, $1,500, $150, b. Mass
Polly Sacket, 72, house work, b. Mass
Mercy Sacket, 44, whips, b. Mass
William W Halliday, 21, whips, b. Mass
Samuel J Sacket, 10, b. Mass.

17. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/382/83
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Caswell, Hiram, 37, drawing team, $-, $300, b. Mass
Caswell, Liddie, 46, keeping house, b. Mass
Caswell, Hiram, 8, at home, b. Mass
Sackett, Fanny, 12, at home, b. Mass
Sackett, Sophiah, 17, at home.

18. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254537, NA T9_0537/80
Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Caswell, Hiram K, head, 48, married, farm laborer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Caswell, Lydia, 58, wife, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

19. 1900 United States Federal Census, T623 654/5B
Enumeration District: 624.
Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Hiram Caswell, head, b. June 1834, 65, m. 40y, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA, farmer, read, write, Eng, home rented, farm
Caswell, Lydia, wife, b. Dec 1824, 75, m. 40y, 6 ch, 3 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

20. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 653, p 11, Enumeration District 0604
34 Prospect Street, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sackett, Herbert L, head, b. Jan 1858, 42, m. 25 yrs, stocker (whip fcy), b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA, home rented, house
Sackett, Fannie M, wife, b. Jun 1858, 42, m. 25 yrs, 4 ch. 3 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Jessie A, daughter, b. Aug 1881, 18, paper box fcy, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Marguerite E, daughter, b. Sep 1883, 16, at school, b. MA, father b. MA

Sackett, Herbert H, son, b. Sep 1889, 10, at school, b. MA
Caswell, Lydia, mother-in-law, b. Dec 1824, 75, m. 38 yrs, 6 ch. 3 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1323 Charles Sackett

(1823 - 1869)

Line 3	*Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Charles Sackett, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 August 1823.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 46 on 18 May 1869 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4, 5, 6] He married in Springfield, Hampden County, on 12 April 1853, **Caroline Jane Furrow**, daughter of Peter Furrow.[1, 7] Caroline was born in Westfield about 1836.[2] After Charles's death, Caroline married second, in Westfield in 1874, Adam Swan.

In 1850 Charles was living in Westfield in the household of his mother Polly, and was recorded in the census as Charles Sacket, a whip maker, aged 27 and born in Massachusetts.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Charles Sacket, a whip maker, aged 36. Living with him was his wife Caroline, aged 23 and born in Massachusetts.[9]

Charles served the Union in the American Civil War as a Private in Company K, 27th Massachusetts Infantry Regiment.[6, 10, 11]

Charles Sackett (1823–1869), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1146. Charles Sacket, m. Jane Furrow."
2. Marriage record.
3. Find a Grave, date.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v221, p41, Death, "1869 May 18, Charles Sackett, male, married, 46, [cause of death blank], at Westfield, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Russell & Polly."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861–1904" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Charles, Pvt, Co K, 27th Regt, Mass Inf, cemetery Westfield, Hampden, Mass, d. 18 May 1869."
7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v69, p403, Marriage, "1853 April 12, Charles Sackett, of Westfield, 29, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Russell Sackett; and Caroline Jane Furrow, of Westfield, 16, b. Westfield, d. Peter Furrow; both first m., m. by J D Bridge, Clergyman."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/227
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Polly Sacket, 60, b. MA
   Mercy Sacket, 36, b. MA

Charles Sacket, 27, whips, b. MA
William Sacket, 11, b. MA.

9. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_502/917/111
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Charles Sacket, 36, whip maker, $150, b. Mass
Caroline J Sacket, 23, b. Mass.
10. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), Sacket, Charles, of Westfield, 42, whip maker, b. Hampden Co, former service: 27 Reg Mass, enumerated June 1863, 10th district, Massachusetts, class II.
11. "US Civil War Soldiers, 1861–1865" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Charles, Union, 27th Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, Company K, rank in Private, rank out Private."

1324 Eliza Ann Sackett

(c 1826 - 1884)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *791* Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Eliza Ann Sackett, daughter of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1826.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 57 on 13 September 1884.[4] She was unmarried.

In 1850 Eliza was living in Springfield, Hampden County, in the household of her sister Lucy and brother-in-law Samuel Judd, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Sackett, aged 23 and born in Massachusetts.[5]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her sister Mercy, and was recorded as Eliza Sackett, of no occupation, aged 45.[6]

In 1880 she was living in Westfield in the household of her sister Lucy and brother-in-law Samuel Judd, and was recorded as Eliza Sackett, a dressmaker, single, aged 54.[7]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1147. Eliza Ann Sacket."
2. Census.
3. Death record.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v355, p408, Death, "1884 September 13, Eliza A Sackett, female, single, 57, consumption, at Westfield, operative, b. Westfield, d. Russel, b. Westfield, & Polly, b. Westfield."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_319/24/349/415
   Springfield, Hampden County, MA

Samuel Judd, 38, conductor, b. MA
Lucy Judd, 38, b. MA
Eliza Sackett, 23, b. MA.

6. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/429
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sackett, Mercy, 57, keeping house, b. Mass
Sackett, William, 31, works in stall, b. Mass
Sackett, Clara, 6, attending school, $200, $-, b. Mass
Sackett, Jasper, 4, at home, $200, $-, b. Mass
Sackett, Polla, 83, no occupation, $1,500, $-, b. Mass
Sackett, Eliza, 45, no occupation, b. Mass.

7. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/9A(2)
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Samuel Judd, head, married, 68, b. MA, truckman, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Lucy Judd, wife, 68, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Eliza Sackett, [relationship blank], single, 54, b. MA, dressmaker, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Frederick C Sackett, adopted brother?, 8, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1325 Roland Sackett 2nd

(1827 - 1868)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *791* Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Roland Sackett 2nd, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 July 1827.[1, 2, 3] He died there aged 40 on 5 February 1868 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[1, 4, 5] He married in Springfield, Hampden County, on 20 October 1860, **Chloe Boles Stebbins**, daughter of William Stebbins and Mary ___.[1, 6, 7] Chloe was born in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 25 March 1837.[3, 8] She died aged 64 on 10 June 1901 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4, 9]

In 1850 Roland was living in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in the household of William Stoddard, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Rowland Sackett, a laborer, aged 22 and born in Massachusetts.[10]

In 1855 he was living in Westfield in the household of his mother Polly, 66, and was recorded as Roland Sacket, a whip maker, aged 28.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Roland Sacket, a whip maker, aged 32. Living with him were his mother Polly, 72, his sister Mercy, 44, and his nephew Samuel, aged ten, son of his recently deceased brother Lemuel. Also in the household was William Halliday, 21, a whip maker, who would have been Mercy's son.[12]

Roland died intestate. His wife Chloe was initially appointed

administratrix of his estate but was replaced by a professional administrator following the discovery of creditors of the estate. Roland's real estate, comprising a 1¼ acre lot next to his widowed mother Polly's home lot on Prospect Hill, Westfield, was valued at $800. This was put up for auction in November 1870 and was eventually bought by Roland's brother Henry for $600, the sale being completed by April 1872. Creditors amounted to $537. This sum included $275 owing to Henry, presumably a loan to Roland.[13]

In 1900 Roland's widow Chloe was living at 24 Prospect Street, Westfield, and was recorded in the census as Chloe B Sackett, a nurse, aged 63. There was also a female servant in the household.[14]

Chloe died intestate. Administration of her estate was granted to her daughter Clara on 10 July 1901.[13]

Roland Sackett 2nd, of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts
Administration of estate
3 Mar 1868, Application for appointment as administratrix, Chloe B Sackett, widow. Other kin: Clara Bates Sackett, daughter, about 4, Jasper Lorenzo Sackett, son, about 2.
17 Mar 1868, Chloe appointed administratrix.
Inventory 6 Mar 1869: real estate 1¼ acres building lot $800, personal estate $51.77 incl. 150 lbs tobacco $10.
21 Dec 1869, Chloe B Sackett removed as administratrix following discovery of creditors of the estate.
1 Mar 1870, David Mosely appointed administrator, Henry Sackett & Linus E Owen sureties. To put notice in *Westfield News Letter* newspaper re creditors.
5 Jul 1870, Debts assessed $471.84. Value of real estate $800.
9 Nov 1870, Advertisement *Westfield News Letter*, sale by auction 1¼

acres at Prospect Hill next door to land owned or occupied by widow Polly Sackett.
2 Apr 1872, Sale of real estate to Henry Sackett $600. Creditors $537.09, incl. Henry Sackett $275.

Chloe Sackett, of Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts
Administration of estate
10 Jul 1901, Clara B Sackett appointed administratrix, W H Whitney & George J Dow sureties.

Westfield City Directory

1873 Sackett Mrs. Chloe, h Montgomery

Roland Sackett (1827–1868), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Roland Sackett 2nd and Chloe Boles Stebbins

1. Clara Bates Sackett b. 1863
2. Jasper Lorenzo Sackett+ b. 1865, d. before 1917

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1148. Rowland Sacket, b. July 13, 1827, d. Feb. 5, 1868; m. Chloe B. Stebbins."
2. Death record, birthplace.
3. Gravestone, birth date.
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v212, p42, Death, "1868 Feb 5, Roland Sacket 2d, male, married, 40, [cause of death blank], at Westfield, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Russell & Polly."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v135, p329, Marriage, Springfield, "20 October 1860, Roland Sacket 2d, of Westfield, 33, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Russell & Polly; and Chloe B Stebbins, of Granville, 23, b. Hartford, Conn., d. William & Mary; both first m., m. by Rev Nelson Stutson."
7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v135, p338, Marriage, Westfield, "1860 Oct 20, Roland Sackett 2d, of Westfield, 33, whip maker, b. Westfield, s. Russell & Polly; and Chloe B Stebbins, of Granville, 23, b. Hartford, Ct, d. William & Mary; both first m., m. by Nelson Stetson, Clergyman."
8. Marriage record, birthplace.
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v517, p236, Death, "1901 June 10, Chloe B (Stebbins) Sackett, widow of Roland Sackett, 64-2-17, chronic myocarditis cerebral embolism, of Westfield, at Westfield, burial Westfield, b. Buffalo, NY, father William Stebbins, b. Buffalo, NY, mother "not given", b. "not given"."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 43, p 23b
    Cornwall, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Sackett, Rowland, 22, laborer, b. MA
    [In household of William Stoddard, farmer].
11. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Polly Sacket, 66, b. MA
    Mercy Sacket, 42, b. MA
    Roland Sacket, 28, whip maker, b. MA
    Seth Sacket, 24, mason, b. MA
    William Sacket, 17, machinist, b. MA.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 917
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Roland, 32, whip maker, real estate $1,500, personal estate $150, b. MA

Sacket, Polly, 72, housework, b. MA
Sacket, Mercy, 44, whips, b. MA
Halliday, William W, 21, whips, b. MA
Sacket, Samuel I, 10, b. MA.

13. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
14. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 653, p 11, Enumeration District 0604
    24 Prospect Street, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Chloe B, head, b. Mar 1837, 63, 2 ch. 2 living, nurse, b. CT, father b. MA, mother b. NY, home rented, house
    Yaddan, Lillian E, servant, b. Jun 1877, 22, dressmaker, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1326 Joseph L Sackett

(late 1820s -)

Line 3 *Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Joseph L Sackett, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the late 1820s.[1] Joseph Sackett is listed in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass. This is the only record found. He may have been a child who died without record, or the entry may have been in error.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1149. Joseph L. Sacket."

1327 Seth Sackett

(1831 - 1881)

Line 3	*Russel*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*791*	Russel Sackett b. 1782, d. 1839
Mother		Polly Brass b. c 1787, d. 1870

Seth Sackett, son of Russel Sackett and Polly Brass, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 September 1831.[1, 2] He died there aged 50 on 17 November 1881 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4] He married in Springfield, Hampden County, on 22 November 1855, **Ellen R Smith**, daughter of Gilbert Smith and Hannah ___.[1, 5] Ellen was born in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 19 February 1833.[6, 7] She died aged 67 on 9 May 1900 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4]

In 1855 Seth was living in Westfield in the household of his mother Polly, 66, and was recorded in the census as Seth Sacket, a mason, aged 24.[8]

Seth registered for the Civil War draft in Springfield in June 1863. He was a mason, of Westfield, married, aged 32 and born in Massachusetts.[9] He enlisted the following month, on 17 July 1863, serving as a Private in Company F, 32nd Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry. He was discharged on 29 June 1865.[10, 11]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Sette Sackette, a whip maker, aged 38 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Ellen, 36, and their children, Lewis, 13, Herbert, 11, and Harry, aged

three. Also in the household was a 13-year-old female domestic servant.[12]

In 1880 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Seth Sackett, a whip maker, aged 47. Living with him were his wife Ellen, 45, and their children, Lewis, 23, Harry, 13, and Herbert, 21, with his wife Fanny, 22.[13]

Seth was recorded in the Civil War pension file as an invalid on 24 July 1879. Ellen was recorded on 9 December 1881 as his widow.[14]

Westfield City Directory

1878	Sackett Seth, farmer, West Farms road
1879	Sackett Seth, house 7 Elm
1880	Sackett Seth, h. Crown near Notre Dame
1881, 82	Sackett Seth, Mrs., h. Crown near Notre Dame
1886	Sackett Seth, Mrs., h. Pochassic st
1895	Sackett Seth, Mrs., h 65 King
1896, 98	Sackett Ellen R., widow Seth, h 65 King

Seth Sackett (1831–1881), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Ellen (Smith) Sackett (1833–1900), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Seth Sackett and Ellen R Smith

1. Lewis H Sackett b. c 1856
2. Herbert Lyman Sackett+ b. 1858
3. Henry R Sackett b. 1867, d. 1885

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1150. Seth Sacket, b. in 1831, d. in 1891; m. Ella R. Smith."
2. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
3. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v328, p400, death, "1881 Nov 17, Seth Sackett, male, married, 50-1-17, septicimia, at Westfield, whip maker, s. Russell & Mary, father b. Westfield, mother b. Westfield."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840–1915" (Ancestry image), "22 Nov 1855, Springfield, MA, Seth Sackett, of Westfield, 24, whip maker, b. Westfield, father Russell Sackett; and Ellen R Smith, of Westfield, 21, b. New Haven. Both 1st m. By R R H Seeley, Clergyman."
6. Marriage record.
7. Gravestone.
8. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Polly Sacket, 66, b. MA
   Mercy Sacket, 42, b. MA
   Roland Sacket, 28, whip maker, b. MA
   Seth Sacket, 24, mason, b. MA
   William Sacket, 17, machinist, b. MA.
9. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Sith [*sic*], of Springfield, 32, mason, married, b. Mass, remarks: claims residence Westfield, enumerated June 1863, 10th district, Massachusetts, white, class I."
10. "US Civil War Soldiers, 1861–1865" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Seth, Union, 32nd Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, Company F, rank in Private, rank out Private."
11. "1890 Veterans Schedules" (Ancestry image), Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, "Seth Sackett, Private, F Company, 32 Mass Inf, enlisted 17 July 1863, discharged 29 June 1865, service 1y 11m 12d, PO address Westfield, Mass, disability: chills & fever & chronic diarrhea."

12. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/425
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackette, Sette (Seth?), 38, male, works at whips, $-, $500, b. Mass
    Sackett, Ellen, 36, keeping house, $800, $-, b. Conn
    Sackett, Lewis, 13, attending school, b. Mass
    Sackett, Herbet, 11, attending school, b. Mass
    Sackett, Harry, 3, at home, b. Mass
    Abbott, Etta, 13, domestic servant, b. Mass.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 7b, Enumeration District 294
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Seth, head, 47, works at whips, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Ellen R., wife, 45, keeping house, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Lewis H., son, 23, works on raid? ranch, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Herbert L., son, 21, whipmaker, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Fannie M., daughter-in-law, 22, at home, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Harry R., son, 13, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT.
14. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Seth, Soldier, F 32d Mass. Inf; 24 Jul 1879, invalid; 9 Dec 1881, Ellen R Sackett, widow."

Children of Gad Sackett and Hannah Cadwell

1328 Frederick Sackett

(1819 - 1882)

Line 3 *Gad*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*793*	Gad Sackett b. 1789, d. 1826
Mother		Hannah Cadwell b. 1799, d. 1853

Frederick Sackett, son of Gad Sackett and Hannah Cadwell, was born in Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in November 1819.[1] He died aged 62 in Chicago, Illinois, on 26 March 1882.[1, 2] He married in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 May 1844, **Jane Ann Gamwell**, daughter of James Gamwell.[1, 3, 4]

Frederick's obituary

Frederick Sackett.

Mr. Frederick Sackett, a well-known attorney of this city, died yesterday, at the age of 62, at his residence, No. 812 West Adams street, of Bright's disease. Mr. Sackett began his practice in Whiteside County, where he remained for a number of years. Some thirteen years ago he removed to this city, and has since been an honored member of the Chicago bar. He was author of "Instructions to Juries," the second and final volume of which he had but recently completed for publication.

—*Chicago Tribune*, Chicago, Illinois, 27 Mar 1882, p 2

Child of Frederick Sackett and Jane Ann Gamwell

1. Walter C G Sackett+ b. 1851, d. 1932

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1153. Frederick Sacket, b. in Nov. 1819, d. in 1882; m. Jane M. Gamwell."
2. Obituary.
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Sackett, Frederick, 25, cabinet maker, of Russell [dup. s. Betsey of Russel], and Jane Ann [dup. N., *sic*, int. Ann] Gamwell, 28, of W.S., d. James [dup. of Springfield, N.Y.], 27 May 1844."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v6, p171, marriage, "May 27, 1844, Frederick Sackett & Jane A Garnwell, 24 & 28, cabinet maker, of Russell, at West Springfield, by William L Brown."

1329 Elisabeth Sackett

(c 1821 -)

Line 3	*Gad*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*793*	Gad Sackett b. 1789, d. 1826
Mother		Hannah Cadwell b. 1799, d. 1853

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Gad Sackett and Hannah Cadwell, was born in Massachusetts about 1821.[1, 2]

In 1850 Elisabeth was living in Russell in the household of her mother Hannah, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sacket, aged 28 and born in Massachusetts.[3]

In 1855 she was living in Russell in the household of Polly Palmer, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sacket, aged 35.[4]

In 1865 she was living in Springfield, Hampden County, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 44. She was one of 25 mill workers living in a boarding house.[5]

In 1880 she was living in Russell and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 59. She was a servant (housekeeper) in the household of Dexter Parks, a farmer.[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1154. Elisabeth Sacket."
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 241b
   Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Hannah, 49, b. MA
   Sacket, Elizabeth, 28, b. MA.

4. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Elizabeth Sacket, 35, b. MA
   [In household of Polly Palmer].
5. 1865 Massachusetts state census, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Elizabeth Sackett, 44, b. MA, single, mill
   [In boarding house, 27 residents, 25 mill workers].
6. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 534, p 144c, Enumeration District 281
   Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 59, servant, housekeeper, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   [In household of Dexter Parks, farmer].

1330 Caroline Sackett

(c 1822 - 1839)

Line 3 *Gad*[N], *Gad*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *793* Gad Sackett b. 1789, d. 1826
Mother Hannah Cadwell b. 1799, d. 1853

Caroline Sackett, daughter of Gad Sackett and Hannah Cadwell, was born about 1822. She died aged 17 in Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 June 1839 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.[1]

Caroline Sackett (c1822–1839), Russell Cemetery, Russell, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, James Bianco)

1. Find a Grave.

Child of Shubael Sacket and Charlotte Wilkins

1331 Rebecca Sacket

(1807 - 1878)

Line 3	*Shubael*[N], *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*798*	Shubael Sacket b. 1778, d. 1831
Mother		Charlotte Wilkins b. c 1787, d. 1815

Rebecca Sacket, daughter of Shubael Sacket and Charlotte Wilkins, was born on 26 April 1807[1] and died aged 71 on 30 December 1878.[1] She married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 October 1827, **Eliab Dewey**.[1, 2, 3, 4] Eliab was born in Westfield on 28 November 1806[5] and died there aged 42 on 9 August 1849.[5]

Children of Rebecca Sacket and Eliab Dewey

1. Mary E Dewey b. 1829
2. James R Dewey b. 1830
3. Wells Dewey b. 1836
4. Ida Dewey b. 1838, d. 1872

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1315. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 26, 1807, d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Elijah Dewey. ."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:200, 15 September 1827 marriage intentions filed: Rebecca Sacket & Eliab Dewey.

3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Eliab Dewey of W. and Rebekah Sacket of W; m. Oct. 1, 1827."
4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1827 Eliab Dewey of Westfield & Robina [sic] Sacket of Westfield."
5. Sackett database.

Children of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___

1332 Henry Sackett

(1816 - 1878)

Line 3 *Asher*[N], *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*803*	Asher Sacket b. 1788, d. before 1855
Mother		Nancy ___ b. c 1795

Henry Sackett, son of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 March 1816.[1, 2] He died aged 62 on 4 April 1878 and was buried at Assyria Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan.[3, 4] He married in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in 1844, **Laura A Holton**.[5] Laura was born on 19 October 1821.[6] She died aged 57 in Cook County, Illinois, on 21 September 1879 and was buried at Assyria Cemetery.[3, 7]

In 1850 Henry was living in Pennfield, Calhoun County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a farmer, aged 34 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Laura, 29, and their children, Nancy, 5, and Frances, aged two.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Assyria, Barry County, Michigan, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer, aged 44. Living with him were his wife Laura, 39, and their children, Frances, 11, and Dewitt, aged one.[9]

Henry was the registered US Postmaster for Assyria until 20 February 1869.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Assyria and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a

farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Laura, 49, and their son, DeWitt, aged eleven.[11]

Henry Sackett (1816–1878), Assyria Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Joyce Foondle)

Children of Henry Sackett and Laura A Holton

1. Nancy Jennie Sackett b. 1845, d. 1878
2. Frances A Sackett b. c 1848, d. 1879
3. DeWitt Asher Sackett+ b. 1859, d. 1934

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1321. Henry Sacket."
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Henry Sackett/ born/ at Westfield Mass/ Mar 17, 1816/ died/ Apr 4, 1878/ Laura A/ his wife/ died/ Sept 21, 1879/ ae 57 yrs, 11ms/ & 2 ds."
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Fitchburg, marriage intentions, "Sackett, Henry, & Miss Laura Holton, both of Fitchburg, 6 Jul 1844."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. "Cook County, Illinois, Death Index 1878–1922" (Ancestry transcript), "Sockett, Laura H [*sic*], age 55, widowed, d. Cook County, Illinois, 21 Sep 1879, b. Massachusetts."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 348, p 173b
   Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan
   Sackett, Henry, 34, farmer, b. MA

Sackett, Laura A, 29, b. MA
Sackett, Nancy J, 5, b. MA
Sackett, Frances, 2, b. MI.

9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_536FHL Film 803536, p 714
Assyria, Barry, Michigan
Sackett, Henry, 44, farmer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $200, b. MA
Sackett, Laura A, 39, b. MA
Sackett, Francis A, 11, f, b. MA
Sackett, Dewit A, 1, b. MI.

10. "U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Henry, Assyria, Barry, Michigan, register 30 Sep 1869, to Feb 20, compensation $10.27, balance due $9.29."

11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_661, p 36A
Assyria, Barry, Michigan
Sackett, Henry, 54, farmer, real estate $3,800, personal estate $500, b. MA
Sackett, Laura, 49, keeping house, b. MA
Sackett, Dewitte, 11, at home, b. MI.

1333 Edward Sackett

(1817 - 1883)

Line 3	*Asher*[N], *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*803*	Asher Sacket b. 1788, d. before 1855
Mother		Nancy ___ b. c 1795

Edward Sackett, merchant, son of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___, was born in Massachusetts on 8 November 1817.[1, 2] A record confirming Edward's parentage has not been found but it is assumed that he was the Edward named in *The Sacketts of America* as a son of Asher Sacket. Edward died aged 65 in Hartford, Connecticut, on 31 May 1883[3] and was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford.[1] He married **Mary Charlotte Janes**, daughter of Obadiah Janes and Ma[ry?] Chapman. Mary Charlotte was born in Easthampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 16 May 1818.[4, 5] She died aged 88 in Hartford on 28 December 1906 and was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery.[4]

In 1848 Edward was a bricklayer in South Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.[6]

In 1850 Edward was living in South Hadley and was recorded in the census as Edward Sacket, aged 32 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary, 32, and their children, Frederick, aged about 7 [although the census shows age 1], Oscar, 4, and Mary, aged one.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Hartford, Connecticut, and was recorded as Edward Sacket, a lime dealer, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Mary, 42, and their children, Frederick, 17, Oscar, 13, Mary, 11, and Arthur, aged

six.[8]

Edward served as a Private in the American Civil War in the Third Connecticut Volunteer Regiment, enlisting on 25 April 1861 and being mustered out on 12 August 1861.[9]

Edward served on a jury of inquest in Hartford in August 1869. The jury recorded a verdict of death by accidental drowning of a 16-year-old boy who had fallen overboard while sculling a boat on the Connecticut River.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Hartford and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a merchant, aged 52. Living with him were his wife Mary, 52, and their children, Frederick, 26, Mary, 19, Edward, 16, and Elaly, aged eight.[11]

In 1880 he was living in Bloomfield, Hartford County, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a merchant, head of household, married, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Mary, 62, and their children, Mary, 31, Frederick, 35, Oscar, 31, Arthur, 26, and Emma, aged 18.[12]

In 1900 Edward's widow Mary was living in West Hartford, Hartford County, in the household of her daughter Emily and son-in-law Franklin Griswold, and was recorded in the census as Mary C Sackett, aged 82.[13]

Hartford City Directory

1861–1867	Sackett, Edward, lime & cement, 234 State, h. 59 Ferry. Lime, Cement, &c. Sackett, Edward, 234 State
1871–72	Lime and Cement. Sackett, Edward & Son, 62 Ferry
1874	Builders' Iron Work. Sackett E. & Son (masons), 64 Ferry, Hartford Lime, Plaster and Cement. Sackett E. & Son, 64 Ferry, Hartford Masons' Building Materials. Sackett E. & Son, 64 Ferry, Hartford Wooden Ware Dealers. Sackett E. & Son, 64 Ferry, Hartford
1875	Sackett Edward, (E.S. & Son) h. 64 Ferry. Sackett E. & Son, lime, salt & cement, 62 Ferry. Edward Sackett, F.A. Sackett.

1876 Sackett, Edward, h. 64 Ferry.
Sackett Salt and Lime Co. 62 Ferry.
Lime & Cement. Sackett Salt & Lime Co. 62 Ferry.
Salt. Sackett Salt & Lime Co. 62 Ferry.

1877 Sackett, Edward, agent, 62 Ferry, h. Bloomfield.
Lime, Cement, &c. Sackett Salt & Lime Co. 62 Ferry.
Salt. Sackett Salt & Lime Co. 62 Ferry.

1882 Green, Joel B. (E. Sackett & Co.) h 950 Main.
Sackett, E. (E.S. & Co.) h. 33 Chapel.
Sackett, E. & Co. lime, salt, etc. 568 Main. E. Sackett, Joel B. Green.
Lime, Cement, &c. Sackett, E. & Co. 568 Main.
Salt. Sackett, E. & Co. 568 Main.

1884 Sackett, Mrs. E. h. 33 Chapel.

Edward Sackett (1817–1883), Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, C Greer)

Children of Edward Sackett and Mary Charlotte Janes

1. Edward F Sackett b. 1841, d. 1843
2. Frederick A Sackett b. c 1843, d. 1932

3. Oscar J Sackett b. 1846, d. 1882
4. Mary Elizabeth Sackett b. 1848, d. 1888
5. Edward/Arthur Sackett b. c 1853
6. Emily C Sackett b. 1858, d. 1860
7. Emma J Sackett b. 1861, d. 1944

---

1. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 22:152, Inscription, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, "Sackett, Edward, born Nov 8, 1817, died May 31, 1883."
2. Census.
3. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Edward, d. Hartford, Connecticut, 31 May 1883, age 65, b. 9 Nov 1817."
4. Hale Collection, 22:152, Inscription, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, "Sackett, Mary C, wife of Edward, born May 16, 1818, died Dec 28, 1906."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Easthampton, births, 1818, "Janes, Mary Charlotte, b. May 16, d. of Obadiah & Ma ' (Chapman) Janes."
6. Daughter Mary's birth record.
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_321, p. 323
   South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
   162/169 [image faint]
   Sacket, Edward, 32, [occ. illegible], real estate $1,200, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary C, 32, b. MA
   Sacket, Fredrick?, 1?, b. MA
   Sacket, Oscar J, 4, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary E., 1, b. MA
   Whiting, David, ?age, teamster, b. MA
   Whiting, Maria, 26, b. MA.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_78, p. 773, Image 250, FHL Film 803078
   Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
   Sacket, Edward, 42, lime dealer, personal estate $2,500, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary C, 42, b. MA
   Sacket, Frederick, 17, clerk, b. MA
   Sacket, Oscar J, 13, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary E, 11, b. MA
   Sacket, Arthur, 6, b. CT
   Wood, Sarah F, 10, b. CT
   Barrett, Roxana D, 21, b. NH.

9. *Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the Army and Navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion* (Hartford, Conn: Press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1889), History of the Third Connecticut Volunteers, 43, Company E (aka Rifle Company E), Private, "Sackett, Edward, of Hartford, enlisted Apr 25, '61, mustered May 11, '61, M.o. Aug 12, '61."
10. *Hartford Courant*, Connecticut (Newspapers.com image), 30 Aug 1869, p 2
    Boy Drowned—His Body Recovered.
    A boy about sixteen years of age, son of Alfred E. Barber, Tolland, who has lived with his grandfather, A. S. Barber, at No. 126 Wells street in this city, was drowned in the Connecticut river between 7 and 8 o'clock Saturday evening. He had been to the East Hartford side in a yawl boat, and was returning with two lads, when in sculling the boat his oar slipped and he went overboard. Yesterday morning several men dragged the river, and at about 10½ o'clock the body was recovered by Mr. Joseph Schalk. Coroner Holmes summoned a jury of inquest, consisting of Charles B. May foreman, Ralph Wallace, Henry A. King, John N. Palmer, Edward Sackett, and Francis Flynn, and a verdict of accidental drowning was rendered. The deceased has been one of the Courant carriers for three years, and was one of the most faithful in service.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_101, p. 687B, Image 250, FHL Film 545600
    Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
    Sackett, Edward, 52, merchant, real estate $8,000, personal estate $4,000, b. MA
    Sackett, Mary C, 52, keeping house, b. MA
    Sackett, Frederick A, 26, merchant, b. MA
    Sackett, Mary E, 19, b. MA
    Sackett, Edward A, 16, b. CT
    Sackett, Elaly J, 8, b. CT.
12. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254099, NA T9-0099/378A
    Bloomfield, Hartford, Connecticut
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 62, merchant, b. MA, father b. MA, mother, b. MA
    Mary C Sackett, wife, 62, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother, b. MA
    Mary Sackett, dau, single, 31, at home, b. MA, father b. MA, mother, b. MA
    Frederick Sackett, son, married, 35, [occupation not given], b. MA, father b. MA, mother, b. MA
    Oscar Sackett, son, single, 31, [occupation not given], b. MA, father b. MA, mother, b. MA
    Arthur Sackett, son, single, 26, [occupation not given], b. CT, father b. MA, mother, b. MA
    Emma Sackett, dau, 18, [occupation not given], b. CT, father b. MA, mother, b. MA.
13. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 139, p 3, Enumeration District 0224
    West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    Griswold, Franklin W, head, b. May 1868, 32, m. 7 yrs, brass molder, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home rented, house
    Griswold, Emily J, wife, b. May 1862, 38, m. 7 yrs, 0 ch. 0 living, b. CT, father b. MA, mother

b. MA
Griswold, Franklin W, son, b. Apr 1891, 9, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. Sweden
Sackett, Mary C, boarder, b. May 1818, 82, wd, 7 ch. 2 living, none, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1334 Jane E Sacket

(c 1821 -)

Line 3 *Asher*[N], *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*803*	Asher Sacket b. 1788, d. before 1855
Mother		Nancy ___ b. c 1795

Jane E Sacket, daughter of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___, was born in Massachusetts about 1821.[1, 2] She married in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 1 June 1843, **Elijah Wheaton**.[1, 3, 4]

In 1855 Jane was living in Worcester, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband Elijah Wheaton, 35, a mason, and was recorded in the census as Jane E Wheaton, aged 34. Living with them were their children, Frank, 9, and an unnamed son aged two months [later named Herbert]. Also in the household were Jane's mother Nancy Sacket, 60, and sister Elisabeth Sacket, aged 19.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband Elijah Wheaton, 40, a mason, and was recorded as Jane E Wheaton, aged 38, and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Frank, 14, and Herbert, aged five, and Jane's mother Nancy Sackett, aged 64.[6]

Children of Jane E Sacket and Elijah Wheaton

1. Frank L Wheaton b. c 1845
2. Herbert O Wheaton b. 1855

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1323. Jane Sacket, m. Elijah Wheadon."

2. Census.
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Jane, m. Elijah Wheaton, b. of Westfield, Mass., June 1, 1843, by Israel P. Warren. Granby Vital Records, 1:39."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Elijah Wheadon (Wheaton) of W. and Jane Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
5. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
   Elijah Wheaton, 35, mason, b. MA
   Jane E Wheaton, 34, b. MA
   Frank L Wheaton, 9, b. MA
   No name Wheaton, male, 2m, b. MA
   Nancy Sacket, 60, b. MA
   Elisabeth F Sacket, 19, b. MA.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, page 181
   7th ward Worcester, Worcester, MA
   Elijah Wheaton, 40, mason, b. Mass
   Jane E Wheaton, 38, b. Mass
   Frank L Wheaton, 14, b. Mass
   Herbert O Wheaton, 5, b. Mass
   Nancy Sackett, 64, b. Mass.

1335 Dwight Sacket

(1823 - 1891)

Line 3 *Asher*[N], *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*803*	Asher Sacket b. 1788, d. before 1855
Mother		Nancy ___ b. c 1795

Dwight Sacket, mason, son of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___, was born in Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 October 1823.[1, 2] He died aged 68 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, on 7 December 1891[3] and was buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun County.[4] He married in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont, on 1 March 1845, **Caroline A Bolton**.[5]

In 1850 Dwight was living in South Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Dwight Sacket, aged 26, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Caroline, 26, and their children, Dwight, 4, Eugene, 1, and Almeron, aged two months.[6]

Children of Dwight Sacket and Caroline A Bolton

1. Dwight Augustus Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1908
2. Eugene C Sacket b. 1848, d. 1849
3. Eugene E Sackett b. 1849
4. Almeron Eugene Sackett b. 1850, d. 1921
5. Caroline Isabella Sacket b. 1852, d. 1852
6. Dora C Sackett+ b. c 1859
7. Lewellen B Sackett+ b. 1860

1. Birthplace from son Almiron's birth record.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1322. Dwight Sacket."
3. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Dwight, d. Battle Creek, Michigan, 7 Dec 1891, aged 68-1-5, married, mason, b. Massachusetts, father Asher Sackett, mother Nancy Sackett, both b. NY, cause typhoid fever."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700–2008" (American Ancestors image), marriage, "1 Mar 1845, at Brattleboro, Dwight Sackett, of Worcester, Mass, and Caroline A Bolton. By A Brown."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_321/322
   South Hadley, Hampshire County, MA
   Dwight Sacket, 26, [occ. ??], b. MA
   Caroline S Sacket, 26, b. MA
   Dwight A Sacket, 4, b. MA
   Eugene E Sacket, 1, b. MA
   Almeron E Sacket, 2/12, b. MA.

1336 John Sacket

(say 1825 -)

Line 3 *Asher*[N], *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*803*	Asher Sacket b. 1788, d. before 1855
Mother		Nancy ___ b. c 1795

John Sacket, son of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___, was born say 1825.[1] He married **___ Benton**.[1]

No records for this John Sacket, other than that in *The Sacketts of America*, have been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1324. John Sacket, m. ___ Benton."

1337 Elisabeth F "Lizzie" Sacket

(1836 - 1869)

Line 3 *Asher*[N], *Asher*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *803* Asher Sacket b. 1788, d. before 1855
Mother Nancy ___ b. c 1795

Elisabeth F "Lizzie" Sacket, daughter of Asher Sacket and Nancy ___, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 March 1836.[1, 2] She died aged 33 in Worcester, Massachusetts, on 20 September 1869.[3] She married in Springfield, Hampden County, on 16 February 1860, **Henry N Harrington**, son of Stephen Harrington and Melinda ___.[4] Henry was born in Millbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts, about 1834.[1]

In 1855 Elisabeth was living in Worcester, Massachusetts, in the household of her sister Jane and brother-in-law Elijah Wheaton, and was recorded in the census as Elisabeth F Sacket, aged 19 and born in Massachusetts.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Worcester and was recorded as Elisabeth F Harrington, aged 24. She was living with her husband Henry, 25, a clerk, in the household of Henry's parents.[6]

---

1. Marriage record.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Death, "20 Sep 1869, Lizzie F Harrington, married, 33-6-17, consumption, d. Worcester, b. MA, parents Asher & Nancy Sacket, b. MA."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", Springfield, v135, p324, marriage, "16 February 1860, Henry N Harrington, of Worcester, 25, clerk, b. Milbury, s. Stephen & Melinda; and

Lizzie F Sacket, of Worcester, 23, b. Westfield, d. Asher & Nancy; both first m., m. by Rev Francis Tiffany."

5. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
   Elijah Wheaton, 35, mason, b. MA
   Jane E Wheaton, 34, b. MA
   Frank L Wheaton, 9, b. MA
   No name Wheaton, male, 2m, b. MA
   Nancy Sacket, 60, b. MA
   Elisabeth F Sacket, 19, b. MA.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 138, FHL film 803527
   Worcester Ward 7, Worcester, Massachusetts, 25 Jun 1860
   Harrington, Stephen, 53, mason, real estate $2000, personal estate $1200, b. MA
   Harrington, Sarah B, 50, b. MA
   Harrington, Francis S, 28, clerk, b. MA
   Harrington, Henry N, 25, clerk, b. MA
   Harrington, Elisabeth F, 24, b. MA
   Harrington, Lewis W, , b. MA
   Harrington, William A, 11, b. MA
   Grant, Marthy, 15, domestic, b. MA.

Children of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins

1338 Thomas Sacket

(say 1801 - 1804)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*805*	Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother		Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Thomas Sacket, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, say 1801.[1] He was probably the son of Noble Sacket who died in Westfield on 14 September 1804.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1159. Thomas Sacket, d. young."
2. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1804 Sept. 14 A son of Noble Sacket 1 year 9 months."

1339 Hiram Sackett

(1801 - 1848)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *805* Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Hiram Sackett, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1801.[1, 2] He died there aged about 47 on 28 December 1848[1, 3, 4] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5] He married in Westfield on 1 January 1824, **Sophronia Clapp**.[1, 6, 7] After Hiram's death, Sophronia married second in Westfield on 22 March 1849, Josiah Swan.[8]

Hiram was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[9]

Hiram Sackett (1801–1848), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Child of Hiram Sackett and Sophronia Clapp

1. Dorothy Orphene Sackett b. c 1829

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1158. Hiram Sacket, b. in 1794, d. in 1846; m. Sophronia Clapp."
2. Gravestone, birth date 1801.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v40, p84a, death, "Dec 28, '48, Hiram Sackett, 49, at Westfield, married, male, laborer, [place of birth blank], [parents blank], intemperance."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *The Republican*, Hartford, 11 Jan 1849, "Sackett, Hiram, Westfield, died 28 Dec 1848, age 56."
5. Find a Grave.

6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:148, 24 February 1823 marriage intentions filed: Hiram Sacket & Sophronia Clapp.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Hiram Sacket of W. and Sephronia Clapp of W; m. Jan. 1, 1824."
8. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", Westfield, v37, p331, marriage, "22 Mar 1849, Josiah Swan, of Westfield, whipmaker; and Sophronia Sacket, of Westfield. Both 2nd m. By Emerson Davis, Minister of the Gospel."
9. 1840 United States census, "Hiram Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 70-79, total 4."

1340 Oldridge Sacket

(1804 -)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*805*	Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother		Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Oldridge Sacket, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1804.[1] The only record found for Oldridge Sacket is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1163. Oldridge Sacket, b. in 1804, d. unmarried."

1341 Loren Sacket

(c 1805 - 1893)

Line 3	*Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*805*	Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother		Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Loren Sacket, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born about 1805.[1, 2] He died aged about 88 in 1893.[1] He married first in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 20 March 1832, **Frances Anne Smith**, daughter of Lory Smith and Fanny Taintor.[3] Frances was born about 1811.[4] She died aged 37 in Hartford on 22 September 1848[5] and was buried at the Old North Cemetery, Hartford.[6] He married second in Wethersfield, Hartford County, on 26 August 1850, **Harriet Roberts**.[7] Harriet was born in Wethersfield about 1801.[7] She died aged 63 in Wethersfield on 26 January 1865.[8] He married third in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 November 1864, **Sarah Downey**.[9] [There is an unresolved mismatch between the date of death of Harriet and the date of marriage to Sarah]. He married fourth before 1880, **Almira Barnes**.

Loren was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut.[10]

In 1850 Loren was living in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, and was recorded in the census as Loren Sacket, a shoemaker, aged 43, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his daughters, Frances, 18, and Sarah, 16. Also in the household were Daniel Kelley, 19, and Michael Branley, 16, both engaged in shoemaking.[11]

In 1870 he was living in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded as Loren Sacket, a shoemaker, aged 65, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 29, and born in New York, and their son William, aged four.[12]

In 1880 he was living in Amboy, Lee County, Illinois, and was recorded as Lorin Sackett, a shoemaker, head of household, married, aged 75 and born in Connecticut. Living with him was his fourth wife Almira, aged 68.[13]

Children of Loren Sacket and Frances Anne Smith

1. Frances Adelaide Sackett b. c 1832, d. 1917
2. Sarah Jane Sackett b. c 1834, d. 1908
3. Charles Loren Sackett b. 1838, d. 1841
4. Joseph Taintor Sackett b. 1839
5. William Henry Sackett b. 1841, d. 1864

Child of Loren Sacket and Sarah Downey

1. William Loren Sackett+ b. 1866

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1160. Loren Sacket, b. in 1801, d. in 1893; m. 1st, Ann Smith."
2. Date of birth based on age at marriage and in censuses.
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Loring, m. Frances Ann Smith, Mar. 20, 1832, by Rev. Joel Hawes. Hartford Vital Records, 1:170."
4. Date of birth based on age at death.
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 63:447, *Charter Oak* (Hartford), 28 Sep 1848, "Sackett, Frances Ann, Hartford, wife of Loren, died 22 Sep, age 37."

Christian Secretary (Hartford), 29 Sep 1848, "Sackett, Frances Ann, Hartford, wife of Loren, died 22 Sep, age 37."
Connecticut Fountain (Hartford), 29 Sep 1848, "Sackett, Frances Ann, Hartford, wife of Loren, died 22 Sep, age 37."
28:1194, *Hartford Courant*, 30 Sep 1848, "Sackett, Frances Ann, Hartford, wife of Loren, died 22 Sep, age 37."
36:579, *Hartford Times*, 30 Sep 1848, "Sackett, Frances Ann (Mrs), Hartford, died 22 Sep, age 37."
New England Religious Herald (Hartford), 30 Sep 1848, "Sackett, Frances Ann, Hartford, wife of Loren, died 22 Sep 1848, age 37."
Middletown Constitution, 4 Oct 1848, "Sackett, Frances Ann, Hartford, wife of Loren, died 22 Sep, age 37."

6. Hale Collection, 20A:182, Burials, Old North Cemetery, Hartford, "Sackett, Frances Ann, wife of Loren Sackett, died Sept 22, 1848, age 37, sec B, lot 547."
7. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Lorin A., shoemaker, æ 44, b. Greenfield, Mass., res. Wethersfield, m. 2nd w. Harriet Roberts, æ 49, b. Wethersfield, res. same, Aug. 26, 1850, by Rev. J. J. Bell. Wethersfield Vital Records, 4:1894-5."
8. Hale Collection, 34:347, *Hartford Evening Press*, 28 Jan 1865, "Sackett, Harriet, Wethersfield, died 26 Jan, aged 63."
29:1839, *Hartford Courant*, 28 Jan 1865, "Sackett, Harriet, Wethersfield, died 26 Jan, aged 68."
6:700, *Christian Secretary*, Hartford, 1 Feb 1865, "Sackett, Harriet, Wethersfield, died 26 Jan, age 63.
23:334, *Connecticut Press*, Hartford, 4 Feb 1865, "Sackett, Harriet, Wethersfield, died 26 Jan, age 63."
9. Vital Records, Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v171, p312, marriage "1864 Nov 23, L. Sackett, of Holyoke, 54, boot maker, b. Westfield, s. Noble & (Dolly Watson), third m. & Sarah Dwney [sic], of Holyoke, 23, b. Westport NY, [parents blank], first m. Married by A M Averill, Pastor 2nd Bapt Church, Holyoke."
10. 1840 United States census, "Loren Sackett, Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut, 2 males under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 7."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_40/69/348/247/292
Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
Loren Sacket, 43, shoemaker, b. Massachusetts
Frances A Sacket, 18, b. Connecticut
Sarah J Sacket, 16, b. Connecticut
Daniel Kelley, 19, shoemaking, b. Ireland
Michael Branley, 16, shoemaking, b. Ireland.

12. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_617/265/95/248/574
    Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Loren, 65, male, shoemaker, $-, $1,000, b. Mass
    Sackett, Sarah L, 29, keeping house, b. New York
    Sackett, William L, 4, attends school, b. Mass.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0225/193D
    Amboy, Lee, Illinois
    Lorin Sackett, head, male, married, 75, b. CT, shoemaker, father b. CT, mother b. Ireland
    Elmyra Sackett, wife, 68, b. VT, keeping house, father b. VT, mother b. VT.

1342 Abner Sacket

(c 1809 - 1813)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*805*	Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother		Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Abner Sacket, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1809.[1] He was probably the son of Noble Sacket who died in Westfield on 14 November 1813.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1161. Abner Sacket, d. young."
2. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1813 Nov. 14 A Son of Noble Sacket 4 years."

1343 Edmond Sacket

(1812 - 1892)

Line 3	*Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*805*	Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother		Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Edmond Sacket, [Edward in *The Sacketts of America*], son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 April 1812.[1, 2] He died aged 80 in Amboy, Lee County, Illinois, on 20 November 1892[2] and was buried at Binghampton Cemetery, Amboy.[3] He married in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 29 December 1833, **Cynthia Field**, daughter of Elijah Field and Cynthia ___.[1, 4] She was born in Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 February 1813.[1, 5] She died aged about 59 on 17 May 1872 and was buried at Binghampton Cemetery, Amboy.[3] He married second **Alvira ___**.[6] Alvira was born in Vermont about 1813.[6]

Edmond was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in West Springfield, Hampden County.[7]

In 1850 Edmond was living in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Edmund Sacket, a cutler, aged 38 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Cynthia, 37, and their children, Theo, 15, Cynthia, 12, Martha, 4, and Hannah, aged one.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Amboy, Lee County, Illinois, and was recorded as Edmund Sackett, a farmer, aged 48. Living with him were his wife

Cynthia, 47, and their children, Theodore, 26, Martha, 15, Hannah, 11, Charles 5, and [Cynthia] Mandana, 21, with her husband Henry Hubbell, 21.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Amboy and was recorded as Edmund Sackett, a blacksmith, aged 58. Living with him were his wife Cynthia, 57, and their son Charles,15.[10]

In 1880 he was living in Amboy and was recorded as Edmond Sackett, a blacksmith, aged 69. Living with him was his second wife, Alvira, 67.[11]

Edmond Sackett (1812–1891), Binghampton Cemetery, Amboy, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Debra Troxell)

Cynthia "Syntha" (Field) Sackett (1813–1872), Binghampton Cemetery, Amboy, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Debra Troxell)

Edmond Sackett (1812–1891), Binghampton Cemetery, Amboy, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Debra Troxell)

Children of Edmond Sacket and Cynthia Field

1. Theodore Noble Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1911
2. Moses Edmund Sackett b. 1836, d. 1839
3. Cynthia Mandana Sackett b. c 1838
4. Hannah L Sackett b. 1840, d. 1843
5. Edmund Franklyn Sackett b. 1842, d. 1843
6. Martha Sackett b. c 1846
7. Hannah Lorinda Sackett b. 1848
8. Ella Augusta Sackett b. 1853
9. Charles Henry Sackett+ b. 1855, d. 1938

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1164. Edward Sacket, m. Cynthia Field."
2. Sackett database.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Edmond, of Westfield, Mass., m. Cynthia Field, of [Enfield], Dec. 29, 1833, by [Rev.] Francis L. Robbins. Enfield Vital Records, 4:1808."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Birth, "Field, Cynthia, b. Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 24 Feb 1813, father Elijah, mother Cynthia."
6. Census.
7. 1840 United States census, "Edmund Sacket, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 316, p 36a
   Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Edmund, 38, cutler, real estate $1,000, b. MA
   Sacket, Synthia, 37, b. MA
   Sacket, Theo N, 15, b. CT
   Sacket, Synthia M, 12, b. MA
   Sacket, Martha A, 4, b. MA
   Sacket, Hannah L, 1, b. MA.

9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_198FHL Film 803198, p 422
   Amboy, Lee, Illinois
   Sackett, Edmund, 48, farmer, personal estate $560, b. MA
   Sackett, Cynthia, 47, b. MA
   Sackett, Theodore N, 26, b. CT
   Sackett, Martha, 15, b. MA
   Sackett, Hannah, 11, b. MA
   Sackett, Charles, 5, b. IL
   Hubbell, Henry, 21, farmer, b. NY
   Hubbell, Mandana, 21, b. NY.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_246, p 175B
    Amboy, Lee, Illinois
    Sackett, Edmund, 58, blacksmith, real estate $700, personal estate $200, b. MA
    Sackett, Cynthia, 57, keeping house, b. CT
    Sackett, Charles, 15, b. IL.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 225, p 160a, Enumeration District 107
    Amboy, Lee, Illinois
    Sackett, Edmond, head, 69, blacksmith, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Alvira, wife, 67, keeping house, b. VT, father b. VT, mother b. VT.

1344 Noble Sackett

(1815 - 1885)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *805* Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Noble Sackett (1815–1885)

Noble Sackett, farmer, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 August 1815.[1, 2] He died aged 70 in Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire, on 27 August 1885.[3] He married first at Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 26 May 1836, **Ella Rathburn**.[1, 4] He married second on 1 December 1841, **Rooxbe Jacobs**, daughter of David Jacobs and Hannah Tuttle.[5, 6] Rooxbe was born in Barnstead on 14 March 1817.[7] She died there aged 77 on 13 June 1894[8] and was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Gilmanton, New Hampshire.[8]

Children of Noble Sackett and Rooxbe Jacobs

1. David N Sackett b. 1842
2. Hannah M Sackett b. 1842
3. Olive J Sackett b. 1844
4. Angeline R Sackett b. say 1845

5. Cedelia S Sackett b. say 1845
6. Scilla Sackett b. say 1845
7. Hiram M Sackett b. c 1849, d. 1887
8. Ada Sackett b. c 1857
9. (unnamed) Sackett b. 1858, d. 1858
10. George A Sackett+ b. 1861

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1165. Noble Sacket, b. in 1814; m. Ella Rathburn."
2. "New Hampshire: Vital records to 1901", digital image of certified transcript, *American Ancestors*, "Noble Sackett, b. 4 Aug 1815, Westfield, Mass. Certified transcript 13 Oct 1906."
3. "New Hampshire: Vital records to 1901", "Noble Sackett, d. Barnstead, 27 Aug 1885, aged 71y, married, farmer, apoplexy. Certified transcript undated."
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Noble, m. Eliza Rathborn, May 26, 1836, by W. R. Kibbe, JP. Somers Vital Records, 3:207."
5. "New Hampshire: Vital records to 1901", "1 Dec 1841, Noble Sackett of Lowell, Mass, to Rooxbe S Jacobs of Barnstead, by Enos George. Certified transcript 24 Oct 1906."
6. It is not clear from the New Hampshire record where the marriage took place.
7. "New Hampshire: Vital records to 1901", birth, "Rooxbe Jacobs, b. 14 Mar 1817, Barnstead, father David Jacobs b. Barnstead, mother Hannah Tuttle b. Barnstead. Certified transcript 13 Oct 1906."
8. "New Hampshire: Vital records to 1901", "Rooxbe Sackett, d. Barnstead, 13 Jun 1894, aged 77y 3m, b. Barnstead, widow, heart disease, bur. Pine Grove Cem, Gilmanton, NH, father David Jacobs b. Barnstead, mother Hannah Tuttle b. Barnstead, father a farmer. Certified transcript undated."

1345 Marietta Sacket

(1816 - 1894)

Line 3	*Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*805*	Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother		Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Marietta Sacket, daughter of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1816.[1] She died aged about 78 in 1894.[1] She married in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 29 April 1838, **Joseph Washburn**.[1, 2]

Children of Marietta Sacket and Joseph Washburn

1. Olive Movilla Washburn b. 1839
2. Emma Alethia Washburn b. 1841
3. Ostinella Washburn b. 1843
4. Angeline Washburn b. 1845
5. Charles Oscar Washburn b. c 1848
6. Martha Angeline Washburn b. c 1850
7. Kate Electa Washburn b. c 1853
8. Francis J "Frank" Washburn b. 1859, d. 1909

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1166. Marrietta Sacket, b. in 1816, d. in 1894; m. Joseph Washburn."

2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Marietta, m. Joseph Washburn, Apr. 29, 1838, by Alpheas Billings, JP. Somers Vital Records, 3:209."

1346 Abner Sacket

(c 1820 - 1887)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *805* Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Abner Sacket, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1820.[1, 2] He died aged about 67 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 21 August 1887[3] and was buried at Arms Cemetery, Shelburne Falls.[4] He married in Westfield on 22 November 1840, **Electa Dewey**, daughter of Caleb Dewey and Lucretia Phelps.[1, 5] Electa was born in Westfield on 25 December 1821.[6] She died aged 44 in Buckland, Franklin County, on 5 December 1866[7] and was buried at Arms Cemetery, Shelburne Falls.[4]

Abner was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[8]

In 1850 Abner was living in Chicopee, Hampden County, and was recorded in the census as Abner Sackett, a blacksmith, aged 30, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Electa, aged 28, and born in Massachusetts, and their children, Noble, 10, Henry, 8, Mary, 6, and George, aged four.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and was recorded as Abner Sackett, a blacksmith, aged 39. Living with him were his wife Electa, 38, and their children, Noble, 19, Mary, 15, George, 13, and James, aged seven.[10]

Abner registered for the Civil War draft in June 1863. He was a blacksmith of Buckland, Massachusetts, aged 44 and born in Massachusetts.[11]

In 1880 he was living in Buckland and was recorded as Abner Sackett, a blacksmith, head of household, a widower, aged 60 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his daughter-in-law Mary who was aged 26 and born in Ireland.[12]

Electa D Sacket, wife of Abner Sacket, Arms Cemetery, Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts (Src: Find A Grave, DeeB)

Children of Abner Sacket and Electa Dewey

1. Noble Daniel Sackett b. 1841, d. 1914
2. Henry Augustine Sackett b. 1842
3. Mary Lydia Sackett b. 1844
4. George Ingalls Sackett+ b. 1847
5. James Madison Sackett+ b. 1853

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1162. Abner Sacket, 2d, b. in 1812, m. Electa Dewey."
2. Although the *Sacketts of America* gives a birth date of 1812, the census records suggest he was born in about 1820.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v382, p335, Death, "1887 Aug 21, Abner Sackett, male, widower, 68, diarrhea & exhaustion from abuse of alcohol, at Buckland, Shelburne Falls, burial China Cem, mechanic, b. Westfield, [parents blank]."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Abner Sacket of W. and Electa Dewey of W; m. [date blank]."
6. Birth data based on death record.
7. Vital Records, Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Electa (Devey), Buckland, 1866, v192, p233, Death
   "Dec 5 1866, Electa (Devey) Sackett, f, married, 44-11-10, inflammation bowels, d. Buckland, [occ. blank], b. Westfield, [parents] not known."
8. 1840 United States census, "Abner Sackett, Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 15-19, total 3."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_319/203/2907/3163 (TEK)
   Chicopee, Hampden County, MA
   Abner Sackett, 30, blacksmith, b. MA
   Electa Sackett, 28, b. MA
   Noble D Sackett, 10, b. MA
   Henry A Sackett, 8, b. MA
   Mary L Sackett, 6, b. MA
   George J[I?] Sackett, 4, b. MA.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_501; Page: 686; Family History Library Film: 803501
    Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, 6 Jul 1860
    Sackett, Abner, 39, blacksmith, personal estate $250, b. MA
    Sackett, Electa, 38, b. MA
    Sackett, Noble, 19, laborer, b. MA
    Sackett, Mary, 15, b. MA
    Sackett, George, 13, b. MA
    Sackett, James, 7, b. MA.

11. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Abner, of Buckland, 44, blacksmith, b. Massachusetts, enumerated June 1863, 9th district, Massachusetts, white, class II."
12. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254533, NA T9-0533/40D
    Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts
    Abner Sackett, head, widower, 60, b. MA, blacksmith, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Mary Sackett, dau-in-law, married, 26, b. Ireland, keeping house, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland.

1347 David Sacket

(c 1821 - 1846)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *805* Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

David Sacket, son of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1821.[1, 2] He died in 1846.[1] He was probably the David Sackett who enlisted in the US Army in Springfield, Hampden County, on 22 June 1841. Intending to serve for five years and assigned initially to a regiment of recruits, he was discharged after only three months, the record stating that he was rejected.[3] No other record has been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1167. David Sacket, d. in 1846."
2. Birth date from assumed army record.
3. "US Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, David, 20, eyes blue, hair light, complexion dark, 5' 10", b. Westfield, MA, farmer, enlisted Springfield, 22 Jun 1841, by Lt Marcy, for 5 years, regt: Recruits, discharged 27 Sep 1841, rejected, at Ft Wood, NY (A Recruit)."

1348 Angeline Sackett

(1823 -)

Line 3 *Noble*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *805* Noble Sacket b. 1772, d. 1828
Mother Olive Watkins b. 1779, d. 1829

Angeline Sackett, daughter of Noble Sacket and Olive Watkins, was born, presumably in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1823.[1, 2] She married in West Springfield, Hampden County, on 1 January 1845, **Justin Miller**.[3, 4, 5] Justin was born about 1821.[6]

Child of Angeline Sackett and Justin Miller

1. Angeline Miller b. say 1845

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p 492, "1168. Angeline Sackett, daughter of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sackett, was married to Justin Miller. (Incorrectly placed on page 222 as (2890) daughter of (1162) Abner.)
   Child.
   12780. Angeline Miller, m. Henry Alderman."
2. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
3. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, book 4, Marriages & Intentions, 1842–1849, "Justin L. Miller enters his intentions of Marriage with Angaline Sackett of Westfield Dec. 14th 1844—published same day as the law directs. Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk."
4. Vital Records, West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v12, p155, marriage, "Jan 1st 1845, Justin L Miller, 23, operative, of Springfield, [parents blank]; and Angeline Sackett, 21, of Westfield, [parents blank]; at W Springfield, by Rev Wm L Brown, registered June 23, 1845."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Miller, Justin L, 23, operative, of Springfield, and Angeline Sackett, 21, of Westfield, 1 Jan 1845."

6. Marriage record.

Children of Edward Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Eldridge

1349 Benjamin Franklin Sackett

(1810 - 1895)

Line 3 *Edward*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *813* Edward Sackett b. 1788, d. 1836
Mother Sarah "Sally" Eldridge b. 1793, d. 1888

Benjamin Franklin Sackett, son of Edward Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Eldridge, was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 December 1810.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 85 in Appomattox, Appomattox County, Virginia, on 29 November 1895[4] and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia.[2] He married in Washington County, Tennessee, on 22 September 1836, **Evalina Elisabeth Aiken**, daughter of Colonel John Anderson Aiken.[1, 5] Evalina was born on 14 March 1816.[6] She died aged 38 on 27 April 1854[6] and was buried at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg.[2]

Benjamin was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Washington County, Tennessee.[7]

In 1850 Benjamin was living in Lynchburg, Virginia, and was recorded in the census as B F Sackett, a corn merchant, aged 39 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Evalina, and their children, Jennie, 12 (listed as C V), Edward, 6, Charles, 4, and Albert, aged one.[8]

In 1850 Benjamin was the owner of 49 slaves, 10 males and 39 females.[9]

In 1870 he was living in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut,

in the household of his sister Hannah Hume, 54, and was recorded as Benj F Sacket, a retired broker, aged 59.[10]

Benjamin's obituary

Death of an Aged Man.

Mr. Benjamln F. Sackett Dies in Appomattox.

The sad intelligence of the death of Mr Benjamin F. Sackett, who died yesterday morning in Appomattox, reached the city yesterday, and was a grievous shock to his relatives and friends. Deceased was born in the State of Connecticut 87 years ago, and, though of such advanced age, retained to the last that strength and vigor of intellect that distinguished him throughout his long and useful career. Early in life he removed from his northern home and located at New Orleans, where he resided for many years.

At one time in his life, he made his home in Lynchburg, and one of the old landmarks, Sackett's Hill, now stands as a monument to his memory. Many years ago the building on the site of the present Hurt's Mill was used by Mr. Sackett for storing lumber. The latter years of his life, he passed in the county of Appomattox, where for several terms he filled the position of deputy treasurer. Mr. Sackett was a member of the Presbyterian church, and a man of consistent piety. His bright mind and store of knowledge rendered him a most interesting conversationalist, while his ready wit and courteous manner won him friends wherever he went.

He leaves two children—Mr. Charles H. Sackett, a prominent lawyer of this city, and Mrs. George T. Peers, wife of the county clerk of Appomattox.

The remains will be brought to the city for interment this afternoon by the 2.10 Norfolk and Western train.

—*The News and Advance*, Lynchburg, Virginia, 30 Nov 1895, p 6

Funeral of the Late Mr. Sackett.
The funeral services of the late Mr. Benjamin F. Sackett, who died on Thursday at Hotel Appomattox in West Appomattox, took place yesterday afternoon at 2:10 o'clock from the Union station. The remains had been brought up from Appomattox, and upon their arrival were conveyed direct to the Presbyterian cemetery. The services at the grave were conducted by Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming and were of a touching character. Deceased was laid to rest beside his wife, who preceded him to the grave many years ago.

The pall-bearers were Messrs. Jno. W. Harvey, J. M. Armistead, John C. Woodson, F. S. Kirkpatrick, A. F. Thomas and E. G. Hix.

—*The News and Advance*, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1 Dec 1895, p 6

Evalina's obituary

Obituary.
Died on the 27th inst., after a painful illness of six weeks, Evalina Elizabeth Sackett, wife of Benjamin F. Sackett, aged 38 years, 2 months and 14 days.

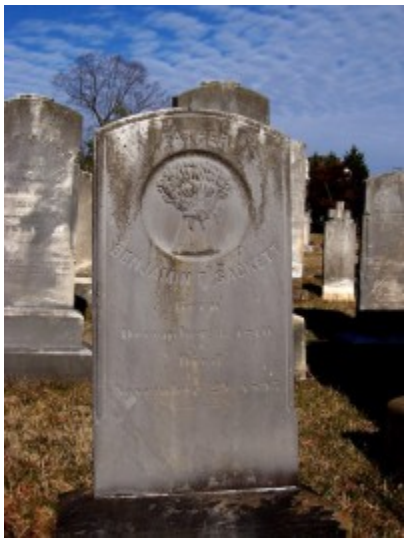
East Tennessee papers requested to copy.

Funeral Notice.

The funeral services of the late Mrs. B. F. Sackett will take place at her late residence on Church Street, at half past 9 o'clock a.m., today (Saturday.) The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend.

—*Lynchburg Daily Virginian*, Lynchburg, Virginia, 29 Apr 1854, p 2

Evalina Elisabeth (Aiken) Sackett (1816–1854), Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia (Src: Find a Grave, Darrell Landrum)



Benjamin Franklin Sackett (1810–1895), Presbyterian Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia (Src: Find A Grave, Darrell Landrum)

Children of Benjamin Franklin Sackett and Evalina Elisabeth Aiken

1. Jennie C Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1896
2. Edward Aiken Sackett b. c 1844
3. Charles Henry Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1928
4. Albert N Sackett b. c 1849, d. 1851

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1187. Benjamin F. Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Elizabeth Aiken."
2. Find a Grave.
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield births, "Benjamin Franklin Sacket, s. Edward and Sally, Dec. 3, 1810."
4. "Virginia Deaths and Burials Index, 1853–1917" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, B F, male, d. Nov 1895, at Appomattox County, VA, age 85, b. Appomattox, married."
5. "Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002" (Ancestry image), "Washington County, Tennessee, lic. 20 Sep 1836, m. 22 Sep 1836, Benjamin F Sackett to Evaline E Aiken."
6. Gravestone.
7. 1840 United States census, "B F Sackett, Washington County, Tennessee, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 9."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 938, p 114a
   Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
   Sackett, B F, 39, corn merchant, b. MA
   Sackett, E E, 33, f, b. TN
   Sackett, C V, 12, f, b. TN
   Sackett, E A, 6, m, b. VA
   Sackett, C H, 4, m, b. VA
   Sackett, A N, 1, m, b. VA
   Broyles, Jno W, 25, b. VA.
9. "United States Census (Slave Schedule), 1850" (FamilySearch image.)
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_109, p 124A
    New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut
    Hume, Hannah D, 54, keeping house, personal estate $3,900, b. MA
    Hume, Sarah J, 29, teacher, personal estate $350, b. Hindustan
    Hume, Catherine, 28, teacher, personal estate $350, b. Hindustan
    Hume, Robert A, 23, theological student, personal estate $650, b. Hindustan
    Hume, Edward S, 22, coll student, b. Hindustan
    Hume, Isabella W, 19, at home, b. Hindustan
    Sacket, Benj F, 59, retd broker, b. MA
    Wanton, Maria, 24, domestic serv, b. CT
    Ives, Sabrina R, 49, at home, personal estate $4,000, b. CT.

1350 Hannah Derby Sackett

(1816 - 1903)

Line 3	*Edward*[N], *Abner*[M], *Daniel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*813*	Edward Sackett b. 1788, d. 1836
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Eldridge b. 1793, d. 1888

Hannah Derby Sackett, daughter of Edward Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Eldridge, was born in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 June 1816.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 86 in New Haven, Connecticut, on 18 April 1903[2] and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.[4] She married in West Springfield on 24 March 1839, **Rev Robert Wilson Hume**.[1, 5] Robert was born in Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, on 8 November 1809.[4] He died aged 45 en route from India to the United States on 26 November 1854 and was buried at sea.[4]

In 1870 Hannah was living in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and was recorded in the census as Hannah D Hume, keeping house, aged 54 and born in Massachusetts. Living with her were her children, Sarah, 29, Catherine, 28, Robert, 23, Edward, 22, and Isabella, 19. Her brother Benjamin, 59, was also in the household.[6]

Hannah Derby (Sackett) Hume (1816–1903), Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Ryan Douglas)

Children of Hannah Derby Sackett and Rev Robert Wilson Hume

1. Sarah J Hume b. 1840, d. 1903
2. Katherine Hume b. 1841, d. 1921
3. Mary Hume b. 1844, d. 1844
4. Hannah Cecilia Hume b. 1845, d. 1869
5. Robert A Hume b. 1847
6. Edward Sackett Hume b. 1848, d. 1908
7. Isabella Williams Hume b. 1851, d. 1898

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1188. Hannah D. Sacket. m. Edward Hume."
2. Emails from Jack Hume to Sackett Discussion List, November 2002.
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), West Springfield births, "Hannah Derby Sacket, d. Edward and Sally, June 3, 1816."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), West Springfield marriages, "Hume, Rob[er]t W., Rev., of Stamford, N.Y., and [int. Miss] Hannah D Sackett of W.S., 24 Mar 1839."
6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_109, p 124A
   New Haven Ward 2, New Haven, Connecticut
   Hume, Hannah D, 54, keeping house, personal estate $3,900, b. MA
   Hume, Sarah J, 29, teacher, personal estate $350, b. Hindustan
   Hume, Catherine, 28, teacher, personal estate $350, b. Hindustan
   Hume, Robert A, 23, theological student, personal estate $650, b. Hindustan
   Hume, Edward S, 22, coll student, b. Hindustan
   Hume, Isabella W, 19, at home, b. Hindustan
   Sacket, Benj F, 59, retd broker, b. MA
   Wanton, Maria, 24, domestic serv, b. CT
   Ives, Sabrina R, 49, at home, personal estate $4,000, b. CT.

Children of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach

1351 John Sackett MD

(1785 - 1827)

Line 3 *Buell*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *815* Major Buell Sackett b. 1763, d. 1840
Mother Sally Earl Beach b. 1761, d. 1815

John Sackett MD, son of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach, was born on 31 July 1785.[1] He died aged 41 in Nassau County, New York State, on 17 February 1827.[1, 2] He married first say 1810, ___ ___. He married second in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 10 May 1818, **Lorrain Lawrence**.[1, 3] She was born in Essex, Vermont, about February 1794.[4] She died in Vermont on 27 August 1879.[5]

In 1876, Loraine applied for a pension as the widow of a veteran of the War of 1812. She claimed that she and John had married on 17 May 1814, four years before their actual marriage, apparently to show that they were married before the ending of the war in 1815. Her application was rejected as she had not provided proof of the marriage date. The law was changed in 1878 and, on 24 April 1878, Loraine filed a new declaration, this time stating the marriage date as 17 May 1816, still two years before the actual date but within the new rules. The application was accepted, regard being had to her already having received bounty land and to the testimony of John's uncle Isaac Sackett, given in the claim for the bounty land, that he had attended the marriage ceremony. Loraine was granted a pension of $8 a month backdated to 9 March 1878, the date of the new Act.

Loraine stated in the pension applications that neither she nor John Sackett had been previously married. However, the birth of John Buel Sackett in 1812, if correctly assigned to Dr John Sackett, suggests that Dr John would have had an earlier marriage. Records of such a marriage and of John Buel Sackett's birth have not yet been found.[2]

Child of John Sackett MD and ___ ___

1. Rev John Buel Sackett+ b. 1812, d. 1870

Child of John Sackett MD and Lorrain Lawrence

1. Abigail Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1902

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1200. John Sackett, b. July 31, 1785, d. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Loraine ___."
2. Sackett database.
3. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760–1954" (FamilySearch image), marriage, "John Sacket & Minima Lorrance of Essex, at Colchester, May 10th 1818, by Saml Smith, Justice of Peace."
4. Death record.
5. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760–1954", p969, death, "Sackett, Loraine (Lawrence), 85 yrs 7 mos, b. Essex, married, father John, mother Stanton, d. Fair Haven, 27 Aug 1879, consumption."

1352 Philo Sackett

(1786 - 1863)

Line 3	*Buell*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*815*	Major Buell Sackett b. 1763, d. 1840
Mother		Sally Earl Beach b. 1761, d. 1815

Philo Sackett, son of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach, was born on 13 June 1786.[1] He died aged 75 in Hector, Schuyler County, New York State, on 12 October 1863[1] and was buried at Hector Union Cemetery.[2] He married on 6 January 1814, **Gratia "Grace" Perkins**, daughter of Sands Perkins and Mary Plumb.[1] Gratia was born in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 16 January 1787. She died aged 82 in Hector on 10 September 1869 and was buried at Hector Union Cemetery.[2]

Philo was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York State.[3]

In 1850 Philo was living in Hector, Tompkins (later Schuyler) County, and was recorded in the census as Philo Sacket, a farmer, aged 60 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Gratia, 62, and their children, Mary, 24, Roxana, 22, and Burt (Buel), 20.[4]

In 1860 he was living in Hector, Schuyler County, and was recorded as Philo Sackett, a farmer, aged 72. Living with him were his wife Gracie, 73, and [presumably their daughter] Mary, 24 [who would have been 34]. Their sons, John and Buel, were living on adjacent farms.[5]

Grace's obituary

Deaths

In Bennettsburg, N.Y., Sept. 10th, Mrs. Gratia Sackett aged 82 years.

She became a member of the Baptist church in early life, and was permitted to witness the conversion of her husband and a large family of children. A mother in Israel has gone to her reward.

—*The Examiner and Chronicle*, New York, NY, 18 Nov 1869, p 5

Died, near Bennettsburg, at the residence of her son, Sept. 10th 1869, Gratia Sackett, aged 82 years 7 months and 24 days.

The subject of this notice, whose maiden name was Gratia Perkins, was born at South Kingston, R.I. At about the age of 14 years she was hopefully converted and united with the Baptist church at that place, where she lived until a short time previous to her marriage, in 1814, to Philo Sackett of Columbia Co., N.Y. In 1828 they removed to the town of Hector, now Schuyler Co., where she has since resided. She lived nearly 50 years with her companion when death separated them in 1863. It was a great satisfaction to the aged parents to see all their children pleasantly settled near them, and entertaining a like precious hope in the blessed Redeemer. But their labours are ended and they have entered their rest. Truly "the memory of the just is blessed."

—*Find a Grave*, unsourced

Philo Sackett (1786–1863), Hector Union Cemetery, Schuyler County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, John & Dolores Chase)

Philo Sackett (1786–1863), Hector Union Cemetery, Schuyler County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, John & Dolores Chase)

Children of Philo Sackett and Gratia "Grace" Perkins

1. Sarah Maria Sackett b. 1816, d. 1828
2. Solon Philo Sackett MD+ b. 1818, d. 1893
3. Samuel W Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1880
4. John Clark Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1896
5. Mary E Sackett b. 1825, d. 1897
6. Roxana M Sackett+ b. 1827
7. Buel Sands Sackett+ b. 1829

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1201. Philo Sackett, b. June 13, 1786, d. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Grace Perkins."
2. Find a Grave.
3. 1820 United States census, "Philo Sacket, Nassau, Rensselaer, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 606, p 389b
   Hector, Tompkins, New York
   Sacket, Philo, 60, farmer, real estate $4,000, b. NY
   Sacket, Gratia, 62, b. RI
   Sacket, Mary E, 24, b. NY
   Sacket, Roxana M, 22, b. NY
   Sacket, Burt S, 20, farmer, b. NY.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_859FHL Film 803859, p 735
   Hector, Schuyler, New York
   Sackett, Philo, 72, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Gracie, 73, b. RI
   Sackett, Mary, 24, b. NY
   Dean, Helen, 12, b. NY
   [Sons John & Buel on adjacent farms].

1353 Captain Norman Sackett

(1791 - 1868)

Line 3	*Buell*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*815*	Major Buell Sackett b. 1763, d. 1840
Mother		Sally Earl Beach b. 1761, d. 1815

Captain Norman Sackett, of New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York, son of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach, was born on 27 March 1791.[1] He died on 11 July 1868.[1] He married in September 1817, **Esther Waterman**, 1799-1851, daughter of Elihu Waterman and Hannah Morgan.[1]

Norman Sackett was a commissioned officer in the 72nd Regiment, Columbia County Militia, for several years from 1819.[1]

Norman was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in New Lebanon.[2]

In 1850 Norman was living in New Lebanon and was recorded in the census as Norman Sackett, a farmer, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Esther, 50, and their children, Marvin, 28, Mary, 22, Esther, 20, Norman, 18, and Saphronia, 15. Also in the household was Dr Harry Drown, 36, who was to marry Mary later that year.[3]

Children of Captain Norman Sackett and Esther Waterman

1. Edwin W S Sackett b. 1818, d. 1886
2. Sarah Earl Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1901
3. Marvin Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1904

4. Delia Maria Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1907
5. Mary Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1890
6. Esther Sackett b. 1829, d. 1912
7. Norman B Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1911
8. Saphronia Sackett b. 1835, d. 1903

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1202. Norman Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1791, d. July 11, 1868; m. Esther Waterman."
2. 1840 United States census, "Norman Sackett, New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 males 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 13."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_492; Page: 9B; Image: 369
   New Lebanon, Columbia, New York
   Norman Sackett, 59, M, farmer, real estate $11,000, b. New York
   Esther Sackett, 50, F, b. New York
   Marvin Sackett, 28, M, b. New York
   Mary Sackett, 22, F, b. New York
   Esther Sackett, 20, F, b. New York
   Norman B Sackett, 18, M, b. New York
   Sophrona Sackett, 15, F, b. New York
   Maria Harris, 40, F, b. Ireland
   Harry W. Drown, 36, M, physician, b. New York.

1354 Nathan Sackett

(1794 - 1874)

Line 3	*Buell*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*815*	Major Buell Sackett b. 1763, d. 1840
Mother		Sally Earl Beach b. 1761, d. 1815

Nathan Sackett, son of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach, was born in New York State on 15 May 1794.[1, 2] He died aged 79 on 25 April 1874.[1] He married in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, on 8 April 1827, **Martha Patricia Daukin**.[1, 3, 4] Martha was born in Warsaw, Genesee County, New York State, in 1807.[5]

Nathan was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Utica, Clark County.[6] In 1830 he was a householder in Jeffersonville, Clark County.[7]

In 1850 Nathan was living in Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana, and was recorded in the census as Nathan Sackett, a carpenter, aged 55 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Martha, 43, and their children, John, 22 (with his wife Elizabeth, 15), Norvell, 19, David, 17, Alonzo, 15, Sarah, 12, William, 10, and Nathan C, aged seven.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Cloverdale and was recorded as Nathan Sackett, a house joiner, aged 66. Living with him were his wife Martha, 53, and their children, Sarah, 21, and Nathan C, 15.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Cloverdale and was recorded as Nathan Sackett, a farmer, aged 76. Living with him were his wife Martha, 63, and their daughter Sarah Givens, 30, with her three children.[10]

Children of Nathan Sackett and Martha Patricia Duncan

1. John Benjamin Sackett+ b. c 1828, d. 1879
2. George Norvell Sackett b. c 1831
3. David A Sackett b. c 1833, d. before 1894
4. Alonzo Sackett b. 1836, d. 1905
5. Sarah Jemima Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1924
6. William T Sackett b. c 1840
7. Nathan Culver Sackett+ b. c 1843, d. 1926

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1203. Nathan Sackett, b. May 15, 1794, d. Ap. 25, 1874; m. Martha Daukin."
2. Census.
3. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 6 Apr 1827, Nathan Sacket & Martha Duncan."
4. "Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, 8 Apr 1827, Nathan Sacket & Martha Duncan."
5. Email from Eugene Venne to Sackett List.
6. 1820 United States census, "Nathan Sackett, Utica, Clark County, Indiana, 1 male 26-44, total 1."
7. 1830 United States census, "Nathan Sackett, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 167, p 543b
   Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana
   Sackett, Nathan, 55, carpenter, real estate $2,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Martha, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, John B, 22, carpenter, real estate $150, b. IN
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 15, b. IN
   Sackett, Norvell, 19, carpenter, b. IN
   Sackett, David A, 17, tailor, b. IN
   Sackett, Alonzo, 15, farmer, b. IN
   Sackett, Sarah G, 12, b. IN
   Sackett, William T, 10, b. IN
   Sackett, Nathan C, 7, b. IN.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_291FHL Film 803291, p 144
   Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana

Sackett, Nathan, 66, house joiner, personal estate $200, b. NY
Sackett, Martha, 53, b. NY
Sackett, Sarah J, 21, b. IN
Sackett, Nathan C, 15, b. IN
Beal, Martha, 5, b. IN.

10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_353, p 23A
Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana
Sackett, Nathan, 76, farmer, personal estate $100, b. NY
Sackett, Martha, 63, keeping house, b. NY
Givens, Sarah, 30, b. IN
Givens, Martha E, 16, b. IN
Givens, William, 9, b. IN
Givens, Mary S, 5, b. IN.

1355 Ebenezer Sackett

(1799 - 1846)

Line 3 *Buell*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *815* Major Buell Sackett b. 1763, d. 1840
Mother Sally Earl Beach b. 1761, d. 1815

Ebenezer Sackett, son of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach, was born on 9 November 1799.[1] He died aged 46 on 16 October 1846.[1] The only record found for Ebenezer Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1204. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Nov. 9, 1799. d. Oct. 16, 1846."

1356 Henry C "Harry" Sackett

(1805 - 1886)

Line 3	*Buell*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*815*	Major Buell Sackett b. 1763, d. 1840
Mother		Sally Earl Beach b. 1761, d. 1815

Henry C "Harry" Sackett, son of Major Buell Sackett and Sally Earl Beach, was born in Columbia County, New York State, on 25 June 1805.[1, 2] He died by suicide aged 81 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, on 28 July 1886[1] and was buried at Manlius Village Cemetery.[3] He married first **Esther M Allen**.[3] Esther was born on 17 April 1808.[3] She died aged 21 on 26 March 1830 and was buried at Manlius Village Cemetery.[3] He married second on 31 October 1833, **Sophronia Ainsworth**, daughter of Abial Ainsworth and Artemesia Stowell.[3, 4] Sophronia was born in New Woodstock, Madison County, New York State, on 21 October 1806.[2, 4, 5] She died aged 68 in Manlius on 21 February 1875[4, 6] and was buried at Manlius Village Cemetery.[3] He married third in 1881, **Harriet (Smith) Williams**, widow of Joseph Williams. Harriet was born near Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, on 29 January 1814.[7] She died aged 75 in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, on 26 October 1889.[7]

Henry was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State.[8]

In 1850 Henry was living in Pompey and was recorded in the census as Harry C Sacket, a carpenter, aged 45 and born in New York. His wife Sophronia, 43, was living with him.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, and was recorded as Harvey Sackett, a carpenter, aged 54. His wife Sophronia, 52, was living with him.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Harry Sackett, a carpenter, aged 65. His wife Sophronia, 63, was living with him.[11]

In 1875 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a carpenter, a widower, aged 68.[12]

Harry's obituary

An Aged Suicide.
Manlius, N.Y., July 29.—H. C. Sackett, aged 84 years, has committed suicide by hanging himself from a limb of a tree.

—*The Courier-News*, Bridgewater, New Jersey, 29 Jul 1886, p 2

Harry C. Sackett of Syracuse, New York was found hanging from a tree on the 28th. He had committed suicide. Mr. Sackett was eighty-two years old, but robust and healthy. He married a widow five years ago, from whom he parted two months ago. He went to Schuyler County but returned and ended his existence before his wife's door.

—*Red Bank Register*, Red Bank, New Jersey, 4 Aug 1886

Harriet's obituary (extracts)

Mrs. Harriet Sackett died Saturday evening about half past nine o'clock after a long illness.

Obituary.

Mrs. Sackett, better known as Mrs. Upham Williams, found rest at her home, corner of Seneca and Cherry Sts, Oct. 26, 1889. She was born near Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 29, 1814. In 1832 she was married to Erastus Upham. From this union there were four children. She was married to Joseph Williams April 2nd 1856 at Fayetteville. Mrs. Williams had one daughter. In 1881 she was married to Harry C. Sackett.

—*The Weekly Recorder*, Fayetteville, New York, 31 Oct 1889 (Find a Grave)

Harry C Sackett (1805–1886), Manlius Village Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Ann Pool)

Harry C Sackett (1805–1886), Manlius Village Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Ann Pool)

Sophronia (Ainsworth) Sackett (1806–1875), Manlius Village Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Ann Pool)

Esther (Allen) Sackett (1808–1830), Manlius Village Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Ann Pool)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1205. Henry C. Sackett, b. June 25, 1805, d. July 28, 1886."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Parker, Francis J, compiler, *Genealogy of the Ainsworth families in America*, Boston (1894), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, Sophronia Ainsworth, daughter of Abial Ainsworth and Artemesia Stowell, b. New Woodstock, 21 Oct 1806; m. 31 Oct 1833, Harry C Sackett; d. abt 1869 at Manlius, NY.
5. Gravestone.
6. 1875 New York state census, "Manlius, Onondaga, New York, Deaths in year to 1 Jun 1875, Sophronia Sackett, 68, d. 21 Feb, b. Madison, married, consumption."
7. Obituary.
8. 1840 United States census, "Harry C Sackett, Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 30-39, total 2."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 567, p 86b
   Pompey, Onondaga, New York
   Sacket, Harry C, 45, carpenter, real estate $900, b. NY

Sacket, Sophronia, 43, b. NY
Ainsworth, Amelia M, 20, b. NY.

10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_829FHL Film 803829, p 183
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Sackett, Harvey, 54, carpenter, real estate $800, personal estate $2,500, b. NY
Sackett, Sophrona, 52, b. NY
Ainsworth, Amelia, 30, academy teacher, personal estate $300, b. NY
Ainsworth, James D, 13, b. NY.

11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1061, p 444B
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Sackett, Harry, 65, carpenter, real estate $1,500, personal estate $1,500, b. NY
Sackett, Saphronia, 63, keeping house, b. NY.

12. 1875 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Frame house $2,000
Sackett, Henry, 68, b. Columbia, widowed, carpenter, landowner.

Children of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart

1357 Huldah Sackett

(1787 - 1859)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

Huldah Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 25 June 1787.[1, 2] She died aged 72 in Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont, on 27 September 1859 and was buried at Green Hill Cemetery, Wallingford.[3] She married in Wallingford, Rutland County, on 8 June 1806, **Stephen Hyde**, son of Captain Stephen Hyde and Lois White.[4, 2] Stephen was born in Tinmouth, Rutland County, on 8 June 1784.[3] He died aged 79 in Wallingford on 22 July 1863 and was buried at Green Hill Cemetery, Wallingford.[3]

Huldah (Sackett) Hyde (1787–1859), Green Hill Cemetery, Wallingford, Vermont (Src: Find a Grave, Janet Muff)

Stephen Hyde (1784–1863), Green Hill Cemetery, Wallingford, Vermont (Src: Find a Grave, Janet Muff)

Children of Huldah Sackett and Stephen Hyde

1. Alonzo Hyde b. 1807, d. 1892
2. Paulina Hyde b. 1809, d. 1904
3. Elvira Hyde b. 1812, d. 1898
4. Stephen Hyde b. 1815, d. 1834
5. Almarin L Hyde b. 1817, d. 1857
6. Leverett Hyde b. 1828, d. 1857

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Huldah, d. Aaron & Phebe, b. June 25, 1787. Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
2. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983), p 62, "Hulda Sackett, born June 25, 1787. Married a Mr. Hyde and lived in Vermont."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database.

1358 Elizabeth Sackett

(1789 -)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820

Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 8 April 1789.[1, 2] She married **___ Gunn**.[2]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Elizabeth, d. Aaron & Phebe, b. Apr. 8, 1789. Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
2. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983), p 62, "Elizabeth Sackett, born April 8, 1789. Married a Mr. Gunn and lived in Vermont."

1359 Clarissa Sackett

(1791 -)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820

Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

Clarissa Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 26 May 1791.[1, 2] She married **___ Thompson**.[2]

---

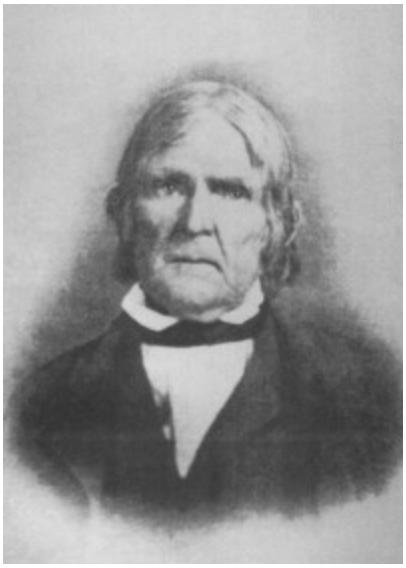
1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Clarissa, d. Aaron & Phebe, b. May 26, 1791. Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
2. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983), p 62, "Clarrissa Sackett, born May 26, 1791. Married a Mr. Thompson and lived in New York state."

1360 Charles Sackett

(1793 - 1879)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764



Charles Sackett (1793–1879) (Src: Andrew P Sackett, Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett)

Charles Sackett, farmer of Attica, Wyoming County, and Bergen, Genesee County, New York, son of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 23 May 1793.[1, 2] He died aged 86 in Bergen, Genesee County, New York State, on 7 August 1879 and was buried at East Bergen Cemetery.[3] He married on 3 July 1814, **Saloma "Sally" Bascom**, daughter of Joel Bascom and Rebecca Westcott.[4] Saloma was born in Cambridge, Vermont, on 3 May 1795.[4] She died aged 74 in Bergen on 6 September 1869 and was buried at East Bergen Cemetery.[3]

Charles was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Bergen.[5]

In 1860 Charles was living in Bergen and was recorded in the census as Charles Sackett, a farmer, aged 66. His wife Sally, 65, was living with him. Also in the household were their son Edmund, 29, with his wife Percilla, 30, and their son George, aged four; Charles and Sally's son Gilbert, 34, with his wife Sabra, 28, and their children, Charles, 8, Ada, 4, and E ?, aged

two; and Charles and Sally's son Stephen, aged 25.[6]

Charles Sackett (1793–1879), East Bergen Cemetery, Genesee County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Dale Korona)

Saloma "Sally" (Bascom) Sackett (1795–1869), East Bergen Cemetery, Genesee County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mount Hope NY)

Children of Charles Sackett and Saloma "Sally" Bascom

1. Rev Joel Bascom Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1904
2. Alonzo Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1891
3. William Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1902
4. Melissa Sackett b. 1823, d. 1855
5. Gilbert Sackett+ b. 1825, d. c 1865
6. Charlotte Sackett b. 1828
7. Edmund Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1897
8. Charlotte Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1888
9. Noble Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1911

10. Dr Stephen Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1907
11. Sarah Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1921

See also

- Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Charles, s. Aaron & Phebe, b. May 23, 1793. Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12721. Charles Sackett." [Listed as son of 714. Aaron Sackett.].
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983.)
5. 1840 United States census, "Charles Sacket, Bergen, Genesee County, New York, 2 males 5-9, 3 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 13."
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 948, FHL film 803756
   Bergen, Genesee, New York, 15 Jun 1860
   Sackett, Charles, 66, farmer, real estate $3000, personal estate $1000, b. CT
   Sackett, Sally, 65, b. VT
   Sackett, Edmund, 29, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Percilla, 30, b. England
   Sackett, Gilbert, 34, b. NY
   Sackett, Sabra, 28, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 8, b. MI
   Sackett, Ada, 4, b. MI
   Sackett, E ?, 2, male, b. MI
   Sackett, George W, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Stephen M, 25, carpenter, b. NY.

1361 Amanda Sackett

(1795 - 1871)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

Amanda Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 23 August 1795.[1, 2] She died in Cattaraugus County, New York State, on 28 January 1871 and was buried at Riceville Cemetery, West Valley, Cattaraugus County.[3] She married on 9 March 1817, **Joseph Remington**, son of Joshua Remington and Eunice Sprague.[2] Joseph was born on 15 November 1792.[3] He died aged 74 in Cattaraugus County, New York State, on 3 October 1867 and was buried at Riceville Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Amanda was living in Ashford, Cattaraugus County, in the household of her husband Joseph Remington, 58, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Amanda Remington, aged 55 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were their children, Aurora, 28, Bela, 22, Melinda, 21, Joseph, 17, and Persis, aged 15.[4]

Amanda (Sackett) Remington (1795–1871), Riceville Cemetery, West Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Meyer)

Children of Amanda Sackett and Joseph Remington

1. Lydia A Remington b. 1818, d. 1832
2. Ammanda Remington b. 1819, d. 1832
3. Patty Remington b. 1820, d. c 1890
4. Aurora Remington b. 1822, d. 1868
5. Copeland Remington+ b. 1824
6. Bela Remington b. 1828, d. 1904
7. Melinda Remington+ b. 1829, d. 1906
8. Eunice Remington b. 1831, d. 1880
9. Joseph Remington b. 1833, d. 1883
10. Persis Remington b. 1835

See also

- Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Amanda, d. Aaron & Phebe, b. Aug. 23, 1795. Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
2. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983), p 62, "Amanda Sackett, born August 17, 1795. Married Joseph Remington and lived in Cattaraugus County, N.Y."
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 480, p 361b
   Ashford, Cattaraugus, New York
   Remington, Joseph, 58, farmer, real estate $1500, b. VT
   Remington, Amanda, 55, b. CT
   Remington, Bela C, 22, carpenter & joiner, real estate $500, b. NY
   Remington, Melinda, 21, b. NY
   Remington, Joseph, 17, farmer, b. NY
   Remington, Persis, 15, b. NY
   Remington, Aurora, 28, b. NY, idiotic
   Canfield, Samuel, 22, farmer, b. NY.

1362 Phebe Hart Sackett

(1798 -)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

Phebe Hart Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 27 May 1798.[1, 2] She married about 1827, **Levi Nichols**.[3, 2]

Children of Phebe Hart Sackett and Levi Nichols

1. Amanda Nichols+ b. 1829, d. 1915
2. Riley Nichols+ b. 1832, d. 1899
3. Charles Nichols b. 1835, d. 1862

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Phebe Hart, d. Aaron & Phebe, b. May 27, 1798. Litchfield Vital Records, 1:201."
2. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983), p 62, "Phebe Sackett, born May 3, 1797. Married a Mr. Nichols and lived at School Lake, Vermont."
3. Sackett database.

1363 William Sackett

(1800 - 1863)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

William Sackett, son of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Connecticut on 2 September 1800.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 62 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, on 29 July 1863.[1, 4] He married in Vermont on 3 September 1828, **Mercy Sleade Earle**.[1] Mercy was born in Vermont in 1808.[2, 4] She died aged about 59 in 1867.[4]

William was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Eden, LaGrange County, Indiana.[5]

In 1850 William was living in Eden, LaGrange County, Indiana, and was recorded in the census as Wm Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Mary (Mercy), 41, and their children, John, 16, George, 14, Stephen, 8, and Eliza, aged six.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Eden and was recorded as William Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife Mercy, 49, and their children, John, 25, George, 23, Stephen, 18, and Emma (Eliza), aged 16.[7]

Children of William Sackett and Mercy Sleade Earle

1. John Earle Sackett b. 1834, d. 1864
2. George Earl Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1904
3. Stephen Hyde Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1927

4. Eliza M Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1907
5. Mercy Rosetta Sackett b. 1848, d. 1850

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12720. William Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 29, 1863; m. Mercy Sleade Earle."
2. Census.
3. Son George's death certificate.
4. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983), p 75.
5. 1840 United States census, "William Sacket, Eden, Lagrange County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 157, p 4b
   Eden, LaGrange, Indiana
   Sackett, Wm, 50, farmer, real estate $1,020, b. CT
   Sackett, Mary S, 41, b. VT
   Sackett, John E, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, George E, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Stephen H, 8, b. IN
   Sackett, Eliza M, 6, b. IN.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_274FHL Film 803274, p 566
   Eden, LaGrange, Indiana
   Sackett, William, 60, farmer, real estate $4,000, personal estate $600, b. CT
   Sackett, Mercy, 49, b. VT
   Sackett, John E, 25, farmer, personal estate $100, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 23, farmer, personal estate $300, b. NY
   Sackett, Stephen H, 18, labourer, personal estate $80, b. IN
   Sackett, Emma, 16, b. IN.

1364 Electa Sackett

(1802 - 1865)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

Electa Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Vermont on 28 September 1802.[1, 2] She died aged 62 on 19 February 1865 and was buried at Riceville Cemetery, West Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York State.[3] She married about 1822, **Frederick Hammond**.[2, 4] Frederick was born in Vermont in 1800.[1, 3] He died aged about 67 on 21 August 1867 and was buried at Riceville Cemetery, West Valley.[3]

In 1850 Electa was living in Deerfield, Warren County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband Frederick, 51, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Electa Hammond, aged 47 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Franklin, 11, Sarah, 10, and Uretta, aged three. Also in the household were Frederick and Electa's daughter Charlotte, 28, with her husband Reuben Cady, 34, and their children, Calista, 10, Hubert, 8, and Scott, aged three.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Ashford, Cattaraugus County, New York State, in the household of her husband Frederick, 61, a farmer, and was recorded as Electa Hammond, aged 56 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were their daughter Uretta, 13, and Kate Russel, aged five.[6]

Electa (Sackett) Hammond (1802–1865), Riceville Cemetery, West Valley, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Phyllis Meyer)

Children of Electa Sackett and Frederick Hammond

1. Charlott Hammond+ b. 1823, d. 1909
2. Orange Hammond b. 1825, d. 1888
3. Albert W Hammond+ b. 1828, d. 1897
4. Franklin G Hammond JP b. 1838, d. 1914
5. Sarah Hammond b. c 1840
6. Uretta Hammond b. c 1847

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983), p 62, "Electa Sackett, born September 28, 1802. Married a Mr. Hammond and lived in Cattaraugus County, N.Y."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Email from Debra Cagwin to Terri Carlson, Oct 2017.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_832; Page: 351A; Image: 695
   Deerfield, Warren County, Pennsylvania, 1 Oct 1850
   Hammond, Fredrick, 51, farmer, real estate $500, b. VT

Hammond, Electa, 47, b VT
Hammond, Franklin, 11, b. NY
Hammond, Sarah, 10, b. NY
Hammond, Uretta, 3, b. NY
Cady, Reuben, 34, farmer, b. VT
Cady, Charlott, 28, b. VT
Cady, Calista, 10, b. NY
Cady, Hubert, 8, b. NY
Cady, Scott, 3, b. NY.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_725; Page: 244; Family History Library Film: 803725
Ashford, Cattaraugus County, New York, 27 Jun 1860
Hammond, Frederick, 61, farmer, real estate $250, personal estate $175, b. VT
Hammond, Electa, 56, house work, b. CT
Hammond, Uretta, 13, b. NY
Russel, Kate J, 5, b. PA.

1365 Nancy Sackett

(1805 - 1891)

Line 3	*Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*818*	Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother		Phebe Hart b. 1764

Nancy Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born in Vermont on 4 January 1805.[1, 2] She died aged 86 in Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin, on 2 May 1891.[3, 4] She married in Byron, Genesee County, New York State, **Joel R Hart**.[1] Joel was born on 3 April 1798.[5] He died aged 82 in Burlington on 13 April 1880.[3]

In 1850 Nancy was living in Batavia, Genesee County, New York State, in the household of her husband Joel, 52, a joiner, and was recorded in the census as Nancy Hart, aged 45 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Charles, 26, Lydia, 22, Albert, 21, Lionel, 18, Almira, 16, Mary, 9, and Ellen, aged six.[6]

In 1880 she was living in Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin, and was recorded as Nancy Hart, a widow aged 75. Her daughter Almira, 46, was living with her.[7]

Nancy's obituary

> Died.
> Hartt—At her home in this village on Saturday morning, May 2nd, 1891, at ten minutes past ten o'clock, of old age and general debility,

after an illness of several weeks, Mrs. Nancy S. Hartt, aged 86 years and 4 months.

The funeral occurred at the house, corner of Lewis and Conkey streets last Sunday afternoon, Rev. L. A. Pettibone officiating.

The bereaved sons and daughters of deceased have the sympathy of the entire community.

—*Burlington Free Press*, Burlington, Wisconsin, 6 May 1891, p 4

Joel's obituary

Died.
In Burlington, on Tuesday, April 13th, 1880, Mr. J. R. Hart, aged 82 years 10 days.

The relatives of the deceased wish to take this opportunity to express their heartfelt gratitude and thanks to their many friends for their kindness and aid in this sudden bereavement.

—*Burlington Standard*, 17 Apr 1880

Wisconsin State News.
Mr. J. R. Hart, eighty-two years old, was struck by a passenger train a mile east of Burlington on the morning of the 13th, receiving injuries from which he died in half an hour.

—*The Reedsburg Times-Press*, Reedsburg, Wisconsin, 22 Apr 1880, p 1

Children of Nancy Sackett and Joel R Hart

1. William Hart
2. Charles Franklin Hart b. c 1823, d. 1913
3. Lydia Z Hart b. c 1828
4. Albert W Hart b. c 1829
5. Lionel B Hart b. c 1832
6. Almira Eliza Hart b. c 1834
7. Mary F C Hart b. c 1841
8. Ellen J C Hart b. c 1844

See also

- Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

---

1. Sackett, Andrew P, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*, published by the author (1983.)
2. Death record.
3. Obituary.
4. "Wisconsin Death Records, 1872–2004" (Ancestry image), "Hartt, Nancy S, d. Burlington, Wis, 2 May 1891, age 86, cause la grippe, b. Vermont, 1805, father Aaron Sackett, mother Phoebe, bur. Burlington."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 508, p 253a
   Batavia, Genesee, New York
   Hart, Joel R, 52, joiner, real estate $1,500, b. CT
   Hart, Nancy, 45, b. VT
   Hart, Charles F, 26, joiner, real estate $1,500, b. VT
   Hart, Lydia Z, 22, b. VT
   Hart, Albert W, 21, joiner, b. VT
   Hart, Lionel B, 18, joiner, b. VT
   Hart, Almira E, 16, b. NY
   Hart, Mary F C, 9, b. NY
   Hart, Ellen J C, 6, b. NY.
7. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1443, p 239c, Enumeration District 154
   Burlington, Racine, Wisconsin

Hart, Nancy, head, 75, wid, housekeeper, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Hart, Elmira E., daughter, 46, divorced, no occupation, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. VT.

1366 Melinda Sackett

(1807 - 1865)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *818* Aaron Sacket b. 1767, d. after 1820
Mother Phebe Hart b. 1764

Melinda Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sacket and Phebe Hart, was born on 29 October 1807.[1] She died aged 57 in Cattaraugus County, New York State, on 2 April 1865 and was buried at Riceville Cemetery, West Valley, Cattaraugus County, New York State.[2] She married on 11 July 1822, **Albert Williams**.[1]

In 1850 Melinda was living in Ashford, Cattaraugus County, in the household of her husband Albert Williams, 49, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Malind [*sic*] Williams, aged 42 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Isaac, 16, Albert H, 14, Eliza P, 10, and Peter C, aged seven.[3]

Children of Melinda Sackett and Albert Williams

1. Aurilla Williams
2. Nancy Williams
3. Riley Williams
4. Richard C. Williams b. 1826, d. 1910
5. Isaac Williams b. c 1834
6. Harvey Albert Williams b. 1836, d. 1908
7. Eliza P Williams b. 1840, d. 1916

8. Peter Copeland Williams b. 1844, d. 1922

See also

- Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Find a Grave.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 480, p 361b
   Ashford, Cattaraugus, New York
   Williams, Albert, 49, farmer, real estate $1500, b. VT
   Williams, Malind, 42, b. VT
   Williams, Isaac, 16, b. NY
   Williams, Albert H, 14, b. NY
   Williams, Eliza P, 10, b. NY
   Williams, Peter C, 7, b. NY.

Children of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock

1367 Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett

(1791 - 1861)

Line 3 *Elijah*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *819* Lieutenant Elijah Sacket b. 1768, d. 1813
Mother Dorothy Hitchcock b. 1767, d. 1828

Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock, was born in New York State on 11 December 1791.[1, 2] She died aged 69 in Fowler, St Lawrence County, New York State, on 22 March 1861[1, 3] and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, St Lawrence County, New York State.[4] She married **John Parker**, son of Joshua Parker and Mary Adams.[1] John was born in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, in 1784.[4] He died aged about 81 in Fowler, St Lawrence County, New York State, on 26 May 1866 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur.[4]

A history of Gouverneur records that Elisabeth was the teacher in the first district school there: "Miss Betsy S. Sackett was solicited to fill the vacancy, which we believe she did with credit to herself and the satisfaction of her employers." The vacancy had arisen after the first teacher left after only a week. The school was opened in 1809, catering for about a dozen children in a log school house measuring twelve feet by sixteen. The history also records that: "Later, Miss Sackett was married to John Parker and settled in the town of Fowler, where she died March 22nd, 1861, in the 71st year of her age."[3]

In 1850 Elisabeth was living in Fowler, St Lawrence County, New York State, in the household of her husband John Parker, 67, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth S Parker, aged 60 and born in New York. Their son Oscar, 32, was living with them.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Fowler in the household of her husband John, 77, a farmer, and was recorded as Elisabeth S Parker, aged 68. Their son Oscar, 42, was living with them.[6]

Elisabeth Stebbins (Sackett) Parker (1791–1861), Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Anne Cady)

John Parker (1784–1866), Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Anne Cady)

Children of Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett and John Parker

1. Oscar T Parker b. 1817, d. 1907
2. Lucine E Parker b. 1822, d. 1831

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1207. Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1791, d. Mar. 1860; m. John Parker."
2. Census.

3. Parker, Mrs C A, "A History of Gouverneur, Its Past and Present", Gouverneur Free Press, 1890 (Ancestry image.)
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 589, p 244a
   Fowler, Saint Lawrence, New York
   Parker, John, 67, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. VT
   Parker, Elizabeth S, 60, b. NY
   Parker, Oscar, 32, farmer, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_853FHL Film 803853, p 655
   Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York
   Parker, John, 77, farmer, real estate $3,300, personal estate $1,000, b. VT
   Parker, Elisabeth S, 68, b. NY
   Parker, Oscar, 42, farmer, b. NY
   Parker, Almira, 23, b. Upper Canada
   Fell, George, 55, hotel keeper, b. Upper Canada
   Fell, Lavina, 52, b. Upper Canada.

1368 Erminia Sackett

(1796 - 1876)

Line 3 *Elijah*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*819*	Lieutenant Elijah Sacket b. 1768, d. 1813
Mother		Dorothy Hitchcock b. 1767, d. 1828

Erminia Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock, was born on 11 December 1796.[1] She died aged 79 on 22 April 1876[1] and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, St Lawrence County, New York State.[2] She married on 31 January 1819, **James Parker**, son of Joshua Parker and Mary Adams.[1] James was born in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, on 1 April 1782.[2] He died aged 92 in Gouverneur on 14 March 1875 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery.[2]

Erminia (Sackett) Parker (1796–1876), Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Anne Cady)

Children of Erminia Sackett and James Parker

1. Augustus Sackett Parker+ b. 1819, d. 1865
2. Cornelius Adams Parker+ b. 1821, d. 1898
3. Oregin Davenport Parker b. 1823, d. 1865
4. Rosamond Parker b. 1825, d. 1890
5. Theodore E Parker b. 1828, d. 1900
6. Myrtle Sabine Parker b. 1830
7. Achsah Parker+ b. 1832, d. 1915
8. Emily Parker b. 1834, d. 1899
9. Lovenia Parker b. 1836, d. 1889
10. James B Parker b. 1840, d. 1904

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1218. Erminia Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1796, d. Apr. 22, 1876; m. James Parker."
2. Find a Grave.

1369 Electa Sackett

(1800 -)

Line 3	*Elijah*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*819*	Lieutenant Elijah Sacket b. 1768, d. 1813
Mother		Dorothy Hitchcock b. 1767, d. 1828

Electa Sackett, daughter of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock, was born in New York State on 26 July 1800.[1, 2] She married **Harmon Van Buren**, son of Barent Van Buren and Grace Denison.[1] Harmon was born in Mayfield, Fulton County, New York State, on 2 March 1793 and baptized there on 14 July 1793.[3] He died aged 61 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York State, on 28 June 1854.[4]

In 1850 Electa was living in Gouverneur, St Lawrence County, New York State, in the household of her husband Harmon, 57, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Electa Van Buren, aged 50 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, William, 17, Starr, 12, and Louisa, aged nine.[5]

Letters of administration of Harmon Van Buren's personal estate were granted to his widow Electa at the Surrogate's Court in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, on 9 September 1854.[6]

In 1860 Electa was living in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Electa Van Buren, a widow aged 60. She was living with her sons, Barent, 32, and Dennison, 23, and daughter Louisa, 19.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, in the

household of her son Barent and daughter-in-law Mary, and was recorded as Electa S Vanburen, aged 69.[8]

Harmon's obituary

A farmer by the name of Harmon Van Buren died of Cholera in Syracuse, on Wednesday. He had been very irregular in his habits for three or four days, and had eaten improper food. He died in 11 hours after the first attack.

—*Rochester Daily American*, 1 Jul 1854, p 2

The Cholera.—A case of Cholera which terminated fatally last night, has created some excitement among our citizens, and in order to correct any misapprehensions we have taken particular pains to learn the whole particulars; and we are glad to be able to show that in every particular the cautionary words of our authorities and of the press in general, deserve implicit attention.

Yesterday afternoon, a farmer named Harmon Van Buren, with a friend named Schermerhorn, arrived in this city from the west, and put up at the Hotel of Mr. Baker, corner of Fayette and Salina streets. Setting in the doorway, he was suddenly seized with diarrhoea and remarked that his sight was beclouded and he was faint, yet chilly. Dr. Shipman was sent for, and at once pronounced the case a fatal one, collapse having ensued upon the rice-water evacuation, & c. Dr. Samson was called in, and concurred with Dr. Shipman in tracing the identity of the symptoms with those of the cases occurring in 1832, under their observation and treatment.

Mr. Van Buren died at 9 o'clock last night—aged 62 1-2 years—only eleven hours after his first attack. The deceased had been formerly a farmer, at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county, and had been to Illinois to purchase a farm; returning through Canada, he was among the passengers who were imperilled by a mishap at Princeton, C.W.; and, passing across the Lake, he took the Central Railroad at Rochester, taking no regular meals, but upon an empty stomach he ate some cold pie at a Saloon. On arriving here he was faint and exhausted, and sat in the draught at the doorway, where the first manifestation of the consequence of his persistent violation of nature was made. The long suspension of the natural course he had pursued as a farmer, under the aggravations of accumulated excitements—all of them sufficient separately to endanger any man's health under ordinary circumstances —are forcible arguments for quiet, orderly, cleanly and regular attention to nature's laws, and an avoidance of excitement. A studious regard to food, selecting supplies according to physical condition, are items of the utmost importance.

The Cholera has been here, in a fearfully retributive form, and it will be well for all to heed its lesson, avoiding the excesses which have in this instance been so signally chastised.

—*Syracuse Evening Chronicle*, 29 Jun 1854

Children of Electa Sackett and Harmon Van Buren

1. Barent E Van Buren+ b. c 1828
2. William Van Buren b. c 1833
3. Starr Dennison Van Buren b. c 1838
4. Louisa Van Buren b. c 1841

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1219. Electa Sackett, b. July 26, 1800; m. Homer Van Buren."
2. Census.
3. Peckham, Harriett, *History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren*, Tobias A Wright, New York (1913), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 105 "486 Harmon, bap. [Mayfield, NY] July 14, 1793; m. Electa Sackett." p 148, "486 Harmon Van Buren, the eldest son of Barent and Grace Denison Van Buren, was b. in Mayfield, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1793; m. Electa Sackett. Harmon d. in the early fifties and later his family moved to the Western States. Some of his descendants live in Illinois, Florida, and Texas. Children: 758 Barent, 759 Amelia, 760 William, 761 Denison, 762 Louise."
4. Obituary.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 589, p 180a
   Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence, New York
   Van Buren, Harmon, 57, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. NY
   Van Buren, Electa, 50, b. NY
   Van Buren, William, 17, farmer, b. NY
   Van Buren, Starr D, 12, b. NY
   Van Buren, Louisa, 9, b. NY.
6. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), Surrogate's Court, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, 9 Sep 1854. Letters of administration granted to Electa Van Buren re personal estate of Harmon Van Buren & appraisers appointed.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_237FHL Film 803237, p 1033
   Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois
   Van Buren, Dennison, 23, farm laborer, real estate $1,300, b. NY
   Van Buren, B C, farm laborer, 32, b. NY
   Van Buren, Mary E, 28, b. NY
   Van Buren, Chas, 3, b. IL
   Van Buren, Electa, 60, widow, personal estate $250, b. NY
   Van Buren, Louisa, 19, domestic, b. NY
   Adams, C J, 40, fruit dealer, b. NY.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_200, p 201A
   Chicago Ward 5, Cook, Illinois
   Vanburen, Barent E, 42, carpenter, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Vanburen, Mary E, 37, keeping house, b. NY
   Vanburen, Jno C F, 14, b. IL

Vanburen, Irwin S, 2, b. IL
Vanburen, Electa S, 69, b. NY
Wiley, Wm, 50, b. PA.

1370 Ebenezer Buel Sackett

(1803 - 1867)

Line 3	*Elijah*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*819*	Lieutenant Elijah Sacket b. 1768, d. 1813
Mother		Dorothy Hitchcock b. 1767, d. 1828

Ebenezer Buel Sackett, hatter, son of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock, was born in Hartford, New Jersey, on 2 December 1803.[1, 2] He died aged 63 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, on 5 November 1867[1] and was buried at Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus.[3] He married on 29 July 1828, **Emily Taylor**.[1] Emily was born in St Lawrence County, New York State, on 22 March 1807.[3, 4] She died aged 90 on 27 December 1897 and was buried at Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana.[3]

Ebenezer was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Champion, Jefferson County, New York State.[5] In 1840 he was a householder in Ridgway, Orleans County, New York State.[6]

In 1850 Ebenezer was living in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Eb B Sackett, a hatter, aged 42 [actually 46] and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Emily, 35 [43], and their children, Irwin, 21, and Ermina, 18.[7]

In 1870 Ebenezer's widow Emily was living in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Emelia Sackett, aged 63. Her daughter Ermina, 35, was living with her.[8]

In 1880 she was living in Carthage, Jefferson County, New York State,

in the household of her sister Lovicy and brother-in-law Suel Gilbert, and was recorded as Emily Sackett, aged 73. Her unmarried daughter Ermina, 48, was living with her.[9]

Emily's obituary

> **Mrs. Emily Sackett**.
> Wabash, Ind., Dec. 28.—Mrs. Emily Sackett, one of the oldest residents of Wabash, died this morning of old age. She was born ninety-two years ago in New York, and until a few years ago made her home at Columbus, O., whence she came to Wabash. The funeral takes place Wednesday at 3:30 o'clock.
>
> —*The Indianapolis Journal*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 29 Dec 1897, p 2

Columbus Directory

1875 Sackett Emily, widow of Ebenezer B., 56 w. Washington ave.

Emily (Taylor) Sackett (1807–1897), Falls Cemetery, Wabash, Indiana
(Src: Find a Grave, MHS71)

Children of Ebenezer Buel Sackett and Emily Taylor

1. Erwin Gilbert Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1919
2. Ermina Prudence Sackett b. c 1832

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1220. Ebenezer B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1867; m. Emily Taylor."
2. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Ebenezer Buel Sackett, b. Hartford, N.J., hatter, 2 Dec 1804, d. Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, 5 Nov 1867, father Elijah Sackett, mother Dorotha H. Sackett. Film 285206."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Birthplace from son Erwin's death certificate.
5. 1830 United States census, "Ebenezer B Sacket, Champion, Jefferson, New York, 1 male under 5, 2 males 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 9."

6. 1840 United States census, "Ebenezer B Sacket, Ridgway, Orleans County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 679, p 237a
   Columbus Ward 4, Franklin, Ohio
   Sackett, Eb B, 42, hatter, real estate $1,400, b. NY
   Sackett, Emily, 35, b. NY
   Sackett, Irwin, 21, jeweller, b. NY
   Sackett, Ermina, 18, b. NY
   Jefford, Jane, 39, b. NY
   Jefford, Polly, 3, b. NY
   Golliday, Mary, 18, b. OH.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1201, p 120A
   Columbus Ward 2, Franklin, Ohio
   Sacket, Emelia, 63, keeping house, personal estate $100, b. NY
   Sacket, Enidia?, 35, at home, b. NY.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 840, p 290c, Enumeration District 151
   Carthage, Jefferson, New York
   Gilbert, Suel, head, 78, carpenter, b. VT, father b. VT, mother b. VT
   Gilbert, Lovicy, wife, 75, keeps house, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Sackett, Emily, sister-in-law, 73, widow, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Sackett, Ermina P., niece, 48, single, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Hoag, Charlotte J., boarder, 23, b. NY, teacher in public school, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Cline, Margaret, servant, widow, 36, b. Canada, father b. Canada, mother b. Canada.

1371 Erwin Sackett

(1807 - 1897)

Line 3	*Elijah*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*819*	Lieutenant Elijah Sacket b. 1768, d. 1813
Mother		Dorothy Hitchcock b. 1767, d. 1828

Erwin Sackett, shoemaker, son of Lieutenant Elijah Sacket and Dorothy Hitchcock, was born in Hartford, Washington County, New York State, on 25 September 1807.[1, 2] He died aged 89 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, on 12 March 1897 and was buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport.[3, 4] He married in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York State, in 1830, **Lucinda Bacon**.[1, 5] Lucinda was born in New York State on 7 October 1810.[6, 7] She died aged 71 on 7 July 1882 and was buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport.[4]

In 1850 Erwin was living in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Erwin Sackett, a shoemaker, aged 43 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Lucinda, 39, and their children, Edson, 17, Cyrus, 14, and Ellen, aged nine.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Watertown and was recorded as Erwin Sackett, a shoemaker, aged 55. Living with him were his wife Lucinda, 50, and their daughter Helen, 19.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, and was recorded as Irwin Sacket, a shoe shop worker, aged 63. His wife Lucinda, 59, was living with him.[10]

In 1880 he was living in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, and was

recorded as Erwin Sackett, head of household, aged 73, a shoemaker. Living with him was his wife Lucinda, aged 70.[11]

Erwin's obituary

Erwin Sackett, an old and highly respected citizen of this city, passed away at his home, 521 Brady street, last evening, his death being the result of old age.

The deceased was a native of Hartford, N. Y., and had attained the ripe old age of eighty-nine years. Mr. Sackett had been a resident of this city for many years and followed the occupation of a shoemaker. He ran a shop near the corner of Fifth and Brady streets and was always highly esteemed by all who came in contact with him. A wide circle of friends and acquaintances will regret to learn of his demise. About two years ago he turned his shop over to his grandson and has since led a retired life with his son, E.P. Sackett on Brady street.

The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon with interment in Oakdale cemetery.

—*The Daily Times*, Davenport, Iowa, 13 Mar 1897, p 3

Watertown, New York, City Directory

1863 Sackett Erwin, shoe maker, house 2 Mechanic

Davenport, Iowa, City Directory

1874 Sackett Erwin, shoemaker, res 505 Brady
1878 Sackett Erwin, shoemaker, 103 e 5th, res 111 w 7th
1888 Sackett Erwin, shoemkr, 102 E. 5th, r. 511 Brady
1896 Sackett Erwin, r 517 Brady

Erwin Sackett (1807–1897), Oakdale Cemetery, Davenport, Iowa
(Src: Find a Grave, Collene Family Finder)

Children of Erwin Sackett and Lucinda Bacon

1. Edson P Sackett b. 1832, d. 1905
2. Cyrus Sackett b. c 1836
3. Ellen Sackett b. c 1841

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1221. Erwin Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Lucinda Bacon."
2. Death record.
3. "Iowa, Death Records, 1880–1972" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Erwin, d. Scott County, 12 Mar 1897, 8 pm, age 89-5-16, widower, b. Hartford, NY, shoe maker, res. IA 30 yrs, d. 517 Brady St, cause gangrine, bur. Oakdale Cemetery, 14 Mar 1897."
4. Find a Grave.

5. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1830, Watertown, Jefferson County, Ervin Sackett & Lucinda Bacon."
6. Census.
7. Gravestone.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 514, p 261b
   Watertown, Jefferson, New York
   Sackett, Erwin, 43, shoemaker, b. NY
   Sackett, Lucinda, 39, b. NY
   Sackett, Edson, 17, carpenter, b. NY
   Sackett, Cyrus, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Ellen, 9, b. NY.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_762FHL Film 803762, p 602
   Watertown, Jefferson, New York
   Sackett, Erwin, 55, shoemaker, real estate $600, b. NY
   Sackett, Lucinda, 50, b. NY
   Sackett, Helen, 19, teacher, b. NY.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_273, p 282A
    Rock Island Ward 1, Rock Island, Illinois
    Sacket, Irwin, 63, works in shoe shop, personal estate $200, b. NY
    Sacket, Lucinda, 59, keeping house, b. NY.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254364 NA T9-0364/594D (TEK)
    Davenport, Scott, Iowa
    Erwin Sackett, head, 73, b. NY, shoemaker, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Lucinda Sackett, wife, 70, b. NY, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. VT.

Children of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond

1372 Mary H Sackett

(1800 - 1888)

Line 3 *Isaac*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *822* Isaac Sackett b. 1773, d. 1854
Mother Polly Hammond b. 1780, d. 1817

Mary H Sackett, daughter of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond, was born in New York State on 30 October 1800.[1, 2] She died aged 87 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 2 February 1888[1, 3] and was buried at Colchester Village Cemetery.[4] She married **Thomas Brownell**.[1]

In 1850 Mary was living in Colchester, Chittendon, Vermont, in the household of her husband Thomas, 62, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Mary H Brownell, aged 49 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Stanton, 15, George, 8, Julia, 7, and Henry, aged three.[5]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 14 May 1851. She was to share equally with her four siblings the residue of the estate after allowing for their mother's lifetime interest in the homestead and the payment to her of an annuity of $50.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Colchester in the household of her husband Thomas Brownwell, 72, a farmer, and was recorded as Mary Brownwell, aged 59. Living with them were their children, Thomas, 25, George, 19, Julia, 17, and Henry, aged 14. Also in the household was Mary's stepmother

Silence Sackett, aged 90.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Colchester in the household of her son Thomas and daughter-in-law Angie, and was recorded as Mary H Brownell, aged 69.[8]

Mary H (Sackett) Brownell (1800–1888), Colchester Village Cemetery, Vermont (Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)

Children of Mary H Sackett and Thomas Brownell

1. Thomas Staunton Brownell+ b. c 1835
2. George S Brownell b. c 1841
3. Julian V Brownell b. 1843, d. 1864
4. Henry Brownell b. c 1846

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1225. Mary H. Sackett, b. Oct. 30, 1800, d. in 1888; m. T. Brownell."
2. Census.
3. Gravestone.
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 923, p 260a
   Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont
   Brownell, Thomas, 62, farmer, real estate $3,500, b. CT

Brownell, Mary H, 49, b. NY
Brownell, Stanton T, 15, b. VT
Brownell, George S, 8, b. VT
Brownell, Julia Ann, 7, b. VT
Brownell, Henry, 3, b. VT
Farrington, Martha, 79, b. NH
Thompson, Ellen, 18, b. Ireland.

6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 309, FHL film 805319
   Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont, 4 Aug 1860
   Brownwell, Thomas, 72, farmer, real estate $7000, personal estate $4000, b. CT
   Brownwell, Mary, 59, b. NY
   Brownwell, Thomas S, 25, farm laborer, personal estate $100, b. VT
   Brownwell, George, 19, b. VT
   Brownwell, Julian, 17, b. VT
   Brownwell, Henry, 14, b. VT
   Sackett, Silance, 90, b. MA
   Farrington, Martha, 90, b. NH
   Forbes, Arthusa, 19, servant, b. VT.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1617, p 527A
   Colchester, Chittenden, Vermont
   Brownell, Thomas S, 35, farmer, real estate $15,000, personal estate $3,500, b. VT
   Brownell, Angy J, 28, keeping house, b. VT
   Brownell, Lottie A, 4, b. VT
   Brownell, Mary H, 69, at home, b. VT
   Taylor, Samuel, 23, farm laborer, b. VT
   Munger, Alvira, 24, domes servant, b. VT
   Sagar, Ella, 9, domes servant, b. Canada.

1373 Nancy B Sackett

(1802 - 1892)

Line 3	*Isaac*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*822*	Isaac Sackett b. 1773, d. 1854
Mother		Polly Hammond b. 1780, d. 1817

Nancy B Sackett, daughter of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond, was born in Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont, on 27 November 1802.[1, 2] She died aged 89 in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 8 January 1892[1, 3] and was buried at Jericho Center Cemetery.[4] She married in 1827, **Job Martin**.[1, 5] Job was born in South Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont, on 13 September 1792.[6, 5] He died aged 61 on 9 May 1854 and was buried at Jericho Center Cemetery.[4]

In 1850 Nancy was living in Jericho, Chittenden County, Vermont, in the household of her husband Job, 55, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Nancy Martin, aged 50. Living with them were their children, Edgar, 18, Amrett, 16, Edmund, 14, Ann, 10, and Buel, aged eight.[7]

Nancy was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 14 May 1851. She was to share equally with her four siblings the residue of the estate after allowing for their mother's lifetime interest in the homestead and the payment to her of an annuity of $50.[8]

In 1860 she was living in Jericho and was recorded as Nancy Martin, head of household, aged 58. Living with her were her children, Edgar, 29, Edmund, 27, and Buel, 17. A Sarah Martin, 29, also in the household, was

probably Edmund's wife, with a child, Orvilla, 13, from a previous marriage.[9]

In 1870 she was living in Jericho and was recorded as Nancy B Martin, aged 67.[10]

In 1880 she was living in Jericho and was recorded as Nancy Martin, aged 77.[11]

The *Chittenden Reporter* newspaper reported on 28 August 1883 that a guardian had been appointed for Mrs Nancy Martin.[12]

Nancy B (Sackett) Martin (1802–1892), Jericho Center Cemetery, Vermont
(Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)

Job Martin (1792–1854), Jericho Center Cemetery, Vermont
(Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)

Children of Nancy B Sackett and Job Martin

1. Helen Martin b. 1828, d. 1912
2. Amorett C Martin b. 1829, d. 1850
3. Edgar J Martin b. 1831, d. 1913
4. Edmund Martin b. 1833, d. 1913
5. Ann Amelia Martin b. 1835, d. 1910
6. Buel Martin b. 1843, d. 1919

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1226. Nancy B. Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1802, d. Jan. 8, 1892; m. T. Martin."
2. Son Buel's death record.
3. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Death, "Jericho, Vermont, 8 Jan 1892, Nancy Martin, 89-1-11, widowed, cause La Grippe, b. So Hero, father Hackett."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Hayden, Chauncey H, editor, *The History of Jericho, Vermont*, The Free Press Printing Co, Burlington, VT (1916), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 568, Job [Martin, s. of Eleazer Martin] was b. in South Hero in 1792 and m. Lucy Porter in 1816. Four children: Porter, Horace, Curtis and Eleazer. Job m. 2 Nancy B. Sackett in 1827. Six children: Helen, Amaret, Edgar J, Edmund, Ann Amelia and Buel S.
6. Gravestone.
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 923, p 32b
   Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont
   Martin, Joab, 55, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. VT
   Martin, Nancy, 50, b. VT
   Martin, Edgar, 18, b. VT
   Martin, Amrett, 16, b. VT
   Martin, Edmund, 14, b. VT
   Martin, Ann, 10, b. VT
   Martin, Buell, 8, b. VT.
8. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1319FHL Film 805319, p 443
   Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont
   Martin, Nancy, 58, real estate $5,000, personal estate $1,500, b. VT
   Martin, Edgar, 29, farm laborer, b. VT
   Martin, Edmond, 27, farm laborer, b. VT
   Martin, Sarah, 29, b. VT
   Martin, Orvilla, 13, b. VT
   Martin, Buel, 17, farm laborer, b. VT.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1618, p 625B
    Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont
    Martin, Nancy B, 67, keeping house, real estate $5,000, b. VT.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1343, p 259c, Enumeration District 078
    Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont
    Martin, Nancy, head, 77, housekeeper, b. VT, father b. VT, mother b. VT.
12. *The Chittenden Reporter*, Jericho, Vermont (Newspapers.com image), 28 Aug 1883, p 4, "Dr. Cilley has been appointed guardian for Mrs. Nancy Martin."

1374 David Hammond Sackett

(1804 - 1880)

Line 3 *Isaac*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *822* Isaac Sackett b. 1773, d. 1854
Mother Polly Hammond b. 1780, d. 1817

David Hammond Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond, was born in Georgia Center, Franklin County, Vermont, on 9 August 1804.[1, 2] He died aged 75 in Garden Prairie, Boone County, Illinois, on 3 May 1880[1, 2] and was buried in Garden Prairie Cemetery. He married in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, on 1 January 1832, **Caroline Ames**, daughter of William Ames and Mary Brownell.[1, 3]

David was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Deerfield, Boone County, Illinois.[4]

David was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 14 May 1851. He was to share equally with his four siblings the residue of the estate after allowing for their mother's lifetime interest in the homestead and the payment to her of an annuity of $50.[5]

Children of David Hammond Sackett and Caroline Ames

1. Eliza J Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1899
2. George W Sackett+ b. c 1837, d. 1921
3. Emma Polly Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1940
4. Clarence E Sackett b. 1848, d. 1930

5. William Sackett b. c 1856

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1227. David H. Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1804, d. May 3, 1880; m. C. Ames."
2. Sackett database.
3. Sackett database, 1505 David Hammond Sackett.
4. 1840 United States census, "David H Sackett, Deerfield, Boone County, Illinois, 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
5. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1375 Martha A "Patty" Sackett

(1806 - 1852)

Line 3	*Isaac*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*822*	Isaac Sackett b. 1773, d. 1854
Mother		Polly Hammond b. 1780, d. 1817

Martha A "Patty" Sackett, daughter of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond, was born in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 7 November 1806.[1, 2] She died aged 46 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York State, on 10 December 1852[1] and was buried at South Plattsburgh Cemetery.[3] She married in Burlington, Chittenden County, on 14 February 1822, **Levi Martin**, son of Isaac Martin and Sabra Harrington.[1, 4] Levi was born in South Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont, on 26 March 1800.[3] He died aged 91 in Plattsburgh on 4 July 1891 and was buried at South Plattsburgh Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Martha was living in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York State, in the household of her husband Levi, 50, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Martha Martin, aged 43 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, William, 19, Warren, 16, Morton, 14, Jane, 13, and Phebe, aged eight.[5]

Martha was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 14 May 1851. She was to share equally with her four siblings the residue of the estate after allowing for their mother's lifetime interest in the homestead and the payment to her of an annuity of $50.[6]

Martha A "Patty" (Sackett) Martin (1806–1852), South Plattsburgh Cemetery, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Don)

Levi Martin (1800–1891) (Src: Find a Grave, Sentinal)

Children of Martha A "Patty" Sackett and Levi Martin

1. Sabra H Martin b. 1822, d. 1898
2. Mary Ann Martin b. 1825, d. 1911
3. William Martin b. c 1831
4. Warren Martin b. c 1834
5. Morton Martin b. c 1836
6. Jane Martin b. c 1837
7. Phebe Martin b. c 1842

See also

- Obituary

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1228. Martha A. Sackett. b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. Dec. 10, 1853; m. ___ Martin."
2. Obituary.
3. Find a Grave.

4. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Burlington, Vermont, 14 Feb 1822, Martha Sackett, of Colchester, VT; & Levi Martin, of Colchester."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 489, p 285a
   Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York
   Martin, Levi, 50, farmer, real estate $3,000, b. VT
   Martin, Martha, 43, b. VT
   Martin, Wm, 19, farmer, b. VT
   Martin, Warren, 16, farmer, b. VT
   Martin, Morton, 14, b. VT
   Martin, Jane, 13, b. VT
   Martin, Phebe, 8, b. NY
   Enos, Paul, 26, farmer, b. Canada.
6. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1376 Joshua S Sackett

(1808 - 1894)

Line 3 *Isaac*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *822* Isaac Sackett b. 1773, d. 1854
Mother Polly Hammond b. 1780, d. 1817

Joshua S Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond, was born in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 12 October 1808.[1, 2] He died aged 85 on 29 January 1894[1] and was buried at Parkholm Cemetery, La Grange Park, Cook County, Illinois.[2] He married first on 12 May 1830, **Elvira E Brownell**.[1] Elvira was born in Vermont in 1810.[3, 4] She died aged about 60 in 1870[3] and was buried at Parkholm Cemetery.[2] He married second in Boone County, Illinois, on 23 March 1872, **Mary A Woods**.[5] Mary was born in Vermont about 1819.[4]

Joshua bought 160 acres of land in Cook County, Illinois, on 1 October 1839.[6]

Joshua was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Lyons, Cook County, Illinois.[7]

Joshua was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 14 May 1851. He was to share equally with his four siblings the residue of the estate after allowing for their mother's lifetime interest in the homestead and the payment to her of an annuity of $50.[8]

In 1860 Joshua was living in Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Jos S Sackett, a farmer, aged 55. His wife Elvira,

50, was living with him.[9]

In 1880 he was living in Garden Prairie, Boone County, Illinois, and was recorded as J S Sackett, a retired farmer, aged 71. His second wife Mary, 61, was living with him.[10]

Joshua left a will which was proved at the Probate Court, Cook County, on 26 February 1894, his daughter Sarah and son-in-law Marias C Covell of La Grange, Cook County, being appointed executors.[11]

Joshua S Sackett (1808–1894), Parkholm Cemetery, La Grange Park, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Sharon)

Children of Joshua S Sackett and Elvira E Brownell

1. George C Sackett b. 1833, d. 1833
2. Louise Sackett b. 1834, d. 1835
3. Mary M Sackett b. 1837, d. 1891
4. Sarah B Sackett b. 1840
5. Albert C Sackett b. 1843, d. 1844
6. Albert S Sackett b. 1845, d. 1847

7. Addie E Sackett b. 1850, d. 1850

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1229. Joshua S. Sackett, b. Oct. 12, 1808, d. Jan. 29, 1854 [*sic*: 1894]; m. E. E. Brownell."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone.
4. Census.
5. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "23 Mar 1872, Boone, Illinois, Joshua L Sackett & Mary A Woods."
6. "US General Land Office Records, 1776–2015" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Joshua S, 1 Oct 1839, Cook, Illinois, meridian 3rd PM, township 38-N, range 12-E, section 2, 160 acres."
7. 1840 United States census, "Joshua S Sackett, Lyons Precinct, Cook, Illinois."
8. "Vermont, Wills and Probate Records, 1749–1999" (Ancestry image.)
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_170FHL Film 803170, p 731
   Proviso, Cook, Illinois
   Sackett, Jos S, 55, farmer, real estate $7,500, personal estate $600, b. VT
   Sackett, Elvira, 50, b. VT
   Covell, Minerva, 18, b. IL
   Covell, Elvira E, 5, b. IL.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 176, p 373a, Enumeration District 004
    Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois
    Sackett, J. S., head, 71, retired farmer, b. VT, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Mary A., wife, 61, housekeeper, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. CT.
11. "Illinois, Wills and Probate Records, 1772–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1377 Morris Sackett

(1811 - 1812)

Line 3 *Isaac*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *822* Isaac Sackett b. 1773, d. 1854

Mother Polly Hammond b. 1780, d. 1817

Morris Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond, was born on 22 July 1811.[1] He died in infancy on 12 May 1812.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1230. Morris Sackett, b. July 22, 1811, d. May 12, 1812."

1378 George C Sackett

(1813 - 1839)

Line 3	*Isaac*[N], *Benjamin*[M], *Benjamin*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*822*	Isaac Sackett b. 1773, d. 1854
Mother		Polly Hammond b. 1780, d. 1817

George C Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Polly Hammond, was born on 22 February 1813.[1] He died aged 26 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 13 October 1839[1] and was buried at Munsons Cemetery, Colchester.[2, 3] He married in Colchester on 17 September 1837, **Maria Baker**.[1, 4]

George C Sackett (1813–1839), Munson Cemetery, Colchester, Vermont (Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1231. George C. Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Maria Winters."

2. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Death, "Colchester, Vermont, 13 Oct 1839, George C Sackett, 26, bur. Munsons Cemetery."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908", (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Colchester, Vermont, 17 Sep 1837, George C Sackett, of Colchester; & Miss Maria Baker, of Colchester. By J E Rhodes, JP."

Children of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks

1379 Ezekiel W Sacket

(c 1792 - after 1860)

Line 3 *Menardus*[N], *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *839* Menardus Sacket b. 1770, d. 1854
Mother Fanny Nimocks b. 1773, d. 1838

Ezekiel W Sacket, son of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks, was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, about 1792.[1, 2, 3] He married about 1819, **Ruth Hart**.[4] Ruth was born in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, about 1789.[2, 3] She died aged about 75 on 8 November 1864 and was buried at Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.[5]

Ezekiel served in the War of 1812 as a Corporal in a New York rifle battalion.[6, 7, 8]

Ezekiel was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York State.[9, 10]

In 1850 Ezekiel was living in Sherburne and was recorded in the census as Ezekiel Sacket, a shoemaker, aged 59 and born in New York. His wife Ruth, 62, was living with him.[11]

In 1855 he was living in Sherburne and was recorded as Zekill Sacket, a shoemaker, aged 67. Living with him were his wife Ruth, 66, and their grandchildren, Althea, 7, and Edwin, aged five (children of Orsemus.)[12]

In 1860 he was living in Porter, Van Buren County, Michigan, in the

household of his son Benjamin and daughter-in-law Mary, and was recorded as Ezekel Sackett, a shoe maker, aged 68 and born in New York.[13]

Children of Ezekiel W Sacket and Ruth Hart

1. Benjamin Austin Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1902
2. Edwin A Sacket b. 1822, d. 1847
3. Orsemus Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1896

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1244. Ezekiel Sacket."
2. Birthplace from son Benjamin's death record.
3. Census.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Find a Grave.
6. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Ezekiel, Rifle Battalion (Hall's), New York, rank-induction 1 Corporal, rank-discharge 1 Corporal."
7. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Ezekiel, Corpl, Co of Capt James Sanford, paid from 23 Sep 1812 to 4 Nov 1812, $10.43, remarks, discharged, in service at Lewiston, NY."
8. "New York, U.S., Military Equipment Claims, War of 1812" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Ezekiel, Sherburne, New York, allowed amount $61.00."
9. 1830 United States census, "Ezekiel Sacket, Sherburne, Chenango County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
10. 1840 United States census, "Ezekiel Sackett, Sherburne, Chenango County, New York State, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_487, p. 254
    Sherburne, Chenango, New York
    Sacket, Ezekiel, 59, shoemaker, b. NY
    Sacket, Ruth, 62, b. NY.
12. 1855 New York state census, Sherburne, Chenango County, 13 Jun 1855
    Frame house, value $200
    Zekill Sacket, 67?, b. Runsler? [prob. Rensselaer], res Sherburne 24y, shoe m
    Ruth Sacket, 66, wife, b. Runsler?, res Sherburne 24y
    Alp..? G Sacket, 7, gdau, b. Chenango
    Edwin J Sacket, 5, gson, b. Chenango.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_562; Page: 1005; Image: 467; Family History Library Film: 803562

Porter, Van Buren County, Michigan, 20 Aug 1860
Sackett, Benjamin A, 39, farmer, real estate $300, personal estate $300, b. NY
Sackett, Mary S, 31, b. NY
Sackett, Cornelia E, 9, b. NY
Sackett, Austin H, 5, b. NY
Sackett, Eva M, 3, b. MI
Sackett, Ezekel, 68, shoe maker, real estate $500, b. NY.

1380 Captain Gideon Shepard Sacket

(1792 - 1860)

Line 3	*Menardus*[N], *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*839*	Menardus Sacket b. 1770, d. 1854
Mother		Fanny Nimocks b. 1773, d. 1838

Captain Gideon Shepard Sacket, son of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks, was born on 29 November 1792.[1] He died aged 67 on 24 September 1860.[1] He married **Frances Electa Bush**.[1]

Gideon served as a Private in the New York Militia in the War of 1812. He was later an officer in the 46th Regiment of New York Infantry.[1, 2]

Gideon was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Lyme, Jefferson County, New York State.[3, 4, 5]

In 1850 Gideon was living in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Gideon S Sackett, a physician, aged 57. Living with him were his wife Fanny, 54, their children, Julia, 17, and Theophilus, 15, their granddaughter Fanny Sackett, aged two, and Gideon's father Menardus, aged 79.[6]

Children of Captain Gideon Shepard Sacket and Frances Electa Bush

1. General Delos Bennet Sacket+ b. 1822, d. 1885
2. Julia Electa Sacket+ b. 1832
3. Theophlis E Sacket+ b. 1835

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1240. Gideon S. Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Frances E. Bush."
2. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Gideon S, 101 Reg't (Cartter's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."; "Sacket, Gideon S, 1 Regiment (Nellis'), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
3. 1820 United States census, "Gideon S Sacket, Lyme, Jefferson County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
4. 1830 United States census, "Gideon S Sacket, Lyme, Jefferson County, New York, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
5. 1840 United States census, "Gideon S Sarkett, Lyme, Jefferson County, New York State."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 514, p 399b
   Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, 17 Aug 1850
   Sackett, Gideon S, 57, physician, real estate $3000, b. MA
   Sackett, Fanny, 54, b. MA
   Sackett, Julia, 17, b. NY
   Sackett, Theophilus, 15, b. NY
   Sackett, Fanny, 2, b. NY
   Sackett, Menardus, 79, b. MA
   Loner?, Thomas, 16, b. Ireland.

1381 Frances Sackett

(1798 - 1858)

Line 3	*Menardus*[N], *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*839*	Menardus Sacket b. 1770, d. 1854
Mother		Fanny Nimocks b. 1773, d. 1838

Frances Sackett, daughter of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 27 June 1798.[1] She died aged 60 on 7 September 1858.[1] She married on 7 January 1819, **Walter Noble**, son of Luther Noble.[1]

Frances was named in the will of her brother Porter made in Natchez about 1837. She would inherit the estate, which comprised promissory notes totalling some $1,000, if both her parents predeceased Porter. In the event, the will was evidently mislaid and her brother Corydon was appointed administrator of the estate by the Adams County Probate Court on 30 April 1839, the court having been informed that Porter had died intestate.[2]

Children of Frances Sackett and Walter Noble

1. Louisa Noble b. 1819
2. Walter Noble b. 1823
3. Laura A Noble b. 1825
4. William R Noble b. 1834

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1245. Frances Sacket, b. June 27, 1789 [*sic*: 1798], d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Walter Noble."
2. "Mississippi, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982" (Ancestry image.)

1382 Porter Sackett

(say 1800 - 1837)

Line 3 *Menardus*[N], *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*839*	Menardus Sacket b. 1770, d. 1854
Mother		Fanny Nimocks b. 1773, d. 1838

Porter Sackett, son of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks, was born in New York State say 1800.[1, 2] He died in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, on 22 October 1837.[3, 2]

Porter made his will in Natchez, Mississippi, about 1837. He was evidently unmarried. He left all his estate, comprising promissory notes totalling some $1,000, to his mother Fanny, with reversion to his father Menardus and then to his sister Fanny.[3] Porter's will was evidently mislaid and his brother Corydon was granted administration of his estate by the Adams County Probate Court on 30 April 1839, the court having been informed incorrectly that Porter had died intestate.[3]

> Abstract of will of Porter Sackett of Natchez, Mississippi.
> Date: undated but probably 1837 based on position in probate file & date of a note in the will.
> Burial: to be burying ground of City of Natchez, according to rites of Methodist Episcopal Church.
> Beneficiaries:
> Mother Fanny or, if dec'd, father Manardus or, if also dec'd, sister Fanny, all monies, notes, & accounts in my pocket wallet, comprising

bills & notes of: $5 on Agricultural Bank in Natchez, $129 on A Clendemine signed by Charles W Pitts of Baltimore, $150 on James B Caldwell of Natchez, $12.13 on H B Newson, $60 on Mr Whiting, $50.50 on Dr Adam Calending, note drawn on 9 Jan 1837 for $600 by Day & Caldwell. Moneys, when collected by executor from Excum Lewis Merchants of Natchez, to be sent by safe means to my friend Elizabeth Snyder of Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
Executor: James M Knight of Rodney, Mississippi.

See also

- Obituary

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1242. Porter Sacket."
2. Obituary.
3. "Mississippi, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982" (Ancestry image.)

1383 Corydon Sackett

(say 1800 -)

Line 3 *Menardus*[N], *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*839*	Menardus Sacket b. 1770, d. 1854
Mother		Fanny Nimocks b. 1773, d. 1838

Corydon Sackett, son of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks, was born say 1800.[1]

On 30 April 1839 Corydon was appointed by the Adams County Probate Court, Mississippi, administrator of his brother Porter's estate.[2]

No other record of Corydon has been found.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1243. Corydon Sacket."

2. "Mississippi, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982" (Ancestry image.)

1384 George Sacket

(c 1800 - after 1870)

Line 3 *Menardus*[N], *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *839* Menardus Sacket b. 1770, d. 1854
Mother Fanny Nimocks b. 1773, d. 1838

George Sacket, farmer of Colchester, Delaware County, New York, son of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks, was born in New York State about 1800.[1, 2] He was last known living in Colchester in 1870.[3] He married in Hamden, Delaware County, on 28 February 1827, **Eliza Ann Peake**, daughter of Roswell Peake and Jane Mason.[1, 4] Eliza was born in New York State about 1807.[3] She is presumed to have died between 1865 and 1870.[3] She was buried at Hamden Cemetery, Delaware County.[5]

George was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Hamden.[6]

In 1850 George was living in Colchester and was recorded in the census as George Sackett, a farmer, aged 44 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Eliza, aged 42 and also born in New York, and their children, Porter, 19, Augustus, 17, Charles, 15, Fanny, 10, Harriet, 8, Eliza, 6, and Shepard, aged two.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Colchester and was recorded as George Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 52, and their children, Porter, 29, George, 26, Charles, 23, Fanny, 20, Harriet, 18, Eliza, 14, and Gideon, aged eleven.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Colchester in the household of his son Porter, and was recorded as George Sackett, aged 70.[9]

Children of George Sacket and Eliza Ann Peake

1. Electa Matilda Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1894
2. Maria A Sackett b. c 1829
3. Porter M Sackett b. 1831, d. 1900
4. George Augustus Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1895
5. Charles E Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1901
6. Frances Sackett b. 1841
7. Harriet M Sackett b. 1843
8. Eliza A Sackett b. say 1845
9. Gideon S Sackett b. 1848, d. 1903

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1241. George Sacket, m. Eliza A Peake."
2. Birth data from census.
3. Census.
4. *Delaware Gazette* (Delaware County, New York) (USGenWeb Project transcript), 7 Mar 1827, "Sackett, George. Married Eliza Ann Peak, daughter of Roswell Peak, at Hamden last Wednesday by Walter Chase."
5. Find a Grave.
6. 1840 United States census, "George Sackett, Hamden, Delaware County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 9."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_495 Page: 384 1162/****
   Sackett, George, 44, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Eliza, 42, b. NY
   Sackett, Porter, 19, laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Augustus, 17, laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 15, [occupation blank], b. NY
   Sackett, Fanny, 10, b. NY
   Sackett, Harriet, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Eliza, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, Shepard, 2, male, b. NY.

8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_744FHL Film 803744, p 895
   Colchester, Delaware, New York
   Sackett, George, 60, farmer, real estate $1,800, personal estate $750, b. NY
   Sackett, Eliza A, 52, housekeeper, b. NY
   Sackett, Porter M, 29, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, George A, 26, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles E, 23, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Fanny C, 20, housekeeper, b. NY
   Sackett, Harriet M, 18, housekeeper, b. NY
   Sackett, Eliza A, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Gideon S, 11, b. NY.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_923, p 69A
   Colchester, Delaware, New York
   Sackett, Peter M, 36, farmer, real estate $1,200, personal estate $400, b. NY
   Sackett, G S, 21, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Julia A, 20, keeping house, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 70, at home, personal estate $110, b. NY.

1385 Louisa Sacket

(c 1813 - 1817)

Line 3	*Menardus*[N], *Ezekiel*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*839*	Menardus Sacket b. 1770, d. 1854
Mother		Fanny Nimocks b. 1773, d. 1838

Louisa Sacket, daughter of Menardus Sacket and Fanny Nimocks, was born about 1813.[1] She died in childhood on 23 September 1817 and was buried at Houseville Cemetery, Turin, Lewis County, New York State.[2] The inscription on the grave of Fanny wife of Menardus Sacket is the only record found for Louisa Sacket. She is assumed to have been their daughter.

Louisa Sacket (c1813–1817), Houseville Cemetery, Turin, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, C Herr)

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Find a Grave, on gravestone of Fanny Sackett, "Louisa Sacket, died Sept. 23, 1817/ æ 4 y."

Children of David Sackett and Anna Parke

1386 Charlotte Sackett

(1804 -)

Line 3 *David*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *844* David Sackett b. c 1776, d. 1829
Mother Anna Parke b. c 1787

Charlotte Sackett, daughter of David Sackett and Anna Parke, was born in 1804.[1] She married before 1829, **___ Lewis**.

Charlotte was named as Charlotte Lewis in her father's will made in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 January 1829. She was left $1.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1270. Charlotte Sackett, b. in 1804."

1387 Hon Leverett Sackett

(1805 - 1887)

Line 3 *David*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *844* David Sackett b. c 1776, d. 1829
Mother Anna Parke b. c 1787

Hon Leverett Sackett, son of David Sackett and Anna Parke, was born in Massachusetts on 21 April 1805.[1, 2] He died aged about 82 in California in 1887.[1] He married first in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 March 1833, **Mary A Culver**.[3, 4] Mary was born on 29 August 1805.[5] She died aged 48 on 29 July 1854 and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[6] He married second in Blandford on 20 June 1860, **Mary E Brockett**.[7]

Leverett was named as the main beneficiary in his father's will made in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 January 1829. Subject to his mother's one-third lifetime interest, he was to inherit all the real estate, of about 130 acres, together with the buildings, and all personal estate.

Leverett was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Blandford.[8, 9]

In 1850 Leverett was living at Blandford and was recorded in the census as Leaverett Sackett, a farmer, aged 45 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary, aged 44, their children, Nancy, 14, and Harris [Horace], aged six, and Leverett's mother Anna, 67.[10]

In March 1859 Leverett, then of Chester, was impaneled as a juryman at the Hampden County Court of Common Pleas.[11]

Children of Hon Leverett Sackett and Mary A Culver

1. Laura Emily Sackett b. 1834, d. 1842
2. Nancy Taylor Sackett b. 1836, d. 1855
3. Horace David Sackett+ b. 1843

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1271. Leverett Sackett, b. Apr. 21. 1805, d. in 1887; m. Mary Culver."
2. Census.
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "24 Feb 1833, Leverett Sacket & Mary Culver, both of Blandford."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, Leverett of Blandford, and Mary Culver of Blandford, 20 Mar 1833."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "29 Jul 1854, Mary A Sackett, b. 29 Aug 1805, wife of Leverett Sackett." [Blandford Cemetery records, block 2, row 3].
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "20 Jun 1860, Leverett Sackett, of Chester, & Mary E Brockett, of Blandford."
8. 1830 United States census, "Leverett Sackett, Blandford, Hampden, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
9. 1840 United States census, "Leverett Sackett, Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 6."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/127/238/253
    Blandford, Hampden County, MA
    Leaverett Sackett, 45, farmer, b. MA
    Mary Sackett, 44, b. MA
    Nancy Sackett, 14, b. MA
    Harris C Sackett, 6, b. MA
    Anna Sackett, 67, b. MA.
11. *Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 16 Mar 1859, p 4.

1388 Betsey Elvira Sackett

(1820 - 1907)

Line 3	*David*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*844*	David Sackett b. c 1776, d. 1829
Mother		Anna Parke b. c 1787

Betsey Elvira Sackett, daughter of David Sackett and Anna Parke, was born in Massachusetts on 23 January 1820.[1, 2] She died aged 87 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, on 24 January 1907[3, 4] and was buried at Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles.[5] She married in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 November 1844, **Joseph W Otis**, son of Samuel Otis and Sybil Nott.[1, 6, 7] Joseph was born in Chester, Hampden County, about 1820[2, 8] and was buried at Chester Center Cemetery.[5]

Betsey was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Blandford, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 8 January 1829. She was to receive a sum of $50 at age 18.

In 1850 Betsey was living in Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband Joseph, 32, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Betsey Otis, aged 32 and born in Massachusetts. Their daughter Arabella, 4, was living with them.[9]

In 1860 she was living in Chester, Hampden County, in the household of her husband Joseph, 40, a laborer, and was recorded as Betsey E Otis, aged 41. Living with them were their daughter Arabella, 14, and Joseph's mother Sybil, 84.[10]

In 1870 she was living in West Springfield, Hampden County, in the household of her daughter Arabella and son-in-law Henry Wilbur, and was recorded as Betsey Otis, a seamstress, aged 51.[11]

In 1880 she was living at Broad Street, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and was recorded as Betsey Otis, aged 58.[12]

Middletown City Directory, Connecticut

1872 Otis Betsy, widow Joseph, h 30 Cross

1878 Otis Mrs. Betsey, house 58 Broad

New Haven Directory, Connecticut

1882 Otis Betsey, widow Joseph, bds 96 Orange

1886 Otis Betsey E., widow Joseph W., bds 212 Wooster

Child of Betsey Elvira Sackett and Joseph W Otis

1. Arabella J Otis b. c 1846

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1272. Betsey Elvira Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. ___ Otis."
2. Census.
3. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *Los Angeles Times*, 26 January 1907, "Deaths. / Otis. In Hollywood, at the residence of her nephew, H D Sackett, January 24, 1907, Betsy Sackett Otis, aged 87 years. Funeral from parlors of Connell-Unterkircher-Crawford Co., No. 1031 South Grand avenue, Sunday, January 27, at 2 p.m. Friends invited. Interment, Rosedale Cemetery."
4. "California Death Index 1905–1939" (Ancestry image), "Otis, Betsy I, d. Los Angeles, California, 24 Jan 1907, age 87."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Chester marriages, "Sacket, Betsey E of Blandford, and Joseph W Otis, int. 11 Nov 1844."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Blandford, marriage, "12 Nov 1844, Joseph W Otis, of Chester, & Betsy E Sackett, of Blandford."
8. Death record.

9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 319, p 178b
   Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Otis, Joseph W, 32, laborer, b. MA
   Otis, Betsey, 32, b. MA
   Otis, Arrabella J, 4, b. MA.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_504FHL Film 803504, p 546
    Chester, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Otis, J W, 40, laborer, real estate $300, personal estate $50, b. MA
    Otis, Betsey E, 41, b. MA
    Otis, Arabell, 14, b. MA
    Otis, Wm, 55, b. MA
    Otis, Sybil, 84, b. CT.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 445B
    West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Wilbur, Henry C, 23, freight conductor, personal estate $100, b. MA
    Wilbur, Arabell J, 24, keeping house, b. MA
    Otis, Betsey, 51, seamstress, b. MA.
12. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 102, p 110d, Enumeration District 067
    Broad Street, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
    Otis, Betsey, head, 58, keeps house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Conway, Nora, servant, 24, servant, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
    Otis, Nellie, servant, 24, servant, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

Children of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell

1389 Gurdon L Sackett

(c 1814 - c 1856)

Line 3 *John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *847* John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Gurdon L Sackett, son of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born in Massachusetts about 1814.[1, 2] He died about 1856.[3] He married first about 1850, **Margaret ___**.[1] Margaret was born in Ireland about 1819.[1] He married second in Winnebago County, Illinois, on 2 June 1851, **Jane Smith**.[4] She died in 1914.[5]

In 1837 Gurdon was taxed on a landholding of 50 acres in Denmark, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[6]

In 1850 Gurdon was living in Newark, Rock County, Wisconsin, and was recorded in the census as Gurdon L Sackett, a farmer, aged 36 and born in Massachusetts. His wife Margaret, 31, was living with him. They had married within the year. There was also a child, Milton Crompton, aged nine, in the household.[7]

Child of Gurdon L Sackett and Jane Smith

1. John William Sackett b. 1852, d. 1937

---

1. Census.
2. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image,

Internet Archive (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."

3. Obituary of son John states that he was three when his father died.
4. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "2 Jun 1851, Winnebago, Illinois, Gurdon Sackett & Jane Smith."
5. Son John's obituary.
6. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Denmark Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1837, "Sackett, Gurdon, lot N, 50 acres, value $92, tax $1.12."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 1005, p 384a
   Newark, Rock, Wisconsin
   Sackett, Gurdon L, 36, farmer, real estate $500, b. MA, married within the year
   Sackett, Margaret, 31, b. Ireland
   Crompton, Milton, 9, b. IL.

1390 Elisha Shepard Sackett

(1815 - 1890)

Line 3	*John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*847*	John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother		Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Elisha Shepard Sackett, tinsmith, son of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born in Massachusetts on 28 April 1815.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 74 in Iowa on 10 January 1890[3] and was buried at Phelps Cemetery, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.[4] He married first in Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 1 January 1842, **Maranda Hall**.[5, 6] Maranda was born in Pennsylvania about 1824.[1] She died aged about 29 in 1853.[7] He married second in Green County, Wisconsin, on 17 November 1859, **Clorinda Ellen Denson**, daughter of Benjamin Denson and Rebecca ___.[8] Clorinda was born in Ohio about 1842.[1]

In 1850 Elisha was living in Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Elisha Sackett, a tinman, aged 34 and born in Ohio. Living with him were his wife Miranda, 26, and their children, Charles, 8, Clarissa, 6, Michael, 4, and Cassius, aged one.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, and was recorded as Eliz Sackett [*sic*], a tinner, aged 45. Living with him were his second wife, Clorinda, 18, and his children by his first marriage, Charles, 18, Clarissa, 16, Michael, 14, Cassius, 12, and Perry, aged six.[10]

In 1880 he was living in West Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, and was recorded as Elisha Sacket, a tinner, a widower, aged 65.[11]

Elisha Shepard Sackett (1815–1890), Phelps Cemetery, Decorah, Iowa (Src: Find a Grave, Vanessa Scholl-Courtney)

Children of Elisha Shepard Sackett and Maranda Hall

1. Charles William Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1926
2. Clarissa L Sackett b. c 1844
3. Michael P Sackett b. 1846, d. 1880
4. Cassius Marcellus Sackett b. c 1849
5. Perry Sackett b. c 1854

---

1. Census.
2. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."
3. Gravestone.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Emails from Patty Chrisman to Chris Sackett, August 1998.
6. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "1 Jan 1842, Ashtabula, Ohio, Elisha S. Sackett and Maranda Hall."
7. Sackett database.
8. "Wisconsin, U.S., Marriage Records, 1820-2004" (Ancestry image), "Green County, Wisconsin, 17 Nov 1859, Elisha Sheppard Sackett, tin & coppersmith, of Monroe, Green County, b. MA, father John Sackett, mother Eunis Sackett; & Clorinda Ellen Denson, father Benjamin Denson, mother Rebecca Denson."

9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 134, p 406b
   Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois
   Sackett, Elisha, 34, tinman, real estate $500, b. OH
   Sackett, Miranda, 26, b. PA
   Sackett, Charles W, 8, b. OH
   Sackett, Clarissa, 6, b. OH
   Sackett, Michael, 4, b. IL
   Sackett, Cassius, 1, b. IL.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1411FHL Film 805411, p 334
    Monroe, Green, Wisconsin
    Sackett, Eliz [*sic*], 45, m, tinner, personal estate $100, b. MA
    Sackett, Cl, 18, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Chs W, 18, m, b. OH
    Sackett, Clar, 16, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Mich, 14, m, b. IL
    Sackett, C, 12, m, b. IL
    Sackett, Perry, 6, m, b. IL.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254370 NA T9-0370/109B (TEK)
    West Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa
    Elisha Sacket, head, widower, 65, b. MA, tinner, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1391 Perit Sackett

(say 1817 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *847* John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Perit Sackett, child of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born, presumably in Massachusetts, say 1817.[1]

The only record found for Perit Sackett is that in The Leffingwell Genealogy. No source is given.

---

1. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."

1392 Henry Sackett

(c 1819 - 1865)

Line 3	*John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*847*	John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother		Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Henry Sackett, son of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, about 1819.[1, 2] He died aged 46 in Connecticut on 20 September 1865 and was buried at Still Hill Cemetery, Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.[3, 4, 5] He married in Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1848, **Sophia Taylor**, daughter of Samuel Taylor and Rhoda Ann ___.[6, 7] Sophia was born in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, about 1822.[2]

In 1850 Henry was living in Chicopee, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the household of Walter Palmer, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a joiner, aged 30.[8]

In 1855 he was living in Copake, Columbia County, New York State, and was recorded as Henry Sacket, a mechanic, aged 34. Living with him were his wife Sophia, 36, their children, Henry, 5, and Charles, aged three, and Sophia's widowed mother Rhoda Taylor, 68. Henry and Sophia had lived in Copake for four years and owned their home there. Sophia's mother had lived with them in Copake for two years.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, and was recorded as Harry Sacket, a joiner, aged 42 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Sophia, 44, their children, Harry, 10, and

Charles, 8, and Sophia's mother Rhoda Taylor, 72.[10]

Administration of Henry's estate was completed in 1866, the net proceeds being $325 after the sale of his real estate. The estate papers do not name the beneficiaries.[11]

In 1870 Henry's widow Sophia was living in Glastonbury and was recorded in the census as Sophia Sackett, aged 54. Her sons Henry, 20, and Charles, 18, were living with her.[12]

In 1880 she was living in Glastonbury and was recorded as Sophia Sackett, aged 62. Her son Charles, 28, was living with her.[13]

Administration of estate of Henry Sackett of Glastonbury.
Administrators, Alsop Hodge, Coddington Sheffield, both of Glastonbury, appointed 13 Jan 1866 by Hartford Probate Court.
Appraisers, Seth W Pattens, Chas Shipman, appointed 20 Jan 1866.
27 Sep 1866 Estate valued at $539: personal estate $158, real estate $381.
Claims & expenses $214, leaving $325: $25 "wood for family" & $300 cash paid.
No names of beneficiaries mentioned in estate papers.

Henry Sackett (c1819–1865), Old South Cemetery, Glastonbury, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Judy Laczek)

Children of Henry Sackett and Sophia Taylor

1. James Henry Sackett b. 1849
2. Charles Sackett b. c 1851

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Marriage record.
3. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Henry, d. Connecticut, 20 Sep 1865, age 46."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 16:123, Inscription, Still Hill Cemetery, Glastonbury, Hartford County, "Sackett, Henry, died Sept 20, 1865, age 46 yrs."
5. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 85 (1931): 412, Inscriptions at Glastonbury, Conn., "Henry Sackett died Sept. 20, 1865, Æ. 46."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Chicopee, v37, p284, marriage, "1848 Oct 10, Henry Sackett, of Pittsfield Ms, 26, mechanic, b. New Lebanon NY, s. John and Eunice Sackett; and Sophia Taylor, of Chicopee, 26, b. Glastenbury Ct, d. Samuel & Rhoda Ann Taylor; both first m., m. by Jonah G Warren, Clergyman Baptist Chh."

7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "10 Oct 1848, Henry Sackett, of Pittsfield, Ms, 26, mechanic, b. New Lebanon, NY, parents John & Eunice Sacket, first m.; and Sophia Taylor, of Chicopee, 26, b. Glastenbury, Ct, parents Samuel & Rhoda Ann Taylor, first m. By Jonah G Warren, clergyman Baptist Chh."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 319, p 235a
   Chicopee, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Henry, 30, joiner, b. MA
   [In household of Walter Palmer, farmer].
9. 1855 New York state census, Copake, Columbia, New York, 4 Jun 1855
   Frame house, value $800
   Henry Sacket, 34, b. [blank], res. Copake 4 y, mechanic, land owner
   Suffia Sacket, 36, wife, b. CT, res. Copake 4 y
   Henry F Sacket, 5, child, b. MA, res. Copake 4 y
   Charles Sacket, 3, child, b. Columbia, res. Copake 3 y
   Rhoda Tailor, 68, mother, b. MA, wid, res. Copake 2 y.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_77FHL Film 803077, p 207
    Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
    Sacket, Harry, 42, joiner, personal estate $500, b. NY
    Sacket, Sophia, 44, b. CT
    Sacket, Harry, 10, b. CT
    Sacket, Charles, 8, b. CT
    Taylor, Rhoda, 72, b. CT.
11. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_103, p 397A
    Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
    Sackett, Sophia, 54, keeping house, b. CT
    Sackett, Henry D, 20, carpenter, b. MA
    Sackett, Charles, 18, farm laborer, b. NY, d & dumb.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 99, p 38a, Enumeration District 028
    Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut
    Sackett, Sophia, head, 62, wid, keeping house, deaf & dumb, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Charles, son, 28, repairing shoes, deaf & dumb, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    [Charles also recorded as deaf & dumb in 1870; reference to Sophia being deaf & dumb probably an enumerator's error].

1393 David Alonzo Sackett

(1819 - 1875)

Line 3	*John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*847*	John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother		Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

David Alonzo Sackett, son of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born, presumably in Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1819.[1] He died aged about 55 in Waukon, Allamakee County, Iowa, on 28 May 1875 and was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Waukon.[2] He married **Lucinda J ___**. Lucinda was born in Connecticut about 1823.[3] She died aged about 71 in Iowa on 3 April 1895[4] and was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Waukon.[2]

In 1850 David was living in Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as David A Sackett, a farmer, aged 31 and born in Ohio. His wife Lucinda, 27, was living with him. Also in the household were his mother Eunice, 60?, his brother Zaven, 19, and his sister Eunice, 17, with her husband Dewit Kingsley, 21.[5]

In 1856 he was living in Makee, Allamakee County, Iowa, and was recorded as D A Sackett, a farmer, aged 36. he owned 80 acres of unimproved land. His wife Lucinda, 32, was living with him. Also living with them was Silas W Keltner, 7, an orphan of nearby friends, later adopted as Silas Wright Sackett.[6]

Child of David Alonzo Sackett and Lucinda J ___

1. Silas Wright Sackett b. c 1849

1. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Census.
4. "Iowa, U.S., Cemetery Records, 1662-1999" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Lucinda, d. 3 Apr 1895."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_134, p. 405
   Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, 9 Dec 1850
   103/110
   Sackett, David A, 31, farmer, b. OH
   Sackett, Lucinda J, 27, b. CT
   103/111
   Kingsley, Dewit C, 21, blacksmith, b. PA
   Kingsley, Eunice, 17, b. OH
   103/112
   Sackett, Eunice, 60?, b. MA
   Sackett, Zabin, 19, farmer, b. OH.
6. 1856 Iowa state census, Makee, Allamakee
   Sackett, D A, 36, b. OH, farmer, landowner, 80 acres unimproved
   Sackett, Lucinda, 32, b. CT
   Keltner, Silas W, 7, b. OH
   Lesh, James, 25, b. PA, carpenter.

1394 Corinth E Sackett

(1824 - 1895)

Line 3	*John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*847*	John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother		Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Corinth E Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born in Pennsylvania on 6 December 1824.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 70 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 27 October 1895 and was buried at Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula County.[4] She married in Ashtabula County on 6 January 1848, **Alonzo A Morse**, son of Samuel Morse and Charlotte Leffingwell.[5, 6] Alonzo was born in Williamsfield on 1 August 1819.[5, 4] He died there aged 75 on 14 June 1895 and was buried at Dodgeville Cemetery.[4]

In 1850 Corinth was living in Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in the household of her husband Alonzo, 29, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Corinth Morse, aged 24. Living with them were their children, Victoria, 2, and Josephine, aged one, and Alonzo's father Samuel Morse, 68.[7]

In 1860 she was living in Williamsfield in the household of her husband Alonzo, 40, and was recorded as Corinth Morse, aged 36. Living with them were their children, Victoria, 11, Josephine, 10, Corinth, 8, Alonzo, 7, Agnes, 5, Zavan, 3, and Alice, aged one month. Alonzo's father Samuel, 79, was also in the household.[8]

In 1870 she was living in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, in the

household of her husband Alonzo, 50, a farmer, and was recorded as Corinth Morse, aged 46. Living with them were their children, Victoria, 22, Corinth, 19, Agnes, 15, Alonzo, 16, Alphonse, 12, Alice, 9, Anna, 6, and Zula, aged three.[9]

In 1880 she was living in New Lyme in the household of her husband Alonzo, 60, a farmer, and was recorded as Corrinth E Morse, aged 55. Living with them were their children, Corinth, 28, Alonzo, 26, Alphonso, 23, Alice, 19, Enna, 15, and Zula, aged twelve.[10]

Corinth E (Sackett) Morse (1824–1895), Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, skye)

Children of Corinth E Sackett and Alonzo A Morse

1. Victoria Morse b. 1848, d. 1875
2. Josephine M Morse b. 1849, d. 1874
3. Corinth Morse b. c 1852
4. Alonzo B Morse b. 1853
5. Agnes Morse b. 1854, d. 1888
6. Zavan Alphonzo Morse b. 1856
7. Polly W Morse b. 1858, d. 1859

8. Alice Morse b. 1860
9. Anna Morse b. 1864
10. Zula Morse b. 1866

---

1. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."
2. Gravestone.
3. Census.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Lord, Henry Dutch, *Memorial of the Family of Morse*, Harvard Printing Company, Cambridgeport, MA (1896), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
6. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "6 Jan 1848, Ashtabula, Ohio, Corinth Sackett and Alomo Ward." [assumed transcription error for Alonzo Morse].
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 659, p 363b
   Williamsfield, Ashtabula, Ohio
   Morse, Alonzo, 29, farmer, b. OH
   Morse, Corinth, 24, b. PA
   Morse, Victoria, 2, b. OH
   Morse, Josephine, 1, b. OH
   Morse, Samuel, 68, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. MA.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_932FHL Film 803932, p 179
   Williamsfield, Ashtabula, Ohio
   Morse, Alonzo, 40, real estate $7,500, personal estate $1,000, b. OH
   Morse, Corinth, 36, b. PA
   Morse, Victoria, 11, b. OH
   Morse, Josephine, 10, b. OH
   Morse, Corinth, 8, b. OH
   Morse, Alonzo B, 7, b. OH
   Morse, Agnes, 5, b. OH
   Morse, Zavan A, 3, b. OH
   Morse, Allice, 1/12, b. OH
   Morse, Saml, 79, b. MA.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1170, p 286A
   New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio
   Morse, Alonzo, 50, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $2,000, b. OH

Morse, Corinth, 46, keeping house, b. PA
Morse, Victoria, 22, at home, b. OH
Morse, Corinth, 19, at home, b. OH
Morse, Agnes, 15, at home, b. OH
Morse, Alonzo, 16, farm laborer, b. OH
Morse, Aphonse, 12, farm laborer, b. OH
Morse, Alice, 9, at school, b. OH
Morse, Anna, 6, at school, b. OH
Morse, Zula, 3, b. OH
Barber, Daniel, 44, carpenter, real estate $1,000, b. VT
Bradley, Austin, 22, harness maker, b. OH.

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 992, p 534d, Enumeration District 018
New Lyme, Ashtabula, Ohio
Morse, Alonzo, head, 60, farmer, b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Morse, Corrinth E., wife, 55, housekeeper, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Morse, Corrinth, daughter, 28, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. PA
Morse, Alonzo B., son, 26, musical instrument agent, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. PA
Morse, Alfonso, son, 23, at school, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. PA
Morse, Alace, daughter, 19, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. PA
Morse, Anna M., daughter, 15, at school, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. PA
Morse, Zula, daughter, 12, at school, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. PA
Jacobs, Levi, boarder, 61, wid, b. OH.

1395 Zaven Sackett

(1832 - 1884)

Line 3	*John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*847*	John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother		Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Zaven Sackett, son of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, in 1832.[1] He died aged about 52 in 1884.[1] He married in Kendall County, Illinois, on 10 September 1856, **Sarah Jane Gifford**.[1]

In 1850 Zaven was living in Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, in the household of his brother David, and was recorded in the census as Zabin Sackett, a farmer, aged 19 and born in Ohio.[2]

In 1860 he was living in Makee, Allamakee County, Iowa, and was recorded as Laven [*sic*] Sacket, a teamster, aged 28. Living with him were his wife Sarah J, 27, their daughter Lucretia, aged two, and a ten-year-old C Sacket.[3]

In 1870 he was living in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, and was recorded as Zavin Sacket, an omnibus driver, aged 39 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Jane, 37, and their daughter Lucretia, aged 12. Also in the household was a female domestic servant.[4]

Child of Zaven Sackett and Sarah Jane Gifford

1. Lucretia "Lou" Sackett b. 1857, d. 1936

---

1. Sackett database.

2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_134, p. 405
   Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, 9 Dec 1850
   103/110
   Sackett, David A, 31, farmer, b. OH
   Sackett, Lucinda J, 27, b. CT
   103/111
   Kingsley, Dewit C, 21, blacksmith, b. PA
   Kingsley, Eunice, 17, b. OH
   103/112
   Sackett, Eunice, 60?, b. MA
   Sackett, Zabin, 19, farmer, b. OH.
3. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_310, p. 201, Image 205, FHL Film 803310
   Makee, Allamakee County, Iowa, 10 Jul 1860
   Sacket, Laven [*sic*], 28, teamster, real estate $300, personal estate $375, b. OH
   Sacket, Sarah J, 27, milliner, b. NJ
   Sacket, Lucretia, 2, b. IL
   Sacket, C, 10, b. IL.
4. 1870 United States Federal Census, Decorah, Wineshiek County, Iowa
   Sacket, Zavin, 39, omnibus driver, b. PA
   Sacket, Jane, 37, milliner, b. NJ
   Sacket, Lucretia, 12, attending school, b. IL
   Tostenson, Ingeborg, 20, domestic servant, b. Atlantic Ocean.

1396 Eunice C Sackett

(c 1833 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *847* John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Eunice C Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born in Ohio about 1833.[1, 2] She married **Dewit C Kingsley**. Dewit was born in Pennsylvania about 1829.[2]

In 1850 Eunice was living in Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Eunice Kingsley, aged 17 and born in Ohio. She was living with her husband Dewit, 21, in the household of her brother David Sackett.[3]

---

1. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_134, p. 405
   Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, 9 Dec 1850
   103/110
   Sackett, David A, 31, farmer, b. OH
   Sackett, Lucinda J, 27, b. CT
   103/111
   Kingsley, Dewit C, 21, blacksmith, b. PA
   Kingsley, Eunice, 17, b. OH
   103/112

Sackett, Eunice, 60?, b. MA
Sackett, Zabin, 19, farmer, b. OH.

1397 Lucretia Sackett

(say 1835 -)

Line 3	*John*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*847*	John Sackett b. say 1784, d. 1847
Mother		Eunice Leffingwell b. c 1790

Lucretia Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Eunice Leffingwell, was born, presumably in Ohio, say 1835.[1]

The only record found for Perit Sackett is that in The Leffingwell Genealogy. No source is given.

---

1. Leffingwell, Albert, *The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lt. Thomas Leffingwell*, Leffingwell Publishing Company, Aurora, New York (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), "Eunice [Leffingwell, d. of Elisha Leffingwell and Betsey Barney], b. abt. 1790; m. John Sackett, and had children: Gurdon, Elisha, Perit, Alonzo, Corinth, Eunice, and Lucretia."

Children of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick

1398 Sally Sackett

(say 1811 -)

Line 3 *Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *848* Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother Polly Herrick b. from 1790 - 1799

Sally Sackett, daughter of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick, was born say 1811.[1] She married in Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 31 December 1829, **Joseph Smith**.[2]

---

1. Sackett database.
2. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "31 Dec 1829, Ashtabula, Ohio, Joseph Smith and Sally Sacket."

1399 William Sackett

(say 1815 -)

Line 3 *Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*848*	Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother		Polly Herrick b. from 1790 - 1799

William Sackett, son of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick, was born say 1815.[1]

---

1. Sackett database.

1400 Martha Sackett

(1818 - 1854)

Line 3 *Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *848* Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother Polly Herrick b. from 1790 - 1799

Martha Sackett, daughter of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick, was born in Massachusetts in 1818.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 36 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 12 September 1854[1, 2] and was buried at East Lake Cemetery, North Kingsville, Ashtabula County.[4] She married in 1840, **James Woodworth**, son of Philander Woodworth and Roxalena Woodruff.[1, 2] James was born in New York State in 1816.[3, 4] After Martha's death, James married second Mary A ___ about 1856. He died aged about 84 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, on 9 August 1900.[4]

In 1850 Martha was living in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, in the household of her husband James, 33, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Martha Woodworth, aged 32. Living with them were their children, Mary, 8, Lydia Ann, 6, James, 4, and Martha C[ornelia], aged two.[5]

Martha (Sackett) Woodworth (1818–1854), East Lake Cemetery, North Kingsville, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, C Clark)

Children of Martha Sackett and James Woodworth

1. Mary R Woodworth b. c 1842
2. Lydia Ann Woodworth b. c 1844
3. James Philander Woodworth b. 1845, d. 1906
4. Cornelia Martha Woodworth b. 1848, d. 1920
5. Harriet A Woodworth b. c 1851
6. Charles Woodworth b. c 1853

---

1. NSDAR, "Daughters of the American Revolution", Lineage Books (Ancestry image), "96087. Mrs. Mary R. Woodworth Grover, b. Ashtabula County, Ohio, wife of Hiram Grover. Descendant of 1. James Woodworth (b. 1815) m. 1840 Martha Sackett (d. 1864). 2. Philander Woodworth (1781-1853) m. 1832 Rozalana Woodruff (1781-1846)."
2. NSDAR, "Daughters of the American Revolution", (Ancestry image), "97631. Mrs. Cornelia Woodworth Arnold, b. Amboy, Ohio, wife of Henry Arnold. Descendant of 1. James

Woodworth (1815-1900) m. 1840 Martha Sackett (1818-54). 2. Philander Woodworth (1781-1853) m. 1802 Roxalena Woodruff (1781-1846)."

3. Census.
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 659, p 248a
   Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio
   Woodworth, James, 33, laborer, b. NY
   Woodworth, Martha, 32, b. MA
   Woodworth, Mary, 8, b. OH
   Woodworth, Lydia Ann, 6, b. OH
   Woodworth, James, 4, b. OH
   Woodworth, Martha C, 2, b. OH.

1401 Horace Sackett

(1820 - 1864)

Line 3 *Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *848* Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother Polly Herrick b. from 1790 - 1799

Horace Sackett, son of Mark Sackett and Polly Herrick, was born in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in July 1820.[1] He died in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on 25 April 1864 and was buried at William Bidlack Family Cemetery, Litchfield, Bradford County.[1, 2, 3, 4] He married about 1849, **Elvira Cotton**.[5] Elvira was born in New York State about 1830.[6]

In 1860 Horace was living in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Horace Sackett, a teamster, aged 34 and born in Ohio. Living with him were his wife Elvira, 30, and their children, Ruth, 10, Sarah, 9, William, 7, and John, 5. They were living in the household of Horace's brother-in-law James Woodworth.[7]

Horace served in the Union Army during the American Civil War. He enlisted at Waterford, Erie County, Pennsylvania, on 29 December 1863. He died in service at Litchfield, Bradford County, while on leave of absence.[1]

Horace Sackett (1820–1864), William Bidlack Family Cemetery, Litchfield, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, Thurmon King)

Children of Horace Sackett and Elvira Cotton

1. Ruth Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1849, d. 1933
2. Sarah A Sackett b. c 1851
3. William Spencer Sackett b. 1853, d. 1924
4. John L Sackett b. 1855, d. 1910

---

1. "Pennsylvania, U.S., Veterans Card Files, 1775-1916" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Horace, Private, age 39, b. Chester Village, Massachusetts, res. Chester Village, occ. Farmer, enlisted Waterford, Pennsylvania, 29 Dec 1863, mustered Waterford, 29 Dec 1863, unit L - 12 C, d. 25 Apr 1864 while on leave of absence at Litchfield, Bradford Co, Pa, complexion light, ht 5' 6½", eyes blue, hair light, trans from Co C date unk."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Horace Sackett/ Pvt Co L/ 12 PA Cav/ Jul 1820/ Apr 25 1864."
4. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Bradford County. Sackett, Horace, b. Jul 1820, d. 25 Apr 1864, veteran of Civil War, Army, service 29 Dec 1863 to 25 Apr 1864, Co "L" 113th Reg 12th Cav, Private, cemetery on Wm Bidlack Farm Rt 319, Litchfield Township #101, section 1, lot 1, grave 1, government headstone, info from Project no 27798 11/5/41, date 13 Feb 1940."
5. Daughter Ruth and son John's death certificate have mother's name as Alvira Cotton.
6. Census.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_933FHL Film 803933, p 215
Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio
Woodworth, James, 44, lumber dealer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $300, b. NY
Woodworth, Mary A, 33, b. OH
Woodworth, Mary R, 18, housework, b. OH
Woodworth, Lydia A, 16, b. OH
Woodworth, James C, 14, b. OH
Woodworth, Martha C, 12, b. OH
Woodworth, Harriet A, 9, b. OH
Woodworth, Charles, 7, b. OH
Woodworth, William, 3, b. OH
Woodworth, Caroline J, 1, b. OH
Sackett, Sarah A, 9, b. OH
Sackett, Horace, 34, teamster, b. OH
Sackett, Elvyra, 30, b. NY
Sackett, Ruth R, 10, b. OH
Sackett, William W, 7, b. PA
Sackett, John L, 5, b. PA.

Children of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald

1402 Mariam Sackett

(1833 - 1885)

Line 3 *Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *848* Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother Sarah "Sally" Heald b. c 1803

Mariam Sackett, daughter of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald, was born in Ohio on 22 March 1833.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 52 on 29 March 1885 and was buried at Phillipsville Union Cemetery, Erie County, Pennsylvania.[4] She married about 1849, **Casper R Titus**.[5] Casper was born in Pennsylvania on 8 December 1830.[1, 6] He died aged 70 on 12 December 1900 and was buried at Phillipsville Union Cemetery.[7]

In 1850 Mariam was living in Venango, Erie County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband Casper, 19, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Mariam Titus, aged 17 and born in Ohio. Living with them was their daughter Sarah, aged six months.[8]

In 1860 she was living in Amity, Erie County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband C R Titus, 29, a farmer, and was recorded as Mariam Titus, aged 25. Living with them were their children, Sarah, 10, Miranda, 8, Emily, 6, Cornelia, 4, and Wilson, aged one.[9]

In 1870 she was living in Venango, Erie County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband Casper, 39, a farmer, and was recorded as Marion Titus, aged 36 and born in Ohio. Living with them were their children, Emily, 17, Cornelia, 14, Wilson, 11, Edwin, 9, Ida, 6, George, 4, and Gertie,

aged one.[10]

In 1880 she was living in Venango, Erie County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband Casper, 49, a farmer, and was recorded as Mary M [*sic*] Titus, aged 45. Living with them were their children, Edwin, 18, George, 13, Gertrude, 11, and Freddy, aged eight.[11]

Mariam (Sackett) Titus (1833–1885), Phillipsville Union Cemetery, Erie County, Pennsylvania (Src: Find A Grave, Emery Metzler)

Casper R Titus (1830–1900), Phillipsville Union Cemetery, Erie County, Pennsylvania (Src: Find A Grave, Emery Metzler)

Children of Mariam Sackett and Casper R Titus

1. Sarah Titus b. 1850
2. Miranda P Titus+ b. 1852, d. 1901
3. Emily Titus b. c 1853
4. Cornelia Titus b. c 1856
5. Wilson Titus b. c 1859
6. Edwin E Titus b. c 1861

7. Ida May Titus b. 1864, d. 1936
8. George D Titus b. c 1866
9. Gertrude Titus b. c 1869
10. Frederick Titus b. c 1872

---

1. Census.
2. Daughter Ida's death certificate states Marion's birthplace as Pennsylvania.
3. Birth date from age at death, 52y 7d.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Find a Grave, "C R Titus died Dec 12 1900 aged 70 yrs 4 ds."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_777; Page: 72A; Image: 150
   Venango, Erie County, Pennsylvania, 27 Sep 1850
   Titus, Casper, 19, laborer, real estate $500, b. PA
   Titus, Mariam, 17, b. OH
   Titus, Sarah, 6/12, b. OH.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_1107; Page: 15; Family History Library Film: 805107
   Amity, Erie County, Pennsylvania
   C R Titus, 29, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $500, b. PA
   Mariam Titus, 25, b. PA
   Sarah Titus, 10, b. PA
   Miranda Titus, 8, b. PA
   Emily Titus, 6, b. PA
   Cornelia Titus, 4, b. PA
   Wilson Titus, 1, b. PA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_1341; Page: 447B; Image: 133732; Family History Library Film: 552840
    Venango, Erie County, Pennsylvania, 10 Aug 1870
    Titus, Casper, 39, farmer, real estate $2,100, personal estate $800, b. PA
    Titus, Marion, 36, keeping house, b. OH
    Titus, Emily, 17, domestic, b. PA
    Titus, Cornelia, 14, b. PA
    Titus, Wilson, 11, b. PA
    Titus, Edwin, 9, b. PA
    Titus, Ida, 6, b. PA

Titus, George, 4, b. PA
Titus, Gertie, 1, b. PA.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll: 1129; Family History Film: 1255129; Page: 259B; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 0090
Venango, Erie County, Pennsylvania, 18 Jun 1880
Titus, Casper, 49, head, farmer, b. PA, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Titus, Mary M, 45, wife, keeping house, b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. NY
Titus, Edwin E, 18, son, farm laborer, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. OH
Titus, George D, 13, son, at home, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. OH
Titus, Gertrude, 11, dau, at school, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. OH
Titus, Freddy, 8, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. OH.

1403 David R Sackett

(1837 - 1897)

Line 3	*Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*848*	Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Heald b. c 1803

David R Sackett, son of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald, was born in Ohio in 1837.[1, 2] He died aged about 60 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, on 18 February 1897 and was buried at Monroe Street Cemetery, Cleveland.[3, 4, 5, 6, 7] He married first about 1863, **Mary ___**.[1] Mary was born in New York State about 1841.[1] She died aged about 29 in Ohio on 24 July 1870 and was buried at the City Cemetery, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[3] He married second in Ashtabula County on 22 November 1870, **Ophelia Humphrey**, daughter of Marcus W Humphrey and Artemesia Evans.[8] Ophelia was born in Vermont about 1851.[1] They divorced about 1881. Ophelia later married Frank L Ruby in about 1886. David married third in Summit County, Ohio, on 20 May 1882, **Juliet "Ettie" Blakeslee**, daughter of Robert Bruce Blakeslee and Delilah D Ault.[9, 10, 11] Juliet was born in Weymouth, Medina County, Ohio, on 8 March 1863.[3] She died aged 89 in Cleveland on 6 January 1953 and was buried at Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland.[3]

In 1850 David was living in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in the household of his parents Mark and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as David Sackett, aged 14 and born in Ohio.[12]

David served the Union in the American Civil War, enlisting in

Company K, 83rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry at Geneva, Ashtabula County, on 4 September 1861. He was discharged at camp in Porters, Virginia, on 30 December 1861 with a disability.[13], [14], [15], [16]

In 1870 he was living in Conneaut, Ashtabula County, and was recorded as David Sackett, a wagon maker, aged 30. Living with him were his wife Mary, 29, and their children, Allie, 6, and Anna, aged three.[17]

In 1880 he was living in Geneva and was recorded as David Sackett, a sewing machine agent, aged 40. Living with him were his second wife Ophy, 29, their children, Sherman, 9, Willie, 6, Charlie, 4, and Artima, aged one, and David's children by his first marriage, Allace, 16, and Anna, 13.[18]

David's widow Juliet "Etta" filed for a Civil War soldier widow's pension on 11 March 1899.[16]

In 1900 she was living in Medina, Medina County, Ohio, and was recorded as Etta Sackett, aged 37. Living with her were her children, Minnie, 17, and Hattie, aged 15.[19]

In 1910 she was living at 1244 East 89th Street, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and was recorded as Etta Sackett, aged 47. Living with her were her daughter Margaret, 27, and son-in-law John Auble, 27.[20]

In 1920 she was living at 1244 89th Street, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and was recorded as Juliet Sackett, head of household, aged 55. Her recently divorced stepson Charles Sackett, 43, was living with her.[21]

In 1940 she was living at East 75th Street, Cleveland, and was recorded as Etta Sackett, aged 77.[22]

Etta's obituary

Sackett, Etta, residence, 7720 Sagamore Ave.; beloved mother of Mrs. Harriet Robbins; grandmother and greatgrandmother; sister of Mrs. Harriet Lenihan, Mrs. Joseph Hickox, Mrs. Katherine Young and Mrs. Belle Wolf. Friends may call at Loree A. Wells Funeral Home, 8806 Euclid Ave. Services Friday, Jan. 9, at 2:30 p.m.

—*The Plain Dealer*, Cleveland, Ohio, 9 Jan 1953, p 28

Cleveland City Directory

1898	Sackett Ettie, wid. David, r. 23 Isabella
1904	Sackett Ettie wid David r 25 Harcourt pl Nbgh
1905	Sackett Etta wid David r 3134 (old 1246) Superior N E
1906	Sackett Etta wid David r 3134 (old 1246) Superior av N E
1909	Sackett Etta wid David r 6800 Lexington av NE
1911	Sackett Ella [*sic*] wid David r 1244 E 89th NE
1912–1915	Sackett Etta wid David r 1244 E 89th NE
1916–1917	Sackett Juliet wid David r 1244 E 89th NE
1922	Sackett Juliet (wid David) h1244 E 89th
1923	Sackett Juliette (wid David) h1244 E 89th
1926	Sackett Etta (wid David) h1250 E 89th

David Sackett (1837–1897), Monroe Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Joyce)

Mary (___) Sackett (c1841–1870), City Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Nancy Loomis Phillips)

Juliet "Etta" Sackett (1863–1953), Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Liz)

Children of David R Sackett and Mary ___

1. Alice May Sackett+ b. 1865, d. 1946
2. Anna Sackett b. c 1867

Children of David R Sackett and Ophelia Humphrey

1. Sherman Sackett b. c 1871
2. Willie Sackett b. c 1874
3. Charles Edwin Sackett+ b. 1876, d. 1956
4. Artima Sackett b. c 1879

Children of David R Sackett and Juliet "Ettie" Blakeslee

1. Marguerite "Minnie" Sackett b. 1883
2. Harriet Mildred Sackett b. 1884

---

1. Census.
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "David Sackett/ 1837–1897/ Civil War Soldier."
5. "Ohio, U.S., Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, David, b. Ohio, 1836, d. Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Feb 1897, bur. Monroe Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio, Feb 1897, rank Private, branch Infantry."
6. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "David Sackett, 61, married, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 18 Feb 1897."
7. "Ohio, Select County Death Records,1840-1908" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, David R, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 18 Feb 1897, age 61, b. Ohio, cause pneumonia, res. 218 Swiss, cemetery Monroe."
8. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "22 Nov 1870, Ashtabula, Ohio, David Sackett and Ophelia Humphrey."
9. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "20 May 1882, Summit, Ohio, D R Sexton [*sic*], 21+; and Etta Blakslee, 18+. By C J Feitt, Minister."
10. *The Summit County Beacon*, Akron, Ohio (Newspapers.com image), 31 May 1882, Marriage Licenses, "D R Sexton and Etta Blakslee."
11. This is surely the marriage of David Sackett and Etta Blakeslee. The name Sexton is unexplained.
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 494
    Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio, 7 Oct 1850
    1749/1812
    Sackett, Mark, 59, m, farmer, b. MA
    Sackett, Sarah C., 47, f, b. NY
    Sackett, David, 14, m, b. OH

Sackett, Jael, 12, f, b. OH
Sackett, Betsey M.,10, f, b. OH
Sackett, Mark, 8, m, b. OH
Sackett, Joseph, 4, m, b. OH.

13. "US Civil War Soldiers, 1861–1865" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, David, Union, 83rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Company K, rank in Private, rank out Private."
14. "Pennsylvania, Civil War Muster Rolls, 1860–1869" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, David, 25, enlisted Geneva, OH, 4 Sep 1861, mustered Erie, PA, 4 Sep 1861, for 3 yrs, Private, Company K, 83rd Pennsylvania Infantry, discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability, 30 Dec 1861 at Huls Hill Camp, Porter, Va."
15. "US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861–1865" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, David, of Erie, Pennsylvania, Union, enlisted 4 Sep 1861, Private, mustered Pennsylvania, 4 Sep 1861, Company K, 83rd Infantry, mustered out 30 Dec 1861 disability."
16. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, David R, Soldier, dependent widow Etta Sackett, service K 83, Pa. Infantry, filing invalid 24 Aug 1866, filing widow, 11 Mar 1899, Ohio."
17. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1170, p 126B
    Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio, 16 Aug 1870
    Sackett, David, 30, wagon maker, personal estate $200, b. OH
    Sackett, Mary, 29, keeping house, b. NY
    Sackett, Allie, 6, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Anna, 3, b. OH.
18. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 992, p 434a, Enumeration District 010
    Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio
    Sackett, David, head, 40, sew mch. agent, b. OH
    Sackett, Ophy, wife, 29, keeping house, b. VT, father b. VT
    Sackett, Allace, daughter, 16, at school, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. VT
    Sackett, Anna, daughter, 13, at school, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. VT
    Sackett, Sherman, son, 9, at school, b. PA, father b. OH, mother b. VT
    Sackett, Willie, son, 6, at school, b. PA, father b. OH, mother b. VT
    Sackett, Charlie, son, 4, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. VT
    Sackett, Artima, daughter, 1, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. VT.
19. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1302, p 15, Enumeration District 0049
    Medina, Medina, Ohio
    Sackett, Etta, head, b. Mar 1863, 37, 2 ch. 2 living, housekeeper, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, home rented, house
    Sackett, Minnie, daughter, b. Feb 1883, 17, student, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. OH
    Sackett, Hattie, daughter, b. Aug 1885, 15, student, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. OH.

20. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll T624_1175FHL Film 1375188, p 31b, Enumeration District 0362
    1244 East 89 Street Ne, Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sackett, Etta, head, 47, wd, 2 ch. 2 living, own income, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, home rented, house
    Auble, Margaret, daughter, 27, m1. 1 yr, b. PA, father b. OH, mother b. OH
    Auble, John A, son-in-law, 27, m1. 1 yr, printer, b. OH, father b. Germany, mother b. Germany.
21. 1920 United States Federal Census, Roll T625_1370, p 1A, Enumeration District 411
    1244 89, Cleveland Ward 21, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sackett, Juliet, head, 55, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, home rented
    Sackett, Charles, son [*sic*], 43, divorced, manager, factory, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH
    Yusek, Virginia, boarder, 30, trained nurse, hospital, b. OH, father b. France, mother b. Bohemia.
22. 1940 United States Federal Census, Roll m-t0627-03225, p 8A, Enumeration District 92-557
    East 75 Street, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sackett, Etta, head, 77, wd, b. OH.

1404 Jael Sackett

(1838 - 1909)

Line 3	*Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*848*	Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Heald b. c 1803

Jael Sackett, daughter of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald, was born in Ohio on 2 March 1838.[1] She died aged 71 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin, on 9 September 1909 and was buried at Walnut Hill Cemetery (Baraboo Cemetery.)[1] She married first in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 18 December 1853, **Rev George W Seager**.[1] George was born in Phelps, Ontario County, New York State, on 18 December 1833[1] and died aged 31 in Jeffersonville, Jefferson County, Indiana, on 12 April 1865.[1] She married second about 1866, **William Soules**.[2]

In 1850 Jael was living in Dorset, Ashtabula County, in the household of her parents Mark and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Jael Sackett, aged twelve and born in Ohio.[3]

In 1880 she was living in Baraboo, Wisconsin, in the household of her second husband William Soules, 57, a carpenter, and was recorded as Jael Soules, a dressmaker, aged 40. Living with them were their children, Wilmott, 14, Emma, 11, and Carrie, 8, and Jael's children from her first marriage, Lydia, 22, and George, 18.[4]

Children of Jael Sackett and Rev George W Seager

1. Lydia Seager b. c 1858

2. Sarah Eugenia Seager b. 1858
3. George Frank Seager+ b. 1863

Children of Jael Sackett and William Soules

1. Wilmott Soules b. c 1866
2. Emma Soules b. c 1869
3. Carrie Soules b. c 1872

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 494
   Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio, 7 Oct 1850
   1749/1812
   Sackett, Mark, 59, m, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Sarah C., 47, f, b. NY
   Sackett, David, 14, m, b. OH
   Sackett, Jael, 12, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Betsey M.,10, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Mark, 8, m, b. OH
   Sackett, Joseph, 4, m, b. OH.
4. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1446, FHL Film 1255446, p. 32D, Enumeration District 245
   Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin, 17 Jun 1880
   Soules, William, 57, carpenter, b. Canada
   Soules, Jael, 40, wife, dressmaker, b. OH, father b. CT, mother b. England
   Soules, Wilmott, 14, son, at school, b. WI, father b. Canada, mother b. OH
   Soules, Emma, 11, dau, at school, b. WI, father b. Canada, mother b. OH
   Soules, Carrie, 8, dau, at school, b. WI, father b. Canada, mother b. OH
   Armstrong, Lidy, 22, stepdau, keeping house, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. OH
   Seger, George F, 18, stepson, apprentice stone mason, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. OH.

1405 Betsey M Sackett

(c 1840 -)

Line 3 *Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *848* Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother Sarah "Sally" Heald b. c 1803

Betsey M Sackett, daughter of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald, was born in Ohio about 1840.[1]

In 1850 Betsey was living in Dorset, Ashtabula County, in the household of her parents Mark and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Betsey M Sackett, aged ten and born in Ohio.[2]

---

1. Census.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 494
   Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio, 7 Oct 1850
   1749/1812
   Sackett, Mark, 59, m, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Sarah C., 47, f, b. NY
   Sackett, David, 14, m, b. OH
   Sackett, Jael, 12, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Betsey M.,10, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Mark, 8, m, b. OH
   Sackett, Joseph, 4, m, b. OH.

1406 Mark Sackett

(1842 - 1917)

Line 3	*Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*848*	Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Heald b. c 1803

Mark Sackett, son of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald, was born in Ohio on 19 July 1842.[1] He died aged 74 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, on 27 April 1917 and was buried at Monroe Street Cemetery, Cleveland.[2, 3] He married first in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 10 April 1865, **Jennie Remington**.[4] Jennie was born in Vermont about 1846[1] and died aged 39 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, on 19 November 1885.[5] He married second in Cuyahoga County on 13 June 1888, **Mamie Rogers**.[6] Mamie was born in Ohio in November 1867.[7]

In 1850 Mark was living in Dorset, Ashtabula County, in the household of his parents Mark and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Mark Sackett, aged eight and born in Ohio.[8]

Mark served in the Union Army during the American Civil War. He enlisted on 14 April 1861, was discharged on 21 July 1861, credited with 3 months 8 days service, re-enlisted on 26 August 1861 in the 83rd Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, serving for 2 years 4 months until discharged on 26 October 1863. He fought in 14 battles and sustained gunshot wounds to his right leg and arm.[9]

Mark was listed in the 1890 veterans' census. He was then living at 85 Rhodes Avenue, Cleveland.[9]

In 1900 he was living in Cleveland and was recorded as Mark Sackett, a machine agent, head of household, aged 56. He rented his home. Living with him were his second wife, Mamie, 32, his children, James, 18, and Mary, 17, by his first marriage, and Mark and Mamie's children, Shirley, 10, and Clara Emma, aged eight.[10]

In 1910 he was living at Train Avenue, Cleveland, and was recorded as Mark Sackett, head of household, aged 67. Living with him were his second wife Mamie, 42, his unmarried daughter, Mary, 26, by his first marriage, and Mark and Mamie's daughters, Shirley, 20, and Emma, aged 18.[11]

Mamie was listed as Mark's widow in the 1917 Cleveland City Directory, living at 2901 Riverside Avenue, Cleveland. She moved to Auburn Avenue by 1921 and to Horton Road in 1922.[12]

Children of Mark Sackett and Jennie Remington

1. William Wallace Sackett+ b. 1868, d. 1937
2. Mark Sackett+ b. 1873, d. 1922
3. Claud R Sackett b. c 1877, d. 1899
4. James Albert Sackett+ b. 1880, d. 1954
5. Mary Sackett b. 1883

Children of Mark Sackett and Mamie Rogers

1. Shirley May Sackett b. 1889
2. Clara Emma Sackett b. 1891

---

1. Death record.
2. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch image), film 1984010, image 2338, certificate 25059, "Mark Sackett, 74 years 9 months 8 days, b. Ohio, 19 Jul 1842, janitor, d. 2901 Riverside Ave., Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 27 Apr 1917, bur. Monroe, 30 Apr 1917, father Mark Sackett, mother Sarah Hell, informant S C Sackett, 2901 Riverside Ave."
3. Find a Grave.

4. "United States Marriages" (Findmypast image), "10 Apr 1865, at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio, Mark Sackett and Jennie Remington. By Thos Olin..., Minister of the Gospel."
5. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Jennie Sackett, 39, b. Vt., married, housekeeper, d. Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio, 19 Nov 1885. LDS database citing film 890260."
6. "Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1810–1973" (Ancestry image), "18 Jun 1888, at Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Mark Sacket and Mamie Rogers. By S L Daisie. License 16 Jun 1888."
7. Census.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 494
   Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio, 7 Oct 1850
   1749/1812
   Sackett, Mark, 59, m, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Sarah C., 47, f, b. NY
   Sackett, David, 14, m, b. OH
   Sackett, Jael, 12, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Betsey M.,10, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Mark, 8, m, b. OH
   Sackett, Joseph, 4, m, b. OH.
9. "1890 Veterans Schedules" (Ancestry image), Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
   Mark Sackett, Private, H Company, O P V I?, enlisted 14 Apl 1861, discharged 21 July 1861, service 3m 8d
   Mark Sackett, Private, K Company, 83 P V I?, enlisted 26 Aug 1861, discharged 26 Oct 1863, service 2y 4m, PO address 85 Rhodes Av, disability: shot through right leg and arm; remarks: 14 battles.
10. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll: 1260; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0198; FHL microfilm: 1241260
    Cleveland Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 2 Jun 1900
    Sackett, Mark, head, b. Jul 1843, 56, m. 12y, b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. MA, machine agent, home rented
    Sackett, Mamie, wife, b. Nov 1867, 32, m. 12y, 4 ch, 2 living, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH
    Alvert, James [*sic*: James Albert Sackett], son, b. Nov 1881, 18, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, machinist
    Sacket, Mary, dau, b. May 1883, 17, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, housemaid
    Sacket, Shirley M, dau, b. Sep 1889, 10, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, at school
    Sacket, Clara E, dau, b. Jul 1891, 8, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, at school.
11. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll: T624_1166; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1375179

Train Avenue, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 16 Apr 1910
Sackett, Mark, head, 67, m2. 22y, b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. NY, occ. none
Sackett, Mamy, wife, 42, m1. 22y, 4 ch, 2 living, b. OH, father b. PA, mother b. OH
Sackett, Mary, dau, 26, single, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. VT, tailoress, clothing company
Sackett, Shirley, dau, 20, single, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. VT [<em:sic</em:], tailoress, clothing company
Sackett, Emma, dau, 18, single, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, tailoress, clothing company.

12. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Cleveland City Directory, 1917, "Sackett Mamie widow Mark r 2901 Riverside av"; 1921, "Sackett Mamie (wid Mark) h1409 Auburn av"; 1922, "Sackett Mamie (wid Mark) b4735 Horton rd G H."

1407 Joseph Sheppard Sackett

(1844 - 1925)

Line 3	*Mark*[N], *David*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*848*	Mark Sackett b. c 1791, d. after 1850
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Heald b. c 1803

Joseph Sheppard Sackett, son of Mark Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Heald, was born in Ohio in October 1844.[1] He died aged 80 in St Matthews, Jefferson County, Kentucky, on 10 March 1925[2] and was buried at Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio.[3, 4] He married first **Abigail Fuller**.[5] Abigail was born in New York State about 1842.[1] She died before 1880 when Joseph was listed as a widower.[1] He married second about 1882, **Ida Hill**. Ida was born in 1859.[6] She died aged about 35 in 1894 and was buried at Washington Cemetery.[7] He married third in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, on 5 November 1900, **Harriet Abbett**, daughter of Rev Oliver Hazard Perry Abbett and Emeline Staten.[8] Harriet was born in Bartholomew County, Indiana, on 8 January 1858.[1, 6, 7, 9] She died aged 86 in Los Angeles, California, on 1 November 1944 and was buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County.[7, 10]

In 1850 Joseph was living in Dorset, Ashtabula County, in the household of his parents Mark and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Joseph Sackett, aged four and born in Ohio.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in the household of Whitney Parker, a drover, and was recorded as Joseph Sackett,

aged 15.[12]

Joseph served the Union during the American Civil War, enlisting first in Company D, 67th Ohio Infantry, on 24 December 1861 and being discharged on 8 May 1862. He re-enlisted in Company A, 46th Pennsylvania Infantry, at Waterford, Erie County, Pennsylvania, on 14 July 1863.[4, 13, 14, 15]

In 1870 he was living in Venango, Erie County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded as J S Sackett, a farmer, aged 26. Living with him were his wife Abigail, 28, and their daughter Rosa, aged three. Three older children, Frances, 12, Josephine, 10, and Edwin, 7, although named Sackett in the census, were probably Abigail's children from a previous marriage. Further records for these children in the Sackett name have not been found.[16]

In 1880 he was living in a hotel at 79 Margaret Street, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York State, and was recorded as J S Sacket, a sewing machine agent, a widower, aged 34. Also resident in the hotel were his daughter Rosa, 14, and a Miss Hill, 19, who would presumably be Ida Hill, his second wife.[17]

In 1900 he was living at 818 Madison Avenue, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, and was recorded as Joseph S Sackett, a life insurance agent, aged 55, a widower. His son Leroy, 16, was living with him.[18]

In 1910 he was living at Second Street, Williamsburg, Clermont County, Ohio, and was recorded as Joseph S Sackett, a laborer, aged 65. Living with him were his wife Harriett, 41, and his widowed daughter Rose from his first marriage.[19]

In 1920 he was living at Church Street, Anderson, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was recorded as Joseph Sackett, aged 75, superintendent of a fish hatchery. His wife Harriett, 59, was living with him.[20]

Joseph's obituary

Union Veteran, 80, Falls Dead in Yard

J. S. Sackett Formerly Operated Ohio Fish Hatcheries.

Joseph S. Sackett, 80 years old, veteran of the Union Army in the War Between the States, died unexpectedly at 1:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon in the yard of his home at St. Matthews. Coroner Roy L. Carter pronounced death due to heart disease.

Mr. Sackett had moved to St. Matthews two months ago from Newton, Ohio, where he had been in charge of the State fish hatcheries. He was a member of the Knights Templar and the Odd Fellows.

Surviving him are his widow, Mrs. Harriet A. Sackett; a daughter, Mrs. Rose D. Estes, of Cincinnati, and a son, Leroy H. Sackett. The body will be sent to Washington Court House, Ohio, for burial.

—*The Courier-Journal*, Louisville, Kentucky, 11 Mar 1925, p 17

Joseph Sheppard Sackett (1844–1925), Washington Cemetery, Fayette County, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, A Schiller Bennett)

Harriet (Abbett) Sackett (1858–1944), Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California (Src: Find a Grave, Bkeene)

Child of Joseph Sheppard Sackett and Abigail Fuller

1. Rose Dell Sackett b. 1868

Child of Joseph Sheppard Sackett and Ida Hill

1. Leroy H Sackett b. 1883, d. 1945

See also

- Marriage to Harriett

---

1. Census.
2. Obituary.
3. "Kentucky, U.S., Death Records, 1852-1965" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Joseph Sheppard, d. St Matthews, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 10 Mar 1925, married, b. Ohio, 15 Oct 1844, age 80-4-25, retired, father Mark Sackett b. Ohio, mother Anna Belle Sole b. Ohio, informant L H Sackett, 102 Crescent Ct, cause cerebral hemorrhage, bur. Washington Court House, Ohio, 13 Mar 1925."
4. "Ohio, U.S., Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Joseph Sheppard, b. 1845, d. 1925, bur. Washington C. H. Cemetery, Union, Fayette, Ohio, 12 Mar 1925, enlisted 24 Dec 1861, discharged 8 May 1862, rank Private, branch Army."
5. A marriage record has not beeen found. Abigail is named in the 1870 census. Daughter Rose's Social Security record names her mother as Abbie Fuller.
6. Gravestone.
7. Find a Grave.
8. "Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, 5 Nov 1900, Joseph Sackett, widowed, age 51, b. Ohio, father Mark Sackett, mother Herl [*sic*]; & Harriett Abbett, single, age 35, b. Ohio, father Oliver Abbett, mother Emiline."
9. Death record.
10. "California, Death Index, 1940–1997" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Harriet Abbett, b. Indiana, 8 Jan 1858, d. Los Angeles, 1 Nov 1944, father Abbett."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 494
    Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio, 7 Oct 1850
    1749/1812
    Sackett, Mark, 59, m, farmer, b. MA
    Sackett, Sarah C., 47, f, b. NY
    Sackett, David, 14, m, b. OH

Sackett, Jael, 12, f, b. OH
Sackett, Betsey M.,10, f, b. OH
Sackett, Mark, 8, m, b. OH
Sackett, Joseph, 4, m, b. OH.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_933FHL Film 803933, p 216
Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio
Sackett, Joseph, 15, b. OH
[In household of Whitney Parker, drover].

13. "Pennsylvania, Civil War Muster Rolls, 1860–1869" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Joseph S., 19, enlisted Waterford, PA, 14 Jul 1863, mustered Waterford, PA, 14 Jul 1863, Private, Company A, 46th Pennsylvania Infantry."

14. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Joseph S, of Pennsylvania, 19, b. Ashtabula Co, Ohio, eyes gray, hair light, complexion light, 5' 2¾", date 1 Jul 1863."

15. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Joseph S, Soldier, A 46 Pa Inf.; D 67 Ohio Inf, filed 4 Apr 1891 class invalid, widow Harriet A Sackett, filed 25 Mar 1925 class widow."

16. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1341, p 446B
Venango, Erie, Pennsylvania
Sackett, J S, 26, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $1,000, b. OH
Sackett, Abigail, 28, b. NY
Sackett, Francis, 12, f, b. PA
Sackett, Rosa, 3, b. PA
Sackett, Josephine, 10, b. PA
Sackett, Edwin, 7, b. PA.

17. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 820, p 434c, Enumeration District 030
79 Margaret Street, Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York
Sacket, Rosa, 14, boarder, at school, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH
Hill, Miss, 19, clerk, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sacket, J. S., 34, wd, sewing machine agent, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH
[Residents (total 33) in a hotel kept by Abbie M Averill].

18. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 534, p 6, Enumeration District 0085
818 Madison Avenue, Covington Ward 1, Kenton, Kentucky
Sackett, Joseph S, head, b. Oct 1844, 55, wd, life ins agt, b. OH, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home rented, house
Sackett, Leroy H, son, b. Dec 1883, 16, merchant, book store, b. CT, father b. OH, mother b. NY.

19. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll T624_1160FHL Film 1375173, p 2a, Enumeration District 0056

Second Street, Williamsburg, Clermont, Ohio
Sackett, Joseph S, head, 65, m2. 8 yrs, laborer, odd jobs, b. OH, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home owned free of mortgage, house
Sackett, Harriett A, wife, 41, m1. 8 yrs, b. IN, father b. KY, mother b. KY
Estes, Rose D, daughter, 34, wd, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. PA.

20. 1920 United States Federal Census, Roll T625_1388, p 5A, Enumeration District 1
Church Street, Anderson, Hamilton, Ohio
Sackett, Joseph, head, 75, supt, fish hatchery, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. OH, home rented
Sackett, Harriet, wife, 59, b. IN, father b. KY, mother b. KY.

Children of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley

1408 Eliza Sackett

(1794 - 1864)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *851* John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

Eliza Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 August 1794[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 3 November 1799.[2] She died aged 69 in Brooklyn, New York City, on 27 April 1864.[1, 3, 4, 5] She married at the First Church, Westfield, on 5 December 1816, **Homer Preston**, son of John Preston and Eunice Moody.[1, 6, 7, 8] Homer was born in 1793.[9] He died aged about 43 in 1836.[9]

In 1850 Eliza was living in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the household of her parents John and Lucinda, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Preston, aged 56, and born in Massachusetts.[10]

Children of Eliza Sackett and Homer Preston

1. Edward Preston+ b. 1817, d. 1887
2. Caroline Elisabeth Preston+ b. 1823, d. 1888
3. Janette Preston+ b. 1826, d. 1872
4. Elvira Preston+ b. 1828, d. 1866
5. Major Henry Clay Preston+ b. 1832, d. 1878

6. Martha E Preston b. 1835, d. 1836

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1280. Eliza Sackett, b. Aug. 25, 1794, d. April 27, 1864; m. Homer Preston."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1799 Sacket, Eliza d. John & Lucenda, Nov. 3."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), New York Evening Post, 29 Apr 1864. "Bklyn Thurs 28th Mrs Eliza Preston 70y."
4. "New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801–1890 (Barber Collection)" (Ancestry transcript), Brooklyn Eagle, 29 Apr 1864, "Bklyn Apr 28 Mrs Eliza Preston 70 y son in law Chas Kelsey of 95 Congress St."
5. "New York, Death Index, 1862–1948" (Ancestry transcript), "Preston, Eliza, d. Kings, New York, 27 Apr 1864, age 69."
6. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:70.
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Homer Preston of W. and Elisa Sacket of W; m. Dec. 5, 1816."
8. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1816 Homer Preaton [sic] of Westfield & Eliza Sacket of Westfield."
9. *Sacketts of America*.
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_319/77/1176/1294
    Springfield, Hampden County, MA
    John Sackett, 75, [occ] none, b. MA
    Lucinda Sackett, 77, b. MA
    Eliza Preston, 56, b. MA.

1409 Adnah Sackett

(1796 - 1860)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *851* John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

Adnah Sackett, son of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born in Southwick, Massachusetts, on 6 October 1796[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 November 1799.[2] He died aged 63 in Providence, Rhode Island, on 15 February 1860[1, 3, 4, 5, 6] and was buried at the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.[4, 5] He married first on 5 March 1818, **Ann Short**.[7] She was born in 1801.[8] She died aged about 22 in Providence on 1 June 1823.[7, 8, 9] He married second on 2 May 1824, **Eliza Hubbard Adams**.[7] She was born in 1806.[10] She died aged about 41 in Providence on 14 August 1847.[7, 10, 11] He married third on 5 June 1848, **Miranda Keach**.[7] She was born in 1809.[12] She died in Providence on 10 October 1855.[7, 12] He married fourth on 20 May 1856, **Nancy Blake Parks**.[7] She was born in 1811.[7, 13] She died aged about 88 in Providence on 29 August 1899.[7, 13] Adnah and all four of his wives were buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.[4, 8, 10, 12, 13]

Adnah was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Providence.[14, 15, 16]

Children of Adnah Sackett and Ann Short

1. Ann Eliza Sackett b. 1818, d. 1839

2. John Henry Sackett b. 1821, d. 1841
3. Imogene Sackett b. 1823, d. 1823

Children of Adnah Sackett and Eliza Hubbard Adams

1. Lucy Adeline Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1900
2. Lorima Cheever Sackett b. 1826, d. 1842
3. Helen Preston Sackett+ b. 1829
4. Edwin Moseley Sackett b. 1832, d. 1833
5. Julia T Sackett b. 1835, d. 1837
6. Maria L Sackett b. 1837, d. 1870
7. General Frederic Moseley Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1913
8. Charles Adams Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1911

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1281. Adnah Sackett, b. Oct. 6, 1796, d. Feb. 15, 1860; had four wives."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1799 Sacket, Adnah s. John & Lucenda, Nov. 3."
3. "Providence, RI, Alphabetical Index of Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1636–1930" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sackett, Adnah, son of John, d. 15 Feb 1860, 63 yrs. 10:118."
4. Website *Rhode Island USGenWeb: Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*, "Sackett, Adnah, 1796–15 Feb 1860, Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island."
5. "Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sackett, Adnah, 1796–15 Feb 1860, Swan Point, Providence."
6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 16 (1862): 102.
7. *Sacketts of America*.
8. Website *Rhode Island USGenWeb: Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*, "Sackett, Ann Short, 1801–1 Jun 1823, Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island."
9. "Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index", "Sackett, Ann Short, 1801–1 Jun 1823, Swan Point, Providence."

10. Website *Rhode Island USGenWeb: Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*, "Sackett, Eliza Hubbard (Adams), 1806–14 Aug 1847, Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island."
11. "Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index", "Sackett, Eliza Hubbard (Adams), 1806–14 Aug 1847, Swan Point, Providence."
12. Website *Rhode Island USGenWeb: Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*, "Sackett, Miranda (Keach), 1809–10 Oct 1855, Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island."
13. Website *Rhode Island USGenWeb: Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project*, "Sackett, Nancy Blake (Parks), 1811–29 Aug 1899, Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island."
14. 1820 United States census, "Adnah Sackett, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
15. 1830 United States census, "Adnah Sackett, Providence East Side of River, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 12."
16. 1840 United States census, "Adnah Sacket, Providence Ward 5, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 9."

1410 Isaac Sackett

(1798 - 1881)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*851*	John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

Isaac Sackett, son of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 November 1798[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 3 November 1799.[2] He died aged 82 in Winnebago County, Illinois, on 3 April 1881[1] and was buried at Laona Cemetery, Durand, Winnebago County, Illinois.[3] He married first in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, on 29 December 1822, **Mary Johnson**, daughter of John Johnson and Mary Lyon.[1] Mary was born in Rhode Island in 1805.[4, 5] She died aged about 64 in 1869 and was buried at Laona Cemetery, Durand.[3] He married second at Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, in 1872, **Theresa A "Etta" Gage**, daughter of Amos Nathaniel Gage and Sarah Bethania Randall.[1] Theresa was born in Laona, Illinois, on 30 June 1844.[6] She died aged 83 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, on 3 April 1928.[7]

Isaac was listed as a cabinetmaker in Providence, Rhode Island, from 1824 to 1836.[8]

In 1850 Isaac was living in Laona, Winnebago County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sackett, a farmer, aged 53 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary, 44, and their children, Caroline, 19, Richard, 12, and Almeny, aged nine.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Laona, Illinois, and was recorded as Isaac Sackett, a farmer, aged 62. His wife Mary, 55, was living with him. Also in the household were their daughter Mary, 35, with her husband Samuel Chapman, 33, and their children, Mary, 7, Mariah, 6, Hattie, 4, and Ada, aged one.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Durand, Winnebago County, and was recorded as Isaac Sacket, a farmer, aged 71. His daughter Caroline Smith was living next door.[11]

In 1880 he was living in Durand, Winnebago County, Illinois, and was recorded as Isaac Sackett, a retired farmer, head of household, married, aged 82. Living with him were his wife Theresa, 38, and their children, Adnah, 7, and Pomeroy, aged three.[12]

In 1900 Isaac's widow Theresa was living in Osage, Becker County, Minnesota. She was listed as Theresa A Sackett, a farmer, head of household, aged 55, a widow. She owned her home and farm freehold. Her unmarried son Pomeroy, 23, was living with her.[13]

Etta was listed in the St Paul, Minnesota, City Directory from 1914. Her son Pomeroy was living with her.[14]

Extract from *The Sacketts of America*

> [Isaac Sackett] was ... when a young man engaged for a considerable period in traveling from farm house to farm house, and from village to village, through New England and the western portion of New York State, purchasing from farmers and others, sheepskins, to be used in the manufacture of drum heads. Tiring of this business, he settled for a time at Buffalo, N. Y., and there learned the cabinet making trade, becoming an expert workman in that line. From Buffalo he went to Providence

and there became foreman of a furniture factory, conducted by Rhodes G. Allen. A few years later he became associated with Judge Branch in the manufacture of furniture, in same city, under the firm name of Sackett & Branch, holding meantime the office of Justice of the Peace, and giving some attention to surveying. After a time the firm moved their business to Brooklyn, N. Y., locating on Fulton Street, where they opened salesrooms and became dealers as well as manufacturers. Meeting with gratifying success, they soon determined to remove to New York City, where they established warerooms at 322 Broadway and gave their principal attention to buying and selling, rather than to manufacturing. Here their business rapidly increased and their future prospects were most encouraging, when they were overtaken and carried under by the great tidal wave of disaster, known as the financial panic of 1837. Mr. Sackett then removed from New York City to Winnebago County, Ill. There fortune again attended him and he speedily became and remained to the day of his death, a prominent, wealthy and greatly esteemed citizen. It is a most unusual fact that had his oldest son Isaac lived, he would have been 53 years of age when the youngest son, Pomeroy, was born.

Before becoming a "prominent, wealthy and greatly esteemed citizen", Isaac had enjoyed an adventurous youth, as testified by this newspaper advertisement placed in 1818—

> "One cent reward!
> Ran away from the subscriber on the 4th inst., an indebted apprentice boy by the name of Isaac Sacket, supposed to have been enticed from his master’s service; is about 20 years of age,

light complexion, has a knavish look, a quarrelsome disposition, knows more than anybody else, is a great liar and tattler."

—*Daily Hampshire Gazette*, Northampton, Massachusetts, 22 Dec 2018, "A Look Back, 200 years ago today."

Isaac Sackett (1798–1881), Laona Cemetery, Durand, Illinois (Src: Find A Grave, Dale Andrew Wishop)

Children of Isaac Sackett and Mary Johnson

1. Isaac E Sackett b. 1823, d. 1825
2. Mary Johnson Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1869
3. George Henry Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1908
4. Abby Budlong Sackett b. 1829, d. 1830
5. Caroline Eliza Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1891
6. Andrew J Sackett b. 1832, d. 1836
7. Isabelle J Sackett b. 1834, d. 1837

8. Abby Louisa Sackett b. 1836, d. 1837
9. Richard Johnson Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1879
10. Almeny R Sackett b. c 1841

Children of Isaac Sackett and Theresa A "Etta" Gage

1. Adnah Guy Sackett+ b. 1873, d. 1954
2. Pomeroy Dumont Sackett b. 1876, d. 1939

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1282. Isaac Sackett, b. Nov. 20, 1788, d. Apr. 3, 1881; m. Mary Johnson."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1799 Sacket, Isaac s. John & Lucenda, Nov. 3."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone.
5. Census.
6. Sackett database.
7. "Minnesota Death Index 1908–2017" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Etta A, d. Hennepin County, MN, 3 Apr 1928."
8. "U.S., Craftperson Files, 1600–1995" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Isaac, Providence, Rhode Island, cabinetmaker, 1824, foot of Union St; 1828, 105 Westminster St; 1832, 103 Westminster St; 1836, 60 Westminster St."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_134, p. 325
   Laona, Winnebago, Illinois
   66/67
   Sackett, Isaac, 53, m, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Mary, 44, f, b. RI
   Sackett, Caroline, 19, f, b. RI
   Sackett, Richard S?, 12, m, b. NY
   Sackett, Almeny R., 9, f, b. IN.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_240; Page: 455; Family History Library Film: 803240
    Laona, Winnebago County, Illinois, Aug 1860

Sackett, Isaac, 62, farmer, real estate $12,000, personal estate $1,200, b. MA
Sackett, Mary, 55, b. RI
Chapman, Samuel, 33, farmer, personal estate $800, b. VT
Chapman, Mary, 35, b. RI
Chapman, Mary, 7, b. WI
Chapman, Mariah, 6, b. IL
Chapman, Hattie, 4, b. IL
Chapman, Ada, 1, b. IL.

11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_294; Page: 266B; Family History Library Film: 545793
Durand, Winnebago County, Illinois, 22 Jul 1870
Sacket, Isaac, 71, farming, real estate $50, personal estate $2,200, b. MA
[Next door to daughter Caroline Smith].

12. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0261/29B
Durand, Winnebago, Illinois
Isaac Sackett, head, married, 82, b. MA, retired farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Theressa Sackett, wife, 38, b. IL, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Adnah Sackett, son, 7, b. IL, at school, father b. MA, mother b. IL
Pomroy Sackett, son, 3, b. IL, father b. MA, mother b. IL.

13. 1900 United States Federal Census, Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240756
Osage, Becker County, Minnesota, 8 Jun 1900
Sackett, Theresa A, head, b. Jun 1844, 55, wid, 5 ch, 4 living, b. IL, father b. NY, mother b. NY, farmer, home owned freehold
Sackett, Pomeroy D, son, b. Dec 1876, 23, single, b. IL, father b. NY, mother b. IL, farm laborer.

14. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), St Paul, Minnesota, City Directory, 1914, 1915, "Sackett Etta A (wid Isaac) b 1887 Palace."; 1916, "Sackett Etta A (wid Isaac) r rear 1887 Palace."; 1917, "Sackett Etta A (wid Isaac) r 1887 Palace."; 1918, "Sackett Etta A (wid Isaac) r rear 1887 Palace."

1411 John Pomeroy Sackett

(1801 - 1822)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*851*	John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

John Pomeroy Sackett, son of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born on 30 January 1801[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 May 1801.[2] He died aged 21 in Westfield on 3 July 1822.[1, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1283. John Pomeroy Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. July 3, 1822."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1801 Sacket, John Pomeroy s. John & Lucinda, May 24."
3. *Hampden Federalist*, (Springfield, Massachusetts), 10 July 1822, 111, "Died, At Westfield, on the 26th ult. Mr. John Pomroy Sacket, aged 21."

1412 Jefferson Moseley Sackett

(1803 - 1804)

Line 3 *John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *851* John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

Jefferson Moseley Sackett, son of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born on 21 August 1803[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 December 1803.[2] He died in infancy in Westfield on 30 July 1804.[1, 3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1284. Jefferson Moseley Sackett, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. July 31, 1804."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1803 Sacket, Jefferson Mosely s. John, Dec. 11."
3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1804 July 30 A mail child of John Sacket 11 months."

1413 Abigail Moseley Sackett

(1806 - 1850)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*851*	John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

Abigail Moseley Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born on 14 March 1806[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 May 1806.[2] She died aged 44 in Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, on 20 March 1850[1, 3, 4] and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.[5] She married in Springfield, Hampden County, on 30 September 1831, **Charles Joseph Cleveland**, son of Elijah Cleveland and Lucretia Brookins.[6, 7, 8] Charles was born in Ulster County, New York State, on 14 August 1805.[8] He died aged 68 in Oxford, Sumner County, Kansas, on 1 June 1874.[8]

Abigail Moseley (Sackett) Cleveland (1806–1850), Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Wisconsin (Src: Find a Grave, Peggy)

Children of Abigail Moseley Sackett and Charles Joseph Cleveland

1. Charles DeWitt Cleveland b. 1832
2. Marietta Cleveland b. 1834, d. c 1868
3. Lucinda Cleveland b. 1836, d. c 1862
4. Margaret Jane Cleveland+ b. 1839
5. Abbie Frances Cleveland b. 1841
6. Anna Eliza Cleveland b. 1843
7. Henry Clay Cleveland b. 1845, d. c 1846

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1285. Abigail H. Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1806, d. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Charles J. Cleveland."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1806 Sacket, Abigail Moseley d. John, May 25."
3. Gravestone, 20 Mar 1850.
4. "U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885" (Ancestry image), "Cleveland, Abigail M, d. Rockton, Winnebago, IL, Mar 1850, age 45, b. MA, married, cause cancer."
5. Find a Grave.

6. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1807–1844, "Charles Cleveland of Lisle State of New York enters his intentions of Marriage with Miss Abigail M. Sacket of this town, this 9th day of Sept. 1830. Notifn Sept 12 Attest William Bliss T. Clerk. Certif. Sept 28."
7. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1807–1844, "Be it remembered that Charles Cleaveland of Lisle, State of New York, and Abigail Sackett of Springfield were duly joined in marriage by me Sept. 30. 1831
   Thomas C. Pierce Clerk
   a true copy of the original Certificate William Bliss Town Clerk."
8. Cleveland, Edmund & Horace, *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, Hartford, Conn (1899), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

1414 Israel Sackett

(1809 - 1880)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*851*	John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

Israel Sackett, son of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born in Massachusetts on 30 March 1809[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 June 1809.[3] He died aged 71 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, on 26 August 1880[1, 4, 5, 6] and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York State.[7] He married in Schenectady, New York State, on 20 March 1832, **Margaret Jane Allen**, daughter of David Allen and Susan Little.[1] Margaret was born in 1812.[1] She died aged about 74 in 1886[1] and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx.[7]

Israel Sackett was engaged throughout his adult life in the printing business. In 1832–1833, he published the *Schenectady and Saratoga Standard*.[1]

In 1850 Israel was living in New York City and was recorded in the census as Israel Sackett, a printer, aged 42 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Margaret, 38, and their children, Elisha, 17, John, 15, Sarah, 13, George, 10, Charles, 7, Robert, 5, Emmanuel, 3, and Ella, aged four months.[8]

In 1860 he was living in North Hempstead, Queens County, New York State, and was recorded as Israel Sackett, a farmer, aged 51 and born in

Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Margaret, 48, and their children, Robert, 14, Emanuel, 12, and Ella, aged ten.[9]

In 1869 Israel was living at 20 Butler Street, Brooklyn, and was listed in the city directory as a printer. His sons, George, Charles, Robert, and Emanuel, were listed at the same address.[10]

Israel's obituary

Sackett.—On Thursday, Aug, 26, at Cleveland, Ohio, Israel Sackett, in the 72d year of his age.

The remains were interred at Woodlawn, New York.

—*The New York Times*, New York, New York, 1 Sep 1880, p 5

Sackett—On Tuesday, June 1, Margaret J. Allen, widow of Israel Sackett, in her 74th year.

Funeral services at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Randall, 572 Monroe st, Brooklyn, on Thursday, June 3, at 5 p.m. Interment at Woodlawn on Friday morning.

—*Brooklyn Eagle*, Brooklyn, New York, 3 Jun 1886, p 3

Longworth's American almanack, New-York register, and city directory

1838 Sackett Israel, printer 1 Nassau h. 120 Varick

1840 Sackett Israel, printer 1 Nassau h. 116 Cedar

New York City Directory

1868 Sackett Israel, printer, 46 Pine, h 7 E. Baltic, B'klyn

Brooklyn, New York, City Directory

1869 Sackett Israel, printer, h 20 Butler

Israel Sackett (1809–1880), Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Bronx Aquarian)

Margaret Jane (Allen) Sackett (1812–1886), Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Bronx Aquarian)

Children of Israel Sackett and Margaret Jane Allen

1. Elisha Wells Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1899
2. John Adnah Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1911
3. Sarah Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1837
4. William E Sackett b. 1839, d. c 1843
5. George Washington Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1902
6. Charles E Sackett b. 1843, d. 1907
7. Robert Lytle Sackett+ b. 1846, d. before 1920
8. Emanuel K Sackett b. 1848, d. 1891
9. Ella M Sackett b. 1850

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1286. Israel Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1809, d. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Margaret L. Allen."

2. Census.
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1809 Sacket, Israel s. John, June 3."
4. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 9/1/1880. "26th Cleveland O Israel Sackett 72y Woodlawn Cem."
5. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Israel Sackett, 71 or 72, b. Mass., married, painter [*sic*: printer], d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 26 Aug 1880, father John Sackett, mother Lucinda. Films 1977372 & 879242."
6. "Ohio, Select County Death Records,1840-1908" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Israel, d. Cuyahoga, Ohio, 26 Aug 1880, age 71, married, res. Lamont, Ward 17, b. Massachusetts, cause paralysis, bur. New York."
7. Find a Grave.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_551, p. 72
   New York Ward 14, New York, New York
   Sackett, Israel, 42, printer, b. MA
   Sackett, Margaret, 38, b. NY
   Sackett, Elisha W, 17, printer, b. NY
   Sackett, John A, 15, clerk, b. NY
   Sackett, Sarah E, 13, b. NY
   Sackett, George W., 10, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles E, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Robert, 5, b. NY
   Sackett, Emmanuel K, 3, b. NY
   Sackett, Ella, 4/12, b. NY
   Harris, James, 18, printer, b. NY
   Cochrane, Mary J, 17, b. Ireland.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_843; Page: 107; Image: 108; Family History Library Film: 803843
   North Hempstead, Queens County, New York, 3 Aug 1860
   Sackett, Israel, 51, farmer, real estate $2,500, personal estate $500, b. MA
   Sackett, Margaret J, 48, b. NY
   Sackett, Robert L, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Emanuel R, 12, b. NY
   Sackett, Ella M, 10, b. NY.
10. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1869, "Sackett Charles E, clerk, h 20 Butler", "Sackett Emanuel K. clerk, h 20 Butler", "Sackett George W. book-kpr. h 20 Butler", "Sackett Israel, printer, h 20 Butler", "Sackett Robert L. clerk, h 20 Butler."

1415 Lucinda Sackett

(1811 - 1893)

Line 3	*John*[N], *Adnah*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*851*	John Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Lucinda Moseley b. 1773, d. 1855

Lucinda Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Lucinda Moseley, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1811[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 19 April 1812.[2] She died aged 81 on 14 November 1893.[1, 3] She married at the First Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, on 28 February 1833, **Thomas Hale Parker**, son of Amos Parker and Anne Stebbins Hale.[1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9] Thomas was born in Vermont in 1808[10] and died aged about 43 in 1851.

In 1850 Lucinda was living in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband Thomas, 42, a bricklayer, and was recorded in the census as Lucinda Parker, aged 38 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their twin daughters, Ann and Mary, 14.[11]

Lucinda's obituary

A Former Wilkes-Barre Lady Dead.

(Communicated.]

Mrs. Lucinda Sackett Parker, aged 82 years, the daughter of John Sackett of Westfield, Mass, and widow of Thomas Hale Parker, died in

Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19. 1893. She was born in 1811 in Westfield, her father being proprietor of a hotel on the spot where the old Woronoco house stood. Her grandfather was a large landowner in Westfield. He made the present common there and was an important man in the town. When quite young she went to Albany with a sister and brother, Israel Sackett and after a few years' residence returned to Westfleld. In Albany her brother opened the first coffee house and hotel ever kept in the city. The family moved to Springfield in 1830 and in 1833 Miss Sackett married Thomas H. Parker, a mason, architect and builder, and they moved to Brooklyn about 1835. From here the family moved to Binghamton, N. Y., and later to Wilkes-Barre, where Mr. Parker died in 1851, After his death Mrs. Parker went to Springfield and lived there for 42 years. Mrs. Parker was a member of Olivet Church. She had six children, three died in infancy: Anna E. Bernie, aged 42, died in 1878, and Mary E. Howard, aged 45, died in 1881. One son survives, Thomas H. Parker, who was born in Wilkes-Barre.

—*Wilkes-Barre Semi-Weekly Record*, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 24 Nov 1893, p 1

Children of Lucinda Sackett and Thomas Hale Parker

1. Elisabeth Parker b. 1834, d. 1835
2. Mary Elisabeth Parker+ b. 1837, d. 1881
3. Ann Eliza Parker b. 1837, d. 1878
4. Julia Frances Parker b. after 1837
5. Thomas Hale Parker b. 1851, d. 1904

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1287. Lucinda Sackett, b. Nov. 25, 1811, d. Nov. 24, 1893; m. Thomas H Parker."
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1812 Sacket, Lucinda d. John, April 19."
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), "14 Nov 1893, Lucinda Sackett Parker, 82, d. Springfield, Massachusetts, b. Westfield, father John b. Westfield, husband Thomas H Parker, cause chronic gastritis."
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1807–1844, "Thomas H. Parker enters his intentions of Marriage with Lucinda Sackett both of this town Feb. 9. 1833 posted Feb. 10. Wm Bliss T. Clerk. Certif Feb. 26."
5. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, Volume 3, Marriages and Intentions, 1807–1844, "1833 Feb. 28th Thomas H. Parker and Lucinda Sackett."
6. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, First Church Records, Book 2, 1809–1849, "February 28 1833 Thomas H Parker & Lucinda Sacket."
7. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, *Springfield Republican*, "9 March 1833, Saturday Married—In this town, Feb. 28, by Rev. Dr. Osgood, Mr. Thomas H. Parker to Miss Lucinda Sackett, daughter of Mr. John Sackett."
8. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, *Hampden Journal*, "13 March 1833, Wednesday. Married—In this town, Feb. 28, by Rev. Dr. Osgood, Mr. Thomas H. Parker, to Miss Lucinda Sacket, daughter of Mr. John Sacket."
9. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 23 Mar 1833, marriage, "Sacket, Lucinda, m. Thomas H. Parker in Springfield."
10. Census.
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 794, p 442a
    Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
    Parker, Thos H, 42, bricklayer, real estate $1,000, b. VT
    Parker, Lucinda, 38, b. MA
    Parker, Ann E, 14, b. NY
    Parker, Mary E, 14, b. NY
    Parker, Sophia, 19, b. MA
    Root, Henry, 16, bricklayer, b. MA
    Dickson, Charles, 19, bricklayer, b. PA.

Children of Isaac Sackett and Mercy Mansfield

1416 Zaven Mansfield Sackett

(1834 - 1893)

Line 3	*Isaac*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*859*	Isaac Sackett b. 1783, d. 1869
Mother		Mercy Mansfield b. 1794, d. 1888

Zaven Mansfield Sackett, farmer, son of Isaac Sackett and Mercy Mansfield, was born in Pennsylvania on 25 March 1834.[1, 2] He died aged 58 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 13 February 1893[1, 3] and was buried at Center Cemetery, Wayne.[4] He married in Ashtabula County on 30 December 1857, **Mary Ann Palmer**, daughter of Daniel Palmer and Mariam Hubbard.[1, 5] Mary was born in New York State on 25 February 1831.[6] She died aged 62 in Wayne on 9 May 1893[1, 6, 7] and was buried there on 11 May 1893.[7]

In 1850 Zaven was living in Orwell, Ashtabula County, in the household of his parents Isaac and Mercy, and was recorded in the census as Javan M Sacket, a laborer, aged 16 and born in Pennsylvania.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Wayne and was recorded as Zavan Sacket, a laborer, aged 26. Living with him were his wife Mary, 29, and their son Charles, aged six months. Mary's sister Emeline, 18, described as a domestic, was also in the household.[9]

Zaven registered for the Civil War draft in June 1863. He was married, aged 28, and was a farmer, living in Wayne, Ashtabula County.[10]

Zaven was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Wayne on

28 September 1868. He was left the use of the real estate during his mother's lifetime, subject to providing for her maintenance. After her death, the estate was to go to Zavan's son Charles.

In 1870 he was living in Wayne, Ohio, and was recorded as Zaven Sackett, a farmer, aged 36. Living with him were his wife Mary, 39, their children, Charles, 10, Ida, 8, and Henry, aged three, and Zaven's widowed mother Mercy, 76.[11]

In 1880 he was living in Wayne and was recorded as Zavan Sackett, head of household, a farmer, aged 46, and born in Pennsylvania. Also in his household were his wife Mary Ann, aged 49, born in New York, his children Charles, 20, Ida, 18, and Henry, 12, his mother Mercy, aged 86, and his uncle Joseph, aged 80.[12]

Zaven Sackett (1834–1893), Center Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave)

Children of Zaven Mansfield Sackett and Mary Ann Palmer

1. Charles S Sackett+ b. 1859, d. 1932

2. Ida Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1862, d. 1904
3. Henry Palmer Sackett+ b. 1867, d. 1897

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12500. Zaven Sackett, b. Mar. 25, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1893; m. Mary A. Palmer."
2. Census.
3. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Zaren [Zaven] Sackett, 58, b. Wayne, married, farmer, d. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 13 Feb 1893. Film 890260."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "30 Dec 1857, Ashtabula, Ohio, Zaran Sackett and Mary Ann Palmer."
6. Gravestone.
7. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997", "Mary Ann Sackett, 62, b. York State [*sic*], widowed, h. keeper, d. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 11 May 1893. Film 890260."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 472
   Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 10 Sep 1850
   Sacket, Isaac, 66, m, farmer, b. MA
   Sacket, Mercy, 56, f, b. VT
   Sacket, Javan M., 16, m, laborer, b. PA
   Sacket, Isaac, 13, m, b. PA
   Sacket, Caroline M., 9, f, b. OH.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_932; Page: 168; Family History Library Film: 803932
   Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Jul 1860
   Sacket, Zavan, 26, laborer, personal estate $200, b. PA
   Sacket, Mary A, 29, b. NY
   Sacket, Charles S, 6/12, b. OH
   Palmer, Emeline, 18, domestic, b. OH.
10. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Zavan, of Wayne, Ashtabula Co, 28, farmer, married, b. Ohio, enumerated June 1863, 19th district, Ashtabula, Ohio, white, class I."
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_1170; Page: 396B; Family History Library Film: 552669
    Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 29 Jul 1870

Sackett, Zaven, 36, farmer, real estate $1,200, personal estate $400, b. PA
Sackett, Mary A, 39, keeping house, b. NY
Sackett, Charles S, 10, at school, b. OH
Sackett, Ida E, 8, at school, b. OH
Sackett, Henry P, 3, at home, b. OH
Sackett, Mercy, 76, at home, b. VT.

12. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0992/621A (TEK/CRS)
Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio
Zavan Sackett, head, married, 46, b. PA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. VT
Mary An Sackett, wife, 49, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Charles S. Sackett, son, single, 20, b. OH, farmer, father b. PA, mother b. NY
Ida E. Sackett, dau, single, 18, b. OH, teacher day school, father b. PA, mother b. NY
Henry P. Sackett, son, 12, b. OH, at school, father b. PA, mother b. NY
Mercy Sackett, mother-in-law, 86, infirm, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Joseph Sackett, uncle, 80, infirm, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
[Mercy, although recorded as mother-in-law, would have been Zavan's mother, Mercy (Mansfield) Sackett].

1417 Isaac Sackett Jr

(1837 - 1863)

Line 3	*Isaac*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*859*	Isaac Sackett b. 1783, d. 1869
Mother		Mercy Mansfield b. 1794, d. 1888

Isaac Sackett Jr, son of Isaac Sackett and Mercy Mansfield, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 21 July 1837.[1, 2] He died aged 25 in Fairfax, Virginia, on 29 June 1863.[1, 3]

In 1850 Isaac was living in Orwell, Ashtabula County, in the household of his parents Isaac and Mercy, and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sacket, aged 13 and born in Pennsylvania.[4]

Isaac served as a private soldier in Company B of the 2nd Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry Regiment during the American Civil War. He died in the service.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12501. Isaac Sackett, Jr., b. July 21, 1837, d. June 29, 1863."
2. Sackett database.
3. Register of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861–1865, United States Civil War (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Isaac, Priv, Co B, 2 Wis Inf, d. 29 Jun 1863 at Fairfax G H, Virginia, [cause blank], remarks "leg 12 MDO"."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 472
   Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 10 Sep 1850
   Sacket, Isaac, 66, m, farmer, b. MA
   Sacket, Mercy, 56, f, b. VT
   Sacket, Javan M., 16, m, laborer, b. PA
   Sacket, Isaac, 13, m, b. PA
   Sacket, Caroline M., 9, f, b. OH.

1418 Mary Caroline Sackett

(1841 -)

Line 3 *Isaac*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *859* Isaac Sackett b. 1783, d. 1869
Mother Mercy Mansfield b. 1794, d. 1888

Mary Caroline Sackett, daughter of Isaac Sackett and Mercy Mansfield, was born in Ohio on 8 October 1841.[1] She married first in Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 2 November 1857, **John M Sage**.[2] She married second on 8 June 1887, **James W Covert**.[2]

In 1850 Mary was living in Orwell, Ashtabula County, in the household of her parents Isaac and Mercy, and was recorded in the census as Caroline M Sacket, aged nine and born in Ohio.[3]

In 1860 she was living in Orwell and was recorded as Mary C Sage, aged 18. She was living with her husband John Sage and their one-year-old daughter Carrie in the household of Mary's parents Isaac and Mercy.[4]

Children of Mary Caroline Sackett and John M Sage

1. Carrie A Sage b. 1859
2. Hattie M Sage b. 1861
3. Emma L Sage b. 1866

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett database.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 472
   Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 10 Sep 1850
   Sacket, Isaac, 66, m, farmer, b. MA

Sacket, Mercy, 56, f, b. VT
Sacket, Javan M., 16, m, laborer, b. PA
Sacket, Isaac, 13, m, b. PA
Sacket, Caroline M., 9, f, b. OH.

4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 147, FHL film 803932
Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, 17 Jul 1860
Sackett, I, 77, farmer, real estate $750, personal estate $400, b. MA
Sackett, Mercy, 66, b. VT
Sage, John, 26, laborer, personal estate $60, b. NY
Sage, Mary C, 18, b. OH
Sage, Carrie A, 1, b. OH.

Children of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson

1419 Harvey Sacket

(1807 - 1889)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *860* Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Harvey Sacket, son of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Norwich, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 March 1807.[1] He died aged 81 in Blooming Valley, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 10 February 1889 and was buried at Saegertown Cemetery, Saegertown, Crawford County.[1, 2] He married in Saegertown, Crawford County, on 17 June 1830, **Mary Straw**, daughter of Jacob Fredrick Straw Jr and Sarah Mary Franks.[3] Mary was born in Crawford County on 31 December 1810.[2] She died aged 72 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford County, on 24 January 1883 and was buried at Saegertown Cemetery.[2]

Harvey was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Hayfield, Crawford County.[4]

In 1850 Harvey was living in Woodcock, Crawford County, and was recorded in the census as Harvey Sackett, aged 43 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary, 39, and their children, Montgomery, 18, Jacob, 16, Lovina, 15, Elizabeth, 12, and Homer, aged four.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Saegertown, Crawford County, and was recorded as Harvey Sacket, a day laborer, aged 53. Living with him were

his wife Mary, 49, and their children, Montgomery, 29, Lovina, 26, Elisabeth, 22, and Homer, 13.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Saegertown and was recorded as Harvey Sacket, aged 63. His wife Mary, 59, was living with him. Their son Montgomery and his family were living next door.[7]

In 1880 he was living in Saegertown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded as Harvy Sacket, head of household, married, aged 73. Living with him were his wife Mary, aged 69 and born in Pennsylvania, their son Homer, 33, daughter-in-law Helen, and grandson Jessie, aged five.[8]

Harvey's obituary

Mr. Harvey Sackett died Sunday morning, at the home of his brother, Edson Sackett of Blooming Valley. Deceased was aged 82 years, and was a victim of cancer, the direct cause of death. The funeral will take place at 10:30 Tuesday forenoon.

—*Meadville Saturday Night*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 11 Feb 1889, p 3

Obituary.
Harvey Sacket.
Died—In Blooming Valley, Pa., Harvey Sacket, on Sunday morning, February 10, 1889, aged 82 years.

He was born in Norwich, Hampshire County, Mass., March 14, 1807. While a young boy his parents moved to this state and county, where they have died, and he has lived and died.

He was married in Saegertown to Miss Mary Straw June 17, 1830.

In 1838 he was hopefully converted and united with the Methodist church. For over fifty years he remained a consistent, active, devoted and useful member of this church, zealous and faithful in all its christian work and activities. During many of these years he was class leader, and nearly all his christian life he occupied some post of responsibility in the church, the duties of which he discharged acceptably. As long as he was able he was found in the house of God on His holy day, attending upon its ordinances with Christian faithfulness.

He spent the greater part of his life in Saegertown, where he served for some twentyy years as a Justice of the Peace. But a few years ago he left his home in that pretty village and came and lived with his brother, Edson S. Sacket, in whose family he died.

Five children were added to his family, three sons and two daughters. His last sickness was attended with distressing pain and suffering, which he endured with Christian fortitude and patience, often expressing his grateful sense of the kindness of those who administered to his wants.

His hope remained firm until the last, when, in the full assurance of faith in his Redeemer, he passed away to enjoy the felicities of the Heavenly Paradise.

Rev. J. A. Parsons officiated at his funeral, preaching from the text, "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn in his season." Job V-36.

His remains were interred in the Saegertown Cemetery.

Through all his pain at time he'd smile,
A smile of heavenly birth,
And when the angels called him home,

He smiled farewell to earth.
Heaven retaineth now the treasure,
Earth the lonely casket keeps.
And the sunbeams long to linger,
Where our sainted brother sleeps.

Peaceful be thy silent slumber,
Peaceful in the grave so low;
Thou no more will join our number,
Thou no more our song will know.
Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled;
And in Heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tears are shed.
—E.B.R.S.

—*The Daily Republican*, Meadville, Crawford Co., PA, 25 Mar 1889, p 2

Crawford County Directory

1874 Justices of the Peace.
Sacket, Harvey, Main, Saegerstown, Woodcock

Children of Harvey Sacket and Mary Straw

1. Montgomery E F Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1912
2. Jacob Thomas Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1904
3. Lovina Ruth Sacket+ b. c 1834, d. 1907
4. Ircol Sackett b. 1834

5. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1920
6. Homer Sackett+ b. 1847

---

1. Obituary.
2. Find a Grave.
3. Email from Dianne Cobb to Sackett List, Feb 2003, obituary.
4. 1840 United States census, "Harvey Sackett, Hayfield, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_771; Page: 322A; Image: 236
   Woodcock, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 29 Aug 1850
   Sackett, Harvey, 43, [occ. blank], real estate $300, b. MA
   Sackett, Mary, 39, b. PA
   Sackett, Montgomery, 18, b. PA
   Sackett, Jacob, 16, b. PA
   Sackett, Livonia, 15, b. PA
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 12, b. PA
   Sackett, Homer, 4, b. PA.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1100FHL Film 805100, p 1244
   Saegertown, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Harvey, 53, day laborer, real estate $1,200, personal estate $500, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary, 49, b. PA
   Sacket, Montgomery, 29, stone mason, b. PA
   Sacket, Lovina, 26, seamstress, b. PA
   Sacket, Elisabeth, 22, com school teacher, b. PA
   Sacket, Homer, 13, b. PA
   [This image very faint].
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1331, p 836A
   Saegertown, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Harvey, 63, real estate $2,000, personal estate $300, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary, 59, keeping house, b. PA.
8. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255120 NA T9-1120/107A
   Saegerstown, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Harvy Sacket, head, married, 73, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Mary Sacket, wife, 69, b. PA, keeps house, father b. PA, mother b. PA
   Homer Sacket, son, married, 33, b. PA, traveling salesman, father b. MA, mother b. PA
   Hellen Sacket, dau-in-law, married, 33, b. PA, keeps house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Jessie Sacket, gson, 5, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA.

1420 Ursula Sackett

(1809 - 1903)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *860* Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Ursula Sackett
(1809–1903)
(Src: G Claire)

Ursula Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, in 1809.[1] She died aged about 93 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 28 February 1903[1] and was buried at Wayland Cemetery, East Mead Township, Crawford County.[1] She married about 1830, **Samuel Gilman Chase**.[2]

In 1850 Ursula was living in Mead, Crawford County, in the household of her husband Samuel G Chase, 45, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Ursula Chase, aged 40 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Jabez, 19, William, 17, Martha, 15, Newell, 14, and Almina, aged five.[3]

Children of Ursula Sackett and Samuel Gilman Chase

1. Jabez Chase+ b. c 1831, d. 1904
2. William S. Chase+ b. 1833, d. 1891
3. Martha Jane Chase b. c 1835, d. after 1903

4. Newell Samuel Chase b. 1837, d. 1912

5. Almina Chase b. c 1845, d. 1887

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Sackett database, 11247 Ursula Sackett.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 162, image 327
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   195/195
   Chase, Samuel G, 45, m, farmer, b. PA
   Chase, Ursula, 40, f, b. MA
   Chase, Jabes, 19, m, farmer, b. PA
   Chase, William, 17, m, b. PA
   Chase, Martha, 15, f, b. PA
   Chase, Newell, 14, m, b. PA
   Chase, Almina, 5, f, b. PA.

1421 Orlinda Sackett

(c 1811 - 1879)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *860* Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Orlinda Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, about 1811.[1] She died in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 30 June 1879.[2] She married in Pennsylvania about 1837, **John Fox**. John was born in Pennsylvania about 1814.[1]

In 1860 Orlinda was living in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband John, 46, a farm laborer, and was recorded in the census as Orlinda Fox, aged 48 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Hiram, 22, William, 19, and Corodon, aged eleven.[3]

In 1870 she was living in Mead, Crawford County, in the household of her husband John, 56, a farm laborer, and was recorded as Arlinda Fox, aged 59. Their son Corodon, 21, was living with them.[4]

Children of Orlinda Sackett and John Fox

1. Hiram Fox b. c 1838
2. William Fox b. c 1841
3. Corodon Fox b. 1848, d. 1931

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett database.

3. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1099FHL Film 805099, p 438
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Fox, John, 46, farm laborer, real estate $100, b. PA
   Fox, Orlinda, 48, b. MA
   Fox, Hiram, 22, laborer, b. PA
   Fox, William, 19, laborer, b. PA
   Fox, Corodon, 11, b. PA.
4. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 222B
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Fox, John, 56, farm laborer, personal estate $200, b. PA
   Fox, Arlinda, 59, keeping house, b. MA
   Fox, Corodon, 21, farm laborer, b. PA.

1422 Julia Sackett

(1812 - 1873)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Julia Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 19 November 1812.[1, 2] She died aged 60 in Bolingbrook, Will County, Illinois, on 2 January 1873 and was buried at Boardman Cemetery, Bolingbrook.[2] She married in Meadville on 9 January 1834, **Benjamin Freeman**.

Research note

This entry is subject to further research. Data from primary sources identifying Julia Freeman as a daughter of Rolin Sackett have not been found.

Children of Julia Sackett and Benjamin Freeman

1. Robert Augustus Freeman+ b. 1836, d. 1911
2. Harriet Freeman b. c 1848, d. after 1880

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Find a Grave.

1423 Laura B Sackett

(1816 - 1896)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Laura B Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Cattaraugus County, New York State, on 31 March 1816.[1] She died in Blue Earth City, Faribault County, Minnesota, on 5 November 1896.[2] She married about 1832, probably in Cattaraugus County, New York State, **Martin Lewis Chase**.[3]

In 1850 Laura was living in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband Martin L Chase, 40, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Laura Chase, aged 36 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Leonard, 17, Harrison, 11, Levina, 10, Francis, 8, Laura, 6, Ursula, 5, George, 2, and Naomi, aged one.[4]

In 1857 she was living in Town 106, Olmsted County, Minnesota, and was recorded as L B Chase, aged 42. Living with them were their children, Harrison, 18, Lavina, 16, F M, 15, L A, 13, G M, 9, Nimi, 7, Nathaniel, 5, H E, 3, and E S, aged one month.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Marion, Olmsted County, in the household of her husband Martin, 50, a farmer, and was recorded as Laury Chase, aged 45. Eight of their children were living with them. Several of the children's names appear to have been entered wrongly on the census form.[6]

Laura's obituary

Chase - In this city, Thursday night Nov. 5, 1896, Laura B. Chase, aged 80 years, 7 months and 5 days.

Laura B. Sackett was born in Cattaraugus county, New York, in 1816. She was married in 1832 to M. L. Chase of that county. Shortly after marriage they settled in Ohio, where they resided several years after which they removed to Pennsylvania where they remained ten years. They then came to Minnesota, settling in Olmsted county in 1854. Some years later they settled in Faribault county. Since her husband's death she has made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Peter Fitch, where she has had the tenderest care possible. She was converted to christianity at the tender age of fourteen years and has been a faithful follower of Christ all through her life. She had a kind and pleasant word for everyone, and her hand was always open to those in need. She was the mother of twelve children, ten of whom survive her. She prayed at home while three sons and four son-in-laws fought the battle of their country during the dark days that overcast our country from 1861 to 1865. She was an indulgent mother and her words of christian teaching now come to us with a peculiar charm, like the safe and gentle murmur of a low fountain stealing its way along amidst the roses, or the whisper of an angel in the bright and joyous dream of sleeping innocence. The funeral occurred at 2 p.m. Saturday at the residence of Peter Fitch, Rev F. D. Newhouse officiating.

—*Blue Earth Post*, 12 Nov 1896

Children of Laura B Sackett and Martin Lewis Chase

1. Leonard Martin Chase+ b. 1832, d. 1916
2. William Henry Harrison Chase+ b. 1839, d. 1913
3. Francis Marion Chase+ b. c 1842, d. 1883
4. Lovina Bolinda Chase+ b. 1842, d. 1901
5. Laura Ann Chase b. 1845, d. 1871
6. Ursula Chase+ b. 1846, d. 1925
7. George Monroe Chase+ b. 1848, d. 1916
8. Naomi Chase+ b. 1849
9. Nathaniel Chase+ b. 1852, d. 1912
10. Harvey E Chase b. 1854, d. 1934
11. Erastus S Chase+ b. 1857, d. 1933
12. Emma Jane Chase+ b. 1859, d. 1940

---

1. Date of birth calculated from age at death.
2. Death Certificate #A-147-13, State of Minnesota, County of Faribault, Name: L. B. Chase; Gender: Female, Date of Death: December 1896 Date Filed: December 31, 1896, Place of Death: City of Blue Earth City, Faribault County, Minnesota, Cause of Death: Cirrhosis of Liver and Cystitis, Age: 81 yrs 7 mos 1 day, Occupation: Housekeeper, Marital Status: Widowed, Mother Name: Lovinia, Father Name: Leonard Sackett (Certified copy, March, 2002; by Nancy Huff.)
3. Sackett database.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 770, p 154a
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 20 Sep 1850
   Chase, Martin L, 40, farmer, b. NY
   Chase, Laura, 36, b. NY
   Chase, Leonard, 17, farmer, b. NY
   Chase, Harrison, 11, b. OH
   Chase, Levina, 10, b. OH
   Chase, Francis, 8, b. OH
   Chase, Laura, 6, b. OH
   Chase, Ursula, 5, b. OH
   Chase, George, 2, b. OH
   Chase, Naomi, 1, b. PA.

5. "Minnesota State Census, 1857" (Ancestry image), Town 106, Olmsted County, Minnesota
   M L Chase, 46, m, b. NY, farmer
   L B Chase, 42, f, b. NY
   Harrison Chase, 18, m, b. O, farmer
   Lavina Chase, 16, f, b. O
   F M Chase, 15, m, b. O
   L A Chase, 13, f, b. O
   G M Chase, 9, m, b. PA
   Nimi Chase, 7, f, b. PA
   Nathaniel Chase, 5, m, b. PA
   H E Chase, 3, m, b. Minn
   E S Chase, 1/12, m, b. Minn.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_572FHL Film 803572, p 695
   Marion, Olmsted, Minnesota
   Chase, Martin, 50, farmer, real estate $800, personal estate $150, b. NY
   Chase, Laury, 45, b. NY
   Chase, Francis, 19, b. OH
   Chase, Aurelia, 14, b. OH
   Chase, Geo, 11, b. PA
   Chase, Horna, 9, b. PA
   Chase, Matildia, 7, b. PA
   Chase, Henry, 6, b. MN
   Chase, Erastus, 2, b. MN
   Chase, Eliza, 7/12, b. MN
   [This record appears to have several enumeration errors. It is assumed that Aurelia=Ursula, Horna=Naomi, Matildia=Nathaniel, Henry=Harvey, and Eliza=Emma.].

1424 Erastus E Sacket

(1817 - 1869)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Erastus E Sacket, son of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Pennsylvania on 2 August 1817.[1, 2] He died aged 51 in Missouri on 17 April 1869 and was buried at Combs Cemetery, Luray, Clark County, Missouri.[3] He married in Rome, Perry County, Indiana, on 5 March 1848, **Isabella Frisby**, daughter of Samuel Frisby and Margaret Connor.[4] Isabella was born in Indiana on 12 May 1827.[1, 2] She died aged 82 in Clark County, Missouri, on 18 April 1910 and was buried at Combs Cemetery.[3, 5]

In 1850 Erastus was living in Tobin, Perry County, Indiana, and was recorded in the census as Erastus Sacket, a miller, aged 32 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Isabel, 22, and their son Samuel, aged one.[6]

Erastus was appointed a US Postmaster in Eldorado, Clark County, Missouri, on 10 July 1857 and was serving in that role in September 1865.[7, 8]

In 1860 he was living in Wyaconda, Clark County, and was recorded as Erastus Sackett, a merchant, aged 40. Living with him were his wife Isabell, 31, and their children, Samuel, 11, and Mary, aged seven.[9]

Erastus served in the Union army in the American Civil War. He was a sergeant in the 1st Missouri Volunteer Infantry, a regiment operating for

three months in 1861. His widow Isabella filed for a Civil War pension in 1890.[10, 11]

In 1870 Erastus's widow Isabella was living in Wyaconda and was recorded in the census as Isabella Sacket, aged 43. Living with her were her children, Samuel, 21, and Mary, 18.[12]

In 1880 she was living in Luray, Clark County, and was recorded as Isabel Sackett, head of household, aged 50.[13]

In 1900 she was living at South Street, Wyaconda, and was recorded as Isabelle Sackett, head of household, a widow aged 71.[14]

In 1910 she was living in Wyaconda in the household of her daughter Mary and son-in-law Oscar Roland, and was recorded as Isabella Sackett, aged 82 (the census was dated 19 April 1910 although, according to her gravestone, she died on 18 April.)[15]

Isabella, then of Luray made her will on 14 July 1908. She left her estate to her children, Samuel and Mary. The will was proved at the Clark County Probate Court on 16 May 1910.[16]

Isabella's will

Abstract of Will of Isabella Sackett of Luray, Clark County, Missouri.
Date: 14 Jul 1908.
Proved: Probate Court, Clark County, 16 May 1910, noting that Isabella died in Apr 1910.
Beneficiaries:
Son Samuel F Sackett, strip of land to west of my home.
Dau Mary F Roland, rest of estate real & personal.
Executor: J W Fonda.
Witnesses: Alvin P Bellowes, Dr R G Callihan.

Isabella's obituary

Died, Mrs. Isabella Sacket, at her residence in Luray, Missouri, April 18, at 8 o'clock of pneumonia. Age 82 years, 11 months and 18 days.

Mrs. Sacket has lived in Luray for 59 years, and was highly respected and loved by all who knew her under all circumstances and at all times. She was the friend of truth and justice and her death creates a vacancy in our community that will be difficult to fill.

During her illness she bore her sufferings with great patience always having a smile and a kind word for all. While her death was not unexpected it came as a shock not only to her loved ones at home but to hundreds of others in this neighborhood who knew and loved her for her sterling worth.

Mother Sacket, as she was called by friends and neighbors, was a widow of 41 years. She has lived a beautiful life, and was noted for her great deeds of kindness to all who were in trouble or distress. She was brave in the early pioneer days as well as useful, always waiting on the sick and willing to do whatever she could for the community.

By the window among ferns and flowers in her own sitting room rested her last tenement, a black casket, upon this reposed sprays and beautiful pieces of floral offerings by kindred and friends amongst these were white roses. They were no purer than the life of which she, above whom they reposed.

Isabella Frisby was born May 12, 1827 at Rome, Perry County, Indiana. She was united in marriage to Capt. Erastus Sacket, March 5, 1849, at Rome, Indiana. To this union two children were born, Sam F. Sacket of New York City and Mars [*sic*: Marion?]. Mary F. Roland,

Luray, Missouri. In 1858 Capt. Sacket and wife moved to Missouri and purchase a home in Luray, where she has resided ever since. Her husband died April 17, 1869. Mother Sacket has gone but is not forgotten. The funeral occurred in the Methodist Church at 2 o'clock Wednesday p.m. Conducted by Rev. J. A. Wallace. The pallbearers were from the order of Free Masons. Interment by the side of her husband in the Combs Cemetery. She leaves to mourn her loss two children Samuel Sacket and Mrs. Mary Roland and 8 grandchildren. These near relatives are not alone in their grief for the entire community mourns her death.

—*Kahoka Gazette Herald*, 28 Apr 1910, p 6 (Find a Grave)

Erastus E Sackett (1817–1869), Combs Cemetery, Luray, Missouri
(Src: Find a Grave, Peggy Dochterman)

Children of Erastus E Sacket and Isabella Frisby

1. Samuel Frisby Sacket+ b. 1849, d. 1914

2. Mary Sacket+ b. 1852

---

1. Census.
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941" (Ancestry transcript), Perry, Indiana, "5 Mar 1848, Erastus Sacket & Isabella Frisbie."
5. "Missouri, Death Certificates 1910–1969" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Isebella, d. Luray, Clark, Missouri, 18 Mar [*sic*: Apr, last seen alive 18 Apr] 1910, b. 12 May 1827, aged 82-11-6, b. Indiana, father Samuel Frisby, mother's maiden name Connor, informant Mary E Roland, Luray, cause broncho-pneumonnia, bur. Luray, 20 Apr 1910."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 165, p 407A
   Tobin, Perry, Indiana, 19 Sep 1850
   Sacket, Erastus, 32, miller, real estate $700, b. PA
   Sacket, Isabel, 22, b. IN
   Sacket, Samuel F, 1, b. IN
   Connor, Fredrick, 23, laborer, b. IN.
7. "US Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832–1971" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Erastus, El Dorado, Clarke County, Missouri, appointed 10 Jul 1857."
8. "U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959" (Ancestry image), "Post Offices, Missouri, El Dorado PO, Clarke County, Erastus Sackett, register 30 Sep 1865, compensation $65.41, balance due $112.60."
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 727, FHL film 803614
   Wyaconda, Clark, Missouri, 25 Jul 1860
   Sackett, Erastus, 40, merchant, real estate $925, personal estate $4200, b. PA
   Sackett, Isabell, 31, b. IN
   Sackett, Saml, 11, b. IN
   Sackett, Mary, 7, b. IN.
10. "1890 Veterans Schedules" (Ancestry image), Wyaconda Township, Clark County, Missouri Issabell Sackett widow of Erastus Sackett, Sergeant, K Company, 1 MO Vol, enlisted 17 June 1861, discharged 1 Oct 1861, service 3m 14d, PO address Luray, Missouri.
11. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Erastus, Soldier, K 21 Mo. Inf.; K 1 N.E. Mo. H.G., filing 4 Jun 1890, widow, Isabella Sackett, MO."
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_769, p 641A, FHL film 552268
    Wyaconda, Clark, Missouri, 23 Jun 1870
    Sacket, Isabella, 43, keeps house, personal estate $100, b. IN
    Sacket, Samuel, 21, teacher, b. IN
    Sacket, Mary, 18, teacher, b. IN.

13. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 681, p 259a, Enumeration District 045
    Luray, Clark, Missouri
    Sackett, Isabel, head, 50, keeping house, b. IN, father b. CT, mother b. KY.
14. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 848, p 16, Enumeration District 0032
    South Street, Wyaconda, Clark, Missouri
    Sacket, Isabelle, head, b. May 1829, 71, wd, 2 ch. 2 living, b. IN, father b. CT, mother b. KY, home owned free of mortgage, house.
15. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll T624_777FHL Film 1374790, p 2a, Enumeration District 0037
    Wyaconda, Clark, Missouri, 19 Apr 1910
    Roland, Oscar G, head, 61, m1, laborer, odd jobs, b. MO, father b. IA, mother b. IA, home rented
    Roland, Mary F, wife, 55, m1, 3 ch. 3 living, b. MO, father b. IN, mother b. IN
    Sackett, Isabella, mother-in-law, 82, wd, 2 ch. 2 living, b. IN, father b. CT, mother b. CT.
16. "Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766–1988" (Ancestry image.)

1425 Harriet N Sackett

(1819 - 1889)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Harriet N Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Pennsylvania on 27 January 1819.[1] She died in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 28 May 1889 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[2] She married in Meadville about 1839, **William Chase**, son of Oliver Gilman Chase.[3] William was born in Meadville on 18 November 1806.[1] He died aged 98 in West Mead, Crawford County, on 21 October 1905 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[2]

In 1850 Harriet was living in Meadville in the household of her husband William, 40, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Harriett Chase, aged 30. Living with them were their children, Alvida, 10, Freeman [Benjamin], 8, Erastus, 7, James [recorded as age 11 but probably about 3], and Louisa, aged one.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Meadville in the household of her husband William, 53, a farmer, and was recorded as Harriet Chase, aged 40. Living with them were their children, Arwilda, 18, Benjamin, 17, James, 13, Louisa, 11, Abby, 4, and Collins, aged one.[5]

In 1870 she was living in Meadville in the household of her husband William, and was recorded as Harriet Chase, aged 51. Living with them

were their children, James, 22, Louisa, 19, Abbie, 14, Collins, 11, and Benjamin, 26, with his son Harley, aged four.[6]

Harriet N (Sackett) Chase (1819–1889), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, ZEKE)

Children of Harriet N Sackett and William Chase

1. Charlotte Alvilda/Arwilda Chase b. 1840, d. 1930
2. Erastus Chase b. c 1843
3. Benjamin Freeman Chase+ b. 1843, d. 1927
4. James Chase b. c 1847
5. Louisa Chase b. c 1849
6. Abbie L Chase b. 1856, d. 1940
7. Collins Chase b. c 1859

---

1. Gravestone.
2. Find a Grave.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 770, p 163a
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Chase, William, 40, farmer, real estate $700, b. NY
   Chase, Harriett, 30, b. NY
   Chase, Alvilda, 10, b. PA
   Chase, Freeman, 8, b. PA

Chase, Erastus, 7, b. PA
Chase, James, 11, b. PA
Chase, Louiza, 1, b. PA.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1099FHL Film 805099, p 436
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 7 Aug 1860
Chase, William, 53, farmer, real estate $3,300, personal estate $800, b. PA
Chase, Harriet, 40, b. PA
Chase, Arwilda, 18, b. PA
Chase, Benjamin, 17, b. PA
Chase, James, 13, b. PA
Chase, Louisa, 11, b. PA
Chase, Abby, 4, b. PA
Chase, Collins, 1, m, b. PA
Gay, Elisabeth, 17, teacher of com school, b. PA.

6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 224B
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Chase, William, 63, farmer, real estate $4,400, personal estate $2,015, b. PA
Chase, Harriet, 51, keeping house, b. PA
Chase, James, 22, b. PA
Chase, Louisa, 19, at home, b. PA
Chase, Abbie, 14, at school, b. PA
Chase, Collins, 11, at school, b. PA
Chase, Benjamin F, 26, farm laborer, b. PA
Chase, Harley, 4, b. PA.

1426 Lydia Wilson Sackett

(1820 - 1896)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Lydia Wilson Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Meadville, Pennsylvania, on 12 November 1820.[1] She died aged 75 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, on 5 April 1896.[2] She married in Columbiana County, Ohio, on 30 July 1850, **John McLaren**.[3]

Lydia's obituary

A Long Life Ended

Died, Sunday, April 5, 1896, at the home of her son, John W. McLaren on North Coler avenue, Mrs. Lydia W. McLaren, in the 76th year of her age.

Lydia Wilson Sackett was born in Meadville, Pa., Nov. 12, 1820. She was married to John McLaren in Salem, O., July 30, 1849, and came to this state with him about 1855, and settled near Danville, since which time she has lived in Champaign and Vermilion counties. A great portion of her life was spent at Homer, where she has a large number of friends who will mourn her demise. She was the mother of six children, three of whom—John W. of Urbana, T. J. of Bloomington and Mrs. Angie Shepard of Mt. Pulaski—survive her. Mrs. McLaren has been an

invalid for 8 years past, having never recovered from an injury received in a runaway accident. While her death was somewhat sudden, it was not unexpected by her relatives. Her children were all with her during her last days, and she passed peacefully away confident in the Christian's hope. The interment took place this afternoon at Mt. Hope cemetery.

The family desires to extend thanks to the neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted them during their mother's illness and death.

—*The Champaign Daily Gazette*, Champaign, Illinois, 6 Apr 1896, p 8

1. Email from Chet McLaren to Sackett List, August 2009.
2. Obituary.
3. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "30 Jul 1850, Columbiana County, Ohio, John McClarin and Miss Lydia W Sacket. By J H White."

1427 Edson Sylvester Sackett

(1823 - 1909)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]	
Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Lovina Edson b. 1786, d. 1824

Edson Sylvester Sackett, son of Rolin Sackett and Lovina Edson, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 9 August 1823.[1] He died aged 85 in Blooming Valley, Crawford County, on 16 April 1909 and was buried at Blooming Valley Cemetery.[2, 3] He married on 4 June 1848, **Fidelia Goodrich**, daughter of Jabez Goodrich and Sally W Lord.[4] Fidelia was born on 8 November 1823.[5] She died aged 80 in Blooming Valley on 26 February 1904 and was buried at Blooming Valley Cemetery.[3, 4]

In 1860 Edson was living in Meadville, Crawford County, and was recorded in the census as Edson Sacket, a carpenter, aged 36 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Fidelia, 36, and their children, Agnes, 10, Sarah, 8, and Wilbur, aged three.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as Edson Sacket, a farmer, aged 46. Living with him were his wife Fidelia, 45, and their children, Almira, 20, Lovina, 17, and Wilbur, 13.[7]

In 1880 he was living in Meadville and was recorded as Edson Sackitt, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Fidelia, 56, and their children, Agnes, 30, and Wilbur, 23.[8]

In 1900 he was living in Blooming Valley, Crawford County, and was

recorded as Edson S Sacket, aged 76. Living with him were his wife Fidelia, 76, and their daughter Almina, 50.[9]

Edson's obituaries

E. S. Sackett Passes Away.
(By Special Wire to The Courier.)
Meadville, Pa., April 16.—Edson S. Sackett of Blooming Valley is dead at the age of 86. Three children survive: Mrs. W. H. Fleek, Tryonville; Dr. Wilbur E. Sackett, Saegertown, and Miss Almira. The funeral will be held Tuesday.

—*Buffalo Courier*, Buffalo, New York, 17 Apr 1909, p 2

Funeral of Edson Sackett.
Services in memory of Edson Sackett were held at the M. E. church in Blooming Valley at 11 o'clock Tuesday forenoon and the remains were laid to rest in the local cemetery. There was a very large attendance and appropriate services were conducted by Rev. T. W. English, pastor of the church, assisted by Rev. Mr. Todd, of Blooming Valley. It was at the request of Mr. Sackett that the hymns were sung by the congregation —"I Am Going Home to Die No More," "In the Rifted Rock I am Resting" and "The Sweet Bye and Bye." There were many beautiful floral offerings and the services were appropriate to the close of an honored life. The following friends assisted as bearers: M. Bradshaw. A. Beatty, Wellington Smith, L. D. Barr and Frank Handley.

—*The Evening Republican*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 21 Apr 1909, p 6

Edson Sackett.

Edson Sackett, of Blooming Valley, Pa., was born Aug. 9, 1823; died April 16, 1909. June 4, 1848, he was married to Fidelia Goodrich. To this union three children were born, all of whom survive him, namely, Dr. W. E. Sackett, of Saegertown; Lavina Fleek, of Tryonville; Agnes A. Sackett. of Blooming Valley. He united with the Methodist Episcopal church, of State road, in December, 1847, under the pastorate of Rev. John Graham. He has lived a consistent Christian life during his membership in the church, filling very acceptably the various offices of the church. For many years it was his delight to teach the Sunday school Bible. He was a great lover of God's word, and delighted in telling of God's power to save from sin. He selected First Cor., 2:9-10, as the text for his funeral sermon.

Perfect love with his Heavenly Father had taken away the sting of death, and his last message was a shout of victory at the thought of meeting his Savior face to face, whom he had loved for more than 60 years.

—*The Evening Republican*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 28 Apr 1909, p 6

Fidelia's obituary

Mrs Edson S. Sackett died at her home in Blooming Valley Feb 26, at the age of 80 years. She is survived by her husband, one son, W.E. Sackett, of Saegertown, and two daughters, Mrs. Lavina Fleck, of Tryonville, and Miss Agnes Sackett, residing at home. The funeral was held from the Blooming Valley M.E. church at 11 a.m. Tuesday and the

remains were laid to rest in the cemetery there.

—*Meadville Evening Republican*, 27 Feb 1904
—*Crawford Journal*, 3 Mar 1904

Crawford County Directory

1871–72	Mead Township Sackett, Edson., farmer
1897–98, 1899–1900	Blooming Valley Borough Sackett, Edson S., carpenter.

Edson Sylvester Sackett (1823–1909), Blooming Valley Cemetery, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find a Grave, rickohio3)

Edson Sylvester Sackett (1823–1909), Blooming Valley Cemetery, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find a Grave, rickohio3)

Fidelia (Goodrich) Sackett (1823–1904), Blooming Valley Cemetery, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
(Src: Find a Grave, rickohio3)

Children of Edson Sylvester Sackett and Fidelia Goodrich

1. Agnes Almina Sackett b. 1849, d. 1923
2. Lovina Sackett+ b. 1852, d. 1928
3. Dr Wilbur Edson Sackett+ b. 1856, d. 1935

---

1. Death record.
2. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906–1967" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Edson S, d. Blooming Valley, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 16 Apr 1909, 85-8-7, b. Pennsylvania, 9 Aug 1823, widowed, father Roland Sackett b. MA, mother Lovina Edson b. MA, cause general senility, bur. Blooming Valley Cemetery, 20 Apr 1909."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Obituary.
5. Lord, Kenneth, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Lord*, New York (1946), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 178.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1099FHL Film 805099, p 476
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edson, 36, carpenter, real estate $350, personal estate $100, b. NY
   Sacket, Fidelia, 36, b. PA
   Sacket, Agnes, 10, b. PA
   Sacket, Sarah, 8, b. PA
   Sacket, Wilbur, 3, b. PA.

7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 223B
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edson, 46, farmer, real estate $5,000, personal estate $725, b. PA
   Sacket, Fidelia, 45, keeping house, b. PA
   Sacket, Almira, 20, at home, b. PA
   Sacket, Lovina, 17, domestic servt, b. PA
   Sacket, Wilbur, 13, works on farm, b. PA.
8. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1119, p 230c, Enumeration District 103
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sackitt, Edson, head, 56, farmer, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Sackitt, Idelia, wife, 56, housekeeper, b. PA, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Sackitt, Agnes A., daughter, 30, help, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA
   Sackitt, Wilber, son, 23, farmer, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA.
9. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1399, p 14, Enumeration District 0004
   Blooming Valley, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edson S, head, b. Aug 1823, 76, m. 52 yrs, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. MA, home owned free of mortgage, house
   Sacket, Fidelia, wife, b. Nov 1823, 76, m. 52 yrs, 3 ch. 3 living, b. PA, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Sacket, Almina, daughter, b. Jul 1849, 50, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA.

Children of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin

1428 Charles Rolin Sackett

(c 1830 - 1899)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *860* Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

Charles Rolin Sackett, son of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in New York State about 1830.[1] He died aged about 69 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 13 August 1899 and was buried at Wayland Cemetery, East Mead, Crawford County.[2] He was known as Charles as a young man, then as Rolin (with variations in the records) following the death of his father Rolin in February 1863. His mother referred to him as Charles Rolin in her application later that year for a pension following the death of her son John.

In 1850 Charles was living in Mead Township, Crawford County, in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamelia, and was recorded in the census as Charles Sackett, aged 20 and born in New York.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamelia, and was recorded as Charles Sacket, aged 30.[4]

He registered as Roland Sackett for the Civil War draft in Crawford County in June 1863. He was a laborer of Mead Township, single, aged 30 and born in Pennsylvania.[5]

In 1880 he was living in Mead in the household of his widowed mother Pamelia, and was recorded as Rolan Sackett, single, aged 50.[6]

Charles Rolin's obituary

> The remains of Roland Sackett, aged about 70 years, who died at the county infirmary Monday night, were taken to Wayland this morning for interment. Mr. Sackett was admitted to the infirmary from Randolph township about two years ago. He was originally from Mead township.
>
> —*The Evening Republican*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 16 Aug 1899, p 4

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett database.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
   Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
   Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
   Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
   Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 426, FHL film 805099
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
   Sacket, Rowland, 80, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $100, b. MA
   Sacket, Pemelia, 59, b. NY
   Sacket, Charles, 30, b. NY
   Sacket, Lenard, 28, laborer, b. NY
   Sacket, Eliza, 24, b. PA
   Sacket, Henry, 20, laborer, b. PA
   Sacket, John, 16, farm laborer, b. PA.

5. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Roland, of Mead Township, Crawford County, 30, laborer, single, b. Penn, enumerated June 1863, 20th district, Crawford, Pennsylvania, white, class I."
6. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/248C
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Permelia Sackett, head, widow, 46, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Rolan Sackett, son, single, 50, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Leonard Sackett, son, single, 48, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Dolla Sackett, dau, single, 44, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   [Age of 46 is prob. enumeration error for 76.].

1429 Leonard M Sackett

(c 1832 - 1903)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

Leonard M Sackett, son of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in New York State about 1832.[1] He died aged 69 at the County Infirmary, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 6 January 1903.[2]

In 1850 Leonard was living in Mead Township, Crawford County, in the household of his parents Rowland and Parmilia, and was recorded in the census as Leonard Sackett, aged 18 and born in New York.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamelia, and was recorded as Lenard Sacket, a laborer, aged 28.[4]

Leonard's mother Pamelia applied in 1863 for a Civil War mother's pension following her son John's death from disease contracted in the Army. In the application, Leonard, then 31, was described as non compos mentis and dependent upon his mother for support.

Leonard registered for the Civil War draft in Crawford County in June 1863. He was a farmer of Mead Township, single, aged 28 and born in New York.[5]

In 1880 Leonard was living in Mead in the household of his widowed mother Pamelia, and was recorded in the census as Leonard Sackett, single, aged 48.[6]

In 1900 he was living in the Crawford Alms House, Woodcock, Crawford County, and was recorded as Leonard Sackett, an inmate, aged 67.[7]

Leonard's obituary

> **Death of Leonard Sackett**.
> Leonard Sackett, an inmate of the county infirmary, died on Tuesday. The deceased was formerly a resident of Randolph township.
>
> —*The Evening Republican*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 7 Jan 1903, p 2

---

1. Census.
2. "Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Lenoar [*sic*], d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 6 Jan 1903, of County Infirmary, age 69, b. Randolph Tp, Crawford County, bur. Anatomical Cemetery, 12 Jan 1903."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
   Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
   Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
   Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
   Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 426, FHL film 805099
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
   Sacket, Rowland, 80, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $100, b. MA
   Sacket, Pemelia, 59, b. NY
   Sacket, Charles, 30, b. NY
   Sacket, Lenard, 28, laborer, b. NY
   Sacket, Eliza, 24, b. PA

Sacket, Henry, 20, laborer, b. PA
Sacket, John, 16, farm laborer, b. PA.

5. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Leonard, of Mead Township, Crawford County, 28, farmer, single, b. NY, enumerated June 1863, 20th district, Crawford, Pennsylvania, white, class I."
6. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/248C
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Permelia Sackett, head, widow, 46, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Rolan Sackett, son, single, 50, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Leonard Sackett, son, single, 48, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Dolla Sackett, dau, single, 44, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   [Age of 46 is prob. enumeration error for 76.].
7. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1399, p 8, Enumeration District 0005
   Crawford Alms House, Woodcock, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Leonard, inmate, b. 1833, age 67, b. PA.

1430 Zavan J Sackett

(c 1834 - 1879)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *860* Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

Zavan J Sackett (1834–1879) (Src: Ancestry, Kathleen Holmes)

Zavan J Sackett, son of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in Cattaraugus County, New York State, about 1834.[1] He died aged about 45 in Forestville, Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1879 and was buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville.[2, 3] He married about 1870, **Alice ___**.[4] Alice was born in Canada in March 1847.[5] After Zavan's death she married second Patrick M Shelley in about 1885.[5] Alice died aged 71 in Sheridan, Chautauqua County, on 26 June 1917[6, 7] and was buried at Forestville Cemetery.[2]

In 1850 Zavan was living in Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his parents Rowland and Parmilia, and was recorded in the census as Zavan Sackett, aged 16 and born in New York.[8]

Zavan served the Union as a soldier in the 49th New York Regiment throughout most of the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. A note on his file reads, "served time out in all battles, discharged 13 Dec 65." He enlisted as

a Sergeant at Forestville on 9 August 1861, was reduced in rank to Wagoner on 17 September 1864, and was mustered out in Washington, DC, on 27 June 1865. According to his widow's pension application, Zavan had served as a teamster.[3, 9, 10] Following discharge he lived in Forestville, Chautauqua County, New York State.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Forestville and was recorded as Zavan J Sackett, a harness maker, aged 36. His wife Alice, 25, was living with him.[11]

In 1875 he was living in Forestville and was recorded as Zavan Sackett, a harness maker, aged 40. Living with him was Aurilla Sackett, 33, perhaps a second wife or partner but otherwise not identified. Zavan's wife Alice and daughter Tyrella have not been found in the 1875 census, nor is Aurilla Sackett found in other records. A possible explanation could be that the entry was the result of the enumerator mistakenly copying a scribbled note for Alice and Tyrella as Aurilla.[12]

Zavan's widow Alice applied for a Civil War widow's pension on 19 May 1879. A reference to their daughter Alice, known as Alice Shelley, was added in 1886.[13]

In 1880 Zavan's widow Alice was living at 93 E Main, Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Alace Sackett, a widow, aged 33. Their daughter Tyrella, aged eight was living with her.[14]

Zavan died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted by the Surrogate's Court, Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 4 June 1881 to his widow Alice Sackett and Samuel P Williams.[15]

In 1890 Alice was listed in the US Census Veterans Schedules as Alice Shelley formerly widow of Zavin J Sackett. She was living in Sheridan, Chautauqua County.[16]

In 1892 Alice, aged 47, was living in Sheridan with her second husband Patrick H Shelley. Her daughter Tyrella Sackett, 20, was living with them.[17]

Alice evidently maintained a relationship with some of Zavan's Sackett family, his brother Edson's twin granddaughters, Angie and Alice, journeying from Saegertown, Pennsylvania, to attend her funeral in Forestville.

Alice's obituary

Many At Last Rites.

Funeral of Mrs. Shelley, Wife of Postmaster

Dunkirk, N. Y., June 30.—There was a large delegation of relatives and friends in attendance at the funeral services of the late Mrs. Alice Sackett Shelley, wife of Postmaster P. M. Shelley of Sheridan, which occurred this morning. A funeral oration was given at the home on Main road by Very Rev. Coleman Bryne, rector of St. Mary's Church in Dunkirk. Following the house service the body was taken to St. Rose's Catholic Church in Forestville where requiem mass was offered by Father Coleman. The bearers were D. Herrick, A. Reed, J. G. Gould, W. H. Ensign, J. G. and J. L. Patterson. Among the relatives from away were Mrs. A. B. Hawkins of Pasadena, Cal.; Alice and Angie Sackett of Sagerstown, Pa.; Mrs. A. H. Morgan of Conneaut, Mr. and Mrs. La Verne Shelley, Mrs. Margaret Kennedy, and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith and daughter, Bessie, of Buffalo; Grant Smith and Pearl Smith, Albert Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Smith and Jessie Smith of Fredonia, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Shelley and Jessie Shelley, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Toomey and Alice Toomey, Mrs. Margaret Toomey and Miss Mayme Lascelles of Dunkirk.

—*The Buffalo Commercial*, Buffalo, New York, 30 Jun 1917, p 7

The death of Mrs. Alice Sackett Shelley, wife of Postmaster P. M. Shelley of Sheridan, at her home Tuesday cast a gloom over this community, where she was known for many years as a woman of sterling faith and unimpeachable character. Mrs. Shelley died in her 72d year, death coming peacefully. Deceased was a devoted member of St. Mary's Church. She leaves a husband, five children, Mrs. M. P. Toomey of Dunkirk, Mrs. LaVerne Shelley of Buffalo, Fred and Jennie of Sheridan and Ray of Dunkirk, a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkins of Passadena, Cal., and five grandchildren. The funeral was held Friday morning, Father Coleman, C. P., officiating at St. Rose's Church, Forestville, celebrating requiem mass, pronouncing the absolution and paying tribute to the life and devotion of this God-fearing and saintly woman.

—*Catholic Union and Times*, Buffalo, New York, 5 Jul 1917, p 2

Zavan J Sackett (c1834–1879), Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, CABrown)

Alice (___) Sackett Shelley (c1845–1917)
(Src: Ancestry, Kathleen Holmes)

Child of Zavan J Sackett and Alice ___

1. Tyrella Alice Mary Sackett+ b. 1871, d. 1955

---

1. Census.
2. Find a Grave.
3. "Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861–1904" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Zavan J, Sgt, Co I, 49th Regt, NY Inf, cemetery Village, Forrestville, Chautauqua, NY, d. 1879."
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. 1900 census, Alice b. Mar 1847, m. 15 years.
6. *Catholic Union and Times*, Buffalo, New York (Newspapers.com image), 5 Jul 1917, p 2.
7. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Shelley, Alice, d. Sheridan, New York, 26 Jun 1917."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
   Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY

Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.

9. "New York, U.S., Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Zaven J, of Hanover, single, b. Catt Co, New York, father Rollen Sackett, mother Permelia Chamberlain, enlisted Hanover, Chautauqua, New York, enlisted __ 1861, mustered 20 Aug 1861, 49th Regiment, Company I, rank Private, remarks: served time out in all battles, discharged 13 Dec 65, still lives, PO address Forestville, Ch Co, NY." "Sackitt, Zavan J, of Virginia, re-enlisted Hanover, Chautauqua, New York, Dec 1864, 49th Regiment, Company D, rank Private, remarks: discharged 27 Jun 1865, still lives, PO address Forestville, Ch Co, NY."
10. "US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861–1865" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Zaven J, 22, Union, enlisted Forestville, NY, 9 Aug 1861, Sergeant, mustered New York, 28 Aug 1861, Company I, 49th Infantry, rank change Wagoner, transfer 17 Sep 1864, from Unit I to Unit D, mustered out Washington, DC, 27 Jun 1865, rank Wagoner, notes Rank Change 2 Rank: Private; Rank Change 2 Information: Reduced to ranks."
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_913, p 439B
    Forestville, Chautauqua, New York
    Sackett, Zavan J, 36, harness maker, real estate $350, personal estate $150, b. PA
    Sackett, Alice, 25, keeping house, b. Canada.
12. 1875 New York state census, Forestville Village, Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
    Frame house $400
    Zavan Sackett, 40, b. PA, harness maker
    Aurilla Sackett, 33, b. Chautauqua.
13. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Zavan J, Soldier, teamster, "Sackett, Zavan J, Soldier, teamster, [Co] D, 49 NY Infantry, filings: 19 May 1879, Alice Sackett, widow, 3 Jul 1886, Alice Shelley, gd, minor." [Alice Shelley would have been daughter Tyrella Alice Sackett, known as Shelley following her mother's remarriage. Reference to "gd" is unexplained.].
14. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 816, p 527d, Enumeration District 066
    93 E Main, Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York
    Sackett, Alace, 33, wd, keeping house, b. Canada, father b. Canada, mother b. Canada
    Sackett, Tyrella, [relationship blank], 8, school, b. NY, father b. Canada, mother b. Canada.
15. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
16. "1890 Veterans Schedules" (Ancestry image), Sheridan, Chautauqua County, New York
    Alice Shelley formerly widow of Zavin J Sackett, Private, I Company, 49 NY Vol Inf, enlisted Aug 1861, discharged 27 June 1865, [service blank], PO address Sheridan, Chaut Co, NY.

17. 1892 New York state census, Sheridan, Chautauqua County, NY
    Patrick H Shelley, 58, b. US, grocer
    Alice Shelley, 47, b. Canada
    Ray Shelley, 16, b. US
    Jennie Shelley, 12, b. US
    Lavern Shelley, 5, b. US
    Tyrella Sackett, 20, b. US.

1431 Louisa Sackett

(c 1836 -)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *860* Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

Louisa Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in Pennsylvania about 1836.[1]

In 1850 Louisa was living at Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her parents Rowland and Parmilia, and was recorded in the census as Louisa Sackett, aged 14 and born in Pennsylvania.[2]

---

1. Census.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
   Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
   Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
   Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
   Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.

1432 Eliza D Sackett

(1836 - 1925)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

Eliza D Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in Pennsylvania on 13 September 1836.[1] She died aged 89 in Conewango, Warren County, Pennsylvania, on 11 December 1925 and was buried in the State Hospital Cemetery, Conewango.[2]

In 1860 she was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of her parents Rolin and Pamelia, and was recorded as Eliza Sacket, aged 24.[3]

Eliza's mother Pamelia applied in 1863 for a Civil War mother's pension following her son John's death from disease contracted in the Army. In the application, Eliza, then 27, was described as non compos mentis and dependent upon her mother for support.

In 1880 Eliza was living in Mead in the household of her widowed mother Pamelia, and was recorded in the census as Dolla Sackett, single, aged 44.[4]

---

1. Death record.
2. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906–1967" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Eliza, d. State Hospital, Conewango, Warren, Pennsylvania, 11 Dec 1925, 89-1-28, b. Pennsylvania, 13 Sep 1836, father Rolan Sackett b. MA, mother Estep b. unk, cause pulmonary tuberculosis, bur. Hospital Cemetery, 15 Dec 1925."

3. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 426, FHL film 805099
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
   Sacket, Rowland, 80, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $100, b. MA
   Sacket, Pemelia, 59, b. NY
   Sacket, Charles, 30, b. NY
   Sacket, Lenard, 28, laborer, b. NY
   Sacket, Eliza, 24, b. PA
   Sacket, Henry, 20, laborer, b. PA
   Sacket, John, 16, farm laborer, b. PA.
4. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/248C
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Permelia Sackett, head, widow, 46, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Rolan Sackett, son, single, 50, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Leonard Sackett, son, single, 48, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Dolla Sackett, dau, single, 44, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   [Age of 46 is prob. enumeration error for 76.].

1433 Mary Sackett

(c 1838 -)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

Mary Sackett, daughter of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in Pennsylvania about 1838.[1] She married **Robert Barr**.[2]

In 1850 Mary was living in Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her parents Rowland and Parmilia, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged twelve and born in Pennsylvania.[3]

Identification of Mary Sackett as the wife of Robert Barr is based on their being named as the parents of Arthur Barr in his marriage record of 1914.

Census records appearing to relate to the family of Robert and Mary Barr include children, Edward, c1856, Arthur, 1860, John, c1866, and William, c1869. Robert apparently died before about 1875, Mary marrying John Radle by about 1876 when a son Andrew Radle was born.

Further research is needed to resolve some inconsistencies in the records.

Child of Mary Sackett and Robert Barr

1. Arthur Barr b. 1864

1. Census.
2. Son Arthur's marriage record names parents as Robert Barr and Mary Sackett.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
   Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
   Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
   Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
   Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.

1434 Henry Sackett

(c 1840 -)

Line 3 *Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *860* Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

Henry Sackett, son of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, about 1840.[1, 2]

In 1850 Henry was living in Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his parents Rowland and Parmilia, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, aged ten and born in Pennsylvania.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamelia, and was recorded as Henry Sacket, a laborer, aged 20.[4]

Henry served as a Union soldier during the American Civil War, enlisting for three years in the 15th Infantry Regiment at Meadville on 13 June 1862. He was discharged a year later at the General Hospital in Mound City, Illinois, due to a disability.[5]

---

1. Census.
2. Military record.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
   Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY

Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY
Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.

4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 426, FHL film 805099
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
Sacket, Rowland, 80, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $100, b. MA
Sacket, Pemelia, 59, b. NY
Sacket, Charles, 30, b. NY
Sacket, Lenard, 28, laborer, b. NY
Sacket, Eliza, 24, b. PA
Sacket, Henry, 20, laborer, b. PA
Sacket, John, 16, farm laborer, b. PA.

5. "US Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Henry, b. Crawford Co, Penn, age 22, farmer, enlisted 13 Jun 1862, at Meadville, by Lieut Derrickson, for 3 yrs, eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, ht 5' 5", Regt 15 Inf D, discharge 13 Jun 63?, cause Disability D, at Gen Hosp Mound City Ill."

1435 John F Sackett

(1844 - 1863)

Line 3	*Rolin*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*860*	Rolin Sackett b. early 1780s, d. 1863
Mother		Pamelia (___) Chamberlin b. c 1801

John F Sackett, son of Rolin Sackett and Pamelia (___) Chamberlin, was born in Pennsylvania in 1844.[1] He died aged about 18 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 4 March 1863 from disease contracted in the Army and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, East Meade Township, Crawford County.[2]

In 1850 John was living in Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamelia, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, aged six and born in Pennsylvania.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of his parents Rolin and Pamelia, and was recorded as John Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 16.[4]

John served in the Civil War as a private soldier in the 111th Regiment of Pennsylvania Infantry, enlisting on 22 November 1861 and being discharged on medical grounds on 20 January 1863.[2, 5] John appears to have been enumerated twice in the 1860 census, also being listed as John Sacket, aged 16, in the household of John and Elisabeth Ellis.[6]

---

1. Sackett database.

2. "Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–1999" (Ancestry image), "Crawford County. Sackett, John F, [b. blank], [d. blank], veteran of Civil War, Army, service 22 Nov 1861 to 20

Jan 1863, Company E 111th Regt Pa Inf, rank Private, Oakwood Cemetery, East Meade Township, Pa, section #54, marble headstone, info from Bovey & Hughes, May 7, 1936."

3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_770/153
   Mead Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, Rowland, 65, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Parmelia, 49, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Leonard, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Zavan, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Louisa, 14, b. PA
   Sackett, Mary, 12, b. PA
   Sackett, Henry, 10, b. PA
   Sackett, John, 6, b. PA.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 426, FHL film 805099
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
   Sacket, Rowland, 80, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $100, b. MA
   Sacket, Pemelia, 59, b. NY
   Sacket, Charles, 30, b. NY
   Sacket, Lenard, 28, laborer, b. NY
   Sacket, Eliza, 24, b. PA
   Sacket, Henry, 20, laborer, b. PA
   Sacket, John, 16, farm laborer, b. PA.
5. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John F, Soldier, E 111 Pa. Inf, dependent Sackett, Pamelia, mother, filed 30 Mar 1863."
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1100, p 1084, FHL film 805100
   Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
   Ellis, John, 63, farmer, real estate $4000, personal estate $800, b. MA
   Ellis, Elisabeth, 66, b. MA
   Ellis, David, 29, farmer, b. PA
   Ellis, Lucy, 22, b. PA
   Sacket, John, 16, b. PA.

Children of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey

1436 Edward B R Sackett

(1816 - 1890)

Line 3	*Jabez*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*863*	Jabez B Sackett b. 1788, d. 1870
Mother		Anna Dewey b. 1794, d. 1832

Edward B R Sackett, farmer, of Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, son of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey, was born in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1816.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 73 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 27 February 1890 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.[4, 5] Edward was usually named in documents, including in his father's will, as "E B R", suggesting that this was how he was commonly known. He married in Meadville on 25 April 1839, **Sabrina Sheldon Wright**, daughter of Gideon Wright and Sabrina Sheldon.[1, 2, 3] Sabrina was born in Norwich, Massachusetts, on 3 November 1809.[4, 3] She died aged 87 on 19 October 1897 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[4]

Edward removed with his parents from Massachusetts to Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in 1824.[3]

Edward was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Mead, Crawford County.[6]

In 1850 Edward was living in Meadville and was recorded in the census as E B R Sackett, a farmer, aged 34 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sabrina, 40, and their children, Flavia, 8, and Edward,

aged two.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Mead and was recorded as Edward B R Sacket, a farmer, aged 44. Living with him were his wife Sabrina, 50, and their children, Flavia, 18, and Edward, aged twelve. Also in the household was EBR's uncle, Joseph
Sacket, 60.[8]

In 1863, Edward witnessed and supported an application in the Crawford County Court of Common Pleas for a Civil War mother's pension by Pamelia, widow of his uncle Rolin Sackett.

In 1870 he was living in Mead and was recorded as Edward B R Sacket, a farmer, aged 53. His wife Sabrina, 58, was living with him. Joseph Sacket, 70, Edward's uncle, was also in the household. Edward's farm was next door to the family farm, still occupied by his father and stepmother but now taken over by Edward's brother Levi Dewey in accordance with their father's will.[9]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Mead on 9 May 1862 and proved on 3 January 1871. He was to inherit 25 acres of land, which he had already taken possession of.

Edward was ordained and installed as an elder of the Central Presbyterian Church, Meadville, on 12 November 1871.[5]

In 1880 he was living in Mead and was recorded as Ebenezer [*sic*] Sackett, a farmer, aged 63 (the census enumerator evidently heard "E B R" as "Ebenezer"). His wife Sabrina, 70, was living with him.[10]

Edward's obituary

Called Home.
Edward B.R. Sackett Goes to His Reward. A Blameless Life.

Edward B. R. Sackett is dead. The hand trembles with an anguished emotion as we pen these words. True, he had lived beyond the time that is said to be allotted to man to dwell on the earth, and his condition during the last few days of his life was such that all those who gathered around his bedside fully realized that he was in the relentless grasp of a disease which was fast consuming his body, and that there was no hope of a renewal of health and strength. He passed peacefully away at his home in Mead township, east of the city, at 12 o'clock Thursday night. Never has it been said of any man, with a greater degree of truth, than of the man whose death we record: "He died at peace with God and his neighbors."

Edward B. R. Sackett was born in the town of Norwich, Hampshire county, Mass., July 6, 1816, and when he was 8 years old, his parents came to Crawford county. The boy was educated in the common schools, and was also a pupil of the Parkman Academy, in the state of Ohio. Among his teachers was Miss Sabrina Wright, who was born in Norwich, Mass., in the year 1809, and came to Crawford county in the year 1826. His love for this teacher ripened into a strong affection, and they were married on April 25, 1839, by the late 'Squire Justin Dewey, of Wayland. Many of our readers were privileged to attend the golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Sackett on April 25, 1889, and will ever remember the happy occasion. The greeting of the aged couple, to all those who called on them, was of the most cordial nature, and the tokens of esteem and friendship which were bestowed upon the bride and groom of half a century attested to the fact that their lives had not been lived in vain. Mr. Sackett's address on that never-to-be forgotten occasion was well-worded and vigorous, and no one present could have been led to believe that he would so soon be laid low by the never-

vanquished conqueror.

In speaking of the life of our late friend, what can be said to add to what is known concerning him? Sixty-six years of his life were spent in Crawford county, and nearly all of that period in one community. How many of those who read these lines have partaken of the hospitality of the "Home by the Beach Spring." How many have entered the yard at the old homestead, to drink from the crystal waters of the spring, and have heard the ever-kindly voice of the master of the domain, as he said: "Come up on the porch and rest yourself." These words are remembered at this time, now that the voice of the speaker has been stilled in death. "Uncle Edward," as he was familiarly known, was the offspring of Christian parents, and he ever trod the straight and narrow path which leads to a happier and better life. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian church, of this city, and was a ruling elder. He was church clerk for a period of about thirty-four years, and clerk of the sessions for about sixteen years. He was a pious man, and was never known to be antagonistic to the will of the Most High. He fully believed that the providences of God are merciful, and that all things, however dark they may appear, when viewed by mortal eyes, and judged from a human standpoint, are, in the end, for the best. It was God's will that all the children of Mr. and Mrs. Sackett should be taken from them, by death, and the parents left childless, and yet their faith was strong and neither complained because of bereavement. How often has the father been heard to say, "My children are not dead. They have only gone before." Mr. Sackett never engaged in any enterprise or undertaking without first bowing the knee and praying to God to bless all that was good in what was about to be performed. The family Bible and hymn book were opened every day in the year and a chapter read and a hymn

sung. He was much interested in Sunday schools. Thus all along the journey of life, Edward Sackett was a truly religious man, and found enjoyment in earthly existence. Politically he was a Whig, in early life, and became a Republican at the formation of the party.

The widow of the deceased, at the extreme old age of 81 years, is left alone, in a certain sense, but is not friendless. He who walked by her side for more than fifty years has been taken away, but she has an unfaltering trust in Him who consoles the widow, and to this source looks for comfort in her great trial. It is only a separation for a time, and soon the husband and wife will be reunited in that land where sorrow and parting are unknown.

In the death of Edward B. R. Sackett we feel that this community has lost an honorable and upright man. He will be missed by the family circle and church, and his familiar form will be seen no more on our streets. He lived a long and useful life, and was, truly, "An honest man, the noblest work of God."

The funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

—*The Evening Republican*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 28 Feb 1890, p 1

Sabrina's obituary

Death of Mrs. Sabrena Wright Sackett.
Died suddenly at the home of her grandsons in Mead township, on Tuesday night, Oct. 19, Mrs. Sabrena Wright Sackett, widow of the late E. B. R. Sackett, Esq. She waa born at East Hampton, Mass., Nov. 3, I809, and was the youngest daughter of Gideon and Sabrena Wright. Early in life she came to Mead townsnip with her father's family, where

she married and for many years enjoyed the happiness of having her brothers and three sisters very near her. Her first great trial was the death of a bright daughter. Next she had to part with her only son at the age of about 13. The last of her children was Mrs. Flavia Wright, first wife of the late Horatio Wright.

At last she was called upon to part witn a husband, who was also a lover for more than fifty years of wedded life, and whose care of her and devotion was a phenomenal human experience.

"Aunt Sabrena" was loved by everyone who knew her, for a gentler, sweeter, more loving and appreciative nature could not well be given to a human being. The light of heaven seemed to continually radiate a singularly beautiful face, and no one could even look upon it without an uplifting of the soul. Early in life she became a member of the Second Presbyterian church of this city, never failing to attend its services so long as she was able. She was a woman of the loftiest Christian faith and of the strongest Christian principles. Until recently she was able to read daily a Bible in fine print, given to her by her mother in 1827, and without the aid of glasses.

Only a few days ago all of her nephews and nieces in this vicinity paid her a visit that was realized by all as the last general one to be made and it was sadly interesting, for with the happiness of seeing her dear sweet face, beaming with the old-time love, was that other thought that very soon must come the summons to pay reverent respect to the dead.

"How strange it seems with so much gone
Of life and home, to still live on."
"For life to me is as a station
Wherein apart a traveler stands.

One absent long lrom home and nation,
In other lands.
And I as one who stands and listens,
Amid the twilight's chill and gloom,
To hear approaching in the distance,
The train for home."

At last the signal came and she departed to join that greater throng, of the loved on earth.
The funeral services will be announced later.

Sackett—At her home in Mead township, Oct. 19th, Mrs. Sabrena Wright Sackett, widow of the late E.B.R. Sackett, Esq., in the 88th year of her age. Deceased was one of the oldest residents of Mead township, and was beloved and esteemed by all who knew her. She was a member of the Second Presbyterian church of Meadville and an exemplary Christian woman. The funeral services will be held at the home Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

—*Crawford Journal*, Meadville, PA, 21 Oct 1897, p 8

Children of Edward B R Sackett and Sabrina Sheldon Wright

1. Frances Almena Sackett b. 1840, d. 1847
2. Flavia S Sackett b. 1842, d. 1883
3. Edward Payson Sackett b. 1848, d. 1862

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

- Golden Wedding
- Edward's funeral

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1300. Edward B. R. Sacket, b. July 6, 1816; m. Sabrino S. Wright."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "Edward B. R. [Sackett, son of Jabez Sackett & Ann Dewey], b. July 6, 1816; a farmer at Meadville, Pa.; m. April 25, 1839, Sabrina S. Wright; they had Frances A., b. Feb. 8, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1847; Flavia S., b. April 3, 1842; Edward P., b. June 20, 1848; d. June 23, 1862."
3. "Golden Wedding", *Evening Republican*, Meadville, PA, 27 Apr 1889.
4. Find a Grave.
5. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Register of Elders, Central Presbyterian Church, Meadville, Pennsylvania, "Edward B R Sacket, ordained & installed 12 Nov 1871, d. 27 Feb 1890."
6. 1840 United States census, "Edw B K Sacket, Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 770, p 169a
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, E B R, 34, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Sabrina, 40, b. MA
   Sackett, Flavia, 8, b. PA
   Sackett, Edward, 2, b. PA.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 1084, FHL film 805100
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edward B R, 44, farmer, real estate $4000, personal estate $500, b. MA
   Sacket, Sabrena, 50, b. MA
   Sacket, Flavia, 18, b. PA
   Page 425, FHL film 805099
   Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edward, 12, b. PA
   Sacket, Joseph, 60, farmer, real estate $500, personal estate $40, b. MA
   [Census record for this family split over two FHL films].
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 212B, FHL film
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Edward B R, 53, farmer, real estate $5000, personal estate $410, b. MA
   Sacket, Sabrina S, 58, keeping house, b. MA

Sacket, Joseph, 70, b. MA
[Next door to Levi Sacket].

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/235A
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Sackett, Ebenezer, head, 63, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Sabrena, wife, 70, housekeeper, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1437 Charles Dewey Sackett

(1820 - 1862)

Line 3	*Jabez*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*863*	Jabez B Sackett b. 1788, d. 1870
Mother		Anna Dewey b. 1794, d. 1832

Charles Dewey Sackett, son of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey, was born in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 January 1820.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 41 in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 27 May 1862[1, 2] and was buried at Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown.[4] He married on 4 November 1856, **Mary Anna Dickson**, daughter of William Dickson and Eliza Campbell Dickson.[1, 2] Mary was born in Chautauqua County in April 1833.[4, 5] She died aged 69 in Westfield, Chautauqua County, on 1 October 1902 and was buried at Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown.[4]

Charles Sackett's potentially distinguished career as a newspaper editor was cut short when he contracted typhoid fever and died aged just 41. A lengthy newspaper article about his daughter Clara, herself a distinguished artist, refers to her father Charles, a "brilliant journalist".

In 1850 Charles was living in Youngsville, Warren County, Pennsylvania, in the household of George Delemater, an attorney, and was recorded in the census as Charles D Sacket, a printer, aged 29 and born in Massachusetts.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded as Charles D Sackett, a publisher, aged 40. Living

with him were his wife M Anna, 27, and their daughter Clara, aged one.[7]

Appraisers of Charles's estate were appointed by the Surrogate's Court, Mayville, Chautauqua County, on 20 June 1862 on the application of his widow Mary Ann as administratrix.[8]

In 1870 Charles's widow Mary was living in Westfield, Chautauqua County, in the household of her aunt Clarissa Adams, 75, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged 34. Her children, Clara, 11, and Charles, 8, were living with her.[9, 10]

Charles was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 9 May 1862 and proved on 3 January 1871. He was to receive $500 raised from the sale of land. In the event, Charles predeceased his father, dying only weeks after the date of his father's will.

In 1880 Mary was living in Westfield, Chautauqua County, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, aged 46. Her aunt Clarissa Adams, 86, was living with her.[11]

In 1900 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Mary A Sackett, aged 67.[12]

Mary left a will which was proved in the Surrogate's Court, Mayville, Chautauqua County, on 13 October 1902 by her son Charles E Sackett.[8]

Charles's obituary

> **Charles D. Sackett, Esq**., Editor of the Jamestown (N.Y.) Journal, died at his home a few days since of typhoid fever, contracted at Fortress Monroe. It seems but a few days since that this worthy gentleman called at our office on his way to the Headquarters of the Army of the Potomac, that, from personal observation, he might be enabled to

communicate intelligence of military operations to the readers of the Journal. Experiencing indications of indisposition, he hastened to his home to die of disease contracted in camp. Mr. Sackett was esteemed for his excellence of character and conscious regard for truth. Shortly before the evacuation of Yorktown he penned the following paragraph, the correctness of which recent events clearly indicate, if any thing were requisite to induce such a conclusion: "Gen. McClellan. I have taken some pains while here to learn the views of military men upon the management of Gen. McClellan. They say almost without any exception, as far as I can learn, that his plan has been grand, profound and successful. The strategy that cleared Manassas without blood, they aver with enthusiasm, is the most illustrious feat of generalship in the war, and will have the air of romance in history. I am well satisfied that he will come out with fame."

—*Daily National Intelligencer*, Washington, DC, 7 Jun 1862

Death of an Editor.—**Charles D. Sacket**, senior editor of the Jamestown (New York) *Journal*, died at his residence in that place a few days ago, aged 42 years. He was a gentlemen of fine abilities, and died as he had lived in the faith of the gospel of Christ.

—*Urbana Citizen and Gazette*, Urbana, Ohio, 26 Jun 1862, p 1

Dunkirk City, New York, Directory

1898	Sackett Clara A, artist, res 91 Union
	Sackett Mary A, wid Charles D, h 91 Union
1900	Sackett Charles E., res. 91 Union.

Sackett Clara E., artist, res. 91 Union
Sackett Mary A., wid. Charles D., h. 91 Union

Children of Charles Dewey Sackett and Mary Anna Dickson

1. Clara Elizabeth Sackett b. 1859, d. 1954
2. Charles E Sackett b. 1861

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1301. Charles D. Sacket, b. June 21, 1820, d. May 27, 1862; m. Mary A. Dickson."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "Charles D. [Sackett, son of Jabez Sackett & Ann Dewey], b. Jan. 21, 1820; an editor at Mayville, N.Y.; d. May 27, 1862, ag. 42; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Mary A. Dickson; children: Clara, b. May 13, 1859; Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1861."
3. Weygant has birth date 21 Jun 1820. Dewey has 21 Jan. Find a Grave cites burial record giving age 42y 4m at death on 27 May 1862, indicating a January 1820 birth date.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Census.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 832, p 335a
   Youngsville, Warren, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Charles D, 29, printer, b. MA
   [In household of George B Delemater, an attorney].
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_732FHL Film 803732, p 710
   Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York
   Sackett, Charles D, 40, publisher, personal estate $2,000, b. MA
   Sackett, M Anna, 27, b. NY
   Sackett, Clara E, 1, b. NY
   Dickenson, Ellmina E, 19, b. NY.
8. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_913, p 734B
   Westfield, Chautauqua, New York
   Adams, Clarisa, 75, keeping house, real estate $2,000, personal estate $4,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 34, house keeper, b. NY

Dixon, Ellen, 30, at home, b. NY
Dixon, Clara [*sic*: Sackett], 11, at school, b. NY
Dixon, Charles [*sic*: Sackett], 8, b. NY.

10. Clarissa Adams is identified from other census records as Mary's aunt.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 816, p 127b, Enumeration District 074
Westfield, Chautauqua, New York
Sackett, Mary, head, 46, keeps house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Adams, Clarrisa, mother [*sic*: aunt], 86, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Adams, Ellen, boarder, 40, married, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Adams, Elizabeth, boarder, 5, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.
12. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1015, p 19, Enumeration District 0130
Union, Westfield, Chautauqua, New York
Sackett, Mary A, head, b. Apr 1833, 67, wd, 2 ch. 2 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home owned free of mortgage, house.

1438 James W Sackett MD

(1822 - 1899)

Line 3 *Jabez*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *863* Jabez B Sackett b. 1788, d. 1870
Mother Anna Dewey b. 1794, d. 1832

(Src: Find a Grave, David)

James W Sackett MD, son of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey, was born in Norwich (later Huntington), Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 30 August 1822.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 76 in Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, on 13 June 1899[4] and was buried at Prairieville Cemetery.[5] He married in Huntington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 10 January 1853, **Lizzie R Johnson**, daughter of Andrew Johnson and Mary A ___.[1, 2, 6] Lizzie was born in Massachusetts on 28 May 1829.[7] She died aged 54 in Prairieville on 8 September 1883[8] and was buried at Prairieville Cemetery.[5]

In 1860 James was living in Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as J W Sackett, a physician, aged 37 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 31, and their daughter Josephine, aged six. Eliza's parents Andrew and Mary Johnson were also in the household.[9]

James was appointed US Postmaster for Prairieville on 19 March 1861.

He evidently served in the role for some years. His salary as postmaster in 1871 was $150.[10], [11]

In 1870 he was living in Prairieville and was recorded as James W Sackett, a physician, aged 48. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 42, and their daughter Josephine, aged 16. Elizabeth's parents Andrew and Mary Johnson were also in the household.[12]

James was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 9 May 1862 and proved on 3 January 1871. He was to receive $500 including a sum of $300 already received.

In 1880 he was living in Prairieville and was recorded as James W Sacket, a physician, aged 57. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 51, their daughter Josephine, 26, and Eliza's widowed mother Mary Johnson, 70.[13]

Lizzie R (Johnson) Sackett (1829–1883), Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan
(Src: Find a Grave, Ernest)

James W Sackett (1822–1899), Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan
(Src: Find a Grave, Ernest)

Child of James W Sackett MD and Lizzie R Johnson

1. Josephine F Sackett b. 1854

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1302. James W. Sacket, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Lizzie Johnson."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "James W. [Sackett, son of Jabez Sackett & Ann Dewey], b. Aug. 20, 1822; an M.D. at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Jan. 10, 1853, Lizzie Johnson, and had Josephine, b. Feb. 17, 1854."
3. Marriage record.
4. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, James W, d. Prairieville, Barry, Michigan, 13 Jun 1899, aged 77-11, widowed, m. at 22, 1 ch, living, b. Pennsylvania, physician, father J B Sacket, mother Miss Eels, informant, Josie Sacket, Prairieville, cause cystitis." [Emily Eels was his stepmother].
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "10 Jan 1853, Huntington, Massachusetts, James W Sackett, single, 28, physician, of Corfu, NY, b. Norwich, father Jabez Sackett; and Lizzie R Johnson, single, 22, of Norwich, b. Norwich, Mass, father Andrew Johnson, of Norwich. By R S Egleston, Minister."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952", (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Eliza R, d. Prairieville, Barry, Michigan, 8 Sep 1883, married, aged 54-3-11, married, cause anemia, b. Mass, housewife, father Andrew Johnson of Prairieville, mother Mary A Johnson of Prairieville."
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_536FHL Film 803536, p 632
   Prairieville, Barry, Michigan
   Sackett, J W, 37, physician, real estate $1,200, personal estate $500, b. MA
   Sackett, Eliza R, 31, b. MA
   Sackett, Josephine F, 6, b. PA
   Johnson, Andrew, 60, farmer, b. MA
   Johnson, Mary A, 53, b. MA.
10. "US Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832–1971" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, James W, Prairieville, Barry, Michigan, appointed 19 Mar 1861."
11. "U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959" (Ancestry image), Post-office Department, "Sackett, James W., Prairieville, Barry, Michigan, register 30 Sep 1871, salary $150.00."
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_661, p 241B
    Prairieville, Barry, Michigan

Sackett, James W, 48, physician, real estate $3,000, personal estate $2,500, b. MA
Sackett, Elizabeth B, 42, keeping house, b. MA
Sackett, Josephine F, 16, at home, b. PA
Johnson, Andrew, 64, farmer, b. MA
Johnson, Mary A, 60, keeping house, b. MA
Murphy, Willie, 13, at home, b. NY.

13. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 571, p 219b, Enumeration District 047
Prairieville, Barry, Michigan
Sacket, James W., head, 57, physician, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sacket, Eliza R., wife, 51, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sacket, Josephine F., daughter, 26, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Johnson, Mary A., mother-in-law, 70, wid, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
McLeod, Willie, laborer, single, 19, farm laborer, b. MI, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Avery, Hiram A, boarder, single, 65, lives on his money, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1439 Jabez Bills Sackett

(1827 - 1882)

Line 3	*Jabez*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*863*	Jabez B Sackett b. 1788, d. 1870
Mother		Anna Dewey b. 1794, d. 1832

Jabez Bills Sackett, son of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey, was born in Pennsylvania on 1 February 1827.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 55 on 7 May 1882 and was buried at Prairieville Cemetery, Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan.[5] He married on 27 June 1849, **Esther M White**.[1, 3] Esther was born in Pennsylvania about 1830.[2]

Jabez Sackett served as a Union soldier in the American Civil War in the 13th Regiment, Michigan Infantry.[6]

In 1850 Jabez was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his father Jabez and stepmother Emily, and was recorded in the census as Jabez B Sackett, a farmer, aged 23 and born in Pennsylvania.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, in the household of Johnathan Wales, a farmer, and was recorded as John [*sic*] B Sackett, aged 34. Living with him were his wife Esther, 30, and their children, Cora, 7, and Rosa, aged three.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Prairieville and was recorded as Jabez E Sackett, a carpenter, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Esther, 38, and their children, Cora, 17, Rose, 13, Mary, 8, Perry, 6, Helen, 4, and Jessie, aged seven months.[9]

Jabez was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Mead on 9 May 1862 and proved on 3 January 1871. He was to inherit 25 acres of land already in his occupation plus a sum of $50.

In 1880 he was living in Prairieville and was recorded as Jabez B Sacket, a carpenter, head of household, a widower, aged 50 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his children, Mary, 18, Helen, 11, and Jessie, aged nine.[10]

Jabez B Sackett (1827–1882), Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Scout)

Children of Jabez Bills Sackett and Esther M White

1. Clarence E Sackett b. 1852, d. 1856
2. Cora E Sackett b. 1852
3. Roselba "Rose" Sackett b. 1858
4. Mary E Sackett b. 1862
5. Perry B Sackett b. 1864, d. 1874
6. Helen F Sackett b. 1867

7. Jessie White Sackett b. 1869
8. Susie Sackett b. c 1877

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1303. Jabez B. Sacket, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Esther M. White."
2. Census.
3. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "Jabez B., Jr. [Sackett, son of Jabez Sackett & Ann Dewey], b. Feb. 1, 1827; a carpenter in Wis.; m. June 27, 1849, Esther M. White; and had 1, Clarence E., b. Nov. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1856; 2, Clara E., b. Dec. 15, 1856; 3, Rosealba, b, May 2, 1858; 4, Mary E., Feb. 9, 1862; 5, Pierre B., b. June 28, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1874; 6, Helen F., b. June 1, 1867; 7, Jessie S., b. Nov. 8, 1869."
4. Named Jabez Bills Sackett on daughter Jessie's marriage record.
5. Find a Grave.
6. Website *American Civil War database* (National Park Service) (www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/index.html), "Sackett, Jabez B, Union, 13th Regiment, Michigan Infantry."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   72/72
   Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT
   Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA
   Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA
   Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA
   Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA
   Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_536, p. 651, Image 149, FHL Film 803536
   Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan
   Wales, Johnathan F, 30, farmer, real estate $2,500, personal estate $375, b. NY
   Sackett, John B, 34, personal estate, $75, b. PA
   Sackett, Esther N, 30, b. PA
   Sackett, Cora E, 7, b. PA
   Sackett, Rosa A, 3, b. MI.

9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_661, p. 240A, Image 563, FHL Film 552160
   Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, 28 Jul 1870
   Sackett, Jabez E, 42, carpenter, b. PA
   Sackett, Esther M, 38, keeping house, b. PA
   Sackett, Cora E, 17, at home, b. PA
   Sackett, Rose A, 13, at home, b. MI
   Sackett, Mary, 8, at home, b. MI
   Sackett, Perrie? [or Pierre?] B, 6, at home, b. MI
   Sackett, Helen, 4, b. MI
   Sackett, Jessie, 7/12, b. MI.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254571 NA T9-0571/220C (TEK)
    Prairieville, Barry, Michigan
    Jabez B Sacket, head, widower, 50, b. PA, carpenter, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Mary E Sacket, dau, single, 18, b. MI, keeping house, father b. PA, mother b. PA
    Helen F Sacket, dau, 11, b. MI, ---, father b. PA, mother b. PA
    Jessie H Sacket, dau, 9, b. MI, ---, father b. PA, mother b. PA.

1440 Levi Dewey Sackett

(1828 - 1898)

Line 3 *Jabez*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *863* Jabez B Sackett b. 1788, d. 1870
Mother Anna Dewey b. 1794, d. 1832

Levi Dewey Sackett, farmer, son of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey, was born in Pennsylvania on 3 December 1828.[1, 2, 3] He died in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in September 1898 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County.[4] He married first on 13 April 1859, **Sarah E Palmer**, daughter of Sylvanus Palmer and Mary Elmendorf.[1, 2] Sarah was born in Montgomery County, New York State, on 13 February 1830.[5] She died aged 34 in Crawford County on 29 October 1864[1, 2] and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[5, 6] He married second about 1865, Sarah's sister **Ariet M Palmer**, daughter of Sylvanus Palmer and Mary Elmendorf.[1, 2] Ariet was born in Sharon, Schoharie County, New York State, on 16 October 1831.[7, 5] She died aged 40 in Crawford County on 3 December 1871 and was buried at Greendale Cemetery, Meadville.[7, 5] He married third **Mary (Williamson) Hunter**, daughter of Thomas Williamson and Elisabeth Fimit?. Mary was born in Clarksville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, in September 1828.[8, 9] She died aged 77 at Neshannock Falls, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, on 11 June 1906[8] and was buried at Fair Oaks Cemetery, New Wilmington, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.[5, 10]

In 1850 Dewey was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in

the household of his father Jabez and stepmother Emily, and was recorded in the census as Dewey Sackett, aged 21 and born in Pennsylvania.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Meadville, Crawford County, in the household of his father Jabez and stepmother Emily, and was recorded as Leway [*sic*] Sacket, a farmer, aged 31. His wife Sarah, 30, and their daughter Mary, aged one month, were living with him.[12]

In 1870 he was living in Mead and was recorded as Levi Sacket, a farmer, aged 42. Living with him were his second wife, Ariet, 38, his children by his first marriage, Mary, 10, and Howard, 6, and Levi and Ariet's children, Schuyler, 2, and Herman, aged eight months. Levi's father Jabez, stepmother Emily, and uncle Royal Sacket were also living on the home farm. Brother Edward occupied an adjacent farm.[13]

Levi was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Mead on 9 May 1862 and proved on 3 January 1871. He was to inherit the residue of lands after bequests of land to his brothers, on condition that he remain on the home farm, living with and providing for his father, stepmother Emily, and uncle Royal.

In 1880 he was living in Mead and was recorded as Dewey Sackett, a farmer, head of household, aged 52. Living with him were his wife Mary, 51, and his children by his first marriage, Mary, 20, Howard, 16, Schuyler, 12, Herman, 10, and Grace, aged eight. Also in the household were Dewey's widowed stepmother Emily, 83, and Mary's daughter Sadie Hunter by her first marriage.[14]

Levi's obituary

> **Levi D. Sackett**
> Levi D. Sackett, one of the aged residents of West Mead, died Sunday morning after a week's illness, acute dyspepsia being the immediate

cause of his death. Obsequies will be held at the late home, Tuesday at 3 p. m. interment in Greendale cemetery.

—*The Evening Republican*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 12 Sep 1898, p 4

Mary's obituary

Mrs. Mary M. Sackett.
The funeral of the late Mrs. Mary M. Sackett, whose death occurred Monday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John C. Blevins, of Neshannock Falls, was held Thursday and was very largely attended. Mrs. Sackett had made her home at Neshannock Falls for the past six years and was highly honored by the people of that community.

She was 78 years of age and was born at Clarksville, Mercer county her maiden name being Mary Williamson. She was married in 1851 to David Hunter, whose death occurred a few years after. Four children were born, all of whom died but her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Blevins of Neshannock Falls, at whose home her last years were spent.

After the death of her first husband she was married to L. D. Sackett of near Meadville, who died in 1898. Two years later she went to Neshannock Falls to spend her last years.

She was a member of the First United Presbyterian church of New Wilmngton at the time of her death and was a woman very sincere and earnest in her belief. Mrs. Sackett is also survived by live [*sic*] children and by a brother and sister. The latter are Mrs. John Minich of New Wilmington, and George R. Williamson of Boulder, Colo.

—*New Castle News*, Pennsylvania, 15 Jun 1906

Ariet Marie Palmer
(1831–1871)
(Src: Adel Fredenburg, oil painting by Ariet's father)

Sylvanus Palmer
(father of Ariet Marie)
(Src: Adel Fredenburg)

Ariet Marie (Palmer) Sackett
(1831–1871)
(Src: Adel Fredenburg)

Sisters Ariet & Sarah (Palmer) Sackett

Levi Dewey Sackett (1828–1898), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania (Src: Find A Grave, David)

Sara E (Palmer) Sackett (1830–1864), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania (Src: Find A Grave, David)

Ariet M (Palmer) Sackett (1831–1871), Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pennsylvania (Src: Find A Grave, David)

Children of Levi Dewey Sackett and Sarah E Palmer

1. Mary E Sackett b. 1860

2. Willis O Sackett b. 1861
3. Howard Sackett b. 1863

Children of Levi Dewey Sackett and Ariet M Palmer

1. Schuyler Sackett b. 1868
2. Herman P Sackett b. 1869
3. Grace Imogene Sackett+ b. 1871, d. 1960

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1304. Dewey Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Sarah E. and Harriet Palmer."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "L. Dewey [Sackett, son of Jabez Sackett & Ann Dewey], b. Dec. 3, 1828; a farmer at Meadville, Pa.; m. April 13, 1859, Sarah C. Palmer, who d. about 1871; he m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1873, Harriet Palmer, who died; and had 1, Mary E., b. May 8, 1860; 2, Willis O., b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. —; 3, Howard, b. Dec. 23, 1863; 4, Schuyler, b. Mar. 27, 1868; 5, Hermon, b. Oct. 11, 1869; 6, Grace, b. July 30, 1871."
3. Census.
4. Find a Grave, "Levi D Sackett 1828–1898."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Gravestone, "Sarah / wife of / D Sackett / 1830–1864 / Willis O / 1861–1862."
7. Gravestone, "Ariet M / wife of / L D Sackett / 1831–1871."
8. Obituary.
9. Death record.
10. "Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906–1967" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Mary W?, d. Wilmington, Lawrence County, PA, 11 Jun 1906, age 78, b. Mercer Co, PA, Sep 1828, widowed, father Thomas Williamson, mother Elisabeth Fimit?, cause apoplexy, informant Mrs Sadie Blevins, of Neshannock Falls, PA, bur. Fair Oak Cemetery, 14 Jun 1906."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
    Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
    72/72
    Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. MA

Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT
Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA
Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA
Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA
Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA
Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 425, FHL film 805099
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, 4 Aug 1860
Sacket, Jabes B, 71, farmer, real estate $6000, personal estate $700, b. MA
Sacket, Emily, 63, b. CT
Sacket, Leway [*sic*], 31, farmer, b. PA
Sacket, Sarah, 30, b. NY
Sacket, Royal, 64, b. MA
Sacket, Mary, 1/12, b. PA
Sizer, Amanda, 25 or 35?, b. MA.

13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1330, p 212B, FHL film
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Sacket, Levi, 42, farmer, real estate $8000, personal estate $900, b. PA
Sacket, Ariet M, 38, keeping house, b. NY
Sacket, Mary E, 10, at school, b. PA
Sacket, Howard, 6, at home, b. PA
Sacket, Schuyler, 2, b. PA
Sacket, Herman P, 8/12, b. PA
Palmer, Clarine A, 28, school teacher, b. NY
Smith, Caleb, 18, works on farm, b. NJ
[Next door to Edward Sacket and to Jabez Sacket].

14. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255119 NA T9-1119/235A(2)
Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Sackett, Dewey, head, 52, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Mary, wife, 51, housekeeper, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Mary, daughter, 20, school teacher, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Howard, son, 16, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Schuyler, son, 12, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Herman, son, 10, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Grace, daughter, 8, b. PA, father b. MA, mother b. PA
Sackett, Emely, mother, 83, widow, boarder, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Hunter, Said, daughter, 21, school teacher, b. PA, father b. PA, mother b. PA.

1441 Ann A Sackett

(1832 - 1892)

Line 3	*Jabez*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*863*	Jabez B Sackett b. 1788, d. 1870
Mother		Anna Dewey b. 1794, d. 1832

Ann A Sackett, daughter of Jabez B Sackett and Anna Dewey, was born in Pennsylvania on 1 January 1832.[1, 2] She died aged 60 in Barry County, Michigan, on 20 January 1892 and was buried at Prairieville Cemetery, Prairieville, Barry County.[3, 4]

Ann's mother Anna died just two weeks after Ann's birth in January 1832. It would appear that the daughter was adopted by Jabez's brother James and his wife Almena who, as far as is known, were otherwise childless.

In 1850 Ann was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her [adoptive] parents James and Almena, and was recorded in the census as Ann Sackett, aged 18 and born in Pennsylvania.[5]

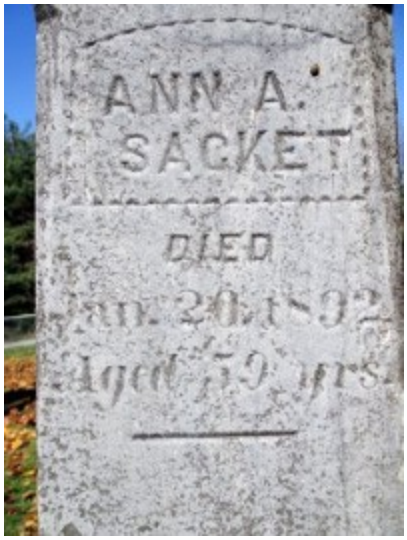
In 1860 she was living in Meadville in the household of her parents James and Almena, and was recorded as Anna Sacket, aged 28.[6]

In 1870 she was living in Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, in the household of her mother Almena, and was recorded as Anna Sacket, aged 38.[7]

Ann was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, on 9 May 1862 and proved on 3 January 1871. She was to receive a sum of $10.

In 1880 she was living in Prairieville in the household of her mother Almena, and was recorded as Ann A Sacket, single, aged 46. [Census records before 1880 do not give relationships; in 1880 Almena and Ann are recorded as mother and daughter.].[8]

Ann A Sackett (1832–1892), Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Scout)



Ann A Sackett (1832–1892), Prairieville Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Scout)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1305. Ann A. Sacket, b. Jan. 1, 1832."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "Anna A. [Sackett, dau of Jabez Sackett & Ann Dewey], b. Jan. 1, 1832; unm."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Ann A Sackett and her adoptive mother Almena were commemorated on the same grave memorial.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   74/74
   Sackett, James, 62, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Almina, 52, b. MA

Sackett, Ann, 18, b. PA
Sackett, Joseph, 50, farmer, b. MA.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 425, FHL film 805099
Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania
Sacket, James, 72, farmer, real estate $2400, personal estate $600, b. MA
Sacket, Almena, 62, b. MA
Sacket, Anna, 28, b. PA
McFadden, Ida, 4, b. PA
Roberts, Thomas, 22, farm laborer, b. PA.

7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_661, p 241A, FHL film
Prairieville, Barry, Michigan, 28 Jul 1870
Sacket, Almena, 72, keeping house, real estate $1000, personal estate $200, b. MA
Sacket, Anna, 38, at home, b. PA.

8. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254571 NA T9-0571/219B
Prairieville, Barry, Michigan
Almina Sacket, head, widow, 81, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Ann A. Sacket, dau, single, 46, b. PA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

Child of Jabez B Sackett and Emily E Eells

1442 Ozias H Sackett

(1836 - 1859)

Line 3 *Jabez*[N], *Zavan*[M], *Isaac*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *863* Jabez B Sackett b. 1788, d. 1870
Mother Emily E Eells b. 1796, d. 1885

Ozias H Sackett, son of Jabez B Sackett and Emily E Eells, was born in Pennsylvania on 23 December 1836.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 22 on 23 November 1859.[1, 2]

In 1850 Ozias was living in Mead, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of his parents Jabez and Emily, and was recorded in the census as Hosias Sackett, aged 13 and born in Pennsylvania.[4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1306. Ozias H. Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1836, d. Nov. 23, 1859."
2. Dewey, Adelbert M, *Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family History*, Dewey Publishing Company, Westfield, MA (1898), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p314, "Ozias H. [Sackett, son of Jabez Sackett & Ann Dewey], b. Dec. 22, 1836; a teacher; d. Nov. 23, 1859, ag. 22." [Ozias was a son of Emily ___, not of Ann Dewey].
3. Census.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_770, p. 153
   Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   72/72
   Sackett, Jabez B, 61, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Emily E, 52, b. CT
   Sackett, Jabez B, 23, farmer, b. PA
   Sackett, Dewey, 21, b. PA
   Sackett, Hosias, 13, b. PA

Sackett, Eliza, 47, b. MA
Sackett, Royal, 52, farmer, b. MA.

Children of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards

1443 Noah Edward Sacket

(1800 - 1858)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*871*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1775, d. 1851
Mother		Anna Edwards b. c 1774, d. 1853

Noah Edward Sacket, son of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards, was born in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 1 August 1800.[1] He died aged 58 on 11 October 1858.[1] He married in Boston, Massachusetts, on 12 June 1825, **Catherine R Goodrich**.[2] Catherine was born in Massachusetts about 1807.[3]

Noah was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Northampton.[4, 5]

In 1850 Noah was living at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Noah E Sackett, aged 50, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Catherine, aged 43, and born in Massachusetts, and their children, Sarah, 23, Noah, 22, Charles, 17, Alonzo, 15, Albert, 10, and Ellen, aged seven.[6]

Children of Noah Edward Sacket and Catherine R Goodrich

1. Sarah A Sacket b. c 1827
2. Noah E Sacket Jr b. c 1828, d. 1855
3. Charles H Sacket b. c 1833
4. Alonzo F Sacket+ b. 1835, d. 1896

5. Albert N Sacket+ b. c 1840

6. Helen Louisa Sacket b. 1844, d. 1850

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1329. Noah Edward Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 11, 1858."
2. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 15 Jun 1825, marriage, "Noah Edwards Sackett m. Catherine Goodrich in Boston, Sunday."
3. Census.
4. 1830 United States census, "Noah E Sacket, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
5. 1840 United States census, "Noah E Sackett, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_337/372
   Boston Ward 10, Suffolk County, MA
   Noah E Sackett, 50, occ. none, b. MA
   Catherine Sackett, 43, b. MA
   Noah E Sackett jr, 22, copper?, b. MA
   Charles H Sackett, 17, hair dresser, b. MA
   Alonzo Sackett, 15, a?? hatter, b. MA
   Albert Sackett, 10, b. MA
   Ellen L Sackett, 7, b. MA
   Sarah A Sackett, 23, b. MA.

1444 Belinda Sacket

(1802 - 1887)

Line 3 *Eliakim*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *871* Eliakim Sacket b. 1775, d. 1851
Mother Anna Edwards b. c 1774, d. 1853

Belinda Sacket, daughter of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 December 1802.[1] She died aged 84 on 31 July 1887.[1] She married in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 15 October 1826, **Chauncey S Chase**.[1, 2] Chauncey was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Child of Belinda Sacket and Chauncey S Chase

1. Chauncey S Chase b. c 1828, d. 1896

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1330. Belinda Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1802, d. July 31, 1887; m. Chauncey Chane."
2. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, *Pittsfield Sun*, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1:162, 1826 Oct 26, "Married, New Lebanon, Oct. 15, Mr Chauncy S Chase, of this town, to Miss Malinda Sackett, of Westfield."

1445 Justus Sackett

(1804 - 1893)

Line 3	*Eliakim*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*871*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1775, d. 1851
Mother		Anna Edwards b. c 1774, d. 1853

Justus Sackett, carpenter of Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, son of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards, was born in Massachusetts on 13 July 1804.[1] He died aged 89 in Massachusetts on 8 November 1893.[1] He married in Northampton on 30 September 1828, **Electa Clark**.[1, 2]

Justus was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Northampton.[3, 4]

In 1860 Justus was living in Northampton in the household of his son John and daughter-in-law Julia, and was recorded in the census as Justus Sacket, a carpenter, aged 56, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Electa.[5]

In 1870 he was living in Northampton in the household of his son John and daughter-in-law Julia, and was recorded as Justus Sackett, a laborer, aged 63, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Electa.[6]

In 1880 he was living in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the household of his son John and daughter-in-law Julia, and was recorded as Justus Sacket, married, aged 76, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Electa, aged 75.[7]

Children of Justus Sackett and Electa Clark

1. Ann E Sackett b. c 1830
2. John Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1908

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1331. Justus Sacket, b. July 13, 1804, d. Nov. 8, 1893; m. Electa Clark."
2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, "Sackett, Justus & Electa Clark m. Sept. 30 1828 by Rev. Solomon Williams. Chh. Rec. I-102."
3. 1830 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 2."
4. 1840 United States census, "Justus Sacket, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_505/896/898 (KR)
   Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
   970/968
   John Sacket, 27, mechanic, b. Mass
   Julia Sacket, 23, b. Mass
   Emma C Sacket, 4, b. Mass
   Edward B Sacket, 1, b. Mass
   971/969
   Justus Sacket, 56, joint? carpenter, $3,000, $500, b. Mass
   Electa Sacket, 55, b. Mass
   Anna E Sacket, 29, b. Mass.
6. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_621/403/348
   Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
   1821/1985
   Sackett, John, 37, machinist, $3,000, $1,500, b. Mass
   Sackett, Julia, 32, keeping house, b. Mass
   Sackett, Emma, 13, at home, b. Mass, attending school
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 11, at home, b. Mass, attending school
   Sackett, Albert, 7, at home, b. Mass, attending school
   Sackett, Charles, 1, at home, b. Mass
   1822/1986

Sackett, Justus, 63, laborer, $4,000, $1,000, b. Mass
Sackett, Electa, 62, keeping house, b. Mass
Sackett, Annie, 39, keeping house, b. Mass.

7. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254536, NA T9-0536/282A
Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
John Sacket, head, married, 46, b. MA, skate maker, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Julia Sacket, wife, 41, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Edward B Sacket, son, single, 21, b. MA, skate shop, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Albert H Sacket, son, single, 19, b. MA, skate shop, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Eugene C Sacket, son, 10, b. MA, at school, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Justus Sacket, father, married, 76, b. MA, at home, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Electa Sacket, mother, married, 75, b. MA, at home, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Ann E Sacket, sister, single, 49, b. MA, at home, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1446 Rufus Sackett

(1808 - 1875)

Line 3	*Eliakim*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*871*	Eliakim Sacket b. 1775, d. 1851
Mother		Anna Edwards b. c 1774, d. 1853

Rufus Sackett, shoemaker of Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, son of Eliakim Sacket and Anna Edwards, was born on 3 January 1808.[1, 2] He died aged 66 in Northampton on 14 August 1875[1, 2, 3] and was buried in the Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton.[2] He married about 1827, **Frances Parsons**, daughter of Seth Parsons and Rachel Wales.[1, 2] Frances was born in Northampton on 17 August 1809.[2, 4] She died aged 69 in Northampton on 17 February 1879.[2, 5, 6]

Rufus was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Northampton.[7, 8]

In 1850 Rufus was living in Northampton and was recorded in the census as Rufus Sackett, a shoemaker, aged 41 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Frances, 40, and their children, Rufus, 19, Jerusha, 15, Louisa, 13, George, 10, Sarah, 8, Josephine, 6, Frederic, 4, and Ella, aged one month.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Northampton and was recorded as Rufus Sackett, a boot and shoe manufacturer, aged 61. Living with him were his wife Frances, aged 60, and born in Massachusetts, and their daughters, Ella, 21, and Alice, 17.[10]

Rufus made his will in Northampton, naming as beneficiaries his wife

Frances, his sons Frederick, Rufus, and George, and his daughters Louisa, Alice, Jerusha, Sarah, Josephine, and Ella.[11]

Children of Rufus Sackett and Frances Parsons

1. Henry Wales Sackett b. c 1829, d. 1857
2. Rufus William Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1889
3. Ann Frances "Annie" Sackett b. c 1833, d. 1834
4. Jerusha E Sackett b. c 1835
5. Louisa F Sackett b. c 1837
6. George Levi Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1916
7. Sarah A Sackett b. 1842, d. 1896
8. Josephine Sackett+ b. 1844
9. Frederick A Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1906
10. Albert Sackett b. 1848
11. Alfred Sackett b. 1848
12. Ella M Sackett b. 1850
13. Alice J Sackett b. c 1852

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1332. Rufus Sacket, b. Jan. 3, 1808, d. Aug 1875; m. Frances Parsons."
2. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)" (American Ancestors transcript), [5618], "Sackett, Rufus of Northampton, shoemaker, son of Eliakim Sackett, b. 1811, d. Aug 14 1875 Æ 66y 10m at Northampton (TR-5-76), buried at Bridge St. Cemetery, Northampton, m. Frances Parsons, d. Seth Parsons & Rachel Wales, b. Aug. 17 1809, Northampton, d. Feb. 17 1879 Æ 69y 6m, Northampton (TR-5-156)."
3. Vital Records, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Rufus, Northampton, 1875, v275, p25, Death
"1875 August 14, Rufus Sackett, m. married, 66-10, cholera morbus, at Northampton, shoemaker, b. Westfield, s. Eliakim, [father's birthplace blank]."

4. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)", death, "Sackett, Frances (Parsons), widowed, d. Feb. 17 1879, aged 69y 6m, of Northampton, b. Aug. 17 1809 at Northampton, d. of Seth Parsons & Rachel Wales, wife of Rufus Sackett. Cause of death pneumonia. Cemetery No. 1. Northampton Deaths Vol. 5 p.156."
5. Vital Records, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Frances (Parsons), Northampton, 1879, v311, p18, Death
   "1879 February 17, Frances (Parsons) Sackett, f, married, 69-6, pneumonia, at Northampton, [occupation blank], [birthplace blank], [parents blank]."
6. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)", death, "Sackett, Frances (Parsons), widowed, d. Feb. 17 1879, aged 69y 6m, of Northampton, d. of Seth Parsons & Rachel Wales, wife of Rufus Sackett. Cause of death pneumonia. Cemetery No. 1. Northampton Deaths Vol. 5 p.156."
7. 1830 United States census, "Rufus Sacket, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
8. 1840 United States census, "Rufus Sackett, Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, total 10."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 320, p 101A
   Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, 7 Aug 1850
   Sackett, Rufus, 41, shoemaker, real estate $800, b. MA
   Sackett, Frances, 40, b. MA
   Sackett, Rufus W, 19, clerk, b. MA
   Sackett, Jerusha, 15, b. MA
   Sackett, Louisa, 13, b. MA
   Sackett, George, 10, b. MA
   Sackett, Sarah A, 8, b. MA
   Sackett, Josephine, 6, b. MA
   Sackett, Frederic, 4, b. MA
   Sackett, Ella M, 1/12, b. MA
   Richardson, Kesiah, 24, b. MA
   Parsons, Seth, 54, none, b. MA
   [Illegible], Theodore, , 25, shoemaker, b. Canada.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_621/277
    Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Rufus, 61, boot & shoe manfr, $3,000, $3,000, b. Massachusetts
    Sackett, Frances, 60, keeping house, b. Massachusetts
    Sackett, Ella, 21, confectionery clerk, b. Massachusetts
    Sackett, Alice, 17, at home, b. Massachusetts.

11. "Vital Records of Northampton, Massachusetts (Corbin Collection)", [5619] Hampshire Co. Probate Box 343 No. 4, "Sacket, Rufus of Northampton, died Aug. 14 1875. Frederick A. Sackett, Administrator, a son. Widow – Frances. Other heirs: Rufus W. Sackett, Northampton; Louisa F. Day, daughter, Northampton, wife of Lewis Day; Alice J. Sackett, daughter, Northampton; Jerusha E. Allen, daughter, New Haven, Ct., wife of Wm B. Allen; Sarah E. Marsh, daughter, New Haven, Ct., wife of Chas Marsh; Josephine Sackett, daughter, Boston; Ella M. Sackett, daughter, New Haven, Ct.; George Sackett, son, Springfield."

Children of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon

1447 Thomas Sacket

(1805 - 1807)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *872* Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Thomas Sacket, son of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 24 December 1805.[1, 2] He died in infancy on 5 May 1807.[1, 2]

---

1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Thomas Sacket was born December 24th 1805. Thomas Sacket died May 5th 1807."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "568. Thomas [Sackett, s. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], Dec 24, 1805, d. May 5, 1807."

1448 Ann Eliza "Eliza" Sacket

(1807 - 1864)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *872* Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Ann Eliza "Eliza" Sacket, daughter of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 8 June 1807.[1, 2] She died aged 57 on 30 September 1864.[2] She married on 6 October 1844, **George Taylor**, son of George Taylor and Elizabeth Valentine.[3, 2] George was born in Fayette County, Indiana, in 1820.[2] He was killed in action on 16 December 1864 in the Battle of Nashville during the American Civil War.[2]

---

1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Ann Eliza Sacket was born June 8th 1807."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "569. Ann Eliza [Sackett, d. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], June 8, 1807; d. Sept 30, 1864; m. Oct 6, 1844, George Taylor, b. 1820, in Fayette county, Ind., son of George and Elizabeth (Valentine) Taylor. He was first lieutenant in the 13th U.S. Col. Inf. and was killed at the battle of Nashville, Dec 16, 1864."
3. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "George Taylor and Eliza A Sackett were married Oct 6 1844."

1449 Cornelia Sacket

(1809 - 1812)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*872*	Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Cornelia Sacket, daughter of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 31 December 1809.[1, 2] She died in infancy on 27 January 1812.[1, 2]

---

1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Cornelia Sacket was born December 31st 1809. Cornelia Sacket died January 27th 1812."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "570. Cornelia [Sackett, d. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], Oct 30, 1809; d. Jan 27, 1812."

1450 Addison Sacket

(1810 - 1827)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*872*	Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Addison Sacket, son of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 14 June 1810.[1, 2] He died aged 17 on 25 November 1827.[1, 2]

---

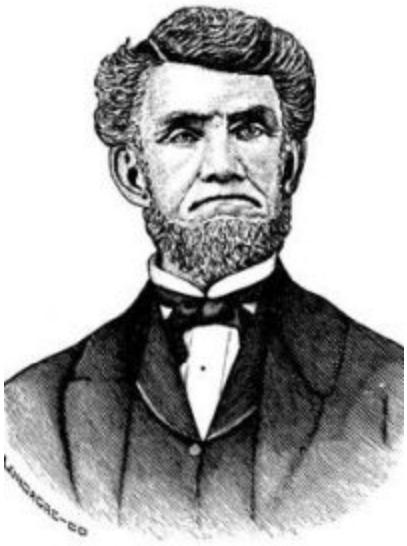
1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Adison Sacket was born June 14th 1810. Addison Sacket died November 25th 1827."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "571. Addison [Sackett, s. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], June 14, 1810; d. Nov 25, 1827."

1451 Morrison Sackett

(1811 - 1872)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *872* Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868



Morrison Sackett
(1811–1872)
(Src: History of Calhoun County, Michigan)

Morrison Sackett, son of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 24 October 1811.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 60 in Marengo, Calhoun County, Michigan, on 21 October 1872[2] and was buried at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Calhoun County.[4] He married on 17 January 1842, **Mary Adeline Brooks**, daughter of Abram Brooks and Esther Grant.[2, 3, 5] Mary was born in New York State on 20 December 1808.[2, 6, 7] She died aged 79 on 2 September 1888 and was buried at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall.[4, 7]

Morrison purchased 40 acres of land in Lenawee County, Michigan, on 15 June 1837.[8]

Morrison was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Raisin, Lenawee County.[9]

In 1850 Morrison was living in Raisin and was recorded in the census as Morrison Sackett, a farmer, aged 35 [actually 38] and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Mary, 37 [42], their daughter Frances, aged

five, and Morrison's mother Fanny, 70.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Marengo, Calhoun County, and was recorded as Morrison Sackett, a farmer, aged 48. Living with him were his wife Mary A, 52, their daughter Frances, 15, and Morrison's mother Frances, 80.[11]

Morrison Sackett was one of the original incorporators of the Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Calhoun County on 26 June 1862.[12]

In 1870 he was living in Marengo and was recorded as Morrison Sackett, a farmer, aged 54 [58]. Living with him were his wife Adeline, 60, and their daughter Frances, 24.[13]

Morrison made his will at Marengo on 11 June 1872. He left his 80-acre farm and his personal estate equally to his wife and daughter. The will was proved by his widow Mary as executrix on 29 November 1872.

In 1880 Morrison's widow Mary was living in Marengo and was recorded in the census as Mary A. Sackett, a widow aged 72.[14]

Morrison's estate was still the registered owner of the 80-acre farm in section 18, Marengo, in 1897.

Morrison's will

Abstract of Will of Morrison Sackett of Marengo, Michigan.
Date: 11 Jun 1872.
Proved: Calhoun County, 29 Nov 1872.
Beneficiaries: Wife Mary Addeline Sackett & only daughter Francis Adelia Sackett, undivided half each of 80 acre farm & all personal estate.
Executrix: Wife Mary Addeline.
Witnesses: Willis S Geer, P M Coffin, Elias Hewitt.

History of Calhoun County, Michigan

Morrison Sackett was born October 24, 1811, in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York. His parents, Justice and Fanny (Faxon) Sackett, at an early date removed to Raisin, Lenawee County, Michigan. At the district schools, on the farm, and in the tannery, Sackett's early years were passed. Up to January, 1842, life was uneventful; but at that date marriage was consummated to Miss Mary A. Brooks, daughter of Abram and Esther G. Brooks, formerly of Steuben, Oneida County, New York, and new responsibilities called to activity; resulting, ten years later, in the purchase, in the town of Marengo, of an improved farm of eighty acres—the present home of his family. Governed through life by strong religious principles, he connected himself, at an early period, with the Baptist church, and exemplified the doctrine of "peace and good will towards all men." A Democrat in politics, he was a staunch advocate of the party, although no aspirant to public position. Unassuming in demeanor and firm in convictions of duty, his judgment, when pronounced, was unalterable. Through life his strong nervous temperament and ceaseless activity combined to cause the acquisition of wealth he was not destined to enjoy. He was stricken in his prime during the year 1872, and departed lamented by loving kindred and regretted by an extensive circle of friends. His widow resides with her only daughter, Frances A., wife of D. S. Van Blecum, to whom she was married March 18, 1873. The son-in-law occupies and works the old farm.

Calhoun County Directory

1897 Sackett Morrison (est), f, 18, 80, $3980, Marengo, Marshall.

Morrison Sackett (1811–1872), Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, William Kinney)

Mary Adeline (Brooks) Sackett (1808–1888), Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, William Kinney)

Child of Morrison Sackett and Mary Adeline Brooks

1. Frances Adelia Sackett b. c 1845

---

1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Morrison C Sacket was born October 24th 1811."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "572. Morrison [Sackett, s. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], Oct 24, 1811; d. Oct 21, 1872; m. Jan 17, 1842, Mary Adeline Brooks, b. Dec 20, 1807, dau. of Abram and Esther (Grant) Brooks. A farmer; resided in Marshall, Mich."
3. Peirce, Henry B, *History of Calhoun County, Michigan*, L H Everts & Co, Philadelphia (1877), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 130.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Morrison Sackett and Mary A Brooker were married."
6. Census.
7. Gravestone, "Mary A. Sackett/ born/ Dec. 20, 1808/ died/ Sep. 2, 1888."
8. "US General Land Office Records, 1776–2015" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Morrison, 15 Jun 1837, Lenawee, Michigan, meridian Michigan-Toledo Strip, township 6-S, range 5-E, section 19, 40 acres."
9. 1840 United States census, "Morrisson Sackett, Raisin, Lenawee County, Michigan, 2 males 20-29, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."

10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 355, p 241b
    Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan
    Sackett, Morrison, 35, farmer, real estate $1,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Mary, 37, b. NY
    Sackett, Frances, 5, b. MI
    Sackett, Fanna, 70, b. MA
    Garlinghouse, John, 24, farmer, b. NY
    Youngs, Norman, 9, b. MI.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_539FHL Film 803539, p 607
    Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan
    Sackett, Morrison, 48, farmer, real estate $6,000, personal estate $800, b. NY
    Sackett, Mary A, 52, b. NY
    Sackett, Frances, 15, b. MI
    Sackett, Frances, 80, farmer, real estate $6,000 [*sic*], personal estate $800 [*sic*], b. MA.
12. *Battle Creek Enquirer*, Battle Creek, Michigan (Newspapers.com image), 26 Jun 1958, p 6, article "People and Events of Yesteryear."
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_667, p 671B
    Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan
    Sackett, Morrison, 54, farmer, real estate $6,000, personal estate $1,450, b. NY
    Sackett, Adaline, 60, keeping house, b. NY
    Sackett, Frances, 24, school teacher, b. MI
    Dickinson, Scott, 18, farm laborer, b. NY.
14. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 575, p 285a, Enumeration District 056
    Marengo, Calhoun, Michigan
    Sackett, Mary A., head, 72, wid, housekeeper, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. MA
    Brewster, Robert S, 18, farm laborer, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1452 Harrison Sacket

(1813 - 1815)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*872*	Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Harrison Sacket, son of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 21 August 1813.[1, 2] He died there in infancy on 25 May 1815.[1, 2]

---

1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Harrison Sacket was born August 21st 1813. Harrison Sacket died May 25th 1815."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "573. Harrison [Sackett, s. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], Aug 25, 1814; d. May 25, 1815."

1453 Electa Sacket

(1815 - 1817)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*872*	Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Electa Sacket, daughter of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 25 September 1815.[1, 2] She died there in infancy on 22 September 1817.[1, 2]

---

1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Electa Sacket was born September 25th 1815. Electa Sacket died September 22d 1817."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "574. Electa [Sackett, d. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], Sept 25, 1815; d. Sept 22, 1817."

1454 Justus Sacket

(1819 - 1873)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *872* Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Justus Sacket, a farmer, son of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 27 February 1819.[1, 2] He died aged 54 on 27 November 1873.[1, 2] He married first on 25 December 1851, **Elizabeth R Craft**, daughter of Job Craft and Ann Cox.[2, 3] Elizabeth was born on 29 October 1823.[2] She died aged 31 on 19 January 1855.[2] He married second on 29 December 1856, **Melancy W Phelps**, daughter of Corydon Phelps and Susan Phelps.[2, 4] Melancy was born on 22 March 1835 and died aged 38 on 3 December 1873.[2, 5]

Children of Justus Sacket and Melancy W Phelps

1. Clarence J Sackett b. 1857
2. Linda Sackett b. 1859, d. 1935
3. Arthur Monroe Sackett+ b. 1871
4. Ernest Faxon Sackett b. 1873

---

1. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Justus Sacket was born Feb 27th 1819. Justus Sacket died Nov 27 1873."
2. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "575. Justus [Sackett, s. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], Feb 27, 1819; d. Nov 27, 1873; m. 1st, Dec 25, 1851, Elizabeth R Craft, dau. of Job and Ann (Cox) Craft, b. Oct 29, 1823. She d. Jan 19,

1855. He m. 2nd, Dec 29, 1856, Melancey Phelps, b. March 22, 1835, dau. of Corydon and Susan (Phelps) Phelps. She d. Dec 3, 1873. A farmer; resided in Fredonia, Mich."

3. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Justus Sackett and Elizabeth Craft were married Dec 25th 1851."
4. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Justus Sackett and Malancy Phelps were married Dec 29 1856."
5. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, adjacent entries, "Melancy W Phelps was born March 22d 1835. Melancy W Phelps died December 3d 1873."

1455 Aurelia Sackett

(1821 - 1851)

Line 3 *Justus*[N], *Justus*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*872*	Justus Sacket b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Fanny Faxon b. 1778, d. 1868

Aurelia Sackett, daughter of Justus Sacket and Fanny Faxon, was born in Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York State, on 28 July 1821.[1] She died aged 30 on 21 September 1851.[1] She married on 25 December 1844, **Micah Brewster**, son of Caleb Brewster and Deborah Fish.[1, 2] Micah was born on 30 July 1819.[1]

---

1. Faxon, George L, *The History of the Faxon Family*, Springfield Printing Company, Springfield, MA (1880), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 132, "576. Aurelia [Sackett, d. of Justus Sackett & Fanny Faxon], b. [Martinsburg, NY], July 28, 1821; d. Sept 21, 1851; m. Jan 1, 1845, Micah Brewster, b. July 30, 1819, son of Caleb and Deborah (Fish) Brewster. A farmer; resided in Tecumseh, Mich."
2. Justus Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Micah Brewster and Aurelia Sackett were married Dec 25 1844."

Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft

1456 Samuel Bancroft Sackett

(1799 - 1839)

Line 3 *Stephen*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *873* Stephen Sacket Jr b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother Hannah Bancroft b. 1780, d. 1815

Samuel Bancroft Sackett, son of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 December 1799.[1] He was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 1 September 1805.[2] He died aged about 39 in Fowler, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1839 and was buried at North Cemetery, Fowler.[3] He married first in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1818, **Philena Electa Merryfield**, daughter of Thomas Merryfield and Eunice Watkins.[4] She died in Fowler in September 1823 and was buried at North Cemetery, Fowler.[3] He married second in 1824, **Vesta ___**.[3] Vesta was born in Massachusetts about 1805.[5] She died in Ohio on 12 January 1851 and was buried at North Cemetery, Fowler.[3]

Samuel was assessed for tax on two cattle valued at $16 in Fowler in 1831.[6]

Samuel's widow Vesta was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Fowler.[7]

In 1850 she was living in Fowler and was recorded as Vesta Sackett, aged 45 and born in Massachusetts. Her children, Almon, 20, and Jane, 12, were living with her.[8]

Philena Electa (Merryfield) Sackett (–1823, North Cemetery, Fowler, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Sherry Champlin)

Vesta (___) Sackett (1805–1851, North Cemetery, Fowler, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Sherry Champlin)

Child of Samuel Bancroft Sackett and Philena Electa Merryfield

1. Elizabeth E Sackett b. 1819, d. 1903

Children of Samuel Bancroft Sackett and Vesta ___

1. Dency Sackett b. 1825, d. 1886
2. Almon S Sackett b. c 1830, d. 1896
3. Janett Sackett b. c 1834, d. 1857
4. Ellen Sackett b. c 1836
5. Jane Sackett b. c 1838

---

1. Find a Grave, original source not found.
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1805 Sacket, Samuel Bancroft s. Stephen Jr. & Hannah, Sept. 1."

3. Find a Grave.
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Marriage intentions, "15 Jan 1818, Becket, Massachusetts, Samuel Bancroft Sacket and Philena Electa Merryfield, int."
5. Census.
6. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Fowler Township, Trumbull, Ohio, 1831, "Sackett, Samuel B, 2 cattle, value $16."
7. 1840 United States census, "Vestia Sacket, Fowler, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 733, p 433b
   Fowler, Trumbull, Ohio
   Sackett, Vesta, 45, real estate $200, b. MA
   Sackett, Almon, 20, farmer, b. OH
   Sackett, Jane, 12, b. OH.

1457 Stephen Sackett

(c 1805 -)

Line 3 *Stephen*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*873*	Stephen Sacket Jr b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Hannah Bancroft b. 1780, d. 1815

Stephen Sackett, son of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft, was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 1 September 1805.[1]

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1805 Sacket, Stephen s. Stephen Jr. & Hannah, Sept. 1."

1458 Hannah Sacket

(1805 - 1890)

Line 3 *Stephen*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *873* Stephen Sacket Jr b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother Hannah Bancroft b. 1780, d. 1815

Hannah Sacket, daughter of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 May 1805[1] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, on 1 September 1805.[2] She died aged 84 on 3 April 1890[1] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[1] She married in Westfield on 14 November 1828, **George Noble**.[3]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in the will of Charles King, husband of her aunt Hannah, made at Westfield on 31 December 1823 and proved on 6 April 1824. She was to receive a sum of $50.[4]

Hannah was named as a beneficiary in her grandfather Stephen Sacket's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. She was to receive a sum of $40 and a feather bed.[4]

Children of Hannah Sacket and George Noble

1. George Eager Noble b. 1830, d. 1867
2. Seth Grant Noble b. 1831
3. Juliette Noble b. 1833, d. 1869
4. Elbert Osborn Noble b. 1836
5. Scott Orange Noble b. 1839

6. Adelaide Maria Noble b. 1841, d. 1842
7. Addison Noble b. 1843
8. Mirriam Elizabeth Noble b. 1848, d. 1887
9. Franklin John Noble b. 1850, d. 1862

---

1. Sackett database.
2. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1805 Sacket, Hannah d. Stephen Jr. & Hannah, Sept. 1."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "George Noble of W. and Hannah Sacket of W; m. Nov. 14, 1828."
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1459 Elizabeth H Sackett

(c 1813 - 1871)

Line 3	*Stephen*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*873*	Stephen Sacket Jr b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Hannah Bancroft b. 1780, d. 1815

Elizabeth H Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sacket Jr and Hannah Bancroft, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1813.[1, 2] She died there aged 58 on 10 October 1871[3] and was buried at Main Road Cemetery, Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[4, 5] She married in Westfield on 1 May 1833, **William Green Gibbons**.[6, 7] William was born in Granville, Hampden County, on 16 April 1805.[4] He died aged 61 on 28 September 1866 and was buried at Main Road Cemetery, Granville.[4]

This Elizabeth Sackett is identified with parents Stephen Sacket and Hannah Bancroft on the assumption that she would have been the grandchild Elizabeth Sacket named in the will of Stephen's father Stephen Sacket Sr. Elizabeth's death record does not state her father's first name and gives her mother's name as Elizabeth, not Hannah. The record also gives age at death as 64 (she was 58 according to her gravestone). The omission of the father's name and the wrong age suggest that the mother's name may have been a guess by the informant. Another candidate for Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen, has not been found.

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in the will of her grandfather Stephen Sacket, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2

March 1830. She was to receive a sum of $100 and a feather bed.[8]

In 1850 Elizabeth was living in Southwick, Hampden County, in the household of her husband William Gibbons, 46, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Gibbons, aged 36 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Elizabeth, 14, and Lydia, aged ten.[9]

Elizabeth H (Sackett) Gibbons (c1813–1871), Main Road Cemetery, Granville, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, M Cooley)

Children of Elizabeth H Sackett and William Green Gibbons

1. Elizabeth Gibbons b. c 1836
2. Lydia Gibbons b. c 1840

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "10 Oct 1871, Elizabeth Gibbons, widow, 64, fever, d. Westfield, housework & tailoress, b. Westfield, father Sackett, mother Elizabeth Sacket, parents' birthplaces unk."
4. Find a Grave.

5. Gravestone, "Elizabeth H Sackett / wife of / William G Gibbons / died / Oct 10, 1871 / aged 58 yrs."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "William S. Gibbins (Gibbons) of Granville & Elizabeth W. Sacket of W; m. May 1, 1833."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), "1 May 1833, Westfield, Mr W G (or S?) Gibbons of Granville and Miss Elizabeth H (or W?) Sacket, intentions 6 Apr 1833, cert 22 Apr 1833, married 1 May 1833. By Rev Isaac Knapp."
8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 134b
   Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Gibbons, William, 46, farmer, real estate $600, b. MA
   Gibbons, Elizabeth, 36, b. MA
   Gibbons, Elizabeth, 14, b. MA
   Gibbons, Lydia, 10, b. MA.

Children of Stephen Sacket Jr and Ruhamah Lyman

1460 Francis Sackett

(c 1817 - 1873)

Line 3 *Stephen*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*873*	Stephen Sacket Jr b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother		Ruhamah Lyman b. c 1778, d. 1837

Francis Sackett, son of Stephen Sacket Jr and Ruhamah Lyman, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1817.[1] He died aged 63 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1873[2] and was buried at Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery, Ashburnham.[3, 4] He married about 1848, **Susan ___**.[5] Susan was born in Massachusetts about 1822.[1]

Francis was named as a beneficiary in the will of his grandfather Stephen Sacket, made at Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. He was to receive a sum of $50.[6]

In 1860 Francis was living in Ashburnham and was recorded in the census as Francis Sackett, a painter, aged 43. Living with him were his wife Susan, 38, and their children, Mary, 11, and Josephine, aged four.[7]

Francis Sackett (1810–1873), Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery, Ashburnham, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Janice Roy)

Children of Francis Sackett and Susan ___

1. Mary J Sackett b. c 1849
2. Josephine Sackett b. c 1856

---

1. Census.
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v258, p285, death, "1873 Nov 25, Francis Sackett, m, married, 63-2-3, insane - suicide, at Ashburnham, painter, b. Westfield, s. Stephen Sackett, father b. Westfield."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Francis Sackett / Co. F. 27th Regt. / Mass. Infantry / died / Nov. 21, 1873."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 122, FHL film 803531
   Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, 18 Jul 1860
   Sackett, Francis, 43, painter, real estate $600, personal estate $100, b. MA
   Sackett, Susan, 38, b. MA

Sackett, Mary J, 11, b. MA
Sackett, Josephine, 4, b. MA.

1461 Jane Sackett

(1819 - 1869)

Line 3 *Stephen*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *873* Stephen Sacket Jr b. 1777, d. 1831
Mother Ruhamah Lyman b. c 1778, d. 1837

Jane Sackett, daughter of Stephen Sacket Jr and Ruhamah Lyman, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 April 1819.[1, 2] She died in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 17 March 1869.[1] She married in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 20 January 1837, **John Hardy**.[1]

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Identification of Jane Sackett who married John Hardy in 1837 as a daughter of Stephen and Ruhamah Sacket is tentative.

Children of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis

1462 Tryphena Sackett

(1814 - 1878)

Line 3 *Daniel*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*877*	Daniel Sacket b. 1790, d. 1823
Mother		Tryphena Loomis b. 1789, d. 1849

Tryphena Sackett, daughter of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 9 April 1814.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged 64 in Southwick, Hampden County, on 4 October 1878 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5, 6] She married in Westfield on 17 September 1835, **Joshua Ager Loomis**, son of Joshua Loomis and Sally Noble.[1, 7, 8] Joshua was born in Westfield on 14 July 1811.[3, 4, 9] He died aged 72 on 2 September 1883 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5]

In 1850 Tryphena was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Joshua A Loomis, 39, a peddler, and was recorded in the census as Tryphena S Loomis, aged 36 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Juliet, 12, Melissa, 11, Adelade, 8, and Esther, aged five. Tryphena's sister Electa, 31, was also in the household.[10]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Joshua A Loomis, 48, a merchant, and was recorded as Triphena S Loomis, aged 45. Living with them were their children, Juliette, 23, Melissa, 21, Adelade, 18, Esther, 14, and Edwin, aged eight.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband

Joshua, 59, a whip maker, and was recorded as Tryphena Loomis, aged 56.[12]

Westfield City Directory

1878 Loomis J. Ager, house 52 Court

Joshua A Loomis (1811–1883, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Tryphena (Sackett) Loomis (1814–1878, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Dave McCaffrey)

Children of Tryphena Sackett and Joshua Ager Loomis

1. Juliette A Loomis b. c 1838
2. Melissa T Loomis b. c 1839
3. Adelade M Loomis b. c 1842
4. Esther J Loomis b. c 1845
5. Edward Ager Loomis b. 1852, d. 1912

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1334. Tryphenia Sacket, b. May 1, 1821; m. Joshua Eager Loomis."
2. The date of birth of 1 May 1821 given in *Sacketts of America* would appear to be in error. Based on her age at death, Tryphena would have born in about 1814.
3. Census.
4. *Biographical Review of the Leading Citizens of Hampden County*, Biographical Review Publishing Company (1895), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 641-642, "Mr. Miller was married on January 1, 1863, to Miss Melissa T. Loomis, who was born in Westfield, February 10, 1839. a daughter of J. A. and Tryphema (Sackett) Loomis, both natives of Westfield, the former born July 14, 18I1, the latter April 9, 1814."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "4 Oct 1878, Tryphena Loomis, 64-6, married, d. Southwick, Massachusetts, cause nervous prostration, housekeeper, b. Westfield."
7. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:321 "30 August 1835 marriage intentions filed: Tryphena Sacket & Joshua A Loomis."
8. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Joshua A. Loomis (Lomis, Loomas, Lumis) of W. and Tryphena Sacket of W; m. Sept. 17, 1835."
9. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 448, "Joshua Eager [Loomis, s. Joshua Loomis & Sally Noble], b. July 14, 1811; m. Sept 17, 1835, Tryphena Sackett. He is a whip manufacturer, and resides, 1876, in Westfield."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 197b
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Loomis, Joshua A, 39, peddler, real estate $1,600, b. MA
    Loomis, Tryphena S, 36, b. MA
    Loomis, Juliet A, 12, b. MA
    Loomis, Melissa T, 11, b. MA
    Loomis, Adalade M, 8, b. MA
    Loomis, Esther J, 5, b. MA
    Sacket, Electa, 31, b. MA.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 824
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Loomis, Joshua A, 48, merchant, real estate $4,700, personal estate $7,300, b. MA
    Loomis, Triphena S, 45, b. MA

Loomis, Juliette A, 23, teacher, b. MA
Loomis, Adelade A, 18, academy student, b. MA
Loomis, Melissa D, 21, milliner, b. MA
Loomis, Esther J, 14, b. MA
Loomis, Edwin A, 8, b. MA.

12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 375B
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Loomis, Joshua, 59, works at whips, real estate $9,000, personal estate $10,000, b. MA
Loomis, Tryphena, 56, keeping house, b. MA.

1463 Maria Sackett

(say 1815 -)

Line 3	*Daniel*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*877*	Daniel Sacket b. 1790, d. 1823
Mother		Tryphena Loomis b. 1789, d. 1849

Maria Sackett, daughter of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, say 1815.[1] She married there on 26 May 1836, **David B Hale/Hall**, son of David Hale/Hall.[1, 2, 3] Maria and David had two children, both of whom died in infancy.[1]

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1336. Maria Sacket, m. Daniel Hale."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:317.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "David B. Hale (Haley) of Collinsville, Conn. & Maria Sacket of W; m. May 26, 1836."

1464 Juliet Sackett

(c 1816 - 1846)

Line 3 *Daniel*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *877* Daniel Sacket b. 1790, d. 1823
Mother Tryphena Loomis b. 1789, d. 1849

Juliet Sackett, daughter of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1816.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 30 in Westfield on 12 October 1846 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4, 5, 6] She married in Westfield in September 1839 (intentions 8 September 1839), **Leonard Atwater**, her second cousin, son of Joel Atwater and Lydia Sacket.[1, 7, 8]

Juliet (Sackett) Atwater (c1816–1846), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Juliet Sackett and Leonard Atwater

1. Ellen Marrian Atwater b. c 1843
2. Albert Atwater b. c 1846

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1337. Julia Sacket, m. Leonard Atwater."
2. Death record.
3. Find a Grave, b. Russell, Hampden County, 6 Sep 1816, unsourced.
4. Gravestone, "Juliet/ Wife of/ L. Atwater/ Died Oct. 12, 1846/ Aged 30."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "Oct 1846, Juliette Atwater, 30, married, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, cause nervous fever, b. Westfield, wife of Leonard Atwater."

7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Leonard Atwater of W. and Julia Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Marriage intentions, "8 Sep 1839, Westfield, Massachusetts, Julia Sacket and Leonard Atwater."

1465 Electa A Sackett

(c 1818 - 1867)

Line 3 *Daniel*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *877* Daniel Sacket b. 1790, d. 1823
Mother Tryphena Loomis b. 1789, d. 1849

Electa A Sackett, daughter of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1818.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 48 in Southwick, Hampden County, on 8 November 1867.[4] She married in Westfield on 30 March 1854, **George Hills**, a cigar maker, son of Eleazur Hills and Ann ___.[1, 5] George was born in Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut, about 1830.[2]

In 1850 Electa was living in Westfield in the household of her sister Tryphena and brother-in-law Joshua Loomis, and was recorded in the census as Electa Sacket, aged 31 and born in Massachusetts.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Southwick, Hampden County, in the household of her husband George, 29, a cigar maker, and was recorded as Electa Hills, aged 39.[7]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1338. Electa Sacket, m. George Hills."
2. Marriage record.
3. Death record.
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "8 Nov 1867, Electa Hill, 48, married, d. Southwick, Massachusetts, cause cong of brain, b. Westfield, father Daniel Sackett, mother Tryphena Sackett, both b. Westfield."
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, v78, p334, marriage, "March 30 1854, George ? Hills, of Westfield, 23, cigar maker, b. Granby Ct, s.

Eleazur & Ann; and Electa A Sackett, of Westfield, 30, b. Westfield, d. Daniel & Tryphena; both first m., m. by Samuel Drake."

6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 197b
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Loomis, Joshua A, 39, peddler, real estate $1,600, b. MA
   Loomis, Tryphena S, 36, b. MA
   Loomis, Juliet A, 12, b. MA
   Loomis, Melissa T, 11, b. MA
   Loomis, Adalade M, 8, b. MA
   Loomis, Esther J, 5, b. MA
   Sacket, Electa, 31, b. MA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_504FHL Film 803504, p 662
   Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Hills, George, 29, cigar maker, b. CT
   Hills, Electa, 39, b. MA.

1466 Daniel Sackett

(1821 - 1896)

Line 3	*Daniel*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*877*	Daniel Sacket b. 1790, d. 1823
Mother		Tryphena Loomis b. 1789, d. 1849

Daniel Sackett, son of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1821.[1, 2] He died aged 75 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 27 July 1896 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4, 5, 6] He married in Westfield on 28 November 1844, **Corlestia Loomis**, daughter of Roland Loomis and Clarissa Holcomb.[1, 7, 8] Corlestia was born in Westfield in 1823.[1, 9] She died in Holyoke, Hampden County, on 8 January 1908 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[9, 5]

Daniel was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Stephen Sacket's will, made at Westfield on 5 October 1829 and proved on 2 March 1830. He was to have his grandfather's brass eight-day clock.

Daniel attended the Westfield Academy in 1841.[10]

In 1850 Daniel was living in Springfield, Hampden County, and was recorded in the census as Daniel Sackett, a teamster, aged 30 and born in Massachusetts. He was living with other men of different names, probably in a boarding house.[11] In 1850 Daniel's wife Corlestia, 27, was living in Westfield in the household of her parents Roland and Clarissa. Her daughter Francelia, aged five, was living with her.[12]

In 1860 Daniel was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as

Daniel Sacket, a peddler. Living with him were his wife Corlestia, 36, their children, Francelia, 14, and Clara [Eva], 5, and Corlestia's father Roland Loomis, 71.[13]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Daniel Sackett, a farmer, aged 49. Living with him were his wife Corlestia, aged 46, their daughter Eva, 15, and father-in-law Roland Loomis, 81.[14]

In 1880 he was living at Granville Road, Westfield, and was recorded as Daniel Sackett, a farmer, aged 59. His wife Corlestia, 56, was living with him. Daniel's farm comprised 33 acres of improved land and 8 acres of woodland, and was valued at $1,000.[15, 16]

Corlestia's obituary

Sister Resides Here.

Mrs. Corlestia Sackett, 84, died yesterday afternoon at the home of her son, J. N. Sackett in Holyoke. Mrs. Sackett was the widow of Daniel Sackett, her maiden name being Corlestia Loomis. She was a native of Westfield, and had always lived in that town until the death of her husband 11 years ago, when she went to Holyoke to live with her son. She was a member of the Methodist church in Westfield. She leaves, beside her son, one sister, Mrs. Lemuel Barlow of this town, a granddaughter, Mrs. Charles P. Randall of Holyoke, two grandsons, L. J. Sackett of New York city and Arthur S. of Chicopee Falls, and five great-grandchildren, Misses Stella and Gladys and Stewart Randall of Holyoke, and the two daughters of the late Leslie Smith at Mittineague. Prayer will be offered at the home of her son, J. N. Sackett tomorrow morning with funeral services at the Park Memorial church in Westfield tomorrow afternoon. The burlal will be in Westfield.

—*The Berkshire Eagle*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 9 Jan 1908, p 10

Springfield City Directory

1854 Sackett Daniel, oyster saloon, h Water st

Westfield City Directory

From 1878 to 1886 Sackett Daniel, farmer, Granville road, West Parish

1895 Sackett Daniel, emp Northampton asylum, h Granville road

1896 Sackett Daniel, at Northampton asylum, h Granville road

Daniel Sackett (1821–1896, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Corlestia (Loomis) Sackett (1823–1908, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Daniel Sackett and Corlestia Loomis

1. Francelia L Sackett+ b. 1845

2. Eva Clara Sackett b. 1854, d. 1874

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1335. Daniel Sacket, m. Carlestine Loomis. ."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v463, p822, Death, "July 27, 1896, Daniel Sackett, married, 75, senility, of Westfield, at Northampton, burial Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. ___ Sackett & unknown, both b. Mass."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v464, p38, Death, "1896 July 27th, Daniel Sackett, married, 75, senility, of Westfield, at NLH Northampton, burial Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. ___ Sackett & unknown, both b. Massachusetts."
5. Find a Grave.
6. *The Recorder*, Greenfield, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 8 Aug 1896, p 8, "Died. In Northampton, July 27, Daniel Sackett of Westfield, aged 75."
7. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Daniel Sacket of W. and Corlestia Loomis of W; m. Nov. 28, 1844."
8. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v12, p154, marriage, "Nov 28, 1844, Daniel Sackett, single, 22, farmer, of Westfield, s. Daniel Sacket; and Corlestia Loomis, single, 21, teacher, of Westfield, d. Roland Loomis; at Westfield, by Rev T W Gill, Westfield, registered Jany 20?/45."
9. Obituary.
10. "U.S., High School Student Lists, 1821-1923" (Ancestry image), Westfield Academy, 1841, "Sackett Daniel, Westfield, Mr. J. Loomis' rooms."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_319, p. 131
    Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    2016/2198 (Hotel or Boarding house)
    [One of 12 men with different surnames]
    Sackett, Daniel, 30, m, teamster, b. MA.
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 214a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Loomis, Roland, 60, farmer, real estate $1,000, b. MA
    Loomis, Clarissa, 54, b. MA
    Loomis, Clarissa, 28, b. MA
    Sacket, Collestia, 27, b. MA
    Sacket, Francelia C, 5, b. MA.

13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 902
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Daniel, 39, peddler, real estate $1,000, personal estate $500, b. MA
    Sacket, Corlestia, 36, b. MA
    Sacket, Francelia E, 14, b. MA
    Sacket, Clara E, 5, b. MA
    Loomis, Roland, 71, farm laborer, b. MA.
14. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/435
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Daniel, 49, farmer, $1,500, $400, b. Mass
    Sackett, Corlesta?, 46, keeping house, b. Mass
    Sackett, Eva, 15, attending school, b. Mass
    Loomis, Roland, 81, no occupation, b. Mass.
15. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 78b, Enumeration District 296
    Granville Road, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Daniel, head, 59, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Clestia, wife, 56, housekeeper, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.
16. 1880 United States Federal Census, Agriculture Schedule, 1880
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Daniel, improved land 33 acres, woodland 8 acres, farm value $1,000.

1467 Loomis J Sackett

(c 1822 - 1899)

Line 3	*Daniel*[N], *Stephen*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*877*	Daniel Sacket b. 1790, d. 1823
Mother		Tryphena Loomis b. 1789, d. 1849

Loomis J Sackett, son of Daniel Sacket and Tryphena Loomis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1822.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 75 in Southwick, Hampden County, on 16 January 1899 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4, 5] He married first at Southwick Congregational Church on 23 September 1847, **Cordelia Stephens**, daughter of Solomon R Stephens and Flora ___.[6, 7, 8] Cordelia was born about 1825.[3] She died in Southwick on 4 March 1871.[9, 10] He married second in Southwick on 7 October 1873, **Martha Maria (Miller) Tupper**, daughter of John Miller and Sarah ___.[11] Martha was born in East Barnard, Windsor County, Vermont, in October 1837.[3, 12, 13] She died aged 84 on 7 August 1922 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[5]

In 1850 Loomis was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Loomis J Sacket, a peddler, aged 27 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Cordelia, 24, and their daughter Flora, aged one.[14]

In 1860 he was living in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded as L J Sackett, a farmer, aged 37. Living with him were his wife Cordelia, 34, and their children, Flora, 11, Emily, 8, and Justin, aged five.[15]

Loomis registered for the Civil War draft in Southwick in June 1863. He

was a farmer of Southwick, aged 30 and born in Massachusetts.[16]

Loomis was admitted to membership of the Southwick Congregational Church on 6 May 1866. His wife Cordelia had been a member when young, had been dismissed to the Westfield church in 1851, and had rejoined the Southwick church in 1857.[10, 17]

In 1880 he was living in Southwick and was recorded as Loomis J Sackett, a farmer, head of household, married, aged 57 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his second wife Martha, aged 43 and born in Vermont, and her daughter Nellie M Tupper, aged 14. Loomis's farm comprised 13 acres of improved land, valued at $2,000.[18, 19]

Loomis made his will in Southwick on 5 December 1896, adding a codicil on 16 November 1898. Main beneficiaries were his wife Martha to whom he left $2,000, including a sum of $1,000 previously agreed under a prenuptial agreement, and a one-third share of his estate income during her widowhood, and his daughter Emma by his first marriage to whom he left $3,000 and the residue of his estate. He left smaller but significant sums for his grandchildren and step-grandchildren to be received at age 21.

Loomis's will

Abstract of Will of Loomis J Sackett of Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
Date: 5 Dec 1896.
Proved: ?.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Martha M, all household goods & furniture; $1,000 in addition to the $1,000 due under antenuptial agreement of 30 Sep 1873; income during her widowhood of one-third of my estate under trusteeship of Arthur A Eddy, thereafter to dau Emma C Eddy.

Nellie M Hudson [stepdau], $200 in trust for her sons, Clarence A & Harold L Hudson, at 21.
Dau Emma C Eddy, $3,000; residue of estate.
Trustee: Arthur A Eddy.
Executors: Arthur A Eddy, Alfred F Lilley.
Witnesses: Robert C Parker, Josephine E Walsh, Alfred F Lilley.
Codicil dated 16 Nov 1898.
Change $200 to Nellie M Hudson in trust for her sons to $400.
Add $200 in trust to Arthur A Eddy for his son Ernest A Eddy & dau Marjorie Eddy at 21.
Add $100 to Nellie M Hudson.
Codicil witnessed by Robert C Parker, Lucy Y Cadwell, Alfred F Lilley.

Loomis's obituary

Loomis J. Sackett, 75, one of the wealthiest men of Southwick, died last night. He was born in Westfield, but had lived in Southwick for about fifty years. He was a successful farmer and retired twenty-five years ago. He was town treasurer at one time, but had held no other public office. He was a member of the Congregational church. He leaves a widow and one daughter, Mrs. Arthur Eddy of St. Louis, Mo.

—*Transcript-Telegram*, Holyoke, Massachusetts, 17 Jan 1899, p 8

Martha's obituary

Southwick
Mrs Martha Sackett

Resident of Southwick for Many Years Dies at Home of Daughter

Southwick, Aug. 7—Mrs. Martha Sackett, 85, died last night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. J. Hudson. She was born at East Barnard, Vt., in 1837 and was married to Frank Tupper in 1857. She lived for many years at Kossuth, Ia. After the death of her husband she came back East and later married Loomis J. Sackett, a prominent Southwick citizen, who died in 1899. Mrs. Sackett was an active member of the Congregational church of Southwick and was widely known in this vicinity. She had lived with her daughter, Mrs. Hudson, since the death of her second husband.

Besides her daughter, she leaves two grandchildren, Clarence A. Hudson of Southwick and Harold L. Hudson of West Springfield. The funeral will be held at the home at 2 Thursday afternoon. Burial will be in Fine Hill cemetery, Westfield.

—*The Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, Massachusetts, 8 Aug 1922, p 6

Westfield City Directory

1896 Sackett Loomis J., h 8 West School

Loomis J Sackett (c1822–1899, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Loomis J Sackett (c1822–1899, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Martha Maria (Miller) Sackett (1837–1922, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Loomis J Sackett and Cordelia Stephens

1. Flora E Sackett b. 1849

2. Emma C Sackett b. c 1852
3. Justin L Sackett b. c 1855

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1339. Loomis J. Sacket, m. Cordelia Stephens."
2. Death record.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v493, p161, Death, "1899 Jan 16, Loomis J Sackett, married, 75y 9m, angina pectoris, of Southwick, at Southwick, burial Westfield, occ. none, b. Westfield, s. Daniel & Tryphena Sackett (Tryphena Loomis), parents' birthplaces not known."
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Loomis Sacket of W. and Cordelia Stevens of Southwick; m. [date blank]."
7. Vital Records, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v30, p160, marriage, "Sept 23, 1847, Mr Loomis J? Sacket, single, 24, farmer, of Springfield, s. Daniel Sacket; and Miss Cordelia Stevens, single, house keeper, of Southwick, d. Soln R & Flora Stevens; m. by Henry Cooley, Cong. Minister, Southwick, registered June 23, 1848."
8. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 45:69, Records of the Southwick Congregational Church, marriages, "1847 Sept 23, Mr. Loomis J. Sackett of Westfield & Miss Cordelia Stephens of Southwick $2.50."
9. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 45:69, Records of the Southwick Congregational Church, deaths, "1871 Mar. 4, Mrs Cordelia Sackett."
10. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 45:60, Records of the Southwick Congregational Church, "Mrs Cordelia Sackett, Dis. ch. Westfield May 4, 1851, D. Mar. 4, 1871 – Rec'd. Again May 1, 1857."
11. Vital Records, Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Loomis I., Southwick, 1873, v254, p35, Marriage, "Oct 7, 1873, Loomis J Sackett, of Southwick, 50, farmer, b. Westfield Mass, s. Daniel & Trephena Sackett, second marriage, & Martha M Tupper, of Southwick, 37, b. Vermont, [parents blank], second marriage. Married by C M Perry, Minister."
12. Birthplace from marriage record.
13. Obituary.

14. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 209a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Loomis J, 27, peddler, b. MA
    Sacket, Cordelia, 24, b. MA
    Sacket, Flora E, 1, b. MA.
15. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_504FHL Film 803504, p 666
    Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, L J, 37, farmer, real estate $3,500, personal estate $564, b. MA
    Sackett, Cordelia, 34, b. MA
    Sackett, Flora E, 11, b. MA
    Sackett, Emily C, 8, b. MA
    Sackett, Justin L, 5, b. MA
    Kavenaugh, Michael, 14, b. Ireland.
16. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Loomis G, of Southwick, 40, farmer, b. Mass, enumerated June 1863, 10th district, Massachusetts, white, class II."
17. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 45:62, Records of the Southwick Congregational Church, "1866, May 6 Admissions by profession, Loomis J. Sackett."
18. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254534, NA T9-0534/158D
    Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Loomis J. Sackett, head, male, married, 57, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Martha M. Sackett, wife, 43, b. VT, keeping house, father b. VT, mother b. VT
    Nellie M. Tupper, stepdau, 14, b. IA, at home, father b. VT, mother b. VT.
19. 1880 United States Federal Census, Agriculture Schedule, Southwick, 24 Jun 1880, "Sackett, Loomis, 13 acres improved land, farm value $2,000."

Children of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd

1468 Sally Sackett

(1803 -)

Line 3 *Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *879* Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Sally Sackett, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 15 January 1803.[1, 2] She may have been the Sarah Sackett who married in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, on 25 August 1839, **William Woodward**, although her age in subsequent census records does not quite match her birth record.[3]

In 1850 Sarah Woodward was living in Granville, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, in the household of her husband William Woodward, 59, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Woodward, aged 44 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were two children from William's previous marriage and William and Sarah's son James, aged nine.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Granville and was recorded as Sarah Woodward, aged 53. She was living with her husband William, 73, in the household of William's son William W Woodward.[5]

Child of Sally Sackett and William Woodward

1. James Woodward b. c 1841

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Sally, [d. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Jan. 16, 1803."

2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Sandisfield, "Sackett, Sally daughter to Ezra Sackett & Sally his wife was born January 15th 1803."
3. "Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Marriages, 1838-1911" (Ancestry image), "Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 25 Aug 1839, William Woodward & Sarah Sackett."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 1003, p 517a
   Granville, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
   Woodward, William, 59, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. NY
   Woodward, Sarah, 44, b. MA
   Woodward, Wm W, 22, farmer, b. IA
   Woodward, Martha, 19, b. IA
   Woodward, James, 9, b. WI.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1420FHL Film 805420, p 320
   Granville, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
   Woodward, W W, 31, farmer, real estate $4,000, personal estate $600, b. IN
   Woodward, William, 73, farmer, b. PA
   Woodward, Sarah, 53, wife, b. MA
   Hopkins, Perry, 32, farmer, b. MI
   Hopkins, Martha, 27, wife, b. IN
   Hopkins, Mary, 9, b. WI
   Hopkins, Betsy, 6, b. WI
   Hopkins, Wallace, 3, b. WI
   Unizel, Gustav, 27, laborer, personal estate $40, b. Germany.

1469 Olive Sackett

(1805 - 1868)

Line 3	*Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*879*	Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Olive Sackett, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 15 November 1805.[1, 2] She died aged 62 on 7 September 1868.[2] She married on 4 September 1830, **Charles C Dewey Jr**, a first cousin, son of Charles C Dewey and Electa Sacket.[3, 2]

Children of Olive Sackett and Charles C Dewey Jr

1. Charles J Dewey b. 1831
2. Andrew J Dewey b. 1833, d. 1851
3. Mary O Dewey b. 1835, d. 1840
4. Orlando Dewey b. 1836, d. 1840
5. Helen M Dewey b. 1840, d. 1862
6. John J Dewey b. 1845, d. 1864

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Olive, [d. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Nov. 15, 1805."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1375. Olive Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1805, d. Sept. 7, 1868; m. (1373) Charles E. Dewey."

3. *Sacketts of America*, "1361. Charles C. Dewey, b. June 13, 1810; m. (1309) [*sic*: 1375] Olive Sacket."

1470 Laura Sackett

(1806 - 1866)

Line 3 *Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *879* Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Laura Sackett, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 15 August 1806.[1, 2] She died aged 60 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, on 22 November 1866[1] and was buried in the Pittsfield Cemetery. She married in New Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, New York State, in 1830, **Lester Knox**, son of David Knox and Rebecca Cannon.[1] Lester was born in Blandford, Massachusetts, on 14 June 1804.[1] He died aged 91 in Mason City, Iowa, on 9 March 1896[1] and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City.

Children of Laura Sackett and Lester Knox

1. Francis M Knox b. 1833, d. 1876
2. Melissa Knox b. 1835, d. 1836
3. George F Knox b. 1837, d. 1911
4. Jennie Knox b. 1847

---

1. Foote, Nathaniel, *William Knox of Blandford, Mass.: a record of the births, marriages and deaths of some of his descendants* (Rochester, N.Y.: unknown publisher, 1926), p 57, "Lester Knox, [s. David Knox & Rebecca Cannon], b. June 14, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; d. March 9, 1896 at Mason City, Iowa; m. 1830 at New Lebanon Springs, Laura Sackett, b. Aug. 16, 1807 at Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1866 at Pittsfield, Mass."

2. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Laura, [d. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Aug. 15, 1806."

1471 Squire Sackett

(1808 - 1878)

Line 3	*Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*879*	Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Squire Sackett, son of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 5 September 1808.[1] He died aged 70 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, on 22 September 1878 and was buried at the Wauwatosa Cemetery, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.[2] He married in New York City in 1835, **Sarah Hewitt**, daughter of Joshua Hewitt and Polly ___. Sarah was born in Winchester, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 8 July 1809.[3] She died aged 76 in Waukesha on 27 April 1886 and was buried at Wauwatosa Cemetery, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.[4, 5]

Squire was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.[6]

In 1850 Squire was living in Wauwatosa and was recorded in the census as Squire Sackett, a farmer, aged 40 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 39, and their children, S J [Sarah], 15, E H [Edwin], 10, and A M [Anna], aged eight.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Wauwatosa and was recorded as Squire Sackett, a farmer, aged 51. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 50, and their children, Sarah, 25, Edwin, 20, and Ann, aged 17.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Waukesha and was recorded as Squire Sackett,

a fire insurance agent, aged 61. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 60, and their daughters, Sarah, 34, and Anna, 26.[9]

Squire's obituary

Died.
Sackett.—At Waukesha, Sept. twenty-second, 1878, Mr. Squire Sackett, aged 70 years.

The deceased had resided here a good many years and enjoyed the utmost respect of all who knew him.

—*Waukesha Freeman*, Waukesha, Wisconsin, 3 Oct 1878, p 2

Sarah's obituary

Death of an Old Settler.
Waukesha, April 29.—Sarah S. Sackett, relict of Squire Sackett, one of the first settlers of Milwaukee, died yesterday afternoon, after a prolonged illness. She was in her 77th year.

—*Portage Daily Democrat*, Portage, Wisconsin, 30 Apr 1886, p 2

Died
Sackett—At Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 27th, 1886, Mrs. Sarah S. Sacket, widow of the late Squire Sackett, aged 77 years.

Mrs. Sackett was a native of Winsted, Conn., and was married at New York City in 1835. Two years later she came with her husband to Milwaukee, at which place they continued to reside until 1855, when they removed to Waukesha. Her husband preceded her in death.

Two children survive her, Mrs. Sarah J. Teed, of Kansas City, and Miss M. Sackett who resides here. A son died while in the service of his country, at Nashville, Tenn. He was a member of the 24th Wisconsin Volunteers.

Mrs. Sackett was a lady of very highly esteemed by all her acquaintances, among whom she will long be mourned.

—*Waukesha Freeman*, Waukesha, Wisconsin, 27 May 1886, p 5

Children of Squire Sackett and Sarah Hewitt

1. Sarah J Sackett b. 1835, d. 1903
2. Edwin H Sackett b. 1840, d. 1862
3. Anna M Sackett b. 1843, d. 1898

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Squier, [s. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Sept. 5, 1808."
2. "Wisconsin Death Records, 1872–2004" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Squire, d. Waukesha, Wisconsin, 22 Sep 1878, age 70, b. 5 Sep 1809, general agent, cause consumption, bur. Waukesha, father Ezra, mother Sarah, wife Sarah L."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Winchester, births, "Hewitt, Sally, d. Joshua & Polly, b. July 8, 1809."
4. Obituary.
5. "Wisconsin Death Records, 1872–2004", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Sarah, d. Waukesha, Wisconsin, 27 Apr 1886, age 76, b. Conn, 8 Jul 1809, housewife, cause bronchitis, bur. Waukesha, father Joshua Hewitt, mother Salem Hewitt, husband S Sackett."
6. 1840 United States census, "Squire Sacket, Milwaukee East Ward, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Territory, 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 1003, p 505a
   Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
   Sackett, Squire, 40, farmer, real estate $3,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Sarah, 39, b. CT
   Sackett, S J, 15, f, b. NY
   Sackett, E H, 10, m, b. WI
   Sackett, A M, 8, f, b. WI.

8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1420FHL Film 805420, p 621
   Wauwatosa, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
   Sackett, Squire, 51, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Sarah, 50, wife, b. CT
   Sackett, Sarah J, 25, teacher, b. NY
   Sackett, Edwin H, 20, farm hand, b. WI
   Sackett, Ann M, 17, b. WI.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1743, p 473B
   Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin
   Sackett, Squire, 61, fire insurance agent, real estate $3,500, personal estate $7,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Sarah, 60, keeping house, b. CT
   Sackett, Sarah, 34, no occupation, b. NY
   Sackett, Anna, 26, no occupation, b. WI.

1472 Emeline Sackett

(1810 - 1850)

Line 3 *Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*879*	Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Emeline Sackett, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 19 December 1810.[1] She died aged 39 in Richmond, Berkshire County, on 5 July 1850 and was buried at the Richmond Center Cemetery.[2] She married about 1838, **William W York**, son of Steven York and Lucy ___.[3] William was born in Rhode Island about 1811.[4]

In 1850 Emeline was living in Richmond in the household of her husband William York, 38, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Emeline York, aged 38 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Benjamin, 11, and William, aged nine.[5]

Emeline (Sackett) York (1810–1850, Center Cemetery, Richmond, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Emeline Sackett and William W York

1. Benjamin F York b. c 1839
2. William H H B York b. c 1841

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Emeline, [d. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Dec. 19, 1810."
2. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "5 Jul 1850, Emeline York, 39-6-14, d. Richmond, Massachusetts, cause fits, b. Sandisfield, father Ezra & Emiline [*sic*] Sacket."
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Census.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 306, p 22b
   Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts
   York, William W, 38, farmer, b. RI
   York, Emeline, 38, b. MA
   York, Benjamin F, 11, b. NY
   York, Wm H H B, 9, b. MA
   York, Steven, 64, farmer, b. RI
   York, Lucy, 65, b. MA.

1473 Lorenzo Sackett

(1812 - 1890)

Line 3	*Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*879*	Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Lorenzo Sackett, recorded at birth as Lorin, son of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 15 November 1812.[1] He died aged 77 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, on 25 October 1890 and was buried at the Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee.[2, 3, 4] He married in Oswego County, New York State, **Elizabeth A "Eliza" Stone**. Elizabeth was born in Rensselaer County, New York State, on 5 September 1813.[5, 6] She died aged 75 in Milwaukee on 30 November 1888 and was buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee.[2]

Lorenzo was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in West Oswego, Oswego County, New York State.[7]

In 1850 Lorenzo was living in Oswego and was recorded in the census as Lorenzo Sackett, a merchant, aged 35 [actually 37] and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 30 [36], and their children, Charlotte, 11, Clifford, 7, Sarah, 4, and Charles, aged two.[8]

In 1855 he was living in Oswego and was recorded as Lorenzo Sackett, a grocer, aged 34 [42]. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 32 [41], and their children, Charlotte, 15, Clifford, 13, Adalaide, 10, Ebert, 7, Lorenzo, 5, and Sam, aged two. Lorenzo's brother Coridon, 26, was also in the household.[9]

In 1860 he was living at the Central Hotel, Milwaukee, and was recorded as Lorenzo Sacket, a hotel keeper, aged 49 [47]. Living with him were his wife Eliza, 49 [46], and their children, Charlotte, 22, Adalaide, 16, Charles, 14, Henry, 11, and Samuel, aged six. A John Sacket, aged 20, also in the household, has not been identified.[10]

In 1870 Lorenzo was living in Pecatonica, Winnebago County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Lorenzo Sacket, a landlord, aged 58 [57]. Living with him were his wife Eliza A, 57 [56], and their children, Charles, 17, Lorenzo D, 15, and Samuel, aged twelve.[11]

Lorenzo's obituary

Lorenzo Sackett, a man who haunted the Legislature through several sessions in an offort to secure recognition of an old claim against the State, died to-day aged 78 years. Long ago Sackett owned the Milwaukee and Wauwatosa plank road, which is now a public highway, but in 1869 the Legislature repealed his charter. Considerable time elapsed before he found out that the charter had been repealed, and he claimed that the State should have compensated him. His claim at first was for only $10,000, but he managed to make it the subject of the hottest Legislative fight of one session, and for a long time kept it before one House or the other continually. He was unsuccessful, however, and died a disappointed man.

—*The Inter Ocean*, Chicago, Illinois, 26 Oct 1890, p 6

Lorenzo Sackett Passes Away at His Milwaukee Home.

Milwaukee, Oct. 27.—Lorenzo Sackett, the well known pioneer, died early on the 25th inst. at his residence here. He was 78 years of

age, and has lived in Milwaukee since 1856. His name is associated with a hard-fought claim contest which he took before the legislature at several sessions. Years ago he owned the Milwaukee and Wauwatosa plank road, which is now a public highway, forming a continuation of Vliet street. The charter of the road was repealed without Mr. Sackett's knowledge, and, as he contended, without cause, and he made a claim for compensation, at first for $10,000 and afterwards for $22,000, which is the amount said to have been expended in building the road. However, he never succeeded in getting his claim allowed, and it was his intention to take the matter into the courts.

—*The Stoughton Courier*, Stoughton, Wisconsin, 31 Oct 1890, p 1

Lorenzo Sackett, the well-known pioneer, died early on the 25th at his residence, 494 Milwaukee Street. Mr. Sackett was 78 years of age, and had lived in Milwaukee since 1856. He came here from Oswego, N. Y., and for long time was engaged in the ship chandlery business on the South Side. He is sarvived by three sons, Charles E. and Capt. C. J. Sackett, of this city, and R. D. Sackett, of St. Paul. Mr. Sackett had been a Mason for many years, and was a member of Wisconsin Lodge No. 13.

—*The Weekly Wisconsin*, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1 Nov 1890, p 1

Eliza's obituary

Died—Sackett—On Friday morning at forty-five minutes past 6 o'clock, Nov. 30, 1888, at her home, 494 Milwaukee street, Mrs. Eliza A. Sackett, aged 75 years 2 months and 25 days, wife of Lorenzo

Sackett. Funeral Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Dec. 2.
Troy and Oswego, N.Y., and Pittsfield and Sandisfield, Mass., papers please copy.

—*The Milwaukee Sentinel*, Wisconsin, 2 Dec 1888, p 3

Children of Lorenzo Sackett and Elizabeth A "Eliza" Stone

1. Charlotte Sackett b. c 1839
2. Capt Clifford J Sackett b. c 1842
3. Sarah Adalaide Sackett b. c 1845
4. Charles Ebert Sackett+ b. c 1848, d. 1915
5. Lorenzo D Sackett b. c 1849
6. Samuel Sackett b. c 1854

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Lorin, [s. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Nov. 15, 1812."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Obituary.
4. "Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S., Deaths, 1854-1911" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Lorenzo, d. 494 Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 25 Oct 1890, age 77-11-10, merchant, cause senile debility, bur. Forest Home, b. Massachusetts, 15 Nov 1812, wife Elizabeth A Stone."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Census.
7. 1840 United States census, "Lorenzo Sackett, West Oswego, Oswego County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 576, p 118b
   Oswego Ward 1, Oswego, New York
   Sackett, Corrodon, 23, clerk, b. MA
   Sackett, Lorenzo, 35, merchant, b. MA
   Sackett, Clifford, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Chas, 2, b. NY
   Sackett, Eliza, 30, b. NY

Sackett, Charlotte, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Sarah, 4, b. NY.

9. 1855 New York state census, Oswego City, Ward 1, New York, 27 Jun 1855
House $1,500
Sackett, Lorenzo, 34, b. Rensselaer County, 20y in Oswego, grocer
Sackett, Eliza, 32, wife, b. Rensselaer County, 20y in Oswego
Sackett, Charlotte, 15, dau, b. Oswego County
Sackett, Clifford, 13, son, b. Oswego County
Sackett, Adalaide, 10, dau, b. Oswego County
Sackett, Ebert, 7, son, b. Oswego County
Sackett, Lorenzo, 5, son, b. Oswego County
Sackett, Sam, 2, son, b. Oswego County
Sackett, Corden, 26, brother, b. Rensselaer County, 10y in Oswego, clerk
Woods, Mary, 16, servt, b. Oswego County.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1423FHL Film 805423, p 496
Central Hotel, Milwaukee Ward 5, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Sacket, Lorenzo, 49, hotel keeper, personal estate $500, b. MA
Sacket, Eliza, 49, b. MA
Sacket, Charlotte, 22, housekeeper, b. NY
Sacket, John, 20, b. NY
Sacket, Adalaide, 16, b. NY
Sacket, Charles, 14, b. NY
Sacket, Henry, 11, b. NY
Sacket, Samuel, 6, b. NY
[+ 12 hotel guests & staff].
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_294, p 353A
Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois
Sacket, Lorenzo, 58, landlord, personal estate $3,000, b. MA
Sacket, Eliza A, 57, housekeeping, b. NY
Sacket, Chas E, 17, at home, b. NY
Sacket, Lorenzo D, 15, b. NY
Sacket, Saml H, 12, b. NY
[+ 11 others, presume a hotel or boarding house].

1474 Smith Chapel Sackett

(1814 - 1892)

Line 3 *Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *879* Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Smith Chapel Sackett, son of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 4 March 1814.[1, 2] He died there aged 77 on 14 January 1892[2, 3, 4] and was buried at the South Sandisfield Cemetery. He married at the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, on 20 March 1838, **Jemima Heath**, daughter of Silas Heath.[5, 6, 7] Jemima was born in Sandisfield on 26 July 1821.[8, 9] She died aged 81 in West Becket, Berkshire County, on 12 August 1902[8, 10] and was buried at South Sandisfield Cemetery.[11]

Smith was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[12]

In 1850 Smith was living in Sandisfield and was recorded in the census as Smith Sacket, a farmer, aged 36 and born in Massachusetts, Living with him were his wife Jemima, aged 30, and children, Andrew, 10, Mary, 7, Cynthia, 5, and Ann, aged one.[13]

In 1860 he was living in Sandisfield and was recorded as Smith Sacket, a butcher, aged 44. Living with him were his wife Jemima, aged 39, and their children, Roswell, 21, Mary, 18, Cynthia, 15, John, 5, Charles, 3, Homer, 1, and Addie, aged five.[14]

In 1870 he was living in Sandisfield and was recorded as Smith Sacket, a

farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Jemima, 49, and their children, Adeline, 15, Charles, 13, Homer, 11, and Frederic, aged nine.[15]

In 1880 he was living in Sandisfield and was recorded as Smith Sackett, a farmer, aged 65. His wife Jemima, 58, was living with him.[16]

In July 1881 two of Smith's sons, Andrew and Frederick were involved with others in an attack on Mrs Johanna Sullivan, a troublesome neighbour of Smith's. The woman was taken from her house at night and assaulted by being tarred and feathered. Several attempts to identify and prosecute the culprits were made until eventually, two years later, Andrew and Frederick and three other men pleaded guilty and were heavily fined. The attack had been carefully planned, at one point Smith admitting that he also had knowledge of the plan. According to one newspaper report, Smith would be bankrupted by the affair.

Jemima was listed as a member of the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, on 10 January 1885.[17]

Sandisfield, Berkshire County Directory

1874 Sackett Smith, farmer

Smith Chapel Sackett (1814–1892), South Sandisfield Cemetery, Sandisfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Jon Sterling)

Children of Smith Chapel Sackett and Jemima Heath

1. Andrew Roswell Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1901
2. Francis Allen Sackett b. 1840, d. 1841
3. Mary Paulina Sackett b. 1842, d. 1925
4. Cynthia Eliza Sackett b. 1844, d. 1922
5. Adaline Ann Sackett b. 1849, d. 1852
6. John Smith Sackett+ b. 1851, d. 1882
7. Adeline Jennie Sackett b. 1854, d. 1936
8. Charles Samuel Sackett+ b. 1857, d. 1945
9. Homer Gabriel Sackett b. 1859, d. 1874
10. Frederick Ezra Sackett+ b. 1860, d. 1942
11. William Henry Sackett b. 1862, d. 1863

See also

- Neighbor tarred and feathered—newspaper reports

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Smith Chapel, [s. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Mar. 4, 1814."
2. Smith and Jemima (Heath) Sackett Family Bible, transcript at Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, "Sandisfield, Mass., March 4, 1814 Smith Sackett was born. Died January 14, 1892, age 78 year."
3. Smith and Jemima (Heath) Sackett Family Bible, "Sandisfield, Mass., January 14, 1892, Smith Sackett, died, age 78 years."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v427, p111, Death, "1892 Jan 14, recorded 1892 Feb 5, Smith Sackett, male, married, 77-10-10, paralysis of the bowels, at Sandisfield, farmer, b. Sandisfield, s. Ezra Sackett, b. Westfield, Mass, & Sarah Hurd, b. Sandisfield."
5. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, marriage, "Sacket, Smith and Jemima Heath, Mar. 20, 1838, both of Sandisfield."
6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, marriages, "1838 March 20, Mr Smith Sackett to Miss Jemima Heath, both of Sandisfield."
7. Smith and Jemima (Heath) Sackett Family Bible, "Sandisfield, March 29th [*sic*], 1838, Smith Sackett and Jemima Heath was married." [Discrepancy in date, perhaps an error in transcription].
8. Smith and Jemima (Heath) Sackett Family Bible, "Sandisfield, Mass., July 26, 1821 Jemima Heath was born. Died West Becket, Aug. 12, 1902, age 82. The age of 81 was originally recorded."
9. Gravestone.
10. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v528, p127, Death, "1902 Aug 12, Jemima Sackett, single, 82, old age, d. Becket, bur. So Sandisfield, b. Sandisfield, d. Silas Heath & not known, father b. Sandisfield."
11. Find a Grave.
12. 1840 United States census, "Smith Sackett, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_306/292/81/85 (TEK)
    Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
    Smith Sacket, 36, farmer, b. MA
    Jemima Sacket, 30, b. MA
    Andrew Sacket, 10, b. MA
    Mary Sacket, 7, b. MA
    Cynthia Sacket, 5, b. MA
    Ann Sacket, 1, b. MA.

14. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_487/741
    Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    Smith Sacket, 44, male, butcher, $2,000, $2,000, b. Mass
    Jemima or Jeanna Sacket, 39, housekeeper, b. Mass
    Roswell H Sacket, 21, male, butcher, b. Mass
    Mary P Sacket, 18, b. Mass
    Cynthia E Sacket, 15, b. Mass
    John Sacket, 5, b. Mass
    Charles Sacket, 3, b. Mass
    Homer Sacket, 1, b. Mass
    Addie Sacket, 5, b. Mass.
15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_602, p 668B
    Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Smith, 56, farmer, real estate $600, personal estate $500, b. MA
    Sacket, Jemima, 49, keeping house, b. MA
    Sacket, Adeline, 15, no occupation, b. MA
    Sacket, Charles, 13, at school, b. MA
    Sacket, Homer, 11, at school, b. MA
    Sacket, Frederic, 9, at school, b. MA.
16. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 520, p 576c, Enumeration District 038
    Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Smith, head, 65, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Jemima, wife, 58, housekeeper, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.
17. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, "members of the church Jan 10, 1885, Mrs Jemima Sackett."

1475 Dolly Anna Sackett

(1816 - 1893)

Line 3 *Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *879* Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Dolly Anna Sackett, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 4 January 1816.[1] She died aged 77 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, on 28 September 1893 and was buried at the Pittsfield Cemetery.[2, 3] She married first in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 5 July 1841, **Benjamin C Bailey**.[4] Benjamin was born about 1814.[5] He died aged 43 on 10 October 1857 and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.[3] She married second in Pittsfield on 21 October 1863, **Joseph Henry Wilson**, son of James Wilson and Achsah ___.[6] Joseph was born in Tyringham, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, about 1798.[7]

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Dolly, [d. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Jan. 4, 1816."
2. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "28 Sep 1893, Anna S Willson, 77-8-24, d. Pittsfield, Massachusetts, cauuse gastritis, b. Sandisfield, husband Joseph, father Ezra Sackett, mother Sarah."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1:341, Pittsfield Sun, 22 July 1841, "Married, New Lebanon, July 5, Mr Benjamin C Bailey, of Hancock, to Miss Ann Sackett, of Sandisfield."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.

6. "Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840–1915" (Ancestry image), "21 Oct 1863, Pittsfield, MA, Joseph H Wilson, 65, of Pittsfield, b. Tyringham, parents James & Achsah, 4th m.; and Anna Bailey m.n. Sacket, 46, of Pittsfield, parents Ezra & [blank], 2d m. By John Todd CT."
7. Marriage record.

1476 John Orvillius Sackett

(1819 - 1833)

Line 3 *Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *879* Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

John Orvillius Sackett, son of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 22 February 1819.[1] He died there aged 14 on 29 May 1833 and was buried at the Beech Plain Cemetery, Sandisfield.[2, 3]

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "John Orvillius, [s. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Feb. 22, 1819."
2. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, death, "John Orvillow, son of Ezra [Sackett], May 29, 1833 aged 14 years."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 27:831, *Hartford Courant*, 17 Jun 1833, "Sacket, John, Otis, of Sandisfield, died 29 May."

1477 Caroline Elvira Sackett

(1820 - 1883)

Line 3	*Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*879*	Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Caroline Elvira Sackett, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 23 June 1820.[1] She died aged 63 on 11 August 1883 and was buried at the Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.[2] She married **Asa B Clapp**.[2]

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Caroline, [d. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born June 23, 1820."
2. Find a Grave.

1478 Coridon Ralph Sackett

(1824 - 1916)

Line 3 *Ezra*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *879* Ezra Sackett b. 1782, d. 1856
Mother Sarah "Sally" Hurd b. 1783, d. 1839

Coridon Ralph Sackett, son of Ezra Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Hurd, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 9 August 1824.[1] He died aged 91 on 6 January 1916 and was buried at Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio.[2] He married about 1859, **Camelia Maria Vrooman**, daughter of John Vrooman and Maria Peake.[3] Camelia was born in Oswego, Oswego County, New York State, on 16 July 1826.[4] She died aged 87 at 712 North Main Street, Fostoria, on 12 August 1913[5] and was buried at Fountain Cemetery.[2]

In 1850 Coridon was living in Oswego, Oswego County, New York State, in the household of his brother Lorenzo and sister-in-law Eliza, and was recorded in the census as Corrodon Sackett, a clerk, aged 23 and born in Massachusetts.[6]

In 1855 he was living in Oswego in the household of his brother Lorenzo and sister-in-law Eliza, and was recorded as Corden Sackett, a clerk, aged 26.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Jackson, Seneca County, Ohio, and was recorded as Corodon R Sackett, a farmer, aged 46. Living with him were his wife Camelia, 43, and their children, Emerson, 8, Clara, 4, and Bertha, aged eight months.[8]

In 1880 he was living in Fostoria, Seneca County, and was recorded as Cordon R Sackett, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Camelia, 53, and their children, Emerson, 17, and Bertha, aged ten. There was also a female servant in the household.[9]

In 1900 he was living at North Main Street, Fostoria, and was recorded as Cordon R Sacket, a farmer, head of household, aged 75. He owned his home free of mortgage. Living with him were his wife Camelia, 73, and their children, Emerson, 37, and Bertha, 28.[10]

Coridon R Sackett (1824–1916), Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, rakjr)

Camelia M (Vrooman) Sackett (1826–1913), Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, rakjr)

Children of Coridon Ralph Sackett and Camelia Maria Vrooman

1. Emerson R Sackett+ b. 1863, d. 1947
2. Clara M Sackett b. 1865, d. 1874
3. Bertha M Sackett b. 1869, d. 1918

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Ralph Corydon, [s. Ezra Sackett & Sally], born Aug. 9, 1824."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Census.
4. Death record.

5. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch image), "Camelia M. Sackett, 87 years 27 days, b. Oswego, N.Y., 16 Jul 1826, married, d. 712 North Main St., Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio, 12 Aug 1913, bur. Fountain Cem., 14 Aug 1913, father John Vrooman b. N.Y., mother Maria Peake b. N.Y., informant E R Sackett, Fostoria. Certificate 48936. Digital image 46, film 1953757."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 576, p 118b
   Oswego Ward 1, Oswego, New York
   Sackett, Corrodon, 23, clerk, b. MA
   Sackett, Lorenzo, 35, merchant, b. MA
   Sackett, Clifford, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Chas, 2, b. NY
   Sackett, Eliza, 30, b. NY
   Sackett, Charlotte, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Sarah, 4, b. NY.
7. 1855 New York state census, Oswego City, Ward 1, New York, 27 Jun 1855
   House $1,500
   Sackett, Lorenzo, 34, b. Rensselaer County, 20y in Oswego, grocer
   Sackett, Eliza, 32, wife, b. Rensselaer County, 20y in Oswego
   Sackett, Charlotte, 15, dau, b. Oswego County
   Sackett, Clifford, 13, son, b. Oswego County
   Sackett, Adalaide, 10, dau, b. Oswego County
   Sackett, Ebert, 7, son, b. Oswego County
   Sackett, Lorenzo, 5, son, b. Oswego County
   Sackett, Sam, 2, son, b. Oswego County
   Sackett, Corden, 26, brother, b. Rensselaer County, 10y in Oswego, clerk
   Woods, Mary, 16, servt, b. Oswego County.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1266, p 127B, FHL film
   Jackson, Seneca, Ohio
   Sackett, Corodon R, 46, farmer, real estate $5500, personal estate $1012, b. MA
   Sackett, Camelia, 43, keeping house, b. NY
   Sackett, Emmerson, 8, at school, b. NY
   Sackett, Clara M, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Burtha E, 8/12, b. OH, b. Sept
   Watson, George, 19, at school, b. WI.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1065, p 118C, Enumeration District 198
   Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio
   Sackett, Cordon R., head, 54, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Sackett, Cornelia N., wife, 53, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. VT
   Sackett, Emerson, son, 17, at school, b. —, father b. —, mother b. —

Sackett, Berthe E., daughter, 10, b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. NY
Updike, Allice, servant, single, 17, b. OH, servant, father b. VA, mother b. OH.

10. 1900 United States Federal Census, Page 13, Enumeration District 0112, FHL microfilm
North Main Street, Fostoria Ward 4, Seneca, Ohio
Sacket, Cordon R, head, b. Aug 1824, 75, m. 41y, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA, home owned free of mortgage
Sacket, Commelia M, wife, b. Jul 1826, 73, m. 41y, 3 ch, 2 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. VT
Sacket, Emerson R, son, b. Jun 1862, 37, florist, b. NY, father b. MA, mother b. NY
Sacket, Bertha E, daughter, b. Sep 1871, 28, b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. NY.

Children of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis

1479 Sophia Sacket

(1804 -)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *880* Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Sophia Sacket, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Massachusetts on 6 April 1804.[1] She married at the First Church, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 February 1823, **John A Mallory**.[1, 2, 3, 4] John was born in Massachusetts about 1796.[5]

In 1850 Sophia was living in Westfield in the household of her husband John Mallory, 54, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Sophia Mallory, aged 46 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Thomas, 22, Allen, 20, Abigail, 19, Charles, 17, Amera, 15, Fitz, 13, Stanton, 10, and Harriet, aged seven. Also in the household was Sophia's mother Abigail, aged 66.[6]

In 1855 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband John Malory, 58, a farmer, and was recorded as Sophia Malory, aged 51. Living with them were their children, Thomas, 27, Byron, 18, Stanton, 15, Harriet, 12, and Abigail Cowles, 24, with her one-year-old daughter Lillian. Sophia's widowed mother Abigail Sackett, 71, was also in the household.[7]

Children of Sophia Sacket and John A Mallory

1. Thomas Mallory b. c 1827

2. Allen J Mallory b. c 1829
3. Abigail Mallory+ b. c 1830
4. Charles N Mallory b. c 1832
5. Amera A Mallory b. c 1834
6. Fitz Byron Mallory b. c 1836
7. Stanton H Mallory b. c 1839
8. Harriet J Mallory b. c 1842

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1350. Sophia Sacket, b. Apr. 6, 1804; m. John Mallory. ."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:141 "8 February 1823 marriage intentions filed: Sophia Sacket & John A Mallory."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "John A. Mallory (Mallery) Jr. of Russell and Sophia Sacket of W; m. Feb. 24, 1823."
4. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1823 John A. Mallery Jr of Russel & Sophia Sacket of Westfield."
5. Census.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_318, p. 216
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Mallory, John A, 54, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. MA
   Mallory, Sophia, 46, b. MA
   Mallory, Thomas, 22, mason, b. MA
   Mallory, Abigail, 19, b. MA
   Mallory, Chas N, 17, farmer, b. MA
   Mallory, Amera A, 15, b. MA
   Mallory, Fitz B, 13, b. MA
   Mallory, Stanton H, 10, b. MA
   Mallory, Harriet J, 7, b. MA
   Sacket, Abigail, 66, b. MA
   Mallory, Allen J, 20, mason, b. MA.
7. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   John Malory, 58, farmer, b. MA
   Sophia Malory, 51, b. MA
   Thomas Malory, 27, mason, b. MA
   Byron Malory, 18, farmer, b. MA

Stanton Malory, 15, farmer, b. MA
Harriet Malory, 12, b. MA
Abigail Sackett, 71, b. MA
Abigail Cowles, 24, b. MA
Lillian M Cowles, 1, b. MA
John McWade, 7, b. MA
[Next door to William Bates].

1480 King Sackett

(1806 - 1895)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*880*	Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother		Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

King Sackett, son of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 January 1806.[1] He died aged 89 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, on 8 May 1895 and was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County.[1, 2, 3, 4] He married in Westfield on 9 October 1827, **Mary Campbell Holcomb**.[1, 5, 6] Mary was born in Westfield on 26 November 1806.[2, 7, 8] She died aged 79 in Cleveland on 4 January 1886 and was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland.[2, 3, 9, 10]

King was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Westfield.[11] In 1840 he was a householder in Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio.[12]

In 1850 King was living in Edinburg and was recorded in the census as King Sackett, a farmer, aged 44 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary, 44, and their children, William, 22, Mary, 17, Homer, 14, Louise, 10, Virginia, 8, and Helen, aged four.[13]

On 21 January 1852 a land holding of some 41 acres owned by King Sackett and valued at $780 was the subject of a Sheriff's sale by public auction following an action by a creditor.

In 1860 he was living in Edinburg and was recorded as King Sacket, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Mary, 53, and their

children, Louise, 19, Helen, 14, and Adele, aged seven. King's farm comprised 75 acres of improved land and 25 acres of unimproved land and was valued at $3,500. Livestock was valued at $689.[14, 15]

In 1870 he was living in Edinburg and was recorded as King Sacket, a farmer, aged 64. Living with him were his wife Mary, 63, their daughters, Adelia, 17, and Louisa, 30, and Louisa's husband George Moulton, 37.[16]

In 1880 he was living in Edinburg and was recorded as King Sackett, a farmer, aged 74. Living with him were his wife Mary, 73, and their unmarried daughter Addie, 26. King's 100-acre farm, comprising 75 acres of improved land and 25 acres of woodland, was valued at $4,000.[17]

Cleveland, Ohio, City Directory

1888–1892 Sackett King, r. 893 Bolton av.
1894–1895 Sackett King, retired, r. 448 Bolton av.

King Sackett (1806–1895, Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Bev Sexton)

Children of King Sackett and Mary Campbell Holcomb

1. William V Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1914
2. Edgar D Sackett b. 1830
3. Mary P Sackett b. 1833
4. Homer Edgar Sackett+ b. 1835
5. Louise A Sackett+ b. 1840
6. Janet Virginia Sackett b. 1843
7. Helen Sophia Sackett+ b. 1847
8. Adele E Sackett b. 1853

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Sheriff's sale

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1358. King Sacket, b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. in 1895; m. Mary C. Holcomb."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "King Sackett/ Died May 8, 1895/ Aged 89 years./ Mary C/ Wife of/ King Sackett/ Died Jan 4, 1886/ Aged 79 yrs 1 mo 9 ds./ Eugene Sackett/ Nov 8 1849 - Mar 24 1902/ Barrie Sackett/ Feb 22 1852 - Oct 16 1896."
4. "Ohio, Select County Death Records,1840-1908" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, King, d. Cuyahoga, Ohio, 8 May 1895, age 89, widowed, of 448 Bolton Ave, d. residence, cause old age, b. USA."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:201 "22 September 1827 marriage intentions filed: King Sacket & Mary Holcomb."
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "King Sacket of W. and Mary Holcomb of W; m. Oct. 9, 1827."
7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. Death record.
9. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Mary C. Sackett, 79, b. Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, married, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 4 Jan 1886."
10. "Ohio, Select County Death Records,1840-1908", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Mary C, d. Cuyahoga, Ohio, 4 Jan 1886, age 79, married, of 626 Castle Ave, b. Massachusetts, cause

paralysis, bur. Riverside."

11. 1830 United States census, "King Sackett, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
12. 1840 United States census, "King Sacket, Edinburgh, Portage County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 6."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 722, p 217a
    Edinburg, Portage, Ohio
    Sackett, King, 44, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. MA
    Sackett, Mary C, 44, b. MA
    Sackett, William V, 22, carpenter, b. MA
    Sackett, Mary P, 17, b. MA
    Sackett, Homer E, 14, b. OH
    Sackett, Louesa, 10, b. OH
    Sackett, Virginia, 8, b. OH
    Sackett, Hellen S, 4, b. OH.
14. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1025FHL Film 805025, p 293
    Edinburg, Portage, Ohio
    Sacket, King, 54, farmer, real estate $3,500, personal estate $1,063, b. MA
    Sacket, Mary C, 53, b. MA
    Sacket, Loisia, 19, seamstress, b. OH
    Sacket, Ellen, 14, b. OH
    Sacket, Delia, 7, b. OH.
15. 1860 United States Federal Census, Agriculture Schedule, 1860
    Edinburg, Portage, Ohio
    King Sackett, 75 acres improved land, 25 acres unimproved, value of farm $3,500, 3 horses, 3 milch cows, 23 other cattle, 1 sheep, 1 swine, value of livestock $689, produce in year 100 bushels Indian corn, 100 bushels oats.
16. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1258, p 270B
    Edinburg, Portage, Ohio
    Sacket, King, 64, farmer, real estate $5,500, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
    Sacket, Mary, 63, keeping house, b. MA
    Sacket, Adelia, 17, b. OH
    Moulton, Louisa, 30, b. OH
    Moulton, George, 37, carpenter, b. OH.
17. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255059 NA T9-1059/255D
    Edinburg, Portage, Ohio
    King Sackett, head, married, 74, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Mary C. Sackett, wife, 73, b. MA, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Addie E. Sackett, dau, single, 26, b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1481 Sarah H Sacket

(1808 - 1876)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *880* Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Sarah H Sacket, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 November 1808.[1, 2] She died unmarried aged 67 in Westfield on 16 May 1876.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1352. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1808, d. unmarried."
2. Birthplace from death record.
3. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v283, p373, Death, "May 16, 1876, Sarah H Sackett, female, single, 67-4, consumption, at Westfield, [occupation blank], b. Westfield, d. Charles & Abagail, parents b. Westfield."

1482 Orlinda Sacket

(1810 - 1892)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *880* Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Orlinda Sacket, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Massachusetts on 9 October 1810.[1, 2] She died aged 82 in Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 October 1892 and was buried at Russell Cemetery, Russell, Hampden County.[3, 4] She married about 1829, **Zerah Crouch**, son of Ephraim Crouch and Rhoda Stebbins.[1, 5] Zerah was born in Brimfield, Hampden County, on 16 October 1800.[4] He died aged 73 in Russell on 28 October 1873 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.[4]

In 1850 Orlinda was living in Russell in the household of her husband Zerah, 50, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Orlinda Crouch, aged 41 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Romain, 20, James, 18, and Emma, 14.[6]

Orlinda (Sackett) Crouch (1810–1892, Russell Cemetery, Hampden County, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Bruce Cortis)

Orlinda (Sackett) Crouch (1810–1892, Russell Cemetery, Hampden County, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Zerah Crouch (1800–1873, Russell Cemetery, Hampden County, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Orlinda Sacket and Zerah Crouch

1. Romain Crouch b. 1830, d. 1859
2. James O Crouch b. c 1832
3. Emily E Crouch b. 1835, d. 1917

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1353. Orlinda Sacket, b. Oct 9, 1810; m. Zeras Cronk."
2. Census.

3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "12 Oct 1892, Orlinda (Sackett) Crouch, 82-0-3, d. Granville, Massachusetts, res. Westfield, bur. Russell, Mass, cause old age, b. Westfield, father Charles Sackett, mother Abigail Otis."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 239b
   Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Crouch, Zera, 50, farmer, b. MA
   Crouch, Orlinda, 41, b. MA
   Crouch, Romain, 20, millwright, b. MA
   Crouch, James O, 18, farmer, b. MA
   Crouch, Emma E, 14, b. MA.

1483 Mary Ann Sacket

(1812 - 1893)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*880*	Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother		Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Mary Ann Sacket, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Massachusetts on 15 May 1812.[1, 2] She died aged 81 in Russell, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 May 1893 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.[3, 4] She married in Portage County, Ohio, on 4 March 1838, **William Bates**.[1, 5] William was born in Connecticut about 1815.[6, 2] He died aged 40 on 30 November 1855 and was buried at Russell Cemetery.[4]

In 1855 Mary was living in Westfield, Hampden County, in the household of her husband William Bates, 39, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Mary A Bates, aged 42 and born in Massachusetts. Their daughter Elvira, 15, was living with them.[7]

Mary Ann (Sacket) Bates (1812–1893, Russell Cemetery, Hampden County, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Cadie Hockenbary)

Child of Mary Ann Sacket and William Bates

1. Elvira S Bates b. c 1840

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1351. Mary A. Sacket, b. May 15, 1812; m. Walter Bates."
2. Census.
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "15 May 1893, Mary A Bates, 80-1, d. Russell, Massachusetts, cause pneumonia, b. Westfield, father Chas Sacket b. Westfield, mother Abigail Otis b. Westfield."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789–2016" (FamilySearch image), "4 Mar 1838, Portage County, Ohio, William Bates & Mary Ann Sackett."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   William Bates, 39, farmer, b. CT
   Mary A Bates, 42, b. MA

Elvira S Bates, 15, b. MA
[Next door to John Malory]
[Next door to Roland Sackett].

1484 Harriet Sacket

(1816 -)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*880*	Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother		Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Harriet Sacket, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born on 1 December 1816.[1] She married in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 12 September 1843, **Solomon F Williams**.[1, 2, 3, 4, 5]

Children of Harriet Sacket and Solomon F Williams

1. Walter Scott Williams b. 1845, d. 1860
2. Ralph Thomas Williams b. 1852, d. 1871

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1354. Harriet Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Solomon Williams."
2. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, book 4, Marriages & Intentions, 1842–1849, "S. F. Williams of this town enters his intentions of Marriage with Miss. Harriet Sackett of Westfield Aug. 23d 1843 – published same day as the law directs Joseph Ingraham, Town Clerk."
3. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, volume 3, Marriages & Intentions, 1807–1844, "1843. Sept. 12th Solomon F. Williams of this town, to Harriet Sackett of Westfield."
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, *Springfield Republican*, "23 September 1843, Saturday. Married—At Cabotville, on the 12th inst. Mr. Solomon F. Williams, to Miss Harriet Sackett, of Westfield."
5. "Vital Records of Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850" (American Ancestors transcript), v6, p167, marriage, "Sept 12 [1843], Solomon F Williams, of Springfield, and Harriet Sackett, of Westfield, by Rev J G Warren, [parents blank]."

1485 Charles Sackett

(1818 - 1859)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*880*	Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother		Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Charles Sackett, son of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Massachusetts on 5 July 1818.[1, 2] He died aged 40 in Johnstown, Rock County, Wisconsin, on 5 January 1859 and was buried at North Johnstown Cemetery, Milton, Rock County.[3] He married in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 13 September 1848, **Hannah M Griggs**, daughter of Isaac Griggs and Mary ___.[1, 4] Hannah was born in New York State about 1830.[2]

In 1850 Charles was living in Johnston, Trumbull County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Charles Sackett, a farmer, aged 32 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Hannah, 20, and their son Fitz, aged one.[5]

In 1860 Charles's widow Hannah was living in Johnstown, Rock County, Wisconsin, in the household of his parents Isaac and Mary Griggs, and was recorded in the census as Hannah M Sacket, aged 31. Her children, Orra, 9, and Mary, 6, were living with her.[6]

Children of Charles Sackett and Hannah M Griggs

1. Fitz Mortimer Sackett+ b. 1849
2. Orra Harriett Sackett b. 1850, d. 1911
3. Mary A Sackett b. c 1853

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1357. Charles Sacket, July 5, 1818; m. Hannah M. Griggs."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "13 Sep 1848, Trumbull, Ohio, Charles Sackett; and Hannah M. Gregg. By M L Kellogg JP."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 733, p 323b
   Johnson, Trumbull, Ohio
   Sackett, Charles, 32, farmer, b. MA
   Sackett, Hannah, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Fitz M, 1, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1430FHL Film 805430, p 376
   Johnstown, Rock, Wisconsin
   Griggs, Isaac, 72, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $500, b. Canada
   Griggs, Mary, 56, b. NY
   Griggs, Philander, 29, b. NY
   Griggs, Orra M, 24, b. NY
   Griggs, Cassius M, 14, b. NY
   Sacket, Hannah M, 31, b. NY
   Sacket, Orra, 9, b. OH
   Sacket, Mary, 6, b. OH.

1486 Elvira Sacket

(1820 -)

Line 3	*Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*880*	Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother		Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Elvira Sacket, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Massachusetts on 1 October 1820.[1]

The only record found for Elvira Sacket is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1359. Elvira Sacket, b. Oct. 1, 1820."

1487 Clarinda Sacket

(1823 - 1878)

Line 3 *Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*880*	Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother		Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Clarinda Sacket, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 23 June 1823.[1, 2] She died aged 54 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 4 February 1878[3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4] She married in Chicopee, Hampden County, on 3 July 1849, **Alfred H Porter**, son of Amara Porter and Margaret ___.[1, 5, 6] Alfred was born in 1814.[7] He died aged about 72 on 22 September 1886 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4]

In 1850 Clarinda was living in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband Alfred, 40, a prison officer, and was recorded in the census as Clarrince Porter, aged 24 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were Alfred's two children from his first marriage.[8]

Clarinda (Sacket) Porter (1823–1878, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1355. Clerinda Sacket, b. June 23, 1823; m. Alfred R. Porter."
2. Marriage record.
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "4 Feb 1878, Clarinda S Porter (mn Sackett), 53-7-3, d. 285 Gold St, Boston, Massachusetts, cause cong of liver, res 285 Gold St, wife of Alfred H, b. Westfield, father Charles b. Westfield, mother Abigail b. Southwick."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Charlestown, marriage intentions, "Alfred H Porter of the City of Charlestown & Clarinda Sackett of Chicopee, entered 1 Jun 1849."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v37, p294, marriage, "1849 July 3, Alfred H Porter, of Charlestown, 35, officer in St. prison, [birthplace blank], s. Amara and Margaret Porter, second m.; and Clarinda Sackett, of Chicopee, 26, b. Westfield Ms, d. Charles and Abigail O Sackett, first m.; m. by C Nightingale, Clergyman Unitarian C[h]."
7. Gravestone.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 322, p 144b
   Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
   Porter, Alfred, 40, prison officer, b. MA
   Porter, Clarrince, 24, b. MA

Porter, Abby, 9, b. MA
Porter, Sarah, 10, b. MA.

1488 Ursula Sackett

(1825 - 1895)

Line 3	*Charles*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*880*	Charles Sacket b. 1783, d. 1835
Mother		Abigail Otis b. 1783, d. 1864

Ursula Sackett, daughter of Charles Sacket and Abigail Otis, was born in Massachusetts on 3 July 1825.[1, 2] She died aged 69 on 19 March 1895 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[3] She married about 1843, **Lyman Peebles**.[1, 4] Lyman was born on 1 December 1816.[5] He died aged 65 on 12 January 1882 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3]

In 1860 Ursula was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband Lyman, 43, a trader, and was recorded in the census as Ursula S Pebles, aged 34 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Antoinette, 15, and Nellie, 12.[6]

Ursula (Sackett) Peebles (1825–1895, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

Children of Ursula Sackett and Lyman Peebles

1. Antoinette Marie Peebles b. 1844, d. 1898
2. Ellen Frances Peebles+ b. 1847, d. 1926

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1356. Ursula Sacket, b. July 3, 1825; m. Lyman Prebels."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Gravestone.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 876
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Pebles, Lyman, 43, trader, real estate $2,500, personal estate $2,500, b. VT
   Pebles, Ursula S, 34, b. MA
   Pebles, Antonette M, 15, student, b. MA
   Pebles, Nellie F, 12, b. MA.

Children of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps

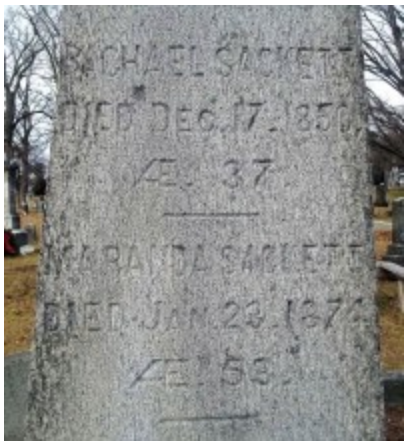
1489 Rachael Sackett

(1813 - 1850)

Line 3 *Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *884* Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Rachael Sackett, daughter of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1813.[1, 2] She died there aged 37 on 17 December 1850 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3] She married in Westfield on 11 October 1843, **Jeremiah Barnes**.[4, 5] Jeremiah was born in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.[2]



Rachael (Sackett) Barnes (1813–1850, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Rachael Sackett and Jeremiah Barnes

1. George Barnes b. c 1844, d. 1889
2. Justin J Barnes b. c 1846, d. 1893

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Birthplace from sons' death records.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Vital Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, to 1850, book 4, Marriages & Intentions, 1842–1849, "Jeremiah Barnes enters his intentions of Marriage with Miss Rachael Sackett both of this town Sept 4th 1843 – published same day as the law directs Joseph Ingraham Town Clerk."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v6, p170, marriage, "Oct 11, 1843, Jeremiah Barnes, single, [occ. blank], of Springfield, [parents blank]; and Rachel Sackett, single, of Springfield, [parents blank]; at Westfield, by Rev J Hascall, Westfield." [Image indistinct].

1490 Enoch Sackett

(1816 - 1897)

Line 3	*Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*884*	Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Enoch Sackett, farmer, son of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 March 1816.[1] He died aged 81 on 20 September 1897 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield. He married in Westfield on 18 April 1844, **Parmelia Lampson**.[2]

In 1850 Enoch was living in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Enock Sacket, a farmer with real estate valued at $1,600, aged 33 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Pamelia, aged 30, and children, Pamelia, 5, Cecilia, 3, and Ellen, aged one.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Enoch Sacket, a farmer, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Pamelia, aged 40, and children, Pamelia, 15, Celia, 13, Ellen, 11, Jane, 8, and Fannie, aged five. Also in the household was John Hale, 21, a farm laborer.[4]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Enoch Sackett, a farmer, aged 53. Living with him were his wife Amelia, aged 50, and children, Celia, 23, Nellie, 20, Fanny, 15, and Jennie, 17. Also in the household was a 13-year-old black male farm laborer.[5]

Enoch was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield

published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.[6]

In 1880 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Enoch Sackett, a farmer, head of household, aged 64. Living with him were his wife Amelia [Parmelia], aged 61, and their unmarried daughters Jenny, 27, and Fanny, 25. Also in the household was Fulton Dibble, 60, a laborer.[7]

Enoch was named as a beneficiary in the will of his father Roland made in Westfield on 2 May 1882. He was to receive a sum of $400 from his brother Ashmon who was to inherit the estate.[8]

Children of Enoch Sackett and Parmelia Lampson

1. Parmelia L Sacket b. 1845
2. Cecilia Miranda Sacket+ b. 1846
3. Unnamed daughter Sackett b. 1847
4. Ellen F Sackett b. 1849, d. 1935
5. Jennie Eliza Sackett b. 1852, d. 1932
6. Fannie M Sackett b. 1855, d. 1945

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1376. Enoch Sacket, m. Celestia Doane." [This is an error. Celestia Doane was married to 1077 Enoch Sacket son of Aaron.].
2. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v6, p170, marriage, "Enoch Sackett, single, farmer, m. Apr 18, 1844, at Westfield, m. by Rev J Has?all, Westfield, residence of groom: Westfield, s. Roland Sackett, & Parmelia Lampson, single, of Southwick, d. Lampson."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/212/413
   August 12, 1850
   Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts
   Enock Sacket, 33, farmer, $1,600, b. Mass
   Pamelia Sacket, 30, b. Mass
   Pamelia Sacket, 5, b. Mass
   Cecilia Sacket, 3, b. Mass
   Ellen F Sacket, 1, b. Mass.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_502/899/93
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts;

June 15, 1860, Westfield Post Office
Enoch Sacket, 42, farmer, $3,700, $1,000, b. Mass
Pamelia Sacket, 40, b. Mass
Pamelia L Sacket, 15, student, b. Mass
Celia M Sacket, 13, b. Mass
Ellen F Sacket, 11, b. Mass
Jane E Sacket, 8, b. Mass
Fannie M Sacket, 5, b. Mass
John Hale, 21, farm laborer, b. Conn.

5. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/438/196.
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
July 18, 1870, Westfield Post Office
Sackett, Enoch, 53, farmer, $6,000, $1,700, b. Mass
Sackett, Amelia, 50, keeping house, b. Mass
Sackett, Celia, 23, no occupation, b. Mass
Sackett, Nellie, 20, no occupation, b. Mass
Sackett, Fanny, 15, attending school, b. Mass
Sackett, Jennie, 17, attending school, b. Mass
Grace, Cabel, 13, male, black, farm laborer, b. Penn.

6. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872, p 2
The Heaviest Tax Payers.
The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.
[List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett $55.83; Sackett Est of H $53.65; Sackett Noah $102.42; Sackett James M $71.17; Sackett & Cadwell $78.45; Sackett Roland $97.80; Sackett Martin $91.40; Sackett George $67.26; Sackett Enoch $101.60; Sackett Henry $132.65; Sackett Chas D $ 92.57.

7. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/80B
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Enoch Sackett, head, married, 64, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Amelia Sackett, wife, 61, b. MA, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Jenny Sackett, dau, single, 27, b. MA, at home, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Fanny Sackett, dau, single, 25, b. MA, at home, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Fulton Dibble, other, male, single, 60, b. CT, laborer, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1491 Roland P Sackett

(1819 - 1884)

Line 3	*Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*884*	Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Roland P Sackett, son of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 April 1819.[1, 2] He died there aged 65 on 20 May 1884 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4] He married in Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 1 December 1844, **Mary Ann Curtiss**, daughter of John L Curtiss and Mary Case.[5] Mary was born in Connecticut on 9 April 1830.[1, 6] She died in Westfield on 3 July 1908 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[7, 4]

In 1860 Roland was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Roland P Sacket, a farmer, aged 41 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Mary Ann, 31, and their children, Cordelia, 12, Emerson, 11, Frederick, 9, Malinda, 6, Richard, 4, and Sarah, aged one.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Roland Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 51. Living with him were his wife Mary, aged 41, and their children, Cordelia, 23, Malinda, 16, Richard, 14, and Clara, aged eleven.[9]

In 1880 he was living at 90 Russell Road, Westfield, and was recorded as Roland P Sackett, a farmer, aged 61. Living with him were his wife Mary, 51, and their children, Malinda, 26, Clara, 21, and Charles, aged

nine.[10]

Roland was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Westfield on 2 May 1882. He was to receive a sum of $300 from his brother Ashmon who was to inherit the estate.[11]

Roland's widow Mary Ann left a will which was submitted to the Hampden County Probate Court on 2 September 1908. Frederic A Ballou was appointed executor.[11]

Children of Roland P Sackett and Mary Ann Curtiss

1. Cordelia Sackett b. c 1846
2. Emerson Sackett b. c 1849
3. Unnamed daughter Sackett b. 1849
4. Frederick Sackett b. c 1851
5. Malinda Sackett b. c 1853
6. Richard Sackett b. 1855
7. Clara Sackett b. c 1859
8. Charles Sackett b. 1871

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v355, p407, Death, "1884 May 20, Roland P Sackett, male, married, 65-1-5, cancer of lungs, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Roland, b. Westfield, & Sarah, b. unknown."
4. Find a Grave.
5. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *The Hartford Times*, Connecticut, 7 Dec 1844, marriage, "Roland Sackett, of Westfield, Mass, & Mary Ann Curtiss, daughter of John, at Canton, 1 Dec 1844."
6. Census.
7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v100, p264, Death, "Mary A Sackett, d. Russell Road, July 3, 1908, res Westfield, Mass, age 78-2-24, widow, maiden name Mary A Curtiss, husband Rowland P Sackett; birthplace Canton, Conn; father John L Curtiss, b. unknown;

mother Mary Case, b. unknown; occ housewife; informant Delia Sackett, Westfield, Mass; bur Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, July 5, 1908; cause carcinoma."

8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 809
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sacket, Roland P, 41, farmer, real estate $300, personal estate $50, b. MA
   Sacket, Mary Ann, 31, b. CT
   Sacket, Cordelia, 12, b. MA
   Sacket, Emerson, 11, b. MA
   Sacket, Frederick B, 9, b. MA
   Sacket, Malinda, 6, b. MA
   Sacket, Richard A, 4, b. MA
   Sacket, Sarah, 1, b. MA.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 434A
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Roland, 51, farm laborer, real estate $600, personal estate $200
   Sackett, Mary, 41, keeping house, b. CT
   Sackett, Cordelia, 23, no occupation, b. MA
   Sackett, Malinda, 16, no occupation, b. MA
   Sackett, Richard, 14, at school, b. MA
   Sackett, Clara, 11, at school, b. MA.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 70b, Enumeration District 296
    90 Russell Road, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Roland P., head, 61, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Mary A., wife, 51, keeping house, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Merlinda, daughter, 26, works at home, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Clarra, daughter, 21, works at home, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Charles B., son, 9, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT.
11. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1492 Miranda Sackett

(c 1820 - 1874)

Line 3 *Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *884* Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Miranda Sackett, daughter of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1820.[1] She died there on 18 May 1874[2] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield. According to the records she married in Westfield on 17 April 1850, **Rufus S Mixter**, son of Joseph Mixter.[3, 4] However, subsequent census records and her death record indicate that she remained single.

In 1850 Miranda was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Miranda Sacket, aged 30, and born in Massachusetts. Living with her was her brother Augustus, a farmer, aged 19.[5]

In 1855 she was living in Westfield in the household of her parents Roland and Sarah, and was recorded as Morinda Sackett, aged 35.[6]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield and was recorded as Marandus Sackett, aged 50.[7]

---

1. Census.
2. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), Sackett, (Female), Westfield, 1874, v265, p362, Death
"1874 May 18, Meranda Sackett, female, single, 53, cancer, at Westfield, [occupation blank], b. Westfield, d. Roland & Sarah, parents b. Westfield."
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Chicopee, v45, p231, marriage, "1850 April 17, Rufus S Mixter, of Chicopee, 30, cordwainer, b. Stafford Con, s.

Joseph Mixter, second m.; and Maranda Sacket, of Westfield, 30, b. Westfield Ms, d. Rowland Sacket, first m.; m. by Rev Emerson Davis, Pastor Cong. Chh. Westfield."

4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", Westfield, v45, p262, marriage, "April 17 1850, Rufus S Mixter, of Chicopee, 30, cordwainer, [birthplace blank], widowed, s. Joseph Mixter; and Miranda Sackett, of Westfield, 30, b. Westfield, single, d. Rowland; m. by E Davis DD."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/215[1]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Augustus Sacket, 19, farmer, b. MA
   Miranda Sacket, 20 [or 30], $600, b. MA.
6. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Roland Sackett, 69, farmer, b. MA
   Sarah Sackett, 63, b. MA
   Ashbil Sackett, 30, farmer, b. MA
   Morilla Sackett, 21, b. MA
   Morinda Sackett, 35, b. MA
   [Next door to William Bates].
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 434A
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Marandus, 50, keeping house, real estate $500, personal estate $150, b. MA.

1493 Ashman Sackett

(1822 - 1890)

Line 3	*Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*884*	Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Ashman Sackett, farmer, son of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1822.[1, 2] He died there aged 68 on 21 September 1890[3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4]

In 1850 Ashman was living in Westfield in the household of his parents Roland and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Ashman Sacket, a farmer, aged 27, and born in Massachusetts.[5]

In 1855 he was living in Westfield in the household of his parents Roland and Sarah, and was recorded as Ashbil Sackett, a farmer, aged 30.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield in the household of his parents Roland and Sarah, and was recorded as Ashmun Sacket, a farmer, aged 37.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Westfield in the household of his father Roland, and was recorded as Asburn Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 40.[8]

In 1880 he was living in Westfield in the household of his father Roland, aged 88, and was recorded as Ashman Sackitt, a farmer, single, aged 55 and born in Massachusetts.[9]

Ashman was named as the main beneficiary in the will of his father Roland made in Westfield on 2 May 1882. He was to inherit all the real and personal estate, subject to his paying his brother Enoch $400, his brother

Roland $300, and his sister Marilla $100.[10]

Ashman made his will in Westfield on 2 August 1889. He left the residue of his estate to his nephew John Hale.[10]

Ashman's will

Abstract of Will of Ashman Sackett of Westfield, Hampden County.
Date: 2 Aug 1889.
Proved: date not known.
Instruction:
Executor to spend up to $800 on construction of granite curbing around father Roland Sackett's burying lot in Pine Hill Cemetery.
Beneficiaries:
Pine Hill Cemetery Asscn, $200 in trust for preservation of father's burial lot.
Melitia Atkins, wife of James Atkins, $200.
Nephew John G Hale, son of deceased sister Marilla Hale, rest of estate, real & personal.
Executor: H W Ashley.
Witnesses: Geo Wait, Harry L Ainsworth, Emery Desmoyers.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v409, p524, Death, "Sept 21 1890, recorded Jan 29 '91, Ashman Sackett, male, single, 68y 6m, valvular disease of heart, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Roland Sackett, b. Westfield, & Sarah Phelps, b. Westfield."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/215[2]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Roland Sacket, 55, farmer, $2,000, b. MA
   Sarah Sacket, 56, b. MA

Ashman [or Ashmun] Sacket, 27, farmer, b. MA
Marilla Sacket, 17, female, b. MA.

6. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Roland Sackett, 69, farmer, b. MA
Sarah Sackett, 63, b. MA
Ashbil Sackett, 30, farmer, b. MA
Morilla Sackett, 21, b. MA
Morinda Sackett, 35, b. MA
[Next door to William Bates].
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_502/906/100/680/828
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Roland Sacket, 66, farmer, $3,000, $1,000, b. Mass
Sarah Sacket, 67, b. Mass
Ashmun Sacket, 37, farmer, b. Mass.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 434A
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Sackett, Rorall, 80, farmer, real estate $2,500, personal estate $550, b. MA
Sackett, Asburn, 40, farm laborer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $200, b. MA
Loomis, Alfred, 16, farm laborer, b. MA
Gibbins, Elizabeth, 50, house keeping, b. MA.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254535, NA T9-0535/71C (TEK)
Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Roland Sackitt, head, widower, 88, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Ashman Sackitt, brother, single, 55, b. MA, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Harrison Newberry, other, single, black, 63, b. MA, laborer, father b. MA, mother b. MA.
10. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1494 Ellen Amanda Sackett

(c 1824 - 1875)

Line 3 *Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *884* Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Ellen Amanda Sackett, daughter of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1824.[1] She died there aged 51 on 6 August 1875 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[2, 3] She married in Westfield on 7 August 1854, **Ephraim Wells**, son of Russell Wells.[4] Ephraim was born in Bloomfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, about 1826.[5] He died aged about 73 on 27 April 1900 and was buried at Edgar Cemetery, Edgar, Clay County, Nebraska.[3]

Ellen Amanda (Sackett) Wells (c1824–1875, Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

Children of Ellen Amanda Sackett and Ephraim Wells

1. Melissa Wells b. 1855, d. 1930
2. Byron Wells b. 1856, d. 1925
3. Sumner S Wells b. 1858, d. 1940
4. George Arthur Wells b. c 1861
5. Clinton Wells b. c 1863
6. Sylvian Wells b. c 1867

---

1. Death record.
2. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "6 Aug 1875, Ellen A Wells, married, 51, consumption, d. Granville, Massachusetts, b. Westfield, parents Roland & Sarah Sacket both b. Westfield."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v78, p335, Marriage, "Aug 7 1854, Ephraim Wells, of Westfield, 28, farmer, b. Bloomfield Ct, s. Russell, second m.; and Ellen A Sackett, of Westfield, 27, b. Westfield, d. Roland, first m.; m. by Mark Trafton."
5. Marriage record.

1495 Richard Sackett

(c 1827 - 1855)

Line 3	*Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*884*	Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Richard Sackett, son of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1827.[1, 2] He died there on 19 February 1855 from a gunshot. Richard Sackett was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.[3, 4, 5]

In 1850 Richard was living in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, and was recorded in the census as Richard Sackett, a plasterer, aged 23 and born in Massachusetts. He was living in a large household of building construction workers.[6]

Richard's father Roland was appointed administrator of Richard's estate by the Westfield Probate Court on 20 March 1855. The signing of the documentation was witnessed by Richard's brothers Ashman and Augustus. An inventory of Richard's estate was made on 11 June 1855 valuing his personal estate at $25.[7]

Fatal shooting

> Westfield — Dudley Day of Westfield has been committed to jail for the murder of Richard Sackett of the same town who died on Monday morning from the effects of a pistol shot received Saturday. Sackett had been on a fishing excursion in company with four men and returning

called at Day’s house where he received the shot which entered his left side and passed through the left ventricle of his heart. Day says he fired the pistol to scare Sackett away, not knowing who was knocking at his door.

—*The Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, Massachusetts, 22 Feb 1855, p 1

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Death record.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v93, p246, Death, "1856 [*sic*: 1855] Feby 19, Richard Sacket, 27, at Westfield, shot, single, laborer, b. Westfield, s. Roland Sacket." [Date error in handwritten register].
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Death, "Sackett, Richard, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, 19 Feb 1855, aged 27, single, grocer, father Roland Sackett, cause of death shot, bur. Westfield."
5. Find a Grave.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 886, p 94a
   Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee
   Sackett, Richard, 23, plasterer, b. MA
   [In large household of building workers].
7. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

1496 Augustus J Sackett

(1829 - 1881)

Line 3	*Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*884*	Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother		Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Augustus J Sackett, farmer, son of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, in 1829.[1, 2] He died there aged 51 on 3 June 1881[3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield. He married in Westfield on 18 January 1854, **Sybil J Clark**, daughter of Henry Clark and Irene ___.[4] Sybil was born in Granville, Hampden County, about 1828.[5] She died there aged 49 on 8 July 1877.[6]

In 1850 Augustus was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Augustus Sacket, a farmer, aged 19 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his sister Miranda, aged 30.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Southwick, Hampden County, and was recorded as Augustus Sacket, a farmer, aged 28. Living with him were his wife Sybil, 32, and their children, Emogene, 2, and Maryenetta, aged ten months.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and was recorded as Augustus Sackett, a farmer, aged 39. Living with him were his wife Sybil, 42, and their children, Irena, 12, Nettie, 10, and Lucy, aged nine. There was also a farm laborer in the household.[9]

Children of Augustus J Sackett and Sybil J Clark

1. Irena Emogene Sackett b. c 1857
2. Maryenetta Sackett b. 1859
3. Lucy Sackett b. c 1860

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Death record.
3. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v328, p399, death, "June 3d 1881, Augustus J Sackett, male, widower, 51-10, consumption, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Roland & Sarah, father b. Westfield, mother b. Russell."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, v78, p334, marriage, "Jan 18, 1854, Augustus J Sackett, of Westfield, 24, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Roland & Sarah Sackett; and Sybil J Clark, of Granville, 26, b. Granville, d. Henry & Irene Clark; both first m., m. by Rev John Alden."
5. Birth data from census and death records.
6. Vital Records, Granville, Hampden County, Massachusetts, v292, p325, death "1877 July 8, Sybil Sackett, f, married, 49, consumption, at Granville, housework, b. Granville, d. Henry Clark & Irene Clark Strong, father b. Granville, mother b. Granville."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/215[1]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Augustus Sacket, 19, farmer, b. MA
   Miranda Sacket, 20 [or 30], $600, b. MA.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_504/664/195/32/30
   Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Augustus Sacket, 28, farmer, $1,200, $560, b. Mass
   Sybil J Sacket, 32, b. Mass
   Emogene Sacket, 2, b. Mass
   Maryenetta Sacket, 10/12, female, b. Mass.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_617/493/552/79/83
   Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Augustus, 39, farmer, $1,500, $600, b. Mass
   Sackett, Sybil, 42, keeping house, b. Mass
   Sackett, Irena, 12, attending school, b. Mass
   Sackett, Nettie, 10, attending school, b. Mass
   Sackett, Lucy, 9, attending school, b. Mass
   Whitier, Charles, 15, farm laborer, b. Mass.

1497 Marilla L Sackett

(c 1834 - 1883)

Line 3 *Roland*[N], *Ezra*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *884* Roland Sacket b. 1790, d. 1882
Mother Sarah "Sally" Phelps b. c 1790, d. 1870

Marilla L Sackett, daughter of Roland Sacket and Sarah "Sally" Phelps, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1834.[1, 2] She died on 9 August 1883[3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3] She married in Westfield on 2 February 1862, **John G Hale**, son of ___ Hale and Mary A ___.[2] John was born in Suffield, Connecticut, about 1838.[2]

In 1850 Marilla was living in Westfield in the household of her parents Roland and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Marilla Sacket, aged 17 and born in Massachusetts.[4]

In 1855 she was living in Westfield in the household of her parents Roland and Sarah, and was recorded as Morilla Sackett, aged 21.[5]

Marilla was named as a beneficiary in the will of her father Roland made in Westfield on 2 May 1882. She was to receive a sum of $100 from her brother Ashmon who was to inherit the estate.[6]

Child of Marilla L Sackett and John G Hale

1. John G Hale b. 1873, d. 1904

---

1. Census.

2. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v154, p44, marriage, "1862 Feby 2nd, John G Hale, of Westfield, 23, farmer, b. Suffield Ct, s. [blank] & Mary A Hale, first m., & Marilla L Sackett, of Westfield, 26, b. Westfield, d. Roland & Sarah Sackett, first m. Married by J S Bingham, Clergyman."
3. Sackett database.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/215[2]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Roland Sacket, 55, farmer, $2,000, b. MA
   Sarah Sacket, 56, b. MA
   Ashman [or Ashmun] Sacket, 27, farmer, b. MA
   Marilla Sacket, 17, female, b. MA.
5. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Roland Sackett, 69, farmer, b. MA
   Sarah Sackett, 63, b. MA
   Ashbil Sackett, 30, farmer, b. MA
   Morilla Sackett, 21, b. MA
   Morinda Sackett, 35, b. MA
   [Next door to William Bates].
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)

Children of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings

1498 Eunice Lauretta Sacket

(1809 - 1855)

Line 3 *Royal*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*891*	Royal Sacket b. 1784, d. 1859
Mother		Eunice Hastings b. 1789, d. 1858

Eunice Lauretta Sacket, daughter of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 August 1809.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died there aged 45 on 10 August 1855[2, 5] and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[6, 7] She married on 23 November 1825, **Thomas Hart Pepper**.[8]

In 1850 Eunice was living in Southwick in the household of her husband Hart, and was recorded in the census as Lauretta E Pepper, aged 41 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Sarah, 19, Martha, 17, Jane, 15, Bennett, 6, and Flora, aged three.[9]

Eunice Lauretta (Sackett) Pepper (1809–1855, Southwick Cemetery, Hampden County, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Phyllis Bombard)

Children of Eunice Lauretta Sacket and Thomas Hart Pepper

1. Sarah D Pepper b. 1830
2. Martha Eunice Pepper b. 1832, d. 1921
3. Jane E Pepper b. c 1835
4. Bennett H Pepper b. c 1844
5. Flora E Pepper b. c 1847

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1377. Eunice Lauretta Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. ___ Chandler." [Record of marriage to Chandler appears to be an error].
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Eunice Laurette Sacket, b. 13 Aug 1809, d. Aug 1855."
3. Census.
4. Death record.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "10 Aug 1855, Eunice L Pepper, 46, d. Southwick, Massachusetts, cause fever, b. Southwick."
6. Find a Grave.

7. Gravestone, "Eunice L/ wife of/ Thomas H Pepper/ died/ Aug. 10, 1855/ aged 46."
8. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Thomas Hart Pepper & Eunice Laurette Sacket, 23 Nov 1825."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 138b
   Southwick, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Pepper, Hart, 47, millwright, b. CT
   Pepper, Lauretta E, 41, b. MA
   Pepper, Sarah D, 19, b. MA
   Pepper, Martha E, 17, b. MA
   Pepper, Jane E, 15, b. MA
   Pepper, Bennett H, 6, b. MA
   Pepper, Flora E, 3, b. MA
   Pepper, Sarah, 69, b. CT
   Pepper, Susan, 17, b. LA.

1499 Lucretia Marilla Sackett

(1814 - 1903)

Line 3 *Royal*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *891* Royal Sacket b. 1784, d. 1859
Mother Eunice Hastings b. 1789, d. 1858

Lucretia Marilla (Sackett) Root
(1814–1903)
(Src: Find a Grave, LSGrant)

Lucretia Marilla Sackett, daughter of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1814.[1, 2] She died aged 88 in Springfield, Hampden County, on 2 May 1903[2, 3, 4] and was buried at Southwick Cemetery.[5] She married on 24 November 1831, **Enoch Root**.[6] Enoch was born on 8 March 1807[7] and died aged 64 on 4 February 1872.[7]

Lucretia's obituary

Death of Mrs. Root.

Mrs. Lucretia M. Root, 88, died this morning at the City hospital where she had been ill for a long time. The funeral will be held Monday at the home of A. A. Tufts, 73 North street. Burial will be in Southwick.

Mrs. L. M. Root, who died in this city yesterday, will be buried in Southwick. The funeral services in this city will be held at the home of A. A. Tubbs at 73 North street. [Handwritten: May 4th, Springfield, Mass.]

—Newspaper cuttings inserted in family bible

Children of Lucretia Marilla Sackett and Enoch Root

1. Unnamed son Root b. 1833, d. 1833
2. Emily Caroline Root b. 1835
3. Everett Clinton Root b. 1837, d. 1839
4. Emerett Adelaide Root b. 1845, d. 1848
5. Sarah Adella Root+ b. 1850, d. 1898
6. Jennie Louise Root b. 1853, d. 1858

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1378. Lucretia M. Sacket, b. July 6, 1814."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Lucretia Marilla Sacket, b. 6 Jul 1814, d. 2 May 1903."
3. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, Lucretia M Root obituary.
4. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "2 May 1903, Lucretia Marilla (Sackett) Root, 88, d. City Hospital, Springfield, Massachusetts, cause vitium cordis, b. Southwick, husband Enoch Root, father Royal Sackett, mother Eunice Hastings, bur. Southwick, Mass."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Enoch Root & Lucretia Marilla Sacket, 24 Nov 1831."
7. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Enoch Root, born 8 Mar 1807, died 4 Feb 1872, married 24 Nov 1831, Lucretia Marilla Sacket, born 6 Jul 1814, died 2 May 1903."

1500 Lucinda Emily Sacket

(1817 - 1903)

Line 3	*Royal*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*891*	Royal Sacket b. 1784, d. 1859
Mother		Eunice Hastings b. 1789, d. 1858

Lucinda Emily Sacket, daughter of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 August 1817.[1, 2] She died aged 85 in Westfield, Hampden County, on 7 August 1903.[2, 3] She married on 29 April 1838, **Alvin Rising**, son of Samuel Rising and Sarah King.[4, 5] Alvin was born on 24 July 1809.[4]

Obituary

Died Yesterday

Mrs. Emily Rising, widow of the late Alvin Rising of Southwick, died late yesterday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. A. Granger, at 23 Noble avenue. She had been in failing health for many years but had reached the advanced age of 86 years, death being due to a liver trouble, to attacks of which she had long been subject.

The deceased was a native of Southwick, the daughter of Royal Sackett, one of the best known citizens of the town in his time. She was a devoted member of the Baptist church in that town and there she spent her married life. Upon the death of her husband, 22 years ago, she came to Westfield to live and had ever since made her home with Mrs. Granger. For many years the infirmities of age had passed heavily

upon her, so that not for a long time had she been able to participate in any of the activities of life, yet to the last she retained her interest in church matters, and in everything that pertained to the best and true things of life.

She is survived by one son, Henry D. Rising of Southwick, and by four daughters, who besides Mrs. Granger, are:—Mrs Ellen E. Rose of Suffield, Ct., Mrs. E. R. Osborne of this town, and Mrs. Alice Kellogg of Feeding Hills; also a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Estelle Rising of King Street. Mrs Rising was the last of her own family and it is a notable fact that she is the fourth of her brothers and sisters who have died in the five months since last February. They were:—Almeron Sackett of Milton, Mrs Enoch Root of Springfield, Mrs Emerett Jenkins of this town and now Mrs. Rising.

—Newspaper cutting inserted in family bible

Children of Lucinda Emily Sacket and Alvin Rising

1. Duane A Rising b. 1839, d. 1887
2. Ellen E Rising b. 1840
3. Sarah Jane Rising b. 1841
4. Henry D Rising b. 1844, d. 1922
5. Silence L Rising b. 1849
6. Alice M Rising b. 1853

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1379. Lucinda Emily Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1817."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Lucinda Emily Sacket, b. 19 Aug 1817, d. 7 Aug 1903."
3. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, obituary.
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 63 (1909): 340, *Descendants of James Rising*, "Alvin [Rising], [s. Samuel Rising & Sarah King], b. 24

July 1809; m. 29 Apr. 1838, Lucinda E. Sackett of Southwick, Mass."

5. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Alvin Rising & Lucinda Emily Sacket, May 1838."

1501 Luana Amorett Sacket

(1819 - 1903)

Line 3	*Royal*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*891*	Royal Sacket b. 1784, d. 1859
Mother		Eunice Hastings b. 1789, d. 1858

Luana Amorett Sacket, daughter of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 May 1819.[1, 2] She died aged 83 on 22 February 1903.[2, 3] She married first **Joshua Leavett Mason**.[4] She married second **Jacob Jenkins**.

Luana's obituary

Sudden Death Of Mrs. Jacob Jenkins.
Mrs. L. A. Jenkins, 83, widow of Jacob Jenkins, died suddenly yesterday afternoon about 4.30 at the home of her adopted daughter, Mrs. C. C. Freeland, 11 Fowler avenue. She had been in rather feeble health for some time, but of late she had been considerably better, and was up and about the house yesterday. She complained of not feeling well soon after 4, and seated herself in a chair. It was noticed that she was having a sinking spell and she passed away a few minutes later, seated in the chair, and before medical assistance could be summoned. Mrs Jenkins was born in Southwick, but had lived in Westfield for many years, where she was well known to the older residents of the town. She was one of the oldest members of the Central Baptist Church. The funeral arrangements will be announced later.

—Newspaper cutting inserted in family bible

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1380. Laura A. Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1819."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Luana Amorett Sacket, b. 14 May 1819, d. 22 Feb 1903."
3. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, obituary.
4. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Joshua Leavett Mason & Luana Amorett Sacket, [no date]."

1502 Royal Almeron Sackett

(1823 - 1903)

Line 3	*Royal*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*891*	Royal Sacket b. 1784, d. 1859
Mother		Eunice Hastings b. 1789, d. 1858

Royal Almeron Sackett, known as Almeron, son of Royal Sacket and Eunice Hastings, was born in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 February 1823.[1, 2] He died aged 80 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 1 May 1903[2] and was buried at Milton Cemetery.[3, 4] He married in Westfield, Hampden County, on 29 November 1843, **Sophia Holcomb**, daughter of Hial Holcomb and Sophia Loomis.[5, 6] Sophia was born in Westfield in 1824.[3, 7, 8] She died aged 70 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 17 May 1894 and was buried at Milton Cemetery.[3, 9]

In 1850 Royal was living in Westfield in the household of Marvin Loomis, a whip maker, and was recorded in the census as Almera [*sic*] Sacket, a whip maker, aged 28 and born in Massachusetts.[10] His wife Sophia, 26, was living with her parents Hial and Sophia in their boarding house.[11]

In March 1859 Almeron, then of Southwick, was impaneled as a supernumerary (reserve juryman) at the Hampden County Court of Common Pleas.[12]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Almeron B Sacket, a cigar manufacturer, aged 37 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sophia, 36, and their daughter Franciana, 14.[13]

Royal registered for the Civil War draft in Hampden County in June 1863. He was a peddler of Westfield, married, aged 29 [presume error for 39] and born in Hampden County.[14]

In 1870 he was living in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and was recorded as Almeron Sacket, a trader, aged 46. Living with him were his wife Sophia, 45, and their daughter Fanny, 24.[15]

Almeron was the unsuccessful defendant in a court action at Fall River, Bristol County, on 31 March 1873 concerning the possession of premises under the landlord and tenant laws.[16]

In 1880 he was living in Milton in the household of his daughter Fanny and son-in-law Merrill Brown, and was recorded as Almeron Sackett, a farmer, aged 57. His wife Sophia, 56, was living with him.[17]

In 1900 he was living at Pleasant Street, Milton, and was recorded as Almeron R Sackett, a widower, aged 77. Living with him were his daughter Fannie, 54, her husband John M Brown, 62, and their children, Merrill, 22, and Maud, 12.[18]

Milton City Directory

1885	Sackett Almeron R, farmer, Randolph ave c Gun Hill
1897–1902	Sackett Almeron R, farmer res. Randolph av., cor. Gun Hill road

Almeron Sackett (1823–1903, Milton Cemetery, Milton, Norfolk Cemetery, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Skip Colcord)

Child of Royal Almeron Sackett and Sophia Holcomb

1. Franciana "Fannie" Sacket+ b. 1845, d. 1903

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1381. Royal A. Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1822."
2. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Royal Almeron Sacket, b. 24 Feb 1823, d. 1 May 1903."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v38, p76, Death, "Almeron R Sackett, d. Randolph Av, Milton, May 1, 1903, aged 80-2-5, married, birthplace unknown; father Royal Sackett, b. unk; mother Eunice Hastings, b. unk; occ. farmer; cause senility."
5. Royal Sackett (1784–1859), Family Bible Records, "Royal Almeron Sacket & Sophia Holcomb, Nov 1843."
6. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "29 Nov 1843, Westfield, Massachusetts, Almeron R Sackett, farmer, of Southwick, father [unnamed] of Southwick, and Sophia L Holcomb, of Westfield, father Hial Holcomb of Westfield."
7. Gravestone.
8. Death record.
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v446, p512, Death, "1894 May 17, Sophia Sackett (Holcomb), wife of Almeron S, married, 70-4-0, abdominal disease, at Milton, b. Westfield, d. Hial & Sophia (Loomis), b. Westfield."

10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 187b
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Loomis, Marvin, 29, whips, b. MA
    Loomis, Lydia, 28, b. MA
    Loomis, Byron M, 3, b. MA
    Sacket, Almera, 28, whips, b. MA.
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 231a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Holcomb, Hill, 57, boarding house, b. CT
    Holcomb, Sophia, 54, b. MA
    Sacket, Sophia, 26, b. MA
    [+ other Holcombs].
12. *Springfield Republican* (Springfield, Massachusetts), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 16 Mar 1859, p 4.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 812
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Almeron B, 37, cigar manufacturer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $1,000, b. MA
    Sacket, Sophia S, 36, b. MA
    Sacket, Francena S, 14, b. MA
    Robertson, Henry, 32, cigar maker, b. NY.
14. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Almeron, of Westfield, 29*, peddler, married, b. Hampden Co, enumerated June 1863, 10th district, Massachusetts, white, class I." [*Presume error for 39. Another Almeron Sackett is not found at this date.].
15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_605, p 254A
    New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts
    Sacket, Almeron, 46, trader, personal estate $500, b. MA
    Sacket, Sophia, 45, keeping house, b. MA
    Sacket, Fanny, 24, music teacher, b. MA.
16. *The Boston Globe*, Boston, Massachusetts (Newspapers.com image), 1 Apr 1873, p 2, "Superior Court,—Pitman, J. Monday, March 31. No. 215. Charles L. Borden vs. Almeron R. Sackett. An action under the landlord and tenant process, for the possession of certain premises. Verdict for plaintiff. J. M. Morton, Jr., for plaintiff. J. M. Wood for defendant."
17. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 547, p 162b, Enumeration District 500
    Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts
    Brown, J. Merrill, head, 40, lawyer, b. ME, father b. ME, mother b. ME
    Brown, Fanny S., wife, 33, keeps house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Brown, Merrill H., son, 2, b. MA, father b. ME, mother b. MA
    Brown, Walter F., son, 10/12, b. MA, father b. ME, mother b. MA

Sackett, Almeron, father-in-law, 57, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT
Sackett, Sophia F., mother-in-law, 56, keeps house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Kivlan, Bartholomew, servant, 22, farm laborer, b. MA, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Goodmanson, Nils, servant, 42, farm laborer, b. Sweden, father b. Sweden, mother b. Sweden.

18. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 670, p 14, Enumeration District 1049
Pleasant Street, Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts
Sackett, Almeron R, head, b. Feb 1823, 77, wd, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT, home owned free of mortgage, farm
Browne, John M, son-in-law, b. Apr 1838, 62, m. 27 yrs, lawyer, b. ME, father b. ME, mother b. ME
Browne, Fannie S, daughter, b. Nov 1845, 54, m. 27 yrs, 4 ch. 2 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Browne, Merrill H, grandson, b. Dec 1877, 22, student (Harvard), b. NH, father b. ME, mother b. MA
Browne, Maud F, granddaughter, b. Aug 1887, 12, student, b. MA, father b. ME, mother b. MA
Oberg, Axel, servant, b. May 1864, 36, farm laborer, b. Sweden, father b. Sweden, mother b. Sweden
Bainbridge, Mary A, servant, b. Apr 1837, 63, m. 42 yrs, 5 ch. 3 living, laundress, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland.

Children of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett

1503 Israel Sacket

(1815 - c 1851)

Line 3 *Pliny*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *892* Pliny Sacket b. 1786, d. 1854
Mother Nancy Bartlett d. 1841

Israel Sacket, son of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett, was born in New York State in 1815.[1] He died about 1851.[1, 2, 3] He married **Hannah Aldridge**.[1] She was born in New York State about 1819.[4]

In 1850 Israel was living in Berrien County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Israel Sacket, a farmer, aged 36 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Hannah, aged 31 and also born in New York, and children Mariette, 9, Delia, 7, Albert, 5, Christopher, 4, and Nancy, aged one.[5]

Children of Israel Sacket and Hannah Aldridge

1. Marriette Sacket b. 1841
2. Delilah Sacket b. c 1843
3. Albert Sacket b. 1845
4. Christopher C Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1908
5. Nancy Ann Sacket+ b. 1850, d. 1933

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1382. Israel Sacket, b. in 1815, d. in 1848; m. Hannah Aldridge."

2. The date of death (1848) recorded in *The Sacketts of America* is in error as Israel was listed in the 1850 census.
3. *Portrait and Biographical Album, Mecosta County, Mich*, Chapman Brothers, Chicago (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 204, Mrs Pierce [Israel's daughter] was born Dec 25, 1840. Her father died when she was ten years old.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Page 380, 916/926
   10th Div, Berrien County, Michigan
   Sacket, Israel, 36, farmer, b. NY
   [Sacket], Hannah, 31, b. NY
   Sacket, Mariette, 9, b. MI
   Sacket, Delia, 7, b. MI
   Sacket, Albert, 5, b. MI
   Sacket, Christopher, 4, b. MI
   Sacket, Nancy, 1, b. MI.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Page 380, 916/926
   10th Div, Berrien County, Michigan
   Sacket, Israel, 36, farmer, b. NY
   Sacket, Hannah, 31, b. NY
   Sacket, Mariette, 9, b. MI
   Sacket, Delia, 7, b. MI
   Sacket, Albert, 5, b. MI
   Sacket, Christopher, 4, b. MI
   Sacket, Nancy, 1, b. MI.

1504 Isaac Sacket

(1817 - 1856)

Line 3 *Pliny*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*892*	Pliny Sacket b. 1786, d. 1854
Mother		Nancy Bartlett d. 1841

Isaac Sacket, son of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett, was born in Erie County, New York State, in 1817.[1, 2] He died in San Francisco, California, on 19 June 1856[1] and was buried at Lone Mountain Cemetery, San Francisco.[2]

In 1852 Isaac was living in Sonoma County, California, and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sacket, occupation blank, aged 34 and born in New York. His last residence was Missouri.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1383. Isaac Sacket, b. in 1817, d. in 1856."
2. "California, Mortuary and Cemetery Records, 1801–1932" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Issac , born in Erie County, New York, died or buried June 19, 1856, aged about 38 years. Buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery, San Francisco, Cal."
3. 1852 California state census, "Sonoma County
Sacket Isaac, 34, [occ. blank], b. New York, last res. Missouri."

1505 Samuel Sacket

(1819 - 1838)

Line 3	*Pliny*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*892*	Pliny Sacket b. 1786, d. 1854
Mother		Nancy Bartlett d. 1841

Samuel Sacket, son of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett, was born in 1819.[1] He died in 1838.[1]

The only record found for Samuel Sacket is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1384. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1819, d. in 1838, unmarried."

1506 Maryette Sacket

(1822 - 1891)

Line 3 *Pliny*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*892*	Pliny Sacket b. 1786, d. 1854
Mother		Nancy Bartlett d. 1841

Maryette Sacket, daughter of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett, was born in Sodus, Wayne County, New York State, on 8 April 1822.[1, 2] She died aged 69 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, on 29 April 1891.[2] She married in Niles Charter Township, Berrien County, Michigan, on 26 December 1841, **Hiram Goodrich**.[1, 2] Hiram was born in Cayuga County, New York State, on 7 August 1814.[2] He died aged 74 in Napa Valley, Napa County, California, on 2 June 1889.[2]

Children of Maryette Sacket and Hiram Goodrich

1. Harriet Perlia Jane Goodrich b. c 1843
2. Luman Lorenzo Goodrich b. c 1845, d. 1930
3. Alice Goodrich b. 1849, d. 1896
4. Liburn Goodrich b. c 1851, d. c 1856
5. Ida Rodell Goodrich b. 1852, d. 1930
6. Lee George Goodrich b. 1857, d. 1898
7. Minnie Edith Goodrich b. c 1861, d. 1927

---

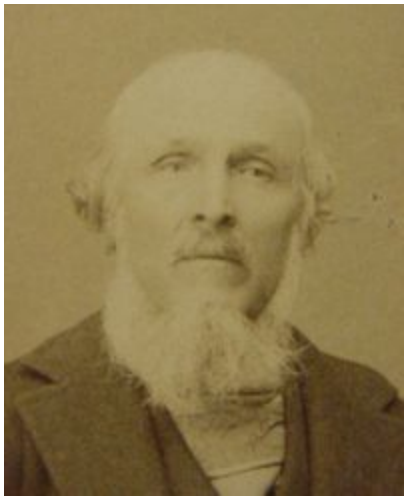
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1385. Maryette Sacket, b. in 1821; m. Hiram Roodrich."
2. Sackett database.

1507 Edwin Sackett

(1823 - 1896)

Line 3	*Pliny*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*892*	Pliny Sacket b. 1786, d. 1854
Mother		Nancy Bartlett d. 1841



Edwin Sackett
(1823–1896)
(Src: Pamela Tippett)

Edwin Sackett, son of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett, was born in New York State on 6 April 1823.[1, 2] He died aged 73 in Poweshiek County, Iowa, on 3 September 1896[1] and was buried at Brooklyn Memorial Cemetery, Brooklyn, Poweshiek County.[3] He married in Berrien County, Michigan, on 1 February 1849, **Elizabeth Hall**, daughter of William Hall and Nancy Shockley.[1, 4] Elizabeth was born in Ohio on 15 June 1829.[3, 5] She died aged 79 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek County, on 14 January 1909 and was buried at Brooklyn Memorial Cemetery.[3, 5]

In 1850 Edwin was living in Berrien County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Edwin Sacket, a farmer, aged 26 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 19, and their daughter Mary, aged one month.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Malcom, Poweshiek County, Iowa, and was recorded as Edwin Sacket, a farmer, aged 38. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 28, their children, Nancy, 8, Kirtland, 6, George, 3, and Mary

Jane, aged ten months, and the children, Delilah, 17, and Christopher, 13, of his deceased brother Israel.[7]

Edwin registered for the Civil War draft in Poweshiek County in June 1863. He was a farmer of Bear Creek, Poweshiek County, aged 40 and born in New York.

In 1870 he was living at Bear Creek and was recorded as Edwin Sackett, a farmer, aged 47. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 42, and their children, Nancy, 17, Kirtland, 16, George, 12, Mary, 10, Anna, 6, Emma, 4, Frank, 3, and Rachel, aged one.[8]

In 1880 he was living at Bear Creek and was recorded as Edward [*sic*] Sackett, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 50 and born in Ohio, and their children Annette, 16, Emma, 14, Frank, 13, Rachel, 11, Dora, 9, and Cora, aged seven. There was also a farm laborer in the household.[9]

In 1895 he was living in Bear Creek and was recorded as Ed Sackett, aged 72.[10]

Edwin died intestate. Letters of administration of his personal estate, valued at about $2,500, were granted to O D Hall, presumably a relative of his widow Elizabeth, by the District Court of Poweshiek County on 22 September 1896.[11]

Elizabeth, aged 74, married second in Poweshiek County on 10 September 1902 J B Overman, aged 80.[12]

Edwin's obituary

> Died, at his home, south of Brooklyn, Thursday morning, Sept. 3, 1896, of apoplexy, Edwin Sackett, age 73 years, 4 months and 28 days. Deceased was born near Buffalo, N. Y., April, 6, 1823, and left the state of his nativity ten years later, locating in Berien County, Mich.,

where in the year 1850, he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Hall. By this union twelve children were born, ten of whom, with the faithful wife, survive to mourn the loss of a loving father and husband. In 1855 he moved to Poweshick County, Iowa, where he resided until his death. He was one of the pioneer settlers of this county and was known far and wide for his cordial hospitality. He was a man whose honesty and integrity were never questioned; a good neighbor a firm friend, and perfectly upright in his dealings with his fellowmen. For his many traits of character he was esteemed by a large circle of friends. He was industrious from youth and provided a good home for his family, to whom he was greatly attached. His last illness was of short duration. He arose in the morning and was engaged in the performance of his ordinary duties when taken sick. He continued to grow rapidly worse. All that human hands could do was of no avail, and within two hours he passed into the valley of the shadow of death. The funeral services were held at his late home Saturday, at 10 o'clock, conducted by Rev. W. S. Knight, after which the remains were laid at rest in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery. The funeral was largely attended by friends and neighbors, 123 teams being at the house. There were thirty-three grand children, twenty-nine of whom were present at the funeral. The family have the sympathy of all in this great hour of sorrow.

—*Brooklyn Chronicle*, Iowa, Sep 1896

Elizabeth's obituary

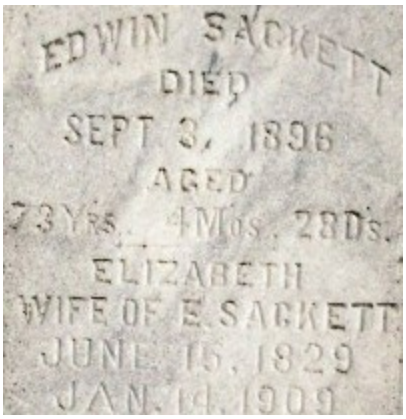
Mrs. Elizabeth Hall Sackett Overman died at her home in south Brooklyn at 8:10 p.m., January 14, 1909, aged 79 years, 6 months and 30 days. Deceased was born in Ohio, June 15, 1829. While a child with

her parents left her native state and located in Berrien County, Michigan, where in the year 1850 she was married to Edwin Sackett who departed this life twelve years ago and to this union there were born 12 children, 8 of whom survive to mourn the loss of a most devoted mother. In the year 1855, they moved to Poweshiek County, Iowa where they resided until her death.

Early in life she gave her heart to God and united with the Methodist Church. By her pure unselfish character, her kindness and charity towards all, her memory will forever bear in the hearts of her children, her friends and neighbors. She was a great sufferer for years with lung trouble but God in is wisdom spared her to her family until they have grown to men and women. She lived for those she loved, always thinking and planning for their comforts and happiness. In the year 1903 on September 10, she united in marriage with J.B. Overman with whom she lived until death separated them. It is hard to give mother up but the Heavenly Father said, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth, they shall rest from their labors and their work do follow them.

The funeral services were held at the M.E. Church at 2:00 Saturday afternoon conducted by Rev. W.S. Kight and Rev. W.L. Clapp after which the remains, followed by a large concourse of friends and neighbors, were tenderly laid to rest in the IOOF Cemetery.

—Find a Grave, citing iagenweb.org



Edwin Sackett (1823–1896, Brooklyn Memorial Cemetery, Poweshiek County, Iowa (Src: Find a Grave, Butler12)

Edwin Sackett (1823–1896, Brooklyn Memorial Cemetery, Poweshiek County, Iowa (Src: Find a Grave, Butler12)

Children of Edwin Sackett and Elizabeth Hall

1. Mary E Sackett b. 1850, d. before 1860
2. Nancy Alice Sackett b. 1852
3. Kirtland Monroe Sackett+ b. 1854, d. 1908
4. George D Sackett+ b. 1858
5. Mary Jane Sackett b. 1859
6. Anna Sackett b. c 1863
7. Emma Sackett b. 1865
8. Frank Sackett b. 1867
9. Rachel Sackett b. 1869
10. Dora Sackett b. 1871
11. Cora Sackett b. 1873

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1386. Edwin Sacket, b. 1823, d. in 1896; m. Elizabeth Hall."
2. Birthplace NY from 1880 census record.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940" (Ancestry transcript), "1 Feb 1849, Berrien, Michigan, Edward Sacket; and Elizabeth Hall."
5. Gravestone.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_346, p. 408
   10th Division, Berrien, Michigan
   Sacket, Edwin, 26, farmer, real estate $300, b. NY
   Sacket, Elizabeth, 19, b. OH
   Sacket, Mary E, 1/12, b. MI.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_339FHL Film 803339, p 504
   Malcom, Poweshiek, Iowa
   Sacket, Edwin, 38, farmer, real estate $3,900, personal estate $865, b. NY
   Sacket, Elizabeth, 28, b. OH
   Sacket, Nancy Alice, 8, b. MI
   Sacket, Kirtland, 6, b. MI
   Sacket, George D, 3, b. IA
   Sacket, Mary Jane, 10/12, b. IA
   Sacket, Christopher, 13, b. MI
   Sacket, Delilah, 17, b. MI.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_417, p 227B
   Bear Creek, Poweshiek, Iowa
   Sackett, Edwin, 47, farmer, real estate $16,000, personal estate $3,200, b. NY
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 42, keeping house, b. OH
   Sackett, Nancy A, 17, at home, b. MI
   Sackett, Kirland, 16, farm laborer, b. MI
   Sackett, George, 12, farm laborer, b. IA
   Sackett, Mary J, 10, at school, b. IA
   Sackett, Anna, 6, b. IA
   Sackett, Emma, 4, b. IA
   Sackett, Frank, 3, b. IA
   Sackett, Racheal, 1, b. IA.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254362 NA T9-0362/488B
   Bear Creek, Poweshiek, Iowa
   Edward Sackett, head, married, 56, b. NY, farmer, father b. NY, mother b. NY

Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 50, b. OH, keeping house, father b. OH, mother b. OH
Annette Sackett, other, single, 16, b. IA, father b. NY, mother b. OH
Emma Sackett, other, 14, b. IA, father b. NY, mother b. OH
Frank Sackett, other, 13, b. IA, farm help, father b. NY, mother b. OH
Rachel Sackett, other, 11, b. IA, at school, father b. NY, mother b. OH
Dora Sackett, other, 9, b. IA, at school, father b. NY, mother b. OH
Cora Sackett, other, 7, b. IA, father b. NY, mother b. OH
Andrew Fall, other, 22, b. MI, farm laborer, father b. OH, mother b. MI.

10. 1895 Iowa state census, Bear Creek, Poweshiek, Iowa
    Ed Sackett, 72, b. New York.
11. "Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758–1997" (Ancestry image.)
12. "Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1951" (Ancestry image), "10 Sep 1902, Poweshiek, Iowa, J B Overman, of Brooklyn, Iowa, occ. implements, age 80, b. Ohio, 2nd m, father Enoch Overman, mother Sarah Baldwin; and Elizabeth (Hall) Sackett, of Brooklyn, age 74, b. Ohio, 2nd m, father William Hall, mother Nancy Shockley."

1508 Chauncey Sacket

(c 1828 - 1890)

Line 3 *Pliny*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*892*	Pliny Sacket b. 1786, d. 1854
Mother		Nancy Bartlett d. 1841

Chauncey Sacket, son of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett, was born in New York State about 1828.[1, 2] He died aged 62 in Napa, Napa County, California, on 25 December 1890[1, 3] and was buried at Tulocay Cemetery, Napa.[4] He married **Sarah Miles**.[1]

In 1850 Chauncey was living in Henderson, Knox County, Illinois, in the household of James Brown, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Chancey Sackett, a farmer, aged 22 and born in New York.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Appanoose, Knox County, and was recorded as Chancy Sacket, a farmer, aged 30. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 38, and their son Wilson, aged two. Other children in the household, Alexandria, 19, William, 17, and Jonathan, 11, although listed as Sackets, are presumed to have been Sarah's children of a previous marriage.[6]

Chauncey registered for the Civil War draft in Knox County in June 1863. He was a farmer of Indian Point, Knox County, married, aged 33 and born in New York.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Indian Point, Knox County, and was recorded as Chauncy M Sackett, a day laborer, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 46, and Jonathan Sackett, 20, presumed to have been Sarah's son from her previous marriage.[8]

Chauncey's obituary

> Chauncey Sackett, brother of Mr. Kirtland Sackett, died at the Napa Insane Asylum Thursday night. He had been an inmate of that institution for some time past. Deceased came to this county in '83. He was a single man, aged 62 years.
>
> —*The Napa Register*, Napa, California, 26 Dec 1890, p 1

Child of Chauncey Sacket and Sarah Miles

1. Wilson Sacket b. c 1858, d. before 1870

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1387. Chauncey Sacket, b. in 1826, d. in 1890; m. Widow Miles."
2. Census.
3. Obituary.
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, FHL film 7682, image 509
   Henderson, Knox, Illinois
   Sackett, Chancey, 22, farmer, b. NY
   [In household of James Brown, farmer].
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_184FHL Film 803184, p 572
   Appanoose, Hancock, Illinois
   Sacket, Chancy, 30, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $220, b. NY
   Sacket, Sarah, 38, b. IN
   Sacket, Alexandria, 19, m, farmer, b. IN
   Sacket, William, 17, farmer, b. IN
   Sacket, Jonathan, 11, b. IL
   Sacket, Wilson, 2, b. IA.
7. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Chauncey, of Indian Point, Knox County, 33, farmer, married, b. NY, enumerated June 1863, 5th district, Knox, Illinois, white, class I."
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_241, p 248A
   Indian Point, Knox, Illinois

Sackett, Chauncy M, 42, day laborer, real estate $300, personal estate $180, b. NY
Sackett, Sarah, 46, keeping house, b. IN
Sackett, Jonathan M, 20 at school, b. IL.

1509 Kirtland Sackett

(1831 - 1908)

Line 3	*Pliny*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*892*	Pliny Sacket b. 1786, d. 1854
Mother		Nancy Bartlett d. 1841

Kirtland Sackett, also known as Kirkland or Kirk, son of Pliny Sacket and Nancy Bartlett, was born in Boston, Erie County, New York State, on 10 April 1831.[1, 2] He died aged 77 in Napa County, California, on 23 October 1908 and was buried at Tulocay Cemetery, Napa.[3, 4] He married in California on 5 November 1861, **Nancy Henery**, daughter of Samuel Henery and Eliza Dawson.[1] Nancy was born in Ireland on 3 April 1836.[2, 5] She died aged 83 on 18 February 1920 and was buried at Tulocay Cemetery.[3]

In 1860 Kirtland was living in Napa, Napa County, California, and was recorded in the census as Kirk Sackett, a farmer, aged 30 and born in New York. There were also six day laborers in the household.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Napa and was recorded as Kirk Sackett, a farmer, aged 39. Living with him were his wife Nancy, 34, and their children, Hattie, 8, George, 4, Ellen, 2, and Samuel, aged three months. There were also two male domestic servants and two male laborers in the household.[7]

In December 1878 Kirtland, named as Kirk Sackett, was reported in the Personal column of the local newspaper to be "very sick with congestion of the brain."[8]

In 1880 Kirtland was living in Napa and was recorded in the census as Kirkland Sackett, a farmer, aged 49 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Nancy, 44, and their children, Hattie, 17, George, 14, Ella, 12, Samuel, 10, Charlie, 8, and Maggie, aged five.[9]

In December 1884 Kirtland bought an area of land for $7,500 on the "Sausal Rancho" two miles north of Napa City.[10]

In 1900 he was living in Napa and was recorded as Kirtland Sackett, a farmer, aged 69. Living with him were his wife Nancy, 64, and their granddaughter Hazel Koster, aged seven.[11]

> When well advanced in his "teens" [Kirtland Sackett] went to Niles, Mich., and there served an apprenticeship as a wheelwright. He subsequently worked at his trade in Chicago, Ottawa, and Peru in Ill., and at St. Louis and Weston in Missouri. In 1851 he engaged in the wagon making business on his own account at St. Joseph, Mo., making a specialty of fitting out trains for emigrant parties, who were taking the overland route to the Pacific slope. In 1852, with his own teams and wagons, he joined one of these companies, consisting of 33 men, one woman and one child, and journeyed with them through the Indian country, over the Salt Lake route, down the Humbolt, up Carson, and over the mountains to Lake Tahoe, reaching Sacramento in the month of August. There, after trying his hand at mining, he again engaged in wagon making, but soon removed to Napa, Cal., where, after making a return trip to New York State and a prospecting tour through Northern California, he settled down to the life of a farmer, at which occupation he, in 1906, was still engaged.
>
> —Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*

Nancy's obituary

Sackett—In this city, Feb. 18, 1920, Nancy Henery, relict of the late Kirkland Sackett, dearly beloved mother of George K., Samuel H. and Charles Sackett, Mrs. Hattie E Koster, Mrs. Ella Skinner of Jordan Valley, Oregon, and Mrs. Margaret Imrie of Napa, a native of Ireland, aged 84 years. (Napa papers please copy).

Remains at her late residence, 1352 20th av., until today (Friday) morning, when they will be forwarded to Napa for interment in family plot Friday, 2:30 p. m.

—*The San Francisco Examiner*, San Francisco, California, 20 Feb 1920, p 4

San Francisco, California, City Directory

1917 Sackett Nancy (wid Kirtland) r 3605 20th

Kirtland Sackett (1831–1908, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, California
(Src: Find a Grave, Lin McNamara)

Nancy (Henery) Sackett (1836–1920, Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, California
(Src: Find a Grave, Lin McNamara)

Children of Kirtland Sackett and Nancy Henery

1. Hattie Sackett+ b. 1862
2. Lena Sackett b. 1863, d. 1863
3. Mary Jane Sackett b. 1865, d. 1869
4. George K Sackett b. 1866
5. Ella Sackett+ b. 1868, d. 1941
6. Samuel Henery Sackett+ b. 1870
7. Charles P Sackett b. 1872
8. Margaret Sackett b. 1875

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1388. Kirkland Sacket, b. in 1831; m. Nancy Henery."
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "California Death Index 1905–1939" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Kiriland [*sic*], d. Napa, California, 23 Oct 1908, age 77."
5. Census.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_61FHL Film 803061, p 56
   Napa, Napa, California
   Sackett, Kirk, 30, farmer, b. NY
   [+ 6 day laborers].
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_75, p 28A
   Napa, Napa, California
   Sackett, Kirk, 39, farmer, real estate $14,000, personal estate $6,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Nancy, 34, keeping house, b. Ireland
   Sackett, Hattie E, 8, at home, b. CA
   Sackett, George K, 4, at home, b. CA
   Sackett, Ellen, 2, at home, b. CA
   Sackett, Samuel H, 3/12, at home, b. CA
   [+ 2 male domestic servants & 2 male laborers].
8. *The Napa Valley Register*, Napa, California (Newspapers.com image), 30 Dec 1878, p 3, "Personal.—Kirk Sackett is very sick with congestion of the brain, and other members of his family are suffering with pneumonia."
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 69, p 359c, Enumeration District 073
   Napa, Napa, California
   Sackett, Kirkland, head, 49, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Sackett, Nancy, wife, 44, keeping house, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
   Sackett, Hattie, daughter, 17, at home, b. CA, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland
   Sackett, George, son, 14, at school, b. CA, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland
   Sackett, Ella, daughter, 12, at school, b. CA, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland
   Sackett, Samuel, son, 10, at school, b. CA, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland
   Sackett, Charlie, son, 8, b. CA, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland
   Sackett, Maggie, daughter, 5, b. CA, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland.
10. *Napa County Reporter*, California (Newspapers.com image), 5 Dec 1884, p 3, "Real Estate Transactions. Z W Garfield to Kirtland Sacket. 94 43 [*sic*] acres of land situated on the "Sausal Rancho" two miles north of Napa City, $7,500."
11. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 95, p 7, Enumeration District 0092
    Napa, Napa, California
    Sackett, Kirtland, head, b. Apr 1831, 69, m. 38 yrs, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. MA,

home rented free of mortgage, farm
Sackett, Nancy, wife, b. Apr 1836, 64, m. 38 yrs, 8 ch. 6 living, none, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Scotland
Koster, Hazel B, granddaughter, b. Jan 1893, 7, b. CA, father b. CA, mother b. CA.

Children of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing

1510 Samuel W Sackett

(1830 - 1909)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Samuel W Sackett, son of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 10 May 1830.[1] He died aged 79 in Dickinson, Broome County, New York State, on 8 November 1909.[2] He married first in Greene on 4 July 1861, **Julia Frances (Manning) Leonard**, widow of Silas Leonard. Julia was born in Rensselaer County, New York State, about 1831.[1] She died aged 49 in Lisle, Broome County, on 1 October 1880 and was buried at Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery, Brisben, Chenango County.[3] He married second in Greene on 19 May 1884, **Huldah Utter**, daughter of Freeman Utter and Elizabeth ___.[4] Huldah was born in New York State on 11 July 1846.[1]

In 1850 Samuel was living in Greene in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Saml Sackett, a farmer, aged 19 and born in New York. He appears also to have been enumerated in the household of Joseph Warner, a farmer.[5, 6]

In 1860 he was living in Greene in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, aged 30.[7]

Samuel registered for the Civil War draft in New York State in June 1863. He was a farmer of Greene, married, aged 32 and born in New York

State.

In 1870 he was living in Greene and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 39. His wife Frances, 39, and her son James Leonard from her previous marriage were living with him.[8]

In 1875 he was living in Greene and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 44. Living with him were his wife Julia, 44, and her son James Leonard.[9]

In 1880 he was living in Lisle, Broome County, and was recorded as Samuel Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 47. His wife Julia, 48, was living with him.[10]

In 1892 he was living in Lisle and was recorded as Samuel W Sacket, a farmer, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Huldah, 48, and their daughter Rosa, aged five.[11]

In 1900 he was living in Lisle and was recorded as Samuel Sacket, a day laborer, aged 70. His wife Hulda, 53, was living with him. There was also a male boarder in the household.[12]

In June 1905 he was living in Willet, Cortland County, New York State, and was recorded as Samuell W Sackett, aged 75. He was a boarder in the household of David Utter, presumably a relative of Huldah's.[13]

Samuel, now a widower, was admitted to the Broome County Almshouse on 4 August 1905.[14]

Julia F (Manning) Sackett (c1831–1880), Brisben Baptist Church Cemetery, Lisle, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Theron Rogers)

Child of Samuel W Sackett and Huldah Utter

1. Rosa Sackett b. 1887

---

1. Census.
2. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Samuel, d. Dickinson, New York, 8 Nov 1909."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "New York State, Marriage Index 1881–1967" (Ancestry image), "19 May 1884, Greene, New York, Samuel W. Sackett and Hulda Utter, certificate 4666."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY

Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 355
Greene, Chenango, New York
Warner, Joseph, 46, m, farmer, b. ?
Sackett, Samuel E., 19, m, b. NY.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
Greene, Chenango, New York
Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_916, p 103A
Greene, Chenango, New York
Sackett, Samuel, 39, farmer, real estate $1,200, personal estate $680, b. NY
Sackett, Frances, 39, keeping house, b. NY
Leonard, James H, 19, b. NY
Townsend, Charles, 11, b. NY.

9. 1875 New York state census, Greene, Chenango, New York
Frame house $1,200
Sackett, Samuel, 44, b. Chenango, farmer
Sackett, Julia F, 44, wife, b. Rensselaer
Leonard, James H, 24, son, b. Rensselaer
Townsend, Chas E, 18, boarder, b. Rensselaer
Spencer, John, 25, boarder, b. Chenango.

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254811, NA T9-0811/324A
    Lisle, Broome, New York
    Sacket, Samuel, head, married, 47, b. NY, farm laborer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Sacket, Julia F, wife, 48, b. NY, keeping house, father b. Canada, mother b. Canada.
11. 1892 New York state census, Lisle, Broome County, New York
    Samuel W Sacket, 62, b. US, farmer
    Huldah Sacket, 48, b. US
    Rosa Sacket, 5, b. US.
12. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1010, p 4, Enumeration District 0038
    Lisle, Broome, New York
    Sacket, Samuel, head, b. 10 May 1830, 70, m. 14 yrs, day laborer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home rented, house
    Sacket, Huldah, wife, b. 11 Jul 1846, 53, m. 14 yrs, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Hanley, Edgar, boarder, b. 15 Jan 1863, 36, m. 11 yrs, trapper for press, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.
13. 1905 New York state census, Willet, Cortland County, New York, 1 Jun 1905
    Utter, David, head, 54, b. US, day laborer
    Utter, Jane, wife, 48, b. US
    Utter, Frank, son, 6, b. US
    Sackett, Samuell W, boarder, 75, b. US.
14. "New York, U.S., Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, 1830-1920" (Ancestry image), Broome County Almshouse, "Samuel Sackett, 75, widower, last res. Whitney Point, NY, admitted 4 Aug 1905, occ. laborer, Protestant, habits good, condition old, feeble, destitute, received Public Relief yes, 8 mo in this Institution, been an inmate yes."

1511 Lydia Ann Sackett

(1832 -)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Lydia Ann Sackett, daughter of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 5 August 1832.[1]

In 1850 Lydia was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as L A Sackett, aged 18 and born in New York.[2]

---

1. Sackett database.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

1512 Phoebe Eliza Sackett

(1834 -)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Phoebe Eliza Sackett, daughter of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 2 March 1834.[1] She married **___ Smith**.[1]

In 1850 Phoebe was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as O E Sackett, aged 16 and born in New York.[2, 3]

Child of Phoebe Eliza Sackett and ___ Smith

1. Reuben Smith b. c 1861

---

1. Sackett database.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY

Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

3. It is assumed that O E Sackett was the same as Phoebe Eliza based on her age and on other records.

1513 Alzina Thankful Sackett

(1836 - 1906)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Alzina Thankful Sackett, daughter of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 21 February 1836.[1] She died aged 70 in Antrim County, Michigan, on 17 November 1906.[1] She married in Chenango County on 1 January 1856, **Alva D Greene**.[1]

In 1850 Alzina was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as S E Sackett, aged 14 and born in New York.[2, 3]

Children of Alzina Thankful Sackett and Alva D Greene

1. Oliver Greene b. c 1857
2. Esther Greene b. c 1858
3. James Greene b. c 1860

---

1. Sackett database.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY

Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

3. It is assumed that S E Sackett was the same as Alzina based on her age and on other records. The initial E may have indicated Elzina.

1514 James Watson Sackett

(1838 - 1909)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

James Watson Sackett, son of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 8 April 1838.[1] He died aged 70 in Thurston County, Washington State, on 2 February 1909 and was buried at Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County.[2, 3] He married in Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan, on 10 June 1876, **Lorinda Estella Badgley**, daughter of Stephen J Badgley and Eliza Willis.[4] Lorinda was born in Michigan in January 1860.[5] She died in Washington State in 1913 and was buried at Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater.[3]

In 1850 James was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Jone W Sackett [*sic*], aged twelve and born in New York.[6, 7]

In 1860 he was living in Greene in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as James Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 23.[8]

In 1880 he was living in Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan, and was recorded as James Sacket, a farmer, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Lorinda, 20, and their children, Lillie, 2, and Lulu, two months.[9]

In 1900 he was living in Forest Home and was recorded as James W

Sackett, a farmer, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Stella, 40, and their children, Earl, 17, and Lena, aged eleven.[10]

James Watson Sackett (1838–1909), Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater, Washington State
(Src: Find a Grave, Elaine and Bill Schrock)

Children of James Watson Sackett and Lorinda Estella Badgley

1. Lillie B Sackett b. c 1878, d. 1958
2. Lulu Iona Sackett+ b. 1880, d. 1964
3. Earl Watson Sackett+ b. 1882, d. 1963
4. Lena S Sackett+ b. 1888, d. 1971

---

1. Death record.
2. "Washington, Death Records, 1907–2017" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, James W, d. Olympia, Washington, 2 Feb 1909, age 70, b. New York, 8 Apr 1838, married, laborer, father Oliver Sackett b. NY, mother Ester Wing b. Canada, cause apoplexy, bur. IOOF Cemetery, 5 Feb 1909."
3. Find a Grave.

4. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "10 Jun 1876, at Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan, James W Sackett, 38, of Forest Home, b. New York, farmer; to Lorinda Estella Badgley, 16, of Forest Home, b. MI. By John H Harriman, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses: Samuel W Badgley, Martha J Slingerland, both of Forest Home."
5. Census.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.
7. He was wrongly listed as Jone W, a female.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
   Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
   Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
   Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 570, p 560b, Enumeration District 028
   Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan
   Sacket, James, head, 42, farmer, b. NY
   Sacket, Lorinda, wife, 20, keeping house, b. MI, father b. OH, mother b. OH
   Sacket, Lillie, daughter, 2, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI
   Sacket, Lulu, daughter, 2/12, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI.

10. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 699, p 4, Enumeration District 0007
Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan
Sackett, James W, head, b. Mar 1838, 62, m. 24 yrs, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home owned free of mortgage, house
Sackett, Stella M, wife, b. Jan 1860, 40, m. 24 yrs, 4 ch. 3 living, b. MI, father b. OH, mother b. OH
Sackett, Earl W, son, b. Jun 1882, 17, laborer in store? mill, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI
Sackett, Lena S, daughter, b. Jul 1888, 11, at school, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI.

1515 Rachel Sackett

(1839 - 1904)

Line 3	*Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Rachel Sackett, daughter of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 8 March 1839.[1] She died aged about 65 in 1904[2] and was buried at Sylvan Lawn Cemetery, Greene, Chenango County, New York State.[3] She married **Almaron Hanes**. Almaron was born in 1847.[3] He died aged about 78 in 1925 and was buried at Sylvan Lawn Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Rachel was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Rachel Sackett, aged eleven and born in New York.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Greene in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as Rachel Sackett, aged 22.[5]

Rachel (Sackett) Hanes (1839–1904), Sylvan Lawn Cemetery, Greene, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Nate)

Almaron Hanes (1847–1925), Sylvan Lawn Cemetery, Greene, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Nate)

Children of Rachel Sackett and Almaron Hanes

1. Hattie E Hanes b. 1872, d. 1960
2. Alzina Thankful Hanes b. 1874, d. 1956
3. Grace Elizabeth Hanes b. c 1876

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Email from Angelina Pease to Terri Carlson, Feb 2019.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 4, b. NY

Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
Greene, Chenango, New York
Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

1516 Mary Elizabeth Sackett

(1840 - 1916)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Mary Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in New York State on 14 February 1840.[1] She died aged 76 in Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan, on 10 October 1916[2] and was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Bellaire.[3] She married about 1864, **Gordon F Grannis**.[4] Gordon was born in Chenango County, New York State, on 7 November 1845.[4] He died in Forest Home, Antrim County, on 1 October 1902.[4]

In 1850 Mary was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged eight and born in New York.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Greene in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, aged 19.[6]

Children of Mary Elizabeth Sackett and Gordon F Grannis

1. Lavina A Grannis b. 1865, d. 1930
2. Fanny Grannis b. c 1874
3. Lewis E Grannis b. 1886

---

1. Death record.

2. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Grannis, Mary E, d. Bellaire, Antrim, Michigan, 10 Oct 1916, aged 76-7-26, widowed, b. New York, 14 Feb 1840, father Oliver Sackett b. PA, mother not known, informant Lewis Grannis, cause mitral insufficiency, bur. Forest Home, 12 Oct 1916."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
   Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
   Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
   Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

1517 Charles W Sackett

(1843 - 1929)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Charles W Sackett, son of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 15 February 1843.[1] He died aged 86 in Oxford, Chenango County, New York State, on 4 May 1929[2] and was buried at Sylvan Lawn Cemetery, Greene.[1] He married about 1866, **Emma J Bailey**.[3, 4] Emma was born in New York State on 23 February 1847.[5, 6] She died aged 46 on 19 September 1893 and was buried at Sylvan Lawn Cemetery.[1]

In 1850 Charles was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Charles Sackett, aged seven and born in New York.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Greene in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as George Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 17. (It is assumed from his age and from other records that this was Charles.)[8]

Charles served the Union as a Private during the American Civil War. He enlisted in the 179th New York Regiment in Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York State, on 27 August 1864 and was discharged in Alexandria, Virginia, on 8 June 1865.[9, 10, 11]

In 1870 he was living in Helena, Antrim County, Michigan, and was recorded as Chs W Sackett, a farmer, aged 27. Living with him were his

wife Emma J, 23, and their daughter A J, aged three.[12]

In 1880 he was living in Greene and was recorded as Chas Sackett, a laborer, head of household, married, aged 36. Living with him were his wife Emma, 33, and their children, Charles, 8, Ernest, 5, and Willie, aged ten months.[13]

In 1910 he was living in Lisle, Broome County, New York State, and was recorded as Charles W Sackett, a widower, aged 67. He was a boarder in the household of William Pierce, a farmer.[14]

In 1925 he was living in Oxford, Chenango County, and was recorded as Charles Sackett, aged 75 [actually 82]. He was living with his son Victor and daughter Addie.[15]

Charles W Sackett (1843–1929), Sylvan Lawn Cemetery, Greene, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Nate)

Children of Charles W Sackett and Emma J Bailey

1. Addie J Sackett+ b. c 1867, d. 1942
2. Charles Sackett b. 1872

3. Ernest Sackett b. c 1874

4. Willie Sackett b. 1879

---

1. Find a Grave.
2. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Charles W., d. Oxford, New York, 3 May 1929."
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Emma's surname Bailey from daughter Addie's marriage record.
5. Census.
6. Gravestone.
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
   Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
   Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
   Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

9. "New York, U.S., Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Charles W, of Ulysses, New York, enlisted Ulysses, Tompkins, New York, Sep 1864, 179th Regiment, for 1 yr."
10. "US Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861–1865" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Charles W, 21, Union, enlisted Ulysses, NY, 27 Aug 1864, rank Private, mustered New York, 30 Aug 1864, Company G, 179th Infantry, mustered out Alexandria, Virginia, 8 Jun 1865."
11. "New York, U.S., Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Charles W, enlisted Ulysses, 27 Aug 1864, mustered in 30 Aug 1864, rank Private, co G, 179th Regt, left 8 Jun 1865 with Co near Alexandria, Va, b. Chenango Co, NY, age 21, farmer, 26 Cong. Dist., eyes hazel, hair light, complexion fair, ht 5ft 4in."
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_661, p 14B
    Helena, Antrim, Michigan
    Sackett, Chs W, 27, farmer, real estate $500, personal estate $125, b. NY
    Sackett, Emma J, 23, keeping house, b. NY
    Sackett, A J, 3, f, at home, b. NY.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818/85D(2)
    Greene, Chenango, New York
    Chas. Sackett, head, married, 36, b. NY, laborer, father b. MA, mother b. NY
    Emma Sackett, wife, 33, b. NY, keeping house, father b. ---, mother b. ---
    Charles Sackett, son, 8, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Ernest Sackett, son, 5, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Willie Sackett, son, 10 months, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.
14. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll T624_926FHL Film 1374939, p 5a, Enumeration District 0046
    Lisle, Broome, New York
    Sackett, Charles W, boarder, 67, wd, own income, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY
    [In household of William Pierce, farmer].
15. 1925 New York state census, Oxford, Chenango County, New York
    Sackett, Victor, head, 45, road worker
    Lawton, Addie, sister, 58, housekeeper
    Sackett, Charles, father, 75.

1518 Oliver Benjamin Sackett

(1843 - 1911)

Line 3	*Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Oliver Benjamin Sackett, son of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 25 May 1843.[1, 2] He died aged 67 in Rapid City, Kalkaska County, Michigan, on 21 January 1911 and was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan.[3, 4] He married first at Elk Rapids, Antrim County, Michigan, on 30 April 1874, **Matilda Rosemond Anderson**, daughter of Andrew Anderson and Elizabeth Compton.[5] Matilda was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, on 30 March 1854.[6, 3] She died aged 32 in Antrim County, Michigan, on 4 May 1886 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Elk Rapids, Antrim County, Michigan.[3] He married second at Forest Home, Antrim County, on 24 May 1888, **Evva Lycena (Ablett) Williams**, daughter of Henry Rosier Ablett and Phebe R Sprague, and widow of Thomas K Williams.[7] Evva was born in Rochester, Monroe County, New York State, on 26 December 1852.[8] She died aged 71 in Wayland, Allegan County, Michigan, on 4 December 1924 and was buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland.[3, 9]

In 1850 Oliver was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Oliver Sackett, aged six and born in New York.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Union, Broome County, New York State, in the household of his sister Jane and brother-in-law George Vandemark, and was recorded as Oliver Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 26.[11]

In 1880 he was living in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, and was recorded as Oliver B Sackett, head of household, married, a laborer, aged 33 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Matilda, aged 26 and born in Canada, and their children Elizabeth, 5, Alace, 4, and Andrew, aged one. Also in the household was Matilda's brother Henry Anderson.[12]

In 1900 he was living in Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan, and was recorded as Oliver B Sackett, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Eva, 48, and their daughter Pearl, aged eleven. Eva's father Henry Ablett, 69, was also in the household.[13]

In 1910 he was living in Clearwater, Kalkaska County, Michigan, and was recorded as Oliver B Sackett, aged 65. His wife Eva, 56, was living with him.[14]

Eva's obituary

Obituary.

Lycena Eva Ablett was born in Rochester, New York, December 26, 1852, and departed this life December 4, 1924, at the home of her brother. W. S. Ablett, on West Main street. She being the oldest of a family of nine children, household responsibilities devolving upon her at an early age, her educational advantages were necessarily limited. About 1873 she was united in marriage to Thos. K. Williams of Millersburg, Ohio. To this union were born six children, five daughters and one son, the latter dying in infancy. The daughters are all living to grace noble womanhood. Some years after the death of her husband

she came to Bellaire, Michigan, to keep house for her father, where she met and married Oliver Sacket. To this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Pearl Davis of Fitzgerald, Ga. Although experiencing many hardships and passing through many trials, she always committed her interests to God, whom she believed heard and answered prayer, and provided for his children. She was converted in childhood; a member of the Methodist church.

—Find a Grave, citing *Globe* [presume Wayland Globe, Wayland, Michigan], 19 Dec 1924

Matilda Rosemond (Anderson) Sackett (1854–1886), Maple Grove Cemetery, Elk Rapids, Michigan
(Src: Find a Grave, Mary Briggs)

Eva Lycena (Ablett) Sackett (1852–1924), Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Michigan
(Src: Find a Grave, Scout)

Children of Oliver Benjamin Sackett and Matilda Rosemond Anderson

1. Elizabeth Esther Sackett b. 1875, d. 1964
2. Alice Sarah Sackett+ b. 1876, d. 1957

3. Andrew Anderson Sackett b. 1878
4. Matilda Anne Sackett+ b. 1886, d. 1949

Child of Oliver Benjamin Sackett and Evva Lycena (Ablett) Williams

1. Pearl Maude Sackett b. 1888

See also

- Biographical History of Northern Michigan

---

1. Census.
2. Death record.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Oliver Benjiman, d. Rapid City, Kalkaska, Michigan, 21 Jan 1911, aged 67-7-25, married, butcher, b. New York, 25 May 1843, father Oliver Sacket b. NY, mother Ester Wing b. Penn, informant Lizzie LaCure, Rapid City, cause degeneration of heart muscle, bur. Bellaire Cem, 24 Jan 1911."
5. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "30 Apr 1874, Elk Rapids, Antrim, Michigan, Oliver B Sacket, 27, of Elk Rapids, b. New York, farmer; to Matilda R Anderson, 20, of Milton, b. Canada. By J B Hall, Clergyman. Witnesses: Eugenia F C Hall, Agnes M Hall."
6. Marriage record.
7. "Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940" (Ancestry transcript), "24 May 1888, Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan, Oliver B Sacket, 42, father Oliver Sacket, mother Esther Sacket; and Eva Williams, 35, father Henry R Able."
8. Obituary.
9. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Lycena Evva, d. Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, 4 Dec 1924, aged 71-11-8, widowed, b. New York, 26 Dec 1852, husband Oliver Sackett, father Henry R Ablett b. England, mother Phebe R Sprague b. NY, informant William S Ablett, Wayland, cause carcinoma of uterus, bur. Wayland, 7 Dec 1924."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
    Greene, Chenango, New York
    Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
    Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
    Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
    Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
    Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY

Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_907, p 492A
Union, Broome, New York
Vandemark, George, 43, farmer, personal estate $300, b. NY
Vandemark, Jane, 24, keeping house, b. NY
Vandemark, Devern, m, 11/12, b. NY
Sackett, Oliver, 26, works on farm, b. NY
Nichols, Alice, 14, domestic servant, b. NY.

12. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254578 NA T9-0578/458D
Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan
Oliver B Sackett, head, married, 33, b. NY, laborer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Matilda Sackett, wife, 26, b. Canada, keeping house, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 5, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. Canada
Alace Sackett, dau, 4, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. Canada
Andrew Sackett, son, 1, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. Canada
Henry Anderson, brother-in-law, single, 22, b. Canada, works in lunch shack, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland.

13. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 699, p 4, Enumeration District 0007
Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan
Sackett, Oliver B, head, b. May 1844, 56, m. 12 yrs, 7 ch. 6 living, farmer, b. NY, father b. MA, mother b. NY, home owned free of mortgage, farm
Sackett, Eva L, wife, b. Dec 1851, 48, m. 12 yrs, 7 ch. 6 living, b. NY, father b. England, mother b. NY
Sackett, Pearl M, daughter, b. Sep 1888, 11, student, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Ablett, Henry R, father-in-law, b. Aug 1830, 69, b. England, father b. England, mother b. England.

14. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll T624_652FHL Film 1374665, p 12a, Enumeration District 0105
Clearwater, Kalkaska, Michigan
Sackett, Oliver B, head, 65, m2. 22 yrs, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home rented, house
Sackett, Evva L, wife, 56, m2. 22 yrs, 7 ch. 6 living, b. NY, father b. England, mother b. NY.

1519 Jane Harriet Sackett

(1846 - 1920)

Line 3 *Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Jane Harriet Sackett, daughter of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 21 May 1846.[1] She died aged 73 in Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan, on 19 April 1920[2] and was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Bellaire.[3] She married in New York State about 1868, **George Vandemark**.[4]

In 1850 Jane was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Jone Sackett, aged four and born in New York.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Greene in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as Jane Sackett, aged 14.[6]

In 1870 she was living in Union, Broome County, New York State, in the household of her husband George Vandemark, 43, a farmer, and was recorded as Jane Vandemark, aged 24. Living with them were their son Devern, aged eleven months and Jane's brother Oliver Sackett, 26. There was also a female servant in the household.[7]

Jane was the sole beneficiary in the will of her twin brother John who died in 1909.[8]

Children of Jane Harriet Sackett and George Vandemark

1. Devern Vandemark b. 1869
2. Vergie Vandemark b. c 1872

---

1. Death record.
2. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Vandemark, Jane Harriet, d. Bellaire, Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan, 19 Apr 1920, aged 73-10-28, widowed, farmer's wife, b. Green, Chenango Co, NY, 21 May 1846, husband Geo Vandemark, father Oliver Sackett b. NY, mother Esther Wing b. unk, informant Deverne Vandemark, Bellaire, cause Brights disease."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
   Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
   Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
   Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_907, p 492A
   Union, Broome, New York
   Vandemark, George, 43, farmer, personal estate $300, b. NY
   Vandemark, Jane, 24, keeping house, b. NY
   Vandemark, Devern, m, 11/12, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 26, works on farm, b. NY
   Nichols, Alice, 14, domestic servant, b. NY.
8. "Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784–1980" (Ancestry image), Real estate valued at $150 and personal estate $30. Heirs-at-law were listed in court papers as:
   Jane H Vandemark, 63, Bellaire, Michigan, sister
   Samuel W Sackett, 80, Greene, New York, brother
   Phebe Eliza Smith, 76, Greene, sister
   Mary E Grannis, 70, Bellaire, sister
   Charles W Sackett, 67, Greene, brother
   Oliver B Sackett, 65, Bellaire, brother
   Esther Eggleston, 61, Bellaire, sister
   Oliver E Greene, 52, Bellaire, nephew
   Esther M Dickinson, 51, Bellaire, niece
   James W Greene, 49, Bellaire, nephew
   Lillie Bell La Barre, 31, Olympia, Washington, niece
   Lula I Rohr, 29, Olympia, niece
   Earl Sackett, 27, Olympia, nephew
   Lena Leonard, 22, Olympia, niece
   Hattie Elnora Clark, 36, Greene, niece
   Alzina Wells, 34, Greene, niece
   Grace Wells, 32, Greene, niece
   Charles Benson, 53, Binghamton, New York, nephew.

1520 John Harris Sackett

(1846 - 1909)

Line 3	*Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

John Harris Sackett, son of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, on 21 May 1846.[1] He died aged 62 in Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan, on 12 May 1909 and was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Bellaire, Antrim County.[2, 3, 4]

In 1850 John was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, aged four and born in New York.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Greene in the household of his parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as John Sackett, aged 14.[6]

John served the Union in the American Civil War. He enlisted in the 168th New York Infantry Regiment in Greene on 18 September 1862 and was mustered out at Newburgh, New York, on 31 October 1863. He filed for an invalidity pension on 5 February 1881. The 1890 Veterans Census gives his discharge date as 31 October 1865, crediting him with service of 3 years 1 month 13 days.[7, 8, 9]

In 1870 he was living in Greene in the household of Caleb Stanson, a farmer, and was recorded as John Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 23.[10]

In 1880 he was living in Greene in the household of his widowed mother Esther, and was recorded as John H Sackett, a laborer, single, aged 33.[11]

In 1900 he was living in Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan, and was recorded as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 59.[12]

John made his will at Bellaire, Antrim County, on 6 May 1909, six days before he died. He left his estate, real and personal, to his twin sister Jane Vandemark. She was granted probate on 21 June 1909.[13]

John Harris Sackett (1846–1909), Lakeview Cemetery, Bellaire, Michigan
(Src: Find a Grave, Larry Cook)

---

1. Death record.
2. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John Harris, d. Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan, 12 May 1909, aged 62-11-21, single, general laborer, b. Chenango Co, New York, 21 May 1846, father Oliver Sackett b. NY, mother Esther Wing b. NY, informant Jane H Vandemark, Bellaire, Mich, cause heart disease, bur. Bellaire."
3. Find a Grave.
4. *Press and Sun-Bulletin*, Binghamton, New York (Newspapers.com image), 28 May 1909, p 3, "News has been received here of the death of John H. Sackett of Belair, Mich. Mr. Sackett was a former resident of Greene."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY

Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
Greene, Chenango, New York
Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, John, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.
7. "New York, U.S., Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John H, 18, b. Greene, NY, enlisted Greene, 18 Sep 1862, mustered in 23 Jan 1863, pvt, Co H, 168th Infantry, mustered out 31 Oct 1863, rank Private, with Co at Newburgh, NY, remarks Absent left sick at Fortress Monroe Feb 18 1863, MR Apr 10-30 63. Left in Hospital at Baltimore Feb 14. Returned to Regt. Oct 28, MOR. Eyes blue, hair brown, complexion fair, 5ft 6in."
8. "US Civil War Pension Index 1861–1934" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John H, Soldier, H 168 N.Y. Infantry, 5 Feb 1881, class Invalid, filed NY."
9. "1890 Veterans Schedules" (Ancestry image), Greene, Chenango County, New York, "John H Sackett, Private, H Company, 168 NY Inf, enlisted 18 Sep 1862, discharged 31 Oct 1865, service 3y 1m 13d, PO address Greene, Chenango Co, NY."
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_916, p 116A
Greene, Chenango, New York
Sackett, John, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
[In household of Caleb Stanson, farmer].
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818/85D
Greene, Chenango, New York
Esther Sackett, head, widow, 74, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
John H. Sackett, son, single, 33, b. NY, laborer, father b. MA, mother b. NY.

12. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 699, p 2, Enumeration District 0007
    Forest Home, Antrim, Michigan
    Sackett, John, head, b. May 1846, 59, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.
13. "Michigan, Wills and Probate Records, 1784–1980" (Ancestry image), Real estate valued at $150 and personal estate $30. Heirs-at-law were listed in court papers as:
    Jane H Vandemark, 63, Bellaire, Michigan, sister
    Samuel W Sackett, 80, Greene, New York, brother
    Phebe Eliza Smith, 76, Greene, sister
    Mary E Grannis, 70, Bellaire, sister
    Charles W Sackett, 67, Greene, brother
    Oliver B Sackett, 65, Bellaire, brother
    Esther Eggleston, 61, Bellaire, sister
    Oliver E Greene, 52, Bellaire, nephew
    Esther M Dickinson, 51, Bellaire, niece
    James W Greene, 49, Bellaire, nephew
    Lillie Bell La Barre, 31, Olympia, Washington, niece
    Lula I Rohr, 29, Olympia, niece
    Earl Sackett, 27, Olympia, nephew
    Lena Leonard, 22, Olympia, niece
    Hattie Elnora Clark, 36, Greene, niece
    Alzina Wells, 34, Greene, niece
    Grace Wells, 32, Greene, niece
    Charles Benson, 53, Binghamton, New York, nephew.

1521 Esther Sackett

(1848 - 1916)

Line 3	*Oliver*[N], *Pliny*[M], *Eliakim*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*895*	Oliver Sackett b. 1796, d. 1870
Mother		Esther Wing b. 1807, d. 1887

Esther Sackett, daughter of Oliver Sackett and Esther Wing, was born in New York State on 22 June 1848.[1] She died aged 67 in Bellaire, Antrim County, Michigan, on 2 January 1916[2] and was buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Bellaire.[3] She married about 1867, **Lorenzo Eggleston**.[4]

In 1850 Esther was living in Greene, Chenango County, New York State, in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded in the census as Esther Sackett, aged two and born in New York.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Greene in the household of her parents Oliver and Esther, and was recorded as Esther Sackett, aged twelve.[6]

Esther M (Sackett) Eggleston (1848–1916), Lakeview Cemetery, Bellaire, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Mary Briggs)

Children of Esther Sackett and Lorenzo Eggleston

1. Wilson Eggleston b. 1868, d. 1954
2. Lettie Eggleston b. c 1871

---

1. Death record.
2. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Eggleston, Esther M, d. Bellaire, Antrim, Michigan, 2 Jan 1916, aged 67-6-10, married, b. New York, 22 Jun 1848, housewife, father Oliver Sackett b unk, mother Esther Wing b. NY, informant Mrs L Russell, Bellaire, cause heart disease, bur. Forest Home, 4 Jan 1916."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_488, p. 350
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 54, mason, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, Saml, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, L A, 18, f, b. NY
   Sackett, O E, 16, f, b. NY
   Sackett, S E, 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone W, 12, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Oliver, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Jone, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Esther, 2, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 415, FHL film 803734
   Greene, Chenango, New York
   Sackett, Oliver, 64, farm laborer, real estate $150, b. MA
   Sackett, Esther, 53, b. NY
   Sackett, Samuel, 30, b. NY
   Sackett, James, 23, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 22, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 19, domestic, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 17, farm laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 14, b. NY

Sackett, Jane, 14, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 12, b. NY.

Children of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___

1522 Sophia Sackett

(say 1780 -)

Line 3 *Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *899* Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Sophia Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1780.[1, 2] She married about 1806, **Thomas Warner**.[1, 3]

Children of Sophia Sackett and Thomas Warner

1. Sophia Warner b. 1807, d. 1858
2. Benjamin Collins Warner b. 1817, d. 1890
3. Nathaniel Warner b. 1820

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:8, P.116, "Sophia [Sackett, dau. Erastus Sackett & Sarah], m. Thomas Warner."
2. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 10:42, P.128, "Warner, Thomas, m. to Sophia Sackett, dau. of Erastus Sackett & Sarah. Named in probate records of Erastus Sackett, Dec 7 1839. Children: 1. Sophira, b. Jun 29 1807. 2. Benjamin Collins, b. July 15 1817. 3. Nathaniel, b. June 13 1820."
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

1523 Beulah W Sackett

(1783 - 1856)

Line 3 *Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *899* Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Beulah W Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1783.[1] She died there aged 73 on 16 May 1856[2] and was buried at East Part Cemetery, Pittsfield. She married first in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 November 1801, **Jonathan Davis**.[1, 2, 3, 4] Jonathan died in Otsego County, New York State, about 1811.[5] She married second in Pittsfield about 1814, **Nathan Webb**.[2] Nathan was born in Pittsfield in July 1765. He died there aged 53 on 27 November 1818 and was buried at East Part Cemetery, Pittsfield.[2]

Beulah was appointed joint administrator, with her father Erastus, of the estate of her husband Jonathan Davis who died intestate in Otsego County, New York, in about 1811.[5]

Children of Beulah W Sackett and Jonathan Davis

1. Jonathan Davis
2. Ruth Davis
3. Sarah Davis
4. Erastus S Davis+ b. 1805, d. 1871

Children of Beulah W Sackett and Nathan Webb

1. Amelia Webb
2. Mary Elizabeth Webb
3. Nathan Henry Webb

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:8, P.116, Beulah [Sackett, dau. Erastus Sackett & Sarah], b. 1783, m. 1801 Jonathan Davis, m. 2d, Nathan Webb; buried East Part cem.
2. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 3:23, "P.23, Davis, Jonathan, of Westfield, m. 1801 (pub Sept 8), to Bulah Sackett of Pittsfield, dau. of Erastus Sackett & Sarah. She d. May 16 1856 ae 73, Pittsfield. She m. 2d, Nathan Webb. He d. Nov 27 1818 in 54th yr, at Pittsfield, East Part Cemetery, Pittsfield."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jonathan Davis of W. and Beulah Sacket of Pittsfield; m. Nov. 16, 1801."
4. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:385, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1801 Oct 20, Mr. Jon'n Davis & Bulah Sackett."
5. "New York Probate Records" (FamilySearch image.)

1524 Sylvia Sackett

(c 1785 -)

Line 3 *Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *899* Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Sylvia Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, about 1785.[1] She married in Massachusetts in 1807, **Samuel Judd Jr**, her third cousin once removed, son of Samuel Judd and Naomi Noble, intentions having been published in Pittsfield and Lenox.[1, 2]

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), "Sylvia [Sackett, d. of Erastus Sackett & Sarah], m. 1807 Samuel Judd Jr; res. Richmond 1839, a widow."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield marriages, "Intentions, 8 Mar 1807, Mr Samuel Judd Jnr of Lenox & Miss Sylva Sacket of Pittsfield." Lenox marriages, "Intentions, 23 Mar 1807, Samuel Judd Junr of Lenox & Silvia Sacket of Pittsfield."

1525 Diana Sackett

(say 1785 - 1831)

Line 3 *Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *899* Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Diana Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1785.[1] She died there on 15 March 1831.[2] She married at the First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, in November 1806, **Samuel Roberts**.[1, 3, 4]

Children of Diana Sackett and Samuel Roberts

1. Edward Collins Roberts b. 1806
2. Emily Roberts b. 1814, d. 1814
3. James Hart Roberts b. 1816
4. Samuel Roberts b. 1818, d. 1818
5. Eunice Emaline Roberts b. 1820
6. Samuel Roberts b. 1821, d. 1832
7. Hannah Shearer Roberts b. 1822
8. Nancy Maria Roberts b. 1823
9. Charles Roberts b. 1826, d. 1827
10. Jane Roberts b. 1830, d. 1833

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), "Diana [Sackett, d. of Erastus Sackett & Sarah], m. 1806 Samuel Roberts."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield vital records, "Mrs Diana Roberts, wife of Samuel, d. 15 Mar 1831."

3. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 26:387, records of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, marriages, "1806 Nov, Samuel Roberts of Dalton & Miss Diana Sackett."
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Marriage intentions, "2 Nov 1806, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Samuel Roberts of Dalton, & Diana Sacket of Pittsfield."
   Marriage, "Nov 1806, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Samuel Roberts & Diana Sacket."

1526 Electa Sackett

(say 1786 -)

Line 3 *Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*899*	Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother		Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Electa Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1786.[1] Electa Sacket of Pittsfield and Elihu Clark of Dalton gave notice in Pittsfield on 9 September 1809 of their marriage intention. A subsequent marriage record has not been found.[2] According to *Pittsfield Families* she married **John Stacey**, although a record has not been found.[1]

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), "Electa [Sackett, d. of Erastus Sackett & Sarah], m. John Stacey; res. Wilbraham 1839."
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Marriage intentions, "9 Sep 1809, Mr Elihu Clark of Dalton and Miss Electa Sacket of Pittsfield."

1527 Miranda Sackett

(say 1788 -)

Line 3 *Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *899* Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Miranda Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, say 1788.[1] She married about 1812, **John Ayres**.[2, 3]

Children of Miranda Sackett and John Ayres

1. Sarah Sophia Ayres b. 1813
2. John Wilson Ayres b. 1815
3. Miranda Malvina Ayres b. 1818
4. Caroline Cornelia Ayres b. 1820

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), "Miranda [Sackett, d. of Erastus Sackett & Sarah], m. John Ayres."
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 1:60, P.66, "Ayres, John, m. to Miranda Sackett, dau. of Erastus Sackett (see probate record 5971 Dec 7 1839). Children: 1. Sarah Sophia, b. July 27 1813; 2. John Wilson, b. Aug 5 1815; 3. Miranda Malvina, b. Feb 18 1818; 4. Caroline Cornelia, b. May 20 1820. Lived in Pittsfield & prob. was chairmaker. In 1839 res. Erie, N.Y. One dau m. John W. Bline, 24 John St. Sophia Ayres m. 1834 Solomon T Case (Sun)."

1528 Sarah C "Sally" Sackett

(1792 -)

Line 3 *Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *899* Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Sarah C "Sally" Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 14 October 1792.[1] She married in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, in June 1816, **James Hart**.[1, 2]

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), "Sarah C [Sackett, d. of Erastus Sackett & Sarah], b. Oct 14 1792, m. James Hart; res. Lenox 1839, a widow. She buried East Part Cemetery."
2. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 29 Jun 1816, marriage, "Sally Sacket of Pittsfield m. James Hart, in Middletown, Conn."

1529 Betsey Sackett

(c 1796 - 1863)

Line 3	*Erastus*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*899*	Erastus Sacket Jr b. 1750, d. 1838
Mother		Sarah ___ b. 1758, d. 1833

Betsey Sackett, daughter of Erastus Sacket Jr and Sarah ___, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, about 1796.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 67 on 5 October 1863[4] and was buried at Pittsfield Cemetery.[5] She married in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, on 18 May 1814, **Titus Parker**.[1, 6] Titus was born in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.[3]

Betsey (Sackett) Parker (1796–1863), Pittsfield Cemetery, Berkshire County, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Betsey Sackett and Titus Parker

1. Emily E Parker b. c 1815
2. Ephraim Parker b. c 1816, d. 1885
3. George A Parker b. 1819, d. 1888
4. Frances Janette Parker b. 1825, d. 1907

---

1. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:8, P.116, "Betsey [dau. Erastus Sackett & Sarah] m. Titus Parker."
2. Census.
3. Birthplace from daughter Frances's death certificate.
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Death, "Parker, Betsey (Sackett), d. Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 5 Oct 1863, married, aged 67, of Pittsfield, b. Pittsfield, cause consumption, father Erastus b. America."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 63:159, Rev. Silas Churchill's records, New Lebanon, NY, married, "1814 May 18, at my house, Titus Parker to Betsey Sackett, both of Pittsfield."

Children of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff

1530 Zelotus Sackett

(1788 - 1870)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*905*	Joseph Sacket b. 1764, d. 1842
Mother		Lucy Goff

Zelotus Sackett, son of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1788.[1, 2] He died aged about 82 in Hopewell, Ontario County, New York State, in May 1870.[3] He married about 1815, **Sabrina ___**. Sabrina was born about 1795.[4] She died in Naples, Ontario County, New York State, on 15 February 1843[5] and was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Naples.

Zelotus served as a private in a rifle battalion for five months in the War of 1812. He was honorably discharged and received 80 acres of land as payment.[6, 7]

Zelotus was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Naples, Ontario County, New York State.[8] In 1830 he was a householder in Bristol, Ontario County.[9] He was probabaly also the Simon Z Sackett listed in Naples in 1840.[10]

Zelotus petitioned the Surrogate Court of Ontario County, New York, on 25 April 1844 requesting appointment as administrator of the estate of his father Joseph who had died intestate. He and co-administrator Otis Fuller subsequently sold the real estate, comprising about thirty acres with dwelling house and barn in the town of Naples on 5 June 1845.[11]

In 1850 Zelotus was living in Naples in the household of a Sarah Johnson, and was recorded in the census as Lotas Sacket, a carpenter, aged 62, and born in New York. The census record immediately preceded that of Orlin Sackett, suggesting that they lived next door to each other.[12]

Child of Zelotus Sackett and Sabrina ___

1. Orlin Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1905

---

1. Census.
2. Birthplace from parents' residence.
3. "New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1880" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Zelotus, 83, widower, d. Hopewell, Ontario, New York, May 1870, pauper, cause old age, b. NY."
4. Date of birth based on age at death.
5. Headstone at Fairview Cemetery, Naples.
   "Sabrina Wife of Zelotus Sackett Died Feb15 1843 Aged 48 Years."
6. "Declaration
   United States of America
   State of New York
   County of Ontario
   "On this 26th day of September A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Zelotas Sackett aged Seventy two years, a resident of Naples in the State of New York who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Zelotas Sackett who was a Private in the Company commanded by Capt. Leonard Kellogg in the Manilus Rifle Batalion of Militia commanded by Maj. Charles Mosely in the War with Great Britain, declared by the United States, on the 18th day of June 1812. That he ____??_____ under the General Orders of the governor of this State, for the defence at Fort ?? on or about the Sixth day day of July A.D. 1812 for the term of Six months and continued in actual service in said War, for the term of five months and was honorably discharged from said service; for which he has received from the United States, his Land Warrant No. 16532 for Eighty acres, and that he has not received any additional pay for the said service, nor any portion of the sum directed to be paid him by the act entitled "An Act authorizing additional pay to be made,"&c, passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, October 21st, 1814, and that there is now due and payable to him, from the State of New York, the sum of Six 90/100 dollars, with interest thereon, agreeable to the said Law. ...[an accounting of the value of equipment issued] In the amount thirty nine dollars, which were depreciated, worn out, lost and destroyed in said service, for which he has not received payment, either in part or whole. And that the said sum, togather with his

additional pay forty five 90/100 dollars, is justly due and payable to him, with interest theereon, for his services and contingent expenses in the Militia of said State, for its defence during the said War, as provided to be paid by the Act entitled "An Act for the relief of certain Volunteers" &c, passed April 21st 1818."
Zelotas Sackett
Josiah Porter Justice of the Peace."

7. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Zelotus, 147 Reg't (Wood's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."; "Sackett, Zelotus, Detached Riflemen (Moseley's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
8. 1820 United States census, "Zelotus Sackett, Naples, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
9. 1830 United States census, "Zelotus Sackett, Bristol, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
10. 1840 United States census, "Simon Z Sackett, Naples, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
11. Sackett database, Probate Court records, estate of Joseph Sackett.
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_571/22
Naples, Ontario County, NY
Johnson, Sarah, 57, f, NY
Johnson, Jeremiah, 26, m, laborer NY
Johnson, Huldah, 15, f, NY
Sacket, Lotas, 62, m, carpenter, NY
[Record immediately precedes that for Orlen Sackett].

1531 Huldah Sackett

(c 1789 - after 1860)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*905*	Joseph Sacket b. 1764, d. 1842
Mother		Lucy Goff

Huldah Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, about 1789.[1, 2]

Huldah was named as an heir to the estate of Joseph Sacket in papers submitted to the Surrogate Court of Ontario County, New York, by her brother Zelotus on 5 March 1845.[3]

In 1850 Huldah was living in Naples, Ontario County, New York State, in the household of her brother Erastus, 53, and was recorded in the census as Huldah Sacket, aged 61 and born in Massachusetts.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Naples in the household of her brother Erastus, and was recorded as Hulda Sacket, aged 73.[5]

---

1. Census.
2. Birthplace from parents' residence.
3. Sackett database, Probate Court records, estate of Joseph Sackett.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 571, p 1b
   Naples, Ontario, New York
   Sacket, Erastus, 53, laborer, b. MA
   Sacket, Huldah, 61, b. MA
   Sacket, Eliza, 48, b. VT
   Wadkins, Caroline M, 13, b. NY.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_831FHL Film 803831, p 346
   Naples, Ontario, New York

Sacket, Erastus, 62, b. MA
Sacket, Hulda, 73, b. MA
Sacket, Eliza, 55, b. MA.

1532 Joseph Sackett Jr

(1794 - after 1871)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*905*	Joseph Sacket b. 1764, d. 1842
Mother		Lucy Goff

Joseph Sackett Jr, son of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in 1794.[1] He died in Allegany County, New York State, after 17 March 1871 (when he signed an affadavit relating to his service in the War of 1812) and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Independence, Allegany County.[2] He married first in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York State, in January 1814, **Phylinda Cleveland**, daughter of Jedediah Cleveland and Lydia Merrill.[3] Phylinda was born in Pittsfield on 12 October 1792.[4] She died aged 39 in Whitesville, Allegany County, on 26 March 1832 and was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Independence.[5] He married second in Allegany County before 1840, **Mercy (___) Grennolds**. Mercy was born in Rhode Island about 1792.[6]

Joseph Sackett served in the War of 1812 in Captain Kellogg's Company of the New York Militia from 5 June 1812 to 22 November 1812, and in Captain Mosby's Company in October 1813. He was in the Rifle Company at the Battle of Queenston Heights.[7]

Joseph was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Naples, Ontario County, New York State.[8] In 1840 he was a householder in Independence, Allegany County, New York State.[9]

Joseph was named as an heir to the estate of Joseph Sacket in papers

submitted to the Surrogate Court of Ontario County, New York, by his brother Zelotus on 5 March 1845.[10]

In 1850 he was living in Independence, Allegany County, New York State, and was recorded as Joseph Sacket, a miller, aged 57. His wife Mercy, 58, was living with him.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Greenwood, Steuben County, New York State, in the household of George Ward, a farmer, and was recorded as Joseph Sacket, a carpenter, aged 65.[12]

Phylinda (Cleveland) Sackett (1792–1832), Hillside Cemetery, Independence, New York (Src: Find a Grave, RStancliffe)

Children of Joseph Sackett Jr and Phylinda Cleveland

1. Merrill Cleveland Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1886
2. Harvey Chafy Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1892

1. Sackett database.

2. Find a Grave.
3. Sackett database, Pension File: SC-2691, "Philinda Cleaveland to whom he was married at Pompey N Y on the [blank] day of January AD 1814."
4. Genealogy of the Cleveland Family.
5. Gravestone, "Phylinda Sackett/ wife of/ Joseph Sackett/ Died March 26, 1832/ Aged 39 yrs/ 5 mos 17 ds."
6. Census.
7. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Joseph, Detached Riflemen (Moseley's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
8. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sackett Jr, Naples, Ontario, New York, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 3."
9. 1840 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, Independence, Allegany County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
10. Sackett database, Probate Court records, estate of Joseph Sackett.
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 475, p 172a
    Independence, Allegany, New York
    Sackett, Joseph, 57, miller, real estate $900, b. MA
    Sackett, Mercy, 58, b. RI
    Madison, Sally A, 9, b. NY.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_863FHL Film 803863, p 5
    Greenwood, Steuben, New York
    Sacket, Joseph, 65, carpenter, b. MA
    [In household of George Ward, farmer].

1533 Erastus Sackett

(c 1797 - after 1870)

Line 3	*Joseph*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*905*	Joseph Sacket b. 1764, d. 1842
Mother		Lucy Goff

Erastus Sackett, son of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff, was born, presumably in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, about 1797.[1, 2]

Erastus was named as an heir to the estate of Joseph Sacket in papers submitted to the Surrogate Court of Ontario County, New York, by his brother Zelotus on 5 March 1845.[3]

In 1850 Erastus was living in Naples, Ontario County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Erastus Sacket, a laborer, aged 53 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his sisters, Huldah, 61, and Eliza, 48, and Eliza's daughter Caroline Wadkins, 13.[4]

In 1860 he was living in Naples and was recorded as Erastus Sacket, aged 62. Living with him were his sisters, Huldah, 73, and Eliza, 55.[5]

In 1870 he was living in Naples and was recorded as Erastus Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 74. His sister Eliza Watkins, 68, was living with him.[6]

---

1. Census.
2. Birthplace from parents' assumed residence.
3. Sackett database, Probate Court records, estate of Joseph Sackett.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 571, p 1b
   Naples, Ontario, New York
   Sacket, Erastus, 53, laborer, b. MA
   Sacket, Huldah, 61, b. MA

Sacket, Eliza, 48, b. VT
Wadkins, Caroline M, 13, b. NY.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_831FHL Film 803831, p 346
Naples, Ontario, New York
Sacket, Erastus, 62, b. MA
Sacket, Hulda, 73, b. MA
Sacket, Eliza, 55, b. MA.

6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1065, p 283B
Naples, Ontario, New York
Sackett, Erastus, 74, farm laborer, personal estate $100, b. NY
Watkins, Eliza, 68, keeping house, b. NY.

1534 Eliza Sackett

(c 1802 - after 1870)

Line 3 *Joseph*[N], *Erastus*[M], *Joseph*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *905* Joseph Sacket b. 1764, d. 1842
Mother Lucy Goff

Eliza Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sacket and Lucy Goff, was born in Vermont about 1802.[1] She married **___ J Watkins**.[2]

Eliza Watkins was named as an heir to the estate of Joseph Sacket in papers submitted to the Surrogate Court of Ontario County, New York, by her brother Zelotus on 5 March 1845.[2]

In 1850 Eliza was living in Naples, Ontario County, New York State, in the household of her brother Erastus, 53, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Sacket [*sic*], aged 48. Her daughter Caroline Wadkins, 13, was living with her.[3]

In 1860 she was living in Naples in the household of her brother Erastus, and was recorded as Eliza Sacket, aged 55.[4]

In 1870 she was living in Naples in the household of her brother Erastus, and was recorded as Eliza Watkins, aged 68.[5]

Child of Eliza Sackett and ___ J Watkins

1. Caroline M Watkins b. c 1837

---

1. Census.

2. Sackett database, Probate Court records, estate of Joseph Sackett.

3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 571, p 1b
   Naples, Ontario, New York
   Sacket, Erastus, 53, laborer, b. MA
   Sacket, Huldah, 61, b. MA
   Sacket, Eliza, 48, b. VT
   Wadkins, Caroline M, 13, b. NY.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_831FHL Film 803831, p 346
   Naples, Ontario, New York
   Sacket, Erastus, 62, b. MA
   Sacket, Hulda, 73, b. MA
   Sacket, Eliza, 55, b. MA.
5. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1065, p 283B
   Naples, Ontario, New York
   Sackett, Erastus, 74, farm laborer, personal estate $100, b. NY
   Watkins, Eliza, 68, keeping house, b. NY.

Children of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman

1535 Russell Sackett

(1774 - 1777)

Line 3 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *911* William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother Eunice Beeman b. between 1737 and 1761, d. 1784

Russell Sackett, son of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 December 1774[1] and died there in infancy on 24 June 1777.[1]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Russell, s. [William & Eunice], b. Dec. 1, 1774; d. June 24, 1777. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."

1536 Ruby Sackett

(1777 -)

Line 3 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *911* William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842

Mother Eunice Beeman b. between 1737 and 1761, d. 1784

Ruby Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 February 1777.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Ruby, d. [William & Eunice], b. Feb. 5, 1777. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."
2. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700–2008" (American Ancestors image), "Rube Sackett, b. Kent, Ct, 5 Feb 1777, father Wm Sackett."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1441. Ruby Sacket."

1537 Prude Sackett

(1779 -)

Line 3 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *911* William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother Eunice Beeman b. between 1737 and 1761, d. 1784

Prude Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 22 May 1779.[1, 2, 3] She married in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, on 4 June 1802, **Oliver Howard**.[2, 4]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Prude, d. [William & Eunice], b. May 22, 1779. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1440. Prudence Sacket, m. ___ Howard."
3. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700–2008" (American Ancestors image), "Prude Sackett, b. Kent, Conn, 22 May 1779, father Wm S.
4. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Thetford, Vermont, 4 Jun 1802, Oliver Howard of Lynn, NH; & Prude Sacket of Thetford. By Asa Burton, M of the G."

1538 Lavina "Vina" Sackett

(1781 -)

Line 3 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *911* William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother Eunice Beeman b. between 1737 and 1761, d. 1784

Lavina "Vina" Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Eunice Beeman, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 13 December 1781.[1, 2, 3] Her birth was also recorded in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, although her family had not moved there from Connecticut until 1788. She married in Thetford on 11 May 1800, **Samuel Green**.[2, 4]

Children of Lavina "Vina" Sackett and Samuel Green

1. Olive Lavinia Green b. 1800, d. 1876
2. Heman Green b. 1801, d. 1858
3. Eliza Green b. 1802, d. 1862
4. Samuel Green Jr b. 1803, d. 1849

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Vine, d. [William & Eunice], b. Dec. 13, 1781. Kent Vital Records, 2:42."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1442. Vina Sacket, m. ___ Green."
3. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700–2008" (American Ancestors image), "Vine Sackett, b. Thetford, 13 Dec 1781, father Wm Sackett."
4. "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Thetford, Vermont, 11 May 1800, Levina Sackett & Samuel Green. By Asa Burton, Minister of the Gospel."

Children of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson

1539 Russell Sackett

(1787 - 1824)

Line 3	*William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*911*	William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother		Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Russell Sackett, son of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 12 March 1787.[1, 2] He died aged 36 on 15 January 1824.[2] He married on 4 July 1814, **Jane Ann Stephenson**, daughter of Samuel Stephenson and Margaret Jameson.[2]

Russell was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Aurelius, Cayuga County.[3]

Russell's children (unnamed) were left a sum of $100 each in the will of Russell's sister Matilda, proved on 15 May 1878.

Children of Russell Sackett and Jane Ann Stephenson

1. Jane Agnes Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1900
2. James Henry Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1910
3. Nancy T Sackett b. 1820, d. 1905
4. Ann E Sackett b. 1822, d. 1860
5. Margaret S Sackett b. 1824

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Russel, s. [William & Pearthene], b. Mar. 12, 1787. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1443. Russell Sacket, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Jane Stephenson."
3. 1820 United States census, "Russell Sacket, Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

1540 Eunice Sackett

(1788 - 1847)

Line 3 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *911* William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Eunice Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, on 25 August 1788.[1, 2] She died aged 58 in Peru, LaSalle County, Illinois, on 10 May 1847.[1, 3] She married **David Higgins**.[1]

Children of Eunice Sackett and David Higgins

1. Amando David Higgins
2. Russell Seldon Higgins
3. Harvey Sackett Higgins
4. Ebenezer Higgins
5. Caroline Higgins
6. Horace Higgins
7. Van Hollis Higgins
8. Dr John Higgins
9. Milton Higgins

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1444. Eunice Sacket, b. Aug. 20, 1788, d. in 1847; m. David Higgins."
2. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700–2008" (American Ancestors image), "Eunice Sackett, b. Thetford, 25 Aug 1788, father Wm Sackett."
3. Sackett database.

1541 Judge Gary V Sackett

(1790 - 1865)

Line 3 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *911* William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Gary V Sackett (1790–1865) (Src: Finger Lakes Times: painting hanging in the Seneca Falls Historical Society)

Judge Gary V Sackett, of Seneca Falls, New York, son of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Thetford, Orange County, Vermont, on 8 August 1790.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 74 at Seneca Falls on 15 June 1865[1] and was buried at Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls.[4] He married first about 1812, **Nancy Torrins Vance**.[1] Nancy was born about 1795. She died aged 24 in Seneca Falls on 30 July 1820.[5, 6] He married second in Aurora, Cayuga County, New York State, on 6 February 1826, **Harriet Haigh**, daughter of Capt John Haigh and Ann Southern.[5, 7, 8, 9] Harriet was born in Calcutta, India, on 5 January 1798.[5, 10] She died aged 53 at Seneca Falls on 18 March 1851.[5]

Gary was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Junius, Seneca County.[11]

Gary was listed in the censuses of 1830 and 1840 as a householder at Seneca Falls.[12, 13]

In 1850 Gary was living at Seneca Falls and was recorded in the census

as Garry V Sackett, a farmer, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 51, his son David, 34, by his first marriage, and Garry and Harriet's son John, 22. There were also four male farm laborers in the household, and two females, presumably house servants.[14]

Gary was an officer of the New York State Militia before 1858 in the rank of Judge Advocate.[15]

In 1860 he was living at Seneca Falls and was recorded as Garry V Sackett, a farmer, aged 70. Living with him were his children David Sackett, 42, and Mary Van Rensselaer, 47, with her family. There were a number of day laborers and servants in the household.[16]

Sackett Street, which runs at a right angle to Bayard Street in Seneca Falls is named after Judge Gary Sackett.

Sackett family lot, Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Jeff247)

Gary V Sackett (1790–1865), Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Jeff247)

Children of Judge Gary V Sackett and Nancy Torrins Vance

1. Mary Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1869
2. William V Sackett b. 1814, d. 1831
3. David V Sackett b. 1816, d. 1862
4. Mynderse Sackett b. 1818, d. 1820

Children of Judge Gary V Sackett and Harriet Haigh

1. Ann Haigh Sackett b. 1827, d. 1827
2. John Haigh Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1898
3. William Arthur Sackett b. 1830, d. 1837
4. Gary Van Sackett Jr b. 1838, d. 1838

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- *Finger Lake Times*, article

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1445. Garry V. Sacket, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. June 15, 1865; m. 1st, Nancy Vance."
2. Census.
3. "Vermont: Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1700–2008" (American Ancestors image), "Garryon [*sic*] Sackett, b. Thetford, 8 Aug 1790, father Wm Sackett."
4. Find a Grave.
5. *Sacketts of America*.
6. "10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Nancy T., 24, wf of Gary V., Esq., d 7/30/20 in Seneca Falls."
7. "New York Marriage Notices 1800–1855" (Ancestry transcript), "6 Feb 1826, Aurora, G V Sackett & Harriet Haig. *Onondaga Republican*."
8. Genealogical and Biographical Society, "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" (American Ancestors image), 54:63, "Harriet [Haigh] married to Gary V. Sacket, 6 Feb 1826, at Aurora."
9. "10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850", (Ancestry image), "Sacket, G.V., Esq, of Seneca Falls m 2/6/26 Harriet Haig of Aurora in A."
10. Genealogical and Biographical Society, "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record", 54:63, "Harriet [Haigh] born Calcutta, East India, 5 Jan 1798."
11. 1820 United States census, "Gary V Saket (?), Junius, Seneca County, New York State."
12. 1840 United States census, "Gary V Sackett, Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State."
13. 1830 United States census, "Garry T Sacket, Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
14. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_597, p. 282
    Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, 14 Oct 1850
    2165/2290

Sackett, Garry V, 59, m, farmer, real estate $61,000, b. VT
Sackett, Harriet A., 51, f, b. Calcutta, E. I.
Sackett, David V, 34, m, farmer, b. NY
Sackett, John H, 22, m, farmer, b. NY
[+ 4 male laborers & 2 females].

15. "New York, New York State Militia Officers, Prior To 1858 Index" (Findmypast transcript), "Sackett, Garret V, Judge Advocate, NY State Militia."

16. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_861; Page: 68; Family History Library Film: 803861
Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 9 Jul 1860
Sackett, Garry V, 70, farmer, real estate $71,000, personal estate $10,000, b. VT
Van Rensselaer, Mary E, 47, b. NY
Van Rensselaer, Henry J, 25, machinist, b. MI
Van Rensselaer, Nancy T, 23, b. MI
Van Rensselaer, William B, 21, civil engineer, b. NY
Van Rensselaer, Cortland, 19, clerk, b. NY
Van Rensselaer, John, 17, farmer, b. NY
Van Rensselaer, Theodore, 15, farmer, b. NY
-?-, William, 35, b. England
Peters, David, 24, day laborer, b. Holland
Peters, Ann, 24, b. Ireland
Peters, Mary, 1, b. NY
Peters, Martin, 24, day laborer, b. Holland
Stohl, Blanger A, 24, day laborer, b. Holland
Thornton, Sarah, 25, servant, b. Ireland
Healey, Mary, 25, b. Ireland
Sackett, David, 42, b. NY.

1542 Jonathan Sackett

(1792 - 1869)

Line 3	*William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*911*	William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother		Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Jonathan Sackett, son of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Vermont on 3 May 1792.[1, 2] He died aged 77 at Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, on 20 July 1869.[1, 3] He was unmarried.

In 1850 Jonathan was living at Seneca Falls in the household of his widowed mother Parthenia, and was recorded in the census as Jonathan Sackett, a paper manufacturer, aged 50 and born in Vermont.[4]

In 1860 he was living at Seneca Falls and was recorded as Jonathan Sackett, a paper maker, aged 68. Living with him were his sisters, Matilda, 64, and Amanda, 56.[5]

Jonathan left a will which was proved at the Seneca County court on 15 September 1869, his brother William A Sackett being appointed executor.[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1446. Jonathan Sacket, b. May 3, 1792, d. July 20, 1869, unmarried."
2. Census.
3. Census, New York Census Mortality Schedules, 1870, "Sackett, Jonathan, 77, d. Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, Jul [1869], retired manufacturer, cause typhoid fever, b. VT."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 597, p 286b
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, 15 Oct 1850
   Sackett, Parthena, 83, b. CT
   Sackett, Jonathan, 58, paper manufacturer, real estate $12,000, b. VT

Sackett, Matilda, 46, b. VT
Sackett, Amanda, 40, b. VT.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_861FHL Film 803861, p 65
Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
Sackett, Jonathan, 68, paper maker, b. VT
Sackett, Matilda, 64, real estate $1,200, personal estate $700, b. VT
Sackett, Amanda, 56, personal estate $200, b. VT.
6. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1543 Matilda Sackett

(1796 - 1877)

Line 3	*William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*911*	William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother		Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Matilda Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Vermont on 2 April 1796.[1, 2] She died aged 81 at Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, on 22 November 1877[1] and was buried at Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls.[3] She was unmarried.

In 1850 Matilda was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her widowed mother Parthenia, and was recorded in the census as Matilda Sackett, aged 46 [actually 54] and born in Vermont.[4]

In 1860 she was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her brother Jonathan, and was recorded as Matilda Sackett, aged 64.[5]

In 1870 she was living at Seneca Falls and was recorded as Matilda Sackett, aged 74. Her sister Amanda, 66, was living with her.[6]

Matilda left a will which was proved at the Surrogate's Court, Seneca County, on 15 May 1878. Her sister Fanny Dickinson and brother-in-law William Gilmore were appointed executors.[7]

Matilda's will

Abstract of Will of Matilda Sackett of Seneca Falls, New York.
Date: 16 Sep 1874.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, Seneca County, 15 May 1878.

Beneficiaries:
Caroline Warburton, widow, dau. of late sister Eunice, $300;
Matilda Conklin, dau. of late sister Caroline, $100;
John Van Renssellaer, grandson of brother Garry, $150;
William & Nancy, brother & sister of John Van Rensellaer, $100 each;
Mary, wife of John Sackett, son of brother Garry, $100;
Children of late brother Russel, $100 each;
Carney? Howard, son of half-sister Prudy, $100;
Brother William, sisters, Ann, Amanda, & Fanny, $500 each;
Brother William & sister Ann, one third each of residue of estate;
Sisters Amanda & Fanny, to share equally remaining third share for life.
Executor: Brother William A Sackett.
Witnesses: Joseph L Beebe, John Fitch, both of Seneca Falls.
Codicil, undated [later stated in Court to be about Mar 1876], add $50 to bequest to John Van Rensellaer. Witnesses: Anna Pollard of Seneca Falls, Harriet M Sackett of Syracuse.
Codicil, 13 Jul 1876, sister Amanda Sackett, additional $700, to be deducted from amounts willed to brother William A Sackett & sister Ann Gilmore. Witnesses: John E Waller, John Van Rensselaer, both of Seneca Falls.
Codicil, 27 Mar 1877, annul appointment of brother William A Sackett as executor & appoint sister Fanny Dickinson, wife of Pliny Dickinson, & William Gilmore, husband of sister Anne, as executors. Witnesses: E M Howson, Mary McCabe, both of Seneca Falls.

Seneca Falls, New York, Directory

1874 Sackett Amanda, h. Bridge cor. Haigh
Sackett Matilda, h. Bridge cor. Haigh

Matilda Sackett (1796–1877), Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Jeff247)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1447. Matilda Sacket, b. Apr. 2, 1796, d. Nov. 22, 1877, unmarried."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 597, p 286b
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, 15 Oct 1850
   Sackett, Parthena, 83, b. CT
   Sackett, Jonathan, 58, paper manufacturer, real estate $12,000, b. VT
   Sackett, Matilda, 46, b. VT
   Sackett, Amanda, 40, b. VT.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_861FHL Film 803861, p 65
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
   Sackett, Jonathan, 68, paper maker, b. VT
   Sackett, Matilda, 64, real estate $1,200, personal estate $700, b. VT
   Sackett, Amanda, 56, personal estate $200, b. VT.
6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1093, p 195A
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
   Sackett, Matilda, 74, at home, real estate $5,000, personal estate $1,300, b. VT
   Sackett, Amanda, 66, keeping house, real estate $4,000, personal estate $200, b. VT.
7. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1544 Ann Sackett

(1797 - 1881)

Line 3	*William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*911*	William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother		Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Ann Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Vermont on 20 August 1797.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 83 in Cayuga County, New York State, on 9 November 1881[1] and was buried at Montezuma Rural Cemetery, Montezuma, Cayuga County.[3, 4] She married about 1823, **William Gilmore**.[5] William was born in Ireland on 20 September 1796.[2, 3] He died aged 86 on 23 December 1892 and was buried at Montezuma Rural Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Ann was living in Mentz, Cayuga County, New York State, in the household of her husband William, 51, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Ann Gilmore, aged 50 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Mary, 26, Robert, 21, Fanny, 20, Caroline, 17, Hellen, 15, and John, aged twelve.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Montezuma, Cayuga County, in the household of her husband William, 62, a farmer, and was recorded as Ann Gilmore, aged 61. Living with them were their children, Henrietta, 26, Hellen, 25, and John, 22.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Montezuma in the household of her husband William, 72, a farmer, and was recorded as Ann Gilmore, aged 71. Living with them were their children, Caroline, 36, and John, 32.[8]

Ann was left a sum of $150 and a one-third share of the residue of her estate in the will of her sister Matilda, proved on 15 May 1878. Ann's husband William Gilmore was appointed joint executor of the will with Ann's sister Fanny Dickinson.[9]

In 1880 she was living in Montezuma in the household of her husband William, 82, a farmer, and was recorded as Ann Gilmore, aged 81. Living with them were their children, Caroline, 47, and John, 42.[10]

Children of Ann Sackett and William Gilmore

1. Mary Gilmore b. c 1824
2. Robert Gilmore b. c 1829
3. Fanny Gilmore b. c 1830
4. Caroline Henrietta Gilmore b. c 1833
5. Hellen Gilmore b. c 1835
6. John Gilmore b. c 1838

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1448. Anna Sacket, b. Aug. 8, 1798, d. Nov. 10, 1881; m. William Gilmore."
2. Census.
3. Gravestone, "William Gilmore/ born/ Sept. 20, 1796/ died/ Dec. 23, 1892/ Ann Sacket/ his wife born/ Aug. 20, 1797/ died/ Nov. 9, 1881."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 481, p 124a
   Mentz, Cayuga, New York
   Gilmore, William, 51, farmer, real state $4,500, b. Ireland
   Gilmore, Ann, 50, b. VT
   Gilmore, Mary, 26, b. NY
   Gilmore, Robert, 21, farmer, b. NY
   Gilmore, Fanny, 20, b. NY
   Gilmore, Caroline, 17, b. NY
   Gilmore, Hellen, 15, b. NY
   Gilmore, John, 12, b. NY.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_729FHL Film 803729, p 735
   Montezuma, Cayuga, New York
   Gilmore, Wm, 62, farmer, real estate $6,000, personal estate $1,350, b. Ireland
   Gilmore, Ann, 61, housekeeper, b. VT
   Gilmore, Henrietta, 26, teacher, b. NY
   Gilmore, Hellen, 25, housework, b. NY
   Gilmore, John, 22, farm laborer, b. NY.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_911, p 486A
   Montezuma, Cayuga, New York
   Gilmore, William, 72, farmer, real estate $6,500, personal estate $1,000, b. Ireland
   Gilmore, Ann, 71, keeping house, b. VT
   Gilmore, John, 32, farmer, real estate $6,500, personal estate $300, b. NY
   Gilmore, Caroline, 36, keeping house, b. NY.
9. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 814, p 182a, Enumeration District 029
    Montezuma, Cayuga, New York
    Gilmore, Wm., head, 82, farmer, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. NY
    Gilmore, Ann, wife, 81, housekeeper, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Gilmore, John, son, 42, farmer, b. CT, father b. Ireland, mother b. CT
    Gilmore, Carolin, daughter, 47, house help, b. CT, father b. Ireland, mother b. CT.

1545 Caroline Sackett

(1801 - 1874)

Line 3	*William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*911*	William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother		Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Caroline Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Vermont on 3 April 1801.[1, 2] She died aged 73 in Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa, on 31 July 1874[1] and was buried at Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois.[3, 4] She married on 19 June 1823, **Amos Halsey**.[5] Amos was born in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, about 1798.[3] He died aged 72 in Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, on 1 July 1870[3] and was buried at Ottawa.[4]

In 1860 Caroline was living in Ottawa in the household of her husband Amos, 63, a carpenter, and was recorded in the census as Caroline Halsey, aged 60.[6]

In 1870 she was living in Ottawa in the household of her husband Amos, 72, a gardener, and was recorded as Caroline Halsey, aged 69.[7]

Caroline's obituary

Obituary.

Departed this life on Saturday morning last, Mrs. Caroline Halsey, the good and aged mother of Mrs. T. A. Conklin.

Short funeral services were held at the house of Mr. Conklin, one

and one-half miles southwest of this city, on Monday morning at 8 o'clock. Rev. G. R. Ransom, who has been the good mother in Israel's pastor for several years, officiated sympathetically and timely. A large concourse of the citizens accompanied cortigue [*sic*] from Mr. C's residence to the depot, when, on the 10 o'clock train, Mr. and Mrs. Conklin accompanied the deceased to Ottumwa [*sic*], Ill., for interment. The funeral sermon will be preached at the Congregational church by elder Ransom, on Sabbath morning, the 16th inst.

—*Hamilton Freeman*, Webster City, Iowa, 5 Aug 1874

Obituary.—Mrs. Caroline Halsey, relict of A. Halsey, dec'd., a former resident of Ottawa, died on the 31st ult, at Webster City, Iowa. She was 70 years of age.

—*The Ottawa Free Trader*, Ottawa, Illinois, 15 Aug 1874, p 1

Amos's obituary

At his residence in this city, on July 1st, 1870, Mr. Amos Halsey, in the 73d year of his age.

Mr. Halsey was born in Newark, N.J. He came to Illinois in 1836, and occupied a farm near Marseilles, in this county. In 1850 he removed to Ottawa and engaged in school teaching, and soon after united with the Congregational Church, and up to the time of his death was a consistent, faithful member. For the past three years he was Bible Agent for the La Salle County Bible Society, and was an energetic and efficient agent, and for years was Secretary of the Society. "Whatever

his hands found to do he did with all his might." Tenacious of what he believed to be truth and duty, nothing could change or swerve him from the right. A purer, truer man never lived. His sympathies were for the suffering and oppressed. For years he was an earnest worker in the cause of Temperance, and was a true exemplar of his views. The slave had no better friend, and in that last grand struggle he was always on freedom's and his country's side.

—*Ottawa Free Trader*, 16 Jul 1870

Children of Caroline Sackett and Amos Halsey

1. William Henry Halsey b. 1828, d. 1878
2. Matilda E Halsey b. 1830, d. 1899

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1449. Caroline Sacket, b. Apr. 3, 1801, d. in 1894; m. Amos Halstead."
2. Census.
3. Obituary.
4. Find a Grave.
5. "10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "Halsey, Amos of Junius m 6/19/23 Caroline Sackett of Aurelius in A. Rev. Lane."
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_196FHL Film 803196, p 423
   Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois
   Halsey, Amos, 63, carpenter, real estate $1,000, personal estate $200, b. NJ
   Halsey, Caroline, 60, b. CT
   Hutton, William A, 6, b. IL.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_244, p 583B
   Ottawa, La Salle, Illinois
   Halsey, Amos, 72, gardener, real estate $4,500, personal estate $300, b. NJ
   Halsey, Caroline, 69, keeping house, b. VT
   Hatton, Arthur, 14, lives with grandfather, b. IL.

1546 Amanda Sackett

(1803 - 1890)

Line 3	*William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*911*	William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother		Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Amanda Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Vermont on 18 November 1803.[1, 2] She died aged 86 at Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, on 28 January 1890[1, 3, 4] and was buried at Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls.[5] She was unmarried.

In 1850 Amanda was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her widowed mother Parthenia, and was recorded in the census as Amanda Sackett, aged 40 [actually 46] and born in Vermont.[6]

In 1860 she was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her brother Jonathan, and was recorded as Amanda Sackett, aged 56.[7]

In 1870 she was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her sister Matilda, and was recorded as Amanda Sackett, aged 66.[8]

Amanda was left a sum of $1,200 and an equal lifetime share with her sister Fanny in one-third of the residue of estate in the will of her sister Matilda, proved on 15 May 1878.[9]

In 1880 she was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her sister Fanny and brother-in-law Pliny Dickinson, and was recorded as Amanda Sacket, aged 76.[10]

Amanda left a will which was proved by her sister Fanny Dickinson who was granted administration of the estate by the Surrogate's Court, Seneca

County, on 31 May 1890. Amanda's brother William Sackett was named executor in her will but he had renounced the role.[9]

Amanda's obituary

Seneca.

The Death of a Very Highly Esteemed Lady of Seneca Falls.

Amanda Sackett died at her home at Seneca Falls Monday night, aged 86 years. She was the daughter of William and Parthenia Sackett, and a native of Vermont. She was one of a family of ten children, of whom but two survive, Mrs. Fannie Dickenson, of Seneca Falls, and Hon. William A. Sackett, of Saratoga. The late Hon. Garrett V. Sackett, who figured prominently in the early history of Seneca county, was also her brother. She had resided in that village and in the residence where she died for more than fifty years. Since her girlhood she had been a conservative member of the Presbyterian Church, and her graces of character endeared her to all who made her acquaintance. The average age of the ten children of which she was one is 73 years, and is considered a remarkable instance of longevity as a family. The funeral will be held to-morrow at 2 o'clock from her late home, Rev. Mr. Dickenson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, officiating.

—*Democrat and Chronicle*, Rochester, New York, 29 Jan 1890, p 3

Seneca Falls, New York, Directory

1874	Sackett Amanda, h. Bridge cor. Haigh
	Sackett Matilda, h. Bridge cor. Haigh
1890	Dickinson Fanny, wid Pliny, h 58 Bridge
	Sackett Amanda, bds 58 Bridge

Sackett E. Stanley, insurance agt, 58 Bridge, h do
Sackett Frederick B., law student, 97½ Fall, bds 58 Bridge

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1450. Amanda Sacket, b. Nov. 18, 1803, d. in 1889, unmarried."
2. Census.
3. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Amanda, d. Seneca Falls, New York, 28 Jan 1890."
4. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Burials Register, First Presbyterian Church, Seneca Falls, New York, "Amanda Sackett, d. 30 Jan 1890, member for years."
5. Find a Grave.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 597, p 286b
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, 15 Oct 1850
   Sackett, Parthena, 83, b. CT
   Sackett, Jonathan, 58, paper manufacturer, real estate $12,000, b. VT
   Sackett, Matilda, 46, b. VT
   Sackett, Amanda, 40, b. VT.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_861FHL Film 803861, p 65
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
   Sackett, Jonathan, 68, paper maker, b. VT
   Sackett, Matilda, 64, real estate $1,200, personal estate $700, b. VT
   Sackett, Amanda, 56, personal estate $200, b. VT.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1093, p 195A
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
   Sackett, Matilda, 74, at home, real estate $5,000, personal estate $1,300, b. VT
   Sackett, Amanda, 66, keeping house, real estate $4,000, personal estate $200, b. VT.
9. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 932, p 176b, Enumeration District 163
    Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
    Dickinson, Pliny, head, 83, retired jeweler, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Dickinson, Fanny, wife, 72, housekeeper, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Sacket, Amanda, sister-in-law, 76, homeworker, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Chaplin, Mary, servant, 20, b. MA, father b. England, mother b. England.

1547 Fanny Sackett

(1808 - 1899)

Line 3	*William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*911*	William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother		Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

Fanny Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in New York State on 14 February 1808.[1, 2] She died aged 91 in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, on 8 August 1899[3] and was buried at Restvale Cemetery, Seneca Falls.[4] She married at Seneca Falls on 13 October 1852, **Pliny Dickinson**, as his second wife.[1, 5] Pliny was born in Heath, Franklin County, Massachusetts, on 5 March 1797.[6] He died aged 89 at Seneca Falls on 3 March 1887 and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York State.[4]

In 1850 Fanny was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her brother William, and was recorded in the census as F L Sackett, aged 40 and born in New York State.[7]

In 1860 she was living in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York State, in the household of her husband Pliny, 63, an insurance agent, and was recorded as Fanny Dickinson, aged 52.[8]

In 1870 she was living in Syracuse in the household of her husband Pliny, 73, a life insurance agent, and was recorded as Fannie Dickinson, aged 62.[9]

Fanny was left a sum of $500 and an equal lifetime share with her sister Amanda in one-third of the residue of estate in the will of her sister Matilda,

proved on 15 May 1878. She was also appointed joint executor of the will with her brother-in-law William Gilmore.[10]

In 1880 she was living at Seneca Falls in the household of her husband Pliny, 83, a retired jeweler, and was recorded as Fanny Dickinson, aged 72. Also in the household were Fanny's unmarried sister Amanda Sackett, 76, and a female servant.[11]

In 1890 Fanny was living at 58 Bridge, Seneca Falls. Living with her were her unmarried sister Amanda Sackett, her nephew Edward Stanley Sackett, and her grandnephew Frederick B Sackett.[12]

Fanny's obituary

Mrs. Fannie Dickinson, relic of the late Pliny Dickinson, died at Seneca Falls, Tuesday evening, aged 91 years, of heart failure. Deceased was the daughter of the late William Sackett, who came from Vermont, settling in Cayuga county many years ago, and was born in Aurelius in that county. She was the sister of Hon. Garry V. Sackett, of Seneca Falls, and of the late Hon. William A. Sackett, who died at Saratoga, and who was twice elected to congress.

—*Democrat and Chronicle*, Rochester, New York, 10 Aug 1899, p 4

Seneca Falls, New York, Directory

1890 Dickinson Fanny, wid Pliny, h 58 Bridge
Sackett Amanda, bds 58 Bridge
Sackett E. Stanley, insurance agt, 58 Bridge, h do
Sackett Frederick B., law student, 97½ Fall, bds 58 Bridge

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1451. Fanny Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Pliny Dickinson."
2. Census.

3. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Dickinson, Fannie, d. Seneca Falls, New York, 8 Aug 1899."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "New York Marriage Notices 1800–1855" (Ancestry transcript), "13 Oct 1852, Seneca Falls, Fanny Sackett & Pliny Dickinson. [Newspaper title blank]."
6. "Massachusetts, U.S., Town Birth Records, 1620-1850" (Ancestry transcript), "5 Mar 1797, Pliny Dickinson, b. Heath."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_597, p. 309
   Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, 28 Oct 1850
   2691/
   Sackett, Wm A., 38, m, lawyer, b. NY
   Sackett, C. G. B, 28, f, b. MA
   Sackett, F. L., 40, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Zayde, 13, f, b. NY
   Sackett, William, 11, m, b. NY
   Sackett, Zilla, 2, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Frederick, 1/12, m, b. NY.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_830FHL Film 803830, p 891
   Syracuse Ward 6, Onondaga, New York
   Dickinson, Pliny, 63, insurance agt, real estate $5,000, personal estate $1,500, b. MA
   Dickinson, Fanny, 52, b. NY
   Dickinson, Sarah, 22, music teacher, b. NY
   Hayden, Seeley C, 30, furniture store, real estate $1,500, personal estate $5,500, b. NY
   Hayden, Anna, 28, b. NY
   Bunn, William O, 21, clerk, b. NY
   Maxon, George T, 25, clerk, b. NY
   Harvey, Bridget, 22, servant, b. Canada.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1063, p 432A
   Syracuse Ward 7, Onondaga, New York
   Dickinson, Pliny, 73, life ins agt, personal estate $600, b. MA
   Dickinson, Fannie, 62, keeping house, real estate $3,000, personal estate $4,000, b. NY
   Baldy, Elizabeth, 18, domestic, b. NY
   Chase, John H, 48, dry goods clerk, b. NY
   Chase, Mary, 40, b. NY
   Chase, Henry, 8, b. NY
   Jones, Geo F, 50, teaching language, b. England
   Northrup, Milton H, 29, editor, personal estate $5,000, b. NY
   Dade, Harriett H, 35, physician, personal estate $250, b. NY
   Smith, Ellen L, 29, music teacher, b. NY.

10. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 932, p 176b, Enumeration District 163
    Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York
    Dickinson, Pliny, head, 83, retired jeweler, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Dickinson, Fanny, wife, 72, housekeeper, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Sacket, Amanda, sister-in-law, 76, homeworker, b. VT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Chaplin, Mary, servant, 20, b. MA, father b. England, mother b. England.
12. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image.)

1548 Hon William Augustus Sackett

(1811 - 1895)

Line 3 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *911* William Sackett b. 1753, d. 1842
Mother Parthenia Patterson b. c 1767

William Augustus Sackett (1811–1895)
(Src: Find A Grave, Bill McKern, citing "Our County and Its People: A Descriptive and Biographical Record of Saratoga County, New York.")

Hon William Augustus Sackett, lawyer, US Representative, son of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, was born in Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, on 18 November 1811.[1, 2] He died aged 83 in Saratoga Springs, New York State, on 6 September 1895[1, 3, 4] and was buried at Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs.[5] He married first about 1834, **Zayde Eliza Thorne**, daughter of Nicholas Thorne and Elizabeth Perlee.[1] Zayde was born in New York State on 12 June 1812.[5] She died aged 28 at Great Neck, Long Island, New York State, on 5 September 1840[6, 7] and was buried at Manhasset Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Nassau County, New York State.[5] He married second in 1847, **Charlotte Granville Buttrick**, daughter of Horatio Gates Buttrick and Mary Barnard.[6] Charlotte was born in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 6 February 1822.[8, 9] She died aged about 51 in Weimar, Saxe Weimar, Germany, on 17 November 1874.[10] He married third in Auburn, New York State, on 30 May 1876,

Mary Louise Marvin, daughter of Judge Thomas Jefferson Marvin and Harriet Fraser.[6] Mary was born on 1 March 1840.[5] She died aged 85 on 12 February 1926 and was buried at Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs.[5]

William was listed in the 1840 census as a householder at Seneca Falls, New York State. The household comprised an adult male, an adult female, and two children, one male, one female. These would have been William and his wife Zayde and their children, Zayde and William.[11]

In 1850 he was living at Seneca Falls and was recorded as Wm A Sackett, a lawyer, aged 38. Living with him were his second wife Charlotte, 28, his children, Zayde, 13, and William, 11, by his first wife, and William and Charlotte's children, Zilla, 2, and Frederick, aged one month. William's sister Fanny was also in the household, listed as F L Sackett, aged 40.[12]

A record for William in the 1860 census has not been found. His wife Charlotte was recorded with the family of S T M Hastings, a clergyman, in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York State. She was listed as Charlotte G Sackett, 37. Her children, Zilla, 12, Fred, 10, Edward Stanley, 8, and Harriet, 5, were with her.[13]

In 1865, Charlotte was living in Kirkland, Oneida County, New York State, and was recorded as Charlotte G Sackett, aged 43. Living with her were her children, Zilla, 17, Frederick, 15, Stanley E, 12, and Harriet, aged ten, and her widowed mother Mary Buttrick, 76.[14]

In 1870 Charlotte was living in Kirkland, Oneida County, New York State. She was listed as Charlotte Sacket, aged 48. Her children, Zilla, 22, Fredrick, 20, Edward, 17, and Harriet, 15, were living with her.[15]

Charlotte was issued with a passport in Oneida County, New York State, on 8 October 1872 in preparation for her visiting Europe. Her daughter Harriett was issued with a passport on the same day.[16]

William was left a sum of $150 and a one-third share of the residue of

her estate in the will of his sister Matilda, proved on 15 May 1878.[17]

In 1880 William was living at Saratoga Springs in the household of his sister-in-law Virginia and Virginia's husband John Perry, a physician, and was recorded in the census as Wm A Sacket, a retired lawyer, aged 67. His third wife, Mary, 40, was living with him. Also in the household was Mary's unmarried sister Harriet, 52. There were three servants in the household: a cook, chambermaid, and coachman.[18]

William made his will at Saratoga Springs on 11 April 1889. He left one-fifth of his estate to each of his children, Zilla, Hattie, and Edward, one-fifth to his wife Mary, and one-fifth to the children of his deceased daughter Zayde. The shares were to be adjusted by an advance of $3,000 already made to his son Edward, and Edward's share was to be held in trust for five years.[17]

In 1892 he was living at Saratoga Springs and was recorded as William Sackett, aged 80. His wife Mary, 51, was living with him, and Mary's sister Harriet, 65, was also in the household.[19]

In 1900 William's widow Mary was living at Franklin Street, Saratoga Springs, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, a widow, aged 60. Her unmarried sister Harriet, 74, was living with her. There were four servants in the household: a cook, waitress, laundress, and gardener.[20]

Mary L Sackett is commemorated in the so-called Sackett Gate at the Lincoln Avenue entrance to Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs.

William's obituary

William A. Sackett.
Ex-congressman William A. Sackett died suddenly yesterday noon at his residence on Franklin Square, Saratoga. Despite his age he has

enjoyed robust health. He was a member of the Thirtieth and Thirty-first Congresses, and his ability as a lawyer and public speaker was recognized throughout the State of New-York. He was born near Auburn, Cayuga County, Nov. 18, 1811, and was a son of William and Parthena Sackett, who were natives of Connecticut. William A. Sackett was reared near Auburn, receiving his education in select schools and Aurora Academy, and then he read law with Judge Luther F. Stephens of Seneca Falls. In 1831 he was admitted to the bar at Utica. He practiced his profession at Seneca Falls until 1848. In this year Mr. Sackett was elected to Congress to represent the Seneca and Wayne district. At the close of his Congressional term, Mr. Sackett moved to Saratoga Springs, which place had been his residence up to the time of his death. Since living in Saratoga he had never engaged in general practice, although he continued for several years to act as counsel in the celebrated Spike suit, which was brought by the Burdens of Troy, and which occupied the attention of the courts for a great many years. He was Register in Bankruptcy several years. He had been married three times, and has three living children. His third marriage was in 1876, when he wedded Mary Louise Marvin, the daughter of the late Judge Thomas J. Marvin of this village, who survives.

—*New York Times*, 7 Sep 1895

Ex-Congressman Sackett Dead.
Saratoga (N.Y.,) Sept. 6,—Ex-Congressman William A. Sackett dropped dead this noon. He was a member of the Thirtieth and Thirty-first Congresses, and was the father of Col. Sackett, who was killed at the head of his command in the late war.

—*Los Angeles Times*, 7 Sep 1895

William Augustus Sackett (1811–1895), Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Heidi Crupe)

Mary L (Marvin) Sackett (1840–1926), The Sackett Gates, Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs
(Src: The New York History Blog)

Zayde Eliza (Thorne) Sackett (1812–1840), Manhasset Dutch reformed Church Cemetery, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, DMC)

William Augustus Sackett (1811–1895), Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Heidi Crupe)

Children of Hon William Augustus Sackett and Zayde Eliza Thorne

1. Zayde E Sackett+ b. 1836
2. Colonel William Sackett b. 1838, d. 1864

Children of Hon William Augustus Sackett and Charlotte Granville Buttrick

1. Zilla Sackett+ b. 1848
2. Frederick A Sackett b. 1850
3. Edward Stanley Sackett b. 1852
4. Harriett M Sackett+ b. 1854

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

- Biographical Directory of the United States Congress
- Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography
- William's will

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1452. William A. Sacket, b. Nov. 8, 1811, d. in 1895; m. 1st, Zade Thorn."
2. Website *Biographical Directory of the United States Congress* (http://bioguide.congress.gov.)
3. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *New York Times*, 7 September 1895 & *Los Angeles Times*, 7 September 1895.
4. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, William A, d. Saratoga Springs, New York, 6 Sep 1895."
5. Find a Grave.
6. *Sacketts of America*.
7. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), "Sat. Sept. 5 [1840], res of Joseph S Mott, Great Neck, L.I. Zayde E. w. William Sackett of Seneca Falls, NY and dau of late Nicholas Thorne of Skeneateles, 28y."
8. Census.
9. Passport application.
10. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003", (Ancestry image), *New York Times*, 1 December 1874, "Died. / Sackett.—On Tuesday, 17th inst., of inflammation of the lungs, at Weimar, Saxe Weimar, Germany, after a short and painful illness, Charlotte Y., wife of Hon. William A. Sackett, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. / Funeral to take place at the residence of Prof. Root, Clinton, N.Y. Time to be announced hereafter."
11. 1840 United States census, "William A Sackitt, Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_597, p. 309
    Seneca Falls, Seneca, New York, 28 Oct 1850
    2691/
    Sackett, Wm A., 38, m, lawyer, b. NY
    Sackett, C. G. B, 28, f, b. MA
    Sackett, F. L., 40, f, b. NY
    Sackett, Zayde, 13, f, b. NY
    Sackett, William, 11, m, b. NY
    Sackett, Zilla, 2, f, b. NY
    Sackett, Frederick, 1/12, m, b. NY.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_758; Page: 521; Family History Library Film: 803758

Coxsackie, Greene County, New York, 31 Jul 1860
Hastings, S T M, 47, clergyman, b. NY
Hastings, Elizabeth B, 45, b. MA
Hastings, Charles M, 21, clerk, b. NY
Hastings, Mary E, 14, b. NY
Hastings, Edmond B, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Zilla, 12, b. NY
Sackett, Fred A, 10, b. NY
Sackett, E Stanley, 8, b. NY
Sackett, Charlotte G, 37, b. MA
Sackett, Harriet M, 5, b. NY
Barber, N H, 25, f, b. NY.

14. 1865 New York state census, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York, Jun 1865
Framed house $2,000
Sackett, Charlotte G, 43, b. MA, 4 ch, m1
Sackett, Zilla B, dau, 17, b. Seneca County
Sackett, Frederick A, son, 15, b. Seneca County
Sackett, Stanley E, son, 12, b. Seneca County
Sackett, Harriett M, child, 10, b. Seneca County
Butrick, Mary B, mother, 76, b. MA, wid.

15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_1058; Page: 301B; Family History Library Film: 552557
Kirkland, Oneida County, New York State, 6 Jul 1870
Sacket, Charlotte, 48, personal estate $2,600, b. MA
Sacket, Zilla, 22, b. NY
Sacket, Fredrick, 20, student, b. NY
Sacket, Edward, 17, student, b. NY
Sacket, Harriet, 15, at school, b. NY.

16. "US Passport Applications, 1795–1925" (Ancestry image), "Oneida County, New York State. Charlotte B Sackett, of Saratoga, b. Westminster, MA, 6 Feb 1822, travelling to Europe. Sworn 5 Oct 1872. Confirmed and sworn 5 Oct 1872 by William A Sackett. Applicant: age 50, ht 5' 5", forehead high, eyes gray, nose large, mouth regular, chin round, hair gray, complexion light, face oval. Issued 8 Oct 1872."

17. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

18. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254929, NA T9-0929/440D (TEK)
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York
John L. Perry, head, married, 40, b. NY, physician, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Virginia M. Perry, wife, 38, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Harriet L. Frasier, single, 52, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Mary L. Sacket, married, 40, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY

Wm. A. Sacket, married, 67, b. NY, lawyer retired, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Lucy Carty, servant, single, 29, b. VT, chambermaid, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Mary Linch, servant, single, 31, b. Ireland, cook, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Patrick Burns, servant, [marital status not given], 21, b. NY, coachman, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland.

19. 1892 New York state census, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, NY
William Sackett, 80, b. US
Mary L Sackett, 51, b. US
Harriet Frasier, 65, b. US.

20. 1900 United States Federal Census, Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1241159
Franklin Street, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, 6 Jun 1900
Sackett, Mary, head, b. Mar 1840, 60, wid, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY,
Frasier, Harriett, sister, b. Mar 1826, 74, single, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
McCarthy, Lucy, servant, 50, waitress
Calkins, Livina, servant, 55, cook
Robinson, Mary L, servant, 33, laundress
Kane, John, servant, 63, gardener.

Children of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman

1549 Jonathan Sacket

(1789 - 1789)

Line 3 *Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *917* Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834

Mother Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Jonathan Sacket, son of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born on 7 October 1789.[1] He died in infancy on 17 October 1789.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1462. Jonathan Sacket, b. Oct. 7, 1789, d. Oct. 17, 1789."

1550 Letus Sackett

(1793 - 1854)

Line 3 *Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *917* Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834

Mother Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Letus Sackett, son of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born in Vermont on 23 August 1793.[1, 2] He died aged 60 on 3 February 1854[1, 2] and was buried at Putnamville Cemetery, Putnamville, Putnam County, Indiana.[3, 4] He married first on 10 August 1814, **Hannah Dinsman**.[1, 2] Hannah was born on 14 February 1794.[2] She died aged 21 on 25 July 1815.[2] He married second at Bracken County, Kentucky, on 13 October 1821, **Leah Orr**.[1, 5, 2] Leah was born on 13 February 1796.[2] She died aged 29 on 24 October 1825.[2] He married third on 2 August 1826, **Hannah Woolley**.[1, 2] Hannah was born on 30 November 1800.[2] She died aged 33 on 17 December 1833[2] and was buried at Putnamville Cemetery.[3] He married fourth in Delaware County, Indiana, on 17 September 1836, **Deborah Jack**.[1, 2, 6] Deborah was born on 4 March 1793.[2] They divorced in Putnam County in October 1843.[2] He married fifth in Hendricks County, Indiana, on 14 January 1844, **Ruth M (Parrish) Neal**.[1, 2, 7, 8] Ruth was born in Kentucky on 21 September 1813.[2, 9] She died aged 39 on 16 July 1853.[2]

Letus was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Blue River, Johnson County, Indiana.[10] In 1840 he was a householder in Warren, Putnam County, Indiana.[11]

In 1850 Letus was living in Putnamville, Putnam County, Indiana, and was recorded in the census as Letus Sackett, a millwright, aged 57. Living with him were his fifth wife, Ruth, 37, his children, Wilson, 27, Deborah, 25, Filertus, 22, Seth, 20, Mary, 18, and H[annah] Leah, 16, by previous marriages, and Letus and Ruth's children, Nancy, 6, Elizabeth, 4, and Ruth, aged two.[12]

Letus Sackett (1793–1854), Putnamville Cemetery, Putnam County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, SunCacher)

Children of Letus Sackett and Leah Orr

1. Archibald Wilson Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1889
2. Deborah L Sackett b. 1824

Children of Letus Sackett and Hannah Woolley

1. Filertus Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1895
2. Seth W Sackett b. 1830, d. 1859
3. Mary Sackett+ b. 1832
4. Hannah Leah Sackett b. 1833

Children of Letus Sackett and Ruth M (Parrish) Neal

1. Nancy Sackett b. c 1844
2. Elisabeth Sackett b. 1846
3. Ruth Ann Sackett b. 1848
4. Clara A Sackett b. 1851
5. Amerilas Sackett b. c 1853

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1463. Letus Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. five wives."
2. Letus Sackett family bible.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Letus Sackett/ died/ Feb 3, 1854/ Aged 60 Years/ 5 Months & 11/ Days."
5. "Kentucky, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965" (Ancestry image), "Intentions, 13 Oct 1821, Bracken, Kentucky, Letus Sackett & Leah Orr."
6. "Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941" (Ancestry transcript), "Delaware, Indiana, 17 Sep 1836, Letus Lacket [*sic*] & Deborah Jack."
7. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 13 Jan 1844, Letus Sackett & Ruth Neal, both of Hendricks, Indiana."
8. "Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Index, Hendricks, Indiana, 14 Jan 1844, Letus Sackett & Ruth Neal."
9. Census.
10. 1830 United States census, "Letus Sacket, Blue River, Johnson County, Indiana, 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
11. 1840 United States census, "Letus Sacket, Warren, Putnam County, Indiana, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 167, p 529a
    Putnamville, Putnam, Indiana, 21 Aug 1850
    Sackett, Letus, 57, millwright, real estate $1,000, b. VA [*sic*: VT]
    Sackett, Ruth, 37, b. KY
    Sackett, Wilson, 27, farmer, b. KY
    Sackett, Deborah, 25, b. IN
    Sackett, Philetus, 22, farmer, b. IN
    Sackett, Seth W, 20, farmer, b. IN

Sackett, Mary, 18, b. IN
Sackett, H Leah, 16, b. IN
Sackett, Nancy, 6, b. IN
Sackett, Elizabeth, 4, b. IN
Sackett, Ruth A, 2, b. IN.

1551 Clara Sacket

(1799 - 1883)

Line 3 *Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *917* Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834

Mother Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Clara Sacket, daughter of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born in Ferrisburg, Addison County, Vermont, on 28 August 1799.[1, 2] She died aged 83 in Watson, Allegan County, Michigan, on 16 June 1883.[1, 3] She married in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 13 September 1821, **Alpheus Alvord**, son of Caleb Alvord and Mary Murdock.[1, 4] Alpheus was born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, on 17 January 1787.[4] He died in Austinburg, Ohio.[4]

In 1850 Clara was living in Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio, in the household of her husband Alpheus, 63, an innkeeper, and was recorded in the census as Clara Alvord, aged 51 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Elijah, 20, Maria, 15, Harriet, 12, Allen, 10, and Amelia, aged seven.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Welshfield, Troy, Geauga County, Ohio, and was recorded as Clara Alvord, aged 60. She was living with her husband Alpheus, 73, in the household of their daughter Eliza and son-in-law Almond Hodges.[6]

In 1870 she was living in Saybrook, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and was recorded as Clara Alvord, aged 70. She was living with her

husband Alpheus, 83, in the household of their daughter Eliza and son-in-law Almon Hodges.[7]

In 1880 she was living in Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio, in the household of her daughter Eliza son-in-law Almond Hodges, and was recorded as Clarry Alvord, a widow, aged 80.[8]

Children of Clara Sacket and Alpheus Alvord

1. Fanny Alvord b. 1823, d. 1825
2. Mary Deborah Alvord b. 1826
3. Eliza Fanny Alvord+ b. 1828, d. 1885
4. Elijah Sacket Alvord b. 1830
5. Allen McLean Alvord b. 1832, d. 1832
6. Maria Anna Alvord b. 1834
7. Harriet Newel Alvord b. 1838
8. Allen McLean Alvord b. 1840, d. 1864
9. Amelia Matilda Alvord b. 1843

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1464. Clara Sacket, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. June 16, 1883; m. Alpheus Atwood."
2. Alvord, Samuel Morgan, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord: An Early Settler of Windsor, Conn. and Northampton, Mass.* (Webster, New York: A D Andrews (printer), 1908), date & birthplace.
3. Alvord, Samuel Morgan, *Alvord Genealogy*, date 15 Jun 1883 & birthplace.
4. Alvord, Samuel Morgan, *Alvord Genealogy*.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432-733/237 (TEK)
   Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio /-/-
   Alpheus Alvord, 63, M, innkeeper, $800, b. MA
   Clara Alvord, 51, F, b. VT
   Elijah S Alvord, 20, M, cheese box maker, b. Trumbell County, Ohio
   Maria Alvord, 15, F
   Harriet M Alvord, 12, F, b. Trumbell County, Ohio
   Allen M Alford, 10, M, b. Trumbell County, Ohio (last name misspelled)
   Amelia M Alvord, 7, F, b. Trumbell County, Ohio.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653-967/000 (TEK)
   Welshfield, Troy, Geauga County, Ohio
   Almond D Hodges, 40, M, carpenter, $1,800, $1,726, b. NY
   Eliza Hodges, 31, F, b. OH
   Alpheus Alvord, 73, M, b. MA
   Clara Alvord, 60, F, b. VT
   Emailia Alvord, 17, F, CF teacher, b. OH.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll 593-1170/153 (TEK)
   Saybrook, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio
   Hodges, Almon P, 50, M, farmer, $6,500, $700, b. NY
   Hodges, Eliza A, 41, F, keeping house, b. OH
   Hodges, Charley A, 8, M, b. OH
   Alvord, Alpheus, 83, M, b. MA
   Alvord, Clara, 70, F, b. VT.
8. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254991 NA T9-0991/340B
   Austinburg, Ashtabula, Ohio
   Almond G. Hodges, head, married, 60, b. NY, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Eliza F. Hodges, wife, 51, b. OH, keeping house, father b. MA, mother b. VT
   Charles A. Hodges, son, single, 18, b. OH, student, father b. NY, mother b. OH
   Clarry Alvord, mother-in-law, widow, 80, b. VT, teacher, father b. ---, mother b. ---.

1552 Harriet Sackett

(1803 - 1879)

Line 3 *Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *917* Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834

Mother Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Harriet (Sackett) Hall (1803–1879) (Src: Find a Grave, L D)

Harriet Sackett, daughter of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born in New York State on 31 January 1803.[1, 2] She died aged 76 in Barton County, Missouri, on 11 September 1879[1] and was buried at IOOF Cemetery, Golden City, Barton County.[3] She married on 30 June 1823, **Hanford Hall**.[1]

In 1850 she was living in Warren, Putnam County, Indiana, in the household of her husband Hanford, 60, and was recorded as Harriet Hall, aged 55 [actually 47] and born in New York. Living with them were their children, John, 14, Hester, 12, James, 9, Rachel, 7, and Julia, aged five.[4]

Children of Harriet Sackett and Hanford Hall

1. Zenos A Hall b. 1823, d. 1824
2. Martha L Hall b. 1825
3. Mary L Hall b. 1827, d. 1845

4. Eliza Melissa Hall+ b. 1829
5. Francis Edward Hall b. 1832, d. 1845
6. Oren G Hall b. 1833, d. 1834
7. John F Hall b. 1836, d. 1885
8. Hester Ann Hall b. 1838
9. Aaron James Hall b. 1840
10. Rachel D Hall b. 1843
11. Julia Ann Hall b. 1845

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1465. Harriet Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1803, d. Sept. 11, 1879; m. Hanford Hall."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 167, p 539b
   Warren, Putnam, Indiana
   Hall, Hanford, 60, b. NY
   Hall, Harriet, 55, b. NY
   Hall, John F, 14, b. IN
   Hall, Hester A, 12, b. IN
   Hall, James A, 9, b. IN
   Hall, Rachel D, 7, b. IN
   Hall, Julia M, 5, b. IN.

1553 Eliza Sacket

(1806 - 1879)

Line 3	*Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*917*	Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834
Mother		Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Eliza Sacket, daughter of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born in Ellery, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 24 December 1806.[1] She died aged 72 in Fairview Township, Republic County, Kansas, on 28 October 1879[1] and was buried at Rose Creek Cemetery, Munden, Republic County.[2, 3] She married in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, on 24 November 1824, **Joseph Bishop See**.[1]

In 1850 Eliza was living in Rome, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in the household of her husband Joseph, 60, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Elisa Lee, aged 58 [actually 43]. Living with them were their children, George, 22, Henry, 18, Filer, 14, and Albert, aged ten.[4]

In 1870 she was living in Indian Village Township, Tama County, Iowa, in the household of her husband Joseph, 80, and was recorded as Elviza See, aged 64.[5]

Eliza (Sackett) See (1806–1879), Rose Creek Cemetery, Munden, Kansas
(Src: Find a Grave, Jennifer Craig)

Children of Eliza Sacket and Joseph Bishop See

1. George Fike See+ b. 1828, d. 1878
2. Henry David See+ b. 1832, d. 1904
3. Filer Sackett See+ b. 1836, d. 1927
4. Albert Nelson See+ b. 1840, d. 1924

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1466. Eliza Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1806, d. Oct 28, 1879; m. Joseph See."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Eliza See/ died/ Oct. 28, 1879/ aged/ 74 years./United in marriage/ Nov. 24, 1824/ Lived together/ over 54 years/ Separated by death/ only 7 ms & 7 days."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 771, p 272a
   Rome, Crawford, Pennsylvania
   See, Jos B, 60, farmer, real estate $400, b. CT
   See, Elisa, 58, b. CT

See, Geo, 22, b. NY
See, Henry, 18, b. NY
See, Filer, 14, b. NY
See, Albert, 10, b. NY.

5. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_420, p 281A
Indian Village Township, Tama, Iowa
See, Joseph B, 80, at home, personal estate $1,000, b. NY
See, Elviza, 64, keeping house, b. NY.

1554 Judge Russell Sacket

(1809 - 1873)

Line 3 *Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *917* Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834

Mother Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Judge Russell Sacket, son of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born in Dewittville, New York State, on 27 May 1809.[1] He died in Los Angeles, California, on 6 May 1873.[1] He married about 1835, **Mary J Hovey**.[1]

Russell was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Chautauqua, New York State.[2]

Russell was the Postmaster in Chautauqua in 1841.[3]

In 1852 Russell was living in San Francisco County, California, and was recorded in the census as R Sackett, a hotel keeper, aged 43 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife (unnamed), aged 36, and their children, Mary, 16, Helen, 14, Isabel, 10, Ada, 7, and Orville, aged four. The family's last address was New York.[4]

Children of Judge Russell Sacket and Mary J Hovey

1. Mary J Sackett+ b. 1836
2. Helen A Sackett+ b. 1838
3. Isabel H Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1905
4. Ada Sackett+ b. 1846

5. Orville R Sackett+ b. 1848

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1467. Russel Sacket, b. May 27, 1809, d. May 6, 1873; m. Mary Hovey."
2. 1840 United States census, "Russel Sacket, Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
3. "Early Postmasters of Chautauqua County, New York", database, *Rootsweb*, Town of Chautauqua, "Russell Sackett, 1841."
4. 1852 California state census, San Francisco County
   R Sackett, 43, hotel keeper, b. New York, last res. New York
   Mrs Sackett, 36, b. New York, last res. New York
   Mary J? Sackett, 16, b. New York, last res. New York
   Helen A Sackett, 14, b. New York, last res. New York
   Isabel H Sackett, 10, b. New York, last res. New York
   Ada W Sackett, 7?, b. New York, last res. New York
   Orville R Sackett, 4, b. New York, last res. New York.

1555 Almira Sacket

(1812 - 1895)

Line 3 *Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *917* Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834

Mother Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Almira Sacket, daughter of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born on 4 February 1812.[1] She died aged 83 on 1 November 1895.[1] She married in Putnam County, Indiana, on 4 January 1836, **Pleasant S Wilson**.[1, 2, 3, 4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1468. Almira Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1895; m. Pleasant S. Wilson."
2. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 4 Jan 1836, Almira Sacket & Pleasant S Wilson."
3. "Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941" (Ancestry transcript), "Putnam, Indiana, 4 Jan 1836, Almire Sackett & Pleasant S Wilson."
4. Other transcripts have 4 Jan 1835.

1556 Martha L Sacket

(1815 - 1891)

Line 3 *Filer*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *917* Filer Sacket b. 1766, d. 1834

Mother Deborah Waterman b. 1768, d. between 1781 and 1844

Martha L Sacket, daughter of Filer Sacket and Deborah Waterman, was born in Chautauqua County, New York State, on 20 February 1815.[1, 2] She died there aged 76 on 6 November 1891 and was buried at Fluvanna Cemetery, Fluvanna, Chautauqua County.[3, 4] She married about 1849, **Alexander H Griffith**.[1, 5, 6] Alexander was born in Rensselaer County, New York State, about 1805.[2]

In 1850 Martha was living in Ellery, Chautauqua County, New York State, in the household of her husband Alexander, 45, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Martha L Griffith, aged 35 and born in New York. Living with them were five children by Alexander's previous marriage, and Alexander and Martha's son Jeremiah, aged six months.[7]

In 1855 she was living in Ellery in the household of her husband Alexander, 49, and was recorded as Martha Griffith, aged 40. Living with them were four of Alexander's children by his previous marriage, and Alexander and Martha's children, [Jeremiah] Sacket Griffith, aged five, and Roman, aged three.[8]

In 1860 she was living in Ellery in the household of her husband Alexander, 54, a farmer, and was recorded as Martha L Griffith, aged 45.

Living with them were two of Alexander's sons from his previous marriage, and Alexander and Martha's children, Jeremiah, 11, Norman [Roman], 9, and Harriet, aged three.[9]

Martha L (Sackett) Griffith (1815–1891), Fluvanna Cemetery, Chautauqua County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, CABrown)

Children of Martha L Sacket and Alexander H Griffith

1. Jeremiah Sacket Griffith b. 1850
2. Norman Roman Griffith b. c 1852
3. Harriet S Griffith b. c 1857

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1469. Martha L. Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Alexander Griffith."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Martha L/ Sackett/ wife of/ Alex H. Griffith/ Feb. 20 1815/ Nov. 6 1891."
5. There were two Alexander Griffiths, each married to a Martha, in Ellery. Records relating to Martha Sacket are identified by the presence in the household of son Jeremiah Sacket Griffiths.
6. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 484, p 185b
   Ellery, Chautauqua, New York
   Griffith, Alexander, 45, farmer, real estate $3,200, b. NY
   Griffith, Martha L, 35, b. NY

Griffith, Ellen E, 16, b. NY
Griffith, Albert B, 14, b. NY
Griffith, Guy, 12, b. NY
Griffith, Alzina, 10, b. NY
Griffith, Richard A, 6, b. NY
Griffith, Jeremiah S, 6/12, b. NY
Griffith, Mary, 85, b. NY.

8. 1855 New York state census, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York
Frame house, value $450
Griffith, Alexander H, 49, b. Renseler, 49y in Ellery
Griffith, Martha, 40, wife, b. Chautauqua, 6y in Ellery
Griffith, Robert, 19, son, b. Chautauqua
Griffith, Guy S, 17, son, b. Chautauqua
Griffith, Alsina, 14, dau, b. Chautauqua
Griffith, Richard, 11, son, b. Chautauqua
Griffith, Sacket, 5, son, b. Chautauqua
Griffith, Roman, 3, son, b. Chautauqua.

9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_732FHL Film 803732, p 351
Ellery, Chautauqua, New York
Griffith, Alexander H, 54, farmer, real estate $5,500, personal estate $1,500, b. NY
Griffith, Martha L, 45, housekeeper, b. NY
Griffith, Guy S, 22, farm work, b. NY
Griffith, Richard, 16, b. NY
Griffith, Jeremiah S, 11, b. NY
Griffith, Norman R, 9, b. NY
Griffith, Harriet S, 3 b. NY.

Children of Jesse Sackett and ___ ___

1557 Sarah Sackett

(1799 - 1865)

Line 3 *Jesse*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *919* Jesse Sackett b. 1769, d. 1859
Mother ___ ___

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Jesse Sackett and ___ ___, was born in New York State on 23 March 1799.[1, 2] She died aged 66 in New Orleans, Louisiana, on 28 November 1865[3, 4] and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans.[5, 6] She married in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York State, on 24 October 1824, **Horace Blakesley Sr**, son of Cooper Blakeslee and Mary Sackett.[7] Horace was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 17 September 1796[1] and baptized at St John, North Haven, on 19 February 1797.[8, 9] He died aged 71, drowned during a hurricane in Isla del Padre, Texas, on 7 October 1867.[10]

In 1850 she was living in Representative District 3, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, in the household of her husband Horace, 54, a stone cutter, and was recorded as Sarah Blakesly, aged 51 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Henry, 18, Samuel, 14, Horace, 12, and Julia, aged four.[11]

Sarah Sackett (1799–1865), Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana (Src: Find a Grave, Clonegall)

Children of Sarah Sackett and Horace Blakesley Sr

1. Henry Blakesley b. c 1832
2. Samuel Blakesley b. c 1836
3. Horace Blakesley b. c 1838
4. Julia Blakesley b. c 1846

---

1. Gravestone.
2. Census.
3. "New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S., Death Records Index, 1804-1949" (Ancestry transcript), "Blakesley, Sarah, d. Orleans, Louisiana, 28 Nov 1865."
4. Find a Grave, *New Orleans Daily Picayune*, 29 Nov 1865, p4
   On Tuesday night, Nov. 28, about 10 o'clock, Mrs. Sarah Sackett, wife of Horace Blakesly, Sen., aged 66 years.
   Her funeral will take place on Thursday morning at 10 o'clock, from her late residence, corner of Girod and Liberty streets.
5. Find a Grave.
6. Gravestone, "Our Mother/ Sarah Sackett/ Wife of/ Horace Blakesley,/ born Mar. 23, 1799 died Nov. 28, 1865/ Jessee Sackett,/ died July 31, 1859, aged 92 years./ Horace Blakesley/ born Sep. ?, 1796./ Drowned at Isla del Padre, Texas,/ Oct. 7, 1867./ Mary A. Graham, wife of

Starling Blakesley,/ born Aug. 25, 1839, died April ?, 1870./ Starling Blakesley, died Jan. 18, 18??."

7. "New York Marriage Notices 1800–1855" (Ancestry transcript), "24 Oct 1824, Marcellus, Sarah Sackett & Horace Blakesley. *Syracuse Gazette*."
8. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 230, "Horace [Blakeslee, s. Cooper & Mary (Sackett) Blakeslee], b 19 Feb 1797 NoHV, bp 1797 NoHx."
9. Gravestone has b. 17 Sep 1796. Jacobus record is presumably of baptism not birth date.
10. "New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S., Death Records Index, 1804-1949", "Blakesley, Horace, Sr, d. Orleans, Louisiana, 7 Oct 1867."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 234, p 294b
    Representative District 3, Orleans, Louisiana
    Blakesly, Horace, 54, stone cutter, b. NY
    Blakesly, Sarah, 51, b. NY
    Blakesly, Henry, 18, b. LA
    Blakesly, Saml, 14, b. LA
    Blakesly, Horace, 12, b. LA
    Blakesly, Julia, 4, b. LA.

1558 Amelia Elizabeth Sackett

(1804 - 1889)

Line 3 *Jesse*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *919* Jesse Sackett b. 1769, d. 1859

Mother ___ ___

Amelia Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Jesse Sackett and ___ ___, was born in New York State on 5 February 1804.[1, 2] She died aged 85 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, on 1 September 1889[3, 4] and was buried at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall.[5] She married in 1825, **Alfred Carscadin**.[5] Alfred was born in New York State on 2 January 1802.[5] He died aged 86 in Marshall on 4 March 1888 and was buried at Oakridge Cemetery.[5]

---

1. Death record.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Michigan Deaths & Burials Index 1867–1995" (Ancestry transcript), "Carscadin, Mrs. A., d. Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, 1 Sep 1889, age 85, housewife, widowed, b. New York, abt 1804, father Jesse Sackett, mother Elizabeth Sackett."
4. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Cascadine, Mrs A, d. Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan, 1 Sep 1889, aged 85-6-27, widowed, old age, b. New York, 1804, father Jesse Sackett b. MI, mother Elizabeth Sackett b. MI."
5. Find a Grave.

Children of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___

1559 Harriet M Sackett

(1812 - 1860)

Line 3 *Jesse*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *919* Jesse Sackett b. 1769, d. 1859
Mother Elizabeth ___ b. 1785, d. 1845

Harriet M Sackett, daughter of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in Greene County, New York State, in 1812.[1] She died aged about 48 in Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State, in 1860.[2] She married about 1840, **Beriah D King**.[3] Beriah was born in Massachusetts about 1800.[1]

In 1850 Harriet was living in Moravia in the household of her husband Beriah D King, 50, a miller, and was recorded in the census as Harriet King, aged 39 and born in New York. Their children, Matilda, 9, Elizabeth, 7, Jerusha, 4, and an unnamed baby girl, were living with them. Also in the household were Harriet's father Jesse Sacket, 82, and brother Austin Sacket, 27.[4]

In 1855 she was living in Moravia in the household of her husband Beriah, 55, a miller, and was recorded as Harriet King, aged 44 and born in Greene County. Living with them were their children, Matilda, 13, Elizabeth, 11, Jerusha, 8, and Emma, 6. Harriet's father Jesse, 87, and brother Abner, 32, were also in the household.[5]

Children of Harriet M Sackett and Beriah D King

1. Matilda King b. c 1841

2. Elizabeth King b. c 1843
3. Jerusha King b. c 1846
4. Emma King b. c 1849

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett database.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_483, p. 108
   Moravia, Cayuga, New York
   King, Beriah D, 50, miller, real estate $1500, b. MA
   King, Harriet, 39, b. NY
   Oakley, Elizabeth, 52, b. NY
   Sacket, Jesse, 82, b. CT
   Sacket, Austin A, 27, teamster, b. NY
   King, Matilda, 9, b. NY
   King, Elizabeth, 7, b. NY
   King, Jerusha, 4, b. NY
   King, [no name], f, 1, b. NY.
5. 1855 New York state census, Moravia, Cayuga, New York
   Frame house, value $800
   Beriah King, 55, head, b. Columbia, miller
   Harriet King, 44, wife, b. Greene
   Matilda King, 13, child, b. Cayuga
   Elizabeth King, 11, child, b. Cayuga
   Jerusha King, 8, child, b. Cayuga
   Emma King, 6, child, b. Cayuga
   Jesse Sackett, 87, father-in-law, b. Conn, widower
   Abner A Sackett, 32, brother-in-law, b. Cayuga, laborer.

1560 Hannah M Sackett

(1813 - 1895)

Line 3	*Jesse*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*919*	Jesse Sackett b. 1769, d. 1859
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. 1785, d. 1845

Hannah M Sackett, daughter of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in Cayuga County, New York State, in 1813.[1, 2] She died there aged about 82 in 1895[1] and was buried at Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State.[3] She married **Almon Andrews**. Almon was born in Columbia County, New York State, in 1802.[1, 2] He died in 1863.[1]

In 1850 Hannah was living in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York State, in the household of her husband Allen [*sic*], 48, a blacksmith, and was recorded in the census as Hannah Andrews, aged 37 and born in New York. Their son Samuel, 9, was living with them.[4]

In 1855 she was living in Auburn in the household of her husband Almon, 54, and was recorded as Hannah M Andrews, aged 48 and born in Cayuga County. Their son Samuel, 14, was living with them.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Auburn and was recorded as Hannah Andrews, a dressmaker, aged 45. Her son Samuel, 19, was living with her.[6]

In 1880 she was living in Moravia, Cayuga County, and was recorded as Hannah Andrews, aged 64. Her brother Austin Sackett was living with her.[7]

Hannah M (Sackett) Andrews (1813–1895), Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mike Powers)

Child of Hannah M Sackett and Almon Andrews

1. Samuel S Andrews b. 1840, d. 1863

---

1. Gravestone.
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave, Inscriptions for Almon, Hannah, & Samuel Andrews on same gravestone as Jess, Elizabeth, Matilda, & Abner Sackett.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 482, p 219a
   Auburn Ward 1, Cayuga, New York
   Durkee, Laura, 28, b. NY
   Andrews, Allen, 48, blacksmith, b. NY
   Andrews, Hannah, 37, b. NY
   Andrews, Samuel, 9, b. NY/li
   Dawson, Thomas, 48, farmer, b. England.
5. 1855 New York state census, Auburn, Cayuga, New York
   Frame house, value $1,600
   Andrews, Almon, 54, b. Columbia, 5y in Auburn
   Andrews, Hannah M, 48, wife, b. Cayuga, 5y in Auburn

Andrews, Samuel S, 14, son, b. Cayuga, 5y in Auburn
Masters, George, 19, boarder.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_727FHL Film 803727, p 414
Auburn Ward 2, Cayuga, New York
Andrews, Hannah, 45, dressmaker, b. NY
Andrews, Samuel S, 19, apprentice to cabinet maker, b. NY.

7. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 814, p 214a, Enumeration District 031
Moravia, Cayuga, New York
Andrews, Hannah, head, 64, keeps house, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY
Sacket, Austin, brother, 54, laborer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY.

1561 Abner A Sackett

(1822 - 1895)

Line 3 *Jesse*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *919* Jesse Sackett b. 1769, d. 1859
Mother Elizabeth ___ b. 1785, d. 1845

Abner A Sackett, son of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in Cayuga County, New York State, in 1822.[1, 2] He died there aged about 73 in 1895 and was buried at Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State.[2, 3]

In 1855 Abner was living in Moravia in the household of his sister Harriet and brother-in-law Beriah King, and was recorded in the census as Abner A Sackett, a laborer, aged 32 and born in Cayuga County.[4]

In 1865 he was living in Auburn, Cayuga County, and was recorded as Abner Sackett, a carpenter, aged 40. He was recorded as twice married and currently married. He was boarding in the household of Isaac Woodruff, a carpenter.[5]

Auburn, New York, City Directory

1862 Sackett, Abner, carpenter, b. 88 Mechanic
1869 Sackett, Abner, carpenter, h. 113 North

Abner A Sackett (1822–1895), Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mike Powers)

---

1. Census.
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1855 New York state census, Moravia, Cayuga, New York
   Frame house, value $800
   Beriah King, 55, head, b. Columbia, miller
   Harriet King, 44, wife, b. Greene
   Matilda King, 13, child, b. Cayuga
   Elizabeth King, 11, child, b. Cayuga
   Jerusha King, 8, child, b. Cayuga
   Emma King, 6, child, b. Cayuga
   Jesse Sackett, 87, father-in-law, b. Conn, widower
   Abner A Sackett, 32, brother-in-law, b. Cayuga, laborer.
5. 1865 New York state census, Auburn, Cayuga, New York
   Abner Sackett, 40, boarder, b. Cayuga County, married twice, now married, carpenter
   [In household of Isaac Woodruff, carpenter].

1562 Austin D Sackett

(c 1823 - after 1880)

Line 3 *Jesse*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *919* Jesse Sackett b. 1769, d. 1859
Mother Elizabeth ___ b. 1785, d. 1845

Austin D Sackett, son of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in New York State about 1823.[1]

In 1850 Austin was living in Moravia, Cayuga County, New York State, in the household of his sister Harriet King and brother-in-law Beriah King, and was recorded in the census as Austin A Sacket, a teamster, aged 27 and born in New York.[2]

In 1880 he was living in Moravia in the household of his sister Hannah Andrews, and was recorded as Austin Sacket, a laborer, aged 54.[3]

Auburn, New York, City Directory

1871 Sackett Austin, carpenter, boards 73 North

---

1. Census.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_483, p. 108
   Moravia, Cayuga, New York
   King, Beriah D, 50, miller, real estate $1500, b. MA
   King, Harriet, 39, b. NY
   Oakley, Elizabeth, 52, b. NY
   Sacket, Jesse, 82, b. CT
   Sacket, Austin A, 27, teamster, b. NY
   King, Matilda, 9, b. NY
   King, Elizabeth, 7, b. NY

King, Jerusha, 4, b. NY
King, [no name], f, 1, b. NY.

3. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 814, p 214a, Enumeration District 031
Moravia, Cayuga, New York
Andrews, Hannah, head, 64, keeps house, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY
Sacket, Austin, brother, 54, laborer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY.

1563 Matilda S Sackett

(1825 - 1843)

Line 3	*Jesse*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*919*	Jesse Sackett b. 1769, d. 1859
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. 1785, d. 1845

Matilda S Sackett, daughter of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth ___, was born in 1825.[1] She died, aged about 18 presumably in Cayuga County, New York State, in 1843 and was buried at Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County.[2, 1]

Matilda S Sackett (1825–1843), Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mike Powers)

1. Gravestone.
2. Find a Grave.

Children of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White

1564 Elisha W Sackett

(1794 - 1848)

Line 3 *Almeron*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *920* Almeron Sacket b. c 1771, d. after 1823
Mother Rachel White

Elisha W Sackett, son of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White, was born in Pennsylvania on 24 August 1794.[1, 2] He died aged 53 in Walshville, Montgomery County, Illinois, on 17 January 1848 and was buried at Kirkland Cemetery, Sorento, Montgomery County.[3, 4] He married about 1824, **Elizabeth Voyles**, daughter of Samuel Voyles and Elizabeth ___.[5]

Elisha served in the US Army In the 19th US Infantry during the War of 1812, enlisting at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 9 January 1815 and being discharged on 27 March 1815.[2]

Elisha was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Silver Creek, Madison County, Illinois.[6]

In 1850 Elisha's widow Elizabeth was living in the Southwest part of District 22, Montgomery County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 44 and born in Tennessee. Living with her were her children, Mariah, 15, Samuel, 14, Jasper, 10, Susan, 9, Elisha, 8, and William, aged three.[7]

Elisha W Sackett (1794–1848), Kirkland Cemetery, Sorento, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, gravewalker)

Children of Elisha W Sackett and Elizabeth Voyles

1. Mary Ann Sackett b. 1825, d. 1915
2. Eliza Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1926
3. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1828
4. Rebecca Jane Sackett b. 1830
5. Rachael Sackett b. 1832, d. 1920
6. Maria Sackett+ b. 1836
7. Samuel Sackett b. 1837, d. 1864
8. Jasper Newton Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1933
9. Susan Sackett b. 1842, d. 1932
10. Elisha Sackett+ b. 1843
11. James William Sackett b. 1847, d. 1937

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. "US Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Elisha, rank Rect [recruit], regt 19th US I, 5' 7", eyes blue, hair fair, complexion fair, age 21, farmer, b. Penn, enlisted 9 Jan 1815, Zanesville, by Lt Cass, period War, RR Jan 31/15, DR Capt Geo Kisslings co. Feb 16/15 priv Present. Discharged at Zanesville O. Mch 27/15 term exp'd."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Elisha W. Sackett/ died/ Jan. 17, 1848/ aged/ 53 yrs. 4 m/ 24 ds."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. 1840 United States census, "Elisha Sackett, Silver Creek, Madison County, Illinois, 2 males under 5, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 3 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 10."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 121, p 135a
   Southwest part of Dist 22, Montgomery, Illinois, 17 Sep 1850
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 44, b. TN
   Sackett, Mariah, 15, b. IL
   Sackett, Samuel, 14, b. IL
   Sackett, Jasper, 10, b. IL
   Sackett, Susan, 9, b. IL
   Sackett, Elisha, 8, b. IL
   Sackett, William, 3, b. IL.

1565 David Sackett

(1796 -)

Line 3 *Almeron*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *920* Almeron Sacket b. c 1771, d. after 1823
Mother Rachel White

David Sackett, son of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White, was born in New York State in 1796.[1, 2] He married in Illinois about 1822, **Margaret Voyles**, daughter of Samuel Voyles and Elizabeth ___.[3, 4, 5]

David served in the US Army In the 19th US Infantry during the War of 1812, enlisting at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 21 January 1815. He was promoted to Corporal on 14 February and was discharged on 27 March 1815.[1]

David was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Schuyler County, Illinois.[6] In 1840 he was a householder in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.[7]

Children of David Sackett and Margaret Voyles

1. Alfred Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1873
2. Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1825, d. between 1861 and 1920
3. Thompson Davidson Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1892
4. Julian Sackett b. c 1830, d. between 1831 and 1920
5. Martha Sackett b. c 1835, d. between 1836 and 1929
6. Franklin Sackett b. c 1838, d. between 1839 and 1928

1. "US Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, David, rank Rect [recruit], 19th US I, 5' 5", eyes bro, hair dk, complexion bro?, age 19, farmer, b. NY, enlisted Jan 21/15, Zanesville, by Lt Cass, period War, RR Jan 31/15, DR Capt Geo Kisslings co. Feb 14/15 Corpl. Present. Discharged at Zanesville O. Mch 27/15 term exp'd. See pension case."
2. Marriage record.
3. "U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900" (Ancestry transcript), "Illinois, David Sackett, b. NY, 1796, & Margaret Viles, b. VA, 1800."
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Sackett database, Voyles.
6. 1830 United States census, "David Sackett, Schuyler County, Illinois, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
7. 1840 United States census, "David Sacket, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 8."

1566 William Sackett

(say 1800 -)

Line 3 *Almeron*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*920*	Almeron Sacket b. c 1771, d. after 1823
Mother		Rachel White

William Sackett, son of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White, was born say 1800. He married in Schuyler County, Illinois, on 28 June 1826, **Sally Dean**.[1]

William was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Fulton County, Illinois.[2]

---

1. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "28 Jun 1826, Schuyler, Illinois, William Sackett & Sally Dean."
2. 1830 United States census, "William Sackett, Fulton County, Illinois, 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 15-19, total 4."

1567 Hannah Sackett

(c 1801 -)

Line 3 *Almeron*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*920*	Almeron Sacket b. c 1771, d. after 1823
Mother		Rachel White

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White, was born about 1801. She married in Gallia County, Ohio, on 10 November 1817, **Thomas Timett**.[1]

---

1. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "10 Nov 1817, Gallia, Ohio, Thomas Timett and Hannah Sackett."

1568 Asa White Sackett

(c 1809 - after 1880)

Line 3 *Almeron*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *920* Almeron Sacket b. c 1771, d. after 1823
Mother Rachel White

Asa White Sackett, son of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White, was born in New York State about 1809.[1] He married in Pike County, Illinois, on 10 April 1837, **Ivy Cole**.[2] Ivy was born in Ohio about 1819.[1]

Asa was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Pike County, Illinois.[3]

In 1850 Asa was living in Pike County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Asa W Sackett, a farmer, aged 41 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Ivy, 31, and their children, Ellen, 11, George, 9, John, 6, Hannah, 4, and Charles, aged two.[4]

In 1860 he was living in Hadley, Pike County, and was recorded as Asa Sackett, a farmer, aged 51. Living with him were his wife Ivy, 41, and their children, George, 19, John, 16, Mary, 9, Daniel, 7, Asa, 5, and Lucinda, aged three.[5]

In 1870 he was living in Fall Creek, Adams County, Illinois, and was recorded as Asa Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 61. Living with him were his wife Iva, 51, and their children, Asa, 15, Lucius, 12, and Tilda, aged nine.[6]

In 1880 he was living in Richfield, Adams County, in the household of his son George and daughter-in-law Susan, and was recorded as Asa W Sacket, aged 71.[7]

Children of Asa White Sackett and Ivy Cole

1. Ellen Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1839
2. George Washington Sackett+ b. c 1841
3. John Sackett b. c 1844
4. Hannah S Sackett b. c 1846
5. Charles Wesley Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1895
6. Mary Sackett b. c 1851
7. Daniel Webster Sackett+ b. 1853, d. 1935
8. Asa Sackett Jr.+ b. 1855
9. Lucius Harrison Sackett+ b. 1856, d. 1926
10. Tilda Sackett b. c 1861

---

1. Census.
2. "Illinois, County Marriages, 1800–1940" (Ancestry transcript), "10 Apr 1837, Pike, Illinois, Asa W Sackett and Ivy Cole."
3. 1840 United States census, "Asa W Sacket, Pike County, Illinois, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 124, p 167a
   Township 4 S 5 W, Pike, Illinois
   Sackett, Asa W, 41, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Ivy, 31, b. OH
   Sackett, Ellen E, 11, b. IL
   Sackett, George W, 9, b. IL
   Sackett, John, 6, b. IL
   Sackett, Hannah F, 4, b. IL
   Sackett, Charles W, 2, b. IL.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_219FHL Film 803219, p 944
   Hadley, Pike, Illinois
   Sackett, Asa, 51, farmer, personal estate $125, b. NY
   Sackett, Ivy, 41, housework, b. OH
   Sackett, George W, 19, labourer, b. IL
   Sackett, John, 16, labourer, b. IL
   Sackett, Mary, 9, b. IL
   Sackett, Daniel W, 7, b. IL

Sackett, Asa, 5, b. IL
Sackett, Lucinda, 3, b. IL.

6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_186, p 154B
Fall Creek, Adams, Illinois
Sackett, Asa, 61, farm laborer, personal estate $200, b. NY
Sackett, Iva, 51, keeping house, b. OH
Sackett, Asa, 15, farm laborer, b. IL
Sackett, Lucius, 12, farm laborer, b. IL
Sackett, Tilda, 9, f, b. IL.

7. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 174, p 330c, Enumeration District 020
Richfield, Adams, Illinois
Sacket, George, head, 39, farmer, b. IL, father b. NY, mother b. OH
Sacket, Susan, wife, 30, keeping house, b. IL, father b. PA, mother b. PA
Sacket, John N., son, 10, b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Sacket, William, son, 8, b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Sacket, George W., son, 5, b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Sacket, Asa, son, 18, laborer, b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL
Sacket, Asa W., father, 71, b. NY, father b. -, mother b. -.

1569 Jonathan M Sackett

(c 1813 -)

Line 3 *Almeron*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *920* Almeron Sacket b. c 1771, d. after 1823
Mother Rachel White

Jonathan M Sackett, son of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White, was born in Ohio about 1813.[1] He married in Morgan County, Illinois, on 13 August 1837, **Elizabeth Maddison**.[2] Elizabeth was born in Kentucky about 1818.[1]

In 1850 Jonathan was living in Sny Island, Pike County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Johnathan Sackett, a farmer, aged 37 and born in Ohio. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 32, and their children, William, 11, Kezar, 9, Julia, 7, and Rachel, aged three.[3]

Children of Jonathan M Sackett and Elizabeth Maddison

1. William Sackett b. c 1839
2. Kezar Sackett b. c 1841
3. Julia Sackett b. c 1843
4. Rachel Sackett b. c 1847

---

1. Census.
2. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "13 Aug 1837, Morgan, Illinois, Jonathan M Sackett & Elizabeth Maddison."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 124, p 245b
   Sny Island, Pike, Illinois
   Sackett, Johnathan, 37, farmer, b. OH

Sackett, Elizabeth, 32, b. KY
Sackett, William, 11, b. IL
Sackett, Kezar, 9, f, b. MO
Sackett, Julia, 7, b. MO
Sackett, Rachel, 3, b. IL
Manson, George, 20, laborer, b. KY.

1570 Perry Sackett

(1817 -)

Line 3 *Almeron*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *920* Almeron Sacket b. c 1771, d. after 1823
Mother Rachel White

Perry Sackett, son of Almeron Sacket and Rachel White, was born in Virginia in 1817.[1] He married first in Pike County, Illinois, on 24 December 1839, **Ellen "Nellie" Cole**.[2] She was born in Virginia about 1817.[3] He married second in Adams County, Illinois, on 20 October 1877, **Mary Ann (___) Cooper**.[4]

Perry was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Pike County, Illinois.[5]

In 1850 Perry was living at Four S Four W Township, Pike County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Perry Sackett, a farmer, aged 33 and born in Virginia. Living with him were his wife Ellen, 33, and their children, William, 9, Alicia M, 8, Elizabeth J, 4, and Matilda E, aged two.[6]

Children of Perry Sackett and Ellen "Nellie" Cole

1. Rachel Mahala Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1881
2. Alecia Sackett b. 1842
3. William Sackett b. 1844
4. Elizabeth Jane Sackett b. 1845
5. Matilda E Sackett+ b. 1848
6. Julia Sackett b. 1850

7. Lucy Sackett b. 1852
8. John W. Sackett b. 1853
9. Hester Ann Sackett b. 1854, d. 1939
10. Henry Sackett b. 1856

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Sackett, Perry/ Cole, Ellen 12/24/1839, I/ 54 Pike."
3. Census.
4. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, "Sackett, Perry/ Cooper, Mary Ann Mrs 10/20/1877 / Adams."
5. 1840 United States census, "Perry Sacket, Pike County, Illinois, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 2."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Year: 1850; State: Illinois; County: Pike; Township: 4 S 4 W; Roll: M432_124; Page: 156; 318/331;
"Sackett, Perry, 33, farmer, b. VA
Sackett, Ellen, 33, b. OH
Sackett, William, 9, b. IL
Sackett, Alicia M., 8, b. IL
Sackett, Elizabeth J., 4, b. IL
Sackett, Matilda E., 2, f, b. IL."

Children of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred

1571 Justus Sackett

(1784 - 1846)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Justus Sackett, of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren on 30 August 1784[1, 2] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[3] He died aged 61 on 5 April 1846[1, 4] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[5] He married in Warren on 4 October 1812, **Mary "Polly" Bradley**.[1, 6] Polly was born on 8 September 1787.[7] She died aged 79 in Warren on 9 June 1867[1, 8] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[7, 9]

Justus was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1816 and in 1822. According to Lucy Sackett Curtiss in her history of the Warren Congregational Church, Justus's house was commonly known as "Sackett's Harbor" because no one was ever refused shelter there, although it may of course have been a reference to the village of that name.[11, 12] Justus's wife Polly was admitted to membership of the Warren church on 15 July 1827, remaining a member there until her death in 1867.[8]

Justus was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Warren.[13, 14]

In 1850 Justus's widow Mary was living in Warren in the household of

her daughter Betsey and son-in-law Myron Hine, and was recorded in the census as Polly Sackett, aged 63.[15]

In 1860 Justus's widow Polly, aged 73, was living in Warren in the household of her daughter Emily and son-in-law Henry James Comstock.[16]

Children of Justus Sackett and Mary "Polly" Bradley

1. Betsey Jane Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1850
2. Laura Ann Sackett b. 1815, d. 1867
3. Emily Sibyl Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1882
4. Mary Joanna Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1894
5. Lucinda Cordelia Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1876
6. Cornelia Minerva Sackett b. 1822, d. 1828
7. Janette Emeline Sackett b. 1824, d. 1825
8. Lucy Eliza Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1918
9. Justus Bradley Sackett b. 1829, d. 1830

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1500. Justus Sacket, b. Aug. 30, 1784, d. Apr. 5, 1846; m. Mary Bradley."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Justus, s. [Benjamin & Betty], b. Aug. 30, 1784. Warren Vital Records, 1:117."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, Achsa, Myron, Symmons, Lydia, Clark, Moses, Joanna & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n & w. bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
4. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1832; d. 1846, age 62. 5:86-7."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 1:19, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Justus, born Aug 30, 1784, died Apr 5, 1846."

6. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, m. Polly Bradley, 4 Oct 1812. 2:22a."
7. Hale Collection, 51:19, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Polly, born Sept 8, 1787, died June 9, 1867."
8. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Polly, adm. ch. 15 Jul 1827. 2:118."; "Sackett, Polly, adm. ch. 15 Jul 1827; d. 7 Jun 1867. 5:82-3."; "Sackett, Polly, wid. adm. ch. 15 Jul 1827; d. 9 Jun 1867, age 79. 5:98-9."; "Sackett, Polly, ch. mem. 1 Apr 1863. 5:109."; "Sackett, Polly, ch. mem. Mrs, d. 9 Jun 1867, age 79. 5:192."
9. Hale Collection, *Waterbury American*, 5 Jul 1867, "Sackett, Polly Bradley, Warren, widow of Justus, died 16 Jun 1867, aged 80."
10.
11. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."
    39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
    58, "The Sackett homestead* was commonly known as 'Sackett's Harbor', because no one was ever refused shelter there. [10] *The home of Justus Sackett stood south of the "Stone House" on the now discontinued road which led through "Hardscrabble" to Litchfield. Across the road was the cheese factory. Lucy was one of the six lively "Sackett girls".
12. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Justus, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1832. 2:121."; "Sackett, Justus, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1832; d. 1846, age 62. 5:86-7."
13. 1830 United States census, "Justus Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 13."
14. 1840 United States census, "Justus Sackett, Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 9."
15. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 43, p 87a
    Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut
    Hine, Myron, 40, farmer, real estate $5000, b. CT
    Hine, Betsey, 37, b. CT
    Nobles, Henry, 10, b. CT
    Sackett, Polly, 63, b. CT.
16. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_81, p. 326, Image 333, FHL Film 803081
    Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut, 30 Jun 1860
    Henry Comstock, 46, farmer, real estate $5,000, personal estate $1,600, b. MA
    Emily S Comstock, 43, b. CT

Silia J Comstock, 18, b. MA
Justus S Comstock, 10, b. CT
Polly Sackett, 73, b. CT
Kate Weth?, 24, teacher common schools, b. CT.

1572 Achsah Sackett

(1786 - 1831)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Achsah Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 21 January 1786[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[4] She died in Canfield, Ohio, on 23 November 1831.[1, 2] (The Hine Genealogy gives date of death as 23 March 1831.) She married in Warren on 20 February 1806, **Captain David Hine**, son of Daniel Hine and Mary Stone.[1, 2, 5]

Children of Achsah Sackett and Captain David Hine

1. Myron S Hine+ b. 1808, d. 1872
2. Warren E Hine+ b. 1810, d. 1895
3. Chester C Hine+ b. 1812, d. 1880
4. Benjamin L Hine+ b. 1814, d. 1873
5. Cynthia C Hine+ b. 1816, d. 1892
6. Mary Hine b. 1818, d. 1834
7. Charles Hine b. 1820, d. 1895
8. David Hine+ b. 1822, d. 1872
9. Betsey Hine+ b. 1824
10. William Hine b. 1828, d. 1886

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1501. Ashsah Sacket, b. Jan 21, 1786, d. Nov 23, 1831; m. David Hine."
2. Hine, Robert, *Hine Genealogy* (Published by the author, 1898), "378. David Hine, born Dec 9 1781, son of Daniel & Mary (Stone) Hine. Resided at Canfield Ohio 1806. He died there April 19 1859 married at Warren Ct. Feb 20 1806 Achsah Sackett, who was born at Warren Ct. Jan 21 1786 and died at Canfield O. March 23 1831."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Achsah, d. [Benjamin & Betty], b. Jan. 21, 1786. Warren Vital Records, 1:117."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Achsa, Justus, Myron, Symons, Lydia, Clark, Moses, Joanna & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
5. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Warren, Church of Christ, "Sackett, Acksey, m. David Hine, 20 Feb 1806. 2:19a."

1573 Myron Sackett

(1787 - 1849)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Myron Sackett, a farmer, son of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 13 February 1787[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[4] He died aged 62 in Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, on 8 November 1849.[1, 3] He married in Canfield on 16 April 1817, **Orpha Dean**, daughter of William Dean and Parthena Bailey.[1, 3] Orpha was born in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 July 1797.[1, 3] She died aged 84 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, on 20 February 1882.[1, 3]

Myron was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.[5, 6, 7]

Myron was taxed on two lots of land totalling 90 acres in Trumbull County in 1825.[8]

In 1850 Myron's widow Orpha was living in Canfield and was recorded in the census as Orpha Sackett, aged 53 and born in Connecticut. Living with her were her children, Oliver, 22, Mary, 16, and Flora, aged 13.[9]

Children of Myron Sackett and Orpha Dean

1. Ward Eldred Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1842
2. Sarah Parthena Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1883

3. Minerva Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1898
4. Harriet Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1855
5. Oliver Patch Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1911
6. Charlotte Maria "Lottie" Sackett b. 1830
7. Mary Melissa Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1890
8. Flora Jane Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1878
9. Olive Amelia Sackett b. 1841, d. 1842

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1502. Myron Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. in year 1849; m. Orphia Dean."
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Myron, s. [Benjamin & Betty], b. Feb. 13, 1787. Warren Vital Records, 1:117."
3. Dean, B S & J E, *A History of the William Dean Family of Cornwall, Conn. and Canfield, Ohio.* (1903), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 40, Children of William Dean and Parthena Bailey, "Orpha Dean, b. in Cornwall, Conn., July 17, 1797; d. in Warren, Feb. 20, 1882; m. in Canfield, April 16, 1817, to Myron Sackett, farmer, b. in Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., Feb. 13, 1787; d. in Canfield, Nov. 8, 1849."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Myron, Justus, Achsa, Symmons, Lydia, Clark, Moses, Joanna & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
5. 1820 United States census, "Myron Sacket, Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 6."
6. 1830 United States census, "Myron Sacket, Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 9."
7. 1840 United States census, "Myron Sacket, Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
8. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Unknown Township, Trumbull, Ohio, 1825, "Sackett, Myron, lot 35, 60 acres, tax $0.60, lot 38, 30 acres, tax $0.30."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_707, p. 489
Canfield, Mahoning, Ohio

Sackett, Orpha, 53, real estate $4,200, b. CT
Sackett, Oliver, 22, b. OH
Sackett, Mary, 16, b. OH
Sackett, Flora, 13, b. OH
Kelly, Henry, 16, b. PA.

1574 Simmons Sackett

(1788 - 1863)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Simmons Sackett, son of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 8 December 1788[1, 2] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[3] He died on 19 September 1863.[2] He married on 12 September 1815, **Ede Hayes**, daughter of David Hayes and Rachel Dean.[2] Ede was born in Cornwall, Litchfield County, in 1795.[4] She died aged 75 in Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, on 4 July 1869.[5]

Simmons was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.[6, 7, 8]

Simmons was taxed on four lots of land totalling 164 acres in Canfield in 1830.[9]

Children of Simmons Sackett and Ede Hayes

1. Alzerah S Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1869
2. Betsey Sackett b. 1818, d. 1828
3. Clarinda Sackett b. 1820
4. David Sackett b. 1822, d. 1899
5. Eldredge Sackett b. 1824, d. 1824
6. Freeman Sackett b. 1824

7. Justus Sackett b. 1828, d. 1893
8. Betsey Sackett b. 1830
9. Benjamin Sackett b. 1833, d. 1836
10. Ashsah Sackett b. 1836
11. Huldah Sackett b. 1838
12. Simmons Sackett b. 1840

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Simmons, s. [Benjamin & Betty], b. Dec. 8, 1788. Warren Vital Records, 1:117."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1503. Simmons Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1788, d. Sept. 19, 1863; m. Edna Hayes."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Symmons, Justus, Achsa, Myron, Lydia, Clark, Moses, Joanna & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
4. Death record.
5. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Ede Sacket, 75, b. Cornwall, Litchfield, Conn., widowed, housekeeper, d. Canfield, Mahoning, Ohio, 4 Jul 1869."
6. 1820 United States census, "Simons Sacket, Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
7. 1830 United States census, "Simmons Sacket, Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
8. 1840 United States census, "Simmons Sacket, Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 11."
9. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Canfield Township, Trumbull, Ohio, 1830, "Sackett, Simmons, lot 14, 73 acres, value $162, tax $1.38, lot 17, 62 acres, value $536, tax $1.22, lot 18, 22½ acres, value $50, tax $4.06, lot 5, 6½ acres, value $14, tax $0.38."

1575 Lydia Sackett

(1790 - 1872)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Lydia Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born on 1 November 1790[1] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 29 June 1800.[2] She died aged 81 in Brookville, Jefferson County, Iowa, on 23 February 1872[1] and was buried at Brooks Cemetery, Jefferson County.[3] She married in Warren on 30 November 1815, **Erastus Chidester**, son of William Chidester and Martha Carter.[1, 4]

Lydia (Sackett) Chidester (1790–1872), Brooks Cemetery, Jefferson County, Iowa (Src: Find a Grave, Richard K Thompson)

Children of Lydia Sackett and Erastus Chidester

1. Julius Chidester b. 1816
2. Clark Sackett Chidester b. 1818, d. 1885
3. Caroline Chidester b. 1820
4. Martha Chidester b. 1826
5. William Norvale Chidester b. 1834

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1504. Lydia Sacket, b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. July 23, 1812 [*sic*: 23 Feb 1872]; m. Erastus Chidchester."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Lydia, Justus, Myron, Symmons, Clark, Moses, Joanna & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
3. Find a Grave.

4. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Lydia, m. Erastus Chittester, 30 Nov 1815. 2:23a."

1576 Deacon Clark Sackett

(1793 - 1862)

Line 3	*Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*921*	Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother		Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Deacon Clark Sackett, of Tallmadge, Ohio, son of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 4 February 1793[1, 2] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[3] He died aged 69 in Tallmadge on 14 May 1862[1, 4] and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery.[5, 6, 7] He married first in Portage County, Ohio, on 2 May 1816, **Cynthia Preston**, daughter of David Preston and Cynthia Sprague.[1, 8] Cynthia was born in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 February 1798.[9] She died aged 18 in Tallmadge, Ohio, on 4 June 1816, just a month after her marriage[10, 11, 12, 13] and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery.[6, 12] Clark married second in Tallmadge on 25 November 1821, **Laura Melissa Akins**, daughter of Asher Akins and Rosella Wilcox.[1, 2, 14] Laura was born in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on 19 July 1801.[5, 15] She died aged 44 in Tallmadge on 30 March 1846 and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery.[5, 6] He married third in Summit County on 8 November 1847, **Jane (Minor) Pierce**, widow of Cyrus Pierce.[1, 16] Jane was born in Connecticut in 1809.[17, 5] She died aged 90 in Tallmadge on 28 July 1900.[18]

Clark Sacket served in the War of 1812 in Captain Seth Comstock's Company of Connecticut State Troops, enlisting on 13 September 1813 and

being discharged on 1 November 1813.[1, 7, 19, 20]

Clark was listed in the census in 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Tallmadge, Ohio.[21, 22, 23]

In 1850 he was living in Tallmadge and was recorded as Clark Sackett, a farmer, aged 55. Living with him were his third wife Jane, 40, his children, Edwin, 22, Clark, 13, Charles, 11, and Darius, aged eight, and seven children from Jane's previous marriage.[24]

In 1860 he was living in Tallmadge and was recorded as Clark Sackett, aged 66. Living with him was his wife Jane, 50.[25]

Administration of Clark's estate was granted by the Summit County Probate Court on 9 July 1862 to his eldest son, Hiram.[26]

After Clark's death, his widow Jane lived with her daughter Fanny and her family.[17]

Deacon Clark Sackett (1793–1862), Tallmadge Cemetery, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, franknpat)

Laura Melissa (Aiken) Sackett (1801–1846), Tallmadge Cemetery, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, franknpat)

Cynthia (Preston) Sackett (1798–1816), Tallmadge Cemetery, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, franknpat)

Jane (Minor) Sackett (1809–1900), Tallmadge Cemetery, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, franknpat)

Children of Deacon Clark Sackett and Laura Melissa Akins

1. Cynthia Melissa Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1890
2. Deacon Hiram Akins Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1895
3. Amelia Sackett b. c 1825, d. 1854
4. Edwin Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1879
5. Benjamin Sackett b. 1829, d. 1831
6. Benjamin Sackett b. 1835, d. 1839
7. Clark Augustine Sackett b. 1837, d. 1915
8. Charles Hine Sackett b. c 1839
9. Darius Parmalee Sackett+ b. c 1845

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1505. Clark Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. in June, 1864; m. Cynthia Preston."
2. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Clark, Justus, Achsa, Myron, Symmons, Lydia, Moses, Joanna & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n and w. bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
4. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Clark Sackett, d. 1862."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Extract from Tallmadge Cemetery record book from image in possession of Patricia Harrah, "Dea Clark Sackett, Lot 37, Interments. Burial 1, Grave 8, Dea Clark Sackett; Burial 2, Grave 4, Laura M wife; Burial 3, Grave 5, Cynthia; Burial 4, Grave 18, Benj, son; Burial 5, Grave 9, Benj, 2nd, son; Burial 8, Grave 7, Clark A Sackett; Burial 9, Grave 8, Charlotte Sacket; Burial 6, Grave 6, Kate Ashman, wife of Clark A Sackett; Burial 7, Grave 1, Charles D, son of Clark A."
7. "Ohio, U.S., Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Clark, b. 4 Feb 1793, d. 14 May 1862, bur. Tallmadge Old, Tallmadge, Ohio, 14 May 1862, enlisted 13 Sep 1813, discharged 1 Nov 1813."
8. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "2 May 1816, Portage, Ohio, Clark Sackett and Synthia Preston."
9. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Canaan, "Preston, Cynthia, d. David & Cynthia, b. Feb. 1, 1798. A:44."
10. *Sacketts of America*.
11. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Courant*, Hartford, 20 August 1816, "Died—At Tallmadge (Ohio) on the 4th of June last, Mrs. Cynthia Sackett, aged 18 years, wife of Mr. Clark Sackett, formerly of this state."
12. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 27:367, *Hartford Courant*, 20 Aug 1816, "Sackett, Mrs Cynthia, Tallmadge, Ohio, wife of Clark Sackett, formerly of this state, died June 4, age 18."
13. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Cynthia, d. Connecticut, 4 Jun 1816, age 18."
14. Email from Patricia Harrah to Chris Sackett, May 2021.
15. Date of birth based on age at death.
16. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993", "8 Nov 1847, Summit, Ohio, Clark Sackett and Jane M. Pierce."
17. Census.

18. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997", "Jane P. Sackett, 91, b. Conn., widowed, d. Tallmadge, Summit, Ohio, 28 Jul 1900."
19. "War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812–1815" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Clark, service Capt Seth Comstock Co, Conn Mil, widow Sackett, Jane P. Two warrants for bounty land. War of 1812."
20. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Clark, 2 Reg't (Sanford's), Connecticut State Troops, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
21. 1820 United States census, "Clark Sackett, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio, 1 male 16-25, total 1."
22. 1830 United States census, "Clark Sacket, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio [faint image, no details]."
23. 1840 United States census, "Clark Sackett, Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 2 males under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
24. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_732, p. 492
    Tallmadge, Summit, Ohio
    Sackett, Clark, 55, m, farmer, real estate $4700, b. CT
    Sackett, Jane, M, 40, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Edwin, 22, m, farmer, b. OH
    Sackett, Clark, 13, m, b. OH
    Sackett, Charles, 11, m, b. OH
    Sackett, Darius, 8, m, b. OH
    Pierce, Flavius, 21, m, b. CT
    Pierce, Ranson, 18, m, b. CT
    Pierce, Fanny, 16, f, b. CT
    Pierce, Edward, 14, m, b. CT
    Pierce, Turman, 12, m, b. OH
    Pierce, Catheine, 10, f, twin, b. OH
    Pierce Josephine, 10, f, twin, b. OH
    Kryder, Elizabeth, 18, f, b. OH.
25. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 323, FHL film
    Tallmadge, Summit, Ohio, 22 Jun 1860
    Sackett, Clark, 66, real estate $8000, personal estate $1000, b. CT
    Sackett, Jane, 50, b. CT
    Sackett, Elanor, 23, b. OH
    Sackett, Maria, 17, b. OH
    Sackett, Sarah, 15, b. OH
    Sackett, Marian, 10, b. OH
    Sackett, John, 1, b. OH

[These 5 children are listed as Sackett in error. They are the children of John and Harriet Howe, the first 4 appearing in the Howe family in the 1850 census.].

26. *The Summit County Beacon*, Akron, Ohio (Newspapers.com image), 24 Jul 1862, p 4, "Estate of Clark Sackett. The undersigned has been appointed by the Probate Court of Summit County, Administrator of the estate of Clark Sackett, late of Tallmadge, Summit county, deceased. Dated at Akron, July 9, '62. H.A. Sackett."

1577 Moses Sackett

(1795 - 1871)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Moses Sackett, of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren on 21 May 1795[1] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[2] He died aged 75 on 25 April 1871.[1] He married in Warren on 1 February 1816, **Cordelia Lavina Fox**, daughter of Hubbard Fox and Luna Perry.[1, 3]

Moses was a pew holder in the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, in 1816 and in 1822. Moses and Cordelia were baptized there as adults on 15 July 1827.[4, 5]

Moses was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio.[6]

Moses was taxed on a horse and five cattle in Ellsworth, Trumbull County, in 1833.[7]

Children of Moses Sackett and Cordelia Lavina Fox

1. Huldah Henrietta Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1874
2. Charles Burr Sackett b. 1818, d. 1818
3. Lysander Augustus Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1908
4. Augustus Lysander Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1893

5. Charles Theodore Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1893
6. Clark Dewitt Sackett b. 1824, d. 1844
7. Janette Lovina Sackett b. 1825, d. 1847
8. Moses C Sackett b. 1826, d. 1827
9. Malinda Tanner Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1881
10. Cordelia Fox Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1895
11. Ashsah H Sackett b. 1831, d. 1832
12. Moses W Sackett b. 1833, d. 1842
13. Lucius L Sackett b. 1835, d. 1842
14. Jane H Sackett b. 1837
15. Helen Sophronia Sackett b. 1840, d. 1890

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1506. Moses Sacket, b. May 21, 1795, d. Apr. 25, 1871; m. Celia L. Fox."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Moses, Justus, Achsa, Myron, Symmons, Lydia, Clark, Joanna & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
3. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Warren, Church of Christ, "Sackett, Moses, m. Cordelia Fox Curtis, 1 Feb 1816. 2:23a."
4. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 19–20, "List of Pew Holders in Old Meeting House, 1816 [included] Justus Sackett, Moses Sackett, Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Alexander Sackett, Aaron Sackett."
   39–40, "List of Pew Holders in New Meeting House, 1822 [included] Benjamin Sackett, Homer Sackett, Justus Sackett, Aaron Sackett, Moses Sackett, Alexander Sackett."
5. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Warren, Church of Christ, "Sackett, Moses & Cordelia Lovina, bp. & adm. ch. 15 Jul 1827. 2:118."; "Sackett, Moses & w. Cordelia Lovina, adm. ch. 15 Jul 1827, on profession. 5:82."
6. 1830 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 11."

7. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Ellsworth Township, Trumbull, Ohio, 1833, "Sackett, Moses, 1 horse, value $40, 5 cattle, value $40, tax $0.68."

1578 Joanna Sackett

(1797 - 1875)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Joanna Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 2 July 1797[1, 2] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[3] She was rebaptized as an adult and admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 1 September 1816.[4] She died aged 77 in Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio, on 14 March 1875[5] and was buried at Edinburg Cemetery.[6] She married in Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1821 (license 4 December), **Charles Bingham**.[1, 7]

Joanna (Sackett) Bingham (1797–1875), Edinburg Cemetery, Portage County, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Karen Barnette)

Children of Joanna Sackett and Charles Bingham

1. Hannah Bingham+
2. Betsey Bingham
3. Ann Bingham
4. Asa Bingham+
5. Ashsah Bingham+
6. Benjamin Bingham+

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1507. Joanna Sacket, b. July 2, 1797; m. Charles Bingham."
2. Death record.

3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Joanna, Justus, Achsa, Myron, Symmons, Lydia, Clark, Moses & Benjamin, children of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
4. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Joanna, bp. & adm. ch. 1 Sep 1816. 2:32."; "Sackett, Joanna, adm. ch. 1 Sep 1816, on profession. 5:74."
5. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Joanna Bingham, 77, b. Warren, Litchfield, Conn, widowed, d. Edinburg, Portage, Ohio, 14 Mar 1875." LDS database citing film 891394.
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), Licence, "4 Dec 1821, Trumbull County, Ohio, Charles Bingham; and Joann Sacket, of Canfield."

1579 Benjamin Sackett

(1799 - 1885)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Benjamin Sackett, son of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 29 August 1799[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 29 June 1800.[4] He died in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa, on 16 November 1885[2] and was buried at Garnavillo Cemetery.[5] He married in Litchfield, Litchfield County, on 31 October 1827, **Thalia Mounthrop**, daughter of William Moulthrop.[6, 2, 7] Thalia was born in Connecticut on 14 July 1801.[3] She died on 31 October 1885.[3]

Benjamin was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 1 July 1821. His wife Thalia became a member on 25 September 1831.[8]

Benjamin was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Warren.[9]

In 1850 Benjamin was living in Warren and was recorded in the census as Benjam[in] Sackett, a farmer, aged 51 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Thalia, 49, their children, Achsah, 22, Henry, 18, Sarah, 16, and Mary, 9, and Benjamin's stepmother Mercy, 71. There was also a male laborer in the household.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa, and was recorded as Benj[amin] Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. His wife Thalia [listed

as Julia], 58, was living with him. Their son Henry occupied the next door farm.[11]

In 1880 Benjamin was living in Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa, and was recorded in the census as Benj. Sackett, head of household, a farmer, aged 80 and born in Connecticut. Living with him was his wife Thalia, aged 78, also born in Connecticut. Also in the household was a female servant.[12]

Benjamin Sackett (1799–1885), Garnavillo Cemetery, Iowa (Src: Find a Grave, Cheryl Moonen)

Children of Benjamin Sackett and Thalia Mounthrop

1. Ashsah Minerva Sacket b. 1828, d. 1855
2. William Clark Sackett b. 1829, d. 1833
3. Henry Eldred Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1868
4. Sarah Raymond Sackett b. 1834, d. 1856
5. Frederick Clarke Sackett b. 1838, d. 1841
6. Mary E Sackett b. 1841, d. 1855

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254333 NA T9-0333/351D (TEK)
   Garnavillo, Clayton, Iowa
   Benj. SACKETT, head, married, 80, b. CT, farming, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Thalia SACKETT, wife, 78, b. CT, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Mary Ann FALLON, other, 26, b. CT, house work, father b. IRE, mother b. IRE.
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1508. Benjamin Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1799, d. Nov. 16, 1865; m. Thalea Moulthorp."
3. Randall, Edward, Sons of American Revolution Application, 1967.
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benjamin, Justus, Achsa, Myron, Symmons, Lydia, Clark & Moses, children of Benj(ami)n & w. bp. 29 Jun 1800. 2:42."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Benjamin, of Warren, m. Thalia Mounthrop, of Litchfield, Oct. 31, 1827, by Rev. Hart Talcott. Litchfield Vital Records, 2:273."
7. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benjamin, Jr, m. Thalia Moultrop of Litchfield, 31 Oct 1827. 2:26a."
8. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Benj( ), Jr, adm. ch. 1 Jul 1821, on profession. 5:78."; "Sackett, Benj(ami)n, Jr, adm. ch. 14 Jul 1821. 2:34."; "Sackett, Benjamin, Jr, ch. mem. 11 May 1825. 2:40."; "Sackett, Thalia, adm. ch. 25 Sep 1831. 2:119."; "Sackett, Thalia, adm. ch. 25 Sep 1831, on profession. 5:84."
9. 1840 United States census, "Benjamin Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 male 70-79, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 9."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 43, p 87a
    Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Sackett, Benjam, 51, farmer, real estate $4000, b. CT
    Sackett, Thalia, 49, b. CT
    Sackett, Axy, 22, b. CT
    Sackett, Henry, 18, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Sarah, 16, b. CT
    Sackett, Mary, 9, b. CT
    Sackett, Mercey, 71, b. CT
    Weeks, Wm, 21, laborer, b. CT.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_315, p 744, FHL film 803315
    Garnavillo, Clayton County, Iowa

Sackett, Benj, 60, farmer, real estate $4000, personal estate $600, b. CT
Sackett, Julia [sic], 58, b. CT
[Next door to Henry Sackett].

12. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254333 NA T9-0333/351D
Garnavillo, Clayton, Iowa
Benj. Sackett, head, married, 80, b. CT, farming, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Thalia Sackett, wife, 78, b. CT, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Mary Ann Fallon, other, 26, b. CT, house work, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland.

1580 Orpha Sackett

(1801 - 1885)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Orpha Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born on 6 July 1801.[1] She died aged 84 in Connecticut on 28 October 1885[1] and was buried at New Washington Cemetery, Washington, Litchfield County, Connecticut.[2, 3] She married in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 3 May 1837, **Daniel Elliot Brinsmade**, of Washington, Litchfield County.[1, 4, 5, 6] Daniel was born in 1792.[7] He died aged about 71 in 1863.

Orpha was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 1 September 1816.[8] She was a church member there on 11 May 1825 and was then dismissed to a church in Washington, Litchfield County.[8]

Orpha attended a reunion of some thirty Sackett relations at the home in Washington, Connecticut, of Simeon and Malinda (Sackett) Ford on 13 August 1873.

Children of Orpha Sackett and Daniel Elliot Brinsmade

1. Sherman Brinsmade
2. Frederick Augustus Brinsmade+ b. 1824, d. 1907

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1509. Orphea Sacket, b. July 6, 1801, d. Oct 28, 1885; m. Daniel E. Brinswold."
2. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Brinsmade, Orpha S, d. Connecticut, 1885 , b. 1801, age 84, bur. New Washington Cemetery, Connecticut."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, New Washington Cemetery, Washington, Litchfield County, "Brinsmade, Orpha S, born 1801, died 1885."
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Orpha, of Warren, m. Daniel E. Brimsmade, of Washington, May 3, 1837, by Rev. Fosdic Harrison, of Bethlam. Warren Vital Records, 1:9."
5. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *The Hartford Times*, Connecticut, 20 May 1837, marriage, "Daniel E Brinsmade, of Washington, & Orphey Sackett, daughter of Benjamin, at Warren."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Orpha, m. Daniel E Brinsmade of Washington, 3 May 1837. 2:30a."
7. Death record.
8. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Orpha, adm. ch. 1 Sep 1816, on profession; dism. to Washington. 5:74-5."; "Sackett, Orpha, ch. mem. 11 May 1825; dism. & recom. to church in Washington. 2:39."

1581 Minerva Sackett

(1803 - 1887)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Betty Eldred b. c 1761, d. 1819

Minerva Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Betty Eldred, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 December 1803[1] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 5 February 1804.[2] She died aged 83 on 3 April 1887 and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Warren.[3] She married as his second wife in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 9 September 1838, **Silas Comstock**, son of Solon Comstock and Nabby Kenney.[1, 4, 5] Silas was born in South Williamstown, Massachusetts, on 11 February 1792[6] and died on 20 March 1854.[6]

Minerva was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 6 May 1821.[7] She was later dismissed to the First Presbyterian Church, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.

Minerva attended a reunion of some thirty Sackett relations at the home in Washington, Connecticut, of Simeon and Malinda (Sackett) Ford on 13 August 1873.

Minerva (Sackett) Comstock (1803–1887), Old Burying Ground, Warren, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Carman DM)

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1510. Minerva Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. Silas Comsock."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Minerva, child of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 5 Feb 1804. 2:50."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Minerva, of Warren, m. Silas Comstock, of Ohio, Sept. 9, 1838, by Rev. Harley Goodwin. Warren Vital Records, 1:31."
5. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Minerva, of Warren, m. Silas Custock, of Ohio, 9 Sep 1838. 2:31a."
6. Comstock, C B, *Some descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R.I., who died about 1660* (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1905), p 66, "Solon Comstock ([s. of] Ichabod), b. 1765, Sep. 26; d. 1864, May 29, S. Williamstown, Mass.; m. Nabby Kenney, who d. 1854, May 29, age 82. After the birth of his children he moved to Western, N.Y., but later returned to S. Williamstown, and lived with his daughter Abigail. Children, b. in South Williamstown, Mass.:

[1]. Silas, b. 1792, Feb. 11; m. (1) Chenia White, (2) Minerva Sackett.
[2]. Abigail, b. 1795; m. Reed Mills of Williamstown, Mass.
[3]. Daniel, d. unmarried in Western, N.Y."
p 114, "Silas Comstock ([s. of] Solon, b. 1792, Feb. 11, S. Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1854, Mch. 20. He m. (1), 1813, Feb. 23, Chenia White, b. 1795, Oct. 17, Hebron, Ct.; d. 1837, Dec. 23; he m. (2), 1838, Sep. 9, Minerva Sackett. From 1828 to 1832 he lived on farm in North Adams, Mass.; then in a two-horse wagon he started for Edinburg, Ohio, where he settled.
Dec. 2, 1823, Silas Comstock and Dudley White of Williamstown, Mass., give mortgage.
Children:
1057. James Henry, b. 1816, May 27, Williamstown, Mass. (Family 417).
1058. William Young, m. Betsey Hine.
1059. Abigail, b. 1823, Apr. 29; m. (1) William Carter and (2) Luther Brown.
1060. Silia White, b. 1817, Dec. 20, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Benjamin Hine."

7. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Minerva, adm. ch. 6 May 1821. 2:33."; "Sackett, Minerva, adm. ch. 11 May 1825; dism. & recom. to 1st Presb. Church, Canfield, Ohio. 2:39."

Child of Benjamin Sackett and Mercy Gaylord

1582 Francis Alexander Sackett

(1820 - 1851)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *921* Benjamin Sackett b. 1762, d. 1844
Mother Mercy Gaylord d. 1856

Francis Alexander Sackett, son of Benjamin Sackett and Mercy Gaylord, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 31 August 1820[1] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 3 June 1821.[2] He died aged 31 in Warren on 21 September 1851 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[1, 3, 4]

Francis A Sackett (1820–1851), Old Cemetery, Warren, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Terry Goodwin)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1511. Frances A. Sacket, b. Aug. 31, 1820, d. Sept. 29, 1852, without issue."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Francis Alexander, child of Benj(ami)n & w., bp. 3 Jun 1821. 2:58."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:19, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Francis A, died Sept 21, 1851, age 31 yrs."
4. Find a Grave.

Children of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis

1583 Mercy Matilda Sackett

(1787 - 1868)

Line 3 *Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *922* Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Mercy Matilda Sackett, daughter of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 February 1787.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged 81 at her daughter's home near Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan, on 6 October 1868.[5, 6] She married on 25 November 1819, **James Platt**.[6]

In 1850 Mercy was living in Bowne, Kent County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Mercy M Platt, aged 63. Living with her were her son Salmon, 27, with his wife Sarah, 23, and daughter Rosalthe, aged three; and Mercy's nephew Ebenezer Sackett, aged 28.[7]

Children of Mercy Matilda Sackett and James Platt

1. Abigail Amis Platt
2. Salmon E Platt+ b. 1823, d. 1893

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Matilda, d. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Feb. 6, 1787. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1511a. Mercy M. Sacket, b. Feb. 6, 1788."
3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has 6 Feb 1788.

4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. Email from Donn Cutler to Sackett Discussion List.
6. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_353; Page: 318A; Image: 620
   Bound [Bowne], Kent County, Michigan
   Platt, Mercy M, 63, b. CT
   Platt, Salmon E, 27, farmer, real estate $400, b. OH
   Platt, Sarah S, 23, b. OH
   Platt, Rosalthe V, 3, b. MI
   Sacket, Ebenezar S, 28, farmer, real estate $600, b. OH.

1584 Norman Sackett

(1788 - 1834)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Norman Sackett, shoemaker, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 11 March 1788.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 46 in Portage County, Ohio, on 16 August 1834[2, 5] and was buried at Tallmadge Cemetery, Ohio.[6] He married first in Ohio about 1811, **Sally Northrup**. Sally was born in Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, in 1792[7] and died in Tallmadge, Ohio, on 9 February 1827.[7] He married second in Pennsylvania in 1829, **Mary Goudy**.[2] Mary was born in Ireland[7] and died in March 1833.[7] He married third in Portage County, Ohio, on 7 November 1833, **Sarah Eliza Weston**. Sarah was born in New York State about 1808[7] and died in Summit County, Ohio, on 24 March 1882.[7]

Norman was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, Litchfield County, on 3 July 1808.[8]

Norman served as a Private in the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812.[9]

Norman was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio.[10] In 1830 he was a householder in Portage, Portage County.[11]

Norman Sackett (1788–1834), Tallmadge Cemetery, Summit County, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave)

Children of Norman Sackett and Sally Northrup

1. Horatio Northrup Sackett b. 1812, d. 1862
2. Claudius Cook Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1878
3. Demming Whittlesey Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1870
4. Homer Augustine Sackett b. 1817
5. Sarah Selina Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1852
6. Ebenezer Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1870
7. Norman A Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1889
8. Harriet Elizabeth Sackett b. 1826, d. 1864

Children of Norman Sackett and Mary Goudy

1. Caroline Lovica Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1906
2. Ashman Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1914
3. Edward Curtis Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1917
4. Harvey Leander Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1865

Child of Norman Sackett and Sarah Eliza Weston

1. Norah S Sackett b. c 1834

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Norman, s. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Mar. 11, 1788. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1516. Norman Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1789, d. in 1834; m. Mary Goudy."
3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has 11 Mar 1789.
4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Norman Sackett, d. 1834."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Sackett database.
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Norman, adm. ch. 3 Jul 1808. 2:30."; "Sackett, Norman, adm. ch. 3 Jul 1808, on profession. 5:72."
9. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Norman, Darrow's Odd Battalion, Ohio Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
10. 1820 United States census, "Norman Sackett, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio, 4 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 7."
11. 1830 United States census, "Norman Sacket, Portage, Portage County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 11."

1585 Lorinda Sackett

(1789 - 1856)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Lorinda Sackett, daughter of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 December 1789.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 66 on 10 November 1856.[4] She married in Warren on 1 January 1810, **Daniel Beach**, son of Reuben Beach and Hannah Kimball.[2, 4, 5] Daniel was born in Warren on 16 March 1785.[4] After Lorinda's death, he married second Frances B (Taylor) Peck. Daniel died aged 77 on 21 May 1862.[4]

Children of Lorinda Sackett and Daniel Beach

1. Cyrus S Beach b. 1810
2. Reuben Kimball Beach b. 1812
3. Cordelia M Beach b. 1814
4. Harriett L Beach b. 1816
5. Daniel B Beach b. 1820
6. Wakeman J Beach b. 1825
7. William Beach b. 1827

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Lorinda, d. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Dec. 17, 1789. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1517. Lorinda Sacket, b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. David Beach."

3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
4. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Lorinda, m. Daniel Beach, 1 Jan 1810. 2:21a."

1586 Deacon Harvey Sackett

(1791 - 1875)

Line 3 *Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *922* Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Deacon Harvey Sackett, farmer of Ruggles, Ohio, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 25 December 1791.[1, 2, 3] He died in Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio, on 11 August 1875.[2, 4] He married first at Warren on 2 April 1817, **Thalia Eldred**, daughter of Samuel Eldred and Dimmis Carter.[2, 5, 6] Thalia was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 14 December 1795.[7, 6] She died aged 47 in Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio, on 20 April 1843[6] and was buried at Ruggles Cemetery.[7] He married second at Huron, Erie County, Ohio, on 10 April 1844, **Mary Van Vranken**, widow of Garrett Van Vranken.[8, 9, 10] Mary was born in New Jersey about 1803.[11] She died aged about 83 in New London, Huron County, Ohio, on 6 June 1886.[4]

Harvey served in the War of 1812 in the Ohio Militia.[12, 13]

Harvey was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio.[14]

Harvey and his wife Thalia were founding members of the First Congregational Church, Ruggles, Ohio, the first eleven members meeting at his house on 11 January 1827 to organise the church.[15] In 1840 he was a householder in Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio.[16]

In 1850 Harvey was living in Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Harvey Sackett, a farmer, aged 59 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his second wife Mary, 47, her five Van Vranken children, and Harvey and Mary's son Justus, aged two.[17]

In 1860 he was living in Ruggles and was recorded as Harvy Sacket, a farmer, aged 68. Living with him were his wife Mary, 57, their son Justus, aged twelve, and Mary's sons, Robert, 24, and Garret, 19.[18]

In 1870 he was living in Ruggles and was recorded as Harvey Sackett, a farmer, aged 79. Living with him were his wife Mary, 67, their son Justus, 22, Justus's wife Irena, 22, and Mary's son Harmon Van Vranken, 38, with his daughter Lizzie, aged seven. Also in the household was a male farm laborer.[19]

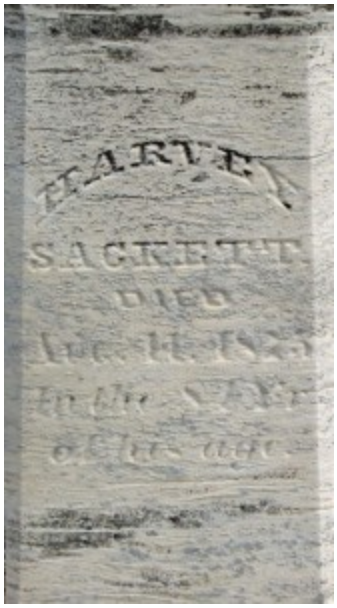
Harvey made his will at Ruggles on 16 March 1874. He left his daughter Dimmes, and sons, Erastus and Erasmus, sums of $300, his daughter Irene a sum of $1,200, and, subject to his widow Mary's dower interest, he left his farm of 110 acres to their son Justus. The will was proved at the Probate Court of Ashland County on 24 August 1875.[20]

Harvey's widow Mary made her will on 20 August 1879. She left all her estate equally to her daughters, Livinia and Tryphena. The will was proved at the Huron County Probate Court on 1 October 1886.[21]

HARVEY SACKET was born in Warren, Connecticut, December 24, 1791. He came to Tallmadge, Ohio, with his father in 1811. In 1812 he was drafted, and served six months in the army of the northwest. In 1816 he returned to Connecticut and married Thalia Eldred, and located in Tallmadge until 1825, when he removed to Ruggles Township, on lot eleven, section three. He removed with ox teams, and owing to sparseness of settlers, and the narrow forest paths, was eight days on the

way. Mr. Sacket died August 11, 1875.
He was twice married. His family by his first wife was: Dimmes, wife of Mr. Smith, Erastus and Erasmus M; Irena, wife of C. Curtiss. His first wife died in 1843, and in 1844 he married Mrs. Mary Van Vranken, widow of Garrett Van Vranken. He had one son, Justus H. Sacket, by his second wife. Justus resides on the homestead.
Mr. Sacket was long a member of the Congregational church, and was an excellent citizen. He was the first justice of Ruggles. Most of the family resides in Ruggles Township.

—Ashland County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, Russ Shopbell, unsourced transcript



Harvey Sackett (1791–1875), Ruggles Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, Bill Miller)

Harvey Sackett (1791–1875), Ruggles Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, Bill Miller)

Thalia (Eldred) Sackett (1795–1843), Ruggles Cemetery, Ashland County, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave, Bill Miller)

Children of Deacon Harvey Sackett and Thalia Eldred

1. Dimmis Miranda Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1879
2. Erastus Tanner Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1910
3. Erasmus Mason Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1912
4. Irena C Sackett b. 1826, d. 1900

Child of Deacon Harvey Sackett and Mary Van Vranken

1. Justus Harvey Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1923

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Harvy, s. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Dec. 25, 1791. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1512. Harvey Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 11, 1815 [*sic*: 1875]; m. Thelia Eldred."
3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has 24 Dec 1792.
4. Widow's pension record.
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Harvey, m. Thaley Eldred, 2 Apr 1817. 2:24a."
6. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p 66, "Thalia [Eldred, dau. of Samuel Eldred and Dimmis Carter], b. [Warren, Ct.,] Dec. 14, 1795; d. Apr. 20, 1843, Ruggles, O.; m. Warren, Apr. 2, 1817, Dea. Harvey Sackett, b. Warren, Dec. 25, 1791; d. Aug. 11, 1875, son of Salmon and Mercy Matilda (Curtiss) Sackett."
7. Find a Grave.
8. "Ohio Marriages, 1800–1958" (FamilySearch transcript), "10 Apr 1844, at Huron, Ohio, Harvey Sachett & Mary Vanvrankin."
9. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789–2016" (FamilySearch image), "Duly married by me in Ruggles Sept 11, 1846 Mr Harvey Sackett and Miss Mary Vanvrankin. F P Hall, Min of the Gospel."
10. Widow's pension record has 10 Apr 1844.
11. Census.
12. "War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812–1815" (Ancestry image), "Harvey Sackett, widow Mary, service Capt Amos Lusk's Co OH Mil, res. of soldier 1871 Ruggles OH, res. of widow 1878 Ruggles OH, soldier's first wife Thalia Eldred, widow Mary first mar. Garrett Van Vranken, soldier & widow m. 10 Apr 1844, soldier d. 11 Aug 1875 Ruggles, widow d. 6 Jun 1886 New London OH."
13. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Harvey, Darrow's Odd Battalion, Ohio Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."; "Sacket, Harvey, Rayen's Regiment, Ohio Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
14. 1820 United States census, "Harvy Sackett, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
15. Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, *The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756–1956*, Brewer-Borg Corp (1956), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 119, "From the history of the church in Ruggles, Ohio, comes the following story of courage and devotion: "This church was organized Thursday, January 11, 1827, as the First Congregational church in Ruggles with a membership of eleven persons [including] Harvey Sackett, Thalia Sackett. ... they ... gathered at the home of Harvey Sackett to organize a church where the articles of faith were adopted."

16. 1840 United States census, "Harvey Sackett, Ruggles, Huron County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 50-59, total 10."
17. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_658; Page: 507B; Image: 258
    Ruggles, Ashland, Ohio
    Sackett, Harvey, 59, m, farmer, real estate $5,000, b. CT
    Sackett, Mary, 47, f, b. NY
    Van Rankin, Simonia?, 23, f, b. NY
    Van Rankin, Harmon, 18, m, farmer, b. NY
    Van Rankin, Robert, 15, m, farmer, b. OH
    Van Rankin, Triphena, 12, f, b. OH
    Van Rankin, Garret, 10, m, b. OH
    Van Rankin [*sic*: Sackett], Justus, 2, m, b. OH.
18. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_930; Page: 10; Image: 24; Family History Library Film: 803930
    Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio, 6 Jun 1860
    Sacket, Harvy, 68, farmer, real estate $5,200, personal estate $700, b. CT
    Sacket, Mary, 57, b. NJ
    Sacket, Justus H, 12, b. OH
    Sacket*, Robert, 24, farm laborer, personal estate $700, b. OH
    Sacket*, Garret, 19, farm laborer, personal estate $600, b. OH
    [Robert & Garret were sons of Mary Van Vranken].
19. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_1169; Page: 803B; Image: 319674; Family History Library Film: 552668
    Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio, 15 Jun 1870
    Sackett, Harvey, 79, farmer, real estate $8,250, personal estate $1,574, b. CT
    Sackett, Mary, 67, b. NJ
    Sackett, Justus, 22, manager of farm, b. OH
    Sackett, Irena, 22, keeping house, b. OH
    Vanoranken, Lizzie, 7, b. OH
    Vanoranken, Harmon, 38, carpenter, b. OH
    Rice, George, 16, farm laborer, b. OH.
20. "Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998" (Ancestry image), Will of Harvey Sackett, made 16 Mar 1874, proved Ashland County, Ohio, 24 Aug 1875.
21. "Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998", (Ancestry image), Will of Mary Sackett, made 20 Aug 1879, proved Huron County, Ohio, 1 Oct 1886.

1587 Leander Sackett

(1794 - 1869)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Leander Sackett, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Connecticut, on 20 April 1794.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 75 at home in Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan, on 2 September 1869[5, 6] and was buried at King Cemetery, Monroe, Michigan.[7] He married in Portage County, Ohio, on 3 January 1821, **Rebecca Conant**, daughter of Thatcher Conant and Elizabeth Manley.[2, 5, 8]

Leander served as a Private in the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812.[9]

Leander was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan.[10]

Obituary

Leander Sackett

Leander Sackett, old well known and highly esteemed resident of Monroe County, died at his residence in Raisinville, on Thursday Sept. 2, after a protracted illness of tumor in the stomach. Mr. Sackett was born in Windham, Connecticut, in April 1794, and was therefore in the 76th year of his age. His father's family removed from Connecticut to the Western Reserve, in Ohio, when he was a lad of ten or twelve years, the trip being made with ox teams, and occupying six or eight

weeks. In 1822, Mr. Sackett, having then married, came to Maumee with his wife; and associated with Mr. Vantosole, established an Indian Mission, some 30 miles above Toledo. Here he remained until 1829, when the Station was abandoned; the Indians having been removed farther west. He then resided some three or four years at Maumee City, during which time he married Miss Eliza Conant, having lost his first wife while at the Mission Station. In 1832 or 33 he removed to Monroe, where he remained until 1836, as proprietor of the old Mission House, the leading hotel, which occupied the present site of Dansard Bank. Mr. Sackett then removed to a farm on the banks of the River Raisin, in Raisinville, and there he spent the remainder of his days. He was a man of great energy and activity, with an unusual developement of hopeful enthusiasm, and became intimately connected with every movement for the benefit or improvement of the town or community, frequently neglecting his own interests and bearing burdens alone that should have been shared by others. In 1852, Mr. Sackett was a delegate to the Buffalo Convention that formed the Free Soil Party. He has been an enthusiastic and earnest advocate of its principles. He leaves a wife and one son, S.M. Sackett, Druggist of this City.

—*Monroe Commercial*, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, 9 Sep 1869

Leander Sackett (1794–1869), King Cemetery, Monroe, Michigan
(Src: Find A Grave, Loretta)

Child of Leander Sackett and Rebecca Conant

1. Samuel M Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1896

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Leander, s. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Apr. 20, 1794. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1513. Leander Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1795; m. Rebecca Conant."
3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has 29 Apr 1795.
4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
6. *Monroe Commercial*, (Monroe County, Michigan), Monroe County Museum, Michigan.
7. Find a Grave.

8. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "3 Jan 1821, Portage County, Ohio, Leander Sackett & Rebecca Conant."
9. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Leandes [Leander], Darrow's Odd Battalion, Ohio Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
10. 1840 United States census, "Leander Sackett, Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 8."

1588 Cassander Sackett

(1795 - 1875)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Cassander Sackett, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Connecticut, on 24 December 1795.[1, 2, 3, 4] He died aged 79 in Denmark, Lee County, Iowa, on 11 March 1875[5] and was buried at Denmark Cemetery.[6] He married in Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 13 April 1825, **Henrietta M Beach**, daughter of Luman Beach and Lydia M Wright.[2, 5, 7] Henrietta was born about 1804[8] and died aged 58 in Denmark, Iowa, on 21 April 1863.[5]

Cassander was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Tallmadge, Ohio.[9, 10]

In 1850 he was living in Division 28, Lee County, Iowa, and was recorded as Cassandre Sacket, aged 55. He was incorrectly listed as female and an occupation was not recorded. Living with him were his wife Henrietta, 48, and their children, Mercy, 19, William, 17, George, 14, and Henrietta, aged twelve.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Denmark, Lee County, Iowa, and was recorded as Cassander Sacket, aged 63. Living with him were his wife Henrietta, 53, and their children, William, 26, George, 24, and Henrietta, aged 22.[12]

In 1870 he was living in Denmark, Iowa, and was recorded as Cassander

Sackett, a farmer, aged 73. Living with him were his daughter Henrietta, 31, with her husband Hermon Montgomery, 33.[13]

Children of Cassander Sackett and Henrietta M Beach

1. Mercy Matilda Sackett b. 1831, d. 1886
2. William Loyd Garrison Sackett b. 1833
3. George Cassander Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1922
4. Henrietta Lorinda Sackett b. 1838

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Casander, s. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Dec. 24, 1795. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1518. Cassander Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Henrietta Beach."
3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has 24 Dec 1796.
4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Ohio Marriages, 1800–1958" (FamilySearch transcript), "13 Apr 1825, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Casander Sacket & Henrietta M Beach."
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. 1830 United States census, "Cassandre Sacket, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio [faint image, no details]."
10. 1840 United States census, "Cassander Sackett, Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_186; Page: 322B; Image: 92
    Division 28, Lee County, Iowa, 12 Sep 1850
    Sacket, Cassandre, 55, f [*sic*], [no occ.], b. CT
    Sacket, Henrietta M, 48, f, b. OH
    Sacket, Mercy M, 19, f, b. OH

Sacket, William, 17, m, farmer, b. OH
Sacket, George, 14, m, farmer, b. OH
Sacket, Henrietta, 12, f, b. IA
Price, George, 36, m, farmer, b. OH
Price, Saphronia, 24, f. b. OH
Tuttle, Persis, 6, f, b. OH
Tuttle, Curtis, 3, m, b. OH.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_330; Page: 274; Family History Library Film: 803330
Denmark, Lee County, Iowa, 19 Jun 1860
Sacket, Cassander, 63, farm laborer, real estate $3,014, personal estate $735, b. CT
Sacket, Henrietta M, 53, b. OH
Sacket, Wm L G, 26, engineer, b. OH
Sacket, George C, 24, farm laborer, b. OH
Sacket, Henrietta, 22, b. OH.

13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_403; Page: 39B; Family History Library Film: 545902
Denmark, Lee County, Iowa, 12 Aug 1870
Sackett, Cassander, 73, farmer, real estate $3,960, personal estate $665, b. CT
Montgomery, Hermon, 33, farmer, personal estate $640, b. OH
Montgomery, Henrietta L, 31, keeping house, b. OH
Montgomery, Alice M, 21, school teacher, b. OH.

1589 Lodemia Sackett

(1798 - 1889)

Line 3 *Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *922* Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Lodemia (Sackett) Loomis (1798–1889)
(Src: Find a Grave, Friends of Woodlawn Cemetery)

Lodemia Sackett, daughter of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Connecticut, on 7 November 1798.[1, 2, 3, 4] She died aged about 90 in 1889 and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio.[5] She married on 16 December 1823, **Sherman Loomis**.[2, 3] Sherman was born in Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 23 January 1792.[3] He died aged 59 on 13 February 1851.[3]

Lodemia (Sackett) Loomis (1798–1889), Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Margaret Gunn)

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Lodena, d. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Nov. 7, 1798. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1519. Lodemia Sacket, b. Nov. 7, 1798; m. Sherman Loomis."
3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. Find a Grave.

1590 Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett

(1800 - 1866)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett, daughter of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Connecticut, on 24 April 1800[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 25 May 1800.[4] She died aged 66 on 6 October 1866 and was buried at Mission Creek Cemetery, Wabaunsee County, Kansas.[5] She married as his second wife in Portage County, Ohio, on 12 February 1828, **Deacon William K Beach**, son of Luman Beach and Lydia M Wright.[2, 6, 7] William was born in Connecticut in 1798[7] and died aged 74 in Chatham, Medina County, Ohio, on 21 November 1872.[7]

In 1850 Elizabeth was living in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, in the household of her husband, William, 52, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Beach, aged 50 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were Elizabeth's niece Harriet Sackett, 24, and Erastus Beach, 26, presumably William's son from his first marriage.[8]

Elizabeth "Betsey" (Sackett) Beach (1800–1866), Mission Creek Cemetery, Wabaunsee County, Kansas
(Src: Ancestry Tree, Donald F Clark)

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Betsey, d. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Apr. 24, 1800. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1519a. Betsey Sacket, m. Apr. 22, 1800; m. William Beach."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Betsey, child of Capt. Salmon & w. bp. 25 May 1800. 2:42."
5. "Donald F Clark Family Tree", *Ancestry.com*.
6. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "9 Feb 1828, Portage County, Ohio, William Beach & Elizabeth Sackett."
   "12 Feb 1828, Portage County, Ohio, William Beach & Elizabeth Sackett."
7. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_709; Page: 262A; Image: 223
   Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, 18 Sep 1850
   Beach, Wm F, 52, farmer, real estate $2,800, b. CT

Beach, Elizabeth, 50, b. CT
Sacket, Harriet, 24, b. OH
Beach, Erastus, 26, farmer, b. OH.

1591 Eleazer Curtis Sackett

(1802 - 1889)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Eleazer Curtis Sackett, farmer, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 March 1802[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 25 April 1802.[7] He died aged 87 at Everett Avenue, Kansas City, on 10 July 1889.[3, 8] He married at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 26 March 1828, **Patty Sackett**, a first cousin, daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter.[3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13]

Eleazer was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio.[14, 15]

In 1860 Eleazer was living in Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Elizor C Sackett, a farmer, aged 58 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Patty, 56, and their children, Susan, 21, Orange, 18, Flora, 16, and Ella, aged 12.[16]

In 1870 he was living in Illini, Macon County, Illinois, and was recorded as E C Sackett, a farmer, aged 68. Living with him were his wife Patty, 66, and their children, Orange, 27, and Flora, aged 26.[17]

In 1880 he was living in Illini, Macon County, Illinois, in the household of his son Orange and daughter-in-law Emma, and was recorded as Eleazer Sackett, a farmer, married, aged 78. Living with him was his wife Patty,

aged 76.[18]

In 1885 he was living in Wyandotte County, Kansas, in the household of his daughter Ella and son-in-law William Garlick, and was recorded as E C Sackett, a farmer, aged 83. His wife Patty, 81, was living with him, together with their unmarried daughter Flora.[19]

Eleazer and Patty's address at Eleazer's death in 1889 was 600 Everett Avenue, Kansas City.[20]

Children of Eleazer Curtis Sackett and (1605) Patty Sackett

1. Ann M Sackett b. 1829, d. 1857
2. Martha A Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1914
3. Orange B Sackett b. 1836, d. 1837
4. Susan T Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1920
5. Orange E Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1928
6. Flora C Sackett b. 1844, d. 1920
7. Helen M "Ella" Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1925

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Sackett database.
2. There is some confusion in the records between "Ebenezer" and "Eleazer". The Connecticut birth and marriage records have Ebenezer. Weygant has Eleazer as do the census and other records.
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1514. Eleazer C. Sacket, b. Mar. 1, 1802, d. in 1789 [*sic*: 1889]; m. (1521) [*sic*: 1524] Patty Sacket."
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Ebenezer Curtis, s. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Mar. 1, 1802. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
5. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
6. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

7. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Warren, Church of Christ, "Sackett, Eleazer, child of Salmon & w. bp. 25 Apr 1802. 2:48."
8. Obituary.
9. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, pp 50–51, "Patty [daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], b. May 8, 1804; d. —, m. abt. 1825, Eleazer Curtis Sackett, b. March 1, 1802, son of Salmon Sackett."
10. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Ebenezer, of Tallmadge, O., m. Patty Sackett, Mar. 26, 1828, by Rev. Hart Talcott. Warren Vital Records, 1:104."
11. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Patty, m. Ebenezer Sackett, of Tallmadge, O., Mar. 26, 1828, by Rev. Hart Talcott. Warren Vital Records, 1:104."
12. *Sacketts of America*, "1524. Patty Sacket, b. Jan 13, 1794; m. (1514) Eleazer C. Sackett."
13. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Warren, Church of Christ, "Sackett, Eleazur of Tallmadge, Ohio, m. Patty Sackett, 26 Mar 1828. 2:26a."; "Sackett, Patty, m. Eleazur Sackett, of Tallmadge, Ohio, 26 Mar 1828. 2:26a."
14. 1830 United States census, "Ebenezer C Sacket, Tallmadge, Portage County, Ohio [faint image, no details]."
15. 1840 United States census, "Eliazer C Sackett, Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
16. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_160; Page: 185; Family History Library Film: 803160
    Beardstown, Cass, Illinois
    Sackett, Elizor C, 58, farmer, real estate $9,000, personal estate $3,000, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty, 56, b. CT
    Sackett, Susan F, 21, teacher, b. OH
    Sackett, Orange E, 18, teacher, b. OH
    Sackett, Flora C, 16, b. OH
    Sackett, Ella M, 12, b. OH
    Kuhlman, Charles, 21, b. Prussia
    Kuhlman, Henry, 18, b. Prussia
    Billings, Charles, 45, b. VT
    Greeley, Walter, 13, b. IL.
17. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_249; Page: 479B; Image: 254234; Family History Library Film: 545748
    Illini, Macon County, Illinois
    Sackett, E C, 68, farmer, real estate $8,000, personal estate $2,000, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty, 66, keeping house, b. CT
    Sackett, Orange, 27, farmer, b. OH
    Sackett, Flora, 26, at home, b. OH

Cook, James, 18, works on farm, b. NY
Gray, John, 33, minister, b. England
Gray, Jane, 27, at home, b. England
Gray, John G, 9, b. Canada
Gray, Annie, 7, b. England
Gray, Willis, 6, b. Nova Scotia
Gray, Susie, 4, b. Nova Scotia
Gray, Ward, 2, b. NY.

18. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0229/467B
Illini, Macon, Illinois
Orange E. Sackett, head, male, married, 38, b. OH, farmer, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Emma S. Sackett, wife, 29, b. NH, keeping house, father b. NH, mother b. NH
Lizzie Sackett, dau, 6, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Arthur Sackett, son, 4, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Raymond Sackett, son, 3, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Dwight Sackett, son, 9 months, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Eleazer Sackett, father, married, 78, b. CT, farmer home, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Patty Sackett, mother, married, 76, b. CT, home here, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Henrietta Hulsebus, other, single, 19, b. Hanover, servant, father b. Hanover, mother b. Hanover
Morgan Burrows, other, male, single, 19, b. IL, works on farm, father b. IL, mother b. IL
William P. Collier, other, single, 21, b. MI, works on farm, father b. TN, mother b. AL
Thomas Meilhem, other, single, 18, b. IL, works on farm, father b. VA, mother b. IL.

19. 1885 Kansas state census, Roll: KS1885_144
Wyandotte County, Kansas, 1 Mar 1885
Garlick, Wm B, 45, married, brick mason, b. IL
Garlick, Ella S, 38, married, b. OH
Garlick, Flora C, 14, b. KS
Garlick, Mary, 2, b. KS
Sackett, E C, 83, married, farmer, b. CT
Sackett, Patty, 81, married, CT
Sackett, Flora C, 40, single, school teacher, b. OH.

20. "Kansas City Directory" (Ancestry transcript), 1889/90, "Sackett, Eleazer C, r600 Everett."

1592 Salmon/Solomon Dunham Sackett

(1804 - 1888)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Salmon/Solomon Dunham Sackett, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 27 March 1804[1, 2, 3, 4, 5] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 13 May 1804.[6] He died aged 84 at home near Garfield, Pawnee County, Kansas, on 19 September 1888[7] and was buried at Garfield Cemetery.[8] He married on 27 September 1828, **Marion E/Mary Ann Wright**, daughter of John Wright and Saloma G ___.[3, 9, 10, 11] Marion was born in Ohio about 1805.[12, 13] She died aged 66 in Fulton County, Illinois, on 16 February 1872.[2]

Salmon/Solomon was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio.[14]

In 1850 Solomon was living in Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Solomon D Sackett, a farmer, aged 46 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Marion, 45, and their children, Elvira, 20, Louisa, 19, James, 18, Lodema, 17, Charles, 15, Clarista, 13, Lucy, 10, Mary, 9, Elen, 7, and Sherman, aged five.[15]

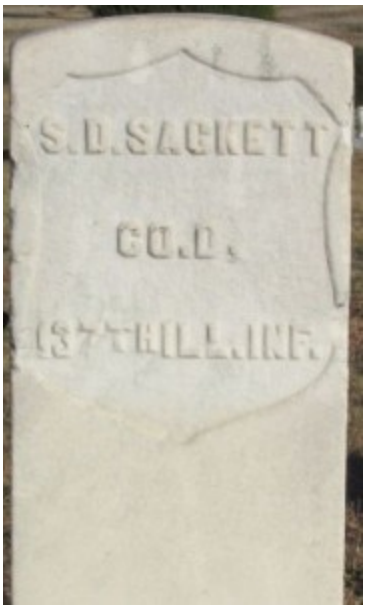
In 1860 he was living in Union, Fulton County, Illinois, and was recorded as S D Sackett, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Marion, 54, and their children, Celestia, 23, Mary, 18, Helen, 17, and

Sherman, aged 15.[16]

Solomon served for 100 days in 1864 in the 137th Illinois Infantry Regiment during the American Civil War.[17]

In 1870 he was living at Prairie City in the household of his son Charles and daughter-in-law Hliata, and was recorded as Salmon I Sackett, a farmer, aged 67. His wife Marion (listed as Elvia M) was living with him.[18]

In 1880 he was living at Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee County, Kansas, and was recorded as S D Sackett, a farmer, head of household, a widower aged 76. Living with him was his granddaughter Jennie Sackett, aged 16 (she was listed as his daughter.)[19]



Solomon D Sackett (1804–1888),
Garfield Cemetery, Kansas
(Src: Find A Grave, swede)

Children of Salmon/Solomon Dunham Sackett and Marion E Wright

1. Elvira A Sackett b. c 1830
2. Louisa O Sackett+ b. c 1831, d. 1880

3. James H Sackett b. c 1832
4. Lodema Sackett b. c 1833
5. Charles E Sackett+ b. c 1835, d. 1912
6. Clarista/Celestia J Sackett b. c 1837
7. Lucy L Sackett b. c 1840
8. Mary A Sackett b. c 1841
9. Helen S Sackett b. c 1843
10. Sherman L Sackett b. c 1845

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Salmon, s. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Mar. 27, 1804. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1519b. Solomon D. Sacket, b. Mar. 27, 1804; m. Mary A. Wright."
4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. Bronson has Salmon Dunham.
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Salmon, child of Salmon & w., bp. 13 May 1804. 2:50."
7. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has 19 Sep 1880.
8. "Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861–1904" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Salmon D, Pvt, Co D, 137th Regt, Ills Inf, cemetery Garfield, Kans, d. 19 Sep 1888."
9. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has Mary Ann Wright.
10. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "20 Sep 1828, Portage County, Ohio, Salmon D Lackett [*sic*] & Marian E Wright."
11. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993", "21 Sep 1828, Portage County, Ohio, Salmon D Sackett & Mary Ann Wright."
12. Date of birth based on age at death.
13. Census.
14. 1840 United States census, "S D Sackett, Ruggles, Huron County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 3 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 11."

15. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_658, p. 498
    Ruggles, Ashland, Ohio
    19/19
    Sackett, Solomon D., 46, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Marion E., 45, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Elvira A, 20, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Louisa O., 19, f, b. OH
    Sackett, James H, 18, m, farmer, b. OH
    Sackett, Lodema, 17, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Charles, 15, m, farmer, b. OH
    Sackett, Clarista J., 13, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Lucy L., 10, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Mary A., 9, f, b. OH
    Sackett Elen S., 7, f, b. OH
    Sackett, Sherman L., 5, m, b. OH.
16. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_179; Page: 822; Family History Library Film: 803179
    Union, Fulton County, Illinois, 6 Sep 1860
    Sackett, S D, 56, farmer, real estate $3,000, personal estate $400, b. CT
    Sackett, Marion E, 54, b. OH
    Sackett, Celestia, 23, teacher, conv school, b. OH
    Sackett, Mary, 18, teacher, conv school, b. OH
    Sackett, Hellen, 17, b. OH
    Sackett, Sherman, 15, b. OH
    Stewart, Alcinda, 5, b. IL.
17. "US Civil War Soldiers, 1861–1865" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Solomon D, Private, 137th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, Company D, 100 days, 1864, alternate names Salmon Sacket, Salmon J Sacket."
18. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_256; Page: 96B; Family History Library Film: 545755
    Prairie City, McDonough County, Illinois, 8 Aug 1870
    Sackett, Chas E, 35, farmer, real estate $800, personal estate $500, b. OH
    Sackett, Salmon I, 67, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Elvia M, 64, keeping house, b. OH
    Sackett, Hliata J, 32, b. OH
    Sackett, Jennie J, 7, b. NY.
19. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0392/39B (TEK)
    Pleasant Ridge, Pawnee, Kansas, 8 Jun 1880
    S. D. Sackett, head, male, widower, 76, b. CT, farmer, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Jennie Sackett, dau, single, 16, b. IL, keeping house, father b. Wales, mother b. Wales.

1593 Achsah Miranda Sackett

(1806 - 1859)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Achsah Miranda Sackett, daughter of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 10 June 1806[1, 2, 3, 4] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 6 July 1806.[5] She died aged 53 in Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan, on 4 October 1859.[6]

Obituary

Achsah Sackett

Died—on Tuesday, the 4th of October, at the residence of her brother in Raisinville, Achsah Miranda Sackett, in the fifty-fourth year of her age. The deceased had been for forty years an exemplary Christian, manifesting in her life and acts the power of grace and the influence of the gospel of Christ; and this fact afforded great consolation to her friends, in as much as during her last illness she was not in that state of mind which would have enabled her to prepare for an untried future, showing the importance of preparing for death while in health and the full exercise of the mental powers.

—*Monroe Commercial*, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, 13 Oct 1859

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Achsah Maranda, d. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. June 10, 1806. Warren Vital Records, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1519v. [*sic*: 1519c] Miranda A. Sacket, b. June 10, 1806."
3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.
4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Axa Miranda, child of Capt. Sacket & w. bp. 6 Jul 1806. 2:52."
6. *Monroe Commercial*, (Monroe County, Michigan), Monroe County Museum, Michigan.

1594 Anna Filer Sackett

(1809 - 1899)

Line 3	*Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*922*	Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Anna Filer Sackett, daughter of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 17 March 1809[1, 2, 3, 4] and baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 7 May 1809.[5] She died aged about 90 in 1899.[2] She married on 21 August 1839, **William Russell**, son of Lemuel Russell and Betsey Hotchkiss.[2]

Children of Anna Filer Sackett and William Russell

1. Emily Ann Russell+ b. 1840
2. Lemuel Arthur Russell+ b. 1842
3. Flora E Russell b. 1843, d. 1844
4. Mary Louise Russell+ b. 1847
5. William Percy Russell b. 1854, d. 1879

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Anna Tiler, d. [Salmon & Marsey Matilda], b. Mar. 17, 1809. Warren, 1:109."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1515. Ann Filer Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1809; m. William Russell."

3. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*, has 16 Mar 1809.
4. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Anna Filer, child of Salmon & w. bp. 7 May 1809. 2:53."

1595 Ebenezer Tanner Sackett

(1812 - 1819)

Line 3 *Salmon*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *922* Deacon Salmon Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Mercy Matilda Curtis b. 1767, d. 1831

Ebenezer Tanner Sackett, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis, was born in Tallmadge, Ohio, on 8 June 1812.[1, 2] He died in childhood on 13 August 1819.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1519d. Ebenezer T. Sacket, b. June 8, 1812."
2. Bronson, Charles Cook, *History of Tallmadge and the Western Reserve 1804–1886*.

Children of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter

1596 Theron Sackett

(1788 - 1843)

Line 3	*Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*923*	Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Theron Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 19 January 1788.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 55 on 3 August 1843[2, 3] and was buried at West Avenue Cemetery, Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York State.[4] He was unmarried.[3]

Theron Sackett (1788–1843), West Avenue Cemetery, Canandaigua, New York (Src: Find a Grave, slighthouse)

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Theron, s. [Homer & Sarah], b. Jan. 19, 1788. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1520. Theron Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1843."

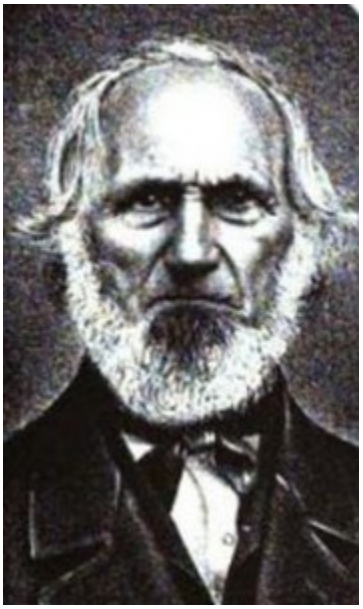
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Theron [Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter] b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1843, unm."
4. Find a Grave.

1597 Colonel Augustine Sackett

(1789 - 1883)

Line 3 *Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *923* Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852



Augustine Sackett (1789–1883) (Src: History of Ontario Co., p 72)

Colonel Augustine Sackett, farmer and businessman of Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 24 April 1789.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 95 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York State, on 6 December 1883 and was buried at West Avenue Cemetery, Canandaigua.[4] He married in Warren on 31 March 1814, **Arze Starr**, daughter of Platt Starr and Lucinda Finney, and sister of Frederick Starr who married Augustine's sister Sarah.[2, 5, 3] Arze was born in Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 11 June 1793.[3] She died aged 78 in New York State on 20 November 1871[3] and was buried at West Avenue Cemetery, Canandaigua.[4]

Augustine Sacket was a militiaman, becoming commanding officer of the 11th New York Infantry Regiment.

Augustine was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Canandaigua.[6, 7, 8]

Augustine was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

Obituary

Augustine Sackett

Col. Augustine Sackett, the oldest citizen of this town, died at his residence about three miles west of this village, on Thursday evening of last week. He had reached the age of 94 years and 10 months. He was always remarkably vigorous, and in good health to within a few days of the end, when he gradually faded away and fell asleep without any sign of disease. We noticed the celebration of his 94th birthday ten months ago, at which time were gathered at the homestead his children and grandchildren in a happy reunion. There was also a happy family gathering at the homestead last Thanksgiving day. His wife preceded him several years ago. He leaves three sons, Byron, Frederick and Henry, all residents of this town, and three daughters, Mrs. Jas. S. Cooley, and Miss Julia Sackett of this place, and Mrs. Dr. G. R. Barr, of Abington, Va.

—*Ontario County Journal*, New York, 14 December 1883

History of Ontario County, New York

Augustine Sackett

Nature had done much for some men, and the simple improvement of inherent qualities has brought a train of comforts such as are considered component parts of life's blessings. In this regard we may

briefly consider the character and sketch of the life of Augustine Sackett. He has come from a pioneer stock, original settlers in Warren, Litchfield county, Connecticut. Upon the farm where he was born on April 24, 1789, his great-grandfather cleared the primeval forest, and the fifth of the Sackett generations now reside. He was the son of Homer Sackett, and one in a family of twelve children. His early youth was spent at home, engaged on the farm during the summer, and attending school in winter. These periods of study in good schools enabled young Sackett to aspire to become himself a teacher, and at the age of nineteen, he conducted a winter school at nine dollars per month, and was well satisfied with his first attempt.

Members of the Sackett family had gone to the Genesee country as early as 1801, and some of them had settled and sent home favorable reports of what is now Ontario County proper. The topic of discourse was the advantages offered by this new field, and in April, 1812, Mr. Sackett left Warren upon a prospecting tour, and at the expiration of twelve days, traveling in a one-horse wagon, reached the town of East Bloomfield. He remained in the town nineteen months, working by the month on a farm, and teaching school. In the fall of 1813, in company with his brother, Theron, Augustine purchased ninety-four acres in the town of Canandaigua, whereon he is at present resident. In November he set out on horseback and returned to Connecticut; he was ten days on the road. He speedily engaged a school in his father's district, and boarded at home. On March 31, 1814, he married Arze, daughter of Platt Starr, born in Warren, June 11, 1793. Leaving his wife at her father's, Mr. Sackett returned to Canandaigua with a two-horse wagon, and reached his destination about the 1st of May. The summer was passed with Theron on the land previous purchased. August 25th, he

drove back east, and on September 16th bade farewell to the old home, and set out with his wife for his new one in Canandaigua. Two weeks were occupied in the journey. These young pioneers began housekeeping in a frame building sixteen by twenty-four feet. Here they lived until 1825, when the house at the present the homestead was erected. The farm, now so well cleared and improved, so well supplied with buildings, had at the outset but twenty acres cleared, and improved, and no house upon it of any account. The blessing of good health was enjoyed, and combined with economy and industry, the comforts of life have been experienced with but few of its luxuries. In time, eight children were added to the family circle. Sarah Lucinda, the eldest, was born June 16, 1815 and died January 7, 1846. Darius C., the youngest, born December 7, 1839, died February 10, 1871; he acquired a good education, and directed his thoughts to sacred themes; became a Presbyterian minister, and was settled over a church at Rock Stream, New York, when his health failed and terminated his labors. After a life companionship of over fifty years, Mrs. Arze Sackett, died November 20, 1871, and left her husband to travel life's pathway in the companionship of affectionate children. Mr. Sackett bought out his brother's interests in the farm, and from time to time added to its area until it comprised three hundred and fifty acres. One hundred and fifty have been transferred, leaving two hundred in the homestead. Mr. Sackett has never been obtrusive, but when called to act has been found capable and reliable. He has been required to serve as assessor repeatedly, and as school commissioner served acceptably. To the appellation of colonel he is justly entitled, having risen from the graduations of military rank, and in about 1826 being lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of State troops. These promotions followed as a

reward of faithfulness, stimulated by a natural love of discipline. Popular among the men, he was not less so among the officers, and may well recall his experience with pleasure. Early in life, as we have seen, he entered the school-room as an instructor, and have ever been a friend to the common school system. He built, of brick, for four hundred dollars, the first house used for school purposes in the district, and at both academy and seminary has made available their facilities for the education of his children. It is a memory of the past that Mr. Sackett hauled cord-wood to pay for the tuition of his daughters.

He joined the Congregational church about 1840, and wife and daughters were and are connected with that denomination. He has not ignored politics, and has been a member of parties regarded by him as best calculated for national progress. A Federalist, a Whig, a Unionist, and at present a Democrat, and in favor of the best men, wherever they may be found. About and with him his family is living in comfort. He has been and is a farmer, and from the production of wheat and the raising of stock has been enabled to obtain a comfortable livelihood. Seen at home, his influence has been firmly and judiciously exercised; not denying reasonable indulgence, and seeing their prosperity, he has the honor and affection of his children, with whom his years pass pleasurably. The impression left upon the mind of the stranger is of an aged man, worthy, estimable, and of noble bearing; hospitable, kind and in the enjoyment of the fruit of honest endeavor; at peace with men, and reporting trust in the goodness of God.

—*History of Ontario Co., New York*, 1878

Arze (Starr) Sackett (1793–1871)
(Src: History of Ontario Co., p 72)

Augustine Sackett's homestead (Src: History of Ontario Co., p 72)

Augustine Sackett (1788–1883), West Avenue Cemetery, Canandaigua, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Cheri Branca)

Children of Colonel Augustine Sackett and Arze Starr

1. Sarah L Sackett b. after 1815, d. 1846
2. Frederick A Sackett+ b. after 1815
3. Henry Sackett+ b. after 1815
4. George B Sackett b. after 1815

5. Jane Sackett b. after 1815
6. Julia Sackett b. after 1815, d. c 1891
7. Mary Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1899
8. Darius C Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1871

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Augustin, s. Homer & Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1789. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1521. Augustus Sacket, b. Apr. 21, 1789; m. Azie Starr."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Augustine [Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter] b. April 25, 1789; d. —; m. March 31, 1814, Arze Starr, b. June 11, 1793; d. Nov. 20, 1871, dau. of Platt and Lucinda (Finney) Starr. 8 ch. He was an enthusiastic militiaman and eventually became Colonel 11th N.Y. Infantry Reg. Res. Canandaigua, N.Y."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Augustine, m. Erza Starr, 31 Mar 1814. 2:22a."
6. 1820 United States census, "Augustus Sackett, Canandaigua, Ontario, New York, 2 males under 10, 2 males 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
7. 1830 United States census, "Augustine Sackett, Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York State, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, total 13."
8. 1840 United States census, "Augustin Sackett, Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 10."

1598 Aaron Sackett

(1791 - 1872)

Line 3	*Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*923*	Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Aaron Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 7 June 1791.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 80 at his son William's home in Copley, Summit County, Ohio, on 8 January 1872.[2, 3, 4, 5] He married in Warren on 15 May 1816, **Huldah Camelia Tanner**, daughter of Ebenezer Tanner and Lydia Hatch.[2, 3, 4, 6] Huldah was born in Connecticut on 10 August 1793.[3, 4] She died aged 61 on 24 April 1855.[4]

Aaron was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Warren.[7]

Hulda was admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 25 September 1831. She was dismissed to a church in Ohio in 1835.[8]

Aaron moved with his family in 1836 to Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York State, and again in 1838 to a permanent settlement in Tallmadge Township, Summit County, Ohio, where he acquired a tract of land.[5]

Aaron was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio.[9]

Aaron was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

In 1850 Aaron was living in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Aaron Sackett, a farmer, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Huldah, 57, and their children, William, 22, and Sarah, aged twelve. There were also two male laborers in the household.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Copley in the household of his son William and daughter-in-law Harriet, and was recorded as Aaron Sackett, aged 80.[11]

Children of Aaron Sackett and Huldah Camelia Tanner

1. Theodocia Sackett+ b. 1817
2. Harriet Tanner Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1891
3. George Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1907
4. Sarah Malinda Sackett b. 1822, d. 1826
5. Emeline Sackett b. 1825, d. 1867
6. William Chester Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1902
7. Seth Sackett b. 1829
8. Maria A Sackett b. 1832
9. Frances Amelia Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1870
10. Sarah Malinda Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1912

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Aaron, s. [Homer & Sarah], b. Jun. 7, 1791. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1522. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Huldah C. Tanner."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Aaron [Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter] b. Jan. 5, 1791; d. Jan. 8, 1872; m. March 31, 1816, Huldah Camilla Tanner, b. Aug. 10, 1793, d. —, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hatch) Tanner."

4. Perrin, William Henry, *History of Summit County, with an outline sketch of: Ohio* (Chicago, IL: Baskin & Battey, 1881.)
5. Doyle, William B, *Centennial history of Summit County, Ohio and representative citizens* (Chicago, IL: Biographical Pub. Co., 1908.)
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Aaron, m. Huldah Tanner, 15 May 1816. 2:23a."
7. 1830 United States census, "Aaron Sackett, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 9."
8. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Hulda Camilla, adm. ch. 25 Sep 1831. 2:119."; "Sackett, Hulda Cornella & Miss Theodocia Sacket, adm. ch. 20 Apr 1835, by certificate. 2:116."; "Sackett, Hulda C, adm. ch. 25 Sep 1831, on profession; dism. to church in Ohio, 1835. 5:84-5."
9. 1840 United States census, "Aaron Sackett, Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_732, p. 484
    Tallmadge, Summit, Ohio, 18 Sep 1850
    1305/24
    Sackett, Aaron, 59, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Huldah C., 57, f, b. CT
    Sackett, William C., 22, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Sarah, 12, f, b. NY
    Hanford, George, 22, m, laborer, b. CT
    Brewer, Lewis, 27, m, laborer, b. ENG.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_1270; Page: 171B; Family History Library Film: 552769
    Copley, Summit County, Ohio, 13 Aug 1870
    Sackett, William C, 43, farmer & sawmill proprietor, real estate $30,000, personal estate $3,400, b. CT
    Sackett, Harriet L, 34, keeping house, b. OH
    Sackett, Clarance H, 12, attending school, b. OH
    Sackett, William A, 4, at home, b. OH
    Sackett, Aaron, 80, at home, b. CT.

1599 Arrilla Sackett

(1792 - 1848)

Line 3	*Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*923*	Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Arrilla Sackett, daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 30 November 1792.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 55 in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, on 31 March 1848.[2, 3] She married in Warren on 26 September 1818, **Adoniram Carter**, son of Adonijah Carter and Lucena Munson.[2, 3, 4, 5]

Arrilla was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

Children of Arrilla Sackett and Adoniram Carter

1. Flora Maria Carter+ b. 1815, d. 1904
2. Homer Sackett Carter+ b. 1817, d. 1900
3. Adonijah Carter b. 1821, d. 1825
4. Lucena Carter b. 1826, d. 1828
5. Patty Lucena Carter b. 1829

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- Carter Genealogy

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Arrilla, d. [Homer & Sarah], b. Nov. 30, 1792. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1523. Arilla Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. in 1874; m. Adiniram Carter."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 73–74.
4. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Aurilla, m. Adonoram Curtis, Sept. 26, 1818. Warren Vital Records, 1:145."
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Arilla, m. Adoniram Carter, 26 Sep 1814. 2:22a."

1600 Polly Sackett

(1794 - 1862)

Line 3	*Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*923*	Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Polly Sackett, daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 13 June 1794.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 67 on 15 January 1862.[2, 3] She married in Warren on 24 March 1819, **Deacon Harry Swift**, son of Rufus Swift.[2, 3, 4, 5] Harry was born on 25 September 1793.[3] He died aged 89 on 7 March 1883.[3]

Polly was baptized as an adult and admitted to membership of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 7 May 1815.[6]

Polly was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

Children of Polly Sackett and Deacon Harry Swift

1. George Swift
2. Lucy Swift
3. Julia Swift
4. Charles Swift

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Polly, d. [Homer & Sarah], b. June 13, 1794. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1529. Polly Sacket, b. May 8, 1804, d. July 25, 1892; m. Harry Swift." [Dates of birth and death are those of Polly's sister Patty].
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Polly [daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], June 13, 1794; d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. March 24, 1819, Dea. Harry Swift, b. Sept. 25, 1793, d. March 7, 1883, son of Rufus and grandson of Gen. Heman Swift of Cornwall."
4. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Columbian Register*, Connecticut, 10 Apr 1819, marriage, "Harry Swift, of Cornwall, & Polly Sackett, at Warren."
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Polly, m. Harry Swift, 24 Mar 1819. 2:24a."
6. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Polly, bp. & adm. ch. 7 May 1815. 2:31."; "Sackett, Polly, adm. ch. 7 May 1815, on profession. 5:72."

1601 Colonel Orange Sackett

(1796 - 1877)

Line 3 *Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *923* Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Orange Sackett
(1796–1877)
(Src: Irene Haas)

Colonel Orange Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 21 April 1796.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 80 on 10 March 1877. He married in 1822, **Amanda Minerva Sheldon**.[2, 3] Amanda was born in Massachusetts about 1800.[4] She died on 17 October 1880.

Orange was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Riga, Monroe County, New York State.[5] In 1840 he was a householder in York, Livingston County, New York State.[6]

Orange was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

In 1850 Orange was living in York, Livingston County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Orange Sacket, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Amanda (listed as Minerva), 50, and their children, James, 25, Sarah, 23, Frances, 31, Samuel, 19, Cornelia, 16, Orange, 13, and Minerva, aged ten.[7]

In 1860 he was living in York, Livingston County, and was recorded as Orange Sackett, a farmer, aged 64. His real estate was valued at $35,000 and he had personal estate of $9,000. Living with him were his wife Amanda, 60, and their children, James, 34, Sarah, 32, Samuel, 27, Cornelia, 25, Orange, 22, and Minerva, aged 20. Also in the household were a female domestic, and six male laborers.[8]

In 1870 he was living in York, Livingston County, and was recorded as Orange Sackett, a farmer, aged 74. His real estate was valued at $56,000. Living with him were his wife Amanda, 64, and their children, James, 45, Samuel, 38, and Cornelia, aged 35. There were four female domestic servants and four male farm laborers in the household.[9]

In 1880 Orange's widow Amanda was living in York, Livingston County, and was recorded in the census as Amanda M Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 79. Living with her were her unmarried children, Samuel, 47, and Cornelia, 45, her married son Orange, 42, with his wife Cornelia U, 43, and their children, William, 12, and John, aged seven. Also in the household were two female servants and five male farm laborers.[10]

Orange Sackett (1796–1877), Avon Cemetery, Livingston County, New York (Src: Find A Grave, palib)

Orange Sackett family, Avon Cemetery, Livingston County, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, palib)

Children of Colonel Orange Sackett and Amanda Minerva Sheldon

1. Frances Sackett+ b. c 1819
2. Homer Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1906
3. James Sackett b. c 1825
4. Sarah Sackett b. 1829
5. Samuel Sackett b. c 1831
6. Cornelia Sackett b. 1835, d. 1906
7. Captain Orange Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1925
8. Minerva Sackett b. c 1840

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Orange, s. [Homer & Sarah], b. Apr. 21, 1796. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1525. Orange Sacket, b. Apr. 21, 1796; m. Mariah Sheldon."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Orange [son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], b. April 21, 1796; m. Anna Maria Shelden."
4. Census.
5. 1830 United States census, "Orange Sackett, Riga, Monroe County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 3 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, total 11."
6. 1840 United States census, "Orange Sackett, York, Livingston County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 3 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 males 40-49, 1 male 60-69, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 16."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_525, p. 294
   York, Livingston, New York
   5/5
   Sacket, Orange, 54, m, farmer, b. Can [*sic*]
   Sacket, Minerva, 50, f, b. MA
   Sacket, Jas, 25, m, b. NY
   Sacket, Sarah, 23, f, b. NY
   Sacket, Frances, 31, f, b. NY
   Sacket, Saml, 19, m, b. NY
   Sacket, Cornelia, 16, f, b. NY
   Sacket, Orange, 13, m, b. NY
   Sacket, Minerva, 10, f, b. NY.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page: 350; Family History Library Film: 803778
   York, Livingston County, New York, 16 Jul 1860
   Sackett, Orange, 64, farmer, real estate $35,000, personal estate $9,000, b. CT
   Sackett, Amanda, 60, b. MA
   Sackett, James, 34, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Sarah, 32, b. NY
   Sackett, Samuel, 27, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Cornelia, 25, b. NY
   Sackett, Orange, 22, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Minerva, 20, b. NY
   Spear, Ellen, 28, domestic, b. Ireland
   Gallagan, James, 17, labourer, b. Ireland
   Marra, Wm, 17, labourer, b. Ireland

Graham, Thomas, 15, labourer, b. NY
Cassada, Edward, 19, labourer, Ireland
Ryne, John, 21, labourer, b. Ireland
Graham, Richard, 12, labourer, b. Ireland.

9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_966, p 492A, FHL film 552465
York, Livingston, New York, 1 Jul 1870
Sackett, Orange, 74, farmer, real estate $56000, personal estate $8884, b. CT
Sackett, Amanda, 64, keeping house, b. MA
Sackett, James, 45, farmer, b. NY
Sackett, Samuel, 38, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Cornelia, 35, at home, b. NY
Purdy, Mary J, 25, domestic servant, b. Ireland
Rhyme, Mary C, 16, domestic servant, b. Canada
Johnson, Mary, 38, domestic servant, b. Ireland
Richardson, Frances, 13, domestic servant, b. NY
Coin, Patrick, 26, farm laborer, b. Ireland
Shannon, Patrick, 36, farm laborer, b. Ireland
Flynn, James, 21, farm laborer, b. Ireland
Alderton, James, 47, farm laborer, b. England.

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll: 859; Page: 437C; Enumeration District: 041
York, Livingston, New York
Sackett, Amanda M, head, 79, widow, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sackett, Samuel, son, 47, single, farmer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Sackett, Cornelia, dau, 45, single, at home, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Sackett, Orange, son, 42, married, farmer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Sackett, Cornelia U, dau-in-law, 43, at home, b. NY, father b. PA, mother b. PA
Sackett, William V, gson, 12, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sackett, John S, gson, 7, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Tabbs, Catherine, servant, 40, single, servant, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Hemgaan?, Mary, servant, 21, single, servant, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Alderton, George, servant, 55, single, farm laborer, b. England, father b. England, mother b. England
Reddy, Thomas, servant, 20, single, farm laborer, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Greene, Thomas, servant, 16, single, farm laborer, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
McLaughlan, Michael, servant, 27, single, farm laborer, b. ONT, father b. ONT, mother b. ONT
Lyons, William, servant, 19, single, farm laborer, b. NY, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland.

1602 Sarah Sackett

(1798 -)

Line 3	*Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*923*	Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 23 January 1798.[1, 2, 3] She married in Warren on 7 November 1822, **Frederick Starr**, son of Platt Starr and Lucinda Finney, and brother of Arze Starr who married Sarah's brother Augustine.[3, 4, 5] Frederick was born on 1 May 1799.[3] He died aged 70 in Rochester, New York State, on 27 November 1869.[3]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Frederick Starr

1. Samuel A Starr b. c 1824, d. 1836
2. Frederick Starr Jr+ b. c 1825

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Sarah, [d. Homer & Sarah], b. Jan. 23, 1798. North Haven Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, 1526. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Harriet Griffin. [*sic*: birth & marriage relate to 1527 Seth Sacket].
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Sarah [daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], b. Jan. 23, 1798; d. —, m. Frederick Starr, b. May 1, 1799, d. Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1869, son of Platt and Lucinda (Finney) Starr."

4. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Sarah, m. Frederick Starr, Nov. 7, 1822, by Rev. Peter Starr. Warren Vital Records, 1:90."
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Sarah, m. Frederick Starr, 7 Nov 1822. 2:35a."

1603 Rev Seth Sackett

(1800 - 1853)

Line 3 *Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *923* Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Rev Seth Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 February 1800.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 52 in California on 19 January 1853[4] and was buried at Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Summit County, Ohio.[4] He married in Berlin, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 19 October 1831, **Harriett D "Hetty" Galpin**.[2, 3, 5] Harriett was born in Connecticut in 1801.[6] She died aged 58 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, on 2 October 1859.[7]

Seth was baptized as an adult and admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 2 September 1821. He was dismissed to a church in Yale College on 19 June 1825.[8]

Seth was a student at Yale University from 1824 to 1831.[9]

Seth was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

Children of Rev Seth Sackett and Harriett D "Hetty" Galpin

1. Mary Elisabeth Sacket b. say 1833
2. Edward G Sacket b. say 1835, d. 1862
3. Julia Maria Sacket b. say 1837

4. ___ Sacket b. say 1839
5. William Sacket b. say 1840

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Seth, s. [Homer & Sarah], b. Feb. 6, 1800. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1527. Seth Sacket, b. 1800; m. Harriet Galpin."
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Seth [son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. about 1822, Hetty Galpin. He was a clergyman."
4. Sackett database, 3729 Rev Seth Sackett.
5. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Seth, Rev., of Warren, m. Hetty D. Galpin, of Berlin, [Oct.] 19, 1831, by Rev. Ambrose Edson. Berlin Vital Records, 1:44."
6. Sackett database.
7. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Harriet G. Sackett, 58, d. Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 2 Oct 1859."
8. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Seth, bp. & adm. ch. 2 Sep 1821. 2:35."; "Sackett, Seth, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1821, on profession; dism. to church in Yale College. 5:80-1."; "Sackett, Seth, ch. mem. 11 May 1825; dism. to church in Yale College. 2:40a."; "Sackett, Seth, dism. & recom. 19 Jun 1825, by letter to church in Yale College. 2:68-9."
9. "U.S., College Student Lists, 1763-1924" (Ancestry image), Yale University, Connecticut, 1824, "Freshmen, Seth Sackett, Warren, rooms 131 LYC."; 1825, "Sophomores, Seth Sackett, Warren, rooms 81 NM."; 1828, "Junior class, Seth Sackett, Warren, rooms Dr Punderson's."; 1829, "Middle class, Seth Sackett, Warren, rooms Dr Punderson's."; 1830, "Theological Students, Senior Class, Seth Sackett, AM, Warren, rooms Dr Punderson's."; "1831, Seth Sackett (J 28-29, M 29-30, S 30-31) b. Warren, Conn., Feb 6, 00; ord. (Litchfield, Conn.) Jan 26, 31; S. Briatain, Conn. (min.) 31-32; Naugatuck, Conn. (do.) 34-38; Akron, O. (business); d. Marysville, Calif, June, 53."

1604 Homer Sackett Jr

(1801 - 1871)

Line 3 *Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *923* Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Homer Sackett
(1801–1871)
(Src: Anne Murray)

Homer Sackett Jr, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 8 December 1801.[1, 2, 3] He was baptized as an adult and admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 2 September 1832.[4] He died aged 69 in Warren on 12 January 1871[2, 5, 3] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[6] He married first in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 1 December 1827, **Flora Skiff**, daughter of Asa Skiff and Susannah Skiff.[7, 2, 3] Flora was born on 24 April 1808.[8] She was admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 25 September 1831.[9] She died aged 50 in Warren on 9 February 1859[10, 11] and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Warren.[8] He married second about 1860, **Julia Ann (Morris) Hine**, daughter of Julius Morris and Hannah ___.[3] Julia was born in Connecticut on 14 September 1823.[12] She was admitted to the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 5 May 1861, by letter from the First Congregational Church, Waterbury.[13] She died aged 38 in Warren on 6 April 1862[14, 15] and

was buried at Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, New Haven County, Connecticut.[16] He married third on 10 May 1862, **Sarah Evelyn Carter**, his first cousin once removed, daughter of Ward Carter and Electa Carter.[3, 17] Sarah was born on 31 December 1823.[17] She died aged 86 in Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1910[18] and was buried at Old Burying Ground, Warren.[18, 19]

Homer was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Warren.[20]

Homer was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made at Warren in 1844. He was also sole executor. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

In 1850 Homer was living in Warren, Litchfield County, in the household of his parents Homer and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Homer Sackett Jr, a farmer, aged 48. Living with him were his wife Flora 42, and their children, Edward, 14, Homer S, 11, Augustine, 9, and Flora, aged three. There were also two male laborers in the household and an 18-year-old female, perhaps a servant or farm worker.[21]

In 1860 he was living in Warren and was recorded as Homer Sackett, a farmer, aged 58. Living with him were his second wife, Julia, 35, and his children by his first marriage, Edward, 24, Homer, 21, Augustine, 19, and Flora, aged 13. Also in the household were a male farm laborer and a female servant.[22]

Homer was listed as a member of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 1 April 1863.[23]

Homer was assessed for tax of $34.70 on income of $694 in Connecticut in 1865. He was also charged tax of $1 for a carriage and $2 for a piano.[24]

In 1870 he was living in Warren and was recorded as Homer Sackett, a retired farmer, aged 69. His wife Sarah, 46, was living with him. His son Homer was living next door.[25]

Homer Sackett (1801–1871), Flora Sackett (1808–1859), Julia H Sackett (1829–1833), Homer Sackett (1765–1853), Sarah Sackett (c1768–1852), Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave, Carman DM)

Children of Homer Sackett Jr and Flora Skiff

1. Julia Helena Sackett b. 1829, d. 1833
2. Chester Bennet Sackett b. c 1834, d. 1835
3. Edward Sackett b. 1836, d. 1861
4. Homer Skiff Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1899
5. Augustine Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1914
6. Flora Susannah Sackett+ b. 1847, d. 1933

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Homer, s. [Homer & Sarah], b. Dec. 8, 1801. Warren Vital Records, 1:115."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1528. Homer Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1871; m. Flora Skipp."

3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Homer [son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], b. Dec. 8, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1871; m. (1) Flora Skiff; m. (2) Julia Morris (Hine); m. (3) Sarah E. Carter."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer, Jr, bp. & adm. ch. 2 Sep 1832. 2:121."; "Sackett, Homer, Jr, adm. ch. 2 Sep 1832; d. 1871, age 69. 5:86-7."
5. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer & w. Flora, adm. ch. 6 May 1821; he d. 12 Jan 1871, age 69; she d. 9 Feb 1859. 5:96-7."; "Sackett, Homer, d. 12 Jan 1871, age 69. 5:194."
6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Homer 2nd; born Dec 8, 1801, died Jan 12, 1871."
7. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Homer, of Warren, m. Flora Skiff, of Sharon, Dec. 1, 1827, by Frederick Gridley. Sharon Vital Records, LR20:382."
8. Hale Collection, 51:13, Inscription, Old Cemetery, Warren, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Flora, wife of Homer 2nd; born Apr 24, 1808, died Feb 9, 1859."
9. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Flora, bp. & adm. ch. 25 Sep 1831. 2:119."; "Sackett, Flora, adm. ch. 25 Sep 1831, on profession; d. Feb 1857 [*sic*: 1859], age 51. 5:84-5."
10. Hale Collection, *Litchfield Enquirer*, 3 Mar 1859, "Sackett, Flora, Warren, wife of Homer Sackett, died 9 Feb, 1859, age 51.
11. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer & w. Flora, adm. ch. 6 May 1821; he d. 12 Jan 1871, age 69; she d. 9 Feb 1859. 5:96-7."; "Sackett, Flora, w. of Horace, d. 9 Feb 1859, age 51. 5:190." [Horace a transcription error for Homer].
12. Sackett database, 19590 Julia Ann Morris.
13. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Julia A, adm. ch. 5 May 1861, by letter from 1st Cong/ Church, Waterbury; d. 6 Apr 1862. 5:102-3."
14. Hale Collection, *Waterbury American*, 11 Apr 1862, "Sackett, Julia A, Warren, (buried in Middletown), wife of Homer, died 6 Apr 1862, age 38."
15. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Julia A, d. 6 Apr 1862, age 38. 5:190."
16. Hale Collection, Inscription, Middlebury Cemetery, Middlebury, New Haven County, "Sackett, Julia A, wife of Homer, former wife of John Hine, born Sept 14, 1823, died April 6, 1862."
17. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, p 89, "Sarah Evelyn [Carter, dau. of Ward Carter and Electa (Carter) Carter], b. Dec. 31, 1823; m. May 10, 1862, Homer Sackett."

18. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Sarah E, Mrs, adm. ch. Aug 1846, on profession; d. 25 Nov 1910, age 88 "while visiting in Stockbridge, Mass", bd. in Warren. 5:118-19."
19. Find a Grave.
20. 1830 United States census, "Homer Sackett Junr, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 2 females 20-29, total 5."
21. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_43, p. 85
    Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut
    1265/1336
    Sackett, Homer, 85, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Sarah, 81, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Homer Jr., 48, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Flora, 42, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Edward, 14, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Homer S., 11, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Augustine, 9, m, b. CT
    Sackett, Flora J., 3, f, b. CT
    Hogan, John, 22, m, laborer, b. IRE
    Pratt, James, 21, m, laborer, b. IRE
    Kerney, Margaret, 18, f, b. IRE.
22. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_81, p 330, FHL film 803081
    Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Sackett, Homer, 58, farmer, real estate $8000, personal estate $3000, b. CT
    Sackett, Julia, 35, b. CT
    Sackett, Edward, 24, farmer, personal estate $600, b. CT
    Sackett, Homer L, 21, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Augustine, 19, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Flora, 13, b. CT
    Fitzgerald, Patrick, 20, farm laborer, b. Ireland
    Garvin, Joanna, 22, servant, b. Ireland.
23. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Homer, ch. mem. 1 Apr 1863. 5:109."
24. "US IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862–1918" (Ancestry image), Connecticut, 1865, "Sackett, Homer, income $694, tax $34.70, carriage $1, piano $2."
25. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_106, p 499B, FHL film
    Warren, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Sackett, Homer, 69, retired farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Sarah E, 46, keeping house, b. CT
    Johnson, Charles, 21, b. CT

Hicks, Harriet, 15, domestic, b. CT
Connell, Thomas, 28, farm laborer, b. Ireland
[Next door to son Homer].

1605 Patty Sackett

(1804 - 1892)

Line 3 *Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *923* Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Patty Sacket
(1804–1892)
(Src: Dan Schafer)

Patty Sackett, daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born in Connecticut on 8 May 1804.[1, 2, 3] Patty Sackett was baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 May 1821 and was admitted to church membership on the same day. She was recorded as a member there on 11 May 1825.[4] She died aged 88 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, on 25 July 1892[1] and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Kansas City.[5] She married at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 26 March 1828, **Eleazer Curtis Sackett**, a first cousin, son of Deacon Salmon Sackett and Mercy Matilda Curtis.[6, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10]

Patty was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

In 1860 Patty was living in Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois, in the household of her husband Eleazer, and was recorded in the census as Patty

Sackett, aged 56 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were their children, Susan, 21, Orange, 18, Flora, 16, and Ella, aged 12.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Illini, Macon County, Illinois, in the household of her husband Eleazer, and was recorded as Patty Sackett, aged 66. Their children, Orange, 27, and Flora, 26, were living with them.[12]

In 1880 she was living in Illini, Macon County, Illinois, in the household of her son Orange and daughter-in-law Emma, and was recorded as Patty Sackett, aged 76. She was living with her husband Eleazer, aged 78.[13]

In 1885 she was living in Wyandotte County, Kansas, in the household of her daughter Ella and son-in-law William Garlick, and was recorded as Patty Sackett, aged 81. She was living with her husband Eleazer, 83. Their unmarried daughter Flora was also in the household.[14]

In 1890/91, Patty, now a widow, was living at 600 Everett Avenue, Kansas City.[15]

Children of Patty Sackett and (1591) Eleazer Curtis Sackett

1. Ann M Sackett b. 1829, d. 1857
2. Martha A Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1914
3. Orange B Sackett b. 1836, d. 1837
4. Susan T Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1920
5. Orange E Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1928
6. Flora C Sackett b. 1844, d. 1920
7. Helen M "Ella" Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1925

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, It would appear that the dates given in Weygant for the sisters Patty and Polly Sacket have been transposed. The birth date in "1524. Patty Sacket, b. Jan 13, 1794; m. (1514) Eleazer C. Sackett." is seen to be that of her sister Polly (*Barbour Vital Records*). An original birth record for Patty has not been found but it may be assumed that this was 8 May 1804 as recorded in Polly's record, "1529. Polly Sacket, b. May 8, 1804, d. July 25, 1892; m. Harry Swift." This accords with Patty's age given in the 1880 census and is then more consistent with the known date of her marriage (1828) and particularly with

the date of birth of her last child (1846). It is assumed too that the date of death, 25 July 1892, given for Polly was actually the date of Patty's death.

2. Census.
3. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Patty [daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], b. May 8, 1804; d. —, m. abt. 1825, Eleazer Curtis Sackett, b. March 1, 1802, son of Salmon Sackett."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Warren, Church of Christ, "Sackett, Patty, bp. & adm. ch. 6 May 1821. 2:33."; "Sackett, Patty, adm. ch. 6 May 1821, on profession. 5:76."; "Sackett, Patty, ch. mem. 11 May 1825. 2:40."
5. "Kansas Deaths and Burials Index 1885–1930" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Patty, d. 25 Jul 1892, aged 88, bur. Oak Grove, res. 600 Everett St."
6. *Sacketts of America*, "1514. Eleazer C. Sacket, b. Mar. 1, 1802, d. in 1789 [*sic*: 1889]; m. (1521) [*sic*: 1524] Patty Sacket."
7. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Ebenezer, of Tallmadge, O., m. Patty Sackett, Mar. 26, 1828, by Rev. Hart Talcott. Warren Vital Records, 1:104."
8. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, Patty, m. Ebenezer Sackett, of Tallmadge, O., Mar. 26, 1828, by Rev. Hart Talcott. Warren Vital Records, 1:104."
9. *Sacketts of America*, "1524. Patty Sacket, b. Jan 13, 1794; m. (1514) Eleazer C. Sackett."
10. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Warren, Church of Christ, "Sackett, Eleazur of Tallmadge, Ohio, m. Patty Sackett, 26 Mar 1828. 2:26a."; "Sackett, Patty, m. Eleazur Sackett, of Tallmadge, Ohio, 26 Mar 1828. 2:26a."
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_160; Page: 185; Family History Library Film: 803160
    Beardstown, Cass, Illinois
    Sackett, Elizor C, 58, farmer, real estate $9,000, personal estate $3,000, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty, 56, b. CT
    Sackett, Susan F, 21, teacher, b. OH
    Sackett, Orange E, 18, teacher, b. OH
    Sackett, Flora C, 16, b. OH
    Sackett, Ella M, 12, b. OH
    Kuhlman, Charles, 21, b. Prussia
    Kuhlman, Henry, 18, b. Prussia
    Billings, Charles, 45, b. VT
    Greeley, Walter, 13, b. IL.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_249; Page: 479B; Image: 254234; Family History Library Film: 545748
    Illini, Macon County, Illinois
    Sackett, E C, 68, farmer, real estate $8,000, personal estate $2,000, b. CT

Sackett, Patty, 66, keeping house, b. CT
Sackett, Orange, 27, farmer, b. OH
Sackett, Flora, 26, at home, b. OH
Cook, James, 18, works on farm, b. NY
Gray, John, 33, minister, b. England
Gray, Jane, 27, at home, b. England
Gray, John G, 9, b. Canada
Gray, Annie, 7, b. England
Gray, Willis, 6, b. Nova Scotia
Gray, Susie, 4, b. Nova Scotia
Gray, Ward, 2, b. NY.

13. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0229/467B
Illini, Macon, Illinois
Orange E. Sackett, head, male, married, 38, b. OH, farmer, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Emma S. Sackett, wife, 29, b. NH, keeping house, father b. NH, mother b. NH
Lizzie Sackett, dau, 6, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Arthur Sackett, son, 4, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Raymond Sackett, son, 3, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Dwight Sackett, son, 9 months, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. NH
Eleazer Sackett, father, married, 78, b. CT, farmer home, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Patty Sackett, mother, married, 76, b. CT, home here, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Henrietta Hulsebus, other, single, 19, b. Hanover, servant, father b. Hanover, mother b. Hanover
Morgan Burrows, other, male, single, 19, b. IL, works on farm, father b. IL, mother b. IL
William P. Collier, other, single, 21, b. MI, works on farm, father b. TN, mother b. AL
Thomas Meilhem, other, single, 18, b. IL, works on farm, father b. VA, mother b. IL.

14. 1885 Kansas state census, Roll: KS1885_144
Wyandotte County, Kansas, 1 Mar 1885
Garlick, Wm B, 45, married, brick mason, b. IL
Garlick, Ella S, 38, married, b. OH
Garlick, Flora C, 14, b. KS
Garlick, Mary, 2, b. KS
Sackett, E C, 83, married, farmer, b. CT
Sackett, Patty, 81, married, CT
Sackett, Flora C, 40, single, school teacher, b. OH.

15. "Kansas City Directory" (Ancestry transcript), 1890/91, "Sackett, Patty, widow Eleazer C, r600 Everett avenue."

1606 Phebe Maria Sackett

(1807 -)

Line 3	*Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*923*	Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Phebe Maria Sackett, daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born, presumably in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 6 June 1807.[1, 2] She was baptized at the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 14 July 1821.[3] She married in Warren on 24 April 1834, **Deacon Joseph Hatch**.[1, 2, 4, 5]

Phebe was listed as a member of the Congregational Church of Christ, Warren, on 11 May 1825. She was subsequently dismissed to a church in New Preston, Litchfield County.[6]

Phebe, referred to as Maria, was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made at Warren in 1844. When the estate came to be valued in June 1853, it was found to be insolvent.

Children of Phebe Maria Sackett and Deacon Joseph Hatch

1. Harriet Hatch
2. Alfred Hatch
3. Martha Hatch

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1530. Phebe M. Sacket, b. June 6, 1807; m. Joseph Hatch."
2. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Phebe Maria [daughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], b. June 6, 1807; m. April 24, 1834, Dea. Joseph Hatch."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Maria, bp. & adm. ch. 14 Jul 1821. 2:34."
4. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Maria, of Warren, m. Joseph Hatch, of Washington, Apr. 24, 1834, by Rev. Hart Talcott. Warren Vital Records, 1:138."
5. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Maria, m. Joseph Hatch, of Washington, 24 Apr 1834. 2:28a."
6. Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, Church of Christ, Warren, "Sackett, Maria, ch. mem. 11 May 1825; dism. & recom. to church in New Preston. 2:40a."

1607 Chester B Sackett

(1812 - 1813)

Line 3 *Homer*[N], *Justus*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *923* Homer Sackett b. 1765, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Carter b. 1768, d. 1852

Chester B Sackett, son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, was born, presumably in Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 11 October 1812.[1, 2] He died in infancy on 11 March 1813.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1531. Charles B. Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1812, d. Mar. 11, 1813."
2. Carter, Howard, *Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Carter ... of MA and CT*, Norfolk, CT (1909), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, pp 50–51, "Chester B [son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter], Chester B., b. Oct. 11, 1812; d. March 11, 1813."

1608 Reuben T Sackett

(1778 - 1823)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *928* Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Reuben T Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 16 January 1778.[1, 2] He died aged 45 in Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, on 24 December 1823.[2, 3] He married first in Louisiana about 1810, **Marie Ann Poiret**.[3] He married second at Rapides Parish, Louisiana, on 26 July 1821, **Martha Ann Nugent**.[3]

Reuben was recorded on a tax list in Mason County, Kentucky, on 25 August 1800.[4]

Reuben Sacket served in the War of 1812 as a Captain in the Louisiana Militia.[5, 6]

Reuben was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Rapides County, Louisiana.[7]

Children of Reuben T Sackett and Marie Ann Poiret

1. Ann Lucie Sackett b. 1811
2. Emanuel Sackett+ b. c 1812

Child of Reuben T Sackett and Martha Ann Nugent

1. Reuben T Sackett Jr+ b. 1822, d. 1864

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Reuben, s. Samuel & Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1778. Kent Vital Records, 2:139."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1534. Reuben T. Sacket, b. Jan. 16, 1778, d. in year 1823."
3. Email from Thurmon King to Sackett List.
4. "Kentucky, U.S., Tax Lists, 1799-1801" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, RubinT, Mason, tax list dated 25 Aug 1800."
5. Email from Carroll Lawson to Sackett List, "Reuben T Sackett (Sr.), son of Dr. Samuel Sackett, Revolutionary War Surgeon, was a Captain in De Clouet's Regiment of The Louisiana Militia during the War of 1812 and was stationed at English turn in the New Orleans La. area, he served earlier in the Louisiana Militia as a Private in 1806."
6. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Reuben T, Declouet's Regiment, Louisiana Militia, rank-induction Captain, rank-discharge Captain."
7. 1820 United States census, "Reuben T Sacket, Rapides County, Louisiana, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, 1 other free person, 1 slave, total 12."

1609 David Filer Sackett MD

(1780 - 1864)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*928*	Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother		Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

David Filer Sackett MD, son of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born in Kent, Connecticut, on 18 January 1780.[1, 2] He died in 1864.[2] He married about 1807, **Martha Milliken**.[2] She was born in Pennsylvania in January 1787.[3] She died aged 87 in Irvington, Marion County, Indiana, on 20 April 1874.[4]

David was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Wayne, Indiana.[5] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Center, Wayne County.[6, 7]

Martha's obituary

> **Mrs. Martha Sackett**, an aged pioneer, and the mother of C. O. Sackett, the typo, died Monday last near Irvington, aged 88. She was a life-long member of the Society of Friends, and a lady of culture and refinement. Her husband, Dr. Sackett, settled in Wayne county in 1810, and held the office of County Recorder for 21 years.
>
> —*The Indianapolis News*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 23 Apr 1874, p 4

Children of David Filer Sackett MD and Martha Milliken

1. Sarah Lucinda Sackett b. 1808, d. 1833
2. Samuel B Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1899
3. Julielma Maria Sackett b. 1812, d. 1905
4. Elizabeth Anna Sackett b. 1814, d. 1883
5. James Milliken Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1886
6. Alexander T Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1865
7. Emily Sackett b. 1822, d. 1862
8. Mary Sackett b. 1824, d. 1825
9. Martha Marietta Sackett b. 1825
10. David Sackett b. 1828, d. 1829
11. Margaret Ellen Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1922
12. Cyrus Oran Sackett b. 1834, d. 1906

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], David, s. [Samuel & Sarah], b. Jan. 18, 1780. Kent Vital Records, 2:139."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1535. David Filer Sacket, M. D., b. Jan. 18, 1780, d. in 1864; m. Martha Milliken."
3. Email from Rachel Stella to Sackett Discussion List.
4. Obituary.
5. 1820 United States census, "David F Sackett, Wayne County, Indiana, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, total 7."
6. 1830 United States census, "David F Sacket, Center, Wayne County, Indiana, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
7. 1840 United States census, "D F Sackett, Centre, Wayne County, Indiana, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 6."

1610 Betsey Sackett

(1782 -)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *928* Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833

Mother Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Betsey Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 4 April 1782.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1536. Betsey Sacket, b. Apr. 4, 1782."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."

1611 Lucinda Sackett

(1784 -)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *928* Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Lucinda Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 5 March 1784.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1537. Lucinda Sacket, b. Mar. 5, 1784."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."

1612 Alexander Sackett MD

(1786 - 1813)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*928*	Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother		Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Alexander Sackett MD, son of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 10 January 1786.[1, 2] He died at Fort Meigs, Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, in 1813.[1, 3]

Alexander studied medicine with his father and served as a surgeon in the war of 1812. He was attached to the 1st Mounted Regiment, Ohio Militia, under General Harrison's command and died of fever at Fort Meigs, aged twenty-seven years.[3, 4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1538. Alexander Sacket, M. D., b. Jan. 10, 1786, d. in year 1814."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."
3. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania*.
4. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Alexander, 1 Reg't Mounted (Finley's), Ohio Militia, rank-induction Surgeon, rank-discharge Surgeon."

1613 Mary Anna Sackett

(1788 -)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *928* Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Mary Anna Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 3 September 1788.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1539. Mary A. Sacket, b. Sept. 3, 1788."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."

1614 Anna Sackett

(1790 - 1873)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

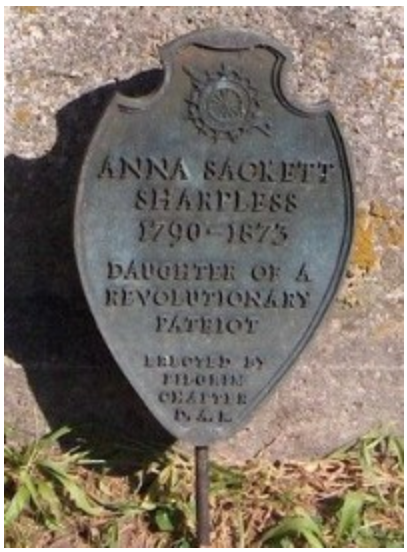
Father *928* Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Anna (Sackett) Sharpless (1790–1873)
(Src: Find a Grave, H Stutsman)

Anna Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born at George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 9 November 1790.[1, 2] She died aged 82 in 1873 and was buried at Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.[3] She married in Concord, Lake County, Ohio, on 28 March 1820, **George Sharpless**, son of Thomas Sharpless and Martha Preston.[4, 5] George was born, probably in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, say 1780.[4] He died in Belmont County, Ohio, in 1827.[4, 6]

George Sharpless (–1827), Concord Quaker Cemetery, Colerain, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, CathyAnnCarr)

Anna (Sackett) Sharpless (1790–1873), Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa
(Src: Find a Grave, Ken Wright)



Anna (Sackett) Sharpless (1790–1873), Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Iowa
(Src: Find a Grave, Ken Wright)

Children of Anna Sackett and George Sharpless

1. Edward Sharpless
2. Samuel Sharpless b. 1822, d. 1901
3. Martha Jane Sharpless+ b. 1825, d. 1865

See also

- The Sharples-Sharpless Family

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1540. Anne Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1790."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Anderson, Bart, *The Sharples-Sharpless Family*, West Chester, PA (1966), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, 79.
5. "U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935" (Ancestry image), Marriage, "28 Mar 1820, Concord Meeting House, George Sharpless, father Thomas Sharpless, mother Martha Sharpless; and Ann Sacket, father Samuel Sacket, mother Sarah Sacket. Witnesses: Lucinda Thomas, Samuel Sharpless, Rebecca Y Sharpless, Robert Thomas, Hannah Sharpless, Thomas Stokes, Wm Vickers, Joseph Steer, Edward G Potts, Nathan Newport, Sarah Bartan, Jemima Alexander."
6. Gravestone.

1615 Lydia Sackett

(1792 - 1859)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*928*	Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother		Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Lydia Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born at George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 22 November 1792.[1, 2] She died aged 66 in Wood County, West Virginia, on 15 November 1859[3, 4] and was buried at Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood County, Virginia.[5] She married first in 1814, **Elisha Dunham**.[6] She married second **Nathaniel Clark**.[7]

In 1850 Lydia was living in Parkersburg, Wood County, Virginia, in the household of her husband Nathaniel, 66, a potter, and was recorded in the census as Lydia Clark, aged 55 and born in Pennsylvania. Their son Nathaniel A Clark, 21, was living with them.[8]

Lydia (Sackett) Clark (1792–1859), Riverview Cemetery, Parkersburg, West Virginia (Src: Find a Grave, DeLoss McKnight)

Child of Lydia Sackett and Elisha Dunham

1. Elizabeth Dunham b. 1815, d. 1897

Child of Lydia Sackett and Nathaniel Clark

1. Nathaniel A Clark b. c 1829

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1541. Lydia Sacket, b. Nov. 22, 1792."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."

3. "West Virginia, U.S., Deaths Index, 1853-1973" (Ancestry transcript), "Clark, Lydia S, b. Fayette County, PA, d. Wood County, WV, 15 Nov 1859, spouse Nath. Clark, father Samuel Sackett."
4. US Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885, 1860, Lidia S Clark, d. Wood Co, WV, Nov [1859], age 68, b. PA, cause paralytic."
5. Find a Grave.
6. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, *Lineage Book*, digital image, *Ancestry.com*, v 165, p 103, "3. Elisha Dunham (1797-1824) m. 1814 Lydia Sackett (b. 1792). 4. Samuel Sackett m. 1777 Sarah Manning (d. 1813)."
7. Death record.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 981, p 189b
   Parkersburg, Wood, Virginia
   Clark, Nathl, 66, potter, real estate $500, b. PA
   Clark, Lydia, 55, b. PA
   Clark, Nathl A, 21, potter, b. OH
   Dickson, Robt M, 24, potter, b. PA
   Geier, George, 31, potter, b. Germany.

1616 Samuel Sackett

(1795 - 1860)

Line 3	*Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*928*	Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother		Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Samuel Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born at George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 20 September 1795.[1, 2] He died aged 64 on 27 April 1860[1] and was buried at Oak Hill Baptist Cemetery, Old Frame, Fayette County.[3] He married in 1831, **Priscilla Caldwell**, daughter of William Caldwell and Rachel Cross.[1] Priscilla was born in Pennsylvania on 24 July 1811.[3] She died aged 70 on 27 April 1882 and was buried at Oak Hill Baptist Cemetery.[3]

Samuel was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Springhill, Fayette County.[4]

In 1850 Samuel was living in Nicholson, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 53 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Priscilla, 41, and their children, Alexander, 17, William, 15, Lucinda, 13, Elizabeth, 11, and Louisa, aged seven.[5]

In 1860 Samuel's widow Priscilla was living in Nicholson and was recorded in the census as Priscilla Hackett [*sic*], a farmer, aged 48. Living with her were her children, Alexander, 24, Louisa, 15, and Lucinda Crawford, 23, with her husband and child.[6]

Samuel Sackett (1795–1860), Oak Hill Baptist Cemetery, Old Frame, Pennsylvania (Src: Find A Grave, Brenda Turner Luckey)

Children of Samuel Sackett and Priscilla Caldwell

1. William Caldwell Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1916
2. Alexander Sackett b. 1835
3. Lucinda A Sackett+ b. 1836
4. Elizabeth Caroline Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1926
5. Louisa B Sackett b. 1844

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1542. Samuel Sacket, b. Sept. 20, 1795, d. Apr. 27, 1860; m. Priscilla Caldwell."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782;

Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."

3. Sackett database.
4. 1840 United States census, "Saml Sackett, Springhill, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 70-79, total 8."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_779; p. 115; August 1, 1850
   Nicholson, Fayette, Pennsylvania
   Samuel Sackett, 53, m, farmer, b. PA
   Priscilla Sackett, 41, f, b. PA
   Alexander Sackett, 17, m, farmer, b. PA
   William Sackett, 15, m, farmer, b. PA
   Lucinda A, Sackett, 13, f, b. PA
   Elizabeth C. Sackett, 11, f, b. PA
   Louiza B. Sackett, 7, f, b. PA.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1109FHL Film 805109, p 558
   Nicholson, Fayette, Pennsylvania, 12 Jul 1860
   Hackett, Priscilla, 48, farmer, personal estate $400, b. PA
   Hackett, Alexander, 24, engineer, real estate $1,000, b. PA
   Hackett, Lawisa, 15, b. PA
   Crawford, Lauina?, 24, merchant, personal estate $500, b. PA
   Crawford, Lucinda, 23, b. PA
   Crawford, Ortel, 3, f, b. PA.

1617 Sarah Sackett

(1797 - 1870)

Line 3 *Samuel*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *928* Samuel Sackett MD b. 1754, d. 1833
Mother Sarah Manning b. c 1760, d. 1813

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett MD and Sarah Manning, was born at George's Creek, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 20 October 1797.[1, 2] She died in 1870.[3] She married about 1823, **Dr Louis Marchand**.[2]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Dr Louis Marchand

1. Catherine Bonnett Marchand b. c 1843, d. c 1914
2. Elizabeth Kemerer Marchand b. after 1843, d. c 1848

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1543. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 20, 1797."
2. Jordan, John W, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, citing Dr Samuel Sackett's own handwritten record, "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20, 1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent."
3. Sackett database.

Children of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark

1618 Phebe Sackett

(c 1786 - 1863)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *930* Aaron Sackett b. 1760, d. 1827
Mother Dorcas Clark d. 1859

Phebe Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark, was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, about 1786.[1] She died aged about 77 in Salisbury, Sangamon County, Illinois, in August 1863.[2] She married first in Butler County, Ohio, before 20 December 1805, **Christopher Mosteller**.[2] Christopher was born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, about 1781[2] and died aged about 63 in Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1844.[2] She married second in Salisbury on 11 November 1844, **Rev John Antle**.[2] John was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, on 15 April 1789[2] and died aged 75 in Salisbury on 30 August 1864.[2]

Children of Phebe Sackett and Christopher Mosteller

1. Thomas Mosteller+ b. 1807, d. 1881
2. Dorcas Mosteller b. 1810, d. 1891
3. Aaron P Mosteller+ b. 1820
4. George S Mosteller+ b. 1822, d. after 1876
5. Samuel Mosteller b. 1824, d. 1844
6. Rebecca Jane Mosteller+ b. 1827, d. 1912

1. Sackett database.
2. Power, John Carroll, *History of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois: "centennial record"*, E A Wilson & Co, Springfield, IL (1876), digital image, *Ancestry.com*.

1619 Thomas Sackett

(1787 - 1871)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*930*	Aaron Sackett b. 1760, d. 1827
Mother		Dorcas Clark d. 1859

Thomas Sackett, son of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark, was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 30 April 1787.[1, 2] He died aged 84 in Macon County, Missouri, on 15 September 1871 and was buried at Ten Mile Cemetery, Macon County.[1] He married first in Butler County, Ohio, on 23 November 1808, **Catherine Chambers**.[3, 4] He married second in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, **Peggy Martin**.[3] He married third in Warren County, Ohio, on 1 April 1832, **Elizabeth Dickerson**.[5] He married fourth in Sangamon County, Illinois, on 15 April 1847, **Mary McKee**.[1]

Thomas was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Sangamon County, Illinois.[6]

Thomas Sackett (1787–1871), Ten Mile Baptist Church Cemetery, Macon County, Missouri
(Src: Find A Grave, Diane & John)

Thomas Sackett (1787–1871), Ten Mile Baptist Church Cemetery, Macon County, Missouri
(Src: Find A Grave, Diane & John)

Children of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Chambers

1. Dorcas Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1877
2. John Sackett b. 1812, d. after 1880
3. Samuel Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1891
4. Phoebe Sackett b. c 1818
5. Harriet Sackett b. 1819
6. Mary Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1863

Child of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Dickerson

1. Margaret Jane Sackett b. 1834, d. 1914

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Power, John Carroll, *History of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois: "centennial record"*, E A Wilson & Co, Springfield, IL (1876), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, "Sackett,

Thomas, was brought up near Hamilton, Butler county, Ohio, and was there married to Peggy Martin. They had six children in Ohio, and moved to Sangamon county, near Sangamo, previous to 1830. Of their children—
Dorcas, born in Ohio, married in Sangamon county to Levi Batterton. See his name.
Phebe married Miles Goodman, and moved first to Iowa, and then to Oregon.
Mary married A. Clay Gaines. See his name.
Harriet married Thompson Crider, and died.
John, married and moved to Missouri.
Samuel married Cyrena Goodman, and moved to Missouri.
Mrs. Peggy Sackett died, and Thomas Sackett was twice married. After the death of his third wife he moved to Missouri with his sons and died there."

3. Catherine Chambers is identified here as the mother of Thomas's first six children, as detailed in "Henry County, Iowa, Biographical Sketches". However, John Power in his "History of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois", identifies the mother as Peggy Martin. A marriage to Peggy Martin has not been found. It would seem possible that Power had simply made a mistake in his compilation.
4. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789–2016" (FamilySearch image), "23 Nov 1808, Butler County, Ohio, Thomas Sackett to Catherine Chambers, by William Smith JP."
5. "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789–2016", "1 Apr 1832, Warren County, Ohio, Thomas Sacket, of Sangamon County, IL, to Elizabeth Dickerson, of Warren County, OH, by Rev John Clark. Certified by Rev John Clark 20 Apr 1832."
6. 1840 United States census, "Thomas Sackett, Sangamon County, Illinois, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 5."

1620 Sarah Sackett

(c 1789 - 1863)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *930* Aaron Sackett b. 1760, d. 1827
Mother Dorcas Clark d. 1859

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark, was born in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, about 1789.[1] She died aged about 74 in Sangamon County, Illinois, in August 1863.[1] She married first in Butler County, Ohio, on 6 July 1809, **Enoch Aaron Limpus**, son of John Limpus and Delilah Harrell.[1] She married second in Bartholomew County, Indiana, on 5 November 1829, **James Watts**.[1]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Enoch Aaron Limpus

1. Phebe Limpus b. c 1813
2. Jonathan Limpus+ b. 1817, d. 1856

Child of Sarah Sackett and James Watts

1. Enoch Watts+ b. c 1834

---

1. Sackett database.

1621 John W Sackett

(1793 - 1837)

Line 3	*Aaron*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*930*	Aaron Sackett b. 1760, d. 1827
Mother		Dorcas Clark d. 1859

John W Sackett, son of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 7 June 1793.[1] He died in Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio, on 25 January 1837.[2] He married in Butler County, Ohio, on 14 June 1814, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Bates**.[3] Elizabeth was born on 11 March 1789.[1] She died on 5 September 1854.[1]

John's widow Elizabeth was listed in the census in 1840 as a householder in Des Moines County, Iowa.[4]

In 1850 John's widow Elizabeth was living in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 61. Living with her were her children, David, 28, Martha, 23, Aaron, 21, and Christopher, aged 18.[5]

Children of John W Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Bates

1. Jemima Sackett b. 1815
2. Sara Jane Sackett b. 1820
3. Daughter Sackett b. 1822, d. 1822
4. David Alexander Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1889
5. Enos H. Sackett b. 1824, d. 1846
6. Catherine Sackett b. 1825, d. 1864

7. Martha M Sackett b. 1827, d. 1854
8. Aaron Sackett b. 1829
9. Christopher Sackett b. 1833
10. Dorcas Sackett b. 1833, d. 1836

---

1. Sackett database, original source not known.
2. Email from Terry Sackett to Sackett Discussion List, May 2006.
3. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "14 Jun 1814, Butler, Ohio, John Sackett and Betsey Bates. By Rev John Strange."
4. 1840 United States census, "Elizabeth Sackett, Des Moines, Iowa Territory, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 50-59, total 7."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_183; Page: 463B; Image: 285
   Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, 31 Oct 1850
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 61, real estate $500, b. NY
   Sackett, David, 28, b. IN
   Sackett, Martha, 23, b. OH
   Sackett, Aaron, 21, b. IL
   Sackett, Christopher, 18, b. IL.

1622 Samuel S Sackett

(1797 - 1880)

Line 3 *Aaron*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *930* Aaron Sackett b. 1760, d. 1827
Mother Dorcas Clark d. 1859

Samuel S Sackett
(1797–1880)
(Src: Louella Sexsmith)

Samuel S Sackett, son of Aaron Sackett and Dorcas Clark, was born in Hamilton County, Ohio, on 1 September 1797.[1] He died aged 82 in Twin Springs, Linn County, Kansas, on 9 February 1880.[1] He married in Hanover Township on 15 June 1820, **Sarah Wickard**.[2, 3] Sarah was born in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, on 13 October 1799.

In 1850 Samuel was living in Sangamon County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 53 and born in Ohio. He was living with his wife Sarah, 51, in the household of his daughter Rosanna and son-in-law Barzilla Campbell.[4]

Obituary

Death of Samuel Sackett.

Samuel Sackett, father of Alfred and Reuben Sackett, dled at Twin Springs, Kansas, February 9th, in his eighty-third year. Mr. Sackctt was for about twenty-five years a resident of this city, the most of that time

being engaged in the drug business. A few years ago he removed to Kansas, where he haa since lived. He will be remembered by our citizens as an honorable and upright business man, a kind neighbor, a good citizen and a devoted Christian. He was born in Hamilton county, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1797. Reuben left Tuesday morning, to be present at the funeral.

—*The Clinton Register*, Clinton, Illinois, 13 Feb 1880, p 1

Children of Samuel S Sackett and Sarah Wickard

1. David Alexander Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1895
2. Alfred Moss Sackett b. 1822
3. Jacob Sackett b. 1824
4. Reuben R Sackett b. 1825
5. Rosanna Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1901

---

1. Obituary.
2. *Ohio Marriages Recorded in County Courts Through 1820* (The Ohio Genealogical Society), p905, "Sacket, Saml - Wickard, Sarah Jun 15, 1820 BUTL 00A 135."
3. *Records of Butler County, Ohio* (), vol 1, p135, " I do hereby certify that on the 15th day of June A.D. 1820 I solomnized the Marriage of Mr. Samuel Sackett with Sarah Wickard. Filed and recorded June 21, 1820. John Rainey esquire a Justice of the Peace."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_127, p. 233
   All Townships, Sangamon, Illinois
   1485/1485
   Campbell, Barzilla, 26, m, farmer, b. OH
   Campbell, Rosana, 23, f, b. OH
   Campbell, Sarah, 2, f, b. IL
   Campbell, Laura, 3/12, f, b. IL
   Sackett, Saml., 53, m, farmer, b. OH
   Sackett, Sarah, 51, f, b. VA.

Children of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton

1623 Joseph Sackett

(1794 - before 1840)

Line 3 *Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *931* Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Joseph Sackett, son of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, on 30 March 1794.[1] He died in Mercer County, Ohio, before 1840.[2] He married in Greene County, Ohio, on 28 May 1816, **Anna Vandolah**, daughter of Peter Vandolah and Saran Ann ___.[1] Anna was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 16 March 1798 and died aged 41 in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, on 13 December 1839.[3]

Joseph was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio.[4] In 1830 he was a householder in St Mary's, Mercer County, Ohio.[5]

Joseph's widow Ann was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in St Mary's, Mercer County, Ohio.[6]

Children of Joseph Sackett and Anna Vandolah

1. Mary Sackett+ b. 1817, d. before 1880
2. Samuel S. Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1882
3. Mercy Sackett+ b. 1820
4. John Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1891

5. Lucinda Sackett+ b. 1827

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12590. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar 30, 1794; m. Anna Vandolar."
2. Census.
3. Sackett database.
4. 1820 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
5. 1830 United States census, "Joseph Sacket, St Mary's, Mercer County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
6. 1840 United States census, "Ann Sacket, St Marys, Mercer County, Ohio, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 9."

1624 Sarah Sackett

(1795 - 1872)

Line 3 *Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *931* Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, on 24 May 1795.[1, 2] She died aged 76 in Miami County, Ohio, on 8 January 1872.[2] She married in Greene County, Ohio, on 16 April 1816, **Benjamin Hand**.[1, 3]

Child of Sarah Sackett and Benjamin Hand

1. Nancy Hand+ b. 1825, d. 1903

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p487 "12591. Sarah Sackett, b. May 24,1795; m. Benjamin Hand."
2. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Sarah Hahn, 76, b. Bourbon Co., Ky., widowed, d. Miami Co., Ohio, 8 Jan 1872, father S. Sacket, mother Nancy Stapelton. Film 550190."
3. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "16 Apr 1816, Greene, Ohio, Benjamin Hand and Sarah Sackett. By Joshua Carman."

1625 Mercy Sackett

(1797 - 1859)

Line 3 *Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *931* Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Mercy Sackett, daughter of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, on 26 February 1797.[1, 2] She died aged 62 in Ohio on 29 June 1859.[3] She married in Greene County, Ohio, on 9 May 1824, **Charles W Thomas**.[3] Charles was born in Pennsylvania on 27 December 1797.[4] He died aged 74 in Ohio on 1 September 1872.[3]

Child of Mercy Sackett and Charles W Thomas

1. David Randall Thomas+ b. 1839, d. 1912

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p487 "12592. Mercy Sackett, b. Feb 26, 1797; m. Charles Thomas."
2. Birthplace assumed from other records.
3. "General Society of the War of 1812 Membership Applications, 1854-1979" (American Ancestors image), Application of Harry George Thomas, of Asbury Park, Monmouth County, New Jersey, b. Hollansburg, Ohio, 30 May 1869, son of David R Thomas, b. Hollansburg, 24 Jul 1839, d. Darke Co, Ohio, 7 Mar 1912, and Pheriba A Jackson, b. Wayne Co, Ind, 27 Apr 1841, d. Ohio, 30 Aug 1920, m. Wayne Co, 18 Jul 1861. David R Thomas was son of Charles W Thomas, b. Maryland, 27 Dec 1797, d. Ohio, 1 Sep 1872, and Mercy Sackett, b. North Carolina, 26 Feb 1797, d. Ohio, 29 Jun 1859, m. Greene Co, Ohio, 9 May 1824.
4. Birthplace, son's death certificate.

1626 Reuben Sackett

(1798 - before 1799)

Line 3 *Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *931* Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Reuben Sackett, son of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, on 17 May 1798.[1, 2] He probably died in infancy before October 1799 (his parents are recorded as having removed from Kentucky to Ohio in that month with three children who would have been his three older siblings.)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p487 "12593. Reuben Sackett, b. May 17, 1798."
2. Birthplace assumed from other records.

1627 Samuel Sackett

(1799 - 1856)

Line 3	*Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*931*	Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Samuel Sackett, son of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, on 5 November 1799.[1, 2] He died in Blue Creek Township, Adams County, Indiana, on 8 August 1856.[2] He married first in Montgomery County, Ohio, on 10 May 1821, **Isabella Moore**, daughter of Daniel Moore and Rachel Parks.[1, 2] He married second in Adams County, Indiana, on 28 March 1837, **Julia Ann Heath**.[2] Samuel was father to a total of 19 children, six by Isabella, and 13 by Julia.

Samuel was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in St Mary's, Mercer County, Ohio.[3] In 1840 he was a householder in Blue Creek, Adams County, Indiana.[4]

In 1850 Samuel was living in Blue Creek and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sacket, a farmer, aged 50 and born in Ohio. Living with him were his wife Julia, 37, and their children, Cyrus, 12, Isabell, 11, Sarah, 10, William, 9, Samuel, 7, Elizabeth, 6, Julia, 4, Hannah, 2, and Andrew, aged one.[5]

In 1860 Samuel's widow Julia was living in Blue Creek and was recorded in the census as Juliann Sackett, aged 45. Living with her were her children, Cyrus, 22, Sarah, 19, Samuel, 16, Elizabeth, 15, Juliann, 13, Hannah, 12, Andrew, 10, Eliza, 8, and George, aged five.[6]

Children of Samuel Sackett and Isabella Moore

1. Caleb Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1846
2. Nancy Sackett b. 1823, d. 1860
3. Mary Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1878
4. Aner Sackett b. 1827
5. Alexander Sackett b. 1829
6. Joseph Sackett b. 1830

Children of Samuel Sackett and Julia Ann Heath

1. Cyrus Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1913
2. Isabell Sackett b. 1839
3. Eliza J Sackett b. 1840, d. 1846
4. Sarah Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1917
5. William Sackett b. 1842
6. Samuel E Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1914
7. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1845
8. Juliann Sackett b. 1846, d. 1897
9. Hannah M Sackett b. 1848
10. Andrew "Andy" Sackett+ b. 1849, d. 1941
11. Eliza J Sackett b. 1851
12. John N Sackett b. 1853, d. 1853
13. George Sackett b. 1854

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12594. Samuel Sackett, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m. Isabell Moore."
2. Email from Cindy Torres Owens to Sackett Discussion List.

3. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, St Marys, Mercer, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
4. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Blue Creek, Adams County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_135, p. 65A/65B
   Blue Creek, Adams, Indiana, 14 Nov 1850
   834/834
   Sacket, Samuel, 50, m, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. OH
   Sacket, Julia A, 37, f, b. OH
   Sacket, Cyrus, 12, m, b. IN
   Sacket, Issabell, 11, f, b. IN
   Sacket, Sarah, 10, f, b. IN
   Sacket, William, 9, m, b. IN
   Sacket, Samuel, 7, m, b. IN
   Sacket, Elizabeth, 6, f, b. IN
   Sacket, Julia A, 4, f, b. IN
   Sacket, Hannah M, 2, f, b. IN
   Sacket, Andrew, 1, m, b. IN.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 155, FHL film
   Blue Creek, Adams, Indiana
   Sackett, Juliann, 45, housework, real estate $1500, b. OH
   Sackett, Cyrus, 22, farmer, real estate $400, personal estate $500, b. IN
   Sackett, Sarah, 19, housework, b. IN
   Sackett, Samuel, 16, farm laborer, b. IN
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 15, housework, b. IN
   Sackett, Juliann, 13, b. IN
   Sackett, Hannah, 12, b. IN
   Sackett, Andrew, 10, b. IN
   Sackett, Eliza J, 8, b. IN
   Sackett, George, 5, b. IN.

1628 Anna Sackett

(1801 - 1881)

Line 3	*Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*931*	Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Anna Sackett, daughter of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, on 8 October 1801.[1, 2] She died there aged 79 on 8 September 1881 and was buried at Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook.[3] She married **Merit Hoblit**, son of Sebastian "Boston" Hoblet and Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Middleton.[1] Merit was born in May 1800.[4] He died aged 77 in Greene County on 26 August 1877 and was buried at Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook.[3]

Anna (Sackett) Hoblit (1801–1881), Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Cheryl Whitican)

Merit Hoblit (1800–1877), Fairview Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Bellbrook, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Cheryl Whitican)

Children of Anna Sackett and Merit Hoblit

1. Aner Hoblit b. 1824, d. 1854
2. Joshua H Hoblit b. 1826, d. 1851
3. John Hoblit b. 1829, d. 1849
4. Boston Amos Hoblit b. 1832, d. 1896
5. William Harrison Hoblit b. 1834, d. 1909
6. David Hoblit b. 1837, d. 1897

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p487 "12595. Anna Sackett, b. Oct 8, 1801; m. Merritt Hablit."
2. Birthplace assumed from other records.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Date of birth based on age at death.

1629 Cyrus Sackett

(1803 - 1836)

Line 3 *Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *931* Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Cyrus Sackett, son of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, on 26 January 1803.[1, 2] He died aged about 33 in 1836.[3] He married in Franklin County, Indiana, on 15 September 1825, **Nancy Jeffries**.[1, 4, 5, 6] Nancy was born in Pennsylvania in 1807.[3]

Cyrus's widow Nancy was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio.[7]

Children of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Jeffries

1. Sarah Ann Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1905
2. Aner Jane Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1898

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12596. Cyrus Sackett, b. Jan. 26, 1803; m. Nancy Jaffries."
2. Emails from Jean Carpenter to Chris Sackett, April 2006.
3. Sackett database.
4. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001" (Ancestry transcript), "Franklin, Indiana, 14 Sep 1825, Cyrus Sackett & Nancy Jeffers."
5. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001", "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 15 Sep 1825, Cyrus Sackett & Nancy Jeffers."
6. "Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Index, Franklin, Indiana, 15 Sep 1825, Cyrus Sackett & Nancy Jeffers."

7. 1840 United States census, "Nancy Sackett, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 3."

1630 Aner Sackett

(1807 - 1876)

Line 3	*Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*931*	Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Aner Sackett, daughter of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, on 24 January 1807.[1, 2] She died aged 69 in Fletcher, Miami County, Ohio, on 1 December 1876 and was buried at Fletcher Cemetery.[3] She married in Greene County on 13 November 1836, **Preston Patrick Pogue**.[1, 2] He was born in Greene County on 20 June 1818.[3] After Aner's death, he married Margaret Haney in 1878.[3] He died aged 86 in Miami County on 3 May 1905 and was buried at Fletcher Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Aner was living at Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, in the household of her husband Preston, 33, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Ann Pogue, aged 41 and born in Ohio. Living with them were their children, Alex, 12, Cyrus, 10, Jasper [Joseph], 8, Martha, 6, James, 4, Lucinda, 3, and Sarah, aged one.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Brown, Miami County, in the household of her husband Preston, 42, a farmer, and was recorded as Aner Pogue, aged 48. Living with them were their children, Cyrus, 19, Joseph, 17, Martha, 15, James, 13, Lucinda, 12, and Sarah, aged ten.[5]

In 1870 she was living in Brown, Miami County, in the household of her husband Preston, 52, a retired farmer, and was recorded as Aner Pogue,

aged 62. Also in the household were their daughter Lucinda, 23, son Alexander, 32, Alexander's second wife, Samantha, 19, and Alexander's children by his first marriage, Josephine, 9, Clara, 6, and Alice, aged three.[6]

Aner (Sackett) Pogue (1807–1876), Fletcher Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio, "Aner wife of Preston Pogue died Dec 1 1876 aged 69y 10m 7d." (Src: Find A Grave, Deb Curry)

Aner (Sackett) Pogue (1807–1876), Fletcher Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave, Deb Curry)

Preston Pogue (1818–1905), Fletcher Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave, Deb Curry)

Children of Aner Sackett and Preston Patrick Pogue

1. Alexander Pogue+ b. 1838, d. 1922
2. Cyrus George Pogue b. 1839, d. 1917
3. Joseph Pogue b. 1842, d. 1903
4. Martha A Pogue b. 1843, d. 1928
5. James Washington Pogue+ b. 1845, d. 1919
6. Lucinda Pogue+ b. 1847, d. 1928

7. Sarah Isabelle Pogue b. 1848, d. 1936

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, p487 "12597. Aner Sackett, b. Jan 24, 1807; m. Preston Pogue."
2. Sackett database.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 683, p 117a
   Sugar Creek, Greene, Ohio, 26 Sep 1850
   Pogue, Priston, 33, farmer, real estate $1000, b. OH
   Pogue, Ann, 41, b. OH
   Pogue, Alex, 12, b. OH
   Pogue, Cyrus, 10, b. OH
   Pogue, Jasper, 8, b. OH
   Pogue, Martha, 6, b. OH
   Pogue, James W, 4, b. OH
   Pogue, Lucinda, 3, b. OH
   Pogue, Sarah J, 1, b. OH.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 200, FHL film 805010
   Brown, Miami, Ohio, 8 Jun 1860
   Pogue, Preston, 42, farmer, b. OH, real estate $2,600, personal estate $3,024
   Pogue, Aner, 48, b. OH
   Pogue, Cyrus, 19, farmer, b. OH, personal estate $250
   Pogue, Joseph, 17, farm laborer, b. OH
   Pogue, Martha A, 15, b. OH
   Pogue, James W, 13, b. OH
   Pogue, Lucinda, 12, b. OH
   Pogue, Sarah J, 10, b. OH.
6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1244, p 252A, FHL film 552743
   Brown, Miami, Ohio
   Pogue, Preston, 52, retired farmer, real estate $5500, personal estate $1000, b. OH
   Pogue, Aner, 62, keeping house, b. OH
   Pogue, Lucinda, 23, at home, b. OH
   Pogue, Alexander, 32, farmer, personal estate $300, b. OH
   Pogue, Samantha, 19, house keeper, b. OH
   Pogue, Josephine, 9, b. OH
   Pogue, Clara, 6, b. IN
   Pogue, Alice, 3, b. IN.

1631 Alexander Sackett

(1808 - 1893)

Line 3	*Cyrus*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Jonathan*[L], *William*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*931*	Cyrus Sackett b. 1764, d. 1846
Mother		Nancy Anne Stapleton b. 1767, d. 1855

Alexander Sackett, farmer, son of Cyrus Sackett and Nancy Anne Stapleton, was born in Sugar Creek Township, Greene County, Ohio, on 3 April 1808.[1, 2] He died aged 85 in Sugar Creek Township on 10 April 1893.[1, 2] He married first about 1834, **Isabell Preston**.[1, 3] Isabell died about 1848.[1] He married second in Greene County on 14 July 1849, **Mary Brewster**.[1, 4]

Alexander was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio.[5]

In 1850 Alexander was living in Sugar Creek and was recorded in the census as Alex Sackett, a farmer, aged 42 and born in Ohio. Living with him were his second wife, Mary, aged 35, and his children by his first marriage, Martha, 15, Sarah, 14, Cyrus, Mary, 10, Emily, 9 [*sic*: 6], and Enor [Aner], aged eight. Alexander's widowed mother Nancy, aged 84, was living next door.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Sugar Creek and was recorded as Alexander Sackett, a farmer, aged 52 and born in Ohio. Living with him were his second wife, Mary, 45, Alexander's children by his first marriage, Cyrus, 22, and Emily, 16, and Alexander and Mary's children, Lois, 9, Samuel, 6, and Alexander, aged three months.[7]

Children of Alexander Sackett and Isabell Preston

1. Martha A Sackett b. 1835, d. 1889
2. Sarah E Sackett b. 1836
3. Cyrus Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1911
4. Mary J Sackett b. 1840, d. 1876
5. Aner Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1929
6. Isabell Sackett b. 1842, d. 1843
7. Emily Sackett b. c 1844

Children of Alexander Sackett and Mary Brewster

1. Lois Ellen Sackett+ b. 1851, d. 1905
2. Samuel B Sackett+ b. 1854, d. 1882
3. Alexander Sackett b. 1860, d. 1866

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12598. Alexander Sackett, b. April 3, 1808, d. Apr 10, 1893."
2. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Alexander Sackett, 84, b. Sugar Creek Twp., married, farmer, d. Sugar Creek Township, Greene, Ohio, 10 Apr 1893. Film 534104."
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "14 Jul 1849, Greene, Ohio, Alexander Sackett and Mary Brewster."
5. 1840 United States census, "A Sackett, Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_683; Page: 116B; Image: 531
   Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 26 Sep 1850
   Sackett, Alex, 42, farmer, real estate $300, b. OH
   Sackett, Mary, 35, b. OH
   Sackett, Martha, 15, b. OH
   Sackett, Sarah, 14, b. OH

Sackett, Cyrus, 12, b. OH
Sackett, Mary, 10, b. OH
Sackett, Emily, 9, b. OH
Sackett, Enor, 8, b. OH.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_968; Page: 35; Image: 74; Family History Library Film: 803968
Sugar Creek, Greene County, Ohio, 29 Jun 1860
Sackett, Alexander, 52, farmer, real estate $4,800, personal estate $600, b. OH
Sackett, Mary, 45, b. OH
Sackett, Cyrus, 22, farmer, b. OH
Sackett, Emily, 16, b. OH
Sackett, Lois, 9, b. OH
Sackett, Samuel, 6, b. OH
Sackett, Alexander, 3/12, b. OH.

Children of William Sacket and Olive Dean

1632 William Sacket Jr

(1788 - 1864)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *936* William Sacket b. 1762, d. 1847
Mother Olive Dean b. 1766, d. 1845

William Sacket Jr, son of William Sacket and Olive Dean, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 14 December 1788.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 75 in Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York State, on 17 February 1864 and was buried at Browns Corners Cemetery, Alexandria Center, Jefferson County.[4, 5] He married about 1819, **Sabrina Carter**.[6, 7] Sabrina was born on 15 June 1800.[8] She died aged 64 in Alexandria on 9 January 1865 and was buried at Brown Corner Cemetery.[4]

William served as a Private in the 101st Regiment, New York Militia, in the War of 1812. His brothers, Samuel and Marvin, served in the same regiment.[9]

William was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Lowville, Lewis County, New York State.[10, 11] In 1840 he was a householder in Alexandria, Jefferson County.[12]

In 1850 William was living in Alexandria and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, aged 62 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sabrina, 50, and their daughter Harriet, 21. Their son James was living next door with his family.[13]

William Sacket Jr (1788–1864), Browns Corners Cemetery, Jefferson County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, A L Seymour)

Children of William Sacket Jr and Sabrina Carter

1. Eliza A Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1881
2. James Noble Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1873
3. Leonard Sacket b. 1823, d. 1852
4. Harriet B Sackett b. 1827, d. 1851
5. George W. Sacket b. 1827, d. 1855

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:51.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. William, Jr. & Olive Dean, b. Dec. 14, 1788."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1560. William Sacket."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Wm. Sacket Jr./ died/ Feb. 17, 1864./ Aged 75 yrs./ 2 mos."
6. Sackett database.
7. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
8. Sackett database, citing Grace Keir.

9. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, William, 101 Reg't (Cartter's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
10. 1820 United States census, "William Sackett Jr, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
11. 1830 United States census, "William Sacket Junr, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 7."
12. 1840 United States census, "William Sarkett, Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York State."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York, 24 Jul 1850
    Sackett, William, 62, real estate $800, b. MA
    Sackett, Sabina, 50, b. MA
    Sackett, Harriet, 21, b. NY.

1633 Samuel Sackett

(1790 - 1846)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *936* William Sacket b. 1762, d. 1847
Mother Olive Dean b. 1766, d. 1845

Samuel Sackett, son of William Sacket and Olive Dean, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 October 1790.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 55 in Martinsburgh, Lewis County, New York State, on 12 March 1846 and was buried at West Martinsburgh, Lewis County.[4] He married about 1814, **Sarah Wright**.[5] Sarah was born in Massachusetts on 25 October 1791.[6] She died aged 71 on 29 October 1862[6] and was buried at Saranac Cemetery, Ionia County, Michigan.[6]

Samuel served as a Drummer in the 101st Regiment, New York Militia, in the War of 1812. His brothers, William and Marvin, served in the same regiment.[7]

Samuel was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Lowville, Lewis County, New York State.[8] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Martinsburgh, Lewis County.[9, 10]

In 1855 Samuel's widow Sarah, aged 64, was living with her son John and daughter-in-law Sylvia in Mexico, Oswego County, New York State.[11]

In 1860 Samuel's widow Sarah, aged 61 [actually 68], was living with her son John and daughter-in-law Sylvia in Boston, Ionia County, Michigan.[12]

Children of Samuel Sackett and Sarah Wright

1. Charles Dean Sacket b. 1815, d. 1858
2. Edmond Howard Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1893
3. Polly Wright Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1865
4. Hester Ann Sacket b. 1821, d. 1841
5. John Dempster Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1893
6. Lyman Sackett b. between 1824 and 1825, d. 1873
7. Darius Sacket b. 1827, d. 1850
8. Curtis Sacket b. 1827, d. 1850

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:51.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Samuel, s. William Jr. & Olive Dean, b. Oct. 17, 1790."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1561. Samuel Sacket."
4. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 451 [Burials at West Martinsburgh], "Sackett, Samuel, died Mar. 12, 1846, aged 55."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. Sackett database, 30053 Sarah Wright.
7. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Samuel, 101 Reg't (Cartter's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
8. 1820 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
9. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Martinsburg, Lewis County, New York, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 9."
10. 1840 United States census, "Samuel Sacket, Martinsburgh, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 50-59, total 2."
11. 1855 New York state census, Mexico, Oswego County, New York, 28 Jun 1855
    Frame house $800
    Sackett, John D, 33, b. Lewis County, pedlar
    Sackett, Sylvia A, 33, wife, b. Jefferson County, milliner
    Sackett, Clarissa M, 8, child, b. MA
    Sackett, Sarah, 64, mother, b. CT, wid
    Family lived in Mexico town 2 years.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_546; Page: 820; Family History Library Film: 803546
    Boston, Ionia County, Michigan, 4 Aug 1860
    Sackett, John D, 32, clerk, personal estate $200, b. NY
    Sackett, Sylvia, 33, b. NY
    Sackett, Clarissa, 13, b. CT
    Sackett, Sarah, 61, b. MA.

1634 Julia Sacket

(1792 - 1852)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*936*	William Sacket b. 1762, d. 1847
Mother		Olive Dean b. 1766, d. 1845

Julia Sacket, daughter of William Sacket and Olive Dean, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 March 1792[1, 2, 3] and died on 9 April 1852.[1] She married on 30 January 1817, **James Noble**.[1]

Children of Julia Sacket and James Noble

1. Julia Noble b. 1817, d. 1818
2. Edward Noble b. 1819, d. 1836
3. Cynthia Noble b. 1827, d. 1829
4. William Noble b. 1829, d. 1833
5. Eager Noble b. 1831, d. 1862
6. James Noble b. 1833, d. after 1862
7. Silas Noble b. 1836, d. 1839

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1562. Julia Sacket, b. Mar. 11, 1792, d. Apr. 9, 1852. m. James Noble."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:51.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Julia, d. William, Jr. & Olive Dean, b. Mar. 11, 1792."

1635 Marvin Sacket

(1796 -)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*936*	William Sacket b. 1762, d. 1847
Mother		Olive Dean b. 1766, d. 1845

Marvin Sacket, farmer, son of William Sacket and Olive Dean, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1796.[1, 2, 3] He married in Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 17 February 1818, **Polly Nelson**, daughter of Horace Nelson and Polley Killam.[4]

Marvin served as a Private in the 101st Regiment, New York Militia, in the War of 1812. His brothers, William and Samuel, served in the same regiment.[5]

Marvin was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Lowville, Lewis County, New York State.[6] In 1830 he was a householder in Turin, Lewis County.[7] In 1840 he was a householder in Ohio, Herkimer County, New York State.[8]

Marvin's wife Polly was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Westfield on 10 February 1841 and proved at the Springfield Probate Court on 1 March 1842. She was left a sum of $5.[9]

In 1850 Marvin was living in West Turin, Lewis County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Marvin Sacket, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Polly, 49, and their son Byron, aged twelve.[10]

In 1855 he was living in Lewis, New York State, and was recorded as

Marvin Sackett, a laborer, aged 53. His wife Polly, aged 51, was living with him. They had lived in Lewis County for seven years. Their son James was at the neighboring property and son Horace was nearby.[11]

Children of Marvin Sacket and Polly Nelson

1. Horace N Sackett+ b. c 1819
2. Roswell Sackett+ b. c 1825
3. Heman S Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1890
4. James H Sackett+ b. c 1828
5. Byron Sackett b. c 1838

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1563. Marvin Sacket."
2. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:51.
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Marvin, s. William Jr. & Olive Dean, b. Oct. 16, 1796."
4. "Suffield, CT: Church Records, 1710-1836" (American Ancestors transcript), marriage, "17 Feb 1818, Marvin Sackett & Polly Nelson."
5. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Marvin, 101 Reg't (Cartter's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
6. 1820 United States census, "Marvin Sacket, Lowville, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
7. 1830 United States census, "Marvin Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 7."
8. 1840 United States census, "Marvin Sacket, Ohio, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image), Hampden County Probate Court papers, 1842, estate of Horace Nelson, case no. 8192.
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 523, p 41b
    West Turin, Lewis, New York
    Sacket, Marvin, 54, farmer, real estate $500, b. NY

Sacket, Polly, 49, b. MA
Sacket, Ryon [Byron], 12, b. NY.

11. 1855 New York state census, Lewis, Lewis, New York
Family no 221
Marvin Sackett, 53, b. MA, laborer, res. Lewis 7y
Polly Sackett, 51, wife, b. MA, res. Lewis 7y.

1636 Laura Sacket

(1798 -)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*936*	William Sacket b. 1762, d. 1847
Mother		Olive Dean b. 1766, d. 1845

Laura Sacket, daughter of William Sacket and Olive Dean, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 15 October 1798.[1, 2, 3]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:51.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Laura, d. William, Jr. & Olive Dean, b. Oct. 15, 1798."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1564. Laura Sacket."

Children of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock

1637 Tryphena Sacket

(1797 -)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Tryphena Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 17 March 1797.[1, 2] She married at the First Church, Westfield, in 1821, **Henry White**.[3, 4, 5]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:188.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Tryphena, d. Moses, 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. Mar. 17, 1797."
3. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:120, 4 Feb 1821 marriage intentions filed, Henry White & Tryphena Sacket.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Henry White of Orondaga, N.Y. and Tryphena Sacket of W; m. [date blank]."
5. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1821 Henry White of Onaadaga & Tryphena Sacket of Westfield."

1638 Moses Sacket Jr

(1798 - 1865)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Moses Sacket Jr, son of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 August 1798.[1, 2] He died there aged 66 on 10 June 1865[3, 4] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4] He married at the First Church, Westfield, on 21 April 1825, **Maria Doane**, daughter of Enoch Doane and Mabel Cooper.[5, 6, 7] Maria was born in Massachusetts on 4 January 1808.[4, 8] She died aged 88 on 31 March 1896[4] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery.[4]

Moses was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Westfield.[9, 10]

In 1850 Moses was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Moses Sacket, a farmer, aged 50 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Maria, 42, and their children, Nancy, 12, Cornelius, 7, Austin, 5, and Edwin, aged one.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Westfield and was recorded as Moses Sacket, a farmer, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Maria, 52, and children, Nancy, 21, Cornelius, 17, Austin, 15, and Edwin G, aged eleven.[12]

In 1870 Moses's widow Maria was living in Westfield in the household of her son Cornelius, and was recorded in the census as Maria Sackett, aged 62, and born in Massachusetts.[13]

Children of Moses Sacket Jr and Maria Doane

1. Emily Sackett d. 1827
2. Willie Sackett
3. Unnamed child Sacket b. 1825, d. 1827
4. Maria E Sacket b. c 1827
5. Frances A Sackett b. say 1828
6. Lewis Sackett b. 1835, d. 1835
7. Nancy Sackett b. 1838, d. 1912
8. Alpha C Sacket b. 1842
9. Cornelius A Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1914
10. Austin D Sackett b. before 1845
11. Edwin Gilbert Sackett+ b. 1848

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:188, birth, Moses Sacket b. August 11, 1798.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Moses, s. Moses, 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. Aug. 11, 1798."
3. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v183, p348, death, "1865 June 10, Moses Sackett, male, married, 67, consumption, at Westfield, of Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Moses Sackett."
4. Website *Sackett Family Headstones* (Fred J Sackett & Thurmon King) (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~sackettheadstones/), "Moses Sackett/ Aug. 11, 1798 - June 10, 1865/ Maria Doane, his wife/ Jan. 4, 1808 - Mar. 31, 1896/ Emily, Lewis, Willie/ their infant children."
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:168, Moses Sacket & Maria Doane marriage intentions filed 19 May 1825.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Moses Sacket Jr. of W. and Maria Doan of W; m. Apr. 21, 1825." [note discrepancy between date marriage intentions filed and date of marriage].
7. "Westfield, MA: Marriage Records of the First Church, 1781–1835" (American Ancestors transcript), "1825 Moses Sacket Jr. of Westfield & Maria Doane of Westfield."
8. Census.
9. 1830 United States census, "Moses Sackett Jr, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 5."

10. 1840 United States census, "Moses Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_318; Page: 211B
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    520/521
    Moses Sacket, 50, farmer, real est. $1,000, b. MA
    Maria Sacket, 42, b. MA
    Nancy Sacket, 12, b. MA
    Cornelius Sacket, 7, b. MA
    Austin Sacket, 5, b. MA
    Edwin Sacket, 1, b. MA.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_502, p. 885, image 82, FHL film 803502
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Moses Sacket, 62, farmer, real est. $1,500, personal est. $150, b. MA
    Maria Sacket, 52, b. MA
    Nancy Sacket, 21, housework, b. MA
    Cornelius Sacket, 17, ostler, b. MA
    Austin Sacket, 15, farmer, b. MA
    Edwin G Sacket, 11, b. MA.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/376
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Cornelius, 27, livery stable, $-, $2,000, b. Mass
    Sackett, Maria, 62, keeping house, $1,900, $150, b. Mass
    Star, Dudley, 77, at home, $10,000, $2,000, b. Mass
    Ford, Harriet, 37, keeping house, $600, $2,500, b. Mass.

1639 Levi Sacket

(1800 - 1846)

Line 3	*Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*938*	Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother		Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Levi Sacket, son of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1800.[1, 2] He died there aged 45 on 7 January 1846 and was buried at West Parish Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4]

Levi Sacket (1800–1846), West Parish Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Terry Sackett)

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:188.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Levi, s. Moses (2nd) & Tryphena Hiscock, b. Apr. 3, 1800."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Levi Sacket/ died/ Jan. 7, 1846./ æ 46 yrs."

1640 Tryphosa Sacket

(1801 - 1819)

Line 3	*Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*938*	Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother		Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Tryphosa Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 July 1801.[1, 2] She died there aged 17 on 20 April 1819 and was buried at Mundale Burial Ground, Westfield.[3, 4]

Tryphosa Sacket (1801–1819), Mundale Burial Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, Marlana Ambridge)

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:188.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Tryphena, d. Moses, 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. July 26, 1801."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "In Memory of/ Tryphosa/ daughter of/ Moses and/ Tryphena Sacket/ who died/ April 22, 1819/ Æ 18."

1641 Persis Sacket

(1805 - 1842)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Persis Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 March 1805.[1, 2] She died there aged 37 on 2 April 1842 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3, 4] She married in Westfield on 23 November 1826, **Lucius Fox**, son of Jonathan D Fox and Dorcas Stiles.[5, 6] Lucius was born about 1801.[7] He died aged 39 on 9 April 1840 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[4, 8]

Persis (Sacket) Fox (1805–1842), Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Children of Persis Sacket and Lucius Fox

1. Emeline P Fox b. 1827, d. 1852
2. Augusta Fox b. c 1840, d. c 1842

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:200.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Persis, s. [*sic*: d.] Moses, 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. Mar. 5, 1805."
3. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Death, "Fox, Persis, Mrs, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, 2 Apr 1842, aged 37, relict of the late Lucius Fox."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:185.
6. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Lucius Fox of W. and Persis Sacket of W; m. Nov. 23, 1886.
7. Date of birth based on age at death.

8. Gravestone, "Lucius Fox/ died April 9, 1840/ æ 39."

1642 William Sacket

(1807 - 1842)

Line 3	*Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*938*	Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother		Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

William Sacket, a yeoman farmer, son of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1807.[1, 2] He died there of tuberculosis at the age of 35 on 6 May 1842[3, 4, 5] and was buried at Mundale Burial Ground, Westfield.[6, 7]

William Sacket (1807–1842), Mundale Burial Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:200.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, William, s. Moses 2nd, & Tryphena Hiscock, b. Apr. 19. 1807."
3. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)", "Sacket, William, d. May 6, 1842, age 35 (Consumption)."
4. Website *Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), Sackett, William, Westfield, 1842, v2, p264, Death
"1842 May th, William Sackett, 35, yeoman, consumption."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), death, "6 May 1842, William Sackett, yeoman, 35, consumption."
6. Find a Grave.
7. Gravestone, "William Sacket/ died/ May 6, 1842/ æ 35."

1643 Martin Sackett

(1809 - 1886)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Martin Sackett, son of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 7 February 1809.[1, 2, 3] He died aged about 77 in 1886.[3] He married in Westfield on 30 April 1832, **Eliza Hale**, daughter of David Hale and Rebecca Woolworth.[3, 4] Eliza was born in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about 1809.[5, 6] She died aged 79 in Westfield, Hampden County, on 14 February 1888.[7]

Martin was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Westfield.[8]

In 1870 Martin was living at Westfield and was recorded in the census as Martin Sackett, a farmer, aged 61, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Eliza, also aged 61, and born in Massachusetts, and their children, Belle, 24, and Henry, aged 20. Also in the household was Naoma Jones, 49.[9]

Martin was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.[10]

Children of Martin Sackett and Eliza Hale

1. Ann Eliza Sackett b. 1833, d. 1873
2. Nancy M Sackett b. 1835, d. 1836
3. Martin Van Buren Sackett b. 1836, d. 1845

4. Laura R Sackett b. 1838, d. 1857
5. John Noah Sackett+ b. 1839
6. Gilbert Henry Sackett b. 1840, d. 1842
7. Tryphena A Sackett b. 1843, d. 1877
8. Arabella Nancy Sackett b. 1846, d. 1900
9. Martin H Sackett b. 1850, d. 1879

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:200.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Martin, s. Moses 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. Feb. 7, 1809."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1570. Martin Sacket, b. in year 1800, d. in year 1886; m. Eliza Hale."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Martin Sacket of W. and Elisa Hale of Longmeadow; m. Apr. 30, 1832."
5. Death record.
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, 1888, v391, p450, Death, "1888 Feb 14, recorded 1889 Feb 1, Eliza Sackett, female, widow, 79, pneumonia, at Westfield, occ. none, b. Wilbraham, d. David Hale, b. unknown, mother unknown."
8. 1840 United States census, "Martin Sacket, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 2 males under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 males 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 12."
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/434[2]
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Martin, 61, farmer, $1,000, $1,800, b. Mass
   Sackett, Eliza, 61, keeping house, Mass
   Sackett, Belle, 24, school teacher, b. Mass
   Sackett, Henry, 20, farm laborer, b. Mass
   Jones, Naoma, 49, no occupation, b. Mass.
10. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872, p 2

The Heaviest Tax Payers.

The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.

[List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett $55.83; Sackett Est of H $53.65; Sackett Noah $102.42; Sackett James M $71.17; Sackett & Cadwell $78.45; Sackett Roland $97.80; Sackett Martin $91.40; Sackett George $67.26; Sackett Enoch $101.60; Sackett Henry $132.65; Sackett Chas D $ 92.57.

1644 Sarepta Sacket

(1811 - 1894)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Sarepta Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 16 May 1811.[1, 2] She died there aged 83 on 6 July 1894.[3] She married there on 30 July 1834, **Levi C Bancroft**, son of David White Bancroft and Mary "Polly" Rose.[4, 5] Levi was born in Granville, Hampden County, in 1811.[6, 7] He died aged 79 in Westfield on 6 July 1891 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[8, 9]

In 1850 Sarepta was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Levi, 38, a joiner, and was recorded in the census as Sarepta Bancroft, aged 39 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Levi W, 14, Lesley, 9, and Ophelia, aged five.[10]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Levi, 48, a joiner, and was recorded as Sarepta Bancroft, aged 49. Living with them were their children, Levi, 24, Leslie, 19, and Ophelia, 16.[11]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Levi, 58, a carpenter, and was recorded as Sarepta Bancroft, aged 59. Their daughter Clara [Ophelia], 25, was living with them.[12]

In 1880 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Levi, 68, a carpenter, and was recorded as Serepta Bancroft, aged 69.[13]

Children of Sarepta Sacket and Levi C Bancroft

1. Levi W Bancroft b. c 1836
2. Leslie M Bancroft b. c 1841
3. Ophelia Clara Bancroft b. c 1845

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:200.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Sarepta, d. Moses 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. May 16, 1811."
3. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915" (Ancestry image), "6 Jul 1894, Serepta Sackett Bancroft, wid, 83-1-19, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, cause marasmus, result of old age, b. Westfield, spouse Levi Bancroft, father Moses Sackett b. Russell MA, mother Tryphenia Hiscock b. Russell MA."
4. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, D:287.
5. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Levi C. Bancroft of Granville and Sarepta Sackett of W; m. July 30, 1834."
6. Census.
7. Death record.
8. Find a Grave.
9. "Massachusetts, U.S., Death Records, 1841-1915", (Ancestry image), "6 Jul 1891, Levi C Bancroft, 79-9, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, carpenter, cause old age, b. Granville, father White Bancroft, mother Polly, both b. Granville."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 318, p 212a
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Bancroft, Levi C, 38, joiner, real estate $1,200, b. MA
    Bancroft, Sarepta, 39, b. MA
    Bancroft, Levi W, 14, b. MA
    Bancroft, Lesly M, 9, m, b. MA
    Bancroft, Ophelia C, 5, b. MA.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 887
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Bancroft, Levi C, 48, joiner, real estate $2,000, personal estate $300, b. MA
    Bancroft, Sarepta, 49, b. MA
    Bancroft, Levi W, 24, b. MA
    Bancroft, Lesley M, 19, clerk, b. MA
    Bancroft, Orphelia C, 16, student, b. MA.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 362A
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

Bancroft, Levi, 58, carpenter, real estate $5,000, personal estate $500, b. MA
Bancroft, Sarepta, 59, keeping house, b. MA
Bancroft, Clara O, 25, at home, b. MA.

13. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 20b, Enumeration District 295
85 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Bancroft, Levi, head, 68, carpenter, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Bancroft, Serepta, wife, 69, housekeeper, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1645 Nancy Sacket

(1813 - 1905)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Nancy Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 4 May 1813.[1, 2] She died aged 91 on 25 January 1905 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3] She married first in Westfield on 25 May 1836, **Jeremiah "Jerry" Atwater**, her 4th cousin, son of Joel Atwater and Lydia Sacket.[4] Jeremiah was born in Russell, Hampden County, on 25 August 1805.[5, 3] He died aged 37 in Westfield on 19 March 1843 and was buried at the Old Burying Ground, Westfield.[3] She married second in Westfield on 23 September 1857, **Samuel W Cook**, son of James Cook and Mahitable ___.[6] Samuel was born in Montgomery, Hampden County, about 1818.[7] He died aged about 90 on 11 June 1908 and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.[3]

Nancy's first husband Jeremiah died intestate. During administration of his estate it soon became apparent that it was insolvent and proceedings later became controversial.

At the Hampden County Probate Court on 8 April 1843 Nancy declined appointment as administrator. Lewis Fowler was appointed on 10 April. The estate had debts of some $2,400, owing to more than fifty claimants in amounts of a few dollars to more than $300. Claimants included Mariah

Sacket $4.38, Moses Sacket Jr $29.20, Anna Sacket $6.87, Noah Sacket $253.98, and Laura Sacket $92.67. The estate, both real and personal, was ordered to be sold at auction and this realised some $700, after Nancy's selection of items to a value of $150 as permitted by the Court.

On 12 March 1844 Lewis Fowler reported to the Court that he "suspects Martin Sacket [one of Nancy's brothers] of said Westfield of having concealed embezzled or conveyed away the money goods or effects of said decd." Martin was subjected to detailed questioning by the Judge of Probate and denied any wrongdoing.[8]

In 1855 Nancy was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Nancy Atwater, aged 43 and born in Massachusetts. Living with her were her sons, Dwight, 16, and James, 14.[9]

In 1860 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Samuel, 41, a carpenter, and was recorded as Nancy Cook, aged 46. Her son Dwight Atwater, 21, by her first marriage, was living with them.[10]

In 1870 she was living in Westfield in the household of her husband Samuel, 52, a carpenter and joiner, and was recorded as Nancy Cook, aged 55. Living with them were Nancy's son Dwight and his wife Nellie.[11]

In 1880 she was living at 90 Washington Street, Westfield, in the household of her husband Samuel, 60, a carpenter, and was recorded as Nancy Cook, aged 66. Samuel's mother Mahitable Kilburn, 91, was living with them.[12]

In 1900 she was living at 30 Washington Street, Westfield, in the household of her husband Samuel, 81, and was recorded as Nancy Cook, aged 87.[13]

Jeremiah Atwater (1805–1843), Old Burial Ground, Westfield, Massachusetts
(Src: Find a Grave, Kristen Lee)

Children of Nancy Sacket and Jeremiah "Jerry" Atwater

1. Dwight M Atwater b. c 1839
2. James H Atwater b. 1841, d. 1888

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:200.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Nancy, d. Moses 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. May 4, 1813."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Jerry Atwater of Canton, Ct. and Nancy Sacket of W; m. May 25, 1836."
5. Atwater, Francis, *Atwater History and Genealogy*, The Journal Publishng Company, Meriden, CT (1901), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p186, "2051. Jeremiah [s. Joel Atwater & Lydia Sackett], b. 25 Aug 1805."
6. "Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840–1915" (Ancestry image), "23 Sep 1857, Westfield, MA, Samuel W Cook, of Westfield, 39, millwright, b. Montgomery, father James Cook, 1st m; and Mrs Nancy Atwater, of Westfield, 44, b. Westfield, father Moses Sackett, 2nd m. By R Mitchell, Clergyman."
7. Marriage record.

8. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
9. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Nancy Atwater, 43, b. MA
   Dwight M Atwater, 16, farmer, b. MA
   James H Atwater, 14, b. MA.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_502FHL Film 803502, p 861
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Cook, Samuel, 41, carpenter, real estate $1,000, personal estate $500, b. MA
    Cook, Nancy, 46, b. MA
    Atwater, Dwight, 21, whips, b. MA
    Furrow, Albert, 24, whips, b. MA.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_619, p 411A
    Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Cook, Samuel J, 52, carpenter & joiner, personal estate $600, b. MA
    Cook, Nancy, 55, keeping house, b. MA
    Atwater, Dwight, 32, works at whips, personal estate $2,500, b. MA
    Atwater, Nellie, 20, no occupation, b. MA
    Bemont, Levisa, 13, domestic servant, b. MA.
12. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 535, p 55c, Enumeration District 296
    90 Washington, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Cook, Samuel W, head, 60, carpenter, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Cook, Nancy, wife, 66, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Kilburn, Mahitable, mother, 91, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. CT.
13. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 653, p 7, Enumeration District 0607
    30 Washington Street, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    Cook, Samuel W, head, b. Jul 1818, 81, m. 42 yrs, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home owned on mortgage, house
    Cook, Nancy, wife, b. May 1812, 87, m. 42 yrs, 2 ch. 1 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1646 Noah Sacket

(1815 - 1880)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Noah Sacket, son of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 11 February 1815.[1, 2] He died there on 7 February 1880[3] and was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield. He married first in Westfield about 1840, **Olive Nelson**, his 4th cousin, daughter of Horace Nelson and Charlotte Sacket.[4] He married second in Westfield on 10 May 1876, **Maletha E (Loring) Hurick**, daughter of Simon W Loring and Jane A ___.[5] Maletha was born in Blandford, Hampden County, on 19 May 1832.[6]

In 1870 Noah was living in Westfield and was recorded in the census as Noah Sackett, a farmer, aged 55, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Olive, 52, and their children, Melissa, 27, George 24, and James, aged twelve.[7]

Noah was included in a list of principal tax payers of Westfield published in the *Westfield News-Letter* in August 1872.[8]

Children of Noah Sacket and Olive Nelson

1. Denison N. Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1915
2. Melissa O Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1919
3. George Bentley Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1917

4. James Andrew Sackett+ b. 1857, d. 1933

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:200.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Noah, s. Moses & Tryphena Hiscock, b. Feb. 11, 1815."
3. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts (NEHGS image), v319, p393, death, "1880 February 7, Noah Sackett, male, married, 64-11-26, paralysis, at Westfield, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Moses Sackett & Tryphena, parents b. Westfield."
4. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Noah Sacket of W. and Olive Nelson of W; m. [date blank]."
5. Vital Records, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Sackett, Noah, Westfield, 1876, v280, p367, Marriage
   "May 10th 1876, Noah Sackett, of Westfield, 61, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Moses & Trephena, second marriage, & Maletha E (Loring) Hurick, of Westfield, 45, b. Blandford, d. Simon W Loring & Jane A, second marriage. Married by A J Titsworth, 1st Cong Church."
6. Birthplace from marriage record.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, M593_619/438[4]
   Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   Sackett, Noah, 55, farmer, $5,000, $3,000, b. Mass
   Sackett, Olive, 52, keeping house, $3,000, $-, b. Mass
   Sackett, Malissa, 27, female, no occupation, b. Mass
   Sackett, George, 24, farm laborer, b. Mass
   Sackett, James, 12, attending school, b. Mass.
8. *Westfield News-Letter*, Westfield, Massachusetts (Westfield Athenaeum image), 23 Aug 1872, p 2
   The Heaviest Tax Payers.
   The following list includes, we believe, the principal tax payers of Westfield.
   [List of about 500 names includes:] Marshall A Sackett $55.83; Sackett Est of H $53.65; Sackett Noah $102.42; Sackett James M $71.17; Sackett & Cadwell $78.45; Sackett Roland $97.80; Sackett Martin $91.40; Sackett George $67.26; Sackett Enoch $101.60; Sackett Henry $132.65; Sackett Chas D $ 92.57.

1647 Laura Sacket

(1817 - 1887)

Line 3 *Moses*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *938* Moses Sacket b. 1766, d. 1850
Mother Tryphena Hiscock b. 1772, d. 1854

Laura Sacket, daughter of Moses Sacket and Tryphena Hiscock, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 30 June 1817.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 69 on 25 January 1887.[4] She married in Westfield on 16 February 1853, **James Noble**, as his second wife, son of Eager Noble and Molly ___.[3, 5] James was born in Westfield about 1790.[6]

In 1850 Laura was living in Westfield in the household of her mother Tryphena, and was recorded in the census as Laura Sacket, aged 33, and born in Massachusetts.[7]

---

1. Vital Records (LDS), Westfield, Massachusetts, C:200.
2. "Westfield, Massachusetts, Birth and Death Records (Dougherty abstracts)" (American Ancestors transcript), "Sacket, Laura, d. Moses 2nd & Tryphena Hiscock, b. June 30, 1817 ."
3. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1573. Laura Sacket, b. June 30, 1817; m. in 1872 to James Noble, 2d wife." [m. 1853, not 1872].
4. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Death, "Noble, Laura, d. Westfield, Massachusetts, 25 Jan 1887, aged 69-7-12, widow, b. Westfield, father Moses Sackett, mother Tryphina Sackett, cause hepatitus, bur. Westfield."
5. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Westfield, 1853, v69, p420, Marriage, "Feby 16 1853, James Noble, of Westfield, 62, farmer, b. Westfield, s. Eager & Molly, second m.; and Laura Sackett, of Westfield, 35, b. Westfield, d. Moses & Tryphena, first m.; m. by Rev E Billorgad?, Westfield."
6. Marriage record.

7. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_318/215[3]
   Westfield, Hampden County, MA
   Tryphene Sacket, 77, female, b. MA
   Laura Sacket, 33, b. MA
   William Leffingwell, 32, b. MA
   Laura B Sacket, 11, b. MA
   Zilpah Leffingwell, 30, female, b. MA
   Zilpha Leffingwell, 7, female, b. MA
   Ruth E Leffingwell, 3, b. MA.

Children of Royal Sacket and Catharine Noble

1648 Edmund Sackett

(1795 - before 1870)

Line 3 *Royal*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*939*	Royal Sacket b. 1769, d. 1804
Mother		Catharine Noble b. 1769, d. 1813

Edmund Sackett, son of Royal Sacket and Catharine Noble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 28 March 1795.[1, 2] He died aged 74 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, before 15 March 1870 (when his will was proved) and was buried at Brookmere Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County.[3] He married on 20 November 1822, **Anna Kentner**.[1, 2] Anna was born in Lewis County, New York State, about 1802.[4] She was living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1891.[5]

Edmund was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Turin, Lewis County, New York State.[6, 7]

Edmund was assessed for tax on 92 acres of land valued at $493 in Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in 1836. He was taxed there on four cattle in 1839.[8, 9] In 1840 he was a householder in Parma.[10]

In 1850 Edmund was living in Parma and was recorded in the census as Edmund Sackett, a farmer, aged 55 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Anna, 48, and their children, Sarah, 18, and Estella, aged four.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Parma and was recorded as Edmund Sacket, a farmer, aged 65 and born in Westfield, Massachusetts. Living with him

were his wife Anna, 58, and their children, Sarah, 28, and Estella, 14.[12]

Edmund made his will in Parma on 23 September 1862. He left the use of his farm to his wife Anna during her widowhood. After her death, the farm was to be sold, with the proceeds going equally to their daughters, Melissa, Sarah, and Estella, after a $200 bequest to their granddaughter Anna Eldridge.[13]

Edmund's will

> Abstract of Will of Edmund Sacket of Parma Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
> Date: 23 Sep 1862.
> Proved: Probate Court, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, 15 Mar 1870.
> Beneficiaries:
> Wife Anna, all personal estate, use & proceeds of farm during her widowhood.
> After wife's death, farm to be sold & $200 paid to granddau Anna Maria Eldridge, balance equally to daus Melissa Ann, Sarah Jane, & Estella Ann.
> Executor: I K Brainard.
> Witnesses: Eli Stephenson, George H Lenox.

Cleveland, Ohio, City Directory

1891 Sackett Anna, wid. Edmond, r. 223 Clinton

Edmund Sacket (1795–1870), Brookmere Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Janice)

Children of Edmund Sackett and Anna Kentner

1. Melissa Ann Sackett b. c 1823
2. Sarah Jane Sackett b. c 1832
3. Estella Ann Sackett b. c 1846

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1576. Edmond Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1795; m. Ann Kentner, of Brooklyn, O."
2. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p528, "4775. Edmund, b. Mch. 28, 1795; m. Nov. 20, 1822, Ann Kentner, resided in Brooklyn, O., and d. abt. 1871, æ. abt. 76."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Census.
5. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image.)
6. 1820 United States census, "Edmond Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 4 males 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
7. 1830 United States census, "Edmund Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 6."

8. "Cuyahoga County, Ohio, U.S., Tax Lists, 1819-1869" (Ancestry image), Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, 1836, "Sacket, Edmund, 92 acres, value $493."
9. "Cuyahoga County, Ohio, U.S., Tax Lists, 1819-1869", (Ancestry image), Parma, Cuyahoga, 1839, "Sacket, Edmund, 4 cattle, value $32."
10. 1840 United States census, "Edmon Sacket, Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 673, p 106a
    Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sackett, Edmund, 55, farmer, real estate $1,600, b. MA
    Sackett, Anna, 48, b. NY
    Sackett, Sarah J, 18, b. NY
    Sackett, Esletta [*sic*], 4, b. OH
    Earl, Newton, 20, laborer, b. Ireland.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_954FHL Film 803954, p 327
    Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio
    Sacket, Edmund, 65, farmer, real estate $5,221, personal estate $689, b. Westfield, MA
    Sacket, Anna, 58, b. Lewis Co, NY
    Sacket, Sarah J, 28, b. Lewis Co, NY
    Sacket, Estella A, 14, b. Brooklyn, OH
    Gible, August, 22, laborer, b. Germany.
13. "Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998" (Ancestry image.)

1649 Chester Sackett

(1796 - 1848)

Line 3	*Royal*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*939*	Royal Sacket b. 1769, d. 1804
Mother		Catharine Noble b. 1769, d. 1813

Chester Sackett, son of Royal Sacket and Catharine Noble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 20 December 1796.[1, 2] He died aged 51 in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, on 16 June 1848.[1, 2, 3] He married on 20 December 1820, **Maria Bush**, daughter of Enoch Bush and Lucy Noble.[1, 2]

Chester was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Turin, Lewis County, New York State.[4, 5]

Children of Chester Sackett and Maria Bush

1. Claudius C Sackett b. c 1823
2. Emery E Sackett b. 1824

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1577. Chester Sacket, b. Dec. 20, 1796, d. June 16, 1848; m. Maria Bush."
2. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p528, "4776. Chester, b. Dec. 20, 1796; m. Dec. 20, 1820, his cousin, Maria Bush, and resided in Turin, N.Y., where he d. June 16, 1848, æ. 51."

3. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 509 [Obituary Dates, and Brief Notes Concerning Early Settlers and Well Known Citizens of Turin and West Turin.] Sackett Chester, died June 16, 1848, aged 56.
4. 1830 United States census, "Chester Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
5. 1840 United States census, "Chester Sacket, Turin, Lewis County, New York, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 40-49, total 4."

1650 Maria Sackett

(1799 - 1801)

Line 3 *Royal*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *939* Royal Sacket b. 1769, d. 1804
Mother Catharine Noble b. 1769, d. 1813

Maria Sackett, daughter of Royal Sacket and Catharine Noble, was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 December 1799.[1, 2] She died there in infancy on 17 November 1801.[1, 2, 3, 4]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1578. Marvin Sacket, b. Dec. 1799, d. Nov. 17, 1801."
2. Boltwood, Lucius M, compiler, *History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Massachusetts*, privately printed (1878), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p528, "4777. Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. in Westfield, Nov. 17, 1801; æ. 1."
3. "Westfield, MA: Deaths in the First Church, 1728–1836" (American Ancestors image), "1801 Nov. 17 A female child of Royal Sacket 2 years."
4. The name Marvin in *The Sacketts of America* would appear to have been in error. The death record refers to a female child.

Children of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon

1651 Joel Sacket

(c 1803 -)

Line 3 *Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *940* Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Mother Abigail Sheldon

Joel Sacket, son of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon, was born in Massachusetts about 1803.[1] He married say 1830, **Sally V ___**. Sally was born in Connecticut about 1801.[1]

Joel Sacket was appointed administrator of his father's estate by the Lewis County Court at Lowville on 15 March 1841.[2]

In 1850 Joel was living in Leon, Cattaraugus County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Joel Sacket, a farmer, aged 47 and born in Massachusetts. His wife Sally, 49, was living with him.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Leon and was recorded as Joel Sacket, a farmer, aged 56. His wife Sally, 59, was living with him.[4, 5]

In 1865 he was living in Leon and was recorded as Joel Sacket, a farmer, aged 62. His wife Sally, 64, was living with him.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Ellington, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded as Joel Sacket, at home, aged 66. His wife Sally, 68, was living with him.[7]

There were two Joel Sackets of about the same age living in New York State in the adjacent Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties. Both were born in Massachusetts. The Joel Sacket who was married to Sally V ___ is

assumed to have been the son of Joel Sacket who died in Turin, Lewis County, New York. The other Joel Sackett, who was married to Louisa Robbins, is assumed to have been the Joel Sackett born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to Solomon Sackett. A definitive record to confirm the assumption has not been found.

---

1. Census.
2. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), Abstract of Administration of estate of Joel Sacket, late of Turin, Lewis County, New York.
   Administration granted to Joel Sacket Jr.
   To appoint appraisers to make inventory for submission to Surrogate of Lewis County within 3 months. To render account of administration.
   Signed by William L Easton, Surrogate, at Lowville, 15 Mar 1841.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_479, p. 43
   Leon, Cattaraugus, New York
   108/111
   Sacket, Joel, 47, m, farmer, b. MA
   Sacket, Sally V, 49, f, b. CT.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_725, p 143, FHL film 803725
   Leon, Cattaraugus, New York
   Sacket, Joel, 56, farmer, real estate $120, personal estate $200, b. MA
   Sacket, Salley, 59, b. CT.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Non-Population Schedule, 1860, Leon, Cattaraugus
   Joel Sacket, 24 acres improved land, value $720, no livestock.
6. 1865 New York state census, Leon, Cattaraugus, New York
   Frame house
   Sacket, Joel, head, 62, b. MA, farmer
   Sacket, Sally, wife, 64, b. CT.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_912, p 369B, FHL film
   Ellington, Chautauqua, New York
   Sacket, Joel, 66, at home, b. MA
   Sacket, Sally, 68, keeping house, b. CT.

1652 Betsy Sacket

(c 1805 -)

Line 3 *Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *940* Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Mother Abigail Sheldon

Betsy Sacket, daughter of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon, was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 February 1805.[1]

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1805 Sacket, Betsy d. Joel & Abigail, Feb. 24."

1653 Clarissa Sacket

(c 1805 -)

Line 3	*Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*940*	Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Mother		Abigail Sheldon

Clarissa Sacket, daughter of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon, was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 24 February 1805.[1]

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1805 Sacket, Clarissa, d. Joel & Abigail, Feb. 24."

1654 Walter Sacket

(c 1807 -)

Line 3 *Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Adoptive Father	*940*	Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Adoptive Mother		Abigail Sheldon

Walter Sacket, adopted son of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 December 1807.[1]

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1807 Sacket, Walter, adp. ch. Joel, Dec. 13."

1655 Gad Sheldon Sacket

(1807 - 1872)

Line 3 *Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *940* Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Mother Abigail Sheldon

Gad Sheldon Sacket, son of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon, was born in Massachusetts on 15 August 1807[1, 2] and baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 13 December 1807.[3] He died aged 64 on 19 July 1872 and was buried at Turin Cemetery.[4, 5] He married **Elmina Miller**, daughter of James Miller and Sally Coe.[4] Elmina was born on 1 February 1807.[6, 7] She died aged 75 in Turin on 5 April 1882[6] and was buried at Turin Cemetery.[4, 8]

Gad was in Turin, Lewis County, New York State, by about 1830 when he bought a farm in the woods on the western part of the town, on which there was a small clearing and a log cabin.[9]

He was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Turin.[10]

In 1850 Gad was living in Turin and was recorded in the census as Sheldon Sacket, a farmer, aged 43 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Elmina, 44, and their children, (Martin) James, 17, Lucina, 15, Lydia, 11, George, 8, Harrison (Alson), 6, and Charles, aged two.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Turin and was recorded as Gad S Sackett, a farmer, aged 53. Living with him were his wife Elmina, 53, and their children, Lydia, 21, George, 18, Alson, 15, Charles, 11, and (Martin) James,

28, with his wife Susan, 23.[12]

Gad was appointed to a special War Committee in Turin on 19 July 1864, to borrow money for Civil War bounties until the money could be raised by a tax.[13]

In 1870 he was living in Turin and was recorded as Gad S Sackett, a farmer, aged 63. His wife Elmina, 63, was living with him.[14]

Gad died intestate. His sons, Martin and George, were appointed administrators of his estate at the County Court in Lowville, Lewis County, on 16 August 1872.[15]

Gad Sheldon Sacket (1807–1872), Turin Cemetery, Lewis County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, C Herr)

Elmina (Miller) Sacket (1807–1882), Turin Cemetery, Lewis County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, C Herr)

Gad Sheldon Sacket (1807–1872), Turin Cemetery, Lewis County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, C Herr)

Children of Gad Sheldon Sacket and Elmina Miller

1. Martin James Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1909
2. Lucina Sackett+ b. 1835
3. Lydia Sackett+ b. 1839
4. George S Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1917
5. Alson C Sackett b. 1844, d. 1927
6. Charles K Sackett b. 1848

---

1. Census.
2. Find a Grave, birth date unsourced.
3. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1807 Sacket, Gad Sheldon, s. Joel, Dec. 13."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Gad Sheldon Sacket/ died/ July 19, 1872/ in the/ 65th year of/ his age."
6. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1883), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 587, "Elmina [Miller, d. of James Miller & Sally Coe], born in 1806, married G.S. Sackett, of Houseville, died in 1882."

7. Date of birth based on age at death.
8. Gravestone, "Elmina Miller/ wife of/ G S Sacket/ died/ April 5, 1882/ aged 75 yrs, 2 mos/ and 4 days."
9. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, 524.
10. 1840 United States census, "Gad S Sackett, Turin, Lewis County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 523, p 66a
    Turin, Lewis, New York
    Sacket, Sheldon, 43, farmer, real estate $4000, b. MA
    Sacket, Elmirah, 44, b. NY
    Sacket, James, 17, b. NY
    Sacket, Lucina, 15, b. NY
    Sacket, Lydia, 11, b. NY
    Sacket, George, 8, b. NY
    Sacket, Harrison, 6, b. NY
    Sacket, Charles, 2, b. NY
    Smitling, Joseph, 15, b. NY.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_777, p 204, FHL film 803777
    Turin, Lewis, New York
    Sackett, Gad S, 53, farmer, real estate $6000, personal estate $1200, b. MA
    Sackett, Almira, 53, b. NY
    Sackett, Lydia, 21, b. NY
    Sackett, George S, 18, b. NY
    Sackett, Alson C, 15, b. NY
    Sackett, Charles, 11, b. NY
    Sackett, James M, 28, farmer, personal estate $1400, b. NY
    Sackett, Susan E, 23, b. NY.
13. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, *History of Lewis County, New York*, p 518.
14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_964, p 637B, FHL film
    Turin, Lewis, New York
    Sackett, Gad S, 63, farmer, real estate $18000, personal estate $3410, b. MA
    Sackett, Elmina, 63, keeping house, b. NY.
15. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), Letter of Administration. Gad S Sacket, of Turin, Lewis County, NY, died intestate. Martin J Sacket & George S Sacket appointed administrators of estate. County Court, Lowville, Lewis County, 16 Aug 1872.

1656 Abigail Sacket

(c 1809 -)

Line 3	*Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*940*	Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Mother		Abigail Sheldon

Abigail Sacket, daughter of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon, was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 2 July 1809.[1]

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1809 Sacket, Abigail d. Joel, July 2."

1657 Lucy Sacket

(1811 -)

Line 3 *Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*940*	Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Mother		Abigail Sheldon

Lucy Sacket, daughter of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon, was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 May 1811.[1]

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1811 Sacket, Lucy, d. (twin) Joel, May 26."

1658 Lydia Sacket

(1811 -)

Line 3 *Joel*[N], *William*[M], *William*[L], *Samuel*[K], *John*[J], *Simon*[I], *Thomas*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*940*	Joel Sacket b. 1772, d. 1841
Mother		Abigail Sheldon

Lydia Sacket, daughter of Joel Sacket and Abigail Sheldon, was baptized at the Church of Christ, Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 26 May 1811.[1]

---

1. "Baptisms performed in the Church of Christ, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1679–1836" (American Ancestors transcript), "1811 Sacket, Lydia, d. (twin) Joel, May 26."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley

1659 Thomas Sackett

(1799 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *945* Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 14 July 1799.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "14 Jul 1799 Thos Sackett son of Thos & Susan."

1660 Susannah Sackett

(1801 - young)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*945*	Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother		Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

Susannah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent, on 6 September 1801.[1] She presumably died young (a sister Susannah was born in about 1805.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "6 Sep 1801 Susannah Sackett dau of Thos & Susannah."

1661 Susannah Sackett

(c 1805 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*945*	Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother		Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

Susannah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, about 1805.[1] She was baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 26 March 1809.[2] She married there on 26 June 1823, **Richard Goodwin**.[3] Richard was born in Romney, Kent, about 1799.[1]

In 1851 Susannah was living in Newington, Surrey, in the household of her husband Richard, 51, a wheelwright, and was recorded in the census as Susannah Goodwin, aged 45 and born in Ash, Kent.[4]

Children of Susannah Sackett and Richard Goodwin

1. Charles George Goodwin b. c 1827
2. Susannah Mary Goodwin b. c 1829
3. Ann Goodwin b. c 1832
4. Richard Thomas Goodwin b. 1837
5. Edward Goodwin b. 1839
6. Jane Catherine Goodwin b. 1843

---

1. Census.
2. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "26 Mar 1809 Susanna Sackett dau of Thomas & Susannah."

3. Marriages Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "26 June 1823 Richard Goodwin bachelor of Brenzett [Kent] [he signed] & Susanna Sackett spinster [made mark]. Witnesses: Jn Bates, Tho. Mount."
4. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1568, folio 289, p. 30, GSU roll 174802
   Newington, Surrey
   Richard Goodwin, head, 51, wheelwright, b. Romney, Kent
   Susannah Goodwin, wife, 45, b. Ash, Kent
   Charles Goodwin, son, 23, b. Newington, Surrey
   Susannah Goodwin, daughter, 21, b. Newington, Surrey
   Ann Goodwin, daughter, 18, b. Newington, Surrey
   Richard Goodwin, son, 13, b. Newington, Surrey
   Edward Goodwin, son, 11, b. Newington, Surrey
   Jane Goodwin, daughter, 7, b. Newington, Surrey.

1662 Robert Sackett

(1805 - 1807)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *945* Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

Robert Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in 1805 and baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 20 October 1805.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Nicholas on 11 October 1807.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "20 Oct 1805 Robert Sackett son of Thomas & Susannah."
2. Burials Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "11 Oct 1807 Robert Sackett, aged 2."

1663 Ann Sackett

(c 1811 -)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*945*	Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother		Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

Ann Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, about 1811.[1] She married at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 June 1840, **Charles Thomas Kelsey**, a butcher, son of John Kelsey.[2, 3]

In 1851 Ann was living at 20 Grundy Street, Poplar, Middlesex, in the household of her husband Charles, 32, a butcher, and was recorded in the census as Ann Kelsey, aged 38 and born in Ash. Living with them was their son Charles, aged 18 months. Henry Rolfe, 30, a tailor, was a visitor in the household.[4]

In 1861 she was living at 11 St Leonard's Street, Poplar, Middlesex, in the household of her husband Charles, 42, a master butcher, and was recorded as Ann Kelsey, aged 49 and born in Ash. Living with them were their children, Charles, 11, and Ann S, aged eight.[5]

In 1871 she was living at 6 Market Row, Hackney, London, in the household of her husband Charles, 52, a butcher, and was recorded as Annie Kelsey, aged 59 and born in Ash. Living with them were their children, Charles, 21, and Ann, 18. Also in the household was a female general servant.[6]

Children of Ann Sackett and Charles Thomas Kelsey

1. Charles Thomas Kelsey b. 1849
2. Ann Sarah Kelsey b. 1852

---

1. Census.
2. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (Findmypast image), "17 June 1840 Charles Kelsey, full age, bachelor, butcher, of King St, Margate, father John Kelsey builder, to Ann Sackett, full age, spinster, of Zion Place, Margate, father Thomas Sackett butcher. Licence. Both signed. Witnesses: Mary Young?, Geo Dixon."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1840. Sackett, Ann. Thanet. 5:505."
4. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1556, folio 382, p. 9, GSU roll 174788-174789
   20 Grundy Street, Poplar, Middlesex
   Charles Kelsey, head, married, 32, butcher, b. Kent, Margate
   Ann Kelsey, wife, 38, b. Kent, Ash
   Charles Kelsey, son, 18 months, b. Poplar
   Henry Rolfe, visitor, married, 30, tailor, b. Kent, Kingwood.
5. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 302, folio 37, p. 3, GSU roll 542610
   11 St Leonards St, West side, Bromley, Poplar, Middlesex
   Charles T Kelsey, head, married, 42, butcher, master, b. Kent, Margate
   Ann Kelsey, wife, 49, assists in shop, b. Kent, Ash
   Charles T Kelsey, son, 11, serves in shop, b. Poplar
   Ann S Kelsey, dau, 8, scholar, b. Mddx, Strand.
6. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 334, folio 23, p. 39, GSU roll 818903
   6 Market Row, Hackney, London
   Charles T Kelsey, head, married, 52, butcher, b. Margate, Kent
   Annie Kelsey, wife, 59, b. Ash, Kent
   Charles T Kelsey, son, unm, 21, butcher, b. Poplar, Middx
   Ann S Kelsey, dau, unm, 18, b. Strand, Middx
   Lucy Wherrell, serv, unm, 20, g serv, b. Auldburn [Aldbourne?], Wilts.

1664 Mary Sackett

(1812 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *945* Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in 1812 and baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 9 February 1812.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "9 Feb 1812 Mary Sackett dau of Thomas & Susannah."

1665 Robert Sackett

(1814 - 1869)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*945*	Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother		Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

Robert Sackett, butcher of Margate, Kent, and St Pancras, Middlesex, son of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in 1814 and baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 10 April 1814.[1, 2] He died aged 55 in Islington, Middlesex, in 1869.[3] He married at St John in Thanet on 17 June 1840, **Frances Young**, daughter of William Hazeldine Young.[4, 5] Frances was born in Hastingleigh, Kent, about 1818 and died aged 73 in Holborn, Middlesex, in 1882.[6]

In 1841 Robert was living at 24 Zion Place, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Robert Sackett, a butcher, aged 25 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Frances, 25, and their infant daughter Emma. Also in the household were Robert's mother Susanna, 60, and his brother John, 20 [ages rounded down to nearest five years].[7]

In 1851 he was living at 5 York St (Bartholemew Terrace), City Road, St Pancras, Middlesex, and was recorded as Robert Sackett, head of household, a butcher, aged 37 and born in Ash, Kent. The other members of his household were his wife Frances, aged 38 and born at Hastingleigh, Kent, and his children, Emma, 10, Edwin, 8, Robert, 5, and Fanny, aged two.[8]

In 1861 he was living at 5 Bartholemew Terrace, St Luke's, Finsbury,

London EC, Middlesex, and was recorded as Robert Sackett, a butcher, head of household, married, aged 47, and born in Ash, Kent. Living with him were his wife Frances, aged 46, and born in Hastingleigh, Kent, and their children, Emma, 19, Edwin, 17, Robert, 15, Fanny (recorded as 9, actually 12), and Ellen, 9.[9]

In 1881 Robert's widow Frances was living at 11 Ingestre Place, London, Middlesex, in the household of her son-in-law and daughter, Frank and Emma Worghtson [Wrightson] and their family, and was recorded in the census as Frances Sackett, formerly a butcher's wife, a widow, aged 71, and born in Kent.[10]

Children of Robert Sackett and Frances Young

1. Emma Sackett+ b. 1841
2. Edwin Robert Sackett b. 1843, d. 1875
3. Robert Sackett b. 1846
4. Fanny Sackett b. 1849
5. Ellen Sackett b. 1852, d. 1923

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Bishops' Transcripts 1569-1813 & Parish Register 1813-1906), "10 April 1814 Robert s. Thomas & Susannah Sackett, Ash St., father a butcher."
2. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "10 Apr 1814 Robert Sackett son of Thomas & Susannah, Ash Street, butcher."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1869. Sackett, Robert, 54. Islington."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "17 June 1840 Robert Sackett, bachelor, full age, butcher, of Zion Place, Margate, father Thomas Sackett, butcher, & Frances Young, spinster, full age, of Garlinge, father William Hazeldine Young, blacksmith. (Lic). Witnesses: Wm. Hazeldine Young, Emma Young."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1840. Sackett, Robert. Thanet. 5:505."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1882. Sackett, Frances, 73. Holborn."

7. 1841 England census, 24 Zion Place, St John, Margate, Kent
   Robert Sackett, 25, butcher, b. Kent
   Frances Sackett, 25, b. Kent
   Susanna Sackett, 60, b. Kent
   John Sackett, 20, butcher, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, ?? infant, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 13; Folio: 59; Page: 15; Line: 11; GSU roll: 306863.
8. 1851 England census, 5 York St. (Bartholomew Ter.), City Rd. St. Lukes, London, Middlesex
   Robert Sackett, head, married, 37, butcher, b. Kent, Ash
   Francis Sackett, wife, 38, b. Kent, Hastingsleigh
   Emma Sackett, dau, 10, b. Kent, Margate
   Edwin Sackett, son, 8, b. Kent, Margate
   Robert Sackett, son, 5, b. Kent, Margate
   Fanny Sackett, dau, 2, b. London, St. Lukes
   HO107/1520/f.176v.
9. 1861 England census, 5 Bartholemew Terr, St Luke's, Finsbury, London EC, Middlesex
   Robert Sackett, head, married, 47, butcher, b. Ash, Kent
   Francis Sackett, wife, 46, b. Hastings Leigh
   Emma Sackett, dau, 19, b. Margate, Kent
   Edwin Sackett, son, 17, watchcase maker, b. Margate
   Robert Sackett, son, 15, butcher, b. Margate
   Fanny Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. St Luke's, Middlesex
   Ellen Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. St Luke's
   Class: RG9; Piece: 201; Folio: 5; Page: 4; GSU roll: 542591.
10. 1881 England census, FHL 1341028, PRO RG11/0126/11/16
    London, Middlesex
    11 Ingestre Place
    Frank WORGHTSON, head, married, 48, b. Minster, Kent, potato dealer
    Emma WORGHTSON, wife, 39, b. Margate, Kent
    Minnie WORGHTSON, dau, 15, b. Minster, dressmakers apprentice
    Fanny WORGHTSON, dau, 14, b. Margate, scholar
    James WORGHTSON, son, 12, b. Margate, scholar
    Frederick WORGHTSON, son, 6, b. Mitcham, Surrey, scholar
    Leonard WORGHTSON, son, 3 months, b. Westminster, Middlesex
    Frances SACKETT, visitor, widow, 71, b. Kent, formerly butchers wife.

1666 John Sackett

(1816 - young)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*945*	Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother		Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

John Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in 1816 and baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 8 September 1816.[1] He presumably died young (a brother John was born in 1823.)

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "8 Sep 1816 John Sackett son of Thomas & Ann, Ash Street, butcher."

1667 John Henry Donkin Sackett

(1823 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *945* Thomas Sackett b. 1771, d. 1840
Mother Susannah Solley b. 1778, d. 1863

John Henry Donkin Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Susannah Solley, was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, in 1823 and baptized at St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, on 25 May 1823.[1] He married at Old Church, St Pancras, Middlesex, on 26 December 1841, **Mary Ann Woolett**, daughter of William Thomas Woollett.[2, 3]

In 1841 John was living at 24 Zion Place, Margate, Kent, in the household of his brother Robert, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a butcher, aged 20+ and born in Kent.[4]

Child of John Henry Donkin Sackett and Mary Ann Woolett

1. George John Sackett b. 1845, d. 1858

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Nicholas, Ash next Sandwich, Kent (Findmypast image), "25 May 1823 John Henry Donkin Sackett son of Thomas & Susanna, Ash, butcher."
2. Marriages Register, St Pancras Old Church, London, Middlesex, "26 December 1841 John Henry Sackett, full age, bachelor, jeweller of Leyman St., father Thos Sackett, butcher, & Mary Ann Woollett, full age, spinster, father Wm Thos Woollett, butcher. Banns. Witnesses: John Remington, Louisa Remington."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1841. Sackett, John Henry. Pancras. 1:307."
4. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 13; Folio: 59; Page: 15; Line: 11; GSU roll: 306863.

24 Zion Place, St John, Margate, Kent
Robert Sackett, 25+, butcher, b. Kent
Frances Sackett, 25+, b. Kent
Susanna Sackett, 60+, b. Kent
John Sackett, 20+, butcher, b. Kent
Emma Sackett, ?? infant, b. Kent.

Children of George Sackett and Sophia ___

1668 George Samuel Sackett LLD

(1799 - 1893)

Line 3 *George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *952* George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother Sophia ___ d. 1841

George Samuel Sackett LLD, lawyer and author, son of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born in Peckham, Surrey, on 22 September 1799[1, 2] and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 20 October 1799.[1] He died aged 93 at 227 Brockley Road, Brockley, Kent, on 25 May 1893[3, 4] and was buried at Lewisham, London.[5] He married first at St George Hanover Square, Middlesex, on 8 July 1845, **Hannah Fuggle**, daughter of John Fuggle and Hannah ___.[6, 7, 8] Hannah was born in Herstmonceux, Sussex, about 1800[2] and baptized there on 12 April 1800.[9] Hannah gave birth to a stillborn son at Yalding, Kent, on 21 June 1846. There appear not to have been other children of the marriage.[10, 11] She died aged 53 in Yalding, Kent, on 14 November 1853.[12, 13] He married second in Lewisham, Kent, in 1855, **Emma (Fleming) Scarbrow**, daughter of John Fleming and Elizabeth ___.[14, 15] Emma was born in Newington, Surrey, on 14 February 1819 and baptized at St Mary, Newington, on 17 July 1822.[16] She died aged 68 in Greenwich in 1887.[17]

A record explaining how George achieved the award of a Doctor of Laws degree—a degree ranking above a PhD—has not been found. His field of research is hinted at in his listing in the 1851 census when he

described himself as an author, general literature.

His career as a schoolmaster suggests he was more an academic than a businessman, success as the former attended by dramatic failure as the latter.

In 1834, George took a 13-year lease on The Priory, a large house in Blackheath, Kent, and established a boarding school there. However, he soon ran into financial difficulty and the owner put the property up for sale by auction in July 1838, referring to the property as having been "late in the occupation of Mr. Sackett."

George's absence from The Priory is explained by his having been imprisoned for debt.

He made application to the Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors in October 1838, and his case was set for hearing in December of that year.

The Court's decision has not been found, but a satisfactory arrangement must have been arrived at as he was able to resume his tenancy of the Priory, continuing to run it as a boarding school until 1848.

George's financial fortunes later turned and by 1861 he headed a household employing no fewer than five servants. But tragedy struck the following year when both of his and Emma's children died, Emma Scarbrow aged six and George Burgoyne about five. They were buried together at Lewisham in June 1862.

George's mother Sophia, helped by two of his sisters, Mary Ann and Ann, also established a small school in Blackheath, a girls' school, in a house leased in 1837.

George was listed in the Lewisham, Kent, Directory in 1840 as the proprietor of a boarding school at Park Road, Lee, Kent.[18]

In 1841 George was living at The Pryory, Charlton next Woolwich, Kent, and was recorded in the census as George Sackett, a schoolmaster,

aged 35 [rounded down] and born not in Kent. His younger brother Thomas, 25 [rounded down] was also at the Pryory as an assistant schoolmaster. Others at the same address were Caroline Fielder, of independent means, aged 50; three female servants; one male servant; and seven pupils.[19]

In 1847 George was listed as Dr Geo S Sackett in the Blackheath, Kent, Directory having premises at the Priory, Charlton.[20]

In 1851 he was living at Lewisham Road, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, in the household of his unmarried sister Mary A Sackett, and was recorded as George S Sackett, LLD Author Gen. Literature, married, aged 43 [actually 51] and born in Bermondsey. Also in the household were a 19-year-old female house servant and four visiting children.[21, 22]

George's wife Hannah was recorded in the 1851 census living with her unmarried aunt, Elizabeth Fielder, at Lattingford, Yalding, Kent. Hannah was aged 50, born in Hurstmonceaux, Sussex. Also in the household was Hannah's unmarried sister, Mary Fuggle, 47.[23]

George was listed in the London Suburban Directory in 1860 as a resident of Heston, Middlesex.[24]

In 1861 he was living in Heston and was recorded as George Samuel Sackett, fundholder, head of household, married, aged 54 [actually 61] and born in Peckham. Living with him were his second wife Emma, 43, her Scarbrow children by her first marriage, Charlotte, 18, Edmund, 15, and Harry, 11, and George and Emma's children, Emma, 5, and George Burgoyne, aged three. Also living there was Emma's brother, Cornelius Swan L White, 46, a barrister. A schoolboy, Gordon Melhado, 15, born in Jamaica, was visiting. There were five servants: three house servants, a nursemaid, and a page.[25]

George was listed from 1861 to 1865 as a voter in Heston.[26, 27]

Census records for George after 1861 have not been found. In 1881, his wife Emma was listed at 38 Westbourn Park, Paddington, London, in the household of her brother-in-law Cornelius White, 66, a retired barrister. Her unmarried daughter Charlotte Scarbrow, 38, was with her.[28]

The tower of the old Priory has been retained within a modern house
(Picture: Andrew Sackett, 2021)

Children of George Samuel Sackett LLD and Emma (Fleming) Scarbrow

1. Emma Scarbrow Sackett b. 1855, d. 1862
2. George Burgoyne Sackett b. 1857, d. 1862

See also

- Newspaper extracts
- Book extracts

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "20 October 1799 George Samuel Sackett s. George & Sophia, East Lane, bn. 22 September. Father's occ: waterman."

2. Census.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1893. Sackett, George Samuel, 93. Greenwich."
4. *Guardian*, London (Newspapers.com image), 7 Jun 1893, p 13, "Sackett.—May 25, at 227, Brockley-road, Brockley, George Samuel Sackett, LL.D., aged 93."
5. "UK, Burial and Cremation Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Lewisham, London, 1 Jun 1893, George Samuel Sackett."
6. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "7 July 1845 George Samuel Sackett, bachelor, 21+, of St George Hanover Square, Middlesex, & Hannah Fuggle, spinster, 21+, of Yalding, Kent, at St George Hanover Square."
7. Marriages Register, St George Hanover Square, Middlesex, "8 July 1845, George Samuel Sackett, full age, bachelor, professor of languages, of Regent Street, father: George Sackett, artist; and Hannah Fuggle, full age, spinster, of Yalding, Kent, father: John Fuggle, farmer. Licence. By Charles Wesley. Witnesses: Ralph Dennis, Henry Fuggle, Archd Frank."
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1845. Sackett, George Samuel. St George Hanover Square. 1:5."
9. "England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530–1980" (Ancestry transcript), "Herstmonceaux, Sussex, 12 Apr 1800, Hannah Fuggle, father John Fuggle, mother Hannah Fuggle."
10. Website *Times of London, Newspaper Archive*, 26 June 1846, p. 5, Births. "On the 21st inst. at Yalding, Kent, the wife of Dr. Sackett, of the Priory, Blackheath, of a son, still-born."
11. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *West Kent Guardian*, 27 Jun 1846 Births. June 21, at Yalding, Kent, the wife of Dr. Sackett, of the Priory, Blackheath, of a son, still born.
12. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1853. Sackett, Hannah, 53. Maidstone. 2a:244."
13. "England, Newspaper Death Notices", *Sussex Advertiser*, *Surrey Gazette* and *West Kent Courier*, 22 Nov 1853
    Deaths. Sackett.—November 14, at Yalding, aged 53, Hannah, the beloved wife of Dr. Sackett, L.L.D., of Counter-hill, New Cross.
14. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1855. Sackett, George Samuel. Lewisham. 1d:908."
15. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1855. Scarbrow, Emma. Lewisham. 1d:908."
16. "London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813–1920" (Ancestry image), Newington St Mary, Southwark, "17 Jul 1822, Emma Fleming, b. 14 Feb 1819, father John Fleming, of Lambeth, gent, mother Elizabeth Fleming."
17. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1887. Sackett, Emma, 68. Greenwich. 1d:563."

18. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946" (Ancestry image), Pigot's Directory 1840, Kent, Lewisham, Academies & Schools, "Sackett George Samuel (boarding). Park road, Lee."
19. 1841 England census, The Pryory, Charlton next Woolwich, Kent
    George Sackett, 35, schoolmaster, b. not Kent
    Thomas Sackett, 25, assistant schoolmaster, b. not Kent
    [also in household were: Caroline Fielder, 50, ind; 3 female servants; 1 male servant; & 7 pupils]
    HO107; Piece 481; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Charlton Next Woolwich; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 10; Folio: 37; Page: 30; Line: 3; GSU roll: 306874. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
20. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946", (Ancestry image), Bagshaw's History, Gazetteer and Directory 1847, Kent, Blackheath Hundred, Blackheath Miscellany, "2, Sackett Dr. Geo S. Priory." ["2" indicates Charlton parish].
21. 1851 England census, Lewisham Rd., St. Pauls, Deptford, Kent
    Mary A. Sackett, head, unmarried, 32, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    George S. Sackett, brother, married, 43, L.L.D. Author Gen. Literature, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Elizabeth Cousens, serv., unmarried, 19, house servant, b. Kent, Deptford
    Margaret Davidson, visitor, 11, b. Middlesex, London
    James Davidson, visitor, 6, b. Middlesex, London
    John Davidson, visitor, 3, b. Middlesex, London
    Samuel Everett, visitor, 4, b. Middlesex, Poplar
    HO107/1584/f.175a.
22. Although the ages given in the 1851 do not match, identification of Mary A Sackett and George S Sackett would appear to be correct based on the combination of their being brother and sister and the fact that they were both born in Bermondsey. Both appear to have understated their ages by eight years.
23. 1851 England census, Lattingford, Yalding, Kent
    Elizabeth Fielder, head, unmarried, 78, farmer, 196 ac., empl. 10, b. Kent, Mereworth
    Hannah Sackett, niece, married, 50, wife of Dr. Sackett, L.L., b. Sussex, Hurstmonceaux
    Mary Fuggle, niece, unmarried, 47, b. Kent, Maidstone.
24. "London, England, City Directories, 1736–1943" (Ancestry image), Post Office London Suburban Directory (Northern Suburbs), Heston, Private Residents, "Sackett George Samuel, esq. LL.D."
25. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 773, folio 34, p. 5
    Heston, Middlesex
    George Samuel Sackett, head, married, 54, LLD, fundholder, b. Surrey, Peckham
    Emma Sackett, wife, 43, b. Surrey, Newington
    Charlotte Cornelia Scarbrow, stepdau, unm, 18, scholar, b. Cape of Good Hope
    Edmund Wm Scarbrow, stepson, 15, scholar, b. Middlesex, Camden Town

Harry Ford Scarbrow, stepson, 11, scholar, b. Middlesex, Camden Town
Emma Sackett, dau, 5, b. Kent, Sydenham
George Burgoyne Sackett, son, 3, b. Middlesex, Heston
Cornelius Swan L White, bro-in-law, unm, 46, barrister not in practice, b. Middlesex, Islington
Gordon Melhado, visitor, 15, scholar, b. Jamaica
Jane F..ge, servant, widow, 27, house servant, b. Middlesex, Heston
Jane Moxey, servant, unm, 31, house servant, b. Surrey, Wandsworth
Frances Quail, servant, unm, 26, nursemaid, b. Jamaica
Sarah White, servant, 14, house servant, b. Middlesex, Heston
Harry Holloway, servant, 14, page, b. Middlesex, Cranford.

26. "London Electoral Registers, 1832–1965" (Ancestry image), Parish of Heston, Middlesex, 1861, 1862, 1865, "Sackett, George Samuel, Heston, Copyhold house and ground, Heston, in my own occupation."

27. "London, England, Overseer Returns, 1863–1894" (Ancestry image), Brentford Polling District, Parish of Heston, 1863, "2120 Sackett, George Samuel, Heston, Copyhold house and ground, Heston, in my own occupation."; 1864, "1995 Sackett, George Samuel, Heston, Copyhold house and ground, Heston, in my own occupation."

28. 1881 England census, RG11, Piece 14, Folio 81, p 17, GSU roll 1341003
38 Westbourn Park, Paddington, London
Cornelius S White, head, unm, 66, barrister not pract, b. London
Emma Sackett, sister-in-law, m, 57, b. London
Charlotte L Scarbrow, niece, unm, 38, b. Cape Town
Sarah Chapman, servt, unm, 27, cook, b. London
Louise Page, servt, unm, 21, housemaid, b. Kent St Margaret's.

1669 Henry Thomas Sackett

(1802 - 1853)

Line 3	*George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*952*	George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother		Sophia ___ d. 1841

Henry Thomas Sackett, son of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 27 October 1802[1] and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 19 November 1802.[1] He died aged 50 in St Olave Southwark, Surrey, in 1853.[2] He married in Newark-upon-Trent, Nottinghamshire, in 1839, **Sarah Kelk**, daughter of William Kelk and Sarah ___.[3, 4] Sarah (the daughter) was born in Newark in 1807[5] and baptized there on 1 September 1807.[5] She died aged 77 at home at Cherry Holt Lane, Newark-upon-Trent, on 22 February 1885[6, 7] and was buried at Newark Cemetery on 25 February 1885.[8]

In 1841 Henry was living at Vauxhall Walk, Lambeth, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, aged 35 [rounded down] and born in Surrey. Living with him was his wife Sarah.[9]

In 1871 Henry's widow Sarah was living at 18 Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Nottinghamshire, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Sackett, professor of music and language, head of household, a widow, aged 63 and born in Newark.[10]

In 1881 she was living at Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Nottinghamshire, and was recorded as Sarah Sackett, professor of music, head of household, a widow aged 73 and born in Newark.[11]

Sarah's will, made in Newark-upon-Trent, was proved in Nottingham on 20 May 1885. Her personal estate was valued at £930. The sole executor was her sister Mary Paling.[12]

Child of Henry Thomas Sackett and Sarah Kelk

1. Henry Thomas Sackett b. 1840, d. 1840

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "19 November 1802 Henry Thomas Sackett s. George & Sophia, East Lane, bn. 27 October. Father's occ: waterman."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1853. Sackett, Henry Thomas, 50. St Olave Southwark. 1d:32."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1839. Sackett, Henry Thomas. Newark. 15:834."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1839. Kelk, Sarah. Newark. 15:834."
5. Baptism, Newark-upon-Trent, Nottinghamshire (England Births & Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), film 504525, "1 Sep 1807 Sarah Kelk d. William Kelk & Sarah."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1885. Sackett, Sarah, 77. Newark."
7. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *Lincoln, Rutland and Stamford Mercury*, 27 Feb 1885
   Deaths. Newark.—Feb. 22d, in Cherry Holt-lane, Sarah Sackett, 77.
8. Burials register, Newark Cemetery, Nottinghamshire (deceasedonline.com), "25 Feb 1885, Sarah Sackett."
9. 1841 England census, Vauxhall Walk, Lambeth, Surrey
   Henry Sackett, 35, cl? [clerk?], b. Surrey
   Sarah Sackett, 35, b. Surrey
   Edmund Hadler, 40, bricklayer
   Sarah Hadler, 35
   George Hadler, 25, bricklayer
   Elizabeth Pierce, 40, ind
   Henry Church, 30, carpenter
   Jane Church, 35
   HO107; Piece 1057; Book: 7; Civil Parish: Lambeth; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 16; Folio: 30; Page: 14; Line: 13; GSU roll: 474653.
10. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 3541, folio 72, p. 19, GSU roll 839757
    18 Cherry Holt L, Newark upon Trent, Nottinghamshire
    Sarah Sackett, head, widow, 63, professor of music & language, b. Notts, Newark.

11. 1881 England census, FHL 1341807, PRO RG11/3375/81/20
    Cherry Holt Lane, Newark Upon Trent, Nottingham
    Sarah Sackett, wid (head), 73, b. Newark, Nottingham, professor of music.
12. Will of Sarah Sackett of Newark-upon-Trent, Nottinghamshire, date not known, proved at Nottingham, 20 May 1885 (Somerset House Indexes), "Sarah Sackett, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, widow, died 22 February 1885 at home. Will proved Nottingham 20 May 1885. Personal estate £930 0s 1d. Sole executor: Mary Paling, wife of William Paling, 2 Whitfield St, Newark-on-Trent, sister."

1670 Sophia Sackett

(1804 -)

Line 3 *George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *952* George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother Sophia ___ d. 1841

Sophia Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 5 June 1804[1] and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 11 June 1809.[1] She married first at St John's Chapel, Hoxton, Middlesex, on 11 May 1828, **John Brooks**.[2, 3] She married second before 1834, **George Samuel Burgoyne**, a schoolmaster.

Child of Sophia Sackett and George Samuel Burgoyne

1. Georgiana Sophia Sackett Burgoyne b. 1834, d. 1840

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "11 June 1809 Sophia Sackett d. George & Sophia, Salisbury Lane, bn. 5 June 1804. Father's occ: waterman."
2. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "11 May 1828 by licence at the Chapel of St John the Baptist, Hoxton, John Brooks, bachelor of Northam, Devon, & Sophie Sackett, spinster of this parish. Witnesses: G J Sackett, Anne Sackett, Tho. Hutchinson."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "9 May 1828 John Brooks, bachelor, 21+, of Northam, Devon, & Sophia Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, at St Leonard."

1671 Caroline Sackett

(1807 - 1808)

Line 3 *George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *952* George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother Sophia ___ d. 1841

Caroline Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 5 March 1807[1] and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 4 November 1808.[1] She died in infancy in Bermondsey and was buried at St Mary Magdalen on 25 November 1808.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "4 November 1808 Caroline Sackett d. George & Sophia, East Lane, bn. 5 March 1807. Father's occ: waterman."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "25 November 1808 Caroline Sackett, 1 year 8 months."

1672 Thomas Sackett

(1809 -)

Line 3 *George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*952*	George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother		Sophia ___ d. 1841

Thomas Sackett, son of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 16 May 1809[1] and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 11 June 1809.[1]

In 1841 Thomas was living at The Pryory, Charlton next Woolwich, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Thomas Sackett, an assistant schoolmaster, aged 25 [rounded down] and born not in Kent. His older brother George, 35 [rounded down] was also at the Pryory as the schoolmaster. Others at the same address were Caroline Fielder, of independent means, aged 50; three female servants; one male servant; and seven pupils.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "11 June 1809 Thomas Sackett s. George & Sophia, Salisbury Lane, bn. 16 May. Father's occ: waterman."
2. 1841 England census, The Pryory, Charlton next Woolwich, Kent
George Sackett, 35, schoolmaster, b. not Kent
Thomas Sackett, 25, assistant schoolmaster, b. not Kent
[also in household were: Caroline Fielder, 50, ind; 3 female servants; 1 male servant; & 7 pupils]
HO107; Piece 481; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Charlton Next Woolwich; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 10; Folio: 37; Page: 30; Line: 3; GSU roll: 306874. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].

1673 Mary Ann Sackett

(1811 -)

Line 3	*George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*952*	George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother		Sophia ___ d. 1841

Mary Ann Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 13 June 1811[1] and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 14 July 1811.[1] She married at St Paul, Deptford, Kent, on 17 July 1858, **Henry Lloyd**, son of Lt John Barnaby Lloyd.[2, 3]

Mary and her sister Ann were listed in the Lewisham, Kent, Directory in 1840 as the proprietors of a boarding school in Lee, Kent.[4]

In 1841 Mary was living at Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent, in the household of her mother Sophia, and was recorded in the census as Marianne Sackett, a schoolmistress, aged 25+.[5] In 1847 Mary and Ann were listed in the Blackheath, Kent, Directory as proprietors of a boarding academy.[6]

In 1851 Mary was living at Lewisham Road, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Mary A Sackett, head of household, unmarried, aged 32 and born in Bermondsey, Surrey. Living with her was her married brother, George S Sackett. Also in the household were a female house servant and four visiting children.[7, 8]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, "14 July 1811 Mary Ann Sackett d. George & Sophia, bn. 13 June. Father's occ: waterman."

2. Marriages Register, St Paul, Deptford, Kent (Ancestry image), "17 July 1858, Henry Lloyd, full age, bachelor, gentleman, otp, father: John Barnaby Lloyd, Lieut. RN; and Mary Anne Sackett, full age, spinster, otp, father: George Sackett, surgeon. Licence. Both signed. Witnesses: Geo S Sackett LLD, C C Scarbrow."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1858. Sackett, Mary Anne. Greenwich. 1d:775."
4. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946" (Ancestry image), Pigot's Directory 1840, Kent, Lewisham, Academies & Schools, "Sackett Mary Ann & Ann (boarding), Lee."
5. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 483; Book: 11; Civil Parish: Kidbrooke; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 11; Folio: 19; Page: 7; Line: 16; GSU roll: 306875.
   Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent
   Sophia Sackett, 60, ind, not b. Kent
   Marianne Sackett, 25, schoolmistress, not b. Kent
   Ann Sackett, 20, schoolmistress, not b. Kent.
6. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946", (Ancestry image), Bagshaw's History, Gazetteer and Directory 1847, Kent, Blackheath Hundred, Academies, "*Sackett Mary Ann and Ann." ["*" indicates take Boarders].
7. 1851 England census, Lewisham Rd., St. Pauls, Deptford, Kent
   Mary A. Sackett, head, unmarried, 32, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   George S. Sackett, brother, married, 43, L.L.D. Author Gen. Literature, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Elizabeth Cousens, serv., unmarried, 19, house servant, b. Kent, Deptford
   Margaret Davidson, visitor, 11, b. Middlesex, London
   James Davidson, visitor, 6, b. Middlesex, London
   John Davidson, visitor, 3, b. Middlesex, London
   Samuel Everett, visitor, 4, b. Middlesex, Poplar
   HO107/1584/f.175a.
8. Although the ages given in the 1851 census do not match, identification of Mary A Sackett and George S Sackett would appear to be correct based on the combination of their being brother and sister and the fact that they were both born in Bermondsey. Both appear to have understated their ages by eight years.

1674 Anne Sackett

(c 1816 - 1848)

Line 3 *George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*952*	George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother		Sophia ___ d. 1841

Anne Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born about 1816.[1] She died aged 32 at Counter Hill Terrace, New Cross, Kent, on 19 November 1848[2, 3] and was buried at Nunhead Cemetery, Linden Grove, Southwark, Surrey, on 5 December 1848.[4]

Anne and her sister Mary Ann were listed in the Lewisham, Kent, Directory in 1840 as the proprietors of a boarding school in Lee, Kent.[5]

In 1841 Anne was living at Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent, in the household of her mother Sophia, and was recorded in the census as Ann Sackett, a schoolmistress, aged 20+.[6]

In 1847 Anne and Mary Ann were listed in the Blackheath, Kent, Directory as proprietors of a boarding academy.[7]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1848. Sackett, Anne, 32. Greenwich. 5:156."
3. Website *Times of London, Newspaper Archive*, 1 December 1848, p. 7, Died. "On the 19th ult. at Counter-hill-terrace, New-cross, after a long and painful illness, Miss Anne Sackett, late of Blackheath."
4. Burials Register, Nunhead Cemetery, Linden Grove, Southwark, Surrey (Ancestry image), "5 Dec 1848 Anne Sackett, 5 County Terrace, Scampit Hill, St Paul's, Deptford, 32 years."
5. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946" (Ancestry image), Pigot's Directory 1840, Kent, Lewisham, Academies & Schools, "Sackett Mary Ann & Ann (boarding), Lee."

6. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 483; Book: 11; Civil Parish: Kidbrooke; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 11; Folio: 19; Page: 7; Line: 16; GSU roll: 306875.
   Park End Cottage, Kidbrooke, Kent
   Sophia Sackett, 60, ind, not b. Kent
   Marianne Sackett, 25, schoolmistress, not b. Kent
   Ann Sackett, 20, schoolmistress, not b. Kent.
7. "UK, City and County Directories, 1766–1946", (Ancestry image), Bagshaw's History, Gazetteer and Directory 1847, Kent, Blackheath Hundred, Academies, "*Sackett Mary Ann and Ann." ["*" indicates take Boarders].

1675 John Albert Reginald Sackett

(1820 -)

Line 3	*George*[N], *Thomas*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*952*	George Sackett b. 1772, d. 1842
Mother		Sophia ___ d. 1841

John Albert Reginald Sackett, a surgeon, son of George Sackett and Sophia ___, was born on 9 February 1820.[1] He was baptized at Holy Trinity in the Minories, London (City), Middlesex, on 29 June 1837.[1] He married at St George, Southwark, Surrey, on 31 January 1848, **Isabella Portman**, daughter of William Portman and Mary ___.[2, 3] Isabella was born in Lewisham, Kent, on 15 July 1819 and baptized there on 24 October 1819.[4]

In 1851 John was living at 45 New Row, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, and was recorded in the census as John Sacket, a surgeon, head of household, married, aged 32 and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife, Isabella, aged 28.[5]

No records for John have been found after the 1851 census. Isabella would appear to have been the Isabella Sackett who married Henry Woledge in Lewisham, Kent, in the June quarter 1855.[6] Assuming this identification to be correct, either John had died by this date or he and Isabella had divorced. In 1861 Isabella, aged 39, was living in Deptford, Kent, with her husband Henry Woledge, 54, a grocer.[7] Isabella died aged 52[8] and was buried at Southwark, London, on 7 November 1871.[9]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Holy Trinity in the Minories, London, "29 June 1837 John Albert Reginald s. George & Sophia Sackett, City Road, b. 9 February 1820. Father's occ: gent."

2. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Mar qtr 1848. Sackett, John Albert Reginald. St Geo Southk. 4:402", "Mar qtr 1848. Portman, Isabella. St George Southwark. 4:402."
3. Marriages Register, St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey (IGI), "31 January 1848, John Albert Reginald Sackett, 30, bachelor, surgeon, of Blackman Street, father: George Samuel Sackett, artist; and Isabella Portman, 28, spinster, of Blackman Street, father: William Portman, baker. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: Joseph Portman, Elizabeth [illegible]."
4. "London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813–1920" (Ancestry image), Deptford St Paul, Lewsiham, "24 Oct 1819, Isabella Portman, b. 15 Jul, d. of William Portman and Mary, of Butt Lane, baker."
5. 1851 England census, 45 New Row, St. Pauls, Deptford, Kent
   John Sacket, head, married, 32, surgeon, b. Kent
   Isabella Sacket, wife, 28, b. Kent
   HO107/1584/f.628b.
6. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1855. Sackett, Isabella. Lewisham. 1d:903."; "Jun qtr 1855. Woledge, Henry. Lewisham. 1d:903."
7. 1861 England census, Deptford St Paul, Kent
   Henry Woledge, head, 54, grocer & cheesemonger, b. Deptford
   Isabella Woledge, wife, 39, b. Deptford
   Edward Fletcher, servant, 15, shopman
   Ellen Dickson, servant, 16, house servant.
8. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Dec qtr 1871. Woledge, Isabella, 51. Greenwich. 1d:537."
9. "UK, Burial and Cremation Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Southwark, London, 7 Nov 1871, Isabella Woledge."

Children of Henry Sackett and Mary Brasier

1676 John Brasier Sackett

(1813 - 1813)

Line 3 *Henry*[N], *Henry*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *956* Henry Sackett b. 1776, d. 1846
Mother Mary Brasier b. 1784, d. 1841

John Brasier Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Brasier, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 May 1813.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 August 1813.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 May 1813 John Brasier s. Henry & Martha Sackett, Northdown, farmer."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "12 August 1813 John Brasier Sackett, of St John's Margate, infant."

1677 Henry Sackett

(1815 - 1906)

Line 3	*Henry*[N], *Henry*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*956*	Henry Sackett b. 1776, d. 1846
Mother		Mary Brasier b. 1784, d. 1841

Henry Sackett, yeoman of Sackett's Farm, Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Brasier, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 17 December 1815.[1] He died aged 90 in Thanet in 1906.[2] He married at St John in Thanet on 29 July 1837, **Jane Stone**, daughter of Daniel Stone.[3, 4] Jane was born in Margate about 1813.[5] She died aged 68[6] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 1 May 1881.[7]

In 1841 Henry was living at West Northdown, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of James Webb, 50, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a farmer, aged 25 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Jane, 25, and his father Henry, 65. Also in the household were a 20-year-old female servant and four agricultural labourers. Elizabeth would have been pregnant with her daughter at the date of the census and their children, Mary, 3, and Henry, 1, were staying with the Pound family at East Crescent, St John, Margate.[8]

In 1851 he was living at 2 West Northdown, Margate, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer of 100 acres, employing six men, head of household, married, aged 36, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Jane, aged 39, and born in Margate, and their children, Mary, 13, Elizabeth, 11, and Emma 6. Also in the household were three agricultural

labourers.[9]

In 1861 he was living at Farm House, St John's, Margate, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer of 104 acres, employing seven men, head of household, married, aged 44, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Jane, aged 47, and born in Margate, and children Mary Jane, 22, Elizabeth, 19, and Emma J, 17.[10]

In 1871 he was living at Northdown, St John's, Margate, Kent, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer of 104 acres, employing eight men, head of household, married, aged 55, and born in Margate. Living with him was his wife Jane, aged 58, and born in Margate. Also in the household were a male farm servant and a female general servant.[11]

Henry was named as a beneficiary in his brother John's will made in Sandwich on 5 October 1880. He was left an amount of £50 and was appointed an executor.[12]

In 1881 he was living at Sackett's Farm, St John's, Margate, Kent, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer employing eight men, head of household, a widower, aged 65, and born in Margate. Living with him was his widowed daughter Elizabeth Layng, aged 39. Also in the household were two female domestic servants and a male farm servant.[13]

In 1891 he was living at Paragon Lodge, St Peter's, Kent, in the household of his widowed daughter Elizabeth, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a retired farmer, a widower, aged 75, and born in Margate. Also in the household was a female domestic servant.[14]

In 1901 he was living at Paragon Lodge, Crow Hill, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a retired farmer, head of household, a widower, aged 85, and born at Northdown, Kent. Living with him was his daughter Elizabeth Layng, a widow living on her own means, aged 59, and

born at Northdown. Also in the household was a 19-year-old female domestic servant.[15]

Children of Henry Sackett and Jane Stone

1. Mary Jane Sackett
2. Henry Sackett b. 1840, d. 1846
3. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1841
4. Emma Talbot Sackett+ b. 1845

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "17 December 1815 Henry s. Henry & Mary Sackett, Northdown, cowkeeper."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1906. Sackett, Henry, 90. Thanet."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 July 1837 Henry Sackett, full age, bachelor, farmer, Northdown, father Henry Sackett, farmer, & Jane Stone, full age, spinster, East Crescent, dressmaker, father Daniel Stone, mariner. Witnesses: Mary Ann Pound, Geo. Dixon."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1837. Sackett, Henry. Thanet. 5:409."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1881. Sackett, Jane, 68. Thanet."
7. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "1 May 1881 Jane Sackett, West Northdown, St John's, 68."
8. 1841 England census, West Northdown, St John, Margate, Kent
   James Webb, 50, farmer, b. Kent
   Henry Sackett, 25, farmer, b. Kent
   Jane Sackett, 25, b. Kent
   Henry Sackett, 65, ind, b. Kent
   Jane Brockman, 20, FS, b. Kent
   Robert Minter, 25, ag lab, b. Kent
   John Hunter, 20, ag lab, b. Kent
   Henry Huckstep, 25, ag lab, b. Kent
   Richard Sole, 15, ag lab, b. Kent
   Piece 468; Book: 6; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 22; Folio: 48; Page: 2; Line: 4; GSU roll: 306863.
9. 1851 England census, 2 West Northdown, Margate, Kent
   Henry Sackett, head, married, 36, farmer; 100 acres, 6 labs., b. Kent, Margate

Jane Sackett, wife, 39, b. Kent, Margate
Mary J. Sackett, dau, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 11, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
Emma T. Sackett, dau, 6, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
James Johnson, serv., unmarried, 30, ag. lab., b. Kent, Birchington
William Powell, serv., unmarried, 21, ag. lab., b. Kent, St. Peters
Joseph Robin, serv., unmarried, 15, ag. lab., b. Kent, Margate
HO107/1629/f497.

10. 1861 England census, RG9/?
Farm House, St John's, Margate, Kent
Henry Sackett, head, married, 44, farmer, 104 acres, 7 men, b. Margate
Jane Sackett, wife, 47, b. Margate
Mary Jane Sackett, dau, 22, b. Margate
Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 19, b. Margate
Emma J Sackett, dau, 17, b. Margate.

11. 1871 England census, RG10/991/f47v
Northdown, St John's, Margate, Kent
Henry Sackett, head, married, 55, farmer, 104 acres, empl. 8 labs., b. Margate
Jane Sackett, wife, 58, b. Margate
Henry Emptage, serv., unm., 62, farm serv., b. Margate
Jane Gifford, serv., unm., 15, general serv., b. Preston, Kent.

12. Will of John Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, 6 February1880, proved in Canterbury, 5 October 1880 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown repository reference.)

13. 1881 England census, FHL 1341234, PRO RG11/0984/4/1
Margate St John Baptist, Kent
Sacketts Farm
Henry Sackett, head, widower, 65, b. Margate, Kent, farmer employing 8 men
Elizabeth Layng, dau, widow, 39, b. Margate
Isabel E Parker, serv, unmarried, 30, b. Greenwich, Kent, domestic servant
Caroline Chambers, serv, unmarried, 20, b. Ashford, Kent, domestic servant
Herbert Cossum, serv, unmarried, 21, farm serv.

14. 1891 England census, RG12/733/f86
Paragon Lodge, St Peter's, Kent
Elizabeth Tayling, head, widow, 45, housekeeper, b. Margate
Henry Sackett, father, widower, 75, retired farmer, b. Margate
Isabel Parker, serv, unm, 30, dom. general servant, b. Greenwich.

15. 1901 England census, St Peter's Intra, Kent
Paragon Lodge, Crow Hill, St Peter's (5+ rooms)
Henry Sackett, head, widower, 85, retired farmer, b. Northdown, Kent

Elizabeth Layng, dau, widow, 59, living on own means, b. Northdown, Kent
Minnie Harty, serv, single, 19, domestic, b. Broadstairs, Kent.

1678 John Sackett

(1820 - 1880)

Line 3	*Henry*[N], *Henry*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*956*	Henry Sackett b. 1776, d. 1846
Mother		Mary Brasier b. 1784, d. 1841

John Sackett, yeoman/corn-factor of Northdown, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of Henry Sackett and Mary Brasier, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 24 September 1820.[1] He died aged about 60 in Eastry, Kent, on 24 August 1880.[2, 3] He married at St John in Thanet on 2 April 1840, **Maria Ann Bate**, daughter of John Bate.[4, 5] Maria was born about 1818[6] and died aged about 60 in Eastry in 1879.[7]

In 1841 John was living at Cattle Market, St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, and was recorded in the census as John Sacket, a publican, aged 25 [rounded down] and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife Maria, 20, also born in Kent.[8]

In 1861 John was living at Mote Hole, St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a corn factor, head of household, married, aged 46?, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Sarah[9], aged 41, and born in Canterbury, and children, Elizabeth (12), and John Henry (10.)[10]

John's will, made in Sandwich, on 6 February 1880, was proved at Canterbury on 5 October 1880. Named as beneficiaries were his son John, his daughter Elizabeth, and his brother Henry. The value of his personal estate was nearly £5,000. He left his son a sum of £2,000 less an advance of

£100 already paid. His daughter was to receive the residue of the estate. He left to his brother an amount of £50. He also made bequests of £50 to his housekeeper, Sarah Gilham, and £40 to his yardsman, John Holmans.[11]

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, 6 February 1880.
Proved: Canterbury, 5 October 1880.
Source: Somerset House Indexes.
Index:
Will of John Sackett, Sandwich, Kent, cornfactor, died 24 August 1880 at Sandwich. Will & codicil proved Canterbury 5 October 1880. Personal estate under £5,000. Executors: Henry Sackett, Northdown, Thanet, farmer, brother; George Hooper, Moat Sole, Sandwich, cornfactor.
Abstract
Testator: John Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, cornfactor.
Legacies to be paid within 6 months of decease.
Son John Henry Sackett, £2,000.
Brother Henry Sackett, £50.
Housekeeper Sarah Gilham, £50.
Yardsman John J B Holmans, £40.
Daughter Elizabeth Mary Hooper, wife of George Hooper, residue.
Executors: Henry Sackett, brother; George Hooper, son-in-law.
Witnesses: J C Collew, solicitor, Sandwich; D Baker, clerk to Messrs Emmerson & Co, solicitors.
Codicil: Has made advances to son totalling £100. This & any further advances to be deducted from legacy.
Codicil dated 15 March 1880.
Same witnesses as will.

Children of John Sackett and Maria Ann Bate

1. Elizabeth Maria Sackett+ b. 1846
2. John Henry Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1890

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "24 September 1820 John s. Henry & Mary Sackett, Northdown, farmer."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1880. Sackett, John, 61. Eastry."
3. Will of John Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, 6 February1880, proved in Canterbury, 5 October 1880 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown repository reference), Will of John Sackett, Sandwich, Kent, cornfactor, died 24 August 1880 at Sandwich. Will & codicil proved Canterbury 5 October 1880. Personal estate under £5,000. Executors: Henry Sackett, Northdown, Thanet, farmer, brother; George Hooper, Moat Sole, Sandwich, cornfactor.
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "2 April 1840 John Sackett bachelor, minor, yeoman, Northdown, father Henry Sackett, yeoman, & Maria Ann Bate spinster, full age, Bath Rd., Margate, father John Bates [no occ. given]. (Banns). Witnesses: Frederick Gilham, Sarah Bate."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1840. Sackett, John. Thanet. 5:503."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1879. Sackett, Maria, 61. Eastry."
8. 1841 England census, Cattle Market, St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent
   John Sacket, 25, publican, b. Kent
   Maria Sacket, 20, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 494; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 12; Page: 17; Line: 4; GSU roll: 306885. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
9. The naming of his wife as Sarah in this census record poses a problem. His wife Maria was living at this date (she died in 1879) and it would seem unlikely that the names Sarah and Maria would have been mistaken. It is noted that John left £50 in his will to his housekeeper, Sarah Gilham, and it would be possible that she was the Sarah of the census, although there is no other evidence to support this.
10. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    Mote Hole, St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent
    John Sackett, head, married, 46?, corn factor, b. Margate, Kent
    Sarah Sackett, wife, 41, b. Canterbury, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 12, scholar, b. Sandwich
    John Henry Sackett, son, 10, scholar, b. Canterbury.
11. Will of John Sackett.

Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt

1679 George Sackett

(1798 -)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

George Sackett, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 20 June 1798[1] and baptized there on 22 July 1798.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "22 July 1798 George s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 20 June."

1680 Hannah Sackett

(1799 - 1859)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

Hannah Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born on 28 August 1799[1] and baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 6 October 1799.[1] She died there aged 60 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 7 November 1859.[2, 3] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 13 December 1824, **James Pay**, postmaster.[4, 5]

In 1841 Hannah was living at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, in the household of her parents William and Elizabeth, and was recorded in the census as Hannah Pay, aged 40 and born in Kent. Living with her were her husband James Pay, a shoemaker, aged 35, and their children, Charlotte, 15, Jane, 10, Elizabeth, 9, and Sarah, 6 [adult ages rounded down to nearest five years].[6]

In 1851 she was living at 26 High Street, St Peter's, Kent, in the household of her husband, James, a postmaster, and was recorded as Hannah Pay, aged 43 and born in St Peter's. Living with them were their daughter, Sarah, 16, and Hannah's 80-year-old father, William.[7]

Children of Hannah Sackett and James Pay

1. Charlotte Hannah Pay+ b. c 1826
2. Jane Elizabeth Pay b. 1830

3. Elizabeth Holt Pay+ b. c 1832

4. Sarah Vanhear Pay b. 1834

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 October 1799 Hannah d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 28 August."
2. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, St. Peter, Kent, "7 Nov 1859, Hannah Pay."
3. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Dec qtr 1859. Pay, Hannah. Thanet. 2a:397."
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 December 1824 John Pay, bachelor of this parish, & Hannah Sackett, spinster of this parish. Witnesses: Jane Sackett, Charlotte Pay, Richard Moat, Charles Mockett, Frances Sackett, Nathaniel Busbridge."
5. John Pay appears also to have been known as James. He is recorded as James in the baptism records of his daughters Charlotte (1826), Jane (1830), and Sarah (1834), but appears as John in Elizabeth's baptism record of 1832. He is listed as James in the 1841 census. This chronology would not support the possibility of there having been both a John and a James Pay, although the different occupations of John, a postmaster when he married, and James, a shoemaker in the 1841 census, is puzzling.
6. 1841 England census, St Peter, Kent
   William Sackett, 65, coach maker, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 65, b. Kent
   James Pay, 35, shoemaker, b. Kent
   Hannah Pay, 40, b. Kent
   Charlotte Pay, 15, b. Kent
   Jane Pay, 10, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Pay, 9, b. Kent
   Sarah Pay, 6 , b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 18; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 19; Folio: 13; Page: 18; Line: 15; GSU roll: 306863.
7. 1851 England census, 26 High Street, St. Peters, Kent
   James Pay, head, married, 49, postmaster, b. Kent, Minster
   Hannah Pay, wife, 43, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Sarah V. Pay, dau, unmarried, 16, b. Kent, St. Peters
   William Sackett, father-in-law, widower, 80, blind, formerly postmaster, b. Birchington
   HO107/1630/f23v.

1681 William Sackett

(1801 -)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

William Sackett, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born on 25 September 1801 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 8 November 1801.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "8 November 1801 William s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 25 September."

1682 Thomas Gisby Sackett

(1803 - 1803)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

Thomas Gisby Sackett, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born on 22 July 1803 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 August 1803.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 8 October 1803.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 August 1803 Thomas Gisby s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 22 July."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "8 October 1803 Thomas Sackett, infant."

1683 Thomas Sackett

(1804 - 1870)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

Thomas Sackett, farmer and bailiff of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born in St Peter in Thanet on 28 September 1804[1] and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 6 January 1805.[1] He died aged 65 in Thanet on 20 June 1870[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 June 1870.[3] He married at Birchington Church, Kent, on 13 October 1827, **Harriet Brown**.[4] Harriet was born in Birchington, Kent, about 1802.[5, 6] She died aged 76[7] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 22 May 1878.[8]

In 1841 Thomas was living at Newlands, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Thos Sackett, a bailiff, aged 37 and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife Harriet, aged 39 and also born in Kent. Also in the household were an 18-year-old female servant and five male agricultural workers.[9]

In 1851 he was living at Newlands, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, head of household, married, aged 46 and born in St Peter's. He was a farmer of 40 acres, employing three labourers, and was also the farm bailiff boarding servants for Mr Bedford of Newlands. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 48, and 18-year-old nephew, Thomas Sackett (his brother Francis's son.)[10]

In 1861 he was living at Callis Court Farm, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a farmer of 81 acres, employing two men and a boy, head of household, married, aged 56, and born in St Peter's. Living with him was his wife Harriet, aged 58, and born in Acol, Kent. Also in the household were a house servant, Jane Pay, the three farm workers, Thomas Sackett, George Culmer, and Henry Sackett, and a visitor, Elizabeth Hunt, with her two young children, Hannah and Charles. [Most of these residents were family members. Jane Pay and Elizabeth Hunt were nieces (daughters of Thomas's sister Hannah), while Thomas and Henry Sackett were nephews (sons respectively of brothers Francis and Edward)].[11]

Thomas made his will in St Peter's, Kent, on 31 October 1868, naming as beneficiaries his brothers Francis and Edward, his nephews Thomas Edward Sackett, James Packer, Jonathan Packer, George Packer, and Stephen Packer, and his nieces Charlotte Hannah Pay, Jane Elizabeth Pay, Elizabeth Holt Pay, and Sarah Vanhear Pay.[12] He left the residue of his estate, after specified bequests, to his wife Harriet for her lifetime, after which the estate was to go a quarter to each of his two brothers, a quarter to be shared equally among the children of his deceased sister Hannah, and a quarter to be similarly shared among the children of his deceased sister Jane. As well as the farm, the value of the personal estate was nearly £1,000.

In 1871 Thomas's widow Harriet was living at Callis Grange, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Harriet Sackett, a farmer of 68 acres, head of household, aged 68, and born in Birchington, Kent. Also in the household were a female general servant and three male farm servants.[6]

After Harriet's death in 1878, Thomas's will was proved a second time, by William Joad, a surviving executor, presumably to enable him to effect the division of the estate as willed by Thomas.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter's, Kent.
Date: 31 October 1868.
Proved: Canterbury, 27 July 1870.
Source: Somerset House Indexes).
Index:
Thomas Sackett, farmer, Callis Court Farm, St Peter's, Kent, died 20 June 1879 at St Peter's. Will proved Canterbury 27 July 1870 by Harriet Sackett, his widow, one of executors. Personal estate under £1,000. Second probate, proved Canterbury 12 September 1878 on oath of one of surviving executors William Beckwith Joad, 125 High St, Ramsgate, gent.
Testator:
Thomas Sackett, farmer, Callis Court Farm, St Peter's, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Bailiff William Marsh, 19 guineas.
Nephew Thomas Sackett, son of brother Francis Sackett, 10 guineas.
Wife Harriet Sackett, residue upon trust for life. She to keep it insured against fire.
After her death, sell & divide as follows:
Brother Francis Sackett of Broadstairs, milkman, a quarter;
Brother Edward Sackett of St Peter's, labourer, a quarter;
Children of late sister Hannah Pay: Charlotte Hobbs of Broadstairs, widow; Jane wife of Thomas Read of Redding St, St Peter's, baker; Elizabeth wife of James Hunt of St Peter's, baker; Sarah Pay of Ramsgate, spinster, a quarter to be equally divided;
Children of late sister Jane Packer: James Packer of Chislet, miller; Jonathan Packer of Chislet, baker; George Packer of Chislet, baker; Stephen Packer of Chislet, miller, a quarter to be equally divided.

Executors: wife Harriet Sackett & friends Daniel Gouger of Margate, gent, & William Joad of Ramsgate, gent.
Witnesses: Athelstan Harvey Boys, solicitor, Margate, & Thomas Edward Emerson, his clerk.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "6 January 1805 Thomas s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 28 September."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1870. Sackett, Thomas, 65. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "24 June 1870 Thomas Sackett, Calais Court, St Peter's, 65 years."
4. Marriages Register, Birchington, Kent (Transcript), "13 October 1827 Thomas Sackett of St Peter's & Harriet Brown of Acol."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. 1871 England census, RG10/998/f6v
   Callis Grange, St Peter's, Kent
   Harriet Sackett, head, widow, 68, farmer, 68 acres, b. Birchington, Kent
   Hannah Marsh, serv., unm., 19, general servant, b. St Peter's
   Robert S Spain, serv., unm., 19, farm servant indoor, b. St Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Pantony, serv., unm., 22, farm servant, b. St Peter's
   Edward Sayer, serv., 14, farm servant, b. St Peter's.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1878. Sackett, Harriett, 76. Thanet. 2a:491."
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "22 May 1878 Harriett Sackett, St Peter's, 76 years."
9. 1841 England census, Newlands, St Peter, Kent
   Thos Sackett, 37, bailiff, b. Kent
   Harriot Sackett, 39, b. Kent
   Hannah Brown, 18, servant, b. Kent
   George Warner, 40, ag servant, b. Kent
   Thos Kennet, 26, ag servant, b. Kent
   Edward Ralph, 28, ag servant, b. Kent
   Thos Castle, 21, ag servant, b. Kent
   John Goodburn, 19, ag servant, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 19; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 22; Folio: 30; Page: 7-8; Line: 1; GSU roll: 306863.
10. 1851 England census, Newlands, St. Peters, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 46, farmer, 40 acres, 3 labs. & farm bailiff boarding servants

for Mr Bedford of Newlands, b. Kent, St. Peters
Harriet Sackett, wife, 48, b. Kent, Acol
Stephen Ralph, serv., married, 27, b. Kent, Minster
John Taylor, serv., unmarried, 29, b. Kent, Ash
John Cogley, serv., unmarried, 24, b. Kent, St. Nicholas
Thomas Pritchard, serv., unmarried, 19, b. Kent, Wingham
Richard Harly, serv., unmarried, 19, b. Kent, St. Nicholas
William Sutton, serv., unmarried, 21, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
Thomas Sackett, nephew, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, St. Peters
Thomas Miller, serv., 13, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
Sarah Ralph, serv., married, 22, b. Kent, Acol
HO107/1630/f56.

11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
Callis Court Farm, St Peter's, Kent
Thomas Sackett, head, married, 56, farmer, 81 acres, 2 men & 1 boy, b. St Peter's
Harriet Sackett, wife, 58, b. Acol, Kent
Jane Pay, serv., unm., 30, house servant, b. St Peter's
Thomas Sackett, serv., unm., 28, carter, b. St Nicholas, Kent
George Culmer, serv., unm., 21, carter, b. St Nicholas
Henry Sackett, serv., 14, carter, b. St Peter's
Eliz. Hunt, visitor, married, 29, b. St Peter's
Hannah Hunt, visitor, 2, b. Ramsgate
Charles Hunt, visitor, 2 months, b. Ramsgate.
12. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter's, Kent, 31 October 1868, proved in Canterbury, 27 July 1870 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)

1684 Francis Sackett

(1807 - 1878)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

Francis Sackett, butcher, milkman, and farmer, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 9 May 1807[1] and baptized there on 21 June 1807.[1] He died in Broadstairs, Kent, on 14 January 1878[2, 3, 4] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 18 January 1878.[4] He married at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 14 October 1830, **Hannah Jarman**, daughter of Stephen Jarman and Mary ___.[5] Hannah was born in 1804.[6] She died in St Peter in Thanet on 19 February 1882[7] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 February 1882.[8]

In 1841 Francis was living at Hereson Road, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Francis Sackett, a milkman, aged 35 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Hannah, 35, and children, William, 9, Thomas, 8, George, 6, Francis, 5, and Stephen, aged two.[9]

In 1851 he was living at 2 Harbour Street, Broadstairs, Kent, and was recorded as Francis Sackett, a butcher, head of household, married, aged 43 and born in St Peter's. Living with him were his wife Hannah, aged 46 and also born in St Peter's, and their children, William, 19, George, 15, Francis, 13, Stephen, 11, Harriet, 9, and Harry, aged six.[10]

In 1861 he was living at Albion Street, Broadstairs, and was recorded as

Francis Sackett, a milkman, head of household, married, aged 53, and born in St Peter's. Living with him were his wife Anna [Hannah], aged 56, and also born in St Peter's, and their children, Stephen (21), Harriet (19), Henry (16), and Gilbert (14.)[11]

Francis was named as a beneficiary in his brother Thomas's will made in St Peter's, Kent, on 31 October 1868.[12]

In 1871 he was living at Albion Street, Broadstairs, and was recorded as Francis Sackett, a milkman, head of household, married, aged 63 and born in St Peter's, Kent. Living with him were his wife Hannah aged 66 and also born in St Peter's, their unmarried sons Thomas aged 38, Henry aged 26, and Gilbert aged 24, and their granddaughter Emma aged 13.[13]

Francis's will was proved at Canterbury on 1 July 1878 by his wife Hannah and son Thomas, who were appointed joint executors. His personal estate was valued at under £200.[14]

Children of Francis Sackett and Hannah Jarman

1. William Francis Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1898
2. Thomas Edward Sackett b. 1832, d. 1896
3. George Holt Sackett b. 1835, d. 1924
4. Francis "Frank" Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1902
5. Stephen Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1871
6. Harriet Hannah Sackett b. 1841
7. Henry Sackett b. 1844, d. 1923
8. Gilbert Sackett b. 1846, d. 1892

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 June 1807 Francis s. William & Elizabeth Sackett. Born 9 May."
2. Will of Francis Sackett of Broadstairs, Kent, unknown date, proved at Canterbury, 1 Jul 1878 (Somerset House Indexes), "Francis Sackett, 2 Thanet Road, Broadstairs, Kent; milkman; died 14 Jan 1878 at home. Will proved Canterbury 1 Jul 1878. Personal estate under £200.

Executors: Hannah Sackett, his widow, & Thomas Edward Sackett, labourer, his son, both of 2 Thanet Road, Broadstairs."

3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1878. Sackett, Francis, 70. Thanet. 2a:548."
4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "18 January 1877 [?1878] Francis Sackett, Broadstairs, 70 years."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "14 October 1830 Francis Sackett bachelor of St Peter's & Hannah Jarman spinster of this parish. Banns. [Both signed]. Witnesses: Thomas Sackett, Jane Symes Sackett."
6. Email from Jo Quarterman to Chris Sackett, September 2004, email 23 Sep 2004.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1882. Sackett, Hannah, 77. Thanet."
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "23 February 1882 Hannah Sackett, Broadstairs, 77 years."
9. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 26; Page: 20; Line: 7; GSU roll: 306862.
   Hereson Road, St Lawrence, Kent
   Francis Sackett, 35, milkman, b. Kent
   Hannah Sackett, 35, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 9, b. Kent
   Thomas Sackett, 8, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 6, b. Kent
   Francis Sackett, 5, b. Kent
   Stephen Sackett, 2, b. Kent
   Mary Brown, 14, b. Kent
   John Rye, 25, shoe m, b. Kent.
10. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f86
    2 Harbour St., Broadstairs, Kent
    Francis Sackett, head, married, 43, butcher, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Hannah Sackett, wife, 46, butcher's wife, b. Kent, St. Peters
    William Sackett, son, 19, labourer, b. Kent, St. Peters
    George H. Sackett, son, 15, shopman, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Francis Sackett, son, 13, errand boy, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Stephen Sackett, son, 11, scholar, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Harriet Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. Kent, Broadstairs
    Harry Sackett, son, 6, scholar, b. Kent, Broadstairs.
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    Albion ?, Broadstairs, Kent
    Francis Sackett, head, married, 53, milkman, b. St Peter's, Kent
    Anna Sackett, wife, 56, b. St Peter's

Stephen Sackett, son, unm., 21, bricklayer/labourer, b. St Peter's
Harriet Sackett, dau, unm., 19, schoolmistress, b. St Peter's
Henry Sackett, son, 16, ag lab, b. St Peter's
Gilbert Sackett, son, 14, ag lab, b. St Peter's.

12. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter's, Kent, 31 October 1868, proved in Canterbury, 27 July 1870 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)
13. 1871 England census, RG10/998/f48
    Albion St, Broadstairs, Kent
    Francis Sackett, head, married, 63, milkman, b. St Peter's, Kent
    Hannah Sackett, wife, 66, b. St Peter's
    Thomas Sackett, son, unmarried, 38, ag. lab., b. St Peter's
    Henry Sackett, son, unmarried, 26, ag. lab. unemployed, b. Broadstairs
    Gilbert Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, fly driver, b. Broadstairs
    Emma Sackett, gdau, 13, scholar, b. Broadstairs.
14. Will of Francis Sackett "Francis Sackett, milkman, of 2 Thanet Rd, Broadstairs, Kent, died 14 January 1878 at home. Will proved Canterbury 1 July 1878. Personal estate under £200. Executors: Hannah Sackett, his widow, & Thomas Edward Sackett, labourer, his son, both of 2 Thanet Rd, Broadstairs."

1685 Edward Brewer Sackett

(1808 - 1886)

Line 3	*William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

Edward Brewer Sackett, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 24 November 1808[1] and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 19 February 1809.[1] He died aged 77 in St Peter in Thanet on 5 April 1886[2, 3] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 10 April 1886.[4] He married first at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 13 April 1834, **Fanny Goodburn**.[5] Fanny was born about 1807.[6] She died aged 44[7, 8] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 16 November 1851.[8] He married second at St Peter in Thanet on 8 May 1853, **Jane Bax**, daughter of Stephen Bax.[9, 10] Jane was born about 1830.[6] She died aged 51 in St Peter in Thanet on 24 October 1881[2, 11] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 29 October 1881.[12]

In 1841 Edward was living at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, an agricultural labourer, aged 30 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Fanny, 30, and their children, Fanny, 6, and George, 3 [adult ages rounded down to nearest five years].[13]

In 1851 he was living at 50 Church Street, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded as Edward B Sackett, a pork butcher, head of household, married, aged 41 and born in St Peter's. Living with him were his wife Fanny aged 43 and also born in St Peter's, and their children George, 12, Harriet, 9,

Elizabeth, 6, Harry, 4, and Fanny, aged one.[14]

In 1861 he was living at 7 Brick Lane, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, an agricultural labourer, head of household, married, aged 50, and born in St Peter's. Living with him were his wife Jane, aged 30, and also born in St Peter's, and children, Fanny, 11 (daughter by his first wife Fanny), and John, 9, Emily, 7, Ellen, 5, and Alice, 2 (children of Edward and Jane.)[15]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his brother Thomas's will made in St Peter's, Kent, on 31 October 1868.[16]

In 1871 he was living at 1 Blackstone Cottages, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a farm labourer, head of household, married, aged 63 and born in St Peter's. Living with him were his wife Jane, aged 42 and also born in St Peter's, and their children, John, 19, Ellen, 15, Alice 12, Margaret, 9, Jane, 7, and Frank, aged two.[17]

In 1881 he was living at 7 Victoria Road, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a labourer, head of household, married, aged 72 and born in Ramsgate. Liivng with him were his wife Jane, 51, and their children, Alice, 22, and Frank, aged 12.[18]

Children of Edward Brewer Sackett and Fanny Goodburn

1. Fanny Hannah Sackett b. 1834, d. 1844
2. Harriet Sackett b. 1836, d. 1836
3. George William Sackett b. 1838
4. Harriet Sackett b. 1841
5. Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1915
6. Henry "Harry" Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1932
7. Fanny Sackett+ b. 1849
8. Mary Jane Sackett b. 1851, d. 1851

Children of Edward Brewer Sackett and Jane Bax

1. John Edward Sackett Bax b. 1853
2. Emily Jane Sackett+ b. 1854
3. Ellen Sackett+ b. 1856, d. 1939
4. Alice Ann Sackett+ b. 1858
5. Margaret Emma Sackett b. 1861
6. Jane Sackett b. 1864
7. Frank Edward Sackett+ b. 1868, d. 1907

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "19 February 1809 Edward Brewer s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 24 November."
2. Memorial Inscriptions, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Pat Tritton, Canterbury Cathedral Archives), STP/264
   "Sacred to the memory of Jane the dear wife of Edward Sackett of St Peter's who died October 24, 1881 aged 51 years.
   Sacred to the memory of Edward Brewer Sackett who died April 5, 1886 aged 77 years."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1886. Sackett, Edward, 76. Thanet."
4. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "10 April 1886 Edward Sackett, St Peter's, 76 years."
5. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 April 1834 Edward Brewer Sackett, bachelor of this parish, & Fanny Goodburn, spinster of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: Joseph Henry James, Mary Ann Pay."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1851. Sackett, Fanny, 43. Thanet. 5:361."
8. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "16 November 1851 Fanny Sackett, St Peter's, 44 years."
9. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "June qtr 1853. Sackett, Edward Brewer. Thanet."
10. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent, "8 May 1853 Edward Brewer Sackett, full age, wdr, lab., St. Peters (father William Sackett, lab.) & Jane Bax, full age, spinster, St. Peter’s (father Stephen Bax, mariner). Witnesses: George –?–, Joseph Petit."
11. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1881. Sackett, Jane, 51. Thanet."
12. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "29 October 1881 Jane Sackett, St Peter's, 51 years."

13. 1841 England census, St Peter, Kent
    Edward Sackett, 30, ag lab, b. Kent
    Fanny Sackett, 30, b. Kent
    Fanny Sackett, 6, b. Kent
    George Sackett, 3 , b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 468; Book: 18; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 19; Folio: 7; Page: 7; Line: 9; GSU roll: 306863.
14. 1851 England census, 50 Church Street, St. Peters, Kent
    Edward B. Sackett, head, married, 41, pork butcher, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Fanny Sackett, wife, 43, b. Kent, St. Peters
    George W. Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Harriet Sackett, dau, 9, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Harry Sackett, son, 4, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Fanny Sackett, dau, 1, b. Kent, St. Peters
    HO107/1630/f10.
15. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    7 Brick Lane, St Lawrence, Kent
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 50, ag lab, b. St Peter's
    Jane Sackett, wife, 30, b. St Peter's
    Fanny Sackett, dau, 11, scholar, b. St Peter's
    John Sackett, son, 9, scholar, b. Broadstairs
    Emily J Sackett, dau, 7, scholar, b. St Peter's
    Ellen Sackett, dau, 5, scholar, b. St Peter's
    Alice H Sackett, dau, 2, b. St Peter's.
16. Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter's, Kent, 31 October 1868, proved in Canterbury, 27 July 1870 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)
17. 1871 England census, RG19/997 f95v
    1 Blackstone Cottages, St Lawrence, Kent
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 63, farm labourer, b. Thanet, St Peters
    Jane Sackett, wife, 42, b. Thanet, St Peter's
    John Sackett, son, unmarried, 19, brickfield labourer, b. Kent, Broadstairs
    Ellen Sackett, dau, 15, nursemaid, b. Kent, St Peter's
    Alice Sackett, dau, 12, scholar, b. Kent, St Peter's
    Margaret Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. Kent, St Peter's
    Jane Sackett, dau, 7, scholar, b. Kent, St Peter's
    Frank Sackett, son, 2, b. Kent, St Peter's.
18. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 991, folio 93, p. 26, GSU roll 1341236
    7 Victoria Rd, St Peter, Kent
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 72, labourer, b. Kent, Ramsgate

Jane Sackett, wife, 51, b. Kent, Ramsgate
Alice Sackett, dau, unm, 22, b. Kent, Ramsgate
Frank Sackett, son, 12, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate.

1686 Jane Simms Sackett

(1811 - 1851)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

Jane Simms Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 4 February 1811[1] and baptized there on 10 March 1811.[1] She died aged 40 in Eastry, Kent, in 1851[2] and was buried on 21 December 1851.[3] She married at St Peter in Thanet on 1 April 1839, **Jonathan Packer**, son of Thomas Packer.[4, 5] Jonathan was born in Kent about 1815.[6]

In 1841 Jane was living in St Peter in Thanet in the household of her husband Jonathan, 25, a miller, and was recorded in the census as Jane Packer, aged 30 and born in Kent. Their son Thomas, aged one, was living with them.[7]

In 1851 she was living at Ham Road, Worth, Kent, in the household of her husband Jonathan, 37, a journeyman miller, and was recorded as Jane Syms Packer, aged 40. Living with them were their children, Thomas, 11, Jonathan, 9, James, 7, George, 4, and Stephen, aged two.[8]

Children of Jane Simms Sackett and Jonathan Packer

1. Thomas W Packer b. c 1839
2. Jonathan Packer b. c 1841
3. James Packer b. c 1843

4. George Packer b. c 1846
5. Stephen Packer b. c 1848

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "10 March 1811 Jane Simms d. William & Elizabeth Sackett, bn 4 February."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1851. Packer, Jane Syms, 40. Eastry. 05:102."
3. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, [parish not stated], Kent, "21 Dec 1851, Jane Syms Packer."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "June qtr 1839. Sackett, Jane Syms. Thanet. 5:503."
5. Marriages Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent, "1 April 1839 Jonathan Packer, full age, bachelor, miller, Northwood (father Thomas Packer, farmer) & Jane Symes Sackett, full age, spinster, St Peter's (father William Sackett, carrier). Witnesses: James Pay, Elizabeth Packer."
6. Census.
7. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, folio , p. 1, GSU roll 306863
   Crofts Place, St Peter, Kent
   Jonathan Packer, 25, miller, b. Kent
   Jane Packer, 30, b. Kent
   Thos Packer, 1, b. Kent.
8. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1631, folio 205, p. 1, GSU roll 193532-193533
   Ham Road, Worth, Kent
   Jonathan Packer, head, 37, journeyman miller, b. St Peters, Kent
   Jane Syms Packer, wife, 40, b. St Peters, Kent
   Thomas W Packer, son, 11, b. St Peters, Kent
   Jonathan Packer, son, 9, b. St Peters, Kent
   James Packer, son, 7, b. St Peters, Kent
   George Packer, son, 4, b. St Peters, Kent
   Stephen Packer, son, 2, b. Worth, Kent
   William Matron, lodger, 21, journeyman miller, b. Upper Deal, Kent.

1687 Henry Sackett

(1813 -)

Line 3 *William*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*962*	William Sackett b. 1771, d. 1861
Mother		Elizabeth Holt b. 1771, d. 1845

Henry Sackett, son of William Sackett and Elizabeth Holt, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 February 1813.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 February 1813 Henry s. William & Elizabeth Sackett, waggoner."

Child of Thomas Sackett and Sarah ___

1688 Sarah Ansell Sackett

(1805 - 1886)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *965* Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1857
Mother Sarah ___

Sarah Ansell Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Sarah ___, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, on 21 June 1805 and baptized at Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 29 September 1805.[1] She died aged 81 in Thanet, Kent, in 1886.[2] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 20 March 1831, **Richard Belsey Ratcliff**.[3]

In 1851 Sarah was living at Hereson Road, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of her husband Richard, 45, a sawyer, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Ratcliffe, aged 45. Living with them were their children, Philip, 15, Ann, 12, Maria, 8, and Alfred, aged one.[4]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844.[5] There is some confusion about the identity of Sarah's mother. Her baptism record gave her mother's name as Sarah, not Mary, although Thomas and Mary had been married for a year before Sarah's birth. Thomas stated in his will that his daughter Sarah was to be treated as a daughter in wedlock.

In 1881 she was living at 1 Sacketts Cottages, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as Sarah A Ratcliff, married, aged 75 and born at St Lawrence. She was living in the household of her sister Elizabeth Sackett.

Also in the household was Sarah's unmarried daughter, also Sarah, aged 49.[6]

Children of Sarah Ansell Sackett and Richard Belsey Ratcliff

1. Sarah Ratcliff b. c 1832
2. Philip Ratcliff b. c 1835
3. Ann Ratcliff b. c 1838
4. Maria Ratcliff b. c 1842
5. Alfred Ratcliff b. c 1849

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, Kent (Ancestry image), "Sarah Ansell Sackett, d. Thomas & Sarah, of St Lawrence, b. 21 June 1805, bp. 29 September 1805. Geo Townsend, Protestant Dissenting Minister."
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Dec qtr 1886. Ratcliffe, Sarah Ansell, 81. Thanet. 2a:523."
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "20 March 1831 Richard Belsey Ratcliff, bachelor, St Lawrence, & Sarah Ansell Sackett, spinster, St Lawrence, banns. Witnesses: Thomas Sackett, Mary Sackett."
4. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1630, folio 182, p. 12, GSU roll 193531
   Hereson Road, St Lawrence, Kent
   Richard Ratcliffe, head, 45, sawyer, b. Dover, Kent
   Sarah Ratcliffe, wife, 45, b. St Lawrence
   Philip Ratcliffe, son, 15, sawyer, b. St Lawrence
   Ann Ratcliffe, daughter, 12, scholar, b. St Lawrence
   Maria Ratcliffe, daughter, 8, scholar, b. St Lawrence
   Alfred Ratcliffe, son, 1, b. St Lawrence.
5. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes.)
6. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0989/139/29
   St Lawrence, Kent
   1 Sacketts Cottages
   Elizabeth Sackett, head, widow, 62, b. St Lawrence, Kent, general shop
   Sarah A. Ratcliff, sister, married, 75, b. St Lawrence
   Sarah Ratcliff, niece, unmarried, 49, b. St Lawrence.

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell

1689 Thomas Sackett

(1807 - 1878)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*965*	Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1857
Mother		Mary Ansell b. c 1778, d. 1872

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, on 1 November 1807[1, 2] and baptized at Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 9 December 1807.[1] He died aged 70 in Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York State, on 11 March 1878 and was buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Sleepy Hollow, Westchester County.[3] He married in Thanet, Kent, in 1838, **Harriet Langridge**, daughter of Robert Langridge and Elizabeth Hogben.[4] She was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 9 March 1807[2, 5] and baptized there on 19 April 1807.[6] She died aged 86 on 8 April 1893 and was buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.[3]

In 1841 Thomas was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, next door to his father and was recorded in the census as Thomas Sackett, a mason, aged 30 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Harriett, also 30, son Stephen, aged one, and brother George, 15 [ages rounded down to nearest five years].[7]

In 1851 he was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a stonemason, head of household, married, aged 43, and born at St. Lawrence. Living with him were his wife Harriet,

aged 44, and also born at St. Lawrence, and their sons Stephen, 11, and Walter, aged six.[8]

Thomas was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844.[9]

Thomas and Harriet emigrated from England to the United States with their sons Stephen and Walter sometime before 1860.

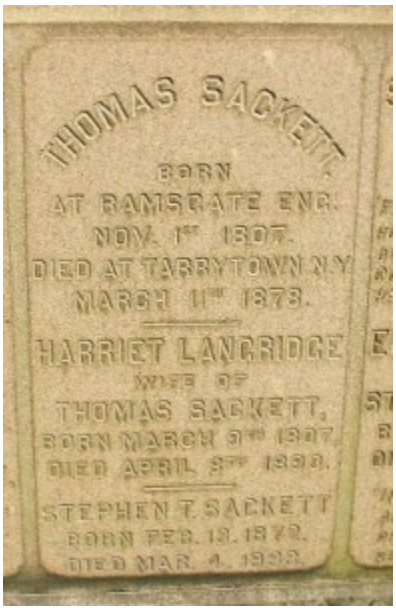
In 1860 he was living in White Plains, Westchester County, New York State, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a stone cutter, aged 56 and born in England. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 60, and their children, Stephen, 21, and Walter, 14.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Greenburgh, Westchester County, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a stone cutter, aged 63. His wife Harriet, 63, was living with him.[11]

Thomas died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted at the County Surrogate's Court, White Plains, on 31 May 1878 to his son Stephen John Sackett.[12]

In 1880 Thomas's widow Harriet was living in Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, in the household of her son Walter, and was recorded in the census as Harriet Sackett, a widow, aged 73.[13]

Thomas Sackett (1807–1878), Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Westchester County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Alan)



Thomas Sackett (1807–1878), Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Westchester County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Marie Bonafonte)

Children of Thomas Sackett and Harriet Langridge

1. Stephen John Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1897
2. Walter Thomas Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1922

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "b. 1 November 1807, bp. 9 December 1807, Thomas Sackett s. Thomas & Mary, St Lawrence, privately."
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1838. Sackett, Thomas. Thanet. 5:649."
   "Dec qtr 1838. Langridge, Harriet. Thanet. 5:649."
5. Census.
6. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538–1975" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, St. Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, "19 Apr 1807, Harriet Langridge, father Robert Langridge, mother Elizabeth Hogben."

7. 1841 England census, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, 30, mason, b. Kent
   Harriett Sackett, 30, b. Kent
   Stephen Sackett, 1, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 15, mason ap., b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 34; Page: 36; Line: 17; GSU roll: 306862.
8. 1851 England census, Hereson, St.Lawrence, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, head, married, 43, stone mason, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
   Harriet Sackett, wife, 44, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
   Stephen J. Sackett, son, 11, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
   Walter T. Sackett, son, 6, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
   HO107/1630/f190v.
9. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes.)
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_882FHL Film 803882, p 186
    White Plains, Westchester, New York
    Sackett, Thomas, 56, stone cutter, personal estate $50, b. England
    Sackett, Harriett, 60, b. England
    Sackett, Stephen, 21, stone cutter, b. England
    Sackett, Walter, 14, b. England.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1114, p 375B
    Greenburgh, Westchester, New York
    Sackett, Thomas, 63, stone cutter, real estate $3,000, b. England
    Sackett, Harriet, 63, keeping house, b. England.
12. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254946, NA T9-0946/456C (TEK)
    District 1, Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York
    Walter T. Sackett, head, married, 35, b. England, iron maker, father b. England, mother b. England
    Harriet Sackett, mother, widow, 73, b. England, keeping house, father b. England, mother b. England.

1690 Mary Sackett

(1810 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *965* Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1857
Mother Mary Ansell b. c 1778, d. 1872

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, on 20 October 1810[1] and baptized at the Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 5 December 1810.[1]

In 1841 Mary was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of her parents Thomas and Mary, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged 30 [rounded down to nearest five years] and born in Kent.[2]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844.[3]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "b. 20 October 1810, bp. 5 December 1810, Mary Sackett d. Thomas & Mary, St Lawrence, privately."
2. 1841 England census, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, 60, carpenter, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 60, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 30, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 19, mason, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 34; Page: 36; Line: 17; GSU roll: 306862.
3. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes.)

1691 Stephen Sackett

(1812 - 1830)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*965*	Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1857
Mother		Mary Ansell b. c 1778, d. 1872

Stephen Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, on 25 October 1812[1] and baptized at Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 14 December 1812.[1] He died aged 17, supposed drowned, on 18 September 1830 and was buried at the Baptist New Burial Ground, Ramsgate.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "b. 25 October 1812, bp. 14 December 1812, Stephen Sackett s. Thomas & Mary, St Lawrence, privately."
2. *Thanet Obituary* (monumental inscriptions), Baptist New Burial Ground, Ramsgate, Kent, "Stephen son of Thomas & Mary Sackett, died 18 September 1830. Supposed drowned."

1692 Elizabeth Sackett

(1818 - 1901)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*965*	Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1857
Mother		Mary Ansell b. c 1778, d. 1872

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, on 13 May 1818[1] and baptized at the Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 30 July 1818.[1] Elizabeth Sackett died aged 82 and was buried at Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 4 March 1901.[2] She was unmarried.

In 1841 Elizabeth was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of her parents Thomas and Mary, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 20 [rounded down to nearest five years] and born in Kent.[3]

In 1851 she was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 32 and born in St Lawrence, Kent, daughter of Thomas Sackett.[4]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844.[5]

In 1861 she was living at Hereson and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, a shopkeeper, aged 42, and born in St Lawrence, unmarried daughter of Mary Sackett.[6]

In 1871 she was living at Sackett Cottages, Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, in the household of her 92-year-old mother Mary Sackett, and was

recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, a sweetshop keeper, unmarried, aged 62 [actually 52], and born in St Lawrence.[7]

Elizabeth was appointed administrator of the estate of her mother Mary Ansell by letters of administration granted on 19 October 1872.[8]

In 1881 she was living at 1 Sacketts Cottages, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, a shopkeeper, head of household, a widow [an error; Elizabeth was unmarried], aged 62 and born in St Lawrence, Kent. Living with her were her sister Sarah A. Ratcliff, aged 75, and her unmarried niece Sarah Ratcliff, aged 49.[9]

In 1891 she was living at 1 Freemans Cottages, Hereson Road, Ramsgate, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, a general shopkeeper, head of household, unmarried, aged 72, and born in St Lawrence.[10]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "b. 13 May 1818, bp. 30 July 1818, Elizabeth Sackett d. Thomas & Mary, St Lawrence, in the vestry."
2. Burials Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "4 March 1901 Elizabeth Sackett, Mews Cotts, Ramsgate, 82 years."
3. 1841 England census, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, 60, carpenter, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 60, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 30, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 19, mason, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 34; Page: 36; Line: 17; GSU roll: 306862.
4. 1851 England census, Hereson, St.Lawrence, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, head, married, 73, shipwright, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Mary Sackett, wife, 72, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, [marital status blank], 32, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
   Rachel Sackett, g-dau, 10, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
   HO107/1630/f186v.
5. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes.)

6. 1861 England census, "Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
   Mary Sackett, head, widow, 82, house proprietor, b. St Lawrence, Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 42, shop keeper, b. St Lawrence, Kent."
7. 1871 England census, RG10/997/f29
   Sackett Cottages, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
   Mary Sackett, head, widow, 92, householder, b. St Lawrence
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 62, sweetshop keeper, b. St Lawrence.
8. Letters of administration of the estate of Mary Sackett of St Lawrence, Kent, granted at Canterbury, 19 October 1872 (Somerset House Indexes), "Mary Sackett, of St Lawrence, Kent, widow, died 22 February 1872 at St Lawrence. Administration granted Canterbury 19 October 1872 to Elizabeth Sackett of St Lawrence, spinster, daughter, next of kin. Personal estate under £600."
9. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0989/139/29
   St Lawrence, Kent
   1 Sacketts Cottages
   Elizabeth Sackett, head, widow, 62, b. St Lawrence, Kent, general shop
   Sarah A. Ratcliff, sister, married, 75, b. St Lawrence
   Sarah Ratcliff, niece, unmarried, 49, b. St Lawrence.
10. 1891 England census, RG12/732/f30
    1 Freemans Cottages, Hereson Rd, Ramsgate, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, head, unm, 72, general shopkeeper, b. St Lawrence.

1693 William Sackett

(1821 - 1881)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*965*	Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1857
Mother		Mary Ansell b. c 1778, d. 1872

William Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, England, on 23 April 1821[1, 2] and baptized at Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, Kent, on 16 September 1821.[1] He died aged about 60 in Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York State, in 1881 and was buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Sleepy Hollow, Westchester County.[3] He married in Westminster, London, on 25 April 1847, **Ruth Ann Bevis**, daughter of John Bevis and Hannah ___.[4, 5, 6] Ruth was born in Ramsgate in 1821[2] and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 May 1821.[7] She died aged about 65 in Tarrytown on 2 April 1886 and was buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.[3, 8]

In 1841 William was living in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of his parents Thomas and Mary, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a mason, aged 19 and born in Kent.[9]

In 1851 he was living in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as William Sackett, a mason, aged 28. His wife Ruth, 28, a dressmaker, was living with him.[10]

William emigrated from England to America in 1853 with his wife Ruth and their children Sarah and John. The family settled in New York where William continued his craft as a stone cutter, making gravestones.

William was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844.[11] The will was proved in Canterbury, Kent, on 7 August 1858.

In 1860 he was living in Mount Pleasant, Westchester County, New York State, and was recorded as Wm Sacket, a stone cutter, aged 38 and born in England. Living with him were his wife Ruth, 38, and their children, John, 8, William, 6, and George, aged seven months.[12]

In 1870 he was living in Greenburgh, Westchester County, and was recorded as William Sacket, a stone cutter, aged 47. Living with him were his wife Ruth, 45, and their children, John, 18, and George, aged ten.[13]

In 1880 he was living in Glenville, Westchester County, and was recorded as William Sackett, a stone cutter, head of household, married, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Ruth, also 59 and born in England, and their son George, a druggist, aged 19 and born in New York.[14]

Tarrytown, New York, Directory

1866 Sackett William, stonecutter, h Water c Franklin

William Sackett (1821–1881), Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Westchester County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Alan)

Children of William Sackett and Ruth Ann Bevis

1. Sarah Ruth Sackett b. 1848, d. 1850
2. John Bevis Sackett+ b. 1851, d. 1937
3. William Charles Sackett b. c 1854, d. 1862
4. Amy May Sackett b. 1856, d. 1858
5. George Thomas Sackett+ b. 1859
6. Susannah Harlow Sackett b. 1863, d. 1864

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "b. 23 April 1821, bp. 16 September 1821, William Sackett s. Thomas & Mary, St Lawrence Hereson, publically."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1847. Sackett, William. Westminster. 1:454."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1847. Bevis, Ruth Ann. Westminster. 1:454."

6. "Westminster, London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1935" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, St John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, London, "25 Apr 1847, William Sackett, full age, bachelor, mason, of 13 Upper Garden Street, father Thomas Sackett, shipwright; and Ruth Ann Bevis, full age, spinster, of 13 Upper Garden Street, father John Bevis, mariner. By John Jennings, Rector. Witnesses: T T Anders, S A Anders."
7. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538–1975" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, St. Lawrence, Kent, "27 May 1821, Ruth-Ann Bevis, father John Bevis, mother Hannah."
8. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Ruth A., d. Tarrytown, New York, 2 Apr 1886."
9. 1841 England census, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, 60, carpenter, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 60, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 30, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 19, mason, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 34; Page: 36; Line: 17; GSU roll: 306862.
10. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1630, folio 186, p. 21, GSU roll 193531
    Hereson, St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent
    William Sackett, head, 28, mason, b. St Lawrence, Kent
    Ruth A Sackett, wife, 28, dressmaker, b. Ramsgate, Kent.
11. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes.)
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_881FHL Film 803881, p 985
    Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York
    Sacket, Wm, 38, stone cutter, b. England
    Sacket, Ruth, 38, b. England
    Sacket, John, 8, b. England
    Sacket, William, 6, b. NY
    Sacket, George, 7/12, b. NY.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1114, p 366B
    Greenburgh, Westchester, New York
    Sacket, William, 47, stone cutter, real estate $2,500, b. England
    Sacket, Ruth, 45, keeping house, b. England
    Sacket, John, 18, b. England
    Sacket, George, 10, b. NY.

14. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254945, NA T9-0945/303D
Glenville, Westchester, New York
William Sackett, head, married, 59, b. England, stone cutter, father b. England, mother b. England
Ruth A. Sackett, wife, 59, b. England, keeping house, father b. England, mother b. England
George T. Sackett, son, single, 19, b. NY, druggist, father b. England, mother b. England.

1694 George Sackett

(1823 - 1863)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *William*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*965*	Thomas Sackett b. 1777, d. 1857
Mother		Mary Ansell b. c 1778, d. 1872

George Sackett, stonemason, son of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ansell, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, on 23 May 1823[1] and baptized at Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 28 September 1823.[1] He died aged 39 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, in 1863.[2] He married at St John's Church, Shoreditch, on 9 September 1849, **Louisa Maria Haysom**, daughter of Thomas Haysom.[3, 4] Louisa was born in Romsey, Hampshire, about 1830[5, 6] and died aged 59 in Edmonton, Middlesex, in 1890.[7]

In 1841 George was living at Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of his brother Thomas, and was recorded in the census as George Sackett, an apprentice mason, aged 15 and born in Kent.[8]

In 1851 he was living at 7 Francis Place, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as George Sackett, a mason, head of household, married, aged 26 and born in Hereson [Ramsgate], Kent. Living with him were his wife Louisa, 21, and six-month-old daughter Elizabeth.[9]

George was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Hereson, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 14 June 1844.[10]

In 1861 he was living at 7 Francis Place, Poole Street, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as George Sackett, a stone cutter, head of household, married, aged 38 and born in St Lawrence, Kent. Living with

him were his wife Louisa, 30, and children, Elizabeth, 10, Harriet, 9, Rosina, 3, Thomas, 7, Alfred, 4, and William, aged one.[11]

In 1871 George's widow Louisa was living at 7 Frances Place, Shoreditch, and was recorded in the census as Louisa Sackett, head of household, a widow aged 40 and born in Romsey, Hampshire. Living with her were her children, Thomas, 17, Alfred, 14, Rose, 13, and Louisa, aged nine. Also in the household were Ann Coster, a female lodger, and Martha Gallery, a visitor.[12]

In 1881 she was living at 11 Francis Place, Hoxton Old Town, Middlesex, and was recorded as Louisa Sackett, retired, head of household, aged 49. Living with her were her unmarried children, Alfred, 24, and Louisa, 18, and her married daughter Elizabeth Chad, 30, with her husband Charles Chad, 31, and their children, Charles, 6, Alfred, 2, and James, aged nine months.[13]

Children of George Sackett and Louisa Maria Haysom

1. Elizabeth Ann Sackett+ b. 1850
2. Harriet Joad Sackett b. 1852
3. Thomas Stephen Sackett b. 1854
4. Alfred Ansell Sackett+ b. 1856, d. 1916
5. Rosina Mary Sackett b. 1858
6. William George Sackett b. 1860, d. 1864
7. Louisa Maria Sackett b. 1862, d. 1936

---

1. Baptisms Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "b. 23 May 1823, bp. 28 September 1823, George Sackett s. Thomas & Mary, St Lawrence, in the vestry."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1863. Sackett, George, 39. Shoreditch. 1c:153."
3. Marriages Register, St John the Baptist, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "9 September 1849 George Sackett, full age, bachelor, stonemason, of Francis Place, father Thomas Sackett, shipwright, &

Louisa Hayson, minor, spinster, of Francis Place, father Thomas Hayson, stonemason. Banns. Witnesses: Thomas Hayson, Wm Ballard, Sarah Hayson."

4. "England & Wales Marriages 1837-2005"Marriages (Findmypast image), "Sep qtr 1849. Sackett, George. Shoreditch. 2:407."
   "Sep qtr 1849. Haysom, Louisa. Shoreditch. 2:407."
5. Census.
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1890. Sackett, Louisa, 59. Edmonton."
8. 1841 England census, Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, 30, mason, b. Kent
   Harriett Sackett, 30, b. Kent
   Stephen Sackett, 1, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 15, mason ap., b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 34; Page: 36; Line: 17; GSU roll: 306862.
9. 1851 England census, 7 Francis Place, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   George Sackett, head, married, 26, mason, b. Kent, Heaston [=Hereson]
   Louisa Sackett, wife, 21, b. Hampshire, Romsey
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 6 months, b. Middlesex., Hoxton
   HO107/1536/f.177.
10. Will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent, 14 June 1844, proved at Canterbury, 7 August 1858 (Somerset House Indexes.)
11. 1861 England census, RG9, piece 242, folio 82, p. 9, GSU roll 542598
    7 Francis Place, Poole Street, Shoreditch (St Leonards), Middlesex
    George Sackett, head, married, 38, stone cutter, b. Kent, St Laurence
    Louisa Sackett, wife, 30, b. Hants, Romsey
    Elizth Sackett, dau, 10, scholar, b. Mdx, Hoxton
    Harriet Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. Mdx, Hoxton
    Rosina Sackett, dau, 3, scholar, b. Mdx, Hoxton
    Thos Sackett, son, 7, scholar, b. Mdx, Hoxton
    Alfred Sackett, son, 4, scholar, b. Mdx, Hoxton
    William Sackett, son, 1, b. Mdx, Hoxton.
12. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 457, folio 47, p. 3, GSU roll 823363
    7 Frances Pl, Shoreditch, London
    Louisa Sackett, head, widow, 40, b. Hampshire, Romsey
    Thomas Sackett, son, 17, [occ. blank], b. Shoreditch
    Alfred Sackett, son, 14, errand boy, b. Shoreditch
    Rose Sackett, dau, 13, scholar, b. Shoreditch

Louisa Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. Shoreditch
Ann Coster, lodger, widow, 39, collar dresser, b. Kent, Blackheath
Martha Gallery, visitor, unm, 27, bonnet maker, b. Surrey, Southwark.

13. 1881 England census, RG11, Piece 397, Folio 89, p. 13, GSU roll 1341086
11 Francis Pl, Hoxton Old Town, Middlesex
Louisa Sackett, head, widow, 49, retired, b. Hants, Ramsey
Alfred Sackett, son, unm, 24, mason, b. Shoreditch
Louisa Sackett, dau, unm, 18, shipper, b. Shoreditch
Charles Chad, son-in-law, 31, mason, b. Shoreditch
Elizabeth Chad, dau, 30, b. Shoreditch
Charles Chad, gson, 6, scholar, b. Shoreditch
Alfred Chad, gson, 2, b. Shoreditch
James Chad, gson, 9m, b. Shoreditch.

Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman

1695 Jeremiah Sackett

(1798 - 1825)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Jeremiah Sackett, tailor, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 19 January 1798 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 28 February 1798.[1, 2] He died aged 27 and was buried at Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 29 October 1825.[3] He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 2 November 1818, **Charlotte Lawrence**.[4]

Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Charlotte Lawrence

1. Hannah Sackett b. c 1818, d. 1823
2. Jeremiah Sackett b. 1819, d. 1823
3. Edward Lawrence Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1859

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "28 February 1798 Jeremiah s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn. 19 January."
2. Occupation tailor from son Edward's marriage record.
3. Burials Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "29 October 1825 Jeremiah Sackett of St Lawrence, 27 years."
4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "2 November 1818 Jeremiah Sackett, bachelor of St Lawrence, & Charlotte Lawrence, spinster of St Lawrence, banns. Witnesses: John Sackett, Jane Hodgeman."

1696 Edward Sackett

(1799 - 1876)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Edward Sackett, tailor, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 6 October 1799 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 24 November 1799.[1] He died aged 77[2] and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 18 November 1876.[3] He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 12 April 1825, **Sarah Sage**.[4] Sarah was born in Dover, Kent, about 1800.[5] She died aged 80[6, 7] and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 3 February 1880.[6]

Edward was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather John Sackett's will made in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 26 April 1823. He was to receive an amount of £30 at age 21.[8]

In 1841 Edward was living at Hereson Road, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, a tailor, aged 40 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Sarah, also 40, and their children, Edward, 9, Jeremiah, 7, Eliza, 5, and Mary, 3. Also in the household were Ruth Sage, 23, and Mary Sage, 20, presumably both related to Edward's wife Sarah.[9]

In 1851 he was living at 34 Addington Place, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a tailor, head of household, married, aged 50, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 49, and

born in Dover, and their children Edward, 19, Jeremiah, 16, Mary Ann, 13, and Henry, 9.[10]

In 1861 he was living at 7 Spencer Square, Ramsgate, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, a tailor, head of household, married, aged 61 and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 60 and born in Dover, Kent, and their sons Edward, 29, Jeremiah, 27, and Henry, 19.[11]

Children of Edward Sackett and Sarah Sage

1. Edward William Sackett b. 1826, d. 1831
2. Sarah Sackett b. 1827, d. 1828
3. Sarah Ann Sackett b. 1829, d. 1831
4. Samuel Sackett b. 1830, d. 1830
5. Edward Sackett b. c 1832, d. 1908
6. Jeremiah Sackett+ b. c 1834, d. 1891
7. Eliza Sackett b. 1836
8. Mary Ann Sackett b. 1838
9. Henry Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1920

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 November 1799 Edward s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn. 6 October."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1876. Sackett, Edward, 77. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "18 November 1876 Edward Sackett, Ramsgate, 77."
4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "12 April 1825 Edward Sackett, bachelor, St Lawrence & Sarah Sage, spinster, St Lawrence, banns. Witnesses: Stephen Bayley, Sarah Sackett."
5. 1861 England census, 7 Spencer Sq., Ramsgate, Kent
   Edward Sackett, head, married, 61, tailor, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Sarah Sackett, wife, 60, b. Dover, Kent
   Edward Sackett, son, unm., 29, tailor, b. Ramsgate
   Jeremiah Sackett, son, unm., 27, tailor, b. London
   Henry Sackett, son, unm., 19, painter, b. St Lawrence, Kent.

6. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent, "3 February 1880 Sarah Sackett, Ramsgate, 78."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1880. Sackett, Sarah, 78. Thanet."
8. Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 26 April 1823, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 April 1827 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-107-362.)
9. 1841 England census, Hereson Road, St Lawrence, Kent
   Edward Sackett, 40, tailor, b. Kent
   Sarah Sackett, 40, b. Kent
   Edward Sackett, 9, b. Kent
   Jeremiah Sackett, 7, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 5, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 3, b. Kent
   Ruth Sage, 23, FS, b. Kent
   Mary Sage, 20, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 18; Folio: 28; Page: 25; Line: 25; GSU roll: 306862.
10. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f540
    Ramsgate, Kent
    34 Addington Pl.
    Henry Simmonds, head, married, 34, grocer, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Sarah Simmonds, wife, 43, b. Kent, Newington
    Sarah Ann Chester, dau-in-law, unmarried, 18, dressmaker, b. Kent, Folkestone
    Elizabeth Chester, visitor, widow, 83, labourer's widow, b. Kent, Elham
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 50, tailor, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Sarah Sackett, wife, 49, b. Kent, Dover
    Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 19, tailor, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Jeremiah Sackett, son, unmarried, 16, tailor, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Mary Ann Sackett, dau, 13, at home, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Henry Sackett, son, 9, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    Emma Sage, visitor, 9, scholar, b. Kent, Minster
    Henry Sage, visitor, unmarried, 39, cordwainer, b. Kent, Ramsgate.
11. 1861 England census, 7 Spencer Sq., Ramsgate, Kent
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 61, tailor, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Sarah Sackett, wife, 60, b. Dover, Kent
    Edward Sackett, son, unm., 29, tailor, b. Ramsgate
    Jeremiah Sackett, son, unm., 27, tailor, b. London
    Henry Sackett, son, unm., 19, painter, b. St Lawrence, Kent
    Emily Maning, visitor, 12, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Richard Bateler, lodger, unm., 39, Master of Arts, b. St Giles, Middlesex
    Class: RG9; Piece: 537; Folio: 78; Page: 17; GSU roll: 542657.

1697 Sarah Sackett

(1801 - 1863)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 24 April 1801 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 24 May 1801.[1] She died aged 62 in Ramsgate, Kent, on 11 October 1863.[2, 3] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 28 February 1826, **Stephen Bayly**, a grocer.[4, 5] He was born in Folkestone, Kent, about 1800.[6]

Stephen and Sarah moved from Ramsgate to Eastry in the late 1830s or 1840 and established a grocery business there.

In 1841 Sarah was living at Church Street, Eastry, Kent, in the household of her husband Stephen Bayly, 40, a grocer, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Bayly, aged 35 and born in Kent. Living with them were their children, Stephen, 10, Emma, 3, and Eliza, aged one month.[7]

In 1851 she was living at Church Street, Eastry, in the household of her husband Stephen, 51, a grocer, and was recorded as Sarah Bayly, aged 49 and born in Ramsgate. Living with them were their children, Sarah, 21, Emma, 13, Eliza, 9, and Louisa, aged six. Also in the household were two female servants and one male grocer's assistant.[8]

Children of Sarah Sackett and Stephen Bayly

1. Sarah Ann Bayly b. 1829

2. Stephen Bayly b. c 1830
3. Emma Bayly b. c 1837
4. Eliza Bayly+ b. 1841
5. Louisa Bayly b. c 1844

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 May 1801 Sarah d. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn. 24 April."
2. Email from Robert Hughes to Chris Sackett, February 2010.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1864. Bayly, Sarah, 64. Thanet. 2a:537."
4. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "25 February 1826 Stephen Bayly of St Lawrence, Thanet, grocer & Sarah Sackett of the same, spin."
5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "28 February 1826 Stephen Bayley ba, St L, & Sarah Sackett sp, St L, banns. Witnesses: J Sackett, Ann Bayley."
6. Census.
7. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 466, book 7, folio 13, p 19, GSU roll: 306861.
   Church Street, Eastry, Kent
   Stephen Bayly, 40, grocer, b. Kent
   Sarah Bayly, 35, b. Kent
   Stephen Bayly, 10, b. Kent
   Emma Bayly, 3, b. Kent
   Eliza Bayly, 1 mon, b. Kent.
8. 1851 England census, HO107; Piece: 1631; Folio: 238; Page: 24; GSU roll: 193532-193533.
   Church Street, Eastry, Kent
   Stephen Bayly, head, married, 51, grocer, b. Kent, Folkestone
   Sarah Bayly, wife, 49, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Sarah A Bayly, dau, unm, 21, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Emma Bayly, dau, 13, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Eliza Bayly, dau, 9, b. Kent, Eastry
   Louisa Bayly, dau, 6, b. Kent, Eastry
   Charlotte Reader, serv, unm, 29, house servant, b. Kent, St Peter's
   Elizabeth reader, serv, unm, 38, house servant, b. Kent, St Peter's
   George Foord, serv, unm, 24, grocer's servant, b. Kent, Eastry.

1698 Thomas Sackett

(1803 - 1867)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Thomas Sackett, tailor, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 2 June 1803 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 2 July 1803.[1] He died aged 64 in Ramsgate, Kent, on 16 July 1867[2] and was buried at St George's Church, Ramsgate.[3, 4] He married at St Leonard's, Deal, Kent, on 16 April 1827, **Maria Diggerson**.[5] Maria was born about 1802.[6] She died aged 84 in Ramsgate on 26 January 1887[7] and was buried at Ramsgate Cemetery.[4]

In 1851 Thomas was living at 8 Sion Hill, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Thomas Sackett, a tailor, head of household, married, aged 44 and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Maria, aged 45, and born in Deal, their unmarried son Henry, aged 23, Maria's sister Susanna Diggerson, and niece Ann Diggerson.[8]

In 1861 he was living at 6 Royal Crescent, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, aged 57, and born in Ramsgate. He and his wife Maria, aged 56, and also born in Ramsgate, were living in the household of his son Henry D Sackett.[9]

In 1871 Thomas's widow Maria was living at 13 Hertford Place, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Maria Sackett, a greengrocer, head of household, a widow, aged 73, and born in Deal.[10]

Child of Thomas Sackett and Maria Diggerson

1. Henry Digerson Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1897

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 July 1803 Thomas s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn 2 June."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1867. Sackett, Thomas, 65. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St George, Ramsgate (Transcript), "11 July 1867 Thomas Sackett, Royal Crescent, 65 years." [There is an error either in the date of death recorded in the MI, 16 July 1867, or in the recorded date of burial, 11 July 1867.].
4. Marion Sackett, *Canterbury Cathedral Archives* (), "Sacred to the memory of Thomas Sackett who departed this life July the 16th 1867 aged 65 years also of Maria Sackett wife of the above who died January 26 1887 in her 85th year interred in Ramsgate cemetery."
5. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "16 April 1827 Thomas Sackett, bachelor of St Lawrence, Thanet, & Maria Digerson, spinster of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: Wm. Denne, Mary Ann Digerson."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1887. Sackett, Maria, 84. Thanet."
8. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f390
   Ramsgate, Kent
   8 Sion Hill
   Thomas Sackett, head, married, 44, tailor, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Maria Sackett, wife, 45, b. Kent, Deal
   Henry D. Sackett, son, unmarried, 23, artist, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Susanna Diggerson, sister, unmarried, 38, b. Kent, Deal
   Ann Diggerson, niece, 15, b. Kent, Deal.
9. 1861 England census, RG9/?
   6 Royal Crescent, Ramsgate, Kent
   Henry D Sackett, head, married, 33, house decorator, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Mary B Sackett, wife, 36?, b. Ramsgate
   Thomas Sackett, father, married, 57, b. Ramsgate
   Maria Sackett, mother, married, 56, b. Ramsgate
   Ann Digerson, cousin, unm., 24, b. Deal, Kent
   Francis Carr, servant, unm., 17, b. Littlestone.
10. 1871 England census, RG10/996/f57v
    13 Hertford Pl., Ramsgate, Kent
    Maria Sackett, head, widow, 73, greengrocer, b. Deal.

1699 John Sackett

(1805 - 1873)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

John Sackett, tailor, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 6 March 1805 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 7 April 1805.[1] He died aged 67 in Thanet in 1873[2] and was buried at St George's Church, Ramsgate, Kent, on 26 February 1873.[3] He married first before 1828, **Sarah Ashby**.[4] Sarah was born about 1805.[5] She died aged 41 and was buried at St George, Ramsgate, on 26 November 1846.[6] He married second at Old Church, St Pancras, Middlesex, on 14 October 1855, **Elizabeth Rutter**.[7, 8] Elizabeth was born in Mevagissy, Cornwall, between 1816 and 1821.[9]

In 1841 Sarah was living at Effingham Place, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Sackett, a dressmaker, aged 30, and born not in Kent. Living with her were her children: Elizabeth, 12, Sarah, 10, John, 6, Maria, 4, and Emma, 1, all born in Kent. Also in the household was a 15-year-old female servant. An 1841 census record for John has not been found.[10, 11]

By 1848 John had become financially insolvent and a hearing was held at the County Court, Ramsgate, on 24 June 1848.[12]

In 1851 John was living at 6 Cavendish Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, master tailor, head of household, a

widower, aged 44, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his son John, aged 18, and daughter Emma, aged 12.[13]

In 1861 he was living at 4 George Place, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as John Sackett, a tailor, head of household, married, aged 54, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, aged 40 and born in Cornwall.[14]

In 1871 he was living at 4 Codrington Road, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as John Sackett, a tailor, head of household, married, aged 65, and born at Ramsgate. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, aged 55 and born at Mevagissy, Cornwall.[15]

Children of John Sackett and Sarah Ashby

1. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1828
2. Sarah Sackett b. 1831, d. 1853
3. John Ashby Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1875
4. Maria Sackett b. 1837, d. 1878
5. Phoebe Sackett b. 1838
6. Emma Sackett b. 1839, d. 1869

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "7 April 1805 John s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn 6 March."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1873. Sackett, John, 67. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St George, Ramsgate (Transcript), "26 February 1873 John Sackett, of Cannon Road, 67 years."
4. Sarah's maiden surname possibly Ashby. Marriage record not yet found.
5. Birth date based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St George, Ramsgate, "26 November 1846 Sarah Sackett, Ramsgate, 41 years."
7. Marriages Register, St Pancras Old Church, London, Middlesex, "14 October 1855 John Sackett, full age, widower, tailor, Grafton Street, father Jeremiah Sackett (dead), & Elizabeth Rutter, full age, spinster, University Street, father James Rutter (dead). Witnesses: George Smith, [illegible 2nd wit]."

8. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1855. Sackett, John. St Pancras. 1b:25."
9. Date of birth based on age recorded in censuses.
10. 1841 England census, Effingham Place, Ramsgate, Kent
    Sarah Sackett, 30, dressmaker, b. not Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, 12, b. Kent
    Sarah Sackett, 10, b. Kent
    John Sackett, 6, b. Kent
    Maria Sackett, 4, b. Kent
    Emma Sackett, 1 , b. Kent
    Sarah Philpott, 15, FS, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 469; Book: 5; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 10; Folio: 33; Page: 6; Line: 2; GSU roll: 306864.
11. 1841 England census.
12. *unknown newspaper title*, digital image, 13 June 1848.
13. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f251
    Ramsgate, Kent
    6 Cavendish St.
    John Sackett, head, widower, 44, tailor (master), b. Kent, Ramsgate
    John Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, tailor (apprentice), Kent, Ramsgate
    Emma Sackett, dau, 12, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Edmund Clark, head, married, 25, carpenter journeyman, Kent, Ramsgate
    Mahala Clark, wife, 29, b. Devon, Brixham
    Elizabeth Clark, dau, 11 months, b. Kent, Ramsgate.
14. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    4 George Place, Ramsgate, Kent
    John Sackett, head, married, 54, tailor, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 40, b. Cornwall.
15. 1871 England census, 4 Codrington Road, Ramsgate, Kent
    John Sackett, head, married, 65, tailor, b. Ramsgate
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 55, tailor's wife, b. Mevagissy, Cornwall.

1700 Henry Sackett

(1806 - 1851)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Henry Sackett, tailor, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 16 September 1806 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 9 November 1806.[1] He died aged 44 in New York City on 19 May 1851.[2] He married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 26 December 1826, **Elizabeth Mary Elgar**, daughter of Thomas Elgar Sr and Mary Bird.[3] Elizabeth was born in St Lawrence in Thanet on 11 September 1808.[2] She died in Piermont, Portland County, New York State, on 11 May 1873.[2]

Henry and Elizabeth emigrated from Thanet, Kent, to New York City, arriving there on the *President* on 10 June 1836. They took their children, Thomas, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Henry, but not Mary Bird who remained in Thanet with her maternal grandparents, Thomas and Mary Elgar.[4]

Henry's widow Elizabeth made a return visit to Kent, England, in 1871, accompanied by her daughter Emma Van Wart. Emma's son Charles was born while they were there. All three returned to New York, departing Liverpool on the SS *Egypt*, and arriving in New York on 5 August 1872.[5]

In 1871 Elizabeth was living at 3 Serene Place, Broadstairs, Kent, and was recorded as Elizabeth Mary Sackett, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 62, and born in Ramsgate, Kent. Living with her was her daughter Emma Vanwart, married, aged 21, and born in New York.[6]

Elizabeth died intestate. Letters of administration of her estate were granted in the Principal Probate Registry, London, on 14 March 1883 to her daughter Mary Bird Sackett.[7]

Children of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Mary Elgar

1. Thomas Elgar Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1887
2. Mary Bird Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1905
3. Elizabeth Mary Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1873
4. Margaret Laurence Sackett b. 1832
5. Henry Elgar Sackett b. 1834, d. c 1861
6. Caroline Elizabeth Sackett+ b. c 1836
7. Emma Elizabeth Sackett+ b. c 1849

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 November 1806 Henry s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn 16 September."
2. Email from Gordon Sackett Adams to Sackett Discussion List, June 2002.
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "26 December 1826 Henry Sackett, bachelor, of St Lawrence, & Elizabeth Mary Elgar, spinster, of St Lawrence. Banns. Witnesses: Lawrence Elgar, Jane Elgar."
4. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820–1897" (FamilySearch image), "Ship *President* arr. New York, 10 Jun 1836, from London, Henry Sackett, 30, clerk; Elizabeth Sackett, 29; Thomas Sackett, 9; Margaret Sackett, 4; Henry Sackett, 1; Elizabeth Sackett, 7; of England, intended res. America."
5. "New York Passenger Lists, 1820–1957" (Ancestry image), *Egypt*, dep. Liverpool, England and Queenstown, Ireland, arr. New York, 5 Aug 1872, "Elizah Sackett, 60, F, matron; ? Van Wart, 21, matron; carried Van Wart, infant."
6. 1871 England census, RG10/998/f20
   3 Serene Pl., Broadstairs, Kent
   Elizabeth Mary Sackett, head, widow, 62, annuitant, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Emma Vanwart, dau, married, 21, annuitant, b. New York, America.
7. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Sackett Elizabeth Mary. Personal estate £80. 14 March [1883]. Administration of the Personal Estate of Elizabeth Mary Sackett late of Piermont in the County of Rockland in the State of New York in the United States of America Widow who died 11

May 1873 at Piermont was granted at the Principal Registry to Mary Bird Sackett (Wife of Henry Digerson Sackett) of 23 Liverpool-lawn Ramsgate in the County of Kent the Daughter and one of the Next of Kin."

1701 William Williams Sackett

(1808 - 1868)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *968* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

William Williams Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 13 October 1808 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 4 November 1808.[1] He died aged 59[2, 3] and was buried at St George's Church, Ramsgate, Kent, on 23 September 1868.[3] He was unmarried.

In 1841 William was living at Harbour Street, Ramsgate, in the household of his parents Jeremiah and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a tailor, aged 30 and born in Kent.[4]

In 1851 he was living at 25 Spencer Square, Ramsgate, in the household of his sister Eliza, and was recorded as William Sackett, of no occupation, unmarried, aged 39, and born in Ramsgate.[5]

In 1861 he was living at Stoke House School, Ramsgate, in the household of his unmarried sister Eliza, and was recorded as William Sackett, unmarried, aged 51, and born in Ramsgate.[6]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 Nov/Dec 1808 William Williams s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn 13 October."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1868. Sackett, William Williams, 59. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St George, Ramsgate (Transcript), "23 September 1868 William Williams Sackett, Wellington Place, 59 years."

4. 1841 England census, Harbour Street, Ramsgate, Kent
   Jeremh Sackett, 65, tailor, b. Kent
   Sarah Sackett, 61, b. Kent
   Willm Sackett, 30, tailor, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 23, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 22, b. Kent
   Sarah Bayley, 12, b. Kent
   Sarah Hope, 36, FS, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 469; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 4; Folio: 38; Page: 25; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306864.
5. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f.533
   Ramsgate, Kent
   25 Spencer Sq.
   Eliza SACKETT, head, unmarried, 32, private governess, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Mary Ann SACKETT, sister, unmarried, 30, private governess, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   William SACKETT, brother, unmarried, 39, no occupation, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Sarah HOPE, cousin, unmarried, 48, domestic, b. Kent, Broadstairs.
6. 1861 England census, RG9/?
   Stoke House School, Ramsgate, Kent
   Eliza Sackett, head, unm., 44, governess, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Mary A Sackett, sister, unm., 42, governess, b. Ramsgate
   William Sackett, brother, unm., 51, [occupation blank], b. Ramsgate
   Sarah Hope, cousin, unm., 60, housekeeper, b. Broadstairs, Kent
   Maria Sackett, niece, unm., 23, assistant, b. Ramsgate.

1702 Hannah Sackett

(1810 - 1811)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 11 September 1810 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 14 October 1810.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 24 March 1811.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "14 October 1810 Hannah d. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn 11 September."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "24 March 1811 Hannah Sackett, infant."

1703 Samuel Sackett

(1812 - 1895)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Samuel Sackett, son of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was born on 30 March 1812 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 24 May 1812.[1] He died aged 83 in Steyning, Sussex, in 1895.[2] He married first at St Peter in Thanet on 30 May 1831, **Elizabeth Ann Watts**.[3] Elizabeth was born about 1813.[4] Elizabeth died aged 47 in Maidstone, Kent, in 1860.[5] He married second in Brighton, Sussex, in 1872, **Ann Ellis**.[6, 7] She was born in Aldingbourne, Sussex, about 1812[8, 9] and died aged 77 at home at 37 Coleman Street, Brighton, on 26 July 1889.[10]

In 1841 Samuel was living at Albion Street, St Peter's, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sackett, a bookseller, aged 28 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 28, and sons Samuel, 10, and Jacob, aged one.[11]

In 1851 Samuel was living at 3 Staffordshire Place, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sackett, a tailor, head of household, married, aged 38, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 37, and born in Ramsgate, and their children, Samuel, 19, Jacob, 11, Jeremiah, 8, Elizabeth, 5, and John, aged one year and ten months.[12]

In 1861 he was living at 9 Montefiore Place, Ramsgate, Kent, and was

recorded as Samuel Sackett, a milkman & greengrocer, head of household, a widower, aged 49, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his daughter Elizabeth, aged 16, and son John, aged 11.[13]

In 1871 he was living at 2 Montague Place, Brighton, Sussex, and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, an annuitant, a widower, head of household, aged 59 and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his widowed daughter Elizabeth Elliott, 26, with her children, William, 6, and Caroline, 3, and Samuel's unmarried son, John A Sackett, aged 24.[14]

A record for Samuel in the 1881 census has not been found. His second wife Ann was recorded at 14 Richmond Road Terrace, Brighton, Sussex, where she was a nurse in the household of George Mussell, wife Eliza, and baby Florence.[15]

Administration of Ann's estate was granted to her daughter Caroline Whittingham on 24 September 1889.[16]

Children of Samuel Sackett and Elizabeth Ann Watts

1. Samuel Sackett b. c 1831
2. Elizabeth Watts Sackett b. 1831, d. 1836
3. Jacob Sackett b. 1839
4. William Sackett+ b. c 1840, d. 1886
5. John Jeremiah William Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1914
6. Elizabeth Ann Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1925
7. John Andrew Sackett+ b. 1849, d. 1930
8. Charlotte Mary Sackett b. 1852, d. 1855

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 May 1812 Samuel s. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, bn 30 March."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1895. Sackett, Samuel, 84. Steyning."

3. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "30 May 1831 Samuel Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Ann Watts, spinster, of this parish [both signed]. Witnesses: Andrew Watts, Thomasine Watts."
4. Date of birth based on age at death.
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1860. Sackett, Elizabeth Ann, 47. Maidstone. 2a:271."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1872. Sackett, Samuel. Brighton. 2b:449."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1872. Ellis, Ann. Brighton. 2b:449."
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. Census.
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1889. Sackett, Ann, 77. Brighton."
11. 1841 England census, Albion Street, St Peter, Kent
    Samuel Sackett, 28, book seller, b. Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, 28, b. Kent
    Samuel Sackett, 10, b. Kent
    Jacob Sackett, 1, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 468; Book: 19; Civil Parish: St Peter; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 21; Folio: 8; Page: 8; Line: 11; GSU roll: 306863.
12. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f328v
    3 Staffordshire Place, Ramsgate, Kent
    Samuel Sackett, head, married, 38, tailor, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 37, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Samuel Sackett, son, 19, hairdresser, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Jacob Sackett, son, 11, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Jeremiah Sackett, son, 8, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Elizabeth A. Sackett, dau, 5, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    John A. Sackett, son, 1y 10m, b. Kent, Ramsgate.
13. 1861 England census, RG9, piece 538, folio 84, p. 18, GSU roll 542657
    9 Montefiore Pl., Ramsgate, Kent
    Samuel Sackett, head, widower, 49, milkman & greengrocer, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Elizabeth A Sackett, dau, 16, b. Ramsgate
    John A Sackett, son, 11, b. Ramsgate
    Eliza Lowry, lodger, widow, 40, gen serv, b. Dover, Kent
    Frances Harriett Lowry, lodger, 3, b. Woolwich, Kent.
14. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 1073, folio 85, p. 32, GSU roll 827494
    2 Montague Pl, Brighton, Sussex
    Samuel Sackett, head, widr, 59, annuitant, b. Kent, Ramsgate

Elizabeth Elliott, dau, wid, 26, b. Kent, Ramsgate
William Elliott, grandson, 6, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
Caroline Elliott, granddau, 3, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
John A Sackett, son, unm, 24, greengrocer, b. Kent, Ramsgate.

15. 1881 England census, FHL 1341256, PRO RG11/1086/13/20
14 Richmond Rd Terr, Brighton, Sussex
George Mussell, head, married, 23, b. Downton, Wiltshire, fireman L.B.S.C.R. (stoker)
Eliza Mussell, wife, 25, b. Charlton, Wiltshire
Florence M. Mussell, dau, 3 months, b. Brighton, Sussex
Ann Sackett, nurse, [marital status not given], 68, b. Aldingbourne, Sussex, nurse (S.M.S.)
16. Letters of administration of the estate of Ann Sackett of 37 Coleman Street, Brighton, Sussex, granted at Lewes, Sussex, 24 September 1889 (Somerset House Indexes), "Ann Sackett, otherwise Ellis, wife of Samuel Sackett, 37 Coleman St., Brighton, Sussex, died 26 July 1889 at home. Administration granted Lewes 24 September 1889 under certain limitations to Caroline Whittingham, wife of George Whittingham, 51 Lewes St., Brighton, daughter, one of next of kin. Personal estate £93 8s 3d."

1704 Mary Hodgman Sackett

(1814 - 1815)

Line 3 *Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *968* Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Mary Hodgman Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 26 June 1814.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 3 March 1815.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "26 June 1814 Mary Hodgman d. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "3 March 1815 Mary Sackett, Ramsgate, infant, 9 months."

1705 Eliza Sackett

(1816 - 1889)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Eliza Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 23 June 1816.[1] She died unmarried aged 72 in Thanet in 1889[2] and was buried at St George's Church, Ramsgate, Kent, on 12 March 1889.[3]

In 1841 Eliza was living at Harbour Street, Ramsgate, in the household of her parents Jeremiah and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Sackett, aged 23 and born in Kent.[4]

In 1851 she was living at 25 Spencer Square, Ramsgate, and was recorded as Eliza Sackett, a private governess, head of household, unmarried, aged 32, and born in Ramsgate. Living with her were her unmarried sister Mary Ann, aged 30, and unmarried brother William, aged 39.[5]

In 1861 she was living at Stoke House School, Ramsgate, and was recorded as Eliza Sackett, a governess, head of household, unmarried, aged 44, and born in Ramsgate. Also in the household were her unmarried sister Mary aged 42, her unmarried brother William Sackett aged 51, her unmarried cousin Sarah Hope aged 60, and her unmarried niece Maria aged 23.[6]

In 1871 she was living at Stoke House School, West Cliff Road,

Ramsgate, and was recorded as Eliza Sackett, a school mistress, head of household, unmarried, aged 52, and born in Ramsgate. Living with her were her unmarried sister Mary who assisted in the school, their niece Maria Sackett who assisted in the house, and an unmarried cousin,Sarah Hope, who was the housekeeper.[7]

In 1881 she was living at Stoke House, Ramsgate, and was recorded as Eliza Sackett, head of household, unmarried, aged 64, and born in Ramsgate. She received her income from house property rents. Also in the household were her 65-year-old widowed cousin Ann Gregory, described as a lady's help, together with a widowed female boarder and a 15-year-old female servant.[8]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "23 June 1816 Eliza d. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1889. Sackett, Eliza, 72. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St George, Ramsgate (Transcript), "12 March 1889 Eliza Sackett, Ramsgate, 72 years."
4. 1841 England census, Harbour Street, Ramsgate, Kent
   Jeremh Sackett, 65, tailor, b. Kent
   Sarah Sackett, 61, b. Kent
   Willm Sackett, 30, tailor, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 23, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 22, b. Kent
   Sarah Bayley, 12, b. Kent
   Sarah Hope, 36, FS, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 469; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 4; Folio: 38; Page: 25; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306864.
5. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f.533
   Ramsgate, Kent
   25 Spencer Sq.
   Eliza Sackett, head, unmarried, 32, private governess, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Mary Ann Sackett, sister, unmarried, 30, private governess, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   William Sackett, brother, unmarried, 39, no occupation, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Sarah Hope, cousin, unmarried, 48, domestic, b. Kent, Broadstairs.

6. 1861 England census, RG9/?
   Stoke House School, Ramsgate, Kent
   Eliza Sackett, head, unm., 44, governess, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Mary A Sackett, sister, unm., 42, governess, b. Ramsgate
   William Sackett, brother, unm., 51, [occupation blank], b. Ramsgate
   Sarah Hope, cousin, unm., 60, housekeeper, b. Broadstairs, Kent
   Maria Sackett, niece, unm., 23, assistant, b. Ramsgate.
7. 1871 England census, RG10/996/f4v
   Stoke House School, West Cliff Rd, Ramsgate, Kent
   Eliza Sackett, head, unm., 52, school mistress, b. Ramsgate
   Mary A Sackett, sister, unm., 50, assistant (in school), b. Ramsgate
   Maria Sackett, niece, unm., 32, assistant (domestic), b. Ramsgate
   Sarah Hope, cousin, unm., 69, housekeeper, b. Broadstairs.
8. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0989/5/3
   Ramsgate, Kent
   Stoke house
   Eliza Sackett, head, unmarried, 64, b. Ramsgate, house property rents
   Alice Huskins, servant, unmarried, 15, b. Ramsgate, general servt domestic
   Ann Gregory, cousin, widow, 65, b. Broadstairs, Kent, lady help (dom)
   Mary Lauca, boarder, widow, 43, b. Marylebone, Middlesex, annuitant.

1706 Mary Ann Sackett

(1818 - 1880)

Line 3	*Jeremiah*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*968*	Jeremiah Sackett b. 1775, d. 1847
Mother		Sarah Hodgeman b. 1779, d. 1850

Mary Ann Sackett, daughter of Jeremiah Sackett and Sarah Hodgeman, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 13 September 1818.[1] She died unmarried aged 62 in Thanet on 20 December 1880[2] and was buried at St George's Church, Ramsgate, on 24 December 1880.[3]

In 1841 Mary was living at Harbour Street, Ramsgate, in the household of her parents Jeremiah and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged 22 and born in Kent.[4]

In 1851 she was living at 25 Spencer Square, Ramsgate, in the household of her sister Eliza, and was recorded as Mary Ann Sackett, a private governess, unmarried, aged 30, and born in Ramsgate.[5]

In 1861 she was living at Stoke House School, Ramsgate, in the household of her unmarried sister Eliza, and was recorded as Mary A Sackett, a governess, unmarried, aged 42, and born in Ramsgate.[6]

In 1871 she was living at Stoke House School, West Cliff Road, Ramsgate, in the household of her unmarried sister Eliza, a school mistress, and was recorded as Mary A Sackett, an assistant in the school, unmarried, aged 50, and born in Ramsgate.[7]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "13 September 1818 Mary Ann d. Jeremiah & Sarah Sackett, Ramsgate."

2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1880. Sackett, Mary Ann, 62. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St George, Ramsgate (Transcript), "24 December 1880 Mary Ann Sackett, Stoke House, Ramsgate, 62 years."
4. 1841 England census, Harbour Street, Ramsgate, Kent
   Jeremh Sackett, 65, tailor, b. Kent
   Sarah Sackett, 61, b. Kent
   Willm Sackett, 30, tailor, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 23, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 22, b. Kent
   Sarah Bayley, 12, b. Kent
   Sarah Hope, 36, FS, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 469; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 4; Folio: 38; Page: 25; Line: 8; GSU roll: 306864.
5. 1851 England census, HO107/1630/f.533
   Ramsgate, Kent
   25 Spencer Sq.
   Eliza Sackett, head, unmarried, 32, private governess, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Mary Ann Sackett, sister, unmarried, 30, private governess, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   William Sackett, brother, unmarried, 39, no occupation, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Sarah Hope, cousin, unmarried, 48, domestic, b. Kent, Broadstairs.
6. 1861 England census, RG9/?
   Stoke House School, Ramsgate, Kent
   Eliza Sackett, head, unm., 44, governess, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Mary A Sackett, sister, unm., 42, governess, b. Ramsgate
   William Sackett, brother, unm., 51, [occupation blank], b. Ramsgate
   Sarah Hope, cousin, unm., 60, housekeeper, b. Broadstairs, Kent
   Maria Sackett, niece, unm., 23, assistant, b. Ramsgate.
7. 1871 England census, RG10/996/f4v
   Stoke House School, West Cliff Rd, Ramsgate, Kent
   Eliza Sackett, head, unm., 52, school mistress, b. Ramsgate
   Mary A Sackett, sister, unm., 50, assistant (in school), b. Ramsgate
   Maria Sackett, niece, unm., 32, assistant (domestic), b. Ramsgate
   Sarah Hope, cousin, unm., 69, housekeeper, b. Broadstairs.

Children of Elizabeth Sackett and Henry Sackett

1707 Elizabeth Ann Sackett

(1802 -)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Elizabeth Ann Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 June 1802 and baptized there on 25 July 1802.[1, 2] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 13 November 1824, **John Pritchard**.[3] John was born in Margate, Kent, about 1799.[2]

In 1841 Elizabeth was living at Paradise, Ramsgate, Kent, in the household of her husband John, 40, a rope maker, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Pritchard, aged 40 and born in Kent. Living with them were their children, John, 8, Rebecca, 4, Phoebe, 2, and Mary Ann, aged one month.[4]

In 1851 she was living at Church Street, Margate, Kent, in the household of her husband John, 51, a rope maker, and was recorded as Elizabeth Pritchard, aged 48 and born in St Peter in Thanet. Living with them were their children, John, 17, Rebecca, 15, Phoebe, 12, and Mary, aged nine.[5]

Children of Elizabeth Ann Sackett and John Pritchard

1. John Sackett Pritchard b. 1829, d. 1830
2. John Pritchard b. c 1833

3. Rebecca Pritchard b. c 1835
4. Phoebe Pritchard b. c 1838
5. Mary Ann Pritchard b. 1841

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "25 July 1802 Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, bn. 12 June."
2. Census.
3. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "13 November 1824 John Pritchard, bachelor of St John, Margate & Elizabeth Ann Sackett, spinster of St Lawrence, banns. Witnesses: Thomas Ashenden, Henry Philpot."
4. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 469, folio 41, p. 31, GSU roll 306864
   Paradise, Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate], Kent
   John Pritchard, 40, rope maker, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Pritchard, 40, b. Kent
   John Pritchard, 8, b. Kent
   Rebecca Pritchard, 4, b. Kent
   Pheobe Pritchard, 2, b. Kent
   Mary Ann Pritchard, 1 Mo, b. Kent.
5. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1629, folio 156, p. 10, GSU roll 193530
   Church Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   John Pritchard, head, 51, rope maker, b. Margate
   Elizabeth Pritchard, wife, 48, b. St Peters, Kent
   John Pritchard, son, 17, labourer, b. Margate
   Rebecca Pritchard, daughter, 15, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Phoebe Pritchard, daughter, 12, b. Chatham, Kent
   Mary Pritchard, daughter, 9, b. Ramsgate.

1708 Rebecca Sackett

(1803 - 1808)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862

Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Rebecca Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born on 14 September 1803 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 30 October 1803.[1] She died in childhood and was buried there on 2 October 1808.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "30 October 1803 Rebecca d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, b. 14 September."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "2 October 1808 Rebecca Sackett, infant."

1709 Benjamin Watton Sackett

(1805 - 1881)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Benjamin Watton Sackett, Trinity House pilot, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born on 18 March 1805 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 21 April 1805.[1] He died in Ramsgate, Kent, on 4 October 1881.[2, 3] He married first at St Peter in Thanet on 27 February 1833, **Lydia Hurst**, daughter of Andrew Hurst and Elizabeth Hurst.[4] Lydia was born about 1791[5] and died aged 80 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, on 28 January 1871.[6, 7] He married second in Dover, Kent, in 1871, **Ann Dixon**.[8, 9] She was born on 3 April 1814[10] and died aged 66 in Thanet on 22 July 1880.[10, 11]

Benjamin's first wife Lydia was admitted to the Bethlem Hospital, Southwark, London, on 2 December 1836 suffering from a mental illness. She had previously been admitted to the hospital in 1822, before her marriage. She was discharged "well" in November 1837, but was re-admitted a year later in November 1838. There followed several further admissions. She was placed on the Incurable List in 1842.

She moved by 1849 to Rotherhithe where she lived with a sister, perhaps to be closer to the hospital. She moved to lodgings in Southwark in 1851. She was an in-patient at the hospital for much of this time.

Lydia was discharged from Bethlem Hospital in 1852, "her husband

having made terms for her being taken care of in another asylum."

Records from the Bethlem Hospital (which had notoriously become known as "Bedlam" in consequence of its poor conditions) show that, in this period, and in regard to Lydia's treatment, patients were treated with compassion and professionalism, at least by the standards of knowledge of the day.[12]

In 1841 Lydia was living at Addington, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Lydia Sackett, of independent means, aged 50 and born in Kent. It is assumed that Benjamin was at sea at the date of the census.[13]

In 1851 Benjamin was living at Hawkesbury Street, Dover, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Benjamin W Sackett, a pilot, head of household, married, aged 45, and born at St. Peter's. Living with him were Ann Dixon, 35, an unmarried servant, and Elizabeth Dixon, a widowed visitor aged 77, presumably Ann's mother.[14], [15]

In 1861 he was living at Hawkesbury Street, Dover, and was recorded as Benjamin W Sackett, a Trinity pilot, head of household, married, aged 55, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him was Ann Dixon, a 46-year-old unmarried servant.[16]

Benjamin was appointed administrator of the estate of his wife Lydia by letters of administration granted in the Principal Probate Registry, London, on 13 February 1871. Lydia's estate was valued at less than £300.[7]

In 1871 he was living at 9 Hawkesbury Street, Dover, and was recorded as Benjamin W Sackett, a pilot, head of household, a widower, aged 65, and born in Ramsgate. Also in the household were Ann Dixon, housekeeper, unmarried, aged 57, and born at Eastry, Kent, and his visiting niece Jane Moore, a widow, aged 45.[17]

Benjamin was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother

Richard Henry Sackett by letters of administration granted at the Probate Registry, Canterbury, on 2 September 1879.[18]

In 1881 Benjamin was living at 63 Addington Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Benjamin W Sackett, retired pilot, head of household, a widower, aged 76, and born at St Peter's, Isle of Thanet. Also in the household was Jane Moore, housekeeper, a widow.[19]

Benjamin's will, made in Ramsgate on 4 February 1879, was proved at Canterbury on 5 December 1881. Named as beneficiaries were his wife Ann, his brothers Richard, David, and James, his sister Phoebe, and his nephew John Hogbin. The value of the personal estate was some £6,700. Benjamin had no children. Benjamin's wife, who was to have been the main beneficiary of the will, predeceased Benjamin, as also did his brother Richard. Codicils to the will re-divided the estate, with Benjamin's sister Phoebe becoming the main beneficiary.[20]

Benjamin's will

Abstract of will of Benjamin Watten Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent.
Date: 4 Feb 1879.
Proved: Canterbury, 5 December 1881.
Source: Somerset House Indexes.
Index:
Benjamin Watton Sackett, 63 Addington St., Ramsgate, gentleman, died 4 October 1881 at home. Will & 2 codicils proved Canterbury 5 December 1881. £6,760 8s 2d. Surviving executors: Phoebe Hogbin, wife of John Hogbin, 56 Plains-of-Waterloo, Ramsgate, sister; Owen Fisher Daniel, 161 High St., Ramsgate, gent.; William Stanton, Wellington Villa, Folkestone Road, Dover, pilot.
Abstract:

Testator: Benjamin Watton Sackett of 63 Addington St., Ramsgate, Kent. Gent, late a pilot.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Ann, £50 to be paid by equal monthly instalments; use & enjoyment of all household goods at house in Addington St plus house itself for her life with reversion to her sister Jane Moore for life; £100 per year in 4 equal quarters for life.
Wife's sister Jane Moore, reversion of house for life, & £50 per year in 4 equal quarters for life.
Executor Owen Fisher Daniel of Ramsgate, gent., 19 guineas.
Brother Richard Henry Sackett, all monies payable at death from Trinity House Pilot Club; property in Margate for life, to be kept insured & repaired; reversion to my nephew John Hogbin for ever.
Any property of which testator is trustee or mortgagee at time of his death: income to wife Ann Sackett, sister Phoebe Hogbin, brother Richard Henry Sackett, & Owen Fisher Daniel.
After death of wife & her sister, property to be sold & money divided: half to my sister Phoebe Hogbin, with reversion in equal shares to her children; quarter of remaining half to the children then living of my late sister Elizabeth Pritchard, in equal shares, absolutely; quarter of half to surviving children of my late sister Mary Ann Warren, in equal shares, absolutely; eighth of half to brother Richard Henry Sackett absolutely, with reversion to nephew John Hogbin; eighth of half to Rebecca Watton Warren, 2nd wife of David Warren, husband of my late sister Mary Ann Warren, if then living, absolutely, with reversion to nephew John Hogbin; eighth of half to brother David Joseph Sackett if then living, absolutely, with reversion to nephew John Hogbin; eighth of half to brother James John Sackett if then living, absolutely,

with reversion to nephew John Hogbin.
Executors: Ann Sackett, Phoebe Hogbin, Richard Henry Sackett, Owen Fisher Daniel.
Witnesses: H J E Parker & J Adams, clerks to Messrs Daniel, solicitors, Ramsgate.
1st codicil.
Due to death of brother Richard Henry Sackett, he is replaced as executor by friend William Stanton of Dover, Clerk of Trinity House. He receives money payable from the Pilot Club.
Codicil dated 23 Aug 1879.
Witnesses: Arthur H Daniel, Ramsgate, solicitor; J Adams, his clerk.
2nd codicil, following death of wife.
Late wife's sister Jane Moore, £50 within 3 months, in addition to annuity of £50.
Sarah Snelling, widow of John Snelling, £50 as acknowledgement of her good service & attention to self & Jane Moore.
Sister Phoebe Hogbin, & her heirs for ever, small farm land & buildings at Northwood in parishes of St Lawrence & St Peter now in occupation of Barzillai Sackett; house & contents in Addington Rd, Ramsgate (subject to life interest of Jane Moore).
Codicil dated 4 Oct 1881 [signed by mark, others signed].
Witnesses: Owen F Daniel, Ramsgate, solicitor; H M Tucker, his clerk.
Will & codicils proved 5 Dec 1881 at Canterbury (personal estate gross £6,760-8s-2d, net £6,733-3s-2d) by surviving executors Phoebe Hogbin, wife of John Hogbin, 56 Plains-of-Waterloo, Ramsgate, sister; Owen Fisher Daniel, 161 High St, Ramsgate, gent.; William Stanton, Wellington Villa, Folkestone Rd, Dover, pilot.

See also

- Lydia Sackett, patient records

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "21 April 1805 Benjamin Walton s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, b. 18 March."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1881. Sackett, Benjamin Wooton, 75. Thanet."
3. Will of Benjamin Watten Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 1881? proved at Canterbury, 5 December 1881 (Somerset House Indexes), Benjamin Watton Sackett, 63 Addington St., Ramsgate, gentleman, died 4 October 1881 at home. Will & 2 codicils proved Canterbury 5 December 1881. £6,760 8s 2d. Surviving executors: Phoebe Hogbin, wife of John Hogbin, 56 Plains-of-Waterloo, Ramsgate, sister; Owen Fisher Daniel, 161 High St., Ramsgate, gent.; William Stanton, Wellington Villa, Folkestone Road, Dover, pilot.
4. Marriages Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "27 February 1833 Benjamin Watton Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Lydia Hurst, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: George Ansell Hurst, Jane Hurst, Catharine Hurst, Mary Neale."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1871. Sackett, Lydia, 80. Shoreditch."
7. Letters of administration of the estate of Lydia Sackett of Hoxton, Middlesex, granted at Principal Probate Registry, London, 13 February 1871 (Somerset House Indexes), "Lydia Sackett, wife of Benjamin Watton Sackett; late of Hoxton, Mdx; died 28 January 1871 at Hoxton House Asylum, Hoxton, Mdx. Administration granted Principal Registry 13 February 1871 (personal estate under £300) to Benjamin Watten Sackett of Dover, pilot."
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1871. Sackett, Benjamin Watton. Dover. 2a:1198."
9. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1871. Dixon, Ann. Dover. 2a:1198."
10. Email from Linda Bowditch to Chris Sackett, 28 May 2002.
11. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1880. Sackett, Anne, 66. Thanet."
12. "London, Bethlem Hospital patient admission registers and casebooks 1683–1932" (Findmypast image), Lydia Sackett patient records.
13. 1841 England census, Addington, Ramsgate, Kent
    Lydia Sackett, 50, ind, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 469; Book: 6; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 11; Folio: 6; Page: 5; Line: 13; GSU roll: 306864.

14. 1851 England census, HO107/????[6]
    Dover, Kent
    Hawkesbury St.
    Benjamin W. SACKETT, head, married, 45, pilot, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Ann DIXON, serv., unmarried, 35, b. Kent, Eastry
    Elizabeth DIXON, visitor, widow, 77, b. Kent, Faversham.
15. Benjamin's wife Lydia has not been located in the 1851 census.
16. 1861 England census, RG9/?/f49
    Hawkesbury St., St Mary, Dover, Kent
    Benjamin W Sackett, head, married, 55, Trinity pilot, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Ann Dixon, servant, unm., 46, general servant, b. Eastry, Kent.
17. 1871 England census, RG10/?/f51
    9 Hawkesbury Street, St Mary, Dover, Kent
    Benjamin W Sackett, head, widower, 65, pilot, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Ann Dixon, housekeeper, unm., 57, b. Eastry, Kent
    Jane Moore, niece, widow, 45, visitor, b. Eastry.
18. Letters of administration of the estate of Richard Henry Sackett of 75 King Street, Margate, granted at Probate Registry, Canterbury, 2 September 1879 (Somerset House Indexes), "Richard Henry Sackett, 75 King Street, Margate, baker & confectioner, died 12 August 1879 at home. Administration granted Canterbury 2 September 1879 (personal estate under £100) to Benj. Watton Sackett, 63 Addington Road, Ramsgate, gent, brother, one of next of kin."
19. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0989/26/5
    Ramsgate, Kent
    63 Addington Street
    Benjamin W. SACKETT, head, widower, 76, b. St Peters Isle of Thanet, retired pilot
    Jane MOORE, housekeeper, widow, 76, b. Eastry, Kent, housekeeper to retired pilot.
20. Will of Benjamin Watten Sackett.

1710 Mary Ann Sackett

(1806 - 1855)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Mary Ann Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 30 July 1806[1] and baptized there on 1 September 1806.[2] She died aged 48 in St Peter in Thanet[3] and was buried there on 22 February 1855.[4] She married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 8 February 1829, **David Warren**, son of Thomas Warren and Ann ___.[5] David was born in Margate, Kent,[1] and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 1 March 1810.[6] After Mary Ann's death, David married her sister Rebecca. He died in Thanet in 1884.[7]

In 1841 Mary was living at Westwood, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, in the household of her husband David, 30+, a brickmaker, and was recorded in the census as Mary Warren, aged 30+ and born in Kent. Living with them were their children, George, 12, James, 11, Emma, 7, and Edward, aged five.[8]

In 1851 she was living at Westwood, St Peter in Thanet, in the household of her husband David, 41, a brickmaker, and was recorded as Mary Warren, aged 44 and born in St Peter. Living with them were their children, George, 21, James, 20, Emma, 17, Edward, 14, and Henry, aged seven.[9]

Children of Mary Ann Sackett and David Warren

1. George Warren b. 1829
2. James Warren b. 1830
3. Phoebe Warren b. 1831
4. Henry Warren b. 1833, d. young
5. Emma Warren b. 1834
6. Edward Warren b. 1836
7. Henry Warren b. 1843

---

1. Census.
2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 September 1806 Mary Anne d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, b. 30 July."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1855. Warren, Mary Ann, 48. Isle of Thanet. 02A:489."
4. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "22 Feb 1855, Mary Ann Warren, of West Wood, 48."
5. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "8 February 1829 David Warren, bachelor, Margate, & Mary Sackett, spinster, St Lawrence. Banns. Witnesses: Henry Philpot, Thomas Ashenden."
6. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538–1975" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, St. Peter, Thanet, Kent, "1 Mar 1810, David Warren, father Thos. Warren, mother Ann."
7. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1884. Warren, David, 74. Thanet. 2a:525."
8. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, folio 30, p. 10, GSU roll 306863
   Westwood, St Peter, Kent
   David Warren, 30, brickmaker, b. Kent
   Mary Warren, 30, b. Kent
   George Warren, 12, b. Kent
   James Warren, 11, b. Kent
   Emma Warren, 7, b. Kent
   Edward Warren, 5, b. Kent.
9. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1630, folio 59, p. 17, GSU roll 193531
   Westwood, St Peter, Kent
   David Warren, head, 41, brickmaker, b. Margate, Kent
   Mary Warren, wife, 44, b. St Peters, Kent
   George Warren, son, 21, brickmaker, b. Margate, Kent

James Warren, son, 20, brickmaker, b. Margate, Kent
Emma Warren, daughter, 17, b. Margate, Kent
Edward Warren, son, 14, b. Margate, Kent
Henry Warren, son, 7, b. St Peters, Kent.

1711 Richard Henry Sackett

(1807 - 1879)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Richard Henry Sackett, baker and confectioner, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 3 September 1807 and baptized there on 4 October 1807.[1, 2] He died aged 71 in Margate on 12 August 1879[3, 4] and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, on 15 August 1879.[5] He married at St George, Ramsgate, Kent, on 23 November 1830, **Elizabeth Dadd**, widow.[6] Elizabeth was born in Elham, Kent, about 1806.[2] She was probably the Elizabeth Sackett who died aged 69 in Maidstone, Kent, in 1875.[7]

Richard's wife Elizabeth was admitted to the Bethlem Hospital, Southwark, London, on 15 June 1832 suffering from peritonitis and post-natal depression. She had attempted suicide by taking arsenic—in a grim echo of the death of her mother who had committed suicide by hanging when deranged after her husband had been run over and killed by a wagon. Elizabeth remained in the hospital for six months until discharged on 25 December when she was declared "well".

Elizabeth was again admitted to the hospital some twelve years later on 30 August 1844. Her daughter Emma had died aged eleven of tuberculosis a year earlier. Elizabeth suffered delirium at the time of the death, and had since become delusional and suicidal. Severe headaches were treated with

"leeches, blisters, and purgations". After a five-month stay, she was declared "well" and discharged on 24 January 1845.

The respite was brief, and Elizabeth was re-admitted less than two months later on 13 March, staying in hospital for nearly fifteen months until discharged on 5 June 1846, this time with the less optimistic declaration of "uncured".

Described as "affectionate" and "liberal" and "always of a good disposition" before becoming ill, she was now "constantly talking and hollering, tearing her hair out, destroying her clothes, wringing her hands," and was suicidal, "talking of hanging".

Whether Elizabeth's condition subsequently improved is not known, but she is recorded living at home with her husband Richard over the next twenty-five years.

Records from the Bethlem Hospital (which had notoriously become known as "Bedlam" in consequence of its poor conditions) show that, in this period, and in regard to Elizabeth's treatment, patients were treated with compassion and professionalism, at least by the standards of knowledge of the day.[8]

In 1841 Richard was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Richard Sackett, a baker, aged 30 [ages rounded down to nearest five years] and born in Kent. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, aged 35, and their daughter Emma, aged nine. Also in the household were a male servant, a female servant, and a baker's apprentice.[9]

In 1851 Richard was living at 21 King Street, Margate, and was recorded in the census as Richard Henry Sackett, a baker employing one man, head of household, married, aged 43, and born in St Peter's. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 45 and born in Elham, and an 18-year-old

male servant.[10]

In 1861 he was living at 21 King Street, Margate, and was recorded as Richard Sackett, a baker employing one man, head of household, married, aged 52, and born in St Peter's. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, aged 55 and born in Elham.[11]

In 1871 he was living at 75 King Street, Margate, and was recorded as Richard H Sackett, a baker, head of household, married, aged 63, and born in St Peter's. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 65 and born in Elham, and a 17-year-old female servant.[12]

Richard died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted at the Probate Registry, Canterbury, on 2 September 1879 to his brother Benjamin Watton Sackett. Richard's estate was valued at less than £100.[4]

Richard was named as a beneficiary in his brother Benjamin's will made in Ramsgate on 5 December 1881.[13]

Child of Richard Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Dadd

1. Emma Sackett b. 1831, d. 1843

See also

- Elizabeth Sackett, patient records

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 October 1807 Richard Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, b. 3 September."
2. Census.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1879. Sackett, Richard Henry, 71. Thanet."
4. Letters of administration of the estate of Richard Henry Sackett of 75 King Street, Margate, granted at Probate Registry, Canterbury, 2 September 1879 (Somerset House Indexes), "Richard Henry Sackett, 75 King Street, Margate, baker & confectioner, died 12 August 1879

at home. Administration granted Canterbury 2 September 1879 (personal estate under £100) to Benj. Watton Sackett, 63 Addington Road, Ramsgate, gent, brother, one of next of kin."

5. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "15 August 1879 Richard Henry Sackett, 71 years."
6. Marriages Register, St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "23 November 1830 Richard Sackett, bachelor of this parish, & Elizabeth Dadd, widow of St John. Witnesses: F G Smith, John Dadd."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1875. Sackett, Elizabeth, 69. Maidstone."
8. "London, Bethlem Hospital patient admission registers and casebooks 1683–1932" (Findmypast image), Elizabeth Sackett patient records.
9. 1841 England census, King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Richard Sackett, 30, baker, b. Kent
   Elizth Sackett, 35, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent
   Frances Marsh, 20, FS, b. Kent
   Charles Robinson, 20, MS, b. Kent
   Edward Cladish?, 15, baker's ap, b. Kent
   Entries for Richard Sackett & Elizth Sackett: HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 11; Folio: 26; Page: 9; Lines: 24/25; GSU roll: 306863.
   Entries from Emma Sackett to Edward Cladish?: HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 11; Folio: 26; Page: 11; Line: 1/4; GSU roll: 306863.
   [Note: The enumerator skipped a page in error with the result that Emma Sackett's entry on the first line of page 11 (it should be on page 10) appears to place her wrongly in the family of Thomas & Martha Sackett.].
10. 1851 England census, 21 King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
    Richard Henry Sackett, head, married, 43, baker, empl. 1 man, b. Kent, St. Peters
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 45, b. Kent, Elham
    John Thomas Rogers, serv., unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate
    HO107/1629/f367.
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    21 King Street, Margate, Kent
    Richard Sackett, head, married, 52, baker empl. 1 man, b. St Peter's, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 55, b. Elham, Kent.
12. 1871 England census, RG10/992/f91v
    75 King Street, Margate, Kent
    Richard H Sackett, head, married, 63, baker, b. St Peter's, Kent

Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 65, b. Elham, Kent
Sarah A Hickson, serv., unm., 17, servant, b. Margate, Kent.

13. Will of Benjamin Watten Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 1881? proved at Canterbury, 5 December 1881 (Somerset House Indexes.)

1712 William Watton Sackett

(1810 - 1811)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862

Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

William Watton Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born on 22 February 1810 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 15 April 1810.[1] He died in infancy[2] and was buried there on 13 January 1811.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "15 April 1810 William Watton s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, b. 22 February."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "13 January 1811 William Sackett, infant."

1713 Daniel Watton Sackett

(1812 -)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862

Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Daniel Watton Sackett, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born on 27 May 1812 and baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 28 June 1812.[1] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "28 June 1812 Daniel Watton s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, sawyer, b. 27 May."

1714 Phoebe Sackett

(1814 - 1889)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Phoebe Sackett
(1814–1889)
(Src: Helen Jeffries)

Phoebe Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, in 1814[1] and baptized there on 27 March 1814.[2] She died aged 75 at 16 Guildford Lawn, Ramsgate, Kent, on 29 May 1889.[3, 4] She married at St George's Church, Ramsgate, on 17 January 1835, **John Hogbin**, son of Henry Hogbin and Sarah ___.[5, 6] John was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 24 October 1811[7] and died aged 71 in Ramsgate on 25 November 1882.[7]

In 1841 Phoebe was living at Hardres Street, Ramsgate, in the household of her husband John, 30+, a blacksmith, and was recorded in the census as Phoebe Hogben, aged 25+ and born in Kent. Living with them were their children, John, 4, Mercy, 3, and Daniel, aged two months.[8]

In 1851 she was living at 15 Hardres Street, Ramsgate, in the household of her husband John, 40, a journeyman smith, and was recorded as Phebe Hogbin, aged 38 and born in St Peters. Living with them were their

children, John, 14, Mercy, 13, Daniel, 8, Mary Ann, 6, and Emma, aged three.[9]

In 1861 she was living at 19 Plains of Waterloo, Ramsgate, in the household of her husband John, 50, a blacksmith, and was recorded as Phebe Hogbin, aged 48 and born in St Peter's. Living with them were their children, Mercy, 23, Daniel, 18, Mary, 16, and Emma, aged 13. Also in the household was a female boarder.[10]

In 1871 she was living at 56 Plains of Waterloo, Ramsgate, in the household of her husband John, 60, a blacksmith, and was recorded as Phoebe Hogbin, aged 57 and born in St Lawrence. Living with them was their unmarried daughter Mary, 26. Also in the household were three male boarders.[11]

In 1881 she was living at 56 Plains of Waterloo, Ramsgate, in the household of her husband John, 70, a smith, and was recorded as Phebe Hogbin, aged 67 and born in St Lawrence. Living with them were their granchildren, Frederick, 17, and Minnie, 15, children of Phoebe's son Daniel. Also in the household was a visitor, Emma Maitland, unmarried, 61.[12]

Phoebe was named as a beneficiary in her brother Benjamin's will made in Ramsgate on 5 December 1881. The value of his estate was some £6,700. He had no children, and his wife, who was to have been the main beneficiary of the will, had predeceased him, as also had his brother Richard. Codicils to the will re-divided the estate, with Phoebe becoming the main beneficiary.[13]

Phoebe left a will which was proved on 20 July 1889 by her son John. Her estate was valued at £3,043.[4]

Children of Phoebe Sackett and John Hogbin

1. John Hogbin+ b. 1836, d. 1913
2. Mercy Hogbin+ b. 1838, d. 1921
3. Daniel Sackett Hogbin b. 1841, d. 1842
4. Daniel Sackett Hogbin+ b. 1843
5. Mary Ann Hogbin+ b. 1845, d. 1928
6. Emma Hogbin+ b. 1847, d. 1934

---

1. Census.
2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 March 1814 Phoebe d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, sawyer."
3. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1889. Hogbin, Phobe?, 75. Thanet. 2a:495."
4. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Hogbin Phoebe. 20 July 1889. The Will with a Codicil of Phoebe Hogbin late of 16 Guildford-lawn Ramsgate in the County of Kent Widow who died 29 May 1889 at 16 Guildford-lawn was proved at Canterbury by John Hogbin of Victoria House Herne Bay in the said County Auctioneer the Son Owen Fisher Daniel of 1 Effingham-street Ramsgate Solicitor and William Stanton of Wellington Villa Folkestone-road Dover in the said County Clerk in the Trinity House the Executors. Personal Estate £3,043 5s. 1d."
5. Marriages Register, St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "17 January 1835 John Hogbin, bachelor, of this parish, & Phoebe Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Witnesses: William Hogbin, J W Cull."
6. Helen Jeffries, "Jeffries Family Tree", *Ancestry.com*.
7. Email from Linda Bowditch to Chris Sackett, 28 May 2002.
8. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 469, book 2, folio 4, p. 1
   Hardres Street, Ramsgate, Kent
   John Hogben, 30+, blacksmith, b. Kent
   Phoebe Hogben, 25+, b. Kent
   John Hogben, 4, b. Kent
   Mercy Hogben, 3, b. Kent
   Daniel Hogben, 2 months, b. Kent.
9. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1630, folio 294, p. 10
   15 Hardres Street, Ramsgate, Kent
   John Hogbin, head, married, 40, general working smith (journeyman), b. Kent, St Lawrence
   Phebe Hogbin, wife, 38, b. Kent, St Peters
   John Hogbin, son, 14, smith's son, b. Kent, St John's
   Mercy Hogbin, dau, 13, scholar, b. Kent, St John's

Daniel Sackett Hogbin, son, 8, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
Mary Ann Hogbin, dau, 6, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
Emma Hogbin, dau, 3, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate.

10. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 536, folio 81, p. 1
19 Plains of Waterloo, Ramsgate, Kent
John Hogbin, head, married, 50, blacksmith, b. St Lawrence, Kent
Phebe Hogbin, wife, 48, b. St Peters, Kent
Mercy Hogbin, dau, unm, 23, b. Margate, Kent
Daniel Hogbin, son, unm, 18, carpenter, b. Ramsgate, Kent
Mary A Hogbin, dau, 16, dress maker, b. Ramsgate, Kent
Emma Hogbin, dau, 13, scholar, b. Ramsgate, Kent
Mary Page, boarder, unm, 74, no occupation, b. Guildford, Surrey.
11. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 995, folio 30, p. 9
56, Plains of Waterloo, Ramsgate, Kent
John Hogbin, head, married, 60, blacksmith (one apprentice), b. Kent, St Lawrence
Phoebe Hogbin, wife, 57, b. Kent, St Lawrence
Mary A Hogbin, dau, unm, 26, general servant at home, b. Kent, St Lawrence
John E Maitland, boarder, unm, 20, chemist, b. London
Pelham Maitland, boarder, unm, 19, law student, b. London
Alfred D Maitland, boarder, 15, scholar, b. London.
12. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 988, folio 29, p. 11
56 Plains of Waterloo, Ramsgate, Kent
John Hogbin, head, married, 70, ship smith, b. St Lawrence
Phebe Hogbin, wife, 67, b. St Johns, Margate [struck through & "do" written, i.e. St Lawrence]
Frederick Hogbin, gson, 17, servant [overwritten, obscured], b. Margate
Minnie C Hogbin, gdau, 15, housemaid at home [struck through & "nil" written], b. Margate
Emma Maitland, visitor, unm, 61, no occ, b. Brentford.
13. Will of Benjamin Watten Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 1881? proved at Canterbury, 5 December 1881 (Somerset House Indexes.)

1715 David Joseph Sackett

(1815 - 1902)

Line 3	*Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*980*	Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother	*970*	Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

David Joseph Sackett, market gardener, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 2 July 1815.[1] He died aged 86 in Thanet[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 March 1902.[3] He married first in Thanet in 1848, **Margaret Nichols**.[4, 5] She was born about 1818.[6] She died aged 53 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 21 January 1871.[7] He married second at St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 May 1872, **Hannah Eliza Hammond**.[8, 9] Hannah was born about 1828.[10] She died at Northwood on 2 November 1885[11, 12] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 9 November 1885.[13] He married third in Thanet in 1886, **Louisa Matilda Petty**.[14, 15] She was born in Stepney, London, about 1837.[16]

In 1841 David was living at Northwood in the household of his parents Henry and Elizabeth, and was recorded in the census as David Sackett, aged 24 and born in Kent.[17]

In 1861 David was living in the Hamlet of Northwood in the household of his parents Henry and Elizabeth, and was recorded in the census as David Sackett, aged 45, and born in St Peter's. Living with him was his wife Margaret, aged 44 and born in Harbledown, Kent.[18]

In 1871 he was living at 2 Northwood Lane, St Lawrence in Thanet, and

was recorded as David Sackett, a market gardener, head of household, a widower, aged 55, and born in St Peter's. Also in the household was a boarder, William Nichols.[19]

In 1881 he was living at 3 Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as David J Sackett, market gardener, head of household, married, aged 65, and born at Northwood, Kent. Living with him was his wife Hannah, an annuitant, aged 53, born at Sandwich, Kent.[20]

David was named as a beneficiary in his brother Benjamin's will made in Ramsgate on 5 December 1881.[21]

David's second wife Hannah's will, made at Northwood, St Lawrence, was proved at Canterbury on 24 December 1885 by her brother Robert Hammond and sister Charlotte Lundy. Her personal estate was valued at £208.[11]

In 1891 David was living at Northwood Farm, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded in the census as David J Sackett, a market gardener, head of household, married, aged 75, and born in Northwood. Living with him was his third wife Louisa, aged 57, and born in London.[22]

In 1921 Louisa, a widow, aged 83, was living at 37 Barclay Road, Leyton, London.[23]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "2 July 1815 David Joseph s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, sawyer."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1902. Sackett, David Joseph, 86. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "24 March 1902 David Joseph Sackett, Northwood, St Lawrence, 86 years."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1848. Sackett, David. Thanet. 5:605."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1848. Nichols, Margaret. Thanet. 5:605."
6. Birth date based on age at death.

7. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "21 January 1871 Margaret Sackett, Northwood, 53 years."
8. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "27 May 1872 David Joseph Sackett, 56, widower, market gardener, of St Lawrence, Hannah Eliza Hammond, 44, spinster, of St George, Ramsgate. Banns. Both signed. Fathers: Henry Sackett, sawyer; Richard Hammond, gardener. Witnesses: Robert Martin Hammond, Mary Ann Hogbin."
9. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1872. Sackett, David Joseph. Thanet."
10. Birth date based on age at death and as recorded in 1881 census.
11. Will of Hannah Eliza Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 1885? proved at Canterbury, 24 December 1885 (Somerset House Indexes), "Hannah Eliza Sackett, wife of David Joseph Sackett, Northwood, St Lawrence, died 2 November 1885 at Northwood. Will proved Canterbury 24 December 1885. £208 16s 8d. Probate under certain limitations. Executors: Robert Marten Hammond, Belle Nursery, Eastry, nurseryman, brother; & Charlotte Lundy, 43 Tideswell Road, Eastbourne, Sussex, widow, sister."
12. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1885. Sackett, Hannah Eliza, 57. Thanet."
13. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "9 November 1885 Hannah Eliza Sackett, Northwood, 57 years."
14. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1886. Sackett, David Joseph. Thanet. 2a:1353."
15. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1886. Petty, Louisa Matilda. Thanet. 2a:1353."
16. Census.
17. 1841 England census, Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
    Henry Sackett, 67, sawyer, b. Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, 62, b. Kent
    David Sackett, 24, b. Kent
    Rebecca Sackett, 22, b. Kent
    James Sackett, 20, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 9; Page: 9; Line: 5; GSU roll: 306862.
18. 1861 England census, RG9/538/f53v
    Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
    Henry Sackett, head, married, 86, gardener, b. Margate, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 84, b. St Peter's, Kent
    David Sackett, son, married, 45, b. St Peter's
    Margarett Sackett, dau-in-law, 44, b. Harbledown, Kent.

19. 1871 England census, RG10/997/f73v
    2 Northwood La., St Lawrence, Kent
    David Sackett, head, widower, 55, market gardener, b. St Peter's
    William Nichols, boarder, unm., 62, labourer, b. Harbledown, Kent.
20. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0990/68/36(3)
    St Lawrence, Kent
    3 Northwood
    David J. SACKETT, head, married, 65, b. Northwood, Kent, market gardener
    Hannah E. SACKETT, wife, 53, b. Sandwich, Kent, annuitant.
21. Will of Benjamin Watten Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 1881? proved at Canterbury, 5 December 1881 (Somerset House Indexes.)
22. 1891 England census, RG12/732/f133[1]
    Northwood Farm, St Lawrence, Kent
    David J Sackett, head, married, 75, market gardener, b. Northwood
    Louisa M Sackett, wife, 57, b. London.
23. 1921 England census, 37 Barclay Road, Leyton, London
    2 rooms
    Louisa Matilda Sackett, 83y 11m, widowed, b. Stepney, London.

1716 Rebecca Watton Sackett

(1817 - 1882)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

Rebecca Watton Sackett, daughter of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, in 1817[1] and baptized there on 4 May 1817.[2] She died aged 65 in Margate, Kent, on 3 September 1882.[3, 4] She married in Canterbury, Kent, in 1856, **David Warren**, son of Thomas Warren and Ann ___, and widower of her sister Mary Ann.[5] David was born in Margate, Kent,[1] and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 1 March 1810.[6] He died in Thanet in 1884.[7]

In 1841 Rebecca was living at Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of her parents Henry and Elizabeth, and was recorded in the census as Rebecca Sackett, aged 22 and born in Kent.[8]

In 1851 she was living in the Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of her parents Henry and Elizabeth, and was recorded as Rebecca Sackett, unmarried, aged 33 and born in St Peter's.[9]

In 1861 she was living at 12 St John's Place, Margate, Kent, in the household of her husband David, 51, a brickmaker, and was recorded as Rebecca Warren, aged 44.[10]

In 1871 she was living at 14 Vicarage Place, Margate, in the household of her husband David, 61, a brickmaker employing twelve men, and was recorded as Rebecca Warren, aged 54. There was also a female servant in

the household.[11]

In 1881 she was living at 14 Vicarage Place, Margate, in the household of her husband David, 71, a brickmaker, and was recorded as Rebecca Warren, aged 64. There was also a female servant in the household.[12]

Administration of Rebecca's estate was granted in Canterbury on 11 October 1882 to her husband David. Her personal estate was valued at £388.[4]

---

1. Census.
2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "4 May 1817 Rebecca d. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, Custom House officer/labourer."
3. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Sep qtr 1882. Warren, Rebecca Wotton, 66. Thanet. 2a:465."
4. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Warren Rebecca Watton. Personal estate £388. 11 October [1882]. Administration of the Personal Estate of Rebecca Watton Warren (Wife of David Warren) late of 14 Vicarage-place Margate in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent who died 3 September 1882 at 14 Vicarage-place was granted at Canterbury to the said David Warren of Northwood in the Parish of St. Lawrence Isle of Thanet Brickmaker."
5. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1856. Sackett, Rebecca. Canterbury. 2a:777."; "Jun qtr 1856. Warren, David. Canterbury. 2a:777."
6. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538–1975" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, St. Peter, Thanet, Kent, "1 Mar 1810, David Warren, father Thos. Warren, mother Ann."
7. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915", "Jun qtr 1884. Warren, David, 74. Thanet. 2a:525."
8. 1841 England census, Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, 67, sawyer, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 62, b. Kent
   David Sackett, 24, b. Kent
   Rebecca Sackett, 22, b. Kent
   James Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 9; Page: 9; Line: 5; GSU roll: 306862.
9. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Lawrence, Kent
   Henry Sackett, head, married, 77, ag. lab., b. Kent, Margate

Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 73, b. Kent, St. Peters
Rebecca Sackett, dau, unmarried, 33, b. Kent, St. Peters
HO107/1630/f196v.

10. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 535, folio 114, p. 24, GSU roll 542657
    12 St John's Place, St John, Margate, Kent
    David Warren, head, 51, brick maker, b. Margate
    Rebecca Warren, wife, 44, b. Margate
    George Warren, son, 31, brick maker, b. Margate
    Henry Warren, son, 17, brick maker, b. Margate.
11. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 991, folio 68, p. 27, GSU roll 838723
    14 Vicarage Place, Margate, Kent
    Daniel [*sic*] Warren, head, 61, brickmaker (employs 12 men), b. Margate
    Rebecca Warren, wife, 54, b. St Peter, Kent
    Mary Hedgcock, servant, 26, b. Dover, Kent.
12. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 984, folio 113, p. 4, GSU roll 1341234
    14 Vicarage Place, Margate St John Baptist, Kent
    David Warren, head, 71, brickmaker, b. Margate
    Rebecca Warren, wife, 64, b. St Lawrence, Kent
    Sarah Gilbert, servant, 21, general servant, b. Margate.

1717 James John Sackett

(1820 - 1914)

Line 3 *Elizabeth*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *980* Henry Sackett b. 1774, d. 1862
Mother *970* Elizabeth Sackett b. 1778, d. 1861

James John Sackett, sawyer, agricultural labourer, and lay preacher, son of Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Sackett, was baptized at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 16 April 1820.[1] He died aged 94 in Thanet in 1914[2] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 23 February 1914.[3] (A note among the papers of Jabez Sackett (1840-1925) records that "Mr John James Sackett (94), the oldest Methodist lay preacher in Kent, lived all his life at Myrtle Cottage, Thanet, the house in which he was born, and in which he has died. He had slept under another roof only twice in all that time.".) James married at St Lawrence in Thanet on 15 May 1849, **Sarah Ann Brice Hogbin**.[4, 5] She was born in 1817.[6] She died aged 74 in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, on 21 July 1891[7, 8, 9] and was buried at St Peter in Thanet on 24 July 1891.[9]

In 1841 James was living at Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, in the household of his parents Henry and Elizabeth, and was recorded in the census as James Sackett, aged 20 and born in Kent.[10]

In 1851 he was living in the Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as James J Sackett, a sawyer, head of household, married, aged 30, and born at St Lawrence. Living with him was his wife Sarah, aged 33, and also born at St Lawrence.[11]

In 1861 he was living at Hamlet of Northwood and was recorded as James Sackett, a wood sawyer, head of household, married, aged 42, and born at St Lawrence. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 43, and born at St Lawrence, and an 84-year-old lodger, John Vinter.[12]

In 1871 he was living at 3 Northwood Lane, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as James Sackett, a wood sawyer, head of household, married, aged 52, and born in St Lawrence. Living with him was his wife Sarah Sackett, aged 52, and also born in St Lawrence.[13]

In 1881 he was living at 2 Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as James Sackett, an agricultural labourer, head of household, married, aged 62, and born at St Lawrence. Living with him was his wife Sarah, aged 63, and born at St Lawrence.[14]

James was named as a beneficiary in his brother Benjamin's will made in Ramsgate on 5 December 1881.[15]

In 1891 he was living at Northwood Farm, St Lawrence in Thanet, and was recorded as James Sackett, an agricultural labourer, head of household, married, aged 70, and born in St Lawrence. Living with him was his wife Sarah, aged 73, and born in Colswood [in St Lawrence].[16]

James was appointed administrator of the estate of his wife Sarah by letters of administration granted in the Probate Registry, Canterbury, on 25 August 1891. Sarah's estate was valued at £189.[8]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "16 April 1820 James John s. Henry & Elizabeth Sackett, sawyer."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1914. Sackett, James J, 94. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "23 February 1914 James John Sackett, Myrtle Cottages, Northwood, 94 years."
4. Marriages Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "15 May 1849 James John Sackett, full age, bachelor, sawyer, of Northwood, father Henry Sackett, sawyer, & Sarah Ann Brice Hogbin, full age, spinster, of Coleswood, father William Hogbin, labourer. Banns. Witnesses: William Morgan, Elizabeth Hogbin."

5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1849. Sackett, James John. Thanet."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1891. Sackett, Sarah Ann, 74. Thanet."
8. Letters of administration of the estate of Sarah Ann Brice Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, granted at Canterbury, 25 August 1891 (Somerset House Indexes), "Sarah Ann Brice Sackett, wife of James John Sackett, Northwood, St Lawrence, died 21 July 1891 at Northwood. Administration granted Canterbury 25 August 1891 (£189 18s 3d) to James John Sackett, Northwood, gardener."
9. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "24 July 1891 Sarah Ann Sackett, Northwood, St Lawrence, 74 years."
10. 1841 England census, Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
    Henry Sackett, 67, sawyer, b. Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, 62, b. Kent
    David Sackett, 24, b. Kent
    Rebecca Sackett, 22, b. Kent
    James Sackett, 20, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 467; Book: 16; Civil Parish: St Lawrence; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 17; Folio: 9; Page: 9; Line: 5; GSU roll: 306862.
11. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Lawrence, Kent
    James J. Sackett, head, married, 30, sawyer, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    Sarah A. Sackett, wife, 33, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    HO107/1630/f196v(2.)
12. 1861 England census, RG9/538/f54
    Hamlet of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
    James Sackett, head, married, 42, wood sawyer, b. St Lawrence, Kent
    Sarah Sackett, wife, 43, b. St Lawrence
    John Vinter, lodger, widower, 84, bricklayer, b. Loose, Kent, deaf 6 years.
13. 1871 England census, RG10/997/f73v
    3 Northwood La., St Lawrence, Kent
    James Sackett, head, married, 52, wood sawyer, b. St Lawrence
    Sarah Sackett, wife, 52, b. St Lawrence.
14. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0990/68/36(2)
    St Lawrence, Kent
    2 Northwood
    James SACKETT, head, married, 62, b. St Laurence, Kent, labourer agricultural
    Sarah SACKETT, wife, 63, b. St Laurence.

15. Will of Benjamin Watten Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent, 1881? proved at Canterbury, 5 December 1881 (Somerset House Indexes.)
16. 1891 England census, RG12/732/f133[2]
    Northwood Farm, St Lawrence, Kent
    James Sackett, head, married, 70, ag. lab., b. St Lawrence
    Sarah Sackett, wife, 73, b. Colswood [in St Lawrence].

Children of John Sackett and Louisa ___

1718 John Henry Sackett

(1804 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*972*	John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother		Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

John Henry Sackett, shipwright, son of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 25 February 1804[1] and baptized at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 8 April 1804.[1] He died aged 77 in St Olave Southwark, Surrey,[2] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 2 November 1881.[3] He married first at St Leonard's Church, Shoreditch, Middlesex, on 18 July 1827, **Elizabeth Catherine Meinert**, daughter of Henry Meinert and Catherine ___.[4] Elizabeth was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 19 June 1807 and baptized at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 26 July 1807.[5] He married second in St Thomas' Church, Stepney, Middlesex, on 11 June 1860, **Mary Ann Wright**.[6, 7] She was born in Rotherhithe between 1811 and 1814.[8]

John was admitted by patrimony into the freedom of the Shipwright's Company on 31 March 1825.[9]

In 1841 John was living at 10 James Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as John Sacket, a shipwright, aged 37 and born in Surrey. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 33, and their children, Mary, 13, George, 11, Emma, 7, Elizabeth, 4, and Eliza, aged four months.[10]

In 1851 he was living at 14 Moreton Terrace, Rotherhithe, and was recorded as John Sackett, a barge builder, head of household, married, aged 47, and born in Rotherhithe. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 43, and born in Bermondsey, and children, George, 20, Maria, 23, Emma, 17, Elizabeth, 13, Eliza, 10, Amelia, 6, and Charles, 4.[11]

In 1871 he was living at 1 Bonds Cottages, Leathermarket, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded as John H Sackett, ship's carpenter, head of household, married, aged 67, and born in Rotherhithe. Living with him was his wife Mary, aged 57, birthplace not known, and grandson Henry Sackett, a scholar, aged 8, and born in Rotherhithe.[12]

In 1881 he was living at 38 Marigold Street, Bermondsey, and was recorded as John H Sackett, a barge builder, head of household, married, aged 77, and born in Rotherhithe. Living with him were his wife Mary, aged 70, and born in Rotherhithe, and grandson, Henry Sackett, India rubber worker, unmarried, aged 18, and born in Rotherhithe.[13]

Children of John Henry Sackett and Elizabeth Catherine Meinert

1. Maria Elizabeth Sackett b. 1827
2. George Henry Sackett b. 1830, d. 1880
3. Emma Catherine Sackett b. 1832, d. 1833
4. Emma Sackett b. 1834
5. Keziah Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1837
6. Eliza Sackett b. 1841
7. Amelia Sackett b. 1845
8. Charles Sackett+ b. 1847, d. 1901

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "8 April 1804 John Henry s. John & Louisa Sackett, b. 25 February."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1881. Sackett, John Henry, 77. St Olave."

3. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "2 Nov 1881, John Henry Sackett, of 34 Cherrygarden Street, Bermondsey, 77 yrs."
4. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "18 July 1827 John Henry Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Catherine Meinert, spinster, of this parish. Banns. Witnesses: Tho J France, Maria Meinert."
5. Baptisms Register, St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "26 July 1807, Elizabeth Catherine b. 19 June, d. of Henry & Catherine Meinert, tanner of Sion Court."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1860. Sackett, John Henry. Mile End. 1c:1069."
7. Marriages Register, St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "11 June 1860, John Henry Sackett, full age, widower, shipwright, of Stepney, father: John Henry Sackett, shipwright; and Mary Ann Wright, full age, widow, of Stepney, father: John [illegible], deceased. Banns. He signed. She made mark. Witnesses: Thomas Hickinson, Jane Judith [illegible]."
8. Date of birth based on ages in census returns.
9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), "This is to certify that John Henry Sackett, son of John & Louisa, was this 31st day of March 1825 admitted and sworn into the Freedom of the Shipwright's Company by Patrimony. John Whetstone, Clerk of said Company."
10. 1841 England census, 10 James Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
    John Sacket, 37, shipwright, b. Surrey
    Elizabeth Sacket, 33, b. Surrey
    Mary Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
    George Sacket, 11, b. Surrey
    Emma Sacket, 7, b. Surrey
    Elizabeth Sacket, 4, b. not Surrey
    Eliza Sacket, 4 Mo, b. Surrey
    HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 25; Page: 3; Line: 9; GSU roll: 474649.
11. 1851 England census, 14 Moreton Ter., Rotherhithe, Surrey
    John Sackett, head, married, 47, barge builder, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 43, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    George Sackett, son, 20, barge builder, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Maria Sackett, dau, 23, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Emma Sackett, dau, 17, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 13, b. Kent, Deptford
    Eliza Sackett, dau, 10, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Amelia Sackett, dau, 6, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Chas. Sackett, son, 4, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
HO 107/1583/f.305v&306.

12. 1871 England census, RG10/634/f38
    1 Bonds Cottages, Leathermarket, Bermondsey, Surrey
    John H Sackett, head, married, 67, ship's carpenter, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey
    Mary A Sackett, wife, 57, b. not known
    Henry Sackett, gson, 8, scholar, b. Rotherhithe.
13. 1881 England census, FHL 1341129, PRO RG11/0566/57/37
    Bermondsey, Surrey
    38 Marigold St
    John H. SACKETT, head, married, 77, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, barge builder
    Mary SACKETT, wife, 70, b. Rotherhithe
    Henry SACKETT, grandson, unmarried, 18, b. Rotherhithe, India rubber worker.

1719 Vincent Edward Sackett

(1805 - 1870)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*972*	John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother		Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Vincent Edward Sackett, fellmonger[1], son of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Deptford, Kent, on 22 November 1805[2] and baptized at St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 12 January 1806.[2] He died aged 64 in St Olave Southwark, Surrey,[3] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 3 January 1870.[4] He married at St Mary, Newington, Surrey, on 20 January 1828, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Issell**.[5] Elizabeth was born in Shoreditch, Middlesex, about 1806.[6] She died aged 77 in St Olave Southwark[7] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 17 September 1883.[8]

Vincent was admitted by patrimony into the freedom of the Shipwright's Company on 6 July 1830. (There is no record of his ever having worked as a shipwright. All other records indicate that he was a fellmonger.)[9] He soon after became financially insolvent and was to appear at the Court of Relief of Insolvent Debtors in Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, on 12 November 1830, to apply for release from prison, presumably having reached an agreement with his creditors.[10]

In 1841 Vincent was living at Salisbury Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Vincent Sackett, a fellmonger, aged 35 and born in Surrey. The other members of his

household were his wife Betsey, aged 30 and also born in Surrey, and his children, Henry, 10, Mary Ann, 2, and Betsey, aged two months.[11]

In 1851 he was living at 6 Perseverance Court, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded as Vincent Sackett, head of household, a fellmonger, aged 44 and born in Deptford, Kent. The other members of his household were his wife Elizabeth, aged 44 and born in Shoreditch, Middlesex, his children, Mary A, 12, Elizabeth, 9, Vincent, 4, Jemima, 2, and Louisa, aged one month, and his mother, Laura , a widow, aged 67 and born in West Ham, Middlesex.[12]

In 1861 he was living at 62 Gedling Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded as Vincent Sackett, a fellmonger, head of household, married, aged 55, and born in Rotherhithe. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth aged 54 and born in Shoreditch, and son Vincent aged 14 and born in Horselydown.[13]

In 1871 Vincent's widow Elizabeth was living at 15 Napoleon Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, a staymaker, a widow, aged 64, and born in Bermondsey.[14]

Children of Vincent Edward Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Issell

1. Henry Vincent Sackett b. 1828, d. 1845
2. Elizabeth Justina Sackett b. 1831
3. Samuel James Sackett b. 1833, d. 1838
4. Vincent Edward Sackett b. 1835, d. 1838
5. Robert Nicholas John Sackett b. 1837, d. 1838
6. Mary Ann Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1839
7. Elizabeth Mary Ann Sackett b. 1841
8. Vincent John Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1915
9. Jemima Ann Sackett b. 1849, d. 1852

10. Louisa Sackett b. 1851, d. 1852

---

1. A fellmonger prepared skins for leather-making and/or dealt in hides and skins.
2. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "12 January 1806 Vincent Edward s. John & Louisa Sackett, b. 22 November 1805."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1870. Sackett, Vincent Edwd, 64. St Olave. 1d:184."
4. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "3 Jan 1870, Vincent Edward Sackett, of Napoleon Place, Bermondsey, 64 yrs."
5. Marriages Register, St Mary, Newington, Surrey, "20 January 1828 Vincent Edward Sackett, of this parish, & Elizabeth Issell, of this parish. Witnesses: John Sackett, Louisa Sackett."
6. Census.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1883. Sackett, Elizabeth, 77. St Olave. 1d:165."
8. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "17 Sep 1883, Elizabeth Sackett, of Napoleon Place, Dockland, 77 yrs."
9. "Freedom of the City of London Admission Papers, 1681–1925" (Ancestry image), Certificate of admission by patrimony of Vincent Sackett, born without the Liberty of the City, to wit at Rotherhithe, Surrey, son of John Sackett, shipwright, into Freedom of the Shipwright's Company, London, 6 July 1830.
10. *unknown newspaper title*, digital image, 22 Oct 1830, "The Court of Relief of Insolvent Debtors.
    The Matters of the Petitions and Schedules of the Prisoners hereinafter named ... are appointed to be heard at the Court-House, in Portugal Street, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, on Friday 12 November 1830 ...
    Sackett, Vincent Edward (sued and committed by the name of Vincent Sackett), formerly of White's Grounds, Bermondsey, and at the same time of No. 21, Salisbury-lane, Dock-Head, Bermondsey, Fellmonger, and late of No. 21, Salisbury-lane, Dock-Head, Bermondsey, aforesaid, all in the County of Surrey, Journeyman Fellmonger."
11. 1841 England census, Salisbury Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
    Vincent Sackett, 35, fellmonger, b. Surrey
    Betsey Sackett, 30, b. Surrey
    Betsey Sackett, 2 Mo, b. Surrey
    Henry Sackett, 10, b. Surrey
    Mary Ann Sackett, 2, b. Surrey
    HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 9; Folio: 10; Page: 12; Line: 23; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].

12. 1851 England census, 6 Perseverence Court, Bermondsey, Surrey
    Vincent Sackett, head, married, 44, fellmonger, b. Kent, Deptford
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 36, b. Middlesex, Shoreditch
    Mary A. Sackett, dau, 12, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 9, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Vincent Sackett, son, 4, b. Surrey, Horselydown
    Jemima Sackett, dau, 2, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Louisa Sackett, dau, 1 month, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Laura Sackett, mother, widow, 67, b. Essex, West Ham
    HO 107/1560/f.160,160v.
13. 1861 England census, RG9/320/f5
    62 Gedling St., Bermondsey, Surrey
    Vincent Sackett, head, married, 55, fellmonger, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 54, b. Shoreditch, Surrey
    Vincent Sackett, son, 14, errand boy, b. Horselydown, Surrey.
14. 1871 England census, RG10/634/f20
    15 Napoleon St., Bermondsey, Surrey
    Elizabeth Sackett, [relationship blank], widow, 64, staymaker, b. Bermondsey.

1720 Louisa Sarah Sackett

(1808 - 1880)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*972*	John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother		Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Louisa Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 21 February 1808[1] and baptized at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 27 March 1808.[1] She died aged 72 in Camberwell, Surrey, in 1880.[2] She married at St Giles, Camberwell, on 2 November 1834, **John Arnold**.[3]

In 1841 Louisa was living at Frederic Place, Bermondsey, Surrey, in the household of her husband John, 30+, a hatter, and was recorded in the census as Louisa Arnold, aged 30+ and born in Surrey. Living with them were their children, John, 6, Louisa, 4, Charles, 2, Sarah, 1, and Edward, aged one month.[4]

In 1851 she was living at 2 Ebenezer Cottages, Camberwell, Surrey, in the household of her husband John, 40, a printer, and was recorded as Louisa Arnold, aged 42 and born in Rotherhithe. Living with them were their children, John, 16, Louisa, 14, Charles, 12, Sarah, 11, Edward, 9, Isabella, 8, Emma, 7, Thomas, 4, and George, aged one.[5]

Children of Louisa Sarah Sackett and John Arnold

1. John Arnold b. c 1835
2. Louisa Arnold b. c 1836

3. Charles Arnold b. c 1838
4. Sarah Arnold b. c 1839
5. Edward Arnold b. 1841
6. Isabella Arnold b. c 1842
7. Emma Arnold b. c 1843
8. Thomas Arnold b. c 1846
9. George Arnold b. c 1849

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "27 March 1808 Louisa Sarah d. John & Louisa Sackett, b. 21 February."
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Dec qtr 1880. Arnold, Louisa, 72. Camberwell. 1d:482."
3. Marriages Register, St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, "2 November 1834 John Arnold, bachelor, & Louisa Sarah Sackett, spinster. Witnesses: A Fowlser, W Haywood."
4. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 1048, folio , p. 19, GSU roll 474649
   Frederic Place, St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey, Surrey
   John Arnold, 30+, hatter, b. Surrey
   Louisa Arnold, 30+, b. Surrey
   John Arnold, 6, b. Surrey
   Louisa Arnold, 4, b. Surrey
   Charles Arnold, 2, b. Surrey
   Sarah Arnold, 1, b. Surrey
   Edward Arnold, 1 Mo, b. Surrey.
5. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1581, GSU roll 174817
   2 Ebenezer Cottages, Camberwell, Surrey
   John Arnold, head, 40, printer's press maan, b. Horsleydown, Surrey
   Louisa Arnold, wife, 42, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey
   John Arnold, son, 16, errand boy, b. Bermondsey, Surrey
   Louisa Arnold, daughter, 14, b. Bermondsey
   Charles Arnold, son, 12, b. Bermondsey
   Sarah Arnold, daughter, 11, b. Bermondsey
   Edward Arnold, son, 9, b. Bermondsey
   Isabella Arnold, daughter, 8, b. Bermondsey
   Emma Arnold, daughter, 7, b. Bermondsey
   Thomas Arnold, son, 4, b. Bermondsey
   George Arnold, son, 1, b. Bermondsey.

1721 Keziah Mary Sackett

(1810 - 1811)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*972*	John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother		Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Keziah Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 2 May 1810[1] and baptized at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 27 May 1810.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 17 April 1811.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "27 May 1810 Keziah Mary d. John & Louisa Sackett, 25 days, b. 2 May."
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "17 April 1811 Cussia d. John Sackett, shipwright, Clarence Street."

1722 Henry Samuel Sackett

(1811 - 1885)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*972*	John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother		Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Henry Samuel Sackett, fellmonger, son of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 22 February 1811[1] and baptized at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 19 April 1812.[1] He died aged 74 in St Olave Southwark, Surrey, in 1885.[2] He married at St Giles Church, Camberwell, Surrey, on 13 July 1834, **Martha Paterson**.[3] Martha was born in Bermondsey on 20 May 1816[4] and died in St Olave Southwark, London, in 1896.[5]

In 1841 Henry was living at 18 Marigold Ct, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a fellmonger, aged 30 and born in Surrey. The other members of his household were his wife Martha, aged 28, also born in Surrey, and their three sons, Henry, aged 8, James, 6, and Edward, 4.[6]

In 1851 Henry's wife Martha was living at 3 Castle Street, St George, Camberwell, Surrey, and was recorded as Martha Sackett, wife, aged 33, and born in Bermondsey. Living with her were their children Henry, 15, James, 13, Edward, 11, Samuel, 7, and a 7-month-old son whose name is uncertain (but may have been Jauman or Gauman). It is not known whether Henry was omitted in error from this record or whether he was elsewhere on the census day.[7]

In 1861 Henry was living at South Street, Camberwell, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a fellmonger, aged 49. Living with him were his wife Martha, 44, and their son James, 23.[8]

In 1871 he was living at 23 Grange Road, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a fellmonger, aged 59 and born in Bermondsey. Living with him were his wife Martha, 54, and their grandson Charles Sackett, aged one.[9]

In 1881 he was living at 29 Pages Walk, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded as Henry S Sackett, a fellmonger, head of household, married, aged 69, and born in Bermondsey. Living with him were his wife Martha aged 64 and born in Bermondsey, and grandson Charles Sackett aged eleven and born in Camberwell, Surrey.[10]

In 1891 Henry's widow Martha was living at 70 Upper Grange Road, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Martha Sackett, head of household, a widow, infirm, aged 74, and born in Bermondsey. Living with her was her unmarried grandson Charles Sackett, aged 21.[11]

Children of Henry Samuel Sackett and Martha Paterson

1. Henry Samuel Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1861
2. James William Sackett b. 1838, d. 1877
3. Edward John Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1899
4. Martha Sackett b. 1842, d. 1842
5. Samuel Henry Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1880
6. Jauman or Gauman Sackett b. 1850

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "19 April 1812 Henry Samuel s. John & Louisa Sackett, b. 22 February 1811."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1885. Sackett, Henry Samuel, 73. St Olave. 1d:177."

3. Marriages Register, St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, "13 July 1834 Henry Samuel Sackett, bachelor, & Martha Paterson, spinster. Witnesses: John Paterson, W Haywood."
4. Date of birth from burial card in possession of Marion Sackett.
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1896. Sackett, Martha, 75. St Olave."
6. 1841 England census, 18 Marigold Ct, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Henry Sackett [indexed as Lackett], 30, b. Surrey
   Martha Sackett [indexed as Lackett], 28, b. Surrey
   Hy Sackett [indexed as Lackett], 8, b. Surrey
   James Sackett [indexed as Lackett], 6, b. Surrey
   Ed: Sackett [indexed as Lackett], 4, b. Surrey
   HO107; Piece 1047; Book: 7; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 12; Folio: 21; Page: 35; Line: 21; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
7. 1851 England census, 3 Castle St., St. George, Camberwell, Surrey
   Martha Sackett, wife, 33, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Henry Sackett, son, 15, trimmer felmonger, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   James Sackett, son, 13, scholar, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Edward Sackett, son, 11, scholar, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Samuel Sackett, son, 7, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   ?Jauman or Gauman Sackett, son, 7 months, b. Surrey, Camberwell
   HO 107/1582/f345v.
8. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 379, folio 116, p. 43, GSU roll 542626
   South Street, Camberwell, Surrey
   Henry Sackett, head, 49, fellmonger, b. Rotherwithe, Surrey
   Martha Sackett, wife, 44, b. Bermondsey, Surrey
   James Sackett, son, unm, 23, table cover printer, b. Bermondsey.
9. 1871 England census, RG10/629/f134
   23 Grange Rd, St Mary Mag., Bermondsey, Surrey
   Henry Sackett, head, married, 59, fellmonger, b. Bermondsey
   Martha Sackett, wife, 54, b. Bermondsey
   Charles Sackett, gson, 17 [probably an error for "1y"], b. Peckham, Surrey.
10. 1881 England census, FHL 1341127, PRO RG11/0561/11/15
    Bermondsey, Surrey
    29 Pages Walk
    Henry S. Sackett, head, married, 69, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, fellmonger
    Martha Sackett, wife, 64, b. Bermondsey
    Chas. W. Sackett, grandson, 11, b. Camberwell, Surrey, scholar.
11. 1891 England census, RG12/372
    70 Upper Grange Rd, Bermondsey, Surrey (2 rooms)

Martha Sackett, head, widow, 74, b. Bermondsey, infirm
Charles Sackett, gson, single, 21, traveller (employed), b. Camberwell.

1723 Jemima Elizabeth Sackett

(1815 - 1879)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *972* John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Jemima Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 16 April 1815[1] and baptized at St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 7 May 1815.[1] She died aged 64 in Southwark, London,[2] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery on 10 June 1879.[3] She married at St Dunstan's Church, Stepney, Middlesex, on 20 July 1856, **John White**, a Thames Police constable, son of John White.[4, 5]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "7 May 1815 Jemima Elizabeth d. John & Louisa Sackett, shipwright, of East Lane, Bermondsey, b. 16 April."
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1879. White, Jemima Elizabeth, 64. St Olave Southwark. 1d:183."
3. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "10 Jun 1879, Jemima Elizabeth White, of Horks Road, Bermondsey, 66."
4. Marriages Register, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, "20 July 1856 John White, 34, bachelor, Thames Police Constable, father John White, mariner, & Jemima Elizabeth Sackett, 38, spinster, father John Sackett, shipwright, both of 38 Heath Street. Banns. Witnesses: Eliza Ann Bourn, Eli Sackett."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1856. Sackett, Jemima Eliz'th. Stepney. 1c:910."

1724 Edward Fox Sackett

(1817 -)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*972*	John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother		Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Edward Fox Sackett, son of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 23 November 1817 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, on 11 January 1818.[1] No further record has been found. He may have died young.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "11 January 1818 Edward Fox s. John & Louisa Sackett, shipwright, of East Lane, Bermondsey, b. 23 November 1817."

1725 Samuel Joseph Sackett

(1820 - 1828)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *972* John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Samuel Joseph Sackett, son of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, on 1 April 1820 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, on 1 April 1821.[1] He died aged seven years ten months and was buried at New Ground, New Street, St John Horsleydown, Southwark, Surrey, on 12 February 1828.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "1 April 1821 Samuel Joseph s. John & Louisa Sackett, shipwright, of Court Lane, Bermondsey, b. 1 April 1820."
2. Burials Register, New Ground, New Street, St John, Horsleydown, Southwark, Surrey (Ancestry image), "Sam'l Sackett, 7y 10m, from Salisbury Lane, Bermondsey, bur. 12 Feb 1828."

1726 Eli John Sackett

(1823 - 1901)

Line 3 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*972*	John Sackett b. 1782, d. 1851
Mother		Louisa ___ b. c 1784, d. 1852

Eli John Sackett, shipwright, son of John Sackett and Louisa ___, was born in Bermondsey on 23 July 1823 and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, Bermondsey, on 31 August 1823.[1] He died aged 77 in Poplar, London,[2] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 11 January 1901.[3] He married first at St Mary, Newington, Surrey, on 19 May 1844, **Amelia Terry**, daughter of Richard Terry.[4, 5] Amelia was born about 1823.[6] She died aged 35 in Stepney, Middlesex,[7] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 19 September 1858.[8] He married second at St Mary, Newington, on 29 October 1864, **Helen Terry**.[9, 10, 11, 12, 13] She was born in Bermondsey in 1820 or 1821.

In 1841 Eli was living at Salisbury Lane, Bermondsey, in the household of his parents John and Louisa, and was recorded in the census as Eli Sackett, an apprentice shipwright, aged 17 and born in Surrey.[14]

In 1851 he was living at 40 Clarence Street, Rotherhithe, and was recorded as Eli Sackett, head of household, a shipwright, aged 27 and born in Bermondsey. The other members of his household were his wife Amelia, aged 26 and also born in Bermondsey, and his children, Eli, 6, and Amelia, aged two.[15]

In 1881 he was living at 14 Charles Street, London, Middlesex, and was recorded as Eli J Sackett, a barge builder, head of household, married, aged 57. Living with him was his wife Ellen, aged 60.[16]

Children of Eli John Sackett and Amelia Terry

1. Eli John Sackett b. 1844, d. 1866
2. Amelia Eliza Sackett b. 1849
3. Eliza Ann Sackett+ b. 1852, d. 1935
4. Vincent Edward Sackett+ b. 1855, d. 1894
5. Henry William Sackett b. 1857, d. 1939

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "31 August 1823 Eli John s. John & Louisa Sackett, shipwright, of Salisbury Lane, Bermondsey, b. 23 July."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1901. Sackett, Eli John, 78. Poplar."
3. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "11 Jan 1901, Eli John Sackett, of 5 Har...? Street, Poplar, 78 yrs."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary, Newington, Surrey, "19 May 1844 Eli Sackett, bachelor, full age, shipwright, [signed], father John Sackett, shipwright, & Amelia Terry, spinster, full age, [made mark], father Richard Terry, lighterman, both of Church Street. Witnesses: William Dine, Ann Terry."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1844. Sackett, Eli. Newington. 4:353."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1858. Sackett, Amelia, 35. Stepney. 1c:320."
8. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "19 Sep 1858, Amelia Sackett, of Star Street, Shadwell, 35 yrs."
9. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1864. Sackett, Eli John. Newington. 1d:272."
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1864. Terry, Helen. Newington. 1d:272."
11. Marriages Register, St Mary, Newington, Surrey (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "22 Sep, 29 Sep, 6 Oct, 1861, banns. John Sackett, widower, & Helen Terry, both otp."

12. Marriages Register, St Mary, Newington, Surrey, "28 Aug, 4 Sep, 11 Sep, 1864, banns, Eli John Sackett, widower, and Helen Terry, spinster, both otp."
13. Marriages Register, St Mary, Newington, Surrey, "29 October 1864, Eli John Sackett, full age, widower, barge builder, of Sun St, father Eli John Sackett, barge builder; and Helen Terry, full age, spinster, of South St, father: Richard Terry, lighterman. Banns. He signed. She made mark. Witnesses: Richard Thomas Terry, Jane Handgrove."
14. 1841 England census, Salisbury Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
    John Sackett, 59, shipwright, b. not Surrey
    Louiesa Sackett, 57, b. not Surrey
    Eli Sackett, 17, shipwright ap, b. Surrey
    HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 9; Folio: 8; Page: 8; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
15. 1851 England census, 40 Clarence St., Rotherhithe, Surrey
    Eli Sackett, head, married, 27, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Amelia Sackett, wife, 26, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Eli Sackett, son, 6, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Amelia Sackett, dau, 2, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    HO 107/1583/f59v.
16. 1881 England census, FHL 1341114, PRO RG11/0511/6/5
    London, Middlesex
    14 Charles St
    Eli J. Sackett, head, married, 57, b. Bermondsey, barge builder
    Ellen Sackett, wife, 60, b. Bermondsey.

Child of Edward Sackett and Mary Saunders

1727 Rev Edward Saunders Sackett

(1811 - 1850)

Line 3 *Edward*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *975* Edward Sackett b. 1791, d. 1818
Mother Mary Saunders b. 1792

Rev Edward Saunders Sackett (1811–1850) (oil portrait in possession of Sylvia Vickers)

Rev Edward Saunders Sackett, Methodist minister of Margate, Kent, and Romford, Essex, son of Edward Sackett and Mary Saunders, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 11 October 1811[1] and baptized there on 3 November 1811.[1] He died aged 39 in Sleaford, Lincolnshire, on 6 November 1850[2, 3, 4, 5, 6] and was buried at St Denys, Sleaford, Lincolnshire, on 8 November 1850.[7, 8] He married first at St George, Ramsgate, Kent, on 11 May 1835, **Ann Elizabeth Hopkins**.[9] Ann died aged 23 in Ramsgate on 28 May 1837[10, 11] and was buried at the Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, on 2 June 1837.[11] Administration of Ann's estate was granted to Edward in December 1837.[12, 10] He married second at St John's Hawley Square Wesleyan Church, Margate, on 17 August 1842, **Maria Gaskell**, daughter of George Gaskell and Ann Bone.[13, 14, 15] Maria was born on 22 August 1820[13] and baptized at the St John's Hawley Square Wesleyan Church on 25 October

1820.[13] She died aged 63 at home at Airedale House, Horsforth, Guiseley, Yorkshire, on 11 June 1884.[16, 17, 18]

Edward made his will in Romford, Essex, on 28 March 1848. He left his lands and property to his wife Maria during her widowhood. If she were to remarry, the property was to be divided equally among the children when the youngest of them reached 21. The will was proved at Lincoln on 28 November 1850.[4]

In 1851 Edward's widow was living at West Street, New Sleaford, Lincolnshire, and was recorded in the census as Maria Sackett, Wesleyan Minister's widow, head of household, aged 30 and born in Margate. Living with her were her children, Maria, 7, Catharine, 5, and Edward, aged one.[19]

In 1871 she was living at 30 Newroad Side, Horsforth, Yorkshire, and was recorded as Maria Sackett, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 50, and born in Margate, Kent. Her unmarried son Edward, 21, was living with her. There was also a female servant in the household.[20]

In 1881 she was living at New Road Side, Horsforth, and was recorded as Maria Sacket, an annuitant, head of household, a widow, aged 60, and born in Margate. Living with her were her son Edward, daughter-in-law Alice, and grandchildren Edward, 2, and Nora, 11 months. There was also a female general servant in the household.[21]

Maria made her will on 18 July 1882. She left personal estate of some £3,000 to be divided equally among her four children. The will was proved at Wakefield on 19 July 1884.[16]

Edward's obituary

> **Died**.
> On the 6th inst., at Sleaford, Lincolnshire, in the midst of a sorrowing church and family, after a short illness, the Rev. Edward Sackett,

Wesleyan minister, formerly of this city, in the 39th year of his age. As a preacher, he was distinguished by originality and earnestness; as a Christian, he followed "peace with all men;" he was therefore highly esteemed in all his circuits, and in no place is his death more deeply lamented than in this city and neighbourhood.

—*Norfolk Chronicle and Norwich Gazette*, 16 Nov 1850

Edward Sackett; who was born in the Isle of Thanet, and early in life brought to God. In the year 1838 he entered into the work of our itinerancy, and laboured with great diligence, faithfulness, and success, in the Circuits to which he was appointed. His piety was deep, and his judgement sound. His ministry was highly instructive and practical; his expositions were lucid, and his sermons the fruit of a strong mind, enriched by general reading, and by the study of the sacred Scriptures. Firm in his purpose, and of great integrity, he had the affection of the people, as well as the confidence of his brethren; and he bade fair to maintain for many years an honourable and useful position in the Connexion. But his course, so full of promise, suddenly terminated. Under debility, brought on by great mental excitement,—the result, doubtless, in some measure, of painful Connexional agitations,—he rapidly sunk. All the Societies under whom he laboured cherish the most grateful remembrance of him and deeply lament his unexpected removal from the church militant. He bore his affliction with Christian resignation, his sufferings were often extreme, but his God sustained him. He said, "Every cloud is removed. Christ is precious." "You cannot tell the comfort I derive from those words,—'Being fortified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ.' " He

died November 6th, 1850, in the fortieth year of his age, and the thirteenth of his ministry.

—*Minutes of the Wesleyan Ministry Conference*, 1851

Ann Elizabeth's estate

Letters of administration of the estate of Ann Elizabeth Sackett of Ramsgate.
Granted by: Principal Probate Registry, December 1837.
Source: Somerset House Indexes, PROB 6/209.
Administration of estate of Ann Elizabeth Sackett.
Administration granted Dec 1837. Ann Elizabeth Sackett on the thirteenth day of administration of the goods and chattels and credits of Ann Elizabeth Sackett late of Ramsgate in the county of Kent deceased was granted to Edward Sackett the lawful husband of the said deceased having been first sworn duly to administer.
[Note in margin: £300 admin. of unadmind. property issued June 1885].
Letters of administration of the estate of Ann Elizabeth Sackett of Ramsgate.
Granted by: Principal Probate Registry, 30 June 1885.
Source: Somerset House Indexes, PROB 6/209.
Wife of Rev. Edward Saunders Sackett, Ramsgate. Died 28 May 1837 at Ramsgate.
Left unadministered by said Rev. E S Sackett.
Administration granted Principal Registry 30 Jun 1885 (£220) to George Herbert Blackburn, 19 Heaton Grove, nr Shipley, Yorks, solicitor & Arthur Tannett Walker, Leeds, Yorks, engineer, executors of

the will of Maria Sackett, widow, the surviving executrix of will of Rev. E S Sackett.
Former grant PCC Dec 1837.

Edward's will

Abstract of will of Rev. Edward Saunders Sackett of Romford, Essex.
Date: 28 March 1848.
Proved: Lincoln, 28 November 1850.
Source: National Archives, PROB 11-2123-854.
Testator: Rev. Edward Saunders Sackett, Wesleyan Minister, Romford, Essex.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Maria, all land & property to my beloved wife & her brother so long as she remain my widow; if she remarries, to be held until youngest child is 21 & then property equally divided among them.
Wife Maria, property etc. from estate of late Admiral Fferrier of Deal, on same terms as above.
Executors: Wife Maria, & her brother George Bone Gaskell, Wesleyan Minister of Barnstaple, Devon.
Witnesses: Moses Harrison, William Gilpin Harrison, John Harrison.

Maria's will

Abstract of will of Maria Sackett of Airedale House, Horsforth, Guiseley, Yorkshire, died 11 Jun 1884 at home.
Date: 18 Jul 1882.
Proved: Wakefield, 19 Jul 1884 (personal estate £3,071-0s-7d).
Source: Somerset House.

Testatrix: Maria Sackett, of Airedale House, Horsforth, Guiseley, Yorks, widow.
Received from will of late uncle John Gaskell of St Nicholas at Wade Esq. dated 20 Dec 1861 stock funds & securities directed to be held in trust for her to bequeath.
Real & personal estate to be sold, debts to be paid, & remainder to be divided in four equal quarters:
Son Edward Gaskell Sackett, a quarter, including £75 already given.
Daughter Maria Blackburn, a quarter to be invested. Maria Blackburn to receive annual interest, & then to her children after her death.
Daughter Catherine Jack, a quarter, including £50 already given to Catherine or her husband Charles Jack, to be invested. Catherine Jack to receive annual interest, & then to her children after her death.
Daughter Emma Vickers, a quarter to be invested. Emma Vickers to receive annual interest, & then to her children after her death.
If any daughters die without children, their portion to be divided equally between surviving siblings.
Witnesses: C J Blackburn & C E Blackburn, 19 Heaton Grove, Bradford, Yorks.
Executors: nephew Geo. Herbert Blackburn, 19 Heaton Gr., nr. Shipley, solicitor; friend Arthur Tannett Walker, Bainbrigge Rd, Headingley, Leeds, engineer.

Rev Edward Saunders Sackett (1811–1850), Sleaford, Lincolnshire (Picture: Hilary Kirk)

Children of Rev Edward Saunders Sackett and Maria Gaskell

1. Maria Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1909
2. Catherine Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1884
3. Emma Sackett+ b. 1847, d. 1885
4. Edward Gaskell Sackett+ b. 1849, d. 1925

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "3 November 1811 Edward Saunders s. Edward & Mary Sackett, b. 11 October."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1850. Packett [*sic*: Sackett], James, 39. Sleaford. 14:354."
3. Death certificate of James Sackett (Edward Saunders Sackett), died 6 November 1850, registered 7 November 1850 in Sleaford, Lincolnshire, "James Sackett, d. New Sleaford, Lincoln, 6 Nov 1850, male, 39 years, Wesleyan Minister, diarrhoea 7 days, erysipelas 4 days, certified, informant John Bedford present at the death, New Sleaford, reg 7 Nov 1850."
4. Will of Rev. Edward Saunders Sackett of Romford, Essex, 28 March 1848, proved in Lincoln, 28 November 1850 (National Archives, PROB 11-2123-854.)
5. Private papers of Hilary Kirk, Horsham, Sussex, family tree of Rev E S Sackett, place.

6. Obituary.
7. Burials Register, St Denys, Sleaford, Lincolnshire (Findmypast transcript), "8 Nov 1850 James Sackett, 39."
8. The name James instead of Edward on the death and burial records is unexplained and is assumed to have been an error. There is no evidence to suggest that Edward ever used the name James. The General Register Office indexer compounded the error by reading James Sackett on the death certificate as James Packett, creating a further research challenge.
9. Marriages Register, St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "11 May 1835 Edward Sackett, of St Augustine's Monastery, Extra Parochial, & Ann Elizabeth Hopkins, of this parish, spinster. Witnesses: Robert Hopkins, Ann Pantony."
10. Letters of administration of the estate of Ann Elizabeth Sackett of Ramsgate, granted at Principal Probate Registry, 30 June 1885 (National Archives.)
11. Burials Register, Ebenezer Independent Chapel, Ramsgate, "2 June 1837 Ann Elizabeth Sackett, 23 years, died 28 May 1837."
12. Letters of administration of the estate of Ann Elizabeth Sackett of Ramsgate, granted at Principal Probate Registry, December 1837 (National Archives.)
13. Website *Gaskell Family History* (Rob Gaskell) (gaskellfamily.com.)
14. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1842. Sackett, Edward. Thanet. 5:543."
15. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1842. Gaskell, Maria. Thanet. 5:543."
16. Will of Maria Sackett of Airedale House, Horsforth, Guiseley, Yorkshire, 18 Jul 1882, proved at Wakefield, 19 Jul 1884 (Somerset House Indexes.)
17. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1884. Sackett, Maria, 63. Wharfdale."
18. *Andrews Newspaper Index Cards* (England) (Ancestry image.)
19. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 2100, folio 352, p. 7, GSU roll 87729
    West Street, New Sleaford, Lincolnshire
    Maria Sackett, head, 30, Wesleyan Minister's widow, b. Margate, Kent
    Maria Sackett, dau, 7, b. Wainfleet, Lincolnshire
    Catharine Sackett, dau, 5, b. Wainfleet, Lincolnshire
    Edward G Sackett, son, 1, b. Barking, Essex.
20. 1871 England census, RG10/4298/f13v
    30 Newroad Side, Horsforth, Yorkshire
    Maria Sackett, head, widow, 50, annuitant, b. Margate, Kent
    Edward George Sackett, son, unm., 21, banker's clerk, b. Barking, Essex
    Fanny Manx, serv., unm., 29, serv., b. Horsforth.

21. 1881 England census, FHL 1342035, PRO RG11/4333/17/27
Horsforth, York
New Rd Side
Maria Sacket, head, widow, 60, b. Margate, Kent, annuitant
Edward G. Sacket, son, married, 31, b. Barking, Essex, accountant
Alice Sacket, dau-in-law, 26, b. Dundee, Scotland
E.S.G. Sacket, grandson, 2, b. Horsforth, York
M.A. Sacket, granddau, 11 months, b. Horsforth
Amelia Gibson, serv, unmarried, 22, b. Rothwell, York, general serv.

Child of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Mary Browning

1728 Mary Catherine Sackett

(1825 - 1864)

Line 3 *Vincent*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*976*	Vincent Andrews Sackett b. 1793, d. 1883
Mother		Mary Browning b. 1789, d. 1858

Mary Catherine Sackett, daughter of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Mary Browning, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, in 1825[1] and baptized there on 14 August 1825.[2] She died aged 39 in Dover, Kent, on 22 June 1864 and was buried at St Peter in Thanet.[3, 4, 5] Mary had a daughter, Julia Catherine Cook Sackett, by Edward Cook, a farmer, in 1845. She married in Thanet in 1858, **George Taylor**, a market gardener.[6] George was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, about 1822.[7]

In 1841 Mary was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, in the household of her parents Vincent and Mary, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged 15 and born in Kent.[8]

In 1851 she was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, in the household of her parents Vincent and Mary, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, unmarried, aged 23 and born in St Peter's. Living with her was her five-year-old daughter Julia.[9]

In 1861 she was living at Northwood in the household of her husband George Taylor, a market gardener, and was recorded as Mary C Taylor, aged 35, and born in St Peter's. Living with George and Mary were her daughter

Julia C Sackett, aged 15, their daughter Mary J M Taylor, aged one, and their son not yet named [later named George], aged three days.[10]

Child of Mary Catherine Sackett and Edward Cook

1. Julia Catherine Cook Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1924

Children of Mary Catherine Sackett and George Taylor

1. Mary Jane Matilda Taylor b. 1859
2. George Taylor b. 1861

---

1. Census.
2. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "14 August 1825 Mary Catharine d. Vincent & Mary Sackett, of Northwood, labourer."
3. "The Dover Telegraph and Cinque Ports General Advertiser", Kent (Findmypast image), 2 Jul 1864, p 5, Deaths, "June 22, at Hawkesbury Street, Dover, Mrs. Mary Catherine Taylor, late of Northwood, near St. Peter's, Thanet, aged 40 years."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1864. Taylor, Mary Catherine, 40. Dover. 02A:472."
5. "Kent Burials" (Findmypast image), Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent, "28 Jun 1864, Mary Catherine Taylor, of Northwood, 39."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1858. Sackett, Mary Catherine. Thanet. 2A:983."; "Sep qtr 1858. Taylor, George. Thanet. 2A:983."
7. Census.
8. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, folio 30, p. 8, GSU roll 306863
   Northwood, St Peter, Kent
   Vincent Sackett, 48, farmer, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 48, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   Vincent Cox Sackett, 4, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Cox, 25, servant, b. Kent
   George Saver, 24, servant, b. Kent.
9. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Peters, Kent
   Vincent A. Sackett, head , married, 57, farmer, 15 acres, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Mary Sackett, wife, 59, b. Kent, Stourmouth
   Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 23, farmer's dau., b. Kent, St. Peters
   Vincent Sackett, son, 13, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters

Barzillai Sackett, son, 6, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters
Julia Sackett, g-dau, 5, scholar, farmer's g-dau, b. Kent, St. Peters
Elizabeth Cox, niece, [marital status blank], 30, domestic, b. Kent, Canterbury
HO107; Piece: 1630; Folio: 56; Page: 11; GSU roll: 193531.

10. 1861 England census, RG9/538/f53v
Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent
George Taylor, head, married, 38, market gardener, b. St Lawrence, Kent
Mary C Taylor, wife, 35, b. St Peter's
Julia C Sackett, dau-in-law, 15, assistant, b. St Peter's
Mary J M Taylor, dau, 1, b. St Peter's
Infant not registered, son, 3 days, b. St Lawrence.

Children of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Elizabeth Cock

1729 Vincent Cox Sackett

(c 1837 -)

Line 3 *Vincent*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*976*	Vincent Andrews Sackett b. 1793, d. 1883
Mother		Elizabeth Cock b. c 1819

Vincent Cox Sackett, son of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Elizabeth Cock, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, about 1837.

In 1841 Vincent was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, in the household of his father Vincent and Vincent's wife Mary, and was recorded in the census as Vincent Cox Sackett, aged four and born in Kent. His mother Elizabeth Cox was also in the household, described as a servant.[1]

In 1851 he was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, in the household of his father Vincent and Vincent's wife Mary, and was recorded as Vincent Sackett, aged 13 and born in St Peter. His mother Elizabeth Cox was also in the household, described as his father's niece and a servant.[2]

---

1. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, folio 30, p. 8, GSU roll 306863
   Northwood, St Peter, Kent
   Vincent Sackett, 48, farmer, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 48, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   Vincent Cox Sackett, 4, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Cox, 25, servant, b. Kent
   George Saver, 24, servant, b. Kent.
2. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Peters, Kent
   Vincent A. Sackett, head , married, 57, farmer, 15 acres, b. Kent, St. Peters

Mary Sackett, wife, 59, b. Kent, Stourmouth
Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 23, farmer's dau., b. Kent, St. Peters
Vincent Sackett, son, 13, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters
Barzillai Sackett, son, 6, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters
Julia Sackett, g-dau, 5, scholar, farmer's g-dau, b. Kent, St. Peters
Elizabeth Cox, niece, [marital status blank], 30, domestic, b. Kent, Canterbury
HO107; Piece: 1630; Folio: 56; Page: 11; GSU roll: 193531.

1730 Barzillai Cox Sackett

(1844 - 1918)

Line 3	*Vincent*[N], *John*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*976*	Vincent Andrews Sackett b. 1793, d. 1883
Mother		Elizabeth Cock b. c 1819

Barzillai Cox Sackett, yeoman, son of Vincent Andrews Sackett and Elizabeth Cock, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, in 1844[1] and baptized at St Peter in Thanet on 12 May 1844.[1] He died aged 74 at home at East Northdown Farm, Margate, on 7 September 1918.[2, 3] He married at Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, in 1866, **Sarah Walker Harlow**, daughter of Edward Harlow and Ann Harlow.[4] Sarah was born in Minster, Kent, in 1842.[5] She died aged 80 at home at Kingston House, Approach Road, Margate, on 7 November 1922.[6, 3]

In 1851 Barzillai was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, in the household of his father Vincent and Vincent's wife Mary, and was recorded in the census as Barzillai Sackett, aged six and born in St Peter's. His mother Elizabeth Cox was also in the household, described as his father's niece and a servant.[7]

In 1861 he was living at Northwood, St Peter in Thanet, in the household of his father Vincent Sackett and mother Elizabeth Cock, and was recorded as "Bucilis" Cox, niece [*sic*] of head of household Vincent Sackett], a servant, aged 17 and born in Canterbury. [It is assumed that this entry refers to Barzillai on the basis that it would be expected that he would be found in this household. It would appear that the enumerator gave up on the name

and assumed that the individual was a female servant. If the record refers to some other relation of Elizabeth's, then Barzillai's record remains not found.].[8]

In 1871 he was living at 4 Northwood Lane, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as Barzilla Sackett, a farmer of 25 acres employing one man, head of household, married, aged 27 and born in St Lawrence. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 28 and born in Minster, Kent, and their children, Vincent, 3, and Arthur, aged one.[5]

In 1881 he was living at 1 Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded as Barzilla Sackett, a farmer of 34 acres employing three labourers, head of household, married, aged 37 and born in St Lawrence. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 38 and born in Minster, Kent, and their children, Vincent, 13, Arthur, 11, Rose, 8, Florence, 7, and Emily, aged four.[9]

Barzillai was named as a beneficiary in his father's will made in Northwood on 21 July 1883. He was appointed an executor and co-trustee of the will, with his niece Julia's husband Charles Giles. Barzillai was to inherit the residue of the estate, but the detail of the will, in which Vincent left two cottages and lands to his grandchildren, suggests that all his realty was thus accounted for. Rosemary Quested, Barzillai's great-granddaughter, in her book *The Isle of Thanet Farming Community* suggests that he would already have inherited land from his father. She writes that "Bar Sackett founded his fortunes on the broccoli. Having inherited only 15 acres from his father, he was occupying 34 acres ... by 1881."[10]

In 1891 he was living at West Northdown, Margate, Kent, and was recorded as Barzillai Sackett, a farmer (master), head of household, married, aged 47, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Sarah, aged 48, and born in Minster, and their children, Vincent, 23, Florrie,

17, and Ada, 14.[11]

In 1899 Barzillai was a farmer at Yorkshire Farm, Northdown.[12]

In 1901 he was living at East Northdown Farm, Northdown, St Johns, Margate, and was recorded as Barzillai Sackett, head of household, a farmer (employer), aged 57. The other members of his household were his wife Sarah, aged 58 and born in Minster, Kent, his unmarried son Arthur, aged 32, his unmarried daughter, Ada, aged 23, and a female general domestic servant.[13]

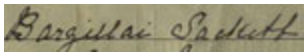
In 1911 he was living at East Northdown, Margate, and was recorded as Barzillai Sackett, a farmer, head of household, aged 65. Living with him were his wife, Sarah, 68, and their unmarried children, Arthur, 40, and Ada, 28 [actually 34]. There was also a female servant in the household.[14]

Barzillai left a will which was proved in London on 13 December 1918 by his widow Sarah. His estate was valued at £32,464.[15]

In 1921 Barzillai's widow Sarah, aged 76, was living with their unmarried daughter Emily at 25 Approach Road, Margate. There was also a female domestic servant in the household.[16]

Barzillai's widow Sarah left a will which was proved on 6 January 1923 by their daughter Rosie. Her estate was valued at £697.[17]

Barzillai Sackett's farmhouse at West Northdown, Thanet, Kent



(1911 census)

Children of Barzillai Cox Sackett and Sarah Walker Harlow

1. Rosa Edith Sackett b. 1866, d. 1867
2. Vincent Andrew Sackett+ b. 1868, d. 1932
3. Arthur Henry Sackett b. 1869, d. 1925
4. Rosa Ellen "Rosie" Sackett+ b. 1872, d. 1955
5. Florence Edith Sackett+ b. 1874, d. 1964
6. Emily Ada Sackett b. 1876, d. 1969

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter the Apostle, Thanet, Kent, "12 May 1844 Barzillai s. Elizabeth Cock, Northwood, single woman."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1918. Sackett, Barzillai, 74. Thanet."
3. Probate record.
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Mar qtr 1866. Sackett, Barzillai. Thanet."
5. 1871 England census, RG10/997/f73v
   4 Northwood Lane, St Lawrence, Kent
   Barzilla Sackett, head, married, 27, farmer 25 acres empl 1 man, b. St Lawrence
   Sarah Sackett, wife, 28, b. Minster, Kent
   Vincent A Sackett, son, 3, b. St Lawrence
   Arthur H Sackett, son, 1, b. St Lawrence.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1922. Sackett, Sarah W, 80. Thanet."
7. 1851 England census, Hamlet of Northwood, St. Peters, Kent
   Vincent A. Sackett, head , married, 57, farmer, 15 acres, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Mary Sackett, wife, 59, b. Kent, Stourmouth
   Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 23, farmer's dau., b. Kent, St. Peters
   Vincent Sackett, son, 13, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Barzillai Sackett, son, 6, scholar, farmer's son, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Julia Sackett, g-dau, 5, scholar, farmer's g-dau, b. Kent, St. Peters
   Elizabeth Cox, niece, [marital status blank], 30, domestic, b. Kent, Canterbury
   HO107; Piece: 1630; Folio: 56; Page: 11; GSU roll: 193531.
8. 1861 England census, RG9/538/f112
   Northwood, St Peter's, Kent
   Vincent Sackit, head, widower, 67, farms 15 acres, b. Kent St Peter's
   E Cox, niece, unm., 40, housekeeper, b. Kent Canterbury
   Bucilis Cox, niece , 17, servant, b. Kent Canterbury.
9. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0990/68/36(1)
   St Lawrence, Kent

1 Northwood
Barzilla Sackett, head, married, 37, b. St Laurence, Kent, farmer of 34 acres employs 3 labourers
Sarah Sackett, wife, 38, b. Minster, Kent
Vincent A Sackett, son, 13, b. St Laurence, scholar
Arthur H Sackett, son, 11, b. St Laurence, scholar
Rose E Sackett, dau, 8, b. St Laurence, scholar
Florence E Sackett, dau, 7, b. St Laurence, scholar
Emily A Sackett, dau, 4, b. St Laurence.

10. Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent, 15 March 1882, proved at Canterbury, 21 July 1883 (National Archives.)

11. 1891 England census, RG12/726/f5
West Northdown, Margate, Kent
Barzillai Sackett, head, married, 47, farmer (master), b. Ramsgate
Sarah Sackett, wife, 48, b. Minster, Kent
Vincent A Sackett, son, unm, 23, farmer's son, b. Ramsgate
Florrie Sackett, dau, 17, scholar, b. Ramsgate
Ada Sackett, dau, 14, scholar, b. Ramsgate.

12. Website *Kelly's Directory of Kent* (Ancestry.co.uk), 1899. Kent. Northdown. "Commercial. Sackett Barzillai, frmr. Yorkshire frm."

13. 1901 England census, 820/7
East Northdown Farm, Northdown, St Johns, Margate, Kent
Barzillai Sackett, head, M, 57, farmer, employer, b. St Peter's, Kent
Sarah Sackett, wife, M, 58, b. Minster, Kent
Arthur Sackett, son, S, 32, farmer's son, b. Ramsgate, Kent
Ada Sackett, dau, S, 23, b. Ramsgate
Bertha Ralph, servt., S, 20, gen serv domestic, b. Cranbrook, Kent.

14. 1911 England census, East Northdown, Margate, Kent
8 rooms
Barzillai Sackett, head, 65, married, farmer, b. St Peter's, Kent
Sarah Sackett, wife, 68, m. 44y, 5 ch, all living, b. Minster, Kent
Arthur Sackett, son, 40, single, farmer, b. St Peter's
Ada Sackett, dau, 28, single, b. Ramsgate
Ethel Packman, servant, 18, single, b. Faversham, Kent.

15. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Sackett Bayilla of East Northdown Farm Margate died 7 September 1918 Probate London 13 December to Sarah Walker Sackett widow. Effects £32464 6s. 9d."

16. 1921 England census, 25 Approach Road, Margate, Margate St John the Baptist, Kent
7 rooms

Emily Ada Sackett, head, 40y, single, b. Ramsgate, Kent, home duties
Sarah Walker Sackett, mother, 76y 8m, widowed, b. Ramsgate, none
Elizabeth Harriett Smith, servant, 25y 4m, single, b. Margate, general domestic servant, private service.

17. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995", (Ancestry image), "Sackett Sarah Walker of Kingston House Approach-road Margate widow died 7 November 1922 Probate London 6 January 1923 to Rosie Ellen Quested (wife of Ernest Leslie Pottinger Quested) and Emily Ada Sackett spinster. Effects £697 2s. 5d."

Children of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp

1731 Elizabeth Jane Sackett

(1810 - 1888)

Line 3 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *984* Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

Elizabeth Jane Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was baptized at St Leonard's Church, Deal, Kent, on 6 May 1810.[1] She died aged 78 in Gravesend, Kent, in 1888.[2] She married at St George, Ramsgate, Kent, on 1 June 1830, **John James Joad**, widower, son of George Joad and Mary ___.[3] John was baptized at Deal, Kent, on 2 June 1805.[4] He died aged about 46 in Dover, Kent,[5] and was buried at St Mary, Dover, on 6 April 1852.[6]

In 1851 Elizabeth was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, in the household of her husband John, 47, formerly a baker, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Jane Joad, aged 40. They were living at the same address as Elizabeth's widowed father Richard.[7]

In 1861 she was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, in the household of her father Richard Sackett, and was recorded as Elizabeth Joad, a tobacconist, a widow, aged 47 and born in Deal.[8]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Dover, Kent, on 29 September 1854. She was to share equally, with her sister Sarah, their father's leasehold house at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and his personal estate, which was valued at under £200. The will was proved at

Canterbury on 9 November 1863.[9]

In 1871 she was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and was recorded as Elizabeth Joad, a tobacconist, head of household, a widow, aged 60, and born in Deal, Kent. Living with her were her sister Sarah Ann Sackett, nephew Thomas Holt Shephard, niece Caroline Emily Shephard, grandmother Mary Cock, and cousin Catherine Jones.[10]

In 1881 she was living at Station House, Station Road, Rainham, Kent, in the household of her nephew Thomas Sheppard and his family, and was recorded as Elizabeth J Joad, a widow, aged 70, and born in Deal. Also in the household was her unmarried sister Sarah Ann Sackett.[11]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "6 May 1810 Elizabeth Jane Sackett d. Richard & Jane."
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Sep qtr 1888. Joad, Elizabeth Jane, 78. Gravesend. 2a:227."
3. Marriages Register, St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "1 June 1830 John James Joad, of this parish, widower, & Elizabeth Jane Sackett, of this parish, spinster. Banns. Witnesses: Richard Sackett, Elizabeth Moss."
4. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538–1975" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Deal, Kent, "2 Jun 1805, John James Joad, father George Joad, mother Mary Joad."
5. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915", "Jun qtr 1852. Joad, John. Dover. 2a:377."
6. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, St. Mary Parish, Dover, Kent, "6 Apr 1852, John Joad."
7. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1632, folio 522, p. 26, GSU roll 193534-193535
   118 Snargate St., St Mary, Dover, Kent
   John James Joad, head, married, 47, formerly baker, b. Kent, Deal
   Elizabeth Jane Joad, wife, 40, b. Kent, Deal.
8. 1861 England census, RG9/?/f143
   118 Snargate St., Dover (St Mary), Kent
   Richard Sackett, head, widower, 76, superannuated pilot, b. Thanet, Hearn
   Elizabeth Joade, dau, widow, 47, tobacconist, b. Kent, Deal
   Sarah Sackett, dau, unmarried, 30, dressmaker, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Emily Collard, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Alkham

Emily Cox, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Dover
Phillip Handcock, visitor, unmarried, 23, printer compositor, b. Devon, Plymouth.

9. Will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent, 29 September 1854, proved in Canterbury, 9 November 1863 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)

10. 1871 England census, RG10/?
    118 Snargate St., Dover, Kent
    Elizabeth Joad, head, widow, 60, tobacconist, b. Deal, Kent
    Sarah Ann Sackett, sister, unm., 50, dressmaker, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Thomas Holt Shephard, nephew, married, 24, clerk, b. Ipswich, Suffolk
    Caroline Emily Shephard, niece, married, 21, b. Dover, Kent
    Mary Cock, grandmother, married, 79, b. Alkham, Kent
    Catherine Eliz. Jones, cousin, unm., 20, nurse, b. Folkestone, Kent.

11. 1881 England census, FHL 1341232, PRO RG11/0975/19/6
    Rainham, Kent
    Station Rd Station House
    Thomas H. Sheppard, head, married, 34, b. Ipswich, Suffolk, station master
    Caroline E. Sheppard, wife, 31, b. Dover, Kent, station master wife
    Phillip E. Sheppard, son, 8, b. Dover, Kent, scholar
    Helen M. Sheppard, dau, 4, b. Dover, Kent, scholar
    Elizabeth J. Joad, aunt, widow, 70, b. Deal, Kent
    Sarah Ann Sackett, aunt, unmarried, 62, b. Ramsgate, Kent.

1732 Richard Henry Sackett

(1813 - 1872)

Line 3	*Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*984*	Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother		Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

Richard Henry Sackett, publican, zinc and tin worker, brazier, son of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was born in Deal, Kent, in 1813 and baptized at St Leonard, Deal, on 14 March 1813.[1] He died aged 59 in West Ham, Essex,[2] and was buried at West Ham Cemetery on 10 July 1872.[3] He married first at Sholden, Kent, on 25 December 1835, **Sarah Ann Kemp**.[4] She was born in Deal, Kent, about 1816.[5] She died in Eastry, Kent, in 1889.[6] Richard married second, bigamously, at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, on 5 August 1867, Mary Webb, daughter of Richard Webb.[7, 8] Mary was born in Epping, Essex, between 1817 and 1821.[9] She was probably the Mary Sackett whose death was recorded in the West Ham registration district, Essex, in 1901.[10]

In 1841 Richard was living at Princess Street, Deal, and was recorded in the census as Richard Sackett, a publican, aged 25 and born in Kent. The other members of his household were his wife Sarah, aged 25 and born in Kent, and his sons, Richard, aged six, and John, aged three.[11]

Richard left his wife Sarah in 1850. On 14 October of that year, Sarah was tried at the Dover quarter sessions accused of "larceny in a dwelling house to the value of £5." The court acquitted her, finding her not guilty. She was named in the record as Sarah Ann Kemp alias Sarah Ann

Sackett.[12]

Records for Richard and Sarah in the 1851 census have not been found but by 1861 he was living at 9 Harrow Cottages, High Street, Stratford, Essex, and was recorded as Richard Sackett, a tin plate worker, head of household, married, aged 48, and born in Ramsgate, Kent. Also in the household were his "wife" Mary, aged 40, and born in Epping, Essex, and Mary Webb, a visitor, aged 20. It would appear that his "wife" Mary would be Mary Webb who he was to marry in 1867 and it is conjectured that the other Mary Webb would have been her daughter.[13]

In 1862 and 1867 Richard Sackett was recorded in Kelly's Directory as a zinc & tin worker, of High Street, Stratford, Essex.[14, 15] In 1872 he was recorded in Kelly's as a zinc and tin worker of 92 High Street, Stratford.[16] It is noted that Sarah described herself as unmarried in 1861, her husband having left her eleven years earlier, but by 1871 she described herself as a widow although Richard, with whom she was presumably not in contact, did not die until the following year, 1872. In 1871 Sarah was still living in Thomas Erridge's household at 123 Middle Street and was recorded as Sarah Sackett, a servant (housekeeper), a widow, aged 55, and born in Deal.[17]

In 1861 Richard's first wife Sarah was living at 123 Middle Street, Deal, Kent, in the household of Thomas Erridge, a boatman, and was recorded as Sarah Sackett, housekeeper, unmarried, aged 48, and born in Deal.[18]

In 1871 Richard was living at 92 High Street, Stratford, Essex, and was recorded as Richard Sackett, a tinman, head of household, married, aged 59, and born in Dover, Kent. Living with him were his "wife" Mary, aged 54, "son" Arthur, a tinman, aged 22, and born in Ramsgate, Kent, and Henry Doe, a boarder. (The "son" Arthur would have been Richard's nephew, Arthur Edward Sackett, son of Robert George and Judith (Fegen)

Sackett).[19]

Both of Richard's wives had to resort to the charity of the workhouse in their later years, Sarah in Eastry, Kent, and Mary in Leyton, Essex.

The 1881 census shows that Mary was then an inmate at the West Ham Union & School, Leyton, Essex. She was recorded as Mary Sackett, inmate, a widow aged 62 and born in Epping, Essex.[20]

In the same year Sarah was living at the Union Workhouse, Eastry, and was recorded as Sarah Sackett, inmate, a widow aged 71 and born in Deal, Kent. (Although the stated age of 71 is at variance with other references which suggest she would have been 65 or perhaps 68, the place of residence and the birth place both support a conclusion that this would have been Sarah the widow of Richard).[21]

In 1891 Richard's widow Mary was living at 37 Oriental Road, West Ham, Essex, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, a widow, aged 71.[22]

Children of Richard Henry Sackett and Sarah Ann Kemp

1. Richard Thomas Sackett+ b. c 1834, d. 1907
2. John Kemp Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1880
3. Mary Jane Sackett+ b. 1843
4. William Sackett+ b. 1847, d. 1918

See also

- Bigamist Discovered Living in Essex. Article by Marion Sackett

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Leonard's, Deal, Kent (Transcript), "14 March 1813 Richard Henry Sacket s. Richard & Jane, Union Row. Father's occ: pilot."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1872. Sackett, Richard, 59. West Ham."

3. Burials register, West Ham Cemetery, Essex (deceasedonline.com), "10 July 1872, Richard Henry Sackett."
4. Marriages Register, Sholden, Kent (Mrs Nichol's Index), "25 December 1835 Richard Henry Sackett, bachelor, of St Alphege, Cant., & Sarah Ann Kemp, spinster [made mark]. Witnesses: Rd. Geo. Sackett, Rd. Sladden." [Rd. Geo. Sackett was probably Richard's brother Robert George Sackett.].
5. Date of birth based on age 25 in 1841 census record, age 55 in 1871 census, and age 73 at death in 1889. Place of birth from census records.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1889. Sackett, Sarah, 73. Eastry."
7. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "5 August 1867 Richard Henry Sackett, 52, widower, tinman, father Richard Sackett, pilot, & Mary Webb, 47, spinster, cook, father Richard Webb, labourer, both of 17 Boundary Street. Banns. Witnesses: James Boushall, Ann Boushall."
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1867. Sackett, Richard Henry. Shoreditch. 1c:397."
9. Mary's date of birth is variously calculated as c1821 based on her age being stated to be 40 in the 1861 census, c1820 if aged 47 on marriage in 1867, c1817 if aged 54 in 1871 (census), c1819 if aged 62 in 1881 (census), and c1820 if she is correclty identified with the Mary Sackett who died aged 81 in 1901.
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1901. Sackett, Mary, 81. W Ham."
11. 1841 England census, Princess Street, Deal, Kent
    Richard Sackett, 25, publican beer house, b. Kent [11262]
    Sarah Sackett, 25, b. Kent
    Richard Sackett, 6, b. Kent
    John Sackett, 3, b. Kent
    [Ages of adults rounded down to nearest five years in 1841 census]
    HO107; Piece 466; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Deal; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 5; Folio: 31; Page: 7; Line: 13; GSU roll: 306861.
12. Website *England & Wales Criminal Registers, 1791–1892* (Ancestry.co.uk), "Kent, Borough of Dover and its Liberties, Quarter Session, 14 October 1850, Sarah Ann Kemp alias Sarah Ann Sackett, larceny on dwelling house to the value of £5, acquitted, not guilty."
13. 1861 England census, RG9/1854/f56
    9 Harrow Cott., High St., Stratford, Essex
    Richard Sackett, head, married, 48, tin plate worker, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Mary Sackett, wife, 40, b. Epping, Essex
    Mary Webb, visitor, 20, general servant, b. Epping.
14. *Kelly's Post Office Directory (London, Suburban, 1862)* (), "High St., Stratford, Essex; Richard Sackett, zinc & tin worker."

15. *Kelly's Post Office Directory (Essex, 1867)* (), "High St., Stratford, Essex; R Sackett, zinc worker."
16. *Kelly's Post Office Directory (London, Suburban, 1872)* (), "92 High St., Stratford, Essex; Richard Sackett, zinc & tin worker."
17. 1871 England census, RG10/?
    123 Middle St., Deal, Kent
    Thomas Erridge, head, widower, 56, mariner, b. Deal
    William Erridge, son, unm., 19, mariner, b. Deal
    Sarah Sackett, serv., widow, 55, housekeeper, b. Deal.
18. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    123 Middle St., Deal, Kent
    Thomas Erridge, head, married, 46, boatman, [birthplace blank]
    Sarah Sackett, unm., 48, housekeeper, b. Deal.
19. 1871 England census, RG10/1623/f14
    92 High Street, Stratford, Essex
    Richard Sackett, head, married, 59, tinman, b. Dover, Kent
    Mary Sackett, wife, 54, b. Kent?
    Arthur Sackett, son, unm., 22, tinman, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Henry Doe, boarder, unm., 16, tinman, b. Mile End, Middlesex.
20. 1881 England census, FHL 1341415, PRO RG11/1729/95/8
    Leyton, Essex
    Institution "West Ham Union & School"
    Mary Sackett, inmate, widow, 62, b. Epping, Essex.
21. 1881 England census, FHL 1341236, PRO RG11/0994/116/4
    Eastry, Kent
    Union Workhouse, Eastry, Kent
    Sarah Sackett, inmate, widow, 71, b. Deal, Kent.
22. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 1316, folio 95A, p. 81, GSU roll 6096426
    37 Oriental Road, West Ham (St Mark), Essex
    Mary Sackett, head, wid, 71, living on own account, b. London, Bermondsey
    Lizzy Gramann/Grainam?, gdau, single, 21, b. London, Bermondsey.

1733 Robert George Sackett

(1815 - 1896)

Line 3	*Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*984*	Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother		Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

Robert George Sackett, shoemaker, coal-meter, general porter, son of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was born in Ramsgate in 1815 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 24 June 1815.[1] He died aged 81 in Thanet in 1896.[2] He married first at St George, Ramsgate, on 10 September 1839, **Judith Fegen**.[3, 4] Judith was born about 1813[5] and died in Thanet in 1879.[6] He married second in Thanet in 1879, **Ann Pritchard**.[7, 8] She was born in Ash next Sandwich, Kent, about 1826[9] and died in Thanet in 1889.[10]

In 1841 Robert was living at York Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Robert Sackett, a cordwainer [shoemaker], aged 26 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Judith, 26, and son George, aged one. Also in the household were Mary Curling, 73, and Mary Fegan, 30, both of independent means.[11]

In 1851 Robert was living at 12 York Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Robert G Sackett, a shoemaker employing one man and one apprentice, head of household, married, aged 36 and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Judith, aged 38 and born in Ramsgate, their sons, George, 10, Charles, 9, Richard, 6, John, 4, and Arthur, aged two, and Judith's unmarried sister Mary, aged 40.[12]

In 1861 he was living at 3 Leopold Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Robert Sackett, a cordwainer, head of household, married, aged 45 and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Judith aged 48, and their sons Charles, 19, Richard, 16, John, 14, Arthur, 12, George, 7, and Edward, aged four.[13]

In 1871 he was living at 21 Meeting Street, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Robert G Sackett, a coal-meter and general porter, head of household, married, aged 55, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Judith, aged 58, and son George, aged 17.[14]

In 1881 he was living at 4 Kent Terrace, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Robert G Sackett, a coal-meter, head of household, married, aged 67 and born in Ramsgate. Living with him was his second wife Ann, aged 55 and born in Ash, Kent.[9]

In 1891 he was living in the Isle of Thanet Union Workhouse, Minster, Kent, and was recorded as Robert Geo Sackett, a retired coal meter, a widower, aged 77 and born in Ramsgate.[15]

Children of Robert George Sackett and Judith Fegen

1. George Robert Sackett b. 1840, d. 1853
2. Charles Feakins Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1875
3. Richard Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1885
4. John Fegen Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1886
5. Arthur Edward Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1909
6. Alfred Edwin Sackett b. 1850, d. 1851
7. Alfred Edwin Sackett b. 1852, d. 1853
8. George Robert Sackett+ b. 1854, d. 1916
9. Edward Joseph Sackett b. 1856, d. 1868
10. Robert George Sackett b. 1859, d. 1861

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "24 June 1815 Robert George s. Richard & Jane Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1896. Sackett, Robert, 82. Thanet."
3. Marriages Register, St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "10 September 1839 Robert George Sackett, full age, ba, cordwainer, Ramsgate (father Richard Sackett, pilot) & Judith Fegen, full age, spr, Ramsgate (father Charles Fegen, hairdresser). Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: Mary Fegen, William Hogben Sladden."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1839. Sackett, Robert George. Thanet."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1879. Sackett, Judith, 66. Thanet."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1879. Sackett, Robert George. Thanet. 2a:1263."
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1879. Pritchard, Ann. Thanet. 2a:1263."
9. 1881 England census, FHL 1341234/RG11/0987/101/21
   Ramsgate, Kent
   4 Kent Terrace
   Robert G. SACKETT, head, married, 67, b. Ramsgate, Kent, coal meter
   Ann SACKETT, wife, 55, b. Ash, Kent.
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1889. Sackett, Ann, 66. Thanet."
11. 1841 England census, York Street, Ramsgate, Kent
    Robert Sackett, 26, cordwainer, b. Kent
    Judith Sackett, 26, b. Kent
    George Sackett, 1, b. Kent
    Mary Curling, 73, ind, b. Kent
    Mary Fegan, 30, ind, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 469; Book: 5; Civil Parish: Preston By Wingham [error for Ramsgate]; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 9; Folio: 11; Page: 14; Line: 22; GSU roll: 306864. [indexed as Sachett on Ancestry].
12. 1851 England census, 12 York St, Ramsgate
    Robert G Sackett, head, married, 36, shoemaker empl. 1 man, 1 apprentice, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Judith Sackett, wife, 38, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    George Sackett, son, 10, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Charles Sackett, son, 9, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Richard Sackett, son, 6, scholar, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    John Sackett, son, 4, b. Kent, Ramsgate

Arthur Sackett, son, 2, b. Kent, Ramsgate
Mary Fegen, sister, unmarried, 40, b. Kent, Ramsgate.

13. 1861 England census, RG9/537/f44
    3 Leopold St., Ramsgate, Kent
    Robert Sackett, head, married, 45, cordwainer, b. Ramsgate
    Judith Sackett, wife, 48, b. Ramsgate
    Charles Sackett, son, unm., 19, shipwright, b. Ramsgate
    Richard Sackett, son, unm., 16, labourer, b. Ramsgate
    John Sackett, son, 14, sailor, b. Ramsgate
    Arthur Sackett, son, 12, scholar, b. Ramsgate
    George Sackett, son, 7, scholar, b. Ramsgate
    Edward Sackett, son, 4, scholar, b. Ramsgate
    Henry Horn, lodger, unm., 43, cordwainer, b. Whitstable, Kent.
14. 1871 England census, RG10/994/f43
    21 Meeting St., Ramsgate, Kent
    Robert G Sackett, head, married, 55, coal meter & general porter, b. Ramsgate
    Judith Sackett, wife, married, 58, b. Ramsgate
    George Sackett, son, unm., 17, general porter, b. Ramsgate.
15. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 725, folio 127, p. 18, GSU roll 6095835
    Isle of Thanet Union Workhouse, Minster, Kent
    Robert Geo Sackett, inmate, widower, 77, ret. coal meter, b. Kent, Ramsgate.

1734 William Watton Sackett

(c 1817 - 1892)

Line 3 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *984* Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

William Watton Sackett, mariner, son of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, about 1817[1, 2] and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 9 February 1817.[3] He died aged 75 and was buried at St Mary, Dover, on 24 May 1892.[4] He married in Dover in 1843, **Maria Ann Betts**, daughter of John Betts and Sarah ___.[5] Maria was baptized at Waldershare, Kent, on 1 August 1824.[6] She died aged 65 in Dover in 1893[7] and was buried at St Mary, Dover, on 4 December 1893.[8]

In 1841 William was living at Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, in the household of his mother Jane, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, aged 20 [rounded down] and born in Kent.[9]

In 1861 he was living at Seven Star Street, St Mary, Dover, and was recorded as William Sackett, a mariner, head of household, married, aged 38, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him was his wife Maria, aged 28, and born in Dover.[10]

In 1871 he was living at 5 Round Tower Street, St Mary, Dover, and was recorded as William Sackett, a seaman, head of household, married, aged 53, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him was his wife Ann M, aged 44, and born in Dover. [It is assumed that Ann M was the same as Marie/Maria].[11]

In 1881 he was living at 3 Wellards Cottages, Bulwark Street, St Mary, Dover, and was recorded as William Sackett, mariner, head of household, married, aged 65. Living with him was his wife Marie, aged 60.[12]

In 1891 he was living at 3 Wellards Cottages, St Mary, Dover, Kent, and was recorded as William Sackett, a mariner, head of household, married, aged 76, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Ann M, aged 64, and born in Dover, and an eight-year-old boarder Annie Braden.[13]

---

1. Census.
2. Death record.
3. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "9 February 1817 William Watton s. Richard & Jane Sackett, Ramsgate."
4. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "24 May 1892 William Sackett, Dover Union, 75 years."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1843. Sackett, William. Dover. 5:134."; "Sep qtr 1843. Betts, Maria Ann. Dover. 5:134."
6. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538–1975" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Waldershare, Kent, "1 Aug 1824, Maria Anne Betts, father John Betts, mother Sarah Betts."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1893. Sackett, Maria, 65. Dover. 2a:606."
8. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "4 December 1893 Maria Sackett, Dover Union, 65 years."
9. 1841 England census, Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent
   Jane Sackett, 50, wife of pilot, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 20, mariner, b. Kent
   Ann Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   Sarah Ralph, 20, FS, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 494; Book: 12; Civil Parish: St Mary; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 14; Folio: 12; Page: 18; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306885; [indexed as Packett]. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
10. 1861 England census, RG9/?/f97
    Seven Star St., St Mary, Dover, Kent

William Sackett, head, married, 38, mariner, b. Ramsgate, Kent
Maria Sackett, wife, 28, b. Dover, Kent.

11. 1871 England census, RG10/?/f62
    5 Round Tower Street, St Mary, Dover, Kent
    William Sackett, head, married, 53, seaman, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Ann M Sackett, wife, 44, b. Dover, Kent.
12. 1881 England census, FHL 1341238, PRO RG11/1004/59/9
    Dover St Mary Virgin, Kent
    Bulwark St 3 Wellards Cottages
    William SACKETT, head, married, 65, b. Ramsgate, Kent, mariner
    Marie SACKETT, wife, 60, b. Dover, Kent
    James WHIEHEAD, lodger, unmarried, 46, b. Dover, pipe maker (tob.)
13. 1891 England census, RG12/?
    3 Wellards Cotts, St Mary, Dover, Kent
    William Sackett, head, married, 76, mariner, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Ann M Sackett, wife, 64, b. Dover, Kent
    Annie Braden, boarder, 8, b. Walmer, Kent.

1735 Sarah Ann Sackett

(1818 - 1903)

Line 3	*Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*984*	Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother		Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

Sarah Ann Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, in 1818[1] and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 1 February 1818.[1] She died aged 85 in Milton, Kent, in 1903.[2]

In 1841 Sarah was living at Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent, in the household of her mother Jane, and was recorded in the census as Ann Sackett, aged 20 (rounded down) and born in Kent. Her father, a pilot, was presumably at sea on the census date.[3]

In 1851 she was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, Kent, in the household of her widowed father Richard, and was recorded as Sarah Ann Sackett, unmarried, aged 20 and born in Ramsgate.[4]

In 1861 she was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, Kent, in the household of her father Richard Sackett, and was recorded as Sarah Sackett, a dressmaker, unmarried, aged 30 and born in Ramsgate.[5]

Sarah was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in Dover, Kent, on 29 September 1854. She was to share equally, with her sister Elizabeth, their father's leasehold house at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, and his personal estate, which was valued at under £200. The will was proved at Canterbury on 9 November 1863.[6]

In 1871 she was living at 118 Snargate Street, Dover, Kent, in the

household of her sister Elizabeth Joad, and was recorded as Sarah Ann Sackett, a dressmaker, unmarried, aged 50, and born in Ramsgate.[7]

In 1881 she was living at Station House, Station Road, Rainham, Kent, in the household of her nephew Thomas Sheppard and his family, and was recorded as Sarah Ann Sackett, unmarried, aged 62, and born in Ramsgate. Also in the household was her widowed sister Elizabeth Joad.[8]

In 1891 she was living at 1 Darnley Terrace, Gravesend, Kent, in the household of her niece Caroline Shephard and family, and was recorded as Sarah Ann Sackett, living on own means, unmarried, aged 73 and born in Ramsgate.[9]

In 1901 she was living at Railway Station House, Sittingbourne, Kent, in the household of her nephew Thomas H Shephard and his family, and was recorded as Sarah A Sackett, living on own means, single, aged 83 and born in Ramsgate.[10]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 February 1818 Sarah Ann d. Richard & Jane Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1903. Sackett, Sarah Ann, 86. Milton."
3. 1841 England census, Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent
   Jane Sackett, 50, wife of pilot, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 20, mariner, b. Kent
   Ann Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   Sarah Ralph, 20, FS, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 494; Book: 12; Civil Parish: St Mary; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 14; Folio: 12; Page: 18; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306885; [indexed as Packett]. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
4. 1851 England census, "118 Snargate St., St Mary, Dover
   Richard Sackett, head, widower, 65, Cinque Ports pilot, b. Kent, Westwood
   Sarah Ann Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   John Sackett, gson, 12, scholar, b. Kent, Dover."

5. 1861 England census, RG9/?/f143
   118 Snargate St., Dover (St Mary), Kent
   Richard Sackett, head, widower, 76, superannuated pilot, b. Thanet, Hearn
   Elizabeth Joade, dau, widow, 47, tobacconist, b. Kent, Deal
   Sarah Sackett, dau, unmarried, 30, dressmaker, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Emily Collard, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Alkham
   Emily Cox, niece, 13, scholar, b. Kent, Dover
   Phillip Handcock, visitor, unmarried, 23, printer compositor, b. Devon, Plymouth.
6. Will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent, 29 September 1854, proved in Canterbury, 9 November 1863 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)
7. 1871 England census, RG10/?
   118 Snargate St., Dover, Kent
   Elizabeth Joad, head, widow, 60, tobacconist, b. Deal, Kent
   Sarah Ann Sackett, sister, unm., 50, dressmaker, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Thomas Holt Shephard, nephew, married, 24, clerk, b. Ipswich, Suffolk
   Caroline Emily Shephard, niece, married, 21, b. Dover, Kent
   Mary Cock, grandmother, married, 79, b. Alkham, Kent
   Catherine Eliz. Jones, cousin, unm., 20, nurse, b. Folkestone, Kent.
8. 1881 England census, FHL 1341232, PRO RG11/0975/19/6
   Rainham, Kent
   Station Rd Station House
   Thomas H. Sheppard, head, married, 34, b. Ipswich, Suffolk, station master
   Caroline E. Sheppard, wife, 31, b. Dover, Kent, station master wife
   Phillip E. Sheppard, son, 8, b. Dover, Kent, scholar
   Helen M. Sheppard, dau, 4, b. Dover, Kent, scholar
   Elizabeth J. Joad, aunt, widow, 70, b. Deal, Kent
   Sarah Ann Sackett, aunt, unmarried, 62, b. Ramsgate, Kent.
9. 1891 England census, RG12/?
   1 Darnley Terrace, Gravesend, Kent
   Thomas Holt Shepherd, head, married, 44, station master, LC&DR, b. Ipswich
   Caroline Emily Shepherd, wife, 41, b. Dover
   Philip Edward Shepherd, son, unm., 18, railway booking clerk, b. Dover
   Helen Mary Shepherd, dau, 14, scholar, b. Kearsney
   Sarah Ann Sackett, aunt, unm., 73, living on own means, b. Ramsgate.
10. 1901 England census, Sittingbourne, Kent
    Railway Station House
    Thomas H Shephard, head, married, 54, station master, worker, b. Ipswich, Suffolk
    Caroline E Shephard, wife, 51, b. Dover, Kent
    Helen M Shephard, dau, single, 24, b. Kearsney, Kent
    Lucy Shephard, mother, widow, 79, living on own means, b. Bonhall [or Borehall], Suffolk

Sarah A Sackett, aunt, single, 83, living on own means, b. Ramsgate, Kent
Alice A Collins, serv, single, 18, general servant (domestic), b. Poplar, London.

1736 Mary Serjeant Tomlin Sackett

(1820 - 1858)

Line 3	*Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*984*	Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother		Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

Mary Serjeant Tomlin Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 31 December 1820.[1] She died aged 37 in Dover, Kent, on 19 December 1858 and was buried at St Anthony Churchyard, Alkham, Kent.[2, 3, 4] She married at St Mary the Virgin, Ashford, Kent, on 18 July 1846, **Edward Cock**.[5, 6] Edward was born in Kent about 1825.[7] He died aged 30 on 25 December 1855 and was buried at St Anthony Churchyard, Alkham.[4]

In 1841 Mary was living at Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent, in the household of her mother Jane, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, aged 15 [age rounded down] and born in Kent.[8]

In 1851 she was living at 118 Snargate Street, St Mary, Dover, Kent, in the household of her husband Edward, 26, an accountant, and was recorded as Mary Sargent Cock, aged 29 and born in Ramsgate. Living with them were their daughters, Helen, 3, and Caroline, aged one. Living at the same address were her father Richard Sackett with her sister Sarah and nephew John (her brother Richard's son), and her sister Elizabeth and brother-in-law John James Joad.[9]

Children of Mary Serjeant Tomlin Sackett and Edward Cock

1. Helen Cock b. 1847, d. 1856
2. Caroline Emily Cock+ b. 1849

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "31 December 1820 Mary Serjeant Tomlin d. Richard & Jane Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Dec qtr 1858. Cock, Mary Sargent Tomlin. Dover. 2a:459."
3. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, Alkham, Kent, "30 Dec 1858, Mary Sargeant Tomlin Cock."
4. Find a Grave, Inscription (per Find a Grave), "Mary Claringbould, (born 1755) died 22nd February 1820 aged 65. John Claringbould husband of above (born 1756) died 13th January 1850 aged 94. Edward Cock grandson of above died 25th December 1855 aged 30. Helen daughter of above died 11th November 1850* aged 9 years. Mary Sargient Tomlin Cock died 19th December 1858 aged 37." [*Assume error for 1856].
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1846. Sackett, Mary Sargient Tomlin. Ashford W. 5:21."; "Sep qtr 1846. Cock, Edward. Ashford W. 5:21."
6. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Ashford, Kent (FreeReg transcript), "18 Jul 1846 Edward Cock & Mary Sargent Tomlin Sackett."
7. Census.
8. 1841 England census, Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent
   Jane Sackett, 50, wife of pilot, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 20, mariner, b. Kent
   Ann Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   Sarah Ralph, 20, FS, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 494; Book: 12; Civil Parish: St Mary; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 14; Folio: 12; Page: 18; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306885; [indexed as Packett]. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
9. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1632, folio 522, p. 26, GSU roll 193534-193535
   118 Snargate St., St Mary, Dover, Kent
   Edward Cock, head, married, 26, accountant, b. Kent, Dover
   Mary Sargent Cock, wife, 29, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Helen Cock, dau, 3, b. Kent, Dover
   Caroline Emily Cock, dau, 1, b. Kent, Dover.

1737 Thomas William Seargent Sackett

(1824 - 1875)

Line 3	*Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*984*	Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother		Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

Thomas William Seargent Sackett, shipwright, carpenter, and Freeman of Dover, Kent, son of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, in 1824[1] and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 27 June 1824.[1] He died in Dover in 1875.[2] He married first in Gillingham, Kent, on 20 April 1846, **Eliza Milgate**.[3, 4] Eliza was born in Canterbury, Kent, about 1829. He married second before 1871, **Amy/Anny ___**.[5] She was born in Dover about 1840.[6]

Thomas apprenticed himself for seven years from 4 June 1839 to James Duke, a shipwright and boatbuilder of Dover.[7]

In 1841 Thomas was living at Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent, in the household of his mother Jane, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, aged 15 [rounded down] and born in Kent.[8]

In 1851 he was living at 16 Seven Star Street, St Mary, Dover, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a shipwright, head of household, married, aged 26, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, aged 22, and born in Canterbury, Kent.[9]

Thomas, then of Walton's Lane, Dover, was admitted as a freeman of Dover on 22 July 1853.[10] In 1859 he was listed as a freeman of Dover and was living at Snargate Street, Dover.[11]

In 1861 he was living at 4 Oxenden Street, St Mary, Dover, in the household of Charles Stiff, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a ship carpenter, visitor, unmarried, aged 30, and born in Ramsgate. Also in the household was Charles Stiff's daughter Amy and it may have been this Amy who was to become Thomas's second wife.[12]

In 1871 he was living at 14 Tower Hill, Charlton, Dover, and was recorded as Thomas W Sackett, a ship's carpenter, head of household, married, aged 45, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him was his wife Amy/Anny, aged 31, and born in Dover.[6]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "27 June 1824 Thomas Wm Seargent s. Richard & Jane Sackett, Ramsgate, warden pilot."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1875. Sackett, Thomas William, 51. Dover."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1846. Sackett, Thomas William. Medway. 5:462."; "Jun qtr 1846. Milgate, Eliza. Medway. 5:462."
4. "England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973" (Ancestry transcript), Marriages Register, Gillingham, Kent, "20 Apr 1846, Thomas William Sackett and Eliza Milgate."
5. Census.
6. 1871 England census, RG10/?/f7
   14 Tower Hill, Charlton, Dover, Kent
   Thomas W Sackett, head, married, 45, ship carpenter, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Amy/Anny Sackett, wife, 31, b. Dover.
7. *Dover Apprentices Record*: "14 October 1852, Thomas William Serjeant Sackett, age 14 and upwards, son of Richard Sackett of Dover, pilot. By indenture 4 June 1839 put himself apprentice to James Duke of Dover, shipwright and boatbuilder, for 7 years. Inrolled by special order of the council 14 October 1852."
8. 1841 England census, Middle Row, St Mary, Dover, Kent
   Jane Sackett, 50, wife of pilot, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 20, mariner, b. Kent
   Ann Sackett, 20, b. Kent
   Mary Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   Sarah Ralph, 20, FS, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 494; Book: 12; Civil Parish: St Mary; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 14;

Folio: 12; Page: 18; Line: 21; GSU roll: 306885; [indexed as Packett]. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].

9. 1851 England census, HO107
   Dover, Kent (St. Mary's)
   16 Seven Star St.
   Thomas Sackett, head, married, 26, shipwright, b. Kent, Ramsgate
   Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 22, b. Kent, Canterbury.
10. *Dover Freemen Record*: "Thomas William Sergeant Sackett of Walton's Lane, Dover, shipwright, free by apprenticeship to James Duke, shipwright."
11. "UK, Poll Books and Electoral Registers, 1538-1893" (Ancestry image), Dover, Kent, 1859, Freemen, "Sackett, Thomas William S., Snargate-street."
12. 1861 England census, RG9/?/f45
    4 Oxenden St., St Mary, Dover, Kent
    Charles Stiff, head, widower
    Amy Stiff, dau
    Thomas Sackett, visitor, unm., 30, ship carpenter, b. Ramsgate, Kent.

1738 John Kemp Sackett

(1826 - 1837)

Line 3 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *984* Richard Sackett b. 1783, d. 1863
Mother Jane Kemp b. c 1785, d. 1851

John Kemp Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Jane Kemp, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, in 1826[1] and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet on 5 March 1826.[1] He died aged 11 in Dover, Kent, in October 1837[2] and was buried at St Mary the Virgin (Cowgate Cemetery), Dover, on 18 October 1837.[3, 4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "5 March 1826 John Kemp s. Richard & Jane Sackett, Ramsgate, pilot."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1837. Sackett, John Kemp, 11. Dover. 05:75."
3. *Mrs Nichol's Index* (), Cowgate Cemetery, Dover, Kent, sandstone headstone badly worn at bottom, "Sacred to the memory of John Kemp Sackett. Youngest son of Mr Richard Sackett pilot, aged 11 years & 9 months. He was a dutiful & affectionate child, & beloved by all who had the pleasure of knowing him. Prepare thyself to meet thy God. Also Jane wife of the above named (Richard) Sackett, who after a long affliction departed this life 25 Jan 1851. She was an . . . wife . . . tender mother & was . . . by her friends. (aged 66)."
4. Burials Register, St Mary the Virgin, Dover, Kent, "18 October 1837 John Kemp Sackett of Seven Star St., 11 years."

Child of Edward Newing Sackett and Ann ___

1739 Edward Jeremiah Sackett

(1816 - 1841)

Line 3 *Edward*[N], *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *986* Edward Newing Sackett b. 1780, d. 1853
Mother Ann ___ b. c 1781, d. 1842

Edward Jeremiah Sackett, shipwright, of Bermondsey, Surrey, son of Edward Newing Sackett and Ann ___, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 20 August 1816 and baptized at St Mary's Church, Rotherhithe, on 15 September 1816.[1] He died aged 25 in Bermondsey[2] and was buried at St James' Church, Bermondsey, on 25 August 1841.[3]

In 1841 Edward was living at George Row, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, in the household of his parents Edward and Ann, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, an apprentice shipwright, aged 20 [rounded down] and born in Surrey.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "15 September 1816 Edward Jeremiah s. Edward Newing, shipwright, New Mill Street, Bermondsey, bn. 20 August."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1841. Sackett, Edward Jeremiah, 25. Bermondsey. IV:3."
3. Burials Register, St James' Church, Bermondsey, Surrey (Ancestry image), "25 Aug 1841 Edward Jeremiah Sackett, George Row, 25 yrs."
4. 1841 England census, George Row, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Edward Sacket, 60, shipwright, b. not Surrey
   Ann Sacket, 55, b. Ireland
   Edward Sacket, 20, shipwright ap, b. Surrey
   HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 4; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey;

Enumeration District: 10; Folio: 24; Page: 2; Line: 19; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].

Child of Benjamin Sackett and Ann Cox

1740 Benjamin Sackett Cox

(1811 - 1885)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*992*	Benjamin Sackett b. 1789, d. 1854
Mother		Ann Cox d. 1811

Benjamin Sackett Cox, miller and Wesleyan preacher of Hythe, Kent, son of Benjamin Sackett and Ann Cox, was born in St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 4 July 1811[1, 2] and baptized there on 18 October 1811.[3] He died aged 74 in Hythe, Elham, Kent, on 8 June 1885.[4, 5] He married first at St George, Ramsgate, in 1834, **Mary Ann Cooper**.[6] Mary was born about 1809. She died in childbirth aged 33 in Elham in November 1842[7] and was buried at Hythe on 17 November 1842.[8] Benjamin married second in Elham in 1844, **Lucy Lee**.[9] Lucy was born about 1802[10] and died aged 65 in Elham in 1868.[11, 12] He married third in Elham on 25 December 1871, **Emily Day**.[13] Emily was born in Hythe about 1836[14] and died aged 84 in Elham in 1920.[15]

Benjamin was named as a beneficiary in his grandfather Jeremiah Sackett's will made in Northwood, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 March 1838.[16] He was to inherit one of three houses, the one "nearest the Queen's highway", at Northwood, St Lawrence, and was required to pay a sum of £6 to his grandfather's great-niece (and housekeeper) Ann Darby, who was to continue to occupy one of the houses as housekeeper to Benjamin's great-uncle Edward Sackett.

In 1841 Benjamin was living at Slade Street, St Leonard, Hythe, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Benjamin Sackett, a miller, aged 30 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Mary, 30, and their sons, Benjamin, 7, Jeremiah, 5, and Jabez, aged ten months.[17]

In 1851 he was living at 30 Slade Street, Hythe, and was recorded as Benjamin Sackett, head of household, a miller, aged 39 and born at St Lawrence, Kent. Living with him were his wife Lucy, and his sons, Benjamin, 16, Jeremiah, 14, and Jabez, aged ten.[18]

In 1861 he was living at Slade Street, Hythe, and was recorded as Benjamin Sackett, head of household, a miller and Wesleyan local preacher, aged 49 and born in St Lawrence, Kent. Living with him was his wife Lucy, aged 59 and born in Bethersden. Also in the household was a 15-year-old house servant, Alice Shrubsole.[19]

In 1871 he was living at Slade Street, Hythe, and was recorded as Benjamin Sackett, a miller & Wesleyan preacher, head of household, a widower, aged 59, and born in St Lawrence.[20]

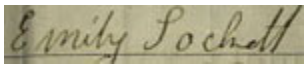
In 1881 he was living at Slade Street, St Leonard, Hythe, and was recorded as Benjamin Sackett, miller & Methodist local preacher, head of household, married, aged 69, and born in St Lawrence. Living with him was his third wife Emily, aged 45, and born in Hythe.[21]

Benjamin's will, made at Hythe, Kent, was proved at Canterbury on 16 July 1885, the estate being valued at £645.[22]

In 1891 Benjamin's widow was living at Slade Street, Hythe, and was recorded in the census as Emily Sackett, head of household, a widow living on her own means, aged 55, and born in Hythe.[23]

In 1901 she was living at 32 Stade Street, Hythe, and was recorded as Emily Sackett, head of household, a widow aged 65, living on her own means, and born in Hythe.[24]

In 1911 she was living at 32 Stade Street, Hythe, and was recorded as Emily Sackett, a widow, living on private means, head of household, aged 75 and born in Hythe.[25]



(1911 census)

Children of Benjamin Sackett Cox and Mary Ann Cooper

1. Rev Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1900
2. Jeremiah Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1918
3. Jabez Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1925
4. Caroline Sackett b. 1842, d. 1842

See also

- Memoir of Benjamin Sackett

---

1. 1861 England census, (place of birth.)
2. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "18 October 1811 Benjamin Sackett Cox s. Ann Cox (dec'd), b. 4 July."
3. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, "18 October 1811 Benjamin Sackitt Cox s. Ann Cox (dec'd), b. 4 July."
4. Obituary of Benjamin Sackett by his son Jabez.
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1885. Sackett, Benjamin, 74. Elham."
6. Marriages Register, St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "19 January 1834 Benjamin Sackett Cox, of St Lawrence, bachelor, & Mary Ann Cooper, of this parish, spinster. Witnesses: Benjamin Sackett, Eliza Fagg."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1842. Sackett, Mary Ann, 33. Elham. 5:112."
8. Burials Register, Hythe, Kent (Bishop's Transcript), "17 November 1842 Mary Ann Sackett, Hythe, 33 years."

9. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Mar qtr 1844. Sackett, Benjamin. Elham. 5:203."
10. Dat of birth based on age at death.
11. Memoirs of Alfred Barrett Sackett.
12. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1868. Sackett, Lucy, 65. Elham."
13. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1871. Sackett, Benjamin. Elham. 2a:1730."
14. 1881 England census.
15. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1920. Sackett, Emily, 84. Elham."
16. Will of Jeremiah Sackett of Northwood, St Lawrence, Kent, 12 March 1838, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 July 1838 (Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-110-240.)
17. 1841 England census, Stade Street, St Leonard, Hythe, Kent
    Benjamin Sackett, 30, miller, b. Kent
    Mary Sackett, 30, b. Kent
    Benjamin Sackett, 7, b. Kent
    Jeremiah Sackett, 5, b. Kent
    Jabez Sackett, 10 Mo, b. Kent
    HO107; Piece 478; Book: 6; Civil Parish: St Leonard Hythe; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 34; Page: 20; Line: 10; GSU roll: 306873.
18. 1851 England census, HO107
    Hythe, Kent
    30 Slade St.
    Benjamin Sackett, head, married, 39, miller, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    Lucy Sackett, wife, 49, laundress, b. Kent, Bethersden
    Benjamin Sackett, son, 16, gardener's boy, b. Kent, Hythe
    Jeremiah Sackett, son, 14, errand boy, b. Kent, Hythe
    Jebaz Sackett, son, 10, errand boy, b. Kent, Hythe.
19. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    Slade Street, Hythe, Kent
    Benjamin Sackett, head, married, 49, miller & Wesleyan local preacher, b. St Lawrence, Kent
    Lucy Sackett, wife, 59, b. Bethersden, Kent
    Alice Shrubsole, serv., unm., 15, house servant, b. Hythe.
20. 1871 England census, RG10/?
    Slade St., Hythe, Kent
    Benjamin Sackett, head, widower, 59, miller & Wesleyan preacher, b. St Lawrence, Kent.
21. 1881 England census, FHL 1341241, PRO RG11/1014/61/18
    Hythe St Leonard, Kent
    Slade Street

Benjamin Sackett, head, married, 69, b. St Laurence, Kent, miller & Methodist local preacher
Emily Sackett, wife, 45, b. Hythe, Kent.

22. Will of Benjamin Sackett of Hythe, Kent, date not known, proved at Canterbury, 16 July 1885 (Somerset House Indexes), "Benjamin Sackett, Hythe, Kent, died 8 June 1885 at Hythe. Will proved Canterbury 16 July 1885 (£645 18s 6d). Sole executor: William Brown Horton, Market St., Hythe, miller."
23. 1891 England census, RG12/?
    Slade St., Hythe, Kent
    Emily Sackett, head, widow, 55, living on own means, b. Hythe, Kent.
24. 1901 England census, RG13, piece 854, folio 88, p. 15
    32 Stade Street, St Leonard's, Hythe, Kent
    Emily Sackett, head, wid, 65, living on own means, b. Kent, Hythe.
25. 1911 England census, 32 Stade St, Hythe, Kent
    4 rooms
    Emily Sackett, head, 75, widow, private means, b. Hythe.

Children of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore

1741 Jeremiah Sackett

(1816 - 1860)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*992*	Benjamin Sackett b. 1789, d. 1854
Mother		Mary Gore b. c 1787, d. 1862

Jeremiah Sackett, gardener, son of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore, was born in 1816 and baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 10 November 1816.[1] He died aged 44 in Ramsgate on 2 September 1860, described in his obituary notice as gardener for many years to J A Warre MP at West Cliff, Ramsgate.[2, 3, 4] He was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 9 September 1860.[5, 6] He married at St Mary's Church, Lambeth, Surrey, on 19 May 1840, **Dinah Farley**, daughter of George Farley.[7, 8] Dinah was born in Ramsgate between 1806 and 1815.[9] She died aged 82 in Canterbury, Kent, on 30 January 1889[10] and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 6 February 1889.[11, 12]

In 1851 Jeremiah was living at Pegwell, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, and was recorded in the census as J Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 34, and born in Ramsgate. Living with him were his wife Dinah, aged 36, and born in Ramsgate, and their children, Frances, 10, Alfred, 9, Emily, 6, and Isabel, aged two.[13]

In 1861 Jeremiah's widow Dinah was living at 1 George Place, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Dinah Sackett, a dressmaker, head of household, a widow, aged 49, and born in Ramsgate.

Living with her were her daughters, Isabel aged 11, and Kate aged 9.[14]

In 1871 she was living at 23 Alexander Villas, Cumberland Road, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Dinah Sackett, a dressmaker, head of household, a widow, aged 62, and born in Ramsgate. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Emily, aged 26.[15]

In 1881 she was living at 25 Cumberland Road, Ramsgate, Kent, and was recorded as Dinah Sackett, a former dressmaker, head of household, a widow, aged 71, and born in Ramsgate. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Emily, a dressmaker, aged 36.[16]

Children of Jeremiah Sackett and Dinah Farley

1. Diana Frances Sackett b. 1841
2. Alfred Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1931
3. George Sackett b. 1844, d. 1850
4. Emily Sackett b. 1844, d. 1916
5. Benjamin Sackett b. 1846, d. 1846
6. Isabel Sackett+ b. 1849
7. Katherine Sackett+ b. 1852, d. 1907

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "10 November 1816 Jeremiah s. Benjamin & Mary Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. Memorial Inscriptions, St Lawrence Churchyard, Thanet, Kent (Miss Bolton's Index), St Lawrence Churchyard, Thanet, Kent, no. 586, "Benjamin Sackett 1854; George Sackett date eroded; Jeremiah Sackett 1860; Emily Holloway 1916."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1860. Sackett, Jeremiah, 44. Thanet. 2a:357."
4. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *Kentish Chronicle and General Advertiser*, 15 Sep 1860, "Death. Ramsgate.—Sept. 2, Mr. Jeremiah Sackett, many years gardener to J. A. Warre, Esq., M.P., West Cliff."
5. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "9 September 1860 Jeremiah Sackett, Ramsgate, 45."

6. Memorial Inscriptions, St Lawrence Churchyard, Thanet, Kent, no. 586, "Benjamin Sackett 1854; George Sackett date eroded; Jeremiah Sackett 1860; Emily Holloway 1916."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1840. Sackett, Jeremiah. Lambeth. 4:283."
8. Marriages Register, St Mary, Lambeth (Microfilm at London Metropolitan Archives), "19 May 1840, Jeremiah Sackett, of full age, bachelor, gardener, of Waterloo Place, s. Benjamin Sackett, gardener, & Dinah Farley, of full age, spinster, d. George Farley (decd), carrier. Banns. Witnesses: Frances ___?, C _? Sackett."
9. Age 36 in 1851 census gives birth in c1815; age 49 in 1861 census gives birth in c1811; age 71 in 1881 census gives birth in c1809; age 82 at death in 1889 gives birth in c1807.
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1889. Sackett, Dinah, 82. Canterbury."
11. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent, "6 February 1889 Dinah Sackett, Canterbury, 82."
12. Memorial Inscriptions, St Lawrence Churchyard, Thanet, Kent, no. 164.1, "Dinah Sackett 1889; Katherine Smith 1907; George Smith 1915. In loving memory of Dinah widow of Jeremiah Sackett who died January 30th 1886 aged 82 years Though lost to sight to memory dear. Also of Katherine Smith daughter of the above died Sept 24th 1907 aged 55 years. Also to the memory of the youngest son of Katherine Smith Corporal George Smith Australian Imperial Forces Killed in action in the Dardanelles August 7th 1915, aged 28. A son and brother of rare love and goodness a very grievous loss." [Dinah died 1889; date 1886 may be a transcription error.].
13. 1851 England census, Pegwell, St. Lawrence, Kent
    J. Sackett, head, married, 34, gardener, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Dinah Sackett, wife, 36, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    F. Sackett, dau, 10, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    A. Sackett, son, 9, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    E. Sackett, dau, 6, scholar, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    I. Sackett, dau, 2, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
    HO107/1630/f.134v.
14. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    1 George Place, Ramsgate, Kent
    Dinah Sackett, head, widow, 49, dressmaker, b. Ramsgate, Kent
    Isabel Sackett, dau, 11, scholar, b. St Lawrence, Kent
    Kate Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. St Lawrence.
15. 1871 England census, RG10/996/f71
    23 Alexander Villas, Cumberland Rd, Ramsgate, Kent
    Dinah Sackett, head, widow, 62, dressmaker, b. Ramsgate
    Emily Sackett, dau, unm., 26, dressmaker, b. Ramsgate.

16. 1881 England census, FHL 1341235, PRO RG11/0989/111/11
Ramsgate, Kent
25 Cumberland Road
Dinah Sackett, head, widow, 71, b. Ramsgate, Kent, formerly dressmaker
Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 36, b. Ramsgate, dressmaker.

1742 Hannah Newing Sackett

(1818 - 1818)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *992* Benjamin Sackett b. 1789, d. 1854
Mother Mary Gore b. c 1787, d. 1862

Hannah Newing Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 12 July 1818.[1] She died in infancy and was buried there on 28 August 1818.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "12 July 1818 Hannah Newing d. Benjamin & Mary Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "28 August 1818 Hannah Newing Sackett, Ramsgate, infant."

1743 Hannah Newing Sackett

(1819 - 1819)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *992* Benjamin Sackett b. 1789, d. 1854
Mother Mary Gore b. c 1787, d. 1862

Hannah Newing Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore, was born in Ramsgate, Kent, in 1819. She died in infancy and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 September 1819.[1]

---

1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "19 September 1819 Hannah Newin Sackett, Ramsgate, infant."

1744 Caroline Sackett

(1820 - 1832)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *992* Benjamin Sackett b. 1789, d. 1854
Mother Mary Gore b. c 1787, d. 1862

Caroline Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 1 October 1820.[1] She died aged 12 and was buried at St George, Ramsgate, Kent, on 2 July 1832.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "1 October 1820 Caroline d. Benjamin & Mary Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. Burials Register, St George, Ramsgate (Transcript), "2 July 1832 Caroline Sackett, Ramsgate, 12 years."

1745 Hannah Eliza Sackett

(1822 - 1860)

Line 3 *Benjamin*[N], *Jeremiah*[M], *Henry*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *992* Benjamin Sackett b. 1789, d. 1854
Mother Mary Gore b. c 1787, d. 1862

Hannah Eliza Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett and Mary Gore, was baptized at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 25 August 1822.[1] She died aged 38 in Thanet, Kent, in 1860 and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet on 24 October 1860.[2, 3] She married at St James, Paddington, Middlesex, on 2 June 1844, **John Baker**, son of Job Baker.[4, 5, 6] John was born in Middlesex about 1824.[7]

In 1851 Hannah was living in St Marylebone, Middlesex, in the household of her husband John, 27, a policeman, and was recorded in the census as Hannah Eliza Baker, aged 26 and born in Ramsgate. Their daughter Margaret aged one was living with them.[8]

Children of Hannah Eliza Sackett and John Baker

1. Caroline Mary Sackett Baker b. 1848, d. 1850
2. Margaret Caroline Rosamund Baker b. 1850, d. 1866
3. Hannah Newing Baker b. 1853

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "25 August 1822 Hannah Eliza d. Benjamin & Mary Sackett, Ramsgate."
2. "England Deaths & Burials 1538-1991" (Ancestry transcript), Burials Register, St Lawrence, Kent, "24 Oct 1860, Hannah Eliza Baker."

3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1860. Baker, Hannah Eliza, 37. Thanet. 02A:378."
4. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "31 May 1844 John Baker, bachelor, 20, of Paddington, Middlesex, son of Job Baker, & Anna Eliza Sackett, spinster, 21+, of Paddington, at Paddington."
5. Marriages Register, St James, Paddington, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "2 June 1844, John Baker, minor, bachelor, servant, of Paddington, father: Job Baker, gardener; and Anna Eliza Sackett, full age, spinster, of Paddington, father: Benjamin Sackett, gardener. Licence. Both signed. Witnesses: Willm Hogg, Mary Shelvey Kirch?"
6. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1844. Sackett, Anna Eliza. Kensington. 3:262."; "Jun qtr 1844. Baker, John. Kensington. 3:262."
7. Marriage record.
8. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1488, folio 709, p. 67, GSU roll 87814-87815
   St Marylebone, Middlesex
   John Baker, head, 27, policeman, b. Middlesex
   Hannah Eliza Baker, wife, 26, milliner, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Margaret Baker, daughter, 1, b. Middlesex.

Children of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker

1746 Ann Sackett

(1816 -)

Line 3 *Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1004* Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Ann Sackett, daughter of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 10 November 1816[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 20 November 1816.[1] She married at St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, on 15 October 1849, **James Casey**, mariner.[2, 3]

In 1841 Ann was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, in the household of her parents Francis and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Ann Sackett, aged 23 and born in Surrey.[4]

In 1851 she was living at 26 Albert Street, St.Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as Ann Sackett, a dressmaker, married, aged 30 [actually 34] and born in Rotherhithe, the daughter of Francis Sackett. Ann was recorded in her maiden name although she was by this date married to James Casey.[5]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "20 November 1816 Ann Sackett d. Francis & Sarah, of Rotherhithe Wall, born 10 November. Father's occupation: lighter builder."
2. Marriages Register, St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, "15 October 1849 James Casey, full age, bachelor, of Stepney, mariner, father John Casey, dyer, & Ann Sackett, full age, spinster, of Stepney, father Francis Sackett, shipwright. Banns. Witnesses: Umily [?Emily] Sackett, J Powell Hughlings."

3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1849. Sackett, Ann. Stepney. 2:541."
4. 1841 England census, Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey
   Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey
   Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey
   Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
   Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey
   Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey
   HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
5. 1851 England census, 26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   [Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]
   HO107/1550/f.254v.

1747 Thomas Francis Sackett

(1819 - 1900)

Line 3	*Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1004*	Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Thomas Francis Sackett, shipwright of Rotherhithe, Surrey, son of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Mill Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 30 July 1819[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 25 August 1819.[1] He was re-baptized at St Mary on 6 January 1828.[2] He died aged 80 in West Ham, Essex,[3, 4] and was buried at West Ham Cemetery on 11 June 1900.[5] He married first at St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, on 8 April 1844, **Charlotte Pritchard**, daughter of Charles Pritchard.[6, 7] Charlotte was born in Rotherhithe about 1824[8] and died there aged 38 in 1862.[9] He married second in St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, on 4 September 1865, **Phillis Elizabeth (Curry) Moore**, daughter of Henry Curry.[10, 11] Phillis was born about 1836[12] and died aged 76 in West Ham, Essex, in 1915.[13]

In 1841 Thomas was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the household of his parents Francis and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Thomas Sackett, an apprentice shipwright, aged 21 and born in Surrey.[14]

In 1851 he was living at 7 West Lane, Rotherhithe, and was recorded as Thos. Sackett, head of household, a shipwright, married, aged 30, and born in Bermondsey. Living with him were his wife Charlotte, and children

Thomas, 6, Sarah, 4, and Francis, aged 11 months.[15]

In 1861 he was living at 15 Pleasant Row, Bermondsey, and was recorded as Thomas F Sackett, a shipwright, head of household, married, aged 41, and born in Bermondsey. Living with him were his wife Charlotte, and their children, Sarah, 14, Francis, 10, Elizabeth, 8, Mary, 6, and Henry, aged four.[16]

In 1881 he was living at 47 Benledi Street, London, Middlesex, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, head of household, married, a shipwright, aged 56, and born in Bermondsey, Surrey. Living with him were his wife Phillis, aged 45, his sons Henry aged 24 and Thomas aged 17, his daughter Phillis aged 4, his stepsons Joseph Moore and Henry Moore, stepgranddaughter Ann Moore aged 2, and Mary Hambrock, an unmarried boarder.[17]

In 1891 he was living at 2 Swanscombe Street, West Ham, Essex, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a general labourer, head of household, married, aged 69 and born in Bermondsey. Living with him were his wife Phillis, 59, and their daughter Phillis, aged 14.[18]

In 1901 Thomas's widow Phillis was living at 22 Woodstock Street, West Ham, in the household of her widowed son Thomas, and was recorded in the census as Phillis Sacket, aged 63.[19]

Children of Thomas Francis Sackett and Charlotte Pritchard

1. Thomas Francis Sackett b. 1844
2. Sarah Elizabeth Sackett b. 1846
3. George Charles Sackett b. 1848, d. 1850
4. Francis George Sackett+ b. 1850, d. 1897
5. Elizabeth Mary Ann Sackett b. 1852
6. Mary Ann Amelia Sackett b. 1854

7. Henry Sackett+ b. 1856, d. 1923

Children of Thomas Francis Sackett and Phillis Elizabeth (Curry) Moore

1. Thomas Francis Sackett+ b. 1865
2. Phyllis Elizabeth Sackett b. 1876

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "25 August 1819 Thomas Francis Sackett (b. 30 July) s. Francis & Sarah, Mill Street, Bermondsey, shipwright."
2. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "6 January 1828 Thomas Francis s. Francis & Sarah Sackett, [birth date illegible], Marigold Street, Bermondsey. Father's occupation: shipwright." [A Thomas Francis Sackett baptised by the same parents in 1819 appears on the 1841 census, aged 21. It is concluded, therefore, that the 1828 baptism was a re-baptism of the same child rather than a baptism of a second child of the same name following a death of the first child.].
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1900, Sackett, Thomas, 64. W Ham."
4. The age 64 on the death registration is assumed to have been an error. No other death registration is found for this Thomas Sackett and no other Thomas Sackett is found who would match age 64.
5. Burials register, West Ham Cemetery, Essex (deceasedonline.com), "11 June 1900, Thomas Sackett."
6. "London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1932" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Saint Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, "8 Apr 1844, Thomas Sackett, bachelor, full age, shipwright, of 15 Jamaica St, father Francis Sackett, shipwright; and Charlotte Pritchard, full age, spinster, of 5 Jamaica St, father Charles Pritchard, blacksmith. Banns. By Wm Valentine MA. Witnesses: Sebastian Melitzer, Mary Pritchard."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1844. Sackett, Thomas. Stepney. 2:471."; "Jun qtr 1844. Pritchard, Charlotte. Stepney. 2:471."
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1862. Sackett, Charlotte, 38. Rotherhithe. 1d:406."
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1865. Sackett, Thomas Francis. Stepney. 1c:1026."
11. Marriages Register, St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "4 September 1865, Thomas Francis Sackett, 40, widower, shipwright, of 4 Princes Place, father: Thomas Francis Sackett, shipwright; and Phillis Elizabeth Moore, 29, widow, of 4 Princes Place, father:

Henry Curry, master mariner. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: Samuel T James, Charlotte Stone."

12. Birth date calculated from age in 1881 census.
13. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1915. Sackett, Phyllis, 76. West Ham."
14. 1841 England census, Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
    Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey
    Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey
    Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey
    Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
    Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
    Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
    Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey
    Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey
    HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
15. 1851 England census, 7 West Lane, Rotherhithe, Surrey
    Thos. Sackett, head, married, 30, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Charlotte Sackett, wife, 25, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
    Thos. Sackett, son, 6, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
    Sarah Sackett, dau, 4, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
    Francis Sackett, son, 11 months, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
    HO107/1583/f.235.
16. 1861 England census, RG9/319/f3
    15 Pleasant Row, Bermondsey, Surrey
    Thomas F Sackett, head, married, 41, shipwright, b. Bermondsey, Surrey
    Charlotte Sackett, wife, 31, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey
    Sarah Sackett, dau, 14, b. Bermondsey
    Francis Sackett, son, 10, scholar, b. Rotherhithe
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 8, scholar, b. Bermondsey
    Mary A Sackett, dau, 6, scholar, b. Rotherhithe
    Henry Sackett, son, 4, scholar, b. Bermondsey.
17. 1881 England census, FHL 1341112, PRO RG11/0503/127/40
    London, Middlesex
    47 Benledi St
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 56, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, shipwright
    Phillis Sackett, wife, 45, b. London, At Sea [Birthplace: London, At Sea]
    Henry Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, b. Bermondsey, Surrey, chemical works labourer(manuf chem)

Thomas Sackett, son, unmarried, 17, b. Rotherhithe, Surrey, general labr
Phillis Sackett, dau, 4, b. Poplar, Middlesex
Joseph Moore, stepson, widower, 26, b. Finsbury, Middlesex, shipwright
Henry Moore, stepson, unmarried, 19, b. Walworth, Surrey, painters labourer
Ann Moore, gdau, 2, b. Poplar
Mary A. Hambrock, boarder, unmarried, 17, b. Poplar, shell worker (...)

18. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 1321, folio 41, p. 75, GSU roll 6096431
    2 Swanscombe St, West Ham (Holy Trinity), Essex
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 69, general labourer, b. Bermondsey
    Phillis Sackett, wife, 59, b. NK
    Phillis Sackett, dau, 14, b. London, Poplar.

19. 1901 England census, 1585/21v
    West Ham, Essex
    22 Woodstock Street, West Ham (Holy Trinity) (3 rooms)
    Thomas Sacket, head, widower, 31, dock labourer, worker, b. Deptford, London
    Phillis Sackett, mother, widow, 63, b. Canning Town, Essex
    Daniel Sacket, son, 4, b. Canning Town
    Elizabeth Moore, niece, 16, domestic servant, worker, b. Poplar
    George Moore, nephew, 14, van guard, worker, b. Poplar.

1748 Sarah Sackett

(1822 -)

Line 3 *Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1004* Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Marygold Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 4 March 1822[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 7 April 1822.[1] She married at St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, on 8 October 1846, **George Walker**, sailor, son of John Walker.[2, 3]

In 1851 Sarah was living at 26 Albert Street, St.Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Sackett, a milliner, aged 28 and born in Bermondsey, married daughter of Francis Sackett. Sarah was recorded in her maiden name although she was by this date married to George Walker.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "7 April 1822 Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Sackett, born 4 March, Marygold Street, Bermondsey. Father's occupation: lighter builder."
2. Marriages Register, St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, "8 October 1846 George Walker, full age, bachelor, of Stepney, sailor, father John Walker, sailor, & Sarah Sackett, full age, spinster, of Stepney, father Francis Sackett, shipwright. Banns. Witnesses: Alexander Walker, Eliza Walker."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1846. Sackett, Sarah. Stepney. 2:529."
4. 1851 England census, 26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey

Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
[Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]
HO107/1550/f.254v.

1749 Francis Robert Sackett

(1825 - 1865)

Line 3 *Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1004* Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Francis Robert Sackett, shipwright, of Shoreditch, Middlesex, son of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Marygold Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 11 April 1825[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 15 May 1825.[2] He died aged 40 in Rotherhithe in 1865.[3] He married in St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, on 2 May 1853, **Sarah Williamson Weightman**, daughter of John Williamson Weightman.[4, 5]

In 1841 Francis was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, in the household of his parents Francis and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Francis Sackett, an apprentice shipwright, aged 17 and born in Surrey.[6]

In 1851 he was living at 26 Albert Street, St. Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as Francis Sackett, a shipwright, unmarried, aged 24 and born in Bermondsey, the son of Francis Sackett.[7]

Child of Francis Robert Sackett and Sarah Williamson Weightman

1. Francis Robert Sackett b. 1853, d. 1853

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "15 August 1825 Francis Robert s. Francis & Sarah Sackett, born 11 April, Marygold Street, Bermondsey. Father's occupation: shipwright."

2. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "15 May 1825 Francis Robert s. Francis & Sarah Sackett, born 11 April, Marygold Street, Bermondsey. Father's occupation: shipwright."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1865. Sackett, Francis Robert. Rotherhithe. 1d:373."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1853. Sackett, Francis Robert. Stepney. 1c:989."
5. Marriages Register, St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "2 May 1853, Francis Robert Sackett, full age, bachelor, shipwright, of Stepney, father: Francis Robert Sackett, shipwright; and Sarah Williamson Weightman, full age, spinster, of Stepney, father: John Williamson Weightman, wine merchant. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: John Rodson, Emily Sackett."
6. 1841 England census, Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey
   Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey
   Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey
   Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
   Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey
   Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey
   HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
7. 1851 England census, 26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   [Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]
   HO107/1550/f.254v.

1750 Martha Sackett

(1827 -)

Line 3	*Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1004*	Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Martha Sackett, daughter of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Marigold Street, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 6 December 1827[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 6 January 1828.[1] She married at Stepney, Middlesex, in 1848, **John Robson**, a mariner, son of William Robson.[2, 3] John was born about 1821.[4]

In 1841 Martha was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, in the household of her parents Francis and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Martha Sackett, aged 13 and born in Surrey.[5]

In 1851 she was living at 26 Albert Street, St.Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as Martha Sackett, a dress maker, aged 25, born in Bermondsey, a married daughter of Francis Sackett. Martha was recorded in her maiden name although she was by this date married.[6]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "6 January 1828 Martha d. Francis & Sarah Sackett, born 6 December 1827, Marigold Street, Bermondsey. Father's occupation: shipwright."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Mar qtr 1848. Sackett, Martha. Stepney. 2:397."
3. Marriages Register, St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "6 March 1848, John Robson, 26, bachelor, mariner, of Stepney, father: William Robson, mariner; and

Martha Sackett, 22, spinster, of Stepney, father: Francis Sackett, shipwright. Banns. Both made mark. Witnesses: Sarah Walker, Charles Duckham."

4. Marriage record.
5. 1841 England census, Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey
   Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey
   Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey
   Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
   Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey
   Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey
   HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
6. 1851 England census, 26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
   Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   [Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]
   HO107/1550/f.254v.

1751 Henry Sackett

(1830 - 1832)

Line 3	*Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1004*	Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Henry Sackett, son of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 8 September 1830[1] and baptized at St Mary the Virgin, Rotherhithe, on 8 October 1830.[1] He died in infancy[2] and was buried at St James, Bermondsey, on 6 July 1832.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "8 October 1830 Henry s. Henry [sic: presumably Francis], shipwright, & Sarah, of Marigold Street, Bermondsey, b. 8 September."
2. Burials Register, St James, Bermondsey, Surrey, "6 July 1832 Henry Sackett, Salisbury Street, 21 months."

1752 Emily Catherine/Caroline Sackett

(1833 -)

Line 3 *Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1004* Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Emily Catherine/Caroline Sackett, daughter of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Salisbury Lane, Bermondsey, Surrey, on 9 June 1833[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 7 July 1833.[1] She married at St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, on 27 August 1854, **Edward John Pearce**, a mariner, son of Edward Pearce.[2, 3]

In 1841 Emily was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, in the household of her parents Francis and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Emily Sackett, aged 8 and born in Surrey.[4]

In 1851 she was living at 26 Albert Street, St.Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as Emily Sackett, a corset maker, aged 18, born in Bermondsey, an unmarried daughter of Francis Sackett.[5]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "7 July 1833 Emily Catherine d. Francis & Sarah Sackett, born 9 June, Salisbury Lane, Bermondsey. Father's occupation: shipwright."
2. Marriages Register, St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, "27 August 1854 Edward John Pearce, bachelor, full age, of Stepney, mariner, father Edward Pearce, commissioner, & Emily Caroline Sackett, spinster, full age, of Stepney, father Francis Sackett, shipwright. Banns. Witnesses: James Casey, C A Bocking."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1854. Sackett, Emily Caroline. Stepney. 1c:948."
4. 1841 England census, Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey

Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey
Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey
Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey
Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey
HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].

5. 1851 England census, 26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex
Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
[Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]
HO107/1550/f.254v.

1753 Mary Ann Sackett

(c 1836 - 1898)

Line 3	*Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1004*	Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

Mary Ann Sackett, daughter of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, about 1836.[1] She died aged about 62 in Islington, London,[2] and was buried there on 26 March 1898.[3] She married at St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, on 2 February 1856, **John Pelle**, a mariner, son of John Pelle and Susanna ___.[4, 5] John was born in Guernsey about 1830.[6]

In 1841 Mary was living at Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, in the household of her parents Francis and Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Mary Ann Sackett, aged 5 and born in Surrey.[7]

In 1851 she was living at 26 Albert Street, St.Paul's, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, a tailoress, aged 16, born in Bermondsey, an unmarried daughter of Francis Sackett.[8]

In 1891 she was living at 39 Portree Street, Bromley, London, in the household of her husband John, 62, a mariner, and was recorded as Maryann Peel, aged 54. Living with them were their children, Charles, 24, and Emily, aged 13. There were also two male boarders in the household.[9]

Children of Mary Ann Sackett and John Pelle

1. Edwin Charles Peter Pelle b. 1856
2. Charles William Pelle b. 1865
3. Emily Ada Pelle b. 1878

---

1. Census.
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), Mar qtr 1898. Pelle, Mary Ann, 60. Islington. 1b:250.
3. "UK, Burial and Cremation Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Islington, London, 26 Mar 1898, Mary Ann Pelle."
4. Marriages Register, St Thomas, Stepney, Middlesex, "2 February 1856 John Pelle, full age, bachelor, of Stepney, mariner, father John Pelle, shipowner; & Mary Ann Sackett, full age, spinster, of Stepney, father Francis Sackett, shipwright. Licence. Witnesses: John Robson, Emily Pearce."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Mar qtr 1856. Sackett, Mary Ann. Stepney. 1c:821."
6. 1841 Channel Islands census, 10 Paris Street, St Peter Port, Guernsey
   John Pell, 35, coal merchant, b. G
   Susanna Pell, 35, b. G
   John Pell, 11, b. G
   Nicholas Pell, 10, b. G
   Edwin Pell, 8, b. G
   Rachel Pell, 7, b. G
   Arthur Pell, 5, b. G
   Anna Pell, 1, b. G.
7. 1841 England census, Upper Matilda Place, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 45, shipwright, b. Surrey
   Sarah Sacket, 43, b. Surrey
   Ann Sacket, 23, b. Surrey
   Thos Sacket, 21, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Francis Sacket, 17, apprentice shipwright, b. Surrey
   Martha Sacket, 13, b. Surrey
   Emily Sacket, 8, b. Surrey
   Mary Ann Sacket, 5, b. Surrey
   HO107; Piece 1048; Book: 3; Civil Parish: St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 7; Folio: 33; Page: 19; Line: 24; GSU roll: 474649. [Also researched at PRO by Marion Sackett].
8. 1851 England census, 26 Albert St., St.Pauls, Tower Hamlets, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   Francis Sackett, head, married, 55, shipwright, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe

Sarah Sackett, wife, 53, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
Francis Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, shipwright, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Ann Sackett, dau, married, 30, dressmaker, b. Surrey, Rotherhithe
Sarah Sackett, dau, married, 28, milener [sic], b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, corset maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Martha Sackett, dau, married, 25, dress maker, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
Mary Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, tailoress, b. Surrey, Bermondsey
[Three daughters recorded as married but in maiden names?]
HO107/1550/f.254v.

9. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 328, folio 70, p 29, GSU roll 6095438
39 Portree Street, Bromley, London
Peel, John, head, 62, mariner, b. Poplar, London
Peel, Maryann, wife, 54, b. Bermondsey, London
Peel, Charles, son, 24, laborer, tramway, b. Poplar, London
Peel, Emily, daughter, 13, scholar, b. Bromley, London
Cooper, James, boarder, 24, laborer, tramway, b. Poplar, London
Jackins, Richard, boarder, 22, laborer, tramway, b. Peckham, London.

1754 James Sackett

(1839 - 1839)

Line 3 *Francis*[N], *Thomas*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1004*	Francis Sackett b. 1795, d. 1853
Mother		Sarah Walker b. c 1798, d. 1863

James Sackett, son of Francis Sackett and Sarah Walker, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, in 1839[1] and died there in infancy in 1839.[2]

---

1. General Register Office, Online Index to Births, "Mar qtr 1839. Sackett, James. Mother: Walker. Bermondsey. 4:21."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1839. Sackett, James, 0. Bermondsey. IV:15."

Children of William Sackett and Lydia Hooff

1755 William Sackett

(1806 - before 1808)

Line 3 *William*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1007* William Sackett b. 1781, d. 1824
Mother Lydia Hooff b. 1785

William Sackett, son of William Sackett and Lydia Hooff, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 6 June 1806[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 24 July 1806.[1] It is assumed William died in infancy before the birth on 18 April 1808 of a brother, also named William.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "24 July 1806 William s. William & Lydia Sackett, 48 days, b. 6 June."

1756 William James Sackett

(1808 - 1845)

Line 3 *William*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1007* William Sackett b. 1781, d. 1824
Mother Lydia Hooff b. 1785

William James Sackett, son of William Sackett and Lydia Hooff, was born in Rotherhithe, Surrey, on 18 April 1808[1] and baptized at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 8 May 1808.[1] He died aged 37[2] and was buried at St Mary, Rotherhithe, on 12 December 1845.[3] He married at St Mary, Newington, Surrey, on 23 July 1832, **Mary Ann Hancock**.[4] She was born about 1815.[5]

In 1841 William was living at Queens Street, Rotherhithe, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a labourer, aged 32 and born in Surrey. Living with him was his wife Mary Ann, aged 26.[5]

Children of William James Sackett and Mary Ann Hancock

1. Mary Ann Sackett b. c 1830, d. 1831
2. Mary Ann Sackett b. 1838, d. 1839
3. Charles Robert Sackett b. 1840, d. 1840
4. George Sackett b. 1842, d. 1848
5. Christiana Sackett b. 1846, d. 1847

Mary Ann Sackett, who died in infancy in 1831, was probably a child of William James Sackett and Mary Ann Hancock.

1. Baptisms Register, St Mary Rotherhithe, Surrey, "8 May 1808 William James s. William & Lydia Sackett, 20 days, b. 18 April."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1845. Sackett, William James, 38. Rotherhithe. 4:283."
3. Burials Register, St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, "12 December 1845 William James Sackett, labourer, Swan Lane, 38 years."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary, Newington, Surrey, "23 July 1832 William James Sackett, bachelor of this parish, & Mary Ann Handcock, spinster of this parish. Witnesses: William Ash, Mary Ash."
5. 1841 England census, Queens Street, Rotherhithe, Surrey
   Robert Devar, 44, waterman
   Sarah Devar, 47
   John Devar, 17, ap waterman
   Robert Devar, 11
   Thomas Devar, 8 months
   William Sackett, 32, lab, b. Surrey
   Maryan Sackett, 26, dress maker, b. not Surrey
   Thomas Jallunds?, 40, lab
   Susanna Jallunds?, 46, dress maker
   HO107; Piece 1067; Book: 2; Civil Parish: Rotherhithe; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 6; Folio: 47; Page: 29; Line: 13; GSU roll: 474659.

1757 Mary Sackett

(1818 - 1824)

Line 3	*William*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1007*	William Sackett b. 1781, d. 1824
Mother		Lydia Hooff b. 1785

Mary Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Lydia Hooff, was born in Bermondsey, Surrey, in 1818.[1] She died there aged six in 1824 and was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 1 February 1824.[2] Mary died of smallpox. She was buried on the same day as her father William who died of consumption.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "1 February 1824 Mary Sackett, 6 years, smallpox, London St."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield

1758 John Sackett

(1820 - 1872)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1011* Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

John Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was born in Garlinge, Kent, in 1820[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 20 August 1820.[1] He died aged 52 in Canterbury, Kent, in 1872.[2] He married in Woodnesborough, Kent, on 22 April 1838, **Elizabeth Pilcher**, daughter of James Pilcher and Mary W ___.[3, 4, 5] She was born in Goodnestone, Kent, about 1817.[6] She was possibly the Elizabeth Sackett who died in Thanet, Kent, in 1890.[7]

In 1841 John was living at Cranbourne Alley, St John in Thanet, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a carrier, aged 21 and born in Kent. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 24, and "Jane" Sackett, aged ten months, taken to refer to their son James. Also in the household was James Wanns?, 72, a greengrocer.[8, 9]

In 1851 he was living at Mount Pleasant, Canterbury, and was recorded as John Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 30 and born in Garlinge, Kent. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 33 and born in Goodnestone, Kent, their children, James, 10, Thomas, 9, and Elizabeth, 7, and a 3-month-old nurse-child, Mary Ann Burgess.[10]

In 1861 he was living at Union Street, Canterbury, and was recorded as

John Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 40 and born in Garlinge. Living with him was his wife Elizabeth, aged 44, and born in Goodnestone.[11]

In 1871 he was living at 4 Vernon Place, Canterbury, and was recorded as John Sackett, an unemployed gardener, head of household, married, aged 50 and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth aged 54 and born in Goodnestone, his uncle Samuel Stonham, a 65-year-old widower, and Esther Black, a 13-year-old female general servant.[12]

Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Pilcher

1. John Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1916
2. James Pilcher Sackett b. 1840, d. 1858
3. Thomas Sackett b. 1842, d. 1859
4. Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1844

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "20 August 1820 John s. Thomas, husbandman, & Martha Sackett, Garlinge."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1872. Sackett, John, 52. Canterbury."
3. James and Mary Pilcher are assumed to be Elizabeth's parents as her son John was living with them at the date of the 1841 census.
4. Marriages Register, Woodnesborough, Kent (Findmypast image), "22 Apr 1838, John Sackett, minor, bachelor, coal meter, of St John in Thanet, father Thomas Sackett, carrier; and Elizabeth Pilcher, minor, spinster, of Woodnesborough, father James Pilcher, veterinary surgeon. Witnesses: Edward Johnson, Ann Pilcher."
5. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1838. Sackett, John. Eastry. 5:185."; "Jun qtr 1838. Pilcher, Elizabeth. Eastry, 5:185."
6. 1861 England census, RG9/-?-
   Union St, Canterbury (next door to entry for John & Caroline Sackett at 65 Union St.)
   John Sackett, head, married, 40, gardener, b. Kent, Garlinge
   Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 44, b. Kent, Goodnestone.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1890. Sackett, Elizabeth, 75. Thanet."

8. 1841 England census, Cranbourne Alley, St John, Margate, Kent
   John Sackett, 21, carrier, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 24, b. Kent
   Jane Sackett, 10 Mo, b. Kent
   James Wanns?, 72, greengrocer, b. Kent
   HO107; Piece 468; Book: 6; Civil Parish: St John The Baptist Margate; County: Kent; Enumeration District: 19; Folio: 17; Page: 27; Line: 19; GSU roll: 306863.
9. A birth record for a Jane or James Sackett in or about 1840 has not been found in the GRO indexes. James Pilcher Sackett, son of John & Elizabeth Sackett was baptized at St John's Church, Margate, on 11 October 1840. John was described in the baptism record as a carrier.
10. 1851 England census, Mount Pleasant, Canterbury, Kent, (extra-parochial)
    John Sackett, head, married, 30, gardener, b. Kent, Garlinge
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 33, b. Kent, Goodnestone
    James P. Sackett, son, 10, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
    Thomas Sackett, son, 9, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 7, scholar, b. Kent, Hythe
    Mary Ann Burgess, nursechild, 3 months, b. Sussex, Brighton
    HO107; Piece: 1624; Folio: 64; Page: 17; GSU roll: 193525.
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    Union St, Canterbury, Kent (next door to John & Caroline Sackett at 65 Union St.)
    John Sackett, head, married, 40, gardener, b. Kent, Garlinge
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 44, b. Kent, Goodnestone.
12. 1871 England census, RG10/?
    4 Vernon Pl, Canterbury, Kent
    John Sackett, head, married, 50, gardener (unempl.), b. Margate, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 54, gardener's wife, b. Goodnestone, Kent
    Samuel Stonham, uncle, widower, 65, P.N. Inspector, L.C.& A. Railway, b. Playden, Sussex
    Esther Black, serv, 13, general servant, b. Boughton, Kent.

1759 Mary Sackett

(1822 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 20 January 1822.[1]

In 1841 Mary was living at The Parade, St John's, Margate, in the household of Ann Tribe? and was recorded in the census as Mary Sacket, servant, aged 19 and born in Kent.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent (FamilySearch transcript), "20 January 1822 Mary d. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Garlinge, husbandman."
2. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, book 2, folio 55, p. 19, GSU roll 306863
   Parade, St John, Margate, Kent
   Ann Tribe?, 60, lady of house
   Ann Tribe?, 20
   Mary Sacket, 19, FS, b. Kent
   William Cummins, 50
   Sarah Cummins, 45
   Mary McGana, 25.

1760 Martha Sackett

(1823 -)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Martha Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at Birchington, Kent, on 30 March 1823.[1] She married at St Lawrence, Little Stanmore, Middlesex, on 30 July 1848, **George Cox**, son of George Cox.[2, 3] George was born in Little Stanmore about 1822.[4]

In 1851 Martha was living in Little Stanmore, Edgware, Middlesex, in the household of her husband George, 29, a labourer, and was recorded in the census as Martha Cox, aged 28 and born in Birchington.[5]

In 1861 she was living in Edgware in the household of her husband George, 36, a farm labourer, and was recorded as Martha Cox, aged 37.[6]

In 1871 she was living at Burnt Oak Cottage, Hendon, Middlesex, in the household of her husband George, 47, a general labourer, and was recorded as Martha Cox, aged 48.[7]

In 1881 she was living at Grable Farm, Golders Green, Hendon, in the household of her husband George, 56, a cowman, and was recorded as Martha Cox, aged 56.[8]

---

1. Baptisms Register, All Saints, Birchington, Kent (transcript), "30 March 1823 Martha d. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Birchington, labourer."
2. Marriages Register, St Lawrence, Little Stanmore, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "30 July 1848, George Cox, full age, bachelor, labourer, of Little Stanmore, father: George Cox,

shoemaker; and Martha Sackett, full age, spinster, servant, of Little Stanmore, father: Thomas Sackett, carrier. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: Isaac Cox, Wm Watkins."

3. "England & Wales Marriages 1837-2005"Marriages (Findmypast image), "Sep qtr 1848. Sackett, Martha. Hendon. 3:207."; "Sep qtr 1848. Cox, George. Hendon. 3:207."
4. Census.
5. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1700, folio 278, p. 34, GSU roll 193608
   Little Stanmore, Edgware, Middlesex
   George Cox, head, 29, gen'l labourer, b. Little Stanmore
   Martha Cox, wife, 28, b. Birchington, Kent.
6. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 784, folio 10, p. 15, GSU roll 542700
   Edgware, Middlesex
   George Cox, head, 36, farm labourer, b. Edgware, Middlesex
   Martha Cox, wife, 37, b. Birchington, Kent.
7. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 1330, folio 35, p. 2, GSU roll 828274
   Burnt Oak Cottage, Hendon, Middlesex
   George Cox, head, 47, general labourer, b. Edgware, Middlesex
   Martha Cox, wife, 48, b. Birchington Kent.
8. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 1367, folio 46, p. 14, GSU roll 1341332
   Grable Farm, Golders Green, Hendon, Middlesex
   George Cox, head, 56, cowman, b. Edgeware, Middlesex
   Martha Cox, wife, 56, b. Birchington, Kent.

1761 Thomas Sackett

(1825 - 1875)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Thomas Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 13 March 1825.[1] He died aged 50 in Margate on 1 June 1875[2, 3] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 5 June 1875.[4] He married at St George, Ramsgate, Kent, on 14 May 1848, **Mary Ann Stanner**, daughter of Stephen Stanner.[5, 6] Mary was born in Ramsgate about 1826[7] and died aged 80 in Thanet in 1906.[8]

In 1841 Thomas was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of his parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as Thos H Sackett, aged 15 [rounded down to nearest five years] and born in Kent.[9]

In 1851 he was living at King Street, St John, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a labourer, head of household, married, aged 26 and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Mary Ann, aged 25 and born in Ramsgate, and their children, Thomas, 2, and Eliza Ann, aged one.[10]

In 1861 he was living at 28 King Street, Margate, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a carrier, head of household, married, aged 36 and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Mary Ann, aged 35 and born in Ramsgate, and their children, Thomas, 13, Eliza Ann, 11, George, 9, Martha, 7, Elizabeth, 5, and Catherine, aged three.[11]

In 1871 he was living at 70 King Street, Margate, and was recorded as Thomas Sackett, a carrier, head of household, married, aged 46 and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Mary, aged 45 and born in Ramsgate, their children, Thomas, 22, George, 19, Martha, 17, Elizabeth, 16, Catherine, 14, a five-year-old boarder George Writnell, and 11-month-old Emma Sackett, also described as a boarder. Emma may have been an illegitimate daughter of Martha.[12]

In 1891 Thomas's widow Mary was living at 34 Northumberland Road, Margate, and was recorded in the census as Mary A Sackett, a widow, aged 65 and born in Ramsgate. She was living with her daughter Kate and son-in-law James Knott.[13]

In 1901 she was living at 72 Northumberland Road, Margate, in the household of her daughter Kate and son-in-law James Knott, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, a widow, aged 74 and born in Margate.[14]

Children of Thomas Sackett and Mary Ann Stanner

1. Thomas Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1923
2. Eliza Ann Sackett b. 1850
3. George Sackett+ b. 1852, d. 1902
4. Martha Sackett+ b. 1853, d. 1873
5. Elizabeth Mary Sackett b. 1854
6. Catherine Sarah "Kate" Sackett+ b. 1856

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 March 1825 Thomas s. Thomas, husbandman, & Martha Sackett, Garlinge."
2. Letter from John Prescott, to Chris Sackett, dated 21 October 2002.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1875. Sackett, Thomas, 50. Thanet."
4. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "5 June 1875 Thomas Sackett, Margate, 50."
5. Marriages Register, St George, Ramsgate, Kent, "14 May 1848 Thomas Sackett, full age, bachelor, carrier, of Ramsgate (father Thomas Sackett, carrier) & Mary Ann Stanner, full age,

spinster, of Ramsgate (father Stephen Stanner, carpenter). Banns. Witnesses: Elizabeth Ann Bussey, J W Cull."

6. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1848. Sarkett , Thomas. Thanet. 5:596."
   "Jun qtr 1848. Stanner, Mary Ann. Thanet. 5:596."
7. Census.
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1906. Sackett, Mary Ann, 80. Thanet."
9. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 10-11
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Thos Sackett, 50, carrier, b. Kent
   Matha Sackett, 42, b. Kent
   Thos H Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 14, b. Kent
   Elizth Sackett, 11, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 10, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent.
10. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, head, married,26, labourer, b. Kent, Margate
    Mary Ann Sackett, wife, 25, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Thomas Sackett, son, 2, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Eliza Ann Sackett, dau, 1, b. Kent, Margate
    HO107/1629/f.366.
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    28 King St, Margate, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 36, carrier, b. Kent, Margate
    Mary Ann Sackett, wife, 35, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Thomas Sackett, son, 13, scholar, b. Ramsgate
    Eliza Ann Sackett, dau, 11, b. Margate
    George Sackett, son, 9, b. Margate
    Martha Sackett, dau, 7, b. Margate
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 5, b. Margate
    Catherine Sackett, dau, 3, b. Margate.
12. 1871 England census, RG10/992/f88v
    70 King St, Margate, Holy Trinity
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 46, carrier & c, b. Kent, Margate
    Mary A Sackett, wife, 45, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    Thomas Sackett, son, unmarried, 22, gas fitter, b. Kent, Ramsgate
    George Sackett, son, unmarried, 19, plasterer, b. Kent, Margate

Martha Sackett, dau, unmarried, 17, b. Kent, Margate
Elizabeth M Sackett, dau, 16, b. Kent, Margate
Catherine Sackett, dau, 14, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
George Writnell, boarder, 5, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
Emma Sackett, boarder, 11m, b. Kent, Margate.

13. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 728, folio 98, p. 21, GSU roll 6095838
34 Northumberland Rd, Margate (Holy Trinity), Thanet, Kent
James Knott, head, married, 38, grocer's foreman, b. Kent, Margate
Kate Knott, wife, 36, b. Kent, Margate
Lily B Knott, dau, 16, assists at home, b. Kent, Margate
Kate Knott, dau, 12, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
Albert Knott, son, 3, b. Kent, Margate
Mary A Sackett, relative, wid, 65, b. Kent, Ramsgate.

14. 1901 England census, RG13, piece 823, folio 31, p. 7
72 Northumberland Road, Margate, Kent
James Knott, head, married, 42, grocer's manager, worker, b. Margate
Kate Knott, wife, 40, b. Margate
Kate Knott, dau, single, 21, b. Margate
Alfred Knott, son, 12, b. Margate
Alice Knott, dau, 7, b. Margate
Mary Sackett, m-in-law, wid, 74, b. Margate.

1762 George Sackett

(1827 - 1858)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

George Sackett, mariner of Margate, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at St John in Thanet on 27 February 1827.[1] He died aged 31 in Thanet[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 22 January 1858.[3] He married at St John in Thanet on 13 July 1851, **Emma Boreman**, daughter of John Boreman.[4, 5] Emma was born in Canterbury, Kent, about 1831.[6]

In 1841 George was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of his parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as George Sackett, aged 14 and born in Kent.[7]

In 1861 George's widow Emma was living at Coldharbour Square, Canterbury, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Emma Sackett, a charwoman, head of household, a widow, aged 29 and born in Canterbury. Living with her were her daughters, Sarah, 11, and Emma, aged six. Also in the household was a male boarder.[8]

Children of George Sackett and Emma Boreman

1. Sarah Sackett b. 1852
2. Emma Hannah Sackett+ b. 1854
3. Harriet Jane Sackett b. 1856, d. 1856

4. Louisa Emma Sackett b. 1856, d. 1856
5. Eliza Elizabeth Sackett b. 1857, d. 1858

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 February 1827 George s. Thomas & Martha Sackett." [Record only in Bishops' Transcript, not in Parish Register.].
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1858. Sackett, George, 31. Thanet. 2a:458."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "22 January 1858 George Sackett, Margate, 31."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 July 1851 George Sackett, bachelor, full age, mariner, of Margate, father Thomas Sackett, carrier, & Emma Boreman, spinster, full age, of Margate, father John Boreman, labourer. Banns. Witnesses: Harriet Phillpott, George Dixon."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1851. Sackett, George. Thanet."
6. Census.
7. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 10-11
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Thos Sackett, 50, carrier, b. Kent
   Matha Sackett, 42, b. Kent
   Thos H Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 14, b. Kent
   Elizth Sackett, 11, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 10, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent.
8. 1861 England census, Coldharbour Sq., Canterbury, Kent
   Emma Sackett, head, widow, 29, charwoman, b. Canterbury
   Sarah Sackett, dau, 11, b. Margate, Kent
   Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Margate
   William Baker, boarder, unm., 19, ag. lab., b. Canterbury
   Class: RG9; Piece: 519; Folio: 117; Page: 12; GSU roll: 542654.

1763 Elizabeth Sackett

(1829 - 1890)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 5 April 1829.[1] She died aged 61 in Thanet, Kent, in 1890.[2] She married in St John in Thanet on 26 October 1851, **Thomas William Castell**, son of William Castell.[3, 4] Thomas was born in Margate, Kent, about 1828.[5, 6] He died aged 80 in Thanet in 1908.[7]

In 1841 Elizabeth was living at King Street, St John, Margate, in the household of her parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged eleven and born in Kent.[8]

In 1851 she was living at King Street, St John, Margate, in the household of her father Thomas Sackett, a carrier, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, unmarried, aged 20, and born in Margate.[9]

In 1861 she was living at Quex Park Lodge, Birchington, Kent, in the household of her husband Thomas, 33, a garden labourer, and was recorded as Elizabeth Castle, aged 32.[10]

In 1871 she was living at the Cottage, Quex Park, Birchington, in the household of her husband Thomas, 43, a garden labourer, and was recorded as Elizabeth Castell, aged 42.[11]

In 1881 she was living at Mill Row, Birchington, in the household of her

husband Thomas, 53, a bricklayer, and was recorded as Elizabeth Castel, aged 52.[12]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "5 April 1829 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Garlinge, carrier."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1890. Castell, Elizabeth, 61. Thanet. 02A:567."
3. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "26 October 1851 Thomas William Castell, bachelor, full age, labourer, of Margate, father William Castell, mariner, & Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, full age, of Margate, father Thomas Sackett, carrier. Banns. Witnesses: Thomas Sackett, Elizabeth Castell."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1851. Sackett, Elizabeth. Thanet. 5:722."; "Dec qtr 1851. Castell, Thomas William. Thanet. 5:722."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Census.
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1908. Castell, Thomas William, 80. Thanet. 02A:507."
8. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 10-11
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Thos Sackett, 50, carrier, b. Kent
   Matha Sackett, 42, b. Kent
   Thos H Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 14, b. Kent
   Elizth Sackett, 11, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 10, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent.
9. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, head, married, 60, carrier, b. Kent, Margate
   Martha Sackett, wife, 50, housewife, b. Kent, Minster
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Margate
   Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate
   William Sackett, son, 14, b. Kent, Margate
   Stephen Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, Margate
   Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, Margate
   HO107/1629/f.368.
10. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 533, folio 82, p. 1, GSU roll 542656
    Quex Park Lodge, Birchington, Kent

Thomas Castle, head, 33, garden labourer, b. Margate, Kent
Elizabeth Castle, wife, 32, b. Margate, Kent.

11. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 990, folio 73, p. 1, GSU roll 838723
Cottage, Quex Park, Birchington, Kent
Thomas W Castell, head, 43, lab, gardener, b. Margate Kent
Elizabeth Castell, wife, 42, b. Margate Kent.

12. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 983, folio 87, p. 22, GSU roll 1341233
Mill Row, Birchington, Kent
Thomas W Castel, head, 53, bricklayer, b. Margate, Kent
Elizabeth Castel, wife, 52, b. Margate, Kent.

1764 Eliza Ann Sackett

(1831 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1011* Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Eliza Ann Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 16 January 1831.[1] She married at St John in Thanet on 26 October 1851, **William Grant**, a mariner, son of Richard Grant.[2, 3]

In 1841 Eliza was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of her parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Sackett, aged ten and born in Kent.[4]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 January 1831 Eliza Ann d. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Margate, carrier."
2. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "26 October 1851 William Grant, bachelor, full age, mariner, of Margate, father Richard Grant, mariner, & Eliza Ann Sackett, spinster, full age, of Margate, father Thomas Sackett, carrier. Banns. Witnesses: Thomas Sackett, Catherine Sarah Sackett."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1851. Sackett, Eliza Ann. Thanet. 5:722."; "Dec qtr 1851. Grant, William. Thanet. 5:722."
4. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 10-11
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Thos Sackett, 50, carrier, b. Kent
   Matha Sackett, 42, b. Kent
   Thos H Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 14, b. Kent
   Elizth Sackett, 11, b. Kent

Eliza Sackett, 10, b. Kent
Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent.

1765 Emma Sackett

(c 1832 -)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1011* Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Emma Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was born in Margate, Kent, about 1832.[1]

In 1841 Emma was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of her parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as Emma Sackett, aged nine and born in Kent.[2]

---

1. Census.
2. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 10-11
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Thos Sackett, 50, carrier, b. Kent
   Matha Sackett, 42, b. Kent
   Thos H Sackett, 15, b. Kent
   George Sackett, 14, b. Kent
   Elizth Sackett, 11, b. Kent
   Eliza Sackett, 10, b. Kent
   Emma Sackett, 9, b. Kent.

1766 Edward Henry Sackett

(1833 - 1894)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Edward Henry Sackett, brewery worker, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 27 January 1833.[1] He died in Margate[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 27 January 1894.[3] He married at Holy Trinity, Margate, on 24 April 1859, **Susannah Elizabeth Holness**, daughter of John Holness.[4, 5] Susannah was born in Deal, Kent, about 1831[6, 7] and died in Thanet in 1907.[8]

In 1841 Edward was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of his parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, aged eight and born in Kent.[9]

In 1851 he was living at King Street, St John, Margate, =Kent, in the household of his father Thomas Sackett, a carrier, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, unmarried, aged 18, and born in Margate.[10]

In 1861 he was living at 2 Addington Street, Margate, and was recorded as Edward Henry Sackett, a stoker at a brewery, married, aged 28, and born in Margate. Living with him was his wife Susannah, aged 30 and born in Deal.[11]

In 1871 he was living at 70 Trinity Square, Margate, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, brewer's stoker, head of household, married, aged 38, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Susannah aged 39,

born in Deal, and her unmarried sister Emma Holness.[12]

In 1881 he was living at 70 Trinity Square, St John, Margate, and was recorded as Edward H Sackett, a stoker at Cobbs Brewery, head of household, married, aged 48, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Susannah, aged 49, and born in Deal, and her unmarried sister Emma Holness, aged 30.[13]

In 1891 he was living at 70 Trinity Square, Margate, and was recorded as Edward H Sackett, a coke foreman in the gas works, head of household, married, aged 56 and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Susannah, 57, a lodging house keeper, and her unmarried sister Emma Holness, 52, an assistant lodging house keeper.[14]

In 1901 Edward's widow was living at 70 Trinity Square, Margate, and was recorded in the census as Susanah Sackett, lodging house keeper, head of household, a widow, aged 80 and born in Margate. Living with her was her unmarried sister Elizabeth Holness, 74.[15]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "27 January 1833 Edward Henry s. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Margate, carrier."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1894. Sackett, Edward Henry, 61. Thanet."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 January 1894 Edward Henry Sackett, 70 Trinity Sq., 61."
4. Marriages Register, Holy Trinity, Margate, Kent, "24 April 1859 Edward Henry Sackett, 38, bachelor, labourer, of Margate, & Susannah Elizabeth Holness, 37, spinster, of Margate. [Both signed.] Fathers: Thomas Sackett, carrier; John Holness, licensed victualler. Witnesses: W Thomas Sackett jr, Emma Holness."
   [Edward Henry would have been 26, not 38, at this date (assuming he was baptized soon after birth). He may have overstated his age as his bride was older. However, subsequent census records suggest that Susannah would have been about 27, not 37, at marriage.].
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1859. Sackett, Edward Henry. Thanet."
6. Date of birth based on age 37 at marriage in 1859 would be c1822; age 30 in 1861 census gives birth in c1830; age 39 in 1871 census gives birth in c1831; age 49 in 1881 gives birth in c1831.

7. Census.
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1907. Sackett, Susannah, 84. Thanet."
9. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 11-12
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Edwd Sackett, 8, b. Kent
   Catherine Sackett, 6, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 5, b. Kent
   Stephen Sackett, 2, b. Kent
   [In household of Richard Fagg, labourer].
10. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 60, carrier, b. Kent, Margate
    Martha Sackett, wife, 50, housewife, b. Kent, Minster
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Margate
    Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate
    William Sackett, son, 14, b. Kent, Margate
    Stephen Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, Margate
    Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, Margate
    HO107/1629/f.368.
11. 1861 England census, 2 Addington St., Margate, Kent
    Mary Bristow, head, widow, 63, lodging house keeper, b. Minster, Kent
    Mary Bristow, dau, unm, 32, dressmaker, b. Margate, Kent
    Edward Hy Sackett, lodger, married, 28, stoker at brewery, b. Margate, Kent
    Susannah E Sackett, wife, 30, b. Deal, Kent
    Class: RG9; Piece: 535; Folio: 87; Page: 7; GSU roll: 542657.
12. 1871 England census, RG10/993/f24
    70 Trinity Sq., Margate, Kent
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 38, brewer's stocker, b. Margate, Kent
    Susannah Sackett, wife, 39, b. Deal, Kent
    Emma Holness, sister-in-law, unm., 25, b. Margate.
13. 1881 England census, FHL 1341234, PRO RG11/0986/19/32
    Margate St John Baptist, Kent
    70 Trinity Sq
    Edward H. SACKETT, head, married, 48, b. Margate, Kent, stoker Cobbs Brewery
    Susannah E. SACKETT, wife, 49, b. Deal, Kent
    Emma HOLNESS, sister-in-law, unmarried, 30, b. Deal
    Dora G. CRANE, visitor, 14, b. Peckham, Surrey
    Fredk. W. CRANE, visitor, married, 50, b. Greenwich, Kent, clerk C L U & Assessment Con...
    Jane CRANE, visitor, unmarried, 44, b. Woolwich, Kent.

14. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 728, folio 82, p. 26, GSU roll 6095838
    70 Trinity Square, Margate (Trinity), Thanet, Kent
    Edward H Sackett, head, married, 56, coke foreman gas works, b. Kent, Margate
    Susanah E Sackett, wife, 57, lodging house keeper, b. Kent, Deal
    Emma Holness, sister-in-law, single, 52, assistant lodging house keeper, b. Kent, Deal.
15. 1901 England census, 822/131v
    70 Trinity Square, Margate, Kent
    Susanah Sackett, head, widow, 80, keeping lodging house, own account, b. Margate
    Elizabeth Holness, sister, single, 74, help to her sister, b. Margate.

1767 Catherine Sarah Sackett

(1834 - 1899)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Catherine Sarah Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 2 November 1834.[1] She died aged 64 in Dartford, Kent, in 1899.[2] She married in Thanet on 22 April 1860, **James William Wainwright**.[3, 4] James was born in Southwark, Surrey, about 1833.[5] He died aged 81 in Dartford in 1914.[6]

In 1841 Catherine was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of her parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as Catherine Sackett, aged six and born in Kent.[7]

In 1851 she was living at King Street, Margate, and was recorded as Catherine Sackett, aged 16 and born in Margate. She was a house servant in the household of Emma Boorman, next door to her parents Thomas and Martha.[8]

In 1861 she was living in St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, in the household of her husband James, 27, a lighterman, and was recorded as Catherine Wainwright, aged 26. Living with them were their children, Julia, 4, and Alice, aged nine months. Catherine's mother Martha was a visitor in the household.[9]

In 1871 she was living in Southwark in the household of her husband James, 37, a waterman, and was recorded as Catherine Wainwright, aged

36. Living with them were their children, Julia, 14, and Alice, aged ten.[10]

In 1881 she was living at 4 Calvert Road, Greenwich, London, in the household of her husband James, 47, a waterman, and was recorded as Catherine Wainwright, aged 46. Their daughter Jessie, aged six, was living with them.[11]

In 1891 she was living in Greenwich in the household of her husband James, 57, of private means, and was recorded as Catherine Wainwright, aged 56. Living with them were their daughter Jessie, 16, and a grandson Ernest Logan, aged ten.[12]

Children of Catherine Sarah Sackett and James William Wainwright

1. Julia Wainwright b. c 1856
2. Alice Emma Wainwright+ b. 1860
3. Jessie Wainwright b. c 1874

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 November 1834 Catherine Sarah d. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Margate, carrier."
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Sep qtr 1899. Wainwright, Katherine Sarah, 64. Dartford. 2a:358."
3. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Jun qtr 1860. Sackett, Catherine Sarah. Thanet. 2a:1003. [wrongly indexed: 2a:1005.]"; "Jun qtr 1860. Wainwright, James William. Thanet. 2a:1005."
4. *Thanet Advertiser* (Ramsgate, Kent) (Findmypast image), 28 Apr 1860, p 4, "Marriages. Margate—April 22, at Hawley-square Chapel, by the Rev. Robert Dugdall. James Wm. Wainwright to Catherine Sarah Sackett."
5. Census.
6. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915", "Sep qtr 1914. Wainwright, James W, 81. Dartford. 2a:635."
7. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 11-12
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Edwd Sackett, 8, b. Kent
   Catherine Sackett, 6, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 5, b. Kent

Stephen Sackett, 2, b. Kent
[In household of Richard Fagg, labourer].

8. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
Emma Boorman, head, unmarried, 22, general dealer, b. Kent, Canterbury
Sarah M. Boorman, dau, 1, b. Kent, Margate
Catherine Sackett, serv., unmarried, 16, house servant, b. Kent, Margate
[Next door to Thomas & Martha Sackett]
HO107/1629/f.368(2.)
9. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 316, folio 35, p. 63, GSU roll 542613
Southwark St Olave, Surrey
James Wainwright, head, 27, lighterman, b. St John, Southwark, Surrey
Catherine Wainwright, wife, 26, b. Margate, Kent
Julia Wainwright, daughter, 4, b. Margate
Alice Wainwright, daughter, 9/12, b. Margate
Martha Sackett, visitor, 61, independent, b. Minster, Kent.
10. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 636, folio 57, p. 37, GSU roll 818930
Bermondsey, Surrey
James W Wainwright, head, 37, waterrman, b. Horselydown, Surrey
Catherine Wainwright, wife, 36, b. Margate, Kent
Julia Wainwright, daughter, 14, b. Margate
Alice Wainwright, daughter, 10, b. Margate.
11. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 726, folio 126, p. 15, GSU roll 1341169
4 Calvert Road, Greenwich, London
Jas Wainwright, head, 47, waterman, b. Southwark, Surrey
Catherine Wainwright, wife, 46, b. Margate, Kent
Jessie Wainwright, daughter, 6, scholar, b. Bow, Middlesex
Douglas Gibson, boarder, 21, draughtsman, b. London, Middlesex.
12. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 512, folio 72, p. 64, GSU roll 6095622
Greenwich, London
James W Wainwright, head, 57, living on own means, b. Horsleydown, London
Catherine Wainwright, wife, 56, b. Margate, Kent
Jessie Wainwright, daughter, 16, milliner dress, b. Bow, London/li
Ernest Logan, grandson, 10, b. Bow, London.

1768 William Setterfield Sackett

(1836 - 1898)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

William Setterfield Sackett, butcher of Margate, Kent, and Brixton, Surrey, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was born in Margate in 1836 and baptized at St John in Thanet on 15 May 1836.[1] He died aged 62 at home at York House, 1 Cambria Road, Camberwell, Surrey, on 26 March 1898.[2, 3] He married in Margate on 27 December 1865, **Elizabeth Robins**.[4, 5, 6] Elizabeth was born in Margate about 1840[7] and died aged 76 in Thanet in 1916.[8]

In 1841 William was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of his parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, aged five and born in Kent.[9]

In 1851 he was living at King Street, St John, Margate, in the household of his father Thomas Sackett, a carrier, and was recorded as William Sackett, aged 14 and born in Margate.[10]

In 1861 he was living at King Street, Margate, and was recorded as William Sackett, a butcher, head of household, unmarried, aged 25. Living with him was his brother Stephen, a carrier, unmarried, aged 23.[11]

In 1891 he was living at 73 Millbrook Road, Brixton, Surrey, and was recorded as William S Sackett, a meat salesman (employer), head of household, aged 55. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 51, and

their unmarried daughter Annie, aged 24.[7]

William made his will at Camberwell, Surrey, appointing his wife Elizabeth as executrix. The will was proved in London on 2 May 1898. The value of his real and personal estate was £1,415.[3]

In 1901 William's widow Elizabeth was living at 86 Dane Road, Margate, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, a self-employed lodging house keeper, head of household, aged 61. Living with her was her unmarried daughter Annie, 34.[12]

In 1911 she was living at York House, 86 Dane Road, Margate, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, head of household, aged 71. Living with her were her daughter Annie, 44, and a granddaughter, Marian Gordon, aged ten.[13]

Child of William Setterfield Sackett and Elizabeth Robins

1. Annie Emma Sackett+ b. 1867, d. 1942

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "15 May 1836 William Setterfield s. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Garlinge, husbandman."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1898. Sackett, Wm Setterfield, 62. Lambeth."
3. Will of William Setterfield Sackett of York House, 1 Cambria Road, Camberwell, Surrey, date not known, proved at Principal Registry, London, 2 May 1898 (Somerset House Indexes), "William Setterfield Sackett, York House, 1 Cambria Road, Camberwell, Surrey, died 26 March 1898. Will proved London 2 May 1898. £1,415 12s. Executor: Elizabeth Sackett, widow."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1865. Sackett, William Setterfield. Thanet. 2a:1432."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1865. Robins, Elizabeth. Thanet. 2a:1432."
6. "England, Newspaper Marriage Notices" (Findmypast image), *Kentish Chronicle and Canterbury Weekly News*, 6 Jan 1866
   Marriages. Margate.—Dec. 27, Mr. W. S. Sackett, to Elizabeth Robins.

7. 1891 England census, RG12/416/f130
   73 Millbrook Rd, Brixton, Surrey
   William S Sackett, head, married, 55, meat salesman (employer), b. Margate, Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 51, b. Margate
   Annie E Sackett, dau, unm., 24, b. Bermondsey, Surrey.
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1916. Sackett, Elizabeth, 76. Thanet."
9. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 11-12
   King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
   Edwd Sackett, 8, b. Kent
   Catherine Sackett, 6, b. Kent
   William Sackett, 5, b. Kent
   Stephen Sackett, 2, b. Kent
   [In household of Richard Fagg, labourer].
10. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
    Thomas Sackett, head, married, 60, carrier, b. Kent, Margate
    Martha Sackett, wife, 50, housewife, b. Kent, Minster
    Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Margate
    Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate
    William Sackett, son, 14, b. Kent, Margate
    Stephen Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, Margate
    Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, Margate
    HO107/1629/f.368.
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    King Street, Margate, Kent
    William Sackett, head, unm., 25, butcher, b. Margate, Kent
    Stephen Sackett, brother, unm., 23, carrier, b. Margate.
12. 1901 England census, RG13, piece 822, folio 67, p. 33
    86 Dane Rd, Margate, Kent
    Elizabeth Sackett, head, wid, 61, lodging housekeeper, own account, b. Margate
    Annie E Sackett, dau, single, 34, clerk, b. Bermondsey, London.
13. 1911 England census, York House, 86 Dane Road, Margate, Kent
    7 rooms
    Elizabeth Sackett, head, 71, widow, b. Margate
    Annie E Sackett, dau, 44, single, teacher of pianoforte, b. London, Bermondsey
    Marian Gordon, gdau, 10, school, b. Margate.

1769 Stephen Setterfield Sackett

(1838 - 1911)

Line 3	*Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father	*1011*	Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother		Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Stephen Setterfield Sackett, carrier, coal-meter, and fish shop keeper, of Margate, Kent, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was born in Margate in 1838[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 2 December 1838.[2] He died aged 72 in Thanet in 1911.[3] He married first at Holy Trinity, Margate, on 6 September 1863, **Rebecca Sarah Mason**, daughter of Andrew Haines Mason.[4, 5] Rebecca was born in Ramsgate about 1840[6, 7] and died aged about 53 in Thanet in 1894.[8] He married second in Thanet in 1895, **Mary Ann Darby**.[9] She was born in Margate about 1842[10] and died aged 85 in Thanet in 1928.[11]

In 1841 Stephen was living at King Street, St John, Margate, Kent, in the household of his parents Thomas and Martha, and was recorded in the census as Stephen Sackett, aged two and born in Kent.[12]

In 1851 he was living at King Street, St John, Margate, in the household of his father Thomas Sackett, a carrier, and was recorded as Stephen Sackett, aged 12, and born in Margate.[13]

It would appear that Stephen went into service during his late teens, perhaps in Dover. He was convicted there on 12 October 1855 of "larceny by servant" and sentenced to two months' imprisonment.[14]

In 1861 he was living at King Street, Margate, in the household of his

brother William, and was recorded as Stephen Sackett, a carrier, unmarried, aged 23, and born in Margate.[15]

In 1871 he was living at 1 Wellclose Square, Margate, and was recorded as Stephen S Sackett, a coal-meter,[16] head of household, married, aged 32, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Rebecca, aged 30, and born in Ramsgate, and daughter Elizabeth, aged six. Also in the household were a boarder William Solley, and visitors, Sarah Holmes, and her children, William, and George.[7]

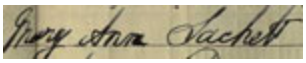
In 1881 he was living at 30 Northumberland Road, St John, Margate, and was recorded as Stephen S Sackett, a common carrier, head of household, married, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Rebecca, 41, their daughter Elizabeth, 16, Rebecca's father Andrew H Macey [*sic*: Mason on Rebecca's marriage record], 69, and Stephen's nephew George Sackett, 29.[17]

In 1899 Stephen was a cab proprietor and was running oyster rooms at 1 Trinity Hill, Margate.[18]

In 1901 he was living at 1a Trinity Hill, Holy Trinity, Margate, and was recorded as Stephen S Sackett, a fish shop keeper on his own account, head of household, married, aged 62. Living with him was his second wife Mary, aged 58 and born in Canterbury, Kent.[19]

In 1911 he was living at 11 Gladstone Road, Margate, in the household of his daughter Elizabeth and son-in-law Henry Murton, and was recorded as Stephen Sackett, an invalid, aged 72.[20] Stephen's wife Mary, 67, was living at the George & Dragon, Charlotte Square, Margate, where she was the proprietress.[21]

In 1921 Stephen's widow Mary was living at the George & Dragon and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, a licensed victualler, an employer, head of household, a widow, aged 77.[22]



1911 census

Child of Stephen Setterfield Sackett and Rebecca Sarah Mason

1. Elizabeth Martha Setterfield Sackett+ b. 1864, d. 1942

---

1. General Register Office, Online Index to Births, "Dec qtr 1838. Sackett, Stephen Setterfield. Mother: Setterfield. Thanet. 5:399."
2. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "2 December 1838 Stephen Setterfield s. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Margate, carrier."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1911. Sackett, Stephen S, 72. Thanet."
4. Marriages Register, Holy Trinity, Margate, Kent, "6 September 1863 Stephen Setterfield Sackett, aged 25, bachelor, carrier, of Margate, [signed], & Rebecca Sarah Mason, 23, spinster, of Margate, [made mark]. Fathers: Thomas Sackett, carrier; Andrew Haines Mason, mariner. Witnesses: Edward Henry Sackett, Eliza Sackett."
5. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1863. Sackett, Stephen Setterfield. Thanet. 2a:1061."
6. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
7. 1871 England census, RG10/992/f5
   1 Wellclose Square, Margate, Kent
   Stephen S Sackett, head, married, 32, coal meter, b. Margate
   Rebecca S Sackett, wife, 30, b. Ramsgate, Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, 6, scholar, b. Margate
   William Solley, boarder, widower, 65, tailor, b. Margate
   Sarah Holmes, visitor, married, 33, fisherman's wife, b. Ramsgate
   William Holmes, visitor, 5, fisherman's son, b. Ramsgate
   George Holmes, visitor, 1, fisherman's son, b. Ramsgate.
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1894. Sackett, Rebecca Sarah, 52. Thanet."
9. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1895. Sackett, Steph. Setterfield. Thanet."
10. Census.
11. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1928. Sackett, Mary A, 85. Thanet."

12. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 468; Book: 4; Pages: 11-12
King Street, St John, Margate, Kent
Edwd Sackett, 8, b. Kent
Catherine Sackett, 6, b. Kent
William Sackett, 5, b. Kent
Stephen Sackett, 2, b. Kent
[In household of Richard Fagg, labourer].
13. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
Thomas Sackett, head, married, 60, carrier, b. Kent, Margate
Martha Sackett, wife, 50, housewife, b. Kent, Minster
Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Margate
Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate
William Sackett, son, 14, b. Kent, Margate
Stephen Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, Margate
Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, Margate
HO107/1629/f.368.
14. Website *England & Wales Criminal Registers, 1791–1892* (Ancestry.co.uk), "Kent, Borough of Dover, Quarter Session, 12 October 1855, Stephen Setterfield Sackett, larceny by servant, 2 months' imprisonment."
15. 1861 England census, RG9/?
King Street, Margate, Kent
William Sackett, head, unm., 25, butcher, b. Margate, Kent
Stephen Sackett, brother, unm., 23, carrier, b. Margate.
16. A coal-meter was a person who measured or weighed coal, usually an appointed offical.
17. 1881 England census, FHL 1341234, PRO RG11/0986/37/25
Margate St John Baptist, Kent
30 Northumberland Rd
Stephen S. Sackett, head, married, 42, b. Margate, Kent, common carrier
Rebecca S. Sackett, wife, 41, b. Ramsgate, Kent
Elizabeth M. S. Sackett, dau, unmarried, 16, b. Margate, domestic at home
Andrew H. Macey, father-in-law, widower, 69, b. Brixham, Devon, retired fisherman
George Sackett, nephew, married, 29, b. Margate, plasterer.
18. Website *Kelly's Directory of Kent* (Ancestry.co.uk), 1899. Kent. Margate. "Commercial. Sackett Stephen S. oyster rooms & cab prpr. 1 Trinity hl."
19. 1901 England census, Margate, Kent
1a Trinity Hill, Margate (Holy Trinity)
Stephen S Sackett, head, married, 62, fish shop keeper, own account, b. Margate
Mary A Sackett, wife, 58, b. Canterbury, Kent.

20. 1911 England census, RG14, piece 4490, schedule 91
    11 Gladstone Road, Margate, Kent
    5 rooms
    Henry Murton, head, 42, married, carpenter & joiner, builder, worker, b. Faversham, Kent
    Elizabeth Murton, wife, 46, m. 22y, 3 ch, 2 living, b. Margate
    Gwendoline Murton, dau, 14, school, b. Margate
    Stephen Sackett, father, 72, married, invalid, b. Margate
    John Stavene?, cousin, 23, single, compositor, printing works, b. Margate.
21. 1911 England census, George & Dragon, Charlotte Sq, Margate, Kent
    Mary Sackett, head, 67, married, licensed victualler, employer, b. Margate
    Henry R Jones, gson, 21, single, assisting in business, at home, b. Margate
    Walter Jones, gson, 19, single, butcher's assistant, worker, b. Margate
    Kathleen Jones, gdau, 17, assisting in business, at home, b. Margate
    Edwin Jones, gson, 13, school, b. Margate
    Ernest Jones, gson, 11, school, b. Margate
    Roland Jones, gson, 9, school, b. Margate
    Jessie Hobday, servant, 23, single, domestic general servant, b. Margate.
22. 1921 England census, "George & Dragon" Charlotte Place, Margate, Margate St John the Baptist, Kent
    8 rooms
    Mary Sackett, head, 77y 1m, widowed, b. Margate, Kent, licensed victualler, employer
    Harry Jones, grandson, 31y 4m, married, b. Margate, Kent, licensed victualler's assistant
    Jessie Jones, grandson's wife, 32y 6m, married, b. Margate, Kent, home duties
    Kathleen Jones, great granddaughter, 6y 1m, b. Margate, Kent
    Dorothy Jones, great granddaughter, 5m, b. Margate, Kent.

1770 Joseph Sackett

(1840 - 1840)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1011* Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Joseph Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was born in Thanet, Kent, in 1840[1] and died there in infancy in 1840.[2]

---

1. General Register Office, Online Index to Births, "Dec qtr 1840. Sackett, Joseph. Mother: Setterfield. Thanet. 05:427."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1840. Sackett, Joseph, 0. Thanet. 05:332."

1771 Emma Hanna Sackett

(1842 - 1859)

Line 3 *Thomas*[N], *John*[M], *William*[L], *Thomas*[K], *Thomas*[J], *John*[I], *George*[H], *Thomas*[G]

Father *1011* Thomas Sackett b. 1791, d. 1860
Mother Martha Setterfield b. c 1793, d. 1861

Emma Hanna Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Martha Setterfield, was born in Margate, Kent, in 1842[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 1 January 1843.[2] She died aged 17 in Thanet in 1859[3] and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, on 31 March 1859.[4]

In 1851 Emma was living at King Street, St John's, Margate, Kent, in the household of her father Thomas Sackett, a carrier, and was recorded in the census as Emma Sackett, aged 6 [actually 8], and born in Margate.[5]

---

1. General Register Office, Online Index to Births, "Dec qtr 1842. Sackett, Emma Hannah. Thanet. 5:447."
2. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "1 January 1843 Emma Hannah d. Thomas & Martha Sackett, Margate, carrier."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1859. Sackett, Emma Hannah, 16. Thanet. 2a:448."
4. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "31 March 1859 Emma Hannah Sackett, 17 years."
5. 1851 England census, King St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
   Thomas Sackett, head, married, 60, carrier, b. Kent, Margate
   Martha Sackett, wife, 50, housewife, b. Kent, Minster
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Kent, Margate
   Edward Sackett, son, unmarried, 18, b. Kent, Margate
   William Sackett, son, 14, b. Kent, Margate
   Stephen Sackett, son, 12, b. Kent, Margate

Emma Sackett, dau, 6, b. Kent, Margate
HO107/1629/f.368.

Generation O Line 3.1
Great-grandchildren of Capt Richard Sackett of New York City and Dutchess County, New York

Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict		
1772	Richard Sackett, b. New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1777, d. St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 1828	m. Cahziah Conger
1773	Lucy Sackett, b. 1780, d. St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 1836	m. c 1802, Potter Conger
1774	Jonathan Sackett, b. Poultney, Vermont, 1783, d. Oswego County, New York State, 1851	m. 1805, Lucy Wright
		m. 1834, Lucinda Chittendon
		m. c 1842, Sally Chittendon
1775	Anson W Sackett, a farmer, b. Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont, 1785, d. Forestville, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1869	m. Poultney, 1810, Docia Ruggles
1776	Hester Sackett, b. 1789, d. 1877	m. 1810, William Codman
		m. 1822, Amos Frisbee
		m. 1838, Miles Hotchkiss
Children of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton		
1777	Joanna Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, c 1760	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, 1779, Reuben Delano
1778	Jesse Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New	m. ___ Blackmeath

	York State, say 1761	
1779	Nathaniel Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, say 1764	
1780	Anne Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, say 1766	m. Eliphalet Reed
1781	Reuben Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, after 1766	m. ___ Dibble
1782	Della Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, say 1770	
1783	Polly Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, say 1772	m. Reuben Martin
Children of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton		
1784	Col James Sackett, b. 1770, d. Albany County, New York State, 1821	m. ___ Chittendon
1785	Simeon Sackett, b. 1771, d. 1813	m. Bath, Steuben County, New York State, Hannah Woodard
1786	Sarah Sackett, b. New York State 1773, d. 1843	m. Westerlo, Albany County, New York State, 1794, Jacob Koon
1787	Jacob Sackett, b. 1775, d. Schuyler County, New York State, 1813	m. 1799, Cathisyle Rowen
1788	Benjamin Sackett, b. New York State 1777, d. Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York State, 1862	m. Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, c 1812, Elizabeth Wixson
1789	Betsey Sackett, b. 1779, d. 1839	m. Daniel Adams
1790	John Sackett, b. say 1780	
1791	Margaret Sackett, b. say 1780	m. ___ Pitcher
1792	Chloe Sackett, b. New York State 1782	m. Benjamin

		Vermilyea
1793	Amelia Sackett, b. New York State 1784, d. Redford, Wayne County, Michigan, 1860	m. 1804, John Pearsall
1794	Ezekiel Sackett, b. Albany County, New York State, 1786, d. Redford, Wayne County, Michigan, 1857	m. 1809, Elizabeth Woodward
1795	Lois Sackett, b. 1788, d. Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York State, 1807	
Children of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton		
1796	Richard Sackett, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1772	m. ___ Carpenter
1797	Maria "Polly" Sackett, b. 1772, d. 1854	m. Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1793, Eldad Skinner
1798	Margaret Sackett, b. 1775, d. 1843	m. New York City, 1790, Truman Merchant
1799	Elisha Sackett, b. 1777, d. 1839	m. c 1803, Nancy Jones
Children of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis		
1800	John Sackett, b. 1774, d. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1842	m. Abigail Robbins
1801	Betsey Sackett, b. New York State 1777, d. 1814	m. Uriah Hill
1802	Ezra Davis Sackett, b. New York State 1779, d. 1858	m. 1803, Chloe Patchin
1803	Richard Sackett, b. 1781, d. 1814	
1804	Calvin Pardee Sackett, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1783, d. 1853	m. 1803, Hannah Douglass
1805	Lois Sackett, b. 1786	
1806	Daniel Sackett, b. 1788, d. Troy, Rensselaer	m. Sarah H Pardee

	County, New York State, 1845	
1807	Almeron Sackett, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1789, d. 1801	
1808	Benjamin Sackett, b. 1792	
1809	Lavinia Sackett, b. c 1796, d. Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1819	m. c 1815, Joseph Lord

Children of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict

1772 Richard Sackett

(1777 - 1828)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1016*	Richard Sackett b. 1749, d. 1789
Mother		Martha Benedict b. 1756, d. 1812

Richard Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict, was born in New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 22 April 1777.[1] He died aged 51 in St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, on 19 July 1828.[2] He married **Cahziah Conger**, daughter of Job Conger and Robah Potter.[1]

Richard was listed in the census in 1810 and 1820 as a householder in St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.[3, 4] Richard's widow Cahziah was listed there in the census in 1830.[5]

Richard's obituary

Obituary

Died, in this village, on the morning of the 19th inst., Richard Sackett, Esq., aged 51 years. Mr. Sackett was a valuable citizen and lived a regular and industrious life. Though he had been at different times troubled with rheumatism, he was generally healthy and athletic, till about a year and a half before his death, when he was attacked with an acute disease of the character of Influenza, as was stated, for he resorted to no regular medical treatment at the time, but to such means as long experience had taught him were useful in such cases. This

complaint partially went off, but left his system in a very irregular and unsettled state--his countenance exhibited the Jaundiced tinge--his sturdy form became gradually emaciated, though he kept most of the time about his ordinary business. He trusted greatly to the strength of his constitution to remove the disorder, and it was seldom that he resorted to the use of what is called apothecary medicines.

In the months of April and May last, he made trial of the far-famed but destructive practice of steaming and the internal use of the most pungeant and heating articles, in the form of tinctures and decoctions in large quantities. This he pursued, under the guidance of an itinerant steam-doctor by the name of Lee--until he became convinced from his own feelings that his case was becoming much worse by this practice--consequently dismissed this imposter in the art of healing--after this he was unattended by any regular physician till the forepart of the present July; when he was taken with severe and incessant vomiting of black fluid--which continued with but little interruption as long as he lived.

He was now attended by regular physicians but to no avail. The past-mort examination showed the main disorder in the inner coat of the stomach, which were very much thickend and diseased; that part of it near its outlet was so much swollen as to have rendered the passage for several days prior to death, wholly closed. The larger and upper part of the stomach was likewise diseased and its inner surface studded with flesh fungous like eminences in a state of the most foatid ulceration. The bowels were dark and more or less diseased throughout. The liver was apparently sound, as also was the lungs.

How far this affection of the stomach was brought about or aggravated by the use of this exorbitant and unreasonable practice of combining the most heating and stimulating articles in the most

concentrated forms and in the most incredible quantities, is left for the unprejudiced public to judge.

—*The Repertory*, St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 24 Jul 1828, p 3

Children of Richard Sackett and Cahziah Conger

1. Richard Sackett b. say 1806
2. George Sackett b. say 1807
3. Martha Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1891
4. Roby Sackett b. say 1810
5. Mary Ann Sackett b. say 1812
6. Harrison P Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1872

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1680. Richard Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1777; m. Cahziah Conger."
2. Bailey, Diana Hibbert, editor, *Extracts from The Repertory (St Albans, Vermont) 1826-1831* (St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 1991.)
3. 1810 United States census, "Richd Sacket, St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
4. 1820 United States census, "Richard Sacket, St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
5. 1830 United States census, "Cosiah Sackett, St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, 1 male 15-19, 6 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 40-49, total 19."

1773 Lucy Sackett

(1780 - 1836)

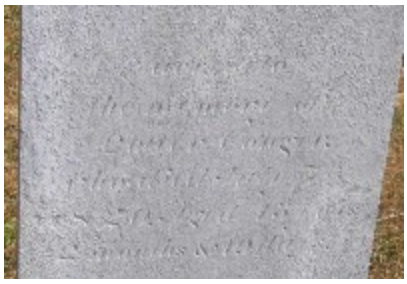
Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1016*	Richard Sackett b. 1749, d. 1789
Mother		Martha Benedict b. 1756, d. 1812

Lucy Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict, was born on 8 October 1780.[1] She died aged 55 in St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, on 12 April 1836 and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, St Albans.[2] She married about 1802, **Potter Conger**, son of Job Conger and Robah Potter.[1, 3] Potter was born in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont, on 18 April 1777.[2] He died aged 43 in St Albans on 7 July 1820 and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, St Albans.[2]

Lucy was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in St Albans, Franklin County, Vermont.[4, 5]

Lucy (Sackett) Conger (1780–1836), Greenwood Cemetery, St Albans, Vermont
(Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)



Potter Conger (1777–1820), Greenwood Cemetery, St Albans, Vermont
(Src: Find a Grave, Barb Destromp)

Children of Lucy Sackett and Potter Conger

1. John Conger+ b. 1803, d. 1853
2. Harriet Conger b. 1805, d. 1872
3. George Conger b. 1807, d. 1810
4. Jason R Conger b. 1808, d. 1840
5. Job Conger b. 1810, d. 1827
6. Nelson Potter Conger b. 1811, d. 1883
7. Lucia Ann "Lucy" Conger b. 1815, d. 1870
8. Hester Conger b. 1816, d. 1831
9. Lura A Conger b. 1816, d. 1881

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1681. Lucy Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1780; m. Potter Conger."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. 1820 United States census, "Lucy Conger, St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
5. 1830 United States census, "Lucy Conger, St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 6."

1774 Jonathan Sackett

(1783 - 1851)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1016*	Richard Sackett b. 1749, d. 1789
Mother		Martha Benedict b. 1756, d. 1812

Jonathan Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict, was born in Poultney, Vermont, on 12 March 1783.[1] He died aged 68 in Oswego County, New York State, on 3 August 1851.[1] He married first on 2 January 1805, **Lucy Wright**.[1] He married second in January 1834, **Lucinda Chittendon**.[1] He married third about 1842, **Sally Chittendon**.[1]

Jonathan was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Hampton, Washington County, New York State.[2] In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Volney, Oswego County, New York State.[3, 4] In 1840 he was a householder in Palermo, Oswego County.[5]

Children of Jonathan Sackett and Lucy Wright

1. Almira Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1872
2. Miriam D Sackett b. 1808, d. 1812
3. Portia Ann Sackett b. 1811
4. Hiram W Sackett+ b. 1814, d. 1899
5. James Benedict Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1888
6. Jason R Sackett b. 1819, d. 1828
7. Silas Dewey Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1890
8. Harriet M Sackett+ b. 1824, d. 1844

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1682. Jonathan Sackett, b. Mar. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Lucy Wright."
2. 1810 United States census, "Jonathan Sacket, Hampton, Washington County, New York State, 2 males 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
3. 1820 United States census, "Jonathan Sackett, Volney, Oswego County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
4. 1830 United States census, "Jonathan Sacket, Volney, Oswego County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
5. 1840 United States census, "Jonathan Sackett, Palermo, Oswego County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, 1 female 50-59, total 5."

1775 Anson W Sackett

(1785 - 1869)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1016*	Richard Sackett b. 1749, d. 1789
Mother		Martha Benedict b. 1756, d. 1812

Anson W Sackett, a farmer, son of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict, was born in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont, on 27 May 1785.[1] He died aged 84 in Forestville, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 24 August 1869[1] and was buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville.[2, 3, 4] He married in Poultney on 31 January 1810, **Docia Ruggles**, daughter of Denison Ruggles and Phebe Thompson.[1] Docia was born in Washington County, New York State, on 31 May 1793. She died aged 74 in Villenova, Chautauqua County, on 9 November 1867 and was buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville.[2, 5]

Anson served in the New York Militia in the War of 1812, first as a Private in Colonel William Stone's Regiment, enlisting in July 1812, and later, in 1814, as a Corporal, then Sergeant, in Lieutenant Colonel Erastus Cleaveland's Regiment.[6, 7, 8, 9, 10]

Anson was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Volney, Oswego County, New York State.[11, 12] In 1840 he was a householder in Villenova, Chautauqua County, New York State.[13]

In 1855 Anson was living in Villenova and was recorded in the census as Anson Sackett, a farmer, aged 70. His wife Docia, 62, was living with him. Also in the household were their son Ozander, 26, daughter Hester, 23, with her husband Medad Corey, daughter Phoebe, 20, and grandchildren, George

W Seymour, 18, and Mary A Seymour, 11.[14]

In 1860 he was living in Villenova and was recorded as Anson Sackett, a farmer, aged 75. Living with him were his wife Docia, their children, Clarra [assumed to be their daughter Clarissa], 41, Ozander, 31, and Phoebe, 25, and their granddaughter Mary Seymour, 17. There was also a female servant in the household. Anson's farm, situated in the hamlet of Forestville in Villenova, comprised 100 acres of land of which 85 acres were improved. He owned two horses, ten cows, and six swine, and the farm also produced wheat and Indian corn.[15], [16]

In 1865 he was living in Hanover, Chautauqua County, and was recorded as Anson Sackett, a farmer, aged 80. He was living with his wife Docia, 72, in the household of their son Ozander and daughter-in-law Ophelia.[17]

Anson Sackett (1785–1869), Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Mark Peebles)

Docia (Ruggles) Sackett (1793–1867), Pioneer Cemetery, Forestville, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Mark Peebles)

Children of Anson W Sackett and Docia Ruggles

1. George Ruggles Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1848
2. Clarissa Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1902
3. William Dennison Sackett+ b. 1820, d. 1904
4. Ezra Benedict Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1896

5. Martha Sackett b. 1824, d. 1846
6. Cyrus T Sackett b. 1827, d. 1855
7. Ozander Allen Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1894
8. Hester Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1913
9. Phoebe Docia Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1900

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1683. Anson Sackett, b. May 27, 1785, d. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Docia Ruggles."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Anson Sackett/ died/ Aug. 21, 1869/ aged 84 ys 2 mo 27 d."
4. "New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1880" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Anson, 84, b. VT, retired farmer, d. Forestville, Chautauqua, New York, Aug [1869], cause dysentry, b. VT."
5. Gravestone, "Docia Sackett/ his wife/ died Nov. 9, 1867/ aged 74 ys 5 mo 8 ds."
6. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Anson W, 14 Reg't (Stone's), New York Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
7. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Anson W, Private, Capt Noadiah Hubbard's Co of Col William Stone's Regiment, paid 2 Jul to 2 Sep 1812, $13.32. N Allen PM, Vou 175."
8. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815", (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Amson [*sic*], Corporal see Anson W, Capt Thaddeus Sheldon Co of Col Pliny Adams Regiment, paid 11 to 22 Sep 1814, $4.00."
9. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815", "Sackett, Anson W, Cleveland's Regiment (1814), New York Militia, rank-induction Sergeant, rank-discharge Sergeant."
10. "New York, U.S., War of 1812 Payroll Abstracts for New York State Militia, 1812-1815", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Anson W, Serg, Capt William Hubbard Co of Lt Col Erastus Cleaveland Regiment, paid 23 Aug to 16 Nov 1814, $30 87/100, paid by S Edmonds PM, Voucher #43, remarks: From Trenton County."
11. 1820 United States census, "Anson Sackett, Volney, Oswego County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
12. 1830 United States census, "Anson Sacket, Volney, Oswego County, New York State, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-

29, 1 female 30-39, total 10."

13. 1840 United States census, "Anson Sacket, Villanova, Chautauqua County, New York State, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 8."

14. 1855 New York state census, Villenova, Chautauqua, New York
    Frame House, value $500
    Anson Sackett, 70, b. VT, farmer, res. Villenova 18y, landowner
    Docia Sackett, 62, wife, b. Washington County, res. Villenova 18y
    O A Sackett, 26, m, child, b. Oswego County, farmer, res. Villenova 18y
    Medad Cory, 27, b. Suffolk County, physician, res. Villenova 18y
    Hester Cory, 23, wife, b. Oswego County, res. Villenova 18y
    Phoebe D Sackett, 20, child, b. Oswego County, res. Villenova 18y
    George W Seymour, 18, grandchild, b. Oswego County, farmer, res. Villenova 18y
    Mary A Seymour, 11, grandchild, b. Chautauqua County, res. Villenova 11y.

15. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_732FHL Film 803732, p 523
    Villenova, Chautauqua, New York
    Sackett, Anson, 75, farmer, real estate $3,000, personal estate $1,000, b. VT
    Sackett, Docia, 66, b. NY
    Sackett, Ozander, 31, b. NY
    Sackett, Clarra, 41, b. NY
    Sackett, Phebe, 25, b. NY
    Semore, Mary, 17, b. NY
    Ingham, Martha, 18, servant, b. NY.

16. "U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880" (Ancestry image), Agriculture Schedule, 1860, Hamlet of Forestville, Villenova, Chautauqua, New York, "Anson Sackett, 85 acres improved land, 15 acres unimproved, value $2,000, 2 horses, 10 milch cows, 6 swine, livestock value $515, 65 bushels wheat, 50 bushels Indian corn in year."

17. 1865 New York state census, Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
    Frame house $1,200
    Osande A Sackett, 35, head, b. Oswego County, farmer, landowner
    Ophelia Sackett, 27, wife, b. Chautauqua County
    Susie Sackett, 5/12, daughter, b. Chautauqua County
    Anson Sackett, 80, father, b. Washington County, farmer
    Docia Sackett, 72, mother, b. Washington County, 13 children.

1776 Hester Sackett

(1789 - 1877)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *Richard*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1016*	Richard Sackett b. 1749, d. 1789
Mother		Martha Benedict b. 1756, d. 1812

Hester Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Martha Benedict, was born on 24 June 1789.[1] She died aged 88 on 20 August 1877.[1] She married first on 25 October 1810, **William Codman**.[1] She married second on 23 June 1822, **Amos Frisbee**.[1] She married third on 16 January 1838, **Miles Hotchkiss**.[1]

Children of Hester Sackett and William Codman

1. William Arvida Codman+ b. 1811, d. 1888
2. Gustavus Vasa Codman+ b. 1813, d. 1887
3. Christina Codman+ b. 1816, d. 1880
4. Delia Maria Codman+ b. 1819, d. 1895

Children of Hester Sackett and Amos Frisbee

1. Mary Frisbee+ b. 1823, d. 1899
2. James Sackett Frisbee+ b. 1824
3. Emily Frisbee b. 1826

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1684. Hester Sackett, b. June 24, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Wm. Cadman, M. D."

Children of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton

1777 Joanna Sackett

(c 1760 -)

Line 3.1 *Ezekiel*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1020*	Ezekiel Sackett b. c 1737
Mother		Mary Atherton

Joanna Sackett, daughter of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, about 1760.[1] She married in Amenia, Dutchess County, on 7 January 1779, **Reuben Delano**.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1694. Joanna Sackett, was married Jan. 7, 1779, to Reuben Delano."
2. "New York, Marriages, 1686–1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "7 Jan 1779, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, Reuben Delano & Joan Sackett."

1778 Jesse Sackett

(say 1761 -)

Line 3.1 *Ezekiel*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1020*	Ezekiel Sackett b. c 1737
Mother		Mary Atherton

Jesse Sackett, son of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, say 1761.[1] He married **___ Blackmeath**.[1]

In 1790 Jesse was living in Schenectady, Albany County, New York State. In his household were one man and five females.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1690. Jesse Sackett, m. ___ Blackmeath."
2. 1790 United States census, Jessee Sacket. Schenectady, Albany, NY. 1 white male (16+) and 5 white females.

1779 Nathaniel Sackett

(say 1764 -)

Line 3.1 *Ezekiel*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1020*	Ezekiel Sackett b. c 1737
Mother		Mary Atherton

Nathaniel Sackett, son of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, say 1764.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1692. Nathaniel Sackett."

1780 Anne Sackett

(say 1766 -)

Line 3.1 *Ezekiel*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1020*	Ezekiel Sackett b. c 1737
Mother		Mary Atherton

Anne Sackett, daughter of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, say 1766.[1] She married **Eliphalet Reed**.[1]

Children of Anne Sackett and Eliphalet Reed

1. Elijah Fitch Reed+ b. 1798, d. 1861
2. James Warren Reed b. 1799
3. Atlas Reed b. say 1801
4. Calvin Reed b. say 1803
5. Jane Reed b. say 1805

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1693. Anne Sackett, m. Eliphalet Reed."

1781 Reuben Sackett

(after 1766 -)

Line 3.1 *Ezekiel*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1020*	Ezekiel Sackett b. c 1737
Mother		Mary Atherton

Reuben Sackett, son of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, after 1766.[1, 2] He married **___ Dibble**.[1]

Reuben was assessed for tax on real estate valued at $675 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, in 1799.[3]

Reuben was listed in the 1800 census as a householder in Schoharie, New York State.[4] He was taxed there on real estate in 1801, 1802, and 1803.[5] In 1810 he was a householder in Russia, Herkimer County, New York State.[6]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1691. Reuben Sackett, m. ___ Dibble."
2. Aged 26-44 in 1810 census.
3. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Stephentown, Rensselaer County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, Reuben, real estate $675, personal estate $48, tax $0.72."
4. 1800 United States census, "Reuben Sacket, Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
5. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804", (Ancestry image), Schoharie, Schoharie County, NY, 1801, "Sackett, Reuben, real estate $100, personal estate $12, total $112, tax $0.35."; 1802, "Sackett, Reuben, real estate $105, personal estate $15, tax $0.26."; 1803, "Sacket, Reuben, real estate $100, personal estate $15, tax $0.15."
6. 1810 United States census, "Reuben Sackett, Russia, Herkimer County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 8."

1782 Della Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Line 3.1 *Ezekiel*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1020*	Ezekiel Sackett b. c 1737
Mother		Mary Atherton

Della Sackett, daughter of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, say 1770.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1695. Della Sackett."

1783 Polly Sackett

(say 1772 -)

Line 3.1 *Ezekiel*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1020*	Ezekiel Sackett b. c 1737
Mother		Mary Atherton

Polly Sackett, daughter of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton, was born, presumably in Dutchess County, New York State, say 1772.[1] She married **Reuben Martin**.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1696. Polly Sackett, m. Reuben Martin."

Children of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton

1784 Col James Sackett

(1770 - 1821)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Col James Sackett, son of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born on 6 June 1770.[1] He died aged 51 in Albany County, New York State, on 9 July 1821 and was buried at Westerlo Rural Cemetery, Albany County.[2] He married **___ Chittendon**.[1]

James was taxed in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York State, in 1799 to 1803 on his real and personal estate.[3]

James was listed in the census in 1800 and 1810 as a householder in Rensselaerville.[4, 5]

James Sackett served as a militiaman for thirty years, becoming Colonel of the 25th Regiment, New York State Infantry, in 1816.

James was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Westerlo, Albany County.[6]

James Sackett (1770–1821), Westerlo Rural Cemetery, Albany County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, David & Jean Holst)

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1713. James Sackett, b. June 6, 1770; m.___ Chittendon."
2. Find a Grave.
3. "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799–1804" (Ancestry image), Rensselaerville, Albany County, NY, 1799, "Sacket, James, house & lot, real estate $1260, personal estate $86, tax $1.34."; 1800, "Sackett, James, house & lot, real estate $1260, personal estate $70, tax $2.66."; 1801, "Sacket, James, real estate $1050, personal estate $200, total $1250, tax $2.50."; 1803, "Sackett, James, real estate $600, tax $0.53."
4. 1800 United States census, "James Sacket, Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
5. 1810 United States census, "James Sackett, Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female 45 and over, total 10."
6. 1820 United States census, "James Sackett, Westerlo, Albany County, New York State, 2 males 16-25, 2 males 45 and over, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, 1 slave, total 7."

1785 Simeon Sackett

(1771 - 1813)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Simeon Sackett, son of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born on 30 November 1771.[1, 2] He died aged 41 on 25 January 1813 and was buried at Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York State.[1, 3] He married in Bath, Steuben County, New York State, **Hannah Woodard**, daughter of John Woodard.[2] After Simeon's death, Hannah married Rev. Simeon Fullerton.[2]

Simeon was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Wayne, Steuben County.[4]

Simeon Sackett (1771–1813), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)

Children of Simeon Sackett and Hannah Woodard

1. Dennis Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1856
2. John Sackett b. 1806
3. Salina Sackett b. 1818, d. 1848

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Monumental inscription on the grave of John & Prudence Sackett (Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York), "Sackett, John 7-26-1805 æ 59
Prudence wf 10-5-1808 æ 60
Sackett, Lois 11-17-1788 - 12-12-1807
Sackett, Benjamin 4-1-1852 æ 81
Sackett, Simeon 11-30-1771 - 1-25-1813
Sackett, Jacob 11-5-1775 - 2-9-1813."

2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1714. Simeon Sackett, b. Nov. 30, 1771; m. Hannah Woodard."
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1810 United States census, "Simeon Sacket, Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 7."

1786 Sarah Sackett

(1773 - 1843)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born in New York State on 21 November 1773.[1, 2] She died aged 69 on 25 September 1843[2, 3] and was buried at the Old Baptist Cemetery, Prattsburgh, Steuben County, New York State.[4] She married in Westerlo, Albany County, New York State, on 23 February 1794, **Jacob Koon**.[2] Jacob was born on 27 February 1773.[4] He died aged 86 on 24 April 1859 and was buried at the Old Baptist Cemetery, Prattsburgh.[4]

Sarah (Sackett) Koon (1773–1843), Old Baptist Cemetery, Prattsburg, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Steven Beikirch)

Children of Sarah Sackett and Jacob Koon

1. Diadema Koon b. 1795
2. Deacon Alanson Koon+ b. 1799
3. James Sackett Koon+ b. 1801
4. Clemson Koon+
5. Peter Koon b. 1805
6. Lois Koon b. 1808
7. Henry G Koon b. 1810
8. Delilah Koon+ b. 1812
9. Elizabeth Koon+

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1715. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 21, 1773."
2. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p. 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall,

Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."

3. Gravestone.
4. Find a Grave.

1787 Jacob Sackett

(1775 - 1813)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Jacob Sackett, son of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born on 5 November 1775.[1, 2] He died aged 37 in Schuyler County, New York State, on 9 February 1813 and was buried at Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County.[2, 3] He married in 1799, **Cathisyle Rowen**.[4]

Jacob was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Wayne, Steuben County, New York State.[5]

Jacob Sackett (1775–1813), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)

Children of Jacob Sackett and Cathisyle Rowen

1. Calvin Sackett
2. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1801, d. 1863
3. Maria Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1878
4. Chauncey Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1866

Possible child of Jacob Sackett and Cathisyle Rowen

James Sackett b. 2 Mar 1804, d. 26 Oct 1893.

James was born in Burns, Steuben County, about 40 miles from Wayne. He could have been one of the 3 males under 10 in Jacob's household in 1810.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1716. Jacob Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1775."
2. Monumental inscription on the grave of John & Prudence Sackett (Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York), "Sackett, John 7-26-1805 æ 59
   Prudence wf 10-5-1808 æ 60
   Sackett, Lois 11-17-1788 - 12-12-1807
   Sackett, Benjamin 4-1-1852 æ 81
   Sackett, Simeon 11-30-1771 - 1-25-1813
   Sackett, Jacob 11-5-1775 - 2-9-1813."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database.
5. 1810 United States census, "Jacob Sacket, Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

1788 Benjamin Sackett

(1777 - 1862)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Benjamin Sackett, son of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born in New York State on 22 October 1777.[1, 2] He died aged 84 in Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York State, on 1 April 1862[3] and was buried at Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone.[3, 4] He married in Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, about 1812, **Elizabeth Wixson**, daughter of Solomon Wixson and Mary Amos Randall. Elizabeth was born in Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, on 6 November 1793.[4] She died aged 69 in Schuyler County on 15 October 1863 and was buried at Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery.[4, 5]

Benjamin was listed in the census in 1810 and 1820 as a householder in Wayne, Steuben County, New York State.[6, 7] In 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Tyrone, Steuben County.[8, 9]

Elizabeth (Wixson) Sackett (1793–1863), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1717. Benjamin Sackett, b. Oct. 22, 1777. (Of Tryon, Steuben Co., N. Y.)."
2. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall, Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."
3. Monumental inscription on the grave of John & Prudence Sackett (Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York), "Sackett, John 7-26-1805 æ 59
   Prudence wf 10-5-1808 æ 60
   Sackett, Lois 11-17-1788 - 12-12-1807
   Sackett, Benjamin 4-1-1852 æ 81
   Sackett, Simeon 11-30-1771 - 1-25-1813
   Sackett, Jacob 11-5-1775 - 2-9-1813."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Elizabeth/ wife of/ Benj. Sackett/ died/ Oct. 15, 1863/ aged 69 years/ 11 m's & 9 d's."
6. 1810 United States census, "Benjamin Sacket, Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 6."
7. 1820 United States census, "Benjamin Sackett, Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 3."

8. 1830 United States census, "Benjamin Sacket, Tyrone, Steuben County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 4."
9. 1840 United States census, "Benjamin Sackett, Tyrone, Steuben County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 6."

1789 **Betsey Sackett**

(1779 - 1839)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Betsey Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born on 22 November 1779.[1] She died aged 59 on 1 May 1839 and was buried at Prattsburgh Pioneer Cemetery, Prattsburgh, Steuben County, New York State.[2, 3] She married **Daniel Adams**. Daniel was born about 1779.[4] He died aged 47 on 3 May 1826 and was buried at Prattsburgh Pioneer Cemetery.[2, 3]

Betsey (Sackett) Adams (1779–1839), Prattsburgh Pioneer Cemetery, Prattsburg, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mary Arvidson)

Children of Betsey Sackett and Daniel Adams

1. Amelia Adams+ b. c 1814
2. Dudley Adams b. 1818, d. 1864
3. Thomas J Adams b. c 1823
4. Lydia Adams
5. Phebe Adams
6. Prudence Adams
7. Warren Adams d. before 1862

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1718. Betsey Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1779."
2. Gravestone, "Daniel Adams/ died/ May 3rd 1826/ aged 47 years &/ ? months/ Betsey/ his wife, died/ May 1st? 1839/ aged 59 years 5 Months/ and 9 Days."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Date of birth based on age at death.

1790 John Sackett

(say 1780 -)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born say 1780.[1]

The only record found for this John Sackett is that in Vivian Moore's *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (Columbia County, New York.)

---

1. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p. 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall, Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."

1791 Margaret Sackett

(say 1780 -)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Margaret Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born say 1780.[1] She married **___ Pitcher**.[1]

The only record found for this Margaret Sackett is that in Vivian Moore's *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (Columbia County, New York.)

---

1. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p. 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall, Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."

1792 Chloe Sackett

(1782 -)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Chloe Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born in New York State on 17 May 1782.[1, 2] She possibly married **Benjamin Vermilyea.**[2, 3]

Possible children of Chloe Sackett and Benjamin Vermilyea

1. Catherine Vermilyea
2. Hiram Vermilyea
3. Isaac Vermilyea
4. John Vermilyea
5. Nancy Maria Vermilyea
6. Polly Vermilyea

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1719. Chloe Sackett, b. May 17, 1782."
2. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p. 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall, Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."
3. Marriage to Benjamin unverified.

1793 Amelia Sackett

(1784 - 1860)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Amelia Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born in New York State on 15 June 1784.[1, 2] She died aged 76 in Redford, Wayne County, Michigan, on 16 August 1860 and was buried at Redford Cemetery.[3, 4] She married on 1 January 1804, **John Pearsall**.[5] John was born on 19 March 1783.[6] He died aged 74 in Michigan on 25 October 1857 and was buried at Redford Cemetery.[3]

Amelia (Sackett) Pearsell (1784–1860), Redford Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan
(Src: Find a Grave, Sister Mary Louise)

Children of Amelia Sackett and John Pearsall

1. Charlotte Pearsall
2. Jane Pearsall
3. Nancy Pearsall
4. Polly Pearsall
5. Ruth Pearsall
6. Prudence Pearsall+ b. 1804, d. 1847

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1720. Amelia Sackett, b. June 15, 1784."
2. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p. 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall, Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Amelia/ wife of/ John Pearsall/ died/ Aug 16, 1860/ aged/ 76 yrs & 2 mos."
5. Sackett database, 8609 Amelia Sackett.
6. Sackett database.

1794 Ezekiel Sackett

(1786 - 1857)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Ezekiel Sackett, son of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born in Albany County, New York State, on 22 November 1786.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 70 in Redford, Wayne County, Michigan, on 28 October 1857 and was buried at Bell Branch Cemetery, Redford.[4] He married in 1809, **Elizabeth Woodward**. Elizabeth was born in New York State on 14 April 1792.[5, 6] She died aged 76 in Redford on 16 December 1868 and was buried at Bell Branch Cemetery, Redford.[7]

Ezekiel was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Wayne, Steuben County, New York State.[8]

Ezekiel served in the US Army during the War of 1812. He was a Sergeant in Cleveland's Regiment of New York Militia. He enlisted on 22 September 1814 and was discharged on 17 November 1814.[4]

In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Jersey, Steuben County, New York State. (Jersey was formed from Wayne and became Orange, Schuyler County, in 1836.)[9, 10]

Ezekiel bought 80 acres of land in Wayne County, Michigan, on 1 December 1831.[11]

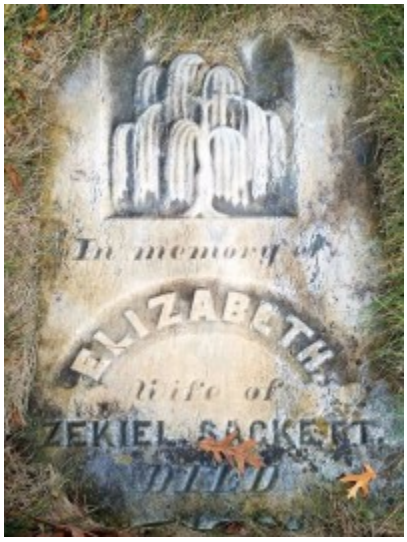
In 1840 he was a householder in Redford, Wayne County.[12]

In 1850 he was living in Livonia, Wayne County, and was recorded as Ezekiel Sackett, a farmer, aged 64, and born in New York State. Living with

him were his wife Elizabeth, aged 56 and also born in New York, their unmarried daughter Hannah, 27, and their daughter Elizabeth, 20, with her husband Jonathan Wright and their eight-month-old daughter Sarah Ann.[13]

Ezekiel Sackett (1786–1857), Redford Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Honoring our Ancestors)

Ezekiel Sackett (1786–1857), Redford Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Honoring our Ancestors)



Elizabeth (Woodward) Sackett (1792–1868), Redford Cemetery, Wayne County, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Christina Strevel)

Children of Ezekiel Sackett and Elizabeth Woodward

1. Charles Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1860

2. Lucinda Sackett+ b. 1811, d. 1888
3. Benjamin Sackett b. 1813, d. before 1821
4. Permelia Sackett b. 1815
5. David W Sackett+ b. 1817, d. 1880
6. Harriett E. Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1900
7. John Benjamin Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1868
8. Hannah Jane Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1885
9. Amelia Sackett b. 1825, d. 1842
10. Prudence Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1865
11. Mary Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1909

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1721. Ezekiel Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1786."
2. Moore, Vivian, *Sketches of Old Hillsdale* (1937), p 101 "John Sackett...mar. Dover, NY 10/24/1769 to Prudence Atherton...children: Simeon, Benjamin, John, Amelia mar. _ Persall, Margaret mar. _ Pitcher, Jacob, Cloe mar. . Vermilyea, Ezekiel, Elizabeth mar. Adams, Sarah, 1774-1843 mar. J. Koon in Westerlo, NY 2/23/1794."
3. Beavis, Marjoria, *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research* (Dec 1940), pp 49-50, Ezekial Sackett Family Records.
4. "US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1861–1985" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Ezekiel, enlisted 22 Sep 1814, discharged 17 Nov 1814, rank Sergeant, Capt Benjamin Rudd's Co of Col. Erastus Cleveland's Det Regiment N.Y. Militia, b. 22 Nov 1786, d. 28 Oct 1857, bur. Redford, Redford, Michigan, applicant Mrs Etta Sackett Turnbull, 13501 Dexter Blvd, Apt 210, Detroit 6, Mich, date 1952."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Census.
7. Find a Grave.
8. 1810 United States census, "Ezekiel Sacket, Wayne, Steuben County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
9. 1820 United States census, "Ezekial Sackett, Jersey, Steuben County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
10. 1830 United States census, "Ezekiel Sackett, Jersey, Steuben, New York, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 7."

11. "US General Land Office Records, 1776–2015" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Ezekiel, of Steuben County, NY, 1 Dec 1831, 80 acres, Wayne, Michigan, meridian Michigan-Toledo Strip, township 1-S, range 10-E, section 31."
12. 1840 United States census, "Ezekiel Sackett, Redford, Wayne County, Michigan, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_366/165
    Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan
    Sackett, Ezekiel, 64, farmer, b. NY
    Sackett, Elizabeth, 56, b. NY
    Sackett, Hannah J, 27, b. NY
    Wright, Elizabeth, 20, b. NY
    Wright, Jonathan 25, farmer, b. England
    Wright, Sarah Ann, 8/12, b. MI.

1795 Lois Sackett

(1788 - 1807)

Line 3.1 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1024*	John Sackett b. 1747, d. 1805
Mother		Prudence Atherton b. 1748, d. 1808

Lois Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Prudence Atherton, was born on 17 November 1788.[1, 2] She died aged 19 in Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York State, on 12 December 1807 and was buried at Weston Cemetery, Tyrone.[2]

Lois Sackett (1788–1807), Weston-Wood Farm Cemetery, Tyrone, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Buddy Leech)

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1722. Lois Sackett, b. Nov. 17, 1788."

2. Monumental inscription on the grave of John & Prudence Sackett (Weston Cemetery, Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York), "Sackett, John 7-26-1805 æ 59
Prudence wf 10-5-1808 æ 60
Sackett, Lois 11-17-1788 - 12-12-1807
Sackett, Benjamin 4-1-1852 æ 81
Sackett, Simeon 11-30-1771 - 1-25-1813
Sackett, Jacob 11-5-1775 - 2-9-1813."

Children of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton

1796 Richard Sackett

(1772 -)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1026*	Richard Sackett b. 1751, d. 1778
Mother		Chloe Atherton

Richard Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton, was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, in 1772.[1, 2] He married **___ Carpenter**.[1]

He may have been the Richard Sackett listed in the 1810 census as a householder in New York City.[3]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1708. Richard Sackett, m. a Miss Carpenter."
2. Sackett database.
3. 1810 United States census, "Richard Sackett, New York Ward 8, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."

1797 Maria "Polly" Sackett

(1772 - 1854)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1026*	Richard Sackett b. 1751, d. 1778
Mother		Chloe Atherton

Maria "Polly" Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton, was born in 1772.[1, 2] She died aged 82 on 12 February 1854 and was buried at Old North Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut.[3, 4] She married in Bolton, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 20 June 1793, **Eldad Skinner**.[5, 6] Eldad was born on 11 October 1769.[2] He died aged 53 on 30 September 1823 and was buried at Old North Cemetery, Hartford.[4, 7]

Children of Maria "Polly" Sackett and Eldad Skinner

1. Twins Skinner b. 1793, d. 1793
2. Philinda Skinner b. 1795, d. 1870
3. Caroline Skinner b. 1797, d. 1884
4. Asahel Skinner b. 1799
5. Benjamin Skinner b. 1800, d. 1859
6. Tirzah Skinner b. 1803, d. 1870
7. Fanny Skinner b. 1806

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1711. Miss ___ Sackett."
2. Burial record.
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 20A:182, Burials, Old North Cemetery, Hartford, "Sacket, Maria, wife of Eldad Hinckley, b. 1772, died Feb 12, 1854, age 82, sec G, lot 924-5."

4. Eldad and Maria Skinner were buried in the Hinckley plot. Their daughter Philinda Skinner married Asahel Hinckley. After Eldad's death, Maria came to live with Philinda and Asahel and was buried in their plot after she died. Eldad was originally buried in Vernon and later moved to be laid next to his wife. [From unsourced information, Find a Grave].
5. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Bolton, Congregational, "Sacket, Polly, m. Eldad Skinner, 20 Jun 1793, by [Rev. George Colton]. 2:120."
6. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 54 (1900): 84, Records of the Church in Bolton, Conn. [Records of Marriages], "1793, June 20, Eldad Skinner & Polly Sacket."
7. Hale Collection, 20A:102, Burials, Old North Cemetery, Hartford, "Hinckley, Eldad S, husband of Maria Sacket, b. Oct 11, 1769, died Sept 30, 1823, age 53, sec G, lot 924-5."

1798 Margaret Sackett

(1775 - 1843)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1026*	Richard Sackett b. 1751, d. 1778
Mother		Chloe Atherton

Margaret Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton, was born on 22 February 1775.[1] She died aged 68 on 30 December 1843[1] and was buried at Wilson Cemetery, Fenner, Madison County, New York State.[2] She married in New York City on 6 June 1790, **Truman Merchant**, son of John Merchant and Prudence Stoddard.[1] Truman was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 5 March 1764.[1, 2] He died aged 76 in Fenner on 31 January 1841[1] and was buried at Wilson Cemetery, Fenner.[2]

Margaret (Sackett) Merchant (1775–1843), Wilson Cemetery, Fenner, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Ron Becker)

Children of Margaret Sackett and Truman Merchant

1. William Merchant+ b. 1792, d. 1873

2. ___ Merchant b. 1794, d. 1794
3. Laura Merchant b. 1795
4. Amos Merchant b. 1797
5. Abel Merchant b. 1799
6. Richard Merchant b. 1801
7. Chloe Sackett Merchant+ b. 1804
8. John Merchant b. 1807
9. Chauncey Hyde Merchant b. 1810
10. Prudence Melvina Merchant b. 1817

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1710. Margaret Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Truman Merchant."
2. Find a Grave.

1799 Elisha Sackett

(1777 - 1839)

Line 3.1 *Richard*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1026*	Richard Sackett b. 1751, d. 1778
Mother		Chloe Atherton

Elisha Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Chloe Atherton, was born on 27 October 1777.[1, 2] He died aged 61 on 6 January 1839[1] and was buried at Old Second Street Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York State.[3] He married about 1803, **Nancy Jones**, daughter of Sgt John Jones and Sarah Swim.[4] Nancy was born on 12 August 1786.[1, 5] She died aged 95 on 2 July 1882[1] and was buried at Old Second Street Cemetery, Elmira.[5]

Elisha was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in New York City.[6] In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Spencer, Tioga County, New York State.[7, 8]

Elisha's widow Nancy was listed in the census in 1840 as a householder in Elmira, Chemung County, New York State.[9]

Nancy (Jones) Sackett (1786–1882), Old Second Street Cemetery, Elmira, New York (Src: Find a Grave, EB)

Children of Elisha Sackett and Nancy Jones

1. Richard Sackett b. 1804, d. 1873
2. Augusta Sackett b. 1806
3. Sarah Sackett b. 1809
4. Ann Burrett Sackett b. 1812, d. 1897
5. Antoinette Sackett b. 1814, d. 1902
6. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1817, d. 1901
7. Caleb Ward Sackett+ b. 1819, d. 1869
8. Susan Maria Sackett b. 1824
9. Margaret Dean Sackett b. 1826, d. 1853

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1709. Elisha Sackett."

2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Find a Grave, citing a 1932, 1951, and 1975 transcription, "Elisha Sackett died Jan. 6, 1839 aged 61 years 2 months & 10 days."
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Find a Grave.
6. 1810 United States census, "Elisha Sackett, New York Ward 8, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 4."
7. 1820 United States census, "Elisha Sacket, Spencer, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
8. 1830 United States census, "Elisha Sackett, Spencer, Tioga County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 4 males 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 14."
9. 1840 United States census, "Nancy Sacket, Elmira, Chemung County, New York State, 2 males 15-19, 6 males 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 14."

Children of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis

1800 John Sackett

(1774 - 1842)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

John Sackett, son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in 1774.[1] He died in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 20 March 1842.[1, 2] He married **Abigail Robbins**.[1]

John was listed in the census in 1800 and 1820 as a householder in Stephentown.[3, 4] In 1830 he was a householder in Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State.[5] In 1840 he was a householder in New Lebanon, Columbia County.[6]

Child of John Sackett and Abigail Robbins

1. Freeman Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1868

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1698. John Sackett, b. in 1774, d. in 1841; m. Abigail Robbins."
2. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project, Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown* (Holcomb, George), "20 Mar 1842. Cousin Samuel Holcomb (age 45) and John Sackett died."
3. 1800 United States census, "John Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
4. 1820 United States census, "John Sacket, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 8."
5. 1830 United States census, "John Sacket, Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 4."

6. 1840 United States census, "John Sackett, New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 50-59, total 2."

1801 Betsey Sackett

(1777 - 1814)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Betsey Sackett, daughter of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born, presumably in New York State, in 1777.[1] She died aged about 37 in 1814.[1] She married **Uriah Hill**.[1]

Children of Betsey Sackett and Uriah Hill

1. Lavinia Maria Hill+ b. 1804, d. 1847
2. Eliza Sackett Hill+ b. 1809, d. 1886

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1699. Betsey Sackett, b. in 1777, d. in 1814; m. Uriah Hill."

1802 Ezra Davis Sackett

(1779 - 1858)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Ezra Davis Sackett, son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in New York State in 1779.[1, 2] He died aged about 79 on 7 April 1858[1] and was buried at the Sackett Cemetery, Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, New York State.[3] He married in 1803, **Chloe Patchin**, daughter of Thadius Patchin and Chloe Drake.[1] Chloe was born in New York State about 1779.[2] She died aged about 84 in Columbia County, New York State, on 19 November 1863 and was buried at the Sackett Cemetery, Lebanon Springs.[3]

Ezra was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York State.[4] In 1820 and 1830 he was a householder in Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State.[5, 6]

Ezra was living in New Lebanon, Columbia County, in 1837 when his daughter Eliza's funeral was held at his house.[7]

Ezra was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in New Lebanon.[8]

In 1850 Ezra was living in New Lebanon and was recorded in the census as Ezra D Sackett, a farmer, aged 71 and born in New York. His wife Chloe, 71, was living with him. Also in the household were their son Aaron, 44, with his wife Emeline, 28, and their children, Lavinia, 4, and Aaron, 2, and Emeline's mother Maria Ostrander, 61.[9]

Ezra D Sackett (1779–1858), Sackett Cemetery, Lebanon Springs, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Fred Saar)

Chloe (Patchin) Sackett (c1779–1863), Sackett Cemetery, Lebanon Springs, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Fred Saar)

Children of Ezra Davis Sackett and Chloe Patchin

1. Aaron D P Sackett+ b. 1805, d. 1888
2. Rev Harvey Almeron Sackett+ b. 1806, d. 1879
3. Fidelia Sackett+ b. 1808, d. 1891
4. Eliza Sackett b. 1814, d. 1837
5. Lavinia Sackett b. 1819, d. 1838

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1700. Ezra D. Sackett, b. in 1779, d. in 1858; m. Chloe Pachin."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1810 United States census, "Ezra D Sackett, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 7."

5. 1820 United States census, "Ezra D Sackett, Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
6. 1830 United States census, "Ezra D Sacket, Lebanon, Columbia County, New York, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 7."
7. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project, Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown* (Holcomb, George), 18 Jun 1837. "Funeral of Eliza Sackett at the home of her father, Ezra D. Sackett in New Lebanon. One Mr. Underwood preached."
8. 1840 United States census, "Ezra D Sackett, New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 5."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 492, p 17a
   New Lebanon, Columbia, New York
   Sackett, Ezra D, 71, farmer, real estate $1,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Chloe, 71, b. NY
   Sackett, Aaron D P, 44, farmer, real estate $2,500, b. NY
   Sackett, Elene Lica, 28, b. NY
   Sackett, Lavinia, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Aaron P, 2, b. NY
   Ostrander, Maria, 61, b. NY
   Perkins, Nelson, 25, laborer, b. NY.

1803 Richard Sackett

(1781 - 1814)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Richard Sackett, son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in 1781.[1] He died aged about 33 in 1814.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1701. Richard Sackett, b. in 1781, d. in 1814."

1804 Calvin Pardee Sackett

(1783 - 1853)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Calvin Pardee Sackett, son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 8 March 1783.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 69 on 12 January 1853[1] and was buried at Oneida Lake Cemetery, Canastota, Madison County, New York State.[3] He married on 25 December 1803, **Hannah Douglass**, daughter of Nathaniel Douglass and Prudence Brown.[1, 4] She was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 8 December 1785.[5, 3] She died aged 87 on 23 May 1873 and was buried at Oneida Lake Cemetery, Canastota.[3]

Calvin was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State.[6, 7, 8, 9]

On 19 May 1828, the Stephentown diarist, George Holcomb, recorded that "Dr. Allen Wos lives in Calvin P. Sackett's house near the Presb. Meetinghouse. He has a store where he sells molasses and other."[10]

Calvin sold his farm in Stephentown to James Rowley on 19 April 1841 and moved to Canaan, New York.[11]

In 1850 Calvin was living in Lenox, Madison County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Calvin P Sackett, a farmer, aged 65 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Hannah, 64, and daughter Sarah, 23.[12]

Calvin Pardee Sackett (1783–1853), Oneida Lake Cemetery, Canastota, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Cathy Alton)

Hannah (Douglass) Sackett (1785–1873), Oneida Lake Cemetery, Canastota, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, DZ)

Children of Calvin Pardee Sackett and Hannah Douglass

1. Betsy Maria Adams Sackett b. 1805, d. 1830
2. Oramel Almeron Sackett+ b. 1807, d. 1879
3. Amherst Douglas Sackett b. 1808, d. 1825
4. Cordelia Sackett b. 1810
5. Calvin P Sackett b. 1812
6. Lucy Lavinia Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1902
7. Hannah Sackett b. 1819
8. Daniel Sackett+ b. 1823, d. after 1880
9. Sarah Sackett+ b. 1826

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1702. Calvin P. Sackett, b. in 1783, d. in 1853; m. Hannah Douglas."
2. Oramel A Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Calvin P. Sackett, b. Mar. 8, 1783."

3. Find a Grave.
4. Oramel A Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Calvin P. Sackett & Hannah Douglass were married Dec. 25, 1803."
5. Oramel A Sackett, Family Bible Records, "Hannah Douglass, b. Dec. 8, 1785."
6. 1810 United States census, "Calvin Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 9."
7. 1820 United States census, "Calvin P Sacket, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44, total 12."
8. 1830 United States census, "Calvin P Sacket, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State."
9. 1840 United States census, "Calvin P Sackett, Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
10. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project*, *Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown* (Holcomb, George), 19 May 1828. "Dr. Allen Wos lives in Calvin P. Sackett's house near the Presb. Meetinghouse. He has a store where he sells molasses and other."
11. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project*, *Diary of George Holcomb of Stephentown*, 19 Apr 1841. "Calvin P. Sackett moved to Canaan. James Rowley bought his farm."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_526: 234, 1101/1101
    Lenox, Madison County, New York
    Sackett, Calvin P., 65, farmer, b. NY
    Sackett, Hannah, 64, b. NY
    Sackett, Sarah, 23, b. NY.

1805 Lois Sackett

(1786 -)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Lois Sackett, daughter of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in 1786.[1] The only record found for Lois Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1703. Lois Sackett, b. in 1786."

1806 Daniel Sackett

(1788 - 1845)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Daniel Sackett, son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in 1788.[1] He died aged 57 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 8 April 1845[2, 3] and was buried in the Nassau-Schodack Cemetery, Nassau, Rensselaer County.[4] He married **Sarah H Pardee**.[4]

Daniel and Sarah moved from Stephentown, Rensselaer County, to Troy, in about 1819. Sarah was granted a dismission from the Stephentown Presbyterian church on 25 September 1819 to join the Presbyterian church in Troy.[5]

Daniel was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Troy.[6, 7, 8]

Daniel made his will in Troy on 22 November 1841, naming as sole beneficiary his wife Sarah.[9]

There were two Daniel Sacketts of about the same age found in Rensselaer County records, and there may be confusion between them. This Daniel Sackett, listed amongst Troy's "prominent citizens" in the *History of the City of Troy*, died there in 1845. He would appear to be the same Daniel Sackett who played a minor role in the publication in 1823 of the poem, "The Night Before Christmas". The authorship of the poem became a matter of some controversy in the 1840s and Daniel's name appears in the records in a letter to Professor Moore (who probably wrote the poem) from Moore's

publisher, Norman Tuttle, of the *Troy Sentinel*, who wrote, "I understand from Mr. Holley [editor of the Sentinel] that he received it from Mrs. Sackett, the wife of Mr. Daniel Sackett who was then a merchant in this city."[10]

The other Daniel Sackett, who married Abigail Smith in 1813, is recorded in *The Sacketts of America* as the son of Benjamin and Phebe (Davis) Sackett. However, the contesting of this Daniel's will by all the then surviving members of Benjamin and Phebe's family would appear to confirm that it was Daniel Sackett, the merchant of Troy, who was their son.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Barber Collection, "Death Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801–1890" (American Ancestors image), 4/15/1845. "Troy, Tues. Daniel Sackett in 58y Elder of Christ Church."
3. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project* (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/), citing *History of the City of Troy from the Expulsion of the Mohegan Indians to the Present*, by A J Weise, 1876, "Troy's Prominent Citizens who died between 1798 and 1876"; "Sackett, Daniel, died Apr. 8, 1845 at age 58."
4. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project* (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/), Interments in Rensselaer County, NY, "Sackett, Daniel, b. 1788, d. 1845, wife Sarah H Pardee, Nassau-Schodack Cemetery, Nassau."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 65:29, records of the Stephentown, N.Y. Presbyterian Church 1794–1825, "Sept 25, 1819, Sarah Pardee, now Sarah Sackett, requests a dismission from the church to join the Presbyterian Church in Troy, where she was about to remove. Resolved that her request be granted and she is hereby dismissed accordingly and the Moderator was directed to furnish her with proper testimonials for that purpose."
6. 1820 United States census, "Daniel Sacket, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 2."
7. 1830 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Troy Ward 3, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 3."
8. 1840 United States census, "Danl Sackett, Troy Ward 3, Rensselaer County, New York State, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, 1 free colored person, total 3."
9. Email from Jeanette Otis to Thurmon King & Chris Sackett, March 2010.
10. An article on the controversy appears at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Night_Before_Christmas.

1807 Almeron Sackett

(1789 - 1801)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Almeron Sackett, son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, in 1789.[1] He died in childhood on 4 February 1801[1, 2] and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown.[2, 3]

Almeron Sackett (1789–1801), Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Patricia Flint)

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1705. Almiron Sackett, b. in 1789, d. in 1801."
2. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project* (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/), Interments in Rensselaer County, NY, "Sackett, Almeron, d. 4 Feb 1801, 12y, s. Benjamin Sackett & Phebe Davis, Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown."
3. Find a Grave, In Memory of/ Almeron/ son of Benjamin/ and Phebe Sackett/ who departed this life/ February 4, 1801,/ in the 12 year/ of his age.

1808 Benjamin Sackett

(1792 -)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Benjamin Sackett, son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born in 1792.[1] The only record found for Benjamin Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1706. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1792."

1809 Lavinia Sackett

(c 1796 - 1819)

Line 3.1 *Benjamin*[N], *John*[M], *Richard*[L]

Father	*1027*	Captain Benjamin Sackett b. 1752, d. 1826
Mother		Phebe Davis b. c 1754, d. 1826

Lavinia Sackett, daughter of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis, was born about 1796.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 22 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York State, on 10 March 1819[1, 2] and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown.[2, 4, 5] She married about 1815, **Joseph Lord**.[1, 2]

Lavinia (Sackett) Lord (c1796–1819), Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Patricia Flint)

Children of Lavinia Sackett and Joseph Lord

1. Elvira Lord b. c 1816
2. Daniel Lord b. c 1818

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1707. Lavinia Sackett, b. in 1795, d. in 1819; m. Joseph Lord."
2. Website *Rensselaer County, NY, USGenWeb Project* (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/), Interments in Rensselaer County, NY, "Sackett, Lavinia, d. 10 Mar 1818, 23y, w. Joseph Lord Jr., d. Benjamin Sackett & Phebe Davis, Presbyterian Cemetery, Stephentown."
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. Find a Grave.

5. Gravestone, "In/ Memory of/ Mrs. Lavinia Lord/ consort of/ Mr. Joseph Lord, Jun./ who departed this life/ March 10th, 1819,/ in the 23d year/ of her age."

Generation O Line 3.2
Grandchildren of Thomas Sackett of Hopewell, New Jersey

Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___		
1810	Joseph Sackett, b. Pennsylvania say 1770	
1811	David H Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1772	m. c 1810, ___ Carnes
		m. say 1845, Margaret Hughes
1812	Azariah Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1784, d. Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1871	m. Elizabeth ___
1813	Nancy Sackett, b. Pennsylvania c 1788, d. Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1867	
1814	George Sackett, b. say 1790, d. 1827	
Children of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson		
1815	Sarah Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1780, d. Ohio 1853	m. 1818, Richard Gabriel
1816	Ann Sackett, b. 1781	m. ___ Hughes
1817	Milton H Sackett, of Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio, b. Pennsylvania 1783, d. Orange Township 1849	m. Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland, 1806, Anna Sterret
		m. New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 1827, Sally Ferson

1818	Guy Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1784, d. Delaware County, Ohio, 1855	m. c 1808, Nancy Duncan
1819	Augustine Sackett, also known as Augustus, b. Pennsylvania 1786, d. 1857	m. Fairfield County, Ohio, 1819, Martha Lusk
1820	Lavina Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1787, d. Delaware County, Ohio, 1863	m. 1815, John Slack
1821	Lydia Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1787, d. Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, 1814	
1822	Rachel Sackett, b. 1791	m. Washington County, Maryland, 1817, John Herbert
1823	Elijah Sackett Jr, b. Pennsylvania 1792, d. before 1840	m. before 1820, Mary Cunningham
		m. Franklin County, Ohio, 1824, Martha McCormick
		m. Delaware County, Ohio, 1838, Phebe R George
1824	Esther Sackett, b. Pennsylvania 1794, d. 1861	m. c 1820, William Cunningham
1825	Elias Sackett, b. 1796	
1826	Rhoda Sackett, b. 1798	
1827	Jane Sackett, b. 1801	
Children of Azariah Sackett and Elizabeth Young		
1828	William Sackett, b. Ohio 1799, d. Putnam County, Ohio, 1860	m. Franklin County, Ohio, 1822, Rachel Lisle
1829	Jonathan Y Sackett, b. 1804, d. Putnam County, Ohio, 1880	m. c 1832, Rachel Wells Lusk

Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___

1810 Joseph Sackett

(say 1770 -)

Line 3.2 *Joseph*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1029*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		___ ___

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born probably in Pennsylvania say 1770.[1] The only record found for Joseph Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "755. Joseph Sackett."

1811 David H Sackett

(1772 -)

Line 3.2 *Joseph*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1029*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		___ ___

David H Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Pennsylvania in 1772.[1, 2] He married first about 1810, **___ Carnes**.[3] Margaret was born in Pennsylvania about 1799.[2] He married second say 1845, **Margaret Hughes**.

David was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.[4] In 1820 he was a householder in Richland, Venango County, Pennsylvania.[5] In 1830 he was a householder in Mercer, Butler County, Pennsylvania.[6] In 1840 he was a householder in Venango, Butler County.[7]

In 1850 David was living in Venango and was recorded in the census as David Sackett, a farmer, aged 66 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Margaret, 51, and his children, Jane, 38, Elizabeth, 27, Harrison, 25, and Sarah, 23, by his first marriage. John Hughs, aged 11, also in the household, was presumably Margaret's son.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Venango and was recorded as David Sackett, a farmer, aged 77. Living with him were his wife Margaret, 61, and her son John, 18.[9]

Children of David H Sackett and ___ Carnes

1. Jane Sackett b. c 1812

2. William Sackett b. say 1813
3. George Sackett+ b. c 1814, d. 1856
4. Esther Sackett b. say 1815, d. 1847
5. Elisabeth Sackett b. c 1823, d. 1853
6. Harrison I Sackett b. c 1825
7. Sarah A Sackett b. c 1827

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "757. David H. Sackett, b. 1772."
2. Census.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. 1810 United States census, "D Sacketts, Warriors Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 4."
5. 1820 United States census, "David Sacket, Richland, Venango County, Pennsylvania, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 6."
6. 1830 United States census, "David Sackett, Mercer, Butler County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
7. 1840 United States census, "David Sackett, Venango, Butler County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 2 females 20-29, total 7."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 760, p 343a
   Venango, Butler, Pennsylvania
   Sackett, David, 66, farmer, real estate $1,300, b. PA
   Sackett, Margaret, 51, b. PA
   Sackett, Jane, 38, b. PA
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 27, b. PA
   Sackett, Harrison I, 25, farmer, b. PA
   Sackett, Sarah A, 23, b. PA
   Hughs, John, 11, b. PA.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1087FHL Film 805087, p 811
   Venango, Butler, Pennsylvania
   Sacketts, David, 77, farmer, real estate $1,600, personal estate $250, b. PA

Sacketts, Margaret, 61, b. PA
Hughs, Jno, 18, day laborer, b. PA.

1812 Azariah Sackett

(1784 - 1871)

Line 3.2 *Joseph*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1029*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		___ ___

Azariah Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Pennsylvania in 1784.[1, 2] He died aged about 86 in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, on 6 January 1871 and was buried at Warriors Mark Baptist Cemetery.[2] He married **Elizabeth ___**. Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania on 30 August 1786.[2] She died aged 72 in Warriors Mark on 30 August 1858 and was buried at Warriors Mark Baptist Cemetery.[2]

Azariah was listed in the census in 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 as a householder in Warrior's Mark.[3, 4, 5, 6]

In 1850 Azariah was living in Warriors Mark and was recorded in the census as A Sacket, a collier, aged 62 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 60, and their son George, 21.[7]

Azariah Sackett (1784–1871), Warriors Mark Baptist Cemetery, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, KLM)

Elizabeth (___) Sackett (1786–1858), Warriors Mark Baptist Cemetery, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, KLM)

Children of Azariah Sackett and Elizabeth ___

1. James Sackett+
2. Jane Sackett
3. Lavina Sackett+ b. 1811
4. Eliza Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1871
5. Nancy Sackett+ b. 1816
6. David Sackett+ b. 1818, d. 1854
7. Robert L Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1894
8. George W Sackett b. c 1829, d. 1857

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "758. Azariah Sackett."
2. Find a Grave.
3. 1810 United States census, "A Sacketts, Warriors Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 5."

4. 1820 United States census, "Azeriah Sackett, Warriorsmark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44, total 7."
5. 1830 United States census, "Asariah Sackett, Warriors Mark, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 10."
6. 1840 United States census, "Azariah Sackets, Warriors Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 784, p 2b
   Warriors Mark, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, A, 62, collier, real estate $500, b. PA
   Sacket, E, 60, b. PA
   Sacket, Geo W, 21, cabinet m., b. PA.

1813 Nancy Sackett

(c 1788 - 1867)

Line 3.2 *Joseph*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1029*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		___ ___

Nancy Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Pennsylvania about 1788.[1, 2] She died aged about 79 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, in 1867.[3]

Nancy was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Warriors Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.[4, 5]

In 1850 Nancy was living in Warriors Mark and was recorded in the census as Nancy Sacket, aged 62 and born in Pennsylvania.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Warriors Mark and was recorded as Nancy Sacket, aged 74.[7]

Nancy made her will in Warriors Mark on 7 September 1860, naming as sole beneficiary and executor her grandson John B Fry. He was granted probate on 16 May 1867. Nancy is listed in census records as Nancy Sackett, suggesting that she was unmarried. John Fry may have been a godson rather than grandson.[8]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "758a. Nancy Sackett."
2. Census.
3. Probate of will.
4. 1830 United States census, "Nancy Sackett, Warriors Mark, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 2."
5. 1840 United States census, "Nancy Sackets, Warriors Mark, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania."

6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 784, p 7b
   Warriors Mark, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Nancy, 62, real estate $500, b. PA.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1115FHL Film 805115, p 681
   Warriors Mark, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Nancy, 74, real estate $500, personal estate $50, b. PA.
8. Sackett database, research by Patti Hobbs.

1814 George Sackett

(say 1790 - 1827)

Line 3.2 *Joseph*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1029*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1750
Mother		___ ___

George Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born say 1790.[1] He died in November 1827.[1] The only record found for George Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "758b. George Sackett, d. in Nov. 1827."

Children of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson

1815 Sarah Sackett

(1780 - 1853)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in Pennsylvania in 1780.[1, 2] She died aged about 73 in Ohio on 2 August 1853[1] and was buried at Woods-Reed Cemetery, Milford Center, Union County, Ohio.[3] She married as his second wife in 1818, **Richard Gabriel**.[1] Richard was born in Maryland on 10 February 1780.[2, 4] He died aged 90 on 13 May 1870 and was buried at Milford Center Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Sarah was living in Union, Union County, Ohio, in the household of her husband Richard, 70, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Gabriel, aged 70. Also in the household were Josiah Gabriel, 42, and Ruth Gabriel, 40, Richard's children by his first wife Margaret who had died in 1813.[5]

Sarah (Sackett) Gabriel (1780–1853), Woods-Reed Cemetery, Milford Center, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Paul Gabriel)

Children of Sarah Sackett and Richard Gabriel

1. James Gabriel+ b. 1818, d. 1888
2. Eli Gabriel b. 1820, d. 1848
3. Mary Gabriel b. 1822, d. 1847

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "740. Sarah Sackett, b. in year 1780; m. Richard Gabriel."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 736, p 98a
   Union, Union, Ohio
   Gabriel, Richard, 70, farmer, real estate $5,800, b. MD
   Gabriel, Sarah, 70, b. PA
   Gabriel, Josiah, 42, b. OH
   Gabriel, Ruth, 40, b. OH.

1816 Ann Sackett

(1781 -)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Ann Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in 1781.[1] She married **___ Hughes**.[1] The only record found for Ann Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "741. Ann Sackett, b. in year 1781; m. ___ Hughes."

1817 Milton H Sackett

(1783 - 1849)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Milton H Sackett, of Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio, son of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born probably in Pennsylvania on 19 March 1783.[1, 2] He died aged 65 in Orange Township on 22 February 1849[1] and was buried at the Africa Cemetery, Lewis Center, Delaware County.[2] He married first in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland, on 10 December 1806, **Anna Sterret**.[1, 3] She died in Orange Township in 1816.[4] He married second in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 24 June 1827, **Sally Ferson**, daughter of James Ferson and Mary McNeill.[5] Sally was born in New Boston on 13 September 1788.[4, 6] She died aged about 60 in Orange Township in 1849[4] and was buried at the Africa Cemetery.[2]

Milton was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland.[7]

Milton was one of four founding elders of the Presbyterian Church of Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, in 1828.[8]

Milton was listed in the 1830 and 1840 censuses as a householder in Orange, Delaware County, Ohio.[9, 10]

Milton H Sackett (1783–1849), Africa Cemetery, Lewis Center, Ohio
(Src: Find A Grave, Chris U)

Children of Milton H Sackett and Anna Sterret

1. Catherine Sackett b. c 1808, d. c 1862
2. Elijah Sackett b. 1810, d. 1829
3. Rev Milton Augustine Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1896

Child of Milton H Sackett and Sally Ferson

1. James Ferson Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1917

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*
- History of Delaware County, Ohio

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "742. Milton H. Sackett, b. Mar. 19, 1783, d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Anna Sterret."
2. Find a Grave.

3. "Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655–1850" (Ancestry transcript), "10 Dec 1806, Mileton [*sic*] Sackett, & Ann Sterrett, Washington County."
4. *Sacketts of America*.
5. Sackett database.
6. "New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714–1904" (Ancestry transcript), "Sally Ferson, b. New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, 13 Sep 1788, d. of James Ferson & Mary McNeill."
7. 1820 United States census, "Milton H Sackett, Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 5 males 26-44, 1 female 10-15, 1 other free person, 7 slaves, total 16."
8. *History of Delaware County, Ohio*, O L Baskin & Co, Chicago (1880), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org.)
9. 1830 United States census, "Milton H Sacket, Orange, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
10. 1840 United States census, "Milton H Sacket, Orange, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 40-49, total 4."

1818 Guy Sackett

(1784 - 1855)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Guy Sackett, son of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in Pennsylvania on 24 October 1784.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 71 in Delaware County, Ohio, on 6 December 1855[1] and was buried at Cheshire Cemetery, Berlin, Delaware County.[4, 5, 6] He married about 1808, **Nancy Duncan**.[1, 7, 8] Nancy was born in Ireland about 1782.[3] She died aged about 73 on 11 April 1855 and was buried at Cheshire Cemetery, Berlin.[4]

Guy was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in Nottingham, Washington County, Pennsylvania.[9] In 1820, 1830 and 1840 he was a householder in Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio.[10, 11, 12]

In 1850 he was living in Berlin, Delaware County, and was recorded as Guy Sackett, a farmer, aged 66 and born in Pennsylvania. His wife Nancy, 68, was living with him. Also in the household was Sarah Duncan, 43, probably Nancy's daughter from a previous marriage.[13]

Guy made his will in Berlin, Delaware County, on 9 July 1855. He left his estate in one-fifth shares to his sons, Elijah, Milton, and Augustine, with most of son Robert's share going to Robert's daughter Flora. The fifth share was to go to Sarah Duncan "who has resided in my family for a number of years". Sarah Duncan was probably Guy's stepdaughter, a daughter of his wife Nancy by a previous marriage. A sale of Guy's personal estate, including livestock, realised $772 which, after deduction of expenses, was

duly paid to the beneficiaries in one-fifth shares of $114.85 on 15 April 1857.[14]

Guy's will

Abstract of Will of Guy Sackett of Berlin Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
Date: 9 Jul 1855.
Proved: 10 Dec 1855.
Beneficiaries:
Sons Elijah G Sackett, Milton H Sackett, Augustine Sackett, one-fifth each of real & personal estate.
Sarah Duncan who has resided in my family for a number of years, one-fifth of all estate.
Son Robert D Sackett, $10.
Flora B Sackett, dau of Robert D Sackett, one-fifth of all estate less $10.
Executors: Son Augustine & Henry J Eaton.
Witnesses: Jas W Crawford, James Aigin, James Eaton.

Guy Sackett (1784–1855), Cheshire Cemetery, Berlin, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Mn8X)

Nancy (Duncan) Sackett (c1782–1855), Cheshire Cemetery, Berlin, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Mn8X)

Children of Guy Sackett and Nancy Duncan

1. Elijah Gibson Sackett+ b. 1809, d. 1881
2. Milton H Sackett+ b. 1810, d. 1892
3. Robert Sackett b. 1811
4. Augustine Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1862

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "743. Guy Sackett, b. in year 1784; m. Sarah Duncan."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Census.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Guy Sackett/ died/ Dec. 6, 1855/ aged 71 ys 1 mo/ & 12 ds."
6. "Web: Delaware County, Ohio, U.S., Burial Index, 1784-2011" (Ancestry transcript), "Guy Sackett, b. 1784, d. 6 Dec 1855, bur. Berlin-Cheshire Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio."
7. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

8. The 1850 census indicates that Guy's wife was Nancy, not Sarah as stated in The Sacketts of America.
9. 1810 United States census, "Guy Sacket, Nottingham, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 26-44, total 4."
10. 1820 United States census, "Guy Sacket, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44, total 5."
11. 1830 United States census, "Guy Sacket, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
12. 1840 United States census, "Guy Sacket, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 50-59, total 4."
13. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 675, p 244a
    Berlin, Delaware, Ohio
    Sackett, Guy, 66, farmer, real estate $1,000, b. PA
    Sackett, Nancy, 68, b. Ireland
    Duncan, Sarah, 43, b. PA
    Vining, Roxana, 10, b. OH
    Vining, Reuben, 10, b. OH
    Vining, Flora R, 3, b. OH
    Bartlet, Moses, 18, b. OH.
14. "Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998" (Ancestry image.)

1819 Augustine Sackett

(1786 - 1857)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Augustine Sackett, also known as Augustus, son of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in Pennsylvania in 1786.[1, 2] He died aged about 71 in 1857.[1] He married in Fairfield County, Ohio, on 4 May 1819, **Martha Lusk**.[1, 3] Martha was born in Pennsylvania on 4 April 1798.[2, 4] She died aged 74 in Brown, Delaware County, Ohio, on 26 June 1872.[5]

Augustine was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Peru, Delaware County, Ohio.[6] In 1830 he was a householder in Berlin, Delaware County.[7] In 1840 he was a householder in Brown, Delaware County.[8]

In 1850 Augustine was living in Brown, Delaware County, and was recorded in the census as Augustus Sacket, a farmer, aged 64 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Martha, 52, and their son Elijah, 22.[9]

In 1860 Augustine's widow Martha was living in Brown in the household of her son Elijah and daughter-in-law Nancy, and was recorded in the census as Martha Sackett, aged 62. Also in the household were Martha's daughter Rachael with her husband John Strain and their two daughters.[10]

Children of Augustine Sackett and Martha Lusk

1. Martha Sackett

2. Milton Sackett+ b. c 1820
3. Isaac Sackett+ b. c 1824
4. Rachel Sackett+ b. 1826
5. Elijah Sackett+ b. 1828, d. 1911

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "744. Augustine Sackett, b. in year 1786; m. Martha Lusk."
2. Census.
3. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "4 May 1819, Fairfield, Ohio, Augustus Sackett and Martha Lusk. By John B Whittlesey MG."
4. Death record.
5. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840–2001" (FamilySearch image), "Martha Sackett, 74-2-22, b. Penn., widowed, d. Brown, Delaware, Ohio, 26 Jun 1872."
6. 1820 United States census, "Augustine Sacket, Peru, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
7. 1830 United States census, "Gustin Sacket, Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
8. 1840 United States census, "Augustin Sacket, Brown, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 40-49, total 7."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 675, p 305a
   Brown, Delaware, Ohio
   Sacket, Augustus, 64, farmer, real estate $2,760, b. PA
   Sacket, Martha, 52, b. PA
   Sacket, Elijah, 22, farmer, b. OH.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_957FHL Film 803957, p 44
    Brown, Delaware, Ohio
    Sackett, Elijah, 32, farmer, real estate $2,500, personal estate $525, b. OH
    Sackett, Nancy, 30, b. OH
    Sackett, Martha, 62, b. PA
    Stane, John, 35, farmer, real estate $2,180, personal estate $439, b. VA
    Stane, Rachael, 34, b. OH
    Stane, Susanna, 9, b. OH
    Stane, Martha, 2, b. OH

Gillett, Ele, 26, b. OH
Hubbell, Hiram, 31, farmer, personal estate $700, b. OH.

1820 Lavina Sackett

(1787 - 1863)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Lavina Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in Pennsylvania on 26 September 1787.[1, 2] She died aged 75 in Delaware County, Ohio, on 10 August 1863 and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware County.[2, 3] She married on 28 September 1815, **John Slack**.[1, 2] John was born in Pennsylvania on 5 November 1791.[2, 4] He died aged 72 in Delaware, Ohio, on 16 March 1864 and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.[2, 3]

In 1850 Lavina was living in Brown, Delaware County, Ohio, in the household of her husband John Slack, 57, and was recorded in the census as Lovina Slack, aged 63. Living with them were their children, Elijah, 28, Milla, 21, and Ashmetia, aged 20.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Brown in the household of her husband John Slack, 68, a farmer, and was recorded as Levina Slack, aged 72.[6]

Children of Lavina Sackett and John Slack

1. John S Slack b. 1816, d. 1817
2. Lydia Ann Lavenia Slack+ b. 1817, d. 1880
3. Catherine Holmes Slack b. 1820, d. 1907
4. Elijah Heward Slack b. 1822, d. 1902
5. John Brown Slack b. 1825, d. 1900

6. David H Slack b. 1827
7. Milla W Slack b. 1828
8. Ashmetia Slack b. 1830

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "745. Lavina Sackett, b. in year 1787; m. John Slack."
2. Research by Mildred Thomas.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Census.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 675, p 304a
   Brown, Delaware County, Ohio
   Slack, John, 57, b. PA
   Slack, Lovina, 63, b. MA
   Slack, Elijah H, 28, b. OH
   Slack, Milla W, 21, b. OH
   Slack, Ashmetia, 20, b. OH.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_957, p 57, FHL film 803957
   Brown, Delaware County, Ohio
   Slack, John, 68, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $225, b. PA
   Slack, Levina, 72, b. PA.

1821 Lydia Sackett

(1787 - 1814)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Lydia Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in Pennsylvania on 26 September 1787.[1] She died aged about 26 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, in 1814 and was buried at Liberty Cemetery, Delaware.[2]

Lydia—a love story

Mystery grave remains in ill-fated love story of 1800s

By Nicolle Gomez

ThisWeek Staff Writer

The search for Lydia Sackett's final resting place is an enduring tale that defies time and piques the interest of those who hear the ill-fated love story involving one of Liberty Township's early settlers.

There's even a song written about Lydia. Singer and songwriter Beckie Boger worked for Liberty Presbyterian Church for 10 years as the music director. She said she learned of Lydia's story from church members and those who worked with her.

Lydia Sackett was the sweetheart of John Flanagan Cellar. Cellar's family was one of the earliest pioneer families settling in what is now Liberty Township.

Before they could be married, Lydia died. She is buried somewhere

in the Liberty Presbyterian Church cemetery at Home Road and state Route 315.

Both Lydia and John courted until he was called to serve in the War of 1812. According to local historians, John promised to return and marry his sweetheart.

Upon his return, he found Lydia on her deathbed. Historical accounts indicate she died from a fever, probably whooping cough.

Distraught by his loss, John asked Lydia’s father, Thomas, for permission to bury her on land John was to inherit from his father.

"John obtained permission from her father to bury her just west of the Olentangy on a beautiful rise in a grove of oaks, by what was known as Sulphur Springs Road. It became the first grave site at the Liberty Presbyterian Church," wrote David A. Redding in a book documenting the beginnings of the church.

Two years later, Thomas Cellar, John’s father, was buried in the same grove by the river close to where Lydia lies.

According to a book written by Harriet Frye titled, "Liberty Presbyterian Church: And The Liberty Community," legend has it that several other pioneer families buried their dead there. In 1820, when the people wanted to build a meeting house, they gave the ground where his sweetheart and father laid and the accompanying land for a church and churchyard.

Frye writes that the deed to the land was recorded in the courthouse in 1855.

John later married Elizabeth Dunlap and had no children; when Elizabeth died, John married Lucy Wilson and had seven children.

Whether it is history or legend, many like Boger say that the church was built in the memory and honor of Lydia.

"This is an amazing area—holy ground. John Cellar’s gift of the church is a gift that keeps on giving. Look at the rich history the area and the church have," said Boger.

Boger added, "Lydia’s story is one that draws people to ask questions about the mystery surrounding her life and death; it draws people to the church."

No one knows for sure where in the cemetery Lydia is buried. If there once was a tombstone, it is now gone. Lydia is not accounted for in any cemetery plot or in history books in the area.

John Flanagan Cellar died at age 87 in 1875. He’s buried in the same cemetery alongside his two wives.

According to those who have heard the story, they believe that John and Lydia are finally together.

"It’s sad, their time on earth together was cut short, they were finally united in death," said Judi Brozek, a local history buff.

In those days, families were buried together, so it's odd that a sweetheart was placed in what is now a family plot, said Brozek.

"The interest in finding Lydia's plot would make her a real person that lived, who was loved and who loved others," said Brozek.

Boger agrees.

"It’s a wonderful story that has real roots in our community," she said.

Boger said she feels she was meant to put their story in a song, called "Where Lydia Lies." While driving along the Olentangy River, on her way to the church, some of the lyrics popped into her head.

It was the fastest song she's written in her musical career, she said. The tune is performed by the band Stark Raven—of which Boger is a member—on its CD "Stark Raven." It can be purchased at the Border’s

bookstore on Kenney Road or at amazon.com.

Where Lydia Lies
Song lyrics by Beckie Boger

Verse 1:
John Flannigan was a passionate man,
born to this earth with a plow in his hands.
Lydia Sackett was every man’s dream.
Johnny loved Lydia forever, it seemed.
It was 18 and 12 when the bugle call came,
so Johnny marched off while his Lydia waved.
It was two years before he could see her again,
hoping and praying she'd waited for him.

Verse 2:
Lydia lingered 'til Johnny marched home.
Full of the fever, she died in his arms.
So Johnny gave Lydia back to the earth,
never to marry the light of his world.
With a rifle and knife he had fought for the cause;
now he would build with a hammer and saw.
In the shade of some oaks by an Indian trail,
he built his sweetheart a church in the vale.

Chorus:
Where Lydia lies, no cannon ball flies.
The sun always shines in the baby blue skies.

Where Lydia lies, the soul never dies.
Johnny won't cry, in the sweet by and by,
Where Lydia lies.

Verse 3:
Many years later the legacy stands
a little white church and the love of one man.
Out in the graveyard, carved in an oak,
"Johnny loves Lydia forever and ever" he wrote.

—Find a Grave image, posted by CJClark, from *The Olentangy This Week News*, Delaware County, Ohio, 31 Oct 2002

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "746. Lydia Sackett, b. in year 1787; d. unmarried."
2. Find a Grave.

1822 Rachel Sackett

(1791 -)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Rachel Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in 1791.[1] She married in Washington County, Maryland, on 12 May 1817, **John Herbert**, son of Charles Herbert and Fanny ___.[1, 2] John was born in Maryland on 7 August 1793 and baptized at the St Paul Protestant Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, on 26 March 1794.[3]

Child of Rachel Sackett and John Herbert

1. Rachel Herbert+ b. 1822

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "747. Rachel Sackett, b. in year 1791; m. John Herbert."
2. "Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655–1850" (Ancestry transcript), "12 May 1817, Washington County, Maryland, John Herbert & Rachel Sackett."
3. "Maryland, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911" (Ancestry transcript), "John Herbert, b. 7 Aug 1793, bp. St Paul Protestant Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Maryland, father Charles Herbert, mother Fanny."

1823 Elijah Sackett Jr

(1792 - before 1840)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Elijah Sackett Jr, son of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in Pennsylvania in 1792.[1] He died probably before 1840 when his wife Phebe remarried. He married, probably before 1820, **Mary Cunningham**.[1] He may have been the Elijah Sackett who married in Franklin County, Ohio, on 24 June 1824, **Martha McCormick**.[2, 3] He may have been the Elijah Sackett who married in Delaware County, Ohio, on 26 April 1838, **Phebe R George**.[4] Phebe later married Philo P Evarts in Delaware County on 27 August 1840, suggesting that Elijah may have died before that date (and a biography of Phebe states that Elijah died soon after their marriage).[5, 6]

Elijah was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio.[7] In 1830 he was a householder in Bennington, Delaware County.[8]

The marriages to Martha and Phebe are tentatively assigned to this Elijah. This record is subject to further research.

See also

- History of Delaware County, Ohio—Phebe (George) Evarts

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "748. Elijah Sackett, b. in year 1792; m. Mary Cunningham."

2. "Ohio, Marriages Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, 1789–1898" (Ancestry transcript), "24 Jun 1824, Franklin County, Elijah Sackett & Martha McCormick, by B Bull, JP."
3. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "24 Jun 1824, Franklin, Ohio, Elijah Sackett; and Martha McCormick. By B Bull JP."
4. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993", (Ancestry image), "26 Apr 1838, Delaware, Ohio, Elijah Sackett; and Phebe R. George. By John Smith MG."
5. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993", (Ancestry image), "27 Aug 1840, Delaware, Ohio, Philo P. Evarts; and Phebe R. Sackett. By B Adams, Bap M."
6. *History of Delaware County, Ohio*, O L Baskin & Co, Chicago (1880), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org.)
7. 1820 United States census, "Elijah Sacket Jr, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
8. 1830 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, Bennington, Delaware County, Ohio, 1 male 30-39, total 1."

1824 Esther Sackett

(1794 - 1861)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Esther Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in Pennsylvania on 17 December 1794.[1, 2] She died aged 66 on 8 November 1861 and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio.[2] She married about 1820, **William Cunningham**.[1, 3] William was born in Pennsylvania about 1793.[4] He died aged about 73 on 8 January 1867 and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware.[2]

In 1850 Esther was living in Brown, Delaware County, Ohio, in the household of her husband William, 56, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Esther Cunningham, aged 56 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with them were their children, Lydia, 28, Josiah, 25, William C, 23, Esther G, 20, and Hannah, 13.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Brown, Delaware County, in the household of her husband William, 66, a farmer, and was recorded as Esther Cuningham, aged 65. Their daughter Anna, 22, was living with them.[6]

Esther (Sackett) Cunningham (1794–1861), Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Steve Hopkins)

Children of Esther Sackett and William Cunningham

1. Lydia S Cunningham b. 1821, d. 1881
2. Josiah Cunningham b. 1824, d. 1892
3. William C Cunningham b. c 1827
4. Esther G Cunningham b. 1830, d. 1883
5. Hannah J Cunningham b. c 1837

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "749. Esther Sackett, b. in year 1794; m. William Cunningham."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Census.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 675, p 305b
   Brown, Delaware, Ohio
   Cunningham, Wm, 56, farmer, real estate $3,500, b. PA

Cunningham, Esther, 56, b. PA
Cunningham, Lydia S, 28, b. PA
Cunningham, Josiah, 25, b. PA
Cunningham, Wm C, 23, b. PA
Cunningham, Esther G, 20, b. PA
Cunningham, Hannah J, 13, b. PA.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_957FHL Film 803957, p 44
Brown, Delaware, Ohio
Cuningham, Wm, 66, farmer, real estate $6,000, personal estate $300, b. PA
Cuningham, Esther, 65, b. PA
Cuningham, Anna, 22, b. OH.

1825 Elias Sackett

(1796 -)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Elias Sackett, son of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in 1796.[1] The only record found for Elias Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "750. Elias Sackett, b. in year 1796, d. unmarried."

1826 Rhoda Sackett

(1798 -)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Rhoda Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in 1798.[1] The only record found for Rhoda Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "751. Rhoda Sackett, b. in year 1798, d. unmarried."

1827 Jane Sackett

(1801 -)

Line 3.2 *Elijah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1030*	Elijah Sackett b. 1751, d. 1837
Mother		Catharine Gibson b. 1760, d. 1830

Jane Sackett, daughter of Elijah Sackett and Catharine Gibson, was born in 1801.[1] The only record found for Jane Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America.*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "752. Jane Sackett, b. in year 1801, d. unmarried."

Children of Azariah Sackett and Elizabeth Young

1828 William Sackett

(1799 - 1860)

Line 3.2 *Azariah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1031*	Azariah Sackett b. say 1753, d. c 1805
Mother		Elizabeth Young

William Sackett, son of Azariah Sackett and Elizabeth Young, was born in Ohio in 1799.[1, 2] He died aged about 61 in Putnam County, Ohio, on 1 December 1860 and was buried at Harman Cemetery, Gilboa, Putnam County.[2] He married in Franklin County, Ohio, on 31 December 1822, **Rachel Lisle**, daughter of John Lisle and Rachel Irwin.[1, 3] Rachel was born in Franklin County, Ohio, in 1805.[2] She died aged 44 in Putnam County, Ohio, on 7 January 1849 and was buried at Harman Cemetery, Gilboa.[2]

William was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio.[4]

In 1850 William was living in Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a farmer, aged 48 and born in Ohio. Living with him were his children, Rebecca, 20, Robert, 15, and James, aged twelve.[5]

William Sackett (1799–1860), Harman Cemetery, Gilboa, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave, Calling-All-Angels)

Rachel (Lisle) Sackett (1805–1849), Harman Cemetery, Gilboa, Ohio (Src: Find A Grave, Calling-All-Angels)

Children of William Sackett and Rachel Lisle

1. John C Sackett b. c 1825
2. Elisabeth Sackett b. 1827, d. 1894
3. Rebecca Sackett b. 1830, d. 1865
4. Robert Sackett b. c 1835
5. James H Sackett b. 1837, d. 1906

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "753. William Sackett, m. Rachel Young."
2. Find a Grave.
3. "Ohio, Marriages Extracted from the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, 1789–1898" (Ancestry transcript), "31 Dec 1822, Franklin County, William Sackett & Rachel Lisle, by James Hoge."
4. 1840 United States census, "Wm Sackett, Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 50-59, total 7."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: 723; Page: 61B
   Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, 17 Aug 1850

Sackett, William, 48, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. OH
Sackett, Rebecca, 20, b. OH
Sackett, Robert, 15, farmer, b. OH
Sackett, James, 12, b. OH.

1829 Jonathan Y Sackett

(1804 - 1880)

Line 3.2 *Azariah*[N], *Thomas*[M]

Father	*1031*	Azariah Sackett b. say 1753, d. c 1805
Mother		Elizabeth Young

Jonathan Y Sackett, son of Azariah Sackett and Elizabeth Young, was born on 8 May 1804[1] and died aged 76 in Putnam County, Ohio, on 19 November 1880.[1] He married about 1832, **Rachel Wells Lusk**.[1]

Jonathan was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio.[2]

The *Kalida Venture* reported that Jonathan had been elected an Associate Judge at a General Assembly held in December 1845.[3]

Children of Jonathan Y Sackett and Rachel Wells Lusk

1. Elisabeth Sackett
2. Margaret Sackett
3. Almira Sackett
4. Phebe Sackett
5. Nancy Sackett
6. Homer Washington Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1912
7. William Putnam Sackett b. 1838, d. 1861

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "754. Jonathan Sackett, b. May 8, 1804, d. Nov. 19, 1880; m. Rachel Lush."
2. 1840 United States census, "J Y Sackett, Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, 2 males under 5, 2 males 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 7."
3. *The Kalida Venture*, (Putnam, Ohio (NewspaperAbstracts website).)

Generation O Line 4
3rd great-grandchildren of John Sackett of New Haven

Child of Joseph Sackett and Sarah L ___		
1830	George H Sackett, b. New York State c 1832, d. Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1856	
Children of William O Sackett and Polly Ann ___		
1831	Polly Sackett, b. Connecticut c 1796, d. Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1893	m. Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1814, Daniel Riggs
1832	William Washington Sackett, b. Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1798, d. Bethany 1873	m. Oxford, New Haven County, 1823, Sally Wooding
		m. Bethany, 1839, Minerva Drives
Child of David Sackett and Lydia Greenfield		
1833	Timandra Jane Sackett, b. Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, 1810, d. Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1862	m. Fredonia, 1833, Emory Force Warren
Children of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis		
1834	Louisa W Sackett, b. 1810	
1835	Orramel E Sackett, b. New York State 1812, d. Afton, Chenango County, New York State, 1897	m. Jane Augusta Fisher
1836	Emily Sackett, b. 1815, d. 1905	m. Eliphalet Robinson
1837	Nehemiah Jobe D Sackett, b. New York	m. say 1840, Emeline

	State 1817, d. 1887	Wood
1838	Ornano H "Orin" Sackett, b. New York State 1818, d. 1896	m. c 1844, Polly Wood
1839	Hannah Sackett, b. New York State 1821	m. Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, c 1853, John H Grant
1840	Edwin O Sackett, b. New York State 1823	
1841	Socrates Sackett, b. Delaware County, New York State, 1827, d. Cochecton, Sullivan County, New York State, 1902	m. 1849, Ruby Melina Davis
Children of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont		
1842	Melinda Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1791, d. North Haven 1794	
1843	Lucinda Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, c 1793, d. New Haven, New Haven County, 1820	
1844	Melinda Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1795, d. New Haven, New Haven County, 1830	m. New Haven, 1819, John G Phelps
1845	William Russell Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1803, d. 1851	
Children of Samuel Sackett and Sally Denison		
1846	Rachel Ann Sackett, b. New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1812	
1847	Grace Abigail Sackett, b. New York State 1816, d. Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, 1887	m. Buffalo, 1864, Henry Maxwell Lane
1848	John Blakeley Sackett, b. Verona, Oneida County, New York State, 1820, d. Buffalo, Erie County, New York State, 1897	m. Rome, Oneida County, New York State, 1844, Mary B Lincoln

		m. 1897, Mary (Balcom) French
Children of Eli Sackett and Eunetia Clinton		
1849	Milo Sackett, b. Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1806, d. 1875	m. Waterbury, 1832, Rhoda Ann Hungerford
		m. Waterbury, 1834, Lydia Hungerford
1850	Joseph Sackett, b. Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1811, d. Waterbury 1873	m. 1850, Charlotte Hannah Cooper
1851	Eunetia Sackett, b. New Haven County, Connecticut, 1813, d. North Haven, New Haven County, 1882	
Children of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett		
1852	Electa Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1812, d. North Haven 1900	m. c 1833, Willis Bassett
1853	Harvey Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1814, d. North Haven 1881	m. c 1836, Patty Lovice Beach
1854	Ammi Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1817, d. North Haven 1877	m. New York City, 1853, Lucretia Cooper
1855	Lorenzo Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1820, d. North Haven 1853	
1856	Samuel A Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1824, d. North Haven 1902	m. Betsey Jacobs
		m. 1870, Delia M (Young) Culver
1857	Betsey Anna Sackett, b. North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1828, d. North Haven 1900	m. New Haven, New Haven County, 1854, Henry A Mansfield

Children of Capt Joel Sackett and Lydia Todd		
1858	Butler Sackett, b. Connecticut 1794, d. Connecticut 1870	m. c 1819, Lois Todd
1859	Maria Sackett, b. Connecticut 1798, d. Owego, Tioga County, New York State, 1882	m. c 1815, Harvey Smith
Children of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster		
1860	Mary Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1816, d. 1837	m. Congregational Church, Sandisfield, 1837, Daniel R Spaulding
1861	Rhoda Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1817, d. North Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1907	m. Norfolk, Litchfield County, 1838, Daniel R Spaulding
1862	George Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1820, d. Kent County, Delaware, 1901	m. Congregational Church, Sandisfield, 1845, Orphia Cowles m. Habersham County, Georgia, 1893, Meca A Dodd
1863	Solomon Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1823, d. Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1904	m. Congregational Church, Sandisfield, 1847, Melissa Fargo
1864	Harvey Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1826, d. Sandisfield 1831	
1865	Lucretia Sackett, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1828, d. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1915	m. Congregational Church, Sandisfield, 1850, John Nettleton
1866	Cordelia L Sackett, also known as	m. Congregational

	Caroline, b. Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1829, d. New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1898	Church, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1849, John D Healy
Children of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows		
1867	Polly Sackett, b. Connecticut 1822, d. Ohio 1861	m. Geauga County, Ohio, 1843, E Sidney Giddings
1868	Ephraim Sackett, b. Connecticut 1824, d. Geauga County, Ohio, 1861	m. Geauga County, 1846, Betsey B Austin
1869	Eri Sackett, b. 1826, d. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1827	
1870	Lucretia Sackett, b. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1828, d. Norfolk 1828	
1871	Uri L Sackett, b. New Haven, Connecticut, 1829, d. Geauga County, Ohio, 1859	m. 1851, Jane Dikeman
1872	Fidelia Sackett, b. 1831, d. Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1834	
1873	Rhoda T Sackett, b. Ohio 1834, d. Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio, 1863	m. 1857, William H Fellows
1874	Matilda Sackett, b. Ohio 1837, d. Geauga County, Ohio, 1868	
Children of Joel Sackett and Louisa Robbins		
1875	Julia Sackett, b. Chautauqua County, New York State, c 1832	m. ___ Slater
1876	Louisa H Sackett, b. Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1834, d. Mount Hope, Grant County, Wisconsin, 1898	m. 1851, Amos Freeman Hazen
1877	Sylvia Sackett, b. Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1841, d. 1896	

Children of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___		
1878	Elijah Sackett, b. New York State c 1802, d. Indiana before 1860	m. before 1850, Charlotte Ann Phelps
1879	Martin Sackett, cooper, b. New York State c 1808, d. Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1876	m. Dearborn County, 1834, Sarah Ann Hill
1880	Delaney Sackett, b. New York State between 1810 and 1820, d. Indiana before 1850	m. Dearborn County, Indiana, 1838, Charlotte Ann Phelps
1881	Wentworth B Sackett, b. New York State 1810, d. Macoupin County, Illinois, 1884	m. Campbell County, Kentucky, 1832, Harriet Askew
1882	Sybil Sackett, b. New York State c 1813	m. Dearborn County, Indiana, 1833, James Garrison
		m. Dearborn County, 1838, Nicholas Kuhn
Child of Jesse Sackett Sr and ___ ___		
1883	Jesse Sackett, b. Vermont say 1790, d. Logan Cross Roads, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1852	m. 1818, Nancy Prifator
Children of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___		
1884	Ira Sackett, b. New York State c 1805	m. St Clair County, Illinois, 1829, Jane Scott
		m. St Clair County, 1851, Eliza Davis
1885	Rev Myron Sackett, Methodist Episcopal minister, b. Livingston County, New York State, 1809, d. Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois, 1903	m. St Clair County, Illinois, 1833, Elizabeth Hill
		m. St Clair County, 1853, Drucilla Browning
1886	Harriet Sackett, b. New York State 1811,	m. St Clair County,

	d. St Clair County, Illinois, 1847	1834, William Gray
1887	William Sackett, b. Ontario County, New York State, c 1815	m. St Clair County, Illinois, 1838, Elizabeth Talbot
1888	Sarah Ann Sackett, b. Kentucky c 1817	m. St Clair County, Illinois, 1842, Henry Hill
1889	Henry Sackett, b. Illinois 1820, d. West Liberal, Barton County, Missouri, 1901	m. St Clair County, Illinois, 1840, Jane Ann Ellsworth
Children of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp		
1890	Cornelia Sackett, b. 1792, d. 1826	m. 1816, Judge Asa Alling
1891	Stephen Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1794, d. 1871	m. 1815, Rachel Barton
1892	Sarah "Sally" Sackett, b. New York State c 1796, d. 1868	m. George Washington Guernsey
1893	Colonel Niram Sackett, b. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1797, d. Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1869	m. Washington, Dutchess County, 1824, Catherine Thorn
1894	Artemus E Sackett, b. New York State 1799, d. 1887	m. 1823, Laura Hoffman
1895	Tamma Sackett, b. New York State 1801, d. 1888	m. Ezekiel B Guernsey
1896	Phineas K Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1803, d. Dutchess County 1888	m. c 1828, Eunice Guernsey
1897	Samuel J Sackett, b. New York State 1806, d. 1880	m. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, Rosanna Case
1898	John Thompson Sackett, b. New York State 1808, d. Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, 1882	m. c 1830, Maria L Guernsey

1899	Isaac H Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1810	m. c 1853, Anna Harding
1900	Asa Alling Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1813, d. before 1870	m. Rhoda Green
1901	Semantha E Sackett, b. 1816, d. Halls Mills, Sullivan County, New York State, 1886	m. Smith P Tompkins
Children of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted		
1902	Nathan Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1796, d. 1876	m. Mariah Wilson
1903	Leonard Sackett, b. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1797, d. 1868	m. New York State, 1827, Ruth Gildersleve
1904	Theron Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1799, d. Hanover, Chautauqua County, 1881	m. New York State, 1825, Jerusha Smith
		m. Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1828, Flora Blake
		m. before 1855, Catherine Hiller
1905	Egbert Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1802, d. 1877	m. Harriet Latham
1906	Maria Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1803, d. Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, 1883	m. Henry Gildersleve
1907	Cynthia Sackett, b. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1807, d. Niagara County, New York State, 1883	m. Dexter Ward
1908	John Sackett, b. New York State 1808, d. Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota, 1894	m. Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1834, Elizabeth Jane Brown
1909	Hiram Sackett, b. New York State 1810, d. Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County,	m. 1834, Millicent Smith

	New York State, 1901	
1910	Julia Sackett, b. New York State c 1812, d. 1883	m. Edward Latham
1911	Morgan Sackett, b. New York State 1814, d. Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Indiana, 1893	m. 1840, Almira Ward
1912	Eliza Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, 1819, d. 1900	m. c 1850, Zachariah P Smith
1913	Emma Sackett, b. New York State 1822, d. Chatham, Columbia County, New York State, 1896	m. Richard H Bartlett
Children of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond		
1914	Lucinda Sackett, b. 1796, d. 1839	m. Levi Torrey
1915	Captain Orville Sackett, farmer, of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, b. 1798, d. 1866	m. Amy Briggs
1916	Henry Sackett, b. New York State 1800, d. 1874	m. Catherine Pulver
		m. Mariah "Polly" Pulver
1917	William Sackett, b. 1802, d. 1805	
1918	Clarissa Sackett, b. New York State 1804, d. 1879	m. John Humphrey
1919	Jane Sackett, b. 1807, d. 1815	
1920	Ann Sackett, b. New York State 1809, d. Milan, Dutchess County, New York State, 1905	m. c 1828, Elias Case
1921	Samuel H Sackett, b. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1812, d. 1879	m. Amy Case
1922	Janett Sackett, b. New York State 1816, d. before 1860	m. c 1842, George C W Travis
1923	Polly Sackett, b. New York State 1819, d. 1856	m. Leonard Carman

Children of Captain Isaac Sackett and Betsey ___		
1924	Edward Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, say 1811, d. in infancy	
1925	Minerva Sackett, b. Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1813	m. Amenia, Dutchess County, 1830, Colvill Case
1926	Mary Sackett, b. Dutchess County, New York State, say 1815	m. Levi Case
Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___		
1927	Susannah Sackett, b. Addison County, Vermont, 1790, d. Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 1862	m. Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1812, Aaron Phillips
1928	Hiram Sackett, b. Panton, Addison County, Vermont, c 1794, d. Michigan after 1850	m. Abington, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, 1814, Anna Jones
1929	Samuel Sackett, b. Addison County, Vermont, c 1796, d. Carlton, Barry County, Michigan, 1876	m. before 1823, Jane Spaulding
		m. after 1838, Eunice ___
		m. Albion, Orleans County, New York State, 1864, Adelaide Hobbs
1930	Amos Sackett, b. Vermont c 1800, d. Michigan after 1880	m. say 1820, Lucinda Knickerbocker
		m. Pulaski, 1849, Sally Burroughs
1931	Clark Sackett, b. Washington County, New York State, 1809, d. Monroe County, Michigan, before 1839	m. Monroe County, Michigan, c 1836, Fannie Firster
1932	Joseph Sackett, b. New York State c 1813	

Children of Joseph Sackett and Lucy Rice		
1933	Charlotte M Sackett, b. Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, c 1834	m. Courtland, Kent County, Michigan, 1878, John Haggetty
1934	Emily Teresa Sackett, b. Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, 1834, d. Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, 1921	m. c 1849, George Henry Lyman
		m. Tyrone, Kent County, Michigan, 1879, John S Ross
1935	Minerva Sackett, b. Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, c 1835	m. ___ Miller
		m. Tyrone, Kent County, Michigan, 1875, Francis C Wilkins
Children of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___		
1936	Laura Sackett, b. Georgia Center, Franklin County, Vermont, 1801, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, 1874	m. say 1830, Thomas Hiram Pray
1937	Lyman N Sackett, b. Addison County, Vermont, 1802, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, 1852	m. New York State, c 1838, Anna R Lockwood
1938	Abram G Sackett, b. Vermont c 1809, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, 1862	m. Esther Adams
1939	Augustus Russell Sackett, a farmer, b. Vermont c 1810, d. c 1872	m. Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario, 1837, Mary Haw
1940	Cornealia Sackett, b. say 1815	m. Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1843, Fortus Conkey
Children of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" ___		

1941	Capt Ethan R Sackett, b. Georgia Center, Franklin County, Vermont, c 1807, d. Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1841	m. say 1836, Lucy P Barnum
1942	Isaac B Sackett, b. Vermont c 1811, d. St Lawrence County, New York State, 1889	
1943	Levi Sackett, b. Vermont c 1812, d. 1867	
1944	Benjamin P Sackett, b. Madison, Madison County, New York State, 1815, d. St Lawrence County 1869	m. New York City, 1839, Sarah Smith
		m. c 1842, Jane E Towle
Children of Chauncey Sackett and Polly ___		
1945	Eliza Sackett, b. Vermont c 1815	m. Almon B Murray
1946	Alonzo Sackett, b. Vermont 1819, d. Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan, 1896	m. c 1854, Maria Cosgrove
		m. Eaton County, Michigan, 1865, Jane Catherine Church
1947	Polly Maria Sackett, b. Vermont say 1820	

Child of Joseph Sackett and Sarah L ___

1830 George H Sackett

(c 1832 - 1856)

Line 4	*Joseph*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1040*	Joseph Sackett b. c 1774, d. 1849
Mother		Sarah L ___ b. c 1794, d. 1852

George H Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and Sarah L ___, was born in New York State about 1832.[1] He died aged about 24 in Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1856.[2]

George was named as a beneficiary in the will of his father Joseph made in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 17 July 1849. He was to inherit the estate, both real and personal, subject to his mother Sarah's interest in half of the estate during her widowhood.[3]

In 1850 George was living in Stockton and was recorded in the census as George H Sackett, a farmer, aged 18 and born in New York. His recently widowed mother Sarah, 54, was living with him.[4]

Letters of administration of George's estate were granted in the court at Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, on 27 November 1856 to Esther J Sackett.[5] Esther's appointment as administratrix suggests she was George's wife although a record has not been found.

---

1. Census.
2. Administration of estate.
3. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_485, p. 247
   Stockton, Chautauqua, New York

Sackett, George H, 18, farmer, b. NY
Sackett, Sarah L, 54, b. CT.

5. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999", (Ancestry image), Letters of administration granted to Esther J Sackett of goods chattels and credits of George H Sackett late of Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York. A Richmond, Surrogate, Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, 27 Nov 1856.

Children of William O Sackett and Polly Ann ___

1831 Polly Sackett

(c 1796 - 1893)

Line 4 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1041* William O Sackett b. c 1775, d. 1858
Mother Polly Ann ___ b. c 1775

Polly Sackett, daughter of William O Sackett and Polly Ann ___, was born in Connecticut about 1796.[1] She died aged 97 in Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 18 August 1893[2] and was buried at Ellington Center Cemetery.[3] She married on 29 October 1814, probably in Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, **Daniel Riggs**, son of David Riggs and Hannah Wheeler.[4] Daniel was born about 1798[5] and died in Waterbury, New Haven County, on 12 November 1856.[6] Daniel was under age when he married and his father David evidently did not approve. He posted a newspaper notice on 7 November 1814, effectively disowning his son.[7] Polly and Daniel divorced in August 1840.[8]

In 1850 Polly was living in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and was recorded in the census as Polly Riggs, aged 55 and born in Connecticut. Her daughter Jane, 17, was living with her.[9]

In 1870 she was living in Seymour, New Haven County, in the household of Eliza Sperry, 28, and was recorded as Polly Riggs, aged 74 and born in Connecticut. Also in the household were Eliza's brother Howard Sackett, 18, and sister Emma Sackett, 10. Polly was the aunt of these three siblings.[10]

In 1880 she was living in Seymour, New Haven County, Connecticut, in

the household of her widowed daughter Jane Woodworth, and was recorded as Polly Riggs, a widow, aged 83. They were living next door to Minerva Sackett, 63, widow of Polly's brother William Washington Sackett, William and Minerva's widowed daughter Eliza Sperry, 37, and Eliza's son Willie, 14.[11]

Polly (Sackett) Riggs (c1796–1893), Ellington Center Cemetery, Tolland County, Connecticut
(Src: Find A Grave, Pauline Merrick)

Children of Polly Sackett and Daniel Riggs

1. Harriet Riggs+ b. 1817, d. 1901
2. Jane E Riggs b. c 1833

---

1. Census.
2. Merrick, Pauline, research paper, May 2016, citing death certificate, Town of Ellington, CT, which states that Polly's parents were Wm O Sackett & Polly Ann Sackett, her age was 97 years 2 months, and her husband was Daniel Riggs.

3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Ellington Center Cemetery, Tolland County, "Riggs, Polly, died Aug 18, 1893, age 97 yrs."
4. Merrick, Pauline, research paper, May 2016, citing Daniel Riggs vs Polly Riggs, Conn. Superior Court divorce files.
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Hale Collection, "Riggs, Dan, d. at Waterbury, 12 Nov 1856, age 58, formerly of Oxford."
7. Connecticut newspaper, researched by Pauline Merrick,
   "Notice.
   Left the house of the subscriber, about a week since, his son Daniel Riggs, who has conducted himself in a disobedient and unbecoming manner; and he therefore forwarns all persons from harbouring or trusting him on his account, as no debt of his contracting will be paid.
   David Riggs.
   Oxford, Nov. 7, 1814."
8. Merrick, Pauline, research paper, May 2016.
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_43; Page: 375B; Image: 159
   Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut
   Riggs, Polly, 55, b. CT
   Riggs, Jane, 17, b. CT
   Way, Ruah?, 35, b. CT.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_112; Page: 651B; Image: 137869; FHL Film: 545611
    Seymour, New Haven County, Connecticut, 29 Jun 1870
    Sperry, Eliza, 28, works in paper mill, real estate $1,000, b. CT
    Riggs, Polly, 74, at home, b. CT
    Riggs, Willie, 4, b. CT
    Sackett, Howard, 18, works in paper mill, b. CT
    Sackett, Emma, 10, b. CT.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Seymour, New Haven, Connecticut
    [next door to Sperry household below]
    Woodworth, Jane? E, husband [*sic*: self], female, 47, wid, works in paper mill, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Buckingham, Henry, boarder, 51, wid, works on farm, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Riggs, Polly, mother, 83, wid, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Seymour, New Haven, Connecticut
    [next door to Woodworth household above]
    Eliza Sperry, head, widow, 37, b. CT, works in paper mill, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Willie A. Sperry, son, 14, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Minerva Sackett, mother, widow, 63, b. CT, works at paper mill, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

1832 William Washington Sackett

(c 1798 - 1873)

Line 4 *William*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1041*	William O Sackett b. c 1775, d. 1858
Mother		Polly Ann ___ b. c 1775

William Washington Sackett, son of William O Sackett and Polly Ann ___, was born in Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, about 1798.[1] He died aged 75 in Bethany on 10 March 1873.[2] He married first in Oxford, New Haven County, on 15 February 1823, **Sally Wooding**.[3] He married second in Bethany on 13 August 1839, **Minerva Drives**.[4] Minerva was born on 25 June 1817.[5] She died aged 95 on 21 October 1912 and was buried at Northwest Cemetery, Woodbridge, New Haven County.[6, 7]

William was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Oxford.[8] In 1840 he was a householder in Bethany, New Haven County.[9]

In 1860 William was living in Bethany and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a millwright, aged 62 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Minerva, 42, and their children, Eliza, 18, Betsey, 15, Irvin, 11, Howard, 8, Harriet, 6, George, 4, and Emma, aged five months.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Bethany and was recorded as Wm Sacket, a farmer, aged 72. Living with him were his wife Minerva, 53, and their daughter Emma, aged ten.[11]

In 1880 William's widow Minerva, aged 63, was living in Seymour, New Haven County, Connecticut, in the household of her widowed daughter Eliza, 37.[12]

Minerva (Drives) Sackett (1817–1912), Northwest Cemetery, Woodbridge, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Cialome)

Children of William Washington Sackett and Sally Wooding

1. Sarah A Sackett b. c 1827
2. Lucinda L Sackett b. c 1837

Children of William Washington Sackett and Minerva Drives

1. Sterne W Sackett b. c 1840, d. 1858
2. Eliza M Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1916
3. Timandra J Sackett b. c 1844
4. Betsey E Sackett b. c 1845
5. Irvin H Sackett b. c 1849
6. Howard A Sackett b. 1851, d. 1939
7. Harriet E Sackett b. c 1854
8. George W Sackett b. c 1856, d. 1922

9. Emma M Sackett b. 1860

1. Sackett database.
2. "Seymour, Connecticut, Vital Records" (American Ancestors transcript), "1873. William Sackett, Bethany, farmer, aged 75, Mar. 10."
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, William Washington, m. Sally Wooding, b. of Oxford, Feb. 15, 1823, by Adonijah French, JP. Oxford Vital Records, 1:9."
4. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, William W., m. Minerva Drian, b. of Bethany, Aug. 13, 1839, by Newton Wheeler, JP. New Haven Vital Records, 4:191."
5. Gravestone.
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, North West Cemetery, Woodbridge, New Haven County, "Sackett, Minerva Drivers [*sic*], born June 25, 1817, died Oct 21, 1912."
8. 1830 United States census, "William W Sackett, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
9. 1840 United States census, "William W Sackett, Bethany, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_85FHL Film 803085, p 1074
    Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut
    Sackett, William, 62, millwright, real estate $900, personal estate $450, b. CT
    Sackett, Minerva, 42, b. CT
    Sackett, Eliza M, 18, match boxes, personal estate $50, b. CT
    Sackett, Betsey E, 15, domestic, b. CT
    Sackett, Ervin H, 11, b. CT
    Sackett, Howard A, 8, b. CT
    Sackett, Harriet E, 6, b. CT
    Sackett, George W, 4, b. CT
    Sackett, Emma M, 5/12, b. CT.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_111, p 15A
    Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut
    Sacket, Wm, 72, farmer, real estate $400, b. CT
    Sacket, Minerva, 53, keeping house, b. CT
    Sacket, Emma, 10, at school, b. CT.
12. 1880 United States Federal Census, Seymour, New Haven, Connecticut
    [next door to Sperry household below]
    Woodworth, Jane? E, husband [*sic*: self], female, 47, wid, works in paper mill, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT

Buckingham, Henry, boarder, 51, wid, works on farm, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Riggs, Polly, mother, 83, wid, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Seymour, New Haven, Connecticut
[next door to Woodworth household above]
Eliza Sperry, head, widow, 37, b. CT, works in paper mill, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Willie A. Sperry, son, 14, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Minerva Sackett, mother, widow, 63, b. CT, works at paper mill, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

Child of David Sackett and Lydia Greenfield

1833 Timandra Jane Sackett

(1810 - 1862)

Line 4 *David*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1042* David Sackett b. c 1780, d. 1859
Mother Lydia Greenfield b. c 1781, d. 1853

Timandra Jane Sackett, daughter of David Sackett and Lydia Greenfield, was born in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York State, on 27 December 1810.[1, 2] She died aged 51 in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 10 April 1862 and was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia.[2] She married in Fredonia on 24 December 1833, **Emory Force Warren**, son of Peter Warren and Anna Force.[3] Emory was born in Easton, Washington County, New York State, on 16 November 1810.[2] He died aged 84 in Fredonia on 23 March 1895 and was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery.[2, 4]

In 1850 Timandra was living in Charlotte, Chautauqua County, New York State, in the household of her husband Emory Warren, 39, a lawyer, and was recorded in the census as Timandra Warren, aged 39 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Ellen, 13, and Edwin, aged nine.[5]

In 1855 she was living in Charlotte in the household of her husband Emory F Warren, 43, a lawyer, and was recorded as Tinandra J Warren, aged 43 and born in Herkimer County. Living with them were their children, Ellen, 18, Edwin, 13, and Stella, aged three, and Timandra's father David Sacket, 75.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, in the household of her husband Emory, 50, a lawyer, and was recorded as Timandra Warren, aged 50. Living with them were their children, Edwin, 19, and Stella, aged eight. There was also a female domestic servant in the household.[7]

Emory's obituary

A Western New York Pioneer.
Fredonla, N. Y., March 24.—Judge Emory Warren, a well-known pioneer of Western New York, died last night, aged 84. Mr. Warren was a resident of Chautauqua county since 1819. He was a member of the state legislature in 1841 and 1842.

—*Democrat and Chronicle*, Rochester, New York, 25 Mar 1895, p 5

Timandra Jane (Sackett) Warren (1810–1862), Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, New York (Src: Find a Grave, CMB-13)

Emory Force Warren (1810–1895) (Src: Find a Grave, Andy Osterdahl)

Children of Timandra Jane Sackett and Emory Force Warren

1. Ellen S Warren b. c 1837
2. Edwin F Warren b. c 1841
3. Stella R Warren b. c 1852

---

1. Census.
2. Find a Grave.
3. "10,000 Vital Records of Western New York, 1809-1850" (Ancestry image), "9473. Warren, Emory F., Esq. of Kennedy m 12/24/33 Timandea Sackett of Fredonia in F; Rev. Joy Handy (4-1/1/34)."
4. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Warren, Emory F., d. Pomfret, New York, 23 Mar 1895."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 484, p 224a
   Charlotte, Chautauqua County, New York
   Warren, Emory F, 39, lawyer, real estate $1500, b. NY
   Warren, Timandra, 39, b. NY
   Warren, Ellen S, 13, b. NY
   Warren, Edwin F, 9, b. NY
   Williams, Geo, 19, PO clerk, b. NY.
6. 1855 New York state census, Charlotte, Chautauqua, New York
   Frame house, value $1,800
   Emory F Warren, 43, head, b. Madison County, lawyer
   Tinandra J Warren, 43, wife, b. Herkimer County
   Ellen Warren, 18, child, b. Chautauqua County
   Edwin Warren, 13, child, b. Chautauqua County
   Stella R Warren, 3, child, b. Chautauqua County
   David Sacket, 75, father-in-law, b. Conn.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_731, p 546, FHL film 803731
   Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York
   Warren, Emory, 50, lawyer, real estate $8000, personal estate $1000, b. NY
   Warren, Timandra, 50, b. NY
   Warren, Edwin, 19, b. NY
   Warren, Stella, 8, b. NY
   Hays, Hanora, 35, domestic, b. Ireland.

Children of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis

1834 Louisa W Sackett

(1810 -)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1043*	Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother		Eunice Davis b. c 1787

Louisa W Sackett, daughter of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born on 24 October 1810.[1] The only record found for Louisa Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America*.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846a. Louisa W. Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1810."

1835 Orramel E Sackett

(1812 - 1897)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1043* Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother Eunice Davis b. c 1787

Orramel E Sackett, son of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born in New York State on 25 September 1812.[1, 2] He died aged 84 in Afton, Chenango County, New York State, on 1 May 1897[3] and was buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Afton.[4] He married **Jane Augusta Fisher**.[2] Jane was born in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, on 5 November 1816.[4] She died aged 75 in Afton on 15 September 1892 and was buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Afton.[4]

In 1850 Orramel was living in Otego, Otsego County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Oramell Sackett, a blacksmith, aged 38 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Jane, 34, and their children, Casius, 14, Mary E, 13, and Jane A, aged six.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Afton, Chenango County, New York State, and was recorded as Oramel E Sacket, a blacksmith, aged 47 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Jane, 43, and their children, Cassius, 24, Mary, 23, Augusta, 16, Angenette, 8, George, 5, and Eugene, aged three. Also in the household was an apprentice blacksmith.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Afton and was recorded as Oramell Sackett, a blacksmith, aged 57 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Jane, 54, and their sons, George, 15, Eugene, 12, and Charles, aged eight.[7]

In 1880 he was living in Afton and was recorded as Orramel E Sackett, a

blacksmith, head of household, married, aged 68 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Jane, 63, their sons Eugene, 22, and Charles, 18, Eugene's wife Mary, 21, and Eugene and Mary's daughter Gilpha, aged seven months.[8]

Orramel E Sackett (1812–1897), Glenwood Cemetery, Afton, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, JTF)

Jane Augusta (Fisher) Sackett (1816–1892), Glenwood Cemetery, Afton, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, JTF)

Children of Orramel E Sackett and Jane Augusta Fisher

1. Cassius A Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1919
2. Mary Elizabeth Sackett b. 1837, d. 1900
3. Cicero Sackett b. 1842, d. 1843
4. Jane Augusta Sackett b. 1844, d. 1918
5. Ann Eliza Sackett b. 1846, d. 1848
6. William W Sackett b. 1849, d. 1850
7. Angenette Sackett b. c 1852
8. George Edwin Sackett b. 1855, d. 1917
9. Eugene Sackett+ b. 1857, d. 1912
10. Charles Sackett+ b. 1861, d. 1892

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846b. Orramel E. Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1812."

2. Census.
3. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Orramel E., d. Afton, New York, 1 May 1897."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_580, p. 151
   Otego, Otsego, New York
   845/892
   Sackett, Oramell, 38, m, blacksmith, real estate $4,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 34, f, b. CT
   Sackett, Casius, 14, m, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary E, 13, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane A, 6, f, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_734, p. 369, image 197, FHL film 803734
   Afton, Chenango County, New York, 2 Aug 1860
   Oramel E Sacket, 47, blacksmith, personal estate $700, b. NY
   Jane Sacket, 43, b. CT
   Cassius Sacket, 24, jeweller, b. NY
   Mary Sacket, 23, teacher, b. NY
   Augusta Sacket, 16, b. NY
   Angenette Sacket, 8, b. NY
   George Sacket, 5, b. NY
   Eugene Sacket, 3, b. NY
   Ezra Church, 20, ap blacksmith, b. NY.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_916, p. 8A, image 20, FHL film 552415
   Afton, Chenango County, New York
   Sackett, Oramell, 57, blacksmith, real estate $3,500, personal estate $1,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 54, keeping house, b. CT
   Sackett, George, 15, at home, b. CT [*sic*]
   Sackett, Eugene, 12, at home, b. CT [*sic*]
   Sackett, Charles, 8, at school, b. CT [*sic*]
   [The children's birthplaces were wrongly "ditto'd" from Jane's record; they were born in NY].
8. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254818, NA T9-0818/18D (TEK)
   Afton, Chenango, New York
   Orramel E. Sackett, head, married, 68, b. NY, blacksmith, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Jane Sackett, wife, 63, b. CT, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Eugene Sackett, son, married, 22, b. NY, blacksmith, father b. NY, mother CT
   Mary Sackett, dau-in-law, married, 21, b. NY, housekeeping, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Gilpha Sackett, gdau, 7 months, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Charles Sackett, son, single, 18, b. NY, R.R. baggageman, father b. NY, mother b. CT.

1836 Emily Sackett

(1815 - 1905)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1043* Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother Eunice Davis b. c 1787

Emily Sackett, daughter of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born on 25 June 1815.[1] She died aged 89 on 15 March 1905.[1] She married **Eliphalet Robinson**.[2] Eliphalet was born in New Hampshire about 1811.[2]

In 1870 Emily was living in Sanford, Broome County, New York State, in the household of her husband Eliphalet Robinson, 59, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Emily Robinson, aged 55. Living with them were their children, Martha, 23, and James, aged nine, and Emily's mother Eunice Sackett, 84.[3]

Children of Emily Sackett and Eliphalet Robinson

1. Martha R Robinson b. c 1847
2. James F Robinson b. c 1861

---

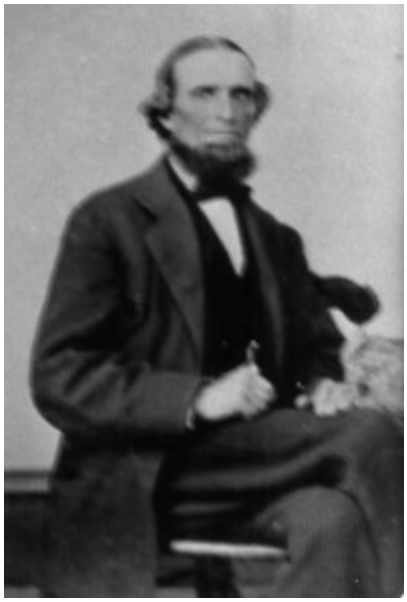
1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846c. Emily Sackett, b. June 24, 1815, d. Mar. 15, 1905."
2. Census.
3. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_907, p 434A, FHL film
   Sanford, Broome County, New York
   Robinson, Eliphalet, 59, farmer, real estate $2000, b. NH
   Robinson, Emily, 55, keeping house, b. NY
   Robinson, Martha R, 23, b. NY
   Robinson, James F, 9, at school, b. NY
   Sacket, Eunice, 84, no occupation, b. CT.

1837 Nehemiah Jobe D Sackett

(1817 - 1887)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1043* Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother Eunice Davis b. c 1787



Nehemiah Jobe Sackett
(1817–1887)
(Src: Bill Sackett)

Nehemiah Jobe D Sackett, son of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born in New York State on 12 June 1817.[1, 2] He died on 17 September 1887.[3] He married say 1840, **Emeline Wood**.[4] She was born in Connecticut about 1820.[2] She died on 20 June 1893.[3]

In 1850 Nehemiah was living in Union, Broome County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as N J D Sacket, a sawyer, aged 38 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Emeline, 31, and their children, Charles, 8, and Edwin, aged five. Nehemiah's brother Ornano was living next door with his family.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Liberty, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded as Nehemiah Sacket, a farmer, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Emeline, 40, and their children, Charles, 18, Edwin, 15, Hellen, 7, Harvey, 5, Lorinda, 3, and Allice, aged one.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Liberty and was recorded as N J D Sackett, a farmer, aged 55 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife

Emeline, 50, and their daughter Augusta, aged 12.[7]

In 1880 he was living in Liberty and was recorded as N J D Sackett, head of household, married, a farmer, aged 63 and born in New York State. Living with him were his wife Emeline, aged 60 and born in Connecticut, and their daughter Augusta, aged 19.[8]

Children of Nehemiah Jobe D Sackett and Emeline Wood

1. Charles E Sackett+ b. 1842
2. Edwin M Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1915
3. Helen Sackett b. c 1852, d. 1864
4. Harvey Sackett b. c 1855, d. 1863
5. Lorinda Sackett b. c 1856, d. 1863
6. Alice Sackett b. c 1859, d. 1863
7. Augusta Sackett b. c 1861, d. 1936

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846d. Nehemiah Sackett, b. June 12, 1817."
2. Census.
3. Email from Bill Sackett to Chris Sackett, 30 March 2004.
4. Email from Bill Sackett to Sackett List.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: 478; Page: 441B
   Union, Broome County, New York
   Sacket, N J D, 38, sawyer, b. NY
   Sacket, Emeline, 31, b. NY
   Sacket, Charles, 8, b. NY
   Sacket, Edwin, 5, b. NY
   [Next door to Ornano Sacket].
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_1186; Page: 482; Family History Library Film: 805186
   Liberty, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 14 Jul 1860
   Sacket, Nehemiah, 42, farmer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $203, b. NY
   Sacket, Emeline, 40, b. CT
   Sacket, Charles, 18, b. NY
   Sacket, Edwin, 15, b. NY
   Sacket, Hellen, 7, b. NY

Sacket, Harvey, 5, b. NY
Sacket, Lorinda, 3, b. NY
Sacket, Allice, 1, b. NY.

7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1455, p. 439B, image 217, FHL film 552954
Liberty, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 22 Aug 1870
Sackett, N J D, 55, farmer, real estate $800, personal estate $200, b. NY
Sackett, Emeline, 50, b. PA
Sackett, Augusta, 12, b. PA.

8. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1255196 NA T9-1196/144D (TEK)
Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
N. J. D. Sackett, head, married, 63, b. NY, farmer, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Emaline Sackett, wife, 60, b. CT, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Augusta Sackett, dau, single, 19, b. PA, at home, father b. NY, mother b. CT.

1838 Ornano H "Orin" Sackett

(1818 - 1896)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1043* Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother Eunice Davis b. c 1787

Ornano H "Orin" Sackett, son of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born in New York State on 21 December 1818.[1, 2] He died aged 77 on 10 June 1896 and was buried at Franklin Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.[3, 4] He married about 1844, **Polly Wood**.[5, 6] Polly was born in Connecticut on 3 June 1821.[2, 3] She died aged 69 on 1 September 1890 and was buried at Franklin Hill Cemetery, Hallstead.[3, 7]

In 1850 Ornano was living in Union, Broome County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Ornano Sacket, a sawyer, aged 32 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Polly, 27, and their children, Mary, 5, and Frances, aged one.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Franklin, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded as Orrin Sacket, a farmer, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Polly, 37, and their children, May, 15, and Frances, 11. Also in the household was a pauper foundling, Willie Franklin, aged three months. (Willie died in infancy. He was buried as Willie F, son of Ornano H and Polly Sackett, indicating that they had adopted the child).[9]

In 1870 Ornano was living in Liberty, Susquehanna County, and was recorded in the census as O H Sacket, a farmer, aged 53. Living with him were his wife Polly, 46, and their daughter Mary, 25.[10]

In 1880 he was living in Liberty and was recorded as Ornano H Sackett, a farmer, aged 63. Living with him were his wife Polly, 58, their daughter Mary, 34, and their great-nephew Willie Sackett, 13 (grandson of Ornano's brother Nehemiah).[11]

Ornano H "Orin" Sackett (1818–1896), Franklin Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, Theron Rogers)

Polly (Wood) Sackett (1821–1890), Franklin Hill Cemetery, Hallstead, Pennsylvania (Src: Find a Grave, Theron Rogers)

Children of Ornano H "Orin" Sackett and Polly Wood

1. Mary R Sackett b. c 1845, d. 1920
2. Frances Sackett b. c 1849
3. Willie Franklin Sackett b. 1860, d. 1862

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846e. Ornano H. Sackett, b. Dec. 21, 1818."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Orin H. Sackett/ died/ June 10, 1896./ aged/ 77 yrs, 5 mo's/ & 20 d'ys."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. Named Polly Wood on daughter Mary's death certificate.

7. Gravestone, "Polly/ wife of/ Orin H. Sackett/ died/ Sept. 1, 1890./ aged 69 yrs, 2 mo's/ & 28 d'ys."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 478, p 441b
   Union, Broome, New York
   Sacket, Ornano, 32, sawyer, b. NY
   Sacket, Polly, 27, b. NY
   Sacket, Mary, 5, b. NY
   Sacket, Frances, 1, b. NY
   [Next door to N J D Sacket].
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1185FHL Film 805185, p 182
   Franklin, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
   Sacket, Orrin, 42, farmer, real estate $3,000, personal estate $827, b. NY
   Sacket, Polly, 37, b. CT
   Sacket, May, 15, b. NY
   Sacket, Francis, f, 11, b. NY
   Franklin, Willie, 3/12, foundling, pauper, b. PA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1455, p 439A
    Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
    Sacket, O H, 53, farmer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $800, b. NY
    Sacket, Polly, 46, keeping house, b. CT
    Sacket, Mary R, 25, keeping house, b. NY.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1196, p 144c, Enumeration District 122
    Liberty, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
    Sackett, Ornano H., head, 63, farmer, b. NY
    Sackett, Polly, wife, 58, housekeeper, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Mary, daughter, 34, homeworker, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Willie, nephew, 13, works on farm, b. PA, father b. NY, mother b. PA.

1839 Hannah Sackett

(1821 -)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1043*	Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother		Eunice Davis b. c 1787

Hannah Sackett, daughter of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born in New York State on 3 June 1821.[1] She may have been the Hannah Fuller, aged 29, recorded in the 1850 census in the household of Eunice Sackett. This would suggest a first marriage, a record for which has not been found.[2] She married about 1853, presumably in Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, **John H Grant**.[3, 4] John was born in New York State about 1829.[3]

In 1855 Hannah was living in Stamford and was recorded in the census as Hannah Grant, aged 30. She was living with her husband John, 26, and their daughter Marilla, aged one, in the household of her widowed mother Eunice Sackett.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Stamford in the household of her husband John Grant, 37, a stage driver, and was recorded as Hannah Grant, aged 37. Living with them were their children, Marilla, 6, Arthur, 4, and an unnamed daughter aged seven months.[6]

Children of Hannah Sackett and John H Grant

1. Marilla J Grant b. c 1854
2. Arthur Grant b. c 1856
3. Unnamed Grant b. c 1860

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846f. Hannah Sackett, b. June 3, 1821."
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_494, p. 179
   Stamford, Delaware, New York
   Sachett, Eunice, 63, real estate $1,200, b. CT
   Fuller, Hannah, 29, b. CT.
3. Census.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. 1855 New York state census, Stamford, Delaware, New York
   Eunice Sacket, 63, head, wd, b. CT, res. in Stamford 55y, farmer
   John H Grant, 26, son-in-law
   Hannah Grant, 30, daughter
   Marilla J Grant, 1, granddaughter.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_743, p 465, FHL film 803743
   Stamford, Delaware County, New York
   Sacket, Emma, 73, real estate $700, personal estate $200, b. CT
   Grant, John H, 37, stage driver, b. NY
   Grant, Hannah, 37, b. NY
   Grant, Marilla J, 6, b. NY
   Grant, Arthur, 4, b. NY
   Grant, infant, 7/12, f, b. NY.

1840 Edwin O Sackett

(1823 -)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1043* Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother Eunice Davis b. c 1787

Edwin O Sackett, son of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born, presumably in New York State, on 2 July 1823.[1]

The only record found for Edwin O Sackett is that in *The Sacketts of America*. He may be the same as Edwin A Sacket, born 2 July 1822, son of Ezekiel Sackett and Ruth Hart.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846g. Edwin O. Sackett, b. July 2, 1823."

1841 Socrates Sackett

(1827 - 1902)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Jonathan*[M], *John*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1043*	Isaac Anson Sackett b. 1785, d. 1852
Mother		Eunice Davis b. c 1787

Socrates Sackett, son of Isaac Anson Sackett and Eunice Davis, was born in Delaware County, New York State, on 16 December 1827.[1, 2] He died aged 74 in Cochecton, Sullivan County, New York State, on 4 June 1902 and was buried at Laurel Cemetery, Cochecton.[3] He married on 5 July 1849, **Ruby Melina Davis**, daughter of Lyman Davis and Eleanor Churchill.[1] Ruby was born in New York State in November 1829.[1, 4] She died aged 87 in Cochecton on 16 May 1917.[5]

In 1850 Socrates was living in Callicoon, Sullivan County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Solomon Sacket [*sic*], a laborer, aged 23 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Melina, 21, and their son Calvin, aged four months. (This record clearly relates to Socrates. The name Solomon is unexplained.)[6]

In 1860 he was living in Stamford, Delaware County, New York State, and was recorded as Socrates Sackett, a farmer, aged 33. Living with him were his wife Melina, 31, and their children, Calvin, 10, Lewis, 8, Don, 4. and Ellen, aged two.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Cochecton, Sullivan County, New York State, and was recorded as Socrates Sackett, a farmer, aged 42. Living with him were his wife Ruby, 40, and their children, Calvin, 20, Lewis, 18, Don, 14, Ellen, 12, and Edwin, aged two.[8]

In 1880 he was living in Cochecton and was recorded as Socerties Sacket, a farmer, aged 52. Living with him were his wife Ruby, 50, and their children, Calvin, 30, Lewis, 28, Edwin, 12, Ralph, 6, and Charles, aged three.[9]

In 1900 he was living in Cochecton and was recorded as Socrates Sacket, a farmer, aged 71. Living with him were his wife Ruby, 70, and their son Don A, 44.[10]

Children of Socrates Sackett and Ruby Melina Davis

1. Calvin J Sackett b. 1850, d. 1902
2. Lewis L Sackett b. 1852
3. Don A Sackett b. 1855
4. Ellen M Sackett b. 1857
5. Edwin O Sackett b. 1868, d. 1890
6. Socrates J Sackett b. 1872, d. 1879
7. Ralph E Sackett b. 1873, d. 1895
8. Charles J Sackett b. 1877

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1846h. Socrates Sackett, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Ruby M. Davis."
2. 1900 census has b. Dec 1828.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Census.
5. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Ruby M., d. Cochecton, New York, 16 May 1917."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 603, p 158b
   Callicoon, Sullivan, New York
   Sacket, Solomon, 23, laborer, b. NY

Sacket, Melina, 21, b. NY
Sackett, Calvin, 4/12, b. NY.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_743FHL Film 803743, p 486
Stamford, Delaware, New York
Sackett, Socrates, 33, farmer, real estate $600, personal estate $300, b. NY
Sackett, Melina, 31, b. NY
Sackett, Calvin, 10, b. NY
Sackett, Lewis, 8, b. NY
Sackett, Don A, 4, b. NY
Sackett, Ellen M, 2, b. NY.

8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1102, p 395A
Cochecton, Sullivan, New York
Sackett, Socrates, 42, farmer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $600, b. NY
Sackett, Ruby, 40, keeping house, b. NY
Sackett, Calvin, 20, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Lewis, 18, farm laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Don A, 14, at school, b. NY
Sackett, Ellen, 12, at school, b. NY
Sackett, Edwin, 2, b. NY.

9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 936, p 56a, Enumeration District 089
Cochecton, Sullivan, New York
Sacket, Socerties, head, 52, farmer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Sacket, Ruby M., wife, 50, keeps house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. CT
Sacket, Calvin, son, 30, laborer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sacket, Lewis, son, 28, laborer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sacket, Elwin, son, 12, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sacket, Ralph, son, 6, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sacket, Charles, son, 3, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

10. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1167, p 7, Enumeration District 0083
Cochecton, Sullivan, New York
Sacket, Socrates, head, b. Dec 1828, 71, m. 50 yrs, farmer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home owned free of mortgage, farm
Sacket, Ruby A, wife, b. Nov 1829, 70, m. 50 yrs, 12 ch. 5 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. CT
Sacket, Don A, son, b. Aug 1855, 44, single, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

Children of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont

1842 Melinda Sackett

(1791 - 1794)

Line 4 *Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1045* Samuel Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother Bethia Pierpont b. c 1768, d. 1806

Melinda Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont, was born on 31 October 1791[1] and baptized at St John, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in 1792.[2] She died in infancy in North Haven on 5 March 1794 and was buried at the Old Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 2]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Melinda [d. of Samuel & Bethia (Pierpont) Sackett], b {31 Oct 1791}, bp 1792 NoHx, d 5 Mar 1794 æ. 2-4-5 NoHT1."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:87, Inscription, Old Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackitt, Millinda, daughter of Samuel & Bethiah, died Mar 5, 1794, age 2 yrs 4 mos 5 das."

1843 Lucinda Sackett

(c 1793 - 1820)

Line 4 *Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1045* Samuel Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother Bethia Pierpont b. c 1768, d. 1806

Lucinda Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, about 1793[1] and baptized at St John, North Haven, in 1793.[2] She died aged 27 in New Haven, New Haven County, on 6 May 1820.[2, 3, 4, 5]

Lucinda was admitted to the Congregational Church, Northford, New Haven County, on 4 August 1816.[6]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Lucinda [d. of Samuel & Bethia (Pierpont) Sackett], bp 1793 NoHx, d 6 May 1820 æ. 27 NHT1."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 2055, deaths in New Haven, 1820, "May 7 Miss Lucinda Sacket, aged 27."
4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Lucinda, d. Connecticut, 6 May 1820, age 27."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 31:103, Inscription, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sacket, Lucinda, died May 6, 1820, age 27 yrs."; 14:249, *Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 9 May 1820, "Sacket, Miss Lucinda, New Haven, died 6 May 1820, age 28."; *Columbian Register*, 20 May 1820, "Sackett, Lucinda, New Haven, age 27, [no date]."; *Connecticut Journal* (New Haven), 23 May 1820, "Sackett, Lucinda, New Haven, age 27, [no date]."; 27:461, *Hartford Courant*, 23 May 1820, "Sackett, Miss Lucinda, New Haven, age 27, [no date]."
6. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), Northford, Congregational, "Sackett, Lucinda, adm. com. 4 Aug 1816. 1:10."

1844 Melinda Sackett

(1795 - 1830)

Line 4 *Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1045* Samuel Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother Bethia Pierpont b. c 1768, d. 1806

Melinda Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont, was baptized at St John, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in 1795.[1] She died aged 35 in New Haven, New Haven County, on 3 October 1830.[2, 3, 4] She married in New Haven on 12 December 1819, **John G Phelps**.[5]

Children of Melinda Sackett and John G Phelps

1. Elizabeth Ann Phelps b. 1820
2. John Charles Phelps b. 1822

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1587, "Melinda [Sackett, d. Samuel & Bethia (Pierpont) Sackett], bp 1795 NoHx."
2. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Phelps, Melinda, d. New Haven, CT, 3 Oct 1830, aged 35, married."
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Columbian Register*, Connecticut, 9 Oct 1830, death, "Phelps, Melinda, New Haven, age 35."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Connecticut Herald* (Hartford), 12 Oct 1830, "Phelps, Melinda, New Haven, wife of John, died 3 Oct 1830."
5. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930", (Ancestry image), *New Haven Columbian Register*, Connecticut, 18 Dec 1819, marriage, "John Phelps & Melinda Sackett, at New Haven, 12 Dec 1819."

The Hartford Times, Connecticut, 21 Dec 1819, marriage, "John Phelps & Melinda Sackett, both of New Haven, at New Haven."
American Mercury, Connecticut, 28 Dec 1819, marriage, "John Phelps & Melinda Sackett, at New Haven, Dec 1819."

1845 William Russell Sackett

(1803 - 1851)

Line 4 *Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1045* Samuel Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother Bethia Pierpont b. c 1768, d. 1806

William Russell Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Bethia Pierpont, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 25 February 1803[1, 2] and baptized there on 11 December 1803.[3] He died aged 48 on 24 March 1851 and was buried at Holland Patent Cemetery, Trenton, Oneida County, New York State.[4]

In 1850 William was living in Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, in the household of his brother John and family, and was recorded in the census as William Sacket, a laborer, aged 47 and born in Connecticut.[5]

William R Sackett (1803–1851), Holland Patent Cemetery, Oneida County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Andrew L)

1. Census.
2. Gravestone.
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1583-8, "William Russell [s. Samuel & Bethia (Pierpont) Sackett], bp 11 Dec 1803 (æ. 0-10) NHx."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 566, p 246b
   Trenton, Oneida County, New York
   Sacket, John B, 29, teacher, b. NY
   Sacket, Mary B, 27, b. OH
   Sacket, Emma A, 9/12, b. NY
   Sacket, Samuel, 79, shoemaker, b. CT
   Sacket, Sally, 69, b. CT
   Sacket, William, 47, laborer, b. CT.

Children of Samuel Sackett and Sally Denison

1846 Rachel Ann Sackett

(1812 -)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1045*	Samuel Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Sally Denison b. 1781, d. 1853

Rachel Ann Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Sally Denison, was born in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, in 1812 and baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, on 12 April 1812.[1]

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), pp 1583–8, "Rachel Ann [d. of Samuel & Sally (Denison) Sackett], bp 12 Apr 1812 NHx."

1847 Grace Abigail Sackett

(1816 - 1887)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1045*	Samuel Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Sally Denison b. 1781, d. 1853

Grace Abigail Sackett, daughter of Samuel Sackett and Sally Denison, was born in New York State on 1 June 1816 and baptized there in 1817.[1] She died aged 71 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, on 29 September 1887[2] and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York State.[3] She married in Buffalo on 9 September 1864, **Henry Maxwell Lane**, son of Rev Joshua Lane and Charity Dickinson.[4] Henry was born in Cayuga County, New York State, on 19 December 1819.[3] He died aged 89 in New Jersey on 10 June 1909 and was buried at Arlington Memorial Park, Kearny, Hudson County, New Jersey.[3]

Grace was a student at the Teacher's Union Institute in Rome, Oneida County, New York State, in 1846.[5]

In 1860 Grace was living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York State, in the household of Charles Rand and family, and was recorded in the census as Grace Sackett, a common school teacher, aged 40.[6] She was a teacher at Number 4 School, Buffalo, in 1863 and 1864.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, in the household of her husband Henry, 53, and was recorded as Grace Lane, aged 50.[8]

In 1880 she was living in Jersey City in the household of her husband

Henry, 62, a bookkeeper, and was recorded as Grace Lane, aged 55. Living with them was their adopted daughter Lucy, aged eight.[9, 10]

Buffalo, New York, City Directory

1863, 1864 School Teachers (Public)
Sackett, Grace A. No. 4.

Grace Abigail (Sackett) Lane (1816–1887), Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Jay Boone)

Adopted daughter of Grace Abigail Sackett and Henry Maxwell Lane

1. Lucy Lane b. c 1872

---

1. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 115 (1961): 112, Father Nash's Record of Baptisms, Central New York, 1797-1827, "[Parents] Samuel & Sally Sacket [Child] Grace Abigail [Date of Birth] June 1, 1816 [Date of Baptism] (no date) [but in list headed 1817]." [Central New York means State not City].
2. "New Jersey, Deaths and Burials, 1720-1988" (FamilySearch transcript), "Lane, Grace A, d. Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, 29 Sep 1887, age 70, b. US, married."

3. Find a Grave.
4. "New York, Marriages, 1686-1980" (FamilySearch transcript), "9 Sep 1864, at Grace Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Erie, New York, Henry M Lane & Grace A Sackett."
5. "US School Catalogs, 1765–1935" (Ancestry image), Catalogue of Officers, Instructors and Students, Teacher's Union Institute, Eastern and Western Divisions, Oneida County, Rome, Oct 1846, "Sackett, Grace A., residence Holland Patent, Oneida County."
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_745FHL Film 803745, p 354
   Buffalo Ward 3, Erie, New York
   Sackett, Grace, 40, common school teacher, real estate $1,600, b. NY
   [In household of Charles Rand & family].
7. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_866, p 290A
   Jersey City Ward 4, Hudson, New Jersey
   Lane, Henry, 53, b. NJ
   Lane, Grace, 50, b. NY.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 783, p 58c, Enumeration District 021
   134 Core Street, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey
   Lane, Henry, head, 62, bookkeeper, b. NJ, father b. NJ, mother b. NJ
   Lane, Grace, wife, 55, b. NJ, father b. NJ, mother b. NJ
   Lane, Lucy, daughter, 8, b. NJ, father b. NJ, mother b. NJ
   [Abstract from Ancestry transcript. No image.].
10. Henry remarried in about 1891. He and his second wife, Elizabeth, were listed in the 1900 census with Lucy J Lane, described as adopted daughter.

1848 John Blakeley Sackett

(1820 - 1897)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1045*	Samuel Sackett b. 1771, d. 1851
Mother		Sally Denison b. 1781, d. 1853

John Blakeley Sackett, son of Samuel Sackett and Sally Denison, was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York State, on 18 December 1820.[1] He died aged 76 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York State, on 19 June 1897[1, 2] and baptized in New York State on 5 September 1821[3] and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York State.[4, 5] He married first in Rome, Oneida County, New York State, on 12 October 1844, **Mary B Lincoln**, daughter of Gilman Lincoln and Sally Cady.[1] Mary was born in Ohio on 18 September 1823.[4] She died aged 72 in East Aurora, Erie County, New York State, on 9 June 1896 and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora.[4] He married second on 18 March 1897, **Mary (Balcom) French**. Mary was born in 1840.[6] She died aged about 80 in 1920 and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.[4]

In 1850 John was living in Trenton, Oneida County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as John B Sacket, a teacher, aged 29 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Mary, 27, and their daughter Emma, aged nine months. Also in the household were John's parents, Samuel, 79, and Sally, 69, and John's brother William, 47.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York State, and was recorded as John B Sackett, a schoolteacher, aged 39. Living with him were his wife, Mary, 36, and their daughter Emma, aged ten.[8]

John registered for the Civil War draft in Buffalo in June 1863. He was a teacher, aged 43 and born in New York.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and was recorded as John B Sackett, a life insurance agent, aged 49. Living with him were his wife Mary, 46, and their daughter Emma, aged 20.[10]

John was appointed US Postmaster for Buffalo on 7 March 1887.[11]

John's obituary

John B. Sackett
Death Of A Prominent Citizen Occurred This Morning.
Well Known City and County Official Died of Heart Failure at His Home in Auburn Avenue.

The death of the Hon. John B. Sackett, ex-Treasurer and ex-Postmaster of Buffalo, occurred at his home, No. 68 Auburn Avenue, at 7:30 o'clock this morning.

Death was due to heart failure, caused by an affection of the liver from which he has been suffering for the past two weeks.

John B. Sackett had been a resident of Buffalo since 1852, and has, since that time been closely identified with the city's interests. He has been a popular man and held many public offices, both elective and appointive. His first position in Buffalo was as principal of a school at Black Rock. now known as School No. 18, and in 1854 he was transferred to No. 4 School, where he remained for nine years. It was then that he was elected Superintendent of Public Instruction. After serving the two years for which he was elected, he returned to No. 4 School as principal. In 1878 he was elected from the Second Ward as Alderman, and was made during his term, President of the Common Council. 1879 he was made chairman of the Committee on Schools. At

this time he became closely associated with ex-President Grover Cleveland, and urged his acceptance for the nomination of Mayor. He worked loyally and faithfully for Mr. Cleveland, assisting in organizing the Buffalo Democratic Club, of which he was made president. After Mr. Cleveland's election to the Presidency, he appointed Mr. Sackett Postmaster of Buffalo. This was in 1887. In 1890 the Democratic County convention nominated Mr. Sackett for County Treasurer, an office to which he was elected.

Since the expiration of his office as County Treasurer Mr. Sackett has retired from public life, holding only his office as president of the Masonic Life Association of Western New York. His home was in East Aurora, until three months ago, when his marriage to Mrs. H. L. French was announced. It was a romantic marriage, the two having been betrothed in their youths and having been separated. Since then Mr. Sackett and his wife have lived at No. 68 Auburn Avenue.

Mr. Sackett was very prominent in Masonic circles. He was Worshipful Master of Ancient Landmarks Lodge, and three times was made Illustrious Master of the Grand Lodge of the State. He had also been Deputy Grand Master for this district and Assistant Grand Lecturer, holding a membership in the Queen City Lodge, Keystone Chapter and Council and Hugh de Paynes Commandery, Knights Templar.

Mr. Sackett was born in Verona, Oneida County in 1819. His first wife died several years ago. He leaves, beside his widow, one daughter, Mrs. Edward T. Johnson, wife of the general manager of the Western New York & Pennsylvanta Railroad.

—*The Buffalo Times*, Buffalo, New York, 19 Jun 1897, p 1

Buffalo, New York, City Directory

1863 Sackett, John B. supt. of schools, h. 218 E. Swan.
School Teachers (Public)
Sackett, John B. supt.

1864 Sackett, J. B. insurance agent, Main cor. S. Div. h. 218 Swan.

Chicago, Illinois, City Directory

1870 Sackett J.B. ins. agt. room 4, 66 Madison, r. 109 Cottage Grove av.

Buffalo, New York, City Directory

1874 Sackett, John B. undertaker, 174 Pearl, h. 31 Church.

1880 Sackett, John B. undertaker, 174 Pearl, room 14 American block.

1889 Sackett John B. postmaster, h. 320 Pearl.

1892 Sackett John B. County Treasurer, office City and County Hall, res. East Aurora, N.Y.

1895 Sackett John B. office 41 Niagara, res. E. Aurora, N.Y.

1897 Sackett John B. Mrs. h. 68 Auburn ave.

1899 Sackett French Mrs. widow J. B. r. 68 Auburn ave.

1902 Sackett Mary F. wid. John B. r. 68 Auburn ave.

1904 Sackett John B. Mrs. r. 68 Auburn ave.

1907 Sackett Mary F wid John B r 41 E Utica

1910, 1916 Sackett Mary F wid John B r 80 Grant

1918, 1920 Sackett Mary wid John B r 222 Woodward ave

John Blakeley Sackett (1820–1897), Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Jay Boone)

Mary (Lincoln) Sackett (1823–1896), Oakwood Cemetery, East Aurora, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Jim & Elizabeth)

Mary (Balcom) Sackett (1840–1920), Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Jay Boone)

Children of John Blakeley Sackett and Mary B Lincoln

1. Ida Sackett b. 1845, d. 1847
2. Emma Adelia Sackett b. 1849

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1647. John B. Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1820, d. June 19, 1897; m. Mary B. Lincoln."
2. "Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851–2003" (Ancestry image), *The Atlanta Constitution*, 20 June 1897, "Ex-Postmaster of Buffalo Dies. / Buffalo, N.Y., June 19.—John B. Sackett, postmaster of Buffalo during President Cleveland's first administration and more recently treasurer of Erie County, died today."
3. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), 115 (1961): 117, Father Nash's Record of Baptisms, Central New York, 1797-1827, "[Parents] Samuel & Sally Sacket [Child] John Barckley [Date of Birth] Dec. 18, 1820 [Date of Baptism] Sep. 5 [1821]." [Central New York means State not City].
4. Find a Grave.
5. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John B, d. Buffalo, New York, 1897."
6. Gravestone.
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 566, p 246b
   Trenton, Oneida County, New York
   Sacket, John B, 29, teacher, b. NY
   Sacket, Mary B, 27, b. OH
   Sacket, Emma A, 9/12, b. NY
   Sacket, Samuel, 79, shoemaker, b. CT
   Sacket, Sally, 69, b. CT
   Sacket, William, 47, laborer, b. CT.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_745FHL Film 803745, p 356
   Buffalo Ward 3, Erie, New York
   Sackett, John B, 39, common school teacher, real estate $2,500, personal estate $400, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary B, 36, b. OH
   Sackett, Emma A, 10, b. NY.
9. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John B, of 11th Ward, Buffalo, 43, teacher, b. NY, enumerated May/June 1863, 30th district, New York, white, class II."
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_200, p 125B
    Chicago Ward 4, Cook, Illinois
    Sackett, John B, 49, life ins agent, real estate $1,000, personal estate $1,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Mary B, 46, keeping house, b. OH
    Sackett, Emma, 20, at home, b. NY.
11. "US Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832–1971" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John B, Buffalo, Erie, New York, appointed 7 Mar 1887."

Children of Eli Sackett and Eunetia Clinton

1849 Milo Sackett

(1806 - 1875)

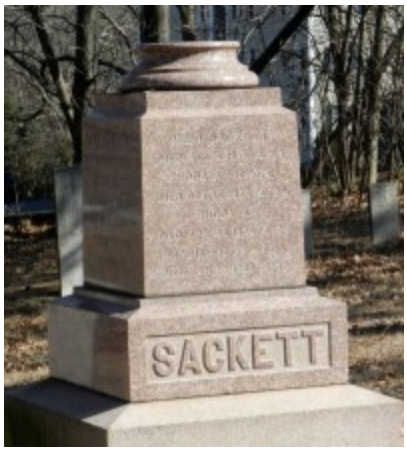
Line 4 *Eli*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1050*	Eli Sackett b. 1775, d. 1836
Mother		Eunetia Clinton b. 1788, d. 1824

Milo Sackett, son of Eli Sackett and Eunetia Clinton, was born in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 14 April 1806.[1] He died aged 69 on 6 August 1875 and was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury.[2, 3] He married first in Waterbury on 10 June 1832, **Rhoda Ann Hungerford**, daughter of David Hungerford.[1, 4] Rhoda was born about 1813.[5] She died aged 20 in Waterbury on 14 October 1833[4, 6] and was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury.[7] He married second in Waterbury on 23 October 1834, **Lydia Hungerford**, Rhoda's sister.[1, 4] Lydia was born in Connecticut about 1810.[5, 8] She died aged 78 on 17 January 1889 and was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury.[9]

Milo was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Waterbury.[10]

In 1880 Milo's widow Lydia was living in Waterbury and was recorded in the census as Liddia Sackett, head of household, a widow, aged 70.[11]



Milo Sackett (1806–1875), Old Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, C Greer)

Child of Milo Sackett and Rhoda Ann Hungerford

1. Rhoda Ann Sackett b. 1833, d. 1835

Children of Milo Sackett and Lydia Hungerford

1. Eunitia Ann Sackett b. 1835, d. 1879
2. George David Sackett b. 1838, d. 1840
3. Ellen Eugene Sackett b. 1845, d. 1847

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Milo, s. Eli, of North Haven, b. Apr. 14, 1806; m. Rhoda Ann Hungerford, d. David, of Waterbury, June 10, 1832, by Rev. W[illia]m Barlow; m. 2nd w. Lydia Hungerford, d. David, Oct. 23, 1834. Waterbury Vital Records, 3:230."
2. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 52:594, Inscription, Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury, New Haven County, "Sackett, Milo, died Aug 6, 1875, age 69 yrs."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), Page 1587.
5. Date of birth based on age at death.

6. Barbour Collection, "Sackett, [Rhoda Ann], w. Milo, d. Oct. 14, 1833. Waterbury Vital Records, 3:230."
7. Hale Collection, 52:594, Inscription, Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury, New Haven County, "Sackett, Rhoda A, wife of Milo, died Oct 15, 1836, age 20 yrs."
8. Census.
9. Hale Collection, 52:594, Inscription, Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterbury, New Haven County, "Sackett, Lydia, wife of Milo, died Jan 17, 1889, age 78 yrs."
10. 1840 United States census, "Milo Sackett, Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39, 1 female 60-69, total 4."
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 104, p 77D, Enumeration District 063
    Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
    Sackett, Liddia, head, widow, 70, b. CT, keep house, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

1850 Joseph Sackett

(1811 - 1873)

Line 4 *Eli*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1050*	Eli Sackett b. 1775, d. 1836
Mother		Eunetia Clinton b. 1788, d. 1824

Joseph Sackett, son of Eli Sackett and Eunetia Clinton, was born in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 4 January 1811.[1] He died there aged 62 on 1 June 1873[1] and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County. He married on 9 June 1850, **Charlotte Hannah Cooper**, daughter of Levi Cooper and Sybil Brockett.[1] Charlotte was born about 1813.[2] She died aged 85 in North Haven on 17 February 1899[1] and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3]

Joseph was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in North Haven.[4]

In 1850 Joseph was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Joseph Sackett, a farmer, aged 39 and born in Connecticut.[5]

In 1860 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Joseph Sackett, a farmer, aged 49. His wife Charlotte, 46, was living wiith him. Their farm was next door to that of Joseph's uncle John Sackett.[6]

Joseph Sackett (1811–1873), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Ray Sanford)

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), Page 1587.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1840 United States census, "Joseph Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 20-29, total 1."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 45, p 244a
   201/215
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
   Sackett, Joseph, 39, farmer, real estate $1,500, b. CT
   [Next door to Harvey Sackett].
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_84, p 262, FHL film 803084
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
   Sackett, Joseph, 49, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $100, b. CT
   Sackett, Charlott, 46, b. CT
   [Next door to John Sackett].

1851 Eunetia Sackett

(1813 - 1882)

Line 4 *Eli*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1050*	Eli Sackett b. 1775, d. 1836
Mother		Eunetia Clinton b. 1788, d. 1824

Eunetia Sackett, daughter of Eli Sackett and Eunetia Clinton, was born in New Haven County, Connecticut, on 9 April 1813.[1] She died aged 69 in North Haven, New Haven County, on 24 September 1882[1, 2] and was buried at Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 4]

In 1850 Eunetia was living in North Haven in the household of Orrin and Aurelia Todd and family, and was recorded in the census as Eunitia Sackett, aged 36 and born in Connecticut. (Aurelia Todd was Eunetia's aunt, sister of her mother Eunetia Clinton. Eunetia Sackett's cousin, Mary A Todd, daughter of Orrin and Aurelia, was also in the household. She was later, as Mary A Brockett, to be a substantial claimant against Eunetia's estate.)[5]

In 1860 Eunetia was living in New Haven, New Haven County, and was recorded in the census as Eunitia Sacket, a vest maker, aged 45.[6]

In 1870 she was living in New Haven and was recorded as Eunitia Sackett, aged 52.[7]

In 1880 she was living at 312 Grand Street, New Haven, and was recorded as Eunecia Sackett, aged 65.[8]

Eunetia Pierpont was also resident in Eunetia Sackett's household in 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Administration of Eunetia's estate was completed in November 1883.

Her personal estate amounted to $2,428, nearly all of it comprising deposits at the New Haven Savings Bank, Connecticut Savings Bank, and the National Savings Bank. Claims against her estate, approved by the Court, totalled $3,891. These included claims by Mary A Brockett for $2,321 and by Eunetia's long-time housemate Eunetia Pierpont for $1,274. Eunetia Sackett's real estate, comprising her house, half an acre of land, and a 1½ acre salt meadow, was sold by the court-appointed administrator for $1,825. The administrator reserved an amount of $100 for Eunetia's gravestone.[9]

Eunetia's estate

> The commissioners, Luxon B. Morris and Charles A. Bray, of the estate of Eunitia Sackett of North Haven Saturday reported to the Probate court that the general claims inventoried $3,673.20.
>
> —*The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 11 Jun 1883, p 4

New Haven, Connecticut, Directory

1858–59	Sackett, Miss Eunitia, vest maker, 162 Crown
1860–62	Sackett, Eunitia, tailoress, 162 Crown
1862–64	Sackett, Eunitia, tailoress, 27 Crown
1864–65	Sackett, Eunitia, tailoress, 20 Fair
1869–70	Sackett Unitia, tailoress, 20 Fair
1873–74	Sackett Unitia, tailoress, 12 William

Eunetia Sackett (1813–1882), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Jan Franco)

---

1. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1587, "Eunetia [Sackett, d. of Eli & Eunetia (Clinton) Sackett], b 9 Apr 1813, d 24 Sep 1882."
2. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Eunetia, d. Oct [ ] 1882. 4:133b."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Eunitia, died Sept 24, 1882, age 69 yrs."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 45, p 244a
   North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
   Todd, Orrin, 50, farmer, b. CT
   Todd, Aurelia, 46, b. CT
   Todd, Hayden F, 22, farmer, b. CT
   Todd, Grace A, 19, b. CT
   Todd, Henry D, 17, b. CT
   Todd, Mary A, 13, b. CT
   Sackett, Eunitia, 36, real estate $700, b. CT

Blakeslee, Willis, 42, laborer, b. CT
Hamilton, Thomas, 19, b. Ireland.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_87FHL Film 803087, p 616
New Haven Ward 4, New Haven, Connecticut
Sacket, Eunitia, 45, vest maker, personal estate $100, b. CT
Pierpont, Eunitia, 35, vest maker, b. CT.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_110, p 573B
New Haven Ward 6, New Haven, Connecticut
Sackett, Eunitia, 52, b. CT
Pierpont, Eunitia, 48, keeping house, real estate $300, personal estate $125, b. CT.
8. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 106, p 157c, Enumeration District 087
312 Grand Street, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Sackett, Eunecia, head, 65, keeping house, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Pierpont, Eunicia, boarder, 55, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT.
9. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)

Children of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett

1852 Electa Sackett

(1812 - 1900)

Line 4 *Daniel*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1051*	Daniel Sackett b. 1777, d. 1856
Mother		Patty Brockett b. c 1786, d. 1856

Electa Sackett, daughter of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 8 December 1812[1, 2] and baptized at the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 14 March 1813.[3] She died aged 88 in North Haven on 16 December 1900.[4] She married about 1833, **Willis Bassett**, son of Joel Bassett and Betsey Blakeslee.[2, 5] Willis was born in North Haven on 15 December 1811.[6] He died aged 53 in February 1865.[7]

In 1850 Electa was living in North Haven in the household of her husband Willis, 38, a brickmaker, and was recorded in the census as Electa Bassett, aged 37 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were their children, Lois, 16, George, 14, Celia, 11, William, 9, Seth, 5, and Edmund, aged three.[8]

In 1860 she was living in North Haven in the household of her husband Willis, 48, a farmer, and was recorded as Elicter Bassett, aged 47. Living with them were their children, William, 19, Seth, 13, Edmund, 11, Herbert, 9, Lorenzo, 6, and Elford, aged four. Willis's 80-year-old mother Betsey was also in the household.[9]

Electa was left all her husband Willis's estate when he died in 1865. His personal estate was valued at $871 and his real estate, including the 8-acre

homestead, at $1,012.

In 1870 she was living in North Haven and was recorded as Electa Bassett, aged 57, owner of real estate valued at $3,500. Living with her were her children, Celia, 33, Edmund, 23, Herbert, 19, and Lorenzo, 17, and her married daughter Lois A Clough, 36, with her son Henry, aged seven.[10]

In 1880 Electa was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Electa Bassett, a widow, aged 67. She was living with her sons Lorenzo, 27, and Herbert, 30.[11]

Electa was named in an article in the New Haven *Morning Journal-Courier* of 30 March 1897 listing 93 people in North Haven who were over 70 on 1 January 1897: "District no. 7–20. Mrs. Electa Bassett, 84, Dec., 1896."

In 1900 she was living in North Haven in the household of her son Herbert and daughter-in-law Frances, and was recorded as Electa Bassett, aged 86 [87].[12]

Willis's will

Abstract of Will of Willis Bassett of North Haven.
Date: 11 Feb 1865.
Proved: 1867.
Beneficiaries: Wife Electa, real & personal estate.
Executor: Isaac L Stiles (appointed administrator 24 Feb 1865).
Witnesses: N W Brown, I L Stiles, H R Pierpont.

Children of Electa Sackett and Willis Bassett

1. Lois A Bassett+ b. c 1834
2. George Bassett b. c 1836
3. Celia Bassett b. c 1839

4. William Bassett b. c 1841
5. Seth Bassett b. c 1845
6. Edmund B Bassett b. c 1847
7. Herbert E Bassett b. 1850
8. Lorenzo Bassett b. c 1854
9. Elford Bassett b. c 1856

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Electa, [d. Daniel & Patty], b. Dec. 8, 1812. North Haven Vital Records, 2:28."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1587, "Electa [Sackett, d. Daniel & Patty (Brockett) Sackett], b 8 Dec 1812 *NoHV*; m Willis Bassett."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Electa, d. Daniel & Martha, bp. 14 Mar 1813. 2:166." [This must surely refer to Electa b. Dec 1812. Mother's name assumed to be a transcription error or an error in the original record.].
4. "Connecticut, U.S., Death Records, 1897-1968" (Ancestry transcript), "Bassett, Electa, d. North Haven, Connecticut, 16 Dec 1900."
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. Barbour Collection, North Haven, "Bassett, Wyllys, [s. Joel & Betsey], b. Dec. 15, 1811. 2:26."
7. Will dated 11 Feb 1865; appraisers & administrator appointed 24 Feb 1865.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 45, p 236a
   North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
   Bassett, Willis, 38, brickmaker, real estate $400, b. CT
   Bassett, Electa, 37, b. CT
   Bassett, Lois A, 16, b. CT
   Bassett, George, 14, b. CT
   Bassett, Celia, 11, b. CT
   Bassett, William, 9, b. CT
   Bassett, Seth, 5, b. CT
   Bassett, Edmund, 3, b. CT.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_84FHL Film 803084, p 282
   North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
   Bassett, Wyllys, 48, farmer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $100, b. CT
   Bassett, Elicter, 47, b. CT
   Bassett, Wm, 19, blacksmith, b. CT

Bassett, Seth, 13, b. CT
Bassett, Edmund, 11, b. CT
Bassett, Herbert, 9, b. CT
Bassett, Lorenzo, 6, b. CT
Bassett, Elford?, 4, b. CT
Bassett, Betsey, 80, b. CT
Rains, Augustus, 25, farmer, b. Germany
Hogan, John, 21, farmer, b. Ireland
Dowen, Elsworth, 19, farmer, b. CT.

10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_112, p 554B
North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Bassett, Electa, 57, keeping house, real estate $3,500, personal estate $275, b. CT
Bassett, Celia, 33, dressmaker, b. CT
Bassett, Edmund B, 23, farm laborer, b. CT
Bassett, Herbert E, 19, carpenters apprentice, b. CT
Bassett, Lorenzo N?, 17, house painter, b. CT
Clough, Lois A, 36, seamstress, personal estate $900, b. CT
Clough, Henry W, 7, b. CT.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 107, p 471a, Enumeration District 102
North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Bassett, Lorenzo, head, 27, farmer, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Bassett, Electa, mother, 67, widow, housekeeper, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Bassett, Herbert, son, 30, works in ag'c imp. shop, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

12. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 147, Enumeration District 0403
North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Bassett, Herbert, head, b. Oct 1850, 49, m. 17 yrs, carpenter, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home owned on mortgage, house
Bassett, Frances S, wife, b. Dec 1853, 46, m. 17 yrs, 0 ch. 0 living, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Bassett, Electa, mother, b. Dec 1813, 86, wd, 10 ch. 8 living, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

1853 Harvey Sackett

(1814 - 1881)

Line 4 *Daniel*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1051*	Daniel Sackett b. 1777, d. 1856
Mother		Patty Brockett b. c 1786, d. 1856

Harvey Sackett, son of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 7 December 1814.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 66 in North Haven on 27 March 1881[3] and was buried at Montowese Cemetery, North Haven.[4, 5] He married about 1836, **Patty Lovice Beach**, daughter of Joel Beach and Patty Ray.[3, 6] Patty Lovice was born in North Haven on 24 June 1816.[7] She died aged 61 in North Haven on 21 February 1878[7] and was buried at Montowese Cemetery.[8, 5]

Harvey was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in North Haven.[9]

In 1850 Harvey was living in North Haven and was recorded in the census as Harvey Sackett, a farmer, aged 35. He owned his farm. Living with him were his wife Patty, 34, and their children, Lorancy, 13, Lovicy, 11, Ellen, 9, and Margaret, aged four. Also in the household was Patty's mother, also Patty, aged 75.[10]

In 1860 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Harvey, a farmer, aged 46. Living with him were his wife Patty, 44, and their children, Ellen, 19, Margaret, 14, and Althea, aged nine. Also in the household was Harvey's recently widowed brother Ammi, 43. Harvey's brother Samuel was living next door.[11]

In 1870 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Harvey Sackett, a sawmill worker, aged 55. Living with him were his wife Patty,

53, and their children, Margaret, 24, and Althea, aged 19.[12]

In 1880 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Harvey Sackett, a sawmill worker, head of household, a widower, aged 65. Living with him was his unmarried daughter Margaret, aged 34.[13]

Hervey Sackett (1814–1881), Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave, Suzanne)

Children of Harvey Sackett and Patty Lovice Beach

1. Lorancy B Sackett b. c 1837
2. Lovicy R Sackett b. c 1839
3. Ellen W Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1896
4. Margaret V Sackett b. 1845, d. 1918
5. Althea Sackett b. c 1850

---

1. Gravestone has Hervey Sackett; all other records have Harvey.
2. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Harvey, [s. Daniel & Patty], b. Dec. 7, 1814. North Haven Vital Records, 2/28."
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "Harvey [Sackett, s. Daniel & Patty (Brockett) Sackett], b

7 Dec 1814 NoHV, d 27 Mar 1881 æ. 66 NoHT2; m Patty Lovice Beach."

4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:69, Inscription, Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Hervey, born 1814, died 1881."
5. Find a Grave.
6. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
7. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 159.
8. Hale Collection, 37:69, Inscription, Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Patty L, wife of Hervey, born 1816, died 1878."
9. 1840 United States census, "Harvey Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_45, p. 244
    North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    210/224
    Sackett, Harvey, 35, m, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. CT
    Sackett, Lovicy R, 11, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty L, 34, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Lorancy B, 13, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Ellen W, 9, f, b. CT
    Sackett, Margaret, 4, f, b. CT
    Beach, Patty, 75, f, b. CT.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_84; Page: 257; Family History Library Film: 803084
    North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 9 Jun 1860
    Sackett, Harvey, 46, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty L, 44, b. CT
    Sackett, Ellen, 19, b. CT
    Sackett, Margaret, 14, b. CT
    Sackett, Althea, 9, b. CT
    Sackett, Ammi, 43, b. CT
    [faint image, some fields illegible].
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Page: 546B; Family History Library Film: 545611
    North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 10 Jun 1870
    Sackett, Harvey, 55, works in saw mill, real estate $2,000, personal estate $335, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty L, 53, keeping house, b. CT
    Sackett, Margarett, 24, milliner, b. CT
    Sackett, Althea, 19, at home, b. CT.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254107, NA T9-0107/478D
    North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Harvey Sackett, head, widower, 65, works in saw mill, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Margaret V Sackett, dau, single, 34, keeping house, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

1854 Ammi Sackett

(1817 - 1877)

Line 4	*Daniel*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1051*	Daniel Sackett b. 1777, d. 1856
Mother		Patty Brockett b. c 1786, d. 1856

Ammi Sackett, son of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 10 August 1817[1, 2] and baptized at the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 20 September 1817.[3] He died aged 60 in North Haven on 26 August 1877[2] and was buried at Center Cemetery, North Haven.[4] He married in New York City in October 1853, **Lucretia Cooper**, daughter of Levi Cooper.[2, 5] Lucretia was born about 1820.[6] She died aged 38 in North Haven on 29 September 1858 and was buried at Center Cemetery, North Haven.[7, 8]

In 1850 Ammi was living in North Haven in the household of his parents Daniel and Patty, and was recorded in the census as Ammi Sackett, a mechanic, aged 32.[9]

In 1860 he was living in North Haven in the household of his brother Harvey and and sister-in-law Patty, and was recorded as Ammi Sackett, aged 43.[10]

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Ammi, [child of Daniel & Patty], b. Aug. 10, 1817. North Haven Vital Records, 2:28."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), 1583–8.
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Ammi, s. Daniel & Patty, bp. 20 Sep 1817. 2:169."

4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Ammi, died Aug 26, 1877, age 60 yrs."
5. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Columbian Register*, Connecticut, 29 Oct 1853, marriage, "Ammi Sackett & Lucretia Cooper, both of North Haven, at N.Y."
6. Date of birth based on age at death.
7. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Lucretta Cooper, wife of Ammi, died Sept 29, 1858, age 38 yrs."
8. Hale Collection, *Connecticut Press*, Hartford, "2 Oct 1858, North Haven, Sackett, Lucretia Cooper, wife of Ammi, died 29 Sep, aged 49."
   Connecticut Press, Hartford, 9 Oct 1858, "Sackett, Lucretia (Mrs), North Haven, died 29 Sep, aged 49."
   Hartford Evening Press, 7 Oct 1858, "Sackett, Lucretia C (Mrs), North Haven, died 29 Sep, aged 49."
   Hartford Weekly Post, 9 Oct 1858, "Sackett, Lucretia Cooper, North Haven, wife of Ammi, died 29 Sep 1858, age 49."
   New Haven Palladium "16 Oct 1858, North Haven, Sackett, Lucretia Cooper, wife of Ammi & dau of Levi Cooper, died 29 Sep, aged 38."
   Columbian Register, 16 Oct 1858, "Sackett, Lucretia C, North Haven, wife of Ammi, died 29 Sep 1858, age 38."
   Hale transcripts give two different ages; age 38 matches the grave inscription.
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_45; Page: 241B; Image: 482
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 25 Oct 1850
   Sackett, Daniel, 72, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. CT
   Marks, Susan A, 36, b. CT
   Sackett, Patty, 64, b. CT
   Sackett, Ammi, 32, mechanic, b. CT
   Sackett, Lorenzo, 29, mechanic, b. CT
   Sackett, Samuel, 26, mechanic, b. CT
   Sackett, Betsey A, 22, b. CT.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_84; Page: 257; Family History Library Film: 803084
    North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 9 Jun 1860
    Sackett, Harvey, 46, farmer, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty L, 44, b. CT
    Sackett, Ellen, 19, b. CT
    Sackett, Margaret, 14, b. CT
    Sackett, Althea, 9, b. CT

Sackett, Ammi, 43, b. CT
[faint image, some fields illegible].

1855 Lorenzo Sackett

(1820 - 1853)

Line 4 *Daniel*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1051*	Daniel Sackett b. 1777, d. 1856
Mother		Patty Brockett b. c 1786, d. 1856

Lorenzo Sackett, son of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 23 November 1820[1, 2] and baptized at the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 28 January 1821.[3] He died aged 32 in North Haven on 24 January 1853[4, 2] and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[5, 6]

In 1850 Lorenzo was living in North Haven in the household of his parents Daniel and Patty, and was recorded in the census as Lorenzo Sackett, a mechanic, aged 29.[7]

Lorenzo Sackett (1820–1853), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Jan Franco)

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Lorenzo, s. Daniel & Patty, b. Nov. 23, 1820. North Haven Vital Records, 2:32."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "Lorenzo [s. of Daniel & Patty (Brockett) Sackett], b 23 Nov 1820 NoHV, d 24 Jan 1853 æ. 32 NoHT3."
3. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Lorenso, s. Daniel & w., bp. 28 Jan 1821. 2:170."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Bridgeport Tri-Weekly Standard*, 31 Jan 1853, "Sackett, Lorenzo, North Haven, died 24 Jan, age 32."
   Columbian Register, 5 Feb 1853, "Sackett, Lorenzo, North Haven, age 32, [no date]."
   28:1348, *Hartford Courant*, 5 Feb 1853, "Sackett, Lorenzo, North Haven, died 24 Jan, age 32."
   Middletown Constitution, 9 Feb 1853, "Sackett, Lorenzo, North Haven, died 24 Jan, age 32."
   36:749, *Hartford Times*, "12 Feb 1853, "Sackett, Lorenzo, North Haven, died 24 Jan, age 32."
   Middletown Constitution, 16 Feb 1853, "Sackett, Lorenzo, North Haven, died 24 Jan, aged 32."
5. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Lorenzo, died Jan 24, 1853, age 32 yrs."
6. Find a Grave.
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_45; Page: 241B; Image: 482
   North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 25 Oct 1850

Sackett, Daniel, 72, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. CT
Marks, Susan A, 36, b. CT
Sackett, Patty, 64, b. CT
Sackett, Ammi, 32, mechanic, b. CT
Sackett, Lorenzo, 29, mechanic, b. CT
Sackett, Samuel, 26, mechanic, b. CT
Sackett, Betsey A, 22, b. CT.

1856 Samuel A Sackett

(1824 - 1902)

Line 4 *Daniel*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1051*	Daniel Sackett b. 1777, d. 1856
Mother		Patty Brockett b. c 1786, d. 1856

Samuel A Sackett, son of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 9 March 1824[1, 2, 3] and baptized at the First Congregational Church, North Haven, on 25 April 1824.[4] He died aged 78 in North Haven on 24 May 1902 and was buried at Montowese Cemetery, North Haven.[5, 6, 7, 3] He married first **Betsey Jacobs**, daughter of Zophar Jacobs and Betsey Thomas.[3] Betsey was born on 24 July 1822.[2] She died aged 42 on 24 July 1864 and was buried at Center Cemetery, North Haven.[8, 6] He married second on 14 April 1870, **Delia M (Young) Culver**, widow of John Culver.[3] Delia was born in New York State on 4 December 1833.[9, 10] She died on 6 June 1904 and was buried at Montowese Cemetery, North Haven.[6]

In 1850 Samuel was living in North Haven in the household of his parents Daniel and Patty, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sackett, a mechanic, aged 26.[11]

In 1860 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, a carpenter, aged 36. His wife Betsey, 37, was living with him. Samuel's brother Harvey was living next door.[12]

Samuel registered for the Civil War draft in Connecticut in May 1863. He was a mechanic of North Haven, aged 39 and born in Connecticut.[13]

In 1870 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Samuel A

Sackett, a carpenter, aged 46. Living with him were his wife Delia M, 36, and her children, Martha, 9, and Benjamin, 8, from her first marriage. Also in the household were a female servant and two farm laborers.[14]

In 1880 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Delia, 46, and her children, Benjamin and Mattie, by her first marriage.[15]

In 1900 he was living in North Haven and was recorded as Samuel A Sackett, a carpenter, aged 76. Living with him were his wife Delia M, 66, and her son Benjamin Culver by her first marriage.[16]

Samuel's obituary

Samuel A. Sackett.

Samuel A. Sackett, one of the old and highly respected residents of North Haven, died Saturday after being ill nearly all winter. His age was seventy-eight. Previous to his last illness he had been unusually active and well. By occupation he was a joiner and contractor, having built some of the best residences in the town, and was considered an expert in his line. For many years he was associated in the sawmill of the Sackett Brothers, Deacon Harvey Sackett being his brother. The funeral will take place at his late residence in Montowese this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. W. Jackson will officlate.

—*The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 27 May 1902, p 8

Samuel Alonzo Sackett (1824–1902), Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Suzanne)

Samuel Alonzo Sackett (1824–1902), Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Rob Johnson)

Betsey (Jacobs) Sackett (1822–1864), Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Jan Franco)

Delia M (Young) Sackett (1833–1904), Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Rob Johnson)

---

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Samuel, s. [Daniel & Patty], b. Mar. 9, 1824. North Haven Vital Records, 2:32."
2. Death record.
3. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "Samuel [s. of Daniel & Patty (Brockett) Sackett], b 9 Mar 1824 NoHV, NoHT2, d 24 May 1902 NoHT2; m (1) Betsey da. Zophar & Betsey (Thomas) Jacobs, wid. Solomon Blakeslee, b 24 July 1822, d 24 July 1864 NoHT3; m (2) 14 Apr 1870 Delia Young, wid. John Culver."
4. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Sackett, Samuel, s. Daniel & [ ], bp. 25 Apr 1824. 2:178."
5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 37:61, Inscription, Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sachett [*sic*], Samuel A, born March 9, 1824, died May 24, 1902."
6. Find a Grave.
7. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Samuel A, d. Connecticut, 24 May 1902, b. 9 Mar 1824, age 78."

8. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Betsey J, wife of Samuel, born July 24, 1822, died July 24, 1864."
9. Gravestone.
10. Census.
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_45; Page: 241B; Image: 482
    North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 25 Oct 1850
    Sackett, Daniel, 72, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. CT
    Marks, Susan A, 36, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty, 64, b. CT
    Sackett, Ammi, 32, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Lorenzo, 29, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Samuel, 26, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Betsey A, 22, b. CT.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_84FHL Film 803084, p 257
    North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    Sackett, Samuel, 36, carpenter, real estate $1,000, personal estate $100, b. CT
    Sackett, Betsy, 37, b. CT
    [Next door to Harvey Sackett].
13. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Samuel A, of North Haven, 39, mechanic, b. Conn, enumerated May 1863, 2nd district, Connecticut, white, class II."
14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_112, p 548B
    North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    Sackett, Samuel A, 46, carpenter, real estate $2,000, personal estate $800, b. CT
    Sackett, Delia M, 36, keeping house, real estate $8,000, personal estate $7,500, b. NY
    Sackett, Benjamin A*, 8, b. CT
    Sackett, Martha L*, 9, b. CT
    Clark, Mary E, 16, domestic servant, b. CT
    Platt, George S, 22, farm laborer, b. CT
    Young, Elbert, 18, farm laborer, b. CT
    [*These were Delia's Culver children from her first marriage].
15. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 107, p 479b, Enumeration District 102
    North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    Sackett, Samuel, head, 56, farmer, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Delia M., wife, 46, keeping house, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
    Sackett, Benjamin*, son, 18, student, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. NY
    Sackett, Mattie*, daughter, 15, at home, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. NY
    [*Delia's Culver children by her first marriage].

16. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 146, p 8, Enumeration District 0403
North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Sackett, Samuel A, head, b. Mar 1824, 76, m. 30 yrs, carpenter, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home owned free of mortgage, farm
Sackett, Delia M, wife, b. Dec 1833, 66, m. 30 yrs, 4 ch. 2 living, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Culver, Benjamin, son-in-law, b. Apr 1862, 38, farm laborer, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. NY.

1857 Betsey Anna Sackett

(1828 - 1900)

Line 4 *Daniel*[N], *Eli*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1051* Daniel Sackett b. 1777, d. 1856
Mother Patty Brockett b. c 1786, d. 1856

Betsey Anna Sackett, daughter of Daniel Sackett and Patty Brockett, was born in North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 12 February 1828.[1, 2, 3] She died there aged 72 on 10 March 1900 and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 4, 5, 6, 7] She married in New Haven, New Haven County, on 20 February 1854, **Henry A Mansfield**.[2, 8, 9] Henry was born in Connecticut on 20 September 1829.[3, 10] He died aged 74 on 23 February 1904 and was buried at New Center Cemetery, North Haven.[3, 4, 11]

In 1850 Betsey was living in North Haven in the household of her parents Daniel and Patty, and was recorded in the census as Betsey A Sackett, aged 22.[12]

On 21 September 1856, Betsey transferred from the First Congregational Church, North Haven, to the South Church, New Haven.[13]

In 1860 she was living in North Haven in the household of her husband Henry, 30, a sail maker, and was recorded as Betsy Mansfield, aged 32. Living with them were their children, Charles, 5, and Wallace, aged seven months.[14]

In 1870 she was living in North Haven in the household of her husband Henry, 40, a sail maker, and was recorded as Betsey A Mansfield, aged 42. Living with them were their children, Charles, 15, and Wallace, aged ten.[15]

In 1880 she was living in North Haven in the household of her husband

Henry, 51, a farmer, and was recorded as Betsey A Mansfield, aged 52. Living with them were their children, Wallace, 21, and William, aged nine.[16]

Administration of Betsey's estate was granted to her husband Henry at the New Haven Probate Court on 26 April 1900. Heirs-at-law were her sons, Wallace and William Mansfield, and her granddaughters, Helen L and Ruth Mansfield. Administration accounts, approved by the court on 12 November 1900 detailed her estate as comprising 7½ acres of land known as the Daniel Sackett homestead in North Haven valued at $375 and personal estate of $104.[17]

Betsey's obituary

Deaths
Mansfield—In North Haven, March 10, Betsey A. Sackett, wife of Henry A. Mansfield, aged 72 years.

—*The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 12 Mar 1900, p 5

Haven News

The funeral of Betsy Ann Sackett, wife of Henry Mansfield, was held from her home in North Haven yesterday afternoon. Besides her husband, she leaves two sons. Another son, Charles Mansfield, an architect, died at his home on Maltby street a few months ago. Mrs. Mansfield was seventy-two years of age.

—*The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 13 Mar 1900, p 3

Henry's obituary

Deaths

Mansfield—In this city February 23, Henry A. Mansfield, aged 74 years.

Funeral services will be held at 61 Admiral street on Thursday, February 25, at 2 o'clock p.m. Interment at North Haven.

—*The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 25 Feb 1904, p 5

Betsey Anna Sackett (1828–1900), New Center Cemetery, North Haven, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Jan Franco)

Children of Betsey Anna Sackett and Henry A Mansfield

1. Charles H Mansfield b. c 1855
2. Wallace Mansfield b. 1859
3. William Mansfield b. c 1871
4. Edith May Mansfield b. 1873, d. 1874

1. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "[Sackett], Betsey Anna, d. [Daniel & Patty], b. Feb. 12, 1828. North Haven Vital Records, 2:32."
2. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), "Betsey Anna [d. of Daniel & Patty (Brockett) Sackett], b 12 Feb 1828 NoHV; Henry Mansfield."
3. Gravestone.
4. Find a Grave.
5. *The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut (Newspapers.com image), 12 Mar 1900, p 5, Deaths, "Mansfield—In North Haven, March 10, Betsey A. Sackett, wife of Henry A. Mansfield, aged 72 years."
6. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Mansfield, Betsey A Sackett, wife of Henry A, born Feb 12, 1828, died Mar 10, 1900."
7. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Mansfield, Betsey A Sackett, d. Connecticut, 10 Mar 1900, wife of Henry A."
8. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New Haven Columbian Register*, Connecticut, 25 Feb 1854, marriage, "Henry A Mansfield & Betsey A Sackett, at New Haven."
9. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930", (Ancestry image), *The Hartford Times*, Connecticut, 25 Feb 1854, marriage, "Henry A Mansfield & Betsey A Sackett, at New Haven, 20 Feb."
10. Census.
11. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, North Haven, New Haven County, "Mansfield, Henry A, born Sep 20, 1829, died Feb 23, 1904."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_45; Page: 241B; Image: 482
    North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 25 Oct 1850
    Sackett, Daniel, 72, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. CT
    Marks, Susan A, 36, b. CT
    Sackett, Patty, 64, b. CT
    Sackett, Ammi, 32, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Lorenzo, 29, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Samuel, 26, mechanic, b. CT
    Sackett, Betsey A, 22, b. CT.
13. "Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630–1920" (Ancestry image), North Haven, First Congregational, "Mansfield, Betsy A, Mrs, dism. Sept 21 [1856] to South Church, New Haven."
14. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_84FHL Film 803084, p 263
    North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Mansfield, Henry, 30, sail maker, real estate $500, personal estate $100, b. CT
Mansfield, Betsy, 32, b. CT
Mansfield, Charles, 5, b. CT
Mansfield, Wallice [Wallace], 7/12, b. CT.

15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_112, p 545A
North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Mansfield, Henry R, 40, sail maker, real estate $600, personal estate $400, b. CT
Mansfield, Betsey A, 42, keeping house, b. CT
Mansfield, Charles H, 15, b. CT
Mansfield, Wallace H, 10, b. CT.

16. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 107, p 479b, Enumeration District 102
North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Mansfield, Henry, head, 51, farmer, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Mansfield, Betsey A, wife, 52, keeping house, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Mansfield, Wallace, son, 21, works in RR shop, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
Mansfield, William, son, 9, at school, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

17. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image.)

Children of Capt Joel Sackett and Lydia Todd

1858 Butler Sackett

(1794 - 1870)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1057*	Capt Joel Sackett b. c 1770, d. 1800
Mother		Lydia Todd

Butler Sackett, son of Capt Joel Sackett and Lydia Todd, was born in Connecticut on 18 November 1794.[1, 2] He died there aged 75 on 2 February 1870[3] and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.[4] He married about 1819, **Lois Todd**, daughter of Simeon Todd and Mehitabel Perkins.[1, 5] Lois was born on 15 March 1800[2] and baptized at Hamden, New Haven County, on 18 July 1802.[6] She died aged 64 in New Haven on 13 June 1864[7] and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.[8]

Butler was recorded in the 1820 census as a householder in North Haven, New Haven County.[9] In 1830 he was a householder in Hamden, New Haven County. His father-in-law Simeon Todd was also a householder there.[10] In 1840 Butler was a householder in New Haven.[11] He was listed regularly in New Haven city directories from 1840. In that year he was listed as a farmer, living at 42 Hancock Avenue, New Haven. He subsequently moved several times: to 240 Chapel by 1845, 30 Wooster by 1847, and 10 Pine by 1848.[12, 13, 14, 15]

In 1850 Butler was living in Hamden, Connecticut, and was recorded in the census as Butler Sackett, a farmer, aged 56 and born in Connecticut. Living with him was his wife Lois, 51.[16]

By 1858 Butler was living at 27 Wall, New Haven, where his son Hobart had his livery stables.[17]

In 1860 he was living in New Haven and was recorded as Butler Sackett, aged 66 and born in Connecticut. He was living with his wife Lois, 60, in the household of his son Hobart and daughter Ann Gorham.[18] His home for some years from 1860 was at 85 Park, New Haven.[19]

Children of Butler Sackett and Lois Todd

1. Ann Eliza Sackett b. c 1820
2. Hobart B Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1897
3. Trowbridge B Sackett b. 1830, d. 1874

---

1. Email from John Meacher to Sackett List, 19 September 2004.
2. Death record.
3. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Butler Sackett, b. 18 Nov 1794, d. Connecticut, 2 Feb 1870."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Butler, born Nov 18, 1794, died Feb 2, 1870."
5. Website *Oxford Past (Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut)* (http://www.oxfordpast.net/.)
6. Jacobus, Donald, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore (1981) (American Ancestors image), p1841, "Lois [Todd, d. Simeon & Mehitabel (Perkins) Todd], bp 18 July 1802 HC1; m Butler Sackett."
7. Hale Collection, *Columbian Register*, 18 Jun 1864, "Sackett, Lois, New Haven, died 13 Jun, age 64."
   New Haven Palladium, 13 Jun 1864, "Sackett, Lois (Mrs), New Haven, died 13 Jun, age 64."
8. Hale Collection, Inscription, Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, New Haven County, "Sackett, Lois, wife of Butler, born Mar 15, 1800, died June 13, 1864."
9. 1820 United States census, "Butler Sackett, North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
10. 1830 United States census, "Butler Sacket, Hamden, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
11. 1840 United States census, "Butler Sackett, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, total 5."

12. "Patten's New Haven Directory" (Ancestry image), 1840, p. 73, "Sackett, Butler, farmer, 42 Hancock Avenue."
13. "Patten's New Haven Directory", (Ancestry image), 1845–6, p. 103, "Sackett, Butler, farmer, 240 Chapel."
14. "Benham's New Haven Directory" (Ancestry image), 1847–8, p. 126, "Sackett, Butler, farmer, 30 Wooster."
15. "Benham's New Haven Directory", (Ancestry image), 1848–9, p. 117, "Sackett, Butler, farmer, 10 Pine."
16. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_45, p. 222B, image 444
    Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut
    Butler Sackett, 56, farmer, b. CT
    Lois Sackett, 51, b. CT.
17. "Benham's New Haven Directory", (Ancestry image), 1858–9, p. 214, "Sackett, Butler, farmer, 27 Wall."
18. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_86, p. 215, image 217, FHL film 803086
    New Haven Ward 2, New Haven County, Connecticut
    Hobart Sackett, 34, livery keeper, real est. $3,000, personal est. $1,000, b. CT
    Lois Sackett, 60, b. CT
    Ann E Gorham, 40, b. CT
    Butler Sackett, 66, b. CT
    Carson Sackett, 8, b. CT.
19. "Benham's New Haven Directory", (Ancestry image), 1860–61, p. 258; 1861–62, p. 257; 1862–63, p. 282; 1863–64, p. 321, "Sackett, Butler, farmer, h over 85 Park."
    1864–65, p. 335, "Sackett, Butler, farmer, 85 Park c South."

1859 **Maria Sackett**

(1798 - 1882)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1057* Capt Joel Sackett b. c 1770, d. 1800
Mother Lydia Todd

Maria Sacket (1798–1882) & her husband Harvey Smith (Src. Linda Curran)

Maria Sackett, daughter of Capt Joel Sackett and Lydia Todd, was born in Connecticut in 1798.[1] She died aged about 84 in Owego, Tioga County, New York State, on 25 June 1882[2, 3] and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Owego.[4] She married about 1815, **Harvey Smith**, son of Dr Amos Smith and Christiana Phelps.[2, 5] Harvey was born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1796[2, 6] and died aged 80 in Owego, Tioga County, on 12 July 1876.[2, 3]

Maria (Sackett) Smith (1798–1882), Evergreen Cemetery, Owega, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Paul R)

Children of Maria Sackett and Harvey Smith

1. Amos Smith b. 1816
2. Loyal Timothy Smith+ b. 1819
3. Cynthia Maria Smith+ b. 1821
4. Rev John C Smith b. 1826, d. 1890
5. Ira Eugene Smith b. 1829
6. Christiana Smith b. c 1831

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Email from Linda Curran to Chris Sackett, March 2011.
3. Email from Ruth Rowles to Sackett mailing list, 14 Jan 2007.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Email from Ruth Rowles to Sackett mailing list, 14 Jan 2007, date based on birth of first child.
6. Email from Ruth Rowles to Sackett mailing list, 14 Jan 2007, citing Sandisfield vital records.

Children of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster

1860 Mary Sackett

(1816 - 1837)

Line 4 *Solomon*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1064* Solomon Sackett b. 1784, d. 1855
Mother Hulda Webster b. c 1788, d. 1844

Mary Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 August 1816.[1] She died aged 20 on 19 August 1837 and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.[2, 3] She married at the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, on 6 June 1837, **Daniel R Spaulding**.[4, 5] Daniel was born in Connecticut in July 1815.[6] He died aged 90 in Canaan, Litchfield County, on 17 September 1904 and was buried at the Lower Cemetery, North Canaan.[7, 8, 9]

Child of Mary Sackett and Daniel R Spaulding

1. Merritt Sackett Spaulding b. c 1837

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Mary, [d. Solomon Sackett & Huldah], born Aug. 21, 1816."
2. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Spaulding, Mary, wife of Daniel R, died Aug 19, 1837, age 21."
3. Hale Collection, 615-1, Inscription, Lower Cemetery, North Canaan, Litchfield County, "Spaulding, Mary, wife of Daniel, died Aug 19, 1837, age 21 yrs."
4. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, marriage, "Spaulding, Daniel R. of Norfolk, Ct. and Mary Sacket, June 6, 1837."

5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, marriages, "1836 June, Daniel R Spaulding of Norfolk, Ct. to Mary Sackett, of Sandisfield" [Note by Cooke: date perhaps 1837].
6. Census.
7. Hale Collection, 615-1, Inscription, Lower Cemetery, North Canaan, Litchfield County, "Spaulding, Daniel R, died Sept 17, 1904, age 90 yrs."
8. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Spaulding, Daniel R, d. Connecticut, 17 Sep 1904 , age 90."
9. "Connecticut, U.S., Death Records, 1897-1968" (Ancestry transcript), "Spaulding, Daniel, d. Canaan, Connecticut, 17 Sep 1904."

1861 Rhoda Sackett

(1817 - 1907)

Line 4	*Solomon*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1064*	Solomon Sackett b. 1784, d. 1855
Mother		Hulda Webster b. c 1788, d. 1844

Rhoda Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 12 December 1817.[1, 2] She died aged 89 in North Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1907 and was buried at the Lower Cemetery, North Canaan.[3, 4, 5] She married in Norfolk, Litchfield County, on 16 May 1838, **Daniel R Spaulding**, widower of her sister Mary.[1, 6] Daniel was born in Connecticut in July 1815.[7] He died aged 90 in Canaan, Litchfield County, on 17 September 1904 and was buried at the Lower Cemetery, North Canaan.[8, 9, 10]

In 1850 Rhoda was living in Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in the household of her husband Daniel, 35, a lumber dealer, and was recorded in the census as Rhoda Spaulding, aged 32. Living with them were their daughter Lorain, 7, and Daniel's son Merritt, 12, by his first marriage.[11]

In 1860 she was living in North Canaan, Litchfield County, in the household of her husband Daniel, 46, a lumber merchant, and was recorded as Rhoda Spaulding, aged 42. Living with them were their children, Lorain, 16, and Mary, 9, and Daniel's son Merritt, 22. There was also a female servant in the household.[12]

In 1870 she was living in Canaan in the household of her husband Daniel, 55, a farmer, and was recorded as Rhoda Spaulding, aged 53. Their

daughter Mary, 19, was living with them. There were also two farm laborers in the household.[13]

In 1880 she was living in North Canaan in the household of her husband Daniel, 66, a farmer, and was recorded as Rhoda Spaulding, aged 62.[14]

In 1900 she was living in Canaan in the household of her husband Daniel, 84, and was recorded as Rhoda Spaulding, aged 82.[15]

Children of Rhoda Sackett and Daniel R Spaulding

1. Lorain Amelia Spaulding b. c 1843
2. Infant daughter Spaulding b. 1846, d. 1846
3. Mary Spaulding b. c 1851, d. 1871

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1653. Rhoda Sackett; m. ___ Spaulding."
2. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Rhoda, [d. Solomon Sackett & Huldah], born Dec. 12, 1817."
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 615-1, Inscription, Lower Cemetery, North Canaan, Litchfield County, "Spaulding, Rhoda, wife of Daniel, born 1817, died 1907."
4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Spaulding, Rhoda, d. Connecticut, 1907 , b. 1817, age 90."
5. "Connecticut, U.S., Death Records, 1897-1968" (Ancestry transcript), "Spaulding, Rhoda, d. North Canaan, Connecticut, 12 Oct 1907."
6. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Rhoda, m. Daniel R. Spaulding, May 16, [1838], by Rev. Joseph Eldredge. Norfolk Vital Records, 2:19."
7. Census.
8. Hale Collection, 615-1, Inscription, Lower Cemetery, North Canaan, Litchfield County, "Spaulding, Daniel R, died Sept 17, 1904, age 90 yrs."
9. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934", "Spaulding, Daniel R, d. Connecticut, 17 Sep 1904 , age 90."
10. "Connecticut, U.S., Death Records, 1897-1968", "Spaulding, Daniel, d. Canaan, Connecticut, 17 Sep 1904."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 42, p 59a
    Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Spaulding, Daniel, 35, lumber dealer, real estate $3,500, b. MA

Spaulding, Rhoda, 32, b. MA
Spaulding, Meritt S, 12, b. CT
Spaulding, Lorain A, 7, b. MA.

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_82FHL Film 803082, p 934
North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut
Spaulding, Daniel R, 46, lumber merchant, real estate $8,200, personal estate $6,000, b. MA
Spaulding, Rhoda, 42, b. MA
Spaulding, Merritt S, 22, b. CT
Spaulding, Laraine, 16, b. MA
Spaulding, Mary, 9, b. CT
Mat?arn, Margaret, 18, servant, b. Ireland.

13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_105, p 41A
Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut
Spaulding, Daniel, 55, farmer, real estate $18,000, personal estate $4,000, b. MA
Spaulding, Rhoda, 53, keeping house, b. MA
Spaulding, Mary, 19, at home, b. CT
Worster, Edward, 44, farm laborer, b. CT
Besora, James, 21, farm laborer, b. PA.

14. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 100, p 72d, Enumeration District 004
North Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut
Spaulding, Daniel R., head, 66, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. CT
Spaulding, Rhoda, wife, 62, keeping house, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. MA.

15. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 140, p 8, Enumeration District 0233
Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut
Spaulding, Daniel, head, b. Jul 1815, 84, m. 65 yrs, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home owned free of mortgage, house
Spaulding, Rhoda, wife, b. Dec 1817, 82, m. 65 yrs, 3 ch. 1 living, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

1862 George Sackett

(1820 - 1901)

Line 4	*Solomon*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1064*	Solomon Sackett b. 1784, d. 1855
Mother		Hulda Webster b. c 1788, d. 1844

George Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 9 June 1820.[1, 2] He died aged 80 in Kent County, Delaware, on 26 February 1901 and was buried at Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Sussex County, Delaware.[3] He married first at the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, on 1 January 1845, **Orphia Cowles**, daughter of Harry Cowles and Lavina Marshall.[1, 4, 5] Orphia was born in Massachusetts about 1827.[6] She died aged about 64 in 1891.[1] He married second in Habersham County, Georgia, on 5 July 1893, **Meca A Dodd**.[7] Meca was born in Georgia in December 1848.[6]

In 1850 George was living in Sandisfield and was recorded in the census as George Sackett, a farmer, aged 27, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Orpha, aged 23, and also born in Massachusetts, and their son Charles, aged three. Also in the household were Allice Flanigan, 19, and Lovina Coled, 36.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Cannon, Rice County, Minnesota, and was recorded as Geo Sackett, a farmer, aged 40. Living with him were his wife Orphia, 37, and their son Charles, aged twelve.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, and was recorded as George Sackett, a farmer, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Orpha, 46, and their son Charles, 22.[10]

In 1880 he was living in Cedar Creek, Sussex County, and was recorded as George Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. His wife Orpha, 56, was living with him.[11]

In 1900 he was living in Cornelia, Habersham County, Georgia, and was recorded as Geo Sackett, a farmer, aged 79. His second wife Meca, 51, was living with him.[12]

Child of George Sackett and Orphia Cowles

1. Hon Charles H Sackett+ b. 1848

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1650. George Sackett, b. June 9, 1820; m. 1st, Orphia Cowles."
2. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "George, [s. Solomon Sackett & Huldah], born June 9. 1820."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, marriage, "Sacket, George and Orpha Cowles. Jan. 1, 1845."
5. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, marriages, "1845 Jan 1, Mr George Sackett to Miss Orpha Cowles, both of Sandisfield."
6. Census.
7. "Georgia, U.S., Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978" (Ancestry image), "5 Jul 1893, Habersham, Georgia, George Sackett & M A Dodd."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_306/291/61/64
   Sandisfield, Berkshire County, MA
   George Sackett, 27, farmer, b. MA
   Orpha Sackett, 23, b. MA
   Charles Sackett, 3, b. MA
   Allice Flanigan, 19, b. MA
   Lovina Coled, 36, b. MA.

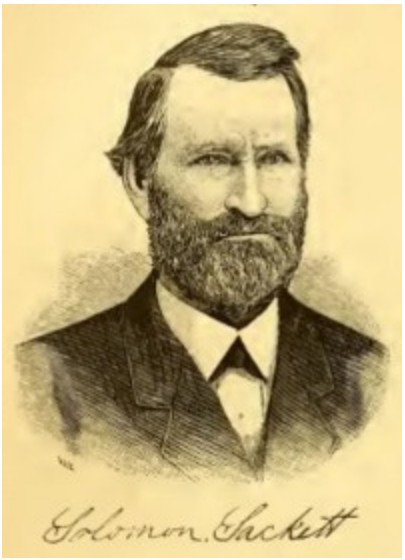
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_573FHL Film 803573, p 501
   Cannon, Rice, Minnesota
   Sackett, Geo, 40, farmer, real estate $900, personal estate $375, b. MA
   Sackett, Orphia, 37, b. MA
   Sackett, Chs, 12, b. MA.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_122, p 537B
    Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware
    Sackett, George, 50, farmer, real estate $4,000, personal estate $500, b. MA
    Sackett, Orpha, 46, keeping house, b. MA
    Sackett, Charles H, 22, farmer, b. MA.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 117, p 482c, Enumeration District 048
    Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware
    Sackett, George, head, 60, farmer, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
    Sackett, Orpha, wife, 56, keeps house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.
12. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 202, p 1, Enumeration District 0067
    Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia
    Sackett, Geo, head, b. Jun 1820, 79, m. 7 yrs, farmer, b. MA, father b. CT, mother b. MA, home owned, farm
    Sackett, Meca A, wife, b. Dec 1848, 51, m. 7 yrs, b. GA, father b. GA, mother b. GA.

1863 Solomon Sackett

(1823 - 1904)

Line 4 *Solomon*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1064* Solomon Sackett b. 1784, d. 1855
Mother Hulda Webster b. c 1788, d. 1844



Solomon Sackett (1823–1904) (Src: History of Litchfield County, Connecticut)

Solomon Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 24 May 1823.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 80 in Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 19 February 1904[1, 4] and was buried at the Center Cemetery, Colebrook.[5] He married at the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, on 20 November 1847, **Melissa Fargo**.[1, 6, 7] Melissa was born on 12 August 1827.[8] She died aged 82 in Colebrook, Litchfield County, on 30 September 1909 and was buried at the Center Cemetery, Colebrook.[9]

In 1850 Solomon was living in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and was recorded in the census as Solomon Sackett, a farmer, aged 26, and born in Massachusetts. Living with him was his wife Melissa, aged 23, also born in Massachusetts.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Sandisfield and was recorded as Solomon Sackett, a farmer, aged 37. Living with him were his wife Melissa, 33, and their children, Grove, 9, and George, aged two.[11]

In 1870 he was living in Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and

was recorded as Solomon Sackett, a farmer, aged 47. Living with him were his wife Melissa, 42, and their children, Grove, 19, George, 12, and Frank, aged nine.[12]

In 1880 he was living in Colebrook and was recorded as Solomon Sackett, a farmer, head of household, married, aged 57. Living with him was his wife Melissa, aged 52.[13]

Letters of administration of the estate of Solomon and Melissa's son George, who had some assets in the United Kingdom, were granted in London, England, on 30 June 1894 to Solomon. The assets were valued at £45. A further grant was made in 1905 to Melissa, the value of the assets then being £32.[14]

Administration of Solomon's estate in England, valued at £64, was granted in London on 28 October 1904 to his widow Melissa.[15]

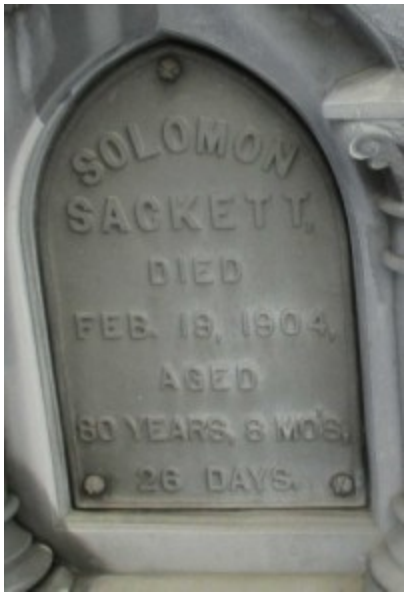
Solomon's widow Melissa made a will at Winchester, Litchfield County, on 9 August 1909. She left her estate, valued at $36,000, equally to her sons, Grove and Frank, after providing for the maintenance of her widowed sister, Amy Ryder.[16]

> Solomon Sackett, second son of Solomon Sackett, was born in Sandisfield, Mass., May 24, 1823. He was reared on his father's farm, and educated at the common school. In about the year 1853 he commenced traveling as a salesman for Winsted manufacturers, which business he continued until about three years ago. In November, 1847, he united in marriage with Melissa Fargo, and they have three children, as follows: Grove, who resides in Chicago, in the interest of the William L. Gilbert Clock Company; George, who has been in the Winsted Savings Bank for seven years; and Frank, who is employed by the William L. Gilbert Clock Company. Mr. Sackett has led an active

life, and is one of the substantial citizens of the town. He is a present selectman of the town, and was a representative in 1870.

—*History of Litchfield County, Connecticut*, 1881.

Solomon Sackett (1823–1904), Colebrook Center Cemetery, Litchfield County, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave, baileysharla)



Solomon Sackett (1823–1904), Colebrook Center Cemetery, Litchfield County, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave, P Welch)

Melissa (Fargo) Sackett (1827–1909), Colebrook Center Cemetery, Litchfield County, Connecticut
(Src: Find A Grave, P Welch)

Children of Solomon Sackett and Melissa Fargo

1. Grove Sackett b. 1851, d. 1925
2. George Sackett b. 1857, d. 1893
3. Frank Sackett+ b. 1861, d. 1933

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1651. Solomon Sackett, b. May 24, 1823, d. Feb. 1904; m. Melissa Fargo."
2. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Solomon, [s. Solomon Sackett & Huldah], born May 24, 1823."
3. *History of Litchfield County Connecticut with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men and Pioneers* (Philadelphia: L W Lewis & Co, 1881), 286.
4. Probate record.

5. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 9:2, Inscription, Center Cemetery, Colebrook, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Solomon, died Feb 19, 1904, age 80 yrs 8 mos 26 days."
6. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, marriage, "Sacket, Solomon and Melissa Fargo, Nov. 20, 1847."
7. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, marriages, "1847 Nov 20, Mr Solomon Sackett Jr to Miss Melissa Fargo, both of Sandisfield."
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. Hale Collection, 9:2, Inscription, Center Cemetery, Colebrook, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Melissa Fargo, wife of Solomon, died Sept 30, 1909, age 82 yrs 1 mo 18 days."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_306/289/29/29
    Sandisfield, Berkshire County, MA
    Turner Fargo, 60, male, farmer, b. MA
    Lovina Fargo, 57, female, b. MA
    Anna E Fargo, 8, b. MA
    M432_306/289/29/30
    Solomon Sackett, 26, farmer, b. MA
    Melissa Sackett, 23, b. MA
    Edward Sikes, 15, b. MA.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_487; Page: 765; Image: 766; FHL film: 803487
    Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 7 Aug 1860
    Solomon Sackett, 37, farmer, real estate value blank, personal estate $3,500, b. MA
    Melissa Sackett, 33, housekeeper, b. MA
    Grove Sackett, 9, b. MA
    George Sackett, 2, b. MA.
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_105; Page: 58A; Image: 116; FHL film: 545604
    Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut
    Sackett, Solomon, 47, farmer, real estate $1,500, personal estate $7,600, b. MA
    Sackett, Melissa, 42, keeps house, b. MA
    Sackett, George, 12, b. MA
    Sackett, Frank, 9, b. MA
    Sackett, Grove, 19, b. MA.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, Colebrook, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Solomon Sackett, head, married, 57, b. MA, farmer, father b. CT, mother b. MA
    Melissa Sackett, wife, 52, b. MA, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. MA
    FHL 1254100, NA T9-0100/97A (TEK.)

14. Letters of administration of the estate of George Sackett of Winstead, Connecticut, granted at London, 30 June 1894 & 2 February 1905 (Somerset House Indexes.)
15. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Sackett Solomon of Colebrook Litchfield-county Connecticut America died 19 February 1904 Administration London 28 October to Melissa Sackett widow. Effects £64 9s."
16. "Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609–1999" (Ancestry image), abstract from online image.

1864 Harvey Sackett

(1826 - 1831)

Line 4 *Solomon*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1064*	Solomon Sackett b. 1784, d. 1855
Mother		Hulda Webster b. c 1788, d. 1844

Harvey Sackett, son of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 16 January 1826.[1, 2] He died there in childhood on 5 January 1831[2, 3] and was buried at Pond Town Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut.[4, 5]

Harvey Sackett (1826–1831), Pond Town Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Vicky Maclean)

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Harvey, [s. Solomon Sackett & Huldah], born Jan. 16, 1826."
2. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1652. Harvey Sackett, b. in 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1831."
3. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, death, "Sackett, ____, child of Solomon, Jan. 4, 1831."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:96, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Harvey, son of Huldah & Solomon, died Jan 5, 1831, age 3."
5. Find a Grave.

1865 Lucretia Sackett

(1828 - 1915)

Line 4 *Solomon*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1064*	Solomon Sackett b. 1784, d. 1855
Mother		Hulda Webster b. c 1788, d. 1844

Lucretia Sackett, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 26 August 1828.[1, 2] She died aged 86 in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 22 July 1915 and was buried at the Center Cemetery, Norfolk.[3, 4] She married at the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, on 20 February 1850, **John Nettleton**, son of Titus Nettleton and Mary Welch.[5, 6, 7] John was born in Connecticut in December 1814.[8, 9] He died aged 94 on 24 October 1909[10] and was buried at the Center Cemetery, Norfolk.[11]

In 1850 Lucretia was living in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband John, 35, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Lucretia Nettleton, aged 23. John's son Joseph, 4, by his first marriage was living with them.[12]

In 1860 she was living in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in the household of her husband John, 45, a farmer, and was recorded as Lucretia Nettleton, aged 31. Living with them were their children, Elizabeth, 9, Eleanor, 7, and Harry, aged one, and John's son Joseph, 14, by his first marriage. There were also a female domestic servant and a male farm laborer in the household.[13]

In 1870 she was living in Norfolk in the household of her husband John, 55, a farmer, and was recorded as Lucretia Nettleton, aged 42. Living with

them were their children, Nora, 17, and Jane, aged three. There was also a farm laborer in the household.[14]

In 1880 she was living in Norfolk and was recorded as Lucretia Nettleton, a domestic servant, aged 42. She was living wiith her husband John, 65, a farm laborer, in the household of Ralph Crissay, a farmer.[15]

In 1900 she was living in Norfolk in the household of her husband John, aged 85, and was recorded as Lucretia Nettleton, aged 72.[16]

In 1910 she was living in Norfolk and was recorded as Lucretia Nettleton, a widow aged 82.[17]

Lucretia's obituary

Mrs. Lucretia Nettleton.

Mrs. Lucretia (Sackett) Nettleton, widow of John Nettleton, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George H. Holt, on Laurel Way, Norfolk, Thursday evening. She was born in Sandisfield, Mass., August 26, 1827, daughter of Solomon and Hulda (Webster) Sackett of Sandisfield and North Canaan, Conn. She had been a resident of Norfolk for many years and was a woman held in high esteem. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. George H. Holt, three grandchildren, children of Mrs. Holt, and three great-grandchildren, children of her granddaughter. Mrs. Edward H. Johnson of Hartford. A sad circumstance is that her grandson, Robert A. Holt, also of Hartford, is at present suffering from stroke of paralysis and his condition is very serious.

—*Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Connecticut, 24 Jul 1915, p 7

John's obituary

Norfolk.

John Nettleton, for several years past the oldest resident of this town, died at his residence on Laurel Way at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon. He was the son of Titus and Mary (Welch) Nettleton, and would have been 95 years old in December. He married for his first wife in 1837 Elizabeth Phelps, daughter of Wilcox Phelps and sister of the late Deacon Asahel Phelps of this town. He married as his second wife, Lucretia Sackett, daughter of the late Solomon Sackett of Sandisfield, by whom he is survived. Joseph Phelps Nettleton, a son by the first marriage, was a member of the Fifty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers during the War of the Rebellion. He died in 1897, leaving one son. Two sons by the second marriage, died in early childhood, but their only daughter is the wife of George H. Holt of this town. Mr. Nettleton in many ways was a remarkable man and retained almost to the last a clear memory of events of more than three-quarters of a century. Few men in town were as familiar with the history of the town since 1820 or 1830 as he. He was of a wonderfully active mind and disposition and up to within a short time has been in the habit of walking long distances to visit friends in this and neighboring towns. The funeral, which will be private, will be held at his residence on Laurel way at 1:30 o'clock today, Rev. William Wilcox officiating.

—*Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Connecticut, 26 Oct 1909, p 15

Lucretia (Sackett) Nettleton (1828–1915), Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Jon Sterling)

John Nettleton (1814–1909), Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, Jon Sterling)

Children of Lucretia Sackett and John Nettleton

1. Elizabeth Nettleton b. c 1851, d. 1861
2. Eleanor "Nora" Nettleton b. c 1853
3. Harvey Nettleton b. c 1859, d. 1863
4. William Nettleton b. c 1861, d. 1863
5. Willie Nettleton b. c 1864, d. 1868
6. Jane "Jennie" Nettleton b. c 1867, d. 1878

---

1. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Lucretia, [d. Solomon Sackett & Huldah], born Aug. 26, 1828."
2. The birth date 26 Aug 1828 is stated in a book *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, compiler Capt Elizur Smith, published by The Tuttle Publishing Co, 1936, containing records copied from original town records and verified by the town clerk of Sandisfield. Later records, the 1900 census Lucretia's obituary, suggest she was born in 1827.
3. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Nettleton, Lucretia, d. Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, 22 Jul 1915, age 87, father Solomon Sackett, mother Hulda Webster."
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Nettleton, Lucretia Sackett, wife of John, born 1827, died 1915."
5. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, marriage, "Nettleton, John and Lucretia Sackett, Feb. —, 1850."

6. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, marriages, "1850 Feb, Mr John Nettleton to Miss Lucretia Sackett, both of Sandisfield."
7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), Sandisfield, v37, p56, marriage, "Feby 20, 1850, John Nettleton, of Sandisfield, 35, farmer, [birthplace blank], s. Titus Nettleton, second m.; and Lucretia Sacket, of Sandisfield, 21, b. Sandisfield, d. Solomon Sackett, first m.; m. by P T Holly, Congregational Clergyman."
8. Census.
9. 1900 census states born Oct 1814; obituary has Dec 1814.
10. Obituary.
11. Hale Collection, Inscription, Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Nettleton, John, born 1814, died 1909."
12. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 306, p 287b
    Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    Nettleton, John, 35, farmer, real estate $1,900, b. CT
    Nettleton, Lucretia, 23, b. CT
    Nettleton, Joseph, 4, b. MA
    Cone, Orlow, 19, laborer, b. MA
    Shepard, Harriet, 15, b. MA.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_82FHL Film 803082, p 813
    Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Nettleton, John, 45, farmer, real estate $5,000, personal estate $2,000, b. CT
    Nettleton, Lucretia, 31, b. MA
    Nettleton, Joseph, 14, b. MA
    Nettleton, Elizabeth, 9, b. MA
    Nettleton, Eleanor, 7, b. CT
    Nettleton, Harry, 1, b. CT
    Kellogg, Mary, 38, domestic, b. MA
    Connor, John, 19, farm laborer, b. Ireland
    Kellogg, Emma, 4, b. CT.
14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_106, p 286A
    Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Nettleton, John, 55, farmer, real estate $5,500, personal estate $1,068, b. CT
    Nettleton, Lucretia, 42, keeping house, b. MA
    Nettleton, Nora, 17, b. CT
    Nettleton, Jane, 3, b. CT
    Holorand, Michael, 14, works on farm, b. England.
15. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 100, p 84c, Enumeration District 005
    Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut

Nettleton, John, 65, farm laborer, b. CT
Nettleton, Lucretia, 52, domestic servant, b. MA
[In household of Ralph Crissay, a farmer].

16. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 140, p 1, Enumeration District 0246
Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut
Nettleton, John, head, b. Oct 1814, 85, m. 50 yrs, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home owned free of mortgage, house
Nettleton, Lucretia, wife, b. Aug 1827, 72, m. 50 yrs, 6 ch. 1 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

17. 1910 United States Federal Census, Roll T624_135FHL Film 1374148, p 12b, Enumeration District 0265
Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut
Nettleton, Lucretia, head, 82, wd, 6 ch. 1 living, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA, home owned free of mortgage, house.

1866 Cordelia L Sackett

(1829 - 1898)

Line 4	*Solomon*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1064*	Solomon Sackett b. 1784, d. 1855
Mother		Hulda Webster b. c 1788, d. 1844

Cordelia L Sackett, also known as Caroline, daughter of Solomon Sackett and Hulda Webster, was born in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 31 May 1829.[1, 2] She died aged 69 in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 27 July 1898 and was buried at Southwest Cemetery, Collinsville, Canton, Hartford County, Connecticut.[1, 3, 4, 5, 6] She married at the Congregational Church, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 3 January 1849, **John D Healy**, a farmer, son of Nathaniel Healy.[1, 7, 8, 9] John was born on 7 April 1823[1] and died aged 73 on 3 December 1896.[1] He was buried at Southwest Cemetery, Collinsville, Canton.[1, 5, 10]

In 1850 Cordelia was living in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, in the household of her husband John, 27, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Cordelia Healy, aged 21 and born in Massachusetts.[11]

In 1860 she was living in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in the household of her husband John, 35, a farmer, and was recorded as Caroline Healey, aged 30. Living with them were their children, Mary, 8, and Lucretia, aged four.[12]

In 1870 she was living in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in the household of her husband John, 45, a sawmill operator, and was

recorded as Cordelia Healy, aged 41. Living with them were their children, Mary, 18, Lucretia, 14, Charles, 7, and Clara, aged two.[13]

In 1880 she was living in New Hartford in the household of her husband John, 56, a sawyer, and was recorded as Cordelia Healy, aged 50. Living with them were their children, Charles, 16, Clara, 12, and Mabel, aged five.[14]

Cordelia's obituary

Mrs Cordelia Healey, widow of the late John Healey, died at her home here last week Wednesday night of peritonitis, aged 69 years. Mrs Healey's death was sudden and unexpected as she was about and in New Hartford a day or so before her death. She was a devoted Christian of lovely disposition, and greatly attached to the church and its work. The funeral was the following Friday afternoon from her residence here and was largely attended, Rev M. H. Wright officiating. One son and four daughters survive her, Charles Healey and Mrs John Beckwith, New Hartford, Mrs Melville Barnes, this place, Mrs Will Beckwith of Massachusetts, and Miss Mabel Healey. The interment was in the South East cemetery.

—*The New Hartford Tribune*, New Hartford, Connecticut, 5 Aug 1898, p 2

Cordelia (Sackett) Healy (1829–1898), Southwest Cemetery, Collinsville, Canton, Connecticut
(Src: Find a Grave, C Greer)

Children of Cordelia L Sackett and John D Healy

1. Mary Healy b. c 1852
2. Lucretia Healy b. c 1856
3. Charles Healy b. c 1863
4. Clara Healy b. c 1868
5. Mabel Healy b. c 1875

---

1. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), vol. 81 (1927):418, "Inscriptions at Canton, Conn., John D. Healy, born Apr. 7, 1823, died Dec. 3, 1896. Cordelia L. Sackett, his wife, born May 31, 1829, died July 27, 1898."
2. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850* (New England Historic Genealogical Society), "Cordelia, [d. Solomon Sackett & Huldah], born May 31, 1829."
3. Obituary.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), Inscription, Southwest Cemetery, Canton, Hartford County, "Healy, Cordelia Sackett, wife of John D, born May 31, 1829, died July 27, 1898."
5. Find a Grave.

6. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Healy, Cordelia Sackett, d. Canton, Connecticut, 27 Jul 1898, b. 31 May 1829, age 69."
7. Vital Records, Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, v37, p56, marriage, "July 3, 1849, John G? Healy, of Sandisfield, [age blank], farmer, [birthplace blank], s. Nathaniel Healy; and Cordelia L Sackett, of Sandisfield, [age blank], b. Sandisfield, d. Solomon Sackett; both first m; m. by P T Holly, Congregational Clergyman."
8. Website *Vital Records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to 1850*, marriage, "Haley, John I. and Cordelia L. Sackett, Jan. 3, 1849" [Discrepancy in date].
9. Cooke Collection of Massachusetts genealogical records, Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, marriages, "1849 Jan 3, Mr John D Heley to Miss Cordelia L Sackett, both of Sandisfield."
10. Hale Collection, Inscription, Southwest Cemetery, Canton, Hartford County, "Healy, John D, born Apr 7, 1823, died Dec 3, 1896."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_306/289/17/17
    Sandisfield, Berkshire County, MA
    Solomon Sackett, 65, farmer, b. CT
    John Healy, 27, laborer, b. CT
    Cordelia Healy, 21, b. MA
    Edmund Barrier, 29, laborer, b. Ireland
    Catherine Bufferty, 21, b. Ireland
    Betsey Healy, 63, b. RI
    Lauren Perkins, 16, male, laborer, b. CT
    Reuben Perkins, 14, b. CT.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_82FHL Film 803082, p 835
    Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Healey, John, 35, farmer, real estate $3,000, personal estate $800, b. CT
    Healey, Caroline, 30, b. MA
    Healey, Mary, 8, b. MA
    Healey, Lucretia, 4, b. CT
    Knickerbocker, George, 19, mechanic, b. CT.
13. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_105, p 227A
    New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
    Healy, John, 45, tend saw mill, real estate $2,300, personal estate $500, b. CT
    Healy, Cordelia, 41, keeping house, b. MA
    Healy, Mary, 18, b. MA
    Healy, Lucretia, 14, b. CT
    Healy, Charles, 7, b. CT
    Healy, Clara, 2, b. CT.

14. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 101, p 212d, Enumeration District 011
New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut
Healy, John, head, 56, sawyer, b. CT, father b. RI, mother b. RI
Healy, Cordelia, wife, 50, keeping house, b. MA, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Healy, Chas. J., son, 16, works in saw mill, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Healy, Clarra, daughter, 12, at home, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Healy, Mabel, daughter, 5, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. MA.

Children of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows

1867 Polly Sackett

(1822 - 1861)

Line 4 *Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1067* Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Polly Sackett, daughter of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born in Connecticut on 14 August 1822.[1, 2] She died aged 38 in Ohio on 12 July 1861[1] and was buried at Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[3] She married in Geauga County, Ohio, on 14 March 1843, **E Sidney Giddings**, son of Elisha Giddings and Philothea Fish.[1, 4] Sidney was born in Wayne on 9 December 1815.[3] He died aged 35 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, on 18 October 1851 and was buried at Hayes Cemetery, Wayne.[3]

In 1850 Polly was living in Wayne in the household of her husband Sidney, 34, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Polly Giddings, aged 28 and born in Connecticut. Living with them were their children, Joseph, 6, and Lucy, aged two months.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Wayne and was recorded as Polly Giddings, aged 37. Her daughter Lucy, 10, was living with her. They were living in the household of P Giddings, 76 [Polly's mother-in-law Philothea].[6]

Polly (Sackett) Giddings (1822–1862), Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Kate Welch Denney)

E Sidney Giddings (1815–1851), Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Kate Welch Denney)

Children of Polly Sackett and E Sidney Giddings

1. Claude Joseph Giddings b. c 1844
2. Lucy Sophia Giddings b. 1850

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12670. Polly Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. July 12, 1861; m. Sidney Giddings."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "14 Mar 1843, Geauga, Ohio, Sidney Giddings and Polly Sacket. By Charles Goodrich JP."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 659, p 275b
   Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio
   Giddings, Sydney J?, 34, farmer, real estate $550, b. OH
   Giddings, Polly, 28, b. CT

Giddings, Joseph C, 6, b. OH
Giddings, Lucy S, 2/12, b. OH.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_932FHL Film 803932, p 171
Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio
Giddings, P, 76, f, personal estate $600, b. VT
Giddings, Polly, 37, personal estate $1,000, b. CT
Giddings, Lucy S, 10, b. OH.

1868 Ephraim Sackett

(1824 - 1861)

Line 4	*Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1067*	Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother		Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Ephraim Sackett, son of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born in Connecticut on 4 June 1824.[1, 2] He died aged 36 in Geauga County, Ohio, on 2 January 1861[1] and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Geauga County.[3] He married in Geauga County on 24 December 1846, **Betsey B Austin**.[1, 4] Betsey was born in Connecticut in March 1823.[2] She died aged 84 in Geauga County on 23 March 1907 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson.[3, 5]

In 1860 Ephraim was living in Thompson and was recorded in the census as Ephraim Sackett, a farmer, aged 36 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Betsey, 37, and their children, Horace, 10, Adelia, 6, and Anna, aged four. Ephraim's sister Rhoda was living next door with her husband William Fellows.[6]

Ephraim made his will in Thompson on 31 December 1860. His wife (unnamed in the will) was to have control of his estate, real and personal, to provide for their children (also unnamed) during their minority. If she were to remarry before the children came of age, she and the children were each to have a one-third share (the two surviving children at the date of the will being Adelia and Anna). If his wife remained his widow until the children came of age she was to inherit all the estate.[7]

In 1870 Ephraim's widow Betsey was living in Thompson and was

recorded in the census as Betsy Sackett, aged 47. Living with her were her children, Adelia, 16, and Anna, 14.[8]

In 1880 she was living in Thompson and was recorded as Betsey Sackett, aged 57, a widow. Living with her were her daughters, Adelia, 26, and Anna, 24.[9]

In 1900 she was living in Thompson in the household of her unmarried daughter Adelia, and was recorded as Betsey Sackett, aged 77, a widow.[10]

Betsey died intestate. Her daughter Adelia was appointed administratrix of the estate by the Geauga Probate Court on 25 June 1907. Heirs were Betsey's daughters, Adelia Sackett and Anna Pleuss. Real estate was estimated at $600 and personal estate at $100.[7]

Ephraim's will

Abstract of Will of Ephraim Sackett of Thompson Township, Geauga County, Ohio.
Date: 31 Dec 1860.
Proved: Probate Court, Chardon, Geauga County, 20 Mar 1861.
Beneficiaries:
Wife to have control of all real and personal estate to provide for children. If she marries before children come of age, she and each child to have one-third [implies two children]. If she remains widow until children come of age, she to have all estate.
Executor: Wife.
Witnesses: Maria A Austin, Matilda Sackett.

Ephraim Sackett (1824–1861),
Maple Grove Cemetery,
Thompson, Ohio
(Src: Find a Grave, Gravefinder)

Children of Ephraim Sackett and Betsey B Austin

1. Mark Sackett
2. Horace S Sackett b. 1850, d. 1860
3. Adelia M Sackett b. 1854
4. Anna M Sackett+ b. 1856

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12671. Ephraim Sackett, b. June 4, 1824, d. Jan. 2, 1861; m. Betsey Austin."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), "24 Dec 1846, Geauga, Ohio, Ephraim Sackett and Betsey B Austin. By Charles Goodrich JP."
5. "Ohio, U.S., Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016" (Ancestry transcript), *Geauga Leader*, 3 Apr 1907, p 1, "Betsy Sackett, d. 23 Mar 1907, aged 84, spouse

Ephriam."

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_967FHL Film 803967, p 632
   Thompson, Geauga, Ohio
   Sackett, Ephraim, 36, farmer, real estate $1,500, personal estate $1,200, b. CT
   Sackett, Betsey B, 37, b. CT
   Sackett, Horace S, 10, b. OH
   Sackett, Adelia M, 6, b. OH
   Sackett, Anna M, 4, b. OH.
7. "Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786–1998" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1204, p 331B
   Thompson, Geauga, Ohio
   Sackett, Betsy, 47, keeping house, real estate $650, personal estate $200, b. CT
   Sackett, Anna, 14, b. OH
   Sackett, Adelie, 16, b. OH.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1019, p 142a, Enumeration District 079
   Thompson, Geauga, Ohio
   Sackett, Betsey, head, 57, wd, keeping house, b. CT, father b. MA, mother b. MA
   Sackett, Adelia A, daughter, 26, at home, b. OH, father b. CT, mother b. OH
   Sackett, Anna M, daughter, 24, at home, b. OH, father b. CT, mother b. OH.
10. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1272, p 8, Enumeration District 0055
    Thompson, Geauga, Ohio
    Sackett, Adelia M, head, b. Apr 1854, 46, single, farmer, b. OH, father b. CT, mother b. CT, home owned free of mortgage, farm
    Sackett, Betsey, mother, b. Mar 1823, 77, wd, 4 ch. 2 living, b. CT, father b. MA, mother b. MA.

1869 Eri Sackett

(1826 - 1827)

Line 4	*Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1067*	Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother		Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Eri Sackett, son of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born on 13 December 1826.[1] He died in infancy in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 24 May 1827 and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.[1, 2, 3, 4]

Eri Sackett (1826–1827), Pond Town Cemetery, Norfolk, Connecticut (Src: Find a Grave, Vicky Maclean)

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12672. Eri Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1826, d. May 4, 1827."

2. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:97, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Eri, son of Thomas & Lucy, died May 24, 1827, age 5 mos."
3. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Eri, d. Connecticut, 24 May 1827, age 5/12, father Thomas, mother Lucy."
4. Find a Grave.

1870 Lucretia Sackett

(1828 - 1828)

Line 4 *Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1067* Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Lucretia Sackett, daughter of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 18 April 1828.[1] She died there in infancy on 21 April 1828 and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12673. Lucretia Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1828, d. Apr 21, 1828."
2. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:97, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sacket, Lucretia, daughter of Thomas T & Lucy, died April 24, 1828, age 3 das."

1871 Uri L Sackett

(1829 - 1859)

Line 4	*Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1067*	Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother		Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Uri L Sackett, son of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on 10 June 1829.[1] He died aged 30 in Geauga County, Ohio, on 1 July 1859.[1] He married on 27 November 1851, **Jane Dikeman**.[1]

Child of Uri L Sackett and Jane Dikeman

1. Julia Sackett+ b. 1853, d. after 1900

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12674. Uri Sackett, b. June 10, 1829, d. July 1, 1859; m. Jane Dikeman."

1872 Fidelia Sackett

(1831 - 1834)

Line 4 *Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1067* Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Fidelia Sackett, daughter of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born on 13 December 1831.[1] She died in infancy in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 5 June 1834 and was buried at Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk.[1, 2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12675. Fidelia Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1831, d. June 5, 1834."
2. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 36:97, Inscription, Benedict Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Fidelia, daughter of Thomas & Lucy, died June 5, 1834, age 2 yrs 6 mos."

1873 Rhoda T Sackett

(1834 - 1863)

Line 4	*Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1067*	Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother		Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Rhoda T Sackett, daughter of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born in Ohio on 30 January 1834.[1, 2] She died aged 29 in Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio, on 27 June 1863 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson.[3, 4] She married in 1857, **William H Fellows**.[1, 5] William was born in Connecticut about 1837.[2]

In 1850 Rhoda was living in Thompson in the household of her parents Thomas and Lucy, and was recorded in the census as Rhoda Sacket, aged 15 and born in Ohio.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio, in the household of her husband William, 23 a carpenter, and was recorded as Rhoda Fellows, aged 24. Rhoda's brother Ephraim and his family were living next door.[7]

Rhoda T (Sackett) Fellows (1834–1863), Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Teresa Tauche)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12676. Rhoda Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1834, d. __; William Fellows."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Winsted Herald*, 10 Jul 1863, death, "27 Jun, Fellows, Rhoda (widow), at Thompson, Ohio, widow of William H late of Wolcottville & dau of Thomas S Sackett, formerly of Norfolk, Ct."
5. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry image), License, "11 May 1857, Geauga, Ohio, William H. Fellows and Rhoda T. Sackett."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 682, p 290b
   Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio
   Sacket, S T, 56, farmer, real estate $1600, b. CT
   Sacket, Lucy, 50, b. CT
   Sacket, Rhoda, 15, b. O
   Sacket, Matilda, 12, b. O.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_967FHL Film 803967, p 632
   Thompson, Geauga, Ohio
   Fellows, Wm H, 23, carpenter, personal estate $200, b. CT

Fellows, Rhoda, 24, b. OH
[Next door to Ephraim Sackett].

1874 Matilda Sackett

(1837 - 1868)

Line 4 *Thomas*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1067*	Thomas T Sackett b. 1794, d. 1861
Mother		Lucy Fellows b. 1800, d. 1858

Matilda Sackett, daughter of Thomas T Sackett and Lucy Fellows, was born in Ohio on 22 October 1837.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 30 in Geauga County, Ohio, on 17 July 1868 and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Geauga County.[4, 5]

In 1850 Matilda was living in Thompson, Geauga County, in the household of her parents Thomas and Lucy, and was recorded in the census as Matilda Sacket, aged twelve and born in Ohio.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Thompson in the household of her father Thomas, and was recorded as Matilda Sackett, aged 22.[7]

Matilda E Sackett (1837–1868), Maple Grove Cemetery, Thompson, Ohio (Src: Find a Grave, Teresa Tauche)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "12677. Matilda Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1835."
2. Age 30-8-25 at death gives date of birth 22 Oct 1837. Birth in Oct 1837 is consistent with ages in 1850 and 1860 censuses.
3. Census.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Matilda E/ their daughter/ died July 17, 1868/ aged 30 yrs 8 mo 25 ds."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 682, p 290b
   Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio
   Sacket, S T, 56, farmer, real estate $1600, b. CT
   Sacket, Lucy, 50, b. CT
   Sacket, Rhoda, 15, b. O
   Sacket, Matilda, 12, b. O.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_967, p 621, FHL film 803967
   Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio
   Sackett, Thomas T, 66, farmer, real estate $2600, personal estate $400, b. CT
   Sackett, Matilda, 22, b. OH
   Ray, Louisa A, 14, b. OH.

Children of Joel Sackett and Louisa Robbins

1875 Julia Sackett

(c 1832 -)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1069* Joel Sackett b. 1801, d. 1868
Mother Louisa Robbins b. 1802, d. 1887

Julia Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Louisa Robbins, was born in Chautauqua County, New York State, about 1832.[1] She married **___ Slater**.[1]

In 1860 she was living in Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, in the household of her parents Joel and Louisa, and was recorded as Julia Sacket, aged 28 and born in New York. Dwight Sacket, aged one, also in the household, is assumed to be her son.[2]

In 1865 she was living in Harmony in the household of her parents Joel and Louisa, and was recorded as Julia Slater, aged 33. Her son Henry Slater, aged six, was living with her. He is assumed to be the same as Dwight Sacket.[3]

Further records for Julia Sackett or Julia Slater have not been found.

Child of Julia Sackett and ___ Slater

1. Henry Dwight Sackett b. 1859, d. 1937

---

1. Census.
2. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_731, p 630, FHL film 803731
   Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
   Sacket, Joel, 59, farm laborer, personal estate $150, b. MA

Sacket, Louisa, 57, b. MA
Sacket, Julia, 28, b. NY
Sacket, Sylvia, 19, b. NY
Sacket, Dwight, 1, b. NY.

3. 1865 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Frame house $300
Joel Sacket, 64, head, b. MA, farmer
Louisa Sacket, 63, wife, b. MA, 5 children
Julia Slater, 33, daughter, b. Chautauqua
Henry Slater, 6, grandson, b. Chautauqua.

1876 Louisa H Sackett

(1834 - 1898)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1069*	Joel Sackett b. 1801, d. 1868
Mother		Louisa Robbins b. 1802, d. 1887

Louisa H Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Louisa Robbins, was born in Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 1 November 1834.[1] She died aged 63 in Mount Hope, Grant County, Wisconsin, on 26 May 1898 and was buried at Casler Cemetery, Mount Hope.[1, 2] She married on 28 December 1851, **Amos Freeman Hazen**, son of James Freeman Porter and Minerva Hazen.[1, 3] Amos was born in New York State on 20 July 1826.[4, 5] He died aged 80 in Mount Hope on 26 October 1906 and was buried at Casler Cemetery, Mount Hope.[4]

In 1850 Louisa was living in Mina, Chautauqua County, New York State, in the household of her parents Joel and Louisa, and was recorded in the census as Loisa Sacket, aged 16 and born in New York.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Wyalusing, Grant County, Wisconsin, in the household of her husband Amos, 31, a farm laborer, and was recorded as Louisa Hazen, aged 23. Living with them were their children, Irene, 6, Ida, 2, and Nettie, aged one.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Mount Hope, Grant County, in the household of her husband Amos, 41, a farmer, and was recorded as Louisa Hazen, aged 35. Living with them were their children, irene, 16, Ida, 12, Nettie, 10, Adelbert, 8, and Clara, aged six.[8]

In 1880 she was living in Little Grant, Grant County, in the household of

her husband Amos, 51, a farmer, and was recorded as Louiza Hazen, aged 45. Living with them were their children, Ida, 22, Clara, 17, Myra, 8, Hugh, 6, and Amos Jr, aged three.[9]

Louisa's obituary

Louisa Sackett Hazen.

Miss Louisa Sackett was born in the town of Harmony, in Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 1st, 1834. Departed this life at her home in Mt. Hope, Wis., May 26, 1898, aged 63 years, 6 months and 25 days. She was married to Amos Hazen Dec. 28, 1851, and came to Wisconsin in 1858, where Mr. and Mrs. Hazen have resided continuously up to the present time. To them were born eleven children, three of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Hazen leaves a husband and eight children, twenty-three grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren to mourn the loss of a kind, loving wife, and mother. Of the children living are Irene M. Colson, Homer; Ida J. Craddock, California; Nettie A. Church, Mt. Hope; Adelbert J. Hazen, Mt. Hope; Clara A. Baker, Mt. Hope; Myra E. Rogers, Mt. Ida; Hugh P., and Amos L. Hazen, Mt. Hope. All the children are residents of Grant Co., Wisconsin, except Mrs. Craddock and all were present at their mother's funeral except the last named daughter.

Mrs. Hazen united with the Adventist church in the year 1873, in which faith she died a firm believer. Funeral services were held at the Advent church on Saturday May 28, 1898, at 11 a. m. Rev. J. M. Anderson of Madison, conducted the services. A long procession of neighbors and friends who had known the deceased for the past forty years followed the remains to the Casler cemetery where the last sad

rites were performed. The following sentiment was handed the writer by a member of the family for publication:

Oh mother thy gentle voice is hushed;
Thy warm, true heart is still,
And on thy pale and peaceful face
Is resting death's cold chill.
Thy hands are clasped upon thy breast,
We have kissed thy marble brow
And in our aching hearts we know
We have no mother now.

The bereaved husband and family desire to return sincere thanks to their neighbors and many friends who so kindly assisted during the brief illness of the departed.

—*Lancaster Teller*, Lancaster, Wisconsin, 9 Jun 1898, p 8

Amos's obituary

Mt. Hope.
Amos Hazen, Sr., died Friday evening after a long illness. The funeral was held Sunday afternoon at the Methodist church with interment at the Casler cemetery. Mr. Hazen was a pioneer of Grant County and soldier of the civil war, an honored and respected citizen. His wife died about eight years ago. He leaves to mourn three sons and five daughters.

—*Fennimore Times*, Fennimore, Wisconsin, 30 Oct 1906, p 1

Louisa H (Sackett) Hazen (1834–1898), Casler Cemetery, Mount Hope, Wisconsin
(Src: Find a Grave, kkduck)

Amos Freeman Hazen (1826–1906), Casler Cemetery, Mount Hope, Wisconsin
(Src: Find a Grave, kkduck)

Children of Louisa H Sackett and Amos Freeman Hazen

1. Irene M Hazen b. c 1854
2. Ida J Hazen b. c 1858
3. Nettie A Hazen b. c 1859
4. Adelbert J Hazen b. c 1862
5. Clara A Hazen b. c 1864
6. Myra E Hazen b. c 1872
7. Hugh P Hazen b. c 1874
8. Amos L Hazen b. c 1877

---

1. Obituary.
2. "Wisconsin Death Records, 1872–2004" (Ancestry image), "Louisa Hazen, maiden name Sackett, housewife, d. Mount Hope, 26 May 1898, age 64-6-21 [*sic*], cause exhaustion & heart failure, b. Harmony, NY, 1 Nov 1834, father Joel Sackett, mother Louisa Sackett, husband Amos Hazen, bur. Casler Cemetery, Mount Hope."
3. Amos's parents separated soon after his birth. He was raised by an uncle, Charles Hazen, and adopted his surname.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Census.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_485, p. 299
   Mina, Chautauqua, New York

91/92
Sacket, Joel, 49, m, farmer, b. CT
Sacket, Loisa, 48, f, b. CT
Sacket, Loisa, 16, f, b. NY
Sacket, Sylva, 9, f, b. NY.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1409FHL Film 805409, p 781
Wyalusing, Grant, Wisconsin
Hazen, Amos, 31, farm laborer, real estate $130, personal estate $100, b. NY
Hazen, Louisa, 23, b. NY
Hazen, Irene M, 6, b. WI
Hazen, Ida J, 2, b. WI
Hazen, Netta A, 1, b. WI.

8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1717, p 319B
Mount Hope, Grant, Wisconsin
Hazen, Amos, 41, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $407, b. NY
Hazen, Louisa, 35, keeping house, b. NY
Hazen, Irene M, 16, at home, b. WI
Hazen, Ida J, 12, at school, b. WI
Hazen, Nettie A, 10, at school, b. WI
Hazen, Adelbert J, 8, at school, b. WI
Hazen, Clarie A, 6, at school, b. WI.

9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1427, p 230a, Enumeration District 114
Little Grant, Grant, Wisconsin
Hazen, Amos, head, 51, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Hazen, Louiza, wife, 45, keeping house, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. MA
Hazen, Ida, daughter, 22, at home, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Hazen, Clara A., daughter, 17, at home, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Hazen, Myra, daughter, 8, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Hazen, Hugh, son, 6, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Hazen, Amos Jr, son, 3, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1877 Sylvia Sackett

(1841 - 1896)

Line 4	*Joel*[N], *Solomon*[M], *Samuel*[L], *John*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1069*	Joel Sackett b. 1801, d. 1868
Mother		Louisa Robbins b. 1802, d. 1887

Sylvia Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Louisa Robbins, was born in Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1841.[1] She died aged about 55 in 1896 and was buried at Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua County.[2]

In 1850 Sylvia was living in Mina, Chautauqua County, in the household of her parents Joel and Louisa, and was recorded in the census as Sylva Sacket, aged nine and born in New York.[3]

In 1855 she was living in Harmony in the household of her parents Joel and Louisa, and was recorded as Sylvia Sackett, aged 14 and born in Chautauqua County.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Harmony in the household of her parents Joel and Louisa, and was recorded as Sylvia Sacket, aged 19.[5]

Sylvia Sackett (1841–1896), Open Meadows Cemetery, Blockville, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Daniel Briggs)

---

1. Census.
2. Find a Grave.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_485, p. 299
   Mina, Chautauqua, New York
   91/92
   Sacket, Joel, 49, m, farmer, b. CT
   Sacket, Loisa, 48, f, b. CT
   Sacket, Loisa, 16, f, b. NY
   Sacket, Sylva, 9, f, b. NY.
4. 1855 New York state census, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
   Frame house, value $50
   Joel Sackett, 53, head of household, b. MA, res. Harmony 26y
   Louisa Sackett, 52, wife, b. CT, res. Harmony 26y
   Sylvia Sackett, 14, daughter, b. Chautauqua, res. Harmony 14y.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_731, p 630, FHL film 803731
   Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
   Sacket, Joel, 59, farm laborer, personal estate $150, b. MA
   Sacket, Louisa, 57, b. MA
   Sacket, Julia, 28, b. NY
   Sacket, Sylvia, 19, b. NY
   Sacket, Dwight, 1, b. NY.

Children of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___

1878 Elijah Sackett

(c 1802 - before 1860)

Line 4 *Enoch*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1072* Enoch Sackett b. between 1760 and 1765, d. before 1850

Mother Rachel ___

Elijah Sackett, probably a son of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___ was born in New York State about 1802.[1] He died probably in Indiana, before 1860.[2] He married before 1850, **Charlotte Ann Phelps**.[3] Charlotte was born in New York State about 1823.[1] She died aged 73 in Shelby County, Indiana, on 5 April 1897.[4]

In 1850 Elijah was living in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, and was recorded in the census as Elijah Sacket, a cooper, aged 48 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Charlotte, 36, and her children, Wentworth, 10, Margaret, 6, William, 5, Mary, 3, and Sarah, aged one. The youngest child, Sarah, stated on her marriage record that her parents were Delaney Sackett and Charlotte Phelps. Delaney and Charlotte were married in 1838 and it is therefore assumed that these were all children of Delaney.[5]

In 1860 Charlotte, aged 35, was living in Washington, Decatur County, Indiana. Her children, William, 15, Sarah, 10, and Joseph, aged six, were living with her. William and Sarah would have been children of Charlotte's first marriage (to Delaney) and it is assumed that Joseph was Elijah's child.[6]

In 1880 Charlotte, a widow aged 56, was living in Cloverdale, Putnam

County, Indiana, in the household of her son William and daughter-in-law Emma.[7]

Child of Elijah Sackett and Charlotte Ann Phelps

1. Joseph Sackett b. c 1854

---

1. Census.
2. Elijah was not listed in the family home in the 1860 census.
3. Assumed from 1850 census record.
4. "Indiana, U.S., WPA Death Index, 1882-1920" (Ancestry transcript), "Sockett [*sic*], Charlotte, d. Shelby County, 5 Apr 1897, aged 73."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_141, p. 324A
   Logan, Dearborn, Indiana
   Elijah Sacket, 48, cooper, b. NY
   Charlotte A Sacket, 36, b. NY
   Wentworth Sacket, 10, b. IN
   Margaret C Sacket, 6, b. IN
   William H Sacket, 5, b. IN
   Mary J Sacket, 3, b. IN
   Sarah A Sacket, 1, b. IN.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_253, p 766, FHL film 803253
   Washington, Decatur County, Indiana
   Sacket, Charlotte, 35, housewife, b. NY
   Sacket, William H, 15, b. IN
   Sacket, Sarah, 10, b. IN
   Sacket, Joseph, 6, b. IN.
7. 1880 United States Federal Census, Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana
   William H. Sackett, head, married, 34, b. IN, farmer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Emma A. Sackett, wife, 27, b. OH, keeping house, father b. VA, mother b. Germany
   Samuel A. Sackett, son, 8, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
   Ida M. Sackett, dau, 6, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
   Homer E. Sackett, son, 5, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
   Leroy W. Sackett, son, 3, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
   Becca J. Sackett, dau, 1, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
   Charlotte A. Sackett, mother, widow, 56, b. NY, at home, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Franklin Minnick, other, 17, b. IN, laborer, father b. ---, mother b. ---
   FHL 1254306 NA T9-0306/581B (TEK, TCS.)

1879 Martin Sackett

(c 1808 - 1876)

Line 4 *Enoch*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1072* Enoch Sackett b. between 1760 and 1765, d. before 1850

Mother Rachel ___

Martin Sackett, cooper, son of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___, was born in New York State about 1808.[1] He died aged about 67 in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, on 4 January 1876.[2] He married in Dearborn County on 3 April 1834, **Sarah Ann Hill**.[3, 4]

Martin was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana.[5]

Martin was probably the Marlow Sacket listed in Logan, Dearborn County, in 1850 as a laborer, aged 40 and born in New York, in the household of his sister Sybil and her husband Michael Keohn [Nicholas Kuhn]. No other record for a Marlow Sackett has been found, nor has an 1850 census record been found for Martin's wife Sarah or any of their then five children.[6]

In 1860 Martin was living in Logan and was recorded in the census as Martin Sacket, a cooper, aged 52 and born in New York. He had personal estate valued at $200. Living with him were his wife Sarah Ann, 44, and their children, Delancy, 23, Mary, 20, Jane, 14, Ann, 13, Lydia, 11, William, 7, and Catharine, aged four.[7]

Children of Martin Sackett and Sarah Ann Hill

1. Delancy Sacket b. 1837, d. 1863
2. Mary Sacket b. 1840
3. Jane Sacket b. c 1846
4. Ann Sacket b. c 1847
5. Lydia Sacket b. c 1849
6. William Sacket+ b. 1852, d. 1930
7. Catharine Sacket b. c 1856

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett database.
3. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 1 Apr 1834, Martin Sackett, of Logan Twp, Dearborn, Indiana, & Sarah Ann Hill, of Logan Twp."
4. "Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941" (Ancestry transcript), "Dearborn, Indiana, 3 Apr 1834, Martin Sackett & Sarah Ann Hill."
5. 1840 United States census, "Martin Sacket, Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 141, p 323b
   Logan, Dearborn, Indiana
   Keohn, Michael, 53, farmer, real estate $800, b. Switzerland
   Keohn, Sybil, 37, b. NY
   Keohn, Catharine, 18, b. Aa
   Keohn, Jacob, 16, b. Aa
   Keohn, Susan M, 14, b. Aa
   Garrison, Hannah E, 14, b. IN
   Keohn, Randolph, 10, b. IN
   Keohn, Mary, 7, b. IN
   Keohn, Nicholas, 2, b. IN
   Sacket, Marlow, 40, laborer, real estate $100, b. NY.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_252,, p. 590, July 7, 1860
   Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana
   Martin Sacket, 52, cooper, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Sarah Ann Sacket, 44, b. OH
   Dlancy Sacket, 23, male, day laborer, b. IN
   Mary Sacket, 20, b. IN
   Jane Sacket, 14, b. IN
   Ann Sacket, 13, b. IN

Lydia Sacket, 11, b. IN
William Sacket, 7, b. IN
Catharine Sacket, 4, b. IN.

1880 Delaney Sackett

(between 1810 and 1820 - before 1850)

Line 4 *Enoch*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1072* Enoch Sackett b. between 1760 and 1765, d. before 1850

Mother Rachel ___

Delaney Sackett, possibly a son of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___, was born presumably in New York State between 1810 and 1820. He died probably in Indiana, before 1850.[1] He married in Dearborn County, Indiana, on 27 December 1838, **Charlotte Ann Phelps**.[2, 3, 4] Charlotte was born in New York State about 1823.[5] She died aged 73 in Shelby County, Indiana, on 5 April 1897.[6]

Delaney was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Kelso, Dearborn County. He was aged 20-29. Others in the household were a female, 15-19, who would have been Charlotte, and a male under five who would have been their son Wentworth.[7]

A record for Delaney in the 1850 census has not been found. Charlotte was then living with Elijah Sacket, who may have been Delaney's brother. Elijah was listed as a cooper, aged 48 and born in New York. Charlotte was stated to be 36 [but was more likely about 26], born in New York, and children in the household were Wentworth, 10, Margaret, 6, William, 5, Mary, 3, and Sarah, aged one.[8]

Charlotte became a member of the Methodist Church in Greensburg, Decatur County, on 3 February 1858 and was baptized there on 22 August 1858.[9]

In 1860 Charlotte, aged 35, was living in Washington, Decatur County, Indiana. Her children, William, 15, Sarah, 10, and Joseph, aged six, were living with her.[10]

In 1880 she was living in Cloverdale, Putnam County, Indiana, in the household of her son William and daughter-in-law Emma, listed as Charlotte A Sackett, a widow aged 56.[11]

Apart from the records of Delaney's marriage in 1838 and the 1840 census, the only other record found for Delaney is that of his daughter Sarah's marriage in 1884 when she named her parents as Delaney Sackett and Charlotte Phelps.

On the evidence of Sarah's parentage, it is assumed that the other children in Elijah's household in 1850 were her elder siblings and therefore also Delaney's children. It is further assumed that Delaney had died by 1850 and that Charlotte had married Elijah. Charlotte's son Joseph, born in about 1854, would then have been Elijah's child.

Another hypothesis is that Delaney and Elijah were the same man. While there is no conflicting evidence against this possibility, the distinct names suggest it is unlikely.

Children of Delaney Sackett and Charlotte Ann Phelps

1. Wentworth W Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1932
2. Margaret Catherine Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1892
3. William Henry Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1880
4. Mary J Sackett+ b. c 1847, d. 1902
5. Sarah A Sackett b. 1848, d. 1913

---

1. A record for Delaney in the 1850 census has not been found.
2. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 22 Dec 1838, Delaney Sackett & C Ann Phelps."

3. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001", "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 22 Dec 1838, Delancey Sackett & C Ann Phelphs."
4. "Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Index, Dearborn, Indiana, 27 Dec 1838, Delancy Sackett & G Ann Phelphs."
5. Census.
6. "Indiana, U.S., WPA Death Index, 1882-1920" (Ancestry transcript), "Sockett [*sic*], Charlotte, d. Shelby County, 5 Apr 1897, aged 73."
7. 1840 United States census, "Delaney Sackett, Kelso, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 15-19, total 3."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_141, p. 324A
   Logan, Dearborn, Indiana
   Elijah Sacket, 48, cooper, b. NY
   Charlotte A Sacket, 36, b. NY
   Wentworth Sacket, 10, b. IN
   Margaret C Sacket, 6, b. IN
   William H Sacket, 5, b. IN
   Mary J Sacket, 3, b. IN
   Sarah A Sacket, 1, b. IN.
9. "Indiana, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1837-1970" (Ancestry image), "Sacket, Charlotte Ann, membership, 3 Feb 1858, Greensburg, Indiana."; "Sacket, Charlotte, membership, 8 Feb 1858, Greensburg, Indiana."; "Sacket, Charlotte Ann, baptism, 22 Aug 1858, Greensburg, Indiana."
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_253, p 766, FHL film 803253
    Washington, Decatur County, Indiana
    Sacket, Charlotte, 35, housewife, b. NY
    Sacket, William H, 15, b. IN
    Sacket, Sarah, 10, b. IN
    Sacket, Joseph, 6, b. IN.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana
    William H. Sackett, head, married, 34, b. IN, farmer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Emma A. Sackett, wife, 27, b. OH, keeping house, father b. VA, mother b. Germany
    Samuel A. Sackett, son, 8, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
    Ida M. Sackett, dau, 6, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
    Homer E. Sackett, son, 5, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
    Leroy W. Sackett, son, 3, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
    Becca J. Sackett, dau, 1, b. IN, father b. IN, mother b. OH
    Charlotte A. Sackett, mother, widow, 56, b. NY, at home, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Franklin Minnick, other, 17, b. IN, laborer, father b. ---, mother b. ---
    FHL 1254306 NA T9-0306/581B (TEK, TCS.)

1881 Wentworth B Sackett

(1810 - 1884)

Line 4 *Enoch*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1072* Enoch Sackett b. between 1760 and 1765, d. before 1850

Mother Rachel ___

Wentworth B Sackett, son of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___, was born in New York State on 8 April 1810.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 74 in Macoupin County, Illinois, on 3 June 1884 and was buried at Girard Township Cemetery, Girard, Macoupin County.[1] He married in Campbell County, Kentucky, on 1 November 1832, **Harriet Askew**.[4] Harriet was born in England in October 1816.[5] She died aged 87 in Girard on 18 February 1904 and was buried at Girard Township Cemetery.[1]

In 1850 Wentworth was living in Alton, Madison County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as W B Sackett, a drayman, aged 40 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 35, and their children, Frances, 17, Philander, 13, Matilda, 10, Jane, 7, Mary, 5, and John, aged one.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Township 11 (Nilwood PO), Macoupin County, Illinois, and was recorded as W B Sacket, a farmer, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 43, and their children, Philander, 22, Matilda, 20, Sarah [Jane], 18, Mary, 14, John, 11, and Harriet, aged five.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Township 12, Macoupin County, and was recorded as W B Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife

Hattie, 55, their children, John, 21, and Hattie, 15. Also in the household was an eight-year-old Elmer Young, perhaps a grandson.[8]

Wentworth B Sackett (1810–1884), Girard Township Cemetery, Macoupin County, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave)

Children of Wentworth B Sackett and Harriet Askew

1. Frances A Sackett b. c 1833
2. Philander Sackett b. c 1837
3. Matilda Sackett b. c 1840
4. Sarah Jane Sackett+ b. c 1842
5. Mary Sackett b. c 1845
6. John Wentworth Sackett+ b. 1849, d. 1928
7. Harriet Sackett b. c 1855

---

1. Find a Grave.
2. Sackett database.

3. Relationship as son of Enoch to be verified.
4. "Northern Kentucky Marriages, 1795-1850" (Ancestry transcript), "1 Nov 1832, Campbell, Kentucky, Wentworth Sackett & Harriet Askew."
5. Census.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 119, p 356b
   Alton, Madison, Illinois
   Sackett, W B, 40, m, drayman, b. NY
   Sackett, H, 35, f, b. England
   Sackett, F A, 17, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Philander, 13, b. IL
   Sackett, Matilda, 10, b. IL
   Sackett, J J, 7, b. IL
   Sackett, Mary, 5, b. IL
   Sackett, John W, 1 8/12, b. IL
   Perkins, Dennis, 21, drayman, b. TN.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_206FHL Film 803206, p 95
   Township 11 Range 7, Nilwood PO, Macoupin, Illinois
   Sacket, W B, 50, farmer, real estate $1,800, personal estate $395, b. NY
   Sacket, Harriet, 43, b. England
   Sacket, Philander, 22, machinist, b. IL
   Sacket, Matilda, 20, b. IL
   Sacket, Sarah J, 18, b. IL
   Sacket, Mary, 14, b. IL
   Sacket, John, 11, b. IL
   Sacket, Harriet, 5, b. IL.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_250, p 220A
   Township 12 Range 7, Virden PO, Macoupin, Illinois
   Sackett, W B, 60, farmer, real estate $4,000, personal estate $800, b. NY
   Sackett, Hattie, 55, keeping house, b. England
   Sackett, John, 21, farmer, b. IL
   Sackett, Hattie, 15, b. IL
   Young, Elmer, 8, b. IL.

1882 Sybil Sackett

(c 1813 -)

Line 4 *Enoch*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1072* Enoch Sackett b. between 1760 and 1765, d. before 1850

Mother Rachel ___

Sybil Sackett, daughter of Enoch Sackett and Rachel ___, was born in New York State about 1813.[1] She married first in Dearborn County, Indiana, on 3 December 1833, **James Garrison**.[2, 3] She married second in Dearborn County on 27 May 1838, **Nicholas Kuhn**.[4] Nicholas was born in Switzerland about 1797.[1]

In 1850 Sybil was living in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, in the household of her husband Nicholas, 53, a farmer (he was named Michael in this record but is evidently the same as Nicholas in other records), and was recorded in the census as Sybil Keohn, aged 37 and born in New York. Living with them were Nicholas's children by his previous marriage, Catharine, 18, Jacob, 16, and Susan, 14, Sybil's daughter Hannah Garrison, 14, by her first marriage, and Nicholas and Sybil's children, Randolph, 10, Mary, 7, and Nicholas, aged two. Marlow Sacket, 40, a laborer, also in the household, was probably Sybil's brother Martin Sackett.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Logan in the household of her husband Nicholas, 63, a farmer, and was recorded as Sibel Kuhn, aged 46. Living with them were their children, Rudolph, 19, Mary, 17, Nicholas, 12, and Sarah Ann, aged seven. Nicholas's daughter Catharine, 30, by his first marriage was also in the household.[6]

Child of Sybil Sackett and James Garrison

1. Hannah E Garrison b. c 1836

Children of Sybil Sackett and Nicholas Kuhn

1. Randolph Kuhn b. c 1840
2. Mary Jane Kuhn b. 1843, d. 1924
3. Nicholas Kuhn b. c 1848
4. Sarah Ann Kuhn b. c 1853

---

1. Census.
2. "Indiana, Marriages, 1810–2001" (Ancestry transcript), "Marriage Registration, Indiana, 2 Dec 1833, Cibel Sackett & James Garrison."
3. "Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941" (Ancestry transcript), "Dearborn, Indiana, 3 Dec 1833, Cibel Sackett & James Garrison."
4. "Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800–1941", "Marriage Index, Dearborn, Indiana, 27 May 1838, Nicholas Kuhn & Sebel Garrison."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 141, p 323b
   Logan, Dearborn, Indiana
   Keohn, Michael, 53, farmer, real estate $800, b. Switzerland
   Keohn, Sybil, 37, b. NY
   Keohn, Catharine, 18, b. Aa
   Keohn, Jacob, 16, b. Aa
   Keohn, Susan M, 14, b. Aa
   Garrison, Hannah E, 14, b. IN
   Keohn, Randolph, 10, b. IN
   Keohn, Mary, 7, b. IN
   Keohn, Nicholas, 2, b. IN
   Sacket, Marlow, 40, laborer, real estate $100, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_252FHL Film 803252, p 585
   Logan, Dearborn, Indiana
   Kuhn, Nicholas, 63, farmer, real estate $1,800, personal estate $167, b. Switzerland
   Kuhn, Sibel, 46, b. NY
   Kuhn, Catharine, 30, b. AL
   Kuhn, Rudolph, 19, b. IN
   Kuhn, Mary, 17, b. IN

Kuhn, Nicholas, 12, b. IN
Kuhn, Sarah Ann, 7, b. IN.

Child of Jesse Sackett Sr and ___ ___

1883 Jesse Sackett

(say 1790 - 1852)

Line 4 *Jesse*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1074*	Jesse Sackett Sr b. say 1770
Mother		___ ___ b. say 1770

Jesse Sackett, probably the son of Jesse Sackett Sr, was born in Vermont say 1790. He died at Logan Cross Roads, Dearborn County, Indiana, on 25 April 1852.[1] He married on 30 January 1818, **Nancy Prifator**.[1] Nancy was born in Virginia about 1799.[2]

Jesse was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County.[3, 4] In 1840 he was a householder in Clifty, Bartholomew County, Indiana.[5]

In 1850 Nancy was living in Logan, Dearborn County, and was recorded in the census as Nancy Sackett, aged 51 and born in Virginia. Living with her were her children, Samuel, 17, George, 10, and John, aged six.[6]

In 1860 Nancy was living in Logan and was listed as Nancy Sacket, aged 60, Her son John, 15, was living with her. There was also a male farm hand in the household. She was living next door to Martin Sacket.[7]

Children of Jesse Sackett and Nancy Prifator

1. Eliza Sackett+ b. 1820
2. Ellen Sackett+ b. c 1828, d. after 1880
3. Hannah E Sackett+ b. c 1828
4. Samuel Sackett b. c 1833

5. Sybil Sackett b. 1838, d. 1922
6. George W Sackett b. c 1840
7. John H Sackett b. c 1844

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Census.
3. 1820 United States census, "Jesse Sacket, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 2."
4. 1830 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, 1 male 30-39, 3 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
5. 1840 United States census, "Jesse Sacket, Clifty, Bartholomew County, Indiana, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 50-59, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 8."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 141, p 321a
   Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana
   Sackett, Nancy, 51, b. VA
   Sackett, Samuel, 17, laborer, b. IN
   Sackett, George W, 10, b. IN
   Sackett, John H, 6, b. IN.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_252, p 589, FHL film 803252
   Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana
   Sacket, Nancy, 60, real estate $100, personal estate $10, b. VA
   Sacket, John, 15, b. IN
   Farmer?, David, 21, farm hand, b. IN
   [Next door to Martin Sacket].

Children of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___

1884 Ira Sackett

(c 1805 -)

Line 4 *Reuben*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1075*	Reuben Sackett Jr b. say 1775, d. 1845
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. c 1783, d. after 1870

Ira Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___, was born in New York State about 1805.[1] He married first in St Clair County, Illinois, on 20 October 1829, **Jane Scott**.[2] He married second in St Clair County on 12 July 1851, **Eliza Davis**.[3]

Ira was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in St Clair County.[4]

In 1850 Ira was living in Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Ira Sackett, a farmer, aged 45 and born in New York. Living with him were his children, John, 19, Elizabeth, 16, Reuben, 14, Nancy, 11, Edward, 10, and Hannah, aged five.[5]

In 1870 he was living in Township 1 Range 6, St Clair County, Illinois, and was recorded as Ira Sacket, a farmer, aged 64. Living with him were his wife Jane, 49, and their son Franc, aged 14.[6]

Children of Ira Sackett and Jane Scott

1. John Sackett b. c 1831
2. Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1834
3. Reuben Sackett b. c 1836
4. Nancy Sackett b. 1839
5. Edward Sackett b. c 1840

6. Hannah Sackett b. c 1845

Child of Ira Sackett and Eliza Davis

1. Franc M Sackett b. c 1856

---

1. Census.
2. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "20 Oct 1829, St Clair, Illinois, Ira Sackett & Jane Scott."
3. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920", "12 Jul 1851, St Clair, Illinois, Ira Sackett & Eliza Davis."
4. 1840 United States census, "Ira Sacket, St Clair County, Illinois, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 126, p 363a
   Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair, Illinois
   Sackett, Ira, 45, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, John, 19, farmer, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Reuben, 14, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Edward, 10, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 16, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Nancy, 11, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Hannah, 5, b. St Clair Co.
6. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_279, p 130B
   Township 1 Range 6, St Clair, Illinois
   Sacket, Ira, 64, farmer, personal estate $250, b. NY
   Sacket, Jane, 49, keeping house, b. KY
   Sacket, Franc M, 14, at home, b. IL.

1885 Rev Myron Sackett

(1809 - 1903)

Line 4	*Reuben*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1075*	Reuben Sackett Jr b. say 1775, d. 1845
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. c 1783, d. after 1870

Rev Myron Sackett, Methodist Episcopal minister, son of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___, was born in Livingston County, New York State, on 3 September 1809.[1] He died aged 94 in Heyworth, McLean County, Illinois, on 29 September 1903[1] and was buried at Shiloh Cemetery, Heyworth.[2] He married first in St Clair County, Illinois, on 23 March 1833, **Elizabeth Hill**.[3, 4] Elizabeth was born in St Clair County on 15 December 1813.[2] She died there aged 38 on 12 January 1852 and was buried at Shiloh Cemetery, Heyworth.[2] He married second in St Clair County on 31 July 1853, **Drucilla Browning**, daughter of Braxton Browning and Sally Burnett.[5] Drucilla was born in Tennessee on 28 November 1819.[2] She died aged 84 on 30 September 1904 and was buried at Shiloh Cemetery, Heyworth.[2]

Myron was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in St Clair County, Illinois.[6]

In 1850 Myron was living in Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair County, and was recorded in the census as Miram Sackett, a farmer, aged 41 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 37, and their children, Sarah, 16, Mary, 14, Elizabeth, 12, Jonathan, 9, Lyda [Zady], 7, and John, aged two. Myron's mother Elizabeth, 67, was also in the household.[7]

Myron's second wife, Drucilla, was left $200 and the residue of the

estate shared with her five siblings in her father Braxton Browning's will made in St Clair County on 24 June 1855. Myron Sackett was appointed executor of the will.

In 1860 he was living in Randolph, McLean County, and was recorded as Myron Sackett, a farmer, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Drucilla, 42, and his children by his first marriage, Jonathan, 22, Zady, 19, John, 12, and Phebe, aged nine.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Randolph and was recorded as Myron Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife Drucilla, 50, his son John, 21, and his grandnephews (and adopted sons), Leander, 8, and Alvah, 3.[9]

In 1880 he was living in Randolph and was recorded as Myron Sackett, a farmer, aged 70. His wife Drucilla, 60, was living with him.[10]

In 1900 he was living in Randolph and was recorded as Myron Sackett, retired, aged 90. His wife Drucilla, 80, was living with him.[11]

Myron's obituary

Death of Myron Sackett

Mr. Myron Sackett died at his home in Heyworth Tuesday morning at 6:30 from the infirmities of old age. He was born Sept. 3, 1809, in Livingston county, N.Y. He moved with his parents to Kentucky in 1813, to Missouri in 1819, and to Randolph county, Ill., in 1820. He was married March 24, 1833, to Miss Elizabeth Hill. There were born to them nine children; two died in infancy, Sarah A. and Harriet E.; Jonathan H., Phoebe C., who grew to manhood and womanhood and afterwards died; Mrs. Mary C. Tyre of Heyworth; Sadie C. Miller, who lives in Winfield, Kas., and John H., who lives in Trinsdale, Kas. His wife died Jan. 12, 1851. He was again married July 31, 1853, to Miss

Drucilla Brawnin. To this union three children were born, all of whom died in infancy. He moved to McLean county in 1856 to a farm four miles northeast of Heyworth, where he lived until about three years ago, when he moved to Heyworth. He joined the M. E. church in 1828 and was an ordained minister and was a circuit rider for a number of years. He also taught school for some time. He never held or aspired to any public office, but was a strong Republican from the time the party organized. His wife and three children survive him. He was grandfather to twenty-one grandchildren, twenty-two great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. He was always honest and upright in all his dealings. The funeral will be held at Shiloh church, four miles northeast of Heyworth, near his old home, where he used to preach. Rev. F. M. Harry will have charge. His wife is in poor health.

—*The Weekly Pantagraph*, Bloomington, Illinois, 2 Oct 1903, p 9

McLean County Directory

1897 Sackett Myron, retired f, res sec 24, Randolph, Lytleville

Myron Sackett (1809–1903), Shiloh Cemetery, Heyworth, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Alvin Oglesby)

Elizabeth (Hill) Sackett (1813–1852), Shiloh Cemetery, Heyworth, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Tony Cannon)

Myron Sackett (1809–1903), Shiloh Cemetery, Heyworth, Illinois
(Src: Find a Grave, Tony Cannon)

Drucilla (Browning) Sackett (1819–1904), Shiloh Cemetery, Heyworth, Illinois (Src: Find a Grave, Alvin Oglesby)

Children of Rev Myron Sackett and Elizabeth Hill

1. Sarah Ann Sackett b. 1834, d. 1860
2. Mary Catherine Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1914
3. Elizabeth Harriett Sackett b. 1838
4. Jonathan Hill Sackett b. 1841, d. 1865
5. Zady Catherine Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1921
6. John Henry Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1924
7. Phebe Sackett+ b. 1851, d. 1882

Child of Rev Myron Sackett and Drucilla Browning

1. Nancy E Sackett b. 1857, d. 1857

See also

- Newspaper stories
- Myron's estate

---

1. Obituary.
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone.

4. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "23 Mar 1833, St Clair, Illinois, Myrom Sacket & Elizabeth Hill."
5. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920", "31 Jul 1853, St Clair, Illinois, Myron Sacket & Drucilla Browning."
6. 1840 United States census, "Miron Sacket, St Clair County, Illinois, 1 male 20-29, 3 females under 5, 2 females 20-29, total 6."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 126, p 369a
   Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair, Illinois
   Sackett, Miram, 41, farmer, real estate $225, b. NY
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 37, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Sarah, 16, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Mary, 14, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 12, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Jonathan, 9, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Lyda, 7, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, John, 2, b. St Clair Co
   Morgan, May F A, 9/12, b. St Clair Co
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 67, b. PA
   Gray, William, 43, carpenter, b. PA
   Gray, Thomas, 15, b. IL
   Gray, Elizabeth, 14, b. IL
   Thrift, Reason, 51, farmer, b. VA
   Thrift, Edwin, 6, b. St Clair Co.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_204FHL Film 803204, p 580
   Randolph, McLean, Illinois
   Sackett, Myron, 50, farmer, real estate $3,000, personal estate $500, b. KY
   Sackett, Drusilla, 42, b. TN
   Sackett, Jonathan, 22, b. IL
   Sackett, Zady, 19, b. IL
   Sackett, John, 12, b. IL
   Sackett, Phebe, 9, b. IL
   Browning, Sarah J, 21, b. TN.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_259, p 635A
   Randolph, McLean, Illinois
   Sackett, Myron, 60, farmer, real estate $6,300, personal estate $1,300, b. NY
   Sackett, Drucilla, 50, keeping house, b. TN
   Sackett, John H, 21, on farm, b. IL
   Sackett, Leander, 8, m, b. IL
   Sackett, Alva, 3, m, b. IL
   Brownen, Sarah J, 31, in family, b. IL.

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 229, p 119a, Enumeration District 159
    Randolph, McLean, Illinois
    Sackett, Myron, head, 70, farmer, b. NY, father b. VT, mother b. PA
    Sackett, Drusilla, wife, 60, keeping house, b. TN, father b. VA, mother b. VA.
11. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 323, p 19, Enumeration District 0119
    9 Randolph, McLean, Illinois
    Sackett, Myron, head, b. Sep 1809, 90, m. 67 yrs, retired, b. NY, father b. VT, mother b. PA, home owned free of mortgage, house
    Sackett, Dusilla, wife, b. Nov 1819, 80, m. 67 yrs [*sic*], 3 ch. 3 living, b. TN, father b. VA, mother b. VA.

1886 Harriet Sackett

(1811 - 1847)

Line 4 *Reuben*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1075*	Reuben Sackett Jr b. say 1775, d. 1845
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. c 1783, d. after 1870

Harriet Sackett, daughter of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___, was born in New York State on 30 August 1811.[1] She died in childbirth aged 35 in St Clair County, Illinois, on 13 February 1847.[1] She married in St Clair County on 13 February 1834, **William Gray**.[2]

In 1850 Harriet's widower William was living at Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair County, and was recorded in the census as William Gray, a carpenter, aged 43. Their children, Thomas, 15, and Elizabeth, 14, were living with him.[3]

Children of Harriet Sackett and William Gray

1. Thomas Gray+ b. 1834
2. Elizabeth Gray b. 1837
3. Henry Gray b. 1839
4. James Gray b. 1841
5. John Gray b. 1847

---

1. Sackett database.
2. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "13 Feb 1834, St Clair, Illinois, Harriett Sackett & William Gray."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 126, p 369a
   Twelve Mile Prairie, St Clair, Illinois
   Sackett, Miram, 41, farmer, real estate $225, b. NY

Sackett, Elizabeth, 37, b. St Clair Co
Sackett, Sarah, 16, b. St Clair Co
Sackett, Mary, 14, b. St Clair Co
Sackett, Elizabeth, 12, b. St Clair Co
Sackett, Jonathan, 9, b. St Clair Co
Sackett, Lyda, 7, b. St Clair Co
Sackett, John, 2, b. St Clair Co
Morgan, May F A, 9/12, b. St Clair Co
Sackett, Elizabeth, 67, b. PA
Gray, William, 43, carpenter, b. PA
Gray, Thomas, 15, b. IL
Gray, Elizabeth, 14, b. IL
Thrift, Reason, 51, farmer, b. VA
Thrift, Edwin, 6, b. St Clair Co.

1887 William Sackett

(c 1815 -)

Line 4 *Reuben*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1075*	Reuben Sackett Jr b. say 1775, d. 1845
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. c 1783, d. after 1870

William Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___, was born probably in Ontario County, New York State, about 1815.[1] He married in St Clair County, Illinois, on 30 August 1838, **Elizabeth Talbot**.[1]

In 1850 William was living in Warren County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as William Sacket, a carpenter, aged 36 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 31, and their children, Nancy, 11, Francis, 6, Sarah, 4, and Mary, aged one.[2]

In 1860 he was living in Roscoe, Goodhue County, Minnesota, and was recorded as William Sackett, a farmer, age 44. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 42, and their children, Francis, 16, Ellen, 13, Mary, 11, and Florence, aged six months.[3]

In 1870 he was living in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois, and was recorded as William Sackett, a carpenter, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 53, and their children, Francis, 26, Florence, 10, Reuben, 9, and Charles, aged eight.[4]

In 1880 he was living in Clarksville, Merrick County, Nebraska, and was recorded as William Sackett, a farmer, head of household, aged 65. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 61, and their son Charles, aged 17.[5]

Children of William Sackett and Elizabeth Talbot

1. Nancy Sackett b. 1839
2. Francis A Sackett+ b. 1843
3. Sarah Ellen Sackett b. 1846
4. Mary Louisa Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1943
5. Florence Sackett b. c 1860
6. Reuben H Sackett b. c 1861, d. 1879
7. Charles W Sackett b. c 1862, d. 1894

---

1. Sackett database.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_131, p. 60
   All Townships, Warren, Illinois
   830/830
   Sacket, William, 36, m, carpenter, b. NY
   Sacket, Elizabeth, 31, f, b. IL
   Sacket, Nancy, 11, f, b. IL
   Sacket, Francis, 6, m, b. IL
   Sacket, Sarah E, 4, f, b. IL
   Sacket, Mary, 1, f, b. IL.
3. 1860 United States Federal Census, July 1860, Roscoe, Goodhue, Minnesota, page 684
   family #53
   William Sackett, age 44, born N.York, Farmer
   Elizabeth Sackett, age 42, born Arkansas
   Francis Sackett(M), age 16, born Ill., Farmer
   Ellen Sackett, age 13, born Ill.
   Mary Sackett, age 11, born Ill.
   Florence Sackett, age 6/12, born Minn.
4. 1870 United States Federal Census, Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, page 386b
   Sackett, Wm, age 56, born NY, Carpenter
   Sackett, Elizabeth, age 53, born Ark
   Sackett, Francis A.(M), age 26, born Ills, Music Teacher
   Sackett, Florence, age 10, born Minnesota
   Sackett, Reuben H., ae 9, born Minn
   Sackett, Charles W., age 8, born Minn.
5. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0752/14B (TEK)
   Clarksville, Merrick, Nebraska
   William Sackett, head, married, 65, b. NY, farmer, father b. VT, mother b. PA

Elizabeth Sackett, wife, 61, b. AR, keeping house, father b. VA, mother b. KY
Charles Sackett, son, single, 17, b. MN, works on farm, father b. NY, mother b. AR.

1888 Sarah Ann Sackett

(c 1817 -)

Line 4 *Reuben*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1075*	Reuben Sackett Jr b. say 1775, d. 1845
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. c 1783, d. after 1870

Sarah Ann Sackett, daughter of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___, was born in Kentucky about 1817.[1] She married in St Clair County, Illinois, on 26 May 1842, **Henry Hill**.[2] Henry was born in Pennsylvania about 1806.[1]

In 1850 Sarah was living in Prairie du Long, Monroe County, Illinois, in the household of her husband Henry, 44, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Hill, aged 33 and born in Kentucky. Living with them were their children, Elizabeth, 6, Phebe, 4, and John, aged one, and Henry's children by his first marriage, Green, 18, Nancy, 16, Mary, 12, and Sarah, 10.[3]

In 1870 she was living in Township 3, Monroe County, in the household of her husband Henry, 64, a retired farmer, and was recorded as Sarah A Hill, aged 62 [probably 52]. Living with them were their children, John, 21, and William, 13. Sarah's mother Elizabeth Sackett, 87, was also in the household.[4]

Children of Sarah Ann Sackett and Henry Hill

1. Elizabeth H Hill b. c 1844
2. Phebe C Hill b. c 1846
3. John H Hill b. c 1849

4. William Hill b. c 1857

---

1. Census.
2. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "26 May 1842, St Clair, Illinois, Henry Hill & Sarah Ann Sackett."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 121, p 14a
   Prairie du Long, Monroe, Illinois
   Hill, Henry, 44, farmer, b. PA
   Hill, Sarah, 33, b. KY
   Hill, Green F, 18, farmer, b. IL
   Hill, Nancy C, 16, b. IL
   Hill, Mary A, 12, b. IL
   Hill, Sarah J, 10, b. IL
   Hill, Elizabeth H, 6, b. IL
   Hill, Phebe C, 4, b. IL
   Hill, John H, 1, b. IL.
4. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_261, p 435A
   Township 3 Range 8, Monroe, Illinois
   Hill, Henry, 64, retired farmer, real estate $12,000, personal estate $1,000, b. PA
   Hill, Sarah A, 62, keeping house, b. KY
   Hill, John, 21, on farm, b. IL
   Hill, William, 13, at school, b. IL
   Sargent, Elisabeth, 13, at school, b. IL
   Sargent, George, 10, at school, b. IL
   Sacket, Elisabeth, 87, at home, b. NY.

1889 Henry Sackett

(1820 - 1901)

Line 4	*Reuben*[N], *Reuben*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1075*	Reuben Sackett Jr b. say 1775, d. 1845
Mother		Elizabeth ___ b. c 1783, d. after 1870

Henry Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett Jr and Elizabeth ___, was born in Illinois on 1 December 1820.[1, 2] He died aged 80 in West Liberal, Barton County, Missouri, on 23 July 1901 and was buried at Barton City Cemetery, Liberal.[3, 4] He married in St Clair County, Illinois, on 31 December 1840, **Jane Ann Ellsworth**, daughter of Alpheus C Ellsworth and Harriet E Thurston.[5] Jane was born in Illinois on 27 May 1822.[1, 2] She died aged 60 on 13 April 1883 and was buried at Barton City Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Henry was living in District 28, Dekalb County, Missouri, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sacket, a blacksmith, aged 29 and born in Illinois. Living with him were his wife Jane, 28, and their children, Mary, 8, Oreenatha, 6, William, 4, and Robert, aged one.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Township 1, Washington County, Illinois, and was recorded as Henry Saket, a farmer, aged 39. Living with him were his wife and four children, identified only by their initials.[7]

Henry registered for the Civil War draft in Washington County, Illinois, in June/July 1863. He was a farmer of Washington County, aged 42 and born in Illinois.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Township 1, Washington County, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer, aged 49. Living with him were his wife Jane, 47, and their children, William, 23, Diana, 19, and Edward, aged

nine.[9]

In 1880 he was living in Grassy, Williamson County, Illinois, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Jane, 58, and their children, Edward, 19, and Joseph, 12. There was also a child Charles Shaw, aged seven, in the household, his description "charity" presumably indicating a foster child.[10]

Henry's obituary

Henry Sackett.

Henry Sackett died at the home of his son, E. M. Sackett, of West Liberal, Wednesday morning, at 7 o'clock a.m., after a lingering illness of a number of years. Funeral services were conducted from the M. E. church yesterday morning, after which the remains were laid to rest in the Barton City cemetery.

—*Liberal Enterprise*, Liberal, Missouri, 26 Jul 1901, p 5

Henry Sackett (1820–1901), Barton City Cemetery, Liberal, Missouri (Src: Find a Grave, VJS)

Children of Henry Sackett and Jane Ann Ellsworth

1. Mary A Sackett b. c 1842
2. Oreenatha S Sackett b. c 1844
3. William C Sackett+ b. 1847, d. 1936
4. Robert Chesney Sackett+ b. c 1849
5. Diana Margarette Sackett b. 1851
6. Edward M Sackett b. c 1861
7. Joseph T Sackett b. c 1868

---

1. Census.
2. Gravestone.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Obituary.
5. "Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860–1920" (Ancestry transcript), "31 Dec 1840, St Clair, Illinois, Henry Sackett & Jane Ellsworth."

6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 398, p 417a
   District 28, Dekalb, Missouri
   Sacket, Henry, 29, blacksmith, b. IL
   Sacket, Jane A, 28, b. IL
   Sacket, Mary A, 8, b. IL
   Sacket, Oreenatha S, 6, b. IL
   Sacket, William C, 4, b. IL
   Sacket, Robert C, 1, b. IL.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_235FHL Film 803235, p 961
   Township 1 S Range 5 W, Washington, Illinois
   Saket, Henry, 39, farmer, real estate $150, personal estate $50, b. IL
   Saket, J A, 37, f, b. IL
   Saket, C, 17, m, b. IL
   Saket, W C, 13, m, b. IL
   Saket, P, 12, m, b. IL
   Saket, D, 9, f, b. MO.
8. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackatt, Henry, of Washington County, 42, farmer, b. Illinois, enumerated June/July 1863, 12th district, Washington, Illinois, white, class II."
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_287, p 473B
   Township 1 Range 4, Washington, Illinois
   Sackett, Henry, 49, farmer, real estate $2,100, personal estate $600, b. IL
   Sackett, Jane, 47, b. IL
   Sackett, William, 23, hack owner, personal estate $400, b. IL
   Sackett, Dianna, 19, b. IL
   Sackett, Edward, 9, b. IL.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 259, p 474c, Enumeration District 163
    Grassy, Williamson, Illinois
    Sackett, Henry, head, 59, farmer, b. IL, father b. VT, mother b. PA
    Sackett, Jane A., wife, 58, keeping house, b. IL, father b. NY, mother b. KY
    Sackett, Edward M., son, 19, b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL
    Sackett, Joseph T., son, 12, b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. IL
    Shaw, Charles A., charity, 7, b. IL, father b. -, mother b. -.

Children of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp

1890 Cornelia Sackett

(1792 - 1826)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Cornelia Sackett, daughter of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born on 19 June 1792.[1] She died aged 33 on 2 February 1826 and was buried at Smithfield Cemetery, Smithfield, Dutchess County, New York State.[2, 3] She married on 16 December 1816, **Judge Asa Alling**, son of Captain Asa Alling and Jemima Purdy.[1, 4] Asa was born in Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York State, on 20 April 1789.[3] After Cornelia's death, Asa married second, in 1829, Mary Thompson.[3] He died aged 75 on 25 December 1864 and was buried at Thompson Family Graveyard, Northeast, Dutchess County.[3]

Cornelia (Sackett) Alling (1792–1826), Smithfield Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Kathy)

Asa Alling (1789–1864), Thompson Family Graveyard, Northeast, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Terry Akin)

Child of Cornelia Sackett and Judge Asa Alling

1. Jehial Sackett Alling+ b. 1822, d. 1905

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1750. Camelia Sackett, b. June 19, 1792; m Asa Alling."
2. "Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, U.S., Cemetery Index, 1750-1903" (Ancestry transcript), Alling, Cornelia, bur. The Square Burying Ground West Side, inscription "Alling, Cornelia, wife of Asa, died Feb. 2, 1826, æ. 33."
3. Find a Grave.
4. Find a Grave, date of marriage.

1891 Stephen Sackett

(1794 - 1871)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Stephen Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 26 January 1794.[1, 2] He died aged 77 on 21 March 1871[1] and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow, Dutchess County, New York State.[2, 3] He married on 12 October 1815, **Rachel Barton**, daughter of Dr Leonard Barton and Rachel Gale.[1, 2, 4] Rachel was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 16 August 1797.[2, 4, 5] She died aged 78 on 17 December 1875[2] and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow.[3]

Stephen was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Washington, Dutchess County, New York State.[6, 7, 8]

In 1850 he was living in Washington, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Stephen Sackett, a farmer, aged 56 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Rachel, 53, and their children, Cornelia, 29, Henry [presumably William Henry], 20, Edward, 18, Walter, 15, Mary, 13, George, 9, and Charles, aged six.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Washington, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Stephen Sackett, a farmer, aged 66. Living with him were his wife Rachel, 63, and their children, Cornelia, 35, Mary, 22, George, 18, and Charles, aged 15. There were also two farm laborers and a female servant in the household.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Washington, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Stephen Sackett, a farmer, aged 76. Living with him were his wife Rachel, 73, and their children, Cornelia, 48, Mary (now Palmer), 32, and George, 28, with his wife Hannah, 23. There were also a female domestic servant and two male farm laborers in the household.[11]

Stephen made his will in Washington, Dutchess County, on 7 May 1863, naming his wife Rachel as sole beneficiary of his estate, both real and personal. The will was proved on 19 May 1871.[12]

Stephen's will

Abstract of Will of Stephen Sackett of Washington, Dutchess County.
Date: 7 May 1863.
Proved: 19 May 1871.
Beneficiary: Wife Rachel, all real & personal estate.
Executors: Wife Rachel & son L B Sackett.
Witnesses: Charles Ladue, Lewis Palmer.

Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory

1870 Sackett Stephen, 196 acres, Lithgow P.O.

Stephen Sackett (1794–1871), St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Kathy)

Stephen Sackett (1794–1871), St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Children of Stephen Sackett and Rachel Barton

1. Henry Sackett
2. Cornelia S Sackett b. 1820, d. 1895
3. Hon Leonard Barton Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1906
4. Hiram Barton Sackett+ b. 1824
5. Morgan H Sackett+ b. 1827
6. William Henry Sackett b. 1830, d. 1854
7. Edward Barton Sackett+ b. 1832, d. 1918
8. Walter Sackett b. 1834, d. 1858
9. Mary E Sackett b. 1837
10. George S Sackett+ b. 1841
11. Charles Lockwood Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1917

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1751. Stephen Sackett, b. Jan. 26, 1794, d. in 1871; m. Rachel Barton."
2. Smith, James H, *History of Duchess [sic] County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1882), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p xxix, "Stephen Sackett, born in county in 1794, died in 1871; wife Rachel Barton born in county married in 1816, died in 1875; children eight."
3. Find a Grave.
4. *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston: NEHGS), Register 107 (1953): 208, "Roger Barton of Westchester County, N.Y. Rachel [Barton], [d. Dr. Leonard Barton & Rachel Gale], b. 16 Aug. 1797; m. 12 Oct. 1815 Stephen Sackett, b. in 1794, d. in 1871."
5. Census.
6. 1820 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Washington, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 2 males 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-25, 1 other free person, total 8."
7. 1830 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Washington, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, 1 free colored person, total 11."
8. 1840 United States census, "Stephen Sacket, Washington, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49, 1 free colored female 24-35, total 13."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 497, p 388a
   Washington, Dutchess, New York
   Sackett, Stephen, 56, farmer, real estate $4,600, b. NY
   Sackett, Rachel, 53, b. NY
   Sackett, Cornelia, 29, b. NY
   Sackett, Henry, 20, laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Edward, 18, laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Walter, 15, laborer, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 13, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 9, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 6, b. NY
   Hartfield, Thomas, 24, servant, b. NY
   Griffin, Sarah, 60, b. NY
   Morgan, Maria, 23, b. NY.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_740FHL Film 803740, p 989
    Washington, Dutchess, New York
    Sackett, Stephen, 66, farmer, real estate $11,550, personal estate $2,400, b. NY

Sackett, Rachel, 63, b. NY
Sackett, Cornelia, 35, schoolteacher, b. NY
Sackett, Mary, 22, b. schoolteacher, b. NY
Sackett, George, 18, f[arm] l[aborer], b. NY
Sackett, Charles, 15, b. NY
Barnes?, Pat, 25, f[arm] l[aborer], b. Ireland
Barnes, Oliver, 35, f[arm] l[aborer], b. NY
Driscoll, Mary A, 30, domestic, b. Ireland.

11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_928, p 289B
Washington, Dutchess, New York
Sackett, Stephen, 76, farmer, real estate $5,500, personal estate $1,650, b. NY
Sackett, Cornelia, 48, farmer, real estate $5,500, personal estate $1,650, b. NY
Sackett, Rachael, 73, keeping house, personal estate $400, b. NY
Palmer, Mary, 32, domestic, b. NY
Sackett, George, 28, farmer, b. NY
Sackett, Hannah, 23, b. NY
Knapp, Polly, 63, domestic, b. NY
Tooley, Davis, 64, farm laborer, b. Ireland
Roane, Thomas, 24, farm laborer, b. Ireland.
12. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1892 Sarah "Sally" Sackett

(c 1796 - 1868)

Line 4	*Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1076*	Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother		Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Sarah "Sally" Sackett, daughter of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in New York State about 1796.[1, 2] She died aged 71 on 23 February 1868 and was buried at Amenia Island Cemetery, Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State.[3, 4] She married **George Washington Guernsey**, son of Deacon John Guernsey and Mercy Mead.[1] George was born in New York State about 1794.[2] He died aged 77 on 11 August 1871 and was buried at Amenia Island Cemetery.[4]

Sarah was named in her mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. She was to share the household furniture and wearing apparel with her sisters Tamena and Samantha.[5]

In 1850 Sarah was living in North East, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her husband George, 56, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Sarah Guernsey, aged 54 and born in New York. Their son Samuel, 14, was living with them.[6]

In 1860 she was living in North East, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her husband George, 65, a farmer, and was recorded as Sarah Garnsey, aged 63.[7]

Sarah (Sackett) Guernsey (c1796–1868), Amenia Island Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Jim Lawson)

Sarah (Sackett) Guernsey (c1796–1868), Amenia Island Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Jim Lawson)

Child of Sarah "Sally" Sackett and George Washington Guernsey

1. Samuel Guernsey b. c 1836

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1752. Sally Sackett, b. Nov. 2; m. George Guernsey."
2. Census.
3. "Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, U.S., Cemetery Index, 1750-1903" (Ancestry transcript), "Guernsey, Sarah, d. 23 Feb 1868, age 71, wife of George W, bur. The Amenia Island Cemetery."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 496, p 319b
   North East, Dutchess, New York
   Guernsey, George, 56, farmer, real estate $10,000, b. NY
   Guernsey, Sarah, 54, b. NY
   Guernsey, Saml, 14, b. NY.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1146
North East, Dutchess, New York
Garnsey, George, 65, farmer, real estate $13,500, personal estate $3,325, b. NY
Garnsey, Sarah, 63, b. NY.

1893 Colonel Niram Sackett

(1797 - 1869)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Colonel Niram Sackett (1797–1869) (Src: History of Chautauqua County, NY)

Colonel Niram Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 31 October 1797.[1, 2] He died in Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 22 October 1869.[1, 3] He married in Washington, Dutchess County, on 30 September 1824, **Catherine Thorn**, daughter of John T Thorn and Esther ___.[1, 4, 5] Catherine was born in Dutchess County on 19 December 1806[6] and died aged 80 in Hanover, Chautauqua County, in April 1887.[7]

Niram Sackett was commissioned Captain of militia in 1822. He was promoted to Colonel of the 29th Infantry Regiment, New York militia, in 1824.[8, 9]

Niram was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Hanover, Chautauqua County.[10, 11]

In 1860 Niram was living in Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Niram Sackett, a farmer, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Catharine, 52, and their children, Jehial, 34, Semantha, 27, and Niram, aged 24.[12]

Children of Colonel Niram Sackett and Catherine Thorn

1. Jehial Sackett+ b. 1825, d. 1903
2. John Isaac Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1897
3. Joseph T Sackett b. 1829, d. 1892
4. Marcus Sackett+ b. 1830, d. 1910
5. Samantha Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1895
6. Niram Sackett+ b. 1835, d. 1903

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1753. Niram Sackett, b. Oct. 31, 1797, d. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Catherine Thorn."
2. Foley, Janet Wethy, *Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descendants* (Heritage Books, 1940), birth, "Sackett, Niram, Oct. 31, 1797, Stanford, Dutchess County."
3. Foley, Janet Wethy, *Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descendants*, death, "Sackett, Niram, father of Marcus, Oct. 22, 1869, Irving."
4. Foley, Janet Wethy, *Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descendants*, marriage, "Sackett, Niram and Catherine Thorn, Sept. 30, 1824, in Dutchess County."
5. "New York City, Marriages, 1600s–1800s" (Ancestry transcript), "1824, New York, Niram Sackett & Catherine Thorn."
6. Foley, Janet Wethy, *Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descendants*, birth, "Sackett, Catherine Thorn, his [Niram's] wife, Dec. 19, 1806, Dutchess County."
7. Foley, Janet Wethy, *Early Settlers of New York State, Their Ancestors and Descendants*, death, "Sackett, Catherine, his [Niram's] wife, Apr., 1887, Hanover, Chautauqua Co."
8. *Sacketts of America*.
9. "New York, Military Service Cards, 1816–1979" (Ancestry image), Register of Officers whose services terminated prior to 1 Jan 1858, "Sackett, Niram, Col, 29 Inf Reg't, 20 Brig, 7 Div, NY Militia."
10. 1830 United States census, "Niram Sackett, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 3 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
11. 1840 United States census, "Niram Sacket, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 3 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 9."

12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_732; Page: 361; Family History Library Film: 803732
    Irving, Chautauqua County, New York State, 11 Jun 1860
    Sackett, Niram, 62, farmer, real estate $10,000, personal estate $5,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Catharine, 52, b. NY
    Sackett, Jehial, 34, merchant, real estate $500, personal estate $6,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Semantha, 27, b. NY
    Sackett, Niram, 24, farmer, personal estate $400, b. NY
    Sackett, Hess, Willhelmina, 23, b. Holland
    McAndry, James, 13, b. NY
    [Enumerator was Niram Sackett Jr].

1894 Artemus E Sackett

(1799 - 1887)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Artemus E Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in New York State on 12 December 1799.[1, 2] He died aged 87 on 5 September 1887 and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow, Dutchess County, New York State.[3] He married in 1823, **Laura Hoffman**, daughter of Henry Hoffman and Catherine Betesle.[1, 4, 5] Laura was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 23 June 1803.[4, 6, 5] She died aged 88 in Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York State, on 9 November 1891 and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery.[3, 7]

Artemus was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Washington, Dutchess County, New York State.[8, 9]

Artemus was named in his mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. He and his brother Phineas were appointed executors, but were not themselves beneficiaries.[10]

In 1850 Artemus was living in Washington, Dutchess County, and was recorded in the census as Artemus E Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Laura, 47, their children, Eliza, 20, Samantha, 16, and Hoffman, aged eight, and Artemus's brother Isaac Sackett, 38.[11]

Artemus served as a Captain in the 29th Infantry Regiment, New York Militia, sometime before 1858.[12]

In 1860 he was living at Pleasant Valley, Washington, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Artius E Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife Laura, 57, and their children, Samantha, 25, and Hoffman, aged 20. There were also a female house servant and two male farm laborers in the household.[13]

Artemus was assessed for tax of $3 in 1862–63 and again in 1864 for a one-horse wagon ($1) and a two-horse carriage ($2.)[14]

In 1870 he was living in Washington, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Artemus Sackett, a farmer, aged 70 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Laura, 67, and Smith Sackett, aged 13, later identified as his nephew. Also in the household were a female domestic and two male farm laborers.[15]

Artemus was listed in the 1870–71 Dutchess County Business Directory with a farm of 229 acres in the Lithgow PO area (this would have been in the town of Washington). He was listed in 1876–77 with farms in Stanford and Washington.[16]

In 1880 he was living in Washington, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Artemus E Sackett, a farmer, head of household, aged 80. Living with him were his wife Laura, their married daughter Samantha Valentine, 45, with her children Benjamin, Henry, and Amy, and a nephew Smith T Sackett, 23, with his wife Kate. There was also a male laborer in the household. Artemus's nephew George Sackett was living next door.[17]

Artemus E Sackett (1799–1887)
St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery,
Lithgow, New York
(Src: Find A Grave, Susan)

Children of Artemus E Sackett and Laura Hoffman

1. Catherine Sackett
2. Eliza Sackett b. c 1830, d. 1894
3. Samantha K Sackett+ b. c 1834
4. Henry Hoffman Sackett b. c 1842

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1754. Artemus E. Sackett, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Laura Hoffman."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. *Commemorative biographical record of Dutchess County, New York*, J H Beers & Co, Chicago (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), 540, "Henry Hoffman ... married

Catherine Betesle, and lived in Ancram, Columbia county. They had the following children: ... Laura, born June 23, 1803, married Artemas Sackett."

5. Smith, James H, *History of Duchess [sic] County, New York*, D Mason & Co, Syracuse, NY (1882), digital image, *Ancestry.com*, p xxix, "Sackett Artemas E, p o Lithgow, retired farmer, 230 acres, has been assessor and held other town offices; wife Laura Hoffman born in county, married in 1823; children four. Father Jehiel Sackett, born in county in 1776, died in 1830."
6. Find a Grave, citing *Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle*, 26 Jun 1891.
7. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Laura H., d. Pine Plains, New York, 9 Nov 1891."
8. 1830 United States census, "Artemus E Sacket, Washington, Dutchess County, New York State, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 2 females 20-29, total 9."
9. 1840 United States census, "Artemus Sacket, Washington, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 10-14, 3 males 30-39, 1 female 5-9, 3 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 9."
10. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_497; Page: 388B; Image: 736
    Washington, Dutchess County, New York, 19 Sep 1850
    Sackett, Artemus E, 50, farmer, real estate $15,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Laura, 47, b. NY
    Sackett, Elisa, 20, b. NY
    Sackett, Samantha K, 16, b. NY
    Sackett, Hoffman, 8, b. NY
    Pugsley, James, 67, occ none, b. NY
    Sackett, Isaac H, 38, farmer, b. NY
    Hay, Mary, 27, b. Ireland.
12. "New York, Military Service Cards, 1816–1979" (Ancestry image), Register of Officers whose services terminated prior to 1 Jan 1858, "Sackett, Artemus E, Lt, 29 Inf Reg't, 20 Brig, 7 Div, NY Militia."; "Sackett, Artemus E, Capt, 29 Inf Reg't, 20 Brig, 7 Div, NY Militia."
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_740; Page: 981; Family History Library Film: 803740
    Pleasant Valley, Washington, Dutchess County, New York State, 30 Aug 1860
    Sackett, Artius E, 60, farmer, real estate $16,000, personal estate $2,400, b. NY
    Sackett, Laura, 57, b. NY
    Sackett, Samantha, 25, b. NY
    Sackett, H Hoffman, 20, b. NY
    Haag, Mary, 32, h[ouse] servant, b. NY
    Flanagan, Patrick, 14, b. Ireland
    Hartnell, Thomas, 30, black, f[arm] l[aborer], b. NY
    Green, James, 25, f[arm] l[aborer], b. NY.

14. "US IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862–1918" (Ancestry image), New York, 1862–63, "Sackett, Artemus E, of Washington, NY, 1 two-horse carriage $2, 1 one-horse wagon $1, total $3."; New York, May 1864, "Sackett, Artemus E, of Washington, 1 one-horse wagon $1, one two-horse wagon $2, total $3."
15. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_928; Page: 293A; Family History Library Film: 552427
    Washington, Dutchess County, New York, 15 Jul 1870
    Sackett, Artemus, 70, farmer, real estate $18,400, personal estate $5,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Laura, 67, keeping house, b. NY
    Sackett, Smith, 13, b. NY
    Coy, Mary, 38, domestic, b. NY
    Flannigan, Patrick, 23, farm laborer, b. Ireland
    Hoben, Patrick, 37, farm laborer, b. Ireland.
16. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory, 1870–71, "Sackett Artemus E. 229 acres, Lithgow P.O."; 1876–77, "Sackett Artemus E. farm 146, [Bangall] Stanford.", "Sackett Artemus E. farm 229, [Lithgow] Washington."
17. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254826, NA T9-0826/418B
    District 1, Washington, Dutchess, New York, 16 Jun 1880
    Sackett, Artemus E, head, married, 80, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Sackett, Laura H, wife, 78, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Valentine, Samantha K, dau, married, 45, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Valentine, Benjaman W, gson, 14, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Valentine, Henry H, gson, 11, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Valentine, Amy, gdau, 6, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Sackett, Smith T, nephew, married, 23, laborer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland
    Sackett, Kate, wife, 21, servant, b. NY, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
    Hart, Philip, other, single, 28, laborer, b. NY
    [Next door to George Sackett].

1895 Tamma Sackett

(1801 - 1888)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1076*	Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother		Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Tamma Sackett, daughter of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in New York State on 28 November 1801.[1, 2] She died on 4 September 1888 and was buried at Pittsford Cemetery, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York State.[2] She married **Ezekiel B Guernsey**, son of Ezekiel H Guernsey and Lovisa Bennett.[1] Ezekiel was born in New York State on 21 April 1800.[3, 2] He died there aged 49 on 20 January 1850 and was buried at Pittsford Cemetery.[2]

Tamma was named in her mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. She was to share the household furniture and wearing apparel with her sisters Sally and Samantha.[4]

In 1850 Tamma was living in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Tamma Gurnsey, aged 46 and born in New York. Her children, Sarah, 22, and Duane, 21, were living with her.[5]

Tamma (Sackett) Guernsey (1801–1888), Pittsford Cemetery, Monroe County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Vicki Profitt)

Children of Tamma Sackett and Ezekiel B Guernsey

1. Sarah Guernsey b. 1826, d. 1852
2. Duane Livingston Guernsey b. 1829, d. 1902

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1755. Tamena Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Ezekiel B. Guernsey."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone.
4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 484, p 42a
   Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
   Gurnsey, Tamma, 46, real estate $4,000, b. NY
   Gurnsey, Sarah, 22, real estate $4,000, b. NY
   Gurnsey, Duane L, 21, farmer, real estate $4,000, b. NY
   Field, Hetty, 11, black, b. NY.

1896 Phineas K Sackett

(1803 - 1888)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Phineas K Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 20 November 1803.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 84 in Dutchess County on 23 September 1888 and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Plains.[2] He married about 1828, **Eunice Guernsey**, daughter of Ezekiel Guernsey and Lavoisa Bennett.[1, 4] Eunice was born in New York State on 3 September 1808.[2, 3] She died aged 72 on 24 August 1881[2] and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Plains.[2]

Phineas was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County.[5]

Phineas was appointed US postmaster for Attlebury, Dutchess County, on 10 May 1842.[6]

Phineas was named in his mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. He and his brother Artemus were appointed executors, but were not themselves beneficiaries.[7]

In 1850 Phineas was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Phineas K Sackett, a farmer, aged 46 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Eunice, 42, and their children, Antonette, 20, Tamma, 14, Mary, 9, and Eugene, aged five.[8]

Phineas was an Ensign in the 29th Infantry Regiment, New York Militia, sometime before 1858.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Phenix K [*sic*] Sackett, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him (but listed only by their initials) were his wife Eunice, 53, and their children, Tamma, 22, Mary, 17, and Eugene, 14. There were also a male farm laborer and a female domestic helper in the household, and a Carrie A Gurnsey, aged 14, presumably related to Eunice.[10]

Following the introduction of income tax to finance the Civil War, Phineas paid taxes in 1865 of $108.95, comprising income tax of $102.95 calculated at 5% of his income of $2059, and taxes of $3 on two wagons, $1 on a watch, and $2 for owning a piano.[11]

Phineas was listed in the 1870–71 Dutchess County Business Directory with a farm of 337 acres in the Attlebury PO area (this would have been in the town of Stanford). He was listed in 1876–77 with a farm in Stanford.[12]

In 1875 he was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Phineas K Sackett, a farmer, aged 70. Living with him were his wife Eunice, 66, daughter Mary, 34, with her husband Frank Wilbur, 33, and children, Nina, 4, and Mary, aged one, and Phineas's nephew Joseph Sackett, aged 14. There was also a female hired helper in the household.[13]

In 1880 he was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of his daughter Mary and son-in-law Frank Wilbur, and was recorded as Phineas K Sackett, a farmer, aged 76 and born in New York. His wife Eunice, 73, was liviing with him.[14]

Phineas K Sackett (1803–1888), Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Plains (Src: Find A Grave, Janet Reasoner)

Children of Phineas K Sackett and Eunice Guernsey

1. Antonette Sackett b. c 1830
2. Tamma Sackett b. c 1836
3. Mary B Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1895
4. Eugene K Sackett b. c 1845

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1756. Phineas Sackett, b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Eunice Guernsey."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Census.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.

5. 1830 United States census, "Phineas Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, 1 free colored person, total 6."
6. "US Appointments of US Postmasters, 1832–1971" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Phineas K, Attlebury, Dutchess Co, NY, appointed 10 May 1842."
7. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_497, p. 211
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   2312/231
   Sackett, Phineas K., 46, m, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Unice, 42, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Annett, 20, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Tamma G., 14, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary B., 9, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Ugean R,. 5, m, b. NY
   Gale, Jane, 44, f, b. NY
   See, Adam L., 19, m, laborer, b. NY
   Welch, Michael, 22, m, laborer, b. IRE.
9. "New York, Military Service Cards, 1816–1979" (Ancestry image), Register of Officers whose services terminated prior to 1 Jan 1858, "Sackett, Phineas H, Ensign, 29 Inf Reg't, 20 Brig, 7 Div, NY Militia."
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_742; Page: 1116; Family History Library Film: 803742
    Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, 29 Sep 1860
    Sackett, Phenix K, 56, farmer, real estate $19,000, personal estate $6,150, b. NY
    Sackett, E M, 53, f, b. NY
    Sackett, T, 22, f, b. NY
    Sackett, M, 17, f, b. NY
    Sackett, E, 14, m, b. NY
    Pelly, Cornelius, 30, farm laborer, b. Ireland
    Gale, Jane, 51, domestic, b. NY
    Gurnsey, Carrie A, 14, b. NY.
11. "US IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862–1918" (Ancestry image), New York, 1865, "Sackett Phineas K, of Stanford, income $2059 at 5% tax $102.95, wagon $1, wagon $2, watch $1, piano $2, total $108.95."
12. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory, 1870–71, "Sackett Phineas K. 337 acres, Attlebury P.O."; 1876–77, "Sackett Phineas K. farm 287, w 1, 50, [Attlebury] Stanford."
13. 1875 New York state census, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, 9 Jun 1875
    Sackett, Phineas K, 70, b. Dutchess County, farmer

Sackett, Eunice, 66, wife, b. Dutchess County
Wilber, Frank B, 33, son-in-law, b. Dutchess County, farmer
Wilber, Mary B, 34, dau, b. Dutchess County
Sackett, Joseph, nephew, 14, b. Dutchess County
Gale, Jane, 66, hired, b. Dutchess County, housework
Wilber, Nina, 4, gdau, b. Dutchess County
Wilber, Mary, 1 9/12, gdau,, b. Dutchess County.

14. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254825, NA T9-0825/355B (TEK)
Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Frank B. Wilbur, head, married, 37, b. NY, farmer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Mary P. Wilbur, wife, 38, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Nina S. Wilbur, dau, 9, b. NY, at school, father b. NY, mother b. NY
May B. Wilbur, dau, 6, b. NY, at school, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Eva Wilbur, dau, 1, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Phineas K. Sackett, father-in-law, married, 76, b. NY, farmer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Eunice Sackett, mother-in-law, married, 73, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Joseph Sackett, cousin, single, 21, b. NY, works on farm, father b. NY, mother b. Ireland
Caroline Mastin, other, single, 45, b. NY, servant, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1897 Samuel J Sackett

(1806 - 1880)

Line 4	*Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1076*	Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother		Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Samuel J Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in New York State on 25 April 1806.[1, 2] He died aged about 74 in 1880.[1] He married in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, **Rosanna Case**.[1, 3] She died in Stanford on 22 February 1834.[4]

Samuel was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[5]

Samuel was named in his mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. He was to have the choice of one of her best cows.[6]

In 1860 Samuel was living in Stanford and was recorded in the census as Saml J Sackett, a farmer, aged 54 and born in New York. A[lmira] Gordon, 44, was also in the household.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Samuel Sacket, a farmer, aged 64. Almira Gordon, 54, was also in the household.[8]

Child of Samuel J Sackett and Rosanna Case

1. Sarah Sackett

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1757. Samuel J. Sackett, b. Apr. 25, 1806; m. ___ Case."
2. Census.
3. "10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834" (Ancestry image), "7520. Sacket, Samuel J. m. Rosanna Case in Stanford (Dut. Co.); Rev. Wilson (8-2/7)."
4. "10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Rosanna, wf of Samuel, d 2/22/34 in Stanford (Dut. Co.)."
5. 1830 United States census, "Samuel J Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
6. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1090
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Sackett, Saml J, 54, farmer, real estate $1,400, personal estate $470, b. NY
   Gordon, A, 44, f, b. NY.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_928, p 244A
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Sacket, Samuel, 64, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $3,500, b. NY
   Gordon, Almira, 54, keeping house, b. NY.

1898 John Thompson Sackett

(1808 - 1882)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

John Thompson Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in New York State on 27 November 1808.[1, 2] He died aged 73 in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York State, on 3 February 1882[1] and was buried at the Amenia Island Cemetery.[3, 4] He married about 1830, **Maria L Guernsey**, daughter of Ezekiel H Guernsey and Lovisa Bennett.[1] She was born in New York State on 18 March 1814.[5, 2] She died aged 89 in Dutchess County on 8 April 1903 and was buried at the Amenia Island Cemetery.[5]

John was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County.[6]

John was named in his mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. He was to receive a loan note for about $60 held against his brother-in-law George Guernsey.[7]

In 1850 John was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, and was recorded in the census as John T Sackett, a farmer, aged 41 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Maria, 35, and their children, Guernsey, 17, and Lydia, aged 14. A young female and a young male, also in the household, were presumably a servant and a farm laborer.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Amenia, Dutchess County, and was recorded as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 61. His wife Maria, 55, was living with him.[9]

In 1880 he was living in Amenia and was recorded as John T Sackett, a farmer, aged 71. His wife Maria, 66, was living with him.[10]

John Thompson Sackett (1808–1882), Amenia Island Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Kathy)

John Thompson Sackett (1808–1882), Amenia Island Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Kathy)

Children of John Thompson Sackett and Maria L Guernsey

1. Guernsey Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1892
2. Lydia Ann Sackett b. 1836

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1758. John T. Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. in 1882; m. Maria Guernsey."
2. Census.
3. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", inscriptions from burying grounds of Sharon, CT, Amenia, NY, and north east NY (Ancestry image), The Amenia Island Cemetery, "Sackett,

John T., born Nov. 27, 1808, died Feb. 3, 1882."

4. Find a Grave.
5. "Sharon, Connecticut, Burying Grounds", (Ancestry image), The Amenia Island Cemetery, "Sackett, Maria L. Guernsey, wife of John T. Sackett, born March 18, 1814, died April 8, 1903."
6. 1840 United States census, "John T Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 7."
7. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 497, p 208a
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York, 27 Aug 1850
   Sackett, John T, 41, farmer, real estate $7000, b. NY
   Sackett, Maria L, 35, b. NY
   Sackett, Guernsey, 17, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Lydia A, 14, b. NY
   Wells, Eliza, 15, black, b. NY
   Callegan, Barney, 20, laborer, b. Ireland.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_925, p 34B
   Amenia, Dutchess, New York
   Sackett, John, 61, farmer, real estate $17,000, personal estate $7,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Maria, 55, keeping house, b. NY
   Gardeve, Mary, 35, domestic, b. NY
   Clark, John, 17, laborer, b. NY.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 824, p 26d, Enumeration District 029
    Amenia, Dutchess, New York
    Sackett, John T., head, 71, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Sackett, Maria A., wife, 66, housekeeper, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1899 Isaac H Sackett

(1810 -)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Isaac H Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 28 November 1810.[1, 2] He married about 1853, **Anna Harding**.[3] Anna was born in Ireland about 1823.[2]

Isaac was named in his mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. He and his brother Asa were each to have half of the real estate, sharing equally the stock and farming utensils. Isaac was unmarried at that date and his share was subject to reversion to his brothers John and Asa and sister Samantha.[4]

In 1850 Isaac was living in Washington, Dutchess County, in the household of his brother Artemus and sister-in-law Laura, and was recorded in the census as Isaac H Sackett, a farmer, aged 38 and born in New York.[5]

In 1865 he was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, and was recorded as Isaac H Sackett, aged 54 and born in Dutchess County. Living with him were his wife Ann, 42, and their children, Georgiana, 11, Smith, 9, and Joseph, aged seven.[6]

No records for Isaac and Ann/Anna have been found after 1865, and it would appear likely that they died soon after that date. Their daughter Georgiana was living with a family in Glastonbury, Connecticut, in 1870,

while their sons were brought up in the households of other family members, Smith with his uncle Artemus, and Joseph with his uncle Phineas.

Children of Isaac H Sackett and Anna Harding

1. Georgiana Sackett+ b. c 1854
2. Smith T Sackett+ b. c 1857, d. before 1917
3. Joseph Hunting Sackett+ b. 1860, d. 1939

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1759. Isaac H. Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1810."
2. Census.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_497; Page: 388B; Image: 736
   Washington, Dutchess County, New York, 19 Sep 1850
   Sackett, Artemus E, 50, farmer, real estate $15,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Laura, 47, b. NY
   Sackett, Elisa, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Samantha K, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Hoffman, 8, b. NY
   Pugsley, James, 67, occ none, b. NY
   Sackett, Isaac H, 38, farmer, b. NY
   Hay, Mary, 27, b. Ireland.
6. 1865 New York state census, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, 28 Jun 1865
   Sackett, Isaac H, 54, b. Dutchess County, dwelling, frame, value $300, 1st m.
   Sackett, Ann, 42, wife, b. Ireland, 3 ch, 2nd m.
   Sackett, Georgianna, 11, child, b. Dutchess County
   Sackett, Smith P, 9, child, b. Dutchess County
   Sackett, Joseph H, 7, child, b. Dutchess County.

1900 Asa Alling Sackett

(1813 - before 1870)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Asa Alling Sackett, son of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 6 January 1813.[1, 2] He died before 1870 (the census of that year indicating that his son Jehiel had inherited the substantial family farm.) He is believed to have been buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York State, his grave marked by a stone, now illegible, next to that of his wife Rhoda.[3] He married **Rhoda Green**, daughter of Leurendus Belinus Green and Achsah Sibley.[1, 4] Rhoda was born in Chautauqua County, New York State, in 1820.[2, 5] She died aged about 64 in 1884 and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Plains.[3]

Asa was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[6]

Asa was named in his mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. He and his brother Isaac were each to have half of the real estate, sharing equally the stock and farming utensils.[7]

In 1855 Asa was living in Ancram, Columbia County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Asa A Sacket, aged 42 and born in Dutchess County. Living with him were his wife Rhoda, 36, and their children, Emily, 17, Byron, 14, Jehial, 10, Laurendus, 6, and Asa Jr, aged one.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, and was recorded as Asa A Sackett, a farmer, aged 48. Living with him were his wife R[hoda], 40, and their children, B[yron], 18, J[ehial] K, 13, S S [presumably Lorendus], 9, A[sa] A, 6, and R[hoda], aged four.[9]

In 1865 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Allen A Sackett, aged 52. Living with him were his wife Rhoda, 45, and their children, Byron, 22, Jehial, 20, Laurendus, 14, Asa Jr, 11, and Rhoda, aged nine.[10]

In 1870 Asa's widow Rhoda was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her son Jehial, and was recorded in the census as Rhoda Sacket, aged 50.[11]

Rhoda (Green) Sackett (1820–1884), Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Reasoner)

Asa Alling Sackett (1813–bef 1870), Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Reasoner)

Children of Asa Alling Sackett and Rhoda Green

1. Emily M Sackett b. c 1838
2. Byron Sackett b. c 1842
3. Beninus Sackett

4. Jehial K Sackett b. c 1845
5. Lorendus Sackett b. c 1849, d. 1878
6. Asa A Sackett Jr b. c 1854
7. Rhoda Sackett b. c 1856

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1760. Asa Alling Sackett, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Rhoda Green."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Sackett database, Rhoda's parents.
5. Gravestone.
6. 1840 United States census, "Asa A Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
7. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
8. 1855 New York state census, Ancram, New York
   Sacket, Asa A, 42, b. Dutchess Co
   Sacket, Rhoda, 36, wife, b. Chautauqua Co
   Sacket, Emily M, 17, child, b. Chautauqua Co
   Sacket, Byron, 14, child, b. Dutchess Co
   Sacket, Jahial K/R?, 10, child, b. Dutchess Co
   Sacket, Leurendeus, 6, child, b. Dutchess Co
   Sacket, Asa A, Jr, 1, child, b. Columbia Co
   Gaall, Catharine, 13, domestic, b. Dutchess Co
   [Family resident in Ancram 3 years].
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1099
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Sackett, Asa A, 48, farmer, real estate $5,000, personal estate $1,300, b. NY
   Sackett, R, 40, f, b. NY
   Sackett, B, 18, m, b. NY
   Sackett, J K, 13, m, b. NY
   Sackett, S S, 9, m, b. NY
   Sackett, A A, 6, m, b. NY
   Sackett, R, 4, f, b. NY.

10. 1865 New York state census, Stanford, Dutchess, New York
    Frame house $500
    Allen A Sackett, 52, head, b. Dutchess
    Rhoda Sackett, 45, wife, b. Chautauqua
    Byron Sackett, 22, child, b. Dutchess
    Jehial K Sackett, 20, child, b. Dutchess
    Laurendus S Sackett, 14, child, b. Dutchess
    Asa A Sackett Jr, 11, child, b. Dutchess
    Rhoda Sackett, 9, child, b. Dutchess.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_928, p 249B
    Stanford, Dutchess, New York
    Sacket, Jehiel, 24, farmer, real estate $14,520, personal estate $1,000, b. NY
    Sacket, Rhoda, 50, keeps house, personal estate $800, b. NY
    Sacket, Rhoda, 14, b. NY
    Sacket, Asa, 17, laborer, b. NY.

1901 Semantha E Sackett

(1816 - 1886)

Line 4 *Jehial*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1076* Hon Jehial Sackett b. 1768, d. 1832
Mother Samantha Knapp b. 1773, d. 1845

Semantha E Sackett, daughter of Hon Jehial Sackett and Samantha Knapp, was born on 20 April 1816.[1] She died aged 67 in Halls Mills, Sullivan County, New York State, on 5 August 1886 and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow, Dutchess County, New York State.[2, 3] She married **Smith P Tompkins**, son of Daniel H Tompkins and Elizabeth ___.[1] Smith was born in New York State on 22 May 1819.[4, 5] He died aged 66 on 23 December 1885 and was buried at St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow.[2]

Semantha was named in her mother Samantha's will made at Stanford on 2 October 1844. She was to share the household furniture and wearing apparel with her sisters Sally and Tamena. Semantha was also to receive a loan note held against her brother Stephen for about $112.[6]

In 1850 Semantha was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her husband Smith, 30, a paper maker, and was recorded in the census as Samantha C Tompkins, aged 33.[7]

In 1860 she was living in Stanford in the household of her husband Smith P, 40, a farmer and paper maker, and was recorded as S Tompkins, aged 42.[8]

In 1870 she was living in Stanford in the household of her husband Smith, 50, a paper maker, and was recorded as Semantha Tompkins, aged

53. There were also a female servant and a male laborer in the household.[9]

In 1880 she was living in Stanford in the household of her husband Smith, 60, a mill owner, and was recorded as Semantha Tompkins, aged 63. Smith's father Daniel, 84, was living with them. There was also a female servant in the household. Semantha's nephew Jehial Sackett Alling, son of her sister Cornelia, was living next door with his family.[10]

Semantha E (Sackett) Tompkins (1816–1886), St Peter's Episcopal Cemetery, Lithgow, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Kathy)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1761. Semantha Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1816; m. Smith Tompkins."
2. Find a Grave.
3. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Tompkins, Semantha E., d. Halls Mills, New York, 5 Aug 1886."
4. Gravestone.
5. Census.
6. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 497, p 206b
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Tompkins, Smith T, 30, paper maker, real estate $8,000, b. NY
   Tompkins, Samantha C, 33, b. NY
   See, Zackeriah, 15, b. NY.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1103
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Tompkins, Smith P, 40, farmer & paper maker, real estate $3,000, personal estate $1,200, b. NY
   Tompkins, S, 42, f, b. NY
   Mead, Calvin, 25, farm lab, b. NY
   Mead, L, 25, f, b. NY
   Mead, C, 6, m, b. NY.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_928, p 246A
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Tompkins, Smith, 50, paper maker, real estate $10,000, personal estate $1,000, b. NY
   Tompkins, Semantha, 53, keeping house, b. NY
   Mead, Lorena, 35, servant, b. NY
   Wallace, Thomas, 60, laborer, b. NY.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 825, p 358d, Enumeration District 068
    Stanford, Dutchess, New York
    Tompkins, S. P., head, 60, mill owner, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Tompkins, Semantha, wife, 63, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Mead, Luranie?, 45, f, servant, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    Tompkins, Daniel H, 84, father, gentleman, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
    [Next door to J Sackett Alling (nephew)].

Children of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted

1902 Nathan Sackett

(1796 - 1876)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1077* Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Nathan Sackett, son of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, in November 1796.[1, 2] He died aged about 80 in November 1876.[1] He married **Mariah Wilson**.[1]

Nathan was listed in the census in 1820 and 1830 as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County.[3, 4] In 1840 he was a householder in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State.[5]

In 1850 Nathan was living in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as N Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Mariah, 40, and their children, Laura, 22, Wilson, 21, Cyntha [Jacintha], 16, Van Buren, 14, and Frances, aged 12.[6]

In 1855 he was living in Hanover and was recorded as Nathan Sackett, a farmer, aged 49 and born in Dutchess County. Living with him were his wife Mariah, 45, their children, Leonard, 28, Laura, 26, Wilson, 23, Van Buren, 19, and Frances, 16, and Leonard's son Judson, aged four.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, and was recorded as Nathan Sackett, aged 63. Living with him were his wife Maria, 57, and their children, Leonard, 33, Laura, 31, Wilson, 26, Van Buren, 23, and Frances, 20, and Leonard's son Judson, aged nine.[8]

In 1865 he was living in Hanover and was recorded as Nathan Sackett, a farmer, aged 69. Living with him were hiss wife Mariah, 62, their children, Van Buren, 26, and Frances, 23, and their grandson Judson, aged 14.[9]

Children of Nathan Sackett and Mariah Wilson

1. Jane Sackett b. c 1820, d. 1845
2. Leonard Sackett+ b. c 1824, d. before 1893
3. Laura Sackett+ b. 1827, d. 1915
4. Wilson Sackett b. 1830
5. Ann Eliza Sackett+ b. c 1831, d. 1916
6. Jacyntha Sackett b. 1834, d. 1892
7. Frances Sackett b. c 1838
8. Van Buren Sackett b. 1840, d. 1903

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1775. Nathan Sackett, b. Nov. 1796, d. Nov. 1876; m. Martha Wilson."
2. Census.
3. 1820 United States census, "Nathan Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, total 3."
4. 1830 United States census, "Nathan Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59, total 8."
5. 1840 United States census, "Nathan Sacket, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-9, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 11."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_484, p. 40a
   Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
   528/536
   Sackett, N., 50, m, farmer, real estate $400, b. NY
   Sackett, Mariah, 40, f, b. NY

Sackett, Laura, 22, f, b. NY
Sackett, Wilson, 21, m, laborer, b. NY
Sackett, Cyntha, 16, f, b. NY
Sackett, Vanburen, 14, m, b. NY
Sackett, Frances, 12, f, b. NY.

7. 1855 New York state census, Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
Frame house, value $400
Sackett, Nathan, 49, farmer, b. Dutchess County, 17y in Hanover
Sackett, Mariah, 45, wife, b. Dutchess County, 17y in Hanover
Sackett, Leonard, 28, son, laborer, b. Dutchess County, 17y in Hanover
Sackett, Laura, 26, dau, b. Dutchess County, 17y in Hanover
Sackett, Wilson, 23, son, laborer, b. Dutchess County, 17y in Hanover
Sackett, Vanburen, 19, son, laborer, b. Dutchess County, 17y in Hanover
Sackett, Francis, 16, illegible, b. Chautauqua County, 16y in Hanover
Sackett, Judson, 4, illegible, b. Chautauqua County, 16y in Hanover
[Image faint and smudged].

8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_732FHL Film 803732, p 366
Irving, Chautauqua, New York
Sackett, Nathan, 63, real estate $350, b. NY
Sackett, Maria, 57, b. NY
Sackett, Lenard, 33, b. NY
Sackett, Laura, 31, seamstress, b. NY
Sackett, Wilson, 26, b. NY
Sackett, Van Buren, 23, b. NY
Sackett, Frances, 20, b. NY
Sackett, Judson, 9, b. NY.

9. 1865 New York state census, Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
Frame house $500
Nathan Sackett, 69, head, b. Dutchess County, farmer
Maria Sackett, 62, wife, b. Dutchess County, 10 ch
Martin Van B Sackett, 26, son, b. Dutchess County, farmer
Frances Sackett, 23, dau, b. Chautauqua County
Judson Sackett, 14, gson, b. Chautauqua County.

1903 Leonard Sackett

(1797 - 1868)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1077* Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Leonard Sackett, son of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 7 September 1797.[1, 2] He died aged about 70 in 1868.[1] He married in New York State on 4 January 1827, **Ruth Gildersleve**, daughter of Henry Gildersleve.[1, 3] Ruth was born in New York State about 1802.[4]

Leonard was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County.[5, 6]

In 1850 Leonard was living in Stanford and was recorded in the census as Leonard Sackett, a farmer, aged 52 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Ruth, 48, and their children, Cordelia, 20, Eunice, 18, Jane, 16, Hiram, 13, Emily, 10, Sarah, 8, Smith, 5, and Henry, aged three. There was also a farm laborer in the household.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Leonard Sackett, a farmer, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Ruth, 58, and their children (listed by their initials and gender only), E[unice] (or perhaps Jane E), 26, Hiram, 23, Emily, 20, Sarah, 18, Smith, 16, and Henry, aged 13.[8]

Children of Leonard Sackett and Ruth Gildersleve

1. Joel Sackett b. 1828
2. Cordelia Sackett b. 1830

3. Eunice Sackett b. 1832
4. Jane Elizabeth Sackett b. 1834
5. Hiram L Sackett b. 1837
6. Emily Sackett b. 1839
7. Sarah M Sackett b. 1842
8. J Smith Sackett b. 1844
9. Henry Sackett b. 1847

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1776. Leonard Sackett, b. in 1798, d. in 1868; m. Ruth Gildersleve."
2. *Commemorative biographical record of Dutchess County, New York*, J H Beers & Co, Chicago (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org), p 856.
3. "10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Leonard of Stanford m 1/4/27 [4 Jan] Ruth Gildersleeve, dau of Henry of Clinton; Isaac Sutherland, Esq."
4. Census.
5. 1830 United States census, "Leonard Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 free colored person, total 6."
6. 1840 United States census, "Leonard Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 497, p 211b
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Sackett, Leonard, 52, farmer, real estate $4,824, b. NY
   Sackett, Ruth, 48, b. NY
   Sackett, Cordealia, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Eunice, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane E, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Hiram L, 13, b. NY
   Sackett, Emily, 10, b. NY
   Sackett, Sarah M, 8, b. NY

Sackett, Smith, 5, b. NY
Sackett, Hnry, 3, b. NY
Tallmadge, William H, 18, laborer, b. NY.

8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1094
Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Sackett, Leonard, 62, farmer, real estate $5,200, personal estate $1,354, b. NY
Sackett, Ruth, 58, b. NY
Sackett, E, 26, f, b. NY
Sackett, H, 23, m, b. NY
Sackett, E, 20, f, b. NY
Sackett, S, 18, f, b. NY
Sackett, S, 16, m, b. NY
Sackett, H, 13, m, b. NY.

1904 Theron Sackett

(1799 - 1881)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1077* Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Theron Sackett, son of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 August 1799.[1, 2] He died aged 82 in Hanover, Chautauqua County, on 12 December 1881[1] and was buried at Balltown Cemetery, Balltown, Chautauqua County, New York State.[2, 3, 4] He married first in New York State on 17 December 1825, **Jerusha Smith**, daughter of Charles Smith and Matilda ___.[1, 5] Jerusha was born on 15 May 1804.[2] She died aged 21 on 14 May 1826 and was buried at Lyon Family Burial Ground, Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, New York State.[2] He married second in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 16 December 1828, **Flora Blake**, daughter of James Blake and Dorcas Buel.[1, 6] Flora was born in Litchfield, Litchfield County, on 20 November 1807.[2, 7] She died aged 43 on 18 March 1851 and was buried at Balltown Cemetery.[2] He married third before 1855, **Catherine Hiller**.[1, 8] Catherine was born in New York State about 1808.[8]

Theron was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[9] In 1840 he was a householder in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State.[10]

In 1850 Theron was living in Hanover and was recorded in the census as T Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Flora, 41, and their children, Norman, 20, Irwin [Irving], 15, Julia,

9, Ann, 5, and Harriet, aged two.[11]

In 1860 he was living in Hanover and was recorded as Theron Sackett, a farmer, aged 59. Living with him were his wife Catharine, 52, and his children by his previous marriage, Irving, 25, Julia, 19, Ann, 15, and Harriet, aged twelve. Theron's farm, comprising 140 acres of improved land and 40 acres unimproved, was valued at $6,000. Livestock, including two horses, four milch cows, ten other cattle, 26 sheep, and eight swine, was valued at $500. The farm produced 100 bushels of wheat, 50 bushels of Indian corn, 100 bushels of oats, and 112 lbs of wool in the year.[12], [13]

In 1870 he was living in Hanover and was recorded as Theron Sackett, a farmer, aged 70. Living with him were his daughters, Julia, 28, and Hattie, 22.[14]

In 1880 he was living in Hanover and was recorded as Theron Sacket, a farmer, a widower, aged 70. Living with him were his daughters, Julia, 39, and Hattie, 30, both disabled.[15]

Theron Sackett (1799–1881), Balltown Cemetery, Chautauqua County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mark Peebles)

Flora (Blake) Sackett (1807–1851), Balltown Cemetery, Chautauqua County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Mark Peebles)

Children of Theron Sackett and Flora Blake

1. Norman A Sackett+ b. c 1830
2. Washington Irving Sackett+ b. c 1834, d. 1889
3. Julia M Sackett b. c 1841
4. Ann Sackett b. c 1845
5. Harriet N Sackett b. c 1848, d. 1894

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1777. Theron Sackett, b. in 1800, d. in 1882; m. 2d, Flora Blake."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone.

4. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Theron, d. Hanover, New York, 12 Dec 1881."
5. "10,000 Vital Records of Eastern New York, 1777-1834" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Theron of Stanford (Dut. Co.) m 12/17/25 Jerusha Smith of Clinton; Rev. Birch (8-12/28)."
6. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Theron, of Stanford, N.Y., m. Flora Blake, of Cornwall, Dec. 16, 1828, by Rev. Silas Ambler. Cornwall Vital Records, 3:1."
7. Barbour Collection, "Blake, Flora, d. James & Dorcas, b. Nov. 20, 1807."
8. Census.
9. 1830 United States census, "Theron Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
10. 1840 United States census, "Theron Sacket, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 30-39, total 4."
11. 1850 United States Federal Census, FHL film 17060, image 39
    Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
    Sackett, T, 50, farmer, real estate $3,500, b. NY
    Sackett, Flora, 41, real estate $500, b. CT
    Sackett, Norman, 20, farm laborer, b. NY
    Sackett, Irwin, 15, b. NY
    Sackett, Julia, 9, b. NY
    Sackett, Ann, 5, b. NY
    Sackett, Harriet, 2, b. NY.
12. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_732FHL Film 803732, p 453
    Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
    Sackett, Theron, 59, farmer, real estate $5,000, personal estate $625, b. NY
    Sackett, Catharine, 52, b. NY
    Sackett, Irving, 25, farmer, personal estate $400, b. NY
    Sackett, Julia, 19, b. NY
    Sackett, Ann, 15, b. NY
    Sackett, Harriet, 12, b. NY.
13. 1860 United States Federal Census, Non-Population Schedule, 1860, Hanover, Chautauqua
    "Theron Sackett, 140 acres improved land, 40 acres unimproved, value $6,000, 2 horses, 4 milch cows, 10 other cattle, 26 sheep, 8 swine, value of livestock $500, 100 bushels wheat, 50 bushels Indian corn, 100 bushels oats, 112 lbs wool, produced in year."
14. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_913, p 422B
    Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
    Sackett, Theron, 70, farmer, real estate $5,000, personal estate $800, b. NY
    Sackett, Julia, 28, at home, b. NY
    Sackett, Hattie, 22, at home, b. NY.

15. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 816, p 443b, Enumeration District 060
Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
Sacket, Theron, head, 78, wid, farmer, b. NY, father b. MA, mother b. MA
Sacket, Julie, daughter, 39, spinal cord [flat]?, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sacket, Hattie, daughter, 30, heart disease, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1905 Egbert Sackett

(1802 - 1877)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1077* Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Egbert Sackett, son of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, in 1802.[1, 2] He died aged about 75 in 1877.[1] He married **Harriet Latham**.[1] Harriet was born in Dutchess County about 1822.[2]

In 1855 Egbert was living in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Egbert Sackett, a farmer, aged 54 and born in Dutchess County. Living with him were his wife, Harriet, 33, and their son Joel, aged eight.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, and was recorded as Egbert Sackett, a farmer, aged 56 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 38, and their son Joel, aged 13.[4]

In 1870 he was living in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded as Egbert Sackett, a farmer, aged 68.[5]

Child of Egbert Sackett and Harriet Latham

1. Joel Sackett b. c 1846

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1778. Egbert Sackett, b. in 1802, d. in 1877; m. Harriet Latham."
2. Census.
3. 1855 New York state census, Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
   Timbered house, value $200
   Sackett, Egbert, 54, farmer, b. Dutchess Co
   Sackett, Harriet, 33, wife, b. Dutchess Co
   Sackett, Joel, 8, son, b. Dutchess Co
   [Family resident in Hanover 2 years].
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_732; Page: 361; Family History Library Film: 803732
   Irving, Chautauqua County, New York State, 11 Jun 1860
   Sackett, Egbert, 56, farmer, real estate $1,000, personal estate $100, b. NY
   Sackett, Harriet, 38, b. NY
   Sackett, Joel, 13, b. NY
   [Enumerator was Niram Sackett Jr].
5. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_913, p 429B
   Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
   Sackett, Egbert, 68, farmer, real estate $300, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Coover, Van, 60, b. PA.

1906 Maria Sackett

(1803 - 1883)

Line 4	*Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1077*	Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother		Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Maria Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, on 14 February 1803.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 80 in Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, on 18 May 1883 and was buried at Friends Cemetery, Clinton Corners.[1, 4, 5, 6] She married **Henry Gildersleve**.[1] Henry was born in Dutchess County on 22 October 1797.[2, 3] He died aged 87 on 30 January 1885 and was buried at Friends Cemetery, Clinton Corners.[4, 7]

In 1850 Maria was living in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State, in the household of her husband Henry, 52, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Mary Guildersleeve, aged 46 and born in New York State. Living with them were their children, Mary, 20, Thomas, 18, and Julia, aged 14.[8]

In 1855 she was living in Hillsdale in the household of her husband Henry, 59, a farmer, and was recorded as Maria Gildersleve, aged 51 and born in Dutchess County. Living with them were their children, Mary, 24, and Thomas, 23. There were also a female servant and a male farm laborer in the household.[9]

In 1865 she was living in Hillsdale in the household of her husband Henry, 68, a farmer, and was recorded as Maria Gildersleeve, aged 60. Their son Thomas, 31, was living with them. There was also a female

servant in the household.[10]

In 1880 she was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, and was recorded as Maria Gildersleve, aged 77. She was living with her husband Henry, 82, in the household of their daughter Mary and son-in-law Egbert Bedell.[11]

Children of Maria Sackett and Henry Gildersleve

1. Mary J Gildersleve+ b. c 1830
2. Thomas J Gildersleve b. c 1832
3. Julia Gildersleve b. c 1836

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1779. Maria Sackett, b. in 1804, d. in 1883; m. ___ Gildersleve."
2. Census.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Wife of Henry Gildersleeve, age 80 years 3 months 4 days."
6. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Gildersleeve, Maria S., d. Clinton Corners, New York, 18 May 1883."
7. Gravestone, "Age 87 years 3 months 8 days."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 492, p 323b
   Hillsdale, Columbia, New York
   Guildersleeve, Henry, 52, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. NY
   Guildersleeve, Mary, 46, b. NY
   Guildersleeve, Mary Jnr, 20, b. NY
   Guildersleeve, Thomas, 18, laborer, b. NY
   Guildersleeve, Julia, 14, b. NY
   Goally, John, 22, laborer, b. Ireland
   Gale, Rachael, 36, b. NY.
9. 1855 New York state census, Hillsdale, Columbia, New York
   Frame house, value $900
   Gildersleve, Henry, 59, farmer, b. Dutchess Co
   Gildersleve, Maria, 51, wife, b. Dutchess Co
   Gildersleve, Mary, 24, child, b. Dutchess Co
   Gildersleve, Thomas, 23, child, farmer, b. Dutchess Co

Carty, Emily, 22, servant, b. Ireland
McCarty, Daniel, 25, servant, laborer, b. Ireland
[Family resident in Hillsdale 22 years].

10. 1865 New York state census, Hillsdale, Columbia, New York
Frame house, $1,000
Henry Gildersleeve, 68, head, farmer, b. Dutchess
Maria Gildersleeve, 60, wife, b. Dutchess
Thomas J Gildersleeve, 31, son, b. Dutchess
Catherine Fitzpatrick, 26, servant, b. Ireland.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 825, p 369b, Enumeration District 068
Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Bedell, Egbert S., head, 54, farmer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Bedell, Mary J., wife, 50, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Bedell, Emott, son, 23, works on the farm, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Bedell, Frank G., son, 12, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Bedell, Ellura, daughter, 10, at school, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Deo, Leonard, 21, servant, farm laborer, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Gildersleve, Henry, father-in-law, 82, boarder, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Gildersleve, Maria, mother-in-law, 77, boarder, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1907 Cynthia Sackett

(1807 - 1883)

Line 4	*Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1077*	Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother		Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Cynthia Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 9 June 1807.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 76 in Niagara County, New York State, on 21 November 1883 and was buried at West Lake Road Cemetery, Olcott, Niagara County.[3, 4] She married **Dexter Ward**, son of Orlando Ward and Phebe Wood.[1] Dexter was born in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont, on 20 October 1804.[3] He died aged 66 in Niagara County on 26 April 1871 and was buried at West Lake Road Cemetery, Olcott.[3]

Cynthia was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[5]

In 1850 Cynthia was living in Newfane, Niagara County, New York State, in the household of her husband Dexter, 45, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Syntha Ward, aged 43 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Cecelia, 4, and Adelia, aged two. Also in the household were Dexter's parents Orlando and Phebe and Cynthia's sister Julia Latham with her two-month-old daughter Alice.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Newfane in the household of her husband Dexter, 56, a farmer, and was recorded as Cynthia Ward, aged 54. Living with them were their children, Cecelia, 14, and Adra [Adelia], aged eleven.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Newfane in the household of her husband

Dexter, 65, a farmer, and was recorded as Cyntty Ward, aged 64. Living with them were their children, Celia, 24, and Ada, 21.[8]

In 1880 she was living in Ransomville, Niagara County, in the household of her daughter Celia and son-in-law Warren Curtis, and was recorded as Cynthia Ward, aged 60.[9]

Cynthia (Sackett) Ward (1807–1883), West Lake Road Cemetery, Olcott, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Michael Steele)

Children of Cynthia Sackett and Dexter Ward

1. Cecelia Ward+ b. c 1846
2. Adelia Ward b. c 1848

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1780. Cynthia Sackett, b. in 1806; m. ___ Ward."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, "Cynthia/ wife of/ Dexter Ward/ died/ Nov 21, 1883/ Aged 76 Yrs, 5 Mos/ & 12 ds."

5. 1840 United States census, "Synthia Sackett [Cynthia Sackett], Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 3."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 561, p 395b
   Newfane, Niagara, New York
   Ward, Dexter, 45, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. VT
   Ward, Syntha, 43, b. NY
   Ward, Cecelia, 4, b. NY
   Ward, Adelia, 2, b. NY
   Ward, Orlando, 63, none, b. VT
   Ward, Phebe, 63, b. MA
   Collins, Patrick, 28, b. Ireland
   Collins, Margaret, 30, b. Ireland
   Latham, Julia, 38, b. NY
   Latham, Alice, 2/12, b. NY.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_823FHL Film 803823, p 1193
   Newfane, Niagara, New York
   Ward, Dexter, 56, farmer, real estate $3,750, personal estate $740, b. VT
   Ward, Cynthia, 54, b. NY
   Ward, Cecelia, 14, b. NY
   Ward, Adra P, 11, b. NY
   Ward, Orlando, 73, b. VT
   Ward, Phebe, 74, b. MA
   Williams, James, 34, farm laborer, b. MD.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1055, p 335B
   Newfane, Niagara, New York
   Ward, Dexter, 65, farmer, real estate $7,600, personal estate $600, b. VT
   Ward, Cyntty, 64, keeping house, b. NY
   Ward, Celia, 24, b. NY
   Ward, Ada, 21, b. NY.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 901, p 272c, Enumeration District 189
   Ransomville, Niagara, New York
   Curtis, Warren, head, 37, farmer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. VT
   Curtis, Celia, wife, 35, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Curtis, Warren J., son, 8, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Curtis, Ward, son, 5, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Curtis, Oliver, brother, 28, laborer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. VT
   Curtis, Charles, brother, 25, laborer, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. VT
   Ward, Cynthia, mother-in-law, 60, boarder, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1908 John Sackett

(1808 - 1894)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1077*	Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother		Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

John Sackett, son of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in New York State in 1808.[1, 2] He died aged about 86 in Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota, on 14 June 1894 and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Martin County.[1, 3, 4] He married in Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 16 February 1834, **Elizabeth Jane Brown**, daughter of Dudley Brown and Ora Daniels.[1, 5] Elizabeth was born in Connecticut on 16 January 1815.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 79 in Fairmont on 1 June 1894[1] and was buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont.[3]

John was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State.[6]

In 1850 John was living in Benton, Yates County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 41 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Jane, 36, and their children, George, 16, Cynthia, 14, Dudley, 8, Chauncey, 4, and William, aged one.[7]

In 1860 he was living in Sciota, Dakota County, Minnesota, and was recorded as John Sackett, a farmer, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Jane, 46, and their children, Dudley, 18, Chauncey, 15, and William, aged eleven.[8]

In 1870 he was living in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota, and was recorded as John Sackett, a hotel keeper, aged 61. Living with him were his

wife Jane, 55, and their children, Dudley, 28, and William, 21.[9]

In 1880 he was living in Northfield and was recorded as John Sackett, head of household, aged 72. His wife Jane, 65, was living with him.[10]

John died intestate. His son Dudley P Sackett was appointed administrator of the estate by the Martin County Probate Court on 27 August 1894. Heirs were John's surviving children, Mrs Cynthia E Otis, 58, of Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, Dudley P Sackett, 52, of Fairmont, and William E Sackett, 46, of St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. Appraisers valued John's dwelling house in Fairmont Village at $700 and various other lots at $190. In a final decree dated 17 January 1899 the real estate was assigned to the three heirs.[4]

John Sackett (1808–1897), Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Minnesota
(Src: Find a Grave, Joyfulpeace)

Jane (Brown) Sackett (1815–1894), Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Minnesota
(Src: Find a Grave, Joyfulpeace)

Children of John Sackett and Elizabeth Jane Brown

1. George Sackett b. 1834, d. 1863
2. Cynthia Sackett+ b. 1836

3. Dudley P Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1906
4. Chauncey Sackett b. 1845, d. 1863
5. William E Sackett+ b. 1849

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1781. John Sackett, b. in 1808, d. in 1895; m. Jane Brown."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Minnesota, Wills and Probate Records, 1801–1925" (Ancestry image.)
5. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, John, of Stanhope, Dutchess Co., N.Y., m. Jane Brown, of Goshen, Feb. 16, 1834, by Rev. Aaron S. Hill. Goshen Vital Records, M:43."
6. 1840 United States census, "John Sacket, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 618, p 130b
   Benton, Yates, New York
   Sackett, John, 41, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 36, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 16, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Cynthia, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Dudley, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Chauncey, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, William, 1, b. NY.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_568FHL Film 803568, p 570
   Sciota, Dakota County, Minnesota
   Sackett, John, 50, farmer, personal estate $500, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 46, b. CT
   Sackett, Dudly, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Chauncy, 15, b. NY
   Sackett, William, 11, b. NY.
9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll T132_9, p 474
   Northfield, Rice, Minnesota
   Sackett, John, 61, hotel keeper, b. CT [*sic*]
   Sackett, Jane, 55, keeping house, b. NY

Sackett, Dudley, 28, b. NY
Sackett, William, 21, laborer, b. Canada [*sic*]
Sterrit, Eliza, 20, servant, b. IL
Griffin, John, 24, pedlar, b. NY
Tokey, Rebecca, 20, servant, b. NY.

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254632 NA T9-0632/281D (TEK)
Northfield, Rice, Minnesota
John Sackett, head, married, 72, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. US
Jane E. Sackett, wife, 65, b. CT, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. CT.

1909 Hiram Sackett

(1810 - 1901)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1077* Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Hiram Sackett, son of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in New York State on 6 December 1810.[1, 2] He died aged 90 in Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, in March 1901[3, 1] and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Hanover Center, Chautauqua County, New York State.[4] He married on 6 December 1834, **Millicent Smith**.[1] Millicent was born in New York State in August 1814.[5] She died aged 86 in Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 18 February 1901[6] and was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery.[4]

Hiram was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State.[7]

In 1850 Hiram was living in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as H Sackette, a farmer, aged 35 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Millicent, 32, and their children, Lucretia, 13, and George, aged one.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Irving, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded as Hiram Sackett, aged 46 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Millicent, 43, and their children, George, 11, and Fred, aged three months.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Hanover and was recorded as Hiram Sackett, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Millicent, 53, and their

children, George, 21, and Frederick, aged ten.[10]

In 1880 Hiram was living in Irving and was recorded in the census as Hiram Sacket, a surveyor, head of household, married, aged 65 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Millicent, 63, their son George, 31, and daughter-in-law Catherine, 23, with their children, Nellie, 4, and Howard, aged nine months, and Hiram and Millicent's son Fred, aged 20.[11]

In 1900 he was living in Hanover and was recorded as Hiram Sackett, aged 89 and born in New York. He was living with his wife Millicent, 83, to whom he had been married for 63 years [actually 65 years], in the household of his son George and daughter-in-law Catherine.[12]

Hiram Sackett (1810–1901), Maple Grove Cemetery, Hanover Center, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Jo Ann Kaufman)

Millicent (Smith) Sackett (1814–1901), Maple Grove Cemetery, Hanover Center, New York (Src: Find A Grave, Jo Ann Kaufman)

Children of Hiram Sackett and Millicent Smith

1. Seward Sackett
2. Lucretia S Sackett+ b. 1836
3. George Sackett+ b. 1850
4. Frederick B Sackett b. 1860

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1783. Hiram Sackett, b. Dec. 6, 1812, d. in 1895; m. Millicent Smith."
2. Census.
3. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Miran, d. Irving, New York, Mar 1901." [Error for Hiram].
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1900 census has Aug 1816; gravestone has 1814.
6. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Millicent, d. Irving, New York, 18 Feb 1901."
7. 1840 United States census, "Hiram Sacket, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_484, p. 42
   Hanover, Chautauqua, New York
   557/562
   Sackette, H., 35, m, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. NY
   Sackette, Malicient, 32, f, b. NY
   Sackette, Lucretia, 13, f, b. NY
   Sackette, George, 1, m, b. NY.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_732; Page: 365; Family History Library Film: 803732
   Irving, Chautauqua County, New York State, 12 Jun 1860
   Sackett, Hiram, 46, real estate $1,800, personal estate $630, b. NY
   Sackett, Millicent, 43, b. NY
   Sackett, George, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Fred, 3/12, b. NY
   [Enumerator was Niram Sackett Jr].
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, NARA Series M593, Roll 913
    Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York, 3 Aug 1870
    Sackett, Hiram, 56, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $1,000, b. NY
    Sackett, Milicent, 53, keeping house, b. NY
    Sackett, George, 21, wks on farm, b. NY
    Sackett, Fredk, 10, in school, b. NY.
11. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254816, NA T9-0816/427B
    Irving, Chautauqua, New York
    Hiram Sacket, head, married, 65, b. NY, surveyor J & P, father b. NY, mother b. NY

Milicent Sacket, wife, 63, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY
George Sacket, son, married, 31, b. NY, farm laborer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Catherine Sacket, dau-in-law, married, 23, b. NY, keeping house, father b. GER, mother b. NY
Howard Sacket, gson, 9 months, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Nellie Sacket, gdau, 4, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Fred Sacket, son, single, 20, b. NY, clerk in laundry, father b. NY, mother b. NY
[FHL transcript has Hiram's occupation as "lawyer J & P". Original handwritten record (Ancestry.com image) looks more like "surveyor J & P". Also, FHL has George as single; original records him as married].

12. 1900 United States Federal Census, T623_1014, p. 11B, Enumeration District 97
Hanover Town, Chautauqua County, New York
Sackett, George, head, b. Feb 1850, 50, m. 24y, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, farmer, home owned on mortgage, farm
Sackett, Catherine, wife, b. Oct 1856, 43, 12 ch, 9 living, b. NY, father b. Germany, mother b. Germany
Sackett, Nellie, dau, b. Aug 1876, 23, single, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sackett, Howard, son, b. Aug 1878, 21, single, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, farm laborer
Sackett, Cora, dau, b. Sep 1882, 17, single, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, at school
Sackett, Lulu, dau, b. Mch 1884, 16, single, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, at school
Sackett, Gertrude, dau, b. Aug 1886, 13, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, at school
Sackett, Edna, dau, b. Mch 1891, 9, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, at school
Sackett, Mildred, dau, b. Jan 1894, 6, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, at school
Sackett, Herbert, son, b. May 1895, 5, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sackett, Clayton, son, b. June 1897, 2, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sackett, Hiram, father, b. Dec 1810, 89, married 63y, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY
Sackett, Milicent, mother, b. Aug 1816, 83, 4 ch, 3 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1910 Julia Sackett

(c 1812 - 1883)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1077* Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Julia Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in New York State about 1812.[1, 2] She died aged about 71 on 18 December 1883.[1] She married **Edward Latham**.[1]

In 1850 Julia was living in Newfane, Niagara County, New York State, in the household of her sister Cynthia and brother-in-law Dexter Ward, and was recorded in the census as Julia Latham, aged 38 and born in New York. Her daughter Alice, aged two months, was living with her.[3]

In 1860 she was living in Pomfret, Chautauqua County, New York State, and was recorded as Julia Latham, aged 45, housekeeper in the household of Erastus Derby. Her daughter Alice, aged nine, was living with her.[4]

Julia left a will (copy not filed) which was proved at the Mayville, Chautauqua County, Probate Court on 12 May 1884 by her brother Hiram Sackett.[5]

Child of Julia Sackett and Edward Latham

1. Alice Latham b. 1850

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1782. Julia Sackett, b. in 1810, d. Dec. 18, 1883; m. Edward Latham."
2. Census.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 561, p 395b
   Newfane, Niagara, New York

Ward, Dexter, 45, farmer, real estate $2,000, b. VT
Ward, Syntha, 43, b. NY
Ward, Cecelia, 4, b. NY
Ward, Adelia, 2, b. NY
Ward, Orlando, 63, none, b. VT
Ward, Phebe, 63, b. MA
Collins, Patrick, 28, b. Ireland
Collins, Margaret, 30, b. Ireland
Latham, Julia, 38, b. NY
Latham, Alice, 2/12, b. NY.

4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_731FHL Film 803731, p 572
Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York
Latham, Julia, 45, housekeeper, b. NY
Latham, Alice, 9, b. NY
[In household of Erastus Derby].

5. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

1911 Morgan Sackett

(1814 - 1893)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1077* Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Morgan Sackett, son of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in New York State on 8 September 1814.[1, 2] He died aged 78 in Jonesville, Bartholomew County, Indiana, on 23 February 1893[3] and was buried at Jonesville Cemetery.[4] He married on 4 July 1840, **Almira Ward**, daughter of William Ward and Anna Spencer.[1, 4] Almira was born in Poultney, Rutland County, Vermont, on 3 June 1818.[2, 4] She died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, in June 1888 and was buried at Jonesville Cemetery.[4]

Morgan was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State.[5]

In 1850 he was living in Miami, Hamilton County, Ohio, and was recorded as Morgan Sackett, a farmer, aged 36 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Almira, 31, and their children, Leon, 8, Fanny, 4, and William, aged one.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Wayne, Bartholomew County, Indiana, and was recorded as Morgan Sackett, a fruit tree pedlar, aged 47. Living with him were his wife Almira, 42, and their children, Leon, 17, Anna, 14, William, 11, Georgiana, 8, Mary, 4, and Eve, aged one.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Jonesville, Bartholomew County, and was recorded as Morgan Sacket, a nurseryman, aged 56. Living with him were

his wife Almira, 51, and their children, Fanny, 23, and Georgiana, 18.[8]

In 1880 he was living in Jonesville and was recorded as M Sackett, aged 66. Living with him were his wife Almira, 62, their daughter Georgia Ruggles, 26, and son-in-law H A Ruggles, 34.[9]

Morgan Sackett hits the headlines

Jonesville.

—Morgan Sackett has been busily engaged the past few days, applying a coat of white-wash to his premises. Would it not be well for many of our citizens to imitate his example.

—*The Columbus Republican*, Columbus, Indiana, 27 Apr 1876, p 4

Morgan's baptism & obituary

Baptized In the Church.

[Special to The Indianapolis News]

Columbus, February 21.—Morgan Sackett, eighty years old, at Jonesville, was stricken with paralysis ten days ago and on Sunday night he was carried to the Christian church, a trough and water was arranged, and he was baptized in the presence of the largest audience ever assembled there.

—*The Indianapolis News*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 21 Feb 1893, p 7

Elder Seaman this morning received a telegram announcing the death of Morgan Sackett, at his home in Jonesville. The funeral will take place tomorrow, and will be presided over by Elder Seaman. The

deceased was passed eighty years of age.

—*The Republic*, Columbus, Indiana, 24 Feb 1893, p 4

Morgan Sackett, eighty-two years old, impressed with the belief that he was dying, requested that he be carried to the Christian church and baptized by immersion, which was done. He was disabled by paralysis. His death occurred on Saturday.

—*The Indianapolis News*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 27 Feb 1893, p 6

Morgan Sacket, a reputable citizen aged eighty-two years, died yesterday at his home eight miles north of here, of paralysis. One week ago today, being impressed with a belief that he would die soon, he requested that preparations should be made at the Christian church for his immersion, which was done. He was a harmless, inoffensive citizen.

—*The Indiana State Sentinel*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1 Mar 1893, p 8

Almira's obituary

Elder James Small went to Jonesville this morning to conduct the funeral service of Mrs. Sackett, whose death occurred at the home of her daughter in Chicago.

—*The Republic*, Columbus, Indiana, 2 Jul 1888, p 2

Children of Morgan Sackett and Almira Ward

1. Leon M Sackett MD b. c 1842
2. Anna M "Fanny" Sackett b. c 1846
3. William W Sackett b. c 1849
4. Georgiana Sackett b. c 1852
5. Mary Sackett b. c 1856
6. Eve Sackett b. c 1859

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1784. Morgan Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Almira Ward."
2. Census.
3. "Indiana, U.S., WPA Death Index, 1882-1920" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Morgan, d. Jonesville, Indiana, 23 Feb 1893, aged 82."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1840 United States census, "Morgan Sacket, Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 2."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 686, p 271b
   Miami, Hamilton, Ohio
   Sackett, Morgan, 36, farmer, real estate $3,700, b. NY
   Sackett, Almira, 31, b. VT
   Sackett, Leon, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Fanny, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, William W, 1, b. OH.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_244FHL Film 803244, p 194
   Wayne, Bartholomew, Indiana
   Sackett, Morgan, 47, fruit tree pedlar, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Sackett, Almira, 42, b. VT
   Sackett, Leon M, 17, b. NY
   Sackett, Anna M, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Wm W, 11, b. OH
   Sackett, Georgiana, 8, b. IN
   Sackett, Mary, 4, b. IN
   Sackett, Eve, 1, b. IN.

8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_299, p 280B
   Jonesville, Bartholomew, Indiana
   Sacket, Morgan, 56, nursery man, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Sacket, Almira, 51, keeping house, b. VT
   Sacket, Fanny, 23, b. NY
   Sacket, Georgiana, 18, b. IN
   Crisfield, Effa, 9, b. IN.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 266, p 235d, Enumeration District 015
   Jonesville, Bartholomew, Indiana
   Sackett, M., head, 66, none, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Sackett, Almira, wife, 62, keeping house, b. VT, father b. VT, mother b. VT
   Rugles, Georgia, daughter, 26, b. IN, father b. NY, mother b. VT
   Rugles, H. A., son-in-law, 34, laborer, b. VT
   Critchfield, Joseph, boarding, widower, 43, public lecturer, b. OH, father b. PA, mother b. NY
   Critchfield, Effie, boarding, single, female, 19, b. IN, not employed, father b. OH, mother b. Canada.

1912 Eliza Sackett

(1819 - 1900)

Line 4	*Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1077*	Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother		Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Eliza Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in Dutchess County, New York State, in March 1819.[1, 2] She died aged 81 in October 1900 and was buried at Upton Lake Cemetery, Clinton Corners, Dutchess County, New York State.[3] She married about 1850, **Zachariah P Smith**.[1, 4] Zachariah was born in Dutchess County, New York State, in March 1820.[5] He died aged about 83 in 1903 and was buried at Upton Lake Cemetery.[3]

In 1850 Eliza was living in Livingston, Columbia County, New York State, in the household of her husband Zachariah, 30, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Smith, aged 30.[6]

In 1855 she was living in Livingston in the household of her husband Zachariah, 35, a blacksmith, and was recorded as Eliza Smith, aged 34 and born in Dutchess County. Living with them were their children, Eugene, 4, Harriet [later Elizabeth], 3, and Thedora, aged one.[7]

In 1860 she was living in Livingston in the household of her husband Zachariah, 39, a merchant, and was recorded as Eliza Smith, aged 39. Living with them were their children, Eugene, 9, Elizabeth, 7, Theadora, 6, Minerva, 4, and Ella, aged two.[8]

In 1870 she was living in Livingston in the household of her husband Zachariah, 50, an innkeeper and blacksmith, and was recorded as Eliza

Smith, aged 50. Living with them were their children, Eugene, 19, Elizabeth, 17, Dora, 15, Minerva, 13, and Ella, aged eleven.[9]

In 1880 she was living in Livingston, Columbia County, New York State, in the household of her husband Zachariah, 60, a retail storekeeper and farmer, and was recorded as Eliza Smith, aged 60. Living with them were their children, Eugene, 27, Elizabeth, 25, Dora, 23, Minerva, 21, and Ella, 18.[10]

In 1900 she was living in Clinton, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her husband Zachariah, 80, a gentleman, and was recorded as Eliza Smith, aged 80. Living with them were their unmarried daughters, Harriet, 44, Minerva, 38, and Ellen, 36.[11]

Eliza (Sackett) Smith (1819–1900), Upton Lake Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Children of Eliza Sackett and Zachariah P Smith

1. Eugene Smith b. c 1851

2. Harriet Elizabeth Smith b. c 1852
3. Dora Smith b. c 1854
4. Minerva Smith b. c 1856
5. Ella Smith b. c 1858

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1785. Eliza Sackett, b. in 1818; m. ___ Smith."
2. 1900 census has b. Mar 1820; gravestone has 1819.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
5. Census.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 491, p 145b
   Livingston, Columbia, New York
   Smith, Zachariah, 30, farmer, b. NY
   Smith, Eliza, 30, b. NY.
7. 1855 New York state census, Livingston, Columbia, New York
   Frame house, $550
   Smith, Zachariah P, 35, b. Dutchess, 19y in Livingston, blacksmith
   Smith, Eliza, 34, wife, b. Dutchess, 7y in Livingston
   Smith, Eugene, 4, child, b. Columbia
   Smith, Harriet, 3, child, b. Columbia
   Smith, Thedora, 1, child, b. Columbia
   Smith, Sophia, 55, sister, b. Dutchess, seamstress
   Coon, Anson, 26, none, b. Columbia, merchant.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_737FHL Film 803737, p 403
   Livingston, Columbia, New York
   Smith, Zachariah P, 39, merchant, real estate $1,600, personal estate $2,000, b. NY
   Smith, Eliza, 39, b. NY
   Smith, Eugene, 9, b. NY
   Smith, Elizabeth, 7, b. NY
   Smith, Theadora, 6, f, b. NY
   Smith, Minerva, 4, b. NY
   Smith, Ella, 2, b. NY

Smith, Sophiah, 40, tailoress, b. NY
Fonk, Peter, 17, clerk, b. NY.

9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_921, p 495A
Livingston, Columbia, New York
Smith, Zach P, 50, innkeeper & blk smith, real estate $1,000, personal estate $2,500, b. NY
Smith, Eliza, 50, keeping house, b. NY
Smith, Eugene, 19, apprentice to blk smith, b. NY
Smith, Elizabeth, 17, b. NY
Smith, Dora, 15, b. NY
Smith, Mima, 13, b. NY
Smith, Ella, 11, b. NY
Smith, Sophia, 65, tailoress, b. NY.

10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 821, p 428c, Enumeration District 023
Livingston, Columbia, New York
Smith, Zachariah P., head, 60, retail store & farmer, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Eliza, wife, 60, keeping house, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Eugene, son, 27, blacksmith, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Elizabeth, daughter, 25, dressmaker, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Dora, daughter, 23, at home, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Minirva, daughter, 21, at home, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Ella, daughter, 18, at school, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Sarah, sister, 78, b. CT, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

11. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll 1022, p 13, Enumeration District 0003
Clinton, Dutchess, New York
Smith, Zacheriah P, head, b. Mar 1820, 80, m. 48 yrs, gentleman, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home owned on mortgage, house
Smith, Eliza, wife, b. Mar 1820, 80, m. 48 yrs, 4 ch. 4 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Harriet, daughter, b. Sep 1855, 44, dress maker, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Minerva, daughter, b. Sep 1861, 38, dress maker, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Smith, Ellen S, daughter, b. May 1864, 36, milliner, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Ranous, Evelyn, boarder, b. Sep 1831, 68, 2 ch. 2 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1913 Emma Sackett

(1822 - 1896)

Line 4 *Joel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1077*	Joel Sackett b. 1772, d. 1833
Mother		Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted b. 1776, d. 1852

Emma Sackett, daughter of Joel Sackett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Husted, was born in New York State in 1822.[1, 2] She died aged about 73 in Chatham, Columbia County, New York State, on 28 February 1896[3] and was buried at Chatham Rural Cemetery.[4] She married **Richard H Bartlett**, son of Dr John Freeborn Bartlett and Eliza Catherine Davis.[1] Richard was born in New York State in October 1818.[2, 4] He died aged 83 in Chatham on 12 May 1902[5] and was buried at Chatham Rural Cemetery.[4]

In 1850 Emma was living in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York State, in the household of her husband Richard, 31, a merchant, and was recorded in the census as Emma Bartlett, aged 28. Living with them were their children, Alexander, 9, Richard, 7, Julia, 5, and Sarah, aged one month.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Ghent, Columbia County, in the household of her husband Richard, 41, an agent for the Harlem railroad, and was recorded as Emma Bartlet, aged 38. Living with them were their children, Alexander, 19, Henry, 17, Julia, 15, and Emily, aged ten.[7]

In 1870 she was living in Chatham, Columbia County, in the household of her husband Richard, 51, a railroad agent, and was recorded as Emma Bartlett, aged 48. Living with them were their children, Richard Jr, 27, and Emily, 20, with her husband John Hand [Hurd].[8]

In 1880 she was living in Chatham in the household of her husband Richard, 61, a station agent, and was recorded as Emma Bartlett, aged 58. Living with them were their daughter Emily, 30, with her husband John Hurd and their son Walter.[9]

Emma (Sackett) Bartlett (1822–1896), Chatham Rural Cemetery, Columbia County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Richard Lindmark)

Children of Emma Sackett and Richard H Bartlett

1. Alexander Bartlett b. c 1841
2. Richard Henry Bartlett b. c 1843
3. Julia E Bartlett b. c 1845
4. Sarah Emily Bartlett+ b. 1850

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1786. Emma Sackett, b. in 1822; m. Richard Bartlett."
2. Census.

3. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Bartlet, Emma, d. Chatham, New York, 28 Feb 1896."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956", (Ancestry image), "Bartlett, Richard H, d. Chatham, New York, 12 May 1902."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 492, p 336b
   Hillsdale, Columbia, New York
   Bartlett, Richard, 31, merchant, b. NY
   Bartlett, Emma, 28, b. NY
   Bartlett, Alexander, 9, b. NY
   Bartlett, Richard H, 7, b. NY
   Bartlett, Julia E, 5, b. NY
   Bartlett, Sarah, 1/12, b. NY.
7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_738FHL Film 803738, p 744
   Ghent, Columbia, New York
   Bartlet, Richard, 41, agent for Harlem RR, personal estate $500, b. NY
   Bartlet, Emma, 38, b. NY
   Bartlet, Alexander, 19, brakeman on RR, b. NY
   Bartlet, Henry, 17, clerk in RR office, b. NY
   Bartlet, Julia, 15, domestic, b. NY
   Bartlet, Emily, 10, b. NY
   Bartlet, Sarah, 43, dressmaker, b. NY.
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_920, p 113A
   Chatham, Columbia, New York
   Bartlett, Richard, 51, RR agent, real estate $2,500, personal estate $500, b. NY
   Bartlett, Emma, 48, keeping house, b. NY
   Hand, John, 25, RR laborer, b. NY
   Hand, Emily, 20, keeping house, b. NY
   Bartlett, Richard Jr, 27, RR laborer, b. NY.
9. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 820, p 76d, Enumeration District 004
   Kinderhook Street, Chatham, Columbia, New York
   Bartlett, R. H., head, 61, station agent, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Bartlett, Emma, wife, 58, housekeeper, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Hurd, John, son-in-law, 35, conductor, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Hurd, Emily, daughter, 30, housekeeper, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
   Hurd, Walter, grandson, 9, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

Children of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond

1914 Lucinda Sackett

(1796 - 1839)

Line 4 *Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1081* Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Lucinda Sackett, daughter of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born on 11 April 1796.[1] She died aged 42 on 8 January 1839[1] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County, New York State.[2, 3] She married **Levi Torrey**.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1762. Lucinda Sackett, b. Apr. 11, 1796, d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Levi Terry."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Genealogical and Biographical Society, "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" (American Ancestors image), "Lucinda Torrey, bur. Bangall, Duutchess County, New York, 1839."

1915 Captain Orville Sackett

(1798 - 1866)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Captain Orville Sackett, farmer, of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, son of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born on 16 May 1798.[1] He died aged 67 on 28 April 1866[1] and was buried at Stanford Cemetery, Stanfordville, Dutchess County.[2, 3] He married **Amy Briggs**.[1] Amy was born in New York State in 1806.[4, 5] She died aged about 85 in 1891 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery.[2, 6]

Orville Sackett was a commissioned officer in the 29th (Dutchess County) regiment of infantry from 1820.

Orville was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State.[7, 8]

Orville and his brother Harry were executors of their father's will which was proved in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 8 March 1845.[9]

In 1850 Orville was living in Stanford and was recorded in the census as Orvil Sackett, a farmer, aged 52 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Amy, 44, and their children, Catherine, 19, Elias, 17, Samuel, 15, Stephen, 13, William, 12, George, 10, Lucinda, 9, Silas, 6, Ada, 4, and twins Sara and Mary, aged two.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Orville Sackett, a farmer, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Amy, 54, and their children,

Catherine, 29, Elias, 27, Stephen, 25, William, 23, Lucinda, 18, Silas, 16, and Mary, aged twelve.[11]

Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory

1876–1877 Sackett Mrs. Orville, wid. farm 192, [Bangall] Stanford

Orville Sackett (1798–1866), Stanford Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Amy (Briggs) Sackett (1806–1891), Stanford Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Children of Captain Orville Sackett and Amy Briggs

1. Anne Sackett b. c 1830
2. Catherine B Sackett b. c 1831
3. Elias B Sackett b. c 1833
4. Samuel O Sackett b. c 1835
5. Stephen W Sackett b. c 1837
6. William B Sackett b. c 1838
7. George W Sackett b. c 1840

8. Lucinda J Sackett b. c 1841
9. Silas W Sackett b. c 1844
10. Ada M Sackett b. c 1846
11. Sara E Sackett b. c 1848
12. Mary E Sackett b. c 1848

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1763. Orville Sackett, b. May 16, 1798, d. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Amy Briggs."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Gravestone, "Orville Sackett/ died/ Apr. 28, 1866,/ æ 67 Yrs 11 Mo 12 Ds."
4. Census.
5. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index" (Ancestry image), "Amy Briggs/ wife of/ Orville Sackett/ 1806 – 1891."
6. Gravestone, "Amy Briggs/ wife of/ Orville Sackett/ 1806 – 1891."
7. 1830 United States census, "Orville Sacket, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, total 5."
8. 1840 United States census, "Orville Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 3 males under 5, 2 males 5-9, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 2 females 30-39, total 13."
9. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_497, p. 206
    Stanford, Dutchess, New York
    137/137
    Sackett, Orvil, 52, m, farmer, b. NY
    Sackett, Emmy, 44, f, b. NY
    Sackett, Anne, 20, f, b. NY
    Sackett, Catherine B., 19, f, b. NY
    Sackett, Elias B., 17, f, b. NY
    Sackett, Samuel O., 15, m, b. NY
    Sackett, Stephen W., 13, m, b. NY
    Sackett, William B., 12, m, b. NY
    Sackett, George W., 10, m, b. NY
    Sackett, Lucinda J., 9, f, b. NY

Sackett, Silas W., 6, m, b. NY
Sackett, Ada M., 4, f, b. NY
Sackett, Sara E., 2, f, b. NY
Sackett, Mary E., 2, f, b. NY
Kelly, Thomas, 20, laborer, b. Ireland.

11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1113
Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Sackett, Orville, 62, farmer, real estate $12,000, personal estate $2,500, b. NY
Sackett, A, 54, f, b. NY
Sackett, C B, 29, f, b. NY
Sackett, E B, 27, m, b. NY
Sackett, S W, 25, m, b. NY
Sackett, W B, 23, m, b. NY
Sackett, L J, 18, f, b. NY
Sackett, S W, m, 16, b. NY
Sackett, M E, 12, f, b. NY.

1916 Henry Sackett

(1800 - 1874)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Henry Sackett, son of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born in New York State on 1 October 1800.[1, 2] He died aged 73 on 31 March 1874[1] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County, New York State.[3] He married first **Catherine Pulver**, daughter of William W Pulver and Christean Millins.[1] Catherine was born on 19 March 1808.[1, 3] She died aged 31 on 9 April 1839[1] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.[3, 4] He married second **Mariah "Polly" Pulver**, daughter of William W Pulver and Christean Millins, and sister of his first wife.[1] Mariah was born in New York State in 1810.[2, 5] She died aged about 93 in 1903 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery, Stanfordville, Dutchess County.[3]

Harry and his brother Orville were executors of their father's will which was proved in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, on 8 March 1845.[6]

In 1850 Henry was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Harry Sackett, a farmer, aged 49 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Polly, 38, Harry's son William, 17, from his first marriage, and Harry and Polly's children, Edwin, 6, Catherine, 4, and Jason, aged one.[7]

Henry and his brother Samuel were selected on 23 July 1855 as jurors to serve at the County Court and Court of Sessions in Poughkeepsie.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Henry Sackett, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Polly, 48, and their children, Catherine, 14, and Jason, aged twelve.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Henry Sacket, a farmer, aged 68. Living with him were his wife Polly, 50, and their son Jason, aged 21.[10]

Henry was listed in the 1870–71 Dutchess County Business Directory with a farm of 417 acres in the Bangall PO area.[11] In 1876 the farm was listed in the name of Henry's widow Polly.[12]

Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory

1870–1871 Sackett Henry, 417 acres, Bangall P.O.
1876–1877 Sackett Mrs. Polly, wid. 4 farms 417, [Hull's Mills] Stanford

Henry Sackett (1800–1874), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Mariah "Polly" (Pulver) Sackett (1810–1903), Stanford Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Child of Henry Sackett and Catherine Pulver

1. William P Sackett b. c 1833

Children of Henry Sackett and Mariah "Polly" Pulver

1. Edwin B Sackett b. 1844, d. 1898
2. Catherine Alida Sackett b. c 1846
3. Jason M Sackett b. 1848, d. 1892

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1764. Harry Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1800, d. Mar. 31, 1874; m. 1st, Catherine Pulver."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. Gravestone, aged 31 yrs & 21 dys.
5. Gravestone.
6. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_497, p. 206
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   147/147
   Sackett, Harry, 49, m, farmer, real estate $6,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Polly, 38, f, b. NY
   Sackett, William P., 17, m, b. NY
   Sackett, Edwin B., 6, m, b. NY
   Sackett, Catherine A., 4, f, b. NY
   Sackett, Jason M., 1, m, b. NY
   Rayan, Mary, 21, f, b. Ireland.
8. *Poughkeepsie Eagle* (New York) (Ancestry image), 4 Aug 1855, p 3, "Dutchess County Clerk's Office, Poughkeepsie, July 23 1855. A list of the drawing of Petit Jurors to serve at the County Court and Court of sessions, to be held at the Court House, in the city of Poughkeepsie, in and for the county of Dutchess, on the 1st Monday of August next, containing their names and residences.
   [List includes:] Henry Sackett, Stanford; Samuel H. Sackett, Stanford."

9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1112
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Sackett, Henry, 54, farmer, real estate $5,000, personal estate $1,500, b. NY
   Sackett, P, 48, b. NY
   Sackett, J, 12, b. NY
   Sackett, C E, 14, b. NY
   Conely, Kate, 24, domestic, b. Ireland.
10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_928, p 248A
    Stanford, Dutchess, New York
    Sacket, Henry, 68, farmer, real estate $18,900, personal estate $3,000, b. NY
    Sacket, Polly, 50, keeping house, b. NY
    Sacket, Jason, 21, laborer, b. NY
    Dingey, Hannah, 25, servant, b. CT.
11. "US City Directories, 1822-1995" (Ancestry image), Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory, 1870–71, "Sackett Henry, 417 acres, Bangall P.O."
12. "US City Directories, 1822-1995", (Ancestry image), Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory, 1876–77, "Sackett Mrs. Polly, wid. 4 farms 417, [Hull's Mills] Stanford."

1917 William Sackett

(1802 - 1805)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

William Sackett, son of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born on 20 May 1802.[1] He died in childhood on 8 December 1805.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1765. William Sackett, b. May 20, 1802, d. Dec. 8, 1805."

1918 Clarissa Sackett

(1804 - 1879)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Clarissa Sackett, daughter of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born in New York State on 30 August 1804.[1, 2] She died aged 75 on 17 October 1879[1, 3] and was buried at Stanford Cemetery, Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York State.[4, 5] She married **John Humphrey**, son of James Humphrey.[1] John was born in Dutchess County on 7 September 1800.[4] He died aged 55 on 5 March 1856 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery.[4]

In 1850 Clarissa was living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her husband John, 49, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Clarissa Humphrey, aged 45 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, William, 21, Mary, 19, Lutisha, 16, Abigale, 14, Catherine, 13, and Sackett, aged five. John's father James Humphrey, 76, was also in the household.[6]

In 1860 she was living in Stanford and was recorded as Clarissa Humphrey, aged 53. Her daughter Catherine, 23, was living with her. Her son William was living next door with his family.[7]

Clarissa (Sackett) Humphrey (1804–1879), Stanford Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Children of Clarissa Sackett and John Humphrey

1. William B Humphrey b. c 1829
2. Mary A Humphrey b. c 1831
3. Lutisha Humphrey b. c 1834
4. Abigale Humphrey b. c 1836
5. Catherine Humphrey b. c 1837
6. Sackett S Humphrey b. c 1845

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1766. Clara Sackett, b. Aug. 30, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. John Humphrey."
2. Census.
3. US Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885, Washington, Dutchess County, New York, year to 31 May 1880, "Humphrey, Clarassy, 75, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, died Oct, heart disease."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone has 1803-1878. *The Sacketts of America* has d. 17 Oct 1872. Death record has Oct 1879, aged 75.
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 497, p 206a
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Humphrey, John, 49, farmer, real estate $10,000, b. NY
   Humphrey, Clarissa, 45, b. NY
   Humphrey, William B, 21, farmer, b. NY
   Humphrey, Mary A, 19, b. NY

Humphrey, Lutisha, 16, b. NY
Humphrey, Abigale, 14, b. NY
Humphrey, Catherine, 13, b. NY
Humphrey, Sackett S, 5, b. NY
Humphrey, James, 76, farmer, b. NY.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1111
Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Humphrey, Clarissa, 53, personal estate $1,000, b. NY
Humphrey, C, 23, f, b. NY
[Next door to son William Humphrey].

1919 Jane Sackett

(1807 - 1815)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Jane Sackett, daughter of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born on 29 September 1807.[1] She died in childhood on 10 May 1815[1] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County, New York State.[2]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1767. Jane Sackett. b. Sept. 29, 1807, d. May 10, 1815."
2. Find a Grave, "aged 7 yrs 8 mos & 11 dys."

1920 Ann Sackett

(1809 - 1905)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Ann Sackett, daughter of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born in New York State in April 1809.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 96 in Milan, Dutchess County, New York State, on 4 November 1905 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery, Stanfordville, Dutchess County.[4, 5, 6] She married about 1828, **Elias Case**.[1, 7] Elias was born in New York State on 31 October 1806.[2, 3] He died aged 79 on 15 April 1886 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery.[4, 8]

In 1850 Ann was living in Milan, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her husband Elias Case, 43, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Ann Case, aged 42 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Elijah, 18, Amy, 16, Henry, 10, Marietta, 8, Ann Verna, 3, and Elias, aged two. There was also a male laborer in the household.[9]

In 1860 she was living in Milan in the household of her husband Elias, 53, a farmer, and was recorded as A Case, aged 51. Living with them were their children, Marietta, 17, Ann, 13, and Sackett, aged ten.[10]

In 1870 she was living in Milan in the household of her husband Elias, 63, a farmer, and was recorded as Anna Case, aged 61. Their son Sackett, 19, was living with them.[11]

Ann (Sackett) Case (1809–1905), Stanford Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Elias Case (1806–1886), Stanford Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Children of Ann Sackett and Elias Case

1. Maria Case+ b. 1829, d. 1862
2. Elijah Case b. c 1832
3. Eliza D Case+ b. 1832, d. 1872
4. Amy A Case b. c 1834
5. Henry P Case b. c 1840
6. Marietta Case b. c 1842
7. Ann Verna H Case b. c 1847
8. Elias N Case b. c 1848
9. Sackett Leonard Case b. 1850, d. 1937

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1768. Ann Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1812; m. Elias Case."
2. Census.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Our mother/ Ann Sackett/ wife of/ Elias Case/ died/ Nov. 4, 1905/ aged/ 96 years & 7 months."
6. "New York, Death Index, 1852–1956" (Ancestry image), "Case, Ann, d. Milan, New York, 4 Nov 1905."
7. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
8. Gravestone, "Our father/ Elias Case/ died/ April 15,1886/ aged/ 79 years 5 months/ & 15 days."
9. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 496, p 297b
   Milan, Dutchess, New York, 8 Aug 1850
   Case, Elias, 43, farmer, real estate $7500, b. NY
   Case, Ann, 42, b. NY
   Case, Elijah, 18, laborer, b. NY
   Case, Amy, 16, b. NY
   Case, Henry P, 10, b. NY
   Case, Mariett, 8, b. NY
   Case, Anverny, 3, b. NY
   Case, Elias N, 2, b. NY
   Curtis, William, 23, laborer, b. NY.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1015
    Milan, Dutchess, New York
    Case, Elias, 53, farmer, real estate $9,500, personal estate $1,600, b. NY
    Case, A, 51, f, b. NY
    Case, M, 17, f, b. NY
    Case, A, 13, f, b. NY
    Case, S L, 10, m, b. NY.
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_926, p 348A
    Milan, Dutchess, New York
    Case, Elias, 63, farmer, real estate $12,600, personal estate $3,000, b. NY
    Case, Anna, 61, keeps house, b. NY
    Case, Sackett, 19, b. NY
    Yates, Harvy, 10, b. NY
    Palmer, Mary, 49, servant, b. NY.

1921 Samuel H Sackett

(1812 - 1879)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Samuel H Sackett, son of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, in February 1812.[1, 2, 3] He died aged 67 on 16 July 1879 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery, Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York State.[4, 5, 6] He married **Amy Case**, daughter of Nathan Case.[1, 3] Amy was born on 20 June 1811.[2] She died aged 61 on 10 September 1872 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery.[4]

Samuel was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Stanford, Dutchess County.[7]

In 1850 Samuel was living in Stanford and was recorded in the census as Samuel H Sackett, a farmer, aged 38 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Amy, 38, and their children, Nathan, 15, Jane, 12, Sara, 8, Amy, 5, Phebe, 3, and Mary, aged ten months.[8]

Samuel and his brother Henry were selected on 23 July 1855 as jurors to serve at the County Court and Court of Sessions in Poughkeepsie.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Samuel H Sackett, a farmer, aged 48. Living with him were his wife Amy, 49, and their children, Nathan, 25, Jane, 22, Sara, 18, Amy, 17, Mary, 11, and Joanna, aged eight.[10]

In 1870 he was living in Stanford and was recorded as Samuel Sacket, a

farmer, aged 58. Living with him were his wife Amy, 59, and their daughter Amy A, 25.[11]

Vail's Dutchess County Business Directory

1870–1871 Sackett Samuel H. 224 acres, Bangall P.O.

1876–1877 Sackett Samuel H. farm 224, [Bangall] Stanford

Samuel H Sackett (1812–1879), Stanford Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Susan)

Children of Samuel H Sackett and Amy Case

1. Nathan C Sackett b. c 1835
2. Jane Sackett b. c 1838
3. Sara E Sackett b. c 1842
4. Amy A Sackett b. c 1845
5. Phebe H Sackett b. c 1847
6. Mary D Sackett b. 1849
7. Joanna C Sackett b. c 1852

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1769. Samuel H. Sackett, m. Amy Case."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. *Commemorative biographical record of Dutchess County, New York*, J H Beers & Co, Chicago (1897), digital image, *Internet Archive* (archive.org.)
4. Find a Grave.
5. Gravestone, "Samuel H Sackett/ died July 16 1879/ aged 67 yrs & 5 ms/ Amy/ wife of/ S H Sackett/ died Sept 10, 1872/ aged 61 yrs 2 mo & 21ds."
6. "U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850–1885" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Samuel H, d. Stanford, Dutchess, NY, Jul 1879, age 67, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, farmer, widowed, cause heart disease."
7. 1840 United States census, "Samuel H Sackett, Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_497, p. 202
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   103/103
   Sackett, Samuel H, 38, farmer, real estate $7,500, b. NY
   Sackett, Amy, 38, b. NY
   Sackett, Nathan C, 15, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 12, b. NY
   Sackett, Sara E, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Amy A, 5, b. NY
   Sackett, Phila H [Phebe], 3, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary D., 10/12, b. NY
   Butts, Alfred, 29, laborer, b. NY.
9. *Poughkeepsie Eagle* (New York) (Ancestry image), 4 Aug 1855, p 3, "Dutchess County Clerk's Office, Poughkeepsie, July 23 1855. A list of the drawing of Petit Jurors to serve at the County Court and Court of sessions, to be held at the Court House, in the city of Poughkeepsie, in and for the county of Dutchess, on the 1st Monday of August next, containing their names and residences.
   [List includes:] Henry Sackett, Stanford; Samuel H. Sackett, Stanford."
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_742FHL Film 803742, p 1099
    Stanford, Dutchess, New York
    Sackett, Samuel H, 48, farmer, real estate $9,000, personal estate $2,000, b. NY
    Sackett, A, 49, f, b. NY
    Sackett, N C, 25, m, b. NY
    Sackett, J, 22, f, b. NY
    Sackett, S E, 18, f, b. NY
    Sackett, A A, 17, f, b. NY

Sackett, M, 11, f, b. NY
Sackett, J C, 8, f, b. NY.

11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_928, p 249B
Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Sacket, Samuel, 58, farmer, real estate $11,000, personal estate $13,000, b. NY
Sacket, Amy, 59, keeps house, b. NY
Sacket, Amy A, 25, b. NY.

1922 Janett Sackett

(1816 - before 1860)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Janett Sackett, daughter of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born in New York State on 3 May 1816.[1] She died before 1860 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County, New York State.[2] She married about 1842, **George C W Travis**.[1, 3] George was born in New York State in 1811.[4, 5] He died aged 48 on 31 August 1860[6, 7] and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery.[2]

In 1850 Janett was living in Milan, Dutchess County, New York State, in the household of her husband George, 38, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Janett Travis, aged 33 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Clarissa, 7, Samuel, 5, and George, aged two.[8]

In 1860 George, a merchant, aged 48, was living in Berlin, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. His children, Clarissa, 17, Samuel, 15, George, 13, and two daughters, 9 and 6, were living with him.[9]

An administrator of George's estate was appointed on 3 October 1860.[6]

Janett (Sackett) Travis (1816–bef. 1860), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Reasoner)

George C W Travis (1811–1860), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Reasoner)

Children of Janett Sackett and George C W Travis

1. Clarissa Travis b. c 1843
2. Samuel Sackett Travis b. c 1845
3. George A Travis b. c 1848
4. M Travis b. c 1851
5. A Travis b. c 1854

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1770. Janette Sackett, b. May 3, 1816; m. George Travis."
2. Find a Grave.
3. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
4. Census.
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. "Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683–1993" (Ancestry image), "3 Oct 1860, bond $3,000, Andrew L Martin appointed administrator of estate of George C W Travis late of

Berlin Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania."

7. Gravestone.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 496, p 294b
   Milan, Dutchess, New York
   Travis, George C W, 38, farmer, real estate $6,400, b. NY
   Travis, Janett, 33, b. NY
   Travis, Clarrissa A, 7, b. NY
   Travis, Samuel S, 5, b. NY
   Travis, George A, 2, b. NY
   Creed, Wm, 22, laborer, b. NY
   Huffman, Christina, 16, b. NY.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1193FHL Film 805193, p 14
   Berlin, Wayne, Pennsylvania
   Travis, George, 48, merchant, real estate $1,000, b. NY
   Travis, C, 17, f, b. NY
   Travis, S, 15, m, b. NY
   Travis, G, 13, m, b. NY
   Travis, M, 9, f, b. NY
   Travis, A, 6, f, b. NY.

1923 Polly Sackett

(1819 - 1856)

Line 4	*Samuel*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1081*	Samuel W Sackett b. 1778, d. 1845
Mother		Anna Hammond b. c 1774, d. 1846

Polly Sackett, daughter of Samuel W Sackett and Anna Hammond, was born in New York State on 9 September 1819.[1, 2] She died aged 36 on 14 March 1856 and was buried at Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess County, New York State.[3] She married **Leonard Carman**, son of Leonard Carman and Adah Preston.[1] Leonard was born in Dutchess County, New York State, in 1821.[2, 3] He died aged about 71 in November 1892 and was buried at Stanford Cemetery, Stanfordville, Dutchess County.[3]

In 1850 Polly was living in Stanford and was recorded in the census as Polly Carman, aged 29 and born in New York. She was living with her husband Leonard, 29, a farmer, in the household of Leonard's parents.[4]

Polly (Sackett) Carman (1819–1856), Bangall Baptist Church Cemetery, Dutchess County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Janet Reasoner)

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1771. Polly Sackett, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Leonard Carman."
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 497, p 220a
   Stanford, Dutchess, New York
   Carman, Leonard, 54, farmer, b. NY
   Carman, Adah, 51, b. NY
   Carman, Leonard L, 29, farmer, b. NY
   Carman, Polly, 29, b. NY
   Mosheur, Silas H, 19, laborer, b. NY.

Children of Captain Isaac Sackett and Betsey ___

1924 Edward Sackett

(say 1811 - in infancy)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1084*	Captain Isaac Sackett b. 1786, d. 1836
Mother		Betsey ___

Edward Sackett, son of Captain Isaac Sackett and Betsey ___, was born probably in Dutchess County, New York State, say 1811.[1] He died in infancy.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1787. Edward Sackett, died in infancy."

1925 Minerva Sackett

(1813 -)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1084* Captain Isaac Sackett b. 1786, d. 1836
Mother Betsey ___

Minerva Sackett, daughter of Captain Isaac Sackett and Betsey ___, was born in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York State, on 11 January 1813.[1] She married in Amenia, Dutchess County, on 21 January 1830, **Colvill Case**.[1, 2] Colvill was born about 1805.[3]

In 1850 Minerva was living in Chenango, Broome County, New York State, in the household of her husband Covil Case, 44, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Minerva Case, aged 37 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Girard, 16, George, 14, Elizabeth, 12, and Sacket, aged seven.[4]

Children of Minerva Sackett and Colvill Case

1. Girard Case b. c 1834
2. George Case b. c 1836
3. Elizabeth Case b. c 1838
4. Sacket Case b. c 1843

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1788. Minerva Sackett, m. Coville Case."
2. "U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Smithfield Presbyterian Church, Amenia, New York, "21 Jan 1830, Colvill Case, 24, farmer, of Saratoga, & Minerva Sackett, 17, spinster, Stanford."
3. Marriage record.

4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 478, p 390b
   Chenango, Broome County, New York
   Case, Covil, 44, farmer, real estate $12000, b. NY
   Case, Minerva, 37, b. NY
   Case, Girard, 16, farmer, b. NY
   Case, George, 14, b. NY
   Case, Elizabeth, 12, b. NY
   Case, Sacket, 7, m, b. NY
   Wheeler, Safrona, 19, b. NY.

1926 Mary Sackett

(say 1815 -)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Samuel*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1084*	Captain Isaac Sackett b. 1786, d. 1836
Mother		Betsey ___

Mary Sackett, daughter of Captain Isaac Sackett and Betsey ___, was born probably in Dutchess County, New York State, say 1815.[1] She married **Levi Case**.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1789. Mary Sackett, m. Levi Case."

Children of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___

1927 Susannah Sackett

(1790 - 1862)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1085* Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother ___ ___

Susannah Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Addison County, Vermont, on 5 October 1790.[1] She died aged 71 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on 7 February 1862.[2] She married in Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, on 24 May 1812, **Aaron Phillips**, son of Andrew Phillips and Ruth Wall.[1] Aaron was born in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, on 12 May 1790.[2] He died aged 50 in Fleetville, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, on 7 June 1840.[2]

Children of Susannah Sackett and Aaron Phillips

1. Andrew Phillips+ b. 1812, d. 1885
2. Mahala Phillips b. 1814, d. 1855
3. Ruth Phillips b. 1815, d. 1900
4. Matilda Phillips b. 1816, d. c 1899
5. Solomon Phillips b. 1818, d. 1898
6. Mary "Polly" Phillips b. 1820, d. 1907
7. Rozilla Phillips b. 1821, d. c 1841
8. Warren Phillips b. 1823, d. 1865
9. George Washington Phillips b. 1823, d. 1905
10. Aaron Phillips b. 1824, d. 1911

11. Susanna Phillips b. 1826, d. 1906
12. Abigail Phillips b. 1828, d. c 1928
13. Lucinda Phillips b. 1829, d. 1919
14. Ira Phillips b. 1832, d. 1832

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Email from Diane Jeffer to Chris Sackett, Dec 2023.

1928 Hiram Sackett

(c 1794 - after 1850)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1085* Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother ___ ___

Hiram Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Panton, Addison County, Vermont, about 1794.[1] He died in Michigan after 1850.[1] He married in Abington, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on 4 August 1814, **Anna Jones**.[1] Anna was born in Pennsylvania on 8 July 1797.[1] She died in Jackson County, Michigan, on 8 November 1851.[1]

Hiram served as a Private in the New York Volunteers in the War of 1812.[2]

Hiram was listed in the 1820 census as a householder in Bergen, Genesee County, New York State.[3]

In 1850 Hiram was living in Moscow, Hillsdale County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Hiram Sackett, a farmer, aged 56 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his wife Anna, 52, and their children, Jason, 20, Lois, 18, and Philetus, 17. Also in the household were Jason's wife Adeline and Lois's husband Matthew.[4]

Children of Hiram Sackett and Anna Jones

1. Ira H Sackett+ b. c 1815
2. Luther Sackett+ b. 1816, d. 1882
3. Priscilla Sackett b. c 1821
4. Calvin R Sackett b. 1827, d. 1901

5. Jason Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1899
6. Lois Louise Sackett+ b. 1832, d. after 1870
7. Philetus Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1901
8. Louinda Sackett b. before 1838

---

1. Sackett database.
2. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Hiram, Swift's Detachment (1812-13), New York Vols., rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
3. 1820 United States census, "Hiram Sacket, Bergen, Genesee County, New York State, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25, total 5."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 351, p 446a
   Moscow, Hillsdale, Michigan
   Sackett, Hiram, 56, farmer, real estate $500, b. VT
   Sackett, Anna, 52, b. PA
   Sackett, Philetus, 17, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Jason, 20, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Adaline, 20, b. NY
   Sackett, Matthew, 22, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Lois L, 18, b. NY.

1929 Samuel Sackett

(c 1796 - 1876)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1085* Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother ___ ___

Samuel Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Addison County, Vermont, about 1796.[1, 2] He died aged 80 by suicide in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan, on 31 January 1876.[3] He married first before 1823, **Jane Spaulding**.[4] He married second after 1838, **Eunice ___**.[4] Eunice was born in Montgomery County, New York State, about 1796.[1] He married third in Albion, Orleans County, New York State, on 24 June 1864, **Adelaide Hobbs**.[5] Adelaide was born in Orleans County, New York State, about 1838.[1, 6]

Samuel was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Elba, Genesee County, New York State.[7]

In 1850 Samuel was living in Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Samuel Sacket, a farmer, aged 53 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his wife Eunice, 54, and his children, Walter, 16, Sarah Jane, 14, and Susan, 12, by his first wife.[8]

In 1855 he was living in Carlton and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 57. Living with him were his wife Eunice, 59, his children, Sarah, 19, and Susan, 17, and a granddaughter, Eliza Center, aged four.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Carlton and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 63. His wife Eunice, 64, was living with him. Also in the household was Ann Eliza Sackett, aged nine, who would have been the

granddaughter Eliza Center, aged four, in the 1855 census.[10]

Samuel removed in the late 1860s from Carlton, Orleans County, New York to Carlton, Barry County, Michigan.

In 1870 he was living in Carlton, Barry County, Michigan, and was recorded as Samuel Sackett, a farmer, aged 73. His wife Adaline, 31, was living with him. His son Walter and his family were living next door.[11]

Children of Samuel Sackett and Jane Spaulding

1. Zilpha Sackett b. c 1823, d. 1828
2. Walter Sackett+ b. c 1834, d. 1915
3. Sarah Jane Sackett b. c 1836, d. 1855
4. Susan Sackett b. c 1838

---

1. Census.
2. Death record.
3. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Samuel, d. Carlton, Michigan, 31 Jan 1876, age 80, cause: suicide by hanging, farmer, married, b. Vermont, abt 1796, parents unk."
4. Sackett database.
5. 1865 New York state census, Marriages, Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, year ending 1 Jun 1865, "Samuel Sackett, 68, widower, & Adlade Hobbs, 26, widow, 24 June [1864], at Albion, by a JP."
6. Marriage record.
7. 1830 United States census, "Samuel Sackett, Elba, Genesee County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 7."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 575, p 3b
   Carlton, Orleans, New York
   Sacket, Samuel, 53, farmer, real estate $4,000, b. VT
   Sacket, Eunice, 54, b. NY
   Sacket, Walter, 16, farmer, b. -
   Sacket, Sarah Jane, 14, b. -
   Sacket, Susan, 12, b. -
   Snow, Horace, 22, farmer, b. -.

9. 1855 New York state census, Carlton, Orleans, New York
   Frame house, $600
   Sackett, Samuel, 57, b. VT, farmer, 22 yrs in Carlton
   Sackett, Eunice, 59, wife, b. Montgomery, 13 yrs in Carlton
   Sackett, Sarah J, 19, child, b. Orleans, 19 yrs in Carlton
   Sackett, Susan, 17, child, b. Orleans, 17 yrs in Carlton
   Sackett [struck through] C?enter, Eliza, 4, grandchild, b. Orleans, 4 yrs in Carlton.
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_836FHL Film 803836, p 730
    Carlton, Orleans, New York
    Sackett, Samuel, 63, farmer, real estate $1,800, personal estate $600, b. VT
    Sackett, Eunice, 64, b. NY
    Sackett, Adelia, 23, b. NY
    Sackett, Ann Eliza, 9, b. NY
    [Next door to Walter Sackett. Adelia, 23, listed in both households].
11. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_661, p 87A
    Carlton, Barry, Michigan
    Sackett, Samuel, 73, farmer, real estate $300, personal estate $200, b. VT
    Sackett, Adaline, 31, keeping house, b. NY
    [Next door to Walter Sackett].

1930 Amos Sackett

(c 1800 - after 1880)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1085* Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother ___ ___

Amos Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Vermont about 1800.[1] He died, presumably in Michigan, after 1880.[1] He married first say 1820, **Lucinda Knickerbocker**, daughter of Darius Knickerbocker and Prudence Ellsworth.[2] Lucinda was born in Vermont in 1800.[2] She died in Pulaski, Sandstone Township, Jackson County, Michigan, on 19 October 1848[3] and was buried at Upton Cemetery, Sandstone.[2] He married second in Pulaski on 27 June 1849, **Sally Burroughs**.[4] Sally was born in New York State about 1798.[1, 5] She died probably before 1880.[1]

Amos was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Carlton, Orleans County, New York State.[6] In 1840 he was a householder in York, Washtenaw County, Michigan.[7]

In 1850 Amos was living in Sandstone, Jackson County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Amos Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his wife Sally, 50, and his children, Prudence, 20, Susan, 16, Sarah, 14, and William, aged nine, by his first marriage. His son Darius was iving next door with his family.[8]

In 1860 he was living in Henrietta, Jackson County, and was recorded as Amos Sackett, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife Sally, 62, and his sons, Mathew, 28, and Wallace, 18.[9]

In 1870 he was living in Henrietta and was recorded as Amos Sackett, a

farmer, aged 70. His wife Sally, 72, was living with him.[10]

In 1880 he was living in New Boston, Wayne County, Michigan, and was recorded as Amos Sacket, a farmer, head of household, aged 80 and born in New York. He was recorded as single although he was by then twice widowed. Living with him was his daughter Prudence, aged 49.[11]

Children of Amos Sackett and Lucinda Knickerbocker

1. Joseph Sackett b. after 1820
2. Ambrose S Sackett+ b. c 1824, d. 1862
3. Amos Darius Sackett+ b. c 1824
4. Mathew Dunham Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1896
5. Prudence M Sackett b. 1830
6. Susan Sackett b. 1834, d. 1914
7. Sarah Sackett b. c 1836
8. William Wallace Sackett b. c 1842

---

1. Census.
2. Find a Grave, "Lucinda 'Lucy' (Knickerbocker) Sackett, b. Vermont, 1800, d. Sandstone, Jackson County, Michigan, 19 Oct 1848, bur. Upton Cemetery, Sandstone."
3. Sackett database.
4. "Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940" (Ancestry transcript), "27 Jun 1849, Jackson, Michigan, Amos Sacket, 49; and Sally Burroughs, 51."
5. Marriage record.
6. 1830 United States census, "Amos Sacket, Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, 2 males under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
7. 1840 United States census, "Amos Sackett, York, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 352, p 286a
   Sandstone, Jackson, Michigan
   Sackett, Amos, 50, farmer, real estate $1,300, b. VT
   Sackett, Sally, 50, b. NY
   Sackett, Pruda, 20, b. OH
   Sackett, Susan, 16, b. MI

Sackett, Sarah, 14, b. MI
Sackett, Wm, 9, b. MI
[Next door to Darius Sackett].

9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_547FHL Film 803547, p 585
Henrietta, Jackson, Michigan
Sackett, Amos, 60, farmer, real estate $1,400, personal estate $400, b. VT
Sackett, Sally, 62, b. NY
Sackett, Mathew, 28, farmer, personal estate $500, b. NY
Sackett, Walace, 18, farm laborer, b. MI
[Next door to Amos D Sackett].

10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_678, p 119A
Henrietta, Jackson, Michigan
Sackett, Amos, 70, farmer, real estate $1,800, personal estate $500, b. VT
Sackett, Sallie, 72, keeping house, b. NY.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254610 NA T9-0610/204C
New Boston, Wayne, Michigan
Amos Sacket, head, single, 80, b. NY, farmer, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Prudence Sacket, dau, divorced, 49, b. NY, keeping house, father b. NY, mother b. NY.

1931 Clark Sackett

(1809 - before 1839)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1085* Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother ___ ___

Clark Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Washington County, New York State, in 1809.[1] He married in Monroe County, Michigan, about 1836, **Fannie Firster**.[2] Clark died, presumably in Monroe County, Michigan, before 26 April 1839, when Fannie married second John Bunce. Fannie was born in London, Monroe County, about 1818.[3, 4] She died aged 26 in childbirth in Monroe County on 12 December 1844[4] and was buried at Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Monroe County, Michigan.[4]

On 11 August 1825 Clark was the subject of a newspaper notice placed by his father.[5]

> Ranaway,
> From the subscriber on the 11th inst. a boy by the name of Clark Sackett. All persons are forbid harboring or trusting him on my account as I shall pay no debts of his contracting after this date.
> Joseph Sackett.
> Elba, August 11, 1825.

A further newspaper notice was placed by Joseph concerning runaway

Clark Sackett aged 17 on 23 June 1826.[6]

Fannie (Firster) Sackett Bunce (c1818–1844), Spaulding Cemetery, Milan, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Rhonda Adam)

Child of Clark Sackett and Fannie Firster

1. Arden H Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1919

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Date of marriage based on birth of child.
3. Date of birth based on age at death.
4. Find a Grave.
5. *The Advocate*, Batavia, New York, 7 Oct 1825 (Researched by Leonard A Sackett.)
6. *Republican Advocate*, researched by Mary Lou Sackett at Historical Society, Batavia, Genesee County, NY.

1932 Joseph Sackett

(c 1813 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1085* Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother ___ ___

Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett and ___ ___, was born, presumably in New York State, about 1813.[1]

A newspaper notice was placed in the *Republican Advocate*, Genesee County, New York State, on 30 March 1827 by his father concerning his runaway son Joseph Sackett Jr aged 14.[1]

---

1. *Republican Advocate*, researched by Mary Lou Sackett at Historical Society, Batavia, Genesee County, NY.

Children of Joseph Sackett and Lucy Rice

1933 Charlotte M Sackett

(c 1834 -)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1085*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother		Lucy Rice b. 1792, d. 1873

Charlotte M Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Lucy Rice, was born in Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, about 1834.[1] She married in Courtland, Kent County, Michigan, on 15 March 1878, **John Haggetty**, a farmer.[2] John was born in London, Ontario, Canada, about 1835.[1]

In 1850 Charlotte was living in Plainfield, Kent County, Michigan, in the household of her sister Emily and brother-in-law George Lyman, and was recorded in the census as Charlotte Sackett, aged 17 and born in New York.[3]

---

1. Marriage record.
2. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "15 Mar 1878, at Courtland, Kent, Michigan, John Haggetty, 42, of Courtland, b. London, Can, farmer; to Charlotte M Sackett, 44, of Kavenna, b. Caston [*sic*: Carlton], NY. By Rev John Ellison, Clergyman. Witnesses: Ida E Bradsome?, Clarry Bates, both of Courtland."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 353, p 230b
   Plainfield, Kent, Michigan
   Lyman, Geo, 32, laborer, b. CT
   Lyman, Emily, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Charlotte, 17, b. NY.

1934 Emily Teresa Sackett

(1834 - 1921)

Line 4 *Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1085*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother		Lucy Rice b. 1792, d. 1873

Emily Teresa Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Lucy Rice, was born in Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, on 6 September 1834.[1, 2] She died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, on 23 June 1921.[1] She married first about 1849, **George Henry Lyman**.[3] George was born in Connecticut about 1818.[3] She married second in Tyrone, Kent County, Michigan, on 20 July 1879, **John S Ross**.[4] John was born in New Hampshire about 1835.[2]

In 1850 Emily was living in Plainfield, Kent County, Michigan, in the household of her husband George, 32, a laborer, and was recorded in the census as Emily Lyman, aged 18 and born in New York. Her sister Charlotte, 17, was living with them.[5]

In 1860 she was living in Traverse, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, in the household of her husband Henry, 43, a laborer, and was recorded as Emily Lyman, aged 28. Living with them were their children, Norman, 9, Andrew, 6, Mary, 4, and Emily, aged two.[6]

In 1870 she was living in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, and was recorded as Emily Lyman, aged 36. Living with her were her children, Norman, 19, Andrew, 17, Emily, 13, George, 10, William, 4, and Winnie, aged one.[7]

Children of Emily Teresa Sackett and George Henry Lyman

1. Norman A Lyman b. c 1851
2. Andrew Lyman b. c 1854
3. Mary Lyman b. c 1856
4. Emily Lyman b. c 1858
5. George H Lyman b. c 1860, d. 1923
6. William Lyman b. c 1866
7. Winnie Lyman b. c 1869

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Marriage record.
3. Census.
4. "Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "20 Jul 1879, Tyrone, Kent, Michigan, John S Ross, 44, of Tyrone, b. New Hampshire, farmer; to Emily Lyman, maiden name Sacket, 46, of Tyrone, b. New York. By Uriah Chubb JP. Witnesses: David Clorn?, Alice? Miller, both of Tyrone."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 353, p 230b
   Plainfield, Kent, Michigan
   Lyman, Geo, 32, laborer, b. CT
   Lyman, Emily, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Charlotte, 17, b. NY.
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_543FHL Film 803543, p 68
   Traverse, Grand Traverse, Michigan
   Lyman, Henry, 43, laborer, b. CT
   Lyman, Emily, 28, b. MI
   Lyman, Norman A, 9, b. MI
   Lyman, Andrew T, 6, b. MI
   Lyman, Mary, 4, b. MI
   Lyman, Emily, 2, b. MI.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_672, p 459A
   Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan
   Lyman, Emily, 36, keeping house, personal estate $150, b. MI
   Lyman, Emily, 13, at school, b. MI
   Lyman, George, 10, at school, b. MI
   Lyman, William, 4, b. MI
   Lyman, Winnie, 1, b. MI

Lyman, Norman, 19, farm laborer, b. MI
Lyman, Andrew, 17, farm laborer, b. MI.

1935 Minerva Sackett

(c 1835 -)

Line 4	*Joseph*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]	
Father	*1085*	Joseph Sackett b. say 1770
Mother		Lucy Rice b. 1792, d. 1873

Minerva Sackett, daughter of Joseph Sackett and Lucy Rice, was born in Carlton, Orleans County, New York State, about 1835.[1] She married first **___ Miller**.[1] She married second in Tyrone, Kent County, Michigan, on 15 May 1875, **Francis C Wilkins**.[1] Francis was born in Onondaga County, New York State, about 1837.[1]

---

1. Sackett database.

Children of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___

1936 Laura Sackett

(1801 - 1874)

Line 4 *Abraham*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1087* Abraham Sackett b. say 1775, d. before 1842
Mother Lucy ___ b. c 1780

Laura Sackett, daughter of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___, was born in Georgia Center, Franklin County, Vermont, in 1801.[1] She died aged about 73 in St Lawrence County, New York State, on 12 March 1874 and was buried at White Church Cemetery, Lisbon, St Lawrence, New York State.[1] She married say 1830, **Thomas Hiram Pray**.[1]

Child of Laura Sackett and Thomas Hiram Pray

1. Charles W Pray b. 1834, d. 1869

---

1. Sackett database.

1937 Lyman N Sackett

(1802 - 1852)

Line 4 *Abraham*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1087* Abraham Sackett b. say 1775, d. before 1842
Mother Lucy ___ b. c 1780

Lyman N Sackett, son of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___, was born in Addison County, Vermont, in 1802.[1] He died aged about 50 in St Lawrence County, New York State, on 6 August 1852 and was buried at Madrid Cemetery, Madrid, St Lawrence County.[2] He married in New York State about 1838, **Anna R Lockwood**.[1] Anna was born in New York State about 1804.[3]

Lyman was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Lisbon, St Lawrence County.[4]

In 1850 Lyman was living in Lisbon and was recorded in the census as Lyman Sackett, a carpenter, aged 48 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his wife Ann, 46, and their children, Mary, 15, Esther, 11, Joseph, 9, William, 7, and Sarah, aged four.[5]

Lyman N Sackett (1802–1852), Madrid Cemetery, St Lawrence County, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Anne Cady)

Children of Lyman N Sackett and Anna R Lockwood

1. Mary Jane Sackett+ b. c 1835, d. 1874
2. Esther R Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1915
3. Joseph S Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1900
4. William Lockwood Sackett+ b. 1843, d. 1913
5. Sarah J Sackett b. c 1846

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Find a Grave.
3. Census.
4. 1840 United States census, "Lyman Sackett, Lisbon, St Lawrence County, New York State, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_591, p. 219
   14 Aug 1850
   Lisbon, St Lawrence, New York
   219/437
   Sackett, Lyman, 48, m, carpenter, real estate $1,200, b. VT

Sackett, Ann, 46, f, b. NY
Sackett, Mary J., 15, f, b. NY
Sackett, Esther, 11, f, b. NY
Sackett, Joseph S., 9, m, b. NY
Sackett, Wm L., 7, m, b. NY
Sackett, Sarah J., 4, f, b. NY.

1938 Abram G Sackett

(c 1809 - 1862)

Line 4 *Abraham*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1087* Abraham Sackett b. say 1775, d. before 1842
Mother Lucy ___ b. c 1780

Abram G Sackett, son of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___, was born in Vermont about 1809.[1] He died in St Lawrence County, New York State, on 18 July 1862[2] and was buried at Beach Plains Cemetery, Pierrepont, St Lawrence County.[2] He married **Esther Adams**.[2] Esther was born in Vermont about 1818.[1]

In 1850 Abram was living in Franklin, Franklin County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Abram B Sacket, a lumberman, aged 41 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his wife Esther, 32, and their children, Amelia, 7, Charles, 5, Sarah, 3, and Mary, aged eleven months.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, and was recorded as Abram G Sackett, a farmer, aged 51. Living with him were his wife Esther, 43, their children, Amelia, 17, Charles, 16, Sarah, 13, Mary, 11, Marcus, 8, and Susan, aged six, and Abram's mother Lucy Read, aged 80.[4]

Children of Abram G Sackett and Esther Adams

1. Amelia A Sackett+ b. c 1843
2. Charles T Sackett b. c 1844
3. Sarah J Sackett+ b. c 1846, d. 1882
4. Mary C Sackett b. 1849
5. Marcus C Sackett+ b. 1851, d. 1902

6. Susan E Sackett b. c 1854

---

1. Census.
2. Sackett database.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 505, p 83a
   Franklin, Franklin, New York, 2 Sep 1850
   Sacket, Abram B, 41, lumberman, real estate $1000, b. VT
   Sacket, Esther, 32, b. VT
   Sacket, Amelia A, 7, school, b. NY
   Sacket, Charles F, 5, school, b. NY
   Sacket, Sarah J, 3, b. NY
   Sacket, Mary C., 11/12, b. NY
   Faransworth, David, 23, laborer, b. NH.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_852, p 519, FHL film 803852
   Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York
   Sackett, Abram G, 51, farmer, real estate $1600, personal estate $500, b. VT
   Sackett, Esther, 43, housekeeping, b. VT
   Sackett, Amelia, 17, housekeeping, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles T, 16, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Sarah J, 13, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary C, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Marcus C, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Susan E, 6, b. NY
   Read, Lucy, 80, housekeeping, b. NH.

1939 Augustus Russell Sackett

(c 1810 - c 1872)

Line 4 *Abraham*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1087* Abraham Sackett b. say 1775, d. before 1842
Mother Lucy ___ b. c 1780

Augustus Russell Sackett, a farmer, son of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___, was born probably in Vermont about 1810.[1] He died aged about 62 about 1872 and was buried at Fenelon Falls Cemetery, Ontario, Canada.[2] He married in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario, on 22 October 1837, **Mary Haw**, daughter of Joseph Haw and Mary Morse.[3] Mary was born in Swaby, Lincolnshire, England, on 17 February 1818[4, 2] and baptized there on 18 February 1818.[5] She died aged 84 in Grey County, Egremont, on 20 January 1903[6] and was buried at Swinton Park Cemetery, Grey County, Ontario.

In 1850 Augustus was living in Canton, St Lawrence County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Augustus Sackett, a cooper, aged 40 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his wife Mary, 34, and their children, Caroline, 11, Abraham, 9, George, 8, Henry, 4, Lucy, 3, and Narzett, aged one.[7]

Augustus and Mary's son George is recorded in the 1911 census as having emigrated from the United States to Canada in 1852; it may be assumed that Augustus's complete family moved at this time.

In 1861 he was living in Darlington, Durham County, Canada, and was recorded as Agustus Sackett, a cooper, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Mary, 43, and their children, Abraham, 21, George, 19, Lucy, 15,

Marzet?, 13, Cornelia, 11, and a female whose name is illegible, aged seven.[8]

In 1871 he was living in Victoria County, Ontario, Canada, and was recorded as Augustus Sacket, 60 and born in the United States. Living with him were his wife Mary, 53, and their children, Abraham, 30, Lucy, 25, Cornelia, 20, and Emogine [*sic*], aged 17.[9]

Augustus's widow Mary was recorded in the census of 1901 living in Egremont with their son George and daughter-in-law Eva.[4]

Mary (Haw) Sackett (1818-1903), Swinton Park Cemetery, Ontario
(Src: Find A Grave, Liz Gowanlock)

Mary (Haw) Sackett (1818-1903), Swinton Park Cemetery, Ontario
(Src: Find A Grave, Liz Gowanlock)

Children of Augustus Russell Sackett and Mary Haw

1. Caroline Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1908
2. Abraham Allen Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1925
3. George Edward Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1921

4. Henry Clay Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1917
5. Lucy Ann Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1896
6. Narzett Sackett b. c 1848
7. Cornelia Sackett+ b. c 1849
8. Mary Emma Jane Sackett+ b. 1852, d. 1933

---

1. The 1850 census has b. VT; 1861 b. Canada; 1871 b. US.
2. Haw, Alden Robinson, *The Genealogy of Joseph Haw (1781–1867)* (, Dec 1969 limited edition typescript in possession of Heather D Jones.)
3. "Oct 22 1837, Coburg, Ontario, Canada, Augustus R. Sackett of Darlington mrd Mary Haw of Hope. Wes. Meth. minister Rev. John Douse of Port Hope. Witnesses: James Bradshaw & John Poser."
4. 1901 Canada census, T-6470/66/d-2/11/106
   Egremont, South Grey, Ontario
   George Sackett, head, married, 58, b. 19 Apr 1843
   Eva J Sackett, wife, 47, b. 18 Jan 1854
   Mary Sackett, mother, 83, b. 17 Feb 1818.
5. "Lincolnshire Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, Swaby, Lincolnshire, "18 Feb 1818, Mary Haugh, d. Joseph & Mary."
6. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869–1948" (Ancestry image), "Grey County, Division of Egremont. Sackett, Mary, d. 20 Jan 1903, 84 yrs, married, farmer's wife, b. England, cause heart disease, Church of England."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 590, p 349a-b
   Canton, St Lawrence, New York
   Sackett, Augustus, 40, cooper, b. VT
   Sackett, Mary, 34, b. England
   Sackett, Caroline, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Abraham, 9, b. NY
   Sackett, George E, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Henry C, 4, b. NY
   Sackett, Lucy A, 3, b. NY
   Sackett, Narzett C, 1, b. NY.
8. 1861 Canada census, C-1016-1017
   Darlington, Durham County, Canada West
   Sackett, Agustus, 50, cooper, b. Canada, religion Episcopal Methodist
   Sackett, Mary, 43, spinster, b. Eng
   Sackett, Abraham, 21, labourer, b. Eng

Sackett, George, 19, b. Eng
Sackett, Lucy, 15, b. Eng
Sackett, Marzet?, 13, b. Eng
Sackett, Cornelia, 11, b. Eng
Sackett, [illegible], female, 7, b. Eng.

9. 1871 Canada census, Film 4396621 p 18
Victoria, Ontario, Canada
Sacket, Augustus, 60, b. U States, married, English, W Methodist
Sacket, Mary, 53, b. English, married, English, W Methodist
Sacket, Abraham, 30, b. O, English, W Methodist
Sacket, Lucy, 25, b. O, English, W Methodist
Sacket, Cornelia, 20, b. O, English, W Methodist
Sacket, Emogine, 17, b. O, English, W Methodist.

1940 Cornealia Sackett

(say 1815 -)

Line 4 *Abraham*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1087*	Abraham Sackett b. say 1775, d. before 1842
Mother		Lucy ___ b. c 1780

Cornealia Sackett, daughter of Abraham Sackett and Lucy ___, was born say 1815.[1] She married in Pierrepont, St Lawrence County, New York State, on 1 October 1843, **Fortus Conkey**.[1]

---

1. Sackett database, citing Potsdam LDS-FHC. In Mary Smallman's card file; "Fortus (Fortunatus Conkey married Cornealia Sackett on October 1, 1843 in Pierrepont by FreeWill Bapt. Min. Wm. Whitfield."

Children of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" ___

1941 Capt Ethan R Sackett

(c 1807 - 1841)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1088* Isaac Sackett b. c 1780, d. after 1862
Mother Sarah "Sally" ___ b. c 1797

Capt Ethan R Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" ___, was born in Georgia Center, Franklin County, Vermont, about 1807.[1, 2] He died aged 34 in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, in February 1841.[3, 4] He married say 1836, **Lucy P Barnum**. Lucy was born in New York State on 20 November 1810.[5] She died aged 82 in Kidder, Caldwell County, Missouri, on 12 January 1893 and was buried at Kidder Cemetery.[5]

On 20 March 1829 Ethan bought land in Potsdam from his parents Isaac and Sarah for $140.[6]

Ethan was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Potsdam.[7]

In 1850 Ethan's widow Lucy was living in Potsdam and was recorded in the census as Lucy P Sackett, aged 38 and born in New York. Her son Elmer, 13, was living with her.[8]

Lucy's obituary

> Death of a Good Woman.
> Kidder, Mo., Jan. 14.—[Special.]— Mrs. L. P. Sackett, who came to Kidder about the year 1867 or '68, died at her home in this place Thursday evening and was buried in the Kidder Cemetery this

forenoon. Mrs. Sackett was eighty-one years old at the time of her death. Her life has been spent in doing good and our town greatly mourns her final departure.

—*St. Joseph News-Press*, St. Joseph, Missouri, 20 Jan 1893, p 2

Lucy P (Barnum) Sackett (1810–1893), Kidder Cemetery, Caldwell County, Missouri (Src: Find a Grave, Caryn Hood)

Child of Capt Ethan R Sackett and Lucy P Barnum

1. Elmer David Sackett b. 1837, d. 1912

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. *New-York Commercial Advertiser* (New York City), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 8 Feb 1841, "Died. At Potsdam, Capt. Ethan R. Sackett, 34."
4. *New York Spectator* (New York City), digital image, *GenealogyBank*, 10 Feb 1841, "Died. At Potsdam, Capt. Ethan R. Sackett, 34."
5. Find a Grave, "Lucy P (Barnum) Sackett, b. New York, 20 Nov 1810, d. Kidder, Caldwell County, Missouri, 12 Jan 1893, bur. Kidder Cemetery, Kidder, Caldwell County, Missouri."
6. Sackett database, citing "Book 11, page 470, 20 Mar 1829, Isaac Sackett and Sarah his wife of 1st part and Ethan R. Sacket of the 2nd part all of the town of Potsdam for $140.00 for land in town of Potsdam."

7. 1840 United States census, "Ethan R Sackett, Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 590, p 35b
   Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York
   Sackett, Lucy P, 38, b. NY
   Sackett, Elmer, 13, b. NY.

1942 Isaac B Sackett

(c 1811 - 1889)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1088*	Isaac Sackett b. c 1780, d. after 1862
Mother		Sarah "Sally" ___ b. c 1797

Isaac B Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" ___, was born in Vermont about 1811.[1] He died aged 78 in St Lawrence County, New York State, on 28 September 1889.[2]

In 1860 Isaac was living in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, in the household of his father Isaac, and was recorded in the census as Isaac B Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 49.[3]

On 4 December 1862 a document was drawn up by brothers Isaac B, Levi, and Benjamin P, providing for the care of their father Isaac in his old age.[4]

In 1870 he was living in Potsdam in the household of his nephew George Sackett, and was recorded as Isaac Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 61.[5]

---

1. Census.
2. "Inmates of St Lawrence County Poor House" (FamilySearch image), unindexed microfilm, "Isaac P Sackett, admitted 8 Jun 1889, age 78, of Potsdam, committing officer Geo Dayton, old age, died 28 Sep."
3. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_855, p 881, FHL film 803855
   Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York
   Sackett, Isaac, 80, farmer, real estate $3300, personal estate $500, b. VT
   Sackett, Charlott, 63, b. VT
   Sackett, Isaac B, 49, farm labourer, b. VT
   Sackett, Levi, 48, personal estate $100, b. VT
   Thompson, Esther, 16, servant, b. NY.

4. Sackett database, citing "65C118 Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Isaac Sackett & Isaac B. Sackett of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 description of care of Isaac in old age and his funeral expenses to be paid within 3 months of death and discussion of Levi C. Sackett and his heirs, son of Isaac, to be paid $400.00 2 parcels of land one being land Isaac has lived on "for many years". signed by B.P. Sackitt and Jane E Sackitt his wife rec. Dec 8, 1862."; "4 Dec 1862 65C124 Isaac Sackitt & Isaac B Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 quit claim 2 parcels rec. 8 Dec 1862."
5. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1099, p 156B
   Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York
   Sackett, George, 18, farmer, real estate $5,500, personal estate $1,454, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 44, keeping house, b. NY
   Sackett, Emma, 12, at home, b. NY
   Sackett, Hattie, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Isaac, 61, farm laborer, b. VT
   Toll, John P, 74, farm laborer, b. NH.

1943 Levi Sackett

(c 1812 - 1867)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1088* Isaac Sackett b. c 1780, d. after 1862
Mother Sarah "Sally" ___ b. c 1797

Levi Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" ___, was born in Vermont about 1812. He died aged about 55 on 6 May 1867.[1]

In 1860 Levi was living in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, New York State, in the household of his father Isaac, and was recorded in the census as Levi Sackett, aged 48.[2]

On 4 December 1862 a document was drawn up by brothers Isaac B, Levi, and Benjamin P, providing for the care of their father Isaac in his old age.[3]

---

1. Sackett database, citing Potsdam Museum; Jane Clough's cards, Sackett, Levi, occ. Workman at large gang mill on west side of river, d. 6 May 1867 when hit under chin with a bar (an accident), (p7 col 2 "Early History of Potsdam" by J.L. Brown, 19 Feb 1908.)
2. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_855, p 881, FHL film 803855
   Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York
   Sackett, Isaac, 80, farmer, real estate $3300, personal estate $500, b. VT
   Sackett, Charlott, 63, b. VT
   Sackett, Isaac B, 49, farm labourer, b. VT
   Sackett, Levi, 48, personal estate $100, b. VT
   Thompson, Esther, 16, servant, b. NY.
3. Sackett database, citing "65C118 Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Isaac Sackett & Isaac B. Sackett of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 description of care of Isaac in old age and his funeral expenses to be paid within 3 months of death and discussion of Levi C. Sackett and his heirs, son of Isaac, to be paid $400.00 2 parcels of land one being land Isaac has lived on "for many years". signed by B.P. Sackitt and Jane E Sackitt his wife rec. Dec 8, 1862."; "4 Dec

1862 65C124 Isaac Sackitt & Isaac B Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 quit claim 2 parcels rec. 8 Dec 1862."

1944 Benjamin P Sackett

(1815 - 1869)

Line 4 *Isaac*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1088* Isaac Sackett b. c 1780, d. after 1862
Mother Sarah "Sally" ___ b. c 1797

Benjamin P Sackett, son of Isaac Sackett and Sarah "Sally" ___, was born in Madison, Madison County, New York State, in 1815.[1] He died aged 54 in St Lawrence County on 5 April 1869 and was buried at Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, St Lawrence County.[2] He married first in New York City on 13 September 1839, **Sarah Smith**.[3] She died on 5 November 1841 and was buried at Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam.[2] He married second about 1842, **Jane E Towle**, daughter of John Towle and Sally ___. Jane was born in Keeseville, Clinton County, New York State, on 16 August 1825.[4] She died aged 74 in Grasmere, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 28 February 1901 and was buried at Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam.[2, 5]

Benjamin served in an artillery regiment in the US Army for six years from 4 December 1833. His first enlistment for a three-year term was at Sackett's Harbor, New York. He was promoted Sergeant during his second three-year term and was stationed towards the end of the term at Fort Columbus, Governors Island, New York. He was of Governors Island at his first marriage shortly before discharge from the army.[6, 7]

In 1850 Benjamin was living in Potsdam, St Lawrence County, and was recorded in the census as Benjamin Sackett, a farmer, aged 34 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Jane, 26, and their son Gilbert, aged four. They were living in the household of Benjamin's parents Isaac

and Sally. Benjamin worked his own land next to his father's farm.[8]

On 1 February 1855 Benjamin's father Isaac bought 15 acres of land in Potsdam for $86, the land to be under contract to his son Benjamin.[9]

In 1860 he was living in Potsdam and was recorded as Benj[amin] P Sackett, a farmer, aged 46. Living with him were his wife Jane, 34, and their children, Gilbert, 14, Elsie, 12 [actually 10], George, 8, and Emily, aged three.[10]

On 4 December 1862 a document was drawn up by brothers Isaac B, Levi, and Benjamin P, providing for the care of their father Isaac in his old age.[11]

In 1870 Benjamin's widow Jane was living in Potsdam and was recorded in the census as Jane Sackett, aged 44. She was living in the household of her son George. George, although only 18, was listed as holder of real estate valued at $5,500, presumably the estate of his father Benjamin who had died the previous year. Also in the household were Jane's daughters, Emma [Emily], 12, and Hattie, 7, her father John Toll [Towle], 74, and her brother-in-law Isaac Sackett, 61.[12]

Benjamin P Sackett (1815–1869), Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, New York (Src: Find a Grave, gravehunter1218)

Children of Benjamin P Sackett and Jane E Towle

1. Sarah Jane Sackett b. 1843, d. 1846
2. Gilbert A Sackett+ b. 1846, d. 1927
3. Elsie De Etta Sackett b. 1850, d. 1896
4. George Herbert Sackett+ b. 1853, d. 1920
5. Emily A Sackett b. c 1857
6. Rose Hattie Sackett b. 1862, d. 1909

---

1. US Army records.
2. Find a Grave.
3. "New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, U.S., United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949" (Ancestry image), "13 Sep 1839, New York, Benjamin Sackett, of Gov Island, NY, & Sarah Smith, of NY. By Rev N Kellogg. Witnesses: Chas C Hull, Sarah Post."
4. Death record.
5. "New Hampshire, U.S., Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947" (Ancestry image), "Jane E Sackett, d. Grasmere, 28 Feb 1901, aged 74-6-12, previous res. NY, b. Keesville, NY, 16 Aug 1825, widow, cause apoplexy, father John Towle, b. Newbury NH, farmer, mother Sally Towle, b. Ware NH."
6. "US Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798–1914" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Benjeman, 18, eyes hazle, hair brown, complexion fair, 5' 8½", b. NY, Madison, labourer, enlisted 4 Dec 1833, Sackts Har, by Lt Bradley, for 3 yrs, 3 Art E, discharge 4 Oct 1836 by re-enlisting."
7. US Army Enlistments, "Sackett, Benjamin, 21, eyes hazle, hair brown, complexion light, 5' 8½", b. NY, Madison, soldier, enlisted 4 Oct 1836, I?vinton [Irvington?], by Lyon, for 3 yrs, 3 Art E, 22 Sep 1939, 2d enlistment Ft Columbus NY (Sergt)."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_590, p. 26
   Potsdam, St Lawrence, New York
   366/387
   Sackett, Isaac, 70, farmer, real estate $1300, b. VT
   Sackett, Sally, 53, b. VT
   Davis, David, 20, farmer, b. NY
   Davis, Cynthia, 16, b. NY
   366/388
   Sackett, Benj, 34, farmer, real estate $240, b. NY
   Sackett, Jane, 24, b. NY
   Sackett, Gilbert, 4, b. NY.

9. Sackett database, citing "1 Feb 1855 55B137 Anna Maria Clarkson, Fredrica Clarkson, Emily V. Clarkson, Ann Margaret Clarkson, Mary Matilda Clarkson, Anna Augusta Clarkson of NYC, and Thomas S. Clarkson and Elizabeth, his wife, of Potsdam,-1st part Isaac Sackett of Potsdam, 2nd part $86.00 town of Potsdam 15.10 acres under contract to Benjamin P. Sackett rec. Sept 10, 1857."
10. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_855, p 820, FHL film 803855
    Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York
    Sackett, Benj P, 46, farmer, real estate $750, personal estate $100, b. NY
    Sackett, Jane, 34, b. NY
    Sackett, Gilbert A, 14, b. NY
    Sackett, Elisa D, 12, b. NY
    Sackett, Geo H, 8, b. NY
    Sackett, Emily A, 3, b. NY.
11. Sackett database, citing "65C118 Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Isaac Sackett & Isaac B. Sackett of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 description of care of Isaac in old age and his funeral expenses to be paid within 3 months of death and discussion of Levi C. Sackett and his heirs, son of Isaac, to be paid $400.00 2 parcels of land one being land Isaac has lived on "for many years". signed by B.P. Sackitt and Jane E Sackitt his wife rec. Dec 8, 1862."; "4 Dec 1862 65C124 Isaac Sackitt & Isaac B Sackitt of Potsdam-1st part Benjamin P. Sackitt of Potsdam-2nd part $400.00 quit claim 2 parcels rec. 8 Dec 1862."
12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1099, p 156B
    Potsdam, Saint Lawrence, New York
    Sackett, George, 18, farmer, real estate $5,500, personal estate $1,454, b. NY
    Sackett, Jane, 44, keeping house, b. NY
    Sackett, Emma, 12, at home, b. NY
    Sackett, Hattie, 7, b. NY
    Sackett, Isaac, 61, farm laborer, b. VT
    Toll, John P, 74, farm laborer, b. NH.

Children of Chauncey Sackett and Polly ___

1945 Eliza Sackett

(c 1815 -)

Line 4 *Chauncey*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1089*	Chauncey Sackett b. c 1780, d. 1827
Mother		Polly ___ b. c 1792, d. 1864

Eliza Sackett, daughter of Chauncey Sackett and Polly ___, was born in Vermont about 1815.[1] She married **Almon B Murray**.[1]

"Eliza wife of Almon B Murray" was named as a child of Chauncey and Polly Sackett in a document dated 2 November 1837 concerning the sale of land.[2]

In 1850 Eliza was living in Emmett, Calhoun County, Michigan, in the household of her husband Almon, 45, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Eliza Murray, aged 35 and born in Vermont. Living with them were their children, Sarah, 14, John, 10, Luvanay, 6, Ellen, 4, and Byron, aged one.[3]

Children of Eliza Sackett and Almon B Murray

1. Sarah E Murray b. c 1836
2. John C Murray b. c 1840
3. Luvanay J Murray b. c 1844
4. Ellen A Murray b. c 1846
5. Byron H Murray b. c 1849

---

1. Census.

2. Sackett database, citing "2 Nov 1837 26-589 Henry Van Rensselaer & Elizabeth his wife, town of
   Oswegatchie-1st part Polly Sackett, widow of Chauncey Sacket, late of Addison, Vermont, deceased, and Eliza wife of Almon B. Murray (now of Canton), Alonzo Sackett and Polly Maria Sackett, children and heirs at law of the said Chauncey Sackett deceased- 2nd part. Almon B. Murray "purchased the lands hereinafter granted & described with monies arising and accrueing to him from the sale of certain real estate in the state of Vermont of which the said Polly Sacket and s...." $616.00 land in Canton 54.44 acres rec. 29 Dec 1837."
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_348, p. 182
   Emmett, Calhoun, Michigan
   607/616
   Murray, Almon B., 45, m, farmer, real estate $100, b. VT
   Murray, Eliza, 35, f, b. VT
   Murray, Sarah E, 14, f, b. VT
   Murray, John C, 10, m, b. NY
   Murray, Luvanay J., 6, f, b. NY
   Murray, Ellen A., 4, f, b. NY
   Murray, Byron H, 1, m, b. MI.

1946 Alonzo Sackett

(1819 - 1896)

Line 4 *Chauncey*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father *1089* Chauncey Sackett b. c 1780, d. 1827
Mother Polly ___ b. c 1792, d. 1864

Alonzo Sackett, son of Chauncey Sackett and Polly ___, was born in Vermont on 6 May 1819.[1, 2] He died aged 77 in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan, on 10 July 1896 and was buried at Follett Cemetery, Bellevue.[3, 4] He married first about 1854, **Maria Cosgrove**, daughter of Benjamin Cosgrove and Mary Obrien.[5] Maria was born in New York State about 1836.[4] She died aged 27 on 14 January 1864 and was buried at Follett Cemetery, Bellevue.[4] He married second in Eaton County, Michigan, on 16 July 1865, **Jane Catherine Church**, daughter of Silas Church and Mary Ann Vandawater.[6] Jane was born in Michigan on 19 April 1847.[7] She died aged 66 in Bellevue on 24 June 1913 and was buried at Follett Cemetery, Bellevue.[4, 8]

"Alonzo Sackett" was named as a child of Chauncey and Polly Sackett in a document dated 2 November 1837 concerning the sale of land.[9]

In 1850 Alonzo was living in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan, in the household of George Hyer, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Alonzo Sackett, a farmer, aged 32. His widowed mother Polly, 57, was living with him.[10]

In 1860 he was living in Bellevue and was recorded as Alonzo Sackett, a farmer, aged 42 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his wife Maria, 23, and their children, Ida, 5, and Emma, aged two. Also in the household

was Alonzo's mother Polly, 68.[11]

In 1870 he was living in Bellevue and was recorded as Alonzo Sackett, a farmer, aged 52 and born in Vermont. Living with him were his second wife Jane, 23, and his children by his first marriage, Ida, 15, Emma, 12, and Chauncey, aged seven.[12]

In 1880 he was living in Bellevue and was recorded as Alonzo Sackett, a farmer, aged 61. Living with him were his wife Jane, 33, and his son Chauncey, aged 17.[13]

Alonzo Sackett (1819–1896), Follett Cemetery, Bellevue, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Sheila Garrett)

Maria (Cosgrove) Sackett (c1836–1864), Follett Cemetery, Bellevue, Michigan (Src: Find a Grave, Jo Brockberg)

Children of Alonzo Sackett and Maria Cosgrove

1. Ida Bell Sackett b. 1855, d. 1930
2. Emma Isadore Sackett+ b. 1857
3. Chauncey B Sackett+ b. 1863, d. 1933

1. Gravestone.
2. Census.
3. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Alonzo, d. Bellevue, Michigan, 10 Jul 1896, aged 77-2, married, b. Vermont, farmer, father Chauncey Sackett b. VT, mother Polly Sackett b. VT, cause catarrh of stomach."
4. Find a Grave.
5. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
6. Sackett database.
7. Death record.
8. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952", (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Jane, d. Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan, 24 Jun 1913, aged 66-2-5, widowed, b. Michigan, 19 Apr 1847, housewife, father Silas Church b. NY, mother Mary Ann Vandawaton b. NJ, informant N H Johnson, Bellevue, cause carcinoma of uterus, bur. Follett Cemetery, Bellevue, 27 Jun 1913."
9. Sackett database, citing "2 Nov 1837 26-589 Henry Van Rensselaer & Elizabeth his wife, town of
   Oswegatchie-1st part Polly Sackett, widow of Chauncey Sacket, late of Addison, Vermont, deceased, and Eliza wife of Almon B. Murray (now of Canton), Alonzo Sackett and Polly Maria Sackett, children and heirs at law of the said Chauncey Sackett deceased- 2nd part. Almon B. Murray "purchased the lands hereinafter granted & described with monies arising and accrueing to him from the sale of certain real estate in the state of Vermont of which the said Polly Sacket and s...." $616.00 land in Canton 54.44 acres rec. 29 Dec 1837."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_349, p. 172
    Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan
    Hyer, George, 30, farmer, real estate $750, b. VT
    Sackett, Alonzo, 32, farmer, b. VT
    Sackett, Polly, 57, b. VT
    Hyer, George N, 1, b. MI.
11. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_542; Page: 787; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 803542
    Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan
    Alonzo Sackett, 42, farmer, real estate $1,250, personal estate $300, b. VT
    Maria Sackett, 23, b. NY
    Ida Bell Sackett, 5, b. MI
    Emma I Sackett, 2, b. MI
    Daniel Roscoe, 13, b. VT
    Polly Sackett, 68, b. VT.

12. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_670; Page: 45A; Image: 93; Family History Library Film: 552169.
    Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan
    Sackett, Alonzo, 52, farmer, real estate $2,000, personal estate $514, b. VT
    Sackett, Jane, 23, keeping house, b. MI
    Sackett, Ida, 15, at home, b. MI
    Sackett, Emma, 12, b. MI
    Sackett, Chauncey, 7, b. MI.
13. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 578, p 270b, Enumeration District 075
    Bellevue, Eaton, Michigan
    Sackett, Alonzo, head, 61, farmer, b. VT, father b. VT, mother b. PA
    Sackett, Jane, wife, 33, keeping house, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. NJ
    Sackett, Chauncey B., son, 17, at home, b. MI, father b. VT, mother b. MI.

1947 Polly Maria Sackett

(say 1820 -)

Line 4 *Chauncey*[N], *Joseph*[M], *Joseph*[L], *Joseph*[K], *John*[J]

Father	*1089*	Chauncey Sackett b. c 1780, d. 1827
Mother		Polly ___ b. c 1792, d. 1864

Polly Maria Sackett, daughter of Chauncey Sackett and Polly ___, was born, presumably in Vermont, say 1820.

"Polly Maria Sackett" was named as a child of Chauncey and Polly Sackett in a document dated 2 November 1837 concerning the sale of land.[1]

---

1. Sackett database, citing "2 Nov 1837 26-589 Henry Van Rensselaer & Elizabeth his wife, town of
Oswegatchie-1st part Polly Sackett, widow of Chauncey Sacket, late of Addison, Vermont, deceased, and Eliza wife of Almon B. Murray (now of Canton), Alonzo Sackett and Polly Maria Sackett, children and heirs at law of the said Chauncey Sackett deceased- 2nd part. Almon B. Murray "purchased the lands hereinafter granted & described with monies arising and accrueing to him from the sale of certain real estate in the state of Vermont of which the said Polly Sacket and s...." $616.00 land in Canton 54.44 acres rec. 29 Dec 1837."

Generation O Line 4.1
Children of Jonathan Sacket of Milford, Connecticut

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb		
1948	Daniel Sacket, a blacksmith, b. Connecticut c 1803, d. 1853	m. Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1826, Harriet A Porter
1949	Gad/James Sacket, (christened Gad but re-named James), b. Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1804, d. Marine, Illinois, 1884	m. Marine Settlement, Madison County, Illinois, 1833, Sally Jenette Parker
1950	Isaac Sacket, b. Connecticut 1806, d. 1861	m. Saphronia Richards

Children of Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb

1948 Daniel Sacket

(c 1803 - 1853)

Father	*1092*	Jonathan Sacket b. say 1770
Mother		Lucinda Plumb b. 1785, d. 1843

Daniel Sacket, a blacksmith, son of Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb, was born in Connecticut about 1803.[1, 2] He died aged about 50 in 1853.[1] He married in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 23 February 1826, **Harriet A Porter**, daughter of Sally ___.[3] Harriet was born on 19 December 1804. She died aged 70 on 12 November 1875 and was buried at Union Cemetery, Inver Grove Heights, Dakota County, Minnesota.[4]

Daniel was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Waterbury.[5]

Daniel and Harriet removed from Connecticut to Illinois between 1839 and 1842.

In 1850 Daniel was living at Marine Settlement, Madison County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Daniel Sacket, a blacksmith, aged 47 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Harriet, 44, and their children, Harriet C, 17, Emma E, 11, and Charles D, aged eight.[6]

Daniel's parents

Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, stated Daniel's father to be Daniel Sacket (1756–). Later research shows that this parentage was incorrect and that his parents were Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb. The record for Daniel’s brother Gad/James Sacket has details

Harriet A (Porter) Sackett
(1804–1875)
"Our Mother / Harriet A Sackett / Born Dec 19, 1804 / Died Nov 12, 1875"
(Src: Jim Tatro)

Children of Daniel Sacket and Harriet A Porter

1. Sarah Sacket b. say 1830
2. Harriet Caroline Sacket b. c 1833
3. Emma E Sacket b. c 1839
4. Charles D "Charley" Sacket+ b. 1842, d. 1928

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1048. Daniel Sacket, d. in 1853."
2. Census.
3. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sackett, Daniel, of Milford, m. Harriet A. Porter, d. wid. Sally, of Waterbury, Feb. 23, 1826, by Rev. Amos Pattingill. Waterbury Vital

Records, 3:13."

4. Gravestone.
5. 1830 United States census, "Daniel Sackett, Waterbury Salem Society, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_119, p. 556
   Marine Settlement, Madison, Illinois
   4/4
   Sacket, Daniel, 47, m, blacksmith, b. CT
   Sacket, Harriet, 44, f, b. CT
   Sacket, Harriet C., 17, f, b. CT
   Sacket, Emma E., 11, f, b. CT
   Sacket, Charles D., 8, m, b. IL.

1949 Gad/James Sacket

(1804 - 1884)

Father	*1092*	Jonathan Sacket b. say 1770
Mother		Lucinda Plumb b. 1785, d. 1843

Gad/James Sacket, (christened Gad but re-named James), son of Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb, was born in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 20 January 1804.[1] He died aged 80 in Marine, Illinois, on 8 March 1884.[1] He married at Marine Settlement, Madison County, Illinois, on 14 October 1833, **Sally Jenette Parker**, daughter of Andrew Parker and Mercy Gates.[1, 2] Sally was born in Oran, Onondaga County, New York State, in February 1816.[2]

James Sacket served for several years as a Major in a regiment of Illinois Militia.

In 1850 Gad/James was living in Marine Settlement, Madison County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as James Sacket, a farmer, aged 45 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Sarah, 34, and their children, James Jr, 13, Francis, 15, Clarissa, 10, Andrew, 8, Henry, 5, and Frances, aged three.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Marine Settlement, Madison County, Illinois, and was recorded as James Sackett, a farmer, aged 56. Living with him were his wife Sally, 42, and their children, Francis, 24, James, 22, Clarissa, 19, Andrew, 18, Henry, 16, and Frances, aged 14.[4]

In 1870 he was living in Marine Settlement and was recorded as Jas Sackett, a farmer, aged 66. Living with him were his children, Clarissa, 31, Andrew, 28, and Frances, aged 23.[5]

In 1880 he was living in Marine, Madison County, Illinois, and was

recorded as James Sacket, head of household, a widower, aged 76. His unmarried daughter Clarissa, 40, was living with him.[6]

Gad/James's parents

Weygant stated Gad/James's parents to be Daniel Sacket (1756–) and Sarah ___. Later research shows that this parentage was incorrect.

A letter to James from his mother identifies her as Lucinda Sackett. A marriage in Milford, Connecticut, in 1802 between Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb supports a conclusion that these were Gad/James's parents (and those of his brothers Daniel and Isaac).

The letter[7] was written in 1839 and Lucinda, who still lived in New Haven, had not seen her son since he had moved to Marine, Illinois, some twenty years earlier. It is not known if they met before her death four years later.

The identity of Jonathan Sacket who would be Gad/James's father is unclear. This is discussed on his record.

Papers in the possession of descendants state that Gad "having been left an orphan when quite young, was placed in the family of an Episcopal clergyman named Baldwen, living at or near New Haven, who renamed him James".[8]

Although it would seem likely that Gad's father had died, his mother is now seen to have lived until he reached adulthood. The circumstances causing her to place him in care are not known.

Children of Gad/James Sacket and Sally Jenette Parker

1. Francis M Sacket+ b. 1834
2. James A Sackett+ b. 1837, d. 1922
3. Clarissa Baldwin Sacket b. 1838, d. 1925
4. Andrew Parker "Chub" Sacket+ b. 1842, d. 1925

5. Dr Henry R Sacket+ b. 1844
6. Frances Sarah Sacket+ b. 1846, d. 1935

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*.
2. Sackett database.
3. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_119, p. 556
   Marine Settlement, Madison, Illinois
   3/3
   Sacket, James, 45, m, farmer, b. CT
   Sacket, Sarah P., 34, f, b. NY
   Sacket, James Jr, 13, m, b. IL
   Sacket, Francis, 15, m, b. IL
   Sacket, Clarissa, 10, f, b. IL
   Sacket, Andrew, 8, m, b. IL
   Sacket, Henry R., 5, m, b. IL
   Sacket, Frances S., 3, f, b. IL.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_208; Page: 716; Image: 718; Family History Library Film: 803208
   Township 4 N 6 W, Marinetown PO, Madison County, Illinois
   Sackett, James, 56, farmer, real estate $10,000, personal estate $6,000, b. CT
   Sackett, Sallie J, 42, b. NY
   Sackett, Francis M, 24, b. IL
   Sackett, James, 22, b. IL
   Sackett, Clarrisa B, 19, b. IL
   Sackett, Andrew, 18, laborer, b. IL
   Sackett, Henry, 16, laborer, b. IL
   Sackett, Frances S, 14, b. IL.
5. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_251; Page: 81B; Image: 305371; Family History Library Film: 545750
   Township 4 Range 6, Marine PO, Madison County, Illinois
   Sackett, Jas, 66, farmer, real estate $16,000, personal estate $1,500, b. CT
   Sackett, C B, 31, b. IL
   Sackett, Andrew, 28, farm hand, personal estate $800, b. IL
   Sackett, F S, 23, b. IL
   Ellison, Lola?, 14, b. IL.

6. 1880 United States Federal Census, NA T9-0233/366A (TEK)
   Marine, Madison, Illinois
   James Sacket, head, widower, 76, b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. CT
   Clarisa B. Sacket, dau, single, 40, b. IL, keeping house, father b. CT, mother b. NY.
7. Papers of Viola (Sackett) Hertzler, in possession of Glenna Hertzler, letter dated New Haven 10 Feb 1839 from Lucinda Sackett to James Sackett, Marine, IL.
8. Papers of Viola (Sackett) Hertzler, in possession of Glenna Hertzler, include a handwritten note stating: "...but having been left an orphan when quite young, he was placed in the family of an Episcopal Clergyman named Baldwen, living at, or near New Haven who renamed …."

1950 Isaac Sacket

(1806 - 1861)

Father	*1092*	Jonathan Sacket b. say 1770
Mother		Lucinda Plumb b. 1785, d. 1843

Isaac Sacket, son of Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb, was born in Connecticut in 1806.[1, 2] He died on 28 October 1861.[1] He married **Saphronia Richards**, daughter of Charles Richards.[1]

Isaac Sacket was a soldier in the Mexican-American War.

Isaac was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in New Haven, Connecticut.[3]

In 1850 Isaac was living in Eagle, Monroe County, Illinois, and was recorded in the census as Isaac Sackett, a farmer, aged 44 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Sophia [Saphronia], 35, and their children, James, 18, Phoebe, 17, Samuel, 13, Harriet, 9, Emily, 3, and Wallace, aged four months.[4]

In 1860 he was living in Clear Creek, Alexander County, Illinois, and was recorded as Isaac Sackett, a laborer, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Saphronia, 47, and their children, Louis, 29, Phoebe, 27, Samuel, 22, Harriet, 19, Charles, 16, Emily, 12, and Wallace, aged ten.[5]

Isaac's parents

Weygant (Sacketts of America) stated Isaac's father to be Daniel Sacket (1756–). Later research shows that this parentage was incorrect and that his parents were Jonathan Sacket and Lucinda Plumb. The record for Isaac's brother Gad/James Sacket has details.

Children of Isaac Sacket and Saphronia Richards

1. James Lewis Sacket b. 1831
2. Phebe Mariah Sacket b. 1833
3. Emily Eliza Sacket b. 1836
4. Samuel Smith Sacket b. 1838, d. after 1905
5. Charles Richards Sacket b. 1840
6. Harriet Amelia Sacket b. 1841
7. Charles Henry Sacket b. 1843
8. Isaac Theadore Sacket b. c 1845
9. Emily Pauline Sacket b. 1847
10. Isaac Wallace Sacket b. 1850

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1047. Isaac Sacket, b. in 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sophronia Richards."
2. Census.
3. 1840 United States census, "Isaac Sackett, New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 7."
4. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 121, p 43a
   Eagle, Monroe, Illinois
   Sackett, Isaac, 44, farmer, real estate $500, b. CT
   Sackett, Sophia, 35, b. CT
   Sackett, James L, 18, laborer, b. CT
   Sackett, Phoebe, 17, b. CT
   Sackett, Samuel, 13, b. CT
   Sackett, Harriet, 9, b. CT
   Sackett, Emily, 3, b. IL
   Sackett, Walace, 4/12, b. IL.
5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_156FHL Film 803156, p 96
   Clear Creek, Alexander, Illinois
   Sackett, Isaac, 50, laborer, real estate $600, personal estate $140, b. CT
   Sackett, Sophrona, 47, housekeeper, b. CT

Sackett, Louis, 29, laborer, b. CT
Sackett, Phoebe, 27, housekeeper, b. CT
Sackett, Samuel, 22, laborer, b. CT
Sackett, Harriett, 19, housekeeper, b. CT
Sackett, Charles, 16, laborer, b. CT
Sackett, Emily, 12, b. CT
Sackett, Wallace, 10, b. CT.

Generation O Line 5
2nd great-grandchildren of Robert Sackett of Thanet

Children of John Sackett and Ann Hooper		
1951	Ann Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1788, d. Margate 1829	m. St John in Thanet, 1813, John Swinford
1952	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1789, d. St John in Thanet 1863	

Children of John Sackett and Ann Hooper

1951 Ann Sackett

(1788 - 1829)

Line 5 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father	*1095*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1834
Mother		Ann Hooper b. c 1756, d. 1841

Ann Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Ann Hooper, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 11 July 1788[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 6 August 1788.[1] She died aged 40 in Margate on 13 June 1829.[2] She married at St John in Thanet on 13 January 1813, **John Swinford**.[3, 4]

Children of Ann Sackett and John Swinford

1. John Sackett Swinford b. 1814, d. 1814
2. John Sackett Swinford b. 1816
3. Daniel Swinford+ b. 1818
4. Stephen Swinford b. 1821, d. 1828
5. Henry Herbert Swinford b. 1823
6. James Smith Swinford b. 1825
7. Ann Swinford+ b. 1827
8. Frances Mary Swinford b. 1829, d. 1829

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "6 August 1788 Ann d. John & Ann Sackett, bn 11 July."
2. Death, Margate, Kent (England Deaths and Burials, LDS FamilySearch), film 1835618, "Ann Swinford d. 13 Jun 1829, aged 40."

3. Marriage Licences, Canterbury, Kent, "12 January 1813 John Swinford, of St John Thanet, bachelor, & Ann Sackett, of the same, spinster."
4. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 January 1813 John Swinford of this parish & Ann Sackett of this parish. [Both signed]. Licence. Witnesses: Jane Swinford, Mary Sackett, Mary Hooper, John Sackett Hooper, Daniel Swinford."

1952 Mary Sackett

(1789 - 1863)

Line 5 *John*[N], *John*[M], *Robert*[L], *Robert*[K]

Father	*1095*	John Sackett b. 1757, d. 1834
Mother		Ann Hooper b. c 1756, d. 1841

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Ann Hooper, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 25 June 1789[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 22 July 1789.[1] She died aged 73 in St John in Thanet on 18 April 1863[2] and was buried at St John in Thanet on 24 April 1863.[3] She was unmarried.

Mary continued to live at 27 Hawley Square, Margate, the house she had inherited from her parents, and was listed under "gentry" in directories in 1847, 1851, and 1858.[4, 5, 6]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her father's will made in St John in Thanet on 21 July 1831. She was left investments valued at £1,700, held in trust until the death of her mother Ann.[7]

Mary was named as a beneficiary in her mother's will made in Margate, Kent, on 2 April 1840. She was to inherit her mother's personal estate, except for various specified items bequeathed to her Swinford nephews and niece, the children of her deceased sister Ann, and was sole executrix of the will.[8]

In 1851 Mary was living at Abbey House, Minster, Kent, in the household of John Swinford, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, a visitor, unmarried, aged 61, of no occupation, and born in Margate, Kent. John Swinford, a substantial farmer of some 400 acres, employing 12 men and six boys, was Mary's brother-in-law, widower of her

deceased sister Ann.[9]

In 1861 she was living at 27 Hawley Square, Margate, Kent, and was recorded as Mary Sackett, house proprietor, head of household, unmarried, aged 71 and born in Margate.[10]

Mary made her will in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 14 August 1855, naming as beneficiaries her nephews John Sackett Swinford, Daniel Swinford, Henry Herbert Swinford, and James Smith Swinford, her niece Ann Swinford, her great-nephew Sackett Swinford, and her great-niece Mary Thornton.[11] The main beneficiaries of Mary's substantial estate (her personal estate alone was valued at nearly £5,000) were two of her nephews: John Sackett Swinford and Daniel Swinford, sons of her deceased sister Ann. They were executors of the will and were to inherit the residue of the estate after specified bequests to the other nephews and to Mary's niece, who received various personal items and cash amounts. The will was proved on 22 June 1863.

Abstract of will of Mary Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent.
Date: 14 August 1855.
Proved: Principal Probate Registry, 22 June 1863.
Source: Somerset House Indexes).
Personal estate under £5,000.
Testatrix: Mary Sackett, spinster, of St John's, Margate, Kent, died 18 April 1863 at Margate.
Beneficiaries:
Niece Ann Thornton, wife of Henry Thornton of Margate, surgeon, all linen, clothes, jewels, trinkets & personal adornments, 2 china jugs from sitting room mantelpiece, silver salver, silver coffee pot, liquor stand, all for own absolute use; & £800.

Godchild Mary Thornton, watch, chain seals & appendages, piano, music stool & music, work table & writing desk, to be delivered to her mother as soon as possible after my decease, & £10 (to be given to her mother).
Nephews John Sackett Swinford, Daniel Swinford, Henry Herbert Swinford, James Smith Swinford, & niece Ann Thornton, rest of plate & china, equally divided.
Nephew John Sackett Swinford, bookcase & books.
Nephews Henry Herbert Swinford & James Smith Swinford, £350 [unclear whether each, or share].
Relation Herbert Hooper, £10.
Godchild Sackett Swinford, one of sons of Daniel Swinford, £10 (to be given to his father).
Servant Elizabeth Kennet, if living with me at time of my decease, £20 plus the furniture in the small bedroom she uses.
All of the above to be paid free of duty.
Nephews John Sackett Swinford & Daniel Swinford, residue to be divided equally as tenants in common & not as joint tenants.
Executors: John Sackett Swinford, Nash Court, St John's, gent, nephew; & Daniel Swinford, Alland Court, Minster, gent, nephew.
Witnesses: William Brooke, Samuel Pointon.
Codicil dated 18 May 1861, due to death of grand-niece Mary Thornton.
Bequests made to Mary Thornton to be transferred to niece Ann Thornton, plus 2 old china jars, 2 old china vases, & 2 old china butter boats to match.
Witnesses: Ann Evans, Jane Kennet, 27 Hawley Square.

Ann Evans swore an oath identifying codicil at Margate 10 June 1863 before Wm Brooke, Comm. of Oaths.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "22 July 1789 Mary d. John & Ann Sackett, bn 25 June."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1863. Sackett, Mary, 73. Thanet. 2a:438."
3. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "24 April 1863 Mary Sackett, 73, buried in St John's Churchyard."
4. Website *Bagshaw's History, Gazetteer and Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), 1847. Kent. Ringslow Hundred. Miscellany. "Sackett Miss Mary, 27 Hawley sqr."
5. Website *Post Office Directory of Kent* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), 1851. Margate. Gentry. "Sackett Miss, 27 Hawley square."
6. Website *Melville's Directory* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), Kent. Margate. Gentry. "Sackett, Miss M., Hawley square."
7. Will of John Sackett of St John's, Thanet, Kent, 21 July 1831, proved at Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 June 1834 (National Archives, PROB 11-1833-369.)
8. Will of Ann Sackett of Margate, Kent, 2 April 1840, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 January 1842 (National Archives, PROB 11-1957-53.)
9. 1851 England census, Abbey House, Minster, Thanet, Kent
   John Swinford, head, married, 64, farmer, 413 acres, b. Kent, Sarre, [employing] 12 men, 6 boys
   Francis Swinford, wife, 50, b. Kent, Dover
   James Swinford, son, unmarried, 26, m'facturing chemist, b. Kent, Margate
   Ann Swinford, dau, unmarried, 23, farmer's daughter, b. Kent, Margate
   Francis E. Swinford, dau, unmarried, 19, farmer's daughter, b. Kent, Margate
   Smithett Swinford, son, unmarried, 16, scholar, b. Kent, Margate
   Jane Swinford, dau, 15, at home, b. Kent, Margate
   Margit Swinford, dau, 13, at home, b. Kent, Margate
   Mary C. Swinford, dau, 8, at home, b. Kent, Margate
   Emily Swinford, dau, 6, at home, b. Kent, Margate
   Emma Cuffley, governess, unmarried, 27, b. Middlesex, Islington
   Mary Wood, visitor, widow, 63, no occupation, b. Kent, Sandwich
   Mary Sackett, visitor, unmarried, 61, no occupation, b. Kent, Margate
   Susan Grace, serv., unmarried, 33, cook, b. Warwickshire, Lemmington
   Harriet Ditcher, serv., unmarried, 42, nurse, b. Kent, Sheldhurst

Jane Bristow, serv., unmarried, 28, upstairs housemaid, Kent, Margate
Jane Ansell, serv., unmarried, 25, upstairs housemaid, Kent, Margate
Emma Brice, serv., unmarried, 18, kitchen maid, b. Kent, Ramsgate
Edward Woodruff, serv., unmarried, 20, footman, b. Kent, Sandwich
Charles Chapman, serv., unmarried, 19, groom, b. Kent, St. Lawrence
HO107/1629/f.106.

10. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    27 Hawley Sq., Margate, Kent
    Mary Sackett, head, unm., 71, house proprietor, b. Margate.
11. Will of Mary Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent, 14 August 1855, proved at Principal Probate Registry, 22 June 1863 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference.)

Generation O Line 6
2nd great-grandchildren of Richard Sackett of South Weald, Essex

Children of John Sackett and Charlotte Tucker		
1953	James Sackett, b. Westminster, London, 1792, d. Dagenham, Essex, 1866	m. Navestock, Essex, 1822, Ann Argent Lee
1954	John Sackett, b. Romford, Essex, 1794, d. Romford 1794	
1955	John Sackett, b. Romford, Essex, 1795, d. Romford 1797	
Children of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover		
1956	Sarah Sackett, b. Barking, Essex, 1802	
1957	Martha Sackett, b. Barking, Essex, 1804	m. St George, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, 1828, Richard Russell
1958	John Sackett, b. Barking, Essex, 1805, d. Hornchurch 1806	
1959	Ralph Willis Sackett, b. Barking, Essex, 1807, d. Essex 1835	m. St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, 1835, Rebecca Page
1960	John Sackett, b. Hornchurch, Essex, 1809	
Children of Thomas Sackett and Rachel Baker		
1961	Thomas Baker Sackett, b. Essex, England, c 1796, d. New South Wales, Australia, 1837	m. Rivenhall, Essex, 1819, Ann Sutton
1962	Jane Sackett, b. Hornchurch,	m. St Mary, Colchester, Essex,

	Essex, 1798	1820, James Haddock
1963	Henry Sackett, b. c 1800, d. Hornchurch, Essex, 1809	
Child of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Cox		
1964	Martha Cox Sackett, b. Romford, Essex, 1814	m. St Sepulchre, Holborn, City of London, Middlesex, 1841, Henry Till
Children of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant		
1965	William Sackett, b. Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 1795, d. Wandsworth, Surrey, 1871	m. Acton, Suffolk, 1818, Maria Sarah Todd
		m. Saffron Walden, Essex, 1841, Louisa Bush
1966	Catherine Sackett, b. Orsett, Essex, c 1796, d. Orsett c 1797	
1967	Catherine Sackett, b. Orsett, Essex, 1798, d. 1862	m. St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, Holborn, London City, Middlesex, 1826, Richard James
1968	James Sackett, b. Orsett, Essex, 1801, d. Orsett 1846	
1969	Henry Sackett, farmer, b. Orsett, Essex, 1803, d. Orsett, Essex, 1879	m. St Martin, Worcester, Worcestershire, 1838, Susannah Rea
1970	Martha Ann Sackett, schoolmistress, b. Orsett, Essex, 1805, d. Blomfield Villa, Orsett, 1898	
1971	Jane Sackett, b. Orsett, Essex, 1807, d. Orsett 1810	
1972	Henrietta Sackett, b. Orsett, Essex, 1808, d. Orsett 1824	
1973	John Sackett, b. Orsett, Essex, 1812, d. Orsett 1821	

Children of John Sackett and Charlotte Tucker

1953 James Sackett

(1792 - 1866)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1098* John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother Charlotte Tucker b. 1764, d. 1797

James Sackett, son of John Sackett and Charlotte Tucker, was born in Westminster, London, on 19 June 1792 and baptized at St Ann Soho, Westminster, on 30 July 1792.[1] He died aged 74 in Dagenham, Essex, in 1866.[2] He married in Navestock, Essex, on 31 August 1822, **Ann Argent Lee**, daughter of Robert Lee and Ann ___.[3, 4] Ann Argent Lee was born in West Thurrock, Essex, in 1803[5, 6] and died aged 75 in Dagenham in 1878.[5, 7]

In 1841 James was living in Dagenham Village, Essex, and was recorded in the census as James Sackett, a grocer, aged 45 and born outside Essex. Living with him were his wife Ann, 35, and children, Henry, 12, James, 4, and one-year-old William.[8]

In 1851 he was living at Bull Street, Dagenham, Essex, and was recorded as James Sackett, a gardener, head of household, married, aged 58, and born in Marylebone, Middlesex. Living with him were his wife Ann, aged 47, and born in West Thurrock, and their children, James, 14, William, 11, John, 9, Martha, 5, and Robert, aged three.[6]

In 1861 he was living at the Post Office, Dagenham, and was recorded as James Sackett, sub-postmaster and gardener, head of household, married, aged 68 and born in Marylebone. Living with him were his wife Ann, 58,

and their children, William, 21, Robert, 13, and Martha, 15.[9]

In 1871 James's widow Ann was living at the New Wanstead British Queen, Wanstead, Essex, in the household of her daughter Martha and son-in-law William Glynn, a beerhouse keeper, and was recorded in the census as Ann Sackett, aged 67 and born in West Thurrock.[10]

Children of James Sackett and Ann Argent Lee

1. Anne Charlotte Sackett b. 1823, d. 1861
2. Martha Sackett b. 1825, d. 1838
3. Henry Sackett b. 1828, d. 1900
4. John Sackett b. 1831, d. 1831
5. William Sackett b. 1832, d. 1838
6. James Sackett b. 1835, d. 1835
7. James Sackett b. 1836
8. William Sackett+ b. 1839, d. 1898
9. John Sackett b. 1842, d. 1911
10. Ralph Sackett b. 1844, d. 1844
11. Martha Sackett+ b. 1845
12. Robert Sackett+ b. 1847, d. 1915

---

1. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538–1975" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, St Anne Soho, Westminster, London, "30 Jul 1792, James Sacket, b. 19 Jun 1792, father John Sacket, mother Charlotte."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1866. Sackett, James, 74. Romford."
3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Vicar-General's Office (Society of Genealogists), "27 August 1822, James Sackett, bachelor, 21+, of Navestock, Essex, & Ann Lee, spinster, 21+, of Hornchurch, Essex, at Navestock."
4. Marriages Register, Navestock, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "31 August 1822 James Sackett & Ann Lee of Hornchurch. Licence."
5. Email from Ted Sackett to Chris Sackett.
6. 1851 England census, HO107/1772/f.276v
   Dagenham, Essex

Bull St.
James Sackett, head, married, 58, gardener, b. Middlesex, Marylebone
Ann Argent Sackett, wife, 47, gardener's wife, b. Essex, West Thurrock
James Sackett, son, 14, gardener's son, b. Essex, Dagenham
William Sackett, son, 11, b. Essex, Dagenham
John Sackett, son, 9, b. Essex, Dagenham
Martha Sackett, dau, 5, b. Essex, Dagenham
Robert Sackett, son, 3, b. Essex, Dagenham.

7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1878. Sackett, Anne, 75. Romford."
8. 1841 England census, Villiage, Dagenham, Essex
James Sackett, 45, grocer, not b. Essex
Ann Sackett, 35, b. Essex
Henry Sackett, 12, b. Essex
James Sackett, 4, b. Essex
William Sackett, 1, b. Essex
HO107; Piece 323; Book: 7; Civil Parish: Dagenham; County: Essex; Enumeration District: 13; Folio: 51; Page: 2; Line: 10; GSU roll: 241362.
9. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 1069, folio 99, p. 2, GSU roll 542747
Post Office, Dagenham, Essex
James Sackett, head, married, 68, sub-postmaster and gardener, b. Mdx, Marylebone
Ann A Sackett, wife, 58, b. Essex, West Thurrock
William Sackett, son, unm, 21, gardener, b. Essex, Dagenham
Robert Sackett, son, 13, scholar, b. Essex, Dagenham
Martha Sackett, dau, 15, serv, b. Essex, Dagenham
Mary Knight, [relationship blank], widow, 68, charwoman, b. Essex, Dunmow.
10. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 1635, folio 35, p. 5, GSU roll 829936
New Wanstead British Queen, Wanstead, Essex
William Glynn, head, married, 44, beerhouse keeper, b. Chigwell, Essex
Martha Glynn, wife, 26, b. Dagenham, Essex
Ann Sackett, mother, 67, b. West Thurrock, Essex
William Glynn, son, 16, carpenter, b. Wanstead, Essex
James Glynn, son, 15, carpenter, b. Wanstead, Essex
Henry Glynn, son, 6, scholar, b. Wanstead, Essex
Fred Glynn, son, 3, b. Wanstead, Essex
Florence Glynn, dau, 1, b. Wanstead, Essex.

1954 John Sackett

(1794 - 1794)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1098*	John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother		Charlotte Tucker b. 1764, d. 1797

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Charlotte Tucker, was baptized at St Edward, Romford, Essex, on 23 February 1794.[1] He died in infancy in Romford on 11 December 1794 and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex.[2, 3]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Romford, St Edward the Confessor, Essex, "23 Feb 1794, John Sackett, father John Sackett, mother Charlotte."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sacket, John, from Romford, 11 Dec 1794."
3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Hornchurch, Essex, "18 Dec 1794, John Sacket."

1955 John Sackett

(1795 - 1797)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1098*	John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother		Charlotte Tucker b. 1764, d. 1797

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Charlotte Tucker, was baptized at St Edward, Romford, Essex, on 7 August 1795.[1] He died in infancy in Romford in February 1797[2] and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 17 February 1797.[3]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Romford, St Edward the Confessor, Essex, "7 Aug 1795, John Sackett, father John Sackett, mother Charlotte."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, John, from Romford, 17 Feb 1797."
3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "17 Feb 1797, John Sackett, of Romford."

Children of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover

1956 Sarah Sackett

(1802 -)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1098* John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother Sarah Fallover b. c 1770, d. 1809

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover, was born in Barking, Essex, on 19 June 1802 and baptized at St Margaret, Barking, Essex, on 1 August 1802.[1, 2]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Barking, Essex, "1 Aug 1802, Sarah Sackett, father John Sackett, mother Sarah."
2. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Barking, St Margaret, Essex, "1 Aug 1802, Sarah Sackett, b. 19 Jun 1802, father John Sackett, mother Sarah Sackett."

1957 Martha Sackett

(1804 -)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1098* John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother Sarah Fallover b. c 1770, d. 1809

Martha Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover, was born in Barking, Essex, on 10 March 1804 and baptized at St Margaret, Barking, on 29 July 1804.[1] She married at St George, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, on 11 December 1828, **Richard Russell**.[2]

Child of Martha Sackett and Richard Russell

1. Richard Russell b. 1829

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Barking, St Margaret, Essex, "29 Jul 1804, Martha Sacket, b. 10 Mar 1804, father John Sacket, mother Sarah."
2. Marriages Register, St George, Hanover Square, Westminster, Middlesex, "11 December 1828 Richard Russell, bachelor, of All Souls, Marylebone, & Martha Sacket, spinster. Licence."

1958 John Sackett

(1805 - 1806)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1098* John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother Sarah Fallover b. c 1770, d. 1809

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover, was born in Barking, Essex, on 11 December 1805[1] and baptized at St Margaret, Barking, on 19 January 1806.[2] He died in infancy in Hornchurch on 12 September 1806[1, 3] and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 19 September 1806.[1, 3]

---

1. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "Sacred To The Memory of/Sarah Sackett the wife of/John Sackett of this parish/who departed this life the 17th day of/July 1809 aged 39? Years/also of John Sackett son of the above/who died Sep. 12th 1806 aged 10 months/also of the above John Sackett/who died July 27th 1828 aged 68 years."
2. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Barking, St Margaret, Essex, "19 Jan 1806, John Sackett, b. 11 Dec 1805, father John Sackett, mother Sarah."
3. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, John, 10m, d. 12 Sep 1806, bur. 19 Sep 1806."

1959 Ralph Willis Sackett

(1807 - 1835)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1098*	John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother		Sarah Fallover b. c 1770, d. 1809

Ralph Willis Sackett, son of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover, was baptized in Barking, Essex, on 16 August 1807.[1] He died aged 27 in Essex in October 1835 and was buried at Old Ford, Essex, on 18 October 1835.[2] He married at St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, on 28 June 1835, **Rebecca Page**, daughter of Henry Page.[3] After Ralph's death, Rebecca married second at St Margaret, Barking, on 3 February 1844, Samuel Hunt, a jobber, son of John Hunt.[4]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Barking, Essex, "16 Aug 1807, Ralph Willis Sacket, father John Sacket, mother Sarah."
2. "England & Wales Non-conformist burials 1640–1898" (Findmypast image), Burials Register, Old Ford, Essex, "Ralph Sackett, 27 yrs, of Chadwell near Romford, Essex, bur. 18 Oct 1835."
3. Marriages Register, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, "28 June 1835 Ralph Sackett, bachelor, of this parish, & Rebecca Page, spinster, of this parish. Banns. He signed. She made mark. Witnesses: Henry Page, Mary Page."
4. Marriages Register, St Margaret, Barking, Essex, "3 Feb 1844, Samuel Hunt, adult, bachelor, jobber, of Green Lane, Barking, father John Hunt labourer; to Rebecca Sackett, adult, widow, of Green Lane, Barking, father Henry Page labourer. Banns. Witnesses: Robert Davey, Jane Davey."

1960 John Sackett

(1809 -)

Line 6 *John*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1098*	John Sackett b. 1764, d. 1828
Mother		Sarah Fallover b. c 1770, d. 1809

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Sarah Fallover, was baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, Essex, on 18 June 1809.[1, 2]

---

1. Baptism, Hornchurch, Essex (IGI), "18 June 1809 John Sacket s. John Sacket."
2. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "18 Jun 1809, John Sucket, father John Sucket, mother Sarah."

Children of Thomas Sackett and Rachel Baker

1961 Thomas Baker Sackett

(c 1796 - 1837)

Line 6 *Thomas*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1099* Thomas Sackett b. 1766, d. 1817
Mother Rachel Baker d. 1809

Appointment With The Hangman
Thomas Sackett's Narrow Escape

On 13 September 1827, at London's central criminal court, the Old Bailey, Thomas Baker Sackett was found guilty of assaulting and robbing a bank clerk. His sentence for this crime was death by hanging. His execution was set to take place two months later on 22 November at the notorious Newgate Gaol.

There being no right of appeal, Thomas's only hope was to petition the King, George IV, for his royal mercy. Following frantic efforts by a number of concerned worthies who petitioned on his behalf, he was at last granted a respite—but then only at the second attempt and with only hours to go before his appointment with the hangman. His sentence was reduced to transportation for life to the convict colony of New South Wales.

Thomas's story evokes memories of school history lessons about convicts hanged for sheepstealing, and of the squalor and degradation of London life in times past— "From the East End of the great city of

> London right to the outskirts of Westminster, unwashed, unshaven, squalid and dirty men constantly raced to and fro ankle deep in the filth and mire. In that mass of dirt, gloom, and misery drunken tramps jostled with the rich and titled. Men and women craving for booty, their bellies filled with beer and gin, committed crimes for which they were hanged by the neck until they were dead after which their bodies were cut down and given to their friends." This was Thomas Sackett's London described by the historian Manning Clark.

Thomas Baker Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Rachel Baker, was born in Essex, England, about 1796.[1] He died aged 41 in New South Wales, Australia, in 1837.[2, 3] He married at Rivenhall, Essex, on 16 March 1819, **Ann Sutton**, daughter of a substantial farmer.[4] Ann was born about 1796.[5] She died aged 26 and was buried at St Mary's Church, Whitechapel, Middlesex, on 14 November 1822.[6]

Upon leaving school Thomas became an apprentice butcher in London's East End. At age 21, having inherited £3,000 from his grandfather, he took a farm near Billericay but, despite investing half his fortune in improvements, the venture failed. In 1822 he returned to his former trade, setting up shop as a butcher in London's Whitechapel district, but he shortly suffered a further blow with the death of his wife in November of that year. The butchery business was also to fail and much of the remainder of his inheritance was spent before Thomas gave up the shop in January 1827, working then on a casual basis for other butchers.

Whether Thomas's fall was through his own incompetence or genuine bad luck we cannot know. Evidence was given of his honesty, industriousness, and sobriety. But it was said, too, that it was his wife who had held him in check and that, following her death, "he vainly sought for

consolation in the wild and wicked haunts of desperate characters."

The offence of which Thomas was found guilty was that he, with others, had robbed a bank clerk of bills of exchange worth some £1,200. The clerk, who had been walking in the street towards Bell Alley in the City of London, was hustled violently by the robbers but was not harmed physically. Thomas was the only man caught, perhaps because he stood out from the crowd as "a very tall, powerful, man, wearing unusually large boots and a yellow handkerchief." When searched he was found to have about £3 in silver but none of the missing property. Thomas's protestation that he was an innocent passer-by was to no avail. It was reported, when sentence of death was passed, that Thomas heard it "with the most perfect indifference"—it must surely also be possible that he was totally stunned by an outcome he had not expected.

The respite of Thomas's death sentence to transportation followed petitions to the King from a number of tradesmen of London and Essex, including Thomas's butcher master, from his member of parliament, from the mayor, four magistrates, and two aldermen of Colchester, from the victim himself, and from Thomas's two brothers-in-law. At first, the King's Council, meeting on 16 November, denied the petition with the ominous words, "let the law take its course", but after further representations, a respite was granted on the afternoon of 21 November, just hours before the hanging was due to take place at 8 o'clock the following morning.

Thomas was transferred to a prison hulk in Portsmouth harbour and, in March 1828, sailed on the convict ship *Phoenix*, arriving at Port Jackson (now Sydney), New South Wales, in July. Upon arrival, he would have been put in irons and set to work on some public project before being assigned as a labourer to a free settler. He absconded in 1832 but was caught and most likely flogged and put to work in a chain gang. Some years later he was

granted a ticket-of-leave but he was not to enjoy his freedom for long. Having survived the harsh conditions for nine years he died aged 41 in 1837.[7], [8], [9], [10], [11], [12], [13], [14], [15], [16]

Child of Thomas Baker Sackett and Ann Sutton

1. Thomas Baker Sackett b. 1819, d. 1820

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. New South Wales Registry of Deaths: "Registration V18372543 21/1837 Sackett, Thomas, age 41."
3. Website *Australia death index, 1787-1985* (Ancestry.co.uk) (http://www.ancestry.co.uk), "1837, Thomas Sackett, d. New South Wales, reg. Cd NSW, V18372543 21."
4. Marriages Register, Rivenhall, Essex (Society of Genealogists), "16 March 1819 Thomas Baker Sackett & Ann Sutton. Licence."
5. Date of birth based on age at death.
6. Burials Register, St Mary's Church, Whitechapel, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "14 Nov 1822 Ann Sackett, of Roadjiac?, 26."
7. Website *The Proceedings of the Old Bailey, London's Central Criminal Court, 1674 to 1913* (http://www.oldbaileyonline.org.)
8. Website *England & Wales Criminal Registers, 1791–1892* (Ancestry.co.uk), "Middlesex, Old Bailey, September Session, 1827, Thomas Sackett, 28, robbery on a person, death."
9. *The Times*, (London.)
10. Criminal Petitions re Thomas Baker Sackett, 1827, HO 17/93 (item Rm 22) Series 1 (1819-1839), National Archives, Kew, London.
11. Judges' & Recorders' Returns re Thomas Baker Sackett, 1827, HO 6/12, National Archives, Kew, London.
12. Correspondents & Warrants re Thomas Baker Sackett, 1827-1828, HO 13/50, National Archives, Kew, London.
13. Index to the New South Wales Convict Indents & Ships, 1788-1842, CD-Rom, National Archives, Kew, London.
14. "Australian Convict Transportation Registers (1791–1868)" (Ancestry image), "Thomas Sackett, convicted London, on 13th September 1827, term: life, voyage date 4 March 1828."
15. This biography, by Marion Sackett & Chris Sackett, first appeared in the January 2006 Sackett Family Association Newsletter.
16. *The Sydney Herald*, (Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.)

1962 Jane Sackett

(1798 -)

Line 6 *Thomas*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1099*	Thomas Sackett b. 1766, d. 1817
Mother		Rachel Baker d. 1809

Jane Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Rachel Baker, was baptized in Hornchurch, Essex, in August 1798.[1] She married at St Mary, Colchester, Essex, on 23 July 1820, **James Haddock**.[2] He died before 1841.

In 1841 Jane was living at Crouch Street, St Mary at the Walls, Colchester, Essex, in the household of her brother-in-law Jeremiah Haddock (brother of her late husband James), and was recorded in the census as Jane Haddock, aged 35 and born in Essex. Living with her were her son James, 19, and daughter Jane Emily, aged 15.[3]

In 1851 she was living at First Tower, St Helier, Jersey, a visitor in the household of Josias M Wilkins, a retired surgeon, and was recorded as Jane Haddock, a widow, aged 50 and born in England. Also in the household were Josias's two unmarried daughters, Louisa, 52, and Sarah, 46, and a female servant. This house was next-door to that of Jane's son, James.[4]

In 1861 Jane was living at West Stockwell Street, St Martin's, Colchester, Essex, in the household of her brother-in-law Jeremiah Haddock, a banker, and was recorded in the census as Jane Haddock, a widow, aged 61 and born in Finchley, Essex. Living with her were her unmarried children William, 37, and Jane, 35. Also in the household were a female cook and a housemaid.[5]

Jane's husband James was one of the signatories to a petition to the King to spare the life of Jane's brother, Thomas Baker Sackett, following his conviction for robbery in 1827.

Children of Jane Sackett and James Haddock

1. James H Haddock b. c 1821
2. William Haddock b. c 1823
3. Jane Emily Haddock b. c 1825
4. Mary Haddock b. say 1827

---

1. Baptism, Hornchurch, Essex (IGI), "August 1798 Jane Sacket d. Thomas Sacket."
2. Marriages Register, St Mary the Virgin, Colchester, Essex (FamilySearch transcript), "23 July 1820 James Haddock & Jane Sackett."
3. 1841 England census, class HO107, piece 344, book 11, civil parish St Mary At The Walls, Essex; folio 20, p3, GSU roll 241380,
   "Crouch Street, St Mary at the Walls, Colchester, Essex
   Jeremh Haddock, 45, ind, b. not Essex
   James H Haddock, 19, medical student, b. Essex
   Jane Haddock, 35, b. Essex
   Jane Emily Haddock, 15, b. Essex."
4. 1851 Channel Islands census, HO107, piece 2527, folio 898, p15, GSU roll 105976-105977,
   "First Tower, St Helier, Jersey
   Josias M Wilkins, widower, head, 81?, retired surgeon, b. England
   Louisa Wilkins, dau, unm, 52, b. England
   Sarah E Wilkins, dau, unm, 46, b. England
   Jane Haddock, visitor, widow, 50, b. England
   Esther Dorey, serv, unm, 20, b. Jersey."
5. 1861 England census, RG9, piece 1099, folio 149A, p11, GSU roll 542753,
   "West Stockwell Street, St Martin's, Colchester, Essex
   Jeremiah Haddock, head, unm, 68, banker, b. Norfolk, Burnham
   Jane Haddock, widow, 61, b. Essex, Finchley
   William Haddock, unm, 37, bankers' clerk, b. Essex, Colchester
   Jane E Haddock, unm, 35, no [mat.?] occup [written in different hand], b. Essex, Colchester
   Mary A Naylor, unm, 21, cook, b. Essex, Little Tey
   Eliza Willam, unm, 22, housemaid, b. Essex, Boxted."

1963 Henry Sackett

(c 1800 - 1809)

Line 6 *Thomas*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1099*	Thomas Sackett b. 1766, d. 1817
Mother		Rachel Baker d. 1809

Henry Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Rachel Baker, was born about November 1800.[1] He died in childhood in Hornchurch, Essex, on 5 August 1809[1, 2] and was buried at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 13 August 1809.[1, 2]

---

1. Church Records, *Monumental Inscriptions, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex*, "Henry Sackett/youngest son of Thomas and Rachel/Sackett who met with/immediate death the 5th August 1809 in this town/aged 8 years and 9 months/Beneath his mother lies a fond and lovely boy/who was his fathers and his mothers joy/was in the infancy of his charms/snatched from his fond parents arms."
2. Burials Register, St Andrew's, Hornchurch, Essex, "Sackett, Henry, 8y 9m, s. of Thomas, d. 5 Aug 1809, bur. 13 Aug 1809."

Child of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Cox

1964 Martha Cox Sackett

(1814 -)

Line 6 *Thomas*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1099*	Thomas Sackett b. 1766, d. 1817
Mother		Catherine Cox d. 1840

Martha Cox Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Catherine Cox, was born in Romford, Essex, on 6 April 1814[1] and baptized at St Andrew, Hornchurch, on 29 April 1814.[2] She married at St Sepulchre, Holborn, City of London, Middlesex, on 20 August 1841, **Henry Till**.[3, 4, 5] Henry was born in Chelmsford, Essex, about 1813.[1]

In 1851 Martha was living at 88 Nicholas St, Hoxton Old Town, Shoreditch, Middlesex, in the household of her husband Henry, 37, a wholesale milliner, and was recorded in the census as Martha Till, aged 36 and born in Romford. Living with them were their children, Catherine, 9, and Hannah, aged seven.[6]

Children of Martha Cox Sackett and Henry Till

1. Catherine Till b. c 1842
2. Hannah Till b. c 1844

---

1. Census.
2. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Hornchurch, St Andrew, Essex, "29 Apr 1814, Martha Cox Sacket, b. 6 Apr 1814, father Thomas Sacket, farmer, mother Catherine, of Hornchurch."

3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "20 August 1841 Henry Till, bachelor, 21+, of Chatham, Kent, & Martha Cox Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St Sepulchre, London, at St Sepulchre."
4. Marriages Register, St Sepulchre, Holborn, London City, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "20 August 1841, Henry Till, of age, bachelor, gentleman, of Chatham, Kent, father: George Till, gentleman; and Martha Cox Sackett, of age, spinster, of 2 Snow Hill, father: Thomas Sackett, inn keeper. Licence. Both signed. Witnesses: William Plinty, Joshua Coles."
5. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Sep qtr 1841. Sackett, Martha Cox. W London. 2:251."; "Sep qtr 1841. Till, Henry. West London. 2:251."
6. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1536, folio 325, p. 31, GSU roll 174766
   88 Nicholas St, Hoxton Old Town, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   Henry Till, head, 37, wholesale milliner, b. Chelmsford, Essex
   Martha Till, wife, 36, b. Romford, Essex
   Catherine Till, daughter, 9, b. Chatham, Kent
   Hannah Till, daughter, 7, b. Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Children of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant

1965 William Sackett

(1795 - 1871)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1101* William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

William Sackett, son of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Clerkenwell, Middlesex, on 29 December 1795[1] and baptized at St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, on 18 January 1796.[1] He died aged 75 in Wandsworth, Surrey, on 2 March 1871[2, 3] and was buried at All Saints, Wandsworth, on 9 March 1871.[4] He married first in Acton, Suffolk, on 25 November 1818, **Maria Sarah Todd**, daughter of Amos Todd and Elizabeth Richards.[5, 6] Maria was born in Geldstone, Norfolk, on 24 May 1801.[7] She died presumably before 1841 when William married second in Saffron Walden, Essex, on 29 December 1841, **Louisa Bush**.[2, 8, 9, 10] Louisa was born in Thatcham, Berkshire, about 1801. She died aged 85 at home at 4 Berkeley Villas, South Fields, Wandsworth, on 9 March 1886[11] and was buried at All Saints, Wandsworth, on 13 March 1886.[12]

In 1851 William was living at School House, Love Lane, All Saints, Wandsworth, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a dyer, head of household, married, aged 52 and born in Clerkenwell, Middlesex. Living with him was his wife Louisa, a governess, aged 42.[13]

In 1861 he was living at St Ann's Place, Love Lane, Wandsworth, and was recorded as William Sackett, a collector of tithes, head of household, married, aged 64 and born in Clerkenwell. Living with him was his wife

Louisa, aged 54.[14]

In 1871 William's widow Louisa was living at 3 St Ann's Place, Wandsworth, and was recorded in the census as Louisa Sackett, a church servant, a widow, aged 66 and born in Thatcham, Berkshire.[15]

In 1881 she was living at 8 Haldon Road, Wandsworth, in the household of Charles Alexander and family, and was recorded as Louisa Sackett, a verger, a lodger, aged 79 and born in Thatcham, Berks.[16]

Louisa's will, made in Wandsworth, was proved at the Principal Registry on 23 March 1886. Her personal estate was valued at £297.[17]

Children of William Sackett and Maria Sarah Todd

1. Maria Elizabeth Sackett b. 1821
2. William Henry Sackett b. 1822, d. 1822
3. Henrietta Sackett b. 1825, d. 1825
4. Walter John Sackett+ b. 1826, d. 1866

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John the Baptist, Clerkenwell, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "Sackett, William son of Willm & Katherine, b. 29th Decr 95, bap. 18 January 1796."
2. Email from Judy Foster to Chris Sackett, 11 May 2006.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1871. Sackett, William, 75. Wandsworth. 1d:443."
4. Burials Register, All Saints, Wandsworth, Surrey (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "9 March 1871, William Sackett, of Wandsworth, 75."
5. Email from Judy Foster to Chris Sackett, 3 December 2004.
6. Marriage, Acton, Suffolk (IGI), "25 November 1818 William Sackett & Maria Sarah Todd." "Licence: 24 November 1818, Wm Sackett, jun., of Orsett, Essex, single man, & Maria Sarah Todd, of Acton, 19 years, father Amos Todd, at the same. Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Suffolk, Allegations for Marriage Licences [Society of Genealogists]."
7. International Genealogical Index (IGI); Family Search website (LDS Church), "Sarah Maria Todd, b. 24 May 1801, Geldstone, Norfolk, bp. 3 August 1802, daughter of Amos Todd & Elizabeth Richards."
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1841. Sackett, William. Saffron Walden."

9. Marriage, Saffron Walden, Essex (England Marriages, LDS FamilySearch), film 1526934, "29 Dec 1841, William Sackett & Louisa Bush."
10. Marriages Register, St Mary, Saffron Walden, Essex (Guild of One-Name Studies Marriage Index), "29 Dec 1841, William Sackett & Louisa Bush."
11. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1886. Sackett, Louise, 85. Wandsworth. 1d:561."
12. Burials Register, All Saints, Wandsworth, Surrey, "1886 March 13, Louisa Sackett, of Wandsworth, 85. Wm Reed, Vicar."
13. 1851 England census, School House, Love Lane, All Saints, Wandsworth, Surrey
    William Sackett, head, married, 52, dyer, b. Middlesex, Clerkenwell
    Louisa Sackett, wife, 42, governess, b. Berkshire, Thatcham
    HO107/1578/46p14.
14. 1861 England census, RG9, piece 372, folio 58, p. 7, GSU roll 542625
    St Ann's Place, Love Lane, Wandsworth, Surrey
    William Sackett, head, married, 64, collector of tithes, b. Middlesex, Clerkenwell
    Louisa Sackett, wife, 54, b. Berks, Thatcham.
15. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 709, folio 35, p. 8, GSU roll 823345
    3 St Ann Place, All Saints, Wandsworth, Surrey
    Louisa Sackett, widow, 66, church servant, b. Thatcham, Berkshire.
16. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 656, folio 26, p. 4, GSU roll 1341152
    8 Haldon Road, Wandsworth, Surrey
    Louisa Sackett, lodger, unm , 79, verger, b. Thatcham, Berks
    [in household of Charles Alexander & family].
17. Will of Louisa Sackett of Wandsworth, Surrey, date not known, proved at the Principal Registry, 23 March 1886 (Somerset House Indexes), "Sackett Louisa. Personal estate £297 12s 4d. 23 March 1886. The will of Louisa Sackett late of 4 Berkeley-villas South Fields Wandsworth in the County of Surrey Widow who died 9 March 1886 at 4 Berkeley-villas was proved at the Principal Registry by Henry Knight of 103 High-street Wandsworth Pharmaceutical Chemist one of the Executors."

1966 Catherine Sackett

(c 1796 - c 1797)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1101*	William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother		Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

Catherine Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Orsett, Essex, about 1796. She died in infancy and was buried at St Giles and All Saints, Orsett.[1]

---

1. "Essex Monumental Inscriptions" (Findmypast transcript), St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, Essex, "Large flat ledger, slightly raised, on a small brick plinth. // To the memory of / William Sackett / who died April 25 1819 aged (76) / also Catherine his wife / who died April 30 18(33or55) aged 8(1)? / and of their children / Catherine died (in infancy) / Jane died (Jan 19th 1810 aged 3 years)? / John (June 28 18--)? / Henrietta (Dec ----)? / James (May 22 18(1or4)6)? (---- 11 or 44) / Martha (Ann June--)? / aged (1)? /."

1967 Catherine Sackett

(1798 - 1862)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1101*	William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother		Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

Catherine Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Orsett, Essex, on 14 December 1798 and baptized at St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, on 13 January 1799.[1, 2] She died aged 63 in May 1862 and was buried at St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, on 16 May 1862.[3, 4] She married at St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, Holborn, London City, Middlesex, on 28 April 1826, **Richard James**, son of Thomas James and Sarah ___.[5, 6] Richard was born in Orsett about 1793[7, 8] and baptized there on 26 July 1794.[9] He died there aged 83 in 1876.[10]

In 1841 Catherine was living at Orsett Mill, Orsett, in the household of her husband Richard, 45, a miller, and was recorded in the census as Catherine James, aged 42 and born in Essex. Their daughter Henrietta, 14, was living with them.[11]

In 1851 she was living in Orsett in the household of her husband Richard, 57, a miller, and was recorded as Catharine James, aged 52 and born in Orsett. Their son Thomas, 17, was living with them. There was also a female servant, "a maid of all works", in the household.[12]

In 1861 she was living at Orsett Mill, Orsett, in the household of her husband Richard, 68, a miller, and was recorded as Catharine James, aged 65. Their son Richard, 30, was living with them. There was also a female servant in the household.[13]

In 1871 Catherine's widower Richard was living at Mill Lane, Orsett, and was recorded in the census as Richard James, a farmer, a widower, head of household, aged 77. Also in the household were Catherine's unmarried sister Martha, who was housekeeper, and a 13-year-old female general servant.[14]

Children of Catherine Sackett and Richard James

1. Henrietta James b. 1827
2. Richard James b. c 1831
3. Thomas James b. c 1834

---

1. Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "13 January 1799 Catherine Sackett, b. 14 Dec 1798, dau of William & Catherine Sackett."
2. Baptisms Register, St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, Essex (Ancestry transcript), "13 January 1799 Catherine Sackett, b. 14 Dec 1798, dau of William & Catherine Sackett."
3. Burials Register, St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, Essex (Ancestry transcript), "16 May 1862, Catherine James, 63."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1862. James, Catherine, 63. Orsett. 04A:70."
5. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "24 April 1826 Richard James, bachelor, 21+, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, & Catharine Sackett, spinster, 21+, of St Andrew, Holborn, at St Andrew, Holborn."
6. Marriages Register, St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, Holborn, London City, Middlesex, "28 April 1826 Richard James, bachelor, of Orsitt , Essex, & Catherine Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Licence. Witnesses: Henry Sackett, Martha Sackett."
7. Census.
8. Date of birth based on age at death.
9. "Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex, "26 Jul 1794, Richard James, father Thomas James, mother Sarah James."
10. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Dec qtr 1876. James, Richard, 83. Orsett. 4a:109."
11. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 322, folio 7, p. 8, GSU roll 241360
    Orsett Mill, Orsett, Essex
    Richard James, 45, miller, b. Essex

Catherine James, 42, b. Essex
Henrietta James, 14, b. Essex.

12. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1773, folio 335, p. 28, GSU roll 207420
Orsett, Essex
Richard James, head, 57, miller, b. Orsett, Essex
Catharine James, wife, 52, b. Orsett
Thomas James, son, 17, miller, b. Orsett
Harriet Brand, servant, 16, maid of all works, b. Orsett.

13. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 1074, folio 17, p. 1, GSU roll 542748
Orsett Mill, Orsett, Essex
Richard James, head, 68, miller b. Orsett, Essex
Catharine James, wife, 65, b. Orsett
Richard James, son, 30, miller, b. Orsett
Rebecca Kimmings, servant, 20, house servant, b. Orsett.

14. 1871 England census, RG10/1654/f37v
Mill Lane, Orsett, Essex
Richard James, head, widower, 77, farmer, b. Orsett
Martha A Sackett, sister-in-law, unm., 65, housekeeper, b. Orsett
Ellen Ausell, serv., 13, gen. serv., b. Grays, Essex.

1968 James Sackett

(1801 - 1846)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1101*	William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother		Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

James Sackett, son of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Orsett, Essex, on 11 August 1801 and baptized there on 20 September 1801.[1] He died aged 45 in Orsett[2] and was buried there on 28 May 1846.[3]

In 1841 James was living at the Crown Inn, Orsett, Essex, and was recorded in the census as James Sackett, a bricklayer's labourer, aged 38 and born in Essex.[4]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex, "20 Sep 1801, James Sackett, b. 11 Aug 1801, father William Sackett, mother Catharine."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1846. Sackett, James, 45. Orsett. 12:124."
3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "28 May 1846, James Sackett, 44, of Orsett."
4. 1841 England census, Crown Inn, Orsett, Essex
   Mary Fletcher, 55, victualler, b. Essex
   Eleanor Fletcher, 21, b. Essex
   Samuel Fletcher, 16, hairdresser, b. Essex
   Fanny Fletcher, 11, b. Essex
   James Sackett, 38, bricklayer's lab, b. Essex
   Henry Snell, 27, ag lab, b. Essex
   HO107; Piece 322; Book: 24; Civil Parish: Orsett; County: Essex; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 42; Page: 37; Line: 11; GSU roll: 241360. [This record also appears with names but no other details under: HO107; Piece 322; Book: 24; Civil Parish: Orsett; County: Essex; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 31; Page: 14; Line: 2; GSU roll: 241360.].

1969 Henry Sackett

(1803 - 1879)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1101*	William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother		Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

Henry Sackett, farmer, son of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Orsett, Essex, on 2 May 1803 and baptized there on 17 June 1803.[1] He died there aged 76 on 6 November 1879[2] and was buried at St Giles and All Saints, Orsett.[3, 4, 5] He married at St Martin, Worcester, Worcestershire, on 2 May 1838, **Susannah Rea**.[6, 7] Susannah was born in St Peter's, Warwickshire, about 1811.[8, 9] She died aged 71 in Orsett on 28 February 1883[10, 11] and was buried at St Giles and All Saints.[5, 12, 13]

In 1841 Henry was living at Lodysons, Orsett, Essex, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, a farmer, aged 35+ and born in Essex. Living with him were his wife Susannah, 25+, and one-year-old son William. Also in the household were a 45-year-old male servant (probably an agricultural labourer) and two 15-year-old female servants.[14]

In 1851 Henry was living at Long Orsett Farm, Orsett, and was recorded in the census as Henry Sackett, head of household, aged 47 and born in Essex. He was a farmer with 300 acres, employing 15 men. Living with him were his wife Susannah, aged 36 and born in Warwickshire, and children, William, 11, Ellen, 9, Frank, 2, and Henry, one month. Also in the household were a cook and a nursemaid.[15]

In 1861 Henry's wife was living in Orsett and was recorded as Susannah Sackett, a farmer's wife, aged 45, and born in St Peter's, Worcestershire.

Living with her were her children, William, 21, Ellen, 19, Fanny, 7, Grace Edith, 5, and Sidney, aged three. Also in the household were a cook and a housemaid. It is not known where Henry was at the date of the census.[16]

In 1871 he was living at the Old Rectory, Orsett, and was recorded as Henry Sackett, head of household, aged 67 and born in Orsett, a farmer and grazier employing five men or more on 300 acres. The other members of his household were his wife Susannah, aged 55 and born in St Peter's, Worcester, his unmarried daughter Ellen, 28, his sons, Frank, 22, and Sidney, 13, his daughters, Fanny, 17, and Grace, 15, and two female servants, a cook and a housemaid.[17]

Henry's will, made at Orsett, was proved by his widow Susannah at the Principal Probate Registry on 4 February 1880. His personal estate was valued at under £1,000.[18]

In 1881 Henry's widow Susannah was living at Chapel Road, Orsett, and was recorded in the census as Susannah Sackett, head of household, a widow aged 69 and born in Worcester. Living with her were her unmarried children, Frank, 32, and Fanny, 27. Also in the household was a female domestic servant.[19]

Henry Sackett (1803–1879), St Giles and All Saints, Orsett, Essex
(Src: Find a Grave, Colleen Prior)

Susannah (Rea) Sackett (1811–1883), St Giles and All Saints, Orsett, Essex
(Src: Find a Grave, Colleen Prior)

Children of Henry Sackett and Susannah Rea

1. William Henry Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1922
2. Unnamed son Sackett b. 1840, d. 1840
3. Ellen Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1904
4. Ann Sackett b. 1844, d. 1845
5. Sidney Sackett b. 1845, d. 1849
6. Frank Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1897
7. Henry Sackett+ b. 1851, d. 1928
8. Fanny Sackett b. 1854, d. 1922
9. Grace Edith Sackett+ b. 1856, d. 1932
10. Sidney Sackett+ b. 1858, d. 1945

---

1. Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "17 June 1803 Henry Sackett, b. 2 May 1803, son of William & Catherine Sackett."
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1879. Sackett, Henry, 76. Orsett."
3. Memorial Inscription, St Giles and All Saints, Orsett, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "1879 Henry Sackett."
4. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "10 Nov 1879, Henry Sackett, 76, of Orsett."
5. Gravestone, Large white hipped coped stone. // South side: Sacred to the memory of / Henry Sackett / died Novr 6th 1879 aged 76 years / North side: Also to the memory of / Susannah his wife / died Feby 28th 1883 aged 71 years / East end: In / loving / memory / of their daughter / Grace Edith / Heatherley / born March 3rd 1856, died Feb 14th 1932 /.
6. Marriage, St Martin, Worcester, Worcestershire (IGI), "2 May 1838 Henry Sackett & Susannah Rea."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1838. Sackett, Henry. Worcester."
8. Census.
9. Date of birth based on age at death.
10. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1883. Sackett, Susannah, 71. Orsett."
11. "England, Newspaper Death Notices" (Findmypast image), *Essex Newsman*, 10 Mar 1883 Deaths. Sackett.—On the 28th ult., at Orsett, Essex, Susannah, widow of Henry Sackett, aged seventy-one.
12. Memorial Inscription, St Giles and All Saints, Orsett, Essex, "1883 Susannah Sackett."

13. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994", Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "5 Mar 1883, Susannah Sackett, 71, of Orsett."

14. 1841 England census, Lodysons, Orsett, Essex
Henry Sackett, 35, farmer, b. Essex
Susannah Sackett, 25, b. not Essex
William Sackett, 1, b. Essex
James Battom?, 45, MS, b. Essex
Hanah Kemspster, 15, FS, b. Essex
Caroline Smith, 15, FS, b. Essex
HO107; Piece 322; Book: 24; Civil Parish: Orsett; County: Essex; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 36; Page: 25; Line: 20; GSU roll: 241360. [This record also appears with names but no other details under: HO107; Piece 322; Book: 24; Civil Parish: Orsett; County: Essex; Enumeration District: 2; Folio: 25; Page: 2; Line: 21; GSU roll: 241360.].

15. 1851 England census, HO107/1773/f.350
Orsett, Essex
Longacres Farm
Henry Sackett, head, married, 47, farmer 300 acres, b. Essex, Orsett, empl. 15 men
Susannah Sackett, wife, 36, b. Warwickshire, St. Peters
William H. Sackett, son, 11, scholar, b. Essex, Orsett
Ellen Sackett, dau, 9, scholar, b. Essex, Orsett
Frank Sackett, son, 2, b. Essex, Orsett
Henry Sackett, son, 1 month, b. Essex, Orsett
Mary BattishallL, serv., unmarried, 21, cook, b. Essex, Bulpham
Eliza Ann Oakley, serv., unmarried, 17, nursemaid, b. Essex, Orsett.

16. 1861 England census, RG9/1074/f7
Orsett, Essex
Susannah Sackett, wife, 45, farmer's wife, b. St Peter's, Wor
William Sackett, son, 21, farmer's son, b. Orsett
Ellen Sackett, dau, 19, b. Orsett
Fanny Sackett, dau, 7, b. Orsett
Grace Edith Sackett, dau, 5, b. Orsett
Sidney Sackett, son, 3, b. Orsett
Harriet Ellingford, cook, 19, b. Hosudon, Essex
Mary Bradd, housemaid, 17, b. Chadwell, Essex.

17. 1871 England census, RG10/1654/f9
Old Rectory, Orsett, Essex
Henry Sackett, head, 67, farmer and grazier, 300 acres, 5 men or more, b. Orsett
Susannah Sackett, wife, 55, b. St Peter's, Worc
Ellen Sackett, dau, unm., 28, b. Orsett
Frank Sackett, son, unm., 22, b. Orsett

Fanny Sackett, dau, unm., 17, scholar, b, Orsett
Grace Edith Sackett, dau, 15, scholar, b. Orsett
Emma Kimmings, serv., unm., 19, cook, b. Orsett
Susan Goodwin, serv., unm., 17, housemaid, b. Orsett
Sidney Sackett, son, 13, scholar, b. Orsett.

18. Will of Henry Sackett of Orsett, Essex, date not known, proved at Principal Probate Registry, 4 February 1880 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown reference), "Henry Sackett, Orsett, Essex, died 6 November 1879 at Orsett. Will proved Principal Registry 4 February 1880. Personal estate under £1,000. Surviving executrix Susannah Sackett of Orsett, his widow."

19. 1881 England census, FHL 1341422, PRO RG11/1754/21/9
Chapel Road, Orsett, Essex
Susannah Sackett, head, widow, 69, b. Worcester
Frank Sackett, son, unmarried, 32, b. Orsett, Essex, Cape Merchants clerk
Fanny Sackett, dau, unmarried, 27, b. Orsett
Annie Cowell, servt, 14, b. Orsett, domestic servt.

1970 Martha Ann Sackett

(1805 - 1898)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1101*	William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother		Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

Martha Ann Sackett, schoolmistress, daughter of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Orsett, Essex, in 1805[1] and baptized there on 18 June 1805.[2] She died aged 93 at home at Blomfield Villa, Orsett, on 28 September 1898[3, 4] and was buried at Orsett on 15 October 1898.[5] She was unmarried.

In 1841 Martha was living in Orsett in the household of her widowed mother Catherine, and was recorded in the census as Martha Ann Sackett, aged 35 and born in Essex.[6]

In 1851 she was living in Orsett in the household of her mother Catherine, and was recorded as Martha A Sackett, a schoolmistress, unmarried, aged 45, and born in Orsett, Essex.[7]

In 1871 she was living at Mill Lane, Orsett, in the household of her brother-in-law Richard James, widower of Martha's sister Catherine., and was recorded as Martha A Sackett, a housekeeper, unmarried, aged 65, and born in Orsett. Also in the household was a 13-year-old female general servant.[8]

In 1881 she was living at High Street, Orsett, and was recorded as Martha Sackett, farmer of 20 acres, unmarried, aged 75 and born in Orsett. She was a visitor in the household of Elizabeth Greenaway, 85, a retired farmer.[9]

In 1891 she was living at Mill Lane, Orsett, and was recorded as Martha Ann Sackett, a farmer, head of household, single, aged 85 and born in Orsett. Living with her was a 71-year-old female domestic servant.[10]

Martha's will, made in Orsett, Essex, was proved at the Principal Registry, London, on 28 November 1898. Her nephew William Henry Sackett was the executor. The value of her estate was £224.[11]

---

1. Census.
2. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex, "18 Jun 1805, Martha Ann Sacket, father William Sacket, mother Catharine."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1898. Sackett, Martha Ann, 93. Orsett."
4. Will.
5. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "15 Oct 1898, Martha Ann Sackett, 93, of Orsett."
6. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 322, book 24, folio 14, p. 23, GSU roll 241360
   Orsett, Essex
   Catherine Sackett, 70, ind, b. Essex
   Martha Ann Sackett, 35, b. Essex.
7. 1851 England census, HO107/1773/f.339
   Orsett, Essex
   Catherine Sackett, head, widow, 80, b. Berkshire, Binfield
   Martha A. Sackett, dau, unmarried, 45, schoolmistress, b. Essex, Orsett
   Louisa Rea, scholar, 8, b. Essex
   Albert Skinner, scholar, 7, b. Essex, West Thurrock
   Frank Skinner, scholar, 5, b. Essex, West Thurrock
   Susan Franklin, serv., unmarried, 32, cook, b. Essex, Orsett
   Ann Robinson, serv., 13, housemaid, b. Suffolk.
8. 1871 England census, RG10/1654/f37v
   Mill Lane, Orsett, Essex
   Richard James, head, widower, 77, farmer, b. Orsett
   Martha A Sackett, sister-in-law, unm., 65, housekeeper, b. Orsett
   Ellen Ausell, serv., 13, gen. serv., b. Grays, Essex.
9. 1881 England census, FHL 1341422, PRO RG11/1754/17/2
   High Street, Orsett, Essex
   Elizabeth Greenaway, head, widow, 85, b. Orsett, Essex, retired farmer

Martha Sackett, visitor, unmarried, 75, b. Orsett, farmer of 20 acres
Sarah Morgan, servant, unmarried, 39, b. West Thurrock, Essex, general domestic.

10. 1891 England census, RG12, piece 1380, folio 87, p. 30, GSU roll 6096490
Mill Lane, Orsett, Essex
Martha Ann Sackett, head, single, 85, farmer, b. Essex, Osett
Maryann Baldwin, servant, widow, 71, general servant domestic, b. Essex, Corringham.

11. Will of Martha Ann Sackett of Orsett, Essex, date not known, proved at Principal Registry, London, 28 November 1898 (Somerset House Indexes), "Martha Ann Sackett, Blomfield Villa, Orsett, Essex, spinster, died 28 September 1898. Will proved London 28 November 1898. Estate £224 17s 5d. Executor: William Henry Sackett, rate-collector."

1971 Jane Sackett

(1807 - 1810)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1101* William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

Jane Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was baptized at Orsett, Essex, on 19 April 1807.[1] She died in childhood in Orsett on 19 January 1810 and was buried at St Giles and All Saints, Orsett.[2, 3]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex, "19 Apr 1807, Jane Sacket, father William Sacket, mother Catharine."
2. "Essex Monumental Inscriptions" (Findmypast transcript), St Giles & All Saints, Orsett, Essex, "Large flat ledger, slightly raised, on a small brick plinth. // To the memory of / William Sackett / who died April 25 1819 aged (76) / also Catherine his wife / who died April 30 18(33or55) aged 8(1)? / and of their children / Catherine died (in infancy) / Jane died (Jan 19th 1810 aged 3 years)? / John (June 28 18--)? / Henrietta (Dec ----)? / James (May 22 18(1or4)6)? (---- 11 or 44) / Martha (Ann June--)? / aged (1)? /."
3. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "19 Jan 1810, Jane Sackett, daughter of Wm & Catherine Sackett."

1972 Henrietta Sackett

(1808 - 1824)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father *1101* William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

Henrietta Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Orsett, Essex, in 1808 and baptized there on 1 January 1809.[1] She died aged 16 and was buried at Orsett on 26 December 1824.[2]

---

1. "Essex Baptisms" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex, "1 Jan 1809, Henrietta Sacket, father William Sacket, mother Catharine."
2. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "26 Dec 1824, Henriette Sackett, 16, of Orsett."

1973 John Sackett

(1812 - 1821)

Line 6 *William*[N], *Henry*[M], *Thomas*[L], *Richard*[K]

Father	*1101*	William Sackett b. 1769, d. 1819
Mother		Catherine Sargeant b. c 1770, d. 1855

John Sackett, son of William Sackett and Catherine Sargeant, was born in Orsett, Essex, in 1812 and baptized there on 15 March 1812.[1] He died aged nine in Orsett and was buried there on 28 June 1821.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, Orsett, Essex (England Births and Christenings, LDS FamilySearch), "15 March 1812 John Sackett son of William & Catherine Sackett."
2. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, Orsett, Essex, "28 Jun 1821, John Sackett, 9, of Orsett."

Generation O Line 7
Grandchildren of Martin Sackett of Childerditch, Essex

Children of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher		
1974	Samuel Smith Sackett, b. c 1789, d. London, Middlesex, 1829	m. St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, 1814, Mary Ann Wood
1975	Sarah Sackett, b. St Nicholas, South Ockenden, Essex, 1790, d. Dagenham, Essex, 1795	
1976	Ann Elizabeth Sackett, b. St Nicholas, South Ockenden, Essex, 1792	
1977	Susannah Sackett, b. Dagenham, Essex, 1794, d. Dagenham 1794	
Child of Martin Sackett and Catharine Sapwith		
1978	Catherine Sackett, b. Romford, Essex, c 1810, d. 1886	m. St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1837, Thomas Martin
Child of Dinah Sackett		
1979	Sarah Sackett, b. Childerditch, Essex, 1787	

Children of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher

1974 Samuel Smith Sackett

(c 1789 - 1829)

Father	*1105*	Martin Sackett b. c 1756, d. 1820
Mother		Elizabeth Fletcher b. 1761, d. before 1804

Samuel Smith Sackett, son of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher, was baptized at South Ockenden, Essex, on 17 May 1789.[1] He died aged 40[2] and was buried at Bunhill Fields, London, on 28 December 1829.[2] He married at St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, on 23 May 1814, **Mary Ann Wood**, daughter of William Wood and Jane Billing.[3, 4] Mary was born in St Luke, Middlesex, on 13 September 1795.[5] She died aged about 58 in Shoreditch in 1854.[6]

In 1841 Samuel's widow was living at Monyers? Street, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, in the household of William Bird, an engineer, and his family, and was recorded in the census as Mary Sackett, 45+, a dressmaker, born in Middlesex. Living with her was her son John Richard.[7]

Children of Samuel Smith Sackett and Mary Ann Wood

1. Lavinia Sackett+ b. 1815, d. 1866
2. John Richard Sackett+ b. 1822, d. 1905
3. Thomas Samuel Sackett b. 1825, d. 1827
4. Robert Turner Sackett b. 1827, d. 1829

---

1. Baptism, South Ockenden, Essex (IGI), "17 May 1789. Samuel Sacket s. Martin Sacket & Elizabeth."
2. Burials Register, Bunhill Fields, London City, Middlesex, "28 December 1829 Samuel Sackett, 38 years, Provost Street."

3. Marriage Licence Allegations, Faculty Office (Society of Genealogists), "23 May 1814 Samuel Sackett, bachelor, 21+, of West Thurrock, Essex, & Mary Wood, spinster, 21+, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, at St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex."
4. Marriages Register, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, "23 May 1814 Samuel Sackett, bachelor, of West Thurrock, Essex, & Mary Wood, spinster, of this parish. Licence. Both signed. Witnesses: Samuel Schooling, Sarah Salisbury."
5. "England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970" (Ancestry image), Births Register, St Luke, Middlesex, "13 Sep 1795, Mary Ann Wood, father William Wood, mother Jane Billing."
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1854. Sackett, Mary Ann. Shoreditch. 1c:177."
7. 1841 England census, Monyers? Street, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex
   William Bird, 40, engineer
   Susan Bird, 40
   John Bird, 13
   William Bird, 5
   Ann Bird, 2
   Charles Rowell, 35, lab
   James Sullivan, 10
   Mary Sackett, 45, dress m, b. Middlesex
   John Richd Sackett, 20, b. Middlesex
   Mary Shannon, 35, nurse
   Mary Ann Cash, 3
   HO107; Piece 707; Book: 5; Civil Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch; County: Middlesex; Enumeration District: 12; Folio: 45; Page: 12; Line: 2; GSU roll: 438817.

1975 Sarah Sackett

(1790 - 1795)

Father	*1105*	Martin Sackett b. c 1756, d. 1820
Mother		Elizabeth Fletcher b. 1761, d. before 1804

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher, was baptized at St Nicholas, South Ockenden, Essex, on 17 October 1790.[1] She was probably the Sarah Sackett who was buried at St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, Essex, on 7 August 1795 (although her age eleven at death would indicate an age of six at baptism.)[2]

---

1. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, South Ockendon, St Nicholas, Essex, "17 Oct 1790, Sarah Sackett, father Martin Sackett, mother Elizabeth Sackett."
2. Burials Register, St Peter and St Paul, Dagenham, Essex (Findmypast transcript), "7 Aug 1795 Sarah Sackett, 11."

1976 Ann Elizabeth Sackett

(1792 -)

Father	*1105*	Martin Sackett b. c 1756, d. 1820
Mother		Elizabeth Fletcher b. 1761, d. before 1804

Ann Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher, was baptized at St Nicholas, South Ockenden, Essex, on 1 July 1792.[1]

---

1. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, South Ockendon, St Nicholas, Essex, "1 Jul 1792, Ann Elizabeth Sacket, father Martin Sacket, mother Elizabeth Sacket."

1977 Susannah Sackett

(1794 - 1794)

Father	*1105*	Martin Sackett b. c 1756, d. 1820
Mother		Elizabeth Fletcher b. 1761, d. before 1804

Susannah Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett and Elizabeth Fletcher, was born in Dagenham, Essex, on 3 January 1794 and baptized at St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, on 26 January 1794.[1] She died in infancy in Dagenham and was buried at St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, on 2 February 1794.[2]

---

1. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Dagenham, St Peter and St Paul, Essex, "26 Jan 1794, Susannah Sackett, 3 Jan, father Martin Sackett, mother Elizth Sackett."
2. "Essex Burial Index 1530-1994" (Findmypast transcript), Burials Register, St Peter & St Paul, Dagenham, Essex, "2 Feb 1794 Susannah Sackett, infant."

Child of Martin Sackett and Catharine Sapwith

1978 Catherine Sackett

(c 1810 - 1886)

Father	*1105*	Martin Sackett b. c 1756, d. 1820
Mother		Catharine Sapwith b. say 1770

Catherine Sackett, daughter of Martin Sackett and Catharine Sapwith, was born in Romford, Essex, about 1810.[1, 2] She died aged 75 on 28 January 1886 and was buried at Hampstead Cemetery, Hampstead, London.[3, 4] She married at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, on 21 December 1837, **Thomas Martin**, son of Thomas Martin and Mary ___.[5, 6] Thomas was born in Diss, Norfolk, about 1814.[2] He died aged 70 on 21 April 1886 and was buried at Hampstead Cemetery.[3]

In 1851 Catherine was living in St Anne Soho, Westminster, Middlesex, in the household of her husband Thomas, 36, a warehouseman, and was recorded in the census as Katharine Martin, aged 40 and born in Romford. Their son Thomas, 12, was living with them.[7]

In 1861 she was living at 26 Grafton Street, Westminster, Middlesex, in the household of her husband Thomas, 46, a warehouseman, and was recorded as Caroline Martin [*sic*], aged 50.[8]

In 1871 she was living at 26 Grafton Street, Westminster, in the household of her husband Thomas, 55, a porter, and was recorded as Catherine Martin, aged 60.[9]

In 1881 she was living at 27 Allcroft Road, St Pancras, London, in the household of her husband Thomas, 65, an ironmongers' warehouseman, and was recorded as Catherine Martin, aged 70.[10]

Catherine (Sackett) Martin (c1810–1886), Hampstead Cemetery, London (Src: Find a Grave, "D")

Catherine (Sackett) Martin (c1810–1886), Hampstead Cemetery, London (Src: Find a Grave, "D")

Child of Catherine Sackett and Thomas Martin

1. Thomas Martin b. 1838

---

1. Catherine's mother is assumed to have been Martin's second wife, Catherine, based on age and on the name.
2. Census.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Mar qtr 1886. Martin, Catherine, 75. Pancras. 1b:125."
5. Marriages Register, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 21 December 1837. Thomas Martin, of full age, bachelor, warehouseman, of Lambeth Hill, s. Thos Martin, carter; & Catherine Sackett, of full age, spinster, servant, of Lambeth Hill, d. Martin Sackett (deceased), farmer. Banns. Witnesses: Edward Buck, Mary Martin.
6. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Dec qtr 1837. Sackett, Catherine. Shoreditch. 2:331."
7. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1510, folio 406, p. 47, GSU roll 87844
   St Anne Soho, Westminster, Middlesex
   Thomas Martin, head, 36, warehouseman, b. Diss, Norfolk

Katharine Martin, wife, 40, b. Romford, Essex
Thomas Martin, son, 12, b. St Giles, Middlesex.

8. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 176, folio 33, p. 11, GSU roll 542586
   26 Grafton St, St Anne, Westminster, Middlesex
   Thos Martin, head, 46, warehouseman, b. Diss, Norfolk
   Caroline Martin, wife, 50, b. Romford, Essex.
9. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 146, folio 61, p. 17, GSU roll 823294
   26 Grafton St, St Anne Soho, Westminster, London
   Thomas Martin, head, 55, porter, b. Diss, Norfolk
   Catherine Martin, wife, 60, b. Romford, Essex.
10. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 218, folio 21, p. 36, GSU roll 1341048
    27 Allcroft Road, St Pancras, London
    Thomas Martin, head, 65, ironmongers warehouseman, b. Diss, Norfolk
    Catherine Martin, wife, 70, b. Romford, Essex.

Child of Dinah Sackett

1979 Sarah Sackett

(1787 -)

Mother *1109* Dinah Sackett b. 1766

Sarah Sackett, daughter of Dinah Sackett, was baptized in Childerditch, Essex, on 10 June 1787.[1]

---

1. "Essex, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812" (Ancestry transcript), Baptisms Register, Childerditch, All Saints and St Faith, Essex, "10 Jun 1787, Sarah Sackett, d. of Dinah Sackett."

Generation O
Unassigned Sackett lines

The following Sacketts are identified with parents but sufficient data has not yet been found to link their line to one of the major lines.

1980	Mary Sackett, b. c 1786, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Ann ___	m. Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire, 1803, Richard Featherstone
1981	John Sackett, a mariner, b. Hull, Yorkshire, 1787, d. before 1837, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann ___	m. Sculcoates, Yorkshire, 1816, Ann Kelsey/Kelsale
1982	Richard Sackett, b. Hull, Yorkshire, 1789, d. 1791, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann ___	
1983	Frederick Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1812, d. Thanet, Kent, 1852, son of Ann Sackett	m. c 1837, Mary Culmer
1984	Henry Wilkinson Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, 1784, d. St Peter in Thanet 1784, son of Ann Sackett	
1985	Ann Sophia Sackett, b. London, Middlesex, 1798, daughter of George Sackett and Anna ___	
1986	William Sackett, b. Margate, Kent, 1811, d. 1814, son of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker	
1987	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1813, d. 1834, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker	
1988	John Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent,	

	1814, d. 1836, son of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker	
1989	Edward Sackett, an ironmonger, b. Margate, Kent, 1816, d. 31 Hare Street, Woolwich, Kent, 1884, son of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker	m. St John in Thanet, 1843, Louisa Pegden
1990	Sarah Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1818, d. Margate, Kent, 1818, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker	
1991	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1819, d. St John in Thanet 1819, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker	
1992	Elizabeth Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1822, d. Margate 1886, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker	
1993	Mary Sackett, b. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1800, d. Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire, 1881, daughter of Mary Sackett	m. Trinity Church, St Marylebone, Middlesex, 1839, Rev Thomas James Dallin
1994	Ann Sacket, b. Margate, Kent, 1802, d. 1802, daughter of Mary Sackett	
1995	Thomas Langley Sackett, b. Canterbury, Kent, 1811, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Halsey	
1996	Ann Sackett, b. Canterbury, Kent, 1812, daughter of William Sackett and Susan ___	
1997	Olive Sackett, b. Connecticut 1797, d. Allegany, Cattaraugus County, New York State, 1871, daughter of Adner Sackett and Mary Barker	m. Warren, Worcester County, Massachusetts, 1816, Dr James Trowbridge
		m. New York State, Simeon Beckwith
1998	William H Sackett, b. New York State c	

	1821, d. Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, 1899, son of Anson W Sackett and ___ ___	
1999	Harvey Sackett, b. Madison County, New York State, c 1828, son of Anson W Sackett and ___ ___	m. c 1855, Martha ___
2000	Almira Sackett, b. Onondaga County, New York State, c 1830, daughter of Anson W Sackett and ___ ___	m. c 1850, ___ Tupper
		m. before 1860, Benjamin Jordan
2001	Elizabeth Sackett, b. Onondaga County, New York State, c 1839, d. Onondaga County 1863, daughter of Anson W Sackett and Lydia Raymond	
2002	Edwin A Sackett, b. Onondaga County, New York State, c 1841, son of Anson W Sackett and Lydia Raymond	m. c 1860, Mary S ___
2003	Henry Clay Sackett, b. Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, c 1844, son of Anson W Sackett and Lydia Raymond	m. c 1865, Nellie ___
2004	Moses Sacket, b. Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, c 1819, d. Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1862, son of Moses Sacket and Phebe Williston	m. Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1842, Helen P Sprague
		m. Boston, 1854, Abby Ann Elms
2005	Elizabeth Sackett, b. New York State 1800, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	
2006	Mary Sackett, b. New York State 1802, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	
2007	Ara Ezekiel Sackett, b. New York State 1807, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	

2008	John Sackett, b. New York State 1808, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	
2009	Aaron Sackett, b. New York State 1809, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	
2010	Desire Sackett, b. New York State 1811, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	
2011	William Webster Sackett, b. Oneida County, New York State, 1813, d. Chatfield, Fillmore County, Minnesota, 1893, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	m. Panama, Harmony Township, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1835, Polly Ann Nash
2012	Benjamin Sackett, b. New York State 1815, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle	
2013	Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett, b. New York State 1817, d. Olmsted County, Minnesota, 1886, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Gray	m. New York State, 1835, Olive Agnes Henry
		m. New York State, after 1845, Agnes Mary Young
2014	Gery Sackett, b. Connecticut 1789, d. 1866, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton	m. Julia Adams
2015	Polly Sackett, b. 1791, d. 1855, daughter of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton	m. A Crandal
		m. Luman Frisbie
2016	Elisabeth Sackett, b. 1793, d. in childhood, daughter of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton	
2017	Marvin Sackett, b. 1796, d. in childhood, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton	
2018	Chauncey Sackett, b. New York State 1798, d. 1863, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and	m. 1828, Sarah "Sally" Gladding

	Hannah Saxton	
2019	Horace Sackett, b. Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1803, d. Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1870, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton	m. Ashtabula County, 1853, Dirmeriss Olin
2020	Nancy Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1795, daughter of Richard Sackett and Hannah Porter	
2021	Thomas Jefferson Sackett, b. Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1800, d. Potter, Yates County, New York State, 1859, son of Richard Sackett and Hannah Porter	m. Yates County, c 1822, Lucina "Sina" Tyler
2022	Mary Sackett, b. Cheshire, New Haven County, Connecticut, 1788, d. Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, c 1820, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Catherine ___	m. Gilbertsvillle, Otsego County, New York State, 1813, Seymour Hotchkiss

1980 Mary Sackett

(c 1786 -)

Father	*1114*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1757, d. c 1799
Mother		Ann ___

Mary Sackett, daughter of Thomas Sackett and Ann ___, was born about 1786.[1] She married at Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire, on 7 June 1803, **Richard Featherstone**, a master mariner.[2, 3] Richard was born about 1781.[1]

Mary was named as the beneficiary in her father's will made at Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, on 6 August 1798.[4]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at marriage.
2. "Yorkshire Marriages" (Findmypast transcript), Licence, Archbishop of York Marriage Licences Index, "7 Jun 1803, Richard Featherston, 22, of Sculcoates, and Mary Sackett, 17, of Hull."
3. "Yorkshire Marriages" (Findmypast image), "7 Jun 1803, Hull Holy Trinity, Richard Featherstone, of Sculcoates, master mariner; to Mary Sackett, of this parish, spinster. Licence. By Bernd Gilpin, Curate. Witnesses: Lydia Batchler, Mary Sackett."
4. Will of Thomas Sackett of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, 6 August 1798, proved at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 February 1800 (National Archives, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.)

1981 John Sackett

(1787 - before 1837)

Father	*1114*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1757, d. c 1799
Mother		Ann ___

John Sackett, a mariner, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann ___, was born in Hull, Yorkshire, in 1787 and baptized at Holy Trinity, Hull, on 12 March 1787.[1] He died before 1837. He married at Sculcoates, Yorkshire, on 4 February 1816, **Ann Kelsey/Kelsale**, daughter of Benjamin Kelsey/Kelsale.[2] After John's death, Ann married second at Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire, on 23 December 1837, John Hawson, a druggist, son of John Hawson.[3, 4]

Child of John Sackett and Ann Kelsey/Kelsale

1. Patricia Sackett b. 1817

---

1. "Yorkshire Baptisms" (Findmypast image), Baptisms Register, Hull, Holy Trinity, Yorkshire (East Riding), "12 Mar 1787, John Sackett, father Thomas, mother Ann."
2. "Yorkshire Marriages" (Findmypast image), Marriages Register, Sculcoates, All Saints, Yorkshire (East Riding), "4 Feb 1816, John Sackett; and Ann Kelsey, both otp. Banns. Witnesses: John Bradbury, Wm Bradbury."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, Dec qtr 1837. Sackett, Ann. Kingston upon Hull. 22:303."
4. "Yorkshire Marriages", "23 Dec 1837, Holy Trinity, Hull, John Hawson, full age, of Low Gate, druggist, bachelor, father John Hawson, maltster; to Ann Sackett, full age, of Whitefriar Gate, widow, father late Benjamin Kelsale, iron monger. Licence. Witnesses: Thomas Hewsen?, Jane Richardson."

1982 Richard Sackett

(1789 - 1791)

Father	*1114*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1757, d. c 1799
Mother		Ann ___

Richard Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Ann ___, was baptized at Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire, in 1789.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, on 24 December 1791.[2]

---

1. "England Births & Baptisms 1538–1975" (Findmypast transcript), Baptisms Register, Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire, "1789, Richard Sackett, s. of Thomas Sackett and Ann."
2. "Yorkshire Burials" (Findmypast image), Burials Register, Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire, "24 Dec 1791, Richard Sackett, s. of Thomas Sackett."

1983 Frederick Sackett

(1812 - 1852)

Mother *1121* Ann Sackett b. 1788

Frederick Sackett, son of Ann Sackett, was born in Margate, Kent, on 6 September 1812[1, 2] and baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 14 October 1812.[2] He died aged 39[3] and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, on 27 July 1852.[4] He married about 1837, **Mary Culmer**.[5] After Frederick's death, Mary married second at St John in Thanet on 28 January 1855, William Robins Goldsack, a brewer, son of Isaac Goldsack.[6, 7]

In 1841 Frederick was living at Roussell Street, Lambeth, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Frederick Sackett, a cornfactor, aged 25 [rounded down] and born not in Surrey. Living with him were his wife Mary, 25, and children, Mary Ann, 2, and Frederick, aged one.[8]

In 1851 he was living at Barley Mow Brewery, Wyldes Rents, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded as Frederick Sackett, a retail brewer, head of household, married, aged 39 and born in Margate, Kent. Living with him were his wife Mary, 37, and children, Mary A, 12, Frederick, 11, and George, aged six. Also in the household was a female house servant.[9]

Frederick died intestate. Letters of administration of his estate were granted at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury on 15 March 1853 to his widow Mary.[10]

In 1861 Frederick's widow Mary was living at Phoenix Brewery, Margate, Kent, in the household of her second husband William Goldsack, a brewer, and was recorded in the census as Mary Goldsack, wife of William Goldsack. Her age and birthplace were not given. Living with William and Mary were Mary's sons by her first marriage, Frederick

Sackett, 21, and George Sackett, 16.[11]

In 1871 she was living at 67 King Street, Margate, in the household of her husband Wiiliam Goldsack, a carpenter, and was recorded as Mary Goldsack, aged 57, and born in Ash. Living with William and Mary were her daughter Mary A Still, a widow, aged 31, and grandchildren, Charles Still, 11, and Mary A Still, aged ten.[12]

Children of Frederick Sackett and Mary Culmer

1. Mary Ann Sackett+ b. 1838
2. Frederick John Lenham Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1922
3. George Thomas Sackett+ b. 1844, d. 1908

---

1. Father of Frederick John Lenham Sackett (GRO Index.)
2. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "14 October 1812 Frederick s. Ann Sackett, b. 6 September."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1852. Sackett, Frederick, 39. Thanet. 2a:352."
4. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "27 July 1852 Frederick Sackett, London, 40 years, brain fever."
5. Mother of Frederick John Lenham Sackett (GRO Index.)
6. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "28 January 1855 William Robins Goldsack, bachelor, 29, brewer, of King St., Margate, & Mary Sackett, widow, 40, of King St., Margate. Licence. Both signed. Fathers: Isaac Goldsack, builder; Daniel Culmer, gardener. Witnesses: Paul Ponstan? [or Saml Souton?], George Dixon."
7. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Mar qtr 1855. Sackett, Mary. Thanet."
8. 1841 England census, Roussell Street, Lambeth, Surrey
   Frederick Sackett, 25, cornfactor, b. not Surrey
   Mary Sackett, 25, b. not Surrey
   Mary Ann Sackett, 2, b. Surrey
   Frederick Sackett, 1, b. Surrey
   HO107; Piece 1060; Book: 4; Civil Parish: Lambeth; County: Surrey; Enumeration District: 13; Folio: 21; Page: 4; Line: 7; GSU roll: 474654. [Indexed as Sachett].
9. 1851 England census, Barley Mow Brewery, Wyldes Rents, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Frederick Sackett, head, married, 39, retail brewer, b. Kent, Margate
   Mary Sackett, wife, 37, b. Kent, Ash

Mary A. Sackett, dau, 12, scholar, b. Lambeth
Fredk. Sackett, son, 11, scholar, b. Lambeth
Geo. Sackett, son, 6, scholar, b. Lambeth
Mary Rogers, serv., unmarried, 18, house servant, b. Kent, Chislet
HO107/1562/f.266v,267.

10. Letters of administration of the estate of Frederick Sackett of Margate, Kent, granted at Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 15 March 1853 (National Archives), March 1853. On 15th day Admon. of the goods chattels & credits of Frederick Sackett lab. of Margate, Kent, brewer, dec'd was granted to Mary Sackett widow the Relict of the said Dec'd having first sworn to administer (by Commission).
11. 1861 England census, RG9/?
    Phoenix Brewery, Margate, Kent
    William Goldsack, head, married, [age blank], brewer, [birthplace blank]
    Mary Goldsack, wife, [age blank], [birthplace blank]
    Frederick Sackett, son-in-law, unm., 21, carpenter, b. Lambeth, Surrey
    George Sackett, son-in-law, 16, no occupation, b. Lambeth.
12. 1871 England census, RG10/992/f91v
    67 King St., Margate, Kent
    William Goldsack, head, married, 44, carpenter, b. Margate
    Mary Goldsack, wife, 57, b. Ash, Kent
    Mary A Still, stepdau, widow, 31, dressmaker, b. London
    Charles Still, grandson, 11, scholar, b. London
    Mary A Still, granddau, 10, scholar, b. London.

1984 Henry Wilkinson Sackett[1]

(1784 - 1784)

Mother *1122* Ann Sackett b. say 1765

Henry Wilkinson Sackett, son of Ann Sackett, was born in St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 22 February 1784 and baptized there on 15 March 1784.[1] He died in infancy and was buried there on 5 December 1784.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Society of Genealogists), "15 March 1784 Henry Wilkinson, illegitimate s. Ann Sackett, b. 22 February."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "5 December 1784 Henry Wilkinson Sackett, infant."

1985 Ann Sophia Sackett

(1798 -)

Father	*1128*	George Sackett b. say 1770
Mother		Anna ___ b. say 1770

Ann Sophia Sackett, daughter of George Sackett and Anna ___, was born in London, Middlesex, on 24 January 1798[1] and baptized at St Ann & St Agnes, City of London, on 11 February 1798.[1]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Ann & St Agnes, London (City), Middlesex (Guildhall Library), "11 February 1798 Ann Sophia d. George Sackett & Anna. Born 24 January."

1986 William Sackett

(1811 - 1814)

Father	*1131*	John Sackett b. 1785, d. 1866
Mother		Sarah Tucker b. c 1780, d. 1848

William Sackett, son of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker, was born in Margate, Kent, on 2 December 1811 and baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 29 December 1811.[1] He died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 18 April 1814.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "29 December 1811 William s. John & Sarah Sackett, bn 2 December."
2. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "16/18 April 1814[?15] William Sackett, St Peter's, infant."

1987 Mary Sackett

(1813 - 1834)

Father	*1131*	John Sackett b. 1785, d. 1866
Mother		Sarah Tucker b. c 1780, d. 1848

Mary Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 May 1813.[1] She died aged 21 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 31 March 1834.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "30 May 1813 Mary d. John & Sarah Sackett, Margate, mariner."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "31 March 1834 Mary Sackett, Margate, 21."

1988 John Sackett

(1814 - 1836)

Father	*1131*	John Sackett b. 1785, d. 1866
Mother		Sarah Tucker b. c 1780, d. 1848

John Sackett, son of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 16 October 1814.[1] He died aged 22 and was buried at St John in Thanet on 16 December 1836.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "16 October 1814 John s. John & Sarah Sackett, Margate, mariner."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "16 December 1836 John Sackett, Margate, 22."

1989 Edward Sackett

(1816 - 1884)

Father	*1131*	John Sackett b. 1785, d. 1866
Mother		Sarah Tucker b. c 1780, d. 1848

Edward Sackett, an ironmonger, son of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker, was born in Margate, Kent, in 1816[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 21 April 1816.[2] He died aged 68 at 31 Hare Street, Woolwich, Kent, on 22 April 1884[3, 4] and was buried at Woolwich Cemetery, Greenwich, on 29 April 1884.[5] He married at St John in Thanet on 27 July 1843, **Louisa Pegden**, daughter of Nicholas Pegden and Elizabeth Newman.[6, 7] Louisa was born in Margate about 1822.[6] She died aged 55 in Woolwich on 24 March 1877[8] and was buried at Woolwich Cemetery, Greenwich, on 29 March 1877.[9]

In 1851 Edward was living at 139 High Street, St John's, Margate, Kent, and was recorded in the census as Edward Sackett, an ironmonger, head of household, married, aged 36, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Louisa, aged 29, and also born in Margate, and their children, Louisa, 4, and Edward, aged two. Also in the household was a female house servant.[10]

In 1871 he was living at 31 & 32 Hare Street, Woolwich, Kent, and was recorded as Edward Sackett, an ironmonger, head of household, married, aged 55, and born in Margate. Living with him were his wife Louisa, aged 49, and their children, Louisa, 24, Edward, 22, Julia, 18, John, 16, Emily, 11, and Eleanor, aged ten. There was also a female domestic servant in the household.[11]

In 1881 he was living at 31 & 32 Hare Street, Woolwich, Kent, and was

recorded as Edward Sackett, an ironmonger, head of household, a widower, aged 64. Living with him were his children, Louisa, 30, John, 24, Emily, 20, and Eleanor, aged 18. There was also a female domestic servant in the household.[12]

Edward's will, made in Woolwich, Kent, was proved at the Principal Probate Registry on 23 August 1884. He appointed his son Edward and daughter Louisa as executors. His personal estate was valued at £7,835.[13]

Children of Edward Sackett and Louisa Pegden

1. Louisa Sackett b. 1846, d. 1930
2. Edward Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1919
3. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1850
4. Elizabeth Sackett b. 1851, d. 1851
5. Julia Sackett+ b. 1853
6. John Sackett+ b. 1854, d. 1917
7. Alfred Sackett b. 1855, d. 1856
8. Edwin Sackett b. 1857
9. Emily Sackett b. 1859, d. 1881
10. Eleanor Sackett b. 1861

---

1. Census.
2. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "21 April 1816 Edward s. John & Sarah Sackett, Margate, mariner."
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1884. Sackett, Edward, 68. Woolwich."
4. Will.
5. Burials Register, Woolwich Cemetery, Greenwich, Kent (transcription, Deceased Online), "29 Apr 1884 Edward Sackett d. 22 Apr 1884."
6. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "27 April 1843 Edward Sackett, bachelor, full age, brazier, of 68 High Street, Margate, & Louisa Pegden, spinster, full age, of Church, Margate. Both signed. Fathers: John Sackett, mariner; Nicholas Pegden, farmer. Witnesses: N Pegden, E Sackett."

7. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Jun qtr 1843. Sackett, Edward. Thanet. 5:528."
8. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Mar qtr 1877. Sackett, Louisa, 55. Woolwich."
9. Burials Register, Woolwich Cemetery, Greenwich, Kent, "29 Mar 1877 Louisa Sackett d. 24 Mar 1877."
10. 1851 England census, 139 High St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 36, ironmonger, b. Kent, Margate
    Louisa Sackett, wife, 29, b. Kent, Margate
    Louisa Sackett, dau, 4, at home, b. Kent, Margate
    Edward Sackett, son, 2, at home, b. Kent, Margate
    Charlotte Denham, serv., 20, house servant, b. Kent, Margate
    HO107/1629/f.300v.
11. 1871 England census, RG10/783/f8
    31 & 32 Hare St, Woolwich, Kent
    Edward Sackett, head, married, 55, ironmonger, b. Margate, Kent
    Louisa Sackett, wife, 49, b. Margate
    Louisa Sackett, dau, unm., 24, shopwoman, b. Margate
    Edward Sackett, son, unm., 22, shopman, b. Margate
    Julia Sackett, dau, unm., 18, b. Margate
    John Sackett, son, unm., 16, shopman, b. Woolwich
    Emily Sackett, dau, 11, scholar, b. Woolwich
    Eleanor Sackett, dau, 10, scholar, b. Woolwich
    Fanny Stevens, serv., unm., 20, domestic, b. Woolwich.
12. 1881 England census, FHL 1341175, PRO RG11/0746/110/3
    Woolwich, Kent
    31 & 32 Hare St
    Edward Sackett, head, widower, 64, b. Margate, Kent, ironmonger
    Louisa Sackett, dau, unmarried, 30, b. Margate
    John Sackett, son, unmarried, 24, b. Woolwich, Kent, assistant (to ironmonger)
    Emily Sackett, dau, unmarried, 20, b. Woolwich
    Eleanor Sackett, dau, unmarried, 18, b. Woolwich
    Mary Smith, visitor, married, 22, b. Margate
    Louisa Smith, visitor, 2, b. Hitchin, Hertford
    Alice Simmons, serv, unmarried, 20, b. Plumstead, Kent, dom servant.
13. Will of Edward Sackett of Woolwich, Kent, date not known, proved at Principal Registry, 23 August 1884 (Somerset House Indexes), "Edward Sackett of 31 Hare Street, Woolwich, Kent, ironmonger, died 22 April 1884 at home. Will & codicil proved Principal Registry 23 August 1884. Personal estate £7,835 6s 1d. Executors: Edward Sackett, Lower Addiscombe Rd,

Croydon, Surrey, ironmonger, son; Louisa Sackett, 31 Hare St, Woolwich, spinster, daughter; Thomas Robert Richardson, Matlock Villa, Brookhill Park, Plumstead, gent."

1990 Sarah Sackett

(1818 - 1818)

Father	*1131*	John Sackett b. 1785, d. 1866
Mother		Sarah Tucker b. c 1780, d. 1848

Sarah Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 19 April 1818.[1] It is assumed that it was this Sarah Sackett who was buried at St John in Thanet on 29 October 1818.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "19 April 1818 Sarah d. John & Sarah Sackett, Margate, mariner."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "29 October 1818 Sarah Sackett, Margate."

1991 Elizabeth Sackett

(1819 - 1819)

Father	*1131*	John Sackett b. 1785, d. 1866
Mother		Sarah Tucker b. c 1780, d. 1848

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker, was baptized at St John in Thanet, Kent, on 26 September 1819.[1] She died there in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 21 October 1819.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "26 September 1819 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Sackett, Margate, mariner."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "21 October 1819 Elizabeth Sackett, Margate."

1992 Elizabeth Sackett[1]

(1822 - 1886)

Father	*1131*	John Sackett b. 1785, d. 1866
Mother		Sarah Tucker b. c 1780, d. 1848

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of John Sackett and Sarah Tucker, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, in 1822[2] and baptized there on 28 March 1822.[3] She was unmarried. She died aged 65 in Margate in 1886[4] and was buried at Zion Chapel, Margate, on 7 December 1886.[5]

In 1841 Elizabeth was living in St John in Thanet in the household of her mother Sarah, and was recorded in the census as Elizabeth Sackett, aged 15+.[6]

In 1851 she was living at 68 High Street, Margate, Kent, in the household of her widowed father John, a mariner, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, a seamstress, unmarried, aged 29 and born in Margate.[7]

In 1861 she was living at 128 High Street, Margate, in the household of her widowed father John, a mariner, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, housekeeper, unmarried, aged 38, and born in Margate.[1]

In 1881 she was living at 5 Vicarage Place, Margate, in the household of William Hubbard, an eighty-three-year-old widower and retired ship agent, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sackett, a housekeeper, unmarried, aged 59 and born in Margate.[8]

---

1. 1861 England census, RG9/?
   128 High St., Margate, Kent
   John Sackett, head, widower, 75, mariner, b. Margate
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unm., 38, housekeeper, b. Margate.

2. Census.

3. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "28 March 1822 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Sackett, Margate, mariner."
4. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1886, Sackett, Elizabeth, 65. Thanet."
5. Burials Register, Zion Chapel, Margate, Kent, "7 December 1886 Elizabeth Sackett, 65 years."
6. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 468, book 2, folio 19, p. 3, GSU roll 306863
   St John, Margate, Kent
   Sarah Sackett, 60, ind, b. Kent
   Elizabeth Sackett, 15, b. [blank].
7. 1851 England census, 68 High St., St. Johns, Margate, Kent
   John Sackett, head, widower, 66, mariner, b. Kent, Garlinge
   Elizabeth Sackett, dau, unmarried, 29, seamstress, b. Kent, Margate
   HO107/1629/f.182.
8. 1881 England census, FHL 1341234, PRO RG11/0984/112/2
   Margate St John Baptist, Kent
   5 Vicarage Pl
   William HUBBARD, head, widower, 83, b. Margate, Kent, retired ship agent
   Elizabeth SACKETT, serv, unmarried, 59, b. Margate, housekeeper.

1993 Mary Sackett

(1800 - 1881)

Mother *1118* Mary Sackett b. 1780, d. 1859

Mary Sackett, daughter of Mary Sackett, was born in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 4 June 1800 and baptized there on 13 July 1800.[1] She died aged 81 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire, on 21 September 1881[2] and was buried at Greenwich Cemetery, Greenwich, London.[3] She married at Trinity Church, St Marylebone, Middlesex, on 20 June 1839, **Rev Thomas James Dallin**, son of Rev Robert Dallin and Mary Ann Cock.[4] Thomas was born in St Anne Soho, Westminster, London, on 17 October 1802.[5, 3] He died aged 62 at Shooters Hill, Greenwich, on 13 January 1865 and was buried at Greenwich Cemetery.[3]

Mary was named in her marriage record as "Mary Sackett commonly called Lidgbird". As Mary was already an adult, aged 20, when her mother married Francis Lidgbird, it would seem unlikely that he would have been her father. Against this, Francis had made his will just four days after marriage, and this may suggest a longer-term relationship.

In 1841 Mary was living at Shooters Hill, Plumstead, Kent, in the household of her husband Thomas, 39, a teacher, and was recorded in the census as Mary Dallen, aged 40 and born in Kent. Also in the household were their son Thomas, aged 16 weeks, Mary's mother Mary Lidgbird, 60, and mother-in-law Mary Dallen, 70.[6]

In 1851 she was living at Wickham House, Shooters Hill, Plumstead, in the household of her husband Thomas, 48, minister of Shooters Hill Chapel, and was recorded as Mary Dallin, aged 50 and born in Margate. Living with them were their children, Thomas, 10, and Robert, aged eight. Mary's

widowed mother Mary Lidgbird, 70, was also in the household. There was also a female domestic servant.[7]

In 1861 she was living at Shrewsbury Lane, Plumstead, in the household of her husband Thomas, 58, minister of Shooters Hill Capel, and was recorded as Mary Dallin, aged 60. Their son, Robert, 18, was living with them. There were also a cook and a housemaid in the household.[8]

In 1871 she was living at 7 Norham Gardens, St Giles, Oxford, in the household of her son Thomas and daughter-in-law Edith, and was recorded as Mary Dallin, a land owner, aged 70.[9]

In 1881 she was living at 13 Norham Gardens, St Giles, Oxford, in the household of her widowed daughter-in-law Edith, 30, and was recorded as Mary Dallin, an annuitant, aged 81.[10]

Mary left a will which was proved on 23 January 1882 by her son Robert and by William Watson as executors. Her personal estate was valued at £243.[11]

Thomas James Dallin (1802–1865), Greenwich Cemetery, London
(Src: Find a Grave, Tina)

Children of Mary Sackett and Rev Thomas James Dallin

1. Thomas Francis Dallin+ b. 1841, d. 1880
2. Robert James Dallin b. c 1843, d. 1905

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "13 July 1800 Mary d. Mary Sacket, bn 4 June."
2. "England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837–1915" (Ancestry transcript), "Sep qtr 1881. Dallin, Mary, 81. Headington. 3a:384."
3. Find a Grave.
4. "London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1932" (Ancestry image), Marriages Register, Trinity Church, St Marylebone, Middlesex, "20 Jun 1839, Thomas James Dallin, full age, bachelor, clerk, of Shooters Hill, Kent, father Robert Dallin, clerk; and Mary Sackett commonly called Lidgbird, full age, spinster, of 28 Buckingham Place, [father's name blank]. By licence. By George Saxby Penfold DD, Rector. Both signed; she signed Mary Lidgbird. Witnesses: Gilb Gilbert, Thomas Cheshire."
5. Census.
6. 1841 England census, HO107, piece 484, folio 37, p. 9, GSU roll 306876
   Shooters Hill, Plumstead, Kent
   Thomas Dallen, 39, teacher, b. not Kent
   Mary Dallen, 40, b. Kent
   Thomas Dallen, 16 Weeks, b. Kent
   Mary Dallen, 70, b. not Kent
   Mary Lidgbird, 60, b. Kent.
7. 1851 England census, HO107, piece 1590, folio 424, p. 14, GSU roll 174827
   Wickham House, Shooters Hill, Plumstead, Kent
   Thos Jas Dallin, head, 48, Clergyman of the Establishment (Minister of Shooters Hill Chapel), b. St Anne's Soho, Middlesex
   Mary Dallin, wife, 50, b. Margate, Kent
   Thos Francis Dallin, son, 10, b. Plumstead, Kent
   Robt James Dallin, son, 8, b. Plumstead
   Mary Lidgbird, wife's mother, widow, 70, landed proprietor, b. Minster, Isle of Thanet
   Emma Laws, servant, 27, b. Greenwich, Kent.
8. 1861 England census, RG 9, piece 411, folio 79, p. 14, GSU roll 542633
   Shrewsbury Lane, Plumstead, Kent
   Thomas Jas Dallin, head, 58, clergyman, estab Chh, licensed Minister of the Chapel, Shooters Hill, b. London, Middlesex
   Mary Dallin, wife, 60, b. Margate, Kent
   Robert James Dallin, son, 18, b. Plumstead, Kent
   Rebecca Hope, servant, 26, cook, b. Camberwell, Surrey
   Jane Thomas, servant, 32, housemaid, b. Yarmouth, Norfolk.
9. 1871 England census, RG10, piece 1436, folio 119, p. 33, GSU roll 828781
   7 Norham Gardens, St Giles, Oxford, Oxfordshire
   Thomas F Dallin, head, 30, tutor of Queens College, Oxford, b. Shooters Hill, Kent
   Edith M Dallin, wife, 20, b. Highgate, Middlesex

Mary Dallin, mother, 70, land owner, b. Margate Kent
[+ 3 female servants, housemaid, cook, & general domestic servant].

10. 1881 England census, RG11, piece 1500, folio 22, p. 37, GSU roll 1341362
13 Norham Gardens, St Giles, Oxford, Oxfordshire
Edith Mary Dallin, head, 30, widow of The Public Orator, Oxford, b. Highgate, Middlesex
Isabel M Dallin, daughter, 9, scholar, b. Oxford
Hetty J Dallin, daughter, 8, scholar, b. Oxford
Francis T Dallin, son, 7, scholar, b. Oxford
Mildred G Dallin, daughter, 5, scholar, b. Oxford
Edith W Dallin, daughter, 2, b. Oxford
Mary Dallin, mother-in-law, 81, annuitant, b. Porchington [*sic*: ?Birchington], Kent
[+ 4 female servants: cook, nurse, parlourmaid, housemaid].
11. "England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills & Administrations), 1858–1995" (Ancestry image), "Dallin Mary. Personal estate £243 9s. 23 January [1882]. The Will of Mary Dallin late of 13 Norham-gardens near the City of Oxford Widow who died 21 September 1881 at 13 Norham-gardens was proved at the Principal Registry by Robert James Dallin of Park Lodge Hillingdon-road Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex Esquire the Son and John William Watson the Younger of 2 and 3 Water-lane Tower-street in the City of London Wine Merchant the Executors."

1994 Ann Sacket

(1802 - 1802)

Mother *1118* Mary Sackett b. 1780, d. 1859

Ann Sacket, daughter of Mary Sackett, was born in Margate, Kent, on 15 October 1802[1] and baptized at St John in Thanet on 23 October 1802.[1] She died in infancy and was buried at St John in Thanet on 25 October 1802.[2]

---

1. Baptisms Register, St John in Thanet, Kent, "23 October 1802 Ann d. Mary Sacket, bn 15 October."
2. Burials Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "25 October 1802 Ann Sacket d. Mary."

1995 Thomas Langley Sackett

(1811 -)

Father	*1138*	Thomas Sackett b. say 1785
Mother		Elizabeth Halsey

Thomas Langley Sackett, son of Thomas Sackett and Elizabeth Halsey, was baptized at St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent, on 7 July 1811.[1]

No further record has been found, nor have his parents been identified with other records.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Alphege, Canterbury, Kent (Parish Register and Bishops' Transcript), "7 July 1811 Thomas Langley s. Thomas Sackett & Elizabeth Halsey."

1996 Ann Sackett

(1812 -)

Father	*1139*	William Sackett b. say 1785
Mother		Susan ___ b. say 1788

Ann Sackett, daughter of William Sackett and Susan ___, was baptized at Canterbury St Andrew, Kent, on 8 March 1812.[1]

No further record has been found, nor have her parents been identified with other records.

---

1. Baptisms Register, St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent (Card index at Canterbury Cathedral Library), "8 March 1812 Ann d. William & Susan Sackett."

1997 Olive Sackett

(1797 - 1871)

Father	*1140*	Adner Sackett b. say 1770
Mother		Mary Barker b. say 1770

Olive Sackett
(1797–1871)
(Src: Find a Grave, Blackpony)

Olive Sackett, daughter of Adner Sackett and Mary Barker, was born in Connecticut in 1797.[1, 2, 3] She died aged 71 in Allegany, Cattaraugus County, New York State, on 17 February 1871 and was buried at Five Mile Cemetery, Allegany.[4] She married first in Warren, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 3 March 1816, **Dr James Trowbridge**, son of William Trowbridge.[1, 5] James was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, on 10 February 1792.[1] He died in Spring Prairie, Wisconsin, on 25 July 1846.[1] She married second in New York State **Simeon Beckwith**.[1]

Olive (Sackett) Trowbridge (1797–1871), Five Mile Cemetery, Allegany, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Kathy)

Children of Olive Sackett and Dr James Trowbridge

1. Fitz-James Trowbridge b. 1816, d. 1816
2. Clarissa Ann Trowbridge b. 1817
3. Fitz-James Trowbridge+ b. 1822
4. William Henry Trowbridge b. 1824
5. Charles Hersey Trowbridge+ b. 1826
6. Alpheus Marshall Trowbridge+ b. 1828
7. Achsah Cecilla Trowbridge b. 1829
8. Mary Eliza Trowbridge b. 1831
9. Edwin Going Trowbridge+ b. 1834
10. Adner Sackett Trowbridge b. 1837, d. 1849

---

1. Trowbridge, Francis Bacon, *Trowbridge Genealogy* (New Haven, Connecticut, 1908.)
2. In 1880 census, sons Fitz, Charles, and Marshal gave mother's birthplace as Connecticut.
3. Gravestone.

4. Find a Grave.
5. "Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850" (Ancestry image), Warren marriages, "Sacket, Olive and James Trowbridge, int. 17 Feb 1816."

1998 William H Sackett

(c 1821 - 1899)

Father	*1142*	Anson W Sackett b. c 1793, d. after 1865
Mother		___ ___

William H Sackett, son of Anson W Sackett and ___ ___, was born in New York State about 1821.[1, 2] He died aged 78 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, on 1 October 1899 and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw.[3, 4]

In 1850 William was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, in the household of his parents Anson and Lydia, and was recorded in the census as William H Sackett, a boatman, aged 25 and born in New York.[5]

East Saginaw, Michigan, City Directory

1873 Sackett William H., lab, res n s Randolph, e Washington.

Saginaw, Michigan, City Directory

1889 Sackett Wm, lab, res 234 S Franklin.

---

1. Census.
2. Death record.
3. "Michigan Death Records 1867–1952" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, William H, d. Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, 1 Oct 1899, aged 78, married, parent of 7 ch of whom 1 living, b. New York, laborer, father Anson Sackett b. unk, mother unk, bur Forest Lawn Cemetery, 3 Oct, cause diabetes."
4. Find a Grave.
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_567, p. 24
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Anson W., 57, shoemaker, b. MA

Sackett, Lydia, 48, b. NY
Sackett, Edwin, 19, b. NY
Sackett, Henry C., 6, b. NY
McCarthie, Martha, 16, b. NY
Sackett, Harvey?, 22, boatman, b. NY
Sackett, William H, 25, boatman, b. NY.

1999 Harvey Sackett

(c 1828 -)

Father	*1142*	Anson W Sackett b. c 1793, d. after 1865
Mother		___ ___

Harvey Sackett, son of Anson W Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Madison County, New York State, about 1828.[1] He married about 1855, **Martha ___**. Martha was born in Onondaga County about 1833.[1]

In 1850 Harvey was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, in the household of his parents Anson and Lydia, and was recorded in the census as Harvey Sackett, a boatman, aged 22 and born in New York.[2]

In 1855 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Harvey Sacket, a boatman, aged 27. Living with him were his wife Martha, 22, and their daughter Iola, aged two.[3]

In 1860 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Harvey Sackett, a boatman, aged 31. Living with him were his wife Martha, 27, and their children, Iola, 7, Minnie, 3, and Hiawatha, aged one.[4]

Harvey registered for the Civil War draft in New York State in June 1863. He was a boatman of Manlius, married, aged 40 and born in New York.[5]

In 1865 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Harvy Sackett, a boatman on the canal, aged 37 and born in Madison County. Living with him were his wife Martha, 32, and their children, Minnie, 8, and Onalaska, aged one.[6]

In 1870 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Harvey Sackett, a boatman, aged 40. Living with him were his wife Martha, 38, and their

children, Minnie, 14, and Onalaska, 5. Also in the household were Harvey's brother Edwin, 27, and Edwin's daughter Elizabeth, aged five.[7]

Children of Harvey Sackett and Martha ___

1. Iola Sackett b. c 1853
2. Minnie H Sackett b. c 1857
3. Hiawatha Sackett b. c 1859
4. Onalaska Sackett b. 1863, d. 1901

---

1. Census.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_567, p. 24
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Anson W., 57, shoemaker, b. MA
   Sackett, Lydia, 48, b. NY
   Sackett, Edwin, 19, b. NY
   Sackett, Henry C., 6, b. NY
   McCarthie, Martha, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Harvey?, 22, boatman, b. NY
   Sackett, William H, 25, boatman, b. NY.
3. 1855 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Frame house
   Harvey Sacket, 27, b. Madison County, res. Manlius 27 y, boatman, landowner
   Martha Sacket, 22, wife, b. Onondaga County, res. Manlius 22 y
   Iola Sacket, 2, dau, b. Onondaga County, res. Manlius 2 y.
4. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_829FHL Film 803829, p 254
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Harvey, 31, boatman, real estate $600, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Sackett, Martha, 27, b. NY
   Sackett, Iola, 7, b. NY
   Sackett, Mine H, 3, b. NY
   Sackett, Hiawatha, 1, b. NY
   [Next door to Benjamin Jordan].
5. "US Civil War draft registrations records 1863–1865" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Harvey, of Manlius, 40, boatman, b. New York, enumerated June 1863, 23rd district, New York, white, class II."

6. 1865 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Frame house $600
   Family 124
   Harvy Sackett, 37, b. Madison County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
   Martha Sackett, 32, wife, b. Onondaga County, 4 ch, m1
   Minnie H Sackett, 8, child, b. Onondaga County
   Onalaska Sackett, 1 11/12, child, b. Onondaga County
   Family 125
   Edwin A Sackett, 24, b. Onondaga County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
   Mary S Sackett, 27, wife, b. Herkimer County, 2 ch, m1
   Millie I Sackett, 3 11/12, b. Madison County
   Nellie E Sackett, 1 10/12, b. Onondaga County
   Anson W Sackett, 74, b. Mass, m2, occ. none
   Lydia Sackett, 62, wife, b. Onondaga County, 7 ch, m2
   Family 126
   Benjamin Jordan, 36, b. Oneida County, m1, mason, Army
   Almira Jordan, 35, wife, b. Onondaga County, m1
   Eugene H Tupper, 12, child, b. Onondaga County.
7. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1061, p 407B
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Harvey, 40, boatman, real estate $800, b. NY
   Sackett, Martha, 38, keeps house, b. NY
   Sackett, Minnie, 14, at home, b. NY
   Sackett, Only Alaska [sic], 5, m, b. NY
   Sackett, Edwin, 27, boatman, b. NY
   Sackett, Elizabeth, 5, at home, b. NY.

2000 Almira Sackett

(c 1830 -)

Father	*1142*	Anson W Sackett b. c 1793, d. after 1865
Mother		___ ___

Almira Sackett, daughter of Anson W Sackett and ___ ___, was born in Onondaga County, New York State, about 1830.[1] She married first about 1850, **___ Tupper**. She married second before 1860, **Benjamin Jordan**.[1]

In 1860 Almira was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, in the household of her husband Benjamin Jordan, 29, a mason, and was recorded in the census as Almira Jordan, aged 30 and born in New York. Her son Harvey Eugene, 9, from her first marriage was living with them.[2]

In 1865 she was living in Manlius and was recorded as Almira Jordan, aged 35 and born in Onondaga County. She was living with her husband Benjamin Jordan. Her son Eugene Tupper, 12, was living with them.[3]

In 1870 she was living in Manlius in the household of her husband Benjamin, 37, a brick mason, and was recorded as Almira Jordan, aged 39. Living with them was a Lydia Sackett, age 8. This was probably Almira's mother, aged 78.[4]

Child of Almira Sackett and ___ Tupper

1. Eugene Tupper b. c 1852

---

1. Census.
2. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_829FHL Film 803829, p 254
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Jordan, Benjamin, 29, mason, personal estate $200, b. NY
   Jordan, Almira, 30, b. NY

Jordan, Harvey E, 9, b. NY
[Next door to Harvey Sackett].

3. 1865 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Frame house $600
Family 124
Harvy Sackett, 37, b. Madison County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
Martha Sackett, 32, wife, b. Onondaga County, 4 ch, m1
Minnie H Sackett, 8, child, b. Onondaga County
Onalaska Sackett, 1 11/12, child, b. Onondaga County
Family 125
Edwin A Sackett, 24, b. Onondaga County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
Mary S Sackett, 27, wife, b. Herkimer County, 2 ch, m1
Millie I Sackett, 3 11/12, b. Madison County
Nellie E Sackett, 1 10/12, b. Onondaga County
Anson W Sackett, 74, b. Mass, m2, occ. none
Lydia Sackett, 62, wife, b. Onondaga County, 7 ch, m2
Family 126
Benjamin Jordan, 36, b. Oneida County, m1, mason, Army
Almira Jordan, 35, wife, b. Onondaga County, m1
Eugene H Tupper, 12, child, b. Onondaga County.

4. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1061, p 394B
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Jordan, Benj, 37, brick mason, real estate $400, personal estate $200, b. Canada
Jordan, Almira, 39, keeps house, b. NY
Sackett, Lydia, 8, b. NY.

2001 Elizabeth Sackett

(c 1839 - 1863)

Father	*1142*	Anson W Sackett b. c 1793, d. after 1865
Mother		Lydia Raymond b. c 1802

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Anson W Sackett and Lydia Raymond, was born in Onondaga County, New York State, about 1839. She died aged about 24 in Onondaga County on 6 November 1863 and was buried at Kirkville Cemetery, Kirkville, Onondaga County.[1]

In 1850 Elizabeth was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, in the household of her grandfather John Raymond and his wife Rebecca, and was recorded in the census as Elisabeth Raymond [*sic*], aged eleven and born in New York.[2]

In 1855 she was living in Manlius in the household of her grandfather John Raymond and his wife Rebecca, and was recorded as Elizabeth Sacket, aged 16.[3]

Elizabeth was named as a beneficiary in the will of her grandfather John Raymond, made in Manlius on 1 November 1854 and proved there on 21 November 1856. She was left a sum of $150 at age 21 or upon earlier marriage.[4]

In 1860 she was living in Manlius in the household of her step-grandmother Rebecca Raymond, and was recorded as Elisabeth Sackett, an invalid, aged 21.[5]

Elizabeth J "Libbie" Sackett/Raymond (c1839–1863), Kirkville Cemetery, Onondaga County, New York (Src: Find a Grave, Susan Palmisano)

---

1. Find a Grave.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 567, p 27b
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Raymond, John, 74, farmer, real estate $2,500, b. CT
   Raymond, Rebecca, 57, b. CT
   McCarthy, Charles, 27, farmer, b. NY
   Raymond, Elisabeth, 11, b. NY.
3. 1855 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   John Raymond, 79, b. CT, farmer, res. Manlius 52 y
   Rebecca Raymond, 63, wife, b. CT, res. Manlius 19 y
   Elizabeth Sacket, 16, granddaughter of Jn Raymond, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 16 y.
4. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image), Will of John Raymond, of Manlius, Onondaga County, NY.
   Date: 1 Nov 1854.
   Proved: Manlius, Onondaga County Surrogate Court, 21 Nov 1856.
   Beneficiaries:
   Wife Rebecca, $120 a year or more if needed, all furniture.
   Son Joshua, $10 a year.

Dau Lydia Sackett, wife of Anson W Sackett, $75 a year, & house & lot in Kirkville now occupied by Anson Sackett.
Dau Martha Snow, wife of Parker Snow, $300 in 6 annual payments.
Dau Almira Willcox, wife of Stephen Willcox, $800 in 8 annual payments.
Son-in-law Stephen Willcox, discharge loan note of about $125.
Granddau Elizabeth Sackett, dau of Anson W Sackett, $150 at 21 or upon earlier marriage.

5. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_829FHL Film 803829, p 255
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Raymond, Rebeca, 68, lady, real estate $500, personal estate $2,500, b. NY
Sackett, Elisabeth, 21, invalid, b. NY.

2002 Edwin A Sackett

(c 1841 -)

Father	*1142*	Anson W Sackett b. c 1793, d. after 1865
Mother		Lydia Raymond b. c 1802

Edwin A Sackett, son of Anson W Sackett and Lydia Raymond, was born in Onondaga County, New York State, about 1841.[1] He married about 1860, **Mary S ___**. Mary was born in Herkimer County, New York State, about 1838.[1]

In 1850 Edwin was living in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, in the household of his parents Anson and Lydia, and was recorded in the census as Edwin Sackett, aged 19 [*sic*: 9] and born in New York.[2]

In 1855 he was living in Manlius in the household of his parents Anson and Lydia, and was recorded as Edwin Sacket, aged 14 and born in Onondaga County.[3]

In 1865 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as Edwin A Sackett, a boatman on the canal, aged 24. Living with him were his wife Mary, 27, and their children, Millie, 3, and Nellie, aged one.[4]

In 1870 he was living in Manlius in the household of his brother Harvey and sister-in-law Martha, and was recorded as Edwin Sackett, a boatman, aged 27. His daughter Elizabeth [presumably Nellie], aged five, was living with him.[5]

Children of Edwin A Sackett and Mary S ___

1. Millie I Sackett b. c 1861
2. Nellie E Sackett b. c 1863

1. Census.
2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_567, p. 24
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Anson W., 57, shoemaker, b. MA
   Sackett, Lydia, 48, b. NY
   Sackett, Edwin, 19, b. NY
   Sackett, Henry C., 6, b. NY
   McCarthie, Martha, 16, b. NY
   Sackett, Harvey?, 22, boatman, b. NY
   Sackett, William H, 25, boatman, b. NY.
3. 1855 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Anson W Sacket, 62, b. MA, res. Manlius 22 y, shoemaker
   Lydia Sacket, 52, wife, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 22 y
   Edwin Sacket, 14, son, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 14 y
   Henry Clay Sacket, 10, son, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 10 y
   Eugene Tupper, 3, b. grandson, Onondaga, res. Manlius 3y.
4. 1865 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Frame house $600
   Family 124
   Harvy Sackett, 37, b. Madison County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
   Martha Sackett, 32, wife, b. Onondaga County, 4 ch, m1
   Minnie H Sackett, 8, child, b. Onondaga County
   Onalaska Sackett, 1 11/12, child, b. Onondaga County
   Family 125
   Edwin A Sackett, 24, b. Onondaga County, m1, boatman, NY St Canal
   Mary S Sackett, 27, wife, b. Herkimer County, 2 ch, m1
   Millie I Sackett, 3 11/12, b. Madison County
   Nellie E Sackett, 1 10/12, b. Onondaga County
   Anson W Sackett, 74, b. Mass, m2, occ. none
   Lydia Sackett, 62, wife, b. Onondaga County, 7 ch, m2
   Family 126
   Benjamin Jordan, 36, b. Oneida County, m1, mason, Army
   Almira Jordan, 35, wife, b. Onondaga County, m1
   Eugene H Tupper, 12, child, b. Onondaga County.
5. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1061, p 407B
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Harvey, 40, boatman, real estate $800, b. NY
   Sackett, Martha, 38, keeps house, b. NY
   Sackett, Minnie, 14, at home, b. NY
   Sackett, Only Alaska [sic], 5, m, b. NY

Sackett, Edwin, 27, boatman, b. NY
Sackett, Elizabeth, 5, at home, b. NY.

2003 Henry Clay Sackett

(c 1844 -)

Father	*1142*	Anson W Sackett b. c 1793, d. after 1865
Mother		Lydia Raymond b. c 1802

Henry Clay Sackett, son of Anson W Sackett and Lydia Raymond, was born in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York State, about 1844.[1] He married about 1865, **Nellie ___**. Nellie was born in New York State about 1846.[1]

In 1850 Henry was living in Manlius in the household of his parents Anson and Lydia, and was recorded in the census as Henry C Sackett, aged six and born in New York.[2]

In 1855 he was living in Manlius in the household of his parents Anson and Lydia, and was recorded as Henry Clay Sacket, aged ten and born in Onondaga County.[3]

In 1870 he was living in Manlius and was recorded as H C Sackett, a store clerk, aged 24. Living with him were his wife Nellie, 24, and their children, Frankie, 3, and George, aged nine months.[4]

Children of Henry Clay Sackett and Nellie ___

1. Frankie Sackett b. c 1867
2. George Sackett b. 1869

---

1. Census.

2. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_567, p. 24
   Manlius, Onondaga, New York
   Sackett, Anson W., 57, shoemaker, b. MA
   Sackett, Lydia, 48, b. NY
   Sackett, Edwin, 19, b. NY

Sackett, Henry C., 6, b. NY
McCarthie, Martha, 16, b. NY
Sackett, Harvey?, 22, boatman, b. NY
Sackett, William H, 25, boatman, b. NY.

3. 1855 New York state census, Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Anson W Sacket, 62, b. MA, res. Manlius 22 y, shoemaker
Lydia Sacket, 52, wife, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 22 y
Edwin Sacket, 14, son, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 14 y
Henry Clay Sacket, 10, son, b. Onondaga, res. Manlius 10 y
Eugene Tupper, 3, b. grandson, Onondaga, res. Manlius 3y.

4. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1061, p 407B
Manlius, Onondaga, New York
Sackett, H C, 24, clerk in store, real estate $1,000, b. NY
Sackett, Nellie, 24, keeps house, b. NY
Sackett, Frankie, 3, m, b. NY
Sackett, George, 9/12, b. NY.

2004 Moses Sacket

(c 1819 - 1862)

Father	*1144*	Moses Sacket b. say 1790
Mother		Phebe Williston b. say 1790

Moses Sacket, son of Moses Sacket and Phebe Williston, was born in Chester, Hampden County, Massachusetts, about July 1819.[1, 2] He died aged 43 as the result of a fall in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 8 October 1862.[3, 4] He married first in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 25 May 1842, **Helen P Sprague**.[5, 6, 7] Helen was born in Chester in 1813.[8] She died aged 41 in Chester on 9 October 1853[9] and was buried at Chester Factory Village Cemetery.[10] He married second in Boston on 12 February 1854, **Abby Ann Elms**, daughter of Cornelius Elms.[11] Abby was born in Boston about 1832.[12]

In 1855 Moses was living in Boston and was recorded in the census as Moses Sackett, a laborer, aged 36 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his second wife, Abba Ann, 22, their son, Walter, aged six months, and Moses' children by his first marriage, William Henry, 12, and Elizabeth P, aged eight.[13]

In 1860 he was living in Boston and was recorded as Moses Sackett, a police officer, aged 41. Living with him were his second wife, Abbie A, 27, and his children by his first marriage, Henry, 17, and Elizabeth, aged 14.[14]

In 1865 Moses' widow Abby was listed in the state census as a nurse, a widow, aged 34. She was living with many other nurses and other staff, evidently a hospital.[15]

Abby was listed on 2 January 1867 as a depositor at the Provident

Institution for Savings, Boston. She was described as a nurse at the Massachusetts General Hospital, the widow of Moses Sackett.[16]

Children of Moses Sacket and Helen P Sprague

1. William Henry Sacket b. 1843, d. 1864
2. Elizabeth Permelia Sacket b. 1846, d. 1918

Children of Moses Sacket and Abby Ann Elms

1. Walter A Sackett b. 1854, d. 1855
2. Rollin Almeron Sackett b. 1857, d. 1859
3. George W Sacket b. c 1860

---

1. Death record.
2. Census.
3. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v157, p6, death, "Oct 8th 1862, Moses Sacket, male, married, 43-3, killed by fall, [residence] Chester, place of death Boston, painter, b. Chester, s. Moses Sacket & Phebe Williston."
4. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v158, p141, death, "1862 Oct 8, Moses Sackett, 43, at Boston, comp. frac. of leg - 5 weeks, m, married, machinist, b. W. Springfield, s. Moses & Phebe, [parents' birthplaces blank]."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Lowell marriages, "Sacket, Moses, and Helen B Sprague, both of Boston, 25 May 1842."
6. "Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840–1915" (Ancestry image), "25 May 1842, Holliston, MA, Moses Sacket and Helen B Sprague, both of Boston, married in Lowell, 25 May 1842. By Rev James Taylor of Freetown, MA."
7. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v2, p381, marriage, "Moses Sacket & Helen B Sprague, both of Boston, married in Lowell, May 25, 1842, by Rev James Taylor of Freetown, Mass, Rec'd and recorded May 30, 1842, Thos Ordway, City Clerk."
8. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), Chester births, "Sackett, Helen P [---], w. Moses, 1813."
9. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v75, p202, death, "1853 9th October, Helen P Sacket, 41, at Chester, female, married, [birthplace blank], [parents blank], cancer."
10. Find a Grave.

11. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910", v80, p76, marriage, "1854 February 12, Moses Sackett, of Boston, 34, painter, b. W Springfield, s. Moses, second m.; and Abby A Elms, of Boston, 21, b. Boston, d. Cornelius, first m.; m. by Rev Rollin H Nea? [image cut off], Boston."
12. Marriage record.
13. 1855 Massachusetts state census, Boston, Suffolk, MA
    27 Jul 1855
    Moses Sackett, 36, laborer, b. MA
    Abba Ann Sackett, 22, b. MA
    Wm H Sackett, 12, b. MA
    Elizabeth P Sackett, 8, b. MA
    Walter A Sackett, 6m, b. MA.
14. 1860 United States Federal Census, Page 226, FHL film
    Boston Ward 1, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    Sackett, Moses, 41, police officer, personal estate $300, b. Springfield MA
    Sackett, Abbie A, 27, b. Boston, MA
    Sackett, Henry W, 17, mariner, b. Boston, MA
    Sackett, Elizabeth, 14, b. Boston, MA
    [In household of Samuel Dyer].
15. 1865 Massachusetts state census, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
    14 May 1865
    Abby A Sackett, 34, b. MA, wid, nurse
    [with many other nurses and other staff, suggesting a hospital].
16. "Boston, MA: Provident Institution for Savings, 1817-1882" (American Ancestors image), "Abby A Sackett, res. 2 Jan 1867, Boston, Suffolk, MA, widow of Moses, nurse, Mass Gen'l Hospital, $175."

2005 Elizabeth Sackett

(1800 -)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in New York State on 2 May 1800.[1]

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

2006 Mary Sackett

(1802 -)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

Mary Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in New York State in July 1802.[1]

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

2007 Ara Ezekiel Sackett

(1807 -)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

Ara Ezekiel Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in New York State on 10 June 1807.[1]

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

2008 John Sackett

(1808 -)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

John Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in New York State on 5 August 1808.[1]

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

2009 Aaron Sackett

(1809 -)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

Aaron Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in New York State on 13 July 1809.[1]

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

2010 Desire Sackett

(1811 -)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

Desire Sackett, daughter of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in New York State on 5 April 1811.[1]

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

2011 William Webster Sackett

(1813 - 1893)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

William Webster Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in Oneida County, New York State, on 16 May 1813.[1, 2] He died in Chatfield, Fillmore County, Minnesota, on 4 June 1893 and was buried at Lanesboro Cemetery, Fillmore County.[1] He married in Panama, Harmony Township, Chautauqua County, New York State, on 19 October 1835, **Polly Ann Nash**, daughter of Jacob Nash and Mary Nichols.[1] Polly was born in Onondaga County, New York State, on 7 April 1813 and died in Chatfield on 16 February 1900.

William was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Harmony.[3]

Children of William Webster Sackett and Polly Ann Nash

1. William Webster Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1913
2. Mary Sackett+ b. 1837
3. Martha Sackett b. c 1839
4. Maria Sackett b. c 1840
5. James A Sackett+ b. c 1844, d. c 1870
6. Cynthia Sackett b. 1847
7. Charles Sackett+ b. 1848, d. 1923
8. Frank Sackett b. after 1850
9. Cassius Morell Sackett+ b. 1854, d. 1939

---

1. Sackett database.

2. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.
3. 1840 United States census, "William Sackett, Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 5."

2012 Benjamin Sackett

(1815 -)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Polly Odle d. 1815

Benjamin Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Polly Odle, was born in New York State on 11 July 1815.[1]

---

1. Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth.

2013 Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett

(1817 - 1886)

Father	*1145*	Nathaniel Sackett b. say 1770, d. 1817
Mother		Elizabeth Gray

Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett, son of Nathaniel Sackett and Elizabeth Gray, was born in New York State on 7 May 1817[1] and died aged 69 in Olmsted County, Minnesota, on 13 August 1886.[1] He was buried in the Union Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County.[1] He married first in New York State on 17 May 1835, **Olive Agnes Henry**.[1] She was born on 19 March 1818[1] and died aged 27 in New York State on 29 November 1845.[1] He married second in New York State after 1845, **Agnes Mary Young**.[1]

In 1880 Nathaniel was living in Pleasant Grove, Olmsted County, Minnesota, and was recorded in the census as N B Sacket, a farmer, head of household, married, aged 63 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Agnes, aged 61 and born in Scotland, their unmarried children, Ellen, 25, James, 29, and Robert, 20, their granddaughter, Mary Lambert, 17, and their grandson, Winnie Lambert, aged seven.[2]

Children of Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett and Olive Agnes Henry

1. Martha May Sackett+ b. c 1840, d. 1927
2. Henry Preston Sackett+ b. 1842

Children of Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett and Agnes Mary Young

1. Cyrus Sackett+ b. 1849, d. 1916
2. James Sackett b. c 1851

3. Ellen Sackett b. c 1855

4. Robert Nathaniel Sackett+ b. 1859, d. 1915

---

1. Sackett database.

2. 1880 United States Federal Census, FHL 1254628 NA T9-0628/352B
Pleasant Grove, Olmsted, Minnesota
N. B. Sacket, head, married, 63, b. NY, farmer, father b. MA, mother b. NY
Agness Sacket, wife, 61, b. Scotland, keeping house, father b. Scotland, mother b. Scotland
Ellen Sacket, dau, single, 25, b. WI, at home, father b. NY, mother b. Scotland
James Sacket, son, single, 29, b. WI, at home, father b. NY, mother b. Scotland
Robt. Sacket, son, single, 20, b. WI, at home, father b. NY, mother b. Scotland
Mary C. Lambert, gdau, single, 17, b. WI, father b. NY, mother b. England
Winnie Lambert, gdau, 7, b. MN, father b. England, b. mother b. NY.

2014 Gery Sackett

(1789 - 1866)

Father	*1147*	Skene Douglas Sackett b. 1765, d. 1852
Mother		Hannah Saxton b. 1764, d. 1826

Gery Sackett, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton, was born in Connecticut on 7 February 1789.[1, 2] He died aged 77 on 13 February 1866.[1, 3] He married **Julia Adams**, daughter of Shubal Adams.[1]

Gery Sackett served for six months in the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812.[4]

In 1827 Gery was taxed on two cattle in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[5]

Gery was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Windsor.[6, 7]

In 1850 Gery was living in Windsor and was recorded in the census as Gary Sackett, a carpenter, aged 61 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Julia, 52, and their children, Rosetta, 28, Susan, 25, Albert, 20, and Adelbert, aged nine. His brother Chauncey and his family were living next door.[8]

Children of Gery Sackett and Julia Adams

1. Rosetta Sackett b. 1821, d. 1861
2. Susan L Sackett b. c 1825, d. 1865
3. Albert A Sackett b. 1832, d. 1859
4. Adelbert Darwin Sackett+ b. 1841, d. 1923

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1744. Gery Sackett, b. Feb. 7, 1789, d. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Julia Adams."
2. Census.
3. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Gary Sacket, d. 1866."
4. "U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815" (Ancestry transcript), "Sacket, Garry, Rayen's Regiment, Ohio Militia, rank-induction Private, rank-discharge Private."
5. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Windsor Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1827, "Sackett, Garry, 2 cattle, value $16, state tax $0.048, county tax $0.056, road tax $0.032, amt $0.136."
6. 1830 United States census, "G Sacket, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male under 5, 1 male 40-49, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 5."
7. 1840 United States census, "Garry Sackett, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 50-59, 2 females 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 5."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 486
   Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio
   1634/1688
   Sackett, Gary, 61, m, carpenter, b. CT
   Sackett, Julia, 52, f, b. CT
   Sackett, Rosetta, 28, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Susan, 25, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Albert A, 20, m, laborer, b. OH
   Sackett, Adelgert, 9, m, b. OH
   Newell, Nancy, 22, f, b. OH
   Wadsworth, Edwin, 63, m, laborer, b. CT
   Wadsworth, Levia, 58, f, b. CT
   Wadsworth, Ellen M., 17, f, b. NY
   [Next door to Chauncey Sackett].

2015 Polly Sackett

(1791 - 1855)

Father	*1147*	Skene Douglas Sackett b. 1765, d. 1852
Mother		Hannah Saxton b. 1764, d. 1826

Polly Sackett, daughter of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton, was born on 25 December 1791.[1] She died aged 63 in November 1855.[1] She married first **A Crandal**.[1] She married second **Luman Frisbie**.[1]

Child of Polly Sackett and A Crandal

1. Lyda Crandal

Children of Polly Sackett and Luman Frisbie

1. Elisabeth Frisbie
2. Anna Frisbie
3. William Frisbie

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1745. Polly Sackett, b. Dec. 25, 1791, d. in Nov. 1855; m. 1st, A. Crandal."

2016 Elisabeth Sackett

(1793 - in childhood)

Father	*1147*	Skene Douglas Sackett b. 1765, d. 1852
Mother		Hannah Saxton b. 1764, d. 1826

Elisabeth Sackett, daughter of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton, was born on 7 September 1793.[1] She died in childhood.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1746. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Sept. 7, 1893 [*sic*], d. before reaching maturity."

2017 Marvin Sackett

(1796 - in childhood)

Father	*1147*	Skene Douglas Sackett b. 1765, d. 1852
Mother		Hannah Saxton b. 1764, d. 1826

Marvin Sackett, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton, was born on 23 January 1796.[1] He died in childhood.[1]

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1747. Marvin Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1796, d. before reaching maturity."

2018 Chauncey Sackett

(1798 - 1863)

Father	*1147*	Skene Douglas Sackett b. 1765, d. 1852
Mother		Hannah Saxton b. 1764, d. 1826

Chauncey Sackett, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton, was born in New York State on 28 April 1798.[1, 2] He died on 9 October 1863.[1] He married on 23 October 1828, **Sarah "Sally" Gladding**.[1]

Chauncey was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio.[3, 4]

In 1850 Chauncey was living in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Chauncey Sackett, a farmer, aged 52 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Sally, 39, and their children, Hannah, 18, Orsemus, 16, Mary, 10, Lucy, 4, Fred, 3, and Emily, aged one. His brother Gery and his family were living next door.[5]

In 1860 he was living in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and was recorded as C Sackett, a farmer, aged 62. Living with him were his wife Sally, 48, and their children, Mary, 20, Lucy, 15, Fred, 12, Emily, 11, John, aged three.[6]

Children of Chauncey Sackett and Sarah "Sally" Gladding

1. Hannah Ruaney Sackett+ b. 1831, d. 1889
2. Orsemus Marvin Sackett+ b. 1833, d. 1882
3. Mary Augusta Sackett+ b. 1840
4. Lucy Emerette Sackett b. 1845
5. Frederick Gleason Sacket+ b. 1847, d. 1923
6. Emily Francina Sackett b. 1849

7. John Francis Sackett b. 1856

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1748. Chauncey Sackett, b. Apr. 28, 1798, d. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Sarah Gladding."
2. Census.
3. 1830 United States census, "C Sacket, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 15-19, total 4."
4. 1840 United States census, "Chauncy Sackett, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, total 6."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p.486
   Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio
   1635/1689
   Sackett, Chauncey, 52, m, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, Sally, 39, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Hannah R., 18, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Orsemis M., 16, m, laborer, b. OH
   Sackett, Mary A, 10, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Lucy E., 4, f, b. OH
   Sackett, Fred G., 3, m, b. OH
   Sackett, Emily F., 1, f, b. OH
   [Next door to Gary Sackett].
6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_932; Page: 135; Family History Library Film: 803932
   Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 11 Jul 1860
   Sackett, C, 62, farmer, real estate $3,100, personal estate $1,100, b. NY
   Sackett, Sally, 48, b. OH
   Sackett, Mary A, 20, b. OH
   Sackett, Lucy E, 15, b. OH
   Sackett, Fred G, 12, b. OH
   Sackett, Emily F, 11, b. OH
   Sackett, John F, 3, b. OH.

2019 Horace Sackett

(1803 - 1870)

Father	*1147*	Skene Douglas Sackett b. 1765, d. 1852
Mother		Hannah Saxton b. 1764, d. 1826

Horace Sackett, son of Skene Douglas Sackett and Hannah Saxton, was born in Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, Ohio, on 25 September 1803.[1, 2] He died aged 66 in Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 22 March 1870.[1, 2] He married in Ashtabula County on 28 October 1853, **Dirmeriss Olin**.[1, 3]

In 1827 Horace was taxed on two cattle in Windsor.[4] He was taxed on 52 acres of land in Hartsgrove, Ashtabula County, in 1837.[5]

Horace was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Hartsgrove.[6]

In 1850 Horace was living in Hartsgrove and was recorded in the census as Horace Sackett, a farmer, aged 46. His farm, comprising 20 acres of which 16 acres were improved, was valued at $350.[7, 8]

Horace made his will at Hartsgrove on 21 February 1870. He left his land in Hartsgrove comprising 20½ acres, together with his livestock and household goods, to Ambrose Davis and his wife Eliza Davis of Windsor, subject to their paying any debts of the estate. The will was proved at the Jefferson Court House on 9 April 1870.

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1749. Horace Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1803, d. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Dirmeriss Olin."
2. "Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854–1997" (FamilySearch transcript), "Horace Sacket, 66, b. Mesopotamia, widowed, farmer, d. Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio, 22 Mar 1870. Film 890260."
3. "Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774–1993" (Ancestry transcript), "28 Oct 1853, Ashtabula, Ohio, Horace Sackett and Deanis or Denus Olin."
4. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850" (Ancestry image), Windsor Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1827, "Sackett, Horace, 2 cattle, value $16, state tax $0.048, county tax $0.056, road tax

$0.032, amt $0.136."

5. "Ohio, U.S., Tax Records, 1800-1850", (Ancestry image), Hartsgrove Township, Ashtabula, Ohio, 1837, "Sackett, Horace, land 52 acres, value $128, tax $1.56."
6. 1840 United States census, "Horace Sackett, Hartsgrove, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 male 30-39, total 1."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_659, p. 456
   Hartsgrove, Ashtabula, Ohio
   1163/1200
   Sackett, Horace, 46, farmer, b. OH.
8. "U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880" (Ancestry image), 1850, Hartsgrove, Ashtabula, Ohio, "Horace Sacket, 16 acres improved land, 4 acres unimproved, value $350, implements $6, 1 milch cow, 1 working ox, 3 other cattle, 1 swine, livestock $45, 50 bushels Indian corn, 20 bushels oats."

2020 Nancy Sackett

(1795 -)

Father	*1149*	Richard Sackett b. say 1770
Mother		Hannah Porter b. 1773, d. 1856

Nancy Sackett, daughter of Richard Sackett and Hannah Porter, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 28 November 1795.[1, 2]

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield births, "Sacket, Nancy, 28 Nov 1795, d. of Richard & Hannah Sacket."
2. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:10, p 118, Sackett, Richard, m. to Hannah. Children: 1. Nancy, b. Nov 28 1795. 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug 10 1800. A child of Mr Sackett d. 1798 ae 2 ds.

2021 Thomas Jefferson Sackett

(1800 - 1859)

Father	*1149*	Richard Sackett b. say 1770
Mother		Hannah Porter b. 1773, d. 1856

Thomas Jefferson Sackett, son of Richard Sackett and Hannah Porter, was born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 10 August 1800.[1, 2] He died aged 58 in Potter, Yates County, New York State, on 6 June 1859 and was buried at the French Cemetery, Potter.[3, 4] He married in Yates County about 1822, **Lucina "Sina" Tyler**, daughter of Asahel Tyler and Sinah Watkins.[5] Lucina was born in Hamilton, Madison County, New York State, on 9 October 1802.[5] She died aged about 69 in 1871 and was buried at Rushville Cemetery, Rushville, Yates County.[3]

Thomas was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Middlesex, Yates County, New York State.[6]

In 1850 Thomas was living in Potter, Yates County, and was recorded in the census as Thomas J Sackett, a farmer, aged 50 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Sina, 45, and their children, Lucinda, 23, Minerva, 18, Mary Ann, 14, Asa, 11, Elsie, 8, and Charles, aged four.[7]

In 1855 he was living in Potter and was recorded as Thos J Sackett, a farmer, aged 54. Living with him were his wife Sina, 53, their children, Minerva, 23, Mary Ann, 18, Asa, 16, Elsie, 12, and Charles, aged nine, and Thomas's widowed mother Hannah, 83.[8]

Administration of Thomas's estate was granted at the Surrogate Court in Penn Yan, Yates County, New York State, on 27 June 1859 to his widow Sina Sackett and Daniel Morris.[9]

Children of Thomas Jefferson Sackett and Lucina "Sina" Tyler

1. Richard Jefferson Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1863
2. Lucinda Sackett b. c 1827, d. 1850
3. Malinda Sackett b. 1830, d. 1852
4. Minerva Sackett b. c 1832, d. 1888
5. Mary Ann Sackett+ b. c 1836, d. 1902
6. Asa Porter Sackett+ b. c 1839, d. 1907
7. Elsie Sackett b. c 1842
8. Charles Sackett b. c 1846, d. 1864
9. Hannah Sackett b. from 1850 - 1855

---

1. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Pittsfield births, "Sacket, Thomas Jefferson, 10 Aug 1800, s. of Richard & Hannah Sacket."
2. Rollin H Cooke, *Pittsfield Families* (Pittsfield, Massachusetts: Berkshire Athenaeum), 9:10, p 118, Sackett, Richard, m. to Hannah. Children: 1. Nancy, b. Nov 28 1795. 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug 10 1800. A child of Mr Sackett d. 1798 ae 2 ds.
3. Find a Grave.
4. "Yates County, New York, U.S., Swann Vital Records Collection, 1723-2009" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Thomas J, d. Potter, 6 Jun 1859 (61)."
5. Sackett database.
6. 1840 United States census, "Thomas Sacket, Middlesex, Yates County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 618, p 5b
   Potter, Yates, New York
   Sackett, Thomas J, 50, farmer, real estate $5,000, b. MA
   Sackett, Sina, 45, b. NY
   Sackett, Lucina, 23, b. NY
   Sackett, Minerva, 18, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary Ann, 14, b. NY
   Sackett, Asa, 11, b. NY
   Sackett, Elsie, 8, b. NY
   Sackett, Charles, 4, b. NY.
8. 1855 New York state census, Potter, Yates County, New York
   Sackett, Thos J, 54, b. MA, 14y in Potter, farmer

Sackett, Sina, 53, wife, b. Madison County, 14y in Potter
Sackett, Minerva, 23, child, b. Livingston County, 14y in Potter
Sackett, Mary Ann, 18, b. Yates County, 14y in Potter
Sackett, Asa, 16, b. Yates County, 14y in Potter
Sackett, Elsie, 12, b. Yates County, 12y in Potter
Sackett, Charles, 9, b. Yates County, 9y in Potter
Sackett, Hannah, 83, mother, b. MA, widow, 9 months in Potter.

9. "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999" (Ancestry image.)

2022 Mary Sackett

(1788 - c 1820)

Father	*1150*	Ezra Sackett b. say 1760, d. c 1820
Mother		Catherine ___ d. c 1820

Mary Sackett, daughter of Ezra Sackett and Catherine ___, was born in Cheshire, New Haven County, Connecticut, on 23 May 1788.[1] She died in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, about 1820.[1] She married in Gilbertsvillle, Otsego County, New York State, in 1813, **Seymour Hotchkiss**.[1] He died in 1819 en route from New York State to Illinois.[1]

Ezra Sackett's page has further commentary on this family.

Child of Mary Sackett and Seymour Hotchkiss

1. Catherine Frances Hotchkiss b. say 1815

---

1. Email from Bery Bryan to Mary Volberding, Aug 2023.

Generation O
Unlinked Sacketts

2023	Daniel Sackett, b. say 1800	
2024	Edward Sackett, b. St Peter in Thanet, Kent, say 1809, d. St Peter in Thanet, 1809	
2025	Elizabeth Sackett, b. between 1790 and 1795, d. St Pancras, Middlesex, 1850	
2026	Ellenor Sackett, b. St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, say 1823, d. St Lawrence in Thanet, 1823	
2027	Henry Sackett, b. c 1789, d. Bermondsey, Surrey, 1821	
2028	John Sackett, b. say 1785	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1812, Mary Robins
2029	John Sackett, b. say 1800	m. before 1830, Sarah ___
2030	John Sackett, b. say 1800	
2031	John Sackett, b. between 1800 and 1804, d. Guy's Hospital, Newington, Surrey, 1857	
2032	John Sackett, b. say 1805, d. before 1851	m. ___ ___
		m. St Mary, Newington, Surrey, 1838, Emmeline Alice (Hibben) Myers
2033	John Sackett, b. c 1818, d. St George Hanover Square, Middlesex, 1846	
2034	Peter Sackett, b. say 1800, d. before 1848	

2035	Sarah Sackett, b. say 1798	
2036	Sarah Sackett, b. say 1800	m. St George in the East, London, Middlesex, 1822, John Handley
2037	Thomas Sackett, b. say 1790	m. St John in Thanet, Kent, 1818, Margaret Adams
2038	Thomas Sackett, b. Mile End Old Town, Middlesex, c 1810, d. Stepney, Middlesex, 1819	
2039	William Sackett, b. say 1790	m. St Dunstan's Church, Stepney, Middlesex, 1831, Eleanor Yockins
2040	William Sackett, a shoemaker, b. Middlesex, c 1818, d. 4 Rimston Place, Mintern Street, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1856	m. St Mary's Church, Islington, London, 1837, Mary Ann Phoebe Lloyd
2041	William Thomas Sackett, mariner, b. say 1810	m. Mary ___
2042	Charles C Sacket, b. say 1790	m. New York City, 1813, Charity Fordham
2043	Charles Sackett, b. c 1820, d. Manhattan, New York City, 1896	
2044	Charles Sackett, b. Germany, c 1820	m. Anna ___
2045	Daniel Sackett, b. New York State, 1788, d. 1862	m. 1813, Abigail Smith
2046	Edward Sackett, b. say 1810	
2047	Elijah Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c 1801	m. c 1828, Laura Metcalf
		m. Julia ___
2048	James Sackett, of New York City, b. c 1785, d. East Brooklyn, 1855	m. 1812, Jerusha Wilcox
		m. 1834, Charlotte Sperham Caul

2049	James Sackett, b. Burns, Steuben County, New York State, 1804, d. Lorain County, Ohio, 1893	m. New York State, 1827, Charlotte Collins
2050	James Sackett, b. say 1800, d. before 1842	m. Mary B ___
2051	Jesse Sackett, b. Pennsylvania, 1812, d. Clayton County, Iowa, 1876	m. before 1840, Mary A ___
		m. Clayton County, 1855, Elizabeth Bush
2052	Joseph Sackett, b. Canada, c 1815	m. before 1842, Philena E Root
2053	Lewis Sackett, b. Connecticut, c 1797, d. New Haven County, Connecticut, 1852	m. Lucina ___
2054	Louisa Sackett, b. New York State, 1822, d. Holton, Muskegon County, Michigan, 1904	m. Pennsylvania, c 1842, David Alexander Syers
2055	Mary Sacket, b. Massachusetts, 1803, d. Toronto, York County, Ontario, 1881	m. St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec City, 1822, John Alex McKenzie
		m. Toronto, 1834, George Hill
2056	Reuben Sackett, b. New York State, c 1809, d. Jersey County, Illinois, 1849	
2057	Richard Sackett, b. Manhattan, New York City, 1806, d. Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1887	m. Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1830, Louisa Wilder Shaw
2058	Samantha Sackett, b. Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York State, c 1795, d. Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, 1878	m. c 1816, ___ Lovejoy
		m. Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, 1819, Gideon Crofoot
2059	Seth E Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c	m. Lancaster, Worcester

	1811, d. 1879	County, Massachusetts, 1833, Laura P Burditt
		m. Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, 1845, Roxa A Chapman
2060	Werien/Warren J Sackett, b. Massachusetts, c 1794, d. Sherwood Township, Branch County, Michigan, 1851	m. Jackson County, Michigan, 1835, Betsey Elizabeth Showers
2061	William Sackett, b. c 1800, d. Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, 1846	
2062	William H Sackett, b. c 1803, d. 1846	

2023 Daniel Sackett

(say 1800 -)

Daniel Sackett was born say 1800.

The only record found of this Daniel Sackett is on his son Francis's marriage record (in Bethnal Green, Middlesex) where Daniel's occupation is given as foreman.

Child of Daniel Sackett

1. Francis Sackett+ b. c 1829

2024 Edward Sackett

(say 1809 - 1809)

Edward Sackett died in infancy and was buried at St Peter in Thanet, Kent, on 12 February 1809.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Peter in Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts, Society of Genealogists), "12 February 1809 Edward Sackett, infant."

2025 Elizabeth Sackett

(between 1790 and 1795 - 1850)

Elizabeth Sackett was born between 1790 and 1795.[1] She died aged between 55 and 60 in St Pancras, Middlesex, in 1850[2] and was buried there on 10 November 1850.[3] It is not known whether Elizabeth was a Sackett descendant or a spouse of a Sackett.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1850. Sackett, Elizabeth, 55. St Pancras. 1:213."
3. Burials Register, St Pancras Church, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "10 Nov 1850 Elizabeth Sackett, St Pancras Infirmary, 60 yrs."

2026 Ellenor Sackett

(say 1823 - 1823)

Ellenor Sackett died in infancy and was buried at St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent, on 19 August 1823.[1] Her parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Lawrence the Martyr, Thanet, Kent (Tyler transcripts; Society of Genealogists), "19 August 1823 Ellenor Sackett, Ramsgate, infant."

2027 Henry Sackett

(c 1789 - 1821)

Henry Sackett was born about 1789. He died aged 32 in Bermondsey, Surrey, and was buried at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, on 1 November 1821.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Burials Register, St Mary, Bermondsey, Surrey, "1 November 1821 Henry Sackett, 32 years, consumption, St Mary Newington."

2028 John Sackett

(say 1785 -)

John Sackett was born say 1785. His parents have not been identified. He married in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 30 March 1812, **Mary Robins**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "30 March 1812 John Sackett & Mary Robins."

2029 John Sackett

(say 1800 -)

John Sackett was born say 1800. His parents have not been identified. He married before 1830, **Sarah ___**.

The only record found for John Sackett is the baptism in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, in 1830 of Richard Sackett, son of John and Sarah.

Child of John Sackett and Sarah ___

1. Richard Sackett b. 1830

2030 John Sackett

(say 1800 -)

John Sackett was born say 1800. His parents have not been identified.

The only record found for John Sackett is that of the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to Henry Ede in Brompton, Middlesex, in 1857. John was described in the record as a gentleman.

Child of John Sackett

1. Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1831

2031 John Sackett

(between 1800 and 1804 - 1857)

John Sackett was born between 1800 and 1804.[1] He died aged 54 or 57 at Guy's Hospital, Newington, Surrey, in 1857[2] and was buried at Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London, on 27 June 1857.[3] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Jun qtr 1857. Sackett, John, 57. Newington. 1d:129."
3. Burials Register, Victoria Park Cemetery, Hackney, London (Ancestry image), "Sackett, John, Guys Hospital, 27 Jun 1857, 54 yrs."

2032 John Sackett

(say 1805 - before 1851)

John Sackett was born say 1805. His parents have not been identified. He died before 1851.[1] He married first ___ ___.[2] He married second at St Mary, Newington, Surrey, on 19 August 1838, **Emmeline Alice (Hibben) Myers**.[3, 4, 5] She was born in Deptford, Kent, about 1795.[6] She died in Camberwell, Surrey, in 1875 aged 90 according to the death record but more probably aged 80.[7] She was buried at Southwark, Surrey, on 7 August 1875.[8]

In 1851 John's widow was living at 11 Augustus Row, Bermondsey, Surrey, and was recorded in the census as Emmeline Sackett, an annuitant, a widow, aged 55 and born in Deptford, Kent. Living with her was her 17-year-old son Samuel.[9]

Child of John Sackett and Emmeline Alice (Hibben) Myers

1. Samuel John Sackett+ b. 1834, d. 1907

---

1. His wife was described in the 1851 census as a widow.
2. A record of John's first marriage has not been found. Both John and Emmeline were described as widowed at the date of their marriage. It is noted that John's son Samuel was born some four years before John's marriage to Emmeline and it is tempting to assign Samuel to the first marriage. However, Samuel's baptism record would appear to state that he was Emmeline's son.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Marriages, "Sep qtr 1838. Sackett, John. Newington. 4:350."; "Sep qtr 1838. Myers, Emmerlin Alice. Newington. 4:350."
4. Marriages Register, St Mary, Newington, Surrey, "19 August 1838 John Sackett, widower, full age, shipwright, & Emmerlin Alice Myers, widow, full age, both of 9 Trafalgar Street. Fathers: John Sackett (dec'd), & John Hibben (dec'd). Witnesses: Wm Williams, Maria Mason."
5. Website *Behind the Name*, Emmeline: medieval pet form of Emma.
6. Date of birth based on age 55 on 1851 census. Age 90 at death suggests she was 10 years older.

7. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1875. Sackett, Emeline Alice, 90. Camberwell. 1d:482."; "Sep qtr 1875. Sackett, Emmeline Alice, 90. Camberwell. 1d:481."
8. "UK, Burial and Cremation Index" (Ancestry transcript), "Southwark, 7 Aug 1875, Emeline Alice Sackett."
9. 1851 England census, 11 Augustus Row, Bermondsey, Surrey
   Emmeline Sackett, [relationship blank], widow, 55, annuitant, b. Kent, Deptford
   Samuel J. Sackett, son, 17, boot mkr. appr., b. Surrey, Bermondsey
   HO107/1560/f13v.

2033 John Sackett

(c 1818 - 1846)

John Sackett was born about 1818.[1] He died aged 28 in St George Hanover Square, Middlesex,[2] and was buried at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, on 25 October 1846.[3] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Dec qtr 1846. Sackett, John, 28. St Geo H Sq. 1:5."
3. Burials Register, St Mary's Church, Islington, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "25 Oct 1846 John Sackett, Nelson Terrace, 28."

2034 Peter Sackett

(say 1800 - before 1848)

Peter Sackett was born say 1800. He died before 1848.

The only records found of Peter Sackett are the marriages in St Marylebone of his daughters Jane and Millicent. He was described in Jane's record in 1848 as deceased and "in the Army."

Children of Peter Sackett

1. Jane Sackett b. say 1825
2. Millicent Sackett b. say 1830

2035 Sarah Sackett

(say 1798 -)

Sarah Sackett was born say 1798. She may have been the Sarah Sackett who married Richard Pay in St John in Thanet in 1820.

Child of Sarah Sackett

1. Thomas Sacket b. 1819, d. 1820

2036 Sarah Sackett

(say 1800 -)

Sarah Sackett was born say 1800. She married at St George in the East, London, Middlesex, on 4 February 1822, **John Handley**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St George in the East, London, Middlesex, "4 February 1822 John Handley, bachelor, of this parish, & Sarah Sackett, spinster, of this parish. Banns. Witnesses; [both illegible frequent witnesses]."

2037 Thomas Sackett

(say 1790 -)

Thomas Sackett was born say 1790. His parents have not been identified. He married in St John in Thanet, Kent, on 13 October 1818, **Margaret Adams**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St John in Thanet, Kent (Marion Sackett transcripts), "13 October 1818 Thomas Sackett [made mark], bachelor, of this parish, & Margaret Adams [made mark], spinster, of St Peter's. Witnesses: Mary Ann Scott, Richard Mummery [freq. wits.]."

2038 Thomas Sackett

(c 1810 - 1819)

Thomas Sackett was born probably in Mile End Old Town, Middlesex, about 1810.[1] He died aged nine in Stepney, Middlesex, and was buried at St Dunstan and All Saints Church, Stepney, on 15 September 1819.[2] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Burials Register, St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, Middlesex (Ancestry image), "15 Sep 1819 Thomas Sackett, of MEOT, [cause faint but may read "ill at heart"], 9."

2039 William Sackett

(say 1790 -)

William Sackett was born say 1790. His parents have not been identified. He married at St Dunstan's Church, Stepney, Middlesex, on 8 October 1831, **Eleanor Yockins**.[1]

---

1. Marriages Register, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, "8 October 1831 William Sackett, widower, of this parish, & Eleanor Yockins, spinster, of St George, Middlesex. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: John C Chappile, Mary Ann Chappile."

2040 William Sackett

(c 1818 - 1856)

William Sackett, a shoemaker, was born in Middlesex about 1818.[1, 2] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 38 of tuberculosis at 4 Rimston Place, Mintern Street, Shoreditch, Middlesex, on 23 September 1856[3, 4] and was buried at the City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Bow Cemetery) on 28 September 1856.[5] He married at St Mary's Church, Islington, London, on 30 January 1837, **Mary Ann Phoebe Lloyd**, daughter of George Frederick Lloyd.[6] Mary was born in Middlesex about 1820.[7, 2] After William's death, Mary married second at St Philip's Church, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, on 13 June 1869, John George Barton, a lamp manufacturer, son of John Barton.[8]

In 1841 William was living at Westmorland? Street, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex, and was recorded in the census as William Sackett, a shoemaker, aged 20+ and born in Middlesex. Living with him were his wife Mary, 20+, and their son William, aged 1½. Their daughter Mary, who would have nearly three, was not listed in their household.[9]

William was recorded in the Poor Law records in Shoreditch on 4 September 1856, shortly before his death. He was ill with tuberculosis. He had lived in Shoreditch since his marriage. His wife Mary and his daughter Mary, aged 18, were named in the record. After William's death, a further record for Mary and her daughter was made on 2 October 1856, indicating their dependency on the parish.[10, 11]

Children of William Sackett and Mary Ann Phoebe Lloyd

1. Mary Ann Phoebe Sackett b. 1838
2. William Sackett b. c 1840, d. 1844
3. Samuel Sackett b. 1842, d. 1844

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Census.
3. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1856. Sackett, William, 38. Shoreditch. 1c:129."
4. Poor Law records.
5. Burials Register, City of London and Tower Hamlets Cemetery (Ancestry image), "28 Sep 1856, William Sackett, of Rempton Place, Hoxton, 39 yrs."
6. Marriages Register, St Mary, Islington, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "30 January 1837, William Sackett, otp, bachelor, & Mary Ann Phoebe Lloyd, otp, spinster. Both signed. Witnesses: Charles Stratton, Joseph Robert."
7. Date of birth based on age at second marriage.
8. Marriages Register, St Philip's, Bethnal Green, Middlesex (image on Ancestry.co.uk), "13 June 1869, John George Barton, 49, widower, lamp manufacturer, of 52 Baxter Road, father: John Barton, cabinet maker; and Mary Ann Phoebe Sackett, 48, widow, of Baxter Road, father: George Frederick Lloyd, upholsterer. Banns. Both signed. Witnesses: Thomas Ekins, Jane Hanson."
9. 1841 England census, HO107; Piece 705; Book: 2; Civil Parish: St Leonard Shoreditch; County: Middlesex;
   Enumeration District: 5; Folio: 24; Page: 1; Line: 18; GSU roll: 438816
   Westmorland? Street, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex
   William Sackett, 20+, shoe m, b. Middlesex
   Mary Sackett, 20+, shoe m, b. Middlesex
   William Sackett, 1½, b. Middlesex.
10. "London, England, Selected Poor Law Removal and Settlement Records, 1698–1930" (Ancestry image), "Shoreditch, settlement papers, 4 Sep 1856, Sackett, Wm, 39. 4 Remston place, Mintern St. Wife Mary. 1 child Mary 18. Marr'd at Islington 30 Jan 1837, certif'e at Home. Husb'd ill of consumption. Irremovable, lived in p'sh since marriage. Lived at 4 Remston Pl: since 1 April last; bef. that 24 Provost St – 2 years, 4 Eagle St – 9 mos, Pimlico Walk – 2½ years, Essex St – 2 or 3 years." Marginal note "Irremovable by residence."
11. "London, England, Selected Poor Law Removal and Settlement Records, 1698–1930", (Ancestry image), "Shoreditch, settlement papers, 2 Oct 1856, Sackett, Mary, 35. 40 Dorchester St. 1 child Mary, 18. Husband Wm died 23 Sep 1856 at 4 Rimston Place, Mintern St." Marginal note "Irremovable at present."

2041 William Thomas Sackett

(say 1810 -)

William Thomas Sackett, mariner, was born say 1810. He married **Mary ___**.[1] She was probably the Mary Sackett who died aged 46 at St Olave's Union Workhouse, St Olave Southwark, Surrey, in 1857.[2, 3]

William's parents have not been identified. He is named on his daughter Caroline's baptism record.

Child of William Thomas Sackett and Mary ___

1. Caroline Mary Sackett b. 1835

---

1. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
2. General Register Office, Online Index to Deaths, "Sep qtr 1857. Sackett, Mary, 46. St Olave Southwark. 1d:47."
3. Register of Deaths, St Olave's Union Workhouse, Southwark, Surrey (Ancestry image), "6 Jul 1857 Mary Sackett, 46, chargeable parish St John's."

2042 Charles C Sacket

(say 1790 -)

Charles C Sacket was born say 1790. His parents have not been identified. He married in New York City in October 1813, **Charity Fordham**.[1] Charity was born about 1792.[2] She died aged 24 in New York City in January 1817.[3]

---

1. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *New York Weekly Museum*, 30 Oct 1813, marriage, "Sacket, Charles, mar. Miss Charity Fordham, both of this city."
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930", (Ancestry image), *Columbian Centinel*, Massachusetts, 22 Jan 1817, death, "Sackett, Charity (Mrs), wife of Charles C Sacket d. in New York, aged 24."

2043 Charles Sackett

(c 1820 - 1896)

Charles Sackett was born about 1820. He died aged about 76 in Manhattan, New York City, on 27 May 1896.[1] His parents have not been identified.

Obituary

Died on a Visit to his Wife's Grave

William Sackett, of No. 2467 Seventh avenue, identified yesterday the body of the man who died Thursday of heart disease on the steps of the Sandman Hotel, White Plains Road, as that of his father, Charles Sackett.

The elder Sackett had left home to visit the grave of his wife in Woodlawn and had stopped at the hotel for shelter during a thunder storm. The body was removed from the morgue to the undertaker's.

—*The World*, New York City, 31 May 1896, p 13

Child of Charles Sackett

1. William Sackett

1. "New York, Death Index, 1862–1948" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Charles, d. Manhattan, New York, 27 May 1896, age 76."

2044 Charles Sackett

(c 1820 -)

Charles Sackett was born in Germany about 1820.[1] He married **Anna ___**.[1] Anna was born in Germany about 1817.[1]

In 1860 Charles was living in Yorktown, Westchester County, New York State, and was recorded in the census as Chas Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 43 and born in Germany. Living with him were his wife Annie, 40, and their son Frederick, aged 14.[2]

In 1870 he was living in Yorktown and was recorded as Charles Sacket, a farm laborer, aged 50. Living with him were his wife Anna, 53, and their son Frederic, aged 24.[3]

In 1880 he was living in Yorktown and was recorded as Charles Sacket, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife Anna, 63, and their granddaughter Anna F Sacket, aged six.[4]

Child of Charles Sackett and Anna ___

1. Frederick Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1935

---

1. Census.
2. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_879FHL Film 803879, p 742
   Yorktown, Westchester, New York
   Sacket, Chas, 43, farm laborer, b. Germany
   Sacket, Annie, 40, b. Germany
   Sacket, Frederick, 14, b. Germany.
3. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1116, p 736A
   Yorktown, Westchester, New York
   Sacket, Charles, 50, farm laborer, real estate $800, b. Germany
   Sacket, Anna, 53, keeping house, b. Germany
   Sacket, Frederic, 24, b. Germany.

4. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 947, p 431d, Enumeration District 133
Yorktown, Westchester, New York
Sacket, Charles, head, 60, farmer, b. Prussia, father b. Prussia, mother b. Prussia
Sacket, Anna, wife, 63, keeping house, b. Prussia, father b. Prussia, mother b. Prussia
Sacket, Anna F., granddaughter, 6, b. NY, father b. Prussia, mother b. NY.

2045 Daniel Sackett

(1788 - 1862)

Daniel Sackett was born in New York State on 18 January 1788.[1, 2, 3] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 74 on 16 November 1862.[4] He married on 13 May 1813, **Abigail Smith**, daughter of Elisha Smith and Mary Samson.[1, 5] She was born on 27 July 1794[6] and died aged 61 on 10 April 1856.[7]

In 1850 Daniel was living in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Daniel Sacket, a laborer, aged 65 and born in New York. Living with him were his wife Abigail, 56, and their sons, James, 21, and William, 14.[8]

In 1860 he was living at St Clair, Michigan, in the household of his daughter Lucy and son-in-law Parker M Brown, and was recorded as Daniel Sackett, a farmer, aged 72 and born in New York.[9]

There were two Daniel Sacketts of about the same age found in Rensselaer County records, and there may be confusion between them. *The Sacketts of America* records this Daniel Sackett as the son of Captain Benjamin Sackett and Phebe Davis. However, there is strong evidence that the other Daniel Sackett, a merchant of Troy, who died in 1845, would have been the son of that family.

Children of Daniel Sackett and Abigail Smith

1. Mary Ann Sackett b. 1815, d. 1818
2. Hannah B Sackett b. 1818
3. Elizabeth K Sackett+ b. 1821, d. 1858
4. Lucy May Sackett+ b. 1823, d. 1892

5. Alanson Baldwin Sackett b. 1826, d. 1828
6. James B Sackett b. 1829
7. Daniel Eaton Sackett+ b. 1831, d. c 1909
8. William N(?) Sackett b. 1835

See also

- *The Sacketts of America*

---

1. Weygant, Charles, *The Sacketts of America*, "1704. Daniel Sackett, b. in 1788, m. Abigail Smith."
2. Daniel Sackett (1788–1862) Family Bible, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, "Daniel Sackett Born Jany 18th 1788."
3. Census: born in New York.
4. Daniel Sackett (1788–1862) Family Bible, "Daniel Sackett Died Nov 16th 1862."
5. Daniel Sackett (1788–1862) Family Bible, "Daniel Sackett to Abigail Smith May 13th, 1813."
6. Daniel Sackett (1788–1862) Family Bible, "Abigail Sackett Born July 27th, 1794."
7. Daniel Sackett (1788–1862) Family Bible, "Abigail Sackett Died April 10th 1856. Sermon delivered From the 40th Chap. of Isaiah 6 7-8 verse."
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, M432_659: 387, 154/160
   Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio
   Sacket, Daniel, 65, m, laborer, b. NY
   [Sacket], Abigail, 56, f, b. NY
   Sacket, James, 21, m, b. PA
   Sacket, William, 14, m, b. PA.
9. 1860 United States Federal Census, M653_559; Page: 650; Image: 656; Family History Library Film: 803559.
   St Clair, St Clair, Michigan
   P M Brown, 45, m, farmer, b. NH
   Lucy Brown, 37, f, b. NY
   Mary Brown, 12, f, b. Ohio
   Daniel Sackett, 72, m, farmer, b. NY.

2046 Edward Sackett

(say 1810 -)

Edward Sackett was born say 1810. His parents have not been identified.

The only record found for Edward is that of the death of his nine-year-old son Frederick in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1847.

Child of Edward Sackett

1. Frederick F Sackett b. c 1837, d. 1847

2047 Elijah Sackett

(c 1801 -)

Elijah Sackett was born in Massachusetts about 1801.[1] His parents have not been identified. He married first about 1828, **Laura Metcalf**.[2] He married second **Julia ___**. Julia was born in New York State about 1804.[1]

Elijah was listed in the census in 1830 and 1840 as a householder in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York State.[3, 4]

In 1850 Elijah was living in Dryden, Lapeer County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Elijah Sacket, a farmer, aged 49 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Julia, 46, and children, Marshall, 19, Laura, 16, Mary, 9, and Julia, aged seven. A son George, 13, was living next door in the household of Phoebe Fellows. It has not been positively ascertained which of these children were of Elijah's first or second marriages.[5]

In 1860 he was living in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York State, and was recorded as Elijah Sacket, a farmer, aged 60. Living with him were his wife Julia, 52, and children, Laura, 25, George, 23, Mary, 18, and Julia, 16.[6]

In 1865 he was living in New Hartford and was recorded as Elijah Sackett, a laborer, a widower aged 65. He was a boarder in the household of John Simons. Elijah's son Marshall and his family were living nearby.[7]

In 1870 he was living in New Hartford in the household of his son Marshall and daughter-in-law Margaret, and was recorded as Elijah Sackett, a farm laborer, aged 70.[8]

In 1875 he was living in New Hartford in the household of his son

Marshall and daughter-in-law Margaret, and was recorded as Elijah Sackett, a laborer, aged 74.[9]

Children of Elijah Sackett and Laura Metcalf

1. Watson Sackett+ b. 1829, d. 1922
2. Marshall Sackett+ b. c 1830
3. Laura Sackett b. c 1834
4. George Sackett b. c 1837

Children of Elijah Sackett and Julia ___

1. Mary Sackett b. c 1842
2. Julia Sackett b. c 1843

Watson is identified on his death certificate as a child of Laura Metcalf. Marshall, Laura, and George are assumed to have been Laura's children. Following a gap in birth dates, Mary and Julia are assumed to have been children of Elijah's second wife Julia.

---

1. Census.
2. Date of marriage based on birth of first child.
3. 1830 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, New Hartford, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 20-29, total 3."
4. 1840 United States census, "Elijah Sacket, New Hartford, Oneida County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 30-39, total 6."
5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 354, p 352a
   Dryden, Lapeer, Michigan
   Sacket, Elijah, 49, farmer, b. MA
   Sacket, Julia, 46, b. NY
   Sacket, Marshall, 19, farmer, b. NY
   Sacket, Laura, 16, b. NY
   Sacket, Mary, 9, b. NY
   Sacket, Julia, 7, b. NY.

6. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_826FHL Film 803826, p 312
   New Hartford, Oneida, New York
   Sacket, Elijah, 60, farmer, personal estate $200, b. MA
   Sacket, Julia, 52, b. NY
   Sacket, Laura, 25, b. NY
   Sacket, George, 23, b. NY
   Sacket, Mary, 18, b. NY
   Sacket, Julia, 16, b. NY.
7. 1865 New York state census, New Hartford, Oneida, New York
   Elijah Sackett, 65, boarder, b. Oneida, laborer, married once, widowed
   [In household of John Simons, near Marshal Sackett].
8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1059, p 454B
   New Hartford, Oneida, New York
   Sackett, Marshal, 39, cabinet maker, real estate $1,200, personal estate $500, b. NY
   Sackett, Margaret, 32, b. NY
   Sackett, Juliette B, 6, b. NY
   Sackett, Elijah, 70, farm laborer, b. NY.
9. 1875 New York state census, New Hartford, Oneida, New York
   Frame house $1,200
   Marshall Sackett, 43, b. Oneida, house builder
   Margaret Sackett, 35, wife, b. Oneida
   Juliett Sackett, 11, dau, b. Oneida
   Elijah Sackett, 74, b. Oneida, laborer.

2048 James Sackett

(c 1785 - 1855)

James Sackett, of New York City, was born about 1785.[1] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 70 in East Brooklyn on 9 May 1855.[1] He married first on 17 November 1812, **Jerusha Wilcox**, daughter of Reuben Wilcox and Chloe Sackett.[2] He married second on 28 June 1834, **Charlotte Sperham Caul**, daughter of Henry Caul and Catherine ___.[3]

James was listed in the 1810 census as a householder in New York City.[4] In 1820 he was a householder in Brooklyn, New York City.[5] In 1830 he was a householder in New York City.[6]

Obituary

Died.

In East Brooklyn, on Wednesday, May 9, of apoplexy, James Sackett, aged 70 years, father of J.L. and J.H. Sackett, of this City.

The friends are invited to attend the funeral, this day (Friday), at 3 o'clock P.M., from his late residence, Park av., between Oxford and Portlanp sts.

—*New York Times*, 11 May 1855, p 8

Children of James Sackett and Jerusha Wilcox

1. Jeremiah Lounsbury Sackett+ b. 1813, d. 1886
2. Willet Edwin Sackett b. 1817, d. 1862
3. James Henry Sackett b. 1819, d. 1878
4. George Sackett b. 1822, d. 1822

5. Lydia Sackett b. 1825, d. 1827
6. Edward Sackett b. 1827, d. 1827
7. Maria Sackett b. 1830, d. 1832

Children of James Sackett and Charlotte Sperham Caul

1. Mary Ann Sackett+ b. 1836, d. 1916
2. Sarah Elizabeth Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1881

---

1. Obituary.
2. Mary A Sackett (1836–1916) Family Bible, "1812, November 17th; James Sackett & Jerusha Wilcox."
3. Mary A Sackett (1836–1916) Family Bible, "1834, June 28th; by Dr. Ludlow; James Sackett & Charlotte Call."
4. 1810 United States census, "James Sacket, New York Ward 4, New York State, 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 5 males 16-25, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, total 10."
5. 1820 United States census, "James Sacket, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York State, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 26-44, 1 other free person, total 8."
6. 1830 United States census, "James Sackett, New York Ward 7, New York State, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 6."

2049 James Sackett

(1804 - 1893)

James Sackett was born in Burns, Steuben County, New York State, on 2 March 1804.[1, 2] He died aged 89 in Lorain County, Ohio, on 26 October 1893[3] and was buried there on 29 October 1893.[1] He married in New York State in May 1827, **Charlotte Collins**.[3] Charlotte was born in New York State about 1804.[4]

James's parents have not been positively identified but he was possibly a son of Jacob Sackett and Cathisyle Rowen. He could have been one of the three males under 10 in Jacob's household in 1810. Jacob was then living in Wayne, Steuben County, about 40 miles from James's birthplace in Burns, Steuben County.

James was listed in the 1830 census as a householder in Burns, Allegany County, New York State.[5] In 1840 he was a householder in Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio.[6]

In 1850 James was living in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as James Sackett, a farmer, aged 44 and born in New York. He was one of a large number of inmates in a lunatic asylum.[7] In that year Charlotte was living in Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio, and was recorded in the census as Charlott Sackett, aged 46 and born in New York. Living with her were her children, Mary, 22, James, 20, William, 17, and Charlotte, 14.[8]

Records for James in the 1860 and 1870 censuses have not been found. In 1860 Charlotte was living in Amherst and was recorded as Charlotte Sacket, a farmer, aged 56. Living with her were her sons, Collins, 30, and William, 27 (wrongly recorded as aged 37), William's wife Amanda, 21,

and their unnamed son (later named Charles), aged two months.[9] In 1870 Charlotte, aged 67, was living in Amherst in the household of her son Collins.[10]

In 1880 James, aged 77, was an inmate in the Cleveland Asylum, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was described as an unemployed farmer, suffering from mania.[11]

Obituaries

Amherst.
October 30th, 1893.
Died, on the 27th instant, of old age, Mr. James Sackett. The funeral services were held on Sunday afternoon, at the residence of his son, Mr. William Sackett, conducted by Rev. John Berry, of Oberlin. Full particulars next week.

—*The Elyria Republican*, Elyria, Ohio, 2 Nov 1893, p 2

James Sackett, an old man about ninety years old, and who had been confined in the county jail and infirmary on account of insanity, a period covering about forty-seven years, died at the latter institution a few days since.

—*The Elyria Republican*, Elyria, Ohio, 2 Nov 1893, p 5

Death of an Old Pioneer.
James Sackett was born in Burns, Steuben Co., N. Y, March 2nd, 1804. and came to Ohio soon after his marriage with Charlotte Collins, which occurred in May, 1827. He bought a farm in Amherst and for several

years their home was an exceptionally happy one. Four children were born to them, of whom two daughters died in 1852, and two sons are still living in Amherst. But a cloud was overshadowing the home, and soon a dark hand struck down and cancelled nature's best gift to the father, his reason, and he was adjudged insane and conveyed to the asylum at Columbus. His insanity was not inherited, but was the result of a wound inflicted on the skull in a fall from a tree when quite a young man. He speedily recovered from the blow and had no thought of further trouble from it. Several years elapsed and finally the indented skull pressed more heavily upon the brain causing intense suffering, and he began to fear that he would be insane. Aware of his great physical strength and the fact that his people were noted for longevity, he contemplated the long life of suffering that was in store for him and requested that no operation should be performed upon his skull--a promise his wife gave and always respected. Many of his years were spent in the asylum at Newburg, from which he was returned with several others, because Lorain county had more than her share of patients at that institution. On account of advanced age and because he was incurable he has been debarred from our overcrowded asylums for the last few years of his life, and his board has been hired in the insane department of the Infirmary. He died on Friday, Oct 27th, aged eigbty-nine years and eight months.

—*The Elyria Reporter*, Elyria, Ohio, 4 Nov 1893, p 8

One week ago last Sunday, friends and neighbors followed to its last resting place the remains of James Sackett, the father of William and Collins Sackett, of this place. He died at the infirmary the afternoon of

Thursday, Oct. 26th, of old age. He was 89 years old. The funeral service was held at the home of his son, Wm. Sackett, on the 29th. Those who remember Mr. Sackett years ago, before the accident that left his mind a blank, and from which he never recovered, speak of him as a true honest man, a man of deep Christian principles, and as he lay in that last deep sleep that knows no awakening he was the picture of a noble old man.

—*The Elyria Reporter*, Elyria, Ohio, 11 Nov 1893, p 1

Children of James Sackett and Charlotte Collins

1. Mary E Sackett b. c 1828, d. 1852
2. James Collins Sackett b. c 1830, d. 1909
3. William K Sackett+ b. 1832
4. Charlotte L Sackett b. c 1836, d. 1852

---

1. Obituary.
2. Burns was transferred to Allegany County in 1808.
3. Obituary.
4. Census.
5. 1830 United States census, "Jas Sacket, Burns, Allegany County, New York State, 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-29, 1 female under 5, 1 female 20-29, total 4."
6. 1840 United States census, "James Sacket, Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 30-39, total 7."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 679, p 370b
   Lunatic Asylum, Columbus Ward 1, Franklin, Ohio
   Sackett, James, 44, farmer, b. NY, insane.
8. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 705, p 353b
   Amherst, Lorain, Ohio
   Sackett, Charlott, 46, real estate $2,000, b. NY
   Sackett, Mary, 22, b. NY
   Sackett, James, 20, farmer, b. NY
   Sackett, William, 17, farmer, b. NY

Sackett, Charlott, 14, b. OH
Emerson, William, 5, b. OH.

9. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_1002FHL Film 805002, p 322
Amherst, Lorain, Ohio
Sacket, Charlotte, 56, farmer, b. NY
Sacket, Collins, 30, farmer, b. NY
Sacket, William, 37 [enumeration error: 27], farmer, b. NY
Sacket, Amanda, 21, b. OH
Sacket, Baby, 2/12, m, b. OH
Pier, Satha, 80, b. CT, pauper.

10. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_1235, p 318B
Amherst, Lorain, Ohio
Sackett, Collins, 40, farmer, real estate $7,000, personal estate $1,600, b. NY
Sackett, Charlotte, 67, keeping house, b. NY
Pier, Faithful, 95, b. MA
Burnett, Joseph, 32, farm laborer, personal estate $500, b. NY.

11. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll 1009, p 357a, Enumeration District 054
Cleveland Asylum, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Sackett, James, 77, married, farmer, unemployed, mania, b. NY, father b. —, mother b. —.

2050 James Sackett

(say 1800 - before 1842)

James Sackett was born say 1800. He died before 1842. His parents have not been identified. He married **Mary B ___**. Mary was born about 1808.[1] She died a widow aged 34 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 27 September 1842.[2]

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Salem, MA, deaths, "Sackett, Mary B, wid. James, consumption, 27 Sep 1842, a. 34 y."

2051 Jesse Sackett

(1812 - 1876)

Father	___ Sackett
Mother	Rachel ___

Jesse Sackett, son of ___ Sackett and Rachel ___, was born in Pennsylvania on 9 November 1812.[1] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 64 in Clayton County, Iowa, on 17 November 1876 and was buried at Zion Cemetery, Colesburg, Delaware County, Iowa.[2] He married first before 1840, **Mary A ___**.[3] Mary was born in Virginia about 1827.[3] He married second in Clayton County on 24 June 1855, **Elizabeth Bush**.[4]

Jesse was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Union, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.[5]

In 1850 Jesse was living in Union, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and was recorded in the census as Jesse Sacket, a sawyer, aged 37 and born in Pennsylvania. Living with him were his wife Mary, 23, their children, Elizabeth, 7, William, 5, and Louis, aged four. Also in the household was Rachel, 78, assumed to be Jesse's mother.[6]

In 1860 he was living in Elk, Delaware County, Iowa, and was recorded as Jesse Sackett, a farmer, aged 48. Living with him were his wife Elizabeth, 42, their son Charles, aged nine months, and Jesse's children by his first marriage, Elizabeth, 17, William, 16, Lewis, 14, and Jesse, 9.[7]

In 1870 he was living in Elk, Clayton County, Iowa, and was recorded as Jesse Sacket, a farmer, aged 56. His son Charles, aged eight [actually ten], was living with him.[8]

Jesse Sackett (1812–1876), Zion Cemetery, Colesburg, Iowa (Src: Find a Grave, P2-ABQ)

Children of Jesse Sackett and Mary A ___

1. Elizabeth Sackett b. c 1843
2. William Sackett b. c 1845
3. Lewis Sackett b. c 1846
4. Jesse Sackett b. c 1851

Child of Jesse Sackett and Elizabeth Bush

1. Charles Henry Sackett b. 1859

---

1. Sackett database.
2. Find a Grave.
3. Census.
4. "Iowa, Select Marriages, 1758–1996" (Ancestry transcript), "24 Jun 1855, Clayton, Iowa, Jesse Sackett & Elizabeth Bush."
5. 1840 United States census, "Jesse Sackett, Union, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1 male 20-29, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69, total 4."
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 779, p 169a
   Union, Fayette, Pennsylvania

Sacket, Jesse, 37, sawyer, real estate $300, b. PA
Sacket, Mary A, 23, b. VA
Sacket, Elizabeth, 7, b. PA
Sacket, William, 5, b. PA
Sacket, Louis, 4, b. PA
Sacket, Rachel, 78, b. PA.

7. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_318FHL Film 803318, p 152
Elk, Delaware, Iowa
Sackett, Jesse, 48, farmer, real estate $1,300, personal estate $264, b. PA
Sackett, Elizabeth, 42, b. NJ
Sackett, Elizabeth, 17, b. PA
Sackett, William, 16, b. PA
Sackett, Lewis, 14, b. PA
Sackett, Jesse, 9, b. PA
Sackett, Charles H, 9/12, b. IA.

8. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_383, p 215B
Elk, Clayton, Iowa
Sacket, Jesse, 56, farmer, real estate $700, personal estate $1,200, b. PA
Sacket, Charles, 8, at school, b. IA.

2052 Joseph Sackett

(c 1815 -)

Joseph Sackett was born in Canada about 1815.[1] His parents have not been identified. He married before 1842, **Philena E Root**. Philena was born in Connecticut about 1815.[2, 3] She died aged 37 in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 13 March 1853[4] and was buried at Center Cemetery, Norfolk.[5]

In 1850 Joseph was living in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and was recorded in the census as Joseph Sacket, a laborer, aged 31 and born in Canada. Living with him were his wife Philena, 34, and their children, Trelawney, 6, William, 4, Nazare, 2, and Olive, aged one.[6]

Children of Joseph Sackett and Philena E Root

1. Trelawney L Sackett+ b. 1842, d. 1924
2. William F Sackett+ b. 1845, d. 1934
3. Edwin Nagare/Nagrave Sackett b. 1847, d. 1869
4. Olive Marie Sackett b. c 1849
5. Sarah A Sackett b. c 1851, d. 1852

---

1. Birth record for son Edwin gives Joseph's age as 32 in 1847; 1850 census has age 31.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. Census.
4. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), *Christian Secretary* (Hartford), 25 Mar 1853, "Sackett, Philena E, Avon, wife of Joseph, died 13 Mar, age 37."
   28:1355, *Hartford Courant*, 26 Mar 1853, "Sacket, Philena E, Avon, wife of Joseph, died 13 Mar, age 37."
   36:757, *Hartford Times*, 9 Apr 1853, "Sacket, Philena E, Avon, wife of Joseph, died 13 Mar, age 37."

5. Hale Collection, 36:52, Inscription, Center Cemetery, Norfolk, Litchfield County, "Sackett, Philena, wife of Joseph, died Mar 13, 1855 [*sic*], age 37." [Death date was 13 Mar 1853 per newspaper announcements.].
6. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_42, p. 160
   Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut
   250/265
   Sacket, Joseph, 31, m, laborer, b. CAN
   Sacket, Felania, 34, f, b. CT
   King, Mary A., 14, f, b. CT
   Sacket, Trelawny S., 6, m, b. CT
   Sacket, William, F., 4, m, b. CT
   Sacket, Nazare, 2, m, b. CT
   Sacket, Olive M., 1, f, b. CT.

2053 Lewis Sackett

(c 1797 - 1852)

Lewis Sackett was born in Connecticut about 1797.[1, 2] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 54 in New Haven County, Connecticut, on 14 February 1852 and was buried at Pine Bridge Cemetery, Beacon Falls, New Haven County.[3, 4] He married **Lucina ___**. Lucina was born in Connecticut about 1795.[1] She died aged 59 in New Haven County on 30 June 1855 and was buried at Pine Bridge Cemetery.[5, 6]

Lewis was listed in the census in 1820, 1830 and 1840 as a householder in Oxford, New Haven County.[7, 8, 9]

In 1850 Lewis was living in Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, and was recorded in the census as Lewis Sacket, a farmer, aged 52 and born in Connecticut. Living with him were his wife Lucinda, 55. Also in the household was Louisa Sacket, aged 13, perhaps a granddaughter.[10]

Lewis Sackett (c1797–1852), Pine Bridge Cemetery, Beacon Falls, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave: Anon)

Lucina (___) Sackett (c1795–1855), Pine Bridge Cemetery, Beacon Falls, Connecticut (Src: Find A Grave: Anon)

Children of Lewis Sackett and Lucina ___

1. Lucius Sackett+ b. c 1816, d. 1884
2. Jeremiah Sackett b. c 1819, d. 1844

---

1. Census.
2. There is doubt about Lucina's date of birth. The inscription on her gravestone gives her age as 69 at death in 1855, suggesting she was born in 1785 or 1786. Her stated age, 55, in the 1850 census, suggested she was born in 1794 or 1795.
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 2:20, Inscription, Pine Bridge Cemetery, Beacon Falls, New Haven County, "Sackett, Lewis, died Feb 14, 1852, age 54."
4. "Seymour, Connecticut, Vital Records" (American Ancestors transcript), Seymour deaths, from inscriptions, "Lewis Sackett, d. Feb. 14, 1852, aged 54."
5. Hale Collection, 2:20, Inscription, Pine Bridge Cemetery, Beacon Falls, New Haven County, "Sackett, Lucina, relict of Lewis, died June 30, 1855, age 69."
6. "Seymour, Connecticut, Vital Records", Seymour deaths, from inscriptions, "Lucinda, wife of Lewis Sackett, d. June 39, [*sic*] 1855, aged 69."

7. 1820 United States census, "Lewis Sacket, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 and over, total 5."
8. 1830 United States census, "Lewis Sackett, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 30-39, total 8."
9. 1840 United States census, "Lewis Sackett, Oxford, New Haven County, Connecticut, 2 males 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49, total 9."
10. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_46, p. 369
    Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
    154/159
    Sacket, Lewis, 52, m, farmer, b. CT
    Sacket, Lucinda, 55, f, b. CT
    Sacket, Louisa, 13, f, b. CT.

2054 Louisa Sackett

(1822 - 1904)

Louisa Sackett was born in New York State on 26 December 1822.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She died aged 81 in Holton, Muskegon County, Michigan, on 17 October 1904 and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Holton, on 20 October 1904.[2] She married about 1842, probably in Pennsylvania, **David Alexander Syers**.[3, 4] David was born on 25 July 1820.[5] He died aged 77 in Holton on 13 November 1897 and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Holton.[5, 6]

In 1850 Louisa was living in Clarksfield, Huron County, Ohio, in the household of her husband Alexander, 29, a farmer, and was recorded in the census as Louisa Syres, aged 26 and born in New York. Living with them were their children, Willard, 8, William, 6, George, 5, Wilber, 3, and Wesley, aged one.[7]

In 1860 she was living in Jamestown, Ottawa County, Michigan, in the household of her husband Alexander, 40, a farmer, and was recorded as Louisa Sayers, aged 38. Living with them were their children, Willard, 18, William, 16, Wallace (assumed to be the same as George), 14, Wilber, 12, John W (assumed to be the same as Wesley), 10, Walter, 9, Emily, 6, Margret, 4, and Winfield, aged one.[8]

In 1870 she was living in Jamestown, Ottawa County, Michigan, in the household of her husband Alexander, 49, a farmer, and was recorded as Louisa Syers, aged 47. Living with them were their children, John W, 2[0] (the age is obscured), Walter, 18, Emma, 16, Margaret, 14, Scott (assumed to be Winfield), 12, Wheeler, 9, Warren, 7, and Grant, aged one. Alexander and Louise's son Willard and his family were living next door.[9]

In 1880 she was living in Holton, Muskegon County, Michigan, in the household of her husband Alexander (listed as David A), 54 (actually 59), a farmer, and was recorded as Louisa E Sayers, aged 51 (actually 57). Living with them were their children, Scot W, 21, Grant, 10, and Wilber (presumably Warren), aged 18. Alexander and Louise's sons, Willard and Walter and their families were living in neighboring properties.[10]

In 1900 she was living in Holton, Muskegon County, Michigan, and was recorded as Louisa Syers, a widow, aged 72 (actually 77.)[11]

Louisa Sackett's ancestry

Louisa's parents have not yet been identified.

Census records all give Louisa's place of birth as New York State, and her parents are also stated to have been born there. Her death certificate states her place of birth and that of her father as Pennsylvania—although the informant woud appear not to have been a family member.

References to her maiden name Sackett are found on her death certificate, where her father's name is given as Sackett, and in the marriage records of her sons, Willard in 1890 and Grant in 1896, where she is referred to as Louisa Sackett. A contributor to Find A Grave has her as Laura Louisa

Children of Louisa Sackett and David Alexander Syers

1. Willard Syers+ b. c 1842
2. William Syers b. c 1844
3. George Wallace Syers b. 1846, d. 1913
4. Wilber Syers b. c 1847
5. John Wesley Syers b. c 1849
6. Walter Syers b. c 1851
7. Emily Syers b. c 1854

8. Margaret Syers b. c 1856
9. Winfield Scott Syers b. c 1859
10. Wheeler Syers b. c 1861
11. Warren Syers b. c 1863
12. Grant W Syers b. 1868, d. 1933

---

1. 1850 census has b. NY; death certificate has b. PA.
2. "Michigan Death Certificates 1867–1909" (Ancestry image), "Syers, Louisa, d. Holton, Muskegon County, MI, 17 Oct 1904, b. PA, 26 Dec 1822, age 82, widowed, m. at 19, 14 ch, 9 living, father Sackett b. PA, mother unknown, cause accident, fell on sidewalk and fractured left hip joint, bur. Oakwood, 20 Oct 1904."
3. Death record.
4. Married probably in PA; first son b. PA c1842, second b. OH c1844.
5. Find a Grave.
6. "Michigan Death Certificates 1867–1909", (Ancestry image), "Syers, Alexander, d. Holton, Muskegon County, MI, 13 Nov 1897, 78-3-19, married, m. at 22, 14 ch, 9 living, father not known b. PA, mother not known b. NY, cause Brights disease of kidney, bur. Oakwood, Holton, 16 Nov 1897."
7. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll: M432_697; Page: 368A; Image: 70
   Clarksfield, Huron County, Ohio, 3 Aug 1850
   Syres, Alexander, 29, farmer, b. PA
   Syres, Louisa, 26, b. NY
   Syres, Williard, 8, b. PA
   Syres, William, 6, b. OH
   Syres, George, 5, b. OH
   Syres, Wilbor, 3, b. OH
   Syres, Wesley, 1, b. OH
   Barnes, Sally, 26, b. NY.
8. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll: M653_557; Page: 210; Family History Library Film: 803557
   Jamestown, Ottawa County, Michigan
   Sayers, Alexander, 40, farmer, real estate $300, personal estate $150, b. PA
   Sayers, Louisa, 38, b. NY
   Sayers, Willard, 18, day laborer, b. PA
   Sayers, William, 16, day laborer, b. OH
   Sayers, Wallace, 14, b. OH
   Sayers, Wilber, 12, b. OH

Sayers, John W, 10, b. OH
Sayers, Walter, 9, b. WI
Sayers, Emily, 6, b. OH
Sayers, Margret, 4, b. MI
Sayers, Winfield, 1, b. MI.

9. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll: M593_697; Page: 181A; Image: 46658; Family History Library Film: 552196
Jamestown, Ottawa County, Michigan, 3 Jun 1870
[Next door to Willard Syers]
Syers, Alexander, 49, farmer, real estate $1,800, personal estate $400, b. PA
Syers, Louisa, 47, keeping house, b. NY
Syers, John W, 2[0], works on farm, b. OH
Syers, Walter, 18, works on farm, b. WI
Syers, Emma, 16, b. OH
Syers, Margaret, 14, b. MI
Syers, [Jeoff?], 12, b. MI
Syers, Wheeler, 9, b. MI
Syers, Warren, 7, b. MI
Syers, Grant, 1, b. MI.
10. 1880 United States Federal Census, Roll: 597; Family History Film: 1254597; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 183; Image: 0328
Holton, Muskegon County, Michigan, 5/7 Jun 1880
Sayers, David A, 54, head, farmer, b. PA, father b. MD, mother b. Scotland
Sayers, Louisa E, 51, wife, keeping house, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY
Sayers, Scot W, 21, son, works on farm, b. MI, father b. PA, mother b. NY
Sayers, Grant, 10, son, at school, b. MI, father b. PA, mother b. NY
Sayers, Wilber, 18, son, works on farm, b. MI, father b. PA, mother b. NY.
11. 1900 United States Federal Census, Roll: 734; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0063; FHL microfilm: 1240734
Holton, Muskegon County, Michigan, 6 Jun 1900
Syers, Louisa, head, b. Dec 1827, 72, wid, 14 ch, 8 living, b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. NY, home rented.

2055 Mary Sacket

(1803 - 1881)

Mary Sacket was born probably in Massachusetts in 1803.[1, 2] Her parents have not been identified. She died aged 78 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, on 4 October 1881[3] and was buried at St Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetery, Nobleton, Ontario.[4] She married first at St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec City, on 11 May 1822, **John Alex McKenzie**.[5, 6] John was born in Scotland.[7] He died of cholera in Toronto, Ontario, about 1834.[7] She married second in Toronto on 6 August 1834, **George Hill**, son of Joseph Hill and Anne Hull.[8, 7] George was born in Vermont in 1775.[9] He died aged 88 on 10 January 1863 and was buried at St Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetery, Nobleton.[4]

In 1851 Mary was living in North Gwillimbury, York County, Ontario, in the household of her husband George Hill, 67, a yeoman, and was recorded in the census as Mary Hill, aged 44 and born in Massachusetts. Living with them were their children, Sarah, 15, Eliza, 13, George Jr, 9, Emma, 8, Joseph, 6, Susan, 5, Albert, 3, and Charles, aged two.[10]

In 1861 she was living in East Gwillimbury, York County, in the household of her husband George Hill, 74, a labourer, and was recorded as Mary Hill, aged 54. Living with them were their children, Susan, 14, Albert, 12, and Charles, aged ten.[11]

In 1871 she was living in King, York County, in the household of her son George and daughter-in-law Christina, and was recorded as Mary Hill, a widow, aged 65.[12]

Mary (Sacket) Hill (1803–1881), St Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetery, Nobleton, Ontario (Src: Find A Grave, SD Cowan)

Child of Mary Sacket and John Alex McKenzie

1. Isobel McKenzie b. 1825

Children of Mary Sacket and George Hill

1. Sarah Hill b. c 1836
2. Eliza Hill b. c 1838
3. George Hill Jr+ b. c 1841
4. Emma Hill b. c 1843
5. Joseph Hill b. c 1845
6. Susan Hill b. c 1846
7. Albert Hill b. c 1848
8. Charles Hill b. c 1849

---

1. Date of birth based on age at death.
2. Census.

3. "Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869–1948" (Ancestry image), "York, Ontario, Mary Hill, d. 1881, widow, bronchitis, death registered 4 Nov 1881."
4. Find a Grave.
5. "Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968" (Ancestry image), "11 May 1822, Presbyterian Saint Andrew´s Church, John McKenzie, watchmaker, bachelor, of City of Quebec; & Mary Sacket, spinster, of same place. Banns. By James Harkness, Minister."
6. Email from Terry Hill to Mary Volberding, Jun 2021.
7. Email from Terry Hill to Chris Sackett, Jun 2021.
8. "Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826–1940" (Ancestry image), "6 Aug 1834, Toronto, York, Ontario, George Hill, of E Gwillimbury; & Mary McKenzie, of Toronto. By licence. Witnesses: John Anderson, ? Anderson."
9. Evidence of George's date of birth is conflicting. His gravestone has date of death Jan 10 1863(?) at age 88 yrs, 9(?) ms & 20 days. This would give a date of birth of 21 Mar 1774. Census records have: 1851 age 67 giving dob c1784; 1861 age 74 giving dob c1787.
10. 1851 Canada census, North Gwillimbury, York, Canada West (Ontario)
    George Hill, yeoman, b. Vermont, of no denomination, 68
    Mary Hill, b. Massachusetts, 45
    Sarah Hill, b. Canada, 16
    Eliza Hill, b. Canada, 14
    George Hill Jr, b. Canada, 10
    Emma Hill, b. Canada, 9
    Joseph Hill, b. Canada, 7
    Susan Hill, b. Canada, 6
    Albert Hill, b. Canada, 4
    Charles Hill, b. Canada, 3
    [Ages are next birthday].
11. 1861 Canada census, C-1087
    East Gwillimbury, York, Canada West
    Geo Hill, labourer, b. US, Quaker, 75
    Mary Hill, b. US, Quaker, 55
    Susan Hill, b. Canada, Quaker, 15
    Albert Hill, b. Canada, Quaker, 13
    Chas Hill, b. Canada, Quaker, 11
    [Ages are next birthday].
12. 1871 Canada census, C-9964 p 15
    King, York North, Ontario
    Hill, George, 30, b. Ont, Prim Meth, farm & carpr, married
    Hill, Christina, 28, b. Ont, Prim Meth, married

Hill, Thomas A, 5, b. Ont
Hill, Josephine, 3, b. Ont
Hill, Joseph W, 6/12, b. Ont
Hill, Mary, 65, b. US, widow.

2056 Reuben Sackett

(c 1809 - 1849)

Reuben Sackett was born in New York State about 1809. He died in Jersey County, Illinois, in October 1849.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. 1850 United States Federal Census, Mortality Schedules, "Sackett, Reuben, d. Jersey County, Illinois, Oct 1849, age 40, b. NY, married, farmer, cause consumption, ill 2y."

2057 Richard Sackett

(1806 - 1887)

Richard Sackett was born in Manhattan, New York City, on 1 August 1806.[1] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 80 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 1 January 1887.[1] He married in Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on 21 October 1830, **Louisa Wilder Shaw**.[2]

Richard was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.[3]

Children of Richard Sackett and Louisa Wilder Shaw

1. Louisa Sackett b. 1831, d. 1918
2. Elisha Sackett b. 1833, d. 1880
3. Abigail Sackett b. c 1836
4. Clarissa Sackett b. 1839, d. 1906

---

1. Sackett database.
2. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Cummington, Hampshire County, marriages, "21 Oct 1830, Richard Sackett & Louisa W Shaw of Cummington."
3. 1840 United States census, "Richard Sackett, Cummington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 30-39, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29, total 5."

2058 Samantha Sackett

(c 1795 - 1878)

Samantha Sackett was born in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York State, about 1795.[1] Her parents have not been identified. She died aged 83 in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, on 12 November 1878.[2] She married first about 1816, **___ Lovejoy**.[3] She married second at Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York State, on 9 April 1819, **Gideon Crofoot**.[3] He was born in New York State in 1788.[3]

Obituary

Died.

Hill.—At the residence of her daughter—Mrs. Maria Hill—No 7 Nebraska street, on Tuesday, November 12th, Mrs. Samantha Crofoot, aged 83. Funeral services Thursday afternoon, at half-past 1 o'clock.

—*Northern Ohio Journal*, Painesville, Ohio, 16 Nov 1878, p 3

Child of Samantha Sackett and ___ Lovejoy

1. Andrew Lovejoy/Crofoot b. 1816, d. 1894

Children of Samantha Sackett and Gideon Crofoot

1. Sophia Crofoot+ b. 1818, d. 1904
2. Homer Crofoot+ b. 1826, d. 1912

---

1. Email from Pauline Peterson to Sackett Discussion List.
2. Obituary.
3. Sackett database.

2059 Seth E Sackett

(c 1811 - 1879)

Seth E Sackett was born in Massachusetts about 1811.[1, 2] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 67 on 29 May 1879 and was buried at Old North Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut.[3, 4] He married first in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 21 April 1833, **Laura P Burditt**, daughter of Deacon John Burditt Jr and Sarah C "Sally" Shute.[5, 6] Laura was born in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 28 June 1805.[7] She died aged 33 in Sturbridge, Worcester County, on 9 September 1838 and was buried at the New Cemetery, Sturbridge.[8] He married second in Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, on 19 January 1845, **Roxa A Chapman**.[9, 10] Roxa was born in Connecticut about 1813.[1] She died aged 75 on 21 November 1887 and was buried at Old North Cemetery, Hartford.[11, 12]

Seth's first wife Laura was named in her father John Burditt's will made in Lancaster on 21 January 1848. He left a sum of $100 to "Francis Wayland Sackett, son of my deceased daughter Laura P Sackett."[13]

In 1850 Seth was living in Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut, and was recorded in the census as Seth Sackett, a joiner and carpenter, aged 41 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Roxey, 37, and their daughter Laura, aged four.[14]

In 1860 he was living in Ellington and was recorded as Seth Sackett, a conductor [the enumerator may have meant contractor], aged 46. Living with him were his wife Roxa, 45, and their children, Laura, 14, Charles, 12, and Albert, aged seven.[15]

In 1870 he was living in Hartford, Connecticut, and was recorded as

Seth Sackett, a bridge builder, aged 57. Living with him were his wife Roxa, 56, their children, Laura, 23, Charles, 21, and Albert, 17, and Seth's son Francis, 34, from his first marriage.[16]

Hartford City Directory

1867	Sackett, Seth, bridgecarpenter, h. 70 Windsor st
1876, 1877	Sackett, Seth, bridgecarpenter, h. 27 Wooster.

Laura P (Burditt) Sackett (1805–1838), North Cemetery, Sturbridge, Massachusetts (Src: Find a Grave, James Bianco)

Child of Seth E Sackett and Laura P Burditt

1. Francis Wayland Sackett b. c 1836

Children of Seth E Sackett and Roxa A Chapman

1. Laura J Sackett b. c 1846
2. Charles C Sackett b. c 1848

3. Albert M Sackett b. c 1853

---

1. Census.
2. Date of birth based on age at death.
3. "Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629–1934" (Ancestry image), 20A:182, Burials, Old North Cemetery, Hartford, "Sackett, Seth, husband of Roxa, died May 29, 1879, age 67, sec M, lot 54."
4. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934" (Ancestry transcript), "Sackett, Seth, d. Connecticut, 29 May 1879, age 67, Hartford, Connecticut."
5. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988" (Ancestry image), Southbridge, MA, intentions, "4 Apr 1833, Mr Seth Sacket of Southbridge and Miss Laura P Burditt of Lancaster."
   Lancaster, MA, "6 Apr 1833, Mr Seth Sacket of Southbridge and Miss Laura P Burditt of Lancaster enter their intentions of marriage."
6. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850" (American Ancestors image), Lancaster, marriages, "21 Apr 1833, Mr Seth Sackett of Southbridge, with Laura P Burditt of Lancaster. By Josiah Flagg, Esq."
7. "Massachusetts, Town and Vital records, 1620–1988", (Ancestry image), "Lorra Burditt, dau of John Burditt junr and Sarah his wife was born at Leominster June 28 1805."
8. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1620–1850", Sturbridge deaths, "Sacket, Laura, Mrs., 9 Sep 1838, a. 33. [Sackett, CR1 (church record, Congregational)] [Laura P Sackett, GR2 (gravestone record, New Cemetery)]".
9. Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, "Sacket, Seth E., of Springfield, Mass., m. Roxa A. Chapman, of Ellington, Jan. 19, 1845. Ellington Vital Records, M:76."
10. American Antiquarian Society, "Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704–1930" (Ancestry image), *Hartford Daily Courant*, Hartford, CT, 23 January 1845, "Marriage—At Ellington, by Rev. Diodate Brockway, Mr. Seth E. Sackett, of Springfield, Mass., and Miss Roxa A. Chapman."
    The Hartford Times, Connecticut, 25 Jan 1845, marriage, "Seth E Sackett, of Springfield, Mass, & Roxa A Chapman, at Ellington."
11. Hale Collection, 20A:182, Burials, Old North Cemetery, Hartford, "Sackett, Roxa, wife of Seth Sackett, died Nov 21, 1887, age 75, sec M, lot 54."
12. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials Index, 1650–1934", "Sackett, Roxa, d. Connecticut, 21 Nov 1887, age 75, Hartford, Connecticut."
13. "Massachusetts, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991" (Ancestry image.)
14. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll M432_50, p. 35
    Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut
    Sackett, Seth, 41, m, joiner/carpenter, b. MA

Sackett, Roxey, 37, f, b. CT
Sackett, Laura J., 4, f, b. CT.

15. 1860 United States Federal Census, Roll M653_80, p 561, FHL film 803080
Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut
Sackett, Seth, 46, conductor, real estate $500, personal estate $200, b. MA
Sackett, Roxa, 45, b. NY
Sackett, Laura J, 14, b. CT
Sackett, Charles C, 12, b. CT
Sackett, Albert M, 7, b. CT
Dow, Charity A, 48, f, boarding house, personal estate $3200, b. NY.

16. 1870 United States Federal Census, Roll M593_100, p 386A, FHL film
Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Sackett, Seth, 57, bridge builder, personal estate $200, b. MA
Sackett, Roxa A, 56, b. NY
Sackett, Laura J, 23, b. CT
Sackett, Chas C, 21, laborer, b. CT
Sackett, Albert M, 17, b. CT
Sackett, Francis W, 34, printer, b. MA.

2060 Werien/Warren J Sackett

(c 1794 - 1851)

Werien/Warren J Sackett was born in Massachusetts about 1794.[1] His parents have not been identified. He died in Sherwood Township, Branch County, Michigan, on 22 August 1851[1] and was buried at Sherwood Cemetery, Branch County, Michigan.[2] He married in Jackson County, Michigan, on 3 December 1835, **Betsey Elizabeth Showers**.[1, 3] She was born in Ontario County, New York State, about 1815[1] and died in Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California, on 21 February 1885.[1]

Warren bought 80 acres of land in Jackson County on 30 May 1837.[4]

In 1850 Warren was living in Concord, Jackson County, Michigan, and was recorded in the census as Warren Sackett, a farmer, aged 56 and born in Massachusetts. Living with him were his wife Betsey, 35, and their children, Frances, 18, Abigail, 11, Jacob, 10, and George, aged four.[5]

Research note

DNA test results for Warren Sackett's gg-grandson, Glenn Sackett, match those of participants with well-documented ancestries linking back to Simon Sackett the colonist and, through him, to Thomas Sackett the elder of Thanet, Kent.

It may be concluded that Warren was a descendant of Thomas Sackett the elder, or at least shared a common ancestor with him. Although not proved, it is likely that Warren was a descendant of Simon Sackett the colonist.

Candidates for Warren's parents are Solomon Sacket and his wife Betsey Kellogg who were married in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in 1793. The Kellogg Genealogy states that this couple were childless. But two children,

a boy and a girl, are listed in Solomon's household in 1800 and 1810. The children were aged 10 to 15 in the 1810 census, fitting with Solomon and Betsey's marriage date. DNA test results for Warren's descendant, Joe Grokett, that may support this hypothesis are being evaluated

Werien J Sacket (1794–1851), Sherwood Cemetery, Michigan (Src: Find A Grave, Robin E)

Children of Werien/Warren J Sackett and Betsey Elizabeth Showers

1. Frances Sackett b. c 1836
2. Abigail Sackett+ b. 1838, d. 1912
3. Jacob S Sackett+ b. 1840, d. 1912
4. George Warren Sackett Sr+ b. c 1846, d. in 1875 or 1876

---

1. Email from Joe Grokett to Chris Sackett, "Warren J. Sackett, b. abt. 1794, Massachusetts, m. 3 Dec 1835, Jackson County, Michigan, d. 22 Aug 1851, Sherwood Township, Branch County, Michigan. Spouse: Betsey Elizabeth Showers, b. abt. 1815, Ontario County, New York, d. 21 Feb 1885, Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California."
2. Find a Grave.
3. "Michigan, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1822-1940" (Ancestry transcript), "3 Dec 1835, Jackson, Michigan, Warren Sackett and Betsey Showers."
4. "US General Land Office Records, 1776–2015" (Ancestry image), "Sackett, Warren J, of Jackson County, Michigan, 30 May 1837, 80 acres, Jackson County, Michigan, Michigan-Toledo Strip, township 3-S, range 3-W, section 30, land office Monroe, land grant certificate 7972."

5. 1850 United States Federal Census, Roll 352, p 260a
Concord, Jackson, Michigan
Sackett, Warren, 56, farmer, real estate $1100, b. MA
Sackett, Betsey, 35, b. NY
Sackett, Frances, 18, b. NY
Sackett, Abigal, 11, b. NY
Sackett, Jacob, 10, b. MI
Sackett, George, 4, b. MI
Eakes, William, 54, farmer, b. CT
Aldrich, Abigal, 54, b. NY.

2061 William Sackett

(c 1800 - 1846)

William Sackett was born about 1800. He died aged 45 in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, on 6 January 1846.[1] His parents have not been identified.

---

1. "Massachusetts Vital Records, 1841–1910" (American Ancestors image), v20, p166, death, "Jan 6, 1846, William Sackett, male, married, 45, laborer, consumption, [parents blank], registered May 1, 1846."

2062 William H Sackett

(c 1803 - 1846)

William H Sackett was born about 1803.[1] His parents have not been identified. He died aged 43 on 28 February 1846 and was buried at the Old Cemetery, Huntington, Suffolk County, New York State.[1]

William was listed in the 1840 census as a householder in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York State.[2]

Research note

William's death and burial record is assigned in *The Sacketts of America* to William Henry Sackett who married Elethea Higgins. However, that William is found to have died many years later, in 1872.

William H Sackett (c1800–1846), Old Cemetery, Huntington, New York
(Src: Find a Grave, Aislin)

1. Find a Grave.
2. 1840 United States census, "William H Sacket, Huntington, Suffolk County, New York State, 1 male 30-39, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 30-39, total 3."

The Book of Sacketts

Appendices

The Book of Sacketts

Extracts from Weygant, *The Family Record*, 1897

page 3
"Near the close of the year 1630 the ship Lyon, laden with provision and having on board 26 passengers, sailed out from the seaport of Bristol, England, bound for Massachusetts Bay Colony. Her passengers were cultured and well-to-do Puritan Colonists, who, in consequence of persecution and social ostracism because of their religion, had determined to leave comfortable homes in the land of their birth, and seek liberty of conscience with such fortune as might await them on the green shores or in the primeval forests of the fair land of New England. The member of this little company destined to meet with severest trials, and to be most favorably remembered in the land whither they journeyed, was the able and fearless young Cambridge student and minister, Roger Williams. Our interest, however, is centered more directly in a family group of his fellow passengers, consisting of Simon Sackett, his young wife Isabel, their infant son Simon, and John, a stalwart lad, the brother of Simon the elder. From these are descended all the older lines of the family in America."

page 50
2. JOHN SACKETT, the founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England with his brother Simon on the relief ship Lyon, which sailed from Bristol, England, December 1, 1630, and reached Boston in the early part of the following February. Either before leaving England, or during this tedious midwinter voyage,

he seems to have formed a strong attachment for the talented young non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, who was a fellow passenger. In looking up the record of the Sackett family in America, the writer has been led to suppose that John Sackett, on the occasion of his embarkation for America, was a lad in his teens and a member of the household of his brother Simon. But authentic records have recently come to light which show conclusively that he was at the time a married man and the father of an infant son, John Jr. He may also have had other children, but if so, the proof is as yet lacking.

A few months after the Lyon sailed into Boston Harbor, Simon Sackett became interested with Governor Winthrop and his Assistants in laying the foundation of the City of Cambridge. John Sackett, meantime, followed Roger Williams to the Plymouth settlement, and afterwards to Rhode Island. But life in the wilderness, surrounded by treacherous Indians, evidently soon lost for him all its charms, and he made his way to New Haven. Like many of the early colonists he seems to have been of a somewhat roving disposition, and no reliable information concerning the history of any member of his family, save of himself and his son, John, Jr., has been found among the early colonial records. It is probable his wife died shortly after his arrival in this country, and that John, Jr. was their only child. His name is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1640, at which time he was in the employ and would seem to have been superintending the estate of a widow named Stolya. According to a tradition which is in the main verified by official records, he was a man of pleasing address, and the widow Stolya from playing mother to the son fell desperately in love with the father, who does not appear to have reciprocated her affection and spoke slightingly of her love making. Whereupon she made complaint

to the General Court that he had slandered her. When the case was heard the finding of that August body, "then the supreme power in the province," was that "John Seckett (Sackett) be admonished to tender to the widow Stolya such satisfaction as she might accept."

At a subsequent session of the General Court, held at New Haven, John Sackett signed the "Oath of Fidelity," and in 1646 was made the custodian of the Public Building in which the General Court was held. The following is copied from Court records of 1647:

"John Sackett presented to court bill for putting up some poles and spending some nayles; the said John gave in a note to the court, of charges which had been spent about the house, to the value of about 17s, 8d."

It is not now known how long John Sackett, the elder, continued a permanent resident of New Haven after 1647, nor is it known where he spent the closing years of his life or when he died. That he outlived his son John, Jr. is made apparent by following extract from a "search of Probate office of New Haven," made by the venerable L. B. Sackett, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1850, viz:

"John Sackett, inventory of the estate of John Sackett, Junior, late of New Haven, deceased, taken this 6th day of Oct. 1684."

45. JOHN SACKETT, Jr., was born in England about the year 1628. His father brought him to America when he was probably not more than two years old. In 1646 he was a resident of New Haven and a member of the Train Band, or local militia company. The records of General Court of that year contain a minute setting forth the fact that John Sackett had been fined 6 cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick, crotched at one end, and was used to

steady the heavy muskets when taking aim. On May 20, 1652, John Sackett, Jr. married Agnes Tinkham, and continued to reside at New Haven until his death, which occurred Sept. 3, 1684. He was survived by his wife Agnes, three sons and two daughters. Widow Sackett seems to have outlived all her children, dying in 1707.

The records of New Haven Probate office show that on Apr. 25, 1707, an inventory of Estate of Agnes Sackett was filed by Joseph Sackett, administrator. Also that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, administrator of John and Agnes Sackett, was discharged from his bond. This Joseph Sackett was the grandson of John and Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett.

The Book of Sacketts

Extracts from Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, 1907

[from Introductory Statement]
About the year 1870, my honored father-in-law, Samuel Bailey Sackett, related to me this family tradition, which I subsequently found to be in full accord with colonial records of undisputed authenticity:
"About ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches."

[p14, the proposed elder John Sackett]
2. John Sackett, colonist, and founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England, from Bristol, England, with his brother Simon, on the ship Lyon, in the winter of 1630-31. He brought with him his son, John Sackett, Jr., who at the time was about three years of age. No record of any other member of his immediate family has been found. Either before leaving England, or during his tedious mid-winter voyage hither, he became strongly attached to the brilliant and popular non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, whom he followed first to Plymouth settlement and afterwards to Rhode Island. Tiring of life in the wilderness he made his way to New Haven settlement, in the records of which he is mentioned as early as 1640 and

as late as 1684. On October 6, of the year last mentioned, he filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Jr."

Child.

5. John Sackett, Jr., b. about 1628, d. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Agnes Tinkham.

[p19, John Sackett of New Haven]
5. John Sackett, Jr., 16__-1684, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) John the colonist, was born in England and brought to New England by his father in 1631. He was at the time about three years of age. Very little is known of his boyhood days. In 1646 he was a member of the New Haven Train Band. The general court of that year first brought him to notice and gave him a place in the recorded history of Connecticut by fining him six cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick crotched at one end which was used to steady the heavy musket then in use when taking aim.
On May 20, 1652, he was married to Agnes Tinkham, who probably was a younger sister of the colonist Ephraim Tinkham, of Plymouth settlement. He remained a resident of New Haven until his death in 1684.
The records there show that on October 6, 1684, "John Sackett" made and filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Junior." Agnes Tinkham Sackett died at New Haven in the early part of the year 1707. An inventory of her estate was filed on April 25th of that year by her grandson, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, who had previously been appointed administrator of her husband's estate. The records also show that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett made a final accounting of said

estates and was discharged from his bonds.

Children of John Sackett and Agnes Tinkham.

17. John Sackett, b. Apr. 30, 1653; d. in year 1703; m. Mary Woodin.
18. Jonathan Sackett, b. June 6, 1655; d. ; m. Hannah.
19. Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1657.
20. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1660; m.
21. Martha Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1662; d. Sept. 3, 1684.

Additions & corrections (Chris Sackett 1999–2001)
1. The inventory reads “John Sackett, Senior”
2. Martha b. 29 Nov 1662 (NHVR)
3. Martha's death date not known but 3 Sep 1684 was the date of death of her father John
4. Additional dau. - Sarah b. 26 Dec 1665 (NHVR); m. Samuel Alling (Torrey)

Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent, 16 October 1689, proved in the Canterbury Archdeaconry Court, 26 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345). (Researched by Michael Callé & Marion Sackett (from IGHS Tyler Collection)).

THOMAS SACKETT [Abstract by M. Callé, extended from IHGS Tyler Collection Abstracts by M. Sackett]
Dated 16 Oct 1689 Proved 26 Nov 1689
Grazier; Minster in Thanet

Wife = Jane 5/- + all household goods + house for life if she remains his widow, paying £3 a year to
executor, conditional on giving executor £100 bond to “secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert GISBYs”.
Brother = Paul Dwelling in House so long as he remains single. Bed, furnishings, etc.
Residue & reversion of house & household goods. Executor.
John WALKER 5/-
Sister = Catherine £10
Children of John ALEN = Ann £5 at 21
= Mary £5 at 21
= Peter £5 at 21
Witnesses; Andrew WOOTEN, Wm. MILWARD, [3rd name illegible]

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent,

taken 19 November 1689 (Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192). (Researched by Marion Sackett).

THOMAS SACKETT
Dated: 19 Nov 1689
Appraised by: Roger WELLS, Andrew NEETER
Value: £128 7s 6d [includes 16 cattle & 20 sheep]

[The following extract sent to Marion Sackett by Pauline Wilson from a book about Minster (title not recorded) would appear to refer to the same inventory, although it is noted that the date does not match:-]

"In the sixteenth century a man was judged by how comfortably he slept and the possession of a feather bed with all the accoutrements meant he was a moderately wealthy man. In the example below we see that the ‘best bed’ was still the single most valuable household item, although soap was another valuable commodity – six firkins being valued at £4 10s. Thomas Sackett was one of the middle rank of farmers in Minster but is unusual in that he also kept a shop.

Extract from the Inventory of Thomas Sackett, 10 Nov 1690
In the chamber over the Parlour
Item 1 feather bed, bedstead with
furniture belonging £5 0s 0d
Item 1 table, 1 forme, 6 chairs,
2 joyned stools 11s 0d
In the Hall
Item pewter, eleven flagons, 2 pewter

potts, 10 pewter dishes and
4 porringers £1 8s 0d
Item 5 chairs, 1 joyned stool, and an old
Cupboard 6s 0d
Item 1 small jack, 2 firepans, 2 pr tongs,
1 pr cole irons, 1 pr pott hangers,
2 spittles 12s 0d
Item 2 bibles and 2 testaments 5s 0d
In the Milkhouse
Item 1 table, 2 formes, 1 shott 5s 0d
Item 12 bushells of salt £1 4s 0d
Item a ½ hundred weight of chesher
cheese and ½ a wey Suffolk cheese £1 8s 0d
In the Shop
Item 6 pair scales 10s 0d
Item 1 brass mentor and 3 pestle.
14 pound waith with other waiths 5s 0d
Item 1 small parcel of sugar and 1 small
parcel of fruit £1 0s 0d
Item a small runlett and small bag of rice 10s 0d
Item 4 doz. white trenchers 2s 0d
Item 4 earthenware trenchers 5s 0d."

Gov. William Beach Lawrence. Lawrence Pedigree. [1882]

John Lawrence, second son of Captain [John] Lawrence [and Deborah Woodhull], was born at Newtown, September 9, 1695, and married December 8, 1720, Patience, daughter of Joseph Sackett. He was a wealthy farmer, and died, May 7, 1765, leaving a widow and ten children.

William Lawrence, fifth child of the preceding, was born July 27, 1729, and married, May 14, 1752, Anna, daughter of Isaac and Diana Brinkerhoff, after whose death he married, April 14, 1771, Mary, daughter of Charles Palmer. By these marriages he had twelve children, seven of whom were living when he died, January 13, 1794.

Isaac Lawrence, eighth son of William, was born February 8, 1768, and married Cornelia, daughter of Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D. He was a prominent New York merchant, and for twenty years president of the Branch Bank of the United States. He died July 12, 1841, leaving one son and six daughters. Cornelia A. married the poet, James A. Hillhouse, of New Haven; Harriet married Dr. John A. Pool, of New Brunswick; Josephine C. married Dr. Benjamin McVicker; Julia B. married Thomas L. Wells, a prominent New York lawyer; Marie E. married W. Ingraham Kip, Bishop of California, and Hannah E. married Henry Whitney, and died in 1844.

William Beach Lawrence, only son of Isaac and Cornelia Lawrence,

had six children, five of whom survive him.
William Beach, a lawyer, who died in 1870.
Isaac, who, in 1878, was the Democratic candidate for Governor of Rhode Island.
Esther Gracie, who married Dr. W.L. Wheeler, formerly of the United States Navy.
General Albert Gallatin, who served with distinction during the late war. Married, in 1865, Eva, youngest daughter of Gen. J.P. Taylor, U.S.A., and niece of President Taylor. Have one daughter, Esther.
Cornelia Beach, married Baron Von Klenck, of Hanover. Have two daughters, Marie Bertha and Frederica.
James G. K., married Catherine Augusta Le Roy. Have one son, William beach Lawrence, born in 1881.

—*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Gov William Beach Lawrence biography*

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sacket of Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay.
(Full text is in Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*).
Date: 10 May 1718.
Proved: 20 May 1719.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Sarah, use of all estate real & personal during her lifetime.
Son John, 5 shillings.
Grandchildren, children of son William, 5 shillings.
Grandchildren, children of son Samuel, 5 shillings.
Grandson William, son of Samuel dec'd, after wife's death, team & tackling, 2 plows, harrow.
Daughters, Hannah Merryman, Mary Maudsley, Abigail King, after wife's death, rest of moveable estate in equal division, except for great brass Kettle which goes to Mary.
Rachel Stiles, a cow & a pair of sheets.
Executor: grandson William.
Son John appointed administrator by probate judge until grandson William reaches 21.

New York Probate Records, Otsego Wills and Administrations
pp132–133

The following Letter of Administration in the Estate of Jonathan Davis deceased was granted after due and satisfactory proof had been made to me that the said Jonathan Davis had departed this life and that he died Intestate. Ambrose Clark, Surrogate.

The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and Independent to Beulah Davis of the County of Otsego and Erastus Sacket of the County of Barkshire [sic] and State of Massachusetts send greeting. Whereas Jonathan Davis late of Otsego County as is alledged [sic] lately died intestate having whilst living and at the time of his death Goods Chattels or credits within this state by means whereof the ordering and granting administration of all and singular the sd goods chattels and credits and also the auditing allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth appertain unto us and we being desirous that the goods chattels and credits of the said deceased may be well and faithfully Administered applied and disposed of do grant unto you the said Bulah [sic] Davis and Erastus Sacket full power by these presents to Administer and faithfully dispose of all and singular the said Goods chattels and credits to ask demand recover and receive the debts which unto the said deceased whilst living and at the time of his death did belong and to pay the debts which the said deceased did owe so far as such goods chattels and credits will thereunto extend and the Law require hereby requiring you to make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods Chattels and credits of

the said deceased which have or shall come to your hands possession or knowledge and the same so made to exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of the County of Otsego at or before the expiration of six calendar months from the date hereof and also to render a just and true account of administration when thereunto required and we do by these presents depute constitute and appoint you the said Beulah Davis Administratrix and Erastus Sacket administrator of all and singular the Goods Chattels and credits which were of the said Jonathan Davis at the time of his death In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed Witness Ambrose Clark Esq Surrogate of the said County at Otsego the fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eleven and of our Independence the thirty sixth—Ambrose Clark Surrogate, Otsego County. Be it remembered that on the fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven personally appeared before me Ambrose Clark Surrogate, Erastus Sacket of the County of Barkshire State of Massachusetts and Beulah Davis of the County of Otsego to whom I administered on Oath in the words following to wit You do swear that Jonathan Davis late of the County of Otsego has departed this life and that he died without any will as far as you know or believe and that you will well and truly administer all and singular the goods Chattels and credits of the said deceased and pay his debts as far as his goods chattels and credits will thereunto extend and the law require and that you will make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and credits as also a just account of your administration and exhibit the same within the time for that purpose prescribed by law so help you God. —Ambrose Clark, Surrogate

The preceding Letter of administration to Bulah Davis and Erastus Sacket with the memorandum of the oath administered to them Recorded this fifith day of December AD1811 by me.
Ambrose Clark, Surrogate

SACKETT, NATHANIEL
(APRIL 10, 1732–JULY 28, 1805)

Nathaniel Sackett was a spymaster in New York from 1776 to 1777. Sackett, a merchant in Fishkill, New York, helped organize his local committee of safety and became a member from Dutchess County of the New York Provincial Convention in 1776. On September 21, 1776, the convention appointed him to its newly formed Committee for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies; he had direct responsibility for supervising its intelligence activities and the militia units arresting those suspected of "disaffection." In February 1777 on the recommendation of William Duer, then chairman of the committee, General Washington authorized Sackett to form an organized intelligence network for the region. Washington promised him $50 per month for his "care and trouble" and $500 per month for intelligence expenditures. Sackett's ring collected information on British recruitment in the Hudson Valley and also conveyed information from British-occupied Long Island across the Long Island Sound to Connecticut and from there to the army in New York. Sackett developed a system for disguising agents as enemy sympathizers with realistic cover stories and placing them behind British lines, and outlined his various new forms of spycraft in a letter to Washington of April 7, 1777. However, Washington complained Sackett failed to relay reliable intelligence in a timely manner and dismissed him after an abortive mission. Sackett was later a sutler for the Continental Army. In 1785 he failed to persuade Congress to create a new state in the Ohio Valley and in 1789 to receive a federal

political appointment from Washington.

—Glenn P Hastedt, Steven W Guerrier, eds, *Spies, Wiretaps, and Secret Operations: An Encyclopedia of American Espionage*. ABC-CLIO (2011).

Kentish Gazette, 21 May 1771

"Margate Machine.

Henry Sackett,

Late Coachman and Servant to Mr. William Brett.

Having taken the Machine, Chaise, &c. of Mr. Benjamin Beale, and provided himself with complete Sets of fine fresh Horses, proposes to set off from Margate, on Monday the 27th Instant May, with a Machine and four able Horses, to the Red Lion Inn, in Canterbury, and returns to Margate the same Evening, immediately after the Coaches and Machines arrive from London, and so to continue every Day, during the Season, each Passenger to pay

To and from Margate and Canterbury £0 4s. 0d.

As Mr. Sackett is well known, for his particular Care and Attention, by most of the Gentry travelling in this part of the Country, he flatters himself that his former Behaviour will entitle him to their future Favours, as he is determined to execute every Order with the utmost Punctuality, which his Friends and the Public in general shall confer upon him.

Neat Post Chaise, with Able Horses, to any part of England.

Post Chaise from Margate to Canterbury 12s."

Shipwreck of John Sackett's hoy, the *Margate*.

Caledonian Mercury, Edinburgh, Scotland, 11 Feb 1802
"London—February 8
We are extremely distressed to learn, that an account has this morning been received of the loss of Sackett's Margate Corn Hoy, off Berchington, having on board nearly 20 passengers, all of whom, with the whole of the crew, unfortunately perished."
[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Oct 2014.]

[Same story repeated in the *Aberdeen Journal*, Scotland, 17 Feb 1802 (FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.)]

The Times, London, 12 February 1802, p. 3.
"SHIPWRECK.—On Sunday morning last, between two and three o'clock, one of the Margate hoys belonging to Mr. SACKETT, heavily laden with corn, which was stowed both in the hold and on deck, and thirty passengers on board, besides the crew, consisting of the master and four seamen, was overtaken by the violent gusts of wind, between Birchington and Reculver: the first unshipped her rudder on the sands, when becoming unmanageable, she kept continually shipping the most heavy seas, and was carried by the violence of the surf towards the beach: at this period she kept rolling and pitching, and the crew, to preserve the lives of the passengers, particularly those of the women

and children who were on board, barred down the hatchways; shortly after this, the vessel struck on the beach, and tilted, a tremendous sea breaking over her in all directions, which washed nearly the whole of those upon deck overboard: the crew, three in number, and one man, with extreme difficulty and danger reached the land by swimming; but the Captain (who would not quit the wreck till he had rendered every assistance in his power to the distracted people with him) together with twenty-five persons, consisting of men, women, and children, fell victims to the fury of the waves. In the course of Sunday the bodies of nine of the sufferers were thrown upon the shore, and fourteen bodies have been taken out of the cabin of the hoy: had it been day-light it is possible many more lives might have been saved, but the darkness of the night added to the calamity. Among the sufferers are Mr. John Goodhorn, the master, who is supposed to have received a blow on the temples from the boom: Mr. Thornton, carpenter, of Margate, with his wife and son; Mr. Bone, carpenter, of Margate; the wife of Mr. Jacob, of Broadstairs; the widow Crow, of Margate; Mrs Tatnal of Ramsgate; and a servant girl, with a child under her care, with whom she was returning to town. The few who were saved ascended the shrouds; among these was Mr. Knuckle of the library, at Broadstairs.—Nothing could present a more awful spectacle than the repeated arrival at Margate, on Sunday, of various carriages with the bodies of the sufferers from the wreck." [Times Online (http://archive.timesonline.co.uk/tol/archive/). Researched by Chris Sackett, Jul 2010.]

[The same or similar versions of the above story were repeated in the *Morning Post*, London, 12 Feb 1802; *Morning Chronicle*, London, 12 Feb 1802; *Stamford Mercury*, Lincolnshire, 12 Feb 1802; *Oxford*

Journal, Oxfordshire, 13 Feb 1802; *Ipswich Journal*, Suffolk, 13 Feb 1802; *Sussex Advertiser*, Lewes, East Sussex, 15 Feb 1802; *Hampshire Chronicle*, Hampshire, 15 Feb 1802; *Chester Courant*, Cheshire, 16 Feb 1802; *Exeter Flying Post*, Devon, 18 Feb 1802; *Lancaster Gazette*, Lancashire, 20 Feb 1802 (all: FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Oct 2014.)]

The Times, 11 March 1802, p. 1.
"Margate, Feb. 26, 1802. At a Meeting of Inhabitants holden at the Town Hall this Day, to take into consideration the Circumstances of the Families of the several lamented Persons (23 in the whole) who lost their Lives in the late Wreck of Sackett's Corn Hoy, and the propriety of a Subscription for the Relief of such of those Families as may stand in need of Assistance … [examples cited of orphans, etc.] …. Resolved unanimously, That a Subscription be forthwith opened to raise a Fund for the alleviation of the Distresses of these several Families, and of such others as may have been affected by the same melancholy event, and those cases shall hereafter be made known …." [Amongst the subscribers: Mr. Sackett £10–10s].
[Repeated 23 March 1802, p. 2, with longer list of subscribers].
[Times Online (http://archive.timesonline.co.uk/tol/archive/). Researched by Chris Sackett, Jul 2010.]

[Same story repeated in *Morning Chronicle*, London, 11 Mar 1802 (FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Oct 2014.)]

Kentish Gazette, 6 July 1804, 13 July 1804

"Corn Hoy.

To be Sold by Auction, by C. Long for Messrs. Rowes, on Tuesday the 17th day of July, 1804, at the Fountain Inn, Margate, about eleven o'clock in the forenoon, by order of the Assignees of Mr. Edward Curling, a Bankrupt.

All that Hoy or Vessel called the Margate,

of Margate, of the burthen of 100 tons or thereabouts, as she now lies in Margate Pier, with all her materials compleat, late in the possession of the said Edward Curling.

The above Hoy is well found, is in good repair, and fit for immediate service.

For further particulars, enquire of Mr. Sackett, or of the Auctioneer, at Margate."

[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.]

Kentish Gazette, 23 & 27 Mar 1804

"Frehold [sic] Estate,
For Sale by Private Contract,
All those valuable and extensive Livery Stables, &c. comprising stabling for forty horses, coach-houses for twelve carriages, granary, large yard, well of water and appurtenances; situate, lying and being in the ville of Ramsgate, in Thanet, in Kent; now in the possession of Mr. Sackett, as tenant at will.
The above premises are in excellent repair, and have been for many years past used with the King's Head Inn.
Also a small Cottage, with the appurtenances, nearly adjoining the above, and wherein the Ostler dwells.
N.B. The Land-tax is redeemed.
For particulars apply to Mess. Dyason and Son, Ramsgate.

Kentish Gazette, Canterbury, Kent, 28 Jun 1808

KING'S HEAD HOTEL, RAMSGATE.
TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION,
ON THE PREMISES,
On Monday the 1st of August next, at twelve o'clock, (by order of the Trustees of the will of the late PAUL SACKETT, deceased,)
Three undivided Fourth Parts of and in
All that well Established and Valuable
FREEHOLD HOTEL,
Called the KING'S HEAD, situate in Harbour-street, Ramsgate, and fronting the Pier, late in the occupation of the said Paul Sackett, deceased, the proprietor, and now of his widow.
Possession to be given on 1st December.
The extremely cheerful situation of these Premises, their excellent view of the Shipping and contiguity to the Harbour, and also their having long been the principal Hotel in Ramsgate, render them capable by good management of being made a most profitable concern.
A ground Plan of the Premises may be seen, and all necessary particulars had, after the 1st July, at
Mr. BOYS's Office, Margate
N.B. If any liberal offer be made for a treaty by Private Contract, it will be immediately communicated to the Trustees.

Kentish Gazette, Canterbury, Kent, 5, 8, 12, 15, 19, 22, 26 Jul 1808

"TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION

By order of the Trustees for sale, under the will of the late Mr. Paul Sackett, of Ramsgate,

At the KING'S HEAD INN, Ramsgate, on Monday the first day of August next, about twelve o'clock at noon, in seven lots,

The several undivided Parts following of the undermentioned FREEHOLD ESTATES

Lot 1. Three undivided Fourth Parts of the OLD KING'S HEAD INN, on the south side of Harbour-street, Ramsgate, next the harbour, and now in the occupation of Mrs. Hannah Sackett, widow.

Lot 2. One Fourth Part of Three undivided Fourth Parts of a MESSUAGE or TENEMENT, situate in Harbour-street, Ramsgate, and now in the occupation of Mr. Edward Friend.

Lot 3. One undivided Eighth Part of GEORGE HILL FARM, containing about one hundred acres, in the parish of St. Peter the Apostle, in the Isle of Thanet, now in the occupation of Mr. John Benson, under a lease for twenty-one years, which will expire at Michaelmas, 1809, at the yearly rent of 85£.

Lot 4. One undivided Eighth Part of NORTHWOOD FARM, containg about eighty-two acres, in the parish of St. Lawrence, in the Isle of Thanet, now in the occupation of Mr. Jeremiah Sackett, under a Lease for twenty-one years, which expires at Michaelmas, 1809, at the yearly rent of 82£.

Lot 5. One undivided Fourth Part of a Messuage and Boat-builder's Shop, in Paradise-street, near Neptune-Square, Margate, in the several occupations of Mrs. Elizabeth McAdams, widow, and of Messrs. Thomas Hurst and John Solly.

Lot 6. One undivided Fourth Part of THREE MESSUAGES and a KITCHEN, in Cold-Harbour, Margate, in the several occupations of Messrs. George Doughty, George Robason, Thomas Stroud, and Robert Palmer.

Lot 7. One undivided Fourth Part, and one Fourth Part of another undivided Fourth Part of the northern-most Half Part of a MESSUAGE in Church-field, Margate, in the occupation of Messrs. Amadis and Edward Surflen, poulterers.

The several Shares in the Estates in Margate, are subject to the Life Interest therein of a Widow Lady of the age of 60 years, or thereabouts.

Possession of the Old King's-Head may be had on the first day of December.

For particulars apply to Mr. DANIEL, Solicitor, Ramsgate; or to Mr. BOYS, Solicitor, Margate, who has a plan of the estates.

All persons having any demands on the estate of the late Mr. PAUL SACKETT, or on Mrs SACKETT his widow, are requested to send their accounts forthwith to Mr. Daniel or Mr. Boys."

Morning Chronicle, London, 30 July 1808

"CAPITAL HOTEL for SALE at Ramsgate.—To be Sold by Auction, without reserve, on the Premises, on Monday next, at 12 o'clock at noon precisely, three undivided fourth parts of all that truly valuable freehold estate, called the Old King's Head Inn, situate the South side of Harbour-street, Ramsgate, next the Harbour, and now in the occupation of Mrs. Hannah Sackett, widow of the late Owner thereof.—N.B. the superior situation of these Premises, and their contiguity to Ramsgate Pier, has always given them a decided preference over the other Hotels there. Possession may be had on the first day of December next.—For particulars apply to Mr. Boys, Solicitor, Margate; or to Mr. Daniel, Solicitor, Ramsgate."

Morning Post, London, 30 July 1808

"CAPITAL HOTEL for SALE at Ramsgate.—"
[Same advertisment as Morning Chronicle, 30 July 1808]

Morning Chronicle, London, 30 Nov 1808

"Bankrupts.
Hannah Sackett, late of Ramsgate, innkeeper, December 3, 13, and January 10, at eleven, at Guildhall. Attornies, Messrs. Berridges, Hatton-garden."
[Repeated in *Morning Post*, London, 30 Nov 1808; *Stamford Mercury*, Lincolnshire, 2 Dec 1808; *Oxford Journal*, Oxfordshire, 3 Dec 1808; *Northampton Mercury*, Northamptonshire, 3 Dec 1808; *The Examiner*, London, 4 Dec 1808; *Leeds Intelligencer*, Yorkshire, 5 Dec 1808; *Bath Chronicle and Weekly Gazette*, Somerset, 5 Dec 1808; *Hereford Journal*, Herefordshire, 7 Dec 1808; *Bury and Norwich Post*, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, 7 Dec 1808]
[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.]

Morning Chronicle, London, 9 Jan 1809

"Meetings of Creditors at Guildhall. To-morrow. ... H. Sackett, Ramsgate, innkeeper."
[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.]

Morning Post, London, 22 Nov 1809

"Dividends. ... Dec 12, H. Sackett, Ramsgate, innkeeper, at eleven, at

Guildhall, London."
[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.]

Derby Mercury, 30 Nov 1809

"Dividends at Guildhall, London. ... Dec. 12. H. Sackett, late of Ramsgate, innkeeper."
[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.]

Morning Post, London, 11 Dec 1809

"Meeting of Creditors at Guildhall. Dividends. ... H. Sackett, Ramsgate, innkeeper."
[FindMyPast, British Newspapers Collection. Digital image. Researched by Chris Sackett, Nov 2014.]

A letter written by Lucinda Sackett addressed to Mr. James Sackett; Marine Sett., Ill. with instructions to address a response to Henry A. Read; New Haven, CT:

New Haven February 10th 1839

My Dear Son
I now take my pen in hand to write
afew lines to you they are the first I ever wrote you and perhaps
may be the last not my Dear son for the want of inclination
but my health is very poor and I am geting old. the letter you
wrote your Uncle Joel I have seen which has hurt my felings
verry much. why he should write as he has I do not know
I have done nothing to make him. you say you have written
to Daniel and have had no letters from him. it is because
he cannot write you I must tell you it is because he cannot
write it he often speaks of you and would be glad to corrispond
with you if he was able. he has got a fine woman for a wife and
one who tries to do every thing he has four fine children and he
I am glad to inform you is doing very well. whatever he does
amiss is not owing to drink or ill will but for the want of
Education. Isaac is Married and has a large family he is poor
and has to work very hard for a living. I dont feel as though
I could make it my home with him to be one more on his hands
I have always lived out in some family until I am worn
out with hard work. I am now with my Sister your Aunt

Susan. I presume you do not remember any of your relations
this Sister I am with is all I have living now. I do hope
I shall have the pleasure of seeing you before I die it
would indeed be a great comfort to me

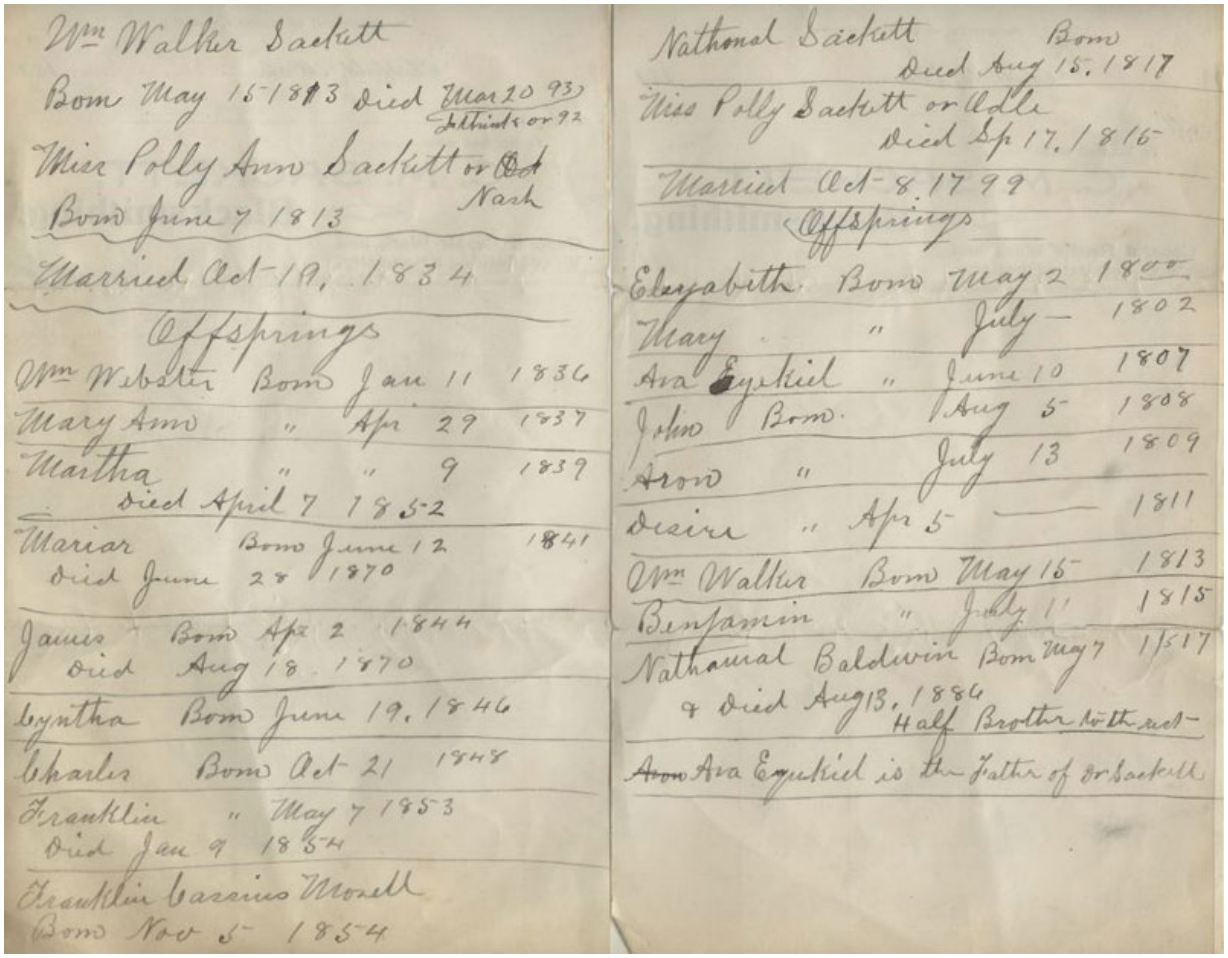
page 2

you have relation in New Haven that you would
be pleased over and who would like to see you. I hope you
will write as soon as you receive this. I shall feel anxious
until I hear from you to know wether you have receive
this. I am happy to find you are doing well. I should
like to see your wife and children but it is not likely
I ever shall. I am old and poor and my sister is as poor as I
am. she has two children to take care of and has to work very
hard. she is very kind and willing to do all she can.

Excuse all imperfections remember I am old
This from your affectionate
Mother, Lucinda Sackett

Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787–1835

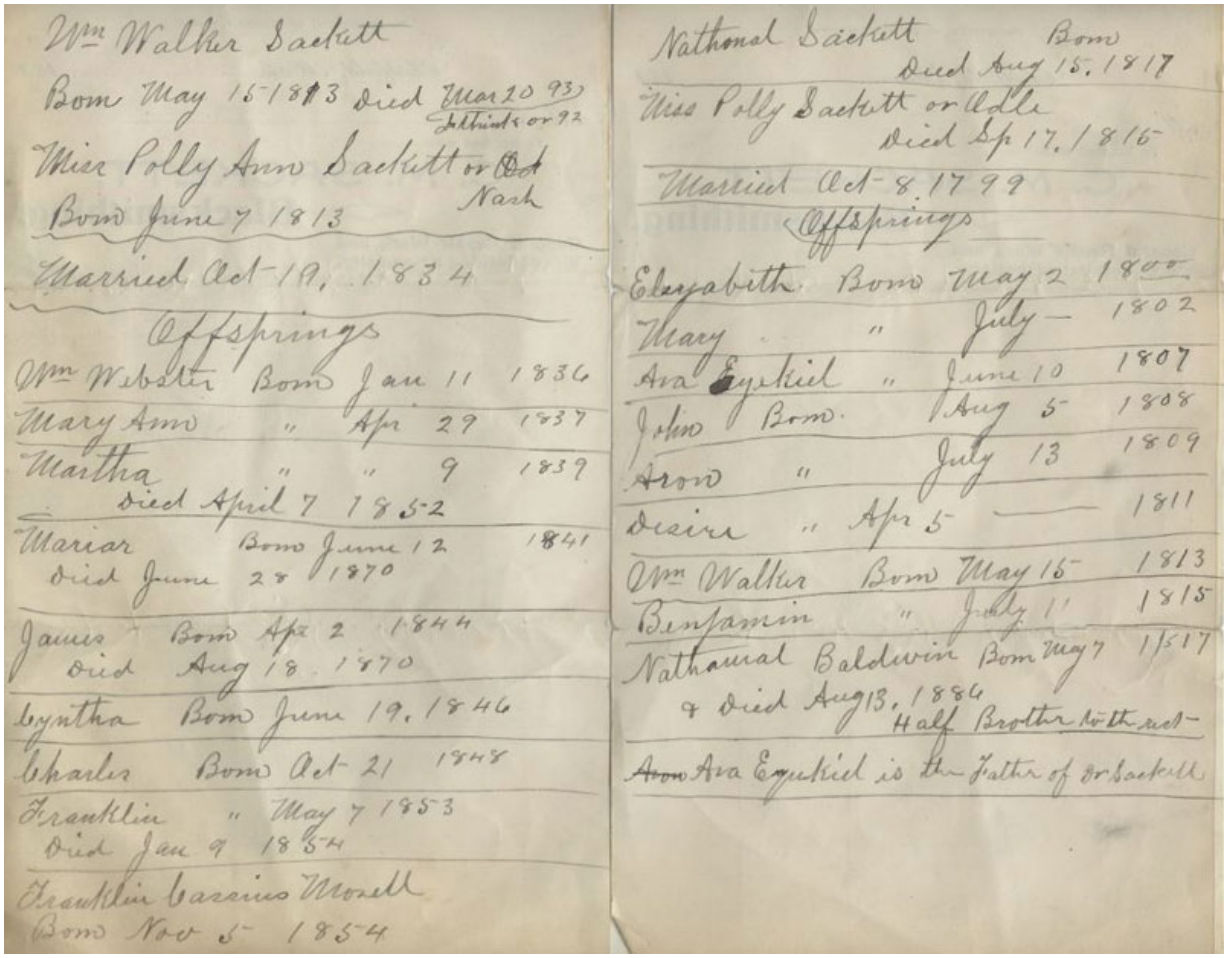
101–104,
Will of William Sackett of New Town, Queens Co, N.Y., Yeoman--- to my Son John use of my farm ---to the wife & ch'n (no names) of my sd Son John--to my Son Daniel the Use of my Farm in Twp of Old Milford State Conn--my two Sons John & Jonathan--to Wife & Ch'n (no names) of my sd Son Jonathan--the Annuity of Catharine Lawrence--to my Grson William Sackett, Son of my Son John when of Age--to my four Grsons, to Wit Lawrence Sackett, Son of my Son John and Jacob B. Sackett, William Sackett, John L Sackett, Son of my Son Jonathan, as they arrive at Lawfull Age--to my Grson William Sackett, Son of my Son John--app't my two sons John & Jonathan Sackett and Thomas Lawrence, Jur, Sackett Leverich & Samuel Riker, Exrs--his seven-th June 1798 (sg) William Sackett (LS)
Wt John Lawrence, William Leverich, Thomas Cumberson
Adm in Book of Willis D pages 227-228
(see serial 678 se for will)
pvd 13 May 1802 will of William Sackett dec'd.



Wm Walker Sackett
Born May 15 1813 died Mar 20 93 / Althinks or 92
Miss Polly Ann Sackett or Ord Nash
Born June 7 1813
Married Oct 19, 1834
Offsprings
Wm Webster Born Jan 11 1836
Mary Ann " Apr 29 1837
Martha " " 9 1839
died April 7 1852
Marian Born June 12 1841
died June 28 1870
James Born Apr 2 1844
died Aug 18 1870
Cynthia Born June 19, 1846
Charles Born Oct 21 1848
Franklin " May 7 1853
died Jan 9 1854
Franklin Cassius Morell
Born Nov 5 1854

Nathanial Sackett Born
Died Aug 15, 1817
Miss Polly Sackett or Adle
died Sp 17, 1816
Married Oct 8 1799
Offsprings
Elizabith Born May 2 1800
Mary " July — 1802
Ava Ezekiel " June 10 1807
John Born Aug 5 1808
Aron " July 13 1809
Desire " Apr 5 — 1811
Wm Walker Born May 15 1813
Benjamin " July 1 1815
Nathanial Baldwin Born May 7 1817
& died Aug 13, 1886
Half Brother to the mother
Ava Ezekiel is the father of Sackett

Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth



Wm Walker Sackett
Born May 16 1813 died Mar 20 93 / Althinks or 92
Miss Polly Ann Sackett or Ord Nash
Born June 7 1813
Married Oct 19, 1834
Offsprings
Wm Webster Born Jan 11 1836
Mary Ann " Apr 29 1837
Martha " " 9 1839
died April 7 1852
Marian Born June 12 1841
died June 28 1870
James Born Apr 2 1844
died Aug 18 1870
Cynthia Born June 19, 1846
Charles Born Oct 21 1848
Franklin " May 7 1853
died Jan 9 1854
Franklin Cassius Morell
Born Nov 5 1854

Nathanial Sackett Born
Died Aug 15, 1817
Miss Polly Sackett or Adle
died Sp 17, 1816
Married Oct 8 1799
Offsprings
Elizabith Born May 2 1800
Mary " July — 1802
Ava Ezekiel " June 10 1807
John Born Aug 5 1808
Aron " July 13 1809
Desire " Apr 5 — 1811
Wm Walker Born May 16 1813
Benjamin " July 1 1815
Nathanial Baldwin Born May 7 1817
& died Aug 13, 1886
Half Brother to the mother
Ava Ezekiel is the father of Sackett

Undated manuscript note of families of Nathaniel Sackett d. 1817 and his son William Walker Sackett b. 1813, in possession of descendant Michele Auseth

Abstract of will of Capt. Joseph Sackett of Newtown, Queens County.
Date: 20 Sep 1719.
Proved: 22 December 1719.
Source: Weygant, *The Sacketts of America*.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Mercy, use of lands left to son Samuel until he is 21, + £30, 2 cows, and some young cattle.
Son Joseph, specified land, paying daughter Sarah Moore £20 and daughter Patience Sackett £10.
Children, Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.
Son John, specified land.
Son William, specified land with house and buildings + 3 lots of land.
Son Samuel, mansion where I now dwell, with neighbouring land, and other specified land.
Sons William and Samuel, specified land.
Son William and daughter Patience, each a bed.
Children, William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop, rest of personal property.
Executors: Sons Joseph and William.

Transcript:
"In the name of God Amen. I Joseph Sackett of Newtown, in Queens

County, being sick and weak. * * * I leave to my wife Mercy the use of all lands and meadows which I leave to my son Samuel, until he comes of age, and all the wearables she brought with her when married, and £30, and 2 cows and some young cattle.

I leave to my son Joseph a certain lot of land and meadow bounded west by the land of Thomas Betts, north by the middle ditch, east by the land of Joshua Hunt, and north by the road. And he shall pay to my daughter Sarah, alias Moore £20, and to my daughter Patience Sackett £10.

I leave to my children Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of my daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopewell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.

I leave to my son John a certain lot of land and meadow adjoining the narrow passage running eastward, adjoining the land of Joseph Hollett and Joseph Moore and running due eastward to a ditch and piece of meadow that was formerly Samuel Moore's, and south easterly 'till it meets a small ditch that joins a fence running southerly to the road that leads to Hellgate Neck. Also another lot lying on the south side of said road that leads along by Newtown Spring to the Kills and the land of John Sanders.

I leave my son William a lot of land with the house and buildings lying on the south side of the road, bounded east by the land of John Wright and Thomas Hunt, south by the meadow ditch, west by the land of Widow Moore and the piece hereinafter devised to Samuel Sackett. Also 3 lots of land. The first bounded west and north by land of Job Wright, east by land of Nathaniel Woodward, and south by the road.

The second being the lot called the Old lot, bounded west by the land of William Moore, north by land of Peter Barren * * * and south by the highway. The third lot being upland and meadow, bounded northwesterly by the middle ditch, north by Thomas Stephenson, southeast by the highway and lying near the house of Benjamin Cornish. Also another lot of land and meadow, beginning at a certain road that leads by the side of the house of John Sackett going down the east side of cleared land as the fence now stands to a certain ditch, and all the land and meadow that lies east of it, belonging to me.

I leave to my son Samuel all my manshon where I now dwell, with all the buildings, and the lot of land and garden and orchards, and all that land that I had of my uncle Daniel Bloomfield joining my said land near the * * * and westward to the land of Nathaniel Woodward. Also a lot of land over against my said land being ten rods wide and running down to a small ditch in the meadows bounded west by land of said Woodward and the Widow Moore. Also another lot of land and meadow lying at the end of said town, bounded on two sides by a highway, and on the other two sides by the land of Benjamin Moore and George Reynolds.

I leave to my sons William and Samuel a certain lot of land lying at a certain swamp called Juniper Swamp, bounded east by the highway, north by land that was Edward Hunt's and George Brinkerhoff's, west by land that was Edward Hunt's. I leave to my sons John, William and Samuel all my upland and meadow lying between the land of ___ Field and Flushing Creek, near the head thereof.

I leave to my son John the time Hugh McCarty has to live with me by his indenture.

I leave to my son William and my daughter Patience each a bed. I leave

the rest of my personal property to my children William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop. I make my sons Joseph and William executors.
Joseph Sackett (s)

Abstract of will of Melissa Sackett

Estate of Melissa Sackett, of Winchester, died 30 Sep 1909, widow.
Heirs: Grove Sackett, of Cranford, NJ, son; Frank Sackett, of Winchester, son.
Application for probate filed in Court, 6 Oct 1909.

Will made at Winchester, 9 Aug 1904.
1. Sister, Amy E Ryder, use during lifetime of house, 45 Wetmore Avenue, Winsted, & wearing apparel.
2. Frank Sackett, of Winsted, $5,000 in trust, with income to sister Amy Ryder during her lifetime.
3. Frank Sackett, $3,000 in trust, income to be used for care of house, any excess to sister at Trustee's discretion.
4. Residue, incl reversion of house, equally to sons, Grove & Frank.
5. Frank Sackett appointed executor.
6. Benefits to sister apply only during her widowhood. Benefits to sister may be replaced by payment of $15 per month.

Inventory & Appraisal.
Detailed list of assets, total $36,057, filed in Court 24 Nov 1909.

Return of Claims, total $102, filed in Court 15 Apr 1910.

Administration Account, filed in Court, 18 Apr 1910. Total assets $34,051.

Distribution, filed in Court 27 Apr 1910: various mortgage notes, bank balances, etc. to Grove Sackett $18,276; various mortgage notes, bank balances, & house at 45 Wetmore Avenue to Frank Sackett $18,276 (includes house at $3,200).

Transcript of Order re William O Sackett

Estate of Sackett, William O, Town of Bethany, Bethany Probate District, 1848
Deposited in Connecticut State Library, 9 Dec 1911

"The subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Bethany having inspected and examined the conduct and management of the business of William O Sackett, an inhabitant of the said Town and residing therein and finding that by idleness mismanagement and bad husbandry he is spending his estate and likely to be reduced to want and himself and family become chargeable to said Town, we do hereby this 8th day of January 1848 constitute and appoint Paulaski Chatfield of said Town Overseer to said William O Sackett to advise direct and order him in his business for the term of one year from the above date.
Sidney Sperry, Justus Peek, Selectmen."

Will of Harvey Sackett

The State of Ohio, Ashland County.
Minutes of the Probate Court of Ashland County, Ohio, held on the 24th day of August AD1875 at the office of said Court in the Court House at Ashland, D W Whitmore Judge of said Court.
[Will of Harvey Sackett proved by the Court 24 Aug 1875]

Will and Proof
In the name of the Benevolent Father of all, I Harvey Sackett of the Township of Ruggles in the County of Ashland and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.
Item 1—I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Dimmas M Smith the sum of Three hundred dollars to be paid to her and in case of her decease then to her surviving children in equal proportions as soon as may be practicable after my decease and I hereby make the payment of the same a charge and lien on my real estate hereinafter mentioned.
Item 2—I do give and bequeath unto my son E T Sackett the sum of Three Hundred dollars to be paid to him or his heirs as soon as may be practicable after my decease and I hereby make the payment of the same a charge and lien upon my real estate hereinafter mentioned.
Item 3—I do give and bequeath unto my son E M Sackett the sum of Three Hundred dollars to be paid to him or his heirs as soon as may be practicable after my decease and I hereby make the payment of the same a charge and lien upon my real estate hereinafter mentioned.
Item 4—I do give and bequeath unto my daughter Irene C Sackett the

sum of Twelve Hundred dollars to be paid to her and in case of her decease to be equally divided amongst my children or their several heirs as soon as may be practicable after my decease and I do hereby make the payment of the same a charge and lien upon my real estate hereinafter mentioned.

Item 5—Subject to the dower interest of my beloved wife Mary Sackett therein and subject to the payment of all my just debts and subject to the payment of all the foregoing bequests by my Son Justus H Sackett I do give devise and bequeath unto him my said son Justus H Sackett the farm on which I now live consisting of about One hundred and ten acres of land situate in the said Township of Ruggles in the County of Ashland and State of Ohio and all my personal property of any and every name nature and description whatsoever.

I further request that no appraisement and sale of my personal property be made and that the Probate Court direct the omission of the same.

I further will and direct that my said son Justus H immediately after my decease shall without let or hindrance subject to all the provisions of this my last will and testament go into and take possession care and control of all my said estate.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of March in the year 1874.

Harvey Sackett [seal]

Signed and acknowledged by said Harvey Sackett as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

R C Powers

U B Thomas

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court this 24th day of August AD

1875. R C Powers, U B Thomas.

D W Whitmore, Probate Judge.

Will of Mary Sackett

I Mary Sackett of Ruggles Ashland County Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.
I hereby give devise and bequeath all my estate and property real and personal of whatsoever kind or nature equally to my two daughters Livinia M Johnson and Tryphena S Belden each to share like and like.
I hereby appoint and nominate said Livinia M Johnson and Tryphena S Belden executresses of this my last will and testament and hereby authorize them to make just and equitable division of my said property between them.
In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of August AD 1879.
Mary Sackett [seal]
Signed and acknowledged by said Mary Sackett as her last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in her presence.
A M Beattie
George W Knowlton

Probate Court Huron County Ohio October 1st 1886
Will of "Mary Sackett late of the Township of New London, County of Huron, and State of Ohio" proved.

Will of: Alice Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 13 July 1476.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 November 1476.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-43.
Beneficiaries:
John Sakett and Solomon Sakett (relationships to Alice not specified) named as beneficiaries after specific bequests to Alice Kaud? wife of Nicholas Kaud? (clothing), the wife of William Peke (clothing), the wife of Thomas Edwards (clothing), and William Peek (20d).
Transcript: Will needs further work on transcription and translation from the Latin.

In dei nomine Amen Xiij die mensis July Anno Dm MCCCClxxvj Ego Alica Sakett de pissh Sn Petri in Insula de Thaneto compoe mentes et sano memorie condo testm mea in hunc modu In primis lego anim mea deo omipotenti be mare … … et … … … … ad sepeliendi in cimitio pissh sn Petri p'dict Itm lego sumo p Altari p decime meis oblites iij s iiij d Itm lego pissh … xij d Itm lego fabrios dict ecclie v … Itm lego dict ecclie iij … … Itm lego Alice [Kaud?] ux Nich [Kaud?] mea opt [blad …] Itm lego … … … … … iiij d Itm lego … … meore iiij d Itm ux Willi Peke … [bladea tunica] Itm lego ux Thoma Edwards de Cherthelle … … tunica Itm lego … … … [bladea tunica] Itm lego Willo Peek xx d Itm lego [a------] Sakett mea optima capio Itm lego p'dict Alice [Kaud?] mea [vylett capio] … v s … … meore … [no legat] do et lego John Sakett et Salamon Sakett ut … [inde ordict] … [p salute] … … [put die] … [videbetr] …

Probat fuit … … vj to Novembris Anno Dm MCCCClxxvj … … … … in forma … … … …

[Translation]
In the name of God amen the 13th day of the month of July in the year of our Lord 1476 I Alice Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet being of sound mind and perfect memory make my testament in this manner First I leave my soul to God Almighty Blessed Mary … … and … … … … buried in the churchyard of the parish of St Peter aforesaid Item I leave to the high altar for my tythes forgotten 3s 4d Item I leave to the parish … 12d Item I leave to the building of the said church 5 … Item I leave to the said church 3 … … Item I leave to Alice [Kaud?] wife of Nicholas [Kaud?] my best [corn …] Item I leave … … …… … 4d Item I leave […] 4d Item the wife of William Peke … [corn-coloured tunic] Item I leave the wife of Thomas Edwards of Cherthill … … tunic Item I leave … … … [corn-coloured tunic] Item I leave William Peek 20d Item I leave [a------] Sakett my best […] Item I leave the aforesaid Alice [Kaud?] my [violet …] … 5s … … … … [not bequeathed] I give and leave John Sakett and Solomon Sakett … … … … … … […. …] … … […. …] … […]
Probate was … … 6th November the year of our Lord 1476 … …

Will of Martin Long, mariner, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 21 April 1707.
Proved: 26 July 1707.
Source: Tyler Index to Wills, PRC 17-81-81.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Anne, all messuages, tenements, etc. while my widow.
Sons Martin, John, & Richard, all messuages, tenements, etc. after widow's death or marriage.
Executrix: Wife Anne.
Witnesses: Wm Long, John Bailes, Wm Fagg.

The London Gazette, 13 June 1848
"Whereas a petition of John Sackett, formerly of No. 3, Effingham-place, then of No. 10, Liverpool-terrace, then and now of No. 39, High-street, all in Ramsgate, in the county of Kent, Tailor, an insolvent debtor, having been filed in the County Court of Kent, at Ramsgate, and an interim order for protection from process having been given to the said John Sackett, under the provisions of the Statutes in that case made and provided, the said John Sackett is hereby required to appear before the said Court, on the 24th day of June instant, at ten in the forenoon precisely, for his first examination touching his debts, estate, and effects, and to be further dealt with according to the provisions of the said Statutes; and the choice of the creditors' assignees is to take place at the time so appointed. All persons indebted to the said John Sackett, or that may have any of his effects, are not to pay or deliver the same but to Mr. Edward Henry Rickards, the Clerk of the said Court, or to his Deputy Clerk, Mr. Ledowick Anderson Pollock, at his office, at Ramsgate, the Official Assignee of the estate and effects of the said insolvent."

[The Gazette
(https://www.thegazette.co.uk/London/issue/20867/page/2254).

Extracts from
John Power, History of the early settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois

84

ANTLE, REV. JOHN, was born April 15, 1789, in Cumberland county, Ky. Elizabeth Buchanan was born in Cumberland county, Pa. Her parents moved to Lincoln county, Ky., when she was seven years old. Her father died in that county, and she went to live with a married sister in Cumberland county. John Antle and Elizabeth Buchanan were there married. They had five children. The family then moved to Morgan county, Ill., in 1829, and from there to Sangamon county, arriving Jan. 9, 1830, in what is now Salisbury township. [*Children details not transcribed.*]

Mrs. Elizabeth Antle died Sept., 1844, and John Antle died August 30, 1864, she in Menard county and he in Salisbury.

Rev. John Antle preached to five churches, called Separate Baptists. One each at Salisbury and McKinnie Settlement, in Sangamon county, Baker's Prairie and Sand Ridge, in Menard county, and one in Morgan county. The only pay he received or expected was the hope of reward in a better world.

535–536

MOSTELLER, CHRISTOPHER, was born in Buncombe county, North Carolina, went to Butler county, Ohio, when a young man; and was there married to Phoebe Sackett. They had two children in that county, and moved to Union county, Ind., where they had two children; returned to Butler county, Ohio, and from there came to Sangamon county, Ill., arriving in the spring of 1830, in what is now Salisbury township. Of their children—

THOMAS, born Oct. 8, 1807, in Butler county, Ohio, was married in Franklin county, Ind., July 21, 1827, to Charlotte Morris. They moved with his parents to Ohio, where they had two children, and came in the spring of 1830 to Sangamon county, where six children were born. Of their eight children—PHOEBE A. died, aged fifteen years. ALICE J., born Nov. 29, 1829, in Butler county, Ohio, was married Dec. 4, 1845 to Job Davenport. DORCAS, born Feb. 14, 1832, in Sangamon county, married Dr. Francis T. Antle. They had four children: Harriet died in 1874; Thomas P., Iona O. and Mary Ella live with their parents, in Petersburg, Ill. JAMES, born Dec. 5, 1833, in Sangamon county, enlisted in 1862, in Co. F, 114th Ill. Inf., for three years, and died of disease, near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 18, 1863. His remains were buried at the Baptist cemetery in Cartwright township. EDWARD C., born June 22, 1841, in Sangamon county, enlisted in 1861 in Co. A, 10th Ill. Cav., for three years, and was discharged on account of physical disability. He was married in Kansas to Love B. Holladay. She died, and E.C. Mosteller was married again in Iowa, and has one child. He studied medicine, and attended one course of lectures at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, and is practicing his profession at Adelphia, Polk

county, Iowa. MARTIN S., born April 21, 1843, in Sangamon county, was married Oct. 4, 1864, to Sarah M. Antle, in Petersburg. They had four children: Frankie H. died April 7, 1869, in Macon county, Ill.; Freddie F., Albert A. and Maud M. live with their parents. M.S. Mosteller is a graduate of the Eclectic Medical Institute at Cincinnati, Ohio, and is a practicing physician at Pleasant Plains, Ill. JOHN H.A., born April 21, 1847, in Sangamon county, enlisted in 1862, for three years, in Co. F, 114th Ill. Inf., and was discharged on account of physical disability in Aug., 1863. He re-enlisted in 1864 in Co. D, 33rd Ill. Inf.; served to the close of the rebellion, and was honorably discharged in 1865. He lives at Tallula, Menard county, Ill. ELIZA W., born June 19, 1852, was married in Petersburg to Thomas Davis. He is a telegraph operator, and lives at Vandalia, Audrain county, Mo. Mrs. Charlotte Mosteller died March 2, 1865, and Thomas Mosteller lives now—1876—at Pleasant Plains. He remembers being present on Richland creek when Abraham Lincoln was waiting to make a speech. Josiah Grady said: "Lincoln, they have a story in circulation that you are a Deist." Mr. Lincoln immediately answered: "That is not so: my father was an old Baptist, and taught me to believe in the Christian religion, and I do believe in it as much as anybody; but I confess I have no religion."

DORCAS, born June 15, 1810, in Butler county, Ohio, was married Sept. 18, 1835, in Illinois, to Benjamin McElwain. They are without family, and live in Petersburg, Menard county, Illinois.

SAMUEL died in 1844.

AARON P., born May, 1820, in Union county, Indiana, was married in 1845 in Sangamon county, Ill., to Emily Campbell. They had six children. JANE, born in 1846, was married to Thomas Gorrell. They are without family, and live in Crawford county, Kansas. GEORGE W., born in 1848, married Mary Lindsay. They have two living children, and live in Crawford county, Kansas. LOUIS, born in 1850, is unmarried, and lives in Kansas. ANN, born in 1853, died, aged ten years. JOHN C., born in 1856, is unmarried, and lives in Kansas. LAURA, born in 1861, died, aged two years. A.P. Mosteller moved to Kansas in 1861, where Mrs. Emily Mosteller died Dec. 8, 1872. A.P. Mosteller was married Feb. 8, 1874, to Mrs. Mary Hooper, and lives at Osage mission, Neosho county, Kansas.

GEORGE S., born Nov. 9, 1822, in Franklin county, Ind., was married in Mason county, Ill., Nov., 1856, to Martha Simmons, who died without family in March, 1858. G.S. Mosteller was married Nov., 1860, to Roxana Reese. They have three living children, FRANK, MARY and IDA, and live at Forest City, Mason county, Illinois.

REBECCA, born Oct. 16, 1827, in Butler county, Ohio, was married Aug. 2, 1849, in Illinois, to Thomas A. Gibson. They had two children. GEORGE L., born Oct., 1850, lives with his parents. JOHN died in his ninth year. T.A. Gibson and family live in Forest City, Illinois.

Christopher Mosteller died in 1844, and his widow married Rev. John Antle. She died August, 1863; both in Salisbury, Sangamon county, Illinois.

Testator: Valentine Austen, yeoman of Tilmanstone, Kent.
Date: 1 May 1633.
Proved: 23 May 1633.
Source: PRC 17-68-212, Tyler Index to Wills, ancestry.co.uk.
Beneficiaries:
Eldest son Leonard, £50 at 21.
Youngest son Valentine, £50 at 21.
Daughter Susan wife of Richard Bellse £20 to be paid when his father Thos Bellse shall perform the bargain that was agreed upon which was half his lands.
Daughters, Mary, Ealce, and Ellen, £20 at 21.
Wife [not named], residue of goods.
Executrix: wife.
Overseer: cousin Richard Sackett.
Witnesses: James Rogers, Wm Ersden, John Austen, Leonard Austen.

A DEATH DATE FOR SIMON SACKETT OF CAMBRIDGE MA
By Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G.

The basic published account of Simon Sackett, early immigrant to Cambridge MA, states that he died in October 1635 (Charles H. Weygant, The Sacketts of America: Their Ancestors and Descendants, 1630–1907 [Newburgh NY 1907] pp. 12–14). This is based on the grant of administration to his wife at the 3 Nov. 1635 session of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vol. 1, 1628–1641 [Boston 1853], hereafter Mass. Bay Recs., p. 155).

Examination of the published proprietors' records for the town of Cambridge allows us to provide a narrower range for this death date. These records were begun in May of 1635, in response to an order of the General Court, and during the summer and fall of 1635 the inventories of the landholders of Cambridge were entered. Of a total of 86 inventories, 14 were entered on 5 Oct. 1635 and 40 on 10 Oct. 1635, the remainder having been recorded earlier in the year (The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne"... [Cambridge 1896], hereafter Camb. Prop. Recs., pp. 2–35).

Each parcel of land is identified by the field or marsh of which it was part, the number of acres, and the abuttors. Close reading of these inventories shows that for all inventories recorded on 5 Oct. 1635 or earlier, lands abutting to lands granted to Simon Sackett show him as

the abuttor (Camb. Prop. Recs. pp. 4 [bis], 19, 24 [bis]). But on those occasions in the 10 Oct. inventories, when the Sackett lands are shown as abutting, the name is either widow Sackett or [blank] Sackett (Camb. Prop. Recs. pp. 25, 31, 32). Furthermore, the Sackett inventory is recorded on 10 Oct., and the landholder is shown as [blank] Sackett (Camb. Prop. Recs. p. 33).

Thus Simon Sackett of Cambridge MA died between 5 Oct. and 10 Oct. 1635. A monthly session of the General Court was held on 6 Oct., but no mention of the Sackett estate was made (Mass. Bay Recs. p. 162). The 2 Nov. meeting was the next court session, and on that date administration was granted.

—"The American Genealogist," 1988, 63:179.

The Book of Sacketts

The Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and the Town of Cambridge with the Records of the Proprietors of the Common Lands, being the Records generally called The Proprietors' Records, J Wilson & Son, Cambridge, Massachusetts (1896).

p33

[ ] Sackett: Jn : the Towne one houſe wth backſid aboute halfe aroode: Mathew Allen ſouth eaſt Samuell Ston northeaſt James Enſigne north weſt Long ſtreet ſouth weſt
Moore Jn : Cowyard Rowe aboute halfe an acker the Highway to the oyſter bancke northeaſt and ſouth eaſt backe lane ſouthweſt William Wadſworth north weſt
Moore one Smale lotthill aboute ffiue Ackers ad halfe William Kelſey ſouth weſt Samuell Dudly ſouth eaſt Jonathan Boſworth north eaſt the high way to the Comon Pale n'th weſt
Moore Jn Longe Marſh . aboute one Acker and a Roode Thomas Hoſmer northeaſt William Goodwine ſouth eaſt Thomas Hooker ſouth weſt William Wadſworth North weſt
Moore Jn the great Marſh: aboute ffiue Ackers Antho: Couldbey north weſt Charls River ſouth weſt Richard Goodman ſoutheaſt John White North eaſt

The 10th of Octobr 1635

[Translation of above from Anderson's The Great Migration Begins:

In the Cambridge land inventory, on 10 October 1635, [blank] Sackett [i.e., Simon's widow] held five parcels: in the town one house with backside, about half a rood; half an acre in Cowyard Row; five acres on Smalllot Hill; one acre and a rood in Long Marsh; and five acres in the Great Marsh [CaBOP 33].]

[Anderson states later:

She [Simon's widow] married (2) William Bloomfield of Cambridge and Hartford [CaBOP 59, 80, 84 show that William Bloomfield sold to Robert Stedman a lot that had belonged to Simon Sackett].]

CaBOP 59:

Robart Steedman. Bought of William Blomfield one houſe with backſide aboute halfe a Roode. Thomas Cheſholme Southeaſt the widdowe ffanning northweſt, Long ſtreet Southweſt.

CaBOP 80:

Nathaniell Sparrowhauke
...
Itm In the Towne about halfe a rood of ground, the meeting houſe Eaſt, Robte Stedman ſouth, Edward Goffe weſt Spring ſtreet north.

CaBOP 84:

Edward Goffe

...

Itm In the towne one dwelling houſe with about one rood of ground, Robert Stedman ſoutheaſt Wood ſtreet northweſt. Long ſtreet ſouthweſt ſpring ſtreet north eaſt.

Text of history station erected by Cambridge Historical Commission in Winthrop Square

The Founding of Newtowne

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY

The Puritans of Lincolnshire and East Anglia, England, in anticipation of their emigration to New England, organized the Massachusetts Bay Company in 1628, and obtained a grant of the territory between the Merrimac and the Charles Rivers from King Charles I for their settlement. They chose John Winthrop as Governor, Thomas Dudley as Deputy Governor, and "the Assistants," who together act as a kind of executive committee or council in the negotiations of July and August, 1629 for a transfer of the government of the Colony from the Company in Britain to the settlers in Massachusetts (recorded October 15, 1629).

In April and May, 1630, seventeen vessels with "nearly 1,000 souls" sailed from Britain preceded on March 29, 1630 by the Arbella, with Winthrop, Dudley and the Assistants, which landed in Salem on June 22, 1630. They settled in Charlestown about July 1st and organized what is now known as the First Church of Boston on August 27, 1630. At this same time other arrivals settled in Watertown, in Medford, and in Dorchester. (Thomas Graves had built a house on Graves Neck in what is now East Cambridge in 1629). When problems of water supply were encountered in Charlestown, Winthrop, Dudley, and the Assistants accepted the invitation of the hermit William Blackstone to move to

Trimountain, which they renamed Boston on September 17, 1630.

BOSTON AND NEWTOWNE

Concerned that Boston was too open to attack from the sea by King Charles or the French, Winthrop, Dudley, and the Assistants rowed up the Charles River on September 30, 1630, in search of what Winthrop called "a fit place for a fortified town." The first high ground near the river channel was then somewhat northeast of what is now the Anderson Bridge (about on the site of Standish Hall), and there they landed. Tradition has it that from there they walked up a "rounded hill" to what is now Winthrop Square (southwest corner of Boylston and Mt. Auburn Streets), and there Deputy Governor Dudley stuck his cane in the ground and announced, "This is the place."

After a second trip and "Diverse meetings," all the members of the council signed an agreement on December 18 or 18, 1630, "to build houses in the next spring (1631) and to winter there (Newtowne) the next year (1631-32).

And so it came about that a gridiron plat of streets and lots (the first town plan in the English colonies of America) was laid out for the area south of what is now Massachusetts Avenue and east of Brattle and Eliot Streets.

SETTLEMENT IN NEWTOWNE

By July 26, 1631, eight houses were completed and occupied by Dudley, Bradstreet, Lockwood, Poole, "Capt." Patrick, Spencer, Kirman, and Sackett. Governor Winthrop's house was never completed.

His failure to comply with the agreement triggered a feud between Winthrop and Dudley which lasted the rest of their lives. With Governor Winthrop in Boston, the General Court met alternately in Newtowne and Boston until 1638.

In the spring of 1632, the arrival of the "Braintree Company" and its minister, the Reverend Thomas Hooker, greatly increased the size of Newtowne so that by the spring of 1635 there were 86 houses. Hooker was "settled" as minister on October 11, 1633, when the first meeting house was constructed, at the southwest corner of Mt. Auburn and Dunster Streets. This meeting house served as church and meeting place for the Colony's General Court and town meetings.

In October, 1635, The Reverend Thomas Shepard came to Newtowne. In anticipation of the departure of Reverend Hooker and his company to what is now Hartford, Connecticut, in the spring of 1636, Shepard was installed as Minister in February, 1636, to serve until 1647.

The Sacketts of America

26. **Rev. Richard Sackett**, about 1686–1727, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married before reaching his majority. His wife died shortly after the birth of their only child, who was named for his father. Mr. Sackett then entered Yale College and studied for the ministry. He graduated with honor in 1709, and the following year was married to Elizabeth Kirkland, daughter of Lieut. John Kirtland and his wife Lydia Platt. The "Yale Graduate," in issue of 1860, contains the following:

> "Richard Sackett, son of Joseph Sackett of Newtown, L. I., was born about 1688. He studied theology and married before Nov., 1711, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. John Kirtland of Saybrook, Conn. In 1711 he was preaching to the congregation of Maidenhead and Hopewell, NJ. In 1712 his residence was Saybrook. Early in 1714, he succeeded Mr. John Jones in preaching to the first church in Greenwich, but in 1716 changed to the supply of the pulpit at what was then called Horse Neck in western part of the town. His ministrations there were so acceptable that the General Assembly in October 1717, granted an application for a church, and accordingly a church was quickly formed (perhaps in the following months) and Mr. Sackett was ordained pastor. He remained in this office until his sudden death in Greenwich May 9, 1727. A notice of his death in the New England Weekly Journal says that he was so well the day before that he preached both parts of the day. He is reported to have been

> of a mild temper and pleasant manner and much beloved by his people. His children remained in Greenwich. The inventory of his estate dated Aug. 15, 1729, amounted to about two thousand pounds—fifty pounds being in books."

Mead in his "History of Greenwich," published in 1757, says: "In 1717, the Second Society was provided with another minister, the Rev. Richard Sackett. Little seems to be known of him even by his immediate descendants. He is spoken of as a kind, mild man, and universally beloved by his people. Mr. Sackett graduated in middle life at Yale College in the Class of 1709."

Mr. Mead doubtless drew his conclusion that Mr. Sackett was in "middle life" when he graduated from Yale, from the fact that he was a widower when he entered. Riker, in his "Annals of Newtown," giving a record of children of Capt. Joseph Sackett, simply states that "Richard married and died at Greenwich, Conn."

An old book which was probably included in the before mentioned inventory, is entitled, "The First Epistle of St. John the Apostle." It was written, as shown by the title page, by Nathaniel Hardy, minister of the gospel and preacher to the parish of St. Dionecius, and printed in London in 1659. This ancient volume was, in 1905, in possession of the heirs of Daniel Gott, Esq., of Syracuse, N. Y. Written in it, unquestionably by the hand of Rev. Richard Sackett, is this note:

> "My honored father, Joseph Sackett, left this world September 23, Anno Que Domini 1719."

On another page, in the same hand, the following names appear: "Elisabeth, Nathaniel, Richard, Joseph, Mary, Abigail."

The Greenwich Town Records contain the following: "Richard Sackett, of Greenwich, and his wife Elizabeth had: John, b. Nov. 14,

1713; Elizabeth, b. evening next after Dec. 28, 1717; Nathaniel, b. June 8, 1720; Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1722; Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1724-5."

Nathaniel Kirtland, 1616-1678, the grandfather of Elizabeth Kirtland Sackett, came from Count Bucks, England, to Massachusetts Bay, in the ship Hopewell in the year 1635. For several years he resided at Lynn, after which he removed to Southold, L. I., where he was married. Previous to the year 1658 he returned to Lynn, of which town he was for several years a Selectman.

Lieut. John Kirtland, 1659-1716, son of Nathaniel Kirtland, and father of Elizabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married, May 16, 1679, to Lydia Pratt, daughter of Lieut. William Pratt. Lieut. John Kirtland was a man of prominence in Saybrook, and during the years 1702 and 1703 was the commandant of the Government fort there.

The following is as nearly complete a list as we are able to give of Rev. Richard Sackett's

Children.

114. Richard Sackett, b. about 1706, d. about 1767.

115. John Sackett, b. March 14, 1713, d. March 15, 1713.

116. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 28, 1715.

117. Mary Sackett, b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. ___ Lockwood.

118. Nathaniel Sackett, b. June 8, 1720, d. before 1768; m. 1st, Ann Bush.

119. Abigail Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1722; m. Jehial Hubbell.

120. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 11, 1724; m. Hannah Budson.

The Sacketts of America

7. **Capt. Joseph Sackett**, 1656–1719, son of (3) Simon and Sarah Bloomfield Sackett, was born at Springfield, Mass. After the death of his father in 1659 his childhood home appears to have been with the family of his grandfather Bloomfield. From early manhood to old age he was a resident of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., where for many years he was a member "in full communion" and office bearer in the Presbyterian Church. His name appears frequently in lists of Road Commissioners, Assessors, Collectors and Supervisors of his town. The Colonial and Documentary Histories of New York show that he was commissioned by successive Governors of the Colony as Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of Long Island troops. His name is also to be found in lists of recipients of Royal Patents or land grants, and of commissioners selected and appointed to adjust town and county boundary disputes, so prevalent and troublesome in the early history of New York and Connecticut.

Capt. Joseph Sackett was thrice married. His first wife, who was the mother of all but one of his children, was Elizabeth Betts, daughter of Capt. Richard Betts. The name of his second wife, who lived but a short time after the date of her marriage, is unknown. His third wife, to whom he was married in 1711, was Mercy Whitehead, widow of Capt. Thomas Betts, a brother of his first wife.

Capt. Richard Betts, the father of Elizabeth, the first wife of Capt. Joseph Sackett, was born in Hertferdshire, England, in the year 1613. He came to New England about the year 1635, and in 1636 settled in

Newtown, Mass., from which place, prior to 1642, he removed to Ipswich, where he remained until about 1654, when he removed to and became a permanent resident of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y. There he soon acquired prominence and influence, and for upwards of half a century participated largely in public affairs. In the revolution of 1663 he bore a zealous part, and after the conquest of New Netherlands by the English was a member from Newtown of the Provisional Assembly held at Hempstead in 1665. He was "High Sheriff of Yorkshire, upon Long Island." from 1678 to 1681. For a long series of years he was a magistrate, and several times a member of the "High Court of Assise." then the supreme power of the colony. His name is honorably mentioned in upwards of thirty distance paragraphs on the pages of "Rikers Annals of Newtown," the last of which reads as follows:

> "The last survivor of the original purchasers Capt. Richard Betts, died on November 18, , of this year" (1713) "at the patriarchal age of a hundred years. None in the township has been so eminent as he for commanding influence and valuable public service. His remains were interred on his own estate at the English Kills, on the 20th, with a funeral service by Mr. Poyer, rector of Jamaica Parish."

Daniel Whitehead, 1603-1668, the grandfather of Mercy Whitehead, the third wife of Capt. Joseph Sackett, was the founder of the Long Island branch of the Whitehead family. He came to New England with the early colonists and migrated to Long Island, N. Y., during, or previous to the year 1647, under which date his name appears amount the proprietors of Hempstead. In 1650 he purchased land in Smithtown, and later, in Oyster Bay, in Huntington, and on Lloyds Neck,. Riker says that "he located at Mespot Kills, was a reputable citizen and one of

the seven persons to whom the first Newtown Patent was granted." He was chosen a town surveyor in 1668 and died on his farm at Mespot Kills in November of that year. He was at the time of his death one of the two Overseers, or Chief Magistrates of the town.

Major Daniel Whitehead, son of above and father of Mercy Whitehead (Betts) Sackett, was married to Abigail Stephenson, daughter of Thomas Stephenson, and settled in Jamaica, of which town he was one of the patentees. According to local historians he was a man of enterprise and wealth. Politically he was a Jacobite. The ancient records show that he was a magistrate, a member of the committee of safety, a representative in the Colonial Assembly and a trustee of the parish church. His will, dated November 13, 1703, and proved October 30, 1704, disposes of land in Jamaica, Hempstead, Oyster Bay, Flushing, Orange County and Suffolk County, all in the Colony of New York.

In the list of grievances enumerated in the historic anonymous pamphlet published in New York and republished in London in 1700, attacking Leysler's administration, the following appears:

> "On the 13th of January this usurper Leysler, sends under the command of Lieut. Churchill twenty soldiers over to Long Island, the next day they come to Jamaica, where they in a violent manner by force of arms broke open the house of Mr. Daniel Whitehead, one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace appointed by our Governor Sir Edward Andros, and being entered into the house they in like manner aforesaid broke open several chests and boxes, but found not what they looked for and so returned the next day without doing any more mischief as we yet hear of."

On May 19th following, Stephen Van Cortlandt, Mayor of New York, in writing to Sir Edward Andres an account of the progress of the Leysler revolution mentions the fact that he, with Captain Jackson, Daniel Whitehead and several others had been obliged to "flye from their homes to escape imprisonment at the hands of Leisler."

When in 1711 Capt. Joseph Sackett and Mercy Whitehead (Betts) were married, the former was 55 years of age and had 10 children, while the latter was about 48 years of age and had 9 children. These, with their son Samuel, born to them in 1712, made an even score. Sixteen of the number married and had children, and nearly all the sons as well as the husbands of the daughters became men of prominence in their day and generation; while among their descendants have been Governors of States, Cabinet Officers, Bishops, Authors of note, Judges, Generals and Ministers of the United States to the principal Courts of Europe.

Capt. Joseph Sackett's will, dated September 20, 1719, and admitted to probate December 22 following, is witnessed by Nathaniel Woodward and Peter Berrian. It reads as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Joseph Sackett of Newtown, in Queens County, being sick and weak. * * * I leave to my wife Mercy the use of all lands and meadows which I leave to my son Samuel, until he comes of age, and all the wearables she brought with her when married, and £30, and 2 cows and some young cattle.
>
> I leave to my son Joseph a certain lot of land and meadow bounded west by the land of Thomas Betts, north by the middle ditch, east by the land of Joshua Hunt, and north by the road. And he shall pay to my daughter Sarah, alias Moore £20, and to my

daughter Patience Sackett £10.
I leave to my children Joseph, Richard, John, William, Samuel, Sarah Moore, Abigail Alsop and Patience Sackett and the children of my daughter Elizabeth deceased, all my land and meadows at Hopwwell and Maidenhead in Huntingdon County, New Jersey, my son Joseph to have a double share.
I leave to my son John a certain lot of land and meadow adjoining the narrow passage running eastward, adjoining the land of Joseph Hollett and Joseph Moore and running due eastward to a ditch and piece of meadow that was formerly Samuel Moore's, and south easterly 'till it meets a small ditch that joins a fence running southerly to the road that leads to Hellgate Neck. Also another lot lying on the south side of said road that leads along by Newtown Spring to the Kills and the land of John Sanders.
I leave my son William a lot of land with the house and buildings lying on the south side of the road, bounded east by the land of John Wright and Thomas Hunt, south by the meadow ditch, west by the land of Widow Moore and the piece hereinafter devised to Samuel Sackett. Also 3 lots of land. The first bounded west and north by land of Job Wright, east by land of Nathaniel Woodward, and south by the road. The second being the lot called the Old lot, bounded west by the land of William Moore, north by land of Peter Barren * * * and south by the highway. The third lot being upland and meadow, bounded northwesterly by the middle ditch, north by Thomas Stephenson, southeast by the highway and lying near the house of Benjamin Cornish. Also another lot of land and meadow, beginning at a certain road that leads by the side of the house of John Sackett going down the

east side of cleared land as the fence now stands to a certain ditch, and all the land and meadow that lies east of it, belonging to me.

I leave to my son Samuel all my manshon where I now dwell, with all the buildings, and the lot of land and garden and orchards, and all that land that I had of my uncle Daniel Bloomfield joining my said land near the * * * and westward to the land of Nathaniel Woodward. Also a lot of land over against my said land being ten rods wide and running down to a small ditch in the meadows bounded west by land of said Woodward and the Widow Moore. Also another lot of land and meadow lying at the end of said town, bounded on two sides by a highway, and on the other two sides by the land of Benjamin Moore and George Reynolds.

I leave to my sons William and Samuel a certain lot of land lying at a certain swamp called Juniper Swamp, bounded east by the highway, north by land that was Edward Hunt's and George Brinkerhoff's, west by land that was Edward Hunt's. I leave to my sons John, William and Samuel all my upland and meadow lying between the land of ___ Field and Flushing Creek, near the head thereof.

I leave to my son John the time Hugh McCarty has to live with me by his indenture.

I leave to my son William and my daughter Patience each a bed. I leave the rest of my personal property to my children William, Patience, Richard, Sarah, Joseph, Anne Moore and Abigail Alsop. I make my sons Joseph and William executors.

Joseph Sackett (s)

Children of Capt. Joseph Sackett and Elizabeth Betts.

22. Simon Sackett, b. in 1678, d. in 1718; m. a Miss McGaw.

23. Joseph Sackett, b. in 1680, d. Sept. 27, 1755; m. Hannah Alsop.

24. Anne Sackett, b. in 1681, d. Sept. 30, 1757; m. Benjamin Moore.

25. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1683, d. Sept. 1716; m. Joseph Moore.

26. Richard Sackett, b. in 1686, d. May 8, 1737 [*sic*: 1727]; m. Elizabeth Kirtland.

27. John Sacket, b. in 1688, d. Dec. 31, 1728; m. Elizabeth Field.

28. Sarah Sackett, b. in 1689, d. in 1766; m. Joseph Moore.

29. Abigail Sackett, b. in 1695, d. Dec. 8, 1751; m. John Alsop.

30. William Sackett, b. in 1696, d. Aug. 29, 1761; m. Mary Jones.

31. Patience Sackett, b. in 1700, d. in 1772; m. John Lawrence.

Child of Capt. Joseph Sackett and Mercy Whitehead (Betts).

32. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1712, d. June 5, 1784; m. Hannah Hazard.

The Sacketts of America

3. **Simon Sackett**, 1630–1659, son of (1) Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel, was born in England and brought to New England by his parents before he was one year old. About the year 1652 he was married to his step-father's daughter, Sarah Bloomfield, who had been his companion and playmate from early childhood. His home at the time of his marriage was at Springfield, Mass. The records of that town show that in 1653 he was granted several town lots as an inducement to make it his permanent place of abode, that on March 15, 1653, he purchased from "William Brooks 20 acres of land fronting on ye Great River", and that on March 13, 1653, he subscribed to the "Oath of Fidelity". So far as known he continued to reside at Springfield on the banks of "ye Great River" to the day of his death.

William Bloomfield, 1604–1664, the father of Sarah Bloomfield Sackett, was born in England. In 1634 he sailed for New England in the ship Elisabeth, which left Yarmouth in the month of April and reached Boston the following June. He brought with him his wife Sarah, aged 25, and their only child, an infant daughter, named for her mother, aged about one year. The Bloomfields on disembarking at Boston seem to have proceeded immediately to the comfortable home of Simon Sackett, at Newtown. The two families doubtless had been neighbors and friends in England, and they were destined to become more closely united in the New World. Sarah, wife of William Bloomfield, probably died soon after their arrival in Newtown. The records show conclusively that William Bloomfield did not remain for any considerable length of time

in Newtown after Mr. Hooker and his congregation removed to Hartford. Paige, in his "History of Cambridge," states that William Bloomfield was there in 1635 and removed to Hartford, Conn. Hartley's "Hartford in the Olden Time" records the fact that William Bloomfield, as a citizen of that town, participated in 1637, with Captain Mason and his ally, the Indian Chief Uncas, in their short and decisive campaign of extermination against the Pequots. The Newtown, Mass records show that in 1638 William Bloomfield transferred to Robert Stedman the house and lot "on the north side of Winthrop Street, between Dunster and Brighton Streets," which property, according to Paige's "Map of Cambridge in 1635," was the Sackett Homestead. "Porter's map of Hartford in 1640," shows the dwelling of William Bloomfield in the centre of a spacious corner lot near "Little River," on road from "Mill to Country." The historical catalogue of First Church of Hartford records the fact that William Bloomfield and family remained there until 1648, when they removed to New London. It is not known how long they remained in New London, but in 1656 they were at Springfield, Mass., and shortly thereafter at Middleberg, Long Island, where for the remainder of his life William Bloomfield was recognized as a leading citizen. In 1663, when the English towns of New Netherland rebelled against Dutch authority, the civil affairs of Middleberg were by the choice of the inhabitants placed in charge of William Bloomfield and five other "trusted citizens."

Children of Simon Sackett and Sarah Bloomfield.

6. Samuel Sackett, baptized at Springfield, Mass., in 1653.

7. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1656, d. Sept. 23, 1719; m. 1st, Elizabeth Betts.

[Note: Oath of Fidelity. Weygant has 13 March 1653. Pynchon Court Record shows 23 March 1655/56.]

The Sacketts of America

4. **John Sacket***, 1632–1719, son of (1) Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel, was, so far as known, the first white child born in Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass. In 1653 he became a resident of Springfield, Mass., receiving from the town commissioners a gift of four pieces of land, agreeable to an ordinance passed to encourage the speedy settlement of that place. On November 23, 1659, he was married to Abigail Hannum, 1640 - 1690, daughter of William Hannum (colonist), and his wife, Honor Capen, of Dorchester, Windsor and Northampton. A short time after date of his marriage to Abigail Hannum, John Sacket sold his land at Springfield and removed to property he had purchased some fifteen miles up the Connecticut River at Northampton. There he and his family lived until 1665, when he again sold out and moved to a farm purchased of one Chapin near Westfield, on what are now called Sacket's Meadows. Mr. Sacket's removal to Westfield was at the date of the first permanent settlement of that town, and about ten years previous to the commencement of King Philip's Indian wars. There Mr. Sacket built a house and barn, both of which were burned, Oct. 27, 1675, by the Indians, who, at the same time, destroyed a large amount of other property, and drove off his cattle. He rebuilt his house and barn, and also erected a saw mill on a creek which ran through his farm and emptied into the Waronoco (now Westfield) River.

The building of a dam on this creek was the occasion of a vexatious lawsuit, brought against him by Thomas, Jedediah and Jonah Dewey, who claimed that by reason of Sacket's saw mill dam the water was

backed up on their grist mill. The case was tried at Springfield before a jury, who found for plaintiff, but the court in giving judgment, recited that it was a hard case for the defendant and "therefore ordered that the plaintiffs should, with a hired man and oxen, work with said Sacket 9 days in taking down and removing said dam."

At a town meeting held in 1672 at Westfield, John Sacket was chosen a selectman, and as late as 1693 he held the same office.

Abigail Hannum Sacket died October 9, 1690, and about a year later John Sacket was married to Sarah, daughter of John Stiles and widow of John Stewart of Springfield. He continued to reside on his Westfield farm to the day of his death. His will, dated in 1718, and probated in 1719, reads as follows:

> In the name of God Amen, the tenth day of May in the year of our Lord God 1718. I John Sacket Sen'r, of Westfield in the county of Hampshire in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged and under the decays of nature, but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given to God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, & knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament, yt is to say principally & first of all I give & reccommend my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christianlike & decent manner at the direction of my Executors, nothing doubting but at ye Gen'll Reserection I shall receive the same again by ye mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and devise & dispose of the same in the following way and manner.

Imprimus. I give and bequeath to Sarah my well beloved wife, all the use & improvement of all my Estate both real and personal during the whole of her natural life if she shall outlive me, that is to say, all that I shall be possessed of at my decease.
Imp'rs. I give to my son John Sacket five shillings, and to my son William's children five shillings, and my son Samuel's children 5 shillings.
Imp'rs. I give to William Sacket my Grandson, the son of Sam'll Sacket deceased, after myself and my wives decease, my Team and Tackling & all ye furniture thereunto belonging and two plows, cart wheels & all belonging unto them, and a harrow & what belongs to it, and I likewise make & ordain him viz. - my grandson William Sacket, Executor of this my last Will & Testament.
Imp'rs. After my own and my wives decease I give to my well beloved daughters viz. - Hannah Merryman, Mary Maudsley and Abigail King all the remainder of my movable estate in an equal division amongst them all, excepting my great brass Kettle the which I give unto my daughter Mary Maudsley, above her share in the movables, to be at their own disposal.
Further - This may inform all concerned that all my lands are disposed of by deed of gift, therefore no Inventory to be taken of them.
Imp'rs. I give to Rachel Stiles a cow and a pair of sheets. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke & disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, & Legacies, Bequests & executors, by me in any way before this time named, willed and bequeathed. Rattifying & Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will &

Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in ye day & year above written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & Declared by ye s'd John Sacket as his last Will & Testament. In Presence of us ye subscribers, viz:

John Root

Jedediah Dewey

Joseph Sacket. John Sacket (s)

Hampshire s.s.;

Springfield May 20, 1719. John Root, Jedediah Dewey & Joseph Sacket, the witnesses of the foregoing will appeared before me underwritten, Judge of ye Probate of wills & co for ye County afores'd made oath that they saw John Sacket subscribe unto the foregoing instrument, Sign Seal Publish & Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament, and that he was of sound mind & Perfect memory when he did it to the best of their understanding. Which s'd Will I approve & allow of, and do appoint John Sacket ye son of ye said deceased to be an administrator on ye said will with ye Executor in the said will named till ye said Executor comes of ye age of twenty one years.

Samuel Partridge

Children of John Sacket and Abigail Hannum.

8. John Sacket, b. Nov. 4, 1660; d. Dec. 20, 1745; m. Deborah Filley.

9. William Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1662; d. Mar. 28, 1700; m. Hannah Graves.

10. Abigail Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1663; d. July 3, 1683; m. John Noble.

11. Mary Sacket, b. in year 1665; d. Nov. 19, 1667.

12. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1669; d. Aug. 3., 1749; m. 2nd, Ben Newbury.

13. Mary Sacket, b. June 8, 1672, d. in year 1729; m. Benj. Moseley.

14. Samuel Sacket, b. Sept. 16, 1674; d. Nov. 8, 1709; m. Elizabeth Bissell.

15. Elizabeth Sacket. b. May 27, 1677; d. June 16, 1682.

16. Abigail Sacket, b. in year 1683; d. Sept. 1721; m. David King.

---

* This John Sackett dropped the final "t" in signing his name and several generations of his descendants followed his example, but nearly all of his living descendants have resumed its use.

The Sacketts of America

8. **John Sacket**, 1660–1745. of Weathersfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Dec. 1, 1686, to Deborah Filley, 1661-1701, daughter of William Filley and his wife Margaret, of Windsor, Conn. On May 17, 1702, he was married by Joseph Haley, Justice of the Peace, to Mahitable Danks, widow of John Harris and daughter of Robert Danks and his wife Elizabeth Swift.

Children of John Sacket and Deborah Filley.

33. John Sacket, b. Mar. 3, 1688, d. ; m. Sarah Macerany.

34. Abigail Sacket, b. Oct. 16, 1690, d. ; m. Capt. Griswold.

35. Daniel Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1693, d. Feb. 9 1776; m. Mary Weller.

36. David Sacket, b. July 7, 1696.

37. Benjamin Sacket, b. Oct. 31, 1698, d. 1753; m. (62) Thankful King.

38. Deborah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1701.

Children of John Sacket and Mahitable Danks (Harris).

39. Isaac Sacket, b Feb 14, 1703, d. Oct 29, 1773; m. Elizabeth Shepard.

40. Ezra Sacket, b. in 1704, d. May 13, 1706.

41. Israel Sacket, b. Mar 6, 1706, d. in 1786.

42. Eleakim (sic) Sacket, b. Mar 12, 1712, d. in 1764; m. Bethesda Fowler.

43. Mary Sacket, b. Mar 5, 1715.

The Sacketts of America

9. **William Sacket**, 1662–1700, of Westfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married December 26, 1687, to Sarah Crain, who a short time thereafter died without issue. In 1689 he was married to Hannah Graves, daughter of Isaac Graves and Hannah Church. In the winter of 1699–1700 he was drowned in the Connecticut River near Deerfield on his return from a wedding he had been attending with a party of relatives and friends.

Thomas Graves, colonist the grandfather of Hannah Graves Sacket, came to New England accompanied by his wife and several almost or quite grown up sons previous to the year 1631, presumably in one of the vessels of Governor Winthrop's fleet in 1630. Very soon thereafter he erected a dwelling house a few miles inland from Boston. It is recorded in the ancient records of the Colony that when, on March 6, 1632-3, the "line of division between Newtown and Charlestown" was established, it was determined that "the neck whereon Mr. Graves' house standeth shall belong to Newtown."

When in 1636 Mr. Hooker and the larger number of the inhabitants of Newtown removed to Hartford, George Graves, one of the sons of Thomas, joined the migrating company. An account of their memorable journey has been given in the biographical sketch of (1) Simon Sackett, colonist, and his wife Isabel.

The name of George Graves appears engraved on the monument erected, some sixty years since, to the memory of the "Founders of Hartford," in the ancient burying ground of that city. A few years after

the date of the Hooker migration, Thomas Graves, with his wife and several children - including his son Isaac - removed from Newtown, then called Cambridge, to Hartford.

Isaac Graves, son of Thomas, the colonist, was married at Hartford about the year 1645 to Mary Church. In 1656 they removed to Hatfield and later to Hadley, where on January 24, 1666, their daughter Hannah, who married William Sacket, was born.

Richard Church, colonist, and his wife Annie, were at Hartford in 1637, and removed from there in 1660 to Hadley, where he died in December, 1667. In his will he mentions his daughter "Hannah, wife of Isaac Graves."

Children of William Sacket and Hannah Graves.

44. Joseph Sacket, b. May 1690, d. in 1756; m. Abigail ___.

45. Hannah Sacket, b. June 1692.

46. Rebecca Sacket, b. Sept. 18, 1694, d. Sept. 15, 1782; m. T. Dewey.

47. Jonathan Sacket, b. Mar. 20, 1696; d. Sept. 1, 1773; m. Ann Filer.

The Sacketts of America

23. **Judge Joseph Sackett**, 1680–1755, of English Kills, Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, May 23, 1706, to Hannah Alsop, 1690–1773, daughter of Capt. Richard Alsop and his wife Hannah. Judge Sackett was, says Riker in his "Annals of Newtown," "a man of probity, a Justice of the Peace and a Judge from 1749 to his death, Sept. 26, 1755," and it may be added that he was an office holder in the Presbyterian Church, took an active part in public affairs, and was ever held in high esteem by his townsmen. In 1724 he and his brother-in-law, John Alsop, purchased jointly the central portion of the "Chambers-Southerland Patent," located on the west shore of the Hudson River, in the town of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y. There they built a substantial wharf, erected a commodious storehouse and established a sloop freight and passenger line, which ran at stated intervals to and from New York City. They also started and maintained for a number of years a flat-boat ferry at that place, which carried horses and cattle, as well as human beings to and from a point near what afterwards became Fishkill Landing, on the opposite shore. This ferry, which was the first of its kind established on the central Hudson, was extensively patronized previous to the Revolution. It is a matter of history that in July, 1775, Morgan and his famous body of riflemen crossed the river on this New Windsor ferry when hastening to join Washington's army at Boston. Not long after that date it was discontinued.

John Alsop, who was by profession a lawyer, located at New

Windsor at the time of the before mentioned purchase, but after remaining there a few years sold out his interest to Joseph Sackett, Jr., his partner's oldest son, and took up the practice of his profession in New York City, where he acquired marked prominence.

The Sacketts, it would seem, did not long remain entirely content with their holdings in New Windsor. Colonial land papers show that on Jan. 11, 1727, a patent was duly issued to Nathaniel Hazzard and Joseph Sackett for 4, 000 acres in adjoining town of Blooming Grove; that on July 7, 1736, a patent for additional plots containing 2,000 acres located near that last mentioned, was issued to Joseph Sackett, Jr., and that on Sept. 1, 1737, a third patent for another 2,000 acres in same vicinity was issued to Joseph Sackett. The extensive grants covered a considerable portion of what is now one of the most populous and productive farming districts in Orange County, N. Y.

In 1749 a land company, composed of Joseph Sackett, Jr., his brother John Sackett, and eight other men of local prominence, was organized under the title of "The Proprietors of New Windsor." To this company the Sacketts transferred all of their New Windsor real estate except the wharf and storehouse property. The "Proprietors" laid out the entire unimproved portion of their purchase in village lots and township plots, and a considerable number of new dwellings were added to the settlement; but already the importance of the village as a commercial centre had begun to decline, and to-day (1907), what was then the business portion of New Windsor is a veritable "Deserted Village," with a church in which no service has been held for years, dilapidated dwellings, and no signs of commercial life save the unsightly sheds of several brick yards at the river's edge. But the township plots on the western bounds of the tract have become the country seats of families of

wealth, and constitute one of Newburgh's aristocratic suburbs.

The original records, consisting of rude maps and transfer data of "The Proprietors of New Windsor," is in possession of the "Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands," at Newburgh, N. Y.

Judge Sackett was never an actual resident of New Windsor. He died at English Kills, Sept. 27, 1755. His wife, Hannah Alsop Sackett, outlived him nearly eighteen years, her death occurring June 17, 1773, in the 83rd year of her age. Judge Sackett's will is recorded in the New York City records of probate and reads in part as follows:

Will of Judge Joseph Sackett.

In the name of God Amen, Mar. 31, in the year of our Beloved Lord Christ 1755, I Joseph Sackett of Newtown, in Queens County, being in perfect health . . . My executors to pay all debts and clear my land that is mortgaged to the Loan Office at Jamaica in Queens County. My executors are to sell all my lands lying in the Patent of Goshen in Orange County, except the land that is to be laid out at Wawayanda, or the other lands belonging to the patent or a Round Hill, so called, and what land belongs to me joining the same. It lyeth between the land of Hezekiah Howell and Thomas Coleman. And what land I have lying between a brook called Perry's and a hill called Caar Matthews on said hill. Reserving in all the lands they sell three quarters of all mines and minerals with privilege to dig and carry off same, and to erect buildings for that use. They are also to sell all my lands in New Jersey, reserving the same privileges. And they are also to sell all my lands and Meadows in Newtown, except what I shall give to my wife and my son William.

I leave my wife Hannah one half of the lands and buildings

hereinafter named, during her widowhood, and the other half to my son William, viz - My Mansion house and all the buildings and lot of ground they stand on, and all my lands on the east and south sides of the road that leadeth from Newtown to New York ferry except a lot I bought of John Culver, and all my lands and meadows lying on the west side of said road as far as the lower end of Smiths Island. And also my land swamp at a place called Juniper swamp, and a piece of upland and fresh meadow bounded east by Francis Morel, north by the middle ditch, west by a ditch that runs through my meadow joining to John Ketcham and Rapalye and the creek above Cars Mill. And after my wife's death my son William to have the whole, and to pay his brother Thomas and his sister Elizabeth Fish each £100.

I leave to my sons Thomas and William all my wearing clothing. To my son Joseph a silver headed cane. To my daughter Elizabeth Fish the choice of my Negro girls. To my son William, a Negro boy. I leave to my wife Hannah one half of the rest of my movables and the remainder to be sold to pay my debts.

I leave to my six sons Joseph, John, James, Samuel, Thomas and William a hill called Round Hill, lying between the lands of Hezekiah Howell and Thomas Coleman (in Orange County) also a piece of land lying between the brook called Perry's brook on a hill called Car Matthews, but on condition that if there be any mines or minerals on said land or lands I have sold in New York and West Jersey, they shall pay to my daughter Hannah on thirteenth of the clear profit, and also to Elizabeth Fish and the children of my deceased daughter Frances Blackwell, and the children of my deceased daughter Deborah Stringham, and to my

wife, two thirteenths.

If my son William dies without issue then his lands go to the rest of my children. My executors are to sell so much cleared land joining the lot I bought of Jonathan Culver as will make it 40 acres with that lot, and they are to sell all my upland and fresh meadows, joining to Thomas Monell on the main ditch and the road.

The above, signed by Joseph Sackett and witnessed by Richard Hollett, Jr., James Way, Jr., and Thomas Way, was probated Oct. 22, 1755.

Children of Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett.

85. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1707, d. in year 17__; m. Milicant Clowes.

86. Richard Sackett, b. June 30, 1709, d. Feb. 11, 1726.

[87 was skipped]

88. Hannah Sackett, b. Aug. 7, 1711, d. July 26, 1762; m. Thomas Whitehead.

89. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Aug. 15, 1713. d. Dec. 17, 1721.

90. John Sackett, b. May 15, 1716, d. Mar. 2, 1783; m. Phoebe Burling.

91. Deborah Sackett, b. Nov. 18, 1718, d. Jan. 10, 1754; m. James Stringham.

92. Frances Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1720, d. Feb. 4, 1754; m. Joseph Blackwell.

93. James Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1722, d. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Frances Dekay.

94. Samuel Sackett, b. June 23, 1724, d. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Mary Betts.

95. Thomas Sackett, b. Dec. 27, 1726, d. June 27, 1769; m. Phebe Alburtis.

96. Elizabeth Sackett, b. June 25, 1729, d. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Jonathan Fish.

97. William Sackett, b. Aug. 27, 1731; d. May 1, 1776; m. Deborah Fish.

The Sacketts of America

16. **Abigail Sacket**, 2nd, 1683–, youngest child of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, about the year 1701, to David King, 1677–1730, of Westfield, Mass. A short time after the date of their marriage they removed to a "new plantation," in what became the town of Sheffield, Mass.

Capt. John King, 1629–1703, colonist, the father of above mentioned David King, came to New England in 1645, and lived at Hartford for about five years, when he removed to Northampton. There on Nov. 18, 1656, he was married to Sarah Holton. Theirs is the first marriage recorded and it is believed to have been the first solemnized at Northampton. John King was for several years captain of the Northampton military company, and in 1679, was representative.

Hon. William Holton, colonist, father of Sarah Holton King, was born in England in 1634. He came from Ipswich to New England in the ship Francis, and was one of the early proprietors of Hartford, Conn. In 1655, he removed to Northampton, Mass., and was one of the first deacons of the church there. In 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670 and 1671 he was a Representative, serving one year for the neighboring town of Hadley.

Children of David and Abigail Sacket King.

61. David King, b. in 1702.

62. Thankful King, b. in 1701, d. in year 17—; m. (37) Benjamin Sacket.

63. Moses King, b. in year 1706.

64. Stephen King, b. in year 1708.
65. Benjamin King, v. in year 1710.
66. Aaron King, b. in year 1714.
67. Asafel King, b. in year 1718, d. in year 1719.
68. Eldad King, b. in year 1718.
69. Gideon King, b. in year 1722.

The Sacketts of America

37. **Benjamin Sacket**, 1698–1753, of Westfield and Sheffield in Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Dec. 4, 1729, to (62) Thankful King, daughter of David King and his wife (16) Abigail Sacket.

Copy of Will.

In the name of God Amen, the twenty & seventh day of August, 1746. I Benjamin Sacket, of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire, on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being in perfect health * * * I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Thankful the improvements of the whole of my estate both real and personal until my children come to be of age – my sons twenty one years and daughters eighteen years old, and each child to their portion as they come of age, and the improvement of one third of my estate real and personal during her natural life as the law provides for her.

Item – I give to my well beloved oldest son Benjamin five pounds money, over and above what I give to his brethren.

Item - I give to my well beloved sons Benjamin Sacket, King Sacket, & Zebulon Sacket the whole of my estate real and personal to have possession each of their portion as they come of age except their mothers thirds, and all at her decease, they paying their sisters portion, and in case either of the sons should die before he is of age his portion shall return to his or their brother or brethren. And in case that I should have another son it

is my will that he should be equal to his brethren.

Item – I give to my well beloved daughter Deborah twenty pounds money to be paid to her equally by my sons. And in case that I should have a daughter born after this time I give her twenty pounds money to be paid out of my estate by my sons equally.

Likewise I constitute, make and ordain my trusty and well beloved brother Daniel Sacket of Westfield & my beloved wife Thankful executors of this my last Will and Testament.

Children.

174. Benjamin Sacket, m. Miss Buel.
175. King Sacket, m. (179) Lydia Sacket.
176. Zebulon Sacket.
177. Abigail Sacket.
178. Deborah Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

174. **Benjamin Sacket**, ____–___?, of Sheffield, Mass., Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (37) Benjamin and Thankful King Sacket, was married, about 1761, to Miss Deborah Buell, daughter of Ebenezer Buell.

A parchment deed, dated May 30, 1780, conveying 59 acres of land in the town of Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn., was, in 1905, in possession of Mr. Marvin Sackett, of Lebanon, N. Y. The grantor is Ebenezer Buell and the grantee Buell Sacket. The consideration clause reads, "given in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and do bear unto Buell Sacket, my grandson."

William Buell, colonist, came to America prior to 1639 and settled at Windsor, Conn., where his oldest son, Samuel Buell, was born, Sept. 2, 1641, and was married, Nov. 30, 1662, to Deborah Griswold, daughter of Edward Griswold, Esq., of Killingsworth, Conn. John Buell, a son of said Samuel and his wife Deborah, was born Feb. 17, 1671, and was married, Nov. 20, 1695, to Mary Loomis, and they were the parents of Ebenezer Buell, the father-in-law of (174) Benjamin Sacket.

Children of Benjamin and Deborah Buell Sacket.

540. Deborah Sacket, b. in year 1762.

541. Buell Sacket, b. July 28, 1763, d. Jan 18, 1840; m. 1st, Sally E. Beach.

542. John Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1764.

543. Benjamin Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1766.

544. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 14, 1767.

545. Elijah Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1768, d. Apr. 7, 1813; m. Dorothy Hitchcock.

546. Dorothy Sacket, b. July 29, 1770.

547. Thankful Sacket, b. Feb. 18, 1772.

548. Isaac Sacket, b. Oct. 28, 1773.

549. Calvin Sacket, b. Oct 21, 1776.

The Sacketts of America

35. **Daniel Sacket**, 1693–1776, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Feb. 1, 1732, to Mary Weller, daughter of Eleazer Weller, Jr. Mr. Sackett was an active participant in Colonial wars. In 1723 he served as a sentinel in Capt. Adgat Dewey's troop of horse. He was also a member of the company of troops commanded by Capt. Hezekiah Noble, and was on duty guarding Westfield under Capt. John Ashley. (See Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 91, pages 94 and 164.)

Children.

164. Margaret Sacket, b. Dec. 4, 1732.

165. Daniel Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1734, d. in year 1824.

166. Ozem Sacket, b. Jan. 24, 1736, d. in year 1801; m. Mercy Weller.

167. Mary Sacket, b. Nov. 21, 1738.

168. Ann Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sept. 21, 1750.

169. Moses Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1743; m. Eunice Cadwell.

170. Israel Sacket, b. Feb. 10, 1746, d. in year 1786; m. (193) Eunice Sacket.

171. Gad Sacket, b. Apr. 13, 1748; m. Lucy Williams.

172. Abner Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1751; m. Rhoda Kellogg.

173. ___ Sacket.

[* According to the Westfield Town Records, 173. ___ Sacket. should

be Asher Sacket, b. Apr. 13, 1748; twin brother of (171) Gad Sacket. Asher was placed incorrectly as the son of (41) Israel Sacket.]

The Sacketts of America

42. **Eliakim Sacket**, 1712–1764, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket, was married July 5, 1738, to Bethesda Fowler, 1717– ?, daughter of Samuel Fowler and his wife Maria Root*. The following is a

copy of his will.

In the name of God Amen, this fifth day of July Anaque Domine, 1764. I Eliakim Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and Provence of Massachusetts Bay in New England being infirm and weak of body but in perfect mind and memory * * * touching such worldly estate both real and personal, as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz.:

Imprimus, I give to my beloved wife Bethesda Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son Stephen Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son Ezra Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved son Pliney Sacket Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Rhoda Ashley, with what she has already had, One Hundred Pounds, that is to say with what she has had to make the hundred pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Mercy Sacket One

Hundred Pounds, which hundred pounds is to rise and fall with her brothers and sisters as my estate may be after my debts are paid, also ten sheep.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Eunice Sacket One Hundred Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Sarah Sacket One Hundred Pounds.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Molly Sacket One Hundred Pounds.

And so in proportion my will is that my several children shall have more or less according as my estate shall inventory after my just debts are paid, excepting the ten sheep which I give to my daughter Mercy, and also Ten pounds which I give as an addition to my son Justice's portion of four hundred pounds.

I now constitute and appoint my beloved wife Bethesda Sacket, and my son Justice Sacket my executors of this my last Will and Testament * * hereby utterly disallowing all and every former Will and Testament.

Record of Children.

186. Eliakim Sacket, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1739, d. Aug. 26, 1758; unmarried.

187. Rhoda Sacket, b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Josiah Ashley.

188. Mercy Sacket, b. Nov. 25, 1742; m. Oliver Weller.

189. Justice Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1745, d. in year 1778; m. Naomi Weller.

190. Stephen Sacket, b. May 23, 1748, d. in year 1830; m. Emma Ross.

191. Ezra Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1750, d. in year 1834; m. Lydia

Lovering.

192. Pliny Sacket, b. May 24, 1753; m. Elisabeth Kellogg.

193. Eunice Sacket, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. (170) Israel Sacket.

194. Sarah Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1758; m. Elna Hoyt.

195. Molly Sacket, b. Nov. 23, 1761.

[*Bethesda's parents were Samuel Fowler and Mercy ___.]

The Sacketts of America

281. **Elijah Sackett**, 1751–1837, of Cumberland County, Penn., and Delaware County, Ohio, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married in 1779 to Catherine Gibson, daughter of William Gibson, Jr., and his wife Anna Seaton, and grand-daughter of William Gibson, Sr. and his wife Nancy Holmes.

Children.

740. Sarah Sackett, b. in year 1780; m. Richard Gabriel.

741. Ann Sackett, b. in year 1781; m. ___ Hughes.

742. Milton H. Sackett, b. Mar. 19, 1783, d. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Anna Sterret.

743. Guy Sackett, b. in year 1784; m. Sarah Duncan.

744. Augustine Sackett, b. in year 1786; m. Martha Lusk.

745. Lavina Sackett, b. in year 1787; m. John Slack.

746. Lydia Sackett, b. in year 1787; d. unmarried.

747. Rachel Sackett, b. in year 1791; m. John Herbert.

748. Elijah Sackett, b. in year 1792; m. Mary Cunningham.

749. Esther Sackett, b. in year 1794; m. William Cunningham.

750. Elias Sackett, b. in year 1796, d. unmarried.

751. Rhoda Sackett, b. in year 1798, d. unmarried.

752. Jane Sackett, b. in year 1801, d. unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

198. **Erastus Sacket**, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (44) Joseph and Abigail ___ Sacket, was married in May, 1747, to Elisabeth Leonard, 1730–__?, daughter of Abel Leonard and his wife Elisabeth, of Springfield, Mass. His name appears in the list of patriots who, in August, 1776, marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga under command of Sergeant Caleb Goodrich, and remained in the field three months and a day. He is also credited with marching from Pittsfield in the latter part of June, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, to Fort Ann, and remaining in the field for three weeks and three days.

Children.

629. Solomon Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1760.

630. Hannah Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1753, d. Feb. 3, 1754.

631. Ozina Sacket, b. Jan 18, 1759.

632. Penelope Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. June 1, 1837; m. Asaph Dewey.

633. Solomon Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1762.

634. Joseph Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1764.

635. Zelotes Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1766, d. July 3, 1769.

The Sacketts of America

743. **Guy Sackett**, 1784–1853, of Delaware County, Ohio, son of (281) Elijah and Catherine Gibson Sackett, was married about 1805 to Sarah Dunkan.

Children:

1808. Robert Sackett.

1809. Milton Sackett.

1810. Elijah G. Sackett, b. in June, 1809, d. July 5, 1881, married Malinda Lee.

1811. Augustus Sackett, b. in 1813, d. Sept. 13, 1862; m. Mary E. Garye.

Sacketts of America

39. **Isaac Sacket**, 1703–1773, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket, was married, Dec. 18, 1735, to Elizabeth Shepard.

Children.

179. Lydia Sacket, b. Dec. 18, 1736; m. (175) King Sacket.
180. Ezekiel Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1738; m. Anne Granger.
181. Mahitabel Sacket, b. May 7, 1741.
182. David Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1743, d. 1838; m. Lucretia Shepard.
183. Adnah Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1745, d. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Jerusha Pumeroy.
184. Zaven Sacket, b. Apr. 28, 1751; m. Abigail Bills.

The Sacketts of America

17. **Lieut. John Sackett**, 1653–1703, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married about the year 1686, to Mary Woodin, 16—?–1717, daughter of William Woodin and his wife Sarah Allard. Like his father and many of his kinsmen he took a lively interest in military affairs. As soon as he had reached the required age he joined the New Haven military company and remained an active member of it to the day of his death. After serving several years as a private and non-commissioned officer, he was commissioned an Ensign and later a Lieutenant. The records of the General Court of Connecticut show that at a session held at Hartford May 14, 1696, a lease from certain Indians, for a considerable tract of land to John Sackett and others, was confirmed.

William Woodin, 16—?–1684, colonist, is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1643. He was married there October 5, 1650, to Sarah Allard, who died in 1693.

Children of John and Mary Woodin Sackett.

70. Mary Sackett, b. in year 1688.

71. Sarah Sackett, b. in year 1694; m. Capt. Jonathan Alling.

72. John Sackett, b. in year 1699.

73. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 7, 1702, d. Feb. 1781; m. Elizabeth Todd.

The Book of Sacketts

Sacketts of America

Extracts from Weygant, *Sacketts of America*, 1907

[from Introductory Statement]
About the year 1870, my honored father-in-law, Samuel Bailey Sackett, related to me this family tradition, which I subsequently found to be in full accord with colonial records of undisputed authenticity:
"About ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches."

[p14, the proposed elder John Sackett]
2. John Sackett, colonist, and founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England, from Bristol, England, with his brother Simon, on the ship Lyon, in the winter of 1630-31. He brought with him his son, John Sackett, Jr., who at the time was about three years of age. No record of any other member of his immediate family has been found. Either before leaving England, or during his tedious mid-winter voyage hither, he became strongly attached to the brilliant and popular non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, whom he followed first to Plymouth settlement and afterwards to Rhode Island.

Tiring of life in the wilderness he made his way to New Haven settlement, in the records of which he is mentioned as early as 1640 and as late as 1684. On October 6, of the year last mentioned, he filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Jr."

Child.

5. John Sackett, Jr., b. about 1628, d. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Agnes Tinkham.

[p19, John Sackett of New Haven]
5. John Sackett, Jr., 16__-1684, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) John the colonist, was born in England and brought to New England by his father in 1631. He was at the time about three years of age. Very little is known of his boyhood days. In 1646 he was a member of the New Haven Train Band. The general court of that year first brought him to notice and gave him a place in the recorded history of Connecticut by fining him six cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick crotched at one end which was used to steady the heavy musket then in use when taking aim.
On May 20, 1652, he was married to Agnes Tinkham, who probably was a younger sister of the colonist Ephraim Tinkham, of Plymouth settlement. He remained a resident of New Haven until his death in 1684.
The records there show that on October 6, 1684, "John Sackett" made and filed an inventory of the estate of "John Sackett, Junior." Agnes Tinkham Sackett died at New Haven in the early part of the year 1707. An inventory of her estate was filed on April 25th of that year by her grandson, Lieut. Joseph Sackett, who had previously been appointed

administrator of her husband's estate. The records also show that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett made a final accounting of said estates and was discharged from his bonds.

Children of John Sackett and Agnes Tinkham.

17. John Sackett, b. Apr. 30, 1653; d. in year 1703; m. Mary Woodin.
18. Jonathan Sackett, b. June 6, 1655; d. ; m. Hannah.
19. Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1657.
20. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1660; m.
21. Martha Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1662; d. Sept. 3, 1684.

Additions & corrections (Chris Sackett 1999–2001)
1. The inventory reads “John Sackett, Senior”
2. Martha b. 29 Nov 1662 (NHVR)
3. Martha's death date not known but 3 Sep 1684 was the date of death of her father John
4. Additional dau. - Sarah b. 26 Dec 1665 (NHVR); m. Samuel Alling (Torrey)

Extracts from Weygant, *The Family Record*, 1897

page 3
"Near the close of the year 1630 the ship Lyon, laden with provision and having on board 26 passengers, sailed out from the seaport of Bristol, England, bound for Massachusetts Bay Colony. Her passengers

were cultured and well-to-do Puritan Colonists, who, in consequence of persecution and social ostracism because of their religion, had determined to leave comfortable homes in the land of their birth, and seek liberty of conscience with such fortune as might await them on the green shores or in the primeval forests of the fair land of New England. The member of this little company destined to meet with severest trials, and to be most favorably remembered in the land whither they journeyed, was the able and fearless young Cambridge student and minister, Roger Williams. Our interest, however, is centered more directly in a family group of his fellow passengers, consisting of Simon Sackett, his young wife Isabel, their infant son Simon, and John, a stalwart lad, the brother of Simon the elder. From these are descended all the older lines of the family in America."

page 50

2. JOHN SACKETT, the founder of the New Haven branch of the Sackett family, came to New England with his brother Simon on the relief ship Lyon, which sailed from Bristol, England, December 1, 1630, and reached Boston in the early part of the following February. Either before leaving England, or during this tedious midwinter voyage, he seems to have formed a strong attachment for the talented young non-conformist minister, Roger Williams, who was a fellow passenger. In looking up the record of the Sackett family in America, the writer has been led to suppose that John Sackett, on the occasion of his embarkation for America, was a lad in his teens and a member of the household of his brother Simon. But authentic records have recently come to light which show conclusively that he was at the time a married man and the father of an infant son, John Jr. He may also have had other

children, but if so, the proof is as yet lacking.

A few months after the Lyon sailed into Boston Harbor, Simon Sackett became interested with Governor Winthrop and his Assistants in laying the foundation of the City of Cambridge. John Sackett, meantime, followed Roger Williams to the Plymouth settlement, and afterwards to Rhode Island. But life in the wilderness, surrounded by treacherous Indians, evidently soon lost for him all its charms, and he made his way to New Haven. Like many of the early colonists he seems to have been of a somewhat roving disposition, and no reliable information concerning the history of any member of his family, save of himself and his son, John, Jr., has been found among the early colonial records. It is probable his wife died shortly after his arrival in this country, and that John, Jr. was their only child. His name is first mentioned in New Haven records under date of 1640, at which time he was in the employ and would seem to have been superintending the estate of a widow named Stolya. According to a tradition which is in the main verified by official records, he was a man of pleasing address, and the widow Stolya from playing mother to the son fell desperately in love with the father, who does not appear to have reciprocated her affection and spoke slightingly of her love making. Whereupon she made complaint to the General Court that he had slandered her. When the case was heard the finding of that August body, "then the supreme power in the province," was that "John Seckett (Sackett) be admonished to tender to the widow Stolya such satisfaction as she might accept."

At a subsequent session of the General Court, held at New Haven, John Sackett signed the "Oath of Fidelity," and in 1646 was made the custodian of the Public Building in which the General Court was held. The following is copied from Court records of 1647:

"John Sackett presented to court bill for putting up some poles and spending some nayles; the said John gave in a note to the court, of charges which had been spent about the house, to the value of about 17s, 8d."

It is not now known how long John Sackett, the elder, continued a permanent resident of New Haven after 1647, nor is it known where he spent the closing years of his life or when he died. That he outlived his son John, Jr. is made apparent by following extract from a "search of Probate office of New Haven," made by the venerable L. B. Sackett, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1850, viz:

"John Sackett, inventory of the estate of John Sackett, Junior, late of New Haven, deceased, taken this 6th day of Oct. 1684."

45. JOHN SACKETT, Jr., was born in England about the year 1628. His father brought him to America when he was probably not more than two years old. In 1646 he was a resident of New Haven and a member of the Train Band, or local militia company. The records of General Court of that year contain a minute setting forth the fact that John Sackett had been fined 6 cents "for wanting a rest at a training he attended." A rest was a stick, crotched at one end, and was used to steady the heavy muskets when taking aim. On May 20, 1652, John Sackett, Jr. married Agnes Tinkham, and continued to reside at New Haven until his death, which occurred Sept. 3, 1684. He was survived by his wife Agnes, three sons and two daughters. Widow Sackett seems to have outlived all her children, dying in 1707.

The records of New Haven Probate office show that on Apr. 25, 1707, an inventory of Estate of Agnes Sackett was filed by Joseph Sackett, administrator. Also that on July 8, 1712, Lieut. Joseph Sackett,

administrator of John and Agnes Sackett, was discharged from his bond. This Joseph Sackett was the grandson of John and Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

268. **John Sackett, M. D.**, of Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., and Stephentown in the present County of Rensselaer, both in the state of New York, son of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery Sleade Sackett, is frequently mentioned in early records of Dutchess County in connection with sales of real estate. In a deed given by him to one Moses Harris for 3,497 acres of land that had been a part of his father's estate, he is referred to as "John Sackett of Dover, sole executor and youngest son of Capt. Richard Sackett." In Hunting's "History of Little Nine Partners," a facsimile of his signature is shown. After about 1760 he resided at Stephentown.

Children.

715. Ezekiel Sackett, m. Mary Atherton, Nov. 13, 1759.

716. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1752, d. in 1826; m. Phebe Davis.

717. Richard Sackett, b. June 1751, d. Sept. 1778; m. Chloe Atherton.

718. Margery Sackett, m. Josiah Beardsley, Jan. 6, 1763.

719. John Sackett, b. Aug. 18, 1747; m. Prudence Atherton.

720. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1742, d. June 6, 1808; m. Gen. Caleb Hyde.

721. Mary Sackett, m. Alexander Mackey, Sept. 2, 1760.

722. Catherine Sackett.

723. Lois Sackett, b. Mar. 1749, d. Jan 20. 1770; m. Nathaniel Williams.

724. ___ Sackett; m. ___ Wadsworth.

The Sacketts of America

47. **Jonathan Sacket**, 1696–1773, of Westfield, Mass., and of the towns of Hebron and Kent (now Warren) in Conn., son of (9) William and Hannah Graves Sacket, was married in February, 1722, to Abigail Ashley, who died before the end of that year. On Jan. 28, 1725, he was married to Ann Filer, daughter of Zebulun Filer and his wife Experience Strong*. Jonathan Sacket was born and grew to manhood in the town of Westfield. Immediately after his marriage to Abigail Ashley he took possession of a small farm at Hebron, Conn., which he had purchased the previous year. There is some uncertainty as to just when he removed from Hebron to Kent. The records of Kent show that in the year 1745, "Jonathan Sacket, of Hebron," purchased from one Joseph Fuller, certain lands in that town, and that in 1749 he purchased from one Joseph Phillips another tract in same town. These records also show that in 1749 he conveyed certain lands in the town of Kent to his son, Jonathan Sacket, Jr.

Wills of Jonathan and Anne Sacket.

> In the name of God Amen. I Jonathan Sacket, of Kent in Litchfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in New England. ... give unto Anne my beloved wife the use of the half of my dwelling house and the half of my barn and the use of the half of my lot that I now live on during her widowhood, and I also give unto my beloved wife to be at her disposal as she please, two cows and ten sheep and my riding mare and side saddle and bridle, and all my household goods and beds and bedding, pots,

kettles and co. Also my looms and loom tackling belonging thereto.

Item, I give to my well beloved son Justus one half of my house and barn to be at his disposal at my decease, and my home lot that I now live on at the decease or marriage of my wife. And I also give unto my son Justus my oxen and all my team tackling, and all my stock excepting the above mentioned cows, mare and sheep that I have given to my beloved wife, and my said son Justus is to find his mother a team cart and plow & co to do her team work with so long as she remains my widow. And also I give unto my son Justus that piece of land I bought of James Phelps, that is joining to my lot I now live on, and he to pay unto my son Jonathan three pounds six shillings and eight pence.

Item, I give unto my beloved son Jonathan the above named three pounds six shilling and eight pence that my son Justus is ordered to pay to him, and also four pounds three shillings that my son Reuben is to pay to him in money or spetia. And as to my wearing clothes I give them to my beloved sons Jonathan, Justus and Reuben, to be divided equally between them. And I do appoint my well beloved wife and my son Justus to be my lawful executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of June A. D. 1772. And in presence of three witnesses I do publish and pronounce and declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

Jonathan Sacket (ss)
John Bliss, Jr.
Samuel Bliss

Ephraim Tanner

In the name of God Amen I Anne Sacket, in Litchfield County and State of Connecticut being well and in perfect memory . . . . do make this my last Will and Testament . . . . I give & demise and dispose . . . . in manner following viz

After my debts and funeral charges are paid I give to my grand children, sons of my oldest son Jonathan Sackett deceased viz: to William Sacket, Jesse Sacket and Almon Sackett the one third part of the whole of my estate that is to say one half of the aforsaid one third part I give unto Willyam, Filer and Jesse and the other half I give to Almon always provided that it is to understand that William hath received two pounds lawful money which is to be accounted towards his part—the money he received November 1773

Item, I give unto my son Justus Sacket one third part of the whole of my estate.

Item, I give unto my son Reuben Sacket one third part of the whole of my estate.

Furthermore, I appoint my son Justus Sacket executor of this my last Will and Testament.

Anne Sacket (s)

Signed sealed and pronounced in the presence us

Nathaniel Spooner

Augustus Curtis

Rebekah Spooner

Children of Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket.

201. Anne Sacket, b. June 12, 1726, d. in infancy.
202. Jonathan Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1727, d. in year 1777; m. Hannah Phelps.
203. Justus Sacket, b. Mar. 9, 1730, d. Mar. 16, 1815; m. Lydia Newcomb.
204. Reuben Sacket, b. June 17, 1732, d. June 5, 1803; m. Mercy Finney.
205. Aaron Sacket, b. Aug. 1735, probably died in childhood.
206. Anne Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1738, probably died in childhood.
207. Hannah Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1740; probably died in childhood.
208. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 14, 1743; probably died in childhood.

[Weygant missed a generation and gave Ann Filer's parents as Zebulon Filer and Experience Strong; they were Samuel Filer and Abigail Phelps.]

The Sacketts of America

202. **Jonathan Sacket, Jr**., 1727–1777, of Hebron, Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, Nov. 10, 1748, to Hannah Phelps, 17__?-1803. In 1749, his father conveyed to him land in Hebron which became thereafter his permanent place of residence; and there, according to records of the town officials, were born his twelve

Children.

644. Hannah Sacket, b. Sept. 22, 1749.*

644a. Anna Sacket, b. Oct. 2, 1751.*

645. William Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1753, d. in 1842; m. Eunice Bowen.

646. Hulda Sacket, b. in 1755; m. ___ Smith.

647. Aaron Sackett, b. in 1758. [Note]

648. Abigail Sacket, b. in 1758.*

649. Rebecca Sacket, b. Oct. 18, 1760.

650. Chloe Sacket, b. Mar. 15, 1762, d. Dec. 18, 1823; m. David Abel.

651. Phene Sacket, b. in 1764; m. Jonathan Nichols.

652. Filer Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766, d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Deborah Waterman.

653. Jesse Sacket, b. 1769.

654. Almon Sacket, died unmarried.

*Hannah, Anna and Abigail Sacket were married—one to Joseph Thayer, one to a Mr. Finney, and one to a Mr. Brush.

[No record is found for 647. Aaron Sackett. His entry here would appear to be an error for Jonathan's brother, 205. Aaron Sackett, who died in 1758.]

The Sacketts of America

44. **Joseph Sacket**, 1690–1756, of Westfield, Mass., son of [9] William and Hannah Graves [Sacket], was married ___, to Abigail ___ who died in 1776.

Will of Joseph Sacket.

In the name of God Amen. the eighth day of March 1756. I Joseph Sacket of Westfield, . . . husbandman.

Imprimus, I give and bequeath . . . to Abigail my beloved wife the use of one half of my house, barn, and home lot so long as she remains my widow, and also the use of my lot over the little river by the bridge the same term of her widowhood. Also I give her one bed and furniture such as she may choose to her disposal forever. Also I give her five pounds in movables out of the household furniture, such as she may choose to her disposal forever.

Item. I give unto my well beloved son Jesse Sacket, five shillings to be paid by my executors, also one half of my joiners tools.

Item. I give unto my well beloved son Erastus Sacket, five shillings, also one half of my joiners tools, and all my team tackling.

Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Beulah Dewey, Eight Pounds to be paid by my executors and also one half of my movables in the house, and also one half of my live stock.

Item. I give unto my well beloved daughter Abigail Smith,

Eight Pounds to be paid by my executors, and also one half of my movables in the house, and also one half of my live stock.

I do appoint ordain and constitute Erastus Sacket to be my executor of this my last Will and Testament.

The above will is witnessed by Eldad Taylor, Asa Noble and Moses Kellogg.

Record of Children.

196. Beulah Sacket, b. Jan. 30, 1714, d. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Joseph Dewey.

197. Jesse Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1716; m. Sarah Dewey.

198. Erastus Sacket, m. Elizabeth Leonard.

199. Hannah Sacket, b. Oct. 10, 1726, d. Oct. 13, 1799; m. Jacob Noble.

200. Abigail Sacket, m. ___ Smith.

Sacketts of America

81. **Joseph Sackett**, 1712–17_?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (20) Lieut. Joseph and Hannah Denison Sackett. By the terms of his will which is recorded in probate office at Poughkeepsie, he bequeaths all of his property in Dutchess County to his son Samuel, who is supposed to have been the first of his line to settle in Dutchess County.

Children.

276. Sarah Sackett.

277. Reuben Sackett.

278. Joseph Sackett.

279. Hester Sackett, b. in 1743, d. May 6, 1816.

280. Samuel Sackett, b. in 1747, d. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Thankful Wood.

The Sacketts of America

20. **Lieut. Joseph Sackett**, 1660–17__, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married about the year 1685 to his first wife, Anne. On May 18, 1710, he was married to his second wife, Hanna Denison, daughter of James Denison and his wife Bethiah Boykin. In 1794 the General Assembly of Connecticut, in reorganizing the militia for active service "against the common enemy." appointed "Sergeant Joseph Sackett to be Lieutenant of the soldiers raised in the county of New Haven for this service."

He was administrator of the estates of his parents and served as such until July 8, 1712, when he filed his report and was discharged. On January 1, 1717, he was chosen by his nephew John Sackett, a minor son of Lieut. John Sackett, as his guardian.

Jarvis Boykin, colonist, came from Charington in Kent, England, to Charlestown, Mass., in the year 1635. In 1639 he removed to New Haven, Conn., where in April 1643, his daughter Bethia was married to James Denison.

Children of Lt. Joseph Sackett and his wife Anne.

79. Anne Sackett, b. in August, 1687.

80. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 23, 1691.

Child of Lt. Joseph Sackett and Hannah Denison Sackett.

81. Joseph Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1712.

The Sacketts of America

340. **Justus Sackett**, 1740–1827, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (118) Nathaniel and Anne Bush Sackett, was married to Anna Lyon. The records of St. John's Episcopal Church at Stamford, Conn., show that on Mar. 11, 1787, Sally, Justus, Betsey, William Henry, and John, children of Justus and Anna Sackett, of Greenwich, were baptized there. Mr. and Mrs. Sackett were both buried in the cemetery at Greenwich, where their graves are marked by stones bearing these inscriptions:

In memory of
JUSTUS SACKETT
who died Jan. 15, 1827
in the 87th year
of his age.

In memory of
ANNE SACKETT
widow of Justus Sackett
who died Jan. 15, 1837
aged 99 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Children.

830. Justus Sackett, b. in 1778, d. May 7, 1854; m. Clarissa Belcher.

831. John Sackett, d. in year 1864; m. Mary Meed.

832. Mary Sackett, m. Josiah Brown.

833. Sally Sackett, m. Jonathan Secor.

834. Betsey Sackett, b. about 1783, d. May 21, 1837; m. Thomas M. Wilson.

835. William H. Sackett, b. 1779, d. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Rebecca Holly.

The Sacketts of America

203. **Capt. Justus Sacket**, 1730–1815, of Kent (now Warren), Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, in 1757, to Lydia Newcomb, 1738-1808, daughter of Benjamin Newcomb and his wife Hannah Clark. Capt. Sacket was born in East Greenwich (now Hebron), Conn., but in 1750 removed to and became a permanent resident of Kent. He there took an active part in religious, political and military affairs and gained and held the confidence and respect of his townsmen. His name appears in the list of founders of the first church established in Kent, and in 1753 he was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut to collect a tax levied against the property of East Greenwich for support of a minister of the Gospel. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1771 to 1777, and again from 1779 to 1782. In the year last named he represented his town in Connecticut Legislature. In 1765 he was commissioned Captain of the Second Train Band of the town of Kent, and during the War of the Revolution he participated in several short campaigns.

Children.

655. Benjamin Sacket, b. July 28, 1762, d. July 14, 1844; m. Betsey Eldred.

656. Salmon Sacket, b. May 8, 1764, d. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Matilda A. Curtis.

657. Homer Sacket, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. May 7, 1853; m. Sarah Carter.

658. Lodema Sacket, b. Jan,. 27, 1767, d. Dec. 5, 1844; m.

Augustus Curtis.

659. Lydia Sacket, b. in year 1768, d. in year 1813; m. Benjamin Carter.

660. Betsey Sacket, b. in year 1770, d. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Elisha Swift.

661. Minerva Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1820; m. Abel Carter.

The Sacketts of America

118. **Hon Nathaniel Sackett**, 1720–177_, Greenwich, Conn., son of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married about 1739, to Anne Bush, daughter of Justus Bush, Jr., oldest son of Justus Bush and his wife Anne Smith, of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. Anne Bush Sackett died about 1746 and Nathaniel Sackett was married to his second wife, Elisabeth, who died May 1, 1757. On May 10, 1760 he was married to his third wife, widow Sarah Lockwood. For a year or two previous to his first marriage he resided in New York City, and was in business there for several thereafter. During said period he was a member of Capt. Van Horne's militia company. About 1753 he established his permanent home at Greenwich, and from 1756 to 1760, inclusive, represented that town in the General Assembly of Conn. And from 1757 to 1760, inclusive, he was a Justice of Peace for the County of Fairfield. The records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., show that on Jan. 22, 1758, "John, Elisabeth, William, Henry, Charity and Mary—the last two twins—children of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Sackett of Horseneck in Greenwich," were baptized there. Justus Sackett was the oldest and may have been the only child of Nathaniel Sackett and his first wife, Anne Bush. There is some uncertainty as to which of his wives was the mother of any one of his children not mentioned above.

Jan Bosch, the colonist ancestor of Anne Bush Sackett, was a native of the "Maory of Bosch," an ancient city of the Netherlands. His name is first met with in the records of New Amsterdam as one of a company that arrived date on which he engaged passage on the Fox was

"Westphalen." But he was accompanied by several families coming direct from "Maory of Bosch." This Jan Bosch was a man of affairs in New Amsterdam. Almost immediately after his arrival he became a prominent householder, and for a decade a merchant, having frequent business with the courts; sometimes as a defendant and sometimes as plaintiff.

Albertus Bosch, son of above, who is described in early records as a "Sword Cutler of New Amsterdam," had his residence and place of business on "the south side of Stone Street, east of Broad Street."

Justus Bosch, son of above mentioned Albertus, anglicized his family name by spelling it "B-u-s-h," and his descendants, with but a few exceptions, have followed his example. After New Amsterdam was re-christened New York City, Justus Bush became a prominent merchant there. He also became one of the original proprietors of the town of Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. On Feb. 23, 1697, he was married in the "Dutch Church," in New York, to Annekin (Anne) Smith.

Justus Bush, Jr., of Rye, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., oldest son of above mentioned Justus and Annekin Smith Bush, and the father of Anne Bush, the first wife of Nathaniel Sackett, at one time was the owner of a grist mill in the town of Greenwich. Justus Bush, Sr., in his will, which is dated June 24, 1737, and probated Dec. 4, 1739, makes provision, first of all, for his oldest son, Justus, Jr., in language as follows:

> I, Justus Bush, of Rye, in Westchester County, N. Y., merchant being in good health. I leave to my oldest son Justus, £5, over and above £500 that I have given him, and what more shall come to him by this will, in full bar of all claim as heir at law.

In a clause following he provides that his interest in a copper mine in Farmington, Conn., together with all his land in Newtown, shall belong to all of his children.

Children of Nathaniel Sacket.

340. Justus Sackett, b. in year 1740, d. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Anna Lyon.
341. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1799; m. Rachel Holmes.
342. Sarah Sackett, m. Edward Joice, M. D.
343. Joseph Sackett.
344. Deborah Sackett, m. Benjamin Mead. *
345. Nathaniel Sackett, m. Bethiah Reynolds.
346. Abigail Sackett.
347. John Sackett, m. Mary Bush.
348. William Sackett.
349. Henry Sackett.
350. Charity Sackett.
351. Mary Sackett.
352. Elizabeth Sackett.

[* 344 Deborah Sackett would appear to be the same as 153 Deborah Sackett who married Benjamin Peck, son of Theophilus Peck and Elisabeth Mead. —CRS Mar 2015]

The Sacketts of America

204. **Reuben Sacket**, 1732–1803, of Hebron and East Greenwich, in Conn., son of (47) Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket, was married, Dec. 21, 1752, to Mercy Finney, daughter of John Finney and Ann Toogood, of East Greenwich, Conn.

Children.

662. Samuel Sacket, b. Apr. 5, 1754, d. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Sarah Manning.

663. Alexander Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1758, d. May 7, 1829; m. Patience.

664. Aaron Sacket, b. Dec. 26, 1760.

665. Cyrus Sacket, b. Jan. 5, 1764.

666. Anne Sacket, b. Apr. 10, 1766.

667. Lucinda Sacket, b. Jan 23, 1769.

668. Violet Sacket, b. July 18, 1771.

The Sacketts of America

75. **Capt. Richard Sackett**, 16__–1746, of New Haven, New York City, and Dover, Dutchess County, N.Y., son of (18) Jonathan and Hannah ___ Sackett, appears to have been employed in early life, for considerable period, in the forests of New England to have there learned how tar was extracted from pine trees. In 1699 he was a resident of New York City and the proprietor of a malt house or brewery. This malt house was located on the north side of Cherry Street, which at that time was known as Sackett Street, having been named for said Richard Sackett.

On May 11, 1699, a marriage license was issued in New York City authorizing the marriage of Richard Sackett and Margery L. Sleade. At about the same date Richard Sackett was commissioned Captain of the 7th Company of the New York City regiment commanded by Colonel William Peartree. This company was composed in the main of prominent young business men and Capt. Sackett commanded it for several years.

On March 11, 1703, Capt. Sackett petitioned the Lord Cornbury Government for permission to purchase from the Indian proprietors a certain tract of land in Dutchess County, called Wassaic. The license petitioned for was duly granted, the purchase from the Indian proprietors was made, and a patent for same, covering 7,500 acres, was issued to Richard Sackett and Company (Richard Sackett, Josiah Crego, Joseph Sackett, William Huddleson and John Mitchell), bearing date Nov. 2, 1704.

At the time of which we are writing Capt. Sackett was enjoying marked prominence and popularity in both government and social circles, and his name appears frequently in official records of both New York and Connecticut.

In April, 1703, Lord Cornbury appointed him Chief Revenue Officer for the South Eastern Section of the Province of New York. In April, 1704, he filed a minute of expenses incurred in seizing the sloop Betsey of Oyster Bay, for trading contrary to law, and bringing her up to New York. This proceeding shows that he had jurisdiction over the harbor and seacoasts as well as over the city and surrounding country. On June 16, of the same year, he was granted license to dispose by lottery, of several lots and tracts of land in New York City and Dutchess County, N. Y.

The date of birth of Mr. Sackett has not been ascertained. It is claimed by some of his descendants that at one period before his marriage he was a sea captain. It is also stated on supposedly reliable authority that "having perfected his title to the Wassaick tract, he, in connection with several wealthy residents of New York City, purchased the Indian titles to several other extensive tracts in same vicinity, and the colony line between New York and Connecticut not having at the time been established, he probably availed himself of his knowledge of astronomy, acquired in the study of navigation, and made experiments and observations, based upon the treaty of partition made in 1683, but which had never been carried out by actual survey, and persuaded himself that the boundary line when surveyed would run within about two miles of the Ouastonic River. And that in this belief he purchased of Metoxan, the Great Chief of all the Indian tribes in that region, 22,000 acres of land -- more than 7,000 acres of which the survey of the

boundary line showed to be in Connecticut." The foregoing probably refers to the Little Nine Pardners tract for which a patent was issued on April 10, 1606 (hand written note: "1706?"), to Richard Sackett and associates, the larger section of which is to-day the most productive portion of Dutchess County, and contains some of the most valuable farms to be found in the State of New York.

The records of Connecticut General Assembly, under date of May, 1705, contain the following minute: "Mr. Richard Sackett, of the Province of New York, petitions this Assembly for full liberty for himself and associates to get and transport all such timber of pine and spruce and whatever growing in this colony, that might be of use in furnishing his Majesty's navy, and that he might have a patent for the same. Referred to the next General Assembly to be holden at New Haven in October next."

At said October session the above petition, having been modified by the insertion of certain limitations and conditions, was favorably considered, and a resolution ordering the issue of a patent accordingly was duly passed.

In the Census of the City of New York, taken about 1708, Richard Sackett is shown to have resided in the East Ward, and to have a household consisting of himself, his wife, four children (two sons and two daughters), and four negro slaves (three male and one female).

In 1711 Mr. Sackett settled his family permanently in Dutchess County, building his residence about one mile south of the present village of Wassiac. French, in his "Gazetteer of New York." says that Richard Sackett purchased several large tracts of land of the Indians in Dutchess County and in Sharon, Connecticut. P. H. Smith, in his "History of Dutchess County." says that "at the time Richard Sackett

established his family in Amenia there was not another white family nearer than Paughkeepsie. Woodbury and New Milford." In other words within a radius of fifteen miles.

In same year, 1711, Governor Hunter, somewhat in opposition to the Lords of Trade, who favored another person, appointed Mr. Sackett superintendent of the manufacture of naval stores in the Province of New York, and subsequently of New Jersey also. This important position he filled acceptably throughout the term of office of Governor Hunter, who mentions him favorably in no less than twelve of his official reports to the Lords of Trade.

In the first one of above mentioned reports Governor Hunter says: "I have provided another here by the name of Sackett, who hath lived three years in the Easterne Countries among the manufacturers of tar, and gives me a very rational account of the method of preparing the trees; I have also wrote to Connecticut for two more, who, as I am informed, understand ye matter very well."

Mr. Sackett was also one of the presiding officers of the "Court over Palatines," appointed by "His Excellency, Brigadier Hunter, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief," to manage the affairs of the several Palatine villages within his jurisdiction. The extraordinary powers conferred on this court are shown in the warrant creating it, which is recorded on page 669, Vol. III, Documentary History of New York, and reads as follows:

> To Robert Livingston, Richard Sackett, John Cast, Godfrey Wilson, Andrew Bagg and Herman Schumeman, Esqrs. and the officers commanding the detachment of soldiers at Manor Livingston for the time being:
>
> By virtue of powers to me granted by her Majesty's Patent, and

her particular instructions with relation to the Palatines within the Province of New York, who by her Majesty's orders and their own contract are obliged to follow the manufacture of naval stores within the said Province, I do appoint you or any three of you (of which number Robert Livingston or Richard Sackett is always to be one), to be a court for regulating and forwarding the said work, with full power to take cognisance of all misdemeanors, disobedience, or other wilful transgressions in the said people to confinement or corporal punishment, not extending to life or mutilation. You are also hereby impowered to nominate to each village or settlement of the said Palatines a fit person for the head of the said village or settlement to whom all your orders are to be directed, and who is to see them put in execution, and in case of tumult, disobedience of any other mutinous proceeding as have already fallen out, the officer commanding the detachment now at Manor Livingston is to assist you, if need be, toward the suppressing the same, preserving the public peace and securing the delinquents, in order to their being brought to Royal and condign punishment, for all which this is your sufficient warrant. Given at Manor Livingston this present 12th June 1711.

R. Hunter

In 1715, Richard Sackett was, on recommendation of Judge Leonard Lewis, made the first clerk of Dutchess County, which office he held until 1721.

On Nov. 29, 1722, it is recorded that Richard Sackett petitioned the New York Assembly for "a warrant of survey, to run the north line of Madam Brett's patent, his land lying adjacent thereto (in Dutchess County)."

In 1732 the General Assembly of Connecticut granted a charter to "The New London Society, United for Trade and Commerce," in which Richard Sackett is named as one of the incorporators.

Among the acts passed by the New York Colonial Assembly at session of 1734-5, was one "For the partition and division of a certain tract of land in Dutchess County, granted to Rip Van Dam, Richard Sackett, and others." A full account of proceedings taken under this act, together with copies of official maps, showing the specific allotments in this thirty-five mile trace, may be found in the "History of Little Nine Partners," by Isaac Hunting, of Pine Plains, N.Y., issued from the press of Charles Walsh & Co., Amelia, N.Y., in 1897.

Capt. Richard Sackett died at Wassaick in 1746, and is buried in a private plot on a small rise of ground on the original Sackett Homestead farm at that place. Van Alstine in his "Burying Grounds of Sharon & Vicinity," referring to this particular plot, says: "This is a small enclosure on the hillside above the steel works, on the old road, half way between South Amenia and Wassiack. Here was buried in 1746, Mr. Richard Sackett, the earliest settler of Anemia. The stone that marked the spot has long since disappeared. The whole place is shamefully neglected."

The will of Capt. Sackett was probated April 28, 1746, and was recorded both at Albany and New York City. It reads as follows:

> In the name of God Amen. Dec. 14, 1744. I Richard Sackett, of Dover in Dutchess, County, yoeman, being sick ... leave to my wife Margery all Household goods, and the use of my lot, house and Orchards, during her widowhood, and then to my son John Sackett. I leave to my oldest son Richard Sackett 200 acres of land above his equal share as oldest son. I leave to my wife 50

acres to be at her disposal. I leave to my son John after my wife's decease my house, homestead, orchards and meadows and all my books. I leave to my sone Josiah Crego, and to the heirs of my daughter Mary Dean deceased, and to my daughter Catherine during her widowhood, and to my sons Richard and John the whole of my remaining estate, each an equal part, and they are to pay equally in defending the title. I make my wife Margery and my sons Richard and John executors.

The later years of the life of Capt. Sackett were attended with great annoyance occasioned by suits at law brought by persons claiming title to his estate, or the greater part of it, by virtue of grants or patents which it was claimed antedated those held by him.

Children.

267. Richard Sackett, b. in 1701, d. in 1772; m. Mary ___.

268. John Sackett.

269. Catherine Sackett, m. Thomas Walcot.

270. Maria Sackett; m. ___ Dean.

271. Josiah Crego Sackett, m. Miss Douglas.

The Sacketts of America

280. **Samuel Sackett**, 1747–1816, son of (81) Joseph Sackett, was born at New Haven, Conn. In 1767 he was married to Thankful Wood, daughter of John Wood, and in the same year settled on a 250 acre section of Big Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, N. Y., near Huns Lake. There had been an Indian settlement on the property and a number of their deserted wigwams were yet standing when he took possession. He constructed first, for himself and his bride, a substantial log cabin, but later erected a commodious farm house, in which all but the two oldest of his nine children were born, and all grew to maturity. Gradually, as his children became able to assist him, his wilderness section was transferred into a cleared and exceedingly productive farm, and at his death, which occurred Aug. 20, 1816, he was reputed a man of large means. Several of his children had died previous to his demise and were buried in a family plot on his farm, and there he too was laid to rest. His wife Thankful lived to her 92nd year. In the war of the Revolution he was an active patriot, serving through several campaigns in the Sixth Dutchess County Regiment. By the terms of his will his Dutchess County farm passed to his sons Isaac and Joel.

Children.

730. Jehial Sackett, b. July 24, 1768, d. in 1822; m. Samantha Knapp.

731. Samuel W. Sackett, d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Anna Hanmore

732. James Sackett, m. Susan Pulver.

733. Hannah Sackett, m. Matthew Scott.

734. Phoebe Sackett, m. James Jermond.

735. Polly Sackett, m. James Rowe.

736. Betsey Sackett, m. Darius Sweet.

737. Joel Sackett, b. in 1786 d. in 1836; m. Betsey Husted.

738. Isaac Sackett, b. in 1786, d. in 1836; m. Betsey ___.

The Sacketts of America

172. **Lieut. Abner Sacket**, 1757–__?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1771 to Rhoda Kellogg. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and as shown by Massachusetts State Records, enlisted Apr. 28, 1775, in Capt. Warham Parks' Co. of Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., and is credited with a term of service lasting 3 months and 10 days in said company. He is also credited with responding to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and serving for eight day previous to his enlistment as above stated, in Westfield Company of Minute Men, commanded by Lieut. John Shepard. Mention is also made of his service for an unstated period as First Lieut. of Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of the 3d Regiment of Hampshire County Militia.

Children.

514. Noble Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1828; m. Olive Watkins.

515. Clarissa Sacket.

516. Nancy Sacket, b. Sept. 10, 1775, d. Mar. 7, 1796; . Heman Noble.

517. Dolly Sacket.

518. Anna Sacket.

519. Rolin Sacket, b. in year 1878 [1787].

520. Filer Sacket.

521. Edward Sacket, m. Sally Eldridge.

The Sacketts of America

184. **Zaven Sacket**, 1751–__?, of Westfield, Mass., Chester, Mass., and Meadville, Penn., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married to Abigail Bills, of Westfield. His record of service in War of Revolution reads:

> Sacket, Zaven, Westfield, Private Capt. Warham Parks' Company, Col. Timothy Donulson's(?) Regt. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, service 3 mo. 4 days. Also Company return dated Roxbury (probably October, 1775). Also pension bounty coat or its equivalent in money.
>
> *Children.*
>
> 577a. Zavin Sacket, b. Aug. 11, 1781, d. Dec. 6, 1857; m. Emily ___.
>
> 578. Isaac Sacket, b. Feb. 26, 1783, d. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mercy Mansfield.
>
> 578a. James Sacket, b. in year 1786, d. Jan. 11, 1862.
>
> 579. Jabez B. Sacket, b. Dec. 14, 1788, d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. Ann Dewey.
>
> 580. Emily Sacket.
>
> 581. Ann Sacket.
>
> 582. Eliza Sacket, d. Aug. 5, 1850.
>
> 583. Rolin Sacket.
>
> 584. Joseph Sackett.
>
> 584a. Abigail Sackett, m. Charles Collins.

The Sacketts of America

192. **Pliney Sacket**, 1753–___?, of Westfield and Southwick, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in April, 1780, to Elisabeth Kellogg.

Children.

612. Royal Sacket, m. Emma Hastings.

613. Pliny Sacket, d. in year 1853; m. Nancy Bartlett.

614. Electa Sacket, m. Reuben Ensign.

The Sacketts of America

662. **Samuel Sacket**, M. D., 1754–1833, of East Greenwich, Conn., and Fayette County, Penn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sacket, was married Feb. 10, 1777, to Sarah Manning, 17_ –1813. Dr. Sacket began the practice of his profession as a physician and surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. In 1781 he was at Uniontown, Fayette County, Penn., and seven years later settled permanently at Morgantown, in same county. He was a farmer as well as a physician, and the farm he then lived on was at a recent date in the possession of one of his descendants.

Children.

1534. Reuben T. Sacket, b. Jan. 16, 1778, d. in year 1823.

1535. David Filer Sacket, M. D., b. Jan. 18, 1780, d. in 1864; m. Martha Milliken.

1536. Betsey Sacket, b. Apr. 4, 1782.

1537. Lucinda Sacket, b. Mar. 5, 1784.

1538. Alexander Sacket, M. D., b. Jan. 10, 1786, d. in year 1814.

1539. Mary A. Sacket, b. Sept. 3, 1788.

1540. Anne Sacket, b. Nov. 9, 1790.

1541. Lydia Sacket, b. Nov. 22, 1792.

1542. Samuel Sacket, b. Sept. 20, 1795, d. Apr. 27, 1860; m. Priscilla Caldwell.

1543. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 20, 1797.

The Sacketts of America

77. **John Sackett**, 1__?–17_?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (18) Jonathan Sackett, was married, Nov. 27, 1721, to Hannah Smith.

Child.

272. Hannah Sackett, m. Benjamin Richmond.

The Sacketts of America

169. **Moses Sacket**, 1743–___?, of Westfield Mass., son of (35) David [sic: Daniel] and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1770 to Eunice Cadwell.

Children.

499. Philena Sacket, b. June 23, 1771, d. Mar. 20, 1851; m. William Noble.

500. Martin Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1776, d. June 12, 1862; m. Mariam Bancroft.

501. Olive Sacket, m. Rowland Buell.

502. John Sacket, b. in year 1781, d. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Rachel Morse.

503. Heman Sacket, b. in year 1784, d. in year 1851; m. Experience Searle.

504. Frances Sacket.

505. Erastus Sacket.

506. Israel Sacket, m. Lucy Doane.

507. Roxana Sacket, m. (2d) Nathan Henry Stiles.

The Sacketts of America

57. **William Sacket**, 1700–1755, of Westfield, Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in April, 1724, to Hannah Bagg.

Will.

In the name of God Amen, this ninth day of Nov'r 1752. I William Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, being in comfortable health...

Imprimus, I give and bequeath unto Hannah my beloved wife the improvements of one third of my real estate so long as she remains my widow, and one third of all my personal estate for her disposal forever, and also my riding horse and mare over and above what has been given.

Item, I give unto my daughter Hannah Noble my farm at Munhard River, by David and Solomon Root farm, containing about fifty or sixty acres, and also fifteen pounds lawful money.

Item, I give unto my son William Sacket. all the remainder of my estate real and personal.

Item, I now constitute and appoint my son William Sacket, sole executor of this my last Will and Testament.

Record of Children.

225. Hannah Sacket, b. July 6, 1725; m. ___ Noble.

226. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1727. d. Oct. 10, 1743, unmarried.

227. William Sacket, b. Sept. 1730, d. in year 1802; m. Lydia Weller.

The Sacketts of America

227. **William Sacket**, 1730–1802, of Westfield, Mass., son of (57) William and Hannah Bagg Sacket, was married, Jan. 10, 1760, to Lydia Weller, 1739–1828.

Children.

673. Mollie Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1760, d. Apr. 8, 1809.

674. William Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1763; m.Olive Dean.

675. Lydia Sacket, b. Oct. 27, 1764, d. Aug. 23, 1838; m. 1st, Solomon Noble.

676. Moses Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1766, d. in year 1850; m. Tryphena Hiscock.

677. Royal Sacket, b. June 12, 1769, d. May 5, 1804; m. Catherine Noble.

678. Joel Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1772.

679. James Sacket, b. Sept. 15, 1774; m. Nancy Holcomb.

680. John Sacket, b. Feb. 28, 1780, d. Jan. 5, 1807.

The Sacketts of America

183. **Lieut. Adnah Sackett**, 1745–1813, of Westfield, Mass., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married, Oct. 13, 1767, to Jerusha Pomeroy, 1746-1789, who was the mother of his eight children. On May 4, 1790, he was married to Mercy Bush, who died April 20, 1791, aged 32. His third wife was a Mrs. Fernard, of Southwick, Mass. He was an active participant in the War of the Revolution, and on Apr. 22, 1776, was commissioned First Lieut. of Capt. Daniel Sackett's Company of the Third Hampshire Co., Mass., Regiment, commanded by Col. John Moseley. A monument erected to his memory is yet standing in the historic but sadly neglected burial ground near Mechanic Street in Westfield, Mass. His wife, Jerusha Pomeroy, was the daughter of Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy and Rachel Mosely, of Northampton, Mass. Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy was slain at the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He was a brother of General Seth Pomeroy, who had an early command in the Patriot army and signalized himself by heroic service at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and on other fields of the Revolution. (See Irving's Life of Washington.)

Children.

570. Jerusha Sackett, b. May 27, 1769; m. Abel Avery.

571. John Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Lucinda Mosely.

572. Charlotte Sackett, b. May 27, 1773; m. ___ Browning.

573. Isaac Sackett, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1797, unmarried.

574. George Sackett.

575. Israel Sackett.

576. Olive Sackett, m. Daniel Ives.

577. Lydia Sacket, m. Walter Bush.

The Sacketts of America

1049. **James Sacket**, 1804–1884, of Milford and New Haven in Conn., and Marine, Ill., son of (482) Daniel Sacket, was married to Sally Jenette Parker, daughter of Andrew Parker and his wife, who was a Miss Gates. He was born at Milford, Conn., and christened "Gad," but after death of his parents was re-named James. When about 14 years of age he left home and went to Illinois. About 1824, two of his brothers, Isaac and Daniel, joined him in his western place of abode and did not return to their New England home. Like many of his ancestors and kinsmen, he took an interest in military affairs and for several years held a commission as Major in a regiment of Illinois Militia. His children were all born on his farm at Marine and there he and his wife were buried. One of his sons was still residing on the old homestead in 1905.

Children.

2594. Francis M. Sacket, b. Dec. 31, 1834, of Marine, Ill.

2595. James Sacket, b. Mar. 11, 1837, of Lake Woods Co., Oklahoma.

2596. Clarissa B. Sacket, b. July 17, 1838, unmarried in 1895.

2597. Andrew Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1842.

2598. Henry R. Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. Mary Glass.

2599. Frances S. Sacket, b. Nov. 23, 1846, m. W. W. Dells.

The Sacketts of America

571. **John Sackett**, 1771–1851, of Southwick, Mass., son of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married, Oct 23, 1793, by Mr. Atwater, to Lucinda Moseley, 1773-1855, daughter of Israel Moseley and his wife, Abigail Chapin.

Children.

1280. Eliza Sackett, b. Aug. 25, 1794, d. April 27, 1864; m. Homer Preston.

1281. Adnah Sackett, b. Oct. 6, 1796, d. Feb. 15, 1860; had four wives.

1282. Isaac Sackett, b. Nov. 20, 1788, d. Apr. 3, 1881; m. Mary Johnson.

1283. John Pomeroy Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. July 3, 1822.

1284. Jefferson Moseley Sackett, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. July 31, 1804.

1285. Abigail H. Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1806, d. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Charles J. Cleveland.

1286. Israel Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1809, d. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Margaret L. Allen.

1287. Lucinda Sackett, b. Nov. 25, 1811, d. Nov. 24, 1893; m. Thomas H Parker.

The Sacketts of America

180. **Ezekiel Sacket**, 1738–___?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married in 1767 to Anna Granger.

Children.

559. Menardus Sacket, b. about 1770, d. in year 1854; m. Fanny Nimocks.

560. Martha Sacket, b. in year 1776, d. in year 1862.

The Sacketts of America[NL]

674. **William Sacket**, 1763–___, of Westfield, Mass., and Jefferson County, N. Y., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married in 1788 to Olive Dean.

Children.

1560. William Sacket.

1561. Samuel Sacket.

1562. Julia Sacket, b. Mar. 11, 1792, d. Apr. 9, 1852. m. James Noble.

1563. Marvin Sacket.

1564. Laura Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

60. **Benoni Sacket**, 1710–1785, of Westfield, Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in March, 1731, to Mindwell Smith, of Hadley.

Children.

237. Mindwell Sacket, b. Feb. 15, 1732; m. John Shepard.
238. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Sept. 13, 1734; m. John Shepard.
239. Diana Sacket, b. Mar. 18, 1736; m. Seth Case.
240. Lucretia Sacket, b. June 28, 1739.
241. Ruth Sacket, b. Sept. 28, 1741; m. Jacob Gleason.

The Sacketts of America

298. **John Sackett**, 17__–1811, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., son of (90) John and Phebe Burling Sackett, purchased on Mar. 12, 1770, from Jonathan Ketcham, for the sum of £600. 13s, a farm in the town of Cornwall, which, nearly a hundred years later, was owned and occupied by Congressman Lewis Beach. His name appears as one of the signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, and is given in State records as that of a resident of Orange County who was entitled to bounty land, by reason of service rendered his country in war of Revolution. His will is dated Sept. 25, 1810, and was recorded in Orange County records the following year. By it he conveys to his sons Nathaniel, Benjamin, Justus, and John, Jr., his farm, bounded on the north by lands of Joseph Ketcham, on the west by Schunemunk Mountains, on the south by lands of the said Joseph Ketcham and Samuel Simons, and on the east by the highway. To his wife Jane he leaves a horse, saddle and bridle, a cow, and certain household goods, and directs his sons to pay her $50 a year. To each of his daughters, whom he designates as Elisabeth, the wife of Robert Wigham, Jr.; Mary, wife of William Ketcham; Anne Sackett, Julia Ann Sackett, and Charity Sackett, he bequeaths specified sums, which he directs be paid by his sons. His personal property other than that given to his wife he sets apart for the payment of his debts and his funeral expenses.

Children.

766. Nathaniel Sackett, b. July 3, 1787, d. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Margaret Lazier.

767. Benjamin Sackett, m. Annie ___.

768. Justus Sackett.

769. John Sackett.

770. Elisabeth Sackett, m. Robert Wigham, Jr.

771. Mary Sackett, m. William Ketcham.

772. Anne Sackett, m. Elijah Horton.

773. Julia A. Sackett, died unmarried.

774. Charity Sackett, died unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

483. **Lemuel Sacket**, 1758–1834, of Westfield, Mass., Pittsford, N. Y., and Macomb Co., Mich., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, was married before 1788 to Annie Francis.

Children.

1050. Noadiah Sacket, b. Aug. 6, 1789, d. Jan. 11, 1875; m. Sophia Allen.

1051. Daniel Sacket, b. June 29, 1792, d. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Mary Fulton.

1052. Harvey Sacket, b. in 1794; m. Melinda Spaulding.

1053. Ralph Sacket, b. in year 1797; m. Polly Stack.

1054. Roxana Sacket, b. in 1800, d. in 1855; m. Hiram Peets.

1055. Lemuel Sacket. b. in 1803, d. in 1882; m. Mary Miller.

1056. Robert Sacket, b. in 1805, d. in 1843, unmarried.

1057. Mary Sacket, b. Feb. 12, 1807, d. Apr. 29, 1888; m. William W. Bonney.

The Sacketts of America

73. **Capt. Samuel Sackett**, of New Haven, Conn., son of (17) Lieut. John and Mary Woodin Sackett, was married, Dec. 11, 1728, to Elizabeth Todd, 17_?–1737, daughter of Samuel Todd and his wife Susana Tuthill. Prior to 1741 Capt. Sackett was married to his second wife, ___ ___, who died prior to 1751. On Aug. 6, 1752 he was married to his third wife, Mrs. Hannah Russell Pierpont, daughter of Rev. Noadiah Russell, and widow of Lieut. Joseph Pierpont. Capt. Sackett is frequently referred to in colonial records of New Haven as "Deacon Samuel Sackett." These early records show also that he was prominent in business and and social circles as well as in military and religious affairs. In 1736 he was appointed a Lieutenant and in 1754 commissioned Captain of the "5th Company or Train Band" in the town of New Haven. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1748 and 1749, and again from 1758 to 1776. In 1759 the Governor and General Council of Connecticut authorized Samuel Sackett and several other prominent citizens to organize a company and build and maintain a bridge across the "New Haven East River."

Children.

251. Sarah Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1730; m. Samuel Moulthrop.

252. Mahitable Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1732; m. in 1755, Asa Goodyear of Meridian, Conn.

253. Elisabeth Sackett, m. ___ Decker.

254. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1741, d. 1826; m. Abigail Blakeley.

255. Elias Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1743.

256. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1748, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

The Sacketts of America

182. **Ensign David Sacket**, 1743–1838, of Westfield, Mass., and later of Ohio, son of (39) Isaac and Elisabeth Shepard Sacket, was married to Lucretia Shepard. His record in the War of the Revolution reads:

> Sacket, David, Westfield, Ensign Capt. Malcomb Henry's Co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regt. Company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. Also recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officer be commissioned by Congress. Also Ensign Capt. Malcomb Henry's Co., David Brewer's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1771 [*sic*]; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days.

Children.

563. Betsey Sacket, m. Ebenezer Williams.
564. Lucretia Sacket.
565. Lydia Sacket, m. Warren Parke.
566. Polly Sacket, m. ___ Gibb.
567. Mark Sacket.
568. John Sacket.
569. David Sacket, m. Anne Parke.

The Sacketts of America

25. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1683–1716, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, about April, 1705, to Joseph Moore, of Newtown, N. Y., son of Capt. Samuel Moore and his wife Mary Reed (see No. 24).

Children.

107. Sarah Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1706; m. Benjamin Fish.

108. Joseph Moore, b. Sept. 28, 1708, d. in November, 1757.

109. Nathaniel Moore, b. Jan. 1, 1710, d. in childhood.

110. Mary Moore, b. Nov. 19, 1712; m. John Davis.

111. Abigail Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1715; m. Samuel Washburn.

112. Sackett Moore, b. Sept. 3, 1716, d. in year 1752.

113. Benjamin Moore, b. Sept 3, 1716, d. in year 1792; m. Mary Hart.

The Sacketts of America

191. **Ezra Sacket**, 1750–1834, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married, Feb. 14, 1779, to Lydia Lovering, 1751–731 [*sic*], of Ipswich. He was a patriot soldier and served three months, from Oct. 20, 1777, under Capt. Daniel Sacket, in Northern Department.

Children.

603. Charles Sacket, b. Dec. 6, 1783; m. Abigail Otis.
604. Lydia Sacket, m. Joel Atwater.
605. Charlotte Sacket, m. Horace Nelson.
606. Electa Sacket, b. Aug. 5, 1788, d. Feb. 1, 1861; m. C. C. Dewey.
607. Clarissa Sacket, b. in 1790, d. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Timothy Dewey.
608. Julia Sacket, m. Lymon Norton.
609. Olive Sacket, m. Manning Blakeley.
610. Ezra Sacket.
611. Roland Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

1282. **Isaac Sackett**, 1798–1881, of Westfield, Mass., Buffalo, N. Y., Providence, R. I., and Durand, Ill., son of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married at Newport, R. I., Dec. 29, 1822, to Mary Johnson, 1808–1869, daughter of John Johnson and his wife Mary Lyon. In 1872 he was married at Beloit, Wis., to Mrs. Ella Gage Taylor, daughter of John Gage and his wife Bethania Randall. He was born at Westfield, Mass., and when a young man engaged for a considerable period in traveling from farm house to farm house, and from village to village, through New England and the western portion of New York State, purchasing from farmers and others, sheepskins, to be used in the manufacture of drum heads. Tiring of this business, he settled for a time at Buffalo, N. Y., and there learned the cabinet making trade, becoming an expert workman in that line. From Buffalo he went to Providence and there became foreman of a furniture factory, conducted by Rhodes G. Allen. A few years later he became associated with Judge Branch in the manufacture of furniture, in same city, under the firm name of Sackett & Branch, holding meantime the office of Justice of the Peace, and giving some attention to surveying. After a time the firm moved their business to Brooklyn, N. Y., locating on Fulton Street, where they opened salesrooms and became dealers as well as manufacturers. Meeting with gratifying success, they soon determined to remove to New York City, where they established warerooms at 322 Broadway and gave their principal attention to buying and selling, rather than to manufacturing. Here their business rapidly increased and their future

prospects were most encouraging, when they were overtaken and carried under by the great tidal wave of disaster, known as the financial panic of 1837. Mr. Sackett then removed from New York City to Winnebago County, Ill. There fortune again attended him and he speedily became and remained to the day of his death, a prominent, wealthy and greatly esteemed citizen. It is a most unusual fact that had his oldest son Isaac lived, he would have been 53 years of age when the youngest son, Pomeroy, was born.

Children.

3242. Isaac E. Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1823, d. Feb. 17, 1825.

3243. Mary J. Sackett, b. Apr. 23, 1825, d. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Samuel S. Chapman.

3244. George H. Sackett, b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Sarah S. Sheldon.

3245. Abby B. Sackett, b. Jan. 21, 1829, d. Sept. 11, 1830.

3246. Caroline E. Sackett, b. Feb. 25, 1831, d. Sept. 28, 1891; m. D. H. Smith.

3247. Andrew J. Sackett, b. Nov. 11, 1832, d. July 3, 1836.

3248. Isabelle J. Sackett, b. Sept. 30, 1834, d. Sept. 8, 1837.

3249. Abby L. Sackett, b. Dec. 1, 1836, d. Sept. 18, 1837.

3250. Richard J. Sackett, b. Oct. 10, 1838, d. Feb. 2, 1879; m. Matilda Tombs.

3251. Adnah Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1873.

3252. Pomeroy Sackett, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

The Sacketts of America

802. **James W. Sackett**, 1803–1887, of Lumberland, Sullivan County, N. Y.; Hickory Run, Carbon County, Pa., and Allegan County, Mich., son of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married, July 31, 1834, to Nancy Beers, 1815–1890, daughter of Silas Beers, of Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y. He was by occupation a surveyor, millwright, lumberman and farmer. Early in life he became an ardent abolitionist and his house in Sullivan County was at one time a station on the so called Under Ground Railway, leading from the South to Canada. He is removal from Sullivan County, N. Y., to Carbon County, was in 1835, and while residing there he built a number of mills for his brother-in-law, Isaac Gould. After remaining in Carbon County a few years he returned to his home in Sullivan County, and for some years held the offices of school director and assessor of his town. His removal to Allegan County, Mich., was in the year 1854. He there build several large mills and served his town as Justice of the Peace and Postmaster. A short time before his death he returned to Pennsylvania, and died and was buried at Wilkes Barre in that State.

Children.

2090. Laura Jane Sackett, b. June 3, 1835; m. Chandler D. Frew.

2091. William W. Sackett, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Anna M. Lentz.

[#2092 was skipped]

2093. Susan E. Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. George J. Stanton.

2094. James E. Sackett, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. Eliza Evans.

2094a. George Oscar Sackett, b. Apr. 2, 1843; m. Eliza Carroll.

2095. Nicholas Fish Sackett, b. July 19, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1848.
2096. Wesley N. Sackett, b. Sept. 24, 1847, d. Mar. 11, 1864, unmarried.
2097. Frances A. Sackett, b. July 8, 1848, d. Apr. 18, 1870; m. Albert Stanton.
2098. Martha M. Sackett, b. June 22, 1850; m. Rivelo Dunham.

The Sacketts of America

189. **Justice Sacket**, 1745–1778, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in 1771 to Naomi Weller.

Children.

598. Electa Sacket.

599. Eliakim Sacket, b. May 30, 1775, d. July 13, 1851; m. Ann Edwards.

600. Justice Sacket.b. Jun. 16, 1777.

Sacketts of America

676. **Moses Sacket**, 1766–1850, of Westfield, Mass., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married to Tryphena Hiscock.

Children.

1570. Martin Sacket, b. in year 1800, d. in year 1886; m. Eliza Hale.

1573. Laura Sacket, b. June 30, 1817; m. in 1872 to James Noble, 2d wife.

The Sacketts of America

1751. **Stephen Sackett**, 1794–1871, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married, about 1817, to Rachel Barton, 1797–1875, daughter of Leonard Barton, M. D., and his wife Rachel Gale.

Children.

4360. Cornelia S. Sackett, 1820-1895; m. Norman Spurr.

4361. Leonard B. Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. in 1906; m. Caroline Davis.

4362. Hiram B. Sackett, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Sarah L. Smith.

4363. Morgan H. Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1827; m. Mary Newton.

4364. William H. Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1830, d. in 1854, unmarried.

4365. Edward B. Sackett, b. Mar. 17, 1832; m. Anna K. Hill.

4366. Walter Sackett, b. Jan. 25, 1834, d. in 1858, unmarried.

4367. Mary E. Sackett, b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Lewis Palmer.

4368. George S. Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1841. [Added from page 500]

4369. Charles L. Sackett, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Clara M. Adams.

4370. Henry Sackett, died in childhood.

The Sacketts of America

97. **William Sackett**, 1731–1776, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married Aug. 31, 1757, to Sarah Fish, daughter of Capt. Samuel Fish and his wife Agnes Berrien. Mr. Sackett was a lifelong resident of Newtown, and for many years a vestryman in the Episcopal church there.

Jonathan Fish, colonist and founder of the Long Island Fish family, came from England to America previous to 1637, in which year he, with two of his brothers, settled at Sandwich on Cape Cod. Previous to 1659 he became a resident of Newtown, Long Island. ther he served for several years as a magistrate, and there he died about the year 1673.

Nathan Fish, son of above named Jonathan, was one of the citizens of Newtown to whom the Conformatory charter was granted by Governor Dongan. He was a husbandman and died at an advanced age in 1734.

Capt. Samuel Fish, son of above named Nathan, was thrice married and the father of fifteen children. His first wife, Agnes Berrien, to whom he was married June 21, 1727, was the mother of his daughter Sarah, who married William Sackett. They had two

Children.

313. Samuel Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1762, d. Oct. 1, 1763.

314. William W. Sackett, b. Aug. 31, 1765, d. July 9, 1833; m. Susan Smith.

The Sacketts of America

314. **William W. Sacket**,* 1765–1833, of Newtown, Hunting Grove, Monticello and Lumberland, all in the State of New York, son of (97) William and Sarah Fish Sackett, was educated in Columbia College, and was married in 1790 to Susan Smith, 1771, daughter of Hon. Nathan Smith and his wife Susan Mackintosh, of Hunting Grove, now Burnside, in the present County of Orange, N. Y. Mr. Sacket was by education and profession a civil engineer and surveyor. On leaving school he read law for a short time in the office of his stepfather, John Woods, Esq., of New York City. On reaching his majority and coming into possession of some property located within the bounds of the present County of Orange, which he had inherited for his grandfather's estate, he decided to locate in Newburgh, then the most promising village on the western bank of the central Hudson. The practice of his profession took him to all parts of the counties of Orange, Ulster and Sullivan, which were being at the time rapidly settled, mainly by former residents of Long Island. In 1793 Mr. Sacket became interested in the general store and fulling, grist and saw mills, which were being conducted by his father-in-law at Hunting Grove, and removed his family to that place, but about 1796, having been appointed Revenue Collector for the ninth division of the New York District, he re-transferred his residence to the village of Newburgh. In 1797 he was employed to survey and make a map of the town of Newburgh. This map was filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany, and has ever since been regarded an unimpeachable authority in all matters

appertaining to boundaries of original land grants within that town, as well as of the dividing line between the present counties of Orange and Ulster. When in 1801 the Newburgh & Cochecton Turnpike Company was organized, Mr. Sacket became one of its board of directors and was employed to survey and lay out the route to be traversed. This road was of great value to Newburgh, increasing its importance as a commercial centre. While making this survey Mr. Sacket became interested in several extensive tracts of timber land in Sullivan County, on one of which the closing years of his life was spent.

During the greater part of the time from 1800 to 1813, Mr. Sacket was associated with one of his brothers-in-law in a general store at Newburgh. But in the year last named he removed to Monticello, Sullivan County, where for a considerable period he had been engaged professionally in the construction of the Narrowsburgh and Sullivan Turnpike, and in the making of numerous surveys of timber lands. While residing at Monticello he erected on an extensive and heavily timbered tract he had purchased in the adjoining town of Lumberland, a commodious dwelling, with all necessary out-buildings, to which he removed with his family in 1818. After he became settled there he constructed near his house a saw mill, and engaged quite extensively in the manufacture of lumber. This with the continued practice of his profession absorbed his time, energies and attention up to within a short period of his death, in 1833. Two pocket receipt books carried by him from 1788 to 1813 have been preserved and are now (1907) the property of his grandson, William W. Sackett, who for many years was a resident of Wilkesbarre, Penn. These old receipt books contain the signatures of several hundred residents of Ulster, Orange and Sullivan Counties who were men of prominence a hundred years ago. They also

contain minute genealogical tables of several generations of his ancestors and their families. These receipt books, together with available official records, the files of old Newburgh newspapers, and published histories of the counties mentioned, furnish abundant and interesting data for a more extended history of his life than available space in this volume will admit of publishing. A few extracts from the authorities mentioned, given chronologically, must of necessity suffice.

Received of William W. Sacket, two pounds on account of surveying Lot No. 22 in the 3000 acre tract in Wawayanda Patent, it being in part.

Jan. 7, 1792 Elias Oldfield

Received of W. W. Sacket ten shillings for his subscription to a school house at Robert Ross's.

Jan. 25, 1793. Abram Neely.

Received Newburgh June 6, 1798, of Wm. W. Sacket a mote of Abram Snyder's for 26 pounds; an order on David Colden for 5 pounds, and 14 pounds in cash, in full for a negro wench named Candice, purchased from my mother Elisabeth Colden.

Alexander Colden.

Newburgh June 30, 1798.

Received of Wm. W. Sacket the sum of 3 dollars in full for road taxes.

Elnathan Foster.

Received, Newburgh, August 27, 1798, of Wm. W. Sacket a draft on the Treasurer of the County of Orange for four dollars for assisting in the surveying of the town of Newburgh.

James Lorimer.

COLLECTOR'S NOTICE.

The auctioneers within the ninth division will observe by their licences that the time for which they are granted expires the last of this month. The state has taken up the regulating of sales at auction by appointing auctioneers in said division. In consequence of such regulation I am not authorized to license any in future. Therefore request that every auctioneer complete his returns agreeable to law and take up his bonds.

Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1798.

William W. Sacket,

Collector of the Revenue.

P.S.—As there is no auctioneer in this part of the country at present but myself, it will be necessary for those making vendues to consult the auctioneer before they appoint the day of sale, as it may happen to be on the days when he is previously engaged and they be in consequence thereof disappointed.

Wm. W. Sacket, Auctioneer.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR.

All owners of stills within the ninth division of the district of New York must make entry thereof in writing at this office between the last day of May and the first day of July agreeable to law or forfeit 250 dollars.

The law requires that all distillers and all places where distilled spirits are deposited shall have the following words written over the door "Distiller of Spirits." This and every other duty the law requires, is expected to be complied with under penalty annexed thereto.

It must be observed that no new license will be given per this until the duties in arrears are paid.

Newburgh, May 28, 1799.
Wm. W. Sacket, Collector of the Revenue.
N.B.—The office of the Inspector is removed to the house next forth of Benjamin Smiths, on the hill back of the village of Newburgh.
Conveyancing and surveying will be done at the moderate price, at short notice.
Received Newburgh June 8, 1799 of Messrs Sacket & Smith their note of hand for one hundred and twenty six 76-100 dollars, which when paid will be in full for nails, shovels and hollow ware sold them this day.
Appollas B. Leonard.
Received Newburgh Dec. 13, 1799, of William W. Sacket, forty dollars on account of a negro man named Will, sold him 27 November, last.
Cad. R. Golden.
Received Newburgh Mar. 20, 1800, of Wm. W. Sacket two pounds 15 shilling in full for bombs for Sacket & Smith.
Uriah Brett.

AT PUBLIC AUCTION

Will be sold without reserve on Tuesday, the 14th February next, at twelve o'clock on the premises, a lot of land with a house, barn and still house thereon, containing two acres, joining Van Dusers Mills in Hunting Grove, and about 8 acres of wood land within one mile of said lot.
And on Wednesday the fifteenth, at the house of Thomas Gardner in the Village of Newgurgh at two o'clock P. M. a house and lot (eighty by one hundred corner lot) on Smith Street, also a lot fifty

by one hundred on said streed, also lot no Eighty-three, a ten acre lot in the Village of New Windsor. Good title will be executed for same and terms of payment made known on said day
January 23, 1804
Wm. W. Sacket.

Mr. Smith, the paternal grandfather of Sarah, wife of William W. Sacket, was, according to family tradition, a Presbyterian minister who left England on account of religious persecution, and after being in America a short time settled on Long Island, where he married a Miss Mowbray.

Hon. Nathan Smith, son of above and father of Mrs. Susan Sacket, was born in town of Huntington, L. I., and married Susan Mackintosh, of Paramus, N. J., whose grandfather, Thomas Mackintosh, came into possession of 2, 000 acres of land in the western portion of the old town of New Windsor, then within the boundary line of Ulster County, N. Y. This tract was Patgented to "Phineas McIntosh" in 1719. A short time after Nathan Smith and Susan Mackintosh were married they were induced to go to New Windsor and locate in the heart of this as yet but partially improved estate. There Mr. Smith built a house and on the stream called Otterkill erected a grist mill, a saw mill, and a fulling mill. He also opened and conducted a gereral store, and named the settlement Hunting Grove. The young couple "grew up with the country," and Mr. Smith speedily attained a prominence which for a time rivaled that of his ultimately more illustrious townsmen, the Clintions. At the breaking out of the Revolution Mr. Smith was one of the early signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, and in 1776 he was made a member of the New Windsor Committee of Safety and Observation.

During the same year his name appears on the records as one of the associate justices of the Court of Common Pleas. From 1777 to 1793 he was almost continously a nember of the State Legislature. In the last year named he was appointed first judge of Ulster County Common Pleas and served as such untio his untimely death in 1798; the following account of which is given in a letter written by hes granddaughter Miss Mariah Hunter, of New York City, to E. M. Ruttenber, the historian, under date of Jan. 15, 1879:

> Judge Smith was in New York in Sept. 1798 and had been dining with Governor Clinton and some friends. When on his way to the sloop, in apparently his ususal health, he was attacked on the street with yellow fever, and carried to the hospital. some friends heard of his situation and with noble self sacrifice came and cared for him. One of these, John Woods, Esq., conveyed the tidings of his death and burial to his friends at Newburg before the tidings of his sickness had reached them.

The year 1798 is known as one of New York City's fatal yellow fever years, and Judge Smith, like all other victims of the scourge, had hardly taken his last breath when his volunteer attendants were dismissed, and under the hospital rules his body was placed in a rough box and unceremonioulsly hurried to the potters' field and buried in an unmarked grave. The John Woods, Esq., referred to above was the stepfather of his daughter's husband, Wm. W. Sacket.

Politically Judge Smith was an ardent Whig, and the close attention he gave to public affairs in the troublous times in which he lived evenrually interfered with his private business to such an extent that he disposed of all his interests at Hunting Grove and settled on a farm he

had purchased of Selah Van Duser, some two miles west of the village of Newgurgh. It was there that the sad news of his death and hasty burial reached his family in 1798.

---

*All of his immediate family wrote their names S-a-c-k-e-t-t.

Children of William W. and Susan Smith Sacket.

795. William Woods Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1791, d. July 14, 1836, unmarried.

796. Louise Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1792, d. at Honesdale, Pa., unmarried.

797. Harriet Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1793; m. Spicer McNish.

798. Nathan Smith Sackett, b. Mar. 5, 1795, d. Oct. 15, 1853, unmarried.

799. Caroline Sackett, b. Nov. 15, 1796, d. unmarried.

800. Nicholas Fish Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1799.

801. Augustus Mowbray Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1801, d. in Feb. 1871.

802. James W. Sackett, b. Jan. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 15, 1887; m. Nancy Beers.

803. Sarah Case Sackett, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Herberdon S. Murray.

804. Susan Sackett, b. Mar. 1, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1808.

805. Susan Smith Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1809, d. in 1881; m. Isaac Gould.

806. Elisabeth Smith Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Henry Stark.

807. Augustus M. Sackett, b. 1814. [Note]

808. Charles J. Sackett, b. Apr. 21, 1816, d. Feb. 28, 1885; m. Miss Schoonover.

[Note. No other record for Augustus Sackett born in 1814 has been found. Probably an error for Augustus born 1801.]

Monroe Commercial, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, 9 Sep 1869

Leander Sackett, an old well known and highly esteemed resident of Monroe County, died at his residence in Raisinville, on Thursday Sept. 2, after a protracted illness of tumor in the stomach. Mr. Sackett was born in Windham, Connecticut, in April 1794, and was therefore in the 76th year of his age. His father's family removed from Connecticut to the Western Reserve, in Ohio, when he was a lad of ten or twelve years, the trip being made with ox teams, and occupying six or eight weeks. In 1822, Mr. Sackett, having then married, came to Maumee with his wife; and associated with Mr. Vantosole, established an Indian Mission, some 30 miles above Toledo. Here he remained until 1829, when the Station was abandoned; the Indians having been removed farther west. He then resided some three or four years at Maumee City, during which time he married Miss Eliza Conant, having lost his first wife while at the Mission Station. In 1832 or 33 he removed to Monroe, where he remained until 1836, as proprietor of the old Mission House, the leading hotel, which occupied the present site of Dansard Bank. Mr. Sackett then removed to a farm on the banks of the River Raisin, in Raisinville, and there he spent the remainder of his days. He was a man of great energy and activity, with an unusual developement of hopeful enthusiasm, and became intimately connected with every movement for the benefit or improvement of the town or community, frequently neglecting his own interests and bearing burdens alone that should have been shared by others. In 1852, Mr. Sackett was a delegate to the Buffalo Convention that formed the Free Soil Party. He has been an

enthusiastic and earnest advocate of its principles. He leaves a wife and one son, S.M. Sackett, Druggist of this City."

[Researched by Myra Roper (Monroe County Museum)]

Will of Solomon Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Abstract:
Date: November 1490.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 February 1490/91.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-5-263.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Jone, most of lands.
Land at Solys Hill to be sold to cover debts and bequests.
Thomas Sprakling, 2 acres of land.
Transcript:
[The first 29 lines are in Latin, not yet deciphered. The following, in English, starts at line 30. The date of the will, in the Latin section, appears to be Novembris mille CCCCXC, i.e. November 1490. This checks with the regnal year—sixth year of the reign of Harry the seventh—in the English section. Henry VII came to the throne on 22 August 1485.]
"This is the last wyll of me aforesaid Salamond Sakut made ye day and yere above writen yt sixte yere rynyng of kyng Harry the severnth upon all my landez and tenements wt th apporten-nces which landez and ten-[ements] Thomas Rooke Rich- Hanyng Ro-t Norwode and ye said Rob-t Cramte beyng feoffes fyrst y wyll yat my said feffeiz Anone aft my deceasse shall sell one Acrs of land lying att solys hyll abbuttyng upon ye comy-n wey A …ise west and … Acrs of woode lying at … ye money therof reaylys-d y wyll ye said feffeiz shall [delyn-] ye money to my exec-s for to pay my dettes and bequestez also y wyll anone aft my deceasse that my feffeiz shall ynfeffe ye said Thomas Spraclyng and yn

ii Acrs of lands lying and beyng att Soly hill havyng and holdyng to ye said Thomas is heirs and assigneiz for ev-rmore … y wyll yat my said feffeiz shall suffre ye said Jone my wyffe have hold and occupy all my other lands and ten[emen]te wt th apporten-nces as long as ye said Jone is sole woman kepyng sufficient repacion- and due ye lord of ye Fee and when yt so fortunetly yat ye said Jone my wyfe mary wt any man or deceasse then y wyll yat my said feffeiz or there assigneiz shall sell all ye said lands and ten-tes wt th apporten-nces to hym yt wyll give moost therefor yn money thereof … I wyll it shalbe [spaseth?] in this forme folowyng fyrst y give and bequeathe to an honest pryste for to syng and pray for my soule and for the soules which y am bounde for and for all cristens in ye church be the space and time of 12 month 10 marcs also I bequeath 10 aycres for to bye a yassoboke for ye said church also I bequeath 10li forto bye wt A vestment wt all ye ornaments for ye said church also I bequeath 26s 8d to bye wt a [sensor] [laton] and [ongylte] for the said church also y bequeath 5li forto bye wt A [Foadyr] of lead to laid wt ye North roofe of ye said church also I bequeath to the church workes of Woodchurch 6s 8d to ye church workes of ye Freirs of Sand[wich?] 13s 4d Also I wyll yt my said exec-s shall distribut among pouer people most nedyng in the Pisshez of Minst- and sent Laurens in eny p-ish of ye said 6s 8d It-m I bequeath than to margaret Spraclyng yf she be dwellyng wt ye said Jone my wyfe tyll she come to age 20 It-m I bequeath to Frier Ric Aloam 5 aycrs forto syng and pray for my soule and for all cristen soulez and syng at whare so en it please hym and if it so fortune ye said Frier Ric deceasse or ye forsaid lands be solde then I wyll yt my said execut-s and feffeiz shall divyd ye said 5 aycrs to A Frier of ye hous in sand[wich?] as ye said Frier Rc wyll elicte and chose and syng and fullfill the di-yers … and also I wyll yat my said exors so

for my soulle and all cristen- soulez in ye said church of sent peters be ye space of 7 yeres in masses and dirige and other goode workes eny of ye said 7 yeres 6s 8d The residue of ye money it shalbe disposed aft discrecion of my said exers and feffeiz as they se best forto be don god to please my sowle to p-vaylle Also I bequeath to eche of my feffeiz for their labors 3s 4d Gyven the day and yere above wryten This wytnes & Robt Lasynby vicyr of ye said church Rich [Baston] sen Rich [Hanyne] Robt Sakett and Edward [Lyderers].
Probate fuit XXvth Febr … … … … …"

Will of Joane Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent

Abstract

Date: 31 March 1501

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-61

Testatrix: Joane Sakett, widow of Solomon Sakett, St Peter's

Beneficiaries:

Agnes grannt my goddaughter, Thomas Sprakling, Margaret Sprakling, Margerye Sprakling, [Denise] Cakelyn, Johane Sprakling, Richard Sprakling, Willia- Sprakling, our lady of Wallsingh-m, hym that shall labour to our Lady of Walsingham, Alice Lidered, Elene Sprakling, Margery Lidered, Edward Lidered

Executors:

Thomas Sprakling, Edward Lidered

Witnesses:

Sr Hugh Hugh vicar, Richard Sprakling, Willia-

Transcription

"In the name of god Amen the last day of the monyth of March the ye-r of the Incarnation of our lord god m ccccc and one I Johane Sakett the widowe of Sal-mon Sakett of the p-ishe of Saynt Peter in the Ile of Thanet of pfyt mynde and good remembrance in this ma-n forme folowing make my testament First I bequeth my soule to allmighty god to our lady Saynt Marye and all the Sayntes of heven my body to be buried in the churchyard of Saynt Peter aforesaid Also I bequethe to the high auter of the said churche 12d It-m to every lyght in the said churche of the whiche I am sister a busshell of whete It-m to Agnes

grannt my goddaughter 1 busshel of whete It-m I bequethe to Thomas Sprakling a brasse pott a ketill 2 disshes of peutre a tabillclothe 1 payer of shetes It-m to Margaret Sprakling a nother brasse pott a panne a payer of shetes a blankett a cov-lytt a [laber] a candelstikke a chist a [kirtill hal_] my best clok a tableclothe 2 pillowes 2 peutre disshes It-m I bequethe to Margerye Sprakling my russet kyrtill my … wt [bokram] and a payer of beddes Also I beque-the to [Denise] Cakelyn a chest my velett hoode and a peutre disshe Also I bequethe to our lady auter in the churche my best tableclothe It-m to Johane Sprakling 1 peutre disshe a candellstikk and a litle brasse potte It-m to Richard Sprakling a payer of shetes a coverlitt and a peutre disshe It-m to Willia- Sprakling [Jnr?] 1 [bering] shepe It-m to the foresaid Thomas Sprakling my second … and a litle chest Also I bequethe to our lady of Wallsingh-m my best [beedes] wt a ring of silv- Also I bequethe to hym that shall labour to our Lady of Walsingham to offer the said beedes and ring for hys labr and expense 10s Also I bequethe to the rep-ations of the churche friers in Sandwiche 10d Also to Steven Sprakling 1 busshell of whete It-m to Alice Lidered a litle chest to the said churche workes a shepe Also I bequethe the said Thomas Sprakling iij shepe Also I bequethe the daughter of the said Thomas Spraking a shepe Also I bequethe to the aforesaid 4 shepe Also I bequethe to Johane and Elene Sprakling the other half p-te of my clok And to the said Elene Sprakling my red hode and a peutre disshe It-m to Alice Sprakling daughter of the said Thomas Sprakling a lambe and to Alice Sprakling her sister a lambe also I bequethe to [iche] of the children of the sayd Thomas Sprakling a lambe … of peutre Also I bequethe to Margery Lidered my vulett kyrtill Also I will that ther be … for the helth of my soule at my forthbering 6 masses wt [placebo] and dirge At my monithes day and 12 monyth day

every of them 6 masses wt placebo and dirge The residue … of all my goodes aftre my dettes and bequethes payed I geve and bequethe to the said Thomas Sprakling and Edward Lidered that they therof dispose for the helthe of my soule as they for best to be [dooi goe] for to [pleace] and my soule to … whyche Thomas and Edwarde I ordeyne and make my executours Also I bequethe to [Iche] of my said executrs for there labr 20d This wittnessith Sr Hugh Hugh vicar of the said churche Richard Sprakling Willia- [-oblet] [p;others]
Probatium ixmo Junij Jura Sprakling & [-oblett] … est adm-stratio executveibnt …"

The Sacketts of America

The family tradition related to Charles Weygant by his father-in-law Samuel Bailey Sackett.

> About ten years after the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, Simon and John Sackett, brothers, came from England to Massachusetts, in company with Roger Williams. John Sackett followed Mr. Williams to Rhode Island and finally settled at New Haven, becoming the founder of the New Haven branch of the family. Simon Sackett remained in Massachusetts, was one of the founders of the City of Cambridge, and is the progenitor of the Massachusetts and Long Island, N.Y., branches.

1. **Simon Sackett** 160?-1635. On December 1, 1630 the ship Lyon, laden with provisions consigned to colonists who had the preceding year accompanied or followed Lord John Winthrop to New England, sailed from the seaport city of Bristol. The passenger list of the Lyon on this particular voyage contained 26 names, a little band of well-to-do Puritan colonists who had voluntarily left comfortable homes in the land of their birth, where liberty to worship God in accordance with the dictates of conscience was by law denied them, and seeking new places of abode, with such fortune as might await them on the rugged shores and in the primeval forests of the New World. Among the heads of families of this pioneer band were Roger Williams, Simon Sackett, John Sackett, John Throkmorton and Nicholas Bailey. The family of Simon Sackett included his wife Isabel, and their infant son, Simon Sackett Jr.

This mid-winter voyage of the ship Lyon was unusually severe. She did not reach Nantasket Roads, off Boston town, the port of her destination, until February 5, 1631. About a month previous to her arrival, Governor Winthrop, Deputy Governor Dudley, and the "Assistants" to whom and their successors, King Charles had committed the charter government of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, had formally selected, a few miles from Boston, on the Charles River, a site for a new town, which it was their avowed purpose to fortify and make the permanent seat of government. It was understood and agreed that the Governor, Deputy Governor, and six of the eight assistants, should each erect on the site selected a permanent house, suitable for the accommodation of his family, in time to spend the following winter there. But shortly thereafter several of the assistants became deeply interested in private business projects at Boston and other settlements and neglected to carry out their part of the agreement. The undertaking was not, however, abandoned or long delayed, for in the spring of 1631, Winthrop, Dudley and Bradstreet, together with six other "principal gentlemen," including Simon Sackett, "commenced the execution of the plan" by erecting substantial dwellings. The house built and occupied by Simon Sackett and his family stood on the north side of what is now Winthrop Street, in the centre of the block, between Brighton and Dunster Streets.

From the commencement of the settlement records were made of the "agreements of its inhabitants" touching matters of mutual interest, as well as of the public acts of town officials-all of which have been preserved to the present day. Wood, in his "New England's Prospects", written in the latter part of 1633, gives the following description of the

place, which at that time was called Newtown, but three years later was re-christened Cambridge:

> This is one of the neatest and best compacted towns in New England, having many fair structures, with many handsome contrived streets. The inhabitants, most of them, are very rich and well stored with cattle of all sorts, having many hundred acres of land poled in with general fence, which is about a mile and a half long, which secures all their weaker cattle from the wild beasts.

Newtown did not, however, become the permanent seat of government of Massachusetts Bay Colony, but it did become, is to-day, and will undoubtedly long remain the seat of America's most famous university.

In the founding and laying out of this embryo "city in the wilderness", Simon Sackett was a potent factor, but the exposure and privations of his mid-winter voyage on the ship Lyon had undermined his health, which continued to decline until October 1635, when he died. On the third day of November following, widow Isabel Sackett was granted, by the court, authority to administer on his estate. At same session of court, the memorable decree was entered which banished Roger Williams from the colony. Mrs. Williams had come to Newtown with her husband on that occasion, "he being in feeble health", and it is altogether probable they were entertained at the home of their bereaved friend and fellow passenger on their voyage from England, whose dwelling was convenient to the public building where the court was held.

Widow Sackett's name appears on the Newtown records for the last time under date of February 8, 1636. In June of that year the Rev. Hooker's congregation, having either sold or leased their dwellings,

removed to Connecticut - widow Sackett and her boys forming part of the migrating company. Dr. Trumble give the following account of their journey:

> About the beginning of June 1636, Mr. Hooker and about 100 men, women and children took their departure from Newtown and traveled more than a hundred miles through a hideous wilderness to Hartford. They made their journey over mountains, through swamps, thickets and rivers, which were not passable but with great difficulty. They had no cover but the heavens, nor any lodgings but those that simple nature offered them. They drove with them 160 head of cattle and carried their packs and some utensils. This adventure was the more remarkable, as many of the company were persons of figure, who had lived in England in honor, affluence and delicacy, and were entire strangers to fatigue and danger.

After Mr. Hooker's migrating company had become established at Hartford, widow Isabel Sackett became the second wife of William Bloomfield.

Simon Sackett and his wife Isabel were the parents of:

3. Simon Sackett, b. 1630; d. July 9, 1659; m. Sarah Bloomfield.
4. John Sackett, b. 1632, d. Oct 8, 1719; m. Abigail Hannum.

Will

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 8 February 1623/24.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 April 1624.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-66-354.
Testator: Johannis Sackett, yeoman of St. Peter in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas Cleybrooke, £5.
Daughter Mary, wife of William Jenkin, £5.
Daughter Ann, wife of Daniel Pamphlett, £5.
Grandchildren Ann, Elizabeth & Margaret Cleybrooke, 50/- each; children of William & Mary Jenkin, 50/- each.
Wife Ann, half household goods, farm at Boars Hill for life, farm at Reading Street until son Stephen reaches age 21, reversion to Stephen.
Son William, farm & lands in which his father lived, other tenements & lands.
Son Richard, farm & lands at East Northdowne, house at Margate near to the sea.
Son John, residue of lands & tenements.
Executors:
William, John & Richard, & to divide other half of household goods.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Sackett's Hill, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1 March 1590.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, May 1592.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-48-410).
Testator:
John Sacket, husbandman of Sackett’s Hill, St. Peter in Thanet
Beneficiaries:
Wife Margaret.
Son Thomas.
Dau Joyce, Katherine, Judith, Eve.
Will bequeaths his farm in the parishes of St Peter & St John in Thanet to his joint executors, Katherine, Judith, and Eve Sackett, and charges them with the maintenance of Thomas and Joyce.

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 16 February 1660.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 March 1664.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-94.
Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Sister's son Leonard Austen of Woodnesborough near Sandwich, 4 small tenements & stables at Margate, 8 acres arable land at Bacon Dane now occupied by John Willson. Residue.
Sister Alice, widow of William Robinson, sister Ellin, widow of James Owin, sister Margaret, widow of Daniel Jenkin, & sister Elizabeth wife of William Gillowe, to share equally £10 to be paid half yearly to them by Leonard Austen, & to the longest lived.
Sister Alice's 6 children, £6 each.
Sister Ellin's 6 children, £6 each.
Sister Margaret's 6 children, £39 shared as follows: John Jarvis, £14;
Mary, wife of Peter Swinford, £6;
Margaret, widow of Philimon Chamberlain, £6; Thomas Jenkin, 40/-;
Daniel Jenkin, his brother, £6; Sarah Jenkin, wife of John Barret, £5.
Sister Elizabeth Gillow's children: Elizabeth, wife of Vincent Denn, £6;
Mildred, wife of John Paine, £6.
5 children of kinsman Edward Jarvis dec'd: John & Margaret Jarvis, 40/- each; Daniel, Edward & Joane Jarvis, 10/- each.
Executor: Leonard Austen.
Witnesses: Richard Sackett, Richard Genvey M.P.

2:87

SALMON DUNHAM SACKETT
He was the 10th child and 6th son, and was 7 years old when he came to Ohio. He was designing to remain on the home farm and continued on it after he was of age. He sold his interest in his father's homestead to his brother Elezer in 18??. He married Miss Mary Ann, daughter of John Jr. and Saloma G. Wright of Tallmadge Sept. 27th, 1828. He purchased a farm in Ruggles, where they commenced housekeeping. They raised a family of [blank] children and in 18?? he sold his farm in Ruggles and removed to Illinois where Mrs. Mary Ann Sackett died Feb. 16th, 1872, aged 66 years. He died at his residence in Garfield Kansas Sept. 19th, 1880 aged 77. A sketch of him can be found in Vol [blank] [9:99] of these Historical Collections."

9:99–100

SALMON DUNHAM SACKETT
He was the 10th child and 6th son of Dea Salmon and Mrs. Mercy M. (Curtiss) Sackett. He was born in Warren Conn, March 27th, 1804. On the first Monday of July, 1811 Dea Sackett arrived in Tallmadge with his family. Salmon was 7 years of age at the time. He was thus early initiated into pioneer life. Like other children of the pioneers, the luxuries of life he enjoyed were far from plenty. But they were able with their healthy and robust constitutions to withstand the hardships and privations, that are always incident to the life of a pioneer. Salmon

as he advanced in life, was taught to use the axe and hoe, as his strength would admit. He attended the district school, and he attended the Tallmadge Academy, two or three terms under the tuition of Elizur Wright Esq. He being the youngest son living, it was the wish of his father that he should remain on the homestead, and he did one or two years after he was of age. He finally sold his interest in his fathers farm to his brother Elezer C. Sackett. He went to Ruggles then Huron Co, and purchased a farm. He was united in marriage to Miss Mary Ann, a daughter of John and Saloma G. Wright Sept. 27th, 1828, and immediately moved to Ruggles, where he lived and cultivated a farm many years. With a large family and thinking to better his future prospects, he moved his family to Fulton Co, Ill, where he buried his wife and several children. Mrs. Sackett died Feb. 16th, 1872, aged 66 years. He enlisted into the service of his country in the late war, and faithfully performed every duty. He went to Kansas in 1878, to improve the land which government had awarded him, hoping to again make him a home. He died in the triumphs of faith in his Redeemer, having been a professing Christian for nearly 50 years. During his sickness of two months, when asked if he was afraid to die, his answer was always, "No, I'm not afraid, only waiting", often repeating "One day nearer home", and "fly swiftly round ye wheels of time etc." He died at his residence near Garfield, Sat morn, Sept 19th, 1880, aged 77.

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of Herne, Kent.
Date: 14 November 1658.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 11 October 1662.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-53-196.
Testator: Robert Sackett, yeoman, Herne, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Brothers, Paul, Jeffery, Thomas, William, 20/- each.
Wife's grandchild, Sarah Woodward, £10 at 18.
John, son of brother John Sackett, £3 to be paid by my brother Jeffery Sackett which he owes me.
John Sackett, 40/-.
Mary, dau of brother John Sackett, £5 at 21.
Thomas, son of brother Paul Sackett, £3.
Wife Marie, residue.
Executrix: wife Marie.
Witnesses: John Pluzied?, John Henria, Thomas Braine.

The Sacketts of America

6. **Samuel Sackett**, born and christened at Springfield, Mass., in 1653, was the oldest child of (3) Simon and Sarah Bloomfield Sackett. No further record of him has been found and it is probable that he died in infancy and was buried at Springfield.

The Sacketts of America

10. **Abigail Sacket**, 1663–1683, oldest daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Sept. 13, 1682, to John Noble, of Westfield, Mass., son of Hon. Thomas Noble and his wife Hannah Wariner, who was the daughter of William Wariner, colonist, and his wife Joana Searl. Bridgeman, in his "Inscriptions on Graves Stones." published in 1850, states that a stone erected to the memory of Abigail Noble is the oldest found in the burying ground at Westfield, and contains this inscription, "Here lieth the body of Abigail the wife of John Noble, who died IV ly, ANO 1683, in ye 20 year of her age."

Only Child.

48. Abigail Noble, b. June 30, 1683, d. March 28, 1700.

The Sacketts of America

12. **Hannah Sacket**, 1669–1749, daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married in April, 1688, to Thomas Dewey, 1664-1690, of Westfield, Mass. On May 3, 1691, she was married to her second husband, Capt. Benjamin Newbury, 2nd, 1669-1709. Previous to the year 1719 she was married to her third husband, a Mr. Merryman.

Hon. Thomas Newbury, colonist, grandfather of Capt. Benj. Newbury, 2nd, came from England in 1634, and was one of the Assistants in the Government of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1636, and died that year leaving property valued at £1520, 4, 7.

Capt. Benjamin Newbury, 1st, father of Capt. Benjamin Newbury, 2nd, was born in England and came to America with his father in 1634. He was married, June 11, 1646, to Mary Allen, daughter of Hon. Matthew Allen.

Hon. Matthew Allen was one of the early residents of Newtown, Mass., where in 1632-3 he built a house for himself and family, adjoining that of the colonist Simon Sackett. Paige, in his "History of Cambridge." quoting from records made by Hinman & Hazard, says:

> "Allen, Matthew, was here, in 1632, and in 1635 he owned the estate at N. W. corner of Winthrop and Dunster streets. He also owned the opposite corner, south of Winthrop street. He was a deputy in the General Court. 3 March, 1635-6, removed to Connecticut with Hooker, and settled at Windsor, where he died in 1670, having had children John, Thomas and Mary. Mr. Allen sustained a high rank with his fellow colonists; held several town

offices, and served as Juror, Deputy Magistrate, and Assistant in the Colony Government. He was also appointed by the Colony, in 1660 and 1664, one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, an office fully equal in dignity and importance to that of Senator in the Congress of the United States."

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah Sacket Newbury.

49. Benjamin Newbury, b. Jan. 31, 1693, d. Sept. 24, 1709.
50. Roger Newbury, b. June 24, 1706.
51. Marah Newbury, b. Feb. 3, 1709, d. June 5, 1753.

The Sacketts of America

13. **Mary Sacket**, 1672–1729, daughter of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married, Oct. 2, 1689, to Benjamin Moseley (originally Maudsley), son of John Maudsley and his wife Mary Newbury, daughter of the first Capt. Benjamin Newbury.

Children of Benjamin and Mary Sacket Moseley.

52. Thomas Moseley, b. in 1690, d. in 1719.
53. Benjamin Moseley, b. in 1693, d. in 1719.
54. Jemima Moseley, b. in 1694.
55. Bethsheba Moseley, b. in 1697.
56. Azariah Moseley, b. in 1701, d. in 1719.

The Sacketts of America

14. **Samuel Sacket**, 1674–1709, of Westfield, Mass., son of (4) John and Abigail Hannum Sacket, was married in 1698, to Elizabeth Bissell, daughter of Samuel Bissell. In 1712 widow Elizabeth Bissell Sacket was married to John Root.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Bissell Sacket.

57. William Sacket, b. in 1700, d. in 1756; m. Hannah Bagg.

58. Elizabeth Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1702, d. Nov. 22, 1755; m. Luke Noble.

59. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1704, d. in 1760; m. Ruth Trumbell.

60. Benoni Sacket, b. May 18, 1710, d. Apr. 6, 1783; m. Mindwell Smith.

The Sacketts of America

32. **Rev. Samuel Sackett**, 1712–1784, son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Mercy Whitehead (Betts) Sackett, was married in 1734 to Hannah Hazard, daughter of Nathaniel Hazard and his wife Deborah Alsop. In 1735 Mr. and Mrs. Sackett took up their residence in Orange County, N. Y., where the Sacketts and Hazards were largely interested in unimproved lands, owing many thousands of acres in what are now the towns of New Windsor, Cornwall, Woodbury, Blooming Grove and Montgomery. The young couple resided during the greater part of the first eight years of their wedded life at the foot of Storm King Mountain, near the village of Cornwall. During these, to them, not uneventful years, Mr. Sackett labored as a missionary, mainly in the towns mentioned. One of his principal preaching stations was Little Britain, where he lay the foundation of a society which is still in existence. The minutes of the Presbytery of New Brunswick show that in 1742 he was sent to preach in Westchester County - the special field assigned him being Cortland Manor, embracing North Salem, Cortland town Crompond and Somers. In 1743 he was installed pastor of the Presbyterian Society at Bedford. In 1747 to 1749 Crompond (now Yorktown) secured his services for half the time. From 1749 to April 11 1753, he labored at Bedford. He was then settled over the church at Hanover, Conn., where he remained until 1760, when he returned to the church Crompond. In 1765 he was again at Hanover, which became the scene of his labors until after the commencement of the Revolution. A letter written by him to his son Nathaniel, at Fishkill, N. Y., dated

"Hanover, Oct. 29, 1776," contains the following request: "Send us two wagons immediately to help us away with some small things before the enemy are upon us." During the long struggle for independence Mr. Sackett's position as minister at Crompond was most trying. His daughter Hannah was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, son Hon. James De Lancey: and the De Lanceys were bitter Tories. His sons were serving in the Patriot Army. His pastoral flock was divided, some were Whigs and others were Loyalists. Crompond was about midway of the distance between the outposts of the opposing armies. But he preached whenever occasion offered, not concealing the fact that his sympathies were with those of his countrymen who had determined to throw off the galling yoke of oppression. In July, 1779, the meeting house at Crompond, in which his flock assembled for worship, was destroyed by fire kindled by a body of British cavalry sent out for that especial purpose. A short time after the close of the war a new edifice was erected on the site of the burned building. And for over a century a plain tombstone has stood in the graveyard adjoining it, bearing this inscription:

Rev. Samuel Sackett, who died June 5, 1784.

He was a judicious, faithful, laborious and successful minister or Christ.

Thomas Hazard, the grandfather of Hannah, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, came to Boston from Wales in 1635. In 1636 the General Court of Massachusetts Bay admitted him to Freemanship. In 1652 he sought and obtained from Director Stuyvesant, of New Amsterdam, in behalf of himself and a goodly company of English men from New England, permission to plant a town within his jurisdiction. "The fertile lands of Mespot, L. I., being yet, for the most part unoccupied, afforded a bright

field for the enterprise, and soon a group of cottages, fashioned after those of New England, arose to adorn the settlement." The most of these were located upon the street whereon the Presbyterian Church of Newtown now stands.

Among the privileges granted by Director Stuyvesant to the villagers, was the free exercise of the Protestant religion and the choice of their own Scheppens or magistrates: making annually a double nomination of the best qualified persons in the town, from whom the Director General and Council should select and confirm one-half in office whose authority extended to the collection and disbursement of town revenues and most other matters affecting the peace and security of their municipality." Under the above arrangement Thomas Hazard was the first person nominated and confirmed as a magistrate, and he was retained in office by renomination and by reappointment for a long consecutive term of years.

In 1653, the year after Thomas Hazard and his associates from New England came to Long Island, Indians and freebooters became very troublesome and committed many serious depredations. The English towns, aroused by their losses and a sense of personal insecurity, first called a meeting at Flushing and then sent delegates to meet the Burgermasters at New Amsterdam in joint session, at the City Hall, on the 25th day of November of that year, to devise some plan for their common safety. Thomas Hazard was a delegate from his town to this and subsequent councils held at New Amsterdam for the same and similar objects.

Jonathan Hazard, son of Thomas and grandfather of Hannah, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, married Hannah Laurenson, daughter of James Laurenson, and resided permanently at Newtown, becoming even more

prominent and influential in civil affairs than his father had been. He served acceptably under various English Governors of the Province, thirteen years as a magistrate in the various courts, four years as Supervisor, one year as an Assessor, and throughout the greater part of his adult life as Town Surveyor. He died in 1711, survived by three sons and two daughters, who inherited a substantial estate.

Nathaniel Hazard, son of Jonathan, married Deborah Alsop Simpkins, daughter of Richard Alsop, and wife of Capt. John Simpkins. They were the parents of Hannah Hazard, wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett. Nathaniel Hazard began his business career as a merchant at Newtown, but soon removed to New York and from there to Philadelphia, where he acquired unusual prominence. His son Ebenezer became Postmaster General of the United States, and edited several valuable contributions to American History.

Hannah Hazard, the wife of Rev. Samuel Sackett, was in several respects a remarkable woman. The following letter, written by her to her daughter Hannah, gives an interesting insight of her character, and presents a graphic picture of domestic life "in the days that tried men's souls." The original is in possession of Mrs. Anne C. Gott, of Irondequoit, N. Y., one of her descendants.

Dear Child:

When I tell you that I have but Hannah to call upon and have had to nurse the sick for a week during which Mr. Bernit has lodged here, and that Frank has had the smallpox and been useless to me these three weeks, you will not wonder that I have not been able to find time to acknowledge the receipt of your friendly epistle before. I have been harrassed to death and so afflicted with pain in my breast and stomach that I have scarce

been able to sit up. I am getting the better of it I hope, for I trust I have no reason to fear death, yet pain is and ever will be a disagreeable companion to live with.

Do you think you can be contented with your new abode and acquaintances? If I can leave my mother I shall endeavor to make you a visit this spring. Her disorder will not permit me to be long absent. When you are weary of your present retreat you must make an excursion hither, my house and half a bed, more I cannot offer because I have not more than one, though, if you insist upon it I think, upon due deliberation, I will return to my old method of lodging on the floor and resign the whole bedstead with the necessary furniture to you. I had thought of sending for you some days ago to bid you a final adieu for this world but my live seems to be reanimated. How long the dying lamp will continue its fainting beams I am not much concerned to know, but only am I anxious what remains of it shall be spent usefully. The seeds you wish I will send, but have not so many as I wish I could supply you with, some have been destroyed, some lost, some the rats have eat, for moving so often and the confusion which is the almost unavoidable consequence of it, has prevented me from taking that care of them I used to do. Of what I have you shall be a sharer.

I had a visit yesterday from Mr. Evans. I wished for you to make one of the party. You may perceive by this no design to monopolize the man. He dined with me and sang for me but did not make a long visit, being under the necessity of returning to Peekskill to visit a condemned malefactor. I like him very well on better acquaintance. He has recovered his health and is in good

spirits. I believe he would have been very glad to see you. I am more than half sorry you have sold your farm and if your family settles there shall, as soon as I can, quit this place and return to my friends at New York. But this place and return to my friends at New York. But this I can not do until the commotion in the land subsides, and that is an event which to human sagacity must appear remote. Were not my mother with me I could easily follow you, but unless necessity induces me to a removal I shall not do a thing to which she is so averse. I flatter myself sometimes that I shall yet execute my favorite plan of operations, that is to build at the hill near my sister at the Bowery and to have you spend the winters with me. I hope your father will be able to return to his congregation after a while, and then the distance between this and New York will not prevent you from making us a winter visit. And I can repay in summer. However we can not tell where Providence will cast our future lot. Yet we may, innocently enough I believe, please ourselves with such agreeable prospects, what ever in a world of vicissitudes may be our portion. May the bosom of God be our final abode and place of rest. Tell me how you employ yourself, whether in harmless plain work, or

By murmuring brooke
Observe the gliding streams or croaking rooks
Or with dull rural sports, dull scenes or duller books?

I am ready to chide myself for this little sally of humor. The fire of vivacity is not quite extinguished in my soul, though almost suffocated under heaps of cares, sorrows and disorders. Should these be removed I imagine I should be, as once, the life of society. I sigh when I look back on the time when I sparkled in

the gay circles of my acquaintance: frank, easy, lively, brilliant, and innocent as gay - the darling and delight of all my numerous associates who were ready to divide me in pieces to share me among them, each contending who should have me. How often it has raised my vanity to observe the preference and peculiar distinction now buried in the deep obscurity of the remotest solitude, unknowing and noknown of the Beau Monde.

But why should I regret that homage since I have exchanged to such advantage. Why should my fond ungrateful heart complain. Yet 'tis as a certain author observes, like an Isaac trial, and one had need have Abraham's faith to have God instead of the world. Who would not? But alas sorrows, exersized with a variety of cares and anxieties, oppressed with the languor of sickness and almost expiring under temptations, constrained to labor though scarcely able to sit up, without one kind friend or relative to lift the homely latch of my cottage and assist in cheering and soothing such variety of wretchedness. I might add other calamities but is a dismal group of the most awful and gloomy images already drawn together. And who that should be told, this is your lot, could without shuddering hear the dreadful doom announced. Yet all this and more than this I have suffered, and in the midst of much suffering smiled - have forgot my own woes often while I have endeavored to alleviate those of others and cheered the drooping hearts of my fellow sufferers. I am sensible that infinite goodness ordains, directs and superintends all human events, and that all things are ordered in mercy. Some things I have undergone have not been properly through my own default but my want of fortitude has given energy to the evil of

adverse circumstances and rendered them more afflicting. When I hope in God it appeases the fury of the storm, but when this delightful and supporting thought vanishes I sink, and who can wonder I do so under my burdens. I sometimes please myself with thinking that like Job it shall be better with me at the latter end than in the beginning. This injures no one, and should it be no more than an airy fancy it will not harm me as it buoies up my disponding soul and seems like a friendly gale to assist in wafting me over the waters of the troubled ocean of mortality. And when I reach the haven of Eternity I shall but smile to reflect that the prospect and flattering expectations of the sunshine of prosperity had cheered me when tossed on the boisterous surges of life. May you be preserved from such painful exegencies. Your own lot you think deplorable, yet at present it is not so. Secure in the bosom of parents who, if in their conduct there is a fault, it is in too great tenderness for you. And why should you anticipate misfortunes you may never live to experience and which you are apt to suppose would be consequent upon their death. Oh. Hannah, one needful care is to gain the favor of God and then leave the events of your life with him who will choose wisely and can but choose most kindly for you, tho' perhaps not as your own wild desires would be ready to demand.

I have exceeded the intended bounds of this letter. Excuse me, if you are tired of reading let me know it and the next shall by its brevity compensate for the tediousness of this.

I am dear Hannah affectionately yours.

April 23, 1777

Children of Rev Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett.

146. Deborah Sackett, 1st, b. Jan. 15, 1733, d. Dec. 17, 1745.

147. Joseph Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1735, d. Dec. 1, 1757; Eliza Strang.

148. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 10, 1737, d. July 28, 1805; m. Mary Rogers.

149. Mercy Sackett, b. Mar. 3, 1739; d. Sept. 15, 1741.

150. Samuel Sackett, 1st, b. June 18, 1741, d. in August 1741.

151. Samuel Sackett, 2nd, b. May 24, 1743, d. Sept. 16, 1745.

152. William Sackett, b. July 8, 1744, d. Sept. 16, 1745.

153. Deborah Sackett, 2nd, b. Oct. 25, 1746, d. July 14, 1769; m. Benjamin Peck.

154. Samuel Sackett, 3rd, b. July 10, 1749, d. Apr. 15, 1780, unmarried.

155. Hannah Sackett, 1751–1830; m. Stephen De Lancey and Isaac Baldwin.

156. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Oct 16, 1753, d. Oct. 21, 1761.

157. James Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1756, d. Aug. 28, 1791, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

148. **Hon. Nathaniel Sackett**, 1737–1805, of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married, Jan. 3, 1759, to Mary Rogers, daughter of Ananias Rogers and his wife Prudence Carle. Nathaniel Sackett developed at an early age an aptitude of trade, and declared his determination to become a merchant. His decision in that respect evidently met the approval of his father, who, in his efforts to give the lad a practical education along lines bearing on the life work he had chosen, was greatly aided by his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Hazard, then a successful merchant of New York City. There now lies before the writer an original letter, yellowed by over a century and a half of time, which reads as follows:

New York July 27, 1747.

Dear Nephew

Inclosed you have Bill of Parcels of sundry goods which I charge to your account, amounting to £12, 5s, 9d, which you had best to sell cheap and as soon as you can for cash. I also send you a Parcel of Books to sell, which I had come from England, which is charged at the cost of them, sterling, and the rule we go by in such things is that which costs 1s, sterling to sell for 2s 6d, New York money. But I would have you sell them off quick if possible, if you get only as much money as they cost sterling. I also send you a book for you to learn to write by, and hope you will take pains to improve in it.

I am your affectionate uncle

Nathaniel Hazard.

For Nathaniel Sackett

at Bedford.

At the time of above transaction Nathaniel Sackett was but a little over 12 years of age. When he was about 17 years of age he went to New York and served an apprenticeship in his uncle's store. On reaching his majority he located at Fishkill, in Dutchess County, N. Y., and there engaged in business on his own account. According to early records of Fishkill, he was the proprietor of the first general store opened in that town.

The part taken by Nathaniel Sackett in the long and desperate struggle of the colonies for independence shows him to have been a purely unselfish patriot and should not be forgotten by his descendants. He was in New York City on business in the latter part of the memorable year 1775, when its patriotic citizens were electrified by startling news of the battle of Lexington. Returning in haste to Fishkill, he called together several prominent citizens in whose patriotism and judgment he relied, and they together prepared and issued the following call:

To the Inhabitants of Rombout Precinct:

Whereas, alarming accounts have been received of the massacre in Boston, and a resolution taken to Parliament declaring the whole continent rebels, a number of inhabitants of this Precinct, having this day assembled at the house of John and Hendrick Wyekoff, taking the alarming situation of this continent into consideration, agreeable to the printed handbills sent up from the county of New York, requesting to fall on such measures as may

be thought most necessary by the majority of the freeholders and inhabitants for their future safety and preservation. And as it has become absolutely necessary for the future preservation of our families in this Precinct, that a firm union may subsist between us and the other precincts, it is sincerely hoped that all former prejudices and party disputes be entirely laid aside and all ranks and denominations appear and their names be taken at this crisis.

It is therefore requested that none on any account or excuse whatever will keep back, but appear at the house of Messrs. John and Hendirck Wyekoff on Friday, the 5th instant, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, there to determine on such matters as are necessary to the present occasion.

The original draft of this call, as well as the following memoranda, prepared as a guide to the presiding officers in the organization and conduct of this most important gathering, together with notes of vital matters to be considered, are in the handwriting of Nathaniel Sackett, and were found folded together in a package of his papers relating to the Revolutionary period.

Fishkill, May 5th, 1775.

The orders of this general meeting, held at this place to consult on most interesting and important matters, are as follows:

1. That a chairman be chosen.

2. That a clerk be chosen to enter all matters concluded upon.

3. That no person speak only in his turn.

4. That no person call any other person in private.

5. That all matter be debated with candor, without constraint, and with the greatest freedom.

6. That all persons shall be heard, and proper weight given to

their reasons, without any distinction to either rank, quality, or fortune.

7. That after every matter is properly debated, and the question being put, every person present is to answer only yes or no, as his judgment may direct, without giving reasons.

8. That no business, diversions, stories, histories, or any other matter or thing that may divert or delay the business of the day, be mentioned or encouraged until the whole business is gone through and completed.

9. That every question put shall be carried for or against by a majority of the voices of the people present.

1. Choose a committee of thirty, to be a Committee of Observation.

2. Their power to be fixed.

3. Some of that number to wait on Co., Brinkerhoff, at Paughkeepsie, they to make a report on their return to the other members of the committee to establish their sense.

4. To choose one deputy to the New York Provisional Congress.

5. The affairs of the negroes to be considered.

6. What to be done with them in case of a battle.

7. What precautions should be taken now.

8. Enter into some resolution to be published.

Endorsed on the paper containing the above memoranda are the names of the forty patriots who responded to the call, including Col. Brinkerhoff, who came from adjoining precinct to arrange for a county meeting to be held at Paughkeepsie, to which the proposed election of a delegate to represent Rombout precinct in the Provisional Congress was

on motion referred.

The meeting held at Fishkill, May 5, 1775, resulted in a permanent organization, since known to history as the Fishkill (or Rombout Precinct) Committee of Safety: and from the day of its inception to the end of the long but finally triumphant struggle for national independence, the course pursued by Nathaniel Sackett was that of a fearless patriot who unhesitatingly risked his all for the sacred cause he had espoused and was ever ready and willing to undertake any duty, no matter how laborious or hazardous, in response to his country's call. Elected a delegate to the First New York Provisional Congress, we find him present at its initial gathering and never absent from a recorded roll call; and scanning the records we learn of his activity in preparations being made for the inevitable conflict. On the 21st of September, 1776, by act of Provisional Congress, he was appointed, together with William Duer, John Jay and several others, a committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies against the liberties of America. On this committee almost unlimited powers were conferred, including the raising and arming of troops at the State's expense, and the arbitrary arrest, examination and imprisonment of any and all persons suspected of disloyality [sic].

For several months after the creation of this committee its arduous duties were shared to some extent by all of its members, but gradually its labors and responsibilities were delegated to Nathaniel Sackett, who by authority of the governing powers of the State exercised them with discretion and success until the close of the war.

To attempt to designate the position of greatest responsibility or to name the act of most marked importance, held or performed by Nathaniel Sackett, of Fishkill, N. Y., during the Revolutionary War, is to

undertake a difficult task. For a portion of the period mentioned he would seem to have been the active quartermaster of commissary of a considerable portion of the patriot army, operating on the banks of the Hudson River; at another the recognized chief of Washington's secret service corps; to-day attending a session of the Provisional Congress, and to-morrow present at a session of the General Committee of Safety. At one time consulting with his associates of the committee for detecting and defeating conspiracies, ant another issuing orders to armed bodies of troops; and again consulting with the Commander in Chief, or hastening off on some specially hazardous duty needing his personal direction. Space will not admit of following his eventful career from the beginning to the end of his patriotic struggle for the independence of his country.

A few extracts from official colonial records and the copies of a few original documents given in chronological order, and covering a comparatively short period of time, will have to suffice:

> October 1, 1776— An account of Lead and Ball, &c., shipped off by Peter T. Curlenius, agreeable to the order of Congress and delivered to the following persons:
>
> Nathaniel Sackett, Dutchess Co., 6,000 lbs of lead.
>
> From Journal of Committee for Defeating Conspiracies, etc.
>
> November 19, 1776—Committee for Defeating Conspiracies, meet at Conners' Tavern, Fishkill.
>
> Present—William Duer, Chairman, John Jay, Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Zepheniah Platt, Esq.
>
> November 25, 1776—Committee meet at Conners' Tavern, Fishkill.
>
> Present—William Duer, Chairman, John Jay Esq., Nathaniel

Sackett, Esq., Zepheniah Platt, Esq.

December 30, 1776—Committee meet at Fishkill.

Resolved, that Mr. Sackett, taking with him Captain Van Gasbeck's company, do forthwith endeavor to apprehend the persons mentioned in John Hain's last examination

By order committee

John Jay, Chairman.

January 3, 1777—Committee meet at Fishkill.

In Council—Resolved, that Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., have power to employ such detachments if militia of Dutchess County as are not in active service, as he may deem expedient for the execution of the business committed to his charge, and all officers of the said militia are requested to comply with his requisition and obey his orders accordingly.

John Jay, Chairman

January 6, 1777—Committee meet at Fishkill.

Present—John Jay, Chairman; Zepheniah Platt, Esq., Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., Egbert Benson, Esq., General Morris.

January 7, 1777—At a meeting of Deputies from Dutchess County.

Resolved, that the deputies from this county be divided into two classes. That the honorable Robert Livingston, Esq., Conelius Humphrey, John Schenck, and Nathaniel Sackett, Esquires, be one class, and Zepheniah Platt, Gilbert Livingston, Henry Schenck, James Livingston, and Jonathan Landon, Esquires, be the other class to attend convention alternately.

The following letter discovered not long since in the family of one Captain Van Gasbeck's descendants, living near the City of Kingston,

Ulster Co., N. Y. effectually sets at rest the long disputed question as to the identity of Harvey Birch, the hero of Cooper's famous historical novel, "The Spy":

Dear Sir:—I had almost forgotten to give directions to give our friend an opportunity to escape. Upon our plan you will take him prisoner with the parties you are now watching for. His name is Enoch Crosby, alias John Brown. I could wish that he may escape before you bring him two miles on your way to the committee. You will be pleased to advise with Messrs. Cornwall and Captain Clark on the subject and form such plan of conduct as your wisdom may direct, but by no means neglect this friend of ours.

I am your humble servant,

Nathaniel Sackett.

Fishkill, January 7, 1777.

To Capt. Goosbeck. From Nathaniel Sackett, member of committee.

From journal of Committee of Safety.

January 13, 1777.

Ordered, that Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., deliver to Col. Lasher, as commissary appointed by the convention of this State to take charge of the military stores which were in his custody, and take a receipt for the same. That Mr. Sackett exhibit and deliver all his accounts and vouchers relative to said stores to the Auditor General to be audited, that they may be filed in the Treasurer's office.

Commission in hand writing of General Washington.

To Mr. Nathaniel Sackett:

Sir:—The advantage of obtaining the earliest and best

intelligence of the designs of the enemy, the good character given you by Conl. Duer, added to your capacity for an undertaking of this kind, have induced me to entrust the management of this business to your care till further orders on this head.

For your care and trouble in this business, I agree, on behalf of the public, to allow you fifty dollars per calendar month, and herewith give you a warrant on the Paymaster Genl. for the sum of five hundred dollars to pay those whom you may find necessary to employ in the transaction of this business, an account of the disbursement of which you are to send to me.

Given under my hand at Morristown this 4th day of February, 1777.

Go. Washington.

From journal of Committee of Safety.

February 12, 1777.

General Scott (in behalf of Mr. Sackett) informed the committee that Mr. Sackett in employed by his excellency, General Washington, to execute some public business, for defraying the expense whereof Mr. Sackett introduced an order from his excellency General Washington of Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America, which is in the words following to wit:

500 dollars—Pay to Nathaniel Sackett five hundred dollars to be accounted for with me, and this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand and seal at Morristown, this fourth day of February, 1777.

George Washington.

By his Excellency's Command

Tinch Tilghman.

To William Palfrey, Esq., Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America:

General Scott further informed the committee that the Paymaster General being absent when Mr. Sackett left headquarters, payment on the said order could not be procured and that this business to which Mr. Sackett is appointed as aforesaid is of a very urgent nature, and therefore moved that the money be advanced Mr. Sackett on the credit of said order out of the Treasury.

Ordered, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Nathaniel Sackett, Esq., on the credit and account of his Excellency, General Washington's order for five hundred dollars on the Paymaster General of the Army of the United States of America, in favor of Mr. Sackett, dated the 4th day of February, 1777.

To understand the full purport of the foregoing documents and extracts, as to their bearing on the services rendered his country by Nathaniel Sackett, it is well to remember that when the New York Provisional Congress was not in session, as such, the State Government was administered by less than a quorum of its specially designated under the title of "General Committee of Safety" and this latter body was frequently made up solely of the members of the yet smaller and more active sub-committee appointed for "Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies," and that Nathaniel Sackett, an active member of all these bodies, was not unfrequently the only member remaining on duty with authority to act as emergency might require.

With these facts before us the following document, which with

several of the foregoing I copy verbatim from the original, is more readily understood:

Fishkill Landing, 4th Aug., 1779.

Dear Sir:—You will please order a detachment of 150 men, with ten days' provision, under command of Colonel Butler, on particular duty. I wish you to order Major Hull, with him.

N. B.—The detachment will move to-morrow morning early.

interim believe me yours.

Anthony Wayne, B. G.

To Nathaniel Sackett.

The public career of Nathaniel Sackett is worthy of more attention than any historian has yet given it. Without title, and, so far as known, without hope of personal reward, he served his country for his country's sake. In close touch with the Legislature of his State, of which he was long a member, and with Washington the commander in chief and his leading generals; ever at the post of duty and frequently assuming responsibilities the very thought of which would have made a coward tremble; a soldier without rank whose orders were obeyed without question by the duly commissioned leaders of organized bodies of troops; feared by the secret emissaries of Great Britain; hated alike by Tories on the banks of the Hudson and England's Secretary of State, whose secret schemes for England's advantage he was continually thwarting; loved and honored by his loyal countrymen - respected and implicitly trusted to the last by the glorious band of associate patriots by whose valor and united efforts the United States of America gained her independence, surely Nathaniel Sackett is deserving of a prominent place in the annals of his country as well as of his kinsmen.

After the close of the war he served one term in the State Legislature

and then retired from public life; and with his fortune greatly reduced by reason of service in the cause of independence, he returned to his store and his farm. He died at the home of one of his sons near Sackett's Lake in Sullivan County, N. Y. No monument marks his last resting place, and even the locality of his burial is unknown.

Children.

461. Ananias R. Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1760, d. Sept 2, 1838; m. Eunice Meeker.

462. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. Sept. 9, 1841; m. 1, Polly Halstead.

463. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1769; m. Elizabeth Ter Boss.

464. Hannah Sackett, b. Oct. 2, 1771, d. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Joshua Arkills.

465. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1778, d. Feb. 3, 1862; m. Eleazer Crosby.

The Sacketts of America

22. **Simon Sackett**, 1678–1718, oldest son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was born at Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., and died at Hopewell, New Jersey. He seems to have been a wayward youth whose love of adventure was stronger than his love of home and kindred. The following record is based on tradition, which supported by recorded facts: "When about seventeen years of age he left home without the consent of his parents and became a sailor. After following the sea for several years, during which he visited many foreign lands, he married - presumably in Ireland - a comely young Irish girl, whose surname was McGaw. His marriage was not approved by his parents, and his cultured sisters treated his bride with great coolness, if not actual rudeness, when after his return to his native land, he took her to the Sackett mansion at Newtown. This action on the part of his parents and sisters he promptly, indignantly and emphatically resented, using language more suggestive of heat than ice is suggestive of cold. And when after a few hours sojourn he left his father's house never to return, he took with him a title deed to property in Hopewell, New Jersey, in consideration of which he agreed to forgo forever all claim to any other portion of his father's estate." His Irish wife proved to be a true helpmate and model mother. Their family life at Hopewell was all that could be desired, and when he died there in 1718, he left his wife and three children in comfortable circumstances. Capt. Joseph Sackett's will, which was executed a few months later, and probated the

following year, contains no mention of his deceased son Simon's children. The reason for this omission has already been given.

Children.

82. Thomas Sackett, m. Sarah Haywood.

83. ___ Sackett, a daughter.

84. ___ Sackett, a daughter.

The Sacketts of America

18. **Jonathan Sackett**, 1655–__?, of New Haven, Conn., son of (5) John and Agnes Tinkham Sackett, was married to Hannah ___.

Children.

74. Jonathan Sackett, m. Ruth Hotchkiss.

75. Richard Sackett, d. in year 1746; m. Margery L. Sleade.

76. Hannah Sackett.

77. John Sackett, m. Hannah Smith.

78. Joseph Sackett.

74. **Jonathan Sackett**, of New Haven, Conn., son of (18) Jonathan and Hannah ___ Sackett, was married, March 12, 1717, to Ruth Hotchkiss. Of their ten children we have been able to record but one, a

Daughter.

259. Sarah Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1721, d. Dec. 5, 1780; m. Elisha Booth.

The Sacketts of America

24. **Anne Sackett**, 1681–1757, oldest daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married Dec. 27, 1710, to Benjamin Moore, of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., son of Capt. Samuel Moore and grandson of Rev. John Moore, both of whom were men of prominence, whose records are closely interwoven in the early history of Long Island.

Rev. John Moore came to Massachusetts from England about the year 1636. He was at the time unmarried and a comparatively young man. He had evidently studied for the ministry in England. On Dec. 8, 1636, he was sworn a freeman and recorded as a resident of Cambridge, Mass., "where in the following year he purchased from Humphrey Vincent a house and garden on the southerly side of Winthrop Street, between Dunster and Brighton Streets, together with sundry lots of land." This property he did not dispose of until during or after the year 1642. The records of Cambridge show that at one period during these years he was a magistrate. He was also associated with and deeply interested in the founding of the school at Cambridge which became Harvard College and is now America's most renowned university. Early in the year 1641 he removed to Long Island, N. Y., and in April of that year was recognized as a resident of Southampton. Previous to changing his place of abode from New England to Long Island, he became engaged in the securing of subscriptions to a fund for the education of divinity students at the Cambridge school, and continued his efforts in that direction after his removal to Long Island. Riker says

"he was an independent * * * having been permitted in New England to preach but not allowed to administer the sacrament. After this mode he officiated for many years. * * * He was reputed to be a good preacher." The early colonial records of New York and Connecticut show that on reaching Long Island he took an active and influential part in secular as well as religious affairs. At a convention held in Hartford, May 30, 1644, looking to a union of Long Island with the New England Colonies, his name appears as that of a delegate from the "Third Ward of Southampton." A little later in the same year he was in attendance at a meeting of the General Court of Massachusetts, evidently on the same business. About the same period he began preaching regularly to the congregation to Hempstead. About the year 1646 he was married to Margaret Howell, daughter of Edward Howell, colonist, who came to America from Buckingham, England, in 1637. In 1652 Mr. Moore removed to Newtown, L. I., and there became the first regular minister of that settlement, and continued preaching there until his death in 1657. Some 20 years later the town, in recognition of his valuable services, in negotiations with the Indian owners for the purchase of Newtown plot and in the building of the settlement, awarded 80 acres of land to his surviving children.

Capt. Samuel Moore, son of Rev. John Moore and his wife Margaret Howell, was married to Mary Reed, 1651-1738, daughter of Capt. Thomas Reed. Capt. Moore served his town as Constable, Assessor, Commissioner of Town Court, Supervisor, and on several important commissions. He served also in the ranks, as Lieutenant, and as Captain of the Newtown militia.

Benjamin Moore, son of above and husband of Anne Sackett, was a man of marked influence in Newtown, but unlike his father and

grandfather, took but little interest in public affairs and did not acquire official prominence.

Children of Benjamin Moore and Anne Sackett Moore.

98. Samuel Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1711; m. Sarah Fish.
99. Mary Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1714; m. James Renne.
100. Anne Moore, b. Nov. 5, 1715; m. Thomas Hollett.
101. Sarah Moore, b. May 17, 1718; m. Samuel Moore.
102. Benjamin More, b. Nov. 23, 1720, d. in year 1745, unmarried.
103. John Moore, b. Jan. 28, 1723, d. in childhood.
104. Elizabeth Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1725; m. William Hazard.
105. Patience Moore, b. Oct. 18, 1727; m. [136] Joseph Lawrence.
106. John Moore, b. July 5, 1730; m. Hannah Whitehead.

The Sacketts of America

27. **John Sackett**, 16__–1728, of Newtown, L. I., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married, Jan. 11, 1719, to Elisabeth Field, after whose death he was married to her sister, Susanna Field. They were daughters of Elnathan Field, son of Robert Field, of Newtown, who was the son of Robert Field, a patentee of Flushing, L. I.

Children.

121. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in year 1720, d. Sept. 6, 1809; m. John Leverish.

122. William Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1727, d. Apr. 28, 1802; m. (141) Anne Lawrence.

The Sacketts of America

28. **Sarah Sackett**, 1689–1766, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Betts Sackett, was married in 1777 [*sic*: 1717] to her brother-in-law, Joseph Moore, who died suddenly July 10, 1756, aged 77 years. (See No. 25)

Children.

123. Anne Moore, b. Mar. 21, 1718, d. in year 1769, unmarried.

124. Elizabeth Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1720; m. Joseph Baldwin.

125. Patience Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1722; m. John Moore.

126. Samuel Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1724, d. in year 1781; m. Abigail Field.

127. Martha Moore, b. Mar. 30, 1726; m. Joseph Titus.

128. Nathaniel Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1728, d. in year 1781; m. Joana Hall.

129. Phoebe Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1730; m. ___ Burroughs.

130. Jemima Moore, b. Oct. 18, 1732, d. in year 1758, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

29. **Abigail Sackett**, 1695–1752, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married in December, 1718, to John Alsop, son of Capt. Richard Alsop, who it is claimed is a lineal descendant of the Richard Alsop who was Lord Mayor of London in 1579. John Alsop was by profession a lawyer, and a short time after his marriage to Abigail Sackett, whose brother (23) Joseph had married his sister Hannah, located at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., where he was largely interested in real estate. A few years later he removed to New York City and there practiced his profession for many years.

Children.

131. Ephemia Alsop, m. Thomas Stephenson.

132. Frances Alsop, d. unmarried.

133. John Alsop, b. ___, d. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Mary Fragot.

134. Richard Alsop, b. in year 1726, d. Apr. 10, 1776; m. Mary Wright.

The Sacketts of America

30. **William Sackett**, 1691–1761, of Newtown, L. I., son of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, in 1727, to Mrs Mary Janes. He died without issue. Much of his time and attention was given to agricultural pursuits. He, however, served several years in the magistracy. By his will he conveyed his homestead at Newtown to Dr. Jacob Ogden, and the residue of his estate, including several slaves, to his nephews, Samuel and John Moore, sons of his sister Anna and to Joseph Lawrence, the husband of his niece, Patience, the sister of said nephews. Dr. Ogden deeded to the church at Newtown the property willed to him by William Sackett. It had evidently, says Riker, been left to him in trust for that purpose. These premises now (1907) contain, with other buildings, the Episcopal parsonage house and new church.

The Sacketts of America

31. **Patience Sackett**, 1700–1772, daughter of (7) Capt. Joseph and Elisabeth Betts Sackett, was married, December 8, 1720, to John Lawrence, 1695–1765, son of Captain John Lawrence and his wife Deborah Woodward.

Major Thomas Lawrence, the grandfather of above mentioned John Lawrence, was born in Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He came to America about 1645. According to Riker, "he lived awhile at Flushing, L. I., but in 1656 bought a house and lot in Newtown, to which place he removed and took part in buying the town lands from the Indians that same year. Afterwards, by purchase from the Dutch settlers, he became proprietor of a number of cultivated farms extending along the East River from Hellgate to Bowery Bay. On receiving the news of the Revolution in England in 1688, and the removal of Sir Edward Andres as Governor of Massachusetts, the family of Thomas Lawrence became decided in asserting the principles which had prompted his departure from England. Though advanced in years, Capt. Lawrence accepted the command of the forces of Queens County, to which he was commissioned by Governor Leisler, with the rank of Major, on Dec. 30, 1689. In February following he was intrusted with the raising of troops in Queens County to aid in defending Albany against the French: and again in the same year he was commissioned to proceed to Southold with a militia force to protect his Majesty's subjects against the apprehended attacks of French cruisers."

Capt. John Lawrence, son of Major Thomas Lawrence, and father-

in-law of Patience Sackett Lawrence, commanded the Newtown troop of horse in Leisler's time, with his brother Daniel Lawrence as Cornet: and was soon after appointed High Sheriff of the county, to which place he was also chosen in 1698. He was married to Deborah Woodhull, daughter of Richard Woodhull, one of the patentees of Brookhaven.

John Lawrence, son of above mentioned Capt. John Lawrence and his wife Deborah Woodhull, and husband of Patience Sackett, was a wealthy farmer and for many years a magistrate of Queens County, N. Y.

Children.

135. John Lawrence, 1721–1764; m. Catherine Livingston.
136. Joseph Lawrence, 1723–1793; m. Benjamin Moore [sic: (105) Patience Moore].
137. Richard Lawrence, 1725–1781; m. Amy Berrien.
[138. skipped]
139. Nathaniel Lawrence, 1727–1761, d. unmarried.
140. William Lawrence, 1729–1794; Ann Brinkherhoff.
141. Anne Lawrence, 1731–1798; m. (122) William Sackett.
142. Thomas Lawrence, 1733–1817; m. Elisabeth Fish.
143. Samuel Lawrence, 1735–1810; m. Elizabeth Hazard.
144. Jonathan Lawrence, 1737–1812, m. Judith Fish.
145. Daniel Lawrence, 1739–1807; m. Eva Van Horne.

The Sacketts of America

33. **John Sacket**, 1688–__?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, July 14, 1722, to Sarah Mackerany.

Children.

158. John Sacket, b. Aug. 2, 1723; m. Rachel Church.
159. Seth Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1725; m. Elizabeth Winchell.
160. Sarah Sacket, b. Oct. 14, 1720, d. Jan. 20, 1745, unmarried.
161. Aaron Sacket, b. July 13, 1735, d. Aug. 15, 1750, unmarried.
162. Lucy Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1730; m. Gad Kellogg.

The Sacketts of America

34. **Abigail Sacket**, 1690–___, daughter of (8) John and Deborah Filley Sacket, was married, Sept. 5, 1728, to Capt. Thomas Griswold.

Only Child.

163. Abigail Griswold.

The Sacketts of America

41. **Israel Sacket**, 1706–1786*, of Westfield, Mass., son of (8) John and Mahitable Danks (Harris) Sacket.

Child.

185. Asher Sacket**, b. in year 1748; m. Leah Kellogg [*sic*: Sarah Kellogg]

[*The death date, 1786, refers to (170) Israel the son of (35) Daniel Sacket. This Israel probably died in infancy.]

[**Asher was a son of (35) Daniel Sacket.]

58. **Elizabeth Sacket**, 1702–1755, daughter of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married, Jan 16, 1724, to Luke Noble, 1700-1778, son of Sergeant Luke Noble. They resided at Westfield and removed in 1743 to Great Barrington, Mass.

Children.

228. Hannah Noble, b. Nov. 12, 1724; m. James Root.

229. Simeon Noble, b, Mar. 3, 1729.

230. Elizabeth Noble, b. Feb. 9, 1742.

231. Naomi Noble. b. May 19, 1745; m. Samuel Judd.

Six children died in infancy.

59. **Samuel Sacket**, 1704–1760, of Westfield and Sheffield in Mass., son of (14) Samuel and Elisabeth Bissell Sacket, was married in Nov. 1738, to Ruth Trumble.

Will.

In the name of God Amen, the twenty third day of April 1760, I Samuel Sacket of Sheffield, husbandman, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God...

Imprimus, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ruth the improvement of one third part of my estate both Real and Personal, during her natural life, and then go to the children, my son Samuel to have a double part. I will that my wife have the improvement of one third of my house barn and orchard in her third part. I also give to my wife Five pounds beside her thirds.

Item, I give to my well beloved son Samuel two fifth parts of the remainder of my estate Real and Personal. And he to have my house barn and orchard in his part after my wife has done with them.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Thankful one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal, in such manner as is consistent with that what I have given my son, and also Thankful to have a feather bed above what her sisters have.

Item, I give to my well beloved daughter Abigail one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal in such manner as is consistent with what I have given my wife and son & co.

Item, I give to my well beloved daughter Rachel one fifth part of my estate Real and Personal in such manner as is consistent

with what I have given my wife and son &co.

N.B.—My debts to be paid out of my estate first of all, by my executors and then each to have their part. Likewise I constitute make and ordain my well beloved wife Ruth the sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

The above will is signed by Samuel Sacket and witnessed by John Callondrer, Ebenezer Trumble and Zenas Higgins.

Record of Children.

232. Ruth Sacket, b. Aug. 26, 1740, d. Oct. 10, 1741.

233. Thankful Sacket, b. Jan. 29, 1742.

234. Abigail Sacket, b. Apr. 27, 1745.

235. Rachel Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1747.

236. Samuel Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1750.

The Sacketts of America

71. **Sarah Sackett**, 1691–17—?, of New Haven, daughter of (17) Lieut. John and Mary Woodin Sackett, was married to Capt. Jonathan Alling.

Children.

245. John Alling.
246. Jonathan Alling.
247. James Alling.
248. Joseph Alling, b. in year 1728, d. in year 1803.

The Sacketts of America

82. **Thomas Sackett**, of Hopewell, N. J., Williamsport, Md., and Cumberland County, Penn., son of (22) Simon Sackett, was married at Hopewell, N. J., to Sarah Haywood, daughter of Zackerias Haywood.

Children.

281. Elijah Sackett, b. in 1751, d. in 1837; m. Catherine Gibson.
282. Azariah Sackett, m. Elizabeth Young.
283. Joseph Sackett.
284. Amos Sackett; m. Polly Phillips.
285. Lavisiona Sackett; m. ___ Flemming.
286. Bathsheba Sackett, m. Joseph Eaton.
287. Sarah Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1445. **Judge Garry V. Sackett**, 1780–1865, of Seneca Falls, N. Y., son of (645) William and Parthenia Patterson Sacket, was married first to Nancy T. Vance, who died in 1820. On Feb. 26, 1826, he was married to Harriet Haigh, who was born in Calcutta, Hindostan, and was the daughter of Capt. John Haigh, who had a record of 40 years service in the British Army and was one of the officers serving under General Bourgoyne when he surrendered his army to General Gates at Saratoga. Mrs Harriet Haigh Sackett died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1851, but we are not informed as to the date of her birth or the circumstances attending her coming to America. Judge Sackett studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession in Central New York. He was a far-sighted and successful business man. It is stated in French's Gazetteer of New York, that he was among the founders of Seneca Falls, that about 1829-30, he erected a cotton factory there, and at same time was associated with Chauncey Marshall and O. Bascum in the erection of a paper mill. He also dealt largely in farm lands, buying in large tracts, which he divided into farms and sold to new comers. In a letter, written in 1833, to a relative, he refers to the sale of several farms which he had put under partial cultivation, and adds: "I have retained 200 acres and have been employed the last season building a dwelling house, in which I hope to spend the remainder of my days. It is situated about half way between my old home and the village. It is built entirely of cut stone, is 40 by 45 feet on the ground floor and two stories high, with walls grouted with water lime. It has cost me, with the out

buildings, a little more than six thousand dollars." Judge Sackett took a lively interest in the history of his family, and in the Fall of 1830 traveled for a month in New England examining the ancient church, town, and county records for data relating to his ancestors - tracing them from Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., back from generation to generation, and from town to town to the arrival of Simon and John Sackett, at Boston, in 1631. The writer has before him the original manuscript of one of Judge Sackett's early records of this journey and his conclusions as to his ancestral line, based on the information he then secured. Along with this original manuscript family record is the copy of another written by him a quarter of a century later. The following references to the members of his immediate family are from the manuscript record first mentioned, which was written at Seneca Falls in 1833:

> My father and mother are both living in this village, and are as healthy and smart as when you last saw them. He is 80 and she is 66 years of age. The four children which father had by his first wife are all dead.
>
> Russell, my eldest brother, died in 1824, leaving a widow and six children. They are in easy circumstances and reside on a small farm at Aurelius, which he left them.
>
> Eunice, my sister, who married, in 1809, a Mr. Higgins, is now a widow and the mother of nine children. She is 45 years old and is residing in this village with her oldest son, who is a hardware merchant and is doing well.
>
> I come next in point of age, am 43 years old and have had two wives. My first wife, Nancy T. Vance, died in 1820, leaving me one daughter and two sons. The daughter is married to a Mr. Van

Rensselaer, of this place. My oldest son died in 1831, the other is living with me and is now at school. My second wife is an English woman, by whom I have one son five years of age.

Jonathan, my brother, is a small merchant in this place, but well off in his circumstances. He is only 41, and consequently too young to have a wife.

Matilda, my second sister, lives with her parents, has a small but pretty property of her own, is a candidate for matrimony but is yet too young; aged 37 years.

Ann married a Mr. Gilmore and lives in Aurelius, has an excellent husband in good circumstances, and is the mother of four children. They are all in good health and every way a happy family. She is 35 years old.

Caroline married a Mr. Halsey, a mechanic, of this village, who is in tolerable circumstances and good looking. She has 4 children and is 33 years of age.

Amanda lives with her parents and is 30 years of age.

Fanny lives with her parents, is 27 years old, is mother's beauty, and it is believed by all her friends that when she arrives at an age suitable to see company there will be no more peace among the aspiring beaux of the neighborhood.

William, my youngest brother, is studying law and promises fair to be a man of business. He takes his admission next July. He is 22 years of age.

A Seneca Falls Historical Society publication, issued in 1905, contains a paper by Miss Janet Cowing, showing the important part taken by Judge Sackett in the founding of Seneca Falls, and containing

many additional and interesting facts relative to his social, business and political career.

Children:

3606. Mary E. Sackett, 1813-1869, m. H. J. Van Rensselaer.

3607. William V. Sackett, b. Oct. 30, 1814, d. Oct. 5, 1831.

3608. David V. Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1862.

3609. Mynderse Sackett, b. Oct 2, 1818, d. Apr. 26, 1820.

3610. Ann Haigh Sackett, b. Feb. 28, 1827, d. Sept. 8, 1827.

3611. John H. Sackett, 1828-1898, m. Mary Gilmore.

3612. William Arthur Sackett, b. Oct. 16, 1830, d. Feb. 11, 1837.

3613. Garry Van Sackett, Jr., b. Jan 27, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1838.

The Book of Sacketts

Extracts from Lockwood: Westfield and Its Historic Influences

p101 [gives a list of 42 settlers of Westfield who have taken the oath of allegiance to the King]
“The names of the Town of Westfield, who have tooke the oath of allegiance to his Majesty -
[list includes] John Sacket, Senr.
John Sacket, Junr.
William Sacket.

p169
:”The sheet (contained in an undated letter from Rev. Samual Mather, pastor of the church in Windsor, Conn. to “the Reverend Mr. Edward Taylor pastor of the
church of Xt in Westfield”) containing the note was folded twice and on the back of one
of the folds in very fine writing is a business account, a series of charges, against some of
Westfield's most prominent citizens, including (among a list of 15 “and others”) John
Sacket Jr. Most of the charges are for Rum, including a half pint to Sara Dewey. ...”

Abstract of will of Rev John Sackett of Grest Mongeham, Kent.
Dated: n/a.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 September 1664.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-72-97.
Testator: John Sackett, clerk of Great Mongeham, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Son Nathaniel, £100.
Son George, £100.
Son Samuel, tenements, malthouse & lands in Great Mongeham.
Daughter Margaret, £200 & £20 to buy necessaries for her marriage.
Daughter Elizabeth, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.
Daughter Patience, £200 at 21 or marriage & £20 for her marriage.
Grandchildren, 20/- each at 21.
Son & daughter Dicus, 20/- each as a memorial of my love unto them.
Beloved wife, over & above her fortune of £40 p.a., £10 & all my plate, furniture of best chamber, etc.
Poor of Gt. Mongeham, 40/-.
Poor of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 40/- & 10/- to the schoolmaster there.
Son John, Prebendary of Lincoln, all lands, tenements in Thanet parishes of St. Peter & St. John, conditionally on paying all legacies & debts. If he refuses, reversion to Nathaniel, on condition he pays John £200, & discharges all legacies & debts.
Executors: two elder sons John & Nathaniel.
Witnesses: Richard Iddenden, John Cox.
Codicil added 20 August 1664:

Brother William Sackett, 40/- a year for life.
Brother George Frisby, 40/- a year for life.

Will of Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar, Essex.
Date: 15 July 1678.
Proved: (Court not known), 31 August 1678.
Source: Essex Register Office, Chelmsford, 202 ER 23.
Testator: Richard Sackett, of Chipping Ongar, Essex.
Beneficiary: Wife Mary, all goods and chattells.
Executrix: Wife Mary.
Transcript
In the name of God Amen I Richard Sackett of Chipping Ongar in the County of Essex being weake in body but of perfect mind and memorie blessed be God doe make and ordain this my Last will and testament in manner & forme following That is to say first I com~it my soule into the hands of God throe Jesus Christ beseeching for his sake the forgivenes of my sinns and my body I com~it to the grave in hopes of a blessed Resurrection & as for such Worldly goods as God hath bestowed upon me I thus doe dispose thereof namely I doe give and devise all my goods and Chattells wtsoever to my Loving wife Mary Sackett whome I make sole Executrix of this my Last will and testament asking her for my sake to be kind to my Children In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this fifteenth day of July 1678 Richard Sackett his marke Signed Sealed and published to be the Last will and testament of the said Richard Sackett in the presence of William A__ John St__
Probate granted to Maria Sackett [?last day] August 1678 at Ongar

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Rev Stephen Sackett of Blean, Kent.
Date: 9 December 1678.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 18 December 1678.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-254.
Testator: Stephen Sackett, Clerk, St. Couplow & Damian on the Blean, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Wife, all she brought on marriage + £5.
Daughter Damaris Whatman, 20/-.
Grandchild James White, 20/-.
Daughter Mary Clarke, 20/-.
Daughter Patience White, 20/-.
Grandchild Patience White, 20/-.
Daughter Sarah Rooke, residue of goods, lands, plate.
Executrix: daughter Sarah Rooke.
Witnesses: John Clarke, John Fox, Anne Alberry.

Abstract of will of Mary Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 18 April 1683.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1684.
Source: Tyler Collection, Kent wills, PRC 17-76-182.
Testatrix: Mary Sackett, widow, of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Martin Long & wife Anne & heirs of Anne, northernmost end of my house in Ramsgate in which Martin Long now lives adjoining the lands of heirs of William Spenner, paying to my daughters Mary, Hester, & Elizabeth £20.
Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, southernmost end of my house with barns, stables, etc. which I now use, for 5 years. All goods & chattels, equally.
Daughters, Martha, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth, after 5 years to have equally the southernmost end of the house, barns, etc.
Executrixes: Daughters, Mary, Hester, Elizabeth.
Witnesses: Alexander Long, elder; Mary Smith; John Evers, sen.

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of East Northdown, St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 4 August 1789.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 5 September 1789.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-101-420.
Testator: Richard Sackett, gentleman, East Northdown, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent
Beneficiaries:
Servant Elizabeth Goodson, spinster, for life, "my Mansion House … wherein I now dwell & have for many years dwelt" & great stable, etc., garden, orchard, 1½ acres of pasture, & all furniture, etc. except plate & linen, & £40 annual rent from Dane Court farm.
Granddaughter Sarah, wife of John Tomlin ygr. [but see correction in Codicil], house & garden in St Lawrence, now in tenure of George Long.
Cousin Sackett Wood of Street, St John's, yeoman, and "much esteemed friend" Mr John Abbott of St Dunstan, nr. Canterbury, brewer, appointed trustees of residue of real estate in trust for granddaughter Sarah for her life & then reversion to her children.
Reversion:
If granddaughter dies without living children, then reversion as follows:
Late wife's sister Mary, wife of Thos Thurston of Willesborough, gent., Manor of Dane Court, St Peter's, now occupied by Peter Cramp.
John Cleveland of St Peter's, yeoman, Sackett's Hill house & farm, which he now occupies.
Cousin John Underdown of Joss, St Peter's, Mansion House, cottages,

land etc. at East Northdown occupied by myself & John Tomlin elder, subject to bequest to Elizabeth Goodson.
Cousin Sackett Wood, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin elder, lately purchased from heirs of Roger Omer.
Cousin Friend Tomlin, house, farm, etc. at West Northdown, now occupied by John Tomlin, partly purchased from George Tomlin & Friend Tomlin, & partly inherited from uncle Cornelius Tomlin.
Mary, wife of Thomas Thurston, & James & Samuel Flint, sons of late wife's sister Sarah Flint, dec., late wife of James Flint, half shares each as tenants in common in Martin Farm, East Langdon, now occupied by James Denne, & in my quarter part of marshland at Cheine Court, Ivychurch, Liberty of Romney Marsh.
John Tomlin elder, 6 acres woodland at Swacliffe [sic], & house & farm at East Northdown in occupation of John Baker, lately purchased from John Perkins.
John Cleveland of Sackett's Hill, house & garden at West Northdown, occupied by Stephen Faseham.
John Underdown, residue of Real Estate.
Beneficiaries (continued):
Servant Thomas Cleveland, £20.
Trustees & executors Sackett Wood & John Abbott, £20 each.
They are not to be excused any debts due, but John Abbott is not to be troubled to pay his debt before it is convenient.
To receive the rents until Sarah and/or her husband are 21 years old & to manage the estate for them. Leases are not to exceed 14 years, except for Dane Court to Peter Cramp.
When John Tomlin ygr [see Codicil] is 21 years old, Sarah & John

Tomlin are to have full possession of Dane Court.
Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William _?_, John Daniel.
Codicil dated 21 August 1789
Thomas Cleveland, revoke bequest of £20; instead give him and his wife house & land at East Northdown now occupied by Thomas Cleveland, & £20 per year to be paid from the real estate bequeathed to John Tomlin.
Had mistakenly called husband of granddaughter Sarah, John Tomlin ygr, but his name is really Robert Tomlin.
Witnesses: Sladden Wells, William Barwick, John Daniel

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.
Date: 20 April 1754.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 29 March 1797, to daughter Elizabeth as surviving executrix.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1288 quire 205.
Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, widow, Margate, Isle of Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Elizabeth Sackett, all goods & furniture in back chamber, plus £50 "to make her equal with my eldest daughter who was so much better advanced & provided for by my late dear & loving husband John Sackett decd. than my youngest daughter was by him."
Daughter Mary Wynn, wife of John Wynn of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, pewterer; and daughter Elizabeth Sackett, equal shares in residue of monies, stocks, household goods & chattels, clothes & personal estate both in England & in Island of Autego [?Antigua].
Executors: John Wynn, son-in-law, & Elizabeth Sackett, daughter.
Witnesses: Daniel Butler, Mary Butler.

Abstract of will of Thomas Wheatley Sackett of New Cross, St Paul's, Deptford, Kent.
Date: 25 August 1804.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3 November 1804.
Source: National Archives, PROB 11/1417 quire 793.
Testator: Thomas Wheatley Sackett, draper & tailor, late of Margate, now resident of New Cross, parish of St Paul's, Deptford.
Beneficiaries:
Brother Paul Sackett of Ramsgate, innkeeper, my undivided eighth part of lands & tenements at George Hill, St Peter's, now in occupation of Sir John Bensen, rents for life. Reversion to Paul's child or children as tenants in common & not as joint tenants; equal shares; benefit survivor(s); in like manner, eighth part of lands & tenements in St Lawrence now in occupation of Jeremiah Sackett; my share of a house in Church Fields, Ramsgate, & piece of land adjoining, during his natural life. Reversion as above.
Executor: brother Paul Sackett.
Brother-in-law [actually half-brother] Mr Stephen Sackett, law stationer in London, £50, & £5 for mourning; £5 to Elizabeth, his wife, for mourning.
Residue after debts, etc. of personal estate of money or funds to be put into Navy annuities, to children of brother Paul Sackett of Ramsgate at age 21, & Paul to have the use during their minority.
Witnesses: Rolph Coulson Say, Wm Richardson, John Marsh.

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Ramsgate, Kent.
Date: 1 May 1804.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 May 1806.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-103-756.
Testator: Paul Sackett, vintner of Ramsgate, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Executors, wife Hannah Sackett and good friend John Westbeach, Surveyor of the Excise, of Ramsgate, are to sell house he lives in, & Assembly Rooms & the Old Yard on opposite side of the road in Ramsgate, his part share of a house at Churchfield, Margate, three houses in Cold Harbour, & his eighth share of land & buildings at George Hill & Northwood in parishes of St Peter & St Lawrence. After paying any mortgages or debts, the whole of the estate is to be invested in Government or similar securities. The interest is to be paid to his wife, Hannah, for life so long as she remains his widow, for bringing up and educating his children.
If widow dies or remarries, the interest to be equally divided between his children, Samuel, John, Paul, & Sarah, until the youngest of them is 21. Then they equally share the principal.
However, if she wishes, his widow can continue his business until the youngest child is 21, & if she dies or remarries, the other Trustee can have the business continued for the children until the youngest is 21.
Hannah Sackett & John Westbeach, trustees, joint executors, & guardians of any children under 21.
Witnesses: Thos Edmunds, Nathl Austen of Margate, John Harman clerk to Mr Austen.

Codicil

Brother Thomas Wheatley Sackett has died.

Paul & his children are heirs to Thomas Wheatley Sackett's eighth share in two farms at George Hill, St Peter's (now occupied by John Benson) & at Northwood, St Lawrence (now occupied by Jeremiah Sackett), & eighth share of house & land at Churchfield, Margate (now occupied by ___ Day). This real estate to be added to, & treated as part of, original will.

Daniel Collins, livery stable keeper of Broadstairs, appointed as additional co-trustee.

Witnesses: Stephen Bax, John Bloxham, John Boys.

Abstract of will of Alice Sackett of Penton Place, Pentonville, Middlesex.
Date: 1 December 1820.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 19 August 1826.
Source: National Archives, PRO PROB 11/1716/f458.
Testatrix: Alice Sackett, late of Quality Court, Chancery Lane, Middlesex; now of Penton Place, Pentonville, Mdx; widow.
Beneficiary:
Dear step granddaughter Sarah Eleanor Sackett, now residing with me, everything, & executrix jointly with my friend Thomas Harris Devonshire of Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, Mdx, law stationer.
Witnesses: Ed. Jones, Ann Jones.
Probate granted to Thomas Harris Devonshire, power reserved to Sarah Eleanor Devonshire, heretofore Sackett, his wife.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John's, Thanet, Kent.
Date: 21 July 1831.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 June 1834.
Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1833-369.
Testator: John Sackett, gent, of Margate, St John the Baptist, Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Ann, for life, the free use & enjoyment of all my household goods, furniture, plate, linen, china & implements of household & also the rents, issues & profits of all my messuages lands tenements & real estate, & the dividends, interest, income & proceeds of all my monies etc. subject to the payment thereout of all my just debts & funeral & testamentary expenses; freehold messuage or tenement & dwelling house with appurtenances situate in Hawley Sq. Margate & household contents.
Daughter Mary Sackett, for own absolute use & benefit, £1700 invested in the names of Edward Boyes the elder & S__ Osborne the elder in trust for Mary until the death of wife Ann. This will be equivalent to property given to son-in-law John Swinford upon marriage to daughter Ann.
John Swinford, for life, freehold storehouse & premises in the Dane in Margate (mow in John Swinford's occupation), with reversion to his sons John Sackett Swinford & Daniel Swinford.
All remaining land & buildings to daughter Mary & Edward Dering, Gent of Margate, to be sold & money to go to a trust for Mary & wife Ann.

Within 6 mths of wife's death, £100 to be invested in government funds in trust for John Sackett Swinford to inherit at 21.
Ditto £150 for my grandsons Daniel Swinford, Stephen Swinford, Henry Swinford, sons of John Swinford, each to inherit their third part at 21.
Residue divided between daughter Mary, & 4 grandsons & granddaughter Ann Swinford, children of my late dau Ann Swinford (equal shares).
Edward Dering, 20 guineas.
Executors: wife Ann, dau Mary, & Edward Dering.
Witnesses: Wm Brooks, Geo Anderson, Saml Pointon.
Codicil, dated 8 Oct 1831
Godson John Sackett Hooper, son of late Herbert Hooper of Sandwich, my half part in number [gap] Stiga? St., Ramsgate & land behind purchased of Jacob Sawkins Esq.
Witnesses: Edw. Dering, Thos Pole?, Geo Anderson.

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 2 April 1840.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 January 1842.
Source: National Archives, PROB 11-1957-53.
Testatrix: Ann Sackett, widow, of Margate, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Grandson John Sackett Swinford, £10 placed in tin box in my drawer as token of my estimation of his affection & attention towards me.
Grandson Daniel Swinford, my gold watch, seal & chain & my silver nutmeg box.
Granddaughter Ann Swinford, large table cloth, pearl ornaments & monies, securities for money, effects, goods, chattles & personal estate.
Daughter Mary Sackett, the same, for own absolute use. She to pay all outstanding debts, funeral costs, testamentary charges & expenses.
Sole executrix: Daughter Mary Sackett.
Witnesses: John Ma(nse?), W Brook.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Hereson, St Lawrence, Kent.
Date: 14 June 1844.
Proved: Canterbury, 7 August 1858.
Source: Somerset House Indexes.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, of Hereson, St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, shipwright. Died 30 Aug 1857 at Hereson.
Personal estate under £100.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Mary Sackett, all personal property for her sole use & disposal; freehold property on trust for life.
Children, Sarah Ansel Ratcliff, Thomas Sackett, Mary Sackett, Elizabeth Sackett, William Sackett, George Sackett, or their issue, freehold property to be sold within 1 year of death of wife & proceeds to be divided equally between them. If any die without issue, survivors to share. "Sarah Ansell Ratcliff shall be construed & taken to be daughter in wedlock."
Executors: John Bevis of Ramsgate, Thanet, gent.; George Martin Hinds of Ramsgate, surveyor.
Witnesses: Josh. Blackburn, Edward Philpott.

Abstract of will of Mary Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent.
Date: 14 August 1855.
Proved: Principal Probate Registry, 22 June 1863.
Source: Somerset House Indexes).
Personal estate under £5,000.
Testatrix: Mary Sackett, spinster, of St John's, Margate, Kent, died 18 April 1863 at Margate.
Beneficiaries:
Niece Ann Thornton, wife of Henry Thornton of Margate, surgeon, all linen, clothes, jewels, trinkets & personal adornments, 2 china jugs from sitting room mantelpiece, silver salver, silver coffee pot, liquor stand, all for own absolute use; & £800.
Godchild Mary Thornton, watch, chain seals & appendages, piano, music stool & music, work table & writing desk, to be delivered to her mother as soon as possible after my decease, & £10 (to be given to her mother).
Nephews John Sackett Swinford, Daniel Swinford, Henry Herbert Swinford, James Smith Swinford, & niece Ann Thornton, rest of plate & china, equally divided.
Nephew John Sackett Swinford, bookcase & books.
Nephews Henry Herbert Swinford & James Smith Swinford, £350 [unclear whether each, or share].
Relation Herbert Hooper, £10.
Godchild Sackett Swinford, one of sons of Daniel Swinford, £10 (to be given to his father).
Servant Elizabeth Kennet, if living with me at time of my decease, £20

plus the furniture in the small bedroom she uses.
All of the above to be paid free of duty.
Nephews John Sackett Swinford & Daniel Swinford, residue to be divided equally as tenants in common & not as joint tenants.
Executors: John Sackett Swinford, Nash Court, St John's, gent, nephew; & Daniel Swinford, Alland Court, Minster, gent, nephew.
Witnesses: William Brooke, Samuel Pointon.
Codicil dated 18 May 1861, due to death of grand-niece Mary Thornton.
Bequests made to Mary Thornton to be transferred to niece Ann Thornton, plus 2 old china jars, 2 old china vases, & 2 old china butter boats to match.
Witnesses: Ann Evans, Jane Kennet, 27 Hawley Square.
Ann Evans swore an oath identifying codicil at Margate 10 June 1863 before Wm Brooke, Comm. of Oaths.

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John's, Margate, Kent.
Date: 29 September 1854.
Proved: Canterbury, 9 November 1863.
Source: Somerset House Indexes).
Testator:
Richard Sackett, pilot, Dover, died 16 Oct 1863 at 118 Snargate St, Dover, Kent.
Personal estate under £200.
Debts, funeral & testamentary expenses to be paid from money from fund allowed by Trinity House for deceased pilots.
Leasehold house 118 Snargate St, Dover, purchased jointly with son-in-law Edward Cock "but the writings are made out in his name alone".
Beneficiaries:
Daughters, Elizabeth Jane Joad & Sarah Ann Sackett, all real & personal property (including half of house), anything to the estate from the fund for the benefit of pilots, in trust to pay debts, then life use & benefit. If either marry or die, then all to remaining daughter. If both marry or die, all property to be sold & money to be divided equally between all sons & daughters as tenants in common, with money due to dead child to pass to her issue.
Executrixes: daughters Elizabeth Jane Joad, widow, & Sarah Ann Sackett, spinster, both of 118 Snargate St.
Witnesses: William Henry Payn, solicitor, Dover, John Walls, his clerk.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter's, Kent.
Date: 31 October 1868.
Proved: Canterbury, 27 July 1870.
Source: Somerset House Indexes).
Index:
Thomas Sackett, farmer, Callis Court Farm, St Peter's, Kent, died 20 June 1879 at St Peter's. Will proved Canterbury 27 July 1870 by Harriet Sackett, his widow, one of executors. Personal estate under £1,000. Second probate, proved Canterbury 12 September 1878 on oath of one of surviving executors William Beckwith Joad, 125 High St, Ramsgate, gent.
Testator:
Thomas Sackett, farmer, Callis Court Farm, St Peter's, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Bailiff William Marsh, 19 guineas.
Nephew Thomas Sackett, son of brother Francis Sackett, 10 guineas.
Wife Harriet Sackett, residue upon trust for life. She to keep it insured against fire.
After her death, sell & divide as follows:
Brother Francis Sackett of Broadstairs, milkman, a quarter;
Brother Edward Sackett of St Peter's, labourer, a quarter;
Children of late sister Hannah Pay: Charlotte Hobbs of Broadstairs, widow; Jane wife of Thomas Read of Redding St, St Peter's, baker; Elizabeth wife of James Hunt of St Peter's, baker; Sarah Pay of Ramsgate, spinster, a quarter to be equally divided;
Children of late sister Jane Packer: James Packer of Chislet, miller;

Jonathan Packer of Chislet, baker; George Packer of Chislet, baker; Stephen Packer of Chislet, miller, a quarter to be equally divided.
Executors: wife Harriet Sackett & friends Daniel Gouger of Margate, gent, & William Joad of Ramsgate, gent.
Witnesses: Athelstan Harvey Boys, solicitor, Margate, & Thomas Edward Emerson, his clerk.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, 6 February 1880.
Proved: Canterbury, 5 October 1880.
Source: Somerset House Indexes.
Index:
Will of John Sackett, Sandwich, Kent, cornfactor, died 24 August 1880 at Sandwich. Will & codicil proved Canterbury 5 October 1880. Personal estate under £5,000. Executors: Henry Sackett, Northdown, Thanet, farmer, brother; George Hooper, Moat Sole, Sandwich, cornfactor.
Abstract
Testator: John Sackett of Sandwich, Kent, cornfactor.
Legacies to be paid within 6 months of decease.
Son John Henry Sackett, £2,000.
Brother Henry Sackett, £50.
Housekeeper Sarah Gilham, £50.
Yardsman John J B Holmans, £40.
Daughter Elizabeth Mary Hooper, wife of George Hooper, residue.
Executors: Henry Sackett, brother; George Hooper, son-in-law.
Witnesses: J C Collew, solicitor, Sandwich; D Baker, clerk to Messrs Emmerson & Co, solicitors.
Codicil: Has made advances to son totalling £100. This & any further advances to be deducted from legacy.
Codicil dated 15 March 1880.
Same witnesses as will.

Abstract of will of Vincent Andrew Sackett of Northwood, St Peter's, Kent.
Date: 15 March 1882.
Proved: Canterbury, 21 July 1883.
Source: National Archives.
Index:
Will of Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, died 5 June 1883 at Northwood. Will proved Canterbury 21 July 1883. £147 2s 11d. Executors: Barzillai Cock, Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles, 19 Holmesdale Road, Bromley, Kent, mason.
Abstract
Testator:
Vincent Andrew Sackett, yeoman, of Northwood, St Peter's, Thanet, Kent.
Executors & trustees: my natural son Barzillai Cock commonly known as Barzillai Sackett, of Northwood, yeoman, & Charles Giles of Bromley, Kent, stonemason. Just debts, funeral expenses, testamentary expenses to be paid out of first rents & profits to come to hand eafter my decease due to my estate.
Beneficiaries:
To trustees, Homestead containing 5½ acres with 2 cottages & other buildings situate at Northwood & to their heirs & assigns upon trust to permit my son-in-law George Taylor to have the use of the cottage in which he now lives during the term of his natural life. Upon further trust to permit my two grandchildren George Taylor & Mary Jane Matilda Taylor to use & occupy the other lands & buildings forming the

said homestead during the life of my son-in-law George Taylor, they maintaining the said son-in-law & finding him all necessary food, drink, & clothing or in lieu paying him out of rents & profits of same said homestead the sum of 8/0d weekly.
After death of son-in-law, Trustees to possess homestead & buildings thereon in trust. Cottage son-in-law now lives in, plus outkitchen & barn & one moiety or half-part of farmlands of homestead as the same is now marked out for my grandson George Taylor & his heirs. Cottage in which I now reside & pantile lodge & remaining moiety or half of land upon trust for my granddaughter Mary Jane Matilda Taylor & her heirs for her own sole & separate use free from debts, control & engagements of any husband with whom she may intermarry. Provided always in the event of death of either of my grandchildren George Taylor or Mary Jane Matilda Taylor without legitimate issue, total passes to survivor. If both die then all passes to Barzillai Cock/Sackett & his children as tenants in common. Title deeds to homestead to be held by Barzillai Cock/Sackett or his heirs, but to be produced for inspection by the Taylors on request. Right of way on foot, but not for farm carts, along road in front of grandson's cottage to Mary Jane Matilda Taylor or other occupiers of cottage & pantile lodge. Privy & well in yard to be used in common by owners of both cottages & lodge.
To Elizabeth Cock commonly called Elizabeth Sackett, all household furniture, goods & effects, & right to live in cottage where testator now lives for 6 months after his decease rent free.
Residue to Barzillai Cock/Sackett.
Will signed by making mark.
Witnesses: A. Bromley Burrows, solicitor, Ramsgate, & H. Smith, his clerk.

Inventory of Estate of Simon Sackett 1630-1659
from the Pynchon Court Record
p173 (Introduction. Civil Jurisdiction)
(Estate of Simon Sackett)
"On July 14, 1659 the commissioners entered an order of administration upon the estate of Symon Sackett."
p241 (Pynchon Court Record)
(Simon Sackett's Estate)
"(*80) An Order of Administration upon the estate of Symon Sackett deceased who died the 9th day of July 1659: which Order was graunted by the Commissioners the 14th day of the Same Month.
Symon Sackett of Springfeild who deceased the Ninth of July 1659 dyinge intestate; and it beinge necessary that Administration be made upon the said Symons Estate; And William Blomefeild of Hartford appearinge to be assistant to his Daughter wife of the said deceased party to Administer to the aforesaid estate; therefore the said William Blomefeild is hereby allowed and appoynted to be Administrator and Sarah his Daughter wife of the said deceased party to be Administratrix to the Estate of the said Symon Sackett deceased:
An Inventory of the Estate of Symon Sackett deceased taken the 15th day of July 1659 by Richard Fellowes and Samuell Chapin:
Inprimis one barne 6. 00. 00
Item 3 piggs 1. 01. 00
Item one sow and a pigg 1. 00. 00
Item a chayne 0. 08. 00
An axe 3s, a pott with the hookes. 6s. 6d 0. 09. 06

A parcell of brass with old Iron 0. 02. 00

_____

9. 00. 06

(*81)

One chape for a cart 0. 02. 00

a sickle 6d 2 fork tynes--2s 0. 02. 06

a bed tick with a pillow 0. 06. 06

a cellar .1£ 4 score rayles. 12s 1. 12. 00

1 tray, and a half bushell the 1/2 bushell John
Dumbleton had 0. 04. 00

2 barrells 0. 02. 00

2 acre and neere a quarter of wheat at 38s
per acre 4. 05. 00

7 bushel of wheat to be paid by William Brookes 1. 04. 06

4 bushel of wheat from Joseph Crowfoote 0. 14. 00

1 acre of Pease 1. 10. 00

One parcell of Indian that Obadiah Miller bought 2. 00. 00

One parcell of Indian and the grass 1. 16. 00

A parcell of Oates with the Oates in the
Orchard and water mill: 0. 16. 00

an acre of Oates 1. 15. 00

a plough share 0. 12. 00

a garden that Richard Fellowes bought 0. 10. 00

a cart with Irons to it 1. 05. 00

a spade 2s 3 pounds tallow 1s 6d 0. 03. 06

a steer 1. 15. 00

a yoke staple and ring 0. 03. 06

Item 8s due from Daniel Blomefeild 0. 08. 00

An Oxe 6. 10. 00
2 hoggs if found 2. 00. 00
A Canow to Richard Fellowes 0. 08. 00
30. 04. 06
all the Oates and pease and water-millions and the use of half the barn is for Richard Fellowes for to pay 3£ 12:
On the other side 9. 00. 06
39. 05. 00
This is a true account as we judge witnes both our hands: July 15, 1659
Samuell Chapin, Richard Fellowes
theres due Goodwoman Sackitt from Goodman Bloomfeild 4s
Onely the heiffer and steere to Daniell for 3£ 17s that Simon oweth Daniell:
1. Steere yeere and vantage 1£ 15s.

The Sacketts of America

742. Milton H. Sackett, 1783–1849, son of (281) Elijah and Catherine Gibson Sackett, was married at Williamsport, Md., in 1806, to Ann Sterritt, who died in 1816. Prior to 1829 he was married at New Boston, N. H., to his second wife, Sarah Ferson, 1788–1849. Their home from 1815 to the end of their lives was in Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Children.

1804. Catherine Sackett, b. in 1808, d. in 1862; m. E. Thompson.

1805. Elijah Sackett, b. in 1810, d. in 1829; unmarried.

1806. Milton A. Sackett, b. in 1813, d. in 1896; m. Susan P. Hoge.

1807. James F. Sackett, b. in 1830; m. Elisabeth Havens.

Finger Lake Times: article

LOOKING BACK: Gary V. Sackett, prominent Seneca Falls resident
By Walt Gable Jun 23, 2019

Gary V. Sackett is probably the most important person regarding the development of Seneca Falls on the south side of the Seneca River. He was a judge in the Court of Common Pleas and instrumental in the settling of much of the village of Seneca Falls south of the Seneca River and canal. He operated a large farm and his residence still stands at 115 W. Bayard St., now the current home of Seneca County Head Start.

Sackett was born on Aug. 9, 1790 to William and Parthena Patterson Sackett in Thetford, Vt. In 1805 the family moved to a farm in Aurelius, Cayuga County. After studying law with Thomas Mumford in Cayuga, Sackett set up his first law practice in West Cayuga (Bridgeport) in 1813. There was a growing need for legal services in the Bridgeport area because of the conflicting surveys and title claims arising from the opening up of the former West Cayuga Reservation lands to European American ownership and settlement.

In 1814 Sackett moved to Mynderse Mills (Seneca Falls), motivated apparently by his realization that the 40-foot-plus drop in the Seneca River there offered great potential for economic growth. He carried on a successful law partnership with Luther F. Stevens until 1823. In that year Stevens was appointed county judge and Sackett became a judge in the Court of Common Pleas.

A close friendship with Wilhemus Mynderse, the on-site agent and partner in the Bayard Land Company, helped Sackett become a major

player in the economic development of Seneca Falls. In 1816, Sackett, Mynderse and Abijah Mann and Luther Stevens built Mechanics Hall, the largest and most imposing business block on Fall Street for many years. In 1825, he constructed a distillery, grist mill and oil mill. In 1829-30, Sackett erected a cotton mill and paper mill in the village.

Sackett, in partnership with Ansel Bascom and Andrew P. Tillman, bought up a large amount of property on the south side of the Seneca River and canal. They laid out much of it into lots which were sold to new village settlers. In 1828-29 he built what is known as the “Sackett block” of six brick two-story buildings at the intersection of West Bayard and Bridge streets. These buildings were the center of mercantile trade in the village of Seneca Falls for many years (the primary importance of the Fall Street stores would come later). He also erected the Franklin House and had an interest in the start of the Seneca Woolen Mills. In 1831 Sackett built two blocks of frame dwelling houses on Canal Street. In the 1840s, in partnership with a Van Rensselaer, he operated a general store on Canal Street. This store did a large business, both wholesale and retail, with large shipments by boat. Significantly, Sackett tended to construct these new business ventures and then sell them to others to operate.

Sackett was involved in many community efforts. He was the first warden of Trinity Episcopal Church and gave land for the location of the Catholic Church. He was a major contributor to and trustee of the Seneca Falls Academy that was built in 1833. Sackett was also a key leader in the formation of the Seneca County Agricultural Society in 1835.

Sackett kept 600 acres as his own farm. The property at that time extended from Kingdom Road to Bridge Street, a distance of over two

miles. In 1833 he sold off about 400 acres. He kept the other 200 acres as his own farm and spent the rest of his life overseeing the operation of that farm and engaging in various agricultural experiments.

About 1833 he started building a new home at what is today 115 W. Bayard St.. This new home, 40-by-45 feet, was built entirely of cut stone and according to Sackett cost him more than $6,000 to construct. It was an unusual form in that the principal floor was raised one full story above ground level, reached by a rather monumental flight of steps. The house had an L-shaped wing to the rear, to provide housing for the 50 servants who cared for the farm and the house.

It needed to be a large residence, as Sackett took great pleasure in entertaining his numerous friends. He was a close friend of William Henry Seward of Auburn, including during his years as New York state governor and U.S. Secretary of State. That friendship led to Seward giving one set of china and a table from the White House. Other visitors to Sackett’s house were Joseph Smith, founder of the Church of Latter-Day Saints; Red Jacket, the great Seneca Chief orator; and Abraham Lincoln. In one of his several visits, Chief Red Jacket confirmed that he was born near Canoga in 1750 and not at other places that were being claimed as his birthplace. When Abraham Lincoln visited, he left his signature in a Bible that he gave to Sackett.

The Judge Sackett article in the Portrait and Biographical Record of Seneca and Schuyler Counties described Sackett as "dignified, in manner courteous, in sympathies warm, a man of great generosity, and one who always desired the friendship of others." He died on June 15, 1865 and is buried in Restvale Cemetery in Seneca Falls. In a 1905 tribute to Sackett, Janet Cowing of the Seneca Falls Historical Society wrote, "In fact, for thirty years he was most prominent in the small

group of men who laid out and shaped our [Seneca Falls village] fortunes. His keen intuition rarely misled him; his energy and the confidence he inspired in others wrought out success for his plans."

Gable is the Seneca County historian.

—Finger Lakes Times, Geneva, New York, 23 June 2019, reproduced here with permission

The Sacketts of America

1452. **Hon. William Augustus Sackett**, 1811–1895, of Aurelius, Seneca Falls and Saratoga Springs, all in the State of New York, son of (645) William Sackett and his wife Parthenia Patterson, was married, first, about 1834, to Zade Thorn, who died several years previous to 1847, in which year he was married to his second wife, Charlotte Buttrrick, daughter of Horatio G. Buttrick and his wife Mary Barnard. On May 30, 1876, he was married at Auburn, N. Y., to his third wife, Mrs. Mary Louise Marvin Marion, daughter of Judge Thomas Marvin, of Saratoga Springs. He read law with Judge Luther F. Stephens, of Seneca Falls, and with Sanford & Kellogg, of Skaneateles, N. Y. In 1831 he was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession at Seneca Falls, where he remained until 1848, when he was elected to Congress to represent the Seneca and Wayne district. During his congressional career, which was of four years' duration, he advocated the admission of California as a state, persistently opposed the extension of African slavery into the territories, and took an active part in deliberations of the then important committee on revolutionary pensions, of which he was a member. In 1857 he removed from Seneca Falls to Saratoga Springs, which became henceforth his permanent place of residence. Among the more important law contests in which he was retained was that between the Berden Company of Troy, and Corning & Co., of Albany, known as the "spike" case. The amount involved was upwards of a million dollars, which the former sought to recover from the latter for alleged infringement of certain patents. It

was in the courts for several years and resulted in the recovery of but a nominal amount for the plaintiff, which was regarded as a decided victory for the defendants, won by Mr. Sackett. For a number of years he served as U. S. Registrar in Bankruptcy, a judicial office, which by courtesy carried with it the title of Judge.

From 1876 to 1878 he traveled in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, and wrote a series of letters descriptive of his travels, many of which were published and widely read. Mr. Sackett was, when a young man, an old line Whig, but later in life became a pronounced Republican. By religious faith he was an Episcopalian, and during his residence at Saratoga was a member and for a considerable portion of the time a vestryman, of the Bethesda Episcopal Church there. He died quite suddenly of apoplexy.

Children.

3630. Zayde E. Sackett, b. July 30, 1836; m. John A. Lighthall.

3631. William Sackett, b. in Apr. 1838, d. in 1864; m. Anna Sisselberger.

3632. Zilla Sackett, b. Apr. 13, 1848; m. Charles L. Stone.

3633. Frederick A. Sackett, b. May 19, 1850, d. unmarried.

3637. Edward S. Sackett, b. Nov. 11, 1852.

3638. Harriet M. Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1854; m. Charles H. Duell.

Biographical Directory of the United States Congress

William Augustus Sackett, a Representative from New York; born in Aurelius, near Auburn, N.Y., November 18, 1811; attended private schools and Aurora Academy; moved to Seneca Falls, Seneca County, N.Y., in 1831; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1834 and commenced practice at Seneca Falls; elected as a Whig to the Thirty-first and Thirty-second Congresses (March 4, 1849–March 3, 1853); resumed the practice of law at Seneca Falls, N.Y.; moved to Saratoga Springs in 1857; register in bankruptcy during the term of the 1867 bankruptcy law; died at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., September 6, 1895; interment in Greenridge Cemetery.

Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography

Sackett, William Augustus, congressman, b. in Aurelius, Cayuga co., N.Y., 18 Nov., 1812. His ancestors came from England in 1632, settled in Massachusetts, and continued to live in New England until 1804, when his father moved to Cayuga county, N.Y. He received an academic education, studied law in Seneca Falls and Skaneateles, was admitted to the bar in 1834, and soon secured a lucrative practice. Elected to congress as a Whig, he served from 3 Dec., 1849, till 3 March, 1853. He took part in the controversy in relation to the admission of California as a free state, and both spoke and voted for admission. He earnestly opposed the fugitive-slave law, and was uncompromisingly in opposition to slavery and the admission of any more slave states. From the committee on claims he made a report on the power of consuls, which had an influence in the final modification of those powers. He removed to Saratoga Springs in 1857, where he still resides. In 1876–'8 he travelled extensively in Europe, Egypt, and the Holy Land, and wrote letters describing his journeys that were published. He has been a Republican since the organization of the party, and has been active as a public speaker. —His son, William, was colonel of the 9th New York cavalry, and was killed while leading a charge under Gen. Sheridan at Trevillian Station, Va.

Will of Hon William Augustus Sackett

Abstract of will of William A Sackett of Saratoga Springs, NY.
Date: 11 Apr 1889.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, Saratoga Springs, 4 Oct 1895.
Source: "New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659–1999," digital image, *Ancestry.com*.
Testator: William A Sackett.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Marie Louise, one-fifth of estate.
Children of deceased daughter Zayde, one-fifth of estate.
Daughter Zilla, one-fifth of estate.
Daughter Hattie, one-fifth of estate.
Son Edward S, one-fifth of estate less $3,000 advanced, to be held in trust for five years by sons-in-law Charles Stone and Charles Duell.
Executors: sons-in-law Charles Stone and Charles Duell.
Witnesses: R C McEwen, Lucy Carty.

Transcript of probate and will:

The last Will and Testament of William A Sackett, late of the town of Saratoga Springs, in the County of Saratoga, deceased, relating to both real and personal estate. Admitted to probate October 4, 1895.

At a Surrogate's Court, held in and for the County of Saratoga, at the Surrogate's Office in the village of Saratoga Springs on the 4th day of October 1895.

Present: Hon. Elias H Peters, Surrogate.

Be it remembered that at a Surrogate's Court held in and for the County of Saratoga at the village of Saratoga Springs on the 4th day of October 1895, Charles L Stone and Charles H Duell both of Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, the persons names as Executors in a certain instrument in writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William A Sackett dated April 11, 1889, duly appeared and presented said Will for probate and at the same time made satisfactory proof that the said William A Sackett died September 6, 1895, being at the time an inhabitant of said County of Saratoga, and that he left him surviving the following, his only heirs-at-law and next of kin, viz:

Mary L Sackett, his widow, and Edward S Sackett, Zilla S Stone, Harriet S Duell, John A Lighthall Jr, William S Lighthall, Zayde E Lighthall, and Frederick A Lighthall, all of whom waived in writing the issuing and service of any citation and consented that said Will be admitted to probate forthwith.

Thereupon said Will was shown to the attesting witnesses thereto and proof was taken as follows:

Saratoga County, SS:

Lucy Carty of the town of Saratoga Springs in the County of Saratoga being duly sworn in open court on her oath does depose and say that she and Robert C McEwen are subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of William A Sackett late of the town of Saratoga Springs in the County of Saratoga aforesaid, deceased. And this deponent further says, that the said deceased did, in the presence of this deponent and said Robert C McEwen, subscribe his name at the end of the instrument which is now shown to this deponent, and which

purports to be the last Will and Testament of the said deceased, and which bears date on the 11th day of April in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty nine; that the said deceased did, at the time of subscribing his name to said instrument as aforesaid, declare the same to be his last Will and Testament; that deponent and said Robert C McEwen did thereupon subscribe their own names at the end of said instrument as attesting witnesses to the execution thereof, at the request of said deceased, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other. That the said deceased, at the time of subscribing his name to said instrument as aforesaid was upwards of twenty one years of age; that he appeared to be of sound mind and memory and was not under restraint to the knowledge and belief of this deponent. That said Robert C McEwen is dead.

Subscribed and sworn this 4th day of October 1895 before me, E H Peters, Surrogate.

Lucy Carty.

And it appearing from the proof so taken that the said instrument was duly executed and that the testator at the time of executing the same was in all respects competent to devise real estate and was not under restraint and our said Surrogate having inquired into the facts and circumstances and being satisfied of the genuineness and validity of said instrument and no objections being made thereto, It is Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed That the said instrument be and is hereby admitted to probate as and for the last Will and Testament of the said deceased, valid to pass both real and personal estate. And it is further Ordered, That said Will be recorded with the proof thereof, which proof is hereinbefore recorded and said Will is as follows, to wit:

Will

I, William A Sackett, of Saratoga Springs, do make, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

I direct my just debts to be paid. I will and declare that I have advanced and paid to my son Edward S Sackett, Three Thousand Dollars more than I have to either of my daughters now living or to my daughter Zayde, deceased, or to her children, and I will and direct that amount shall be deducted from the share of my said son's part of my property. And I further will and direct that the balance of my property shall be divided into four parts to be equal and one part Three Thousand dollars less than either of the four parts. And that one of the four parts shall be given to my wife Mary Louise, and one thereof to the children of my daughter Zayde, and one thereof to my daughter Zilla, and one thereof to my daughter Hattie, and the other part to my sons-in-law Charles L Stone and Charles A Duell in trust for my son Edward S, the Trust to continue for five years and during that time the net income of the Trust property to be paid for the support of my said son, the Trust property to be held safely invested on interest. At the end of that time, the Trust property to be paid to my said son unless a proper court shall order a Trust continued. I give only the part named to my wife on account of her having an ample estate of her own and my children having but limited means.

I appoint my saiid sons-in-law, Charles L Stone and Charles A Duell, Executors of this my will, and I hereby revoke all former wills. And I give to my executors power to sell, lease and convey away all real estate of which I may die seized.

Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of April 1889. W. A. Sackett, LS.
Witness.

R C McEwen, Lucy Carty.

The foregoing instrument was at the date thereof subscribed by the said William A Sackett in our presence and he at the same time declared the same to be his last Will and Testament, and we then, at his request, and in his presence and in the presence of each other subscribed our names as witnesses therto.

R C McEwen of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Lucy Carty of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Saratoga County, SS: I, Elias H Peters, Surrogate of the said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a correct record of the last Will and Testament of William A Sackett aforesaid deceased, relating to both real and personal estate, together with proof thereof. Recorded October 4, 1895.

Surrogate.

Inventory of estate of Lieut John Sackett

An Inventory of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett deceased and taken by us whose names are underwritten on Decembr 25th 1703

Imp: Wearing Clothes 40s/ hat 20s/ hatt 3s/ coate wastcoat 26s/ — £4 09s 0d

- - - vest 30s/ 3 pr stockins 12s pr gloves 5s/ westcoate 3s/ — 2 10 0

pr drawers 4s/ hundkerchief neckcloth 4s/ holland shirt 26s — 1 14 0

It: 3 shirts 16s/ pr of white stockins 4s/6d/ blankett 43s blanket 4s/ — 3 07 6

It: napkins 10s/ Table cloth 25s/ boulster cases 18s/ pillow cases 10s — 3 11 0

It: 3 pillow cases 12s/ linen 4s/ 8 sheets £7/ 4 pillows 16s/ sheets 30s/ — 10 02 0

chaff bed boulster 22s/ 4 coverlids £6 bed boulster 25s — 08 07 0

It: a new sheet 15s/ saile 50s/ beans 9s/ 2 baggs 7s 2lbs Tow 2s — 04 03 6

It: flax 11s5d/ wooll 7s6d/ hops bagg 3s/ Yarne 4s6d/ — 01 06 0

It: a hide 19s4d/ pigeon nett 12s/ rope 9s6d/ grindstone irons 29s — 03 10 3

It: 3 hoes 10s/ broad ax 10s/ broad ax 7s/ mattock 7s/ 3 axes 12s/ — 02 06 0

It: 2 bells 14s/ 3 saws 13s/ 19lb iron 9s6d/ sith 12s/ 3 planes 2s — 02 10 6

It: wedges 7s/ 3 augers 5s/ 3 chizzels 5s/ 2 ham¯ers 3 gimbletts 4s/- — 01 01 0

It: Trowell 18d/ 2 hooks 3s/ chist 8s/ box 3s table 14s box 4s/ — 01 14 0
- five hors clogs 1s/ ½ bushell beans 2s/ ½ bushll salt 2s/ — 00 05 0
large Tray 3s/ Tubs & barks 8s/ sieve 1s trundlebed 10s — 01 02 0
Indian corn 32s/ bed boulst¯s £5-3s6/ pr sheets 20s/ — 07 15 6
- To 3 coverlids £4-10s/ one blankett 12s/ bedstead 12s/ — 05 14 0
curtains valans 20s/ pr sheets 16s/ 2 blanketts 24s/ — 03 00 0
2 coverlids 40s/ bed pillow 14s/ Trundlebed 4s — 02 18 0
Fowling piece 45s/ Stilliards 16s/ Frying pan 6s/ — 03 07 0
large brass kettle £5-17s/ warming pan 12s/ large Pott 16s/ — 07 00 0
kettle 6s/ pott 10s/ iron scillett 3s/ kettle 3s/ kettle 10s/ — 01 12 0
chist 6s/ chairs 6s/ trundle 3s/ bellows 2s/ ½ bushell 1s6d/ — 00 18 0
water paile 1s/ books 6s/ bottles 1s/ Tram¯ell Slice Tongs 14s/ — 01 02 0
Trenchers 18d/ 9 trays 10s/ tub 2s paile can 2s/ paile churne 3s/ — 00 18 0
3 barrils 3s/ meat in the tubb 40s/ severall tubs 8s/ pr scales 2s/ — 02 13 0
pewter 20s3d/ shearing knife 2s/ — 01 02 3
beetle rings 2s/ five oxen £28/ six Cows £18/ 3 heifers £8 — 54 00 0
4. 2:year olds £8 yearling 18s/ 10 load hay £8/ mare & colt £4 — 20 18 0
horse £3/ 8 smale swine 40s/ 3 others 24s/ 6 piggs 24s/ — 07 08 0
To 2 swine 50s/ sow 14s/ sith 3s/ chairs 30s/ — 04 17 0
hors gears 12s/ 3 yoaks 5s/ spade, fork 10s/ Cart furniture £4/ — 5 17 0
Nicholas Swamp 7 acres land 1½ of it Orchard — 17 05 0
An old saw 10s/ Farme 100 acres £140 & 12 acres of it meadow — 188 08 0

Tenent saw 10s/ 3 acres of meadow at the Cove £7-10 — 008 00 0
Meadow island 2 acres £24/ 5 Acres Indian side £15 — 039 00 0
fifteene acres land in Suburbs Quarter £30/ land in Indian field £15 — 045 00 0
House £90 Barne Lott £70/ large plough £1 harrow £1 — 162 00 0
30½ lb pewter £4-11-6/ severall of Tools £26-8s/ — 005 17 0
severall Tools & other cowbell 14s/ pr pistolls 25 — 001 19 0
nineteen lb. leather choping knife trenchers others — 002 18 0
Large Table 14s/ smale 3s/ 2 chairs 5s/ spitt 4s/ — 001 06 0
Table £1/ 3 covelids £4/10[s] bedstead 9s/ old ticken 4s/ wastcoat 6s/ — 006 09 0
A kersey coate 45s/ broadcloth coate 50s/ belt 6s/ linen 14s/ — 005 15 0
Severall blanketts 21s/ linen 20s/ more linen 18s/ napkins 54s/ — 005 13 0
Table cloth 6s/ 2 pillowbers 10s/ sheets £13-10/ Cubboard 40s/ — 016 06 0
14 yards of kersey £4-4s/ 4 yds linen 12s/ Glasiers tools £14/ — 018 16 0
Pork 30s/ barril 4s/ trays 6s/ yarn 7s6/ earthen 3s/ lumber 12s/ — 003 06 6
Curtains 20s/ 5 bushll mecelune 17s/ 3 busll wheat 15s/ nails 20s/ — 005 12 6
7 Tubbs 9s/ sword 8s/ coat 25s/ 2 baggs 8s/ saw 50s/ yarne 9s/ — 005 09 9
Meadow in Suburbs Quarter £4/ iron 7s/ sadle 12s/ Pillion cloth 8s/ — 005 07 0
an old plough 6s/ chaine 10s/ halter 1s/ indian corn £7-10s/ rye £7-4s/

— 015 17 0
cow £3 sith 4s/ driping pan 5s/ earthen others 4s/ Jugg 1s/ — 003 14 0
smale scow £5 ½ scow £4/ others 7s/ hops 6s/ — 009 13 0
sickle 2s/ 7 bush: rye 24s/6d / oats £8/ hey 30s/ — 009 17 0
½ Hatchett 8s/ books 2s/ square & cumpasses 3s/ — 000 13 0
Apprises John Morris, Wm Thomson, sworne
Administratrix Mary Sackett sworne

Please ye hond Court to allow ye p[ar]ticulars following
To 4 blanketts 43s/ another ditto 4s/ do 12s/ — 2 19 0
To 2 blanketts 24s/ meat in ye Tubb 40s/ 10 load hay £8/ — 11 04 0
To 30s in pork hay att Towne 30s/ — 03 00 0
To allow 8 bushels of wheat & 40 bushells of indian — 07 00 0
and 30 Bushels of Rie & 40 bushels of oates — 09 05 0
and 14 yards of flanell — 04 00 0
To more blanketts 21s/ severall of linens 38s/ linens 14s — 03 13 0
— £ 41 01 0
the above accompt allowed Excepting £8-2s 6d for
corne ye remainder to be deducted out of the Inventory — 8 02 6
Test John Neniston Cleek Remains 32 15 6
Children names
Sackitt
Mary 15
Sarah 11
Jon 05
Samull 02

At A Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Decer 26th 1717
Present Warham Mather Esqr Judge
Joser Whiting Clerk

Administration was Granted unto Jonathan Alling of Newhaven
viz: On the Unadministred Estate of Lieut John Sackett of Newhaven Deceased //
And on the Estate of Widdow Mary Sackett of Newhaven Decd
And on the Estate of Mary Sackett Junr of Newhaven Decd
on his Bond and surety.

[p 488]
Att a Court of Probates Held at Newhaven Munday
Janry 6th 1717/8
Present Warham Mather Esqr Judge
Joser Whiting Clerk

John Sackett A Minor Son of Lieut John Sackett Late of Newhaven Deceased before this Court Made Choice of Lieut Joser Sackett to be his
Guardian who was allowed on sufficient Bonds

Jonathan Alling admer of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett late
of Newhaven Deceased Exhibited an Inventory of the Said Estate which was approved for Record
An Inventory of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett late of
Newhaven and Taken by us whose names are under written

Janry 1st 1717 Apprized as Mony (i.e. 1718 new style)
Imprs to 6 Cotton Napkins 20/ six Linen Napkins 16/ — 01-16- 0
It: 2 table Cloths 7/ 3 Neck cloths 10/ pr Gloves 2/ — 00-19- 0
It: 1 pr white Stockens 2/ Cotton pillow bers 3/ — 00-05- 0
It: a linen pillow ber 2/ two pillow bers 5/ fine napkins 2/9 — 00-09- 9
It: a Litle shift 1/ a small pr white stockens 6d sheets £1 — 01-01- 6
a pr small stockens 9d pr sheets 12/ bolster case 2/3 — 00-15- 0
a Large Sheet 9/ small blankett 18d 3 Remnants 18d — 00-12- 0
Coverlids 20/ two old coverlids 13/ two sheets 16/ — 02-09-0
— £ 08-07- 3
[p 489]
Brought forward — £ 08-07-03
2 coverlids 20/ an old coverlid 2/ 1 do 8/ old blankett 1/ 2 pillowbers 9/-
— 02-00-00
a bed £1-15/ a bolster 15/ a Large bed £3 — 05-10-00
a bedstead curtains vailants matt and cord — 01-11-06
Curtains & Vailants 18/ a pillow ber 3/ Chaff bed 12/ — 01-13-00
pr stalliards 12/ A saw mill saw 25/ hand saw 4/ — 02-01-00
a Small Cross cut Saw 4/ tenant saw 9/ A square 2/6 — 00-15-06
4 files 2/ 11 plains 10/ four augers 8/ 4 turning tools 3/6 — 01-03-06
4 small chissells 3/6 Large Gauge broad Chissell 3/6 — 00-07-00
a broad ax 4/ two trowells 3/ beetle Rings 1/6 — 00-08- 6
1 holdfast 1/6 Lathing hammer 8d Lathing fro 6d — 00-02- 8
1 Gimlet 6d two bells and Collers 5/ 3 axes 8/6 — 00-14- 0
a Sett 4d 3 hoes 6/ a timber chain 19/ old Glassiers vice 30/ — 02-15- 4
molds and soddering Irons 12/ Diamond £1 — 01-12- 0
frying pan 3/ a warming pan 6/ Great Ketle 6:10:0 — 06-19- 0
a smaller ketle £3:5/- Iron pott 17/ pott 8/ — 04-10-00

two pr pot hooks 2/3 two Candle sticks 2/ — 00-04-03
Iron Tramell and hook 7/6 tongs and paill 5/ — 00-12- 6
Grid Iron 2/6 and Irons 12/ Choping Knife 1/ — 00-15- 6
Grinding Stone and Irons 18/ Plow and Irons 12/ 4 tubs 2/6 — 01-12- 6
3 hogs heads 15/ 3 Meal tubs 5/ 3 barrells 6/ — 01-06- 0
a mashing tub 1/6 Great tub with iron hoopes 3/ — 00-04- 6
2 botles 2/6 an antler cask 1/6 4 trays and bowle 6/ — 00-10- 0
A Cooler Tub 6d Chirn 3/ Meat ax 1/6 — 00-05- 0
old pewter 11/3d two platters and plate 10/ platter & casson 6/ — 01-07- 3
2 porrengers and salt seller 3/ two spoons 16d — 00-04- 4
Small Earthen 2/ two Earthen Creampots 3/ — 00-05- 0
Stone mug and Earthen Cup 2/ Earthen pott 8d — 00-02- 8
3 botles 2/10 a pint Skillit 1/6 a quart skillit 2/ — 00-06- 4
two Indian Dishes and scimer 2/ Earthen platter 1/4d — 00-03- 4
10 trenchers 1/ two pails 1/6 a broaken ketle 3/6 — 00-06- 0
a cracked ketle 5/ small Table 2/6 Large table 8/0 — 00-15- 6
a box Iron 2/ a chest 6/ a box 4/ a cupbord £1:7/ — 01-19- 0
6 Chairs 9/ bedstead Cord and Matt 10/ two wheels 6/ — 01-05- 0
two sieves 3/ A Large tray 2/6 severall old tubs 5/ — 00-10- 6
3 old syths 6/ old back sword without a ScabBord 2/6 — 00-08- 6
A Rying sieve 1/ Raipour 16/ shouldier belt 4/ — 01-01- 0
a Gun £1:6/ 2 forks 4/ house and house lott £55 — 56-10- 0
Barne and Barne Lott — 46-00-00
Meadow on the Island 2 acres £16 3 acres of Meado at duk Cove £9 — 25-00-00
Fenns Meadow 8 acres £44 Nicholas swamp 5 acres £7:10/ — 51-10-00
5 acres meadow at black Rock £17:10/ — 17-10-00

Muddy River farme 12 acres of it meadow 128 acres of it Land — 159-00-00
Meadow in subburbs qr £6 two acres in Govers Quarter £6 — 012-00-00
9½ acres of sequestred Land in pine Rock field — 015-15-00
9½ acres of 2d part of sequestred Land in shruby plain — 009-10-00
9½ acres sequestred Land unlaid out — 004-15-00
Land In subburbs Qur £50 14 acres ¼: ½ divission £14:5/ — 064-05-00
5th Divission £10:10s/ pistoll £2 3 jarrs 2/6 — 010-14- 6
9 acres in Sackett's farme £16:10/ Driping pan 6/ — 016-16- 0
a small plow Chain 6/ old spitt 3/ a Gimlet 4d — 000-09- 4
— 544-09- 9
[p 490]
Brought Over — £544-09- 9
In Iron Lamp 1/6 old Iron 5/ a shod shovell 1/6 — 000-08- 0
— £544-17- 9
Jonathan Alling ader Apprized By us William Tomson, Theophilus Manson, under oath
Sworne In Court Test Joser Whiting Clerk

The following extract is not dated but is immediately followed by entries for Munday march 3d 1717/8.
[p 495]
Jonathan Alling ader of the Estate of Lieut Jno Sackitt of Newhaven Decd
Exhibited to be added to the Inventory for A Crow barr 9/ and A set of harrowteeth £1 which make the whole inventory £546:6.9 to which must be added the new apprizement of sundry articles formerly

apprized not now to be found, now Vallued to be £90:13:8 and for a Credit to the Estate £1-2-1 and also for profits on the Estate while In the widdows hands 13 year @ £2-10/- per annum makes £32-10-0
The said adr Exhibited an accot of Loss in the Stock payment of debts Charge of admon etc as on file amounting to £58-19-10 being all During the widdows admon which sum being abated from the three Last articles of addition there Remains £65-5-11 which is not now In being but anounted A wast by the widdow and therefore Chargeable on her Estate
So that the whole Inventory as above being 546:6:9 to which add the debt from the widdow — 065:5:11 makes 611:12:8 from which must be abated for the present admers Charge to the Court and his admon past and to come being allowed to be 3:10:6 after which Remains for distribution £608:2:2 which sum by this Court is ordered to be Divided 1/3d to the widdows admer In the Lands and Chattells as the Law Directs and yt ye Remainder be Divided into 5 Equal parts two whereof to the Eldest son and A single there to Each other Legatee or their adr which Rule yeilds ye widdow £202:14:0 Eldest son £162:3:2 other Legatees £81:1:7 a piece freehold Appointed to Divide the same are Mr Willm Tomson Isaac Dickerman and Thos Munsom all of Newhaven being first sworne according to Law and Return of their Doings to be made to this Court
//

Jona Alling admer of the Estate of Lieut John Sackett of Newhaven Deceased Exhibited the Divission of the said Estate by freehold ery wch way accepted by the Court and allowed for Record and the said admer moving for A Quietus Eitt on said Estate It was accordingly Granted

and his bond Discharged
//
A Distribution < > free holdrs whose names are under written and being first sworne
to the wido in the house and house Lott £18 In the barn £15 — 33-00-00
1/3d of the farme at Muddy River — 53-00-00
Land In the subburbs Quarter £16 1/3d of fens Meadow 14-3-4 — 30-13- 4
fifth Division £10-10s Land at farm 10-4-9 — 20-14- 9
Debt Due from the widdow — 65-05-11
— £202-14-00

To the Eldest Son Yet Remaining Due at the Barne — £31-00- 0
Land at the plains £6-5-3 2/3ds of fens Meadow 29-6-8 — 35-11-11
Yet in the suburbs quarter — 28-14- 9
Meadow on the Island £16 5 acres att Black Rock 17-10-0 — 33-10- 0
2 acres In the Govers quarter £6 9 acres and ½ at pine Rock 15:15:0 — 21-15- 0
In the house and house lott — 11-11- 6
— £162-03- 2

Samuell Sackett att Muddy River farme — £ 81-01- 7

To Mary at Muddy River farme — 24-18- 5
3 acres at Duck Cove — 09-00- 0
half Division £4 In the House 12-14-3 — 16-14- 3
In Land in the Suburbs Quarter — 05-05- 3

In moveables — 25-03- 8
— £ 81-01- 7

To Sarah Nicholss Swamp — 07-10- 0
Meadow in Suburbs qr £6 9½ acres in ye shrubs plain 9-10-0 — 15-10-0
Sequestred Land unlaid out — 04-15- 0
half Division at Milbrook — 10-05- 0
In the house — 12-14- 3
In moveable Estate — 30-07- 7
— £ 81-01-10

The foregoing Division by five holders of the Estate of Lieut. John Sackett
William Tomson, Theophilus Munson, Isaac Dickerman, under oath
Is truly entered ie Lands in perticular
and moveables In Sum
Test Jos Whiting Clerk

[Inventories transcribed by Chris Sackett & Carolyn Fonken]

The Sacketts of America

259. **Sarah Sackett**, 1721–1780, daughter of (74) Jonathan and Ruth Hotchkiss Sackett, was married to Lieut. Elisha Booth, of the Township of New Haven, Conn. In the cemetery at Hamden Plains, Conn., there stands a stone bearing the inscription:

This Stone is erected to the Memory of
LIEUT. ELISHA BOOTH
who died Jan. 5, 1793. A 70 Also to his Wife
MRS. SARAH BOOTH
Who died Dec. 5, 1800 A 80.
"The Ritious shall be in everlasting remembrance."

Children.

704. Jonathan Booth, b. June 19, 1747, d. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Rebecca Cooper.

705. Hannah Booth, b. Apr. 1, 1755, d. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Capt. Thomas Punderson.

The Sacketts of America

307. **Augustus Sackett**, 1769–1827, founder of the village of Sacketts Harbor, son of (94) Samuel Sackett and Mary Betts, was married at Catskill, Greene County, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1795, to Minerva Camp, 1780-1837. Augustus Sackett was born in New York City. He there acquired his education, studied law and began the practice of his profession. He was also interested in a mercantile business there, and at same time invested largely in unimproved real estate located mainly on and near the eastern shore of Lake Ontario. One purchase, in which he was interested equally with John W. Watkins, a noted real estate speculator of the period, contained fifteen thousand acres; a second tract purchased on his own account contained sixteen thousand five hundred acres, and a third, one half of the township of Houndsfield. He took a lively interest in local military affairs, holding commissions as Lieutenant, Lieutenant Captain, and Captain of State troops.

In 1801 he disposed of his business interests in New York City and removed to his Lake Ontario estate. He there began a settlement on Black River bay since known as Sacketts Harbor. The founding of that village, by which his name was to be perpetuated, was begun with energy and prosecuted with success. In 1804 his brother-in-law, Elisha Camp, of Catskill, N. Y., joined him, bringing additional capital and energy to the undertaking. In 1805 a considerable company of English colonists of the better class were induced to settle there, and the same year the General Government organized all that portion of the State bordering on Lake Ontario into a United States Revenue District, and

Mr. Sackett was appointed its first Collector. In 1806 the town of Houndsfield, which embraced the village and port of entry of Sacketts harbor, held its first town meeting and elected Mr. Sackett its first supervisor. In 1807 Jefferson County organized with Mr.. Sackett as its first County Judge. Two years later Judge Sackett disposed of all his holdings in Jefferson County, mainly to his brother-in-law, Elisha Camp, and removed to Jamaica on Long Island.

During the War of 1812 Sacketts Harbor was made the Headquarters of the Northern Army and Fleet. Several was vessels were built there and the town was twice unsuccessfully attacked by English fleets. It is still a port of entry, but retains little of the commercial and military importance of the period mentioned.

In 1812 Judge Sackett moved from Jamaica to Meadville, Penn. where he had purchased several hundred acres of land. But after a short sojourn at Meadville he returned to the place of his birth, New York City. In 1820 he changed his place of abode to Rutherford County, North Carolina, having become interested in a large tract of land located in that vicinity. By a subsequent transaction he became interested in the islands of the St. Lawrence and returned to Sacketts Harbor. His last place of residence was Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y. He died at Albany, N. Y., Sunday, April 22, 1827, from a sudden illness, while enroute from Newburgh to Sacketts Harbor. The Political Index of Newburgh, in its issue of April 24, 1827, contained the following notice:

> Died at Albany, on Sunday last, Augustus Sackett, Esq., formerly of Sackett's Harbor, but late of Newburgh, in the 59th year of his age.

Children.

779. Elisha Sacket,* b. Dec. 26, 1797, d. in infancy.

780. Augustus H. Sacket, b. June 14, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1860, unmarried.

781. Elisha C. Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 3, 1851.

782. Minerva K. Sacket, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Samuel Greenlee.

783. Edward Sacket, b. Feb. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Corneila Beckwith.

784. Charlotte Sacket, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1810.

785. Thomas O. Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 13, 1811.

786. George A. Sacket, b. July 20, 1812, d. Apr. 1, 1880; m. Harriet Camfield.

787. Alexander Sacket, b. Aug. 17, 1814, d. Sept. 24, 1884; m. Harriet Johnson.

788. Enos Camp Sacket, b. Jan. 17, 1817, d. in 1817.

*Toward the latter part of his life Judge Augustus Sackett dropped the final "t" from his name, and his descendants have very generally followed his example. It is somewhat peculiar coincidence that at about the same time a prominent branch of the family, which for generations had omitted the final "t" in writing their names, again added it.

The Sacketts of America

85. **Joseph Sackett**, 1707–__, of Newtown, L. I., New York City and Orange County, all in the State of New York, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, March 23, 1731, to Millicent Clowes, daughter of Samuel Clowes and his wife Catherine Donne. He was by profession a lawyer. Previous to or immediately after the date of his marriage he became engaged in mercantile business in New York City, to which for several years he gave considerable attention—dividing his time between that and the practice of his profession. Meantime his father, Judge Joseph Sackett, and his father-in-law, Samuel Clowes, acquired title to several extensive tracts of fertile land in the vacated Capt. John Evans patent, on the west bank of the Hudson River and in the County of Orange, N. Y. This land they had surveyed and plotted into small farms and village lots, which they disposed of to incoming settlers. Evidently this lucrative land business on the Hudson possessed for the young lawyer and merchant a controlling attraction, for about the year 1741, he relinquished all interest in his promising mercantile venture to his younger brothers and removed with his family to Orange County. There, in addition to looking after his father's real estate interests, he soon became engaged in extensive transactions on his own account. In 1747 he was appointed, by Governor George Clinton, High Sheriff of Orange County, which office he retained by consecutive reappointments through the administrations of Governors Danvers, Osborn, De Lancy, and Sir Charles Hardy, to the year 1757, when he resigned said office, removed his family to Long Island and

took up anew the practice of his profession in New York City.

Samuel Clowes, Esq., 1674–1760, the father of Millicent Clowes Sackett, was born in Derbyshire, England. In receiving his education he was instructed in mathmatics [sic] by Flamestead, for whose use Greenwich Observatory was erected. He became a lawyer and on reaching New York in 1697 began the practice of his profession, and is credited with being the first lawyer to settle on Long Island. On July 18, 1698, he was married to Catherine Donne (sometimes written Denne). In 1702 he accompanied Lord Cornbury to Jamaica and was immediately thereafter commissioned Clerk of Queens County, which office he held until 1710, when the pressure of professional business and personal interests impelled him to resign. He was practical surveyor as well as an able lawyer. His name appears as attorney in some of the most important suits of that period, and figures more extensively than that of any man of his time in real estate transactions found recorded in early records of Long Island and the Hudson River counties.

Child of Joseph and Millicent Clowes Sackett.

295. Joseph Sackett, b. Feb. 16, 1733, d. July 17, 1799; m. Hannah Alsop.

The Sacketts of America

88. **Hannah Sackett**, 1711–1762, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married at Newtown, L. I., Sept. 5, 1725, to Thomas Whitehead, physician and surgeon, son of Major Daniel Whitehead and his wife Abigail Stephenson. (For records of ancestors of Thomas Whitehead, see No. 7.)

Children.

296. Hannah Whitehead, 1728–1772; m. John Moore.

297. Abigail Whitehead, 1740–1821; m. Nov. 21, 1776, Richard Alsop.

The Sacketts of America

90. **John Sackett**, 1716–1783, of Newtown, L. I., and Orange County, N. Y., son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to Phebe Burling, of Flushing, N. Y. John Sackett, referred to in an old record as Counselor at Law and Speaker in Court Judiscature, was associated with his father, Judge Joseph, and his brother, Sheriff Joseph, in laying out the village of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., and in the ferry and the freighting business they established at that point. (See also No. 22.) His name appears in the list of signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, living in the town of New Cornwall in 1775.

Children.

298. John Sackett, m. Jane ___.

299. Justus Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

92. **Frances Sackett**, 1720–1745, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to Colonel Jacob Blackwell, son of Jacob Blackwell and his wife Mary Hollett, and grandson of Robert Blackwell and his wife Mary Manningham.

Robert Blackwell was, prior to 1676, a merchant doing business in Elizabethtown, N. J. In that year he contracted marriage with Mary Manningham, of Mannings Island in the East River. After his marriage he established his residence on said island, which took and has since retained his name. Mr Blackwell also owned and conducted a plantation on the main land of Newtown, opposite said Island.

Jacob Blackwell was the youngest son of above mentioned Robert. He resided near Astoria, L. I., and was a man of unusual size, being six feet and two inches in height and weighing over four hundred pounds. He was married, May 10, 1711, to Mary Hallett, daughter of Capt. William Hallett, and died Aug. 26, 1743, aged 56 years.

Colonel Jacob Blackwell, son of above and husband of Frances Sackett, was a enterprising business man. Prior to the French and Indian war he held a Captaincy in the Newtown militia and later became Colonel of a Queens County regiment. On the breaking out of the War of the Revolution he stood prominent among the Whigs, but being forced to flee at the invasion of the British, his large estate was seized and despoiled by the enemy. Deeming his presence in the Provisional Convention, of which he was a member, to be of little importance, now that Queens County was overrun by foreign troops, he returned to

Newtown, trusting to the assurances contained in the proclamation of Lord Howe: but the privations and pecuniary losses which he continued to suffer from the enemy, are believed to have hastened his death, which occurred Oct. 23, 1780, in his 63rd year. Colonel Blackwell and his first wife Frances Sackett had three

Children.

302. Joseph Blackwell; m. Mary Hazard.

303. Robert Blackwell; m. ___ Benezet.

304a. James Blackwell, b. in year 1748, d. in year 1831; m. Elizabeth Hollett.

The Sacketts of America

93. **James Sackett**, 1722–1784, of New York City, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Nov. 2, 1749, to Frances Dekay, granddaughter of Col. Francis Dekay and his wife Christiana Duncan, and great-granddaughter of Jacobus Tunis Dekay and his wife Hildegrand. James Sackett was a merchant of New York City, and from 1760 to 1765 a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce.

Child.

304. Frances Sackett, m. Nov. 2, 1772, William Laight.

The Sacketts of America

94. **Samuel Sackett**, 1724–1780, of Newtown, L. I., New York City, and Jamaica, N. Y., son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, June 27, 1764, to Mary Betts. He was born at Newtown and on reaching his majority engaged in mercantile business in New York City, being associated with his brother James. When about 40 years of age he retired from business and settled at Jamaica, where he was married, as above stated. He however, maintained an establishment in New York City, in which he resided for several months of each year as long as he lived. During the early part of the War of the Revolution, when lead was the most difficult of all warlike materials to procure, it is recorded that the lead window weights were removed from the dwellings of the principal citizens and made into bullets for the use of the Continental Army. The house of Samuel Sackett is mentioned as one of the number from which a goodly supply of lead was thus secured.

The will of Mr. Sackett is recorded in New York City records. It begins in this wise: "I, Samuel Sackett, of Jamaica, in Queens County, on Nassau Island, in the Province of New York, Gentleman." It was executed a short time before his death. By it he bequeathed to his wife Mary the use of all of his furniture, plate, horse, chair and negroes. In case she prefers to reside in New York city instead of Jamaica, it is provided that she have the use of the designated part of his dwelling house on Queen Street. To his oldest son, Samuel, he gave £700, and to his son Augustus £500, in money. He then empowers his executors to

dispose of his estate after his youngest child shall have arrived at the age of 21, "and after the termination of the present unhappy war," and provides that one equal fourth part of the proceeds be given to each of his four children, viz.: his sons Samuel, Richard and Augustus, and his daughter Sophia. The concluding clause reads: "Lastly I appoint my relation, Capt. Thomas Lawrence, of New York, and Christopher Smith and Gary Ludlow, of Jamaica, my executors."

Mrs. Sackett survived her husband but a little over three and a half years, her death occurring at Jamaica, Apr. 20, 1784.

Children.

305. Samuel Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1765, d. in year 1822; m. Elizabeth Kassam.

306. Richard Sackett, b. July 3, 1767.

307. Augustus Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Apr. 12 [sic: Apr 22], 1827; m. Minerva Camp.

308. Sophia Sackett, b. July 29, 1774; m. Oliver Goodwin.

The Sacketts of America

95. **Thomas Sackett**, M. D., 1726–1769, of Newtown, L. I., graduate of Kings (now Columbia) College, New York, son of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Sept. 21, 1762, to Phebe Albertus, daughter of Samuel Albertus and his wife Elisabeth Vandervoort. Dr. Sackett was born and practiced his profession with success for seventeen years at Newtown, L. I., when he removed to and became a resident of Quebec, Canada. On July 24, 1769, letters of administration were granted to his wife, Phebe Sackett.

Peter Caesar Albertus, a native of Venice, in Italy, came to New Amsterdam with the early settlers and married there, in 1642, Judith Jans Meynie, from Amsterdam in Holland. They lived for many years on the Heeren Gracht, now Broad Street. Mr Albertus also owned a tobacco plantation at the Wallabout, for which he received a patent June 17, 1743.

John Albertus, oldest son of above, married Elisabeth Scudder, daughter of John Scudder, who was born in England in 1619, came to New England in 1635, and settled at Mespot Kills prior to 1660. He accumulated a large estate and died at English Kills in April, 1691.

Samuel Albertus, son of John and Elisabeth Scudder Albertus, inherited a large share of his father's estate and died Oct. 14, 1752, at an advanced age.

Samuel Albertus, son of Samuel, the grandson of John, was married, June 1, 1724, to Elisabeth Vandervoort, daughter of Paul Vandervoort. Their daughter Phebe, as stated above, was married to Thomas Sackett.

Only child of Thomas and Phebe Albertus Sackett.

310. Hannah Sackett, m. John Reynolds.

The Sacketts of America

96. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1729–1778, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Oct. 5, 1750, to Jonathan Fish, 1727–1779, son of Capt. Samuel Fish and his wife Agnes Berrien. Jonathan Fish was a merchant of New York City. (For Fish line, see No. 97.)

Children.

311. Sarah Fish, b. in year 1755; m. Terrance Reiley.

312. Nicholas Fish, b. Aug. 23, 1758, d. June 30, 1833; m. Elizabeth Stuyversant.

The Sacketts of America

114. **Richard Sackett**, of Greenwich, Conn., son of [26] Rev. Richard Sackett and his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained, died just previous to the year 1768, intestate and without issue. So far as can now be learned he was unmarried. In original papers at Fairfield, Conn., is one looking to the distribution of his estate among his next of kin, who are given as "heirs of Nathaniel Sackett, dec'd, Elisabeth Aak, Abigail Hubbell, dec'd, Mary Lockwood, dec'd, and Joseph Sackett." It would appear from this document, which is dated Mar. 7, 1768, that of his brothers and sisters, or rather half brothers and sisters, only Elisabeth Aak and Joseph Sackett were then living.

The Sacketts of America

119. **Abigail Sackett**, 1722–___, daughter of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married to Jehial Hubbell.

Child.

360. Elizabeth Hubbell, b. in year 1747; m. Nathan Slawson.

The Sacketts of America

120. **Joseph Sackett**, 1724–___, of Greenwich, Conn., and Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (26) Rev. Richard and Elisabeth Kirtland Sackett, was married, Apr. 28, 1751, by (32) Rev. Samuel Sackett, to Hannah Budson, daughter of Thomas Budson and his wife Jemima, both of the town of North Castle in said county of Westchester.

Children.

370. Richard Sackett, b. June 7, 1754; m. Tobiatha ___.

371. Thomas Sackett, b. Jan. 31, 1756, d. Feb. 27, 1763.

372. Joseph Sackett, b. Nov. 1758.

373. Solomon Sackett, b. Jan. 4, 1760.

374. James Sackett, b. Jan. 14, 1762.

375. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1763, d. in year 1812; m. Rachel ___.

376. Deborah Sackett, b. Feb. 4, 1765, d. Feb 20, 1765.

377. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1766.

378. Daniel Sackett, b. Sept. 23, 1768.

The Sacketts of America

122. **William Sackett**, 1727–1802, of Newtown, L. I., son of (27) John and Elisabeth Field Sackett, was married, Feb. 14, 1749, to (141) Anne Lawrence, daughter of Capt. John Lawrence and his wife (31) Patience Sackett. Mr. Sackett was by occupation a farmer and lived and died on the farm at Newtown on which he was born. (This William Sackett seems to have been a pronounced Loyalist, and if so, is unquestionably the William Sackett of Queens County, who acknowledged allegiance to King George in 1776, and is mentioned by Sabine as an addresser of Lt. Col. Sterling in 1779.)

Children of William and Anne Lawrence Sackett.

388. John Sackett, b. July 27, 1755, d. May 12, 1819; m. Elizabeth Gibbs.

389. Daniel Sackett, b. Mar. 29, 1759, d. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Martha Green.

390. Jonathan Sackett, b. Sept. 22, 1761; m. Sarah Banks.

391. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1764, d. Mar. 26, 1797, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

153. **Deborah Sackett**, 1746–1769, daughter of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married, Nov. 11, 1766, to Benjamin Peck, 1740–1806, of Greenwich, Conn., son of Theophilus Peck and his wife Elisabeth Mead.

William Peck, about 1600–1694, the colonist ancestor of Benjamin Peck, the husband of Deborah Sackett, was bred a merchant in England. He came from London to Boston in 1637, and settled at New Haven in 1638. he was chosen deacon of the church there in 1659, and was long known as Deacon William Peck, of New Haven.

Rev. Jeremiah Peck, 1623–1699, son of above, was born in England and died at Waterbury, Conn. He was married, Nov. 12, 1656, to Johannah Kitchell, of Guilford, Conn., where he was at the time teaching school. He subsequently taught in the grammar and Colony school at New Haven, after which he became a minister of the Congregational Church. He preached at Saybrook, Conn., from 1761 (sic) to 1765 (sic), and then for about a year at Guilford, after which he removed to Newark, New Jersey, and became interested in a large tract of land in Elizabeth, N. J. In 1672 he became one of the twenty-seven proprietors of the common lands in Greenwich, Conn. He subsequently preached for about a year at Greenwich and then located at Waterbury.

Samuel Peck, 1659–1696, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Johannah Kitchell Peck, was married to Rachel Ferris. They resided at Greenwich and were the parents of Theophilus Peck, of Greenwich, born in 1701, who was the father of Benjamin Peck who married Deborah Sackett.

Only child of Benjamin and Deborah Sackett Peck.

466. Deborah Peck, b. Feb. 5, 1768, d. Nov. 23, 1838; m. Platt Mead.

The Sacketts of America

154. **Capt. Samuel Sackett**, 1749–1780, of Westchester County, N. Y., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, died unmarried, after a lingering illness resulting from wounds received and disease contracted in the service of his country. Shortly after attaining his majority he accompanied a party of adventurous young men of Westchester County and Long Island, to the West Indies, and there engaged in business. A letter dated March 3, 1774, written by his cousin Amy, wife of Capt. Richard Lawrence, to his sister Hannah, wife of Stephen De Lancey, mentions having heard from him through a friend just arrived from Santicroix, who told of his being located there in good health and doing a lucrative business.

But previous to the breaking out of the Revolution he returned to Westchester County. And the official army records of the period show that he was one of the first young men of that vicinity to openly espouse the cause of American liberty and to take up arms in its defence. On June 28, 1775, the New York Provisional Congress, of which his brother Nathaniel was a active member, issued a warrant constituting him a First Lieutenant of the New York Line. He was immediately thereafter assigned to duty with the 4th Regiment and accompanied the expedition ordered to Canada, where, serving under the brave and experienced soldier, General Richard Montgomery, he participated in the taking of the Fortress of St. John, in the capture of Fort Chamley and in the investment of Montreal, which resulted in its capitulation on Nov. 13, 1775: two days after which General Montgomery issued a

special order promoting him to the rank of Captain for conspicuous gallantry in action, and honor, so far as shown by records, conferred on no other American officer during that campaign.

At Quebec, where General Montgomery was killed, Capt. Sackett was so severely wounded that for several months he was obliged to remain in Canada, where he was devotedly nursed and tenderly cared for by the nuns of the Ursuline Convent. His subsequent return by way of the rough military roads through the intervening wilderness to Albany, in his weakened condition, was a painful and tedious journey, which still further undermined his constitution. He, however, anticipated a speedy recovery and insisted on remaining in the service. And on the reorganization of the New York Line in 1776, his irregular promotion by General Montgomery was duly recognized and he was commissioned accordingly with rank from date of the General's order and assigned to recruiting service. In a letter dated "Albany, 27 September, 1777," written to his sister, Mrs. De Lancey, who appears to be his special favorite, he says:

> I have been very poorly which occasions my letter being dated from this place. A fever caught me and like to have sent me—I know not where. But my constitution has at last almost got the better of it, with the help of a few nostrums from the doctors. But it still keeps lurking about me, attacks me as a coward and seizes me every night when I am asleep, which makes me very weak all the day. It has lost me the honor of helping to drub Burgoyne once already, and I fear it will keep me company so long that I shall not be able to join the army before he is entirely destroyed. This chagrins me, but so it is, and so it must be . . . What Desdamonas have you in your town. Are any of them Christians?

This place is forsaken of all those fine lassies you have so often heard me speak of—all fled and left the place as solitary as a hermit's cell.

Capt. Sackett never regained his health sufficiently to permit his again taking the field. Over two years after date of foregoing letter he writes to the same sister saying:

How can you answer for your conduct, I don't know. So long to neglect writing to your friends. Not a line has been received from you, nor have I but once heard you were in evidence. Surely you might have got some opportunity from so public a place as Sharon before this time. You were likewise to have come down if there was any sleighing. I am sure want of snow will not do for an excuse. So that you are in two respects culpable. What shall I do with you when I see you again! I think you must do penance. Here I have been all winter moped up in the most disagreeable solitude entirely alone, tho' in a thickly inhabited country. When I want to go I know not where to go to, but you have lived here. As to my health, since the cold weather came on it has been indifferent. The intervals between the severe fits of the disorder are short and imperfect, the severe turns longer and more acute. I am just recovering a little from the worst attack I ever had, and indeed many such I can not undergo.

I hope Mr. Baldwin's business will permit him to come with you before the sleighing is gone. To see him and you would give me more life, for really I suffer much as to my health by having nothing to amuse or divert the attention from the gloominess of my situation. The two or three books which you lent I have

almost got by heart, they are quite worn out. I would write Mr. Baldwin but am not able. It will give me great pleasure to receive a letter from him. I have an errand I want you to attend to, which is, to ask if he could not either now or toward spring exchange the continental horse I have and let me have a better one. I sent him to Fishkill this fall but was a little too late, and at that time there were none so good as the one I have. I think Mr. Baldwin, as the horses are chiefly in his hands before they come to Fishkill, could supply me better than I could be supplied there . . . . I shall expect an answer by the bearer and hope it will not be long before I see you. You must come by the way of Fishkill and then you will have good roads. The other way may not be good this winter and that one is not so much further when you are traveling with a good sleigh and horses. But I am tired tho' I have rested several times. My best respects to your husband. May you live long and happily together, is my sincere wish of

Your truly affectionate brother

Samuel Sackett

Crompond 19 Jan. '80

P.S.—When I wrote the above I expected the man to go the next day but he was detained. I then thought I was recovering from one of my fits, but it is quite the reverse. I am very very sick—Adieu.

Capt. Sackett had no need of exchanging his Continental horse for a better one. The above was probably his last letter. He lingered, growing daily weaker and weaker, until Apr. 15 following, when death ended his service and his sufferings.

The Sacketts of America

155. **Hannah Sackett**, 1751–1836, youngest daughter of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married in year 1768, to Stephen De Lancey, from whom she secured a legal separation during the early part of the Revolutionary period. On Oct. 16, 1779 she was married, by her father, Rev. Samuel Sackett, to Maj. Isaac Baldwin, Jr. of Litchfield, Conn. Hannah Sackett, at the date of her marriage to Stephen De Lancy, was not yet seventeen years of age, was possessed of an attractive presence and unusual force of character. She soon won the confidence and respect of her husband's aristocratic kinsfolk, with whom she became and bid fair long to remain a special favorite. But the Revolution came with civil war and its attending woes.

The following incident in the life of Hannah Sackett De Lancey is given in the McDonald Manuscripts, and has been printed in "History of Westchester County," and other works, but will bear repeating in this connection:

> This lady mounted on a fine bay horse was endeavoring to escape from the burning of the meeting house by the British in July (should be June), 1779, when she was overtaken about a mile north of Crompond by some of the enemy's cavalry, who robbed her of her shoe buckles and ear rings and requested her to dismount. She refused, exclaiming, "Is this the way you treat unprotected females? I will inform your superiors. Where is your commander?" On his appearing she informed him she was the wife of Stephen De Lancey, and, added, "Is this the proper

treatment for her? I demand an escort to a place of safety." The British officer on hearing the De Lancey's name granted her request. She carefully abstained from telling him she was the daughter of Mr. Sackett, the Whig Presbyterian minister at Crompond.

According to family tradition the shoe buckles above referred to were a present from her sister-in-law, Miss Sookey De Lancey, and there are recorded facts which indicate very strongly that Miss Sookey, and her mother as well, sympathized in the great struggle then pending, with the Patriots rather than with the Royalists.

Stephen De Lancey, at the date of his marriage to Hannah Sackett, was about forty years of age, and the proprietor of upward of ten thousand acres of land of what had been known as Cortland Manor, and is now the town of North Salem, Westchester County, N.Y. He was the second son of Lieut. Governor James De Lancey and his wife Anne Heathcote, daughter of Hon. Caleb Heathcote, and was the grandson of Stephen De Lancey and his wife Anne Van Cortland, who was the daughter of Hon. Stephanas Van Cortlandt. The extensive estate referred to was deeded to Stephen De Lancey, on his coming of age, by his father, who was at the time Chief Justice of the Province of New York.

At the outbreak of the Revolution the Sacketts, with but few exceptions, promptly espoused the Patriot cause, and the brothers of Mrs. Stephen De Lancey were among the very first young men of Westchester County to take up arms in defence of what they believed to be their inalienable rights and outraged liberties. The De Lanceys, with equal unanimity, remained loyal to King George, who had conferred upon their family numerous Royal favors, and to whom nearly every

male member of nature age had repeatedly sworn allegiance. From the commencement of hostilities the Sacketts of Westchester took an active part in the recruiting, arming and organizing of Patriot volunteers. Several of the De Lanceys held commissions in the Royal army and played conspicuous parts in the forming and commanding of Loyalist legions.

The home of Rev. Samuel Sackett, the Whig Presbyterian minister of Crompond, was but a few miles distant from the Manor House of this Tory son-in-law, Stephen De Lancey, of North Salem. The outposts of the British were established but a few miles to the southward. The advance lines of the Americans were but a few miles to the northward. And the intervening country, miscalled neutral ground, was speedily overrun by marauding bands; first from one side and then from the other. The Royalists destroying or carrying off the property of the Whigs, and the Patriots destroying or carrying off the property of the Tories. On all sides respect and confidence gave place to hatred and distrust. The warmest of friends became the bitterest of enemies. Families were scattered, homes were broken up, and the days that tried the souls of men were at hand.

Word reached the De Lanceys at the Manor that Capt. Samuel Sackett, the favorite brother of Mrs. Stephen De Lancey, who had accompanied Montgomery in his campaign into Canada, had, after being promoted for gallantry in action, been severely wounded. And again that Nathaniel Sackett, another brother, who was a delegate to the Provisional Congress and an active member of its "Committee for Defeating Conspiracies Against the Liberty of America," was causing the arrest and imprisonment of outspoken Tories of high social standing. Meantime word reached the family of Rev. Samuel Sackett at

the Manse, that his son-in-law, Stephen De Lancey, was in close and secret communication with the British commander, and that bands of Tories, led by members of the De Lancey family, were arresting and dragging off to prison outspoken Patriots. As a direct result of this deplorable state of affairs there came about an estrangement between Hannah Sackett and her husband which soon led to a legal separation.

On May 9, 1776, Stephen De Lancey, in obedience to a summons he dare not ignore, appeared before the Patriot's "Committee of Safety," in session at Albany, and on his refusal to sign the "Association tendered him, or even to hear it read, was ordered disarmed." On the 13th day of June following, he was, by same Committee, declared to be "Notoriously disaffected to the measures pursued by the friends of American Liberty," and sent under guard to Hartford, Conn., where he was held a prisoner for nearly a year, when, by some undiscovered means, he escaped and succeeded in getting within the British lines and into New York City. From there, a short time after his arrival, he wrote and dispatched two letters, which fell into the hands of the Patriot Committee of Safety, and led to the immediate confiscation of his estate and his subsequent departure for England, where he remained until after the termination of the war, when he returned to New York, and seems to have recovered a portion of his estate, including the Manor House.

These letters, which led also to the degradation and imprisonment of Capt. Cornelius Steenrod, the "Rebel" to whom they were addressed, read as follows:

> Ungrateful Cornelius
>
> Why don't I hear from you? Why did you not send me a letter, or a message at least by Mr. Townsend? Where is Mother? What made her move? I hear you live there and mother Bostwick.

Where is old Agnes, is she alive? Why aren't you as good as your word? Why don't you send to Tilfords? I have sent letters twice but no answers. I hope you have my letters. I would not that any body else should see them. I left seven shirts and three stocks and you must bring them to that house where we were, and my trimmed jacket and leather breeches. Take care, don't take arms. You must send me a mortgage on the mills and land adjoining belonging to you soon. Do for Gods sake come down to Tilfords and consult with him. Let me have a letter, and tell me in it that you are sorry you took a commission and was over persuaded, and repent and ask pardon of God and the King, and I will do my best and Governor Tryon will assist me. That is absolutely necessary. I wonder you are so careless. Will you never learn wit? I could beat you, you careless toad. I have gold and silver you rebel. Don't you want some. Read my letter to mother Bosworth and tell her I hope that she and little James are well, and tell Agnes I will come to see them before next fall, but never to live in that hateful place again. Remember me to poor David and Esther. I will send him a line. Poor David, I hope he repents. I am going to live in Maronack as soon as it will be safe. Our army is going to take hold soon. Wo! wo!! wo!!! to the rebels. Send me a long letter to my sister and see if my Mother will consent to come down and let me know it. Do it for Gods sake.

Stephen De Lancey

To Corn. Steenrod, formerly a rebel

Captain but I hope repents.

May 7, 1777

Mrs. Bonton

I hope David repents. Dont let him take arms for Gods sake. I do not write to him as he is sworn but you are not . . . If he is taken in arms against the King, hanged he will be, nothing on earth can save him. Let him mind his business and keep at home and be sick or any thing, but dont let him go fight. You see property dont make me forget friends. Let him write me and let him send it to Steinrod. I hope Steinrod is true. I want to know why my mother went to Crompond? Where is Stephen and my poor boy Abraham, is he alive? O God! when will he be pleased to return. Our Armies and Fleets are preparing for war. What ruin and devastation has our poor country to see. What a bloody summer is coming. I wish it was over. God bless you.

I am yours

Stephen De Lancey

Capt. Isaac Baldwin,the father-in-law of Hannah Sackett (De Lancey) Baldwin, was graduated at Yale College, in 1735, and for nearly half a century was a prominent lawyer at Litchfield, Conn. For many years he was a magistrate, represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature, and was first a Lieutenant and then Captain of the Litchfield Company of Militia. His paternal ancestor, the founder of the family in America, was Joseph Baldwin, colonist, who settled at Milford, Conn., in 1639.

Ann Collins, wife of Capt. Isaac Baldwin, was the granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Collins, the pastor of the church at Litchfield, who graduated from Yale in 1718. She was also a lineal descendant of William Leete, of Guilford, who was the last Governor of New Haven Colony previous to its absorption by Connecticut, and the Governor of enlarged Connecticut from 1767 to 1783.

Major Isaac Baldwin, 1753–1818, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Capt. Isaac and Ann Collins Baldwin, and the husband of Hannah Sackett (De Lancey) Baldwin, was graduated at Yale College in 1774. He had studied law and at the outbreak of the War of the Revolution was practicing his profession with his father at Litchfield, Conn. But the news of the first clash of arms at Lexington sent him into the Patriot army, and during the early part of the war he served on the staff of General Zebulon Butler, and was one of the few survivors of the massacre at Wyoming in July 1778. Later he was made an Assistant Quartermaster General, and was serving in that capacity when he was married to Hannah Sackett De Lancey. The following letters will unquestionably be of interest to his descendants:

> Dear Sir:—Mr. Baldwin, who lives in the State of Connecticut, married my sister and has had a regular education on the profession of the law, has an inclination to settle in this State and set up the practice of the law, lately applied to me to recommend a proper stand for the business. Considering the broken situation of the State at present, could think of no place in State so convenient as your house at New Windsor, proposed it to him. On giving my opinion he requested me to make application for it. If it should not be engaged to any other person he would wish to rent it and be glad to know your terms and the time he could enter. His family is small and he tells me that he is well acquainted with Judge Hubbard who can give you his character.
>
> If you will be pleased to recollect, some time in the spring I requested a permission for Mr. Sylvanus Pine to go to Long Island, in order to sell an Estate that his Uncle left him since the enemy has taken possession of the Island and is suffering great

loss by the destruction of the timber and improvements . . . . you gave your answer that as soon as our Army took the field that you would give a permission for him to go on and sell it and bring off the proceeds in specia, in consequence of which I would beg leave to suggest that the Army is now in the field and that Mr. Pine would wish to go on immediately fearing that if an attack should take place the convultion that would naturally take place from that circumstance may occasion the loss of the will, and he in the end lose the whole, which is an object of great importance to him.

You will be pleased to answer the different parts of this letter by the bearer, who is in waiting, and enclose your permission for Mr. Pine in yours and oblige, Dear Sir your most obedient and most humble servant

Nathl Sackett

Fishkill July 1, 1781.

P.S.:—I should not have troubled you this day but am obliged to go to Connecticut to-morrow when I shall see Mr. Baldwin, who is waiting your answer. I am Sr. Yrs.

N. S.

His Excellency Governor Clinton

Governor Clinton's reply to above has been preserved and handed down to the present generation of Mr. Sackett's descendants. In it he says:

I should be happy to serve your brother-in-law, but my house at New Windsor is at present occupied by Capt. Bedlow, a gentleman from New York, who has been much injured by the

times. I fear it would add to his distress if he was obliged to remove from the present situation. If Capt. Bedlow should have the good fortune to be otherwise provided for before Mr. Baldwin can suit himself he shall have the preference.

Mr. Baldwin did not settle in Orange County. After the war he practiced his profession with success in Litchfield, Conn., until 1810, when he removed with his family to Pompey Hill, N. Y., where he lived in retirement to the close of his life.

Children.

467. Samuel Sackett Baldwin, b. Oct. 22, 1781; m. Julia Ann Yates, 2d wife.

468. Isaac Baldwin, b. Feb. 4, 1784, d. Jan. 27, 1844, unmarried.

469. Ann Baldwin, b. Dec. 19, 1786, d. Oct. 22, 1872; m. 1st Stephen Sedgwick.

470. James Henry Baldwin, b. June 25, 1788, d. in 1811, unmarried.

471. Charles Augustus Baldwin, b. May 23, 1790, d in March, 1818, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

158. **John Sacket**, 1723–___?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married, May 16, 1751, to Rachel Church.

Children.

472. Sarah Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1752.

473. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 25, 1753, d. July 1758.

474. Russell Sacket, b. in 1754, d. July 16, 1758.

The Sacketts of America

159. **Seth Sacket**, 1725–___?, son of (33) John and Sarah Mackerany Sacket, was married, Feb. 6, 1753, to Elisabeth Winchell.

Children.

475. Hannah Sacket, b. Mar. 4, 1755.

476. Nathan Sacket, b. Mar. 7, 1757.

477. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 13, 1759.

478. Grace Sacket, b. Mar. 23, 1761.

The Sacketts of America

165. **Capt. Daniel Sacket**, 1734–1824, of Westfield and Pittsfield, in State of Massachusetts, son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married, in 1755, to his first wife, whose name has not been ascertained. In 1768, he was married to his second wife, Mrs Mahitable Cadwell Dewey, daughter of Abel Cadwell and his wife Ann Dwight, and widow of Ashbel Dewey. He was an active participant in the Colonial wars of his time, and in the war of the Revolution. The history of "Massachusetts as Colony and State," records the fact that he served in Captain Horton's Company of Colonel Worthington's Regiment in 1756, and that he was with Captain Benjamin Day when he marched his company to reinforce the army at Crown Point in same year. On Apr. 26, 1776, he was commissioned Captain of 7th Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment, and on Oct. 21, 1776, he marched with his company under Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson for Ticonderoga. On Nov. 29, 1777, he was mustered out, but soon re-entered the service and continued therein until Nov., 1779, when he resigned, giving as a reason that he was unable to give proper time and attention to the duties of his office. He is also credited with commanding a company in Shay's Rebellion.

Children.

482. Daniel Sacket, b. in 1756; m. Sarah ___.

483. Lemuel Sacket, b. in 1758, d. in 1834; m. Annie Francis.

484. Alanson Sacket, d. in 1798.

485. Elijah Sacket.

486. Noadiah Sacket.

487. ___ Sacket.

488. Lydia Sacket, b. Aug. 7, 1775, d. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Oren Goodrich.

The Sacketts of America

166. **Ozem Sacket**, 1736–1801, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married, in 1763, to Mercy Weller. He participated in the war of the Revolution as a Sergeant in Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment, and in October, 1776, marched with regiment under command of Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson to reinforce the Northern Army.

Will of Ozem Sacket

In the name of God Amen. I Ozem Sacket of Westfield, in the County of Hampshire, yoeman, Being at present in sound and perfect mind and memory (Blessed be God) therefor, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, viz: My soul and immortal part I commit and resign to God . . . as to worldly goods and estate I give and bequeath it in manner following, viz: Firstly I give unto my beloved wife Mercy Sacket the use & improvement of one third of my real estate during her natural life, & my lands I give and bequeath to my four sons, Jonathan Sacket, Aaron Sacket, Ozem Sacket, & Charles Sacket as follows: To Jonathan Sacket I give my Plumb Lot so called which lies on south side of road below my house and is bounded Northwardly in part on sd road and south on the river and Eastwardly on Israel Moseleys & Mr. Aaron Kings land and contains Six Acres more or less. Likewise I give to my sd son Jonathan one fourth part in quantity and quality of a certain piece of land that I own near Old Mill Pond so called which I bot principally of Moses

Weller, but a small part was bot of Warham Parks and John Weller, ye whole contains about forty acres more or less, I also give to my sd son Jonathan the Westerly half of a lot of land I bot of Lt. Silas Bush & Widow Hannah Noble & lies on the mill pond Plain ye whole lot contains fourteen acres more or less, I likewise give sd Jonathan one long lot so called bounded on two sides by land of Gent. Wm. Shepherd & on the road at the east end & is four feet in width & the length not known.

To my sons Aaron, Ozem and Charles I give and bequeath my house barn and home lot whereon I now live to be divided in equal quantities between them and subject to the incumbrances and reservations that shall be made in this Will. Aaron to take his third on the east side of said lot and Charles his third part in the middle of sd lot and Ozem his third part on the West side, ye whole bounds east on Gad Sackets home lot & west on Moses Sackets home lot and North on the Great Brook & and South on the road and Gad Kelloggs home lot; the buildings altho on the ground that I give to Aaron and Charles are to be considered during the life of said buildings to be the joint property of sd Aaron, Ozem and Charles and likewise subject to the widows dower, and likewise I give to my two daughters Sophia Sacket and Harriet Sacket the right and privilege of living in the dwelling house during the time they shall continue single and unmarried and no longer, and likewise it is my will that my sd sons Aaron Ozem and Charles shall have a joint rite to occupancy and improvement of garden and barnyard during the life of the house and barn and no longer. To my sd son Aaron I give my Handshet lot so called lying South of my house and contains two acres & one quarter & bounds south on the river North on the road West on Saml Mather Esqrs. land & East on my Plumb lot so called. I likewise

give my sd son Aaron the fourth part in quantity and quality of a lot near the Old Mill Bond bot of Moses Weller & others. Likewise I give to sd Aaron the easterly half of a lot of land I bot of Lt. Silas Bush & Widow Hannah Noble which lies in the mill pond plain. Likewise I give and bequeath to my son Ozem Sacket one fourth part in quantity and quality of my land near the Old Mill Pond which I bot of Moses Weller & others. Likewise I give to my sd son Ozem about six acres of land more or less that lies North of my house & north of the great brook & runs up the hill to Hampton plain field so called at the North end & is bounded westerly on Asher Sackets land. Likewise I give to sd Ozem four acres of land in the New Field so called, bounded Southwardly on Moses Sackets land & Northwardly on John Lees land & I likewise give sd Ozem about six acres of land at the Mill Pond being a piece that I bot of Warham Parks Esqr. & is bounded south on Sackets Brook so called and East on Arm Brook & Northwardly on my own land.

To my son Charles Sacket I give and bequeath in addition to his gift of part of the home lot and buildings & as above described I give him one fourth part of the mill pond lot bot of Moses Weller, John Miller and Warham Parks, the whole of which land I consider at forty acres more or less.

To my son Warham Sacket I give and bequeath in addition to what I have heretofor given him the sum of One Hundred and sixty eight dollars to be paid to him in one year from the time of my decease in manner as I shall provide in this Instrument. To my daughter Sophia I give the sum of One Hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to be paid in one year after my decease, on half of it to be paid in furniture and utensils out of the house at a price to be agreed upon by my Executors and her or in case they can not agree then the sd articles

shall be appraised by two men one to be chosen by each of the parties, and the other half to be paid in money. To my daughter Harriet I give the sum of One Hundred dollars to be paid in the same proportion time and manner as Sophia is to be paid. To my daughter Mercy the wife of Henry Brass I give the sum of Fifty Dollars in addition to what she has already received, to be paid in articles out of the house the whole in the same manner that ye other two daughters are to receive their parts of sd articles and if they can not agree either respecting the price or the articles to be received then each of the parties are to choose one man & they jointly shall determine as to the articles each one shall receive and the price. Furthermore I give unto my son Aaron Sacket all the residue of my property either in stock or cattle or debts due to me or of any other description whatever on condition that he shall pay and settle the legacies which I have given to my son Warham and my daughters Mary, Sophia and Harriet in the manner and within the time prescribed by me in this my last Will and Testament & do hereby declare it to be my will and intention that if my wife Mercy Sacket shall choose to have her thirds set out in severality then & in that case that they shall be set out to her in equal and in due proportion from each and every piece of land that I have given to my sons that equal justice may be done to all & furthermore it is my will and order that my son Aaron shall out of the stock and debts due & other personal property bequeathed to him pay and settle all my just debts & charges & I do constitute and appoint my son Aaron Sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament. I give my lot in New Field so called containing sixteen acres more or less the one half to my son Charles and the other half to be equally divided between Aaron and Ozem. In Testimony and Confirmation of all the above matter I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of June in

the year of out Lord Seventeen Hundred & Ninety Nine hereby publishing & declaring this to be my last Will and Testament.
Ozem Sacket
Signed, Sealed Published and Declared in
presence of us. Frederick Fowler, King Parks,
Warham Parks.

Record of Children.

489. Jonathan Sacket, b. in year 1763, d. in year 1829; m. Joana ___.

490. Aaron Sacket, b. in year 1772, d. in year 1848.

491. Jared Sacket, d. unmarried.

492. Mercy Sacket, m. Henry Brass.

493. Sophia Sackett, b. in year 1770, d. in year 1846.

494. Warham Sacket, m. Eunice Foot.

495. Ozem Sacket, b. in year 1777, d. in year 1846.

496. Charles Sacket, b. in year 1780, d. in year 1848; m. Sarah Woods.

497. Harriet Sacket, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1875; m. ___ Burt.

The Sacketts of America

170. **Ensign Israel Sacket**, 1746–1786, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1782 to (193) Eunice Sacket, daughter of (42) Eliakim Sacket and his wife Bethesda Fowler. His military service in War of Revolution, as given in volume of Massachusetts State Records, published in 1905 reads as follows:

> Sacket, Israel, Westfield, Corporal in Westfield Co. of Minute Men commanded by Lieut. John Shepard, which marched to the Alarm of April 19, 1775, service 1 week, 1 day, reported enlisted into the Army Apr. 28, 1775. Also, Sacket, Israel, Westfield, Sergeant Capt. Warham Parks Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., muster roll dated Aug., 1775, engaged Apr. 28, 1775, service 3 mos. 10 days, also Company return dated Roxbury (probably Oct. 27, 1775). Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Dec. 23, 1775. Also Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt. list of Officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1778, Commissioned Aug. 4, 1779. Also Lieut. Joshua L. Woodridges Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., Engaged July 25, 1779, service 5 mos. 6 days at Rhode Island, roll sworn to Newport. Also service Co. and Regt. payable for Dec. 1779, sworn at Newport, allowed 1 mo. 5 days services at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home.

Child.

508. Cynthia Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

157. **James Sackett, M.D.**, 1756–1791, youngest child of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, served both as a regimental and hospital surgeon during the War of the Revolution; after which he became a successful practitioner in Dutchess County. He died very suddenly from some mysterious and unascertained cause at a time when to all appearances he was in the enjoyment of vigorous health. He is reputed to have been "a close student, a ripe scholar, unmarried, and greatly respected by a large circle of friends." At the time of his death he was the Surgeon of Dutchess County Regiment commanded by Colonel John Drake.

The Sacketts of America

171. **Gad Sacket**, 1748–___?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket, was married in 1773 to Lucy Williams. He enlisted May 4, 1775, in Capt. Warham Parks Co., of Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment; served as a Corporal in War of Revolution a term of three months and four days. The Mass. State Records show that he was also mustered at a subsequent date.

Children.

509. Derick Sacket.
510. Russell Sacket, b. in 1782, d. in 1839; m. Mary Brass.
511. Elijah Sacket, b. in 1784.
512. Gad Sacket.
513. Lucy Sacket; m. John Weller.

The Sacketts of America

185. **Asher Sacket**, 1748–1830, of Westfield, Mass., son of (41) Israel Sacket [note], was married in 1772 to Sarah Kellogg. He served in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company of Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County Regiment. The official state records show that he enlisted Oct. 21, 1776, and marched with his regiment, under Lieut. Colonel Timothy Robinson, to reinforce the Northern Army. The muster toll, giving date of his enlistment, is dated at Westfield.
[Note: Asher was a son of (35) Daniel and Mary Weller Sacket.]

Children.

585. Lovell Sacket.
586. Peggy Sacket, m. Charles Lee.
587. Shubael Sacket, b. in year 1778, d. in year 1831.
588. Clymena Sacket.
589. Sally Sacket, b. about 1781, d. May 15, 1826; m. Herman [sic: Heman] Noble.
590. Henry Sacket.
591. Daniel Sacket.
592. Asher Sacket, Jr., b. in 1782.
593. Jerusha Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

175. **King Sacket**, of Westfield, Mass., son of (37) Benjamin and Thankful King Sacket, was married to his cousin, (179) Lydia Sacket, 1736–___?, daughter of (39) Isaac Sacket and his wife Elisabeth Shepard. The following is his official record as soldier of the Revolution:

> Sacket, King, Private Capt. John King's Co. Col. Hopkins' (Berkshire Co.) Regt. Entered service July 5, 1776, service 12 days, mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed said Sacket Company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Also Capt. Spoor's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service Apr. 26, 1777, discharged May 20, 1777, service 25 days at Saratoga by order of General Gates. Capt. Enoch Noble's Co., entered service Oct. 21, 1777, service 60 days; Enlisted 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Va., thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln. Joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt. and marched to Boltons Kilns and there served until regularly discharged.

The Sacketts of America

190. **Stephen Sacket**, 1748–1830, of Westfield, Mass., son of (42) Eliakim and Bethesda Fowler Sacket, was married in 1776 to Eunice Ross.

Children.

601. Daniel Sacket, m. Tryphena Loomis.

602. Eunice Sacket, b. Apr. 25, 1779, d. Aug. 19, 1859; m. Erastus Grant.

The Sacketts of America

196. **Beulah Sacket**, 1714–1769, daughter of (44) Joseph and Abigail ___ Sacket, was married, Jan. 26, 1733, to Deacon Joseph Dewey. In the ancient burial ground at Westfield there was standing, in 1902, a stone bearing this inscription:

IN MEMORY OF DEACON JOSEPH DEWEY
who died 25 Augst. 1799, aged 85 years, also
MRS. BULAH HIS WIFE
died 27 Oct. 1769, aged 55

Children.

618. Beulah Dewey, b. Feb. 15, 1739, d. July 18, 1739.

619. Joseph Dewey, b. Mar. 5, 1741, d. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Ruth Phelps.

620. Benjamin Dewey, b. Apr. 5, 1743, d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. Rhoda Loomis.

621. Gad Dewey, b. Jan 14, 1745, d. June 28, 1823; m. Dimodia Wood.

622. Eliab Dewey, b. Nov. 2, 1746, d. May 31, 1820; m. Louiza Day.

623. Beulah Dewey, b. Oct. 12, 1752, d. Jan. 12, 1753.

624. Sarah Dewey, b. Apr. 12, 1750, d. Oct. 30, 1799, unmarried.

625. Mary Dewey, b. Jan. 23, 1753, d. Jan. 2, 1812; m. Noah Loomis.

The Sacketts of America

197. **Jesse Sacket**, 1716–__?, of Westfield, Mass., son of (44) Joseph and Abigail ___ Sacket, was married, Dec. 22, 1743, to Sarah Dewey, daughter of Jedediah Dewey.

Children.

626. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 2, 1744, d. Feb. 21, 1746.

627. Rebecca Sacket, b. June 10, 1746; m. M. S. Clarenton.

628. Sarah Sacket, b. Apr. 17, 1750.

Cooke, Pittsfield Families

9:6–7
P.115
Sackett, Erastus
d. before 1797
m. to Elizabeth Chaffee
She b. 1728, d. Mar 8 1816 ae 88 (TR & Sun)
Dewey Genealogy p. 745 calls her Elizabeth Leonard
He was adm chh 1764, and was on town list Nov 16 1772 as Arestas Sackett, with a family of 8 persons.
Probate records of May 2 1797, an agreement was signed by the children named below, Ozina being then unm.
Solomon Sackett, in his Will 1814, provides for his mother Elizabeth.
In 1768 Aretus Sackett confesses unchristian fighting &c.
Ares Sackett on census of 1786.
Children:
1. Erastus, b. 1750, m. Sarah.
2. Ozina, b. 1760, m. Gideon Gunn.
3. Penelope, b. Jan 17 1761, Westfield, m. Asaph Dewey; res. Richmond 1797.
4. Solomon, b. 1762, m. Betsey Kellogg.
6. Zolotas, bpt. Mar 4 1766 (chh rec), d. May 1769 (TR & chh rec).
5. Joseph, bpt. Feb 17 1765 (chh rec), m. Lucy Goff.
7. Tirza, bpt. Mar 13 1774 (chh rec), m. Elijah Hill.
[not numbered]. Candace, b. Aug 5 1774 (TR), bpt. Oct 1774, m. Amos

Abbott; res. Hadley in 1797.
Erastus Sackett lived at East Part, Pittsfield, on the John Clark farm, or Weller farm.

2:40
Chaffee, Elizabeth
m. to Erastus Sackett
Perhaps she was dau. of John Chaffee of Adams who d. 1781 or 2, for Erastus Sackett Jr of Pittsfield was admr on his estate Feb 5 1782.

The Sacketts of America

199. **Hannah Sacket**, 1726–1799, daughter of (44) Joseph and Abigail ___ Sacket, was married, May 3, 1750, to Jacob Noble, of Westfield, Mass.

Children.

636. Jacob Noble, b. Jan. 29, 1751, d. May 3, 1752.
637. Hannah Noble, b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. Samuel Peets.
638. Elisabeth Noble, b. Nov. 24, 1754; m. Jacob Loomis.
639. Thankful Noble, b. July 17, 1756.
640. Mercy Noble, b. July 17, 1756.
641. Jacob Noble, b. Nov. 28, 1759; m. Eunice Mosely.
642. Benjamin Noble, b. May 13, 1762; m. Mary Sikes.
643. Phineas Noble, b. Sept. 7, 1767; m. Thomas Root.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS
that we, Hopestill & Thankfull King of New Marlborough in the County of Berkshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for & in consideration of the sum of Ninety Pounds Lawfull Money to us in hand well & truly paid by Ezra Fellows of Sheffield in the County of Berkshire Gentn: the Rect. whereof we hereby acknowledge & ourselves therewith fully Satisfied & contented & thereof & of every part & parcle thereof Do Exonerate acquit & Discharge him the said Ezra Fellows his heris Excors & Administrators forever by these Presents have given, granted bargained sold conveyed & confirmed, & by these presents do freely fully & absolutely give grant Bargain Sell, aliene convey & confirm unto him the said Ezra Fellows, sundry tracts or parcles of Land the same being the whole of the Land the following heire own [*sic*: herein?] lying & being in Sheffield aforesaid & is known by the name of Sacket Farm, the whole to contain three Shares or three fifths of the whole of said farm (viz) one Share which same by the said Thankfull one Share by Samuel Sacket late of Sheffield Decd. & the other Share by Rachel Sacket Decd. with a Reservation of the Improvement of the widows third belonging to said Estate.
TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said granted Premises with the appurtenances & Privelidges to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said Ezra his heirs & assigns forever to him & his only proper use Benefit & Behoof forever. And we the said Hopestill & Thankfull, for our Selves our heirs Executors & Administrators do Covenant, promise & grant to & with him the said Ezra Fellows his heirs & assigns, that before the Ensealing hereof we

are the true sole & Lawfull owners of the above Bargained Premises & are lawfuly Seized & possessed of the same in our own Right as a good, perfect & absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee simple & have in our Selves good Right full power & Lawfull Authority to grant Bargain, Sell, convey & confirm said Bargained Premises in manner aforesaid & that the said Ezra Fellows his heirs & assigns, shall & may from time to time & at all times forever hereafter by force & Virtue of these presents, Lawfully, peacably & quietly, have, hold use, Occupy, possess & Enjoy the said Demised & Bargained Premises, with the appurtenances, free & Clear, & freely & clearly acquited, Exonerated & Discharged of & from all manner of former or other gifts, grants Bargains, Sales, Leases, Mortgages, wills, Entails, Jointures, Dowries, Except the above Reservation, Judgments, Executions or Incumbrances of what name or nature soever, that might in any measure or Degree obstruct or make Void this present Deed. Furthermore we the said Hopestill & Thankfull, for our Selves, heirs Executors & Administrators Do Covenant & Engage the above Demised Premises to him the said Ezra Fellows, his heirs & assiigns, against the Lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or persons whatsoever, forever hereafter to warrant secure & Defend by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands & Seals this 6th: Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1782.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered

Hopestill King (& Seal)

Thankfull King (her mark & Seal)

in presence of

Lem Barnard

John Hubbard.

Berkshire SS: 6th: Day of May 1782. Hopestill King & Thankfull King acknowledged the within Instrument to be their free act & Deed.
Before me Lem Barnard Justˢ Peace
April 15th: 1783. Recd. & Recorded from the Original by Moses Hopkins, Regr.

—Transcript of unsourced typewritten document found on several Ancestry trees, Dec 2019

The Sacketts of America

236. **Samuel Sacket**, 1750–___?, of Sheffield, Mass., son of (59) Samuel and Ruth Trumbull Sacket, was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. His military record, as given in recently published Massachusetts records, reads as follows:

> Sacket, Samuel, Sheffield, Private in Capt. William Bacon's Co. Minute Men, Col. Fellow's Regt., which marched Apr. 21, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army. Also Capt. William Bacon's Co., Col. Fellow's Regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 8, 1775, service 3 months 1 day, also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Thomas Sackett (1754–1831)

The Times, 17 July 1820, p. 2.
"List of Bankrupts includes—
T. Sackett, Bermondsey-wall, Bermondsey, shipwright, July 22, 29, Aug. 26, at Guildhall: solicitor, Mr. Ingold, Jamaica-row, Bermondsey."

The Times, 16 September 1820, p. 4.
"Sales by Auction
To Shipwrights, Barge and Lighter Builders, Wharfingers and Others.—By Mr. Preston, at the Auction-mart, on Friday, Sept. 23, at 12, by direction of the Assignees of Mr. Thomas Sackett, a bankrupt.
DESIRABLE Water-side Premises, most advantageously situate near Mill-stairs, Bermondsey-wall, opposite to the new entrance to the London-docks, comprising a wharf of about 70 feet frontage, with excellent ways, warehouses, dwelling-houses, timber yards, saw-pits, shed, &c., in the occupation of Mr. Sackett and others, held for a long term at a low rent: also a valuable Estate adjoining, in the occupation of Mr. Moffat, barge-builder, and others, on lease granted to Mr. Joseph Smith, comprising extensive wharf and ways, dwelling-house, substantial buildings, &c.; held from Midsummer, 1817, for 34 years and a quarter, for two lives, both much advanced, and after their decease, at a pepper-corn. May be viewed; particulars to be had on the premises; of Messrs. Drew and Sons, solicitors, Bermondsey-street; at the Auction-mart; and of the auctioneer, Rotherhithe."

The Times, 21 March 1821, p. 4.
Listed in the 'From the London Gazette' column
"DIVIDENDS
April 21, T. Sackett, Bermondsey, shipwright."

The Times, 24 June 1822, p. 2.
"DIVIDEND
July 16, T. Sackett, Bermondsey, ship-wright."

The Sacketts of America

267. **Richard Sackett**, 1701–1771, eldest son of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was married to Mary ___. Immediately after the death of his father, in 1746, he purchased an improved farm at New Milford, Conn., and removed with his family from Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., to this farm, which became henceforth his permanent place of abode. It is recorded in Dutchess County records that he refused to qualify as one of the executors of his father's estate, not caring to become involved in several suits at law then pending relative to title to certain extensive tracts of land, covered by his father's will. Not much has been learned of the life of Mr. Sackett at New Milford beyond the fact that he was a well-to-do farmer. He seems to have left a will that was not recorded, but several documents are extant, including an inventory of personal property and a memorandum, evidently prepared for the person who was to draw his will, and which undoubtedly cover the bulk of its contents. From these we learn that among his possessions, in addition to several pieces of real estate which he directed divided between his wife Mary and his children Richard Sackett, Jr: Margery, wife of David Green, and Mary, wife of Israel Camfield, there was a "Great" Bible, a sword and belt, a gun, a service book, household goods, farming utensils, and some tools for coopering. Also that said will was dated Jan. 1, 1771, and proven April 2, 1771, and that the larger share of said estate went to his son Richard.

Children.

709. Margery Sackett, m. David Green.

710. Mary Sackett, m. Israel Camfield.

711. Richard Sackett, b. July 15, 1749, d. in 1789; m. Martha Benedict.

712. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy.

713. Catherine Sackett, b. Oct 14, 1751, d. probably in infancy.

Transcript of Capt. Richard Sackett's will dated 14 December 1744.

"In the name of God amen the fourteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and forty four I Richard Sacket of Dover in Dutchess County in the province of New York Yeoman being sick and weak but of perfect mind and memory for which thanks be given to Almighty God notwithstanding calling to mind the mortallity of my Body as knowing it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that made it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing doubting at the Glorious Morning of the Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give bequeath demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimus when all my just debts are paid I give and bequeath to Margery Sacket my Welbeloved Wife all my Household Goods Debts and Moneys due to me and all my Moveables and Chattles During the term of her Widowhood and to be disposed of by her at her decease and I also give and bequeath to her the said Margery Sacket the use and improvement of my Homelot House and Orchard with all my other improvements which I now do or may any wise improve during her Widowhood and after her Decease then to return to my son John Sacket.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my Eldest son before any Division be

made Richard Sacket two hundred acres of land over above his equal Shear as being my Eldest son.
Thirdly I give and bequeath to my Welbeloved Wife fifty acres of land to be at her disposing as she shall see good for her proper use I give and bequeath to my Welbeloved son John Sacket after my Wife's Decease my House homestead and Orchard together with all my Meadows and all what lands I now Improve or shall or may improve to him the said John Sacket and all my Books to my son John Sacket I also give to my Welbeloved son Josiah Crego and to the heirs of my Daughter Mary Dean Deceased and to My Daughter Catherine during her Widowhood and then at her Marriage or decease to be equally divided between her Children and likewise give to my sons Richard Sacket and John Sacket the whole of my Remaining Estate excepting what I have bequeathed as above said to each of them an equal Share or fifth to be divided among them Viz To Josiah Crego the heirs of Mary Dean and Catherine Margeson and Richard Sacket and John Sacket and each of them are hereby obliged to be at their equal part or proportion of what charges shall or may arise in dividing and in defending the title of the said land if any dispute should arise and if any of them shall neglect or refuse to be at their equal proportion in bearing of the charges as above then my Executors shall have power to sell and dispose of so much of their part of the lands as shall answer the charges of their part of which so arising Returning the Remainder to them or their heirs if any be so neglecting further I do by these presents make and constitute and ordain to be my Executors after my decease my welbeloved wife Margery Sacket and my welbeloved son Richard Sacket and my welbeloved son John Sacket of all and singular my lands Messuages and Tenements by them freely to be possessed and enjoyed forever and I do utterly disallow revoke

Disallow all and ever1744 other Will and Testament by me made or Executors by me any ways named or Willed or bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and every article herein Specified and bequeathed to be my last Will and Testament and no other
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and date before mentioned and after my Decease and my Wifes Decease hagar shall have the liberty to Chuse which of my two sons she will live with
Richd Sacket [seal]
Witness before us whose names are underwritten to be my last Will and Testament
Henry [his mark HN] Nase
William [his mark X] Hunt
Josias Crego

The Sacketts of America

254. **Samuel Sackett**, 1741–1826, of North Haven, Conn., son of (73) Capt. Samuel Sackett , was married Dec. 24, 1767, to Abigail Blakeley.

Children.

694. Samuel Sackett, b. Mar. 2, 1771, d. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Sally Donelson.

695. Elisabeth Sackett.

696. Eli Sackett.

697. Solomon Sackett, m. Sept. 1, 1790, Ruth Turner.

698. Amelia Sackett, m. Feb. 9, 1790, Joel Turner.

699. Joel Sackett, m. Dec. 1789, Lydia Todd.

Sackett Family Association note

Of the children listed above, only Samuel is correctly assigned. Elisabeth and Eli were probably the same as Betsey and Eli, children of brother Eli. Solomon who married Ruth Turner was a brother, not a son. Amelia and Joel were children of brother Solomon.

The Sacketts of America

256. **Solomon Sackett**, 1748–1828, of New Haven and Norfolk, Conn., son of (73) Capt. Samuel Sackett, was twice married. He and both of his wives are buried in the "North End Cemetery," at Norfolk. Several of their descendants resided in 1904, in the adjoining town of Colebrook.

Children.

700. Solomon Sackett, b. in year 1785, d. in year 1855; m. Hulda Webster.

701. Thomas Sackett, m. Lucy ___.

702. Sylvia Sackett, b. in year 1805, d. May 4. 1833.

Elizabeth Sackett and the Indians

Davis, *Historical Sketch of Westfield*, 1826

A daughter of the second wife of a Mr. Sackett (her name I do not know) was taken captive by the Indians and carried to the Northwest part of New York, married an Indian, and remained among them as long as she lived. Her descendants have been here to see their mother's friends several times since the French war. Previous to that they used some exertions to make others of the Sackett family captives but did not succeed.

—Emerson Davis, A.M., Preceptor of Westfield Academy, *A Historical Sketch of Westfield*, printed and published at Westfield by Joseph Root, 1826, p 10.

Hoyt, *A History of the Indian Wars*, 1824

In the various attacks upon small parties, by surprise, the enemy had generally been successful; but scouting parties under brave and cautious officers sometimes turned the scales against them. A gallant case of this kind occurred about the time colonel Williams took the command. Captain Humphrey Hobbs, with forty men, was ordered from Charlestown, through the woods to fort Shirley, in Heath, one of the posts on the Massachusetts line. The march was made without interruption, until Hobbs arrived at what is now Marlborough, in

Vermont, about twelve miles northwest of fort Dummer, where he halted on the twenty sixth of June, to give his men an opportunity to refresh themselves. A large body of Indians under a resolute chief, by the name of Sackett,* discovered Hobbs' trail, and made a rapid march to cut him off. Without being apprized of the pursuit of the enemy, Hobbs had circumspectly posted a guard on his trail, and his men were regaling themselves at their packs, on a low piece of ground, covered with alders, intermixed with large trees, and watered by a rivulet. The enemy soon came up, and drove in the guard, which first apprized Hobbs of their proximity. Without the least knowledge of their strength, he instantly formed for action; each man selecting his tree for a cover. Confident of victory from their superiority of numbers, the enemy rushed up, and received Hobbs' well directed fire, which cut down a number, and checked their impetuosity. Covering themselves also, with trees and brush, the action became warm, and a severe conflict ensued between sharp shooters. The two commanders had been known to each other, in time of peace, and both bore the character of intrepidity. Sackett who could speak English, in a stentorian voice, frequently called upon Hobbs to surrender, and threatened, in case of refusal, to rush in and sacrifice his men with the tomahawk. Hobbs, in a voice which shook the forest, as often returned a defiance, and urged his enemy to put his threats in execution. The action continued with undaunted resolution and not unfrequently, the enemy approached Hobbs' line; but were driven back to their first position, by the fatal fire of his sharp sighted marksmen; and thus about four hours elapsed, without either side giving up an inch of their original ground. At length, finding Hobbs determined on either death or victory, and that his own men had suffered severely, Sackett ordered a retreat, carrying off his

dead and wounded, and leaving his antagonist to continue his march without further molestation.
[Hoyt's footnote] * This chief is said to have been a half blooded Indian, a descendant of a captive, taken at Westfield, Massachusetts.

—E. Hoyt, Esq., *Antiquarian Researches: comprising A History of the Indian Wars in the country bordering Connecticut River and parts adjacent*, ..., Ansel Phelps, Greenfield, Mass., Dec 1824, pp 249–250.

Holland, *History of Western Massachusetts*, 1855

About this time [1748] a skirmish took place in Marlborough, Vt., which has so many assoociations with persons and localities coming within the range of this history, as to claim a notice. A detachment of 42 soldiiers, under Captain Humphrey Hobbs of Springfield and Lieut. Alexander of Northfield, left the fort at Charlestown for Fort Shirley in Heath. Hobbs had halted in a low piece of ground, to allow his men opportunity to eat, leaving in the rear a small guard. Previously, one Sackett, a half-blooded Indian chief, supposed to be the descendant of a captive taken at Westfield, had discovered the passage of the party, and, with about 300 Indians, followed the trail, and coming upon the guard, drove them in. Hobbs did not know the strength of the enemy, but instantly commanded every man to take his tree, and fight. Confident in the power of his numbers, Sackett rushed in, and his men received a murderous fire, which killed a number, and immediately put the remainder upon their caution and their best behavior; and there the two parties fought for four hours. Hobbs and Sackett were old acquaintances, and the latter frequently called upon the former to

surrender, and threatened in case of a refusal, to close in and finish the work with the tomahawk. Hobbs always returned a defiant answer, and bade him put his threats into execution. The determination of Hobbs was too much, and Sackett retreated, taking with him his dead and wounded—a large number. His force was at least six times that of Hobbs, while the latter lost but three men, and only three more were wounded.

—Josiah Gilbert Holland, *History of Western Massachusetts: The Counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire*, Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, 1855, pp 178–179.

Lockwood, *Westfield and Its Historic Influences,* 1922

King George's War

In June, 1748, Captain Humphry of Springfield was ordered to go from Charlestown, through the woods, to Fort Shirley, with a force of forty men. When they reached the present location of Marlborough in Vermont, about twelve miles northwest of Fort Dummer, he halted to rest his men. They were refreshing themselves on a piece of ground on which grew alders and many large trees, through which a rivulet flowed, when the guard posted by Hobbs on the trail was driven in by a large body of Indians, commanded by a chief named Sackett, a half-breed descendant of a captive taken at Westfield in an earlier war. Though startled by the sudden onslaught, and totally ignorant of the strength of his opponents, Hobbs and his company immediately prepared for action, each man selecting a tree for cover. The English had learned much about frontier warfare since the days of Bloody

Brook in Philip’s War. Hoyt’s account says:
[Lockwood quotes the above extract from Hoyt's history]
The size of Sackett’s force is estimated by Hoyt at fully four times that of the English. Later in the same summer a part of the same band killed and wounded several settlers in the region of Fort Dummer and Northfield. This half-breed chief was probably familiar with the region about Westfield. Doctor Davis, in his historical sketch of Westfield, the only copy of which known to be extant is carefully preserved in the Westfield Atheneum, says, referring to an earlier period, “A daughter of the second wife of a Mr. Sackett (her name I do not know) was taken captive by the Indians and carried captive to the northwest part of New York, married an Indian and remained among them as long as she lived. Her descendants have been here to see their mother’s friends several times since the French war. Previous to that they used some exertions to make others of the Sackett family captives but did not succeed.

—John Lockwood, *Westfield and Its Historic Influences 1669-1919*, volume 1, published by the author, 1922, p 367.

Pitoniak, *Western Massachusetts history: the Westfield area*, 1970

The records show that Elizabeth Sackett died on June 15, 1682, but long research proves this was false. Elizabeth was actually captured by Indians during a raid, other members of the family managing to get safely into the log house. Rev. E. Davis, in a history of this area, mentions the fact that the Indians captured a daughter of John Sackett and took her to northern New York. Here she was raised as an Indian. Later, around 1710, Elizabeth visited Westfield with her Indian husband

and son and daughter. As they were not used to living in a log house, they built a teepee where they lived while in Westfield. They eventually left and Elizabeth never returned, but her son grew up to be an Indian Chief and took his mother's name of Sackett. In later years Chief Sackett was well known around the area for his raids and he is mentioned by J.G. Holland in his *History of Western Massachusetts* as having attacked a detachment of soldiers near Heath, Massachuetts in 1748.

—Stephen J Pitoniak, *Western Massachusetts history: the Westfield area*, unknown publisher, 1970, p 3.

Will of Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
Abstract
Date: 23 Feb 1822.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, Flatbush, Kings County, 22 Mar 1822.
Testator: Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
Beneficiaries:
Eldest son Edwin K Sackett, sufficient part of estate to a maximum of one fourth part to yield $250 p.a., to be held in trust and administered by executors to defray Edwin's living expenses.
Children Clarence, Grenville, and Elizabeth, remainder of estate, divided such that Grenville and Elizabeth each have $1,500 more than Clarence, Clarence already having received land in Onondaga County and an expensive education.
Executors: James B Clarke Esq, sons Clarence and Grenville, and daughter Elizabeth.
Witnesses: Jno Ireland, Charles Ball, Matthew Wendell.
Transcript
In the name of God Amen I Samuel Sackett of the village of Brooklyn in the County of Kings and State of New York being of sound disposing mind and memory, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, I give, devise and bequeath unto my eldest son Edwin K. Sackett so much of my estate real and personal as will be sufficient to produce the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty dollars yearly. Provided that not more than one fourth part of my said estate shall be appropriated to that purpose. And I do hereby will and direct that so much of my estate as shall be appropriated to that purpose shall

be held in trust by my Executors and Executrix hereinafter named or the survivor or survivors of them. In case the said Edwin K. Sackett should die leaving lawful heirs of his body, then in trust for such heirs in fee, but in case he should die without leaving lawful heirs of his body then in trust for my other three children Clarence, Grenville and Elizabeth their heirs and assigns forever.

Secondly, In as much as I have heretofore conveyed to my son Clarence by deed of gift a certain piece of land situated in the county of Onondaga; and in as much as I have heretofore expended a very considerable sum in educating my said son Clarence and preparing him for a profession, I do therefore dispose of the residue of my estate in the following manner, that is to say, I give, devise and bequeath unto my children Clarence, Grenville and Elizabeth all the residue and remainder of my estate real and personal which shall remain after the aforesaid appropriation for my said son Edwin, in such proportion that my son Grenville and my daughter Elizabeth shall each, respectively, have the value of One thousand five hundred dollars more than my said son Clarence, to have and to hold to them the said Clarence, Grenville and Elizabeth their heirs and assigns forever, as tenants in common and not as joint tenants.

Thirdly, I do hereby constitute and appoint James B. Clarke Esquire, of the village of Brooklyn aforesaid, my sons Clarence and Grenville and my daughter Elizabeth to be the true and lawful Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby authorise and empower my said Executors to pay, satisfy, discharge or compound any debt or debts which I owe, in such manner and at such times as may be requisite and convenient in their estimation, and I do hereby direct my said Executors to apply the income of the estate hereby appropriated to my son Edwin

to defray the expense of boarding and clothing my said son Edwin and providing him with other necessaries.
Fourthly, I do hereby authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to ask, demand, sue for, and receive any or all debts which may be owing to me from others and to give good and sufficient acquittances therefor, whenever they shall be collected or received. And I do also authorise and empower my said Executors to execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds to any person or persons who have contracted to purchase any land of me, when and as soon as all the money which may be due thereon or become due shall have been fully paid up.
Fifthly, I do hereby authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to sell, assign, transfer, and set over, for valuable and sufficient consideration, all, or any of the contracts which any person or persons may have heretofore entered into with me for the purchase of any of my lands, and to give good and sufficient receipts or acquittances for the consideration when the same shall have been duly paid.
Sixthly, I do hereby authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to sell and dispose of to the best advantage any land or any interest therein, which I own or possess, either in severalty, or as tenant in common or joint tenant whenever they shall deem it expedient so to do, and also to execute "and deliver" good and sufficient deeds, vouchers and conveyances therefor, and also to divide and make partition of any land or other property which I hold either as tenant in common or joint tenant, or in which I may be interested in any other way, and also to execute and deliver good and sufficient deeds, vouchers and conveyances therefor. And I do hereby also authorise and empower my aforesaid Executors to put out on good security or invest in any suitable public stock such sum or sums of money as may come to their hands,

the same to be for the uses and purposes herein expressed. And I do hereby direct that any difficulty or misunderstanding relative to the construction of this my last Will and Testament which shall arise between my children or my Executors be decided by three indifferent and respectable freeholders of this State to be chosen by my Executors. And I hereby revoke all former wills and testaments heretofore made by me. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty "third" day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two. Saml Sackett [seal] Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who at his request, in his presence, and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto. The words "and deliver" in the 4th line from the bottom of the 2d page, being first interlined, & the word "third" in the 2d line from the bottom of the third page written on an erasure. Jno Ireland, Charles Ball, Matthew Wendell.

Kings County. Be it remembered that on the twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two personally came and appeared before me Jeremiah Lott, Surrogate of the said County of Kings, the Rev. John Ireland of the village of Brooklyn in the said County, and being duly sworn on his oath declared that he did see Samuel Sackett sign and seal the preceeding written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Samuel Sackett bearing date the twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof the said Samuel Sackett was of sound and disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent,

and that Charles Ball and Matthew Wendell together with the deponent subscribed the said Will as witnesses thereto in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

Jeremiah Lott

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God free and independent. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Send Greeting. Know Ye, That at Flatbush in the County of Kings on the twenty second day of March Instant before Jeremiah Lott Esq. Surrogate of our said County the last Will and Testament of Samuel Sackett late of the town of Brooklyn in the said County Esquire deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of by us. And the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death goods, chattels or credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto us. The administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his Will is granted unto Clarence D. Sackett, one of the Executors in the said Will named, he being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof We have caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Jeremiah Lott Esq. Surrogate of our said County at Flatbush the twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hiundred and twenty two and of

our Independence the forty sixth.
Jeremiah Lott

The People of the State of New York by the grace of God free and independent: To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Send Greeting: Know Ye, that at Flatbush in the County of Kings on the twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two before Jeremiah Lott Esquire, Surrogate of our said County the last Will and Testament of Samuel Sackett late of the town of Brooklyn in the said County of Kings deceased was duly proved and recorded and the execution thereof then granted unto Clarence D. Sackett one of the Executors in the said Will named and unto James B. Clarke Esquire one other of the Executors therein named on the twenty seventh of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty two; And Whereas Elizabeth K. Sackett the Executrix in the said Will named hath by a certain Instrument in writing under her hand and seal bearing date the fifteenth day of February Instant and now on file in the Office of our said Surrogate duly renounced her claim as Executrix to the same; And Whereas Grenville A. Sackett the remaining Executor in the said Will named hath this day appeared before our said Surrogate to qualify also as Executor to the same; Now Therefore also Know Ye, That the Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his Will is granted unto the said Grenville A. Sackett in conjunction with the said Clarence D. Sackett and James B. Clarke, he being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true

account thereof when thereunto required.
In Testimony whereof We have caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Jeremiah Lott Esquire, Surrogate of our said County at Flatbush the fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty five and of our Independence the forty ninth.
Jeremiah Lott

Will of Clarence D Sackett of New York
Abstract
Date: 27 Jun 1853.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, City of New York, 12 May 1858.
Testator: Clarence D Sackett of the City of New York.
Beneficiary: Wife Emeline, all real & personal estate.
Executrix: Wife Emeline.
Witnesses: James Girdley, Wm F Clarke.
Transcript
In the name of God Amen, I Clarence D Sackett of the City of New York being of sound disposing mind and memory do make publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Emeline all my estate real and personal to her her heirs and assigns for ever. I appoint my said wife the Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, with full power to sell convey exchange and partition any of said estate and to settle compound and arbitrate all matters pertaining thereto. In case of her death before this will takes effect I give devise and bequeath two equal undivided third parts of said estate to my brother Grenville one equal undivided sixth part thereof to my sister Elizabeth and the remaining sixth part thereof to my son Adam. In case of the death of any of the said last named persons before the vesting of any interest under this will then I give and devise the share the persons so dying to the survivor or survivors of them in equal shares. Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of June A.D. 1853. Clarence D Sackett. Signed sealed published and declared by the above named testator as and for his last will and testament in our

presence and in the presence of each one of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto set our hands and places of residence as attesting witnesses. James Girdley, no. 48 King St, New York. Wm F Clarke, 100 Allen St, New York. Surrogate's Court, City of New York, 12 May 1858. Will of Clarence D Sackett admitted to probate.

Will of Elizabeth K S Titus of Brooklyn, New York.
Abstract
Date: 21 Apr 1879.
Proved: Surrogate's Court, Kings County, 28 Apr 1880.
Testator: Elizabeth K S Titus of Brooklyn, New York.
Beneficiaries:
Sisters of husband Thomas Titus, $100 each.
Sister-in-law Emeline Sackett, $100.
Grenville Sackett Titus, son of stepson Henry B Titus, $250 at 21.
Clarence O Sackett, son of nephew Adam T Sackett, my gold watch.
Gertrude E Sackett, daughter of nephew Adam T Sackett, diamond ring.
Residue to be held in trust, income to husband Thomas Titus. Upon his death, half of residue to his children and half to the children of Adam T Sackett (named as Clarence O Sackett, Gertrude E Sackett, George E Sackett, Mary M Sackett, Helen L Sackett, Ferdinand W Sackett, and Lambert B Sackett).
Executors: Allen F Hand and Lewis T Titus.
Witnesses: Florentine Pelletier, Wm J Pelletier.
Transcript
I Elizabeth K S Titus of the City of Brooklyn in the State of New York Do hereby declare my last Will and Testament as follows, namely:
First, I direct all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executors hereinafter named as soon after my death as possible.
Secondly, I give and bequeath to my husband Thomas W. Titus' sisters viz Susannah P, Mary A, and Jane U each the sum of one hundred dollars.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to Mrs Emmeline F Sackett the widow of my brother Clarence the sum of one hundred dollars to purchase some memento of affectionate remembrance.
Fourthly, I give to my Executors hereinafter named the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to be kept invested for the benefit of Grenville Sackett Titus, son of Henry B and Josephine A Titus and to be paid with all accumulations thereof to the said Grenville Sackett Titus upon his attaining the twenty first year of his age.
Fifthly, I give and bequeath to Clarence O Sackett son of my nephew Adam T Sackett my gold watch as a token of affection.
Sixthly, I give and bequeath to Gertrude E Sackett daughter of Adam T Sackett my half hoop diamond ring as a proof of my love.
Seventhly, I order and direct that all the above bequests and gifts shall be paid and given by my Executors as soon as possible after my death.
Eighthly, All the rest residue and remainder of my estate I give devise and bequeath to my Executors in trust to receive the income rents and profits thereof during the life of my husband Thomas W Titus after payment of all expenses incident thereto to apply so much of the net income as in their best judgment may be required for the proper support maintenance and reasonable wants of my husband Thomas W Titus and the surplus (if any) to divide equally among the sons and daughters of my said husband.
Ninthly, Upon the death of my husband Thomas W Titus, I give devise and bequeath one half of all the said rest residue and remainder of my estate to Mrs Anna C Ramsdell wife of A P Ramsdell of Buffalo, New York, John Titus of Cincinnati, Ohio, Lewis T Titus of Flatbush, New York, Mrs Elizabeth T Hand of Brooklyn, New York, Henry B Titus of Brooklyn, New York, Alfred C Titus of Chicago, Illinois, children of

my said husband, and James N Titus, Alexander B Titus, Alice B Titus and Harriet L Titus, grandchildren of my said husband, share and share alike per stirpes and not per capita.
In the event of the death of either of the persons above named before the death of my said husband leaving issue him or her surviving then such issue shall take the share the parent would have been entitled to if living.
But in case no issue shall survive then the share of the one so dying shall go to the survivors of the above named persons and the issue of any who shall have died in equal shares per stirpes and not per capita.
And upon the death of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the other one half of all the rest residue and remainder of my estate to the children of Adam T Sackett deceased, namely Clarence O Sackett, Gertrude E Sackett, George E Sackett, Mary M Sackett, Helen L Sackett, Ferdinand W Sackett, and Lambert B Sackett, share and share alike.
In the event of the death of either of the persons above named before the death of my said husband leaving issue him or her surviving then such issue shall take the share the parent would have been entitled to if living.
But in case no issue shall survive, the share of the one so dying shall go to the survivors of the above named persons and the issue of any who shall have died, in equal shares, per stirpes and not per capita.
Tenthly, I hereby authorize and empower my Executors hereinafter named to sell my real estate at public auction or private sale whenever they may deem it most advantageous for my estate, and to make execute and deliver good and sufficient conveyance in the law to the purchasers.

Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint Allen F Hand and Lewis T Titus Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other and former wills at any time heretofore made by me.In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of April in the year Eighteen hundred and seventy nine.
Elizth K S Titus
Signed sealed published and declared by the said Elizabeth K S Titus as and for her last will and testament in our presence who, at her request, in her presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto signed our names as witnesses - the name Sarah B being stricken out of the second paragraph before execution.
Florentine Pelletier, 240 Quincy St.
Wm J Pelletier, 240 Quincy St.

Probate granted 28 April 1880 Surrogate's Court, Kings County.

Abstract of will of Elizabeth Sackett spinster of Margate, Isle of Thanet, Kent.
Date: 9 May 1797.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 7 Oct 1797.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1298 quire 713.
Testatrix: Elizabeth Sackett, spinster, Margate, Isle of Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Sister Mary Wynn, widow & heirs, all money and messuage in Margate now in my occupation, residue, real & personal.
Niece Mary Swan, widow, £50 stock & part of stock in consolidated 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, & clothes.
William Reynalls Swan & John Swan, sons of Mary, 2 guineas each.
Niece Mary Wynn, £110 in stock & rest of 3% annuities, & various items of silver, linen, china, books, clothes, gold watch & cases, writing desk.
Executrixes: Nieces Mary Swan & Mary Wynn.
Witnesses: Martha Small, Robt Small, Fra Small.

David Lee (1740–1816)

The first of this family in America was Ralph Lee, who was b. in England, son of William and Hannah (Smith) Lee of England. Ralph Lee emigrated to America the early part of the eighteenth century and settled in Bucks Co., Pa., between the years 1727 and 1731. His son, David, came from Bucks Co., Pa., in 1771, and located in that part of Baltimore Co. which is now Harford Co., Md., buying property near Jerusalem, and establishing his mills there, in 1772, known to this day as "Jerusalem Mills." Accompanying him from Bucks Co. was his friend, Joseph Ellicott, who established the well-known "Ellicott Mills" properties, and for whose family Ellicott City was named. Both were prominent members of the Society of Friends. David Lee, b. Nov. 1740; d. Dec. 1816; accumulated by his industry a large estate, m. Rebecca Sackett, b. Nov. 1745, d. Apr. 1814. Both are buried in the Friends Cemetery at Fallston. His will is dated 2d, 8th mo. 1811, and probated in Harford Co., Md., 2d July, 1816.

Issue

Mary, b. Nov. 1768; d. 1771.

Hannah, b. Nov. 1770; m. James Amoss.

—Colonial Families of the United States, 2:431

The Sacketts of America

305. **Samuel Sackett**, 1765–1822, of Jamaica, Long Island, and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (94) Samuel and Mary Betts Sackett, was married Nov. 9, 1786, to Elisabeth Kissam, daughter of Daniel Kissam and his wife Mary Betts. The greater part of the adult life of Mr. Sackett was spent in Brooklyn, where he was interested in many public movements having for their object the commercial, industrial, educational and moral advancement of that ambitious and thriving village, which has since become a great city. He was a member of the first Board of Directors of the Wallabout and Brooklyn Bridge Company, incorporated Apr. 6, 1805. When in 1815 The Society to Prevent and Suppress Vice in the town of Brooklyn was organized, he was made one of its Executive Committee. He was also for many years a trustee of the Brooklyn Select Academy. Stiles in his "History of Brooklyn," written in the year 1816, says: "On the lower side of the turn of present Clinton Street into Fulton was a pretty two story frame dwelling of Samuel Sackett, who was a most excellent man. He was for many years Overseer of the Poor of Brooklyn, to which, as well as to the duties of a trustee of the only public school, he gave his undivided attention. He was a man of polished manners and agreeable address, and was highly esteemed by his contemporaries."

Children.

775. Edward K. Sackett.

776. Clarence D. Sackett, b. in 1798, d. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Miss Tredwell.

777. Granville A. Sackett, b. in 1804, d. Mar. 9, 1858, unmarried.

778. Elisabeth K. Sackett, m. Thomas W. Titus.

Riker, *Annals of Newtown*

His [Joseph Sackett's] son Joseph was b. Feb. 16, 1733, old style, became a physician and practiced in Newtown, for a considerable period, before the Revolution. During this war, being a whig, he lived at Peramus, N.J. He d. in New-York, July 27, 1799. His widow, Hannah, dau. of Richard Alsop, whom he m. Apr. 9, 1752, d. at the same place, May 31, 1817, in her 82d yr. Of twelve ch. most d. in infancy or early life, unm. James, b. Mar 20, 1755, a surgeon in the navy, d. single; Peter, b. Mar 4, 1757, went to England; Elizabeth-Crooke, b. Jan 16, 1772, m. Capt. Daniel Tingley, of N. York, and Joseph, b. Aug 6, 1774, has several daughters residing in the last named place.

Will of Mercy Sackett

Will of Mercy Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
Abstract
Date: 16 Oct 1804.
Testatrix: Mercy Sackett of town of Warren, county of Litchfield.
Beneficiaries:
Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, being at a great distance, half estate if they return and claim within 5 years.
Son Alexander, Aner Williams, Lucinda Fuller, Violet Bates, $1.68 each. Aner, Lucinda, & Violet to share equally other half if Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus make no claim.

Transcript
In the name of God Amen I Mercy Sackett of the town of Warren and County of Litchfield although labouring at present under some imperfection of body yet being of sound mind and memory and understanding through the mercy of God do mak and ordane this my last Will and Testament in manner & forms following First and primarily I resign my soul with the utmost humility unto the hand of Almighty God my creator humbly hoping for a blessed immortality through the unity and of my blessed Savoir and Redeemer Jesus Christ And my body I desir may be decently buried at the distinction of my friends and as for such estat as the Lord in his great goodness and mercy hath intrusted me to be rewarded of I give demise and dispose thereof as follows that is to say

Samuel and Aroon Sackett and Sirus Sackett being at a great distance of and if these or those of them return hear and call for it within five years onset coming to their date I will and bequeve unto them ekell a like th'r half of my estat that I leve enkeeping what is here after to my son Alexander Sackett one dollar and sixty eight cents and to Anar Williams one dollar and sixty eight cents and to Lucinda Fuller one dollar and sixty eight cents and Voilet Beats one dollar and sixty eight cents and I do here by revok all other wills by me maid and declair this only to be my last Will and Testament in witness the said Mercy Sackett and my will is if either of my sons above mentioned don't come and call for their share of my estat as in will as above it is to devided ekell alike betwist Anar and Lucinda and to Voileat hereunto I have put my hand and seal in presente

Mercy Sackett

Dated at Sharon [*sic*] this 16th day of October 1804

The Sacketts of America

663. **Alexander Sacket**, 1758–1829, of Hebron, East Greenwich, and Warren, in Conn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sacket, was married to Patience ___, 1761–1829. He was a Revolutionary soldier. The records of Connecticut troops show that he was a fifer in Capt. Joseph Carter's Company of the 13th Connecticut Regiment, in August and September, 1776; that he was a sergeant in Capt. Olmstead's Company, of Col. Enos' Regiment, from June to September in 1778, serving at Fort Montgomery and West Point, and was also a sergeant in Capt. Mix's Company attached to regiment commanded by Col. Increase Moseley.

The Sacketts of America

665. **Cyrus Sackett**, 1764–__, of East Greenwich, Conn., son of (204) Reuben and Mercy Finney Sackett, was married about 1792 to Nancy Stapleton. Cyrus Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in St. Clair's disastrous campaign against the Indians of the Northwest in 1791.

Children.

12590. Joseph Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1794; m. Anna Vandolar.
12591. Sarah Sackett, b. May 24, 1795; m. Benjamin Hand.
12592. Mercy Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1797; m. Charles Thomas.
12593. Reuben Sackett, b. May 17, 1798.
12594. Samuel Sackett, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m. Isabell Moore.
12595. Anna Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1801; m. Merritt Hablit.
12596. Cyrus Sackett, b. Jan. 26, 1803; m. Nancy Jaffries.
12597. Aner Sackett, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Preston Pogue.
12598. Alexander Sackett, b. April 3, 1808, d. Apr. 10, 1893.

Letter, Violitty Sackett to brother Samuel

Violitty Sackett, Warren, Connecticut, to brother Samuel, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 27 Apr 1786
Violitty was aged 14
Also named brother Aaron

Kent April 27th 1786 Dear brother and sister it is with pleasure that I retire to write you to let you know that I am in health and my friends hoping these lines will find you injoying the same I wish to see you and converse with you but am denied the priviledg but I do hope if fortune will premit you will return again. I have no knews to write to you. give my warmest compliments to your family and to aron and an his wife. I will not continue lest I should tire your patience. So I must conclude by subscribin my self
your loving Sister
Violitty Sackett

—Sackett Letters & other papers, Museum at Yuma Territorial Prison State Park; Giss Parkway & Prison Hill Road, Yuma, Arizona.

The Sacketts of America

506. **Israel Sacket**, 1786–18__, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married to Lucy Doane, 1799–___, daughter of Bethuel Doane and his wife Lucy Greene, of Springfield, Mass.

Children.

1130. Frank Sacket, m. Mary Ann Morse.

1131. Charles Sacket.

1132. Harriet Sacket, m. Simeon Southworth.

1133. Mary Sacket, m. Henry Plumpton.

The Sacketts of America

502. **John Sacket**, 1781–1839, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married, Nov. 26, 1807, to Rachel Morse, 1784–1856, daughter of Chester Morse and his wife Rachel Wood.

Children.

1115. William Sacket, b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Philander Cotton.

1116. Eunice Sacket, b. July 1, 1810; m. William Noble.

1117. Anna Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1812, d. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Nathan Noble.

1118. Orren Sacket, b. Oct. 26, 1814, d. Feb. 21, 1886; , M. Morse and J. Ensign.

1119. Roxana Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1819, d. May 11, 1892; m. Nathan Noble.

1120. Cordelia Sacket, b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. (1126) Heman Sacket, Jr.

1121. Clarissa Sacket, b. July 24, 1826; m. Aaron W. Dewey.

1122. Melissa Sacket, b. June 11, 1828, d. Apr. 23, 1853; m. Isaac Tirrell.

The Sacketts of America

500. **Lieut. Martin Sacket**, 1776–1862, farmer, of Westfield, Mass., and South Plymouth Chenango County, N. Y., son of (169) Moses Sacket and Eunice Cadwell, was married, at West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1802, by Rev. Mr. Lathrop, to Miriam Bancroft, 1782–1876, daughter of Isaac Bancroft and Mary Barrett. Martin Sacket was, during the war of 1812, a member of a Chenango County militia company, and is believed to have seen some active service. In 1816 he was commissioned First Lieut. in the 12th Regt. N. Y. S. Artillery, and served as such for several years.

Miriam Bancroft Sackett was a lineal descendant of the colonial John Bancroft, who came from England to America in 1632.
(For a record of the Bancroft Family, see "Ancient Windsor," by Stiles.)

Children.

1100. Clarissa Sackett, b. Apr. 1, 1803, d. May 29, 1803.

1101. Maria Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1809, d. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Winstow Newton.

1102. Dexter B. Sackett, b. June 1, 1806, d. Feb. 13, 1897; m. Electa Bement.

1103. William D. Sackett, b. Mar. 22, 1808, d. Mar. 2, 1883; m. Julia A. Harrington.

1104. Martha Diana Sackett, b. May 25, 1810, d. May 9, 1879; m. William Tower.

1105. Henrietta Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1811, d. June 25, 1898; m. John Bennett.

1106. Edwin C. Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1815, d. Apr. 9, 1891; m. Roba Peace.

1107. Harvey B. Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1816, d. Jan. 23, 1894; m. Lucy Brooks.

1108. Russel R. Sackett, b. May 23, 1819, d. May 12, 1884; m. Deborah Brown.

1109. Lester M. Sackett, b. Nov. 29, 1822, d. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Calphurnina Garrett.

1110. Lucinda Sackett, b. May 20, 1827, d. Jan. 23, 1834.

The Sacketts of America

499. **Philena Sackett**, 1771–1851, daughter of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sackett, was married Sept. 3, 1795, to William Noble, 1768–1858, son of Mathew Noble of Westfield, Mass.

Children.

1096. Dwight Noble, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Olive Harvey.

1097. William Noble, b. Nov. 10, 1800, d. Aug. 28, 1803.

1098. William Noble, b. Mar, 3, 1805; m. (1116) Eunice Sacket.

1099. Seth Noble, b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. Eliza Wheeler.

The Sacketts of America

341. **Colonel Richard Sackett**, 17__–1799, of Westchester County, N. Y., and New York City, son of (118) Nathaniel Sackett, was married to Rachel Holmes, daughter of Isaac Holmes and his wife Abigail Mead. He was an active participant on the war of the Revolution, serving almost continuously, as a commissioned officer, from the commencement to the end of the seven years' struggle for independence. On May 26, 1776, he was commissioned First Lieutenant of Grenadiers in the 2d Midland Regiment, and on May 26, 1778, was promoted to the Captaincy. Heath's Memoirs give an account of his capture on the 4th of December, 1781, by the British, on a road called Kings Street, at a point now embraced within the limits of greater New York City. After being confined for several months he was exchanged and served in both the 1st and 2d Westchester County Regiments. He is also reported as commanding for a time a company in Pawling's Levies.

Immediately after the disbandment of the Continental army he was appointed and commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the Westchester County Regiment of Militia, and held that position until 1792, when leaving determined to change his residence to New York City, he resigned his commission. In 1786, he was made one of the commissioners to carry out the provisions of an act of the State Legislature, appropriating One thousand eight hundred pounds for the erection of a court house in Westchester County. About one year after his removal to New York City he purchased a considerable tract of land

in Tioga County and settled his son Nathaniel upon it. In 1799, while on a visit to his Tioga County estate he was taken ill and died there. He was buried near the present Court House in Owego. His will, which was executed in 1798 and probated in 1799, reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen. I Richard Sackett of the City of New York, being in perfect health of body and of perfect mind and memory . . . do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament . . .

First I give and bequeath to Rachel my dearly beloved wife one third of all my estate both Real and Personal to her use during her natural life and at her decease to be divided equally between my well beloved sons Nathaniel and Caleb.

Second, I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Betsey Holmes, the wife of William Holmes the use of Sixty five pounds during her natural life, and if she shall die without any heirs then to be equally between my beloved sons and daughter and if she should have an heir then to the heir of heirs after her death.

Third, I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Polly the use of one hundred pounds during her natural life, and if she should have an heir or heirs the one hundred pounds to be paid to them after her decease, and if she have no heir or heirs then to be equally divided between my beloved sons and daughter.

Fourth, I give and bequeath all the residue of my estate both Real and Personal to my well beloved sons Nathaniel and Caleb, to be equally divided between them excepting Nathaniel to have paid him fifty pounds first out of my estate before the division to be made between them, and then to be divided equally.

And Lastly, I order that my executors or the survivors of them take care to have the monies given to my daughters Betsey Holmes and

Polly put out at interest so as not to have any loss or damage thereto, so that they may have the full use or interest therefrom as above said.

And I do likewise constitute make and ordain the following persons my sole executors: My sons Nathaniel and Caleb and my beloved cousin Richard Sackett of the town of Bedford. And I do by these presents fully authorize my said Executors and empower them to sell and dispose of all my real and personal estate or divide the same as they think best. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul any other former testament, wills, legacies, bequests and executors & co.

Children.

840. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1770, d. Nov. 5, 1817; m. Sarah Waring.

841. Caleb H. Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1770.

842. Betsey Sackett, m. William Holmes.

843. Polly Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

348. **William Sackett**, 17__–, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (118) Nathaniel Sackett, was a Revolutionary soldier and served in Capt. Thomas Hobby's Greenwich Company of the 5th Regiment of the Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Waterbury.

The Sacketts of America

767. **Benjamin Sackett**, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., son of (298) John Sackett, was married and had two

Children.

1907. John H. Sackett, d. in 1903; m. Catherine Lazier.

1908. James Sackett, d. aged about eight years.

[Later research note: Catherine Lazier was Benjamin's wife.]

Will of Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut

Abstract

Date: 19 Nov 1827.

Proved: probably 12 Dec 1829 when further items of inventory of estate were received by Court.

Testator: Alexander Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Patience, dwelling house during lifetime, movables inc. cattle, sheep, horses, & swine, household furniture, farming utensils.

Isaac Hazen, Amzi Hazen, Alexander S Hazen, Amzi Hazen's two daughters, conditional use of Mill if not needed to be sold to pay debts, use of Townhill lot.

Amzi H Gaylor, Robert Gaylor, half of home farm after wife's decease, subject to Amzi Gaylor continuing to care for Alexander and Patience during their lifetimes; remainder of home farm, subject to Robert Gaylor returning and working the farm, and paying $50 to each of Alexander's brothers, Samuel, Aaron, & Cyrus, and $20 to each of Alexander's sister Mercy Fuller's sons, Cyrus & William Fuller, and to each of Alexander's deceased sister Violitty's sons, Bennet, Reuben, & John Bates.

Executors: Joseph A Tanner, wife Patience.

Witnesses: Benjamin, Ancil, & Chloe Fuller.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen

I Alexander Sackett of Warren in the County of Litchfield and State of Connecticut being in perfect health of mind & memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say — First, I will and give my Soul to God my Maker beseaching his most gracious acceptance of it through Jesus Christ my only Saviour — next I positively order that all my Debts be paid. In the next place I give to Patience my Dear Wife the right of soil of a meadow that lies near Capt Abner Everett's that is called the Swan Meadow. I likewise give her the use of my now Dwelling House her lifetime and one barn which she chooses, likewise the small buildings (viz) my wood house and hay/hog? house & shettle? in it all these her lifetime. I likewise give my Dear Wife the use of all my farm that I have a Deed & lease of during her widowhood & half during her lifetime, except the Mill and Mill lot & Townhill lot. Those lots I shall direct other ways. I likewise give her all my movables (viz) my neat[? meat] cattle & sheep & horses & swine to her own disposal only what I shall direct hereafter. I likewise give her all the household furniture & farming utentials and my waring apparel all these to her own disposal. I also give her all my dues (that is) all that is due to me above what is more than I owe but one debt must answer another that is to say what is due to me must go to pay what I owe and if there is not enough due to me to pay my debts there must be ten dollars paid out of the above mentioned cattle?, and if that is not enough to pay my debts the Executor must sell one quarter or one half of my Grist Mill to pay them as the ocation may require. And the other half of the Mill I give one quarter to Isaac Hazen with that part of the Mill lot to come in possession of it immediately & one quarter to Amzi Hazen to come in possession of it at me & my wife's decease. if it should not take half of

the Mill to pay my debts what is left I give Amzi Hazen & Alexander S Hazen equally what is left of the Mill that I ordered to be sold if necessary to pay Debts, and the Mill lot in proportion to each part. the Mill may be sold if there is an oppertunity at any time all but Isaac Hazens part and the money divided according as I divided it above. I likewise give my Dear Wife the profits of the mill if it is not sold her lifetime, only Isaac Hazens part that Hazen is to have now and all times. I give to Amzi Hazens two Daughters my part of the Townhill lot at me & my Wife Decease that lot of land I bought of Aaron Sackett in Company with Amzi H Gaylor but I give Amzi Hazan the use of sd Townhill lot during his natural life to improve it according to his pleasure. If the Mill is sold and there should be any money left after paying my Debts I give to my Dear Wife the use of the money her lifetime and then have divided as I directed above to Amzi Hazen & Alexander S Hazen.

As to my farm here at home I give one half of my land that I have a Deed and leas of to Amzi H Gaylor with one half of my Buildings thereon at me & my Wifes Decease provided that the said Gaylor stays & lives with me & carries on the farming business to advantage and takes care of me & my Wife during our natural life. he is to have it equal to one half before I sold a piece of land to Ira?? Stone to take it out of the rest, counting in the twenty acres to his half that I am agoing to Deed to him — and if Robbert H? Gaylor should come back and will go to work with his brother A H Gaylor on my farm and will pay to my three brothers (viz) Samuel Sackett and Aaron Sackett & Cyrus Sackett each of them fifty Dollars making one hundred and fifty Dollars to them three, and one hundred Dollars to my two sisters five sons, that is to Marcy Fullers two sons (viz) Cyrus & William Fuller and to my

deceased sister Violitty Bates three sons (viz) Bennet and Reuben & John Bates each of the five, twenty Dollars apiece making to the five sones one hundred Dollars, so that iit in the whole to my Brothers, and then to my Sisters Sones two hundred and fifty Dollars, he shall have the remainder of my farm that I have not desposed of before. if Robert H? Gaylor should come back & comply according to this will he may have three years to pay the money in and not pay any interest for that term of time. if Robert H? Gaylor will not within one year from date comply with what I have wrote above for him, then there must be a division of that part if any be left to my three sisters or their Mail Heirs equally alike being three parts. Lastly I constitute and appoint Joseph A Tanner Executor on this my last Will and Testament With my Dear Wife Patience Executrix of this my last will and testament. and this is to superseed all former wills and testamony — in Testamony where of I have here unto set my hand
Warren November 19 1827 Alexander Sackett
[Witnesses]
Benjamin Fuller
Ancil Fuller
Chloe Fuller

Inventory dated Warren, 5 Apr 1829, total $6,544, incl. home lot with 2 dwelling houses, cider still, 3 barns & other outhouses $3,360, Swan meadow $320, Town Hill lot $675, half share of grist mill $400. Signed Homer Curtiss, Aaron Sackett. Further inventory & lists of debts were added up to 12 Dec 1829.

The Sacketts of America

374. **Lieut. James Sackett**, 1762–1__?, of Westchester County, N. Y., son of (120) Joseph and Hannah Budson Sackettt, served during the war of the Revolution and for fifteen years after the declaration of peace as a private soldier and a commissioned officer in 2d Westchester County Regiment.

Throughout the greater part of his long term he served under his cousin, Richard Sackett, who during the war was the Captain of his Company, and after the war commanded the Regiment in which he for five years served as Adjutant.

The Sacketts of America

375. **Nathaniel Sackett**, 1763–1812, of Greenwich, Conn., and Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (120) Joseph and Hannah Budson Sackett, was married Feb. 19, 1787, to Bethiah Reynolds. His will is dated "Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1812," and was probated May 14, 1812. In it he mentions his children Joseph, William, James, Fanny, the wife of Henry Reynolds; Maria, Hannah, and Jane Ann. He names as his Executors his brothers Joseph and James and his daughter Maria.

Children.

920. Joseph Sackett, m. Augusta Downing.

921. William H. Sackett, b. in 1803, d. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Althea Higgins.

922. James H. Sackett, m. Jerusha Post.

923. Fanny Sackett, m. Henry Raymond.

924. Maria Sackett, m. ___ Weed.

925. Hannah Sackett, b. in year 1794, d. in year 1814.

926. Jane Ann Sackett, b. in 1805, d. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Charles Hicks.

927. Harriet B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1795, d. Feb. 1, 1811.

The Sacketts of America

388. **Capt. John Sackett**, 1755–1819, of Newtown, L. I., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to Elisabeth Gibbs of Connecticut. Mr. Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier. He served in the ranks of Col. John Harper's Levies and in other commands. After the war he took an active part in reorganization of the Militia, and in 1798 was commissioned First Lieutenant of Capt. Remson's Company of the Queens County Regiment, and served as such until 1793, when he succeeded Capt. Remson and commanded his company until 1804.

Children.

930. William Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 4, 1849; m. Gertrude Meserole.

931. Lawrence Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1786.

932. Anne Sackett, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m Peter Gorsline.

933. Mary Sackett, b. Apr. 28, 1793; m. [444] Joseph Lawrence.

934. Patience Sackett, b. July 21, 1795, d. unmarried.

935. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1799, d. unmarried.

936. Amy Sackett, b. June 6, 1804, d. unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

389. **Lieut. Daniel Sackett**, 1759–1822, of Newtown, L. I., and Old Milford, Conn., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to Martha Green. He died at Old Milford, leaving no descendants. In the war of the Revolution he was Lieutenant of Capt. Livingston's Company, of Colonel Malcomb's Regiment.

The Sacketts of America

390. **Jonathan Sackett**, 1761–18__, of Newtown, L. I., son of (122) William and Anne Lawrence Sackett, was married to Sarah Banks, daughter of Capt. Jacob Banks.

Children.

937. Jacob B. Sackett, b. June 4, 1786.

938. Anne Sackett, b. May 7, 1789.

939. William Sackett, b. Sept. 28, 1792, d. July 2, 1802.

940. John L. Sackett, b. May 7, 1794.

941. Jonathan Sackett, b. May 9, 1801.

The Sacketts of America

461. **Ananias Rogers Sackett**, 1760–1839, of the counties of Dutchess and Sullivan, N. Y., and of Forest Dale, Ohio, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married about 1785 to Eunice Meeker, daughter of Solomon Meeker, of Cape Cod, Mass. He was born, and for several years previous to attaining his majority was employed as a clerk in his father's store at Fishkill, N. Y. During the war of the Revolution he was an active member of Capt. Van Wyck's Company, of Col. Brinkerhoff's Dutchess County Regiment. From the close of the war to 1803 Mr. Sackett was engaged mainly in conducting a general store and a farm in the town of his birth. In 1803 he purchased two tracts of timber land containing together upwards of 500 acres, located a few miles west of Monticello, in the town of Thompson, in the present county of Sullivan, N. Y., and took up his residence there. At the same time he leased for a long term of years, from Guillian Verplank, Esq., a third tract in same vicinity, which contained a water power, on which he built a saw mill, and there engaged in the manufacture of lumber. In connection with this business he built a wagon road through the wilderness from Mamakating westward, which passed through his principal purchase and extended to Klines Flats, several miles beyond. This road was known as Sackett's Pike until it was taken up by and became a part of the Newburgh and Cochecton Turnpike, a highway which for over half a century was the principal avenue of travel from Cochecton on the Delaware to tide water at Newburgh on the Hudson. Mr. Sackett was one of the principal settlers

of western Sullivan. Sackett's Lake, one of the most attractive sheets of water in Sullivan County was named for him. In 1814 he sold the before mentioned lands and leasehold to his brother Samuel for $6,400, and again "moving on into the wilderness beyond." He journeyed on his own conveyance and took with him his wife and daughters, and a few household goods, including cooking utensils. This was the usual mode of "moving west" in those days. Their starting point was Newburgh, from which they took their departure in 1814-15, and drove through to Benton, in the present county of Yates, N. Y. There they remained a year with Mrs. Sackett's brothers, David and Archibald Meeker. Then they resumed their journey, accompanied by two families from Benton named Green and Sales, but leaving behind them at Benton their eldest daughter, Sarah. In this second stage of their journey they frequently encountered wandering bands of Indians, and suffered many hardships as they made their way through the forest over almost impassable roads. Their start from Benton was made early in the year, and when they reached Alleghany River, down which it was their purpose to journey, they found it was yet frozen over. Here they encamped and built a flat boat while waiting for the ice to break. When at length the ice was out they sailed down the Alleghany to its junction with the Ohio, and then on down the Ohio to Gallipolis, where they tarried for a few weeks. While there their second daughter, Elisabeth, who had been educated for a teacher, secured her first school, at a settlement near Sand Forks, on the Symmes Creek. Mr. Sackett, with his wife and youngest daughter, Charlotte, then journeyed down the Ohio to Kentucky, and spent a year there on a hired farm near the mouth of the Big Sandy River, after which they crossed over into Ohio and settled permanently at Forest Dale.

Children.

990. Sarah Sackett, m. Rosell Tubs.

991. James Sackett, d. aged 5 years.

992. Elizabeth Sackett, b. in 1797, d. May 22, 1837.

993. Charlotte Sackett, b. May 20, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1899; m. David Hughes.

The Sacketts of America

462. **Samuel Sackett**, 1762–1841, of the counties of Orange, Dutchess and Sullivan, in the State of New York, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married, at Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1788, to Polly Halstead, 17—?–1796, daughter of John Halstead. On Oct. 20, 1803, he was married to his second wife, Mary Bailey, daughter of Nathan Bailey, and his wife Abigail Pine. When a mere lad he met with an accident which shortened one of his legs. This unfitted him for military service, and during the Revolutionary War was engaged in his father's store at Fishkill. At first under the direction of his uncle, James Sackett, who had charge of the absence of Nathaniel, whose time was almost wholly given up to public duties. But presently, James Sackett threw down his pen, shouldered his musket and marched away with the patriot army, leaving the lad to conduct the business as best he could. That he succeeded as well as could have been expected under the circumstances, is made apparent by the fact that his father, a few years later, made him a partner in the business. About the year 1800, Samuel Sackett removed from Fishkill to Moodna [Modena?], Orange County, where he had purchased a property with water power, and there engaged quite extensively in the milling business, and in the purchase of grain from farmers of Orange and adjoining counties, which he shipped in sloop loads to merchants in New York City. In 1813 he disposed of his mill and grain business and purchased a farm at Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., on which he remained for twelve years. He then returned to Orange County, N. Y., and in addition to

conducting a farm, established a general store at Little Britain Square, New Windsor, which, with the aid of Samuel B., his oldest son by his second wife, Mary Bailey, he conducted in a successful manner during the remainder of his life. His death occurred September 9, 1841, in his 79th year.

It does not appear that Samuel Sackett ever held any public office of importance, but the records show that in the year 1897 he was sent by the "National Appean Highway Company" to explore a suitable route for the proposed turnpike road from Newburgh, N. Y., westward to Cochecton. He, however, took an active part in public affairs and was a pronounced partisan and outspoken man of business. This is shown by the following extracts from a letter now lying before the writer, which is dated, "Windsor Mills, Oct. 22, 1812," and was written by him to his oldest son, Dr. John Sackett, who had a short time previously been appointed an assistant surgeon in the Regular United States Army and assigned to duty at Charleston, S. C.

> Before this reaches you, you will probably be, and I hope safely, arrived at your destination * * * We have no news of consequence, only that the despicable Clinton faction are crowing loudly at the success of Federalists in the states of Maryland, Delaware and New Jersey, and are, as they pretend, calculating with great certainty on Pennsylvania; and of course, as they would have us believe, on the success of their infamous candidate. But as the election approaches such things are to be expected from such characters as compose that truly contemptible faction. Genl. Wilkin and Ross, who, as you know, are of the Clintonian State Committee of Correspondence, are, I am creditably informed, both ashamed of their conduct in this affair,

and if I mistake not, are in opposition to their leader's wishes.

The same day I received your letter I took one out of the post office for you, and knowing it to be from Dr. Little broke it open with the intention of reading it and informing you of the contents. But I have not been able to read it on account of the shamefully bad hand writing, however, I will endeavor to decipher it and inform you of the contents in my next. I think you had better acquaint him of our present situation in order that he may know where to direct to you in the future, and inform him that there is no occasion for sealing his letters. I am in much greater haste than I could wish, being under engagement to be at Newburgh before two o'clock, so that I have only leisure to add the assurance of my regard with great sincerity.

Your ever affectionate father,

Saml. Sackett.

Polly Halstead, daughter of John Halsted, and the first wife of Samuel Sackett, died at Fishkill, Sept. 1, 1796. She was survived by her husband and two sons, but left no daughters. The following inventory, made by her husband after her death and previous to her burial, for the evident purpose of making a satisfactory distribution of the articles mentioned to her female relatives, immediately after the funeral was over, in accordance with a custom of the times, is too interesting to be omitted from this record. I copy it from the original, word for word, not omitting an added schedule of articles he possessed which she had made for him with her own hands:

INVENTORY, 3d SEPT., 1796.

8 white and 3 striped flannel sheets

1 white Do found afterwards
2 carpet coverlids—1 large blue Do—5 coarse Do
1 large cotton Do used for an ironing blanket
12 petticoats—16 short gowns
8 long gowns—3 of which are silk
1 double gown—1 long scarlet cloak
1 short stuff Do—1 silk shade
9 pr linen and cotton stockings
3 Diaper table cloths—1 Huckaback Do
11 shifts—33 pillow cases—4 more Do
3 Diaper and 1 Irish stitch towel
3 twill Do—52 linen and tow sheets
1 more petticoate, making in all 13
4 pr linen stockings found afterwards
2 pr good woolen stockings and 2 pr poor Do

My own Wearing Apparel

8 pr woolen stockings—3 pair worsted Do
21 shirts—8 pr linen stockings
4 pr striped trousers.

Children.

994. John Halstead Sackett, b. Feb. 8, 1789, d. June 15, 1822, unmarried.

995. Nathaniel Sackett, b. Apr. 6, 1792, d. in Jan. 1825, unmarried.

996. Mary Sackett, b. Aug. 23, 1794, d. Sept. 29, 1797.

997. Samuel B. Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1805, d. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Elisabeth T. McCoun.

998. Mary Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1809, d. Aug. 29, 1884, unmarried.

999. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Mar. 14, 1811, d. July 15, 1824.

1000. Frederick Augustus Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. Feb. 18, 1891, unmarried.

1001. William H. Sackett, b. Oct. 5, 1815, d. in 1888, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

463. **Nathaniel Sackett** 1768–1854, of Dutchess County, N. Y., and Butler County, Ohio, son of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married in 1792, to Elisabeth Terboss, daughter of Jacob Terboss, Jr. and his wife Sarah Dubois. Elisabeth Terboss Sackett died in 1822, and Nathaniel Sackett, at an unascertained date, was married to his second wife, Jane Stitt, of Woodford County, KY. Mr. Sackett, shortly after his marriage to Miss Terboss, settled on a farm near Wappingers, Dutchess County. Just how long he remained there is uncertain, but in 1814 he was a resident of Fishkill, in same county. In 1816 he determined to remove to the "far west," and disposing of his property in Ulster County, he set out with a two-horse conveyance on a seven hundred mile journey to Cincinnati, Ohio. He took with him his wife and two children, together with such provision and household goods as would be needed in camping out along the way, for a considerable portion of the route to be traversed ran through a wild and uninhabited country. Cincinnati was, at that period, a flourishing city of about twenty thousand souls.

It was Mr. Sackett's intention when he started on this long journey, to make Cincinnati his permanent home, but on reaching that city concluded he could best provide for the future of his family by settling on a farm within marketing distance of the place, especially as farming land was cheap, rich and easily cultivated, while the market value of all farm products was unusually high. He therefore joined with a Mr. Piatt in the purchase of an extensive tract at what was then called Baker's

Hill, in Butler County. Now Baker's Hill was in fact an extensive plain and a hill only in the sense that it was the highest ground in all that region. Nearly four long years passed away after Nathaniel Sackett left his home on the banks of the Hudson before his relatives in that vicinity heard a word from him. Then there came a long letter which eventually found a place among the treasured archives of the family. This well written old letter, folded after the manner of those days, is inscribed:

Mr. Samuel Sackett 25c
Monticello, Sullivan County
State of New York.

Opening it with care and spreading it out we read:

Ohio, March 12, 1820.

Dear Brother:

Next May it will be four years since I had the pleasure of seeing you. Then you would not believe I would move to this country. I am engaged in farming. The land here is far richer than I expected to find it. In some places there are large plains of the richest and finest soil, without any trees growing on it, and then there are large tracts of equally rich land covered with timber. Black walnut, ash, buckeye poplar abound. Other land not quiet so rich is covered with white oak, beech, and whitewood. All the trees grow large and tall. There are no mountains, rocks, or stones. The land is very easy to plow. We use but two horses to turn the stiffest sod. Everything grows larger than with you. If well cultivated it is the best land I ever saw for rye, wheat, oats, Indian corn, flax, potatoes, and all kinds of fruit and vegetables that can be grown in New York State.

I have this season killed 7,000 weight of pork, all of my own raising. I have a good stock of cattle and 4 horses, one of which is the sorrel I had when I lived in Fishkill. The other three are just as good. I have 45 sheep and we make plenty of homespun cloth and blankets. I have fatted a great deal of beef as well as pork and it is all first-rate. I feed all my stock all they will eat the year round.

We are in a favored land. But I have nevertheless had many a heartache since I saw you last, thinking of relatives and friends and native country seven hundred miles away, and I, with my little family among strangers in a strange land. We live in a thickly settled neighborhood of friendly people many of whom came in this country when land was cheap and now have large and well cultivated farms that are worth many times what they cost. If some of you would only come and spend a little time with us how it would sweeten our solitude and cheer us up.

I have laid out a town on my farm and sold a number of lots. There are already 20 houses up and two stores and two taverns, and there is a Presbyterian Meeting-house in sight. I have called it Monroe. Where are John and Nathaniel, and what are they doing? And where are Joshua Arkills and his family, and Betsey Sackett, and what are they doing? What has become of Ananias? I forgot to mention that my wheat weighed from 62 to 66 lbs. per bushel. I must stop writing now for Betsey claims part of the paper on which to write to Polly

Your affectionate brother,

Nathaniel Sackett.

[to] Mr. Samuel Sackett.

Dear Sister:

It is a long time since I had the pleasure of seeing you. Perhaps the time seems longer to me than it does to you. When traveling over craggy mountains and through lonely vales, leaving all my near and dear relatives and friends far behind, no one with me but my little family, many a tear trickled down my cheek. But my Heavenly Father was my stay and support, and his providence has brought us safely to this goodly land, where everything needed for the support of man and beast is in abundance. I want for nothing essential that the world affords, only the good company of you and some of my old friends. I think it would be better for you and yours here than where you are. We have no banks where there are notes to pay off. I will try to tell you what we have accomplished since we came here with our wagon load, not quite four years ago. This summer we will milk fifteen cows. Last summer I sold a great quantity of butter, and this year shall sell a great deal more. We sell our butter for from 2 to 3 shillings per pound: and for cheese we get 16 and 18 pence. We have 15 cows, 4 horses, a yoke of oxen, between 30 and 40 hogs and young cattle and 46 sheep, nearly all of our own raising, from which and their product I clothe my family.

I have made since we came here about 100 yards of fulled cloth and blankets. This year I have made 4 very handsome red and blue coverlets, besides linen and a piece of diaper. It makes me proud when I put the scissors into a piece of it, for, as you know, it is a thing quite new to me. We have poultry of all kinds, and frequently go to market with a load. Turkeys sell for 8 and 10 shillings each, fowls 3 and 4 shillings a pair, ducks 4 and geese 8

shillings a pair. I have three firkins of lard and a cwt. of butter now ready for market. And now you will want to hear about my children. Almira has grown to be a woman. She is about the size of her Aunt Betsey and looks very much like her. William A. has grown very much and is now going to school. He ciphers to the rule of three and is studying grammar. How are all your children? O how I long to see you all ! Give my love to all your family, not forgetting Nan, if she is alive. My children want to be remembered to you all.

Your ever affectionate sister,

Elizabeth Sackett

[to] Mrs. Mary Sackett

Mrs. Elisabeth Terboss Sackett died suddenly in her home in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, a little less than two years after writing above letter. Her death was supposed to have been the result of copperas poison contained in some pickles, of which she partook at a dinner party given at the house of a neighbor.

Nathaniel Sackett died in 1848. He was buried in the village graveyard at Monroe, which during his life time had become a settlement of nearly three hundred inhabitants. He has founded and named the place and no other man had done so much for it as he. The sites of its churches, schools, a public park, and a cemetery, were his free gifts, and its townsmen sincerely mourned his loss.

Children.

1002. Almira Sackett, b. Sept. 4, 1804, d. in year 1882; m. George P. Williamson.

1003. William A. Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. Mar. 6, 1891; m. Mary G. Ross.

The Sacketts of America

464. **Hannah Sackett**, 1771–1832, daughter of (148) Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married, Dec. 19, 1703 [*sic*: 1793], to Joshua Arkills, 1766–1849.

Children.

1004. Mary Arkills, 1795–1852.
1005. Nathaniel S. Arkills, 1798–1863.
1006. Samuel P. Arkills, 1800–1828.
1007. James Arkills, 1802–1834.
1008. John W. Arkills, 1804–1883.
1009. Elisabeth Arkills, 1807–1890, m. Erastus D. Conant.
1010. Peter E. Arkills, 1809–1812.
1011. Eleanor Arkills, 1811–1812.
1012. Charles A. Arkills, 1814–__.

The Sacketts of America

482. **Daniel Sacket**, 1756–18__, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, was married to Sarah ___?

Children.

1047. Isaac Sacket, b. in 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sophronia Richards.

1048. Daniel Sacket, d. in 1853.

1049. (Gad*) James Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1804, d. Mar. 8, 1884; m. Sally J. Parker.

*Christened Gad but renamed James.

The Sacketts of America

486. **Noadiah Sacket**, 17__–___, of Westfield, Mass., son of (165) Capt. Daniel Sacket, served in War of Revolution as a private soldier in Capt. Preserved Leonard's Company of Col. Elisha Potter's Hampshire Co. Regiment. He enlisted July 28, 1779, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1779. No other account of service given in published records.

The Sacketts of America

488. **Lydia Sacket**, 1775–1822, daughter of (165) Capt. Daniel and Mahitable Cadwell (Dewey) Sacket, was married in 1793, to Oren Goodrich, 1771-1855, son of Caleb Goodrich and his wife Huldah Butler. One of their descendants, Willys King, Esq., resided, in 1906, in Chicago, Ill.

The Sacketts of America

490. **Aaron Sacket**, 1772–1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married to Lydia ___?

Children.

1075. Emily Sacket, m. Jacob Fox.

1076. Mary Sacket, m. Caleb Williams.

1077. Enoch Sacket, m. ___ Doane.

1078. Lydia Sacket, m. Martha Burt [*sic*: she m. Leonard Bush].

1079. Julia Ann Sacket, d. unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

494. **Warham Sacket**, 17__–18__, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married to Eunice Foote.

Child.

1090. Harriet S. Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1801, d. in Dec. 1890; m. Seth Dewey.

The Sacketts of America

496. **Charles Sackett**, 1780–1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (166) Ozem and Mercy Weller Sacket, was married, Oct. 21, 1810, to Sarah Woods. In 1824, Mr. Sackett determined to leave New England with his family and find a new place of abode in the southwest. From Boston he traveled first by water to Philadelphia, and from thence, after a short sojourn, by wagons to Pittsburg, where he secured passage on a flat-boat, which carried the family down the Ohio River to Harrison's Creek. From there they, after a short period, again moved in a flat-boat on down the Ohio to Mauckport, from which point they journeyed in wagons through the wilderness to Corydon, Ind., where they purchased a farm; but a little later removed to Louisville, KY., which became their permanent home. In 1849, Mr. Sackett revisited Westfield, and died and was buried there.

Children.

1092. Lucy Ann Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Apr. 23, 1871; m. Thomas Guinn.

1093. Charles Sackett, b. May 13, 1813, d. Ap. 7, 1904; m. Joyce Gresham.

1094. Ozem Sackett, d. unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

510. **Russell Sacket**, 1782–1839, of Westfield, Mass., son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket, was married in 1808 to Mary Brass, 1787–1870, daughter of Henry Brass.

Children.

1140. Lucy Sacket, m. Samuel Judd.

1141. Mercy Sacket, d. unmarried.

1142. Caleb Sacket, b. in 1815, d. in 1882; m. Jerusha Blood.

1143. Juliet Sacket, m. George Dow.

1144. Henry Sacket, b. in 1819; m. Sophia Hunter.

1145. Lemuel Sacket.

1146. Charles Sacket, m. Jane Furrow.

1147. Eliza Ann Sacket.

1148. Rowland Sacket, b. July 13, 1827, d. Feb. 5, 1868; m. Chloe B. Stebbins.

1149. Joseph L. Sacket.

1150. Seth Sacket, b. in 1831, d. in 1891; m. Elia R. Smith.

The Sacketts of America

511. **Elijah Sacket**, 1784–18__, of West Springfield, Mass., was the son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket.

Children.

1151. Justin Sackett, b. in 1815, d. Mar. 3, 1897.

1152. Elijah Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

512. **Gad Sacket**, of Russell and Westfield, Mass., was the son of (171) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket.

Children.

1153. Frederick Sacket, b. in Nov. 1819, d. in 1882; m. Jane M. Gamwell.

1154. Elisabeth Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

589. **Sally Sacket**, 1780–1826, daughter of (185) Asher and Sarah Kellogg Sacket, was married, Aug. 10, 1797, to Homer Noble (his second wife), son of Asa Noble and his wife Ada Fowler.

Children.

1316. Eliza Noble.

1317. James Noble.

1318. Henry Noble.

1319. Mary Noble.

1319a.Mercy Noble.

1319b. Clarissa Noble, b. Dec. 3, 1812.

1319c. Frances Noble.

The Sacketts of America

587. **Shubael Sacket**, 1778–1831, of Westfield, Mass., was the son of (185) Asher and Leah Kellogg Sacket.

Child.

1315. Rebecca Sacket, b. Apr. 26, 1807, d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Elijah Dewey.

The Sacketts of America

592. **Asher Sacket**, about 1782–___, of Westfield, Mass., was the son of (185) Asher and Sarah Kellogg Sacket.

Children.

1320. Edward Sacket.

1321. Henry Sacket.

1322. Dwight Sacket.

1323. Jane Sacket, m. Elijah Wheadon.

1324. John Sacket, m. ___ Benton.

The Sacketts of America

514. **Noble Sacket**, 1772–1828, of Westfield, Mass., son of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married, in 1793, to Olive Watkins, 1779–1829.

Children.

1158. Hiram Sacket, b. in 1794, d. in 1846; m. Sophronia Clapp.

1159. Thomas Sacket, d. young.

1160. Loren Sacket, b. in 1801, d. in 1893; m. 1st, Ann Smith.

1161. Abner Sacket, d. young.

1162. Abner Sacket, 2d, b. in 1812, m. Electa Dewey.

1163. Oldridge Sacket, b. in 1804, d. unmarried.

1164. Edward Sacket, m. Cynthia Field.

1165. Noble Sacket, b. in 1814; m. Ella Rathburn.

1166. Marrietta Sacket, b. in 1816, d. in 1894; m. Joseph Washburn.

1167. David Sacket, d. in 1846.

[On page 492, Weygant has a correction and adds 1168 to this family]

1168. Angeline Sackett, m. Justin Miller.

The Sacketts of America

516. **Nancy Sacket**, 1775–1796, daughter of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married in 1791, to Heman Noble, 1775-1832, son of Asa Noble, and his wife Ada Fowler.

Child.

1170. George Noble, b. Mar. 2, 1792.

The Sacketts of America

521. **Edward Sacket**, 17__–18__, of West Springfield, Mass., son of (172) Abner and Rhoda Kellogg Sacket, was married to Sally Eldridge.

Children.

1187. Benjamin F. Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Elizabeth Aiken.

1188. Hannah D. Sacket. m. Edward Hume.

The Sacketts of America

541. **Major Buel Sackett**, 1763–1840, of Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon (formerly Canaan), N. Y., son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sacket, was married, about 1784, to Sally Earl Beach, 1761–1815. About 1818, he was married to his second wife, Lydia Buell, 1775–1832. When but 16 years of age he enlisted in the 5th Continental Regiment, which at the time was encamped at New Windsor, about two miles distant from General Washington's Headquarters, at Newburgh, N. Y. This regiment subsequently served on both sides of the Hudson and was on duty at West Point when Major Andre was executed. After the close of the war Mr. Sackett became a resident of New Lebanon, N. Y., and joined the Lebanon company of the Columbia County regiment of militia, which was composed mainly of veterans of the Revolutionary army. In this company he served first as a private and then passed through the non-commissioned grades to Ensign, receiving a commission as such in March, 1803. The following year he was promoted to Lieutenant, and in 1805 to Captain. In 1807 he retired from the militia service with the rank of Major. A newspaper notice of his death, published at the time, closes as follows: "He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was one of the guard at the execution of Major Andre. Thus, one after another, fall and are deposited beneath the clods of the valley, the few remaining patriots of early days. Very shortly the death knell of the last one must sound in the ears of those who have inherited the rich legacy left by these patriots."

Children.

1200. John Sackett, b. July 31, 1785, d. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Loraine ___.

1201. Philo Sackett, b. June 13, 1786, d. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Grace Perkins.

1202. Norman Sackett, b. Mar. 27, 1791, d. July 11, 1868; m. Esther Waterman.

1203. Nathan Sackett, b. May 15, 1794, d. Ap. 25, 1874; m. Martha Daukin.

1204. Ebenezer Sackett, b. Nov. 9, 1799. d. Oct. 16, 1846.

1205. Henry C. Sackett, b. June 25, 1805, d. July 28, 1886.

The Sacketts of America

545. **Lieut. Elijah Sacket**, 1768–1813, farmer, son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sackett, was married, June 17, 1789, to Dorothy Hitchcock, daughter of Russell Hitchcock, of Springfield, Mass. He was born at Sheffield, Mass., but previous to commencement of Revolution removed with his parents to New Lebanon, Columbia County, N.Y. Shortly after his marriage he settled in Washington County, where he became interested in local military affairs, and after serving for several years as a private and non-commissioned officer, was commissioned, first as Ensign and later as Lieutenant in Washington County Regiment. In 1809 he removed to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and resided there until his death in 1813.

Children.

1207. Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1791, d. Mar. 1860; m. John Parker.

[Weygant's numbers jump from 1207 to 1218.]

1218. Erminia Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1796, d. Apr. 22, 1876; m. James Parker.

1219. Electa Sackett, b. July 26, 1800; m. Homer Van Buren.

1220. Ebenezer B. Sackett, b. Dec. 2, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1867; m. Emily Taylor.

1221. Erwin Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Lucinda Bacon.

The Sacketts of America

548. **Isaac Sacket**, 1773–1854, son of (174) Benjamin and Deborah Buel Sacket, was married, Dec. 25, 1799, to Polly Hammond,1780–18__, and on Apr. 26, 1818, to Silence Washburn, 1770–1865.

Children.

1225. Mary H. Sackett, b. Oct. 30, 1800, d. in 1888; m. T. Brownell.

1226. Nancy B. Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1802, d. Jan. 8, 1892; m. T. Martin.

1227. David H. Sackett, b. Aug. 9, 1804, d. May 3, 1880; m. C. Ames.

1228. Martha A. Sackett. b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. Dec. 10, 1853; m. ___ Martin.

1229. Joshua S. Sackett, b. Oct. 12, 1808, d. Jan. 29, 1854; m. E. E. Brownell.

1230. Morris Sackett, b. July 22, 1811, d. May 12, 1812.

1231. George C. Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Maria Winters.

The Sacketts of America

559. **Menardus Sacket**, about 1770–1854, of Westfield, Mass., and Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of (180) Ezekiel and Anna Granger Sacket, was married, in 1791, to Fanny Nimocks, 1773–___, daughter of Richard Nimocks and his wife Zerviah Noble.

Children.

1240. Gideon S. Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Frances E. Bush.

1241. George Sacket, m. Eliza A Peake.

1242. Porter Sacket.

1243. Corydon Sacket.

1244. Ezekiel Sacket.

1245. Frances Sacket, b. June 27, 1789 [*sic*: 1798], d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Walter Noble.

The Sacketts of America

569. **David Sacket**, son of (182) Ensign David and Lucretia Shepard Sacket, was married to Anne Parke.

Children.

1270. Charlotte Sackett, b. in 1804.

1271. Leverett Sackett, b. Apr. 21. 1805, d. in 1887; m. Mary Culver.

1272. Betsey Elvira Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. ___ Otis.

The Sacketts of America

570. **Jerusha Sacket**, 1769–____, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sacket, was married to Abel Avery, of "The Farms," in northern part of Westfield, Mass.

The Sacketts of America

572. **Charlotte Sackett**, 1773–18__, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married to a Mr. Browning, and resided at Whitestone, near Utica, N. Y.

The Sacketts of America

576. **Olive Sackett**, daughter of (183) Lieut. Adnah and Jerusha Pomeroy Sackett, was married to David Ives, of Southwick, Mass.

Children.

1290. David Ives.

The Sacketts of America

579. **Jabez B. Sacket**, 1788–1870, of Meadville, Pa., son of (184) Zaven and Abigail Bills Sacket, was married, May 4, 1815, to Ann Dewey, 17__–1832, daughter of Levi Dewey. His second wife, Emily ___, died May 15, 1852, aged 52.

Children.

1300. Edward B. R. Sacket, b. July 6, 1816; m. Sabrino S. Wright.

1301. Charles D. Sacket, b. June 21, 1820, d. May 27, 1862; m. Mary A. Dickson.

1302. James W. Sacket, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Lizzie Johnson.

1303. Jabez B. Sacket, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. Esther M. White.

1304. Dewey Sacket, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Sarah E. and Harriet Palmer.

1305. Ann A. Sacket, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

1306. Ozias H. Sacket, b. Dec. 23, 1836, d. Nov. 23, 1859.

1307. L. Dewey Sacket, m. Sarah ___.

[Later research indicates that 1304 Dewey and 1307 L. Dewey were the same]

The Sacketts of America

599. Eliakim Sacket, 1775–1751 [*sic*: 1851], of Westfield, Mass., son of (189) Justus Sacket and Naomi Weller, was married Sept. 5, 1799, to Annie Edwards, of Westhampton, Mass.

Children.

1329. Noah Edward Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 11, 1858.

1330. Belinda Sacket, b. Dec. 10, 1802, d. July 31, 1887; m. Chauncey Chane.

1331. Justus Sacket, b. July 13, 1804, d. Nov. 8, 1893; m. Electa Clark.

1332. Rufus Sacket, b. Jan. 3, 1808, d. Aug 1875; m. Frances Parsons.

The Sacketts of America

602. **Eunice Sacket**, 1779–1859, daughter of (190) Stephen and Eunice Ross Sacket, was married, May 4, 1800, to Erastus Grant, 1774–1865.

Children.

1342. Ralph Grant, b. July 17, 1801, d. Sept. 6, 1802.

1343. Ralph Grant, b. Feb. 12, 1803, d. May 13, 1823.

1344. Seth Grant, b. Sept. 11, 1804, d. Oct. 10, 1801[sic].

1345. James Grant, b. Sept. 8, 1806, d. Oct. 5,1850; m. Mary Pomeroy.

1346. Jane Grant, b. Mar. 12, 1809, d. Sept. 26, 1835; m. William A. Bull.

1347. Charles W. Grant, b. May 8, 1812, d. Aug. 2, 1867; m. ___ Manchester.

1348. Miriam S. Grant, b. Jan. 6, 1820, d. Oct. 26, 1846; m. William A. Bull.

1349. John Grant, b. Dec. 4, 1822, d. July 11, 1874; m. Julia C. Gates.

The Sacketts of America

601. **Daniel Sacket**, of Westfield, Mass., son of (190) Stephen and Eunice Ross Sacket, was married to Tryphenia Loomis.

Children.

1334. Tryphenia Sacket, b. May 1, 1821; m. Joshua Eager Loomis.

1335. Daniel Sacket, m. Carlestine Loomis.

1336. Maria Sacket, m. Daniel Hale.

1337. Julia Sacket, m. Leonard Atwater.

1338. Electa Sacket, m. George Hills.

1339. Loomis J. Sacket, m. Cordelia Stephens.

The Sacketts of America

610. **Ezra Sacket**, 17__–18__, of Westfield, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket. Of their sons and daughters we have the record of but one.

Child:

1375. Olive Sacket, b. Nov. 15, 1805, d. Sept. 7, 1868; m. (1373) Charles E. Dewey.

The Sacketts of America

603. **Charles Sacket**, 1783–___, of Westfield, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married, Feb. 9, 1803, to Abigail Otis, daughter of James Otis and his wife Sarah Holmes.

Children.

1350. Sophia Sacket, b. Apr. 6, 1804; m. John Mallory.
1351. Mary A. Sacket, b. May 15, 1812; m. Walter Bates.
1352. Sarah Sacket, b. Nov. 16, 1808, d. unmarried.
1353. Orlinda Sacket, b. Oct 9, 1810; m. Zeras Cronk.
1354. Harriet Sacket, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Solomon Williams.
1355. Clerinda Sacket, b. June 23, 1823; m. Alfred R. Porter.
1356. Ursula Sacket, b. July 3, 1825; m. Lyman Prebels.
1357. Charles Sacket, July 5, 1818; m. Hannah M. Griggs.
1358. King Sacket, b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. in 1895; m. Mary C. Holcomb.
1359. Elvira Sacket, b. Oct. 1, 1820.

The Sacketts of America

606. **Electa Sacket**, 1788–1861, daughter of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married, July 31, 1806, to Charles C. Dewey, 1784–1871, son of Timothy Dewey.

Children.

1360. Daniel L. Dewey, b. June 13, 1807; m. Orange Wadsworth.

1361. Charles C. Dewey, b. June 13, 1810; m. (1309) [sic: 1375] Olive Sacket.

1362. Ezra Dewey, b. July 20, 1812; m. Cynthia Granger.

1363. Emeline Dewey, b. Dec. 26, 1814, d. in 1819.

1364. Lemuel Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Maria Coles.

1365. Mary Dewey, b. May 26, 1819.

1366. Frederick Dewey, b. July 1, 1823; m. Lucy Foot and Lucy Bond.

1367. Thomas J. Dewey, b. May 10, 1827; m. Tirzah Bliss.

1368. Solomon Dewey, b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. in 1831.

1369. Gay Dewey, b. Mar. 2, 1832, d. in Union Army.

The Sacketts of America

607. **Clarissa Sacket**, 1790–1840, daughter of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married to Timothy Dewey, Jr., son of Timothy Dewey, Sr.

Children.

1370. Schuyler Dewey, b. in 1813, d. Oct. 17, 1831, unmarried.

1371. Enoch Dewey, b. in 1815, d. unmarried.

1372. Elizabeth Dewey, b. in 1817, d. in 1839; m. Benjamin Bassett.

1373. Ralph Dewey, b. in 1818, d. Mar. 9, 1863; m. Mary A. Brownley.

1374. Caroline Dewey, b. in 1820, d. in 1820.

The Sacketts of America

611. **Rowland Sacket**, 17__–18__, of Southwick, Mass., son of (191) Ezra and Lydia Lovering Sacket, was married.

Child.

1376. Enoch Sacket, m. Celestia Doane.

The Sacketts of America

612. **Royal Sacket**, 1784–18__, of Southwick, Mass., son of (192) Pliny and Elizabeth Kellogg Sacket, was married to Emma Hastings, of Suffield, Conn.

Children.

1377. Eunice Lauretta Sacket, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. ___ Chandler.
1378. Lucretia M. Sacket, b. July 6, 1814.
1379. Lucinda Emily Sacket, b. Aug. 19, 1817.
1380. Laura A. Sacket, b. Aug. 14, 1819.
1381. Royal A. Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1822.

The Sacketts of America

613. **Pliny Sacket**, 17__–18__, of Southwick, Mass., Boston Center, Erie County, N. Y., and Berien County, Mich., son of (192) Pliny and Elizabeth Kellogg Sacket, was married, in 1814, to Nancy Bartlett, daughter of Christopher Bartlett. The family removed from Boston Center, N. Y., to Berien County, Mich., in 1838, shipping their household goods by water from Buffalo to Chicago, and transporting them from thence in wagons to Berien Co., Mich., where Mrs. Sacket died in 1841, leaving surviving her husband and six of their seven

Children.

1382. Israel Sacket, b. in 1815, d. in 1848; m. Hannah Aldridge.
1383. Isaac Sacket, b. in 1817, d. in 1856.
1384. Samuel Sacket, b. in 1819, d. in 1838, unmarried.
1385. Maryette Sacket, b. in 1821; m. Hiram Roodrich.
1386. Edwin Sacket, b. 1823, d. in 1896; m. Elizabeth Hall.
1387. Chauncey Sacket, b. in 1826, d. in 1890; m. Widow Miles.
1388. Kirkland Sacket, b. in 1831; m. Nancy Henery.

The Sacketts of America

632. **Penelope Sacket**, 1761–1837, daughter of (198) Erastus and Elizabeth Leonard Sacket, was married at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1782, to Asaph Dewey, 1758-1833, son of David Dewey and his wife Rebecca Phelps, of Westfield, Hancock and Richmond, Mass.

Children.

1398. Roxana Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1783; m. James Foote.

1399. Zelotes Dewey, b. in 1758, d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Mehitable Roberts.

1400. Asaph Dewey, Jr., b. Mar. 1787, d. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Miss Sidney Howland.

1401. Erastus Dewey, b. Apr. 15, 1789, d. Apr. 15, 1865; m. Matilda Millard.

1402. Lyman Dewey, b. in 1793, d. July 3, 1853; m. Phebe Burt.

1403. Jerusha Dewey, b. in 1793; m. Joseph Howland, Jr.

1404. Elias Dewey, b. July 5, 1794, d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Nancy Wood.

1405. Solomon Dewey, b. Oct. 13, 1799, d. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Sophia Henry.

The Sacketts of America

633. **Soloman Sacket**, 1762–___, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (198) Erastus and Elizabeth Leonard Sacket, has the following record of service in war of the Revolution: "Sacket, Solomon, private, Capt. Joel Stevens' Co., Col. David Roseter's Regt. Entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield."

The Sacketts of America

645. **William Sacket**, 1753–1842, of Warren, Conn., Treaford, Vt., and Cayuga County, N. Y., son of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, was married in spring of 1774 to Eunice Bowman [Beeman] who died Mar. 10, 1784. On May 29, 1786, he was married to Parthenia Patterson. At the outbreak of the war of the Revolution he enlisted in the 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Watterbury, and attached to Gen. Wooster's Brigade. He was by occupation a farmer, and settled first at Warren, Conn. In February, 1788, he sold his farm at Warren and removed to Tredford, Vt., where he had purchased a farm, and located some four miles west of the Connecticut River. This farm he in 1801 sold to Judge Buckingham and removed to another a few miles distant on the banks of the Connecticut. In 1805 he disposed of this farm also and migrated with his large family to Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he subsequently purchased another farm and built upon it a house, in which he lived until 1832. His son Garry V., and other members of his family became meantime interested in the settlement and building up of a new village, now called Seneca Falls, ten miles to the westward of the Sacket homestead at Aurelius. In 1832 William Sacket removed to the new village, where he had purchased a comfortable cottage, in which he spent his remaining years.
"WAR DEPARTMENT REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM"
"I certify that in conformity with the law of the United States of the 7th June 1832, William Sacket, of the State of New York, who was a private and sergeant in the Revolutionary War, is entitled to receive

Sixty three dollars and thirty-three cents per annum, during his natural life, commencing on the 4th of September, in every year.

"Given at the War Office of the United States this thirty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three.

"Lew Cass,

"Secretary of War.

(Seal)

"Examined and countersigned.

"J. L. Edwards,

"Commissioner of Pensions."

Children.

1440. Prudence Sacket, m. ___ Howard.

1441. Ruby Sacket.

1442. Vina Sacket, m. ___ Green.

1443. Russell Sacket, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Jane Stephenson.

1444. Eunice Sacket, b. Aug. 20, 1788, d. in 1847; m. David Higgins.

1445. Garry V. Sacket, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. June 15, 1865; m. 1st, Nancy Vance.

1446. Jonathan Sacket, b. May 3, 1792, d. July 20, 1869, unmarried.

1447. Matilda Sacket, b. Apr. 2, 1796, d. Nov. 22, 1877, unmarried.

1448. Anna Sacket, b. Aug. 8, 1798, d. Nov. 10, 1881; m. William Gilmore.

1449. Caroline Sacket, b. Apr. 3, 1801, d. in 1894; m. Amos Halstead.

1450. Amanda Sacket, b. Nov. 18, 1803, d. in 1889, unmarried.

1451. Fanny Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Pliny Dickinson.

1452. William A. Sacket, b. Nov. 8, 1811, d. in 1895; m. 1st, Zade Thorn.

The Sacketts of America

650. **Chloe Sacket**, 1762–1822, daughter of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, 17__–1803, was married in the town of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 30, 1778 to David Abel. They had several children, among whom was a

Son.

1460. Julius Caesar Abel. b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. Rachel Briscoe.

The Sacketts of America

652. **Filer Sacket**, 1766–1834, of Litchfield, Conn.; Adison, Vt.; Aurelius, N. Y., and Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of (202) Jonathan and Hulda Phelps Sacket, was married Dec. 12, 1787, to Deborah Waterman, of Lynn, N. H.

Children.

1462. Jonathan Sacket, b. Oct. 7, 1789, d. Oct. 17, 1789.

1463. Letus Sacket, b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. five wives.

1464. Clara Sacket, b. Aug. 28, 1799, d. June 16, 1883; m. Alpheus Atwood.

1465. Harriet Sacket, b. Jan. 31, 1803, d. Sept. 11, 1879; m. Hanford Hall.

1466. Eliza Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1806, d. Oct 28, 1879; m. Joseph See.

1467. Russel Sacket, b. May 27, 1809, d. May 6, 1873; m. Mary Hovey.

1468. Almira Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1895; m. Pleasant S. Wilson.

1469. Martha L. Sacket, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Alexander Griffith.

The Sacketts of America

655. **Benjamin Sacket**, 1762–1844, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., son of (203) Capt. Justus Sacket, was married Nov. 22, 1782, to Betsey Eldred, who died Mar. 9, 1819. On Oct. 5, 1819 he was married to his second wife Mary Gaylord, who died in 1856. He was a soldier in war of the Revolution, serving in Capt. David Olmstead's Company, of Col. Enas' Regiment. His name appears on pension rolls of 1832 and 1840 as a resident of Warren, Conn.

Children.

1500. Justus Sacket, b. Aug. 30, 1784, d. Apr. 5, 1846; m. Mary Bradley.

1501. Ashsah Sacket, b. Jan 21, 1786, d. Nov 23, 1831; m. David Hine.

1502. Myron Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. in year 1849; m. Orphia Dean.

1503. Simmons Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1788, d. Sept. 19, 1863; m. Edna Hayes.

1504. Lydia Sacket, b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. July 23, 1812; m. Erastus Childchester.

1505. Clark Sacket, b. Feb. 4, 1793, d. in June, 1864; m. Cynthia Preston.

1506. Moses Sacket, b. May 21, 1795, d. Apr. 25, 1871; m. Celia L. Fox.

1507. Joanna Sacket, b. July 2, 1797; m. Charles Bingham.

1508. Benjamin Sacket, b. Aug. 29, 1799, d. Nov. 16, 1865; m.

Thalea Moulthorp.

1509. Orphea Sacket, b. July 6, 1801, d. Oct 28, 1885; m. Daniel E. Brinswold.

1510. Minerva Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. Silas Comsock.

1511. Frances A. Sacket, b. Aug. 31, 1820, d. Sept. 29, 1852, without issue.

The Sacketts of America

656. **Salmon Sacket**, 1764–1846, of Warren, Conn, and Talmadge, Ohio, son of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, married, May 3, 1787, Mercy Matilda Curtis.

Children.

1511a. Mercy M. Sacket, b. Feb. 6, 1788.

1512. Harvey Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1793, d. Aug. 11, 1815; m. Thelia Eldred.

1513. Leander Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1795; m. Rebecca Conant.

1514. Eleazer C. Sacket, b. Mar. 1, 1802, d. in 1789; m. (1521) [*sic*: 1524] Patty Sacket.

1515. Ann Filer Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1809; m. William Russell.

1516. Norman Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1789, d. in 1834; m. Mary Goudy.

1517. Lorinda Sacket, b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. David Beach.

1518. Cassander Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Henrietta Beach.

1519. Lodemia Sacket, b. Nov. 7, 1798; m. Sherman Loomis.

1519a. Betsey Sacket, m. Apr. 22, 1800; m. William Beach.

1519b. Solomon D. Sacket, b. Mar. 27, 1804; m. Mary A. Wright.

1519v. [*sic*: 1519c] Miranda A. Sacket, b. June 10, 1806.

1519d. Ebenezer T. Sacket, b. June 8, 1812.

The Sacketts of America

657. **Homer Sacket**, 1765–1853, of Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., son of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, was married to Sarah Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter and his wife Bertha Buell.

Children.

1520. Theron Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1843.

1521. Augustus Sacket, b. Apr. 21, 1789; m. Azie Starr.

1522. Aaron Sacket, b. Jan. 7, 1791, d. Jan. 8, 1872; m. Huldah C. Tanner.

1523. Arilla Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1792, d. in 1874; m. Adiniram Carter.

1524. Patty Sacket, b. Jan 13, 1794; m. (1514) Eleazer C. Sackett.

1525. Orange Sacket, b. Apr. 21, 1796; m. Mariah Sheldon.

1526. Sarah Sacket, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Harriet Griffin.

[#1527 was left out here, but is on p. 253]

[1527. Seth Sacket, b. 1800; m. Harriet Galpin.]

1528. Homer Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1801, d. Jan. 12, 1871; m. Flora Skipp.

1529. Polly Sacket, b. May 8, 1804, d. July 25, 1892; m. Harry Swift.

1530. Phebe M .Sacket, b. June 6, 1807; m. Joseph Hatch.

1631. Charles B. Sacket, b. Oct. 11, 1812, d. Mar. 11, 1813.

The Sacketts of America

658. **Lodema Sacket**, 1767–1844, daughter of (203) Justus and Lydia Newcomb Sacket, was married about 1787 to Augustus Curtis.

Children.

1532. Lucinda Curtis, m. Joseph Peters.

1533. Homer Curtis.

1533a. Erastus Curtis.

The Sacketts of America

675. **Lydia Sacket**, 1764–1838, daughter of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married Mar. 16, 1785, to Solomon Noble, 1760–178_, son of Samuel Noble, of Westfield, Mass. On July 27, 1797, she was married to her second husband, Amos Bush, 1754–1810, and about 1813 to her third husband, Samuel Judd, 1775–1832.

Child.

1565. Lydia Noble, b. Dec. 23, 1785; m. Daniel Moseley.

The Sacketts of America

677. **Royal Sacket**, 1769–1804, of Westfield, Mass., son of (227) Capt. William and Lydia Weller Sacket, was married Jan. 30, 1794, to Catherine Noble, daughter of Gad Noble, 1769–1818.

Children.

1576. Edmond Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1795; m. Ann Kentner, of Brooklyn, O.

1577. Chester Sacket, b. Dec. 20, 1796, d. June 16, 1848; m. Maria Bush.

1578. Marvin Sacket, b. Dec. 1799, d. Nov. 17, 1801.

The Sacketts of America

710. **Mary Sackett**, daughter of (267) Richard Sackett, was married to Israel Camfield. About 1768 they settled at Arlington, VT.

Children.

1676. Sackett Camfield.

1677. John Camfield.

1678. Nathaniel Camfield.

1679. Anson Camfield.

The Sacketts of America

711. **Richard Sackett**, 1749–1789, of New Milford, Conn., and Arlington, VT., son of (267) Richard Sackett, was married previous to 1776 to Martha Benedict, 1756–1812. He appears to have been a well-to-do husbandman. On Jan. 4, 1770, nearly six month previous to reaching his majority, he purchased from his father, for the sum of "Four Hundred Pounds lawful money of the Colony" of Connecticut, fifty acres of land adjoining the homestead farm at New Milford. The deed given him is in the hand writing of his uncle, Dr. John Sackett, who is also one of the witnesses to the signing of it. This deed is now in the possession of Mr. James D. Sackett, of Cleveland, O., to whom it was recently presented by a kinsman whom he visited at Poultney, VT. This Richard Sackett is not shown by public records to have been especially active in public affairs. On the death of his father, in 1771, he came into possession of several pieces of real estate at New Milford, including the homestead farm. In 1775 he disposed of the last piece of real estate at New Milford, and became a permanent resident of Arlington, VT., where he was an active member of a military company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Wallace, in the ranks of which he participated in one or more campaigns during the war of the Revolution. He died at Arlington in the spring of 1789, survived by his wife Martha, three sons and a daughter. On June 24, following, Mrs. Sackett gave birth to a second daughter.

Thomas Benedict (or Bennydick), the colonist ancestor of Martha Benedict Sackett, was a native of Nottinghamshire, England, and came

to Massachusetts Bay in 1638, and there married Mary Bridgman. They lived for several years at Southold, and in 1662 resided at Jamaica, L.I. Still later they were at Norwalk, Conn., where Mr. Benedict was made a deacon if the church.

John Benedict, one of the nine children of Thomas and Mary Bridgman Benedict, was born at Southold, L.I., and removed with his parents to Norwalk, Conn., where on Nov. 11, 1670, he was married to Phebe Gregory. He was there sworn a freeman in 1680, succeeded his father as deacon, and from 1689 to 1699 held the office of selectman.

Joseph Benedict, one of the seven children of John and Phebe Gregory Benedict, was born at Norwalk, Conn., where he was married to his first wife Anne, previous to whose death, in 1716, they removed to Ridgefield, Conn. There on Mar. 21, 1720, he was married to his second wife, Mary.

Jonathan Benedict, 1723–1800, son of Joseph Benedict and his wife Mary, was married to Lucy Castle, who was the mother of his ten oldest children, and who died at North Milford, VT. Mr. Benedict shortly after the death of his wife Lucy, moved to Manchester and was there married to widow Margary Seelye (Pinnock).

Martha Benedict, 1756–1812, eldest daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Castle Benedict, some two years after the death of her husband, Richard Sackett, in 1789, was married to Jason Kellogg.

Children of Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett.

1680. Richard Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1777; m. Cahziah Conger.

1681. Lucy Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1780; m. Potter Conger.

1682. Jonathan Sackett, b. Mar. 12, 1783, d. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Lucy Wright.

1683. Anson Sackett, b. May 27, 1785, d. Aug. 24, 1869; m.

Docia Ruggles.

1684. Hester Sackett, b. June 24, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Wm. Cadman, M. D.

The Sacketts of America

715. **Ezekiel Sackett**, of Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married Nov. 13, 1759, to Mary Atherton, daughter of James Atherton, who came from Canterbury, Conn., to Dutchess County, N. Y., and removed from there in 1769 to Wilkesbarre, Penn., where he died in 1790. The New York records show that Ezekiel Sackett, of Dutchess County, was adjudged entitled to bounty lands by reason of service rendered in the war of the Revolution.

Children.

1690. Jesse Sackett, m. ___ Blackmeath.

1691. Reuben Sackett, m. ___ Dibble.

1692. Nathaniel Sackett.

1693. Anne Sackett, m. Eliphalet Reed.

1694. Joanna Sackett, was married Jan. 7, 1779, to Reuben Delano.

1695. Della Sackett.

1696. Polly Sackett, m. Reuben Martin.

The Sacketts of America

720. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1742–1806, daughter of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married in 1761, to Caleb Hyde, son of Elijah Hyde and his wife Ruth Tracey, of Lebanon, Conn. Caleb Hyde was born at West Farms, Conn., and after his marriage settled at Lenox, Mass. At the commencement of the war of the Revolution he was a Captain of the Lenox Company of Militia, which was attached to Regiment commanded by Col. James Eaton. On May 10, 1775, he responded promptly to an alarm notice and marched with his company from Lenox to Ticonderoga, and from that date to the end of the war was an active patriot and frequently on duty in the field. On Aug. 30, 1775, he was commissioned Junior Major, and subsequently Senior Major, and still later Lieut. Colonel of Colonel Simons' regiment. In October, 1781, he commanded a battalion of militia sent from Massachusetts to reinforce the Continental Army at Saratoga and served with credit under General Stark. After the close of the war he was commissioned Brig. General of Mass., Militia, and was Sheriff of the county of Berkshire. Later he removed to Lysle, N. Y. He served several terms both as Assemblyman and State Senator in New York Legislature, and in 1804 was a member of the Council of Appointment.

Children.

(Twins born in 1762 died unnamed.)

1723. Charles Hyde, b. Feb. 12, 1764, d. Oct. 3, 1806, unmarried.

1724. Caleb Hyde, b. Aug. 6 1765; m. Rhoda Steel.

1725. Clarissa Hyde, b. Apr. 17, 1767; m. Josiah L. Patterson.

1726. Chauncey Hyde, b. Jan. 29, 1769; m. Alice Slaughter.

1727. Calvin Hyde, b. Feb. 9, 1770; m. Ornney Stanley _____.

1728. Elisabeth Hyde, b. Nov. 3, 1772, d. May 15, 1797; m. Thomas Steel.

1729. Ruth Hyde, b. May 16, 1774; m. O. W. Seymour.

1730. Prudence Hyde, b. Nov. 2, 1775; m. William Woodruff.

1731. Elijah Hyde, b. July 2, 1777, d. Feb. 13, 1790.

1732. John Hyde, b. Jan. 15, 1779, d. May 19, 1779.

1733. Ebby Hyde, b. Jan. 27, 1781; m. Elisabeth Osborne.

1734. Harris Hyde, b. Feb. 18, 1784; m. Isaac Foote.

1735. Melinda Hyde, b. Dec. 16, 1786; m. James Parke.

The Sacketts of America

719. **John Sackett**, 1747–__, of Albany (now Rensselaer) County, N. Y., son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married Oct. 26, 1769, to Prudence Atherton, 1748– ?, daughter of James Atherton. John Sackett was a Revolutionary soldier and is credited with service in regiments commanded by Colonels John Field and Henry Luddington.

Children.

1713. James Sackett, b. June 6, 1770; m. ___ Chittendon.

1714. Simeon Sackett, b. Nov. 30, 1771; m. Hannah Woodard.

1715. Sarah Sackett, b. Nov. 21, 1773.

1716. Jacob Sackett, b. Nov. 5, 1775.

1717. Benjamin Sackett, b. Oct. 22, 1777. (Of Tryon, Steuben Co., N. Y.)

1718. Betsey Sackett, b. Nov. 22, 1779.

1719. Chloe Sackett, b. May 17, 1782.

1720. Amelia Sackett, b. June 15, 1784.

1721. Ezekiel Sackett, b. Nov. 22 1786.

1722. Lois Sackett, b. Nov. 17, 1788.

The Sacketts of America

717. **Richard Sackett**, 1751–1778, son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married at Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1771, to Chloe Atherton, daughter of James Atherton. He died at Stephentown, N. Y., in September, 1778.

Children.

1708. Richard Sackett, m. a Miss Carpenter.

1709. Elisha Sackett.

1710. Margaret Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1775, d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Truman Merchant.

1711. Miss ___ Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

716. **Capt. Benjamin Sackett**, 1752–1826, of Stephentown, in what is now Rensselaer County, N. Y., son of (268) John Sackett, M. D., was married Nov. 11, 1773, to Phebe Davis. He was an active participant in the war of the Revolution and is credited with service under Colonels Whitney, Harper, and Van Rensselaer. He also served the State as Captain of Militia for several years after close of war.

Children.

1698. John Sackett, b. in 1774, d. in 1841; m. Abigail Robbins.

1699. Betsey Sackett, b. in 1777, d. in 1814; m. Uriah Hill.

1700. Ezra D. Sackett, b. in 1779, d. in 1858; m. Chloe Pachin.

1701. Richard Sackett, b. in 1781, d. in 1814.

1702. Calvin P. Sackett, b. in 1783, d. in 1853; m. Hannah Douglas.

1703. Lois Sackett, b. in 1786.

1704. Daniel Sackett, b. in 1788, m. Abigail Smith.

1705. Almiron Sackett, b. in 1789, d. in 1801.

1706. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1792.

1707. Lavinia Sackett, b. in 1795, d. in 1819; m. Joseph Lord.

The Sacketts of America

283. **Joseph Sackett**, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was a resident of Huntington County, Penn.

Children.

755. Joseph Sackett.

756. Isaac A. Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1785, d. Feb. 1852; m. Eunice Davis.

757. David H. Sackett, b. 1772.

758. Azariah Sackett.

758a. Nancy Sackett.

758b. George Sackett, d. in Nov. 1827.

[Note: Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, lists Isaac as a resident of Harpersville, NY, in 1806, and includes him as a son of Jonathan Sackett who died in 1798. Identification with Jonathan of Harpersville, NY, is more likely than with Joseph of Huntingdon County, PA.]

The Sacketts of America

282. **Azariah Sackett**, of Lancaster, Ohio, son of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married to Eliza Young.

Children.

753. William Sackett, m. Rachel Young.

754. Jonathan Sackett, b. May 8, 1804, d. Nov. 19, 1880; m. Rachel Lush.

The Sacketts of America

286. **Bethsheba Sackett**, daughter of (82) Thomas and Sarah L. Haywood Sackett, was married to Joseph Eaton. They resided in Delaware County, Ohio.

Child.

759. Joseph Eaton, Jr., m. a Miss Caulkins.

The Sacketts of America

756. **Isaac Anson Sackett**, 1785–1852, of Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., son of (283) Joseph Sackett, was married, May 18, 1809, to Eunice Davis, daughter of Nehemiah Davis, 1785–__, and his wife Hannah Thorp. He was by occupation in early life a blacksmith, but in his later years followed farming. There is a mystery surrounding his death. He left his home, not saying where he was going, and did not return. After a considerable lapse of time a search was determined upon and his dead body was found in a nearby piece of woods. An examination of his remains revealed the fact that his death had resulted from a gunshot wound.

Children.

1846a. Louisa W. Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1810.
1846b. Orramel E. Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1812.
1846c. Emily Sackett, b. June 24, 1815, d. Mar. 15, 1905.
1846d. Nehemiah Sackett, b. June 12, 1817.
1846e. Ornano H. Sackett, b. Dec. 21, 1818.
1846f. Hannah Sackett, b. June 3, 1821.
1846g. Edwin O. Sackett, b. July 2, 1823.
1846h. Socrates Sackett, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Ruby M. Davis.

[Note: Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, lists Isaac as a resident of Harpersville, NY, in 1806, and includes him as a son of Jonathan Sackett who died in 1798. Identification with Jonathan of Harpersville, NY, is more likely than with Joseph of Huntingdon County, PA.]

The Sacketts of America

699. **Joel Sackett**, son of (254) Samuel and Abigail Blakeley Sacket, was married to Lydia Todd, daughter of Hesekiah Todd and his wife Lydia Frost, of North Haven, Conn.

The Sacketts of America

694. **Samuel Sackett**, 1771–1851, of New Haven, Conn., and Verona and Trenton, in Oneida County, N. Y., son of (254) Samuel and Abigail Blakeley Sacket, was married to Sally Donelson.

Child.

1647. John B. Sackett, b. Dec. 18, 1820, d. June 19, 1897; m. Mary B. Lincoln.

The Sacketts of America

700. **Solomon Sackett**, 1785–1855, of Sandsfield, Mass., and North Canaan, Conn., son of (256) Solomon Sackett, was married to Hulda Webster.

Children.

1650. George Sackett, b. June 9, 1820; m. 1st, Orphia Cowles.

1651. Solomon Sackett, b. May 24, 1823, d. Feb. 1904; m. Melissa Fargo.

1652. Harvey Sackett, b. in 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1831.

1653. Rhoda Sackett; m. ___ Spaulding.

The Sacketts of America

730. **Hon. Jehial Sackett**, 1768–1832, of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to Semantha Knapp, 1773–___, daughter of Phineas Knapp. Jehial Sackett was a life-long and highly respected resident of Dutchess County. He took an intelligent interest in public affairs. In 1805 and for several years thereafter he was Superintendent of the Poor. In 1816 and 1817 he represented the town of Bangall in the County Board of Supervisors, and in 1818 was a member of the Lower House of the State Legislature.

Children.

1750. Camelia Sackett, b. June 19, 1792; m Asa Alling.

1751. Stephen Sackett, b. Jan. 26, 1794, d. in 1871; m. Rachel Barton.

1752. Sally Sackett, b. Nov. 2; m. George Guernsey.

1753. Niram Sackett, b. Oct. 31, 1797, d. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Catherine Thorn.

1754. Artemus E. Sackett, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Laura Hoffman.

1755. Tamena Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Ezekiel B. Guernsey.

1756. Phineas Sackett, b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Eunice Guernsey.

1757. Samuel J. Sackett, b. Apr. 25, 1806; m. ___ Case.

1758. John T. Sackett, b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. in 1882; m. Maria Guernsey.

1759. Isaac H. Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1810.

1760. Asa Alling Sackett, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Rhoda Green.

1761. Semantha Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1816; m. Smith Tompkins.

The Sacketts of America

731. **Samuel W. Sackett**, 17__–1845, of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to Anna Hammond, of New Haven, Conn.

Children.

1762. Lucinda Sackett, b. Apr. 11, 1796, d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Levi Terry.

1763. Orville Sackett, b. May 16, 1798, d. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Amy Briggs.

1764. Harry Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1800, d. Mar. 31, 1874; m. 1st, Catherine Pulver.

1765. William Sackett, b. May 20, 1802, d. Dec. 8, 1805.

1766. Clara Sackett, b. Aug. 30, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. John Humphrey.

1767. Jane Sackett. b. Sept. 29, 1807, d. May 10, 1815.

1768. Ann Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1812; m. Elias Case.

1769. Samuel H. Sackett, m. Amy Case.

1770. Janette Sackett, b. May 3, 1816; m. George Travis.

1771. Polly Sackett, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Leonard Carman.

The Sacketts of America

737. **Joel Sackett**, 17__–17__ [*sic*], of Stamford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett, was married to Betsey Husted.

Children.

1775. Nathan Sackett, b. Nov. 1796, d. Nov. 1876; m. Martha Wilson.

1776. Leonard Sackett, b. in 1798, d. in 1868; m. Ruth Gildersleve.

1777. Theron Sackett, b. in 1800, d. in 1882; m. 2d, Flora Blake.

1778. Egbert Sackett, b. in 1802, d. in 1877; m. Harriet Latham.

1779. Maria Sackett, b. in 1804, d. in 1883; m. ___ Gildersleve.

1780. Cynthia Sackett, b. in 1806; m. ___ Ward.

1781. John Sackett, b. in 1808, d. in 1895; m. Jane Brown.

1782. Julia Sackett, b. in 1810, d. Dec. 18, 1883; m. Edward Latham.

1783. Hiram Sackett, b. Dec. 6, 1812, d. in 1895; m. Millicent Smith.

1784. Morgan Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Almira Ward.

1785. Eliza Sackett, b. in 1818; m. ___ Smith.

1786. Emma Sackett, b. in 1822; m. Richard Bartlett.

The Sacketts of America

738. **Capt. Isaac Sackett**, 1786–1836, of Dutchess County, N. Y., was the son of (280) Samuel and Thankful Wood Sackett. He was in 1815 commissioned a Lieutenant in 29th Regiment N. Y. Infantry, and the following year was promoted to a Captaincy in same organization.

Children.

1787. Edward Sackett, died in infancy.

1788. Minerva Sackett, m. Coville Case.

1789. Mary Sackett, m. Levi Case.

Cooke, *Pittsfield Families*

4:98–99
P.192
Goodrich, Oren, son Caleb Goodrich & Huldah Butler
b. Jan 15 1771, Pittsfield (bpt 1783)
d. July 17 1855 in 84th yr (TR & Sun)
m. 1, 1793 to Lydia Sackett, dau. of Daniel Sackett & Mehitabel Cadwell. She b. 1774, d. Dec 3 1822 ae 48.
m. 2, Nov 3 1825 (pub Oct 7) to Mary Bagg, dau. of Elijah Bagg & Sally Churchill. She b. Feb 10 1793, d. Apr 27, 1844.
Lived on West St. near the Valentine farm.
Oren and Butler Goodrich were brothers.
Children:
1. Henry, b. Jun 4 1794, m. Jane Drake, in Troy, N.Y.
2. Chauncey, b. Dec 3 1797, m. Amelia May.
3. Tryphena Root, b. Nov 11 1799, d. Nov 17 1839 ae 40, unm, adm. chh. 1838.
4. Roxana, b. Jan 26 1802, m. Charles B Francis.
5. Oren, b. Oct 6 1807, m. Mrs Olivia E Remmick.
6. James Sullivan, b. Apr 13 1811, m. Julia F Lyons. Lived at Albion, N.Y.
7. Zebulon Montgomery Pike, b. Apr 13 1813, d. Mt Auburn, Ill, m. Mary Milligan. Had chn.
8. William Augustus, b. Nov 24 1818, m. Maria N Augur. Res. Taylorville, Ill.

by 2d wife Mary
9. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug 24 1826, m. Gilbert West.
Dr G says Tryphena Root.
Probate record May 4 1824 names Orin, James S., Montgomery P. & William A. res. Pittsfield and Henry res. Greenbush, g.dau of Capt. Daniel and Mehitabel Sacket.
Probate 1830 (Mehitabel Sacket) grandchildren named—Henry, Chauncy, Tryphena, Roxana, Oren, James, Montgomery P., Augustus.

The Sacketts of America

503. **Herman Sacket** [*sic*], 1784–1851, of Westfield, Mass., son of (169) Moses and Eunice Cadwell Sacket, was married to Experience Searle, 1788–1873, of Southampton, Mass.

Children.

1123. George Sacket, b. in 1808.

1124. Austin Sacket, b. in 1812.

1125. Mary Sacket, b. in 1816; m. Samuel N. Lewis.

1126. Heman Sacket, Jr., b. in 1819, d. Sept. 26, 1867; m. (1120) Cordelia Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

1229. **Joshua S. Sackett**, 1808–1894, son of (548) Isaac and Polly Hammond Sackett, was married, May 12, 1830, to Elvira E. Brownell, 18__–1870.

Children.

3126. George C. Sackett, b. Mar. 12, 1833, d. Oct. 3, 1833.
3127. Louise Sackett, b. Dec. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 1, 1835.
3128. Mary M. Sackett, b. Sept. 13, 1837, d. Feb. 26, 1891.
3129. Sarah B. Sackett, b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. M. C. Covell.
3130. Albert C. Sackett, b. Sept. 12, 1843, d. June 15, 1844.
3131. Albert S. Sackett, b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 6, 1847.
3132. Addie E. Sackett, b. Apr. 22, 1850, d. May 22, 1850.

The Sacketts of America

1240. **Capt. Gideon Shepard Sacket**, 1792–1860, of Westfield, Mass., and Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of (559) Menardus and Fanny Nimocks Sacket, was married to Frances Electa Bush. He was for several years a commissioned officer in the 46th Regiment of New York Infantry.

Children.

3150. Delos B. Sacket, b. Apr. 14, 1822, d. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Amanda Field.

3151. Julia E. Sacket, b. June 17, 1832; m. James B. Ainsworth.

3152. Theophles E. Sacket, b. May 3, 1835; m. Ann Elisabeth Budd.

The Sacketts of America

1245. **Frances Sacket**, 1798–1858, daughter of (559) Menardus and Fanny Nimocks Sacket, was married, Jan. 7, 1819, to Walter Noble, of Westfield, Mass. A short time after date of their marriage they removed to Cape Vincent.

Children.

3167. Louiza Noble, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Horace A. Fancher.

3168. Walter Noble, b. Oct. 29, 1823; m. Mrs. M. E. Root.

3169. Laura A. Noble, b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Gilbert Cross.

3170. William R. Noble, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Anna M. Van Gueslin.

Knox Genealogy

Levi Knox [s. Captain William Knox & Submit Black], b. Mar. 28, 1771 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1796 at Blandford, Mass., Lucretia Sackett.

Children:

i. Warren Knox, b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. Electa Wright.

ii. Electa Knox, b. Apr. 9, 1799; m. Martin Phelps.

iii. Justin Leonard Knox, b. June 5, 1804; d. single, Jan. 1, 1825.

iv. Charles William Knox, b. Nov. 23, 1806; m. Olive Clark.

v. Levi Knox, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. May 24, 1877; m. May 4, 1836, Nancy P. Gibbs, b. Jan. 7, 1814, d. Sept. 24, 1881.

(1) Maryetta Knox, b. Feb. 18, 1837.

vi. Lucretia Knox, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Caleb P. Blair.

—Extract from Nathaniel Foote, William Knox of Blandford, Mass., p 48

Carter Genealogy

44. **Dea. Abel Curtiss Carter** [son of John Carter and Mary Curtis] b. Warren, Ct., June 22, 1769; d. Cornwall, Ct., May 21, 1857, ae 88; m. (1) Warren, Dec. 10, 1795, **Minerva Sackett**, b. Warren, 1772, d. April 12, (March, Cornwall Ch. Rec.) 1825, ae 54, dau. of Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett, and sister of Lydia Sackett, who m. Benjamin Carter (30). Her brother, Homer Sackett, m. Sarah Carter (33). He m. (2) June 17, 1827, Sarah Ann Johnson, b. —, d. Cornwall, May 7, 1836, ae 49, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mallory or Maltby) Johnson. He m. (3) Aug. 26, 1838, Mrs. Sarah Woodruff, b. —, d. Cornwall, March 5, 1844, ae 64.

Dea. Abel Curtiss Carter and wife Minerva (Sackett) Carter joined First Congregational church in Cornwall, Aug. 7, 1806. He was chosen deacon 1812.

Children, b. Cornwall, Ct.:

146. i. Abel Curtiss, b. May 23, 1797.

ii. Infant son, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. Oct. 20, 1799.

147. iii. Eliza, b. Sept. 4, 1800.

148. iv. Lydia, b. April 26, 1802.

149. v. Minerva Sackett, b. July 12, 1808.

150. vi. Polly (or Mary) Swift, b. May 3, 1810.

The Sacketts of America

578. **Isaac Sackett**, 1783–1863, of Westfield, Mass., Meadville, Pa., and Wayne, Ohio, son of (184) Zaven and Abigail Bills Sackett, was married, in 1833, to Mercy Mansfield, 1794–1888.

Children.

12500. Zaven Sackett, b. Mar. 25, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1893; m. Mary A. Palmer.

12501. Isaac Sackett, Jr., b. July 21, 1837, d. June 29, 1863.

12502. Mary C. Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1st, John M. Sage.

Pamelia Sacket, Civil War pension application

National Archives Civil War Mother's pension file

I the subscriber, resident of Mead Township, Crawford Co. Pennsylvania, on oath say I am the mother of Jno. F. Sacket, who died March 4th 1863, from disease contracted in the Army, he living but about five weeks after his return from the same. That while he was in the Army, he sent some money whenever he was paid and had when arriving about ninety dollars of which he gave sd Pamelia Sacket, his said mother, about sixty dollars. And I always depended upon him more than the others, as __ an unfortunate family. Charles Rolin, 33 years, Leonard M. (31) years, Eliza D (27) years, the father Rolin Sacket having died the 22nd day Feb. 1863.

[signed] Pamelia Sacket

We the subscribers, residents of Crawford County hereby certify that we are well acquainted with the parties above named and the facts set forth in __. Also the two above mentioned children, Leonard M. and Eliza D. are "non compos mentis" not being able to assist but have to be maintained by others. Also Rolin Sacket, the father & husband, having died the 22nd day of February AD 1863.

[signed] George McFadden

E.B.R. Sacket

Crawford County

Personally appeared before me the above named Pamelia Sacket, E.B.R. Sacket & __ McFadden and same made oath that the above certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and

belief. This 14th day of Novembr AD 1863.
[signed] ?.?. Chase, Pro. ?C.

State of Pennsylvania

County of Crawford

On this 11th day of June 1864 before me, prothonotary & Clerk of Common Pleas in and for said County, personally appeared E.B.R. Sackett & A. Wright who, on being duly sworn according to Law, say they are near neighbors of Pamelia Sacket and are well acquainted with her, and also her son John F. Sacket, who died upon the 4th day of March AD 1863. Witnesses state that Pamelia Sacket has no husband living, he having died upon 22nd day of Feb. AD 1863. And that her said son left no widow or minor children or child. Also they are well acquainted with her circumstances and of the family and know that she has her interest in twenty acres of land very poor at best and not any personal property of any value, the house furniture and farm not worth more than $150.00 dollars. That her said son when at home used to hire out by the month and give the money to the support of the family, his mother and two children who are now a charge to her of the ages of twenty five and thirty one, who are "non compos mentis". Witnesses further state they have no interest in the prosecution of pension claim of Pamelia Sacket and that they reside in Mead Township.

Dewey Genealogy

8015. Sarah Dewey, dau. of Jedediah, 2d, [& Rebecca Williams], b. March 3, 1710, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. May 13, 1785, ag. 75; joined the church; dismissed to Pittsfield in 1762; returned to Westfield later; m. Dec. 22, 1743, Jesse Sackett, son of Joseph and Abigail, b. March 9, 1716, at Westfield; was a veterinary surgeon at Pittsfield and Westfield, Mass.

[Children] — born at Westfield.

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1744; d. Feb. 21, 1746.
2. Rebecca, b. June 10, 1746; m. —, S. Clarrenton.
3. Sarah, b. April 17, 1750.

Carter Genealogy

30. **Benjamin Carter** [son of Lieut. Samuel Carter and Martha Buell] b. Warren, Ct., Jan. 8, 1762; d. there July 30, 1853, ae 92; m. (1) Warren, Ct., Jan. 1, 1787, **Lydia Sackett**, b. Warren, 1768, d. March 20, 1813, ae 45, dau. of Dea. Justus and Lydia (Newcomb) Sackett. He m. (2) Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1814, Mary Wadsworth, b. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1776, d. Warren, Aug. 15, 1845, ae 69, dau. of Gurdon and Mehitable (Wright) Wadsworth.

He lived on the "Flat Rock Corner," (so called), and had a stentorian voice. It is related that he would stand on the flat rock and call to his son, Ward, who lived a quarter of a mile or more away, and tell him to return a borrowed plough, harrow or the like. He was Justice of the Peace many years, and representative from Warren in 1807, 1811, 1814, and 1820. "Squire" Benjamin Carter was one of the first to leave the Congregational church and join the Methodists. There was a split on the temperance question, the Methodists then being opposed to the temperance movement.

Children by first wife:

106. i. Ward, b. Feb. 11, 1788.
107. ii. Ralph, b. Aug. 8, 1790.
108. iii. Benjamin, b. March 15, 1797.
109. iv. Norman, b. Jan. 23, 1802.

Children (Second wife): [3 children].

Genealogical History of Fayette County

Dr. Samuel Sackett, son of Reuben Sackett, was born April 5, 1754, died February 13, 1833. In his diary, still preserved, he says he was born at East Greenwich, Kent, Litchfield county, Connecticut. On August 2, 1774, he was living in Spencertown, Connecticut. He studied medicine, and during the revolutionary war served in the Continental army as surgeon. On February 10, 1777, he was married, and in 1780, in company with his brother Aaron, he came to Western Pennsylvania. In a letter still preserved, dated Shistee Settlement, Youghiogheny county, October 27, 1780, he writes to friends in Connecticut: "I do not think I can cross the mountains back home until spring. There are no doctors here between Pittsburgh and Wheeling, and all the way is thickly settled. It is a healthy looking country. I do not think I will get much to do until I get acquainted with the people. Tell Jonathan Hamilton I think this is the best place for land jobbing in the thirteen states, and in case of invasion by Indians it is supposed that fifteen hundred men would rid them out." In the family record, under date of September 15, 1781, he writes: "We set out from New England to come to Redstone township, and arrived at Beesontown, or Uniontown, on October 16, 1781. The following children were born at Beesonstone: Betsey, April 4, 1782; Lucinda, March 5, 1784; Alexander, January 10, 1786; Mary Anna, September 3, 1788. On November 10, 1788, we moved to Georges creek, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where the following children were born: Annie, November 9, 1790; Lydia, November 22, 1792; Samuel, September 21, 1795; Sarah, October 20,

1797; married Dr. Louis Marchant, of Huguenot descent." These entries are in the doctor's handwriting. His eldest son, Alexander, born in Pennsylvania, studied medicine with his father and served as surgeon in the war of 1812. He was attached to General Harrison's command and died of fever at Fort Meigs, aged twenty-seven years. His first born son Reuben (not name previously) learned the printer's trade in Pittsburgh in 1802 at the *Gazette* office. In 1803 he went to Alexandria, on the Red river, Louisiana, where he was thrown from his horse and killed, being then aged forty-nine years. His second son, David (not mentioned previously), learned the saddler's trade in Pittsburgh and later studied medicine with his father. He located in Centerville, Indiana, where he died, aged eighty-four years. His children: Guiliema, Elizabeth, James, Alexander, Emily, Mary, Martha, David, Margaret and Agnes.

Dr. Sackett was probably the first physician to practice in Fayette county. He was skilful, successful in his practice and held in highest esteem. He moved in 1788 from Uniontown to the fame [farm] yet known as the old Sackett homestead on Georges Creek, one mile south of Smithfield. He continued his practice and cultivated his farm until his death in 1833. Dr. Sackett's wife was Sarah Manning, to whom he was married in Sharon, Connecticut, by Rev. Smith, February 10, 1777. Children (not previously mentioned): Reuben, born January 16, 1778, died 1823; David Filer, January 18, 1780, died 1864, married Martha Milliken. They were born at Kent, East Greenwich, Litchfield.

The Sacketts have in their possession many souvenirs of the good doctor, dating back into the eighteenth century. There are nineteen copies of the *Pittsburgh Gazette* to which paper he was a subscriber, and on which his son was a compositor, dates 1794, 1795 and 1796. There are fourteen letters over one hundred years old written him from

friends in Connecticut. There are $700 in Continental money, the largest note being for $80, the smallest two shillings. Probably this money represents his pay as surgeon in the army. There is a doctor's account book printed in London in 1603, and an account book of Dr. Sackett's in which the oldest date is 1774.

—John W Jordan, *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania* (1912)

Will of Reuben Sackett of Warren, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
Abstract
Date: 19 Mar 1800.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Mercy, household furniture, a horse, 2 cows, 10 sheep, dwelling house & ¾ of home lot during widowhood & one-third during lifetime.
Son Samuel, £10.
Son Alexander, one-third of home lot, plus other two-thirds on payment of £65 to brothers: £10 to Samuel, £20 to Aaron, and £35 to Cyrus; division of land in these proportions as alternative to payment.
Alexander's debt to Reuben of £25 to be cancelled.
Son Aaron, £20.
Son Cyrus, £35.
Daughter Aner, 26-acre lot known as Johnson's lot.
Daughter Mercy Lucinda, ten shillings.
Daughter Violitty, ten shillings.
If any of Samuel, Aaron, or Cyrus do not claim, their share of estate to be divided equally among Alexander, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty.
Executor: son Alexander.
Witnesses: Lysander Curtiss, Lovina Curtiss, George W Curtiss.
Witnesses sworn at Litchfield County Court, 25 Jul 1803.

Inventory, 10 Aug 1803.
Abstract
Included home lot, 24 acres, with dwelling house, barn, and weaver's

shop $410; 30-acre lot across the highway in front of house being part of Colledge lot $540, 26-acre wood lot called the Johnson Pitch $140. Distribution of estate, dated 13 Sep 1803, included lists of livestock and other items with values distributed to beneficiaries: Reuben & Aner Williams $34; John & Mercy Lucinda Fuller $45; John & Violitty Bates $36; Alexander Sackett, part of his father's clothes, $10. Distribution ratified as their free & voluntary act at Litchfield County Court, 11 Feb 1804, by Alexander Sacket, Reuben Williams, Aner Williams, John Fuller, M Lucinda Fuller, John Bates, & Violetta Bates.

Transcript
In the Name of God Amen
I Reuben Sackett of Warren in the County of Litchfield and State of Connecticut Being in perfect health mind & Memmory do make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner and form following, that is to say—First I will and Give my Soul to God my Maker beseaching his most Gracious acceptance of it through Jesus Christ my only Saviour. I positively order that all my Debts be paid.
First I give to Mercy my Dear wife all my household furniture, one Horse, saddle and bridle, two Cows & ten Sheep & my Right in the Library at her own disposal and the whole of my Dwelling house and the one half of the Barne & loom Shop together with three Quarters of my home lot that I have by Deed and lease during her widowhood and the one third During her lifetime.
To my well beloved son Samuel I give ten pounds.
To my well beloved son Alexander I give one third of my home lot I have by Deed and lease and the other two thirds on condition that he shall pay sixty five pounds to my other three sons in manner following

that is to say to Samuel ten pounds to Aron twenty and to Cirus thirty five pounds to be paid in net Cattle or money to be paid in one year after my Decease. But in case the above said Samuel Aron and Cyrus should not appear at the time above mentioned to receive said Cattle then he the said Alexander shall sell and dispose of sd Cattle for cash so soon as it can be done without loss And put the money at Lawful Interest so that sd Heirs may Receive the several sums with the Interest within the space of ten years But should the sd Alexander Refuse to comply with the above written termes then the above mentioned two thirds of sd land to be Distributed to the sd Samuel Aron & Cyrus in the same proportion above mentioned.

Also to my well beloved sone Aaron I give twenty pounds.

Likewise to my well beloved sone Cyrus I give Thirty five pounds.

Also I do give my well beloved Daughter Aner twenty six acres of land I bought of Ebennezer Tanner & known by the name of the Johnson lot.

To my well beloved Daughter Mercy Lucinda also I give ten shillings.

Likewise to my well beloved Daughter Violitty I give ten shillings.

N.B. If the sd Samuel Aaron & Cyrus above mentioned come forward or make application for their above mentioned sums any time within the space of ten years after this Instrument is in force then they shall Receive the same. But on their neglect or refusal to make such demand within that term they all or Either of them so neglecting shall forfeit his or their legacy or legacies to be Equally Distributed to Alexander, Aner, Mercy Lucinda, and Violitty, Excepting twenty shillings for Each of them which is never to be Distributed untill they call for it. Meaning Samuel Aaron & Cyrus.

Whereas I now have an Obligation of twenty five pounds against my well beloved son Alexander Bareing Date the 31st March 1788 Payable

in Neet Cattle; I therefore direct that at my Decease it shall be void and of none Effect and Remain no longer in force against him, he the sd Alexander to pay all my Debts & to have all my farming utensials & carpenter's tools, to have all the benefit that may be Derived from Caverley Strong's mortgage Deeds to secure the College Rent.
Furthermore I direct that all my Stock & such of my property as has not been heretofore mentioned in this writing shall be Equally Divided and Distributed to my three Daughters Aner, Mercy Lucinda, & Violitty.
Lastly I constitute and appoint my well beloved son Alexander Executor of this my last Will and Testament.
In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand
In Warren this 19th Day of March 1800 Reuben Sackett.
[Witnesses]
Lysander Curtiss
Lovina Curtiss
George W Curtiss.

The Sacketts of America

714. **Aaron Sackett**, grandson of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was by occupation a farmer and resided near Rutland, Vermont. He had at least three

Children.

12720. William Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 29, 1863; m. Mercy Sleade Earle.

12721. Charles Sackett.

Aaron Sackett's Disputed Ancestry

There is a question concerning who the parents of (714) Aaron Sackett were. And despite the efforts of many Sackett researchers through the years, the identity of the parents of the Aaron Sackett who married Phebe Hart is still disputed. He has been listed as:

1) "a grandson of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett [Weygant, p. 491]. But which son?

2) "The eighth child" of (268) Dr. John Sackett, son of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett [Andrew P. Sackett, p.62];

3) (728) ___ Sackett, the unnamed child of (271) Josiah Crego Sackett [Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr., genealogical researcher]

3) As (544) Aaron Sacket b. 14 Jan 1767, son of (174) Benjamin Sackett m. Deborah Buell. [Mamie Phillips, g-granddaughter of Aaron Sackett and family historian for her branch of the family]

1. Aaron as the grandson of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett

According to Weygant [Source 1] (714) Aaron Sackett was a grandson of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett and Margery L. Sleade. But it is not stated which son of Capt Richard Sackett he believed to be the father of Aaron. Nor does Weygant tell us what information he had to indicate that Aaron was a grandson of Capt. Richard Sackett. It is also interesting to note that Weygant did not give the name of (714) Aaron Sackett's wife. He also stated that Aaron had at least three children but he only named two of them: William and Charles.

2. Aaron as the son of Capt Richard Sackett's son (268) Dr. John Sackett

Andrew P. Sackett, [Sources 2 & 3] in his book "Ancestors and Descendents of Frederick Plummer Sackett", states that Aaron was "Believed to be the eighth child of John Sackett, "Chirugeon", and his wife Elizabeth Maston." (268) Dr. John Sackett was one of the sons of (75) Capt. Richard Sackett.

Placing Aaron Sackett into the family of (268) Dr. John Sackett would present some problems. According to Weygant, page 113, Dr. John had 10 children and the eigth child listed was (722) Catherine Sackett. Catherine would have had to have married a Sackett for Aaron to have been her child. The.only chld of (268) Dr. John Sackett not named is (724) ___ Sackett m. ___ Wadsworth. Listing of the surname of the spouse of (724) would seem to indicate that (724) was a daughter rather than a son. If (724) was a son, then he married a woman with the surname Wadsworth. This would not quite fit with Aaron who married Phebe Hart, unless he was married twice. Adding Aaron to this family would make a family of 11 children which was not unusual in that time. However, Dr. John lived his life in NY and his children for whom we have records lived in NY and PA., not CT.

Dr. John's older brother, (267) Richard, Jr. did not remain in NY. Following the death of his father in 1746, he refused to qualify as an executor for his father's estate because of numerous lawsuits involving title to much of his father's land. Instead he bought a farm a few miles to the east, at New Milford, CT. Following the death of (267) Richard Jr., his son (711) Richard Sackett sold out the holdings in New Milford, CT. and in 1775 moved to Arlington, Bennington Co., VT. And his daughter, (710) Mary Sackett m. Israel Camfield in Arlington, VT.

[Hemenway's Historical Gazetteer -Name Index: pg. 762; "Mary (Mollie) m. Israel Canfield", i 134(2) 2nd ed. 136 (2)]. So then, (267) Richard Jr. seems to be eliminated as the father of (714) Aaron. It has also been noted that the children of Richard, Jr. were of an older age bracket than has been assumed for Aaron.

3. As the son of (271) Josiah Crego Sackett

Dr. John's younger brother, (271) Josiah Crego Sackett married about 1750, Miss Douglass. He resided several years previous to his death at New Milford, CT. They were said to have had five children: Nelly, Prime, Prince, Skene Douglas, and one child whose name is not known. He and his wife "died several years previous to the Rev. War and their orphan children were distributed among their mother's family." Perhaps there might be guardianship records for these children in the Town Records of New Milford that could give the names of the children and who their guardians were. But it appears that no such record exists. Concerning the question as to the parents of (714) Aaron Sackett, none of the known children in any of the families above were named Aaron, unless he was (728) the unnamed child Weygant has in the family of Josiah Crego Sackett.

In the material presented in his book, Andrew P. Sackett publishes a letter dated March 2, 1979 from a genealogical researcher, Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. of CT., whom he had contacted to research this matter. Mr. Goodsell indicated that he believed that the one unnamed child of (271) Josiah Crego Sackett would be the most likely prospect:

> "This leaves Weygant's belief that your Aaron was a grandson of Captain Richard. *Sacketts in America* states that the latter's youngest son, Josiah Crego Sackett and his wife died early

leaving several children one of whom is unnamed. In the Boston Transcript for 5 July, 1922, item 9926, it is stated that Captain Richard settled in Dover, New York, just across the line from Litchfield County, that he married second, Mary Crego, and that their only child was Josiah Crego. It seems probable to me that the latter's unnamed child was your Aaron."

Mr. Goodsell also stated in a P.S. to the letter:

"Since writing the above I have re-read the reports from the Utah Genealogical Society, and was interested to note that the same conclusions were reached by that group."

One consideration that appears to have influenced Andrew P. Sackett in his conclusion that (714) Aaron was the son of Dr. John Sackett is found on page 13 of his introduction; "In a letter to me of December 29, 1955, The Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City reported their finding that Dr. John Sackett, son of Richard Sackett married Elizabeth Matson, daughter of John or Arthur Maston. They also gave their opinion that Aaron Sackett was a son of Dr. John Sackett." This statement seems to disagree with Mr. Goodsell's assessment of the reports that Andrew P. Sackett sent to him. It may be that Andrew P. Sackett had two different reports.

Another consideration that seems to have influenced Andrew P. Sackett to discount the conclusions of the Utah Genealogical Society and Mr. Goodsell is that Josiah Crego Sackett is said to have been the son of Capt. Richard Sackett and a second wife, Margery Crego. He concluded, therefore, that; "Josiah Crego Sackett, the third son of Captain Richard, and the son of his second wife, Margery Crego, is

excluded because Weygant stated that William Sackett, a grandson of Aaron, married a distant cousin, Mercy Sleade Earle, thought to be a relative of Richard's first wife." (page 13). He concludes that, if Aaron was the son of Josiah Crego Sackett, his son, (12720) William Sackett would not have been related to Capt. Richard Sackett's first wife Margery L. Sleade and therefore a relative of hers would not have been related to William.

All of this is based upon Weygant's statement being accurate when he says that William married "a distant relative" when he married Mercy Sleade Earle. In light of the fact that Weygant also states that Josiah Crego Sackett was the youngest son of Capt. Richard Sackett and Margery L. Sleade (page 113) and does not show a second marriage for Capt. Richard; it would only be natural for him to state that Mercy Sleade Earle was "a distant relative" of Aaron's son William (page 491). If Capt. Richard Sackett did, indeed, have a second marriage to a Margery Crego which produced a son, Josiah Crego Sackett (as stated above); it would prove nothing concerning Weygant's statement about William Sackett and his wife, Mercy Sleade Earle being "distant" relatives. If Weygant was in error concerning Margery L. Sleade being the mother of Josiah Crego Sackett, then his statement about Mercy Sleade Earle being "a distant relative" would prove to be an error as well. To use Weygant's statement that they were distant relatives as fact and use that to argue for Dr. John Sackett to be Aaron's father; and at the same time discount Weygant's statement that Margery L. Sleade was Josiah Crego Sackett's mother does not make a very strong argument.

Since writing the options above, new information has been presented to the Sackett mailing list which proves that Capt. Richard Sackett **did**

not have a son named Josiah Crego Sackett.

Weygant based his argument upon his interpretation of an abstraction of the will of Capt. Richard Sackett. However, an examination of a handwritten copy of the will shows that the person in question was Josiah Crego, not Josiah Crego Sackett. In the will, Richard names his sons, Richard and John, giving their full names, Richard Sacket and John Sacket. When he states "I also give to my Welbeloved son Josiah Crego ..." he does not use the surname Sacket. Josiah Crego was Richard's stepson, the son of Margery L. Sleade by her first, of four, marriages.

4. Aaron as the son of (174) Benjamin Sackett

There are other Sackett researchers who believe that Aaron Sackett m. Phebe Hart is (544) Aaron Sacket born January 14, 1767, son of (174) Benjamin Sackett m. Deborah/Dorothy Buell, a descendant of John Sacket of Westfield, MA. The main source for this view seems to be Mamie Phillips. Weygant, p. 101, says that Benjamin Sackett was "of Sheffield, Mass., Litchfield, Conn., and New Lebanon, NY." and (p. 102) that in 1780 he was deeded some property in Goshen, CT., 6 miles north of Litchfiled, CT., by Ebenezer Buell: "given in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and do bear unto Buell Sacket, my grandson." This indicates that (541) Buell Sacket, brother of (544) Aaron, received property in the area 6 years before Aaron Sackett married Phebe Hart there in 1786. However, this presents us with a problem of his age. Barbour's Collection of CT. Vital Records for Litchfield, CT. gives the marriage of Aaron Sackett and Phebe Hart as 6 Jul 1786. This would mean that (544) Aaron Sackett b. 14 Jan 1767 would have been 19 1/2 years old at that time of the marriage while

Phebe Hart would have been age 23 years. If he is the spouse of Phebe Hart, and if the primary source document for this marriage could be found, it should include some form of a consent for Aaron to be married at age 19 1/2 yrs. Andrew P. Sackett believes that Mamie Phillips was influenced by Weygant's 1890s "Family Record" in selecting these parents for Aaron because "The Family Record" has Benjamin's son Aaron but does not have Aaron, the grandson of Richard. A. P. Sackett believes that Mamie did not know of Weygant's inclusion of (714) Aaron Sackett as a grandson of Capt. Richard Sackett in his 1907 "The Sacketts of America."

The following items should also be considered:

(1) The 1810 census indicates that Aaron was younger than Phebe:
1810 Census; Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont
Roll: #65; Page: 141[214]
Enumerated on or about 06 Aug. 1810 (Census Day)
Aaron SACKET (indexed as Aaron SACHIL)
Census: 101 10 - 320 01
1 male under age 10 (William)
1 male aged 16 - 26 (Charles)
1 male aged 26 - 45 = b. 1765-1784 (Aaron, b. 1767)
3 females under aged 10 (Electa, Nancy, Malinda)
2 females aged 10 - 16 (Amanda, Phebe)
1 female aged 45+ = (b. before 1765) (Phebe, b.1763)

(2) The DAR qualifies descendants of Aaron and Phebe (Hart) Sackett as members of the organization based upon descending from Benjamin

Sackett and his Revolutionary War service.

Conclusion

We must face the possibility that the disagreement may never be resolved. Mr. Goodsell indicates that the relevant documents have been thoroughly searched with no success in determining the parents of Aaron Sackett who married Phebe Hart:

> "I feel that the possibilities have been pretty well exhausted both at the Connecticut state Library and the Connecticut Historical society. The manuscript collections at the latter have been carefully studied, as have the estate papers and land and church records in the Library. Since Weygant states that the children of Josiah Crego Sackett were raised by unnamed relatives, a search for them does not appear to hold much promise of success."

Although it is not conclusively proven, my personal belief is that (714) Aaron Sackett was the same person as (544) and actually the son of (174) Benjamin and Dorothy Buell Sackett.

— Thurmon E. King, Jan 2011

Sources

[1] Weygant, Charles; The Sacketts of America; Page 491:
714. Aaron Sackett, grandson of (75) Capt. Richard and Margery L. Sleade Sackett, was by occupation a farmer and resided near Rutland, Vermont. He had at least three
Children.
12720. William Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. July 29, 1863; m. Mercy

Sleade Earle.
12721. Charles Sackett.
[Although Weygant said at least three, he only listed two.]
[2] Sackett, Andrew P.; Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett; Introduction; pg. 4:
"....it seems there were four Aaron Scketts of about the same age in the same general area.
One was the son of Benjamin Sacket (one "t") and Deborah Buell Sacket. This Aaron was born January 14, 1767.
Another was the son of Reuben Sacket, and this Aaron was born December 26, 1760.
Another was the son of Jonathan Sacket, and he was born in 1758. Reuben and Jonathan, incidentally , were brothers, the children of Jonathan and Ann Filer Sacket.
The fourth was a grandson of Captain Richard Sackett. My findings seem to indicate that it was the latter Aaron who is our link back to the colonist Sacketts."

Note by Thurmon King: Weygant's numbers for the Aaron Sacketts mentioned above are:
1. (544) Aaron Sacket born January 14, 1767
2. (647) Aaron Sackett b. 1758
3. (664) Aaron born December 26, 1760, Dorcas Clark
4. (714) Aaron Sackett b. ???? m. July 6, 1786

Inquest & Coroner's report, Isaac A Sackett

State of New York
Delaware County
On the Examination of witnesses produced sworn & examined on the 11th day of February 1852 at the town of Stamford in said county before me Harry R. Hamilton one of the coroners in and for said county and Jeffry H Champlin, Robert English, Mr John Baggs, Urial Hamilton, David B. Case, William Marshall, Charles Cauffin, David Squires, Nicholas Champlin, Miles Stewdley & Norman K. Wilcox & John R. Clark, good and lawful men of the said county duly sworn upon their oaths to enquire into all the circumstances attending the death of Isaac A. Sacket & by whome the same was produced and in which manner & when & where the said Isaac A. Sacket came to his death do say upon their oaths aforesaid, that the said Isaac A. Sackett did voluntarily and of his own malice aforethought inflict a mortal wound in and upon the head of him the said Isaac A. Sacket. Of which said mortal wound the said Isaac A. Sackett, then & there instantly died & so the jurors aforesaid upon their oaths aforesaid say that the said Isaac A. Sackett did then and there in the manner aforesaid and at the place aforesaid voluntairly & of his own malice and aforethought kill and Murder himself the said Isaac A. Sacket against the peace of the people of this State & their dignity.
In witness whereof as well the Said Coroner as the jurors aforesaid have to this inquisition set their hands & Seals
on the day of the date of this inquistion aforesaid Henry R. Hamilton

Cornoner
[Signed by the jurors]

Coroner's report dated 28 Sep 1852, held by the County Clerk, Delhi, Delaware County, on the Inquest held 11 Feb 1852 at Stamford into the death of Isaac A Sackett on 4 Feb 1852, states also that "Sworn statements given at the inquest indicate that on Wednesday, Feb 4, 1852 Isaac borrowed a neighbor's shot gun and went into the swamp area with the stated purpose of hunting rabbits." [Thurmon King, 17 Feb 2004, from research by Bill Sackett.]

The Sacketts of America

701. **Thomas Sackett**, 1794–__, son of (256) Solomon Sackett, was married, June 26, 1821, to Lucy Fellows, 1800–__.

Children.

12670. Polly Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. July 12, 1861; m. Sidney Giddings.

12671. Ephraim Sackett, b. June 4, 1824, d. Jan. 2, 1861; m. Betsey Austin.

12672. Eri Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1826, d. May 4, 1827.

12673. Lucretia Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1828, d. Apr 21, 1828.

12674. Uri Sackett, b. June 10, 1829, d. July 1, 1859; m. Jane Dikeman.

12675. Fidelia Sackett, b. Dec. 13, 1831, d. June 5, 1834.

12676. Rhoda Sackett, b. Jan. 30, 1834, d. __; William Fellows.

12677. Matilda Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1835.

Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article

Mine Found in Orange County

Johannes Closson, formerly a workman of Mr. Schuyler's, about eleven years ago, came to me, and told me that he had found a mine on my land above the Highlands, at a place called Blooming-Grove, lying between Goshen and the river, in Orange County, where my eldest son Joseph Sacket, Jun. now lives. I made him several offers. He said it would not do, but if I would give him a lease for a term of years, he would carry it on at his own cost, and deliver me one half at the pit's mouth, and come to work in 6 or 8 month's time, and told me the ore was as good as Mr. Schuyler's. But he died before the time he was to come. About 4 years ago, I heard his widow made enquiry after a Sacket on Long Island, I went over to her, she said her husband had been dead 7 years, but he told her that on one Sacket's land, above the Highlands, on the west side of the river, he had found a mine, and that he dug very shallow, and could heave it out by bushels, but he covered it up carefully, and that it was near by a spring, and not far from a brook. There was an elderly Dutchman present then, and he said he had often evenings and mornings conversed with him, and he said he had often told him the same thing, and heard him say, if he had his leave, and lived 7 years, he should be a gentleman. Now if any person can discover the vein of ore, if it is on my lands, he shall have out of the first clear profits, 300 l., or he shall have it for a term of years, as Closson was to have it, or he shall have the 8th part of it for ever, as

witness my hand, July 27, 1752.

Joseph Sacket

—*New York Gazette*, Orange County, New York, 3 Aug 1752

Sackett's land in Orange County, newspaper article

Mine Found in Orange County

Johannes Closson, formerly a workman of Mr. Schuyler's, about eleven years ago, came to me, and told me that he had found a mine on my land above the Highlands, at a place called Blooming-Grove, lying between Goshen and the river, in Orange County, where my eldest son Joseph Sacket, Jun. now lives. I made him several offers. He said it would not do, but if I would give him a lease for a term of years, he would carry it on at his own cost, and deliver me one half at the pit's mouth, and come to work in 6 or 8 month's time, and told me the ore was as good as Mr. Schuyler's. But he died before the time he was to come. About 4 years ago, I heard his widow made enquiry after a Sacket on Long Island, I went over to her, she said her husband had been dead 7 years, but he told her that on one Sacket's land, above the Highlands, on the west side of the river, he had found a mine, and that he dug very shallow, and could heave it out by bushels, but he covered it up carefully, and that it was near by a spring, and not far from a brook. There was an elderly Dutchman present then, and he said he had often evenings and mornings conversed with him, and he said he had often told him the same thing, and heard him say, if he had his leave, and lived 7 years, he should be a gentleman. Now if any person can discover the vein of ore, if it is on my lands, he shall have out of the first clear profits, 300 l., or he shall have it for a term of years, as Closson was to have it, or he shall have the 8th part of it for ever, as

witness my hand, July 27, 1752.

Joseph Sacket

—*New York Gazette*, Orange County, New York, 3 Aug 1752

Old Bailey Proceedings

Proceedings of the Old Bailey, 1801

Joseph Jay, Theft: grand larceny, 1st July 1801.
Reference Number: t18010701-59
Offence: Theft: grand larceny
Verdict: Guilty
Punishment: No Punishment: sentence respited

Joseph Jay was indicted for feloniously stealing, on the 21st of June, a watch, value 20s. a watch-chain, value 20s. and a watch-key, value 1d. the property of Thomas Hinton.
Thomas Hinton sworn. – I am a greengrocer, in Little Moorfields; the prisoner is a lad that I employ to run of errands: On Monday morning, the 23d of June, the boy came as usual, about six o'clock, but did not come to market; I came home about seven o'clock and could not hear of him; about seven o'clock in the evening of the same day, an officer came to me from Barking, in Essex, and asked if we knew any thing about a watch; I then missed the watch, it hung in the back-room, where we sat, it had a chain and a key belonging to it.
Q. Are you sure your house is in the city of London? – A. Yes; I was ordered to attend at the Justice's the next morning, Tuesday, and there I saw the prisoner and the watch; Pearson the constable has the watch.
John Sackett sworn. – I am bailiff to the sheriff of Essex; I was going down the road between Ilford and Rumford, and saw the prisoner upon

his knees, looking at a watch; I asked him what he had there, he said, a watch that he had found in the bridge, near Ilford; I then asked him what he would have for it, his answer was, what will you give me for it; I asked him then to let me look at the watch; when I had got it in my possession, I said, my lad, I am afraid you came dishonestly by this; he said, no, indeed, he found it upon the bridge, beyond Ilford; I then sent for a constable, and gave charge of him; I took the watch before the Magistrate, at Barking, and then delivered it to the constable.

Thomas Pearson sworn. – I am constable of Ilford; I received this watch from Sackett. (Produces it.)

Sackett. This is the same watch.

Hinton. This is my watch, there is my wife's name on the front of it.

The prisoner did not say any thing in his defence.

Prosecutor. The boy had been with me five weeks; I had trusted him to serve in the shop, he has taken a great deal of money for me, and I always found him honest.

Guilty, aged 13. – Judgment respited.

London Jury, before Mr. Recorder.

—The Proceedings of the Old Bailey, London's Central Criminal Court, 1674 to 1913

The Sacketts of America

729. **Skene Douglas Sackett**, 1765–1852, of New Milford, Conn., and Astabula County, Ohio, youngest child of (272) [*sic*] [271] Josiah Crego Sackett, was married about 1788 to Hannah Saxton, of Waterbury, Conn. Both of his parents having died while he was quite young, he was sent to live with a Mr. Bull, who had married one of his mother's sisters.

According to family tradition he was a strong, healthy lad, who in appearance was a full grown man before he had completed his 14th year. The records of "Connecticut in the Revolution: show that

"Skene Douglas, residence N. Milford, enlisted Jan. 23, 1780, for three years, in Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, of Colonel Heman Swift's Second Regiment of the Connecticut Line." Also that

"Skene Douglas, a member of Captain Joseph Allen Wright's Company, of Second Regiment of Connecticut Line, commanded of Colonel Heman Swift, was paid from January 31, 1781." And also that

"Skene Douglas Sackett, a Connecticut Revolutionary soldier, residing in the State of Ohio, was a pensioner, under the law of 1818."

The traditional explanation of the dropping of his surname when he enlisted is that he hoped by so doing to prevent his uncle discovering his whereabout and securing his discharge on account of his being under the prescribed age, the inference being that his uncle was a Tory.

The following additional records relating to him were furnished the compiler of this volume by Mr. F. J. Sackett, of Cincinnati, Ohio, one of his lineal descendants: "Skene Douglas Sackett removed from Connecticut to the Whitestone country, as it was then called, in 1798,

where he rented a farm on the reservation of the Brotherton Indians, in Oneida County, N. Y. About 1800 he came to Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio . . . . and lived on land that is now a portion of the city of Painesville, until about 1803, when he removed so the township of Mesopotamia, Trumbell County, Ohio, where he lived some two years, removing from there to Windsor, Astabula County, Ohio, where he lived the balance of his life, dying June 9, 1852."

Children.

1744. Gery Sackett, b. Feb. 7, 1789, d. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Julia Adams.

1745. Polly Sackett, b. Dec. 25, 1791, d. in Nov. 1855; m. 1st, A. Crandal.

1746. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Sept. 7, 1893 [*sic*], d. before reaching maturity.

1747. Marvin Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1796, d. before reaching maturity.

1748. Chauncey Sackett, b. Apr. 28, 1798, d. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Sarah Gladding.

1749. Horace Sackett, b. Sept. 25, 1803, d. Mar. 22, 1870; m. Dirmeriss Olin.

The Sacketts of America

761. **Dr. James Sackett**, 1755–___, of Newtown, L. I., Paramus, N. J. and New York City, oldest son of (295) Dr. Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was, at the outbreak of the war of the Revolution, studying medicine with his father at Newtown, L. I. When a few months later his parents removed to Paramus, N. J., he went with them, and was there commissioned a Lieutenant in "Spencer's Additional Regiment." In the latter part of 1777, he resigned his commission in Spencer's Regiment and accepted the appointment of Surgeon's Mate in the 14th Virginia Infantry. Later he became a Surgeon in the Navy, and according to Riker, died unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

762. **Peter Sackett**, 1757–18__, son of (295) Dr. Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was born and spent his boyhood days at Newtown on Long Island. In the same town dwelt Esther Palmer, daughter of Mr. Charles Palmer, a prominent and highly respected citizen. Peter Sackett and Esther Palmer were playmates, schoolmates, and lovers. The relation existing between the other members of the two families was that of mutual respect and cordial friendship. Peter Sackett was four years older than Esther Palmer, and to all appearance a bright and prosperous future awaited them. But the war of the Revolution came. The Palmers remained loyal to King George. The Sacketts espoused the Patriot cause, and all was changed. Peter Sackett joined one of the first Continental companies organized on the banks of the Hudson and was soon marching in General Montgomery's command, which was dispatched to strike a timely blow at the British forces in Canada. He was scarcely out of his teens when he entered the service of his country as a private soldier. When he returned at the end of the campaign he was the Sergeant Major of his regiment. During his absence his father and the remaining members of his family had been forced to leave Long Island and had gone to Paramus, N. J. Newtown had meantime been captured and was being held by the British. In November, 1776, the New York troops were re-organized and Lieut. Colonel Henry B. Livingston was commissioned Colonel, and Sergeant Major Peter Sackett, Adjutant, of the 4th Regiment of the Continental Line.

During the year 1777, among the special duties to which Colonel

Livingston's regiment was assigned was that of making incursions through the more loosely guarded portions of the British lines on Long Island, and forcibly taking from Loyalists there all such firearms and military stores, as could by any possibility be gotten away with, which would be of service to the Continental army.

It is not at all improbable that on some of these incursions Adjutant Peter Sackett found honorable means of communicating with Miss Esther Palmer.

Toward the close of the year last mentioned the relations existing between Colonel Livingston and his immediate superior, General McDougle, became so strained that General McDougle preferred charges against Colonel Livingston, and a Court Martial was convened by order of General Putnam, to try the Colonel.

The president of this military court was General George Clinton, then and for years afterward Governor of the State of New York. Colonel Livingston was acquitted of the principal charges, but was found guilty of a minor charge, which reads as follows:

"Delaying the returns of his Regiment and Brigade by orders and whims of his own contrary to known Rules of the Army, and thereby delaying the returns of the Army in this Department."

Unfortunately the testimony on which Colonel Livingston was convicted of this charge was that given, albeit, with evident reluctance, by Adjutant Peter Sackett. It is reported as follows:

"Adjutant Sackett says that Colonel Livingston told him he had no business to keep copies of his weekly returns, did not positively forbid him but said he did not think it proper that Adjutants should keep copies of returns and that he should give them to him. Witness believed it customary for Adjutants to keep copies of their returns, says that he did

not keep copies of his returns after the Colonel said it was improper, until lately."

The sentence imposed by the court martial was "That the said Coll. Henry B. Livingston be reprimanded for his offences in General Orders for this department and cautioned against the like offense in future."

From the date of findings of said court martial it is apparent that the feelings of intense hostility entertained previously by Colonel Livingston toward his superior, General McDougle, were with increased force turned against his subordinate, Adjutant Sackett, who endured the ordeal until August 25, 1778, when broken in spirit and health he threw up his commission and left the service.

A year later, or to be exact, on the 14th of August, 1779, Peter Sackett obtained from Governor Clinton, who had a thorough knowledge of the cause of his trouble with Colonel Livingston and the facts and circumstances of his leaving the service, authority to pass through the Continental lines and visit friends on Long Island. The pass referred to has been printed on page 184 of Vol. V of "Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York," and reads as follows:

"The bearer Peter Sacket has permission to pass to Long Island to Visit his friends there and return unmolested. Given at Poughkeepsie in the State of New York this 14th August 1779.
G. C. Gov'r."

On reaching Newtown, Peter Sackett was married to Esther Palmer and they sailed on a wedding tour to Europe and remained there until the war was over.

In a record of Colonel Livingston's regiment, made at the close of the war, some one who had doubtless heard that Peter Sackett had left the service and the country during the war, wrote after his name the

word "deserted," a cruel piece of injustice, which has ever since been a source of annoyance to his patriotic descendants.

On returning to New York after peace was declared Peter Sackett resided at one time in New York City and at another near Greenwich, Conn.

Children.

1864. Peter Sackett.

1865. Charles Sackett.

1866 Sarah Sackett.

1867. James Joseph Sackett, d. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Ann Black.

1868. Hannah Alsop Sackett, m. ___ Shute.

1869. Esther Palmer Sackett.

The George Washington Papers

Extracts from The George Washington Papers (Library of Congress)

Richard Platt to Adjutant Sackett, 7 May 1777
Sir,
Youl Turn out all the men of your Regt except those warned for Duty and let them be properly officered. Major Ledyard is to go along with them. They must parade with Arms, Accoutrements and three days provision. The party ordered yesterday must parade at Head Quarters as soon as possible. No officers warned for Court Martial to go.
By Order of the Genl
Richd Platt
B[rigade] Major

A true copy Taken from
the original
Test[ified]
George Smith Lieut

[This letter is described on the Library of Congress website as from Richard Platt to Nathaniel Sackett. Nathaniel Sackett was not in the military. Adjutant Sackett would have been Adjutant Peter Sackett of 4th New York Regiment. A handwritten note on the letter reads, "Enclosed in 1777 May 19, Livingston to Washington", but the letter of that date gives no further clue to the identity of Adjutant Sackett.]

George Washington, 3 August 1778, General Orders
Head Quarters White Plains Monday, Augt 3rd 1778
Parole Alexandria—CSign { Boxford { Cambridge

The Connecticutt Militia Light Horse commanded by Captain Skinner are discharged and have his Excellency's thanks for their good services.

At a General Court Martial whereof Colo Stewart was President July 29th 1778, Lieutenant Colo Regnier tried 1st—In leaving his Regiment when alarmed by the firing of the Patrols upon the lines on the morning of the 29th of June last and not joining it again 'till the Alarm was over —2ndly For purchasing a horse from a soldier which property belonged to the Continent—3rd for treating Adjt Sackett in an unofficer and ungentlemanlike manner. The Court having considered the Charges and the Evidence are unanimously of opinion that Lieutt Colo Regnier is not guilty of either of the Charges exhibited against him, and are farther of opinion that they are groundless, vexatious and dictated by private Pique & Malice. They do acquit him with honor.

(Note by compiler of letters: Adjt. Peter Sackett, of the Fourth New York Regiment. He resigned in September, 1778.)

At the same Court Martial July 31st Captn Silleron acting as a Volunteer in the 4th New-York Regiment was tried 1st—For calling Adjutant Sackett a Liar and drawing his sword on him when unarmed—2ndly for insinuating that he was a Coward and challenging him to fight a Duel. The Court having considered the first Charge and Evidence are

of Opinion that Captn Silleron is guilty thereof, but as the Abuse was reciprocal and as Captain Silleron could not mean by drawing his sword to take Advantage of Ajt Sackett's being unarmed, the Court think the Punishment of lying in Arrest (a punishment pointed out in the Articles of War of which his Crime is a breach and which Captn Silleron has already suffered) is adequate to the fault he has committed. They are likewise of opinion that Captain Silleron is guilty of the Second Charge exhibited against him, but as the challenge was given by him immediately, as it proceeded from the instantaneous Resentment of an incensed Gentleman and was not sent on cool reflection, the Court are of opinion that Captain Silleron has not been guilty of a breach of the Articles of War which prohibits sending challenges and do determine that he does not merit Censure.

The Sacketts of America

764. **Joseph Sackett**, 1774–18__, of New York City, son of (295) Dr. Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married to Margaret ___.

Children.

1872. Millicent Sackett, b Mar. 1, 1815.*

1873. James Sackett, b. Aug. 28, 1808.

1874. Mary Sackett, b. Oct. 7, 1811, d. May 22, 1904, unmarried.

1875. Hannah Sackett, b. Apr. 9, 1814.

*The dates of birth of above mentioned children of Joseph Sackett and his wife Margaret are from the baptismal records of Trinity Parish, New York City. The date of baptism being Dec. 9, 1819.

The Sacketts of America

766. **Rev. Nathaniel Sackett**, 1787–1834, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., and Benton, Yates County, N. Y., son of (298) John Sackett and his wife Jane ___, was married, January 26, 1815, to Margaret Lazier, 1790–1876, of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y. From about 1810, to his removal to Yates County in 1831, he was one of the most influential members of the Methodist denomination residing within the limits of Orange County. During the period mentioned he was instrumental in securing the building of several "Methodist Meeting Houses," collecting the bulk of the funds needed, and serving on the building committees. The original record book of the New Windsor Circuit, Hudson River District, New York Conference, now in possession of the compiler of this record, shows that Nathaniel Sackett was licensed to exhort Nov. 7, 1812; recommended for license to preach Apr. 24, 1813; given permission to preach one year on trial Aug. 14, 1814; licensed a local preacher July 22, 1815, and was reported in Deacons' Orders Nov. 15, 1828.

Children.

1900. Cornelius Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Rosanna Bailey.

1901. Catherine Sackett, b. Feb. 8, 1817; m. Daniel Bailey.

1902. Rosetta Sackett, b. July 4, 1819, d. June 18, 1903; m. Albert Chellborg.

1903. Sally Sackett, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. George W. Bailey.

1904. Richard Sackett, b. July 28, 1825.

1905. Nathaniel Sackett, b. about 1827, d. unmarried.

1906. Samuel L. Sackett, b. about 1827; m. Ann Larkin.

Dear Son
Mr Perkins the bearer hereof comes to you with these lines desiring you if it be in your Power to send us immediately two wagons to help us away with some small matters before the Enemy be upon us. Yesterday I was at the Plains it was a bloody day, the Enemy beat us from two eminences and gained our ground. We hear the Canons Roar this morning the manner in which we fight them it appears to me they will beat us are 100 miles in length. Soon we left killed and wounded a considerable number. Some in the field of battle told us that there was but three or four Regiments sustained the whole fire while Thousands and Tens of Thousands stood as idle spectators. Time forbids particulars, and I beg you to send us what help you can to get away. If you could come down yourself I should be glad. I am alone only my old negro man neither of the Boys are at home. This morning I have sent for James at Prescut. I have no other or place to repair to but your House. Do let me know what creatures I may bring. The chief of my meat kind are cows, my hoggs tollerable? porck. Your Mamma thinks two waggons will not do. If more can be obtained, I am persuaded the urgency of the case will be a sufficient argument with you to all possible expedition. If possible be down this night. In haste from
Yr aff^{te} Parent
Sam^{l} Sackett
Hanover Oct the 29th 1776

The Sacketts of America

776. **Hon. Clarence Daniel Sackett**, 1798–1858, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City, son of (305) Samuel and Elisabeth Kissam Sackett, was married, Dec. 19, 1828, to Gertrude Onderdonk Tredwell, daughter of Adam Tredwell and his wife Jane Moore.

He was a lawyer. His principal business offices were in New York City, but for many years he maintained his residence in Brooklyn, where, like his honored father, he took a deep interest in local public affairs. When a young man he entered the militia service and held commissions as Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain in the 82d Regiment of N. Y. Infantry. He was for several years a member of the Village Board of Trustees. In 1823 he delivered a Fourth of July oration which attracted wide attention, and the same year became one of the contributors to and organizers of the Mechanics Library, which became the Brooklyn Institute. In 1827 and 1828 he represented Kings County in the State Legislature. In 1834 he aided in securing for Brooklyn a city charter, and served as a member of its first board of Alderman. A few years later he removed his home to New York City. The following is copied from New York Evening Post of March 9, 1858:

"The bar of this city has sustained a severe loss in the death of two of its most worthy and respected members, the brothers C. D. and G. A. Sackett. The elder brother, C. D. Sackett, died yesterday afternoon of congestion of the lungs. His brother died this morning of apoplexy, a consequence of extreme excitement and grief which the decease of his brother had induced. They were most estimable men. Their relations

through life had been singularly close. They lived together, worked together, and died together. The older brother was married and died in his 60th year; the younger was a bachelor and died in his 54th year."

Only Child.

2001. Adam T. Sackett, b. June 13, 1828, d. Dec. 7, 1878; m. Sarah E. Ostrander.

The Sacketts of America

781. **Elisha C. Sacket**, 1802–1851, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., was for many years an invalid and great sufferer. The old family Bible contains the following entry:
"Elisha C. Sacket, son of Augustus and Minerva Sacket, died Feb. 3, 1851, aged 48 years, of spinal affection, after a confinement to his bed of twelve years and six months."

The Sacketts of America

783. **Edward Sacket**, 1806–1866, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., son of (307) Hon. Augustus and Minerva Camp Sackett, was married, March 29, 1843, to Cornelia E. Beckwith, 1822–1854, of Lyme, Conn. On October 16, 1856 he was married to his second wife, H. Louise Doe, 1818–1892, daughter of Walter Doe and his wife Mary Emmerson, of Satatoga Springs, N. Y. Edward Sacket was for a number of years associated his brother, George A. Sackett, in conducting a mercantile business, first at Sacketts Harbor, and then at Chicago. Later in life he became engaged in the raising of cranberries on an extensive scale, marketing as many as eleven thousand barrels from a single crop. He is said to have introduced cranberry culture in the west and one of his sons is still engaged in it in 1899. He died suddenly of heart disease at Waupun, Wis., enroute to his home at Chicago from Berlin, Wis.

Children.

2016. Hobart S. Sacket, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Martha A. Farley.

2017. George B. Sacket, b. June 7, 1849, d. May 30, 1894; m. Elma C. Dunham.

2018. Frederick W. Sacket, b. July 28, 1852; m. Frances E. Campbell.

2018a. Walter A. Sackett, b. July 17, 1857, d. Jan. 21, 1874.

The Sacketts of America

782. **Minerva Kezia Sacket**, 1804–1851, daughter of (307) Augustus and Minerva Camp Sackett, was married, June 4, 1822, to Samuel Greenlee, about 1782-1850, of Morganton, NC., son of James A. Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.

Samuel Greenlee was a college graduate, and when about to marry was a bachelor of 40 and a prosperous planter, noted alike for his temperate habits, his hospitality, and his business ability; and withal was a courtly gentleman. At the time of his death he was reputed to be the wealthiest man in his county, possessing an extensive landed estate and many slaves.

Children.

2007. Mary Minerva Greenlee, b. June 30, 1823, d. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Dr. Wm. L. McRee.

2008. James Augustus Greenlee, b. Mar, 1825; m. Augusta Denson.

2009. Samuel Bloir Greenlee, b. Dec. 31, 1826, d. July 17, 1865, unmarried.

2010. Emily Amelia Greenlee, b. June 11, 1829, d. Sept. 29, 1883; m. Dr. Christopher Happoldt.

2011. Ephraim Edward Greenlee, b. Nov. 16, 1830, d. Apr. 29, 1886; m. Sarah Louisa Butler.

2012. Elisabeth Sackett Greenlee, b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Nov. 29, 1900; m. John A Dickson.

2013. Alexander Sackett Greenlee, b. Nov. 11, 1834, m. Elizabeth

Glass.

2014. George Elisha Greenlee, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Jane E. McKinney.

2015. Adelia Augusta Greenlee, b. May 18, 1839, d. Nov. 4, 1841.

The Sacketts of America

786. **George A. Sacket**, 1812–1883, son of (307) Hon. Augustus Sacket, was for many years engaged with his brother Edward in the mercantile business, and in commerce on the lakes, first at Sacketts Harbor and later at Chicago. He was thrice married; 1st, to Harriet Canfield, daughter of J. M. Canfield; 2d, to Eliza Kellogg, 18__–1862, daughter of Israel Kellogg, and his wife Honor Burt, and 3d, to Harriet Woodruff, 18__–1905, daughter of H. Woodruff and Lodema Andus.

Children.

2019. Frederick A. Sacket, b. in 1845, d. in 1894, unmarried.

2020. Jane M. Sacket, b. in 1846; m. Fred W. Wood.

2021. Edward A. Sackett, b. in 1847; m. Sallie Rankin.

2022. Charles K. Sacket, b. in 1851; not married in 1907.

2023. Lilley Sacket, b. in 1858, d. in 1866.

2024. George W. Sacket, b. in 1866, d. in 1895; m. Belle M. Wilbur.

The Pioneer Families of Cleveland

Sacket

Alexander Sacket, for long years one of the most prominent merchants in town, had his first glimpse of Cleveland in 1835-the year he became of age.

He was the son of Augustus Sacket of Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. He had received a liberal education, and, though young, considerable mercantile training as well, therefore, well able to cope with the difficulties and obstacles inevitable in his new business enterprise.

His first employment was with Peter Weddell on the corner of Superior and Bank streets, the site of the Rockefeller building. But it was not long before he branched out for himself and started a dry-goods store just west of his employer on the site of the Johnson House, and now also covered by the big sky-scraper. In this enterprise he was aided and advised by Peter Weddell, who delighted in the kindly help and encouragement of the young in their first start in business life.

Alexander Sacket married Miss Hannah Johnson, born in the city and one year his junior. She was the daughter of the pioneer, Capt. Levi Johnson.

She remained ever a quiet, domestic woman, caring little for events that did not include her husband and household of seven children. The family lived at 37 Ontario street, as early as 1837, and later removed to the south side of Euclid ave., near what is now East 67th street. The homestead was roomy, and well adapted for the happiness of a family

of young people, and was surrounded by spacious grounds.

Eventually, Mr. Sacket changed his business to the river front, where his warehouse long remained a landmark in that locality. And upon retiring from this, he gave his remaining years to real-estate transactions, in which his son-in-law, Mr. V. C. Taylor, was, and yet remains, a prominent and popular dealer.

The children of Alexander and Harriet Johnson Sacket

Margaret Sacket, married Virgil C.. Tayler, son of Hector and Polly Carter Tayler.

Harriet Sacket, m. Henry Rumbaugh of North Carolina.

Mary Sacket, m. Charles Brown of Buffalo, N. Y.

Levi Sacket, m. Rose Barcley, dau of Dr. J. T. and Hannah Barcley.

Ellen Sacket, m. Dr. H. H. Baxter a practicing physician of the city.

The only son of the family to reach manhood became an active business man in the community. He died in the prime of life.

Alexander Sacket died in 1884, and Mrs. Sacket in 1897. The cemetery lot of the family is in Lake View.

—Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham, *The Pioneer Families of Cleveland, 1796–1840*. Evangelical Publishing House, 1914.

The Sacketts of America

787. **Alexander Sacket**, 1814–1884, of Meadville, Pa., New York City, and Cleveland, Ohio, son of (307) Hon. Augustus and Minerva Camp Sacket, was married at Cleveland, Ohio, July 15, 1836, to Harriet Johnson, daughter of Levi Johnson and his wife Margaret Monteeth.

Children.

2025. Margaret M. Sacket, b. May 3, 1838; m. Virgil C. Taylor.

2026. Edward Sacket, b. Aug. 10, 1839, d. Aug. 11, 1840.

2027. Levi A. Sacket, b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. Apr. 12, 1897; m. Rose Barclay.

2028. Harriet O. Sacket, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Henry T. Rambough.

2029. Mary G. Sacket, b. June 19, 1847; m. Charles E. Brown.

2030. Ellen H. Sacket, b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. Harris H. Baxter.

2031. Sophia C. Sacket, b. Oct. 15, 1855; d. Mar. 31, 1856.

The Sacketts of America

795. **William Woods Sackett**, 1791–1836, of Sullivan County, N. Y., son of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, never married. He was educated at Columbia College, was admitted to the bar in 1815, and practiced his profession with marked success. His reputation for strict honesty and a thorough knowledge of the law brought him into many cases of importance and he became a well known figure in the higher courts of the State. He died at the Sackett Homestead, in Lumberland, and was buried by the side of his father in the cemetery at Halfway Brook Village, now called Eldred.

The Sacketts of America

1542. **Samuel Sacket**, 1797–1862, of Fayette County, Penn., son of (662) Dr. Samuel and Sarah Manning Sacket, was married, in 1821, to Priscilla Caldwell.

Children.

3972. Alexander Sacket, b. in 1835.

3973. William Sacket, m. Milla Eberhart.

3974. Lucinda Sacket.

3975. Elisabeth Sacket.

3976. Louisa Sacket.

The Sharples-Sharpless Family

380. **George Sharpless**, son of Thomas and Martha (Preston) Sharples (sic) was born probably in Chester Twp. and died in Belmont Co., O., in 1828, his will being proved there on March 20, 1828. At Concord Friends Mtg. (Ohio) on 3 mo. 28, 1820 he married Ann Sackett, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Manning) Sackett. She was born 11 mo. 9, 1790.

Issue:

1036. Edward died in childbirth.

1037. Samuel married Priscilla F. (Crain) Smith.

1038. Martha Jane married Hiram M. Smith.

George Sharpless went to Wilmington, Del., 1802, to learn the trade of a potter. In the division of his father's estate he was awarded a tract of 18 acres, 16 perches, in Chester Twp., and a lot with buildings in the borough. The first he conveyed 9, 30, 1806, to his uncle, Daniel Sharpless, and the other to his brother, Jonas, 9, 28, 1807; in both deeds being styled of Chester, potter. He removed to Ohio soon after the last date and settled in Belmont Co., where his children were born.

—Bart Anderson, *The Sharples-Sharpless Family*, West Chester, PA (1966)

The Sacketts of America

91. **Deborah Sackett**, 1718-1759, daughter of (23) Judge Joseph and Hannah Alsop Sackett, was married, Oct. 28, 1737, to James Stringham, son of Capt. Samuel Stringham, and grandson of Peter Stringham.

Peter Stringham was a resident of Jamaica, L. I., several years prior to 1683, on which date his name is recorded in list of resident taxpayers of that town.

Capt. Samuel Stringham, son of above, was a resident of Flatbush, L. I., and in 1715 was a member of the military company of that town, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wright. A few years later he was commissioned Captain of same company, which office he held as late as 1738.

James Stringham, son of Capt. Samuel, was a resident of Flushing, L. I., in 1736. On July 17 of that year, he was granted a patent for 1,630 acres of land near the present City of Middletown, Orange County, N. Y. Some three months later he was married to Deborah Sackett, as above stated. James Stringham's name appears under date of 1738 as a member of a company of Orange County militia known as "The foot company of the precinct of the Highlands," which saw considerable service on the nearby Indian frontier.

Children.

300. David Stringham, father of Rear Admiral Stringham, U. S. N.

301. Ann Stringham.

The Sacketts of America

796. **Louisa Sackett**, 1792–18__, daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, never married. After reaching maturity she became a school teacher and taught in various places in Sullivan County, N. Y., and in Carbon County, Penn. For a considerable period she made her home with her sister, Mrs. Isaac Gould, at Hickory Run. She died at an advanced age at the home of her brother, Nicholas Fish Sackett, at Honesdale, Penn.

The Sacketts of America

797. **Harriet Sackett**, 1793–18__, daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married, Oct. 12, 1822, to Spicer McNish, 1795–1848, of Middletown, Orange County, N. Y. Mr. McNish, a short time after his marriage, removed with his family from Middletown to Forestburgh, in the county of Sullivan, where he engaged in the lumbering business, and was there, on Sept. 7, 1848, so badly injured by the falling of a tree that he lived but few days thereafter. Mrs. McNish removed, several years after her husband's death, to Honesdale, Penn., and from there to Port Jervis, Orange County, N. Y. She died at Pittsburg, Pa.

Children.

2070. William Franklin McNish, b. Aug. 9, 1823, d. July 24, 1837.

2071. Henry Lewis McNish, b. May 30, 1825, d. Apr. 2, 1871.

2072. Augustus McNish, b. Apr. 17, 1827.

2073. Nathan Sackett McNish, b. May 25, 1830, d. Dec. 17, 1853.

2074. Susan E. McNish, b. May 4, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1906; m. J. Geegon.

2075. Charles Alexander McNish, b. June 27, 1835.

2076. James Edgar McNish, b. Feb. 5, 1839, d. Mar. 4, 1842.

The Sacketts of America

808. **Charles Joseph Sackett**, 1816–1885, of Narrowsburgh, N. Y., son of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married about 1850 to Margaret Schoonover. He married for his second wife, Eveline Bond, widow of Paul Tyler. For the greater part of his adult life he was in the employ of the Erie R. R. Company, and for many years was their freight agent at Narrowsburgh. During the latter part of his life he resided in a pretty cottage near the Delaware bridge at that place.

Children.

2120. Charles Joseph Sackett, d. in infancy.

2121. Walter J. Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

The Sacketts of America

803. **Sarah Case Sackett**, 1805–1876, daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married, Jan. 25, 1827, to Hebardon Nicholas Murray, Honesdale, Penn.

Children.

2099. Susan M. Murray, b. Feb. 16, 1828, d. Mar. 15, 1881; m. E. M. Hunter.

2100. Cornelia H. Murray, b May 30, 1831, d. May 12, 1885; m. J. B. Bryant.

2101. W. S. Murray, b. Oct. 20, 1833, d. Nov. 26, 1902; m. Ruth Carpenter.

2102. Gertrude W. Murray, b. Nov. 30, 1835, d. Feb. 18, 1896; m. E. C. Lynde.

2103. Frances H. Murray, b. Aug. 9, 1830, Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sacketts of America

805. **Susan Smith Sackett**, 1809–1881, daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married about 1830 to Isaac Gould, a young lumberman of the town of Plains, Luserne County, Penn. Isaac Gould at the time of his marriage owned jointly with his brother, Stephen Gould, several extensive tracts of Pennsylvania timber land, located mainly in the counties of Carbon and Lycoming. On one of these wilderness tracts the young couple, soon after their marriage, established themselves in a comfortable pioneer cottage, on the banks of a mountain stream called Hickory Run. On this stream, about two miles below the Gould cottage, was a quaint hamlet containing a score or more wood choppers' cabins, a blacksmith shop, a store, and a church. Some three or four miles below this hamlet the mountain stream emptied into the Lehigh River. This hamlet took its name from the stream and was called Hickory Run; and the stream derived its name from a large and solitary hickory tree which grew among the tall pines at its junction with the river. On the night of November 1, 1849, Mrs. Gould and her family were involved in a frightful disaster, the following graphic account to which is from the pen of one of her daughters, Mrs. Josie Gould Truesdell:

> When I was a girl of six years I was living with my parents at Hickory Run. There were seven of us children who were often left alone with our mother, as my father's extensive lumber business frequently required him to travel long distances through the unbroken wilderness, blazing the trees an he went that he

might find his way back. It was after a tramp of sixty miles in this fashion that he purchased the well known Beunavista tract, which proved highly remunerative to him.

My mother was carefully reared among educated and cultured people, but nature evidently intended her for the helpmate of a pioneer, and she cheerfully accompanied her young husband into these lonely solitudes. And never during the long years of toil, danger and sorrow did she utter a complaining word. She cheered him when he was discouraged, counseled with him when he was perplexed, and by the example of a sweet Christian life commanded and maintained the love and respect of every member of her household.

On coming to Hickory Run our father began without delay the erection of a number of saw mills. Each of these required a dam for accommodation of water power. The first of these was three miles from the mouth of the run, which was the point of shipment, and the others were about half a mile apart. Several hundred men were employed at these mills, for whom comfortable homes were built at convenient distances.

Just above the boundary line of my father's property, a wealthy Philadelphian owned a fine tract of timber land, on which he erected and operated a mill. This gentleman made the mistake of laying the foundation of his dam on a bed of treacherous quicksand. While he was building it my father went to him and pointed out the danger, and begged him to desist, and went so far as to serve legal notice upon him, without avail, and the dam was finished.

Our house, a one and a half story building, stood about

midway between this dam and the river. Two hundred feet below our house was the barn, and about a mile further down the run were a number of other houses, in one of which lived the village blacksmith and his large family. From this point could be seen the country school house, on the summit of a hill. Near the school house dwelt an uncle of ours, and half a mile further on, near the village of Hickory Run, was the home of another uncle.

During the last week of October it rained continually day and night. The streams were greatly swollen and all the mill dams were placed in imminent peril. I remember that on the last day of the month, when the rain was coming down in torrents, one of the mill hands visited our house and urged mother to move at once to higher ground, saying the dams above would almost certainly be carried away before morning. My father was absent at the time, while my oldest brother was at boarding school. My mother was in sore distress. She went to the door several times and peered longingly into the gathering gloom, anxiously praying for the speedy return of father. She was so accustomed to leaning on his strong arm that she could not be induced to move until he should return and advise it. At her earnest request, two of the most trusty mill hands came to stay at our house throughout the night.

My sister Lizzie, aged eleven years, had been on an errand, and returning about dusk, added to our fears by saying she had heard many say that the dam above us could not withstand the fearful pressure much longer. When night had fully come, mother took three of us with her into her own chamber, which was on the first floor, adjoining the sitting room. Lizzie, after disrobing, rolled up her clothing and placed it on the chair which held

mother's saying. "If the water does come, my clothes will go with yours, mother, and that is what I want them to do." In the bedroom directly above were two small brothers and another sister.

The children soon fell asleep, but mother did not close her eyes. It was about four o'clock when she heard a faint rumbling sound, which increased rapidly to an overwhelming roar. There was no mistaking its awful meaning. She threw open the window and called, "Heaven save us, the waters are coming!" It was utter darkness within and without the house. Not the faintest ray of light appeared in any direction. She had hardly time to close the window when the onrushing flood struck the house, lifting it from its foundation as though it had been an egg shell. It sped downward with the torrent, spinning as it went, for five hundred feet, when it crashed against the fragments of the barn which had been caught by the stumps of trees.

Incredible as it may seem, the house was submerged the entire distance, and thousands of feet of lumber shot over it, while we escaped drowning because of the air that remained within when the flood engulfed it. The breaking of the dam formed one prodigious wave that passed so rapidly that almost immediately after the house was caught by the drift pile made by fragments of the barn being caught by the stumps, the roof rose above the submerging waters. Had the torrent continued a few moments longer not one of us could have escaped. Mother, groping in the darkness, found that the floor overhead had settled on our bed and we were captives. She was able, however, to loosen the boards enough to push me through. She then handed me my

infant brother, bidding me to sit quietly there until she joined us. Then I hear mother calling for Lizzie, who had been in the room with us, but there was no response to her calls.

I was now benumbed with the cold and do not remember anything more that occurred until daybreak. Then the rain was still falling in torrents. I was sitting in my night clothes beside my mother on the drift pile. She was holding my baby brother on her lap and the water was still flowing about us, but was only a few inches deep. I remember that I took several steps in different directions, and finding the water on every side ran back to mother saying we would all have to die. She replied, saying, I hope not, and wrapped her night robe about me.

The roof having fallen upon the bed in which my brothers lay, they managed with great difficulty to struggle out upon the floor, only to find that the stairs had been washed away. By this time the two mill hands hearing the voice of mother calling for help, leaped down to her. She was almost insensible from the cold but was still guarding me and the baby. By means of a standing board the men now climbed to the upper story and released my brothers and little sister. But one was missing. Never can I forget the anguish of my mother when she said, "I can't find Lizzie, but she is near me. I hear her voice, look for her! I hear her now! Listen, she is calling me!" No one heard Lizzie call, but mother was right Lizzie was indeed near her.

Under mother's direction the men wrought diligently, and down under the driftwood beneath the wrecked house they found the lifeless body of Lizzie. By this time the neighbors were flocking to the spot, and it was decided that we go to our nearest

uncle's house. The body of Lizzie was wrapped in a bedspread and tenderly borne thither. My mother, whose knee was found to be badly injured, was assisted by two mill hands, while another carried me all the way on his back. He held my bare feet - one in each hand - and often slapped my chilled limbs to keep up the circulation. On the way to my uncle's we saw the havoc which had been created on every side. In the sand bank was found the body of one of the blacksmith's little daughters. His wife and four of their children were drowned and many other lives were lost.

Investigation proved that the disaster had been caused by the breaking of the upper dam, against the faulty construction of which father had protested in vain. The very disaster he had feared and warned the owner against had occurred. The indignation against the owner was so great that he was obliged to flee from the neighborhood to escape violence at the hands of the community.

A messenger was dispatched to the woods to hunt for father, who arrived about the middle of the afternoon. He looked eagerly into the face of mother and the little ones clasping each in turn in his arms; and he wept over the cold form of Lizzie, who could not respond to his caresses. My baby brother died a few weeks later as a result of the exposure to which he had been subjected that awful night.

For weeks and months articles which had been washed from our house were found, some of them miles distant. The floor of mother's bedroom, with the carpet intact, was discovered near the river, and a bag of gold coins was picked up more than four miles

distant. Fully a year after the disaster a small boy picked up and brought to our house a gold chain that father had worn for years.

A few years after the Hickory Run disaster, Mr. Gould purchased a beautiful home in the city of Trenton, N. J., into which he established his family and spent the remainder of his days.

Children.

2110. Susan Sackett Gould, b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. June 5, 1837.

2111. Elijah Gould, b. Apr. 19, 1834, d. Jan. 15, 1871.

2112. William Sackett Gould, b. Feb. 16, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1863.

2113. Elizabeth Louisa Gould, b. May 26, 1839, d. Oct. 30, 1849.

2114. Robert Stephen Gould, b. Aug. 9, 1849, d. about Oct. 1849.

2115. Joanna Gould, b. July 21, 1843, d. Sept. 3, 1896; m. Thomas Wescott.

2116. Caroline Gould, b. Nov. 20, 1845.

2117. Winfield Scott Gould, b. July 4, 1848, d. Feb. 14, 1850.

2118. Isabella Child Gould, b. Mar. 25, 1850, d. Mar. 10, 1857.

The Sacketts of America

806. **Elizabeth Smith Sackett**, 1812–189_, daughter of (314) William W. and Susan Smith Sackett, was married about 1840, to Henry Starks, of Plains, Luserne County, Penn. They had no children. Mr. Starks was early in life a farmer. Later, after serving for several years as the superintendent of the extensive lumber plant for his brother-in-law, Isaac Gould, at Hickory Run, in Carbon County, Penn., he engaged in the lumber business on his own account and at the same time became interested in Pennsylvania coal lands. In these ventures he soon amassed a satisfying fortune, and retiring from business builded for himself and wife at West Pittson, Pa., a spacious home, in which they lived in winter, spending the great part of the remainder of the year in travel, and at summer resorts. Mr. Starks died June 25, 1888, aged 74, and was buried at Wilkesbarre City, near the place of his birth. Mrs. Starks outlived her husband several years.

The Sacketts of America

832. **Mary Sackett**, daughter of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett was married, Jan. 27, 1788, to Josiah Brown.

Child.

2231. Rachel Brown, m. a Mr. Halsey.

The Sacketts of America

833. **Sally Sackett**, daughter of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married to Jonathan Secor.

Children.

2232. Sackett Secor.

2233. Ann Secor, who was married to George Webb.

The Sacketts of America

830. **Justus Sackett**, 1778–1854, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, Dec. 25, 1800, to Clarissa Belcher, 1783-1844, daughter of Dr. Elisha Belcher and his wife Lydia Reynolds. About the year 1847, he was married to his second wife, Eunice Peck, 1793–1854, daughter of Gideon Peck and his wife Eunice Close.

Children.

2210. Elisha B. Sackett, b. Feb. 24, 1802, d. in 1884; m. 1st, Abigail E. Moore.

2211. Justus R. Sackett, b. Mar. 29, 1804, d. Aug. 29, 1820.

2212. Mary Sackett, b. Feb. 6, 1806, d. Mar. 5, 1829.

2213. William H. Sackett, b. Jan. 27, 1807, d. Jan. 29, 1886; m. Amanda Harper.

2214. Clarissa Sackett, b. Aug. 10, 1810, d. Dec. 31, 1838; m. William E. Smith.

2215. Amos Meade Sackett, b. Dec. 29, 1812, d. in May 1869; m. Sarah E. A. Mead.

2216. Alice B. Sackett, b. Feb. 2, 1814, d. Sept. 19, 1846; m. William E. Smith.

2217. Martha W. Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Rev. Wm. A. Hyde.

2218. Lyman Sackett, b. May 21, 1818; m. Lydia Ostander.

2219. Justus R. Sackett, b. July 29, 1819, d. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Mary E. Mead.

2220. Sarah P. Sackett, b. Aug. 5, 1822, d. Mar. 3, 1897; m.

William K. Mead.

2221. Martha B. [an error for Nathan B.] Sackett, b. Jan. 29, 1825; m. Gertrude Van Rayner.

2222. Lydia A. Sackett, b. May 29, 1827, d. Mar. 24, 1828.

The Sacketts of America

835. **William Henry Sackett, M. D.**, 1779–1820, of Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y., son of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, Sept. 28, 1808, by Rev. Ebenezer Grant, to Rebecca Holly, daughter of Col. Jesse Holly and his wife Catherine Holmes. Dr. Sackett was born in Greenwich, Conn. After graduating at Yale College he studied medicine under Dr. Perry at Ridgefield, Conn. In 1860 he began the practice of his profession at Bedford, and soon became the leading physician in Westchester County. Scharf, the historian of Westchester, says that he was "A man of splendid general culture and a keen student of the new lights then being thrown upon the science of medicine by Cullen, Brown, Darwin, and Rush," and that he "was esteemed the most accomplished physician in the county." In 1810 he was commissioned as Surgeon of Regiment of State Troops, commanded by Col. Harris, and in 1818, Hospital Surgeon of Eleventh Division of Infantry.

Colonel Jesse Holly was born Sept. 20, 1753, and died at Newtown, L. I., Sept. 17, 1823. He served during the war of the Revolution, and for over twenty-one years after peace was declared, as a commissioned officer of Westchester County Militia, filling with zeal and ability, during his thirty years of continuous service in war and peace, every grade from Lieutenant to Regimental Commander.

Children of Dr. William H. and Rebecca Holly Sackett.

2237. William H. Sackett, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1810, d. May 2, 1816.

2238. Sarah Isaacs Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1812, d. Mar. 22, 1851.

2239. Catherine Ann Sackett, b. Dec. 30, 1813, d. Aug. 23, 1885; m. H. Owen.

2240. Maria H. Sackett, b. Mar. 21, 1817, d. Apr. 15, 1890; m. J. McDonald Betes.

2241. Augusta R. Sackett, b. Apr. 12, 1820, d. Feb. 4, 1874; m. Albert McNulty.

The Sacketts of America

834. **Betsey Sackett**, 178_–1837, daughter of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, July 1, 1810, to Thomas Merritt Wilson.

Children.

2234. Mary Lyon Wilson, b. Nov. 9, 1811, d. Feb. 11, 1884, unmarried.

2235. Elisabeth Ann Wilson, b. Apr. 27, 1816, d. July 13, 1889, unmarried.

2236. Sarah S. Wilson, b. Dec. 22, 1819, d. May 27, 1903, m. Elkanah M. Reynolds.

The Sacketts of America

831. **John Sackett**, 17__–1864, of Greenwich, Conn., son of (340) Justus and Ann Lyon Sackett, was married, Jan. 12, 1809, to Mary Mead, daughter of Whitman Mead and his wife Rachel Mead.

Children.

2224. Henry L. Sackett, b. Nov. 24, 1809, d. Sept. 15, 1895, unmarried.

2225. Rachel E. Sackett, b. Dec. 19, 1811, d. July 18, 1885; m. Charles Mead.

2226. Whitman M. Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1813, d. Sept. 30, 1835.

2227. Abigail Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1816, d. June 14, 1882.

2228. Mary Ann Sackett, b. May 8, 1820, d. Mar. 5, 1900.

2229. William H. Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1822, d. Feb. 13, 1903.

2230. Thomas Sackett, b. Aug. 5, 1824.

The Sacketts of America

840. **Nathaniel Sackett**, 1770–1817, of Catatonk, Tioga County, N. Y., son of (341) Col. Richard and Rachel Holmes Sackett, was married, Jan. 24, 1796, to Sarah Warren, whose mother's maiden name was Huldah Lord. Nathaniel Sackett was for several years connected with Lieut. Colonel Jacob Swartwood's Regiment of Brig. General Coe's Tioga and Broome Counties Brigade. His commission as Quartermaster of said regiment has been carefully preserved by his descendants. It is dated Apr. 27, 1810, and signed by "Daniel D. Thompson, Gov." He probably saw some service in the War of 1812.

Children.

2241a. Richard H. Sackett, b. Dec. 5, 1796, d. in Nov. 1876; m. Eunice Holister.

2241b. Polly Sackett, b. Jan 8, 1799, d. Feb. 19, 1799.

2242. Betsey Bush Sackett, b. Apr. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 7, 1885; m. William W. Hunt.

2243. William H. Sackett, b. Sept. 29, 1802, d. May 30, 1878; m. Pluma Woodford.

2244. Nathan Lord Sackett, b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. July 22, 1855; m. Lucy Smith.

2245. Polly Teresa Sackett, b. Aug. 24, 1807, d. Aug. 2, 1848; m. James Clark.

2246. John James Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1809, d. Dec. 9, 1879; m. Fanny B. Talcot.

2247. Sarah Warren Sackett, b. Apr. 14, 1812, d. Mar. 9, 1886; m.

Ira Keeler.

2248. Susan M. Sackett, b. Feb. 6, 1815, d. May 4, 1874; m. Elias Richardson.

2249. Rachel H. Sackett, b. Oct. 23, 1817, d. Oct. 17, 1882; m. Robert E. Josslin.

The Sacketts of America

841. **Colonel Caleb Sackett**, 1770–18__, son of (341) Colonel Richard and Rachel Holmes Sackett, was a prominent and highly respected farmer of Tioga County, N.Y. He was an enthusiastic militiaman. In 1810 he was commissioned Paymaster of Colonel Swartwood's Regiment, of which his twin brother Nathaniel was at same time commissioned Quartermaster. The recently published minutes of the New York State Military Appointments, show that in 1817 he was commissioned Adjutant of 95th Regiment, in 1820 Major of 79th Regiment, and in 1821 Lieut. Col. Commandant of 199th Regiment, all of Tioga County. No record of his service in War of 1812 has been found. So far as known to the compiler of this volume he was unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

920. **Joseph Sackett**, son of (375) Nathaniel and Bethiah Reynolds Sackettt, was married to Augustus [*sic*] Downing. He was for many years engaged with his brother James in the wholesale carpet trade in New York City.

Children.

2337. Georgiana Sacket. [*sic*]

2338. Emma Sackett.

2339. Sarah Sackett.

2340. Josephine Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

922. **James Horton Sackett**, of New York City, son of (375) Nathaniel and Bethiah Reynolds Sackett, was married to Jerusha Post, daughter of William Post and his wife Catherine Van Buren. He was for many years engaged with his brother Joseph in the wholesale carpet business.

Children.

2346. Fanny Sackett.

2347. Sarah Sackett.

2348. James H. Sackett, b. Feb. 7, 1838; m. Emma Edwards.

2349. William Post Sackett, m. Margarette E. Garner.

2350. Frances Sackett, m. a Mr. Harding.

2351. E. Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

921. **William Henry Sackett**, 1803–1846, of Greenwich, Conn., Syracuse, N. Y., and New York City, son of (375) Nathaniel and Bethiah Reynolds Sackett, was married to Alethia Higgins. He was for a considerable period engaged in the dry goods trade on Pearl Street, in New York City, and just previous to his death became an importer of wall paper in same city. The place of his burial is the old cemetery at Huntington, Suffolk County, N. Y.

Children.

2341. William E. Sackett, b. Apr. 5, 1823, d. Oct. 7, 1896; m. Josephine Findlay.

2342. James Sackett, m. Adeline DeGroff.

2343. Eliza Jane Sackett.

2344. Maria Sackett, m. Harris Lyons.

The Sacketts of America

930. **William Sackett**, 1784–1849, of Newtown, L. I., son of (388) Capt. John and Elisabeth Gibb Sackett, was married to Gertrude Meserole, daughter of John Meserole. William Sackett was for several years a member of a company of Queens County Militia.

The Sacketts of America

933. **Mary Sackett**, 1783–18__, daughter of (388) Capt. John and Elisabeth Gibb Sackett, was married, July 12, 1812, to (444) Joseph Lawrence, of Newtown, L. I., and Cayuga Lake, N. Y., son of [144] Jonathan Lawrence and his wife Ruth Riker.

Children.

2380. Andrew Lawrence.

2381. Elisabeth A. Lawrence, m. James Moore.

2382. Mary R. Lawrence, m. J. P. Striker, M. D.

2383. Joseph A. Lawrence.

The Sacketts of America

990. **Sarah Sackett**, daughter of (461) Ananias R. and Eunice Meeker Sackett, was married at Benton, N. Y., in 1817, to Rosell Tubbs, a young man of considerable means, of unimpeachable character, and of family connections that were prominent in that community. They resided at Benton for three or four years after their marriage, during which a son and daughter were born to them, and then determined to remove to either Indiana or Ohio. With this object in view, Mr. Tubbs left home on a prospecting tour, during which he was taken ill and died at a hotel where he was stopping over night. Several years afterward Mrs. Tubbs was married to a Mr. White, after which all trace of her and her children is lost.

The Sacketts of America

992. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1797–1837, daughter of (461) Ananias R. and Eunice Meeker Sackett, was born at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. She did not marry and for the greater part of her adult life she was a successful school teacher. She died at Deerings Grove, Ohio, aged 40 years.

The Sacketts of America

993. **Charlotte Sackett**, 1805–1899, daughter of [461] Ananias R. and Eunice Meeker Sackett, was born at Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y. When about nine years of age she accompanied her parents on their memorable overland journey in a covered wagon, from Newburgh, N. Y., to Ohio. After the family was settled permanently at Forest Grove, Ohio, she attended for several years a private school, at Beach Grove, not many miles from her home. When about 20 years of age she became engaged to a wealthy young farmer named Tate, but for some presumably good reason her parents opposed the union, and shortly afterwards, Mr. Tate sickened and died. In 1835 – ten years later – she was married to David Hughes, a farmer of Deering, Ohio. On Dec. 18, 1841, Mr. Hughes was killed by a falling tree, and left his wife with but scant means and an infant daughter, their only child, to rear and educate. She proved equal to the task, and in the later years of her extreme age reaped her just reward in the comfortable home of that daughter, whose children seemed ever pleased with the privilege of ministering to her comfort and pleasure, which is unmistakably evinced by the tone of several letters received from her youngest grandchild by the compiler of this work, several years ago, in which she seeks for information of interest to "grandma" and recounts the old lady's recollections of the "long ago."

Only Child.

2449. Emily Caroline Hughes, b. Nov. 26, 1838; m. George Steed.

The Sacketts of America

994. **Surgeon John Halstead Sackett**, U. S. A., 1789–1822, oldest son of (462) Samuel and Polly Halstead Sackett, was born at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., February 8, 1789. On September 1, 1796, his mother died, and on October 29, 1803, his father married again. His stepmother, who on the date of her marriage was thirty-one years of age proved to be a woman of broad mind and sweet disposition. At the very outset of her wedded life she captured the affectionate regard of her husband's promising son and retained it in a remarkable degree to the day of his death.

John Halstead Sackett was educated at Dutchess County Academy and at Union College. After completing his college course he took up the study of medicine, first at his father's home in New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y. In 1811, having completed his course, he was duly admitted to the practice of his profession. But war with England promptly received from President James Madison, a commission as Surgeon's mate in the 11th Regiment of U. S. Infantry. He, however, remained in New York City awaiting orders until the month of October, when he was directed to report for active field duty to the commanding officer at New Orleans. The following letters written by him to his father give a most interesting description of his journey thither, his army experience, and his impressions of the Southern people of that period. They at the same time portray his own character and habits of mind, and are, withal, good reading:

Baltimore, Friday, Oct. 9, 1812

My Dear Parents:—Duty and affection equally urge me to address you, now that I am indulged with a little leisure. This you will observe is dated at the capital of Maryland, lately the scene of confusion and death. I left New York on Tuesday and reached Philadelphia the next morning. We left Philadelphia at two Wednesday morning and arrived here at a half past eight in the evening - a distance of 110 miles. The roads through New Jersey were a perfect plain and in good order. The towns of Newark, Elizabeth, Bridgetown, Brunswick, Princeton, and Trenton are all imposing; the country level, generally; entertainment good; charges rather high; bridges, especially at Trenton, admirably fine and ornamental. The tract of level country continues until we reach Philadelphia. I imagine that in general the soil is not so prolific as ours. I was most extremely disappointed in the latter place. No steeples, but little trade, and a dull monotony are it characteristics. Indeed, so far was it from equally my expectations that I left it with disgust, and long before daybreak. The country in general from thence to Wilmington in Delaware is not unlike Orange County, though closer settled and apparently not of so good a soil. Wilmington scarcely deserves a name. It is an obscure and uninviting spot. From thence to Havre-de-Grace, in

Maryland, the soil is white clay, generally level and illy cultivated. From Havre to Baltimore a continual succession of extensive and productive plantations arrest the eye of the traveler. We saw six and eight plows and as many harrows in the same field. These fields they were planting with wheat, and many of

them contain from fifty to one hundred acres. Corn is very abundant. At Havre we cross the Chesapeake Bay, of which we got occasional views until we arrive at Baltimore. I should judge Baltimore to be more than half as large as New York. The houses are built altogether of brick and are mostly new. Streets wide and well paved. Water good. Public edifices in the first style - and to sum up all, it is the most elegant place I ever saw. The house where I stop (Indian Queen) is pronounced the finest in America. We sit down continually with fully 60 at table. There are as many rooms and half as many servants. You would be astonished were you to see with what ease I have sustained my journey. Indeed, so far from fatigue I feel sensations of a wholly different nature.

Fortunately I have, in the stage, fallen in with some gentlemen of respectability who reside in Charleston. One of them will probably leave here with me to-morrow for Washington. As yet I should think my money well expended were it only to see the country. We northern people know nothing of the style and state of things in this quarter. The people, so far as I have seen, are far more hospitable than ours. Without further explanation - in this place would I spend my days were my circumstances equal to it. I can give you no idea of its extensive trade and elegance.

Washington City, Monday, Oct. 12th—I arrived here on Saturday—have visited all the public places. It is rather a collection of detached villages than a city. I received my pay for five months and eighteen days. No allowance is made for traveling expenses until I join the army. You will probably not hear from me again until I arrive at Charleston. Be assured that although absent you are ever dear. May the Almighty make us his

particular care and restore us in due season to each other, is, my dear father, the warmest wish of your dutiful son,
Jno. H. Sackett.
Forget not to communicate my good health. Best wishes to ma, Nathaniel, Samuel Bailey, and children.
Charleston, Wednesday, Oct. 28, 1812.—I arrived here at 9 o'clock this morning, after a journey of three weeks and a day, having traversed in my route a considerable portion of the Union. This journey might have been completed with ease from twelve to fifteen days, had I not indulged myself in stopping and viewing the places of interest embraced in my tour. At Philadelphia I tarried one day, Baltimore two, Washington two, Alexandria two, Richmond one, Petersburgh two, Louisburg, N. C., one, and at the river Pedee one, Petersburgh two, Louisburg, N. C., one, and at the river Pedee one. I have crossed thirteen ferried, and bridges innumerable. The stages until Petersburgh were excellent. From that place there was but one line, and I was obliged to take the mail, which accommodated but six passengers, and the indifferently. The horses in general are excellent. The fare at the rate of eleven cents a mile. The public houses mostly far better than ours at the northward, and the charges higher, averaging sixty cents a meal and thirty cents for lodging.

In the mail stage, for 400 miles we rode night and day, except when I delayed. There was no lack of company, as usually there were more passengers than the carriage could contain. After leaving Virginia our course was mostly through a country very thinly settled, covered by pine forests, level, and in many places prolific in cotton, tobacco, wheat and corn. The roads are

universally level, sandy and generally very fine. But there are a few exceptions to this which language cannot portray. Owing to the evenness of the country the rains frequently deluge the roads for miles, causing in many places water passes and ponds extensive and dangerous. At night, particularly when storming, these wildernesses have a most terrific appearance. Never shall I forget the horrors of Monday night last, in traveling from the Little Pedee to Black River. In our course we were assailed by a mighty tempest and came near being upset in crossing the fords. You can form but a limited idea of the fury of the storms in these forests. In almost every instance the rivers, which are numerous, swell to a prodigious height, while the lightening and wind obstruct the roads and endanger the lives of travelers by leveling large trees, which sometimes fill the air with their fragments.

Once the horses ran away with us, and once we were upset, but amidst all these calamities it is a little singular that not a passenger sustained any damage, with the exception of having been robbed, which occurred to two, one of whom had his baggage cut from behind the stage. On the other hand we had good company, good fare, good health, and the weather mostly fine.

The lower part of this state and North Carolina contiguous to the rice fields - which is but another term for a marsh - has been as usual very unhealthy this season. But I do not find the yellow fever as prevalent in the city as it was reported to be in New York and along the route.

You would be pleased with the frankness, politeness, and hospitality of the southern people. Their manners form a striking

contrast to those of the Yankees. I was twice employed on my way out in the line of my profession, and had the uncommon fortune of disposing of my title to a seat in the stage to a gent, who was extremely anxious to reach here on a certain day, for $50.00. He considered it at the same time a particular instance of friendliness in me.

The city and harbor have many resemblances to New York, only there are extensive marshes in its vicinity. The buildings are good and many of them elegant. It surpasses all other cities except New York for the splendor of its churches. It supports a vast trade. The streets are wide and cleanly and the walks well paved. The harbor commands a most extensive view abreast of the town.

Fort Moultrie, Nov. 11, 1812.—This fort is on Sullivan's Island, six miles below the town, and directly open to the sea, commanding the entrance to the harbor. The island is a mere bank of sand about two and a half miles in length and three-fourths of a mile in breadth. It is the resort of citizens during the autumnal months, and contains about 200 houses. The air is fine, but the water is bad, as we have none except what we collect in cisterns when it rains. Our garrison consists of about 400 men and a dozen officers. The first affords me constant employment, being the only surgeon on the island, and the latter excellent society. The officers are very correct in their manners. They are all natives of this state. Our quarters are excellent and pleasant. Each officer has one room and one servant. We are divided into three messes. My mess consists of Capt. Ion and Lieutenants Hamilton and Brown. We are all bachelors. This military district,

composing the two Carolinas and Georgia, is under Major General Pinkney, who resides at Charleston. He is a venerable looking man and was conspicuous during the Revolution. On the 7th I was honored with an invitation to dine with him. He is not only accessible but familiar and extremely friendly. Colonel Drayton commands this harbor and the harbor of Georgetown in this state. He is also much of a gentleman. As to my immediate commanding officer, Capt. Ion, he appears to be all that I could wish.

We frequently see British vessels off the bar, which is about five miles below this. The other day we had the mortification of seeing them picking up one of our coasters. Every vessel entering the harbor is brought to on approaching this fort. Owing to the great fatigue and exposure incident to a march through the low countries, which is literally the region of death, many of our troops who have lately arrived here have been attacked with fever. This low country, or region of rice and disease, has, in common with Charleston, been very sickly this summer.

The above are selected from a package containing nearly one hundred well preserved and intensely interesting family letters, carefully arranged in chronological order by loving hands. Taken together they form an almost complete history of Dr. John Halstead Sackett's life from the days when he began his preparation for college at the Dutchess County, N. Y., Academy, under Rev. Philander Chase, afterward Bishop of Ohio, to the end of his short but not uneventful career. Every one of these letters is addressed to his honored father and bears the signature

"Jno. H. Sackett," except the very last one in the collection, which is in a different hand and reads as follows:

My Dear Sir:

It is with deep regret that I am compelled to inform you of the sudden dissolution of your son, Dr. John H. Sackett, who departed his life on Saturday, the 14th instant. It was his particular request that I should take charge of his funeral obsequies, which have been faithfully attended to. He was interred yesterday in St. Paul's church yard, followed by numerous acquaintances and friends. Mr. and Mrs. Bingham, the gentleman and lady with whom he boarded, have performed the duties of parents toward your son. Any attention that humanity and kindness could give, he has received, and they certainly deserve your warmest thanks and gratitude. You are perfectly aware that your son has left a handsome property. The property is secured, but still it should receive your immediate attention. I therefore intreat you to come down by the next boat, as I have many things to communicate which it would be improper to name at this time. With feelings of warmest sympathy for yourself and family allow me to mingle my tears with yours, * * * and to subscribe myself,

Your sincere and affectionate friend,

N. N. Hall.

To Mr. Samuel Sackett,

Monticello, Sullivan County, New York.

Note—On your arrival you will find me either at my house, 250 Broadway, or at my office, 47 Cedar Street.

New York, 17 June, 1822.

For a number of years after the termination of the war of 1812 Dr. Sackett was in charge of hospital service at one or the other of the Government Posts in or adjacent to New York Harbor. While there he became an active member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of Tammany Hall, which was as yet a patriotic and philanthropic organization. Politically he was bitterly opposed to what he termed the despicable Clintonian faction, and occasionally made a political speech not at all relished by the followers of the Clinton. On January 18, 1821, Governor DeWitt Clinton sent to the Legislature a special message, attacking in a bitter manner Surgeon John Halstead Sackett and other army officers and civil appointees of the General Government, accusing them of the heinous crime which in later years became known as "Pernicious Political Activity." The Legislature, at the request to the Governor, appointed a committee to inquire into the most lamentable state of affairs complained of. The principal specific charge brought against Dr. Sackett was that he had discharged a baker, in one of the Government Hospitals in his charge, for not voting as he had directed at recent Gubernatorial election.

Dr. Sackett's complete refutation of the trumped-up political charges against him is made a part of the committee's report. But in the end, the powerful influence brought to bear on the authorities at Washington accomplished the object sought, and on June 1, 1821, an order was issued "disbanding" Surgeon Sackett - that is to say, mustering him out of the service as a supernumerary. He had in his contest with his political opponents, retained his honor and maintained his manhood. It is certain, however, that the contest referred to embittered his last years, and there is but little doubt that the results shortened his life.

In the U. S. Army Register the following record of his service appears:

> John H. Sackett, appointed from New York, Surgeon's Mate, 11th Infantry, 25 March, 1812. Hospital surgeon's mate, 22 March, 1813. Garrison surgeon's mate, 15th June, 1815. Post Surgeon, 24th April, 1816, to rank from 22d March 1813. Disbanded June 1, 1821.

The Sacketts of America

995. **Nathaniel Sackett**, 1792–1825, son of (462) Samuel and Polly Halstead Sackett, was born at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. He seems to have been a studious and precocious youth. On the fly leaf of a well preserved copy of Hutchenson's Xenophon, which was printed in London in 1797, I find written:

"This book is presented by the Trustees of Dutchess Academy to Nathaniel Sackett, as a present for his excelling in the Greek Language at a public examination on 26th April 1805.
John Thomas, Senr. Trustee."

Samuel Sackett evidently cherished the hope that his son Nathaniel would study divinity, but the young man planned otherwise. In 1810 he determined to go to sea, and from that time on he led a wandering and rather unprofitable life. He did not marry. The following record in his father's handwriting, appears in the family bible:

"In a letter from my brother Nathaniel, who lives in Ohio, to his sister Hannah Arkills, he informs her that my son Nathaniel was drowned from a steamboat, lying at the wharf at Cincinnati in the month of January last, 1825."

The Sacketts of America

997. **Samuel Bailey Sackett**, 1805–1887, of Newburgh, N. Y., son of (462) Samuel and Mary Bailey Sackett, was married, Jan. 9, 1833, to Elisabeth Townsend McCoun, 1810-1886, daughter of Samuel McCoun and his wife Deborah Woodward. He was born in the hamlet of Moodna, on the west bank of the Hudson, in the town of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., and there his childhood days were spent up to his eighth year. Following this period came twelve years on his father's farm near Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., and then an apprenticeship in the general store established and conducted by his father at Little Britain Square, in town of his birth, which brought him to his majority. In these changes of residence and avocation neither his moral training or education had been neglected, and he was generally recognized as a young man of correct and studious habits, who was well fitted for a business career by a thorough knowledge of bookkeeping and the ability to write a plain and attractive hand. Very naturally his father, being now sixty-four years of age, welcomed the young man's arrival to manhood estate by making him his partner in business, and then turning over to him the entire management of the country store. In 1833 the subject of our sketch married Elisabeth Townsend McCoun. In 1845, some four years after the death of his father, it became necessary to sell out the farm and store at Little Britain Square in order to close up the estate, there being several heirs. After this was done Samuel B. became interested in the milling business conducted on premises of Chas. Morton, near Vail's Gate, Orange County, N. Y. Some three years

later he quit the milling business, for a time, and tried his hand at farming; first, for one year on the Ridge west of Highland Mills, in the town of Monroe, and then for two years at Middle Hope, in the town of Newburgh, both of which towns are in the before mentioned County of Orange, N. Y. Three years of hard work and but slight returns induced him to take up permanently a calling for which he was better qualified, and he became bookkeeper and general manager for Mr. Jas. R. Dickson, who was conducting an extensive milling business at West Newburgh in same town. He remained with Mr. Dickson until 1854, when he accepted a similar but more lucrative position with John W. Embler, in his newly erected steam flouring mill on Front Street, Newburgh, N. Y. There Mr. Sackett remained for about five years, when he became general bookkeeper for Mr. Louis J. Bazzoni, carriage manufacturer, in the same town. The latter position he filled for fifteen years, or until 1874, when he retired permanently from active pursuits. His death occurred April 11, 1887.

From the time of his coming to Newburgh to reside, Mr. Sackett was an active and honored member of S. John's Methodist Episcopal Church. serving as steward, class leader, local preacher, and for a quarter of a century as a member of the Secretary of its Board of Trustees. He was a close student of history, an untiring reader and had a most remarkable memory. When in his company one had but slight need to consult a commentary or an encyclopedia. Honest in all things he contracted no debt he was not certain could be met, and made no promise he did not fulfill. Positive in his convictions, but quiet and gentle in his deportment, he lived at peace with all mankind; and with a firm, unwavering faith in a resurrection to a better life he welcomed

death with the same quiet, glad composure with which in the days of his strength he greeted his friends.

Children.

2450. Sarah Cornelia Sackett, m. Allen L. Riley.

2451. Mary Louisa Sackett, m. George Roberts.

2452. Henry McCoun Sackett, d. in 1862, unmarried.

2453. Elisabeth McCoun Sackett, m. William H. Lawson.

2454. Charlotte Sackett, b. in 1849, d. Apr. 24, 1905; m. Charles H. Weygant.

The Sacketts of America

1002. **Almira E. Sackett**, 1804–1882, daughter of (463) Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ter Boss Sackett, was married, about 1823, to George P. Williamson, of Monroe, Ohio. She was born in Dutchess County, N. Y. The following letter, written by her before she was sixteen years of age, will, it is believed, be of interest to her descendants. It is addressed to her cousin, Dr. John Halstead Sackett, the No. 994 of this record.

Monroe, 26 March 1820.

Dear Cousin:

After a long absence from you and the rest of our relatives and friends I am glad to inform you that we are all at present in the enjoyment of good health. Father has purchased a very handsome farm; it is as elevated a situation as any in the State. He has 100 acres of it cleared, and a comfortable house and barn on it, besides other out buildings. Father has laid out a town on a portion of his farm, which improves very fast and has several handsome buildings on it. He has named it Monroe, and I think you or some other eminent doctor would do well here, as at present we have no doctors, only quacks, who are not fit to draw a tooth. We raise between two and three thousand bushels of grain a year, and this season father has fatted between seven and eight thousand pounds of pork, besides several beeves. Father has a large stock of cattle, sheep, and hogs, a yoke of oxen, and four elegant horses, as handsome and fat as old sorrel, and he, you know, is a great favorite of mother's. Riding on horseback is very

fashionable here. I have a beautiful milk-white horse, and a splendid saddle and bridle. The land here produces in great abundance. Corn yields from 60 to 70 bushels pre acre, wheat from 25 to 30 bushels, oats 35 to 40 bushels, and rye 35 to 45 bushels, with everything else in proportion. Our market prices are nearly as good as they are in New York. Cincinnati is situated on the bank of the Ohio River and is now growing very rapidly. It contains 3 market houses, 8 or 9 churches, 1 glass house, 2 brass and bell foundries, 2 oil mills, 2 ox saw mills, one steam saw mill, 4 nail factories, 1 casting furnace, 1 steam grist mill, which is nine stories high from the river side, 1 college, 5 banks, besides blacksmiths, silversmiths, clock and watch makers, cabinet makers, and all other kind of mechanics that you have in New York. There is one horse-boat that runs from Cincinnati to Newport in Kentucky, besides other ferry boats. There are now between 40 and 50 steamboats on the river, and some of them are as large as ships, besides several keel boats which trade from Cincinnati to New Orleans, a distance of 1,500 miles, and 5 days. One steamboat, the Perseverance, caught fire and burned this spring. It was a great loss to some of the merchants, as it was loaded with dry goods and groceries. There are between 3 and 4 thousand houses in Cincinnati now. We live in the center of 4 large towns, viz., Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton and Lebanon.

Mr. Chase, your old school teacher, is bishop of this state. He lost his wife and is married again, and his son is at college. He lives at Columbus, where he has a very fine farm, with elegant buildings on it. We have had a great many weddings here since the new year began and I expect there will be a great many more

before it ends. I suppose there have been a great many in your state too, but I haven't heard anything about yours, and I begin to think you are going to live a bachelor life. I suppose by this time you are looking for the end of my letter, but I can not conclude without reminding you of the debt you owe me, which is a new frock for the name of Almira, but I will forgive you the debt if you will send me a handsome pair of ear rings. I shall expect them in your answer to this or else by James and Matthew Dubois, who talk of moving here this summer. Should they fail to come you must not fail to send the ear rings as I have nothing now to keep you in remembrance. You must also send me a handsome red merino shawl, as they are very fashionable here, and you can afford it for you have no one to get for but yourself. As you have no wife or children I expect I will be your principal heir. Pa and Ma send love and say they expect you will soon come to this delightful country. We shall be most happy to have you spend the summer with us.

From your affectionate cousin,

Almira Sackett.

Some three years after the above letter was written Almira Sackett was married to George P. Williamson, a promising young merchant for the little village which had grown up on her father's farm. Mr. Williamson was the first postmaster of Monroe, Ohio and subsequently took a lively interest in politics and for a number of years filled a government position at the National Capitol. A long letter written by him to his wife's uncle, Samuel Sackett, of Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1827, shows him to have been a cultured and broad-

minded Christian gentleman. Some twenty years ago the writer had the pleasure of meeting Mrs. Almira (Sackett) Williamson on several occasions. She was then a widow of over seventy years of age. But she had seen much of the world and seemed to remember distinctly almost every event of her life. Her conversational powers were remarkable. In appearance she was a delicate-featured and refined old lady, but notwithstanding her age was a most delightful companion. In conversation she was not only instructive and interesting, but at times reminded one most forcible of the rollicking, free-hearted girl who had written the forgoing letter to her bachelor cousin, Dr. John H. Sackett, over half a century before.

Children.

2470. Elisabeth H. Williamson, b. in 1824, d. in 1877; m. Michael Gunchel.

2471. Margaret J. Williamson, b. in 1827; m. George A. Moore.

2472. Maria C. Williamson, b. in 1820, d. May 10, 1849, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

1003. **William Augustus Sackett**, 1808–1891, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of (463) Nathaniel and Elisabeth Ter Boss Sackett, was married to Mary Greenlee Ross. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y. His daughter, Miss A. Louise Sackett, has furnished the compiler of this record the following sketch of his life:

> "My father, William Augustus Sackett, was to have been named for Governor Clinton of New York, who was an intimate friend of the family, but his mother became offended at some act of the governor's and had her son baptized in the Episcopal Church and given the name of William Augustus, in honor of her brother. After their removal to Ohio, William A. was sent to Cincinnati to learn bookkeeping in one of the largest commercial houses of the town, and he became an expert accountant. During his manhood he resided in Monroe, Butler Co., in Lebanon, Warren County, and in Cincinnati, Hamilton County. At Cincinnati he was for many years a successful merchant, but owing to unavoidable disasters gave up business for himself and was at different times employed as salesman for the largest wholesale houses of that city. His last employment was as United States Gauger, during President Grant's administration. After leaving that position he resided with his daughters at East Norwood, near Cincinnati, where he died March 6, 1891."

Children.

2473. Mary Grey Stitt Sackett.

2474. Anna Elisabeth Sackett.

2475. Augustus N. Sackett, m. Floris M. Armstrong.

2476. Virginia Indiana Sackett, died in infancy.

2477. William James Sackett, died in infancy.

2478. A. Louise Sackett.

2479. Elma R. Sackett, d. Aug. 4, 1860.

The Sacketts of America

1050. **Noadiah Sacket**, 1784–1875, of Pittsfield, Mass., Genesee County, N. Y., and Clinton, Mo., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, about 1810, to Sophia Allen, 1787–1829. About the month of January, 1831, he was married to his second wife, Mrs Hannah Chapman. In 1820 and for several years thereafter he was a commissioned officer in the 64th Regiment of N. Y. S. M.

[The following biographical sketch is found under the entry for son George (2600) on p300.]

Noahdiah [*sic*] Sackett was born Aug. 5, 1789, at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he resided with his parents until their removal to Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in the year 1810. The same year he married Sophia Allen, a relative of Ethan Allen of "Revolutionary fame," and settled at Leicester, N. Y. He remained at this place until the year 1820, when he removed to Avon, Loraine Co., O.; here his wife died Apr. 27, 1829, aged 41 years. He soon married again, a Mrs. Hannah Chapman, a widow with several children, the eldest of which, William Henry Chapman, afterward married his third daughter, Jane Frances Sackett.

In about four years he again changed his residence, going to Frederick, Macomb Co., Mich., where he located on a large tract of land extending north toward Utica for several miles. Frederick was once a "Moravian Mission." We find in a history of the "Moravians in

Michigan," this reference to it: "So the old Moravian village passed away. In 1836, Horace Stephens, of Detroit, bought a number of acres of land and laid it out in village lots. He named the new town Frederick, in honor of a brother by that name. It is situated on the banks of the Huron River. Upon the banks of this river the first orchard in Macomb County was planted more than 125 years ago. Some of the trees, which are still standing, show the marks of great age, and are of great size. The fruit is peculiar, and unlike any of to-day. Noahdiah Sackett built the first grist mill and cooper shop in Frederick. A pump factory was built by the firm of Campbell & Sackett, and an extensive business was done, 1,200 being manufactured in one year, and were sold in several states." In 1844, Campbell & Sackett built a fine hotel, which did a good business and was well patronized. The following year the Kalamazoo and Clinton Canal was built, and there was a general "jollification" when ground was broken.

For about ten years he resided in Frederick, superintending his mills and hotel, and also teaching school. In all of his undertakings he was assisted by his son, George Seymour Sackett, who accompanied his father from Ohio to Michigan, and early turned his attention to cultivating and improving the land.

After leaving Frederick, he located at Elgin, Ill., where he bought two farms, one on the east and the other on the west side of the town. While residing here he superintended the building of a large church. After a short time he sold his farms and went to Oshkosh, Wis., where he built a large sash, door and blind factory, employing many men and doing a large amount of work for the city and surrounding country. Was also "mail contractor" for twenty-four years while in Oshkosh.

He again sold his business and located at Lacrosse, Wis., purchasing

two farms, and gave his attention entirely to the management of them. After a few years at Lacrosse, he gave up business entirely, and went on a visit to his daughters in Ohio, where he remained about two years. He then went to Clinton, Henry Co., Mo., to visit his son Oliver Noahdiah Sackett, where he died four days after his arrival, Jan. 11, 1875, aged 85 years, 5mo., 5 days. He was always a prominent, public spirited man, taking a deep interest in the public affairs of the places in which he lived.

Children.

2600. George S. Sackett, b. Mar. 26, 1811, d. in 1891; m. Rachel Hetsler.

2601. Ann Cornelia Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1813, d. Mar. 11, 1881; m. John Day.

2602. Mary Allen Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1817, d. Feb. 8, 1891; m. Frederick Day.

2603. Jane Frances Sackett, b. Sept. 4, 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1901; m. H. Chapman.

2604. Caroline S. Sackett, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. George Clark.

2605. Oliver N. Sackett, b. June 15, 1836, d. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Margaret M. Barber.

The Sacketts of America

1051. **Daniel Sacket**, 1792–1879, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Marshall, Mich., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, Feb. 21, 1816, at Pittsfield Mass., to Nancy Fulton, 18__?–1876. Daniel Sackett served his country as a soldier in the War of 1812, being a member of a company commanded by a Capt. Collins. [Recorded in sketch of son (2606) Daniel Sackett].

Children.

2606. Daniel Sackett, b. Apr. 25, 1817, d. in 1886; m. Susan Osgoodby.

2607. Robert Sackett, b. Jan. 22, 1819, d. in 1873; m. Laura J. Smith.

2608. Ann Sackett, b. Feb. 2, 1821, d. unmarried, of Marshall, Mich.

2609. Roxana Sackett, b. Mar. 8, 1823; m. Albert Heath.

2610. William F. Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1829, d. Dec. 11, 1905; m. Lois O. Huggett.

2611. Lucy Sackett, b. Feb. 2, 1831, d. Jan. 30, 1906; m. Thomas W. Huggett.

The Sacketts of America

1052. **Harvey Sacket**, 1794–18__, of Berkshire, Mass., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married to Matilda Spaulding.

The Sacketts of America

1053. **Ralph Sacket**, 1797–18__, of Pittsfield Mass., and Pittsford, N. Y., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married at Pittsford, N. Y., about 1819, to Polly Stark.

Children.

2615. Thomas Sackett, b. in 1820, d. in 1875; m. ___ Mackentire.

2616. Benjamin Sackett, b. in 1822, d. in 1847, unmarried.

2617. Elisabeth Sackett, b. in 1823, d. in 1890; m. William Campbell.

The Sacketts of America

1054. **Roxana Sacket**, 1800–1858, daughter of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, in 1820, to Hiram Peets, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children.

2618. Sarah Frances Peets, b. Apr. 20, 1822, d. in 1891; m. Henry Fish.

2619. Lemuel Hiram Peets, b. June 24, 1825; m. Adelia Webster.

2620. Lavantia Augusta Peets, b. in 1831, d. in 1850.

2621. James M. Peets, b. in 1834; m. Olive J. Bates.

2622. Mary Agnes Peets, b. in 1837; d. in 1899; m. Frederick B. Daggett.

2623. Martha E. Peets, b. in 1840; m. C. S. Frazer.

2624. George B. Peets, b. Jan. 4, 1843.

The Sacketts of America

1056. **Robert Sacket**, 1805–1843, son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was, in 1842, unmarried, and residing in Detroit, Mich. Having determined to revisit his home in Pittsford, N. Y., he took passage on the ill-fated steamer "Erie," which was burned on the lake, and he and many others perished.

The Sacketts of America

1055. **Lemuel Sacket**, 1803–1882, of Berkshire, Mass., and Mt. Clemens, Mich., son of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married at Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1827, to Mary Miller.

Children.

2625. Mary F. Sackett, b. 1828; m. Robert Campbell.

2626. Lemuel M. Sackett, b. May 1, 1831; m. Emeline L. Cole.

2627. John J. Sackett, b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. in 1862; m. Ethel Stephens.

2628. Martha C. Sackett, b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Thankful Traver.

2629. Robert Francis Sackett, b. Mar. 11, 1842, d. in 1864, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

1057. **Mary Sacket**, 1810–1888, daughter of (483) Lemuel and Annie Frances Sacket, was married, Nov. 11, 1830, to William West Bonney, ___–1864, of Pittsford, Monroe County, N. Y., and Oxford, Ohio.

Children.

2634. Julia Agnes Bonney, b. Oct. 30, 1831, d. in 1892; m. J. W. Brown.

2635. Elisabeth F. Bonney, b. Sept. 3, 1835, d. n 1871; m. Albert L. Adams.

2636. George W. Bonney, b. Oct. 12, 1838; m. Agnes A. Crist.

2637. Byron W. Bonney, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Emma E. Keefer.

2638. Marie F. Bonney, b. July 312, 1844, d. n 1885; m. Henry W. Babcock.

2639. Mary J. Bonney, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Benjamin F. Miller.

The Sacketts of America

1077. **Enoch Sackett**, about 1800–18__, of Westfield, Mass., son of (490) Aaron Sacket and his wife Lydia, was married to a Miss Douane.

Children.

2700. Lucy Maria Sacket, m. Anson Paige.

2701. Thomas J. Sacket, m. Elisabeth Mosely.

2702. James N. Sacket, unmarried.

2703. Lydia Elvira Sacket, unmarried.

2704. Ella Celestia Sacket, unmarried.

2705. Fanny Josephine Sacket, m. Frank Hudson.

The Sacketts of America

1090. **Harriet S. Sacket**, 1801–1890, daughter of (494) Warham and Eunice Foot Sacket, was married, Mar. 7, 1821, at Westfield, Mass., to Seth Dewey.

Children.

2725. Franklyn S. Dewey, b. Apr. 16, 1823, m. Mona E. Goodwin.

2726. Henry W. Dewey, b. in 1825, d. in 1836.

2727. Dwight J. Dewey, b. in 1829; m. Hattie ___.

The Sacketts of America

1093. **Charles Sackett**, 1813–1904, son of (496) Charles and Sally Woods Sackett, was married, Oct. 19, 1837, to Joyce Gresham, daughter of George Gresham and Mary Pennington. He learned the carpenter trade and shortly after reaching his majority established himself in business as an architect, contractor and builder, carrying on business in Corydon, Ind., and Louisville, KY., until 1844, when he removed to New Albany, Ind., and there conducted the same business with success until 1875. During this period of 25 years he built many of the very best business houses and residences in New Albany, Ind., and Louisville, KY., as well as such noted buildings as the Floyd County Court House, the New Albany Opera House, and the New Albany Christian and Wesley M. E. Church. Meantime he interested himself in the manufacturing industries, railroads, and all public enterprises of the New Albany, having for their object the betterment of that city. That his energy, public spirit and integrity were appreciated, is fully shown by the fact that he was County Commissioner for some ten years, County Auditor for eight years, and for a long period a member of the City Council. He was the heaviest stockholder and president of the New Albany Forge and Rolling Mill, and in the fullest sense of the term a model citizen. His wife was an aunt of Judge Walter O. Gresham, of the U. S. Courts of Indiana and Illinois and Wisconsin, and who served as both Postmaster General and Secretary of State under President Cleveland.

Children.

2728. Sarah Ann Sackett, b. Aug. 2, 1838, d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. E. R. A. Schoonover.

2729. Victoria J. Sackett, b. Feb. 17, 1840, d. Oct. 28, 1885; m. James C. Ely.

2730. Ozem Sackett, b. June, 1841, m. Martha Frances Alexander.

2731. George E. Sackett, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. 1st, Josephine Patty.

2732. Mary Isabel Sackett, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. Edward J. Brooks.

2733. Emily Catherine Sackett, b. June 24, 1846; unmarried 1907.

2734. Harriet Burt Sackett, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Frederick D. Conner.

2735. Charles Sackett, b. June 23, 1850, d. June 16, 1852.

2736. Lucy Jane Sackett, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. James E. Robinson.

2737. Alice Cornelia Sackett, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Cyrus Markle Knight.

2738. Frances Madora Sackett, b. Nov. 15, 1854; m. Harry W. Vance.

2739. William Sackett, b. Apr. 7, 1856; m. Huldah Lang.

2740. Ida May Sackett, b. May, 1, 1858; unmarried in 1907.

The Sacketts of America

1101. **Maria Sacket**, 1804–1863, daughter of (500) Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sacket, was married at Plymouth, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1825, by Rev. Mr. Reynolds, to Winslow Newton, 1802–1874.

Children.

2750. Maria S. Newton, b. Apr. 25, 1828, d. Mar. 5, 1892; m. J. Clark Crandell.

2751. Anna L. Newton, b. Sept. 14, 1832, d. Feb. 18, 1867; m. Robert W. Brown.

2752. Julia De Etta Newton, b. Nov. 9, 1837, d. May 7, 1882, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

1102. **Dexter B. Sackett**, 1806–1897, of Cortland, Ill., son of (500) Lieut. Martin Sackett and Eunice Cadwell, was married, Oct. 10, 1832, to Electa Bement, daughter of Judah Bement. He married as his second wife, Mrs. Eliza Ingham.

Children.

2753. J. Bement Sackett, b. Feb. 1835, d. Apr. 1899; m. Corilla B. Whitrage.

2754. Orville D. Sackett, b. in 1837, d. in 1884; m. Angeline Stewart.

2754a. Addison L. Sackett, b. Jan. 5, 1839; m. Julia A Roberts.

2754b. Clarisa E. Sackett, b. in 1841; m. Peter V. Bennett.

2754c. Mary E. Sackett, b. in 1843; m. E. O. Newman.

2754d. Franklin M. Sackett, b. in 1845, d. in 1868; m. Carrie Ingham.

2754e. Lester D. Sackett, b. in 1847; m. Mary C. Woleben.

2754f. Helen Sackett, b. in 1850, d. in 1871; m. James V. Aldrich.

The Sacketts of America

1103. **William Dwight Sackett**, 1808–1883, son of (500) Lieut. Martin Sackett and Miriam Bancroft, was married, Feb. 21, 1834, to Julia Ann Harrington, 1809–1890, daughter of William Harrington and Betsey Hemenway. Mr. Sackett was born near South Plymouth, N. Y., and died at Canastota, N. Y. He was by occupation a farmer, and by religious faith a Methodist.

Children.

2755. William W. Sackett, b. Jan. 3, 1835, d. Dec. 1, 1897; m. Mary J. Boyd.

2755a. Julia Adaline Sackett, b. Apr. 4, 1849, d. Sept. 1, 1842.

2755b. Orson L. Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Carrie E. and Laura M. Stroud.

2755c. Loren Harvey Sackett, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. Sec. 26, 1868.

2755e. Adelaide Mary Sackett, b. Sept. 26, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1869.

The Sacketts of America

1104. **Martha Diana Sackett**, 1810–1879, daughter of (500) Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Sept. 7, 1831, to William Tower, son of ___ Tower and his wife Abigail Bates. They resided at Hebron, Ill.

Child.

2756. Mary Amelia Tower, d. June 3, 1893; m. Robert W. Brown.

The Sacketts of America

1105. **Henrietta Sackett**, 1811–1898, daughter of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Feb. 24, 1884, to John Bennett, of Plymouth, N. Y. It is not often that a woman remains single until she is 70 years of age and then marries. We are not informed as to the circumstances leading to this unusual event, or the age of the bridegroom.

The Sacketts of America

1106. **Edwin C. Sackett**, 1815–1891, son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Feb. 13, 1838, to Roba Place.

Child.

2756a. Martin L. Sackett, of Alden, Ill.

The Sacketts of America

1107. **Harvey B. Sackett**, 1816–1894, of Plymouth, N. Y., son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, Dec. 28, 1847, to Lucy Brooks, the daughter of Clytus Brooks and Pamela Preston.

Children.

2756v. Pamela M. Sackett, b. June 25, 1849, d. Nov. 19, 1888; m. Alvin Stanton.

2756w. Francelia G. Sackett, b. July 14, 1853, d. Nov. 6, 1876.

2756x. Charles H. Sackett, b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. Arabella Crandall.

2756y. Lulu M. Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

The Sacketts of America

1108. **Russell R. Sackett**, 1819–1884, of South Plymouth, N. Y., and Norwich, son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married, in 1842, to Deborah Brown, daughter of Pardon Brown and Mary Sheldon.

Children.

2757. Adaline J. Sackett, d. June 9, 1903.

2758. Celestia A. Sackett, m. William P. Keith.

2759. Martin Russell Sackett, m. Marion Cowles.

2760. Fred B. Sackett, b. May 31, 1859; m. Hattie E. Schenck.

2760a. Frank S. Sackett, b. May 31, 1859, d. May 26, 1886.

The Sacketts of America

1109. **Rev. Lester M. Sackett**, 1822–1860, of Chenango, N. Y., son of (500) Lieut. Martin and Miriam Bancroft Sackett, was married in January 1854 to Calphurena Garrett. They had no children. Mr. Sackett was a Methodist minister and at the time of his death a member of the Oneida Conference.

The Sacketts of America

1117. **Ann Sacket**, 1812–1853, daughter of (502) John and Rachel Morse Sackett, was married, May 18, 1843, to her brother-in-law, Nathan Noble, of Westfield, Mass., son of Henry Noble.

Children.

2775. Leonard Elbert Noble, b. June 2, 1844.

2776. Antonette R. Noble, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. W. H. Richardson.

The Sacketts of America

1121. **Clarissa Sacket**, 1826–___, daughter of (502) John and Rachel Morse Sackett, was married, Apr. 16, 1850, to Aaron Weller Dewey, 1825-1891, of Kellogg Plantation, near Westfield, Mass.

Children.

2790. Irving Dewey, b. Feb. 9, 1851, d. July 31, 1851.

2791. ___ Dewey.

2792. Elbridge F. Dewey, b. July 6, 1853; m. Kittie West.

The Sacketts of America

1123. **George Sacket**, 1818–1879, of Westfield, Mass., son of (503) Heman and Experience Searle Sacket, was married.

Children.

2794. Seymour A. Sackett, m. Nettie L. Macoumber.

2795. ___ Sackett, m. H. M. Shattock.

2796. George Arthur Sackett, b. in 1853, d. in 1853. [*sic*: d. 1883]

The Sacketts of America

1124. **Austin Sacket**, 1812–___, of Westfield, Mass., son of (503) Heman and Experience Searle Sacket, was married.

Children.

2797. Austin Sackett.

2798. Dewitt Sackett.

2799. ___ Sackett, m. E. E. Washborne.

The Sacketts of America

1126. **Heman Sacket**, 1810–1867, of Westfield, Mass., son of (503) Heman and Experience Searle Sacket, was married at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1840, to his cousin (1120) Cordelia A. Sacket, daughter of [502] John Sacket and his wife Rachel Morse.

Children.

2802. Jennie A. Sackett, m. Edward G. Bacon.

2803. John H. Sackett, b. Nov. 3, 1837, d. Aug. 3, 1849.

Charles Sacket's murder

Awaiting the Gallows

Springfield, Mass., May 5.—Albert M. Smith was to-day sentenced to be hanged, for the murder of Charles D. Sacket at Westfield, last November.

—*Jackson Citizen*, Jackson, Michigan, 6 May 1873, p 5

Hanged for Murder

Springfield, Mass., June 27.—Albert H. Smith was executed in this city this forenoon for the murder of Charles D. Sacket of Westfield, committed on the 28th of last month.

—*Jackson Daily Citizen*, Jackson, Michigan, 27 Jun 1873, p 6

The Death Penalty.

Execution of the Westfield Murderer.

Springfield, Mass., June 27.—Albert H. Smith, the murderer of Charles D. Sackett at Westfield, last November, was hung here to-day at 11 a.m.

Second Despatch.

Springfield, June 27.—Smith was visited yesterday by a large number of persons, including his brother Charles, who arrived to take the body to Baltimore. No other relative of the prisoner was here. His so-called confession contains nothing new, but is simply a narrative of the murder and the causes leading to it, which Smith has been writing for a week.

All has been admitted by Smith, except as to the deliberate intention to commit murder, and on this point he confesses nothing, but still asserts strongly that the murder was the result of an insane passion which he could not control, and for which he believes he never was morally responsible. He says that it was on that fatal 28th of November night that he went to Westfield to see Jennie Bates, not knowing that she was at the theatre at the time. He started up to her house, but on the way he found out she and Sackett had gone to the theatre. "There I was," he says, "and felt like one that could die, and all the feelings that ever animated human breast were in mine. I was like one that was mad, and in fact I must have been partly so, from what was said on trial against me. I know nothing after that hour. Sackett was with Jennie. I know nothing of what Boderay or the two night watchmen said I did at the depot. All is new to me. If I was in the condition they say I was in, I was a wild or crazy man. I remember meeting Jennie and Sackett together on the sidewalk. Then, as a wild man still, I shot down Sackett; but as for the shooting of the girl I will say and always have said it was through an accident. When I heard she was shot, I felt sorry, and have shed many tears for her, because she was shot by me. I knew not what I was about or doing." On hearing the order given yesterday to get the cap for the execution, Smith remarked, "Get any old cap; one or two sizes too large will do just as well, and save the county two dollars."

Last night he partook of a hearty supper, and read the paper containing the account of Wagner's escape from the jail at Alfred, Me. It seemed to make no impression on him. His conversation ran on Jennie Bates, and he said: "I don't want to live if I can't have her." Also, "I would rather be hung than be in jail for life."

Those who conversed with him during the last few days noticed that

he sometimes betrayed considerable agitation and nervousness. A prayer meeting was held in his cell last night.

The gallows was tested yesterday with a sand bag weighing 200 pounds, and worked all right. The platform was about ten feet high, giving about nine feet of a fall.

—*The Daily Graphic*, New York, NY, 27 Jun 1873, p 6

The Sacketts of America

1151. **Justin Sacket**, 1815–1897, of Springfield, Mass., son of (511) Elijah Sacket, was a noted landscape gardener. He laid out Forest Park, in Springfield, which is one of the most attractive city parks in New England. The following is related as an illustration of his 'inventiveness' as well as his wit:

> One day he was driving with a friend, who asked him, out of curiosity, how he would plan a road to the top of a certain hill they were passing. 'Well,' said Mr. Sackett, with a twinkle in his eye, 'I should turn in some cows awhile and watch how they got up.'

Children.

2860. Edward I. Sackett.

2861. James C. Sackett.

2862. ___ Sackett, m. Charles Rust.

The Sacketts of America

1142. **Caleb Sacket**, 1815–1852, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married, in 1841, to Jerusha Blood, daughter of Eleazer Blood and his wife Hannah Paddock.

Children.

2840. Mary Ella Sackett, m. Oliver Ames.

2841. Martha Louise Sackett, m. V. Cooley.

2842. Lucy Ella Sackett, m. Zebulon Cadwell.

2843. Frank E. Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1144. **Henry Sackett**, 1819–___, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married, to Sophia Hunter.

Child.

2845. Fred H. Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1148. **Rowland Sacket**, 1827–1868, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860, to Chloe Boles Stebbins.

Children.

2852. Clara B. Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1863.

2853. Jasper S. Sackett, b. July 27, 1865.

The Sacketts of America

1150. **Seth Sacket**, 1831–1891, of Westfield, Mass., son of (510) Russell and Mary Brass Sacket, was married, in 1855, to Ella R. Smith.

Children.

2856. James H. Sackett.

2857. Herbert L. Sackett.

2858. Henry R. Sackett, b. in 1867, d. in 1885, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

1153. **Frederick Sacket**, 1819–1882, of Russell, Mass., Fishkill, N. Y., and Sterling and Chicago, Ill., son of (512) Gad and Lucy Williams Sacket, was married to Jane N. Gamwell. He was born in Russell, Mass.; studied law and began the practice of his profession in the town of his birth. In 1853 he removed with his family to Sterling, Ill., and soon thereafter became one of the leaders of the Whiteside County bar. He was the author of "Sacket's Written Instruction to Jurors," and died in Chicago, Ill.

Child.

2863. Walter C. G. Sackett, b. June 16, 1851, m. Emma L. Hagey.

The Sacketts of America

1315. **Rebecca Sacket**, 1807–1873, daughter of (587) Shubael Sacket, was married, Oct. 11, 1827, to Elijah Dewey, 1808-1849, of Westfield, Mass., and Chicago, IL.

Children.

3350. Mary E. Dewey, b. May 3, 1829.

3351. James R. Dewey, b. Aug. 16, 1830.

3352. Wells Dewey, b. Oct. 28, 1836.

3353. Ida Dewey, b. Sept. 22, 1838, d. Oct. 8, 1872; m. George J. Brene.

Golden wedding, Henry & Sophia (Hanchett) Sackett

Golden Wedding at Westfield

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sackett of Westfield celebrated their golden wedding anniversary yesterday. Mr. Sackett is 80, and was born at Westfield. He was the son of Russell Sackett. His ancestors were among the original settlers of the town, and the early records show that citizens of that name were among the prominent property owners of the settlement. Mr. Sackett lived as a boy on the north side of the Westfield river. As a youth he worked on the old canal and drove a horse while the feeder at Salmon Falls was being constructed. He is one of veteran whip makers of Westfield, and in the early days worked in various shops. He was one of the earliest retailers of beef in Westfield, and was engaged in the meat business for thirty-seven years, retiring in 1888. Mrs. Sackett is sixty-seven and was also born at Westfield. Her maiden name was Sophia Hanchett, and her father was Samuel Hanchett. She was seventeen when married. The officiating clergyman was Rev. Minor Raymond, a Methodist minister, afterward principal of Wesleyan academy at Wilbraham. Mr. Sackett's sister, Eliza Sackett, and a man named Sanderson stood up for the couple. Mr. Sackett is the last of a family of ten children, while Mrs. Sackett has a brother and three sisters living. The sisters are: Mrs. Mary A. Meeker of Northampton, Mrs. Elizabeth Allen of Westfield, and Mrs. Sarah M. Brown of Springfield. All three were present at the anniversary yesterday. Mr. and Mrs. Sackett have but one child, Frederick H. Sackett, cashier of the National

bank of Westfield.

—*Transcript-Telegram*, Holyoke, Massachusetts, 29 Dec 1897, p 8

The Sacketts of America

1158. **Hiram Sacket**, 1794–1846, of Westfield. Mass., son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to Sophemia Clapp.

Child.

2875. Dorothy Orphene Sacket, m. Milo Drake and Frederick Morand.

The Sacketts of America

1160. **Loren Sacket**, 1801–1893, of Hartford, Conn., Westfield, Mass., and Amboy, Ill., son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married, first to Frances Ann Smith, 18__–1848, daughter of Lory Smith, 1788–1823, and his wife Fanny Taintor (widow of James Levaughn), 1785–1851. His second wife was Mrs. Harriet Roberts, of Weathersfield; his third wife was Sarah Downey, of Holyoke, Mass., and his fourth wife was Almira Barnes, of Amboy, Ill.

Charles Taintor, of South Wales, came to America in 1638, and settled at Fairfield, Conn., where he engaged in business, in connection with which he made frequent trips to European ports. In October, 1654, the vessel in which he was crossing the ocean, foundered and he was drowned.

Joseph Taintor, 1613–1690, son of above, was born in Wales. He preceded his father to America by several months, coming over on the ship Confidence, which sailed from Southampton, Eng., April 24, 1638. About 1640, he was married to Mary Gray, 1619–1705, daughter of Nicholas Gray and his wife Jane, all of whom had crossed with him on the ship Confidence, from England to America in 1638.

Jonathan Taintor, 1654–1712, son of above Joseph and Mary Gray Taintor, was married, in 1681, to Elisabeth Warren, 16__–1692, daughter of Daniel Warren, of Watertown. In 1702 he was married to his second wife, Mary Randall, of Watertown, who survived him. He participated in King Philip's War, and is credited with being in the Great Swamp fight in 1675.

Deacon Joseph Taintor, 1688–1764, third child of above Jonathan and Elisabeth Warren Taintor, was born at Watertown, Mass., and was married, Apr. 20, 1815 [sic], to Thankful Barrett, of Marlborough. They had ten children.

John Taintor, 1716–1805, of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, in Mass, Woodstock, Conn., Boston, Mass., and Halifax, N. H., son of Deacon Joseph Taintor, was married ad Sudberry, Mass., by Rev. Israel Loring, Jan. 1, 1739, to Hannah Goodell, who lived but a few months thereafter. On May 20, 1741, he was married to his second wife, Sarah Ward, daughter of Obediah Ward.

Joseph Taintor, 1745–179_, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., son of above mentioned John and Sarah Ward Taintor, was married to Dorcas Post, of Norwich. He was an active participant in the war of the Revolution, serving in company commanded by Capt. Phineas Stern.

Fanny Taintor, 1783–1848, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas Post Taintor, was married first to James Levaughn, and lived in Genesee, N. Y., and had sons James and William. Her second husband was Lory Smith, of Hartford, Conn., and their daughter, Frances Ann Smith was the first wife of Loren Sacket.

Children of Loren and Frances Ann Smith Sacket.

2878. Frances Adelaide Sackett, of Hartford, Conn.

2879. Sarah Jane Sackett, m. Charles Daniels.

2880. Joseph Taintor Sackett, b. Nov. 30, 1839; m. Elisabeth L. Crocker.

2881. Charles Loren Sackett, died in childhood.

2882. William H. Sackett, b. in 1841, d. in 1864; m. Annie Williams.

Child of Loren and Sarah Downey Sacket.

2883. William Loren Sackett, m. Ida I. Brown.

The Sacketts of America

1164. **Edward Sacket**, 18__–18__, of Westfield, Mass., and Amboy Ill, son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to Cynthia Field, 1813–18__, of Long Meadow, Conn.

Children.

2892. Theodore Noble Sackett.

2893. Edward Moses Sackett, d. in childhood.

2894. Cynthia M. Sackett, m. ___ Hubbell.

2895. Hanna Lorinda Sackett, d. in childhood.

2896. Edward Franklyn Sackett, d. in childhood.

2897. Martha Sackett, m. ___ Reed.

2898. Ellen Sackett.

2899. Charles Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1165. **Noble Sacket**, 1814–18__, son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to Ella Rathburn, from whom he secured a divorce, after which he was married to Roxbury Jacobs, of Barnstead, NH. The names of their children have not been ascertained.

The Sacketts of America

1166. **Marietta Sacket**, 1816–1894, daughter of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married to Joseph Washburn, of Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

2910. Olive Movilla Washburn, m. ___ Boyington.

2911. Emma Aletha Washburn, m. ___ Morand.

2912. Ostinella Washburn.

2913. Angeline Washburn, d. young.

2914. Charles Oscar Washburn.

2915. Martha Angeline Washburn, m. ___ Prince.

2916. Kate Electa Washburn. m. William Jolley.

The Sacketts of America

1162. **Abner Sacket**, 18__–18__, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., son of (514) Noble and Olive Watkins Sacket, was married, Nov. 22, 1840, to Electa Dewey, daughter of Alonzo Dewey.

[The 1898 Dewey Genealogy (pg. 933) gives a different parent for Electa, viz.; #8236, Caleb Dewey, 1779–1825; m. Lucretia Phelps: parents of #8557, Electa, b. c1815, m. Abner Sackett]

Children.

2886. Noble Daniel Sackett, b. Mar. 19, 1841.

2887. Henry Augustine Sackett, b. Sept. 30, 1842.

2888. Mary Lydia Sackett, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m. Ezra T. Smith.

2889. George Ingalls Sackett, b. Feb. 16, 1847.

2890. Angeline Sackett, m. Justin Miller. [On p. 492 it is stated that Angeline is placed here by mistake.]

2891. James Madison Sackett, b. June 14, 1853.

The Sacketts of America

1187. **Benjamin Franklin Sackett**, 1810–__, of Jonesboro, Tenn., son of (521) Edward and Sally Eldridge Sacket, was married to Elisabeth Aiken, daughter of Colonel John Anderson Aiken.

Children.

3050. Jennie C. Sackett, m. George T. Peers.

3051. Edward Aiken Sackett.

3052. Charles H. Sackett, b. in 1845.

The Sacketts of America

1188. **Hannah D. Sackett**, daughter of (521) Edward and Sally Eldridge Sacket, was married to Edward Hume. A short time after their marriage, Edward and Hannah D. Sacket entered the foreign mission field, going to India. There they labored faithfully and not without results for a number of years, when Mr. Hume became broken in health and they reluctantly took passage for a return voyage to their native land. Mr. Hume died on the voyage and was buried at sea, leaving Mrs. Hume to continue her homeward journey with their five young children, two of whom, on reaching maturity, returned to India and took up the work their parents had laid down.

Children.

3053. Sarah Hume.

3054. Bella Hume.

3055. Katherine Hume, m. Prof. Miller.

3056. Robert Hume.

3057. Edward Hume.

The Sacketts of America

1200. **John Sackett, M. D.**, 1785–1827, of Western New York, and near Boston, son of (541) Major Buel and Sally E. Beach Sackett, was married in 18__, to Loraine ___, who, after the death of her husband, removed to Vermont.

Children.

3074. Abigail Sackett, m. Walter Ketcham.

3075. John Buel Sackett, b. in 1812, d. in 1870; m. Amanda Bardun.

The Sacketts of America

1201. **Philo Sackett**, 1788–1803, of Hector, Schuyler County, N. Y., son of (541) Major Buel Sackett, was married, Jan. 6, 1814, to Grace Perkins, a lineal descendant of Joseph Jenks, colonist, who came from England to New England about the year 1652. Her line of descent from this worthy is as follows:

Joseph Jenks, worker in brass and iron, credited with having cut the die for the first coin issued in New England, was the father of Hon. Joseph Jenks, Jr., who for over a quarter of a century was one of the most prominent citizens of Rhode Island, serving from 1715 to 1721, as Lieutenant-Governor, and from 1727 to 1732, as Governor of the colony. Elizabeth Jenks, daughter of Governor Jenks, was married to Samuel Tefft, and their daughter, Susanna Tefft, was married to Peter Crandell, and their daughter Elizabeth Crandell married Nathaniel Perkins, and their son, Sands Perkins, born in 1757, married Mary Plumb, and they were the parents of Grace Perkins, wife of Philo Sackett.

Children.

3076. Sarah M. Sackett, b. Feb. 18, 1816, d. Mar. 24, 1828.

3077. Solon Philo Sackett, b. Oct. 1818, d. Dec. 18, 1893; m. Lovedy L. Woodward.

3078. Samuel W. Sackett, b. Sept. 11, 1820, d. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Cizubah Vaughn.

3079. John C. Sackett, b. Dec. 6, 1821, d. Mar. 7, 1896; m. Rebecca A. Bloomer.

3080. Mary E. Sackett, b. June 27, 1825, d. in 1897; m. Andrew Miller.

3081. Roxana M. Sackett, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. Leroy Baker.

3082. Buel Sands Sackett, b. July 15, 1829; m. Marion Becker.

The Sacketts of America

1202. **Capt. Norman Sackett**, 1791–1868, of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., son of (541) Major Buel and Sally E. Beach Sackett, was married, in Sept, 1817, to Esther Waterman, 1799-1851, daughter of Elihu Waterman and his wife Hannah Morgan. In 1819 and for several years thereafter, he was a commissioned officer in 72d Regiment, Columbia County Militia.

Children.

3083. Edwin W. S. Sackett, b. Oct. 7, 1818, d. Jan. 16, 1886; m. Charlotte Wheeler.

3084. Sarah E. Sackett, b. Apr. 11, 1820, d. Feb. 12, 1891; m. Abram W. Haight.

3085. Marvin Sackett, b. Apr. 24, 1822, d. Jan. 28, 1904; m. Julia B. Gould.

3086. Della M. Sackett, b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Allen B. Davis.

3087. Mary Sackett, b. Feb. 18, 1827, d. Feb. 3, 1890; m. H. W. Drowne, M. D.

3088. Esther Sackett, b. May 16, 1829; not married.

3089. Norman B. Sackett, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Olive V. Ambler.

3090. Saphronia Sackett, b. Mar. 6, 1829, d. July 30, 1903, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

(p 255)

1535. **David Filer Sackett**, M. D. 1780–1864, son of (662) Dr. Samuel and Sarah Manning Sacket, was married to Martha Milliken. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn. While yet a young man he located in Fayette County, Penn., and in 1810 removed from there to Fayette County, Ind., which became henceforth his permanent home. There he practiced his profession with success and became deeply interested in public affairs. In 1812 he was elected Recorder of Deeds for the county, an office which he held for twenty one years. Meantime for a period of fourteen years he was postmaster of Centerville, the village in which he lived. We have secured record of but three of their seven

Children:

3960 James M. Sacket. d. in 1886; m. Mary A. Montgomery.

3961 Julielma Sacket, m. ___ Kuhne

3962 Alexander Sacket, b. Jan 22 1820, 1. in 1864 m. Caroline C. Gilbert.

(p 493) (Revised and extended record)

1535. **Dr. David Filer Sackett**, 1780–1864, son of (662) Dr. Samuel and Sarah Manning Sackett, was married in 1807 to Martha Milliken.

Children:

12790. Sarah Lucinda Sackett, 1808–1833, m. John Tingler.

12791. Samuel B. Sackett, 18101–899, m. Lucinda Preston.

12792. Julielma Maria Sackett, 1812–1905, m. Solomon Kuhn.

12793. Elizabeth Anna Sackett, 1814–1883, m. Matthew W. Jack.

(3960). James Milliken Sackett, 1817–1886, m. Mary A. Montgomery.

(3962). Alexander T. Sackett, 1820–1864, m. Cornelia Gilbert.

12796. Emily Sackett, 1822–1862, m. Abel Milliken.

12797. Mary Sackett. 1824–1825.

12798. Martha Marilla Sackett, 1825, m. William J. Medearis.

12799. David Sackett 1828–1829.

12800. Margaret E. Sackett 1830, m. Calvin Conner and John Berry.

12801. Cyrus Oran Sackett 1834–1906.

The Sacketts of America

12720. **William Sackett**, 1800–1863, son of (714?) Aaron, was born near Rutland, Vt.; was married, Sept. 3, 1828, to Mercy Sleade Earle, 1808–1867, a distant relative. In 1839 he removed to Rochester, N.Y., and the following year from thence to Eden Township, La Grange County, Ind, where he settled permanently, on what has since become known as the Sackett Homestead Farm.

Children.

12730. John Earle Sackett, b. May 14, 1834, d. May 12, 1864; in Union Army.

12731. George E. Sackett, b. Sept. 23, 1836, d. May 22, 1904; m. Abby Craig.

12732. Steven H. Sackett, b. May 30, 1842; m. Emily Ramsby.

12733. Eliza M. Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1844, d. Apr. 15, 1907; m. Albert Bailey.

12734. Mercy Rosetta Sackett, b. Dec. 20, 1848, d. May 16, 1850.

Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

Charles Sackett

He was the fourth child of Aaron Sackett and his wife, Phebe Hart Sackett. He was born May 23, 1793, at Litchfield, Connecticut. In 1803 he moved to Vermont. He married Saloma Bascom July 3, 1814, who was born at Cambridge, Vermont, on May 3, 1795. She was the daughter of Joel Bascom and his wife, Rebecca Westcott. Joel made the trip to Attica, N.Y. from Rutland, Vermont in 1818, and at the last minute his son-in-law, Charles and his daughter, Saloma Bascom Sackett, decided to go with him, and with them went their infant son, Joel Bascom Sackett. An anecdotal account of this midwinter trip was provided by Asher Sackett in a letter to me dated March 13, 1952, which is reproduced herein. The same year (1818) Charles moved to Byron, N.Y. In 1834, he moved to Bergen, N.Y. He died August 7, 1879. His wife had died September 6, 1869. "He was a man of sterling Christian integrity, expanded views, and large experience, temperate in all things and exemplary in his social relationships". His occupation was that of a farmer.

Children

1. Joel Bascom Sackett, born April 16, 1815.
2. Alonzo Sackett, born June 9, 1818.
3. William Sackett, born May 16, 1821.
4. Melissa Sackett, born June 9, 1823; married Charles Jones; died in 1855.
5. Gilbert Sackett, born November 26, 1825.

6. Charlotte Sackett, born March 6, 1828; died young.

7. Edmund Sackett, born June 28,1830.

8. Charlotte Sackett, 2nd, born August 17, 1832; married Thomas Mckenzie.

9. Noble Sackett, born October 28, 1833.

10. Stephen Sackett, born November 29, 1834.

11. Sarah Sackett, born October 18, 1837; married Henry Phillips.

—Extract from Andrew P Sackett, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*

Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

Malinda Sackett

She was the tenth child of Aaron Sackett and his wife, Phebe Hart Sackett, and a sister of Charles Sackett. She was born October 29, 1807. She married Albert Williams and they lived in Cattaraugus County, N.Y.

Children

1. Nancy Williams Porter
2. Richard Williams
3. Harvey Williams
4. Isaac Williams
5. Eliza Williams
6. Peter Williams

—Extract from Andrew P Sackett, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*

Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

Amanda Sackett

Sister of Charles Sackett. She was born August 17, 1795, and died January 28, 1871. She married Joseph Remington who was born November 15, 1792. They were married on March 9, 1817.

Children

1. Lydia Remington, born December 17, 1818; no descendents.
2. Patty Remington, born April 13, 1820; two children.
3. Aurora Remington, born February 6, 1822; no descendents.
4. Copeland Remington, born October 3, 1824; three children named Abie, Elmer, and Asher.
5. Bela Remington, born May 28, 1828, four children, named Edith, May, Clara and Arthur.
6. Melinda Remington, born December 18, 1829.
7. Eunice Remington, born April 30, 1831.
8. Joseph Remington, born April 18, 1833.
9. Persis Remington, born October 6, 1835.

—Extract from Andrew P Sackett, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*

Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

William Sackett

Brother of Charles Sackett and son of Aaron Sackett and his wife, Phebe Hart Sackett. He was born at Litchfield, Connecticut on September 2, 1800. He was married September 3, 1828, to Mercy Sleade Earle, 1808–1867, a distant relative. In 1839, he removed to Rochester, N.Y. and the following year from thence to Eden Township, La Grange County, Indiana, where he settled permanently on what has since become known as the Sackett Homestead Farm. According to his grandson, Schuyler Sackett of Ligonier, Indiana, family lore has it that his wife was quite well-to-do whereas he inherited no money or property at all. He judges that this is true because of the fact that she left a quantity of excellent old furniture and so on which could only have been owned by someone who had means in those pioneer days. Apparently this led to some friction in the family. There was nothing overt but one day William, when he was in his forties, quietly walked out of the house and his family never saw him again. They did learn that he died at Logansport, Indiana in 1864.

Children

1. John Sackett, born May 14, 1834; died in the Civil War.
2. George Sackett, born September 23, 1836.
3. Stephen H. Sackett, born May 30, 1842.
4. Eliza M. Sackett Bailey, born January 23, 1844.
5. Mercy Rosette Sackett, born December 20, 1848.

—Extract from Andrew P Sackett, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*

Frederick Plummer Sackett genealogy

Nancy Sackett

Sister of Charles Sackett and daughter of Aaron Sackett and his wife, Phebe Hart Sackett. She was born January 4, 1805, and married Joel Hart. They lived in Byron, N.Y. and later in Batavia, N.Y.

Children

1. William Hart
2. Lydia Hart Farmer
3. Eliza Hart
4. Lional Hart
5. Helen Hart Rosenberg

—Extract from Andrew P Sackett, *Ancestors and Descendants of Frederick Plummer Sackett*

The Sacketts of America

1218. **Erminia Sackett**, 1796–1876, daughter of (545) Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married Jan. 31, 1819, to James Parker, son of Joshua Parker and Mary Adams (2d wife).

Children.

3110. Augustus S. Parker, b. Oct. 11, 1819, d. July 13, 1865; m. Amelia Bird.

3111. Cornelius A Parker, b. May 11, 1821; m. Jane Ann Williams.

3112. Oregin D. Parker, b. Feb. 15, 1823, d. July 20, 1865.

3113. Rosamond Parker, b. Feb. 9, 1825, d. Aug. 13, 1890.

3114. Theodore E. Parker, b. Feb. 6, 1828, d. June 30, 1900; m. Julia A. Goodell.

3115. Myrtle Sabine Parker, m. Mar. 6, 1830.

3116. Achsap Parker, b. Apr. 4, 1832; m. Walter P. Brown.

3117. Emily Parker, b. May 12, 1834, d. Aug. 10, 1899; m. Russell S. Elmer.

3118. Lovenia Parker, b. Apr. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 15, 1889.

3119. James B. Parker, b. May 8, 1840, d. July 10, 1904; m. Helen E. Rutherford.

The Sacketts of America

1219. **Electa Sackett**, 1800–18__, daughter of [545] Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married to Homan Van Buren.

Child.

3119a. Barent E. Van Buren.

The Sacketts of America

1220. **Ebenezer Buel Sackett**, 1803–1867, of Champion, Jefferson County, N. Y., and Columbus, Ohio, son of (545) Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married, July 29, 1828, to Emily Taylor. He resided and kept a hatshop at Champion after his marriage until 1840, when he removed to and spent the remaining years of his life at Columbus, O.

Children.

3120. Erwin Gilbert Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. Mary E. Clary.

3121. Ermina Prudence Sackett, m. ___ Roberts.

The Sacketts of America

1221. **Erwin Sackett**, 1897 [*sic*: 1807]–18__, son of (545) Lieut. Elijah Sackett and Dorothy Hitchcock, was married to Lucinda Bacon.

Child.

3122. Edson P. Sackett, of Davenport, Iowa.

Martha A "Patty" (Sackett) Martin

Deaths.
In Plattsburgh, (at Salmon River,) on the 10th ult., Patty Martin, wife of Mr. Levi Martin, aged 46 years. Mrs. M. was a native of Colchester, Vt., and was for many years a consistent and exemplary member of the Baptist Church.

—*Plattsburgh Republican*, 8 Jan 1853, p 2

Porter Sackett

Obituary

Died, in this city, on Sunday, the 22d inst., at the residence of Mrs. Davis, Mr. Porter Sacket, a native of New York, and for the last eighteen months a resident of this place, during which time, he had, by his gentlemanly deportment, his suavity of manners, his nice sense of honor, his generosity of soul, and all those qualities which dignify and ennoble the human character, endeared him to a large and numerous circle of acquaintances and friends, who mingle their tears and griefs with the relatives of this young man.

It may be some gratification to his friends to know all the attention that could he rendered during his illness was administered to him by his friends.

A. B.

—*The Mississippi Free Trader*, Natchez, Mississippi, 31 Oct 1837, p 3

The Sacketts of America

1241. **George Sacket**, of Downsville, N. Y., son of (559) Menardus and Fanny Nimocks Sacket, was married, about 1825, to Eliza A. Peake.

Children.

3153. Electa M. Sackett, b. in 1827.

3153a. Maria A. Sackett, b. in 1829.

3153b. Porter M. Sackett, b. in 1831, d. in 1900.

3154. Geo. Augustus Sackett, 1833-1885; m. Huldah A. Raymond.

3155. Charles E. Sackett, b. in 1837, d. in 1902.

3156. Frances Sackett. b. in 1841.

3157. Harriet M. Sackett, b. in 1843.

3158. Eliza A. Sackett b. in 184?.

3159. Gideon S. Sackett, b. in 1848, d. in 1903.

The Sacketts of America

1271. **Hon. Leverett Sackett**, 1805–1887, son of (569) David and Anne Park Sacket, was married to Mary Culver, 1805-1854. He resided at different periods in the towns of Blandford, Chester and Suffield, in Mass. While a resident of Blandford, he represented that town in the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1887 he removed with his family to California, but died before the end of the year.

Children.

3208. Laura Emily Sackett, b. in 1834, d. in 1842.

3209. Nancy Taylor Sackett, b. in 1836, d. in 1855.

3210. Horace David Sackett, b. in 1843; m. Ella M. Lyman.

The Sacketts of America

121. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1720–1809, daughter of (27) John and Elisabeth Field Sackett, was married, May 22, 1743, to John Leverich, 3rd, of Fishkill, N. Y., and Newtown, L. I.

Rev. William Leverich, the founder of the New York branch of the Leverich family, was born in England and educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, taking his degree of A. B. in 1629. In 1633 "he engaged to become the minister of Dover, New Hampshire, and came from London in the ship James, reaching Salem on October 10 of that year. After spending two years at Dover he went to Boston and from there to Doxbury. In 1640 he was at Cape Cod preaching to the Indians, a worthy contemporary of the apostle Elliot. In 1653 he was settled over the congregation of Oyster Bay, and labored there and at Huntington and Newtown to the date of his death, 1717."

Caleb Leverich, son of above, was for many years a prominent citizen and extensive land holder in Newtown, L. I., and was one of the original members of the Presbyterian church there.

John Leverich, son of above mentioned Caleb, died at Newtown just previous to 1705, leaving surviving him a son:

John Leverich, 2nd, who by his wife, Anne Moore, had several children, the eldest being:

John Leverich, 3rd, who married as above stated, Elisabeth Sackett. They had three

Children.

385. Amy Leverich.

386. Sackett Leverich.

387. Richard Leverich, m. Amy Titus and Nancy Lane.

Joseph Sheppard Sackett

In Society's Domain.

Sackett-Abbett.

The marriage of Miss Harriett M. Abbett, daughter of the late Rev. O. H. P. Abbett, and Mr. Joseph Sheppard Sackett, of Covington, Ky., occurred at high noon Thursday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Gent. The Rev. Lewis Brown, of St. Paul's church, pronounced the ceremony in the presence of the immediate family and a few friends. Montani's orchestra played Mendelssohn's wedding march as the bridal party entered the drawing room and stood beneath a canopy of smilax and chrysanthemums. The only attendant was little Mary Louise Nemethy, who wore a dainty pink gown with a pink bow in her hair. The bride wore a handsome travelling gown of blue cloth, with a hat to match. Following the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served. The bride's table was round and was covered with a cloth embroidered in American beauties. A candelabrum, surrounded by eight single candlesticks, holding red candles, formed an effective centerpiece. Mr. and Mrs. Gent were assisted by Mrs. L. G. Nemethy and Miss Edna Gent. Guests from out of town were: Mr. John Abbett, of Denver; Mr. Preston S Abbett, of Columbus; Mr. Charles Hamilton, of Martinsville; Mr. Richard Thomas, of Columbus. Mr. and Mrs. Sackett will be at home after January 1, at Covington, Ky.—Indianapolis Sentinel.

—*The Columbus Republican*, Columbus, Indiana, 13 Dec 1900, p 7

The Sacketts of America

1280. **Eliza Sackett**, 1794–1864, daughter of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1816, to Homer Preston, 1793–1836, son of Capt. John Preston, of Granby, Mass., and his wife Eunice Moody, of South Hadley, Mass. Homer Preston had, besides his father, two other patriotic ancestors named John. One, Lieut. John Preston, 1746-1815, of Granby, was an active participant in the war of the revolution, serving in several different militia regiments and also in the Continental Army. His military record is given in detail in recently published "Massachusetts Records of Soldiers of the War of the Revolution." The other was John Preston, of Hadley, Mass., who served through King Philip's War, and took a prominent part in the "Swamp Fight," and is mentioned eight times in the pages of Bodges' History of King Philip's War, published in 1896. John, son of this last mentioned John Preston, was buried in ancient graveyard at South Hadley, and his headstone bears this inscription: "Ye first here buried."

In tracing the ancestors of Homer Preston, his descendants find, in addition to those already mentioned, the names of Ruling Elder William Goodwin, and William Westwood, of the Thomas Hooker Company, who participated in the early development of Cambridge and the founding of Hartford and Hadley, Lieut.. Samuel Smith, who is numbered among the founders of both Wethersfield and Hadley, and Ruling Elder John Strong, who was prominent among the first settlers of both Dorchester and Northampton, all now places of prominence in

New England.

Homer Preston, after securing such an education as the district schools afforded, and serving his time as a carpenter's apprentice in Granby, became a successful architect, contractor and builder. At one time he was interested with his brother, Asaph Preston, in a hotel at Greenfield, Mass.; at another in the "City Coffee House," at Albany. This coffee house was subsequently enlarged into what became the celebrated Delavan House. The brothers Preston, of "Preston Brothers," as they were called, were jointly interested also, for a considerable period, in a mail and passenger stage line, which ran between the cities of Albany and Boston. The last mentioned venture did not prove a financial success. Homer Preston planned and superintended the construction of several churches, two of which were erected in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. He also superintended the construction of the Rapelye mansion in Brooklyn NY, and of Stanwix Hall, Albany, N. Y.

Children.

3225. Edward Preston, b. Oct. 24, 1817, d. Mar. 14, 1887; m. Mary H. Moore (Stewart).

3226. Caroline E. Preston, b. Aug. 27, 1823, d. June 15, 1888; m. Chauncey C. Parker.

3227. Janette Preston, b. June 15, 1826, d. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Pardon W. Kenyon. 3228. Elvira Preston, b. May 17, 1828, d. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Charles Kelsey.

3229. Henry C. Preston, b. Apr. 15, 1832, d. May 28, 1878; m. Donna M. Weed.

3220 [sic: 3230]. Martha E. Preston, b. Sept. 20, 1835, d. May 25, 1836.

The Sacketts of America

1281. **Adnah Sackett**, 1796–1860, of Providence, R. I., son of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married, Mar. 5, 1818, to Ann Short, who died June 1, 1823; on May 2, 1824, to his second wife, Eliza Hubbard Adams, who died Aug. 14, 1847; on June 5, 1848, to his third wife, Miranda Keach, who died Oct. 10, 1855 and on May 20, 1856, to his fourth wife Nancy Blake Parks, 1811–1899.

Adnah Sackett was born in Southwick, Mass., and after receiving a common school education, went to Providence to learn the jewelry business. Soon after reaching his majority he began manufacturing jewelry on his own account, introducing machinery to a greater extent than it was being used by any other manufacturer of jewelry in the country. Politically he was a Democrat, and was the nominee of his party for the Mayor of Providence and Governor of Rhode Island. He was universally recognized and respected as a successful business man and public spirited citizen, filling with credit many responsible positions, both public and private, of influence and trust.

Children.

3231. Ann Eliza Sackett, b. Dec. 11, 1818, d. Mar. 27, 1839.

3232. John Henry Sackett, b. Oct. 11, 1821, d. Sept. 11, 1841.

3233. Imogene Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1823, d. Nov. 6, 1823.

3234. Lucy Adeline Sackett, b. Feb. 28, 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1900; John B. Hall.

3235. Lorima Cheever Sackett, [b.] Sept. 9, 1826, d. Sept. 28, 1842.

3236. Helen Preston Sackett, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. Henry P. Brastow.

3237. Edwin Mosley Sackett, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Aug. 7, 1833.

3238. Julia T. Sackett, b. May 21, 1835, d. July 28, 1837.

3239. Maria L. Sackett, b. Oct. 27, 1837, d. July 3, 1870; m. C. F. Page.

3240. Frederick Mosley Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Emma L. Paine.

3241. Charles A. Sackett, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Mary A. Townsend.

Elijah Sackett (1751–1837)

We the subscribers, having been cal'd upon, and Duly Sworn to set off to the widow of Elijah Sackett, late of Berlin Township Delaware County deceased.
Do set off to her according to the above Plot—namely twenty acres on the East side of the farm suposed to be 20 roads [sic] wide East and west Pasing on a parallel line with the east line thence departing from the center of the State on the next line of the division, south eight roads, Thence on a parallel line with said State road west on a Parallel line sixteen feet West of the Mansion house. Thence North Eight roads to the center of said State roads, thence with said road to the place of beginning. The inner fences to be removed on the division line, and then the fence to be equally divided in future to pairs and the fence to be placed on the line, Pasing around the Mansion, to be keep up by the Widow.
Given under our hands and seals this 5th day of January A.D. 1838.
Ira Arnold [seal]
Hugh Lee [seal]
Harry Janes

The State of Ohio Delaware County Berlin Township.
Know all Men by these presents that we the undersigned the heirs of the late Elijah Sacket of the State County and Township aforesaid Decead of the one part And Martha Sacket the Widow of of the Late Elijah Sacket Deceasd of the other part by these presents are held and firmly

bound unto each other in the panel [sic] sum of Five Hundred Dollars as witness our hands and seals this 5th day of January A D 1838.
The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said heirs of Elijah Sackett and the widow of said E Sackett deceased has this day amicably and severally agreed to submit the division of the Real Estate of said Elijah Sackett so far as relates to the widow dower.
To the following disinterested men viz Hugh Lee, Harry Janes & Ira Arnold. Know ye therefore that if the parties above named do abide the division made by the said Hugh Lee, Harry Janes & Ira Arnold, Then and in that case then this obligation to be nul and void. Else to remain in full force and virtue in law.
Done in the Presence of
Thomas Arnold
Barnet Cunningham
M H Sackett [seal]
Guy Sackett [seal]
Augustin Sackett [seal]
John Slack [seal]
Wm Cunningham [seal]

The State of Ohio Dellaware County
Befoe me Thomas Arnold a Justice of the Peace in & for said County personally came Ira Arnold, Hugh Lee & Harry Janes who were Chosen by the Widdow and heires of the Estate of Elijah Sackett late of Berlin Township in said County deceased, to set of to them the said widdow & heires the real Estate of said Deceased agreeable to their respective rights and were Sworne according to law.
Given under my hand this 5th day of January A D 1838.

Thomas Arnold J.P.

—Transcript of original document in possession of Marti Dye Cuneo

The Sacketts of America

1285. **Abigail H. Sacket**, 1806–1850, daughter of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married at Springfield, Mass., in 1830, to Charles J. Cleveland, of Beloit, Wis.

Children.

3256. Charles DeWitt Cleveland, b. Feb. 2, 1832.

3257. Marietta Cleveland, b. Feb. 22, 1834, d. in 1868.

3258. Lucinda Cleveland, b. Dec. 5, 1836, d. in 1862.

3259. Margaret Jane Cleveland, b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. Sylvester Gurnee.

3260. Abbie Frances Cleveland, b. Apr. 9, 1841.

3261. Anna Eliza Cleveland, b. May 15, 1843.

3262. Henry Clay Cleveland, b. July 4, 1845, d. in 1846.

The Sacketts of America

1286. **Israel Sacket**, 1809–1880, of Cleveland, O., son of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married at Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1832, to Margaret Jane Allen, 1812–1886, daughter of David Allen, and his wife Susan Little. Mr. Sackett was engaged throughout his adult life in the printing business. In 1832–1833, he published the Schenectady and Saratoga Standard.

Children.

3263. Elisha W. Sacket, b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1899; m. Harried Mott Willis.

3264. John Adnah Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. Julia Dezendorf.

3265. Sarah E. Sacket, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Alfred Cobb.

3266. William E. Sacket, b. Apr. 27, 1839, d. about 1843.

3267. George W. Sacket, b. Mar. 3, 1841, d. Feb. 26, 1902; m. Josephine Dorsch.

3268. Charles E. Sacket, b. Dec. 8, 1843, d. Feb. 11, 1907.

3269. Robert Little Sacket, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Clara Wall.

3270. Emanuel K. Sacket, b. Dec. 24, 1848, d. July 26, 1891, unmarried.

3271. Ella M. Sacket, b. May 1, 1850; m. Thomas Randall.

The Sacketts of America

1287. **Lucinda Sacket**, 1811–1893, daughter of (571) John and Lucinda Mosely Sackett, was married at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1833, to Thomas Hale Parker, 1808–1851, son of Amos Parker and his wife Anne Stebbins Hale.

Children.

3272. Elizabeth Parker, b. Apr. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 14, 1835.

3273. Mary E. Parker, b. Feb. 14, 1837, d. Oct. 16, 1881; m. Radolphus E. Howard.

3274. Ann Eliza Parker, b. Feb. 14, 1837, d. Nov. 16, 1878; m. Arthur J. Bemus.

3275. Julia Frances Parker, b. in 18__, d. in infancy, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

3276. Thomas H. Parker, b. Aug. 20, 1851, d. Jan. 21, 1904; m. Lizzie B. Barker.

The Sacketts of America

12500. **Zavin Mansfield Sackett**, 1834–1893, son of (578) Isaac and Mercy Mansfield Sackett, was married, Dec. 30, 1857, to Mary Ann Palmer, who died May 9, 1893.

Children.

12510. Chas. S. Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Clara E. Knowles.

12511. Ida E. Sackett, b. Mar. 31, 1862, d. Dec. 13, 1904; m. G. D. Gibbs.

12512. Henry P. Sackett, b. June 10, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1897; m. Mrs. E. Knowles.

The Sacketts of America

1683. **Anson Sackett**, 1785–1869, son of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married at Poultney, Vt., the place of his birth, Jan. 31, 1810, to Docia Ruggles, daughter of Denison Ruggles, of Hampton, N. Y. He was by occupation a farmer, by religious faith an Episcopalian, and in politics a Democrat. About the year 1812 he moved to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and from there, in the winter of 1838, to Villenova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death in 1869. Jacob Kendal, an aged and respected citizen of Volney, writing in 1899, of by-gone days, says that Anson and Jonathan Sackett came there in 1812, bought a farm and worked it together for a time and then divided it: Anson taking the west part and building a house for which he, Jacob Kendal, working with his father's ox team in the woods, helped get out the timber, and adds: "The Sacketts as citizens were counted number one." He writes also that Anson was one of the officers of the Episcopal Church at Fulton, four and a half miles from his home.

Children.

4182. Geo. R. Sackett, b. Dec. 15, 1815, d. July 15, 1848; m. Clarissa (Payne) Woodbury.

4183. Clarissa Sackett, b. Sept. 26, 1817. d. Aug., 1902. m. Selah Seymour.

4184. William D. Sackett, b. Aug. 30, 1820, d. Feb. 24, 1904; m. Caroline DeLong.

4185. Ezra B. Sackett, b. Oct. 16, 1822, d. Apr. 16, 1896; m.

Simena R. Ward.

4186. Martha Sackett, b. Apr. 18, 1824, d. Apr. 6, 1846, unmarried.

[4187 was skipped.]

4188. Cyrus T. Sackett, b. Apr. 14, 1827, d. May 29, 1855, unmarried.

4189. Ozander A. Sackett, b. May 12, 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1894; m. Ophelia A Gould.

4190. Hester Sackett, b. May 2. 1832; m. Medad S. Corey, M. D.

4191. Phoebe D. Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. William J. Swits.

Rev Myron Sackett

Will Move to Heyworth.

Rev. Myron Sackett, of Randolph, on Thursday last sold to Mr. Sylvester Peasley, a portion of his farm, consisting of 31 acres, for $2,000. Mr. Sackett will move to Heyworth to spend the remainder of his days. He is now 90 years old, but is still in full possession of his mental and physical faculties. His wife, who is in her eighties, also remains remarkably vigorous. Mr. Sackett has lived in Randolph since about 1840. Years ago he was a Methodist circuit rider.

—*The Weekly Pantagraph*, Bloomington, Illinois, 8 Sep 1899, p 3

Stories of the Aged.
People of Advanced Years Who Are Now Living in Different Towns of McLean County.

Heyworth and vicinity claims the honor of being the abiding place of some of the oldest people in McLean county.

Mr. Myron Sackett was born in Livingston county, New York, September 3, 1809, went from there to Kentucky with his parents, then came to Illinois in 1818 and settled near Belleville came to Randolph township about 1856 and has lived in the vicinity ever since. He is getting feeble and his eyesight is failing, but is pretty rugged for one of his age. He was a local Methodist preacher for a number of years some thirty-five years ago. His wife is living, and they are the parents of several children.

—*The Pantagraph*, Bloomington, Illinois, 10 Jan 1902, p 5

Rev Myron Sackett

Will of Myron Sackett.

The will of Myron Sackett, of Heyworth, was admitted to probate Wednesday. To the wife, Drucella Sackett, is left the house and lot and all income therefrom and the personal property. At her death the real estate is to be sold and the money divided among the children—Zadie Catherine Miller, John Henry Sackett, Martha Humphrey, or her heirs, the grand children; Myron Tyree and Mrs. Etta Walden and a foster son, Alvah Gray. C. W. McComb is named as executor and the will bears the date of February 27, 1903.

—*The Weekly Pantagraph*, Bloomington, Illinois, 5 & 6 Nov 1903, p 9

To Set Aside a Deed.

A suit was entered Saturday by John H. Sackett, Zadie C. Miller, Mary Tryee, Martha Dufrene and William H. Horn against Granville Browning and Driscilla Sackett asking that a deed made by Myron Sackett on Feb. 6, 1903, be set aside. The plaintiffs allege undue influence of Mrs. Sackett and her brother and claim that the deed was given when Myron Sackett was in no condition to execute business.

—*The Weekly Pantagraph*, Bloomington, Illinois, 13 Nov 1903, p 8

The Sacketts of America

1300. **Edward B. R. Sacket**, 1816–____, of Meadville, Pa., son of (579) Jabes B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, Apr. 25, 1839, to Sabrina S. Wright.

Children.

3300. Frances Almena Sacket, b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Sept. 3, 1847.

3301. Flavia S. Sacket, b. Apr. 3, 1842.

3302. Edward Payson Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1848, d. June 23, 1862.

Edward B R Sackett

Golden Wedding.

Of 'Squire and Mrs. E.B.R. Sackett, Mead Township.

The fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of 'Squire and Mrs. E.B.R. Sackett was happily celebrated, Thursday, at their pleasant home in Mead township. The affair was not a surprise, as the aged couple had made full preparation for the event and issued numerous invitations. The response must have been almost general, as the house was filled to overflowing, a goodly share of the guests being from this city.

A special program had been arranged for the day, and about 1 o'clock the exercises began with the singing of the familiar hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing." Rev. T. H. Delamater followed with the reading of Scriptural selections, and James Kepler offered prayer.

After the singing of the hymn, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," Judge Henderson made the presentation speech in his most happy manner. He touched upon the sacredness of the marriage relation, (something he has not learned by experience, but by observation) and referred to the great change which had been wrought since the bride and groom of half a century were made one. Judge Henderson's remarks were of the most happy nature, and his effort was well received.

The response by the host was a brief history of his own life and that of his wife. He feelingly referred to the fact that three children—two daughters and a son—were born to them, but God had taken them unto Himself, and the parents were left to tread the path of life childless. One

daughter died at the age of seven years, the son died on his fourteenth birthday, and the other daughter was permitted to fill the place of wife and mother ere she was called to a higher life. The speaker fervently thanked all present for their kindness to him and his.

After the singing of two verses of the beautiful hymn, "Sweet Bye and Bye," refreshments were announced, and soon after, the guests were conducted to the well filled tables. Some had not partaken of food for several hours, and all were well prepared for the feast which had been spread.

After dinner, letters of regret from those who were unable to be present, were read. Mr. James Graham read a letter from Rev. T. D. Logan, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Ill., which was full of good thought. Hon. G. B. Delamater read a letter from John Brown, Jr., son of the martyr-hero. John Brown, Jr., was a pupil of Mrs. Sackett when she taught school in Richmond Township, about sixty years ago. The letter contained many compliments for his former teacher.

Edward B. R. Sackett was born in the town of Norwich, Hampshire County, Mass., in the year 1816, and came to Crawford County with his parents in the year 1824. Sabrina Wright was born in the same town, in the year 1809, and came to this county in the year 1826. She taught school several years, and among her pupils was Edward B. R. Sackett. It is safe to say that he loved his teacher, as he is still her pupil. They were married April 25, 1839, by 'Squire Justin Dewey, father of Dr. E. H. Dewey, of this city, and their home has always been in Mead township.

"Uncle Edward," as he is familiarly known, has led a blameless life, and no one can truthfully say ill of him. For many years he has been a

member of the Second Presbyterian Church of this city, and has been clerk of the congregation for thirty-three years, and of the sessions of the church fifteen years. He is also a ruling elder in the church. He is a consistent Christian, and a firm believer in the Golden Rule.

"Aunt Sabrina" is a worthy helpmeet of her husband. She has reached the great age of four score years, but is still quite active and enjoys life. She still presides over the affairs of her household, and takes as much pride in making good butter as she did in the days when she first began housekeeping. She is a woman whose life has been made up of good deeds, and none know her but to love her. She has a sister living in Michigan, who has reached the almost patriarchial age of 91 years.

On a table in the parlor could be seen an array of presents which had been bestowed upon the aged couple by loving friends. The tokens of esteem consisted of books, pictures, lamps, articles of gold, and a goodly supply of coin of the precious metal.

Among those who attended the golden wedding from this city were Hon. John J. Henderson, Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Dewey, Col. and Mrs. J. B. Compton, Mr. and Mrs. James Graham, Mr. and Mrs. James Kepler, Mr. and Mrs. Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Porter, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Roberts, Joshua Douglass, Esq., Hon. and Mrs. M. H. McNair, Hon. G. B. Delamater, Rev. T. H. Delamater, Councilman and Mrs. J. C. Smith, Mrs. P. A. Laffer, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Smith, Miss Lillian Burns, Miss Anna C. Mechtersheimer, and Mr. Alex. C. Pardee, of the Evening Republican.

The celebration of their golden wedding will ever remain a green spot in the memory of "Uncle Edward" and "Aunt Sabrina" Sackett.

—*Evening Republican*, Meadville, PA, 27 Apr 1889

The Sacket Golden Wedding.

More Concerning the Interesting Event of Last Thursday.

Dear Mr. Editor:—With many others, I was highly pleased with the account published in your daily paper of the 27th instant of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. R. Sacket, and while your worthy and competent reporter accomplished his part admirably, as he always does, and knowing very well, as I do, that you seek brevity, and do not allow things of this kind to be overdone, there are some things additional that I know would be glad to have made to Mr. Pardee's report, which he did not get. As this is the only golden wedding they will ever have, it would be very pleasing to them to have the names of friends published, whose presence from other places than our city was a benediction, such as Rev. W. W. Dewey, wife and daughter Mabel, from Spring Corner; Mr. and Mrs. Edson Sacket and daughter, Almina, from Bloooming Valley; Mr. Frank Rouche and Ida, his wife, from Guy's Mills; Miss Blanche Compton and her sister, Mrs. Olds, from Minnesota; Messrs. James and Eugene Burns, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Dewey, Mrs. William Warner, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ellis, Mrs. L. D., May and Hermon Sacket, Mr. and Mrs. Almond Wright and daughter Eveline, Mr. and Mrs. John Burns and daughter Phebe, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Wright and sons, Artie and Bertie, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Dewey, Mr. and Mrs. William Burns, Mr. David Ellis, Mrs. A. A. Banta.

Beside the "after dinner letters" read were others full of the kindest expressions of love and good wishes, but for the want of time could not be read, viz: Mrs. Flavia Pitt, Pittsfield, Mass.; Mrs. Sabrena Howe, Iowa; Mr. Lafayette Dewy, Illinois; Mrs. Frances Gleason,

Massachusetts; Mr. and Mrs. J. Mahoney and daughters, city; Mrs. Jane Johnson, New York; Hon. S. Newton Pettis, city; Mrs. Martha Hazen, Illinois; Mrs. Caroline Covert, Ohio; Miss Anna A. Sackett, Michigan; Mr. Horatio L. Vosburgh, Illinois; Miss. I. E. Wright, Massachusetts. Besides the presents on the parlor table, were a suit of very nice clothes (coat, vest and pants) for Mr. Sacket, and a very fine dress for Mrs. Sacket. These gifts were highly appreciated, and the givers will ever be held by them in loving remembrance.

And further, I know these friends feel very thankful to Mr. Pardee for his faithful and flattering report, and the same to all who helped to make the celebration interesting.

One who was Present.

—*Evening Republican*, Meadville, PA, Apr 1889

Edward B R Sackett

Funeral of E. B. R. Sackett.

The Solemn Services Attended by a Large Concourse.

The late Edward B. R. Sackett, of Mead township, was respected in life, and the throng of persons who gathered at the family residence, Sunday afternoon, to pay the last tribute of respect to his memory, attested to the fact that all who knew him were impressed with the feeling that a good man had been taken from earth to a brighter home. The rooms of the house were filled with sorrowing relatives and friends, all feeling a personal bereavement in the loss of him whose inanimate clay was about to be consigned to its mother earth.

The funeral services were conducted by the venerable Dr. Jonathan Edwards, pastor of the Second Presbyterian church, who preached the sermon and offered a fervent prayer. The choir sang hymns which were favorites of the deceased— "What a Friend we Have in Jesus," and "Rock of Ages."

Rev. W. W. Dewey, pastor of the Baptist churches of Linesville and Springboro, and a nephew of the deceased, spoke feelingly of his aged relative, saying his late uncle had a great influence on his life, and by him was regarded as the next person to his father. Rev. Dewey's eulogy was a beautiful one, and came direct from the heart.

Rev. T. H. Delamater added a word, and referred to the long and useful life of Mr. Sackett. His address was brief, but full of meaning.

Opportunity was then given to those present to look for the last time on the face of the dead. It bore a calm and peaceful expression,

indicating that the life of this good man did not end with a struggle.

The casket was borne to the hearse by six elders of the Second Presbyterian church—James D. Roberts, John B. Compton, James Kepler, Richard Graham, Milton H. McNair and James Graham. The remains were interred in Greendale cemetery.

—*The Evening Republican*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 3 Mar 1890, p 1

The Sacketts of America

1301. **Charles D. Sackett**, 1820–1862, of Norwich, Mass., and Jamestown, N. Y., son of (579) Jabes B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, Nov. 4, 1856, to Mary A Dickson, 1832–1902, daughter of William Dickson and his wife Eliza Dickson, daughter of Samuel Dickson. Mr. Sackett entered Allegheny College when about 18 years of age and "engaged in classic studies" with such energy that before the end of his junior year his health gave way so completely that his life was despaired of. He eventually recovered his health, but was not able to resume his studies. In 1652 [*sic*: 1852] he was one of the editors and proprietors of the Jamestown Journal, which paper, in 1860, was issued under the firm name of Sackett & Bishop. In 1862, in company with Hon. Reuben E. Fenton, he visited Washington and the seat of war. This visit resulted in his returning to his home in an advanced stage of typhoid, from which he did not recover. A close friend, in writing of him a short time after his death, says: "His like it were hard to find; firm to the truth as steel, honest and refined gold, unwavering as the orb of a planet in the defence of justice and the right, a friend whom you could trust as your right hand, a writer, condensed, sharp and terse, crowding an ocean of thought into a nutshell of a sentence . . . The Journal, under his hand, was a model of pure and elevated thought and sentiment, independent and fearless, considerate and courteous, with a definite purpose to which personal and pecuniary aims were subordinate, viz.: the lifting up of the community to a higher plane of intelligence and morality."

Children.

3303. Clara E. Sackett, b. May 13, 1859.

3304. Charles E. Sackett, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

The Sacketts of America

1777. **Theron Sackett**, 1800–1882, of Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married, first to ___ Smith, second to Flora Blake, and third to Catherine Hiller.

Children.

4439. Washington Irving Sackett, m. Maria Nevins.

4440. Norman Sackett, m. Maria Dewey.

4441. Julia Sackett.

4442. Hattie Sackett.

4443. Ann Sackett, m. Philander Wood.

The Sacketts of America

1302. **James W. Sackett**, M. D., 1822–___, of Kalamazoo, Mich., son of (579) Jabes B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, Jan. 20, 1853, to Lizzie Johnson.

Child.

3306. Josephine Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1854.

The Sacketts of America

1303. **Jabez B. Sackett**, 1827–__, son of (579) Jabes B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, June 27, 1849, to Esther M. White.

Children.

3307. Clarence E. Sackett, b. Nov. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 28, 1856.

3308. Clara E. Sackett, b. Dec. 15, 1856.

3309. Roselba Sackett, b. May 2, 1858.

3310. Mary E. Sackett, b. Feb. 9, 1862.

3311. Perry B. Sackett, b. June 28, 1864, d. Dec. 12, 1874.

3312. Helen F. Sackett, b. June 11, 1867.

3313. Jesse S. Sackett, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

The Sacketts of America

1331. **Justus Sackett**, 1804–1893, of Westfield and Northampton, in Mass., son of (599) Eliakim Sacket and Annie Edwards, was married to Electa Clark, of Northampton.

Child.

3370. John Sackett, m. Julia Maria Clark.

The Sacketts of America

1332. **Rufus Sackett**, 1808–1875, of Westfield and Northampton, in Mass., son of (599) Eliakim Sacket and Annie Edwards, was married, in 1827, to Frances Parsons, daughter of Moses Parsons.

Children.

3379. Henry Wales Sackett, b. in 1829, d. Jan 30, 1857.

3380. Rufus W. Sackett, b. Dec. 25, 1830, d. Dec. 5, 1889; m. Sarah M. Jones. [Janes]

3380a. Annie Sackett, d. in infancy.

3381. Jerusha E. Sackett, b. in 1837; m. William B. Allen.

3382. Louisa F. Sackett, b. in 1839; m. Lewis Day.

3383. George L. Sackett, b. in 1841; m. Mary A. ___.

3384. Sarah A. Sackett, b. in 1842, d. in 1896; m. Charles Marsh.

3385. Josephine Sackett, b. in 1844; m. 1st, Chester Loomis.

3386. Fred A. Sackett, b. in 1845, d. Oct 7, 1906; m. Laura Bassett.

3386a. Albert Sackett, d. in infancy, twin of Alfred.

3386b. Alfred Sackett, d. in infancy, twin of Albert.

3387. Ella M. Sackett, m. Edgar F. Durant.

3388. Alice J. Sackett, m. Chauncey Chase.

The Sacketts of America

1334. **Tryphenia Sackett**, daughter of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married, Sept. 7, 1835, to Joshua Eager Loomis, son of Joshua Loomis.

Children.

3395. Edwin A. Loomis, d. Nov. 25, 1873 [error: died 9 Apr 1912].

3396. Melissa Loomis.

3397. Addie Loomis.

3398. Esther Loomis.

3399. Juliet Loomis, died in childhood.

The Sacketts of America

1336. **Maria Sackett**, daughter of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married to David Hall, Jr., son of David Hall. They had but two children, and both died in infancy.

The Sacketts of America

1337. **Julia Sackett**, daughter of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married to Leonard Atwater.

Children.

3402. Albert Atwater.

3403. Marrian Atwater.

The Sacketts of America

1335. **Daniel Sackett**, 1821, of Westfield, and Holyoke, in Mass, son of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married, Nov. 28, 1844, to Celestine Loomis, 1824– ; daughter of Roland Loomis and his wife Clarissa Holcomb.

Children.

3400. Francelia C. Sackett, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. (4031) John N. Sackett.

3401. Eva C. Sackett, b. Sept 14, 1854, d. Mar 12, 1874; m. Albert Beach.

The Sacketts of America

1339. **Loomis J. Sackett**, son of (601) Daniel and Tryphenia Loomis Sacket, was married to Cordelia Stephens.

Children.

3405. Flora Sacket.

3406. Emma Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

1375. **Olive Sackett**, 1805–1868, of Norwich, Conn., daughter of (610) Ezra Sacket, was married, Sept. 4, 1830, to Charles C. Dewey, Jr., 1810–1887, of Milwaukee, and Wantosa in Wis.

Children.

3490. Charles J. Dewey, b. Mar. 23, 1831.

3491. Andrew J. Dewey, b. June 19, 1833, d. Jan. 5, 1851.

3492. Mary O. Dewey, b. May 13, 1835, d. Dec. 2, 1840.

3493. Orlando Dewey, b. Nov. 13, 1836, d. Dec. 2, 1840.

3494. Helen M. Dewey, b. Jan. 30, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1862.

3495. John J. Dewey, b. July 10, 1845, d. May 17, 1864.

The Sacketts of America

1358. **King Sackett**, 1806–1895, son of (603) Charles and Abigail Otis Sacket, was born and grew to manhood in the town of Westfield, Mass. He was married, Oct. 11, 1827, to Mary Campbell Holcomb, 1806-1886. About the year 1832, he went to Ohio, then quite generally known as New Connecticut, and took up a wilderness farm in what became Portage County. His wife and two older children followed him one year later, during which he had constructed a pioneer house, and here on this tract, which he gradually converted from a wilderness into a productive farm, he reared his family of eight children and lived in peace and plenty for over 50 years, when he removed to Cleveland and there spent his remaining years with his oldest son William Sackett. It is said of him, that notwithstanding the fact that a considerable portion of his life was spent in a wild country, which abounded in dense woods, he was never known to use a firearm of any description. His children, as they approached maturity, were given the best of educational advantages and became men and women of exceptional culture and refinement.

Children.

3453. William Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1828; m. Lois E. Adams.

3454. Edgar D. Sackett, b. Dec. 26, 1830.

3455. Mary P. Sackett, b. May 29, 1833; m. ___ Barnum.

3456. Homer Edgar Sackett, b. Jan. 8, 1835; m. Mary E. Johnson.

3457. Louise A. Sackett, b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. George W. Moulton.

3458. Janet V. Sackett, b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. ___ Chase.

3459. Helen S. Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Daniel Wilder.

3460. Adele E. Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. (3452) F. M. Sackett.

King Sackett

Sheriff's sale

By virtue of a writ of Plu Vendi Exponas to me directed and delivered from the Court of Common Pleas of Portage County Ohio, I shall expose to sale at public vendue at the Court House in the town of Ravenna, on

Wednesday, the 25th day of Feb'y next,

between the hours of ten o'clock A. M., and four o'clock P. M. of said day, the following described lands and tenements to wit: situate in the township of Edinburgh in the county of Portage and State of Ohio, and is known by being the north west corner of lot number three in the north west division of lots in said township and is bounded as follows, to wit: on the north by the line of said lot, on the west by township and lot lines, on the south by land belonging to David Wilson, and on the east by the land of J. B. Clark, containing forty one and sixty-four hundredths acres of land more or less.

Taken in execution as the property of King Sackett impleaded with Frederick Wadsworth and John B. Clark, at the suit of Charles L. Rhodes.

Appraised at $780.

James Woodard, Sheriff.

Sheriff's Office, Portage County,

Jan. 21st, A. D. 1852.

—*The Portage Sentinel*, Ravenna, Ohio, 26 Jan 1852, p 3

The Sacketts of America

1357. **Charles Sacket**, 1818–1859, son of (603) Charles and Abigail Otis Sacket, was married to Hannah M. Griggs, 1830–.

Child.

3452. Fitz Mortimer Sackett, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. (3460) Adele E. Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

1356. **Ursula Sackett**, 1825–__, daughter of (603) Charles and Abigail Otis Sacket, was married to Lyman Peebles.

Children.

3450. Antonette Marie Peebles, m. ___ Smith.

3451. Ellen Frances Peebles, m. Frank Grant.

The Sacketts of America

1378. **Lucretia M. Sackett**, 1814–18__, daughter of (612) Royal and Eunice Hastings Sacket, was married to a Mr. Root. They had a daughter who married Emmerson Wood.

The Sacketts of America

1386. **Edwin Sackett**, 1823–1896, of Boston, Erie County, N. Y., and Brooklyn, Poweshick Co., Iowa, son of (613) Pliny and Nancy Bartell Sackett, was married, in 1850, to Elizabeth Hall. The following biographical notice is copied from the Brooklyn (Iowa) Chronicle, of Sept., 1896:

> "Died, at his home, south of Brooklyn, Thursday morning, Sept. 3, 1896, of apoplexy, Edwin Sackett, age 73 years, 4 months and 28 days. Deceased was born near Buffalo, N. Y., April, 6, 1823, and left the state of his nativity ten years later, locating in Berien County, Mich., where in the year 1850, he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Hall. By this union twelve children were born, ten of whom, with the faithful wife, survive to mourn the loss of a loving father and husband. In 1855 he moved to Poweshick County, Iowa, where he resided until his death. He was one of the pioneer settlers of this county and was known far and wide for his cordial hospitality. He was a man whose honesty and integrity were never questioned; a good neighbor a firm friend, and perfectly upright in his dealings with his fellowmen. For his many traits of character he was esteemed by a large circle of friends. He was industrious from youth and provided a good home for his family, to whom he was greatly attached. His last illness was of short duration. He arose in the morning and was engaged in the performance of his ordinary duties when taken sick. He continued to grow rapidly worse. All that human hands

could do was of no avail, and within two hours he passed into the valley of the shadow of death. The funeral services were held at his late home Saturday, at 10 o'clock, conducted by Rev. W. S. Knight, after which the remains were laid at rest in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery. The funeral was largely attended by friends and neighbors, 123 teams being at the house. There were thirty-three grand children, twenty-nine of whom were present at the funeral. The family have the sympathy of all in this great hour of sorrow."

Children.

3504. Alice Sackett, b. in 1852; m. ___ Carter.

3505. Kirtland Sackett, b. in 1854.

3505a. George Sackett, b. in 1858.

3505b. Mary Sackett, b. in 1860, m. ___ Good.

3505c. Anna Sackett, b. in 1862; m. ___ Evans.

3505d. Emma Sackett, b. in 1865; m. ___ Baird.

3506. Frank Sackett, b. in 1867.

3507. Rachel Sackett, b. in 1869; m. ___ Baker.

3508. Dora Sackett, b. in 1871; m. ___ Potter.

3508a. Cora Sackett, b. in 1873.

The Sacketts of America

1388. **Kirtland Sackett**, 1831, of Napa, Cal. son of (613) Pliny and Nancy Bartell Sackett, was married, Nov. 5, 1861, to Nancy Henery, daughter of Samuel Henery. He was born at Boston Center, Erie Co., N. Y., and accompanied his parents to Berien County, Mich., in 1838. When well advanced in his "teens" he went to Niles, Mich., and there served an apprenticeship as a wheelwright. He subsequently worked at his trade in Chicago, Ottawa, and Peru in Ill., and at St. Louis and Weston in Missouri. In 1851 he engaged in the wagon making business on his own account at St. Joseph, Mo., making a specialty of fitting out trains for emigrant parties, who were taking the overland route to the Pacific slope. In 1852, with his own teams and wagons, he joined one of these companies, consisting of 33 men, one woman and one child, and journeyed with them through the Indian country, over the Salt Lake route, down the Humbolt, up Carson, and over the mountains to Lake Tahoe, reaching Sacramento in the month of August. There, after trying his hand at mining, he again engaged in wagon making, but soon removed to Napa, Cal., where, after making a return trip to New York State and a prospecting tour through Northern California, he settled down to the life of a farmer, at which occupation he, in 1906, was still engaged.

Children.

3509. Hattie Sackett, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. John J. Koster.

3509a. George K. Sackett, b. May 27, 1866; m. Lena Bass.

3509b. Ella Sackett, b. June 21, 1868; m. Wm. S. Skinner.

3510. Samuel H. Sackett, b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. Ethel Chatterley.

3511. Charles P. Sackett, b. Feb. 25, 1872; m. Mamie Briody.

3512. Margaret Sackett, b. July 11, 1875; m. William Imrie.

The Sacketts of America

1304. **Dewey Sackett**, 1828–___, of Meadville, Penn., son of (579) Jabes B. and Ann Dewey Sacket, was married, Apr. 13, 1859, to Sarah E. Palmer, who died about 1871. On Feb. 21, 1873, he was married to his second wife, Harriet Palmer.

Children.

3314. Mary E. Sackett, b. May 8, 1860.

3315. Willis O. Sackett, b. Sept. 8, 1861.

3316. Howard Sackett, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

3317. Schuyler Sackett, b. Nov. 26, 1868.

3318. Herman Sackett, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

3319. Grace Sackett. b. July 30, 1871.

Smith Chapel Sackett and sons Andrew & Frederick

Outrage On A Woman.

Springfield, Mass., July 11.—Four young men broke into the house of Johanna Sullivan, a middle aged woman at Sandisfield, Berkshire county, last Saturday night, and taking her from her bed into the open air brutally tarred and feathered her. The assault is thought to have been provoked by the woman's habit of getting herself and neighbors into the local courts by petty suits. As it was a moonlight night she recognized three of the young men, and two of them, George White and Harlow Sago were to day bound over in the Great Barrington district court under heavy bonds.

—*Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Connecticut, 12 Jul 1881, p 3

The Sandisfield Outrage
Likely to Prove Fatal—The Full Story of the Brutal Assault on Mrs. Sullivan.

The assault on Mrs. Johanna Sullivan at Sandisfield early Sunday morning was one of the most brutal affairs yet recorded from southern Berkshire, a section which has gained an unpleasant prominence in late years for revolting crimes. Not only was the woman covered from head to foot with tar, but her assailants kicked and pounded her so badly that it is feared she may die. She is still in Great Barrington, where she was taken to attend the trial Monday, and the doctors say that she cannot be

moved with safety. One of the party who broke into her house is in jail and the officers are trying hard to get the others.

Apparently Mrs. Sullivan hasn't been an amiable neighbor, but she has had a hard lot in life, with many things to sour her temper, and all Sandisfield sympathize with her in this trouble, and denounce those who have injured her. She is a thrifty, hard-working Irish woman of 40, talkative and aggressive, and supports herself and six children, the oldest a boy of 14, on a farm near the Sandisfield church. She has no husband, though the father of her children acted generously toward her when the way he had wronged her was discovered. Several years ago he deserted his wife and went to Ireland, where he married Johanna, and the two came to this country together, earning the farm Mrs. Sullivan now tills in Sandisfield. One day Sullivan’s first wife appeared on the scene. There was a grand hubbub and explanation, and after deeding the farm to Johanna, Sullivan left the town and has not since been heard from. Mrs. Sullivan pluckily accepted the situation, and has toiled hard to support herself and children. She has been in hot water with her neighbors most of the time, resenting both insults and injuries in the court, and there is no doubt that she has been largely to blame for the frequent quarrels in which she has been conspicuous.

Her story of the assault is corroborated by her oldest boy, Mathew. About 1.30 Sunday morning she was awakened by the men breaking in the outside door. Jumping out of bed she ran into a clothes-press, the door of which swung inward, and as thus able to keep in safety for a while. Her boy bravely stood in front of the door in defense of his mother, but one of the miscreants choked him and threw him out of doors. Hearing one of the men call for an ax, Mrs Sullivan threw open the door and jumped out of the window, the men in close pursuit. By

this time the children were aroused and ran screaming after their mother, the whole family being in their night-clothes. Two of the men overtook Mrs. Sullivan a short distance from the house, and threw her to the ground, and while one held her feet the other pulled her clothes up over her head and smothered her cries. White then came up with a bucket of tar, and while the little boy stoned the brutes to make them desist, poured the black stuff all over her body, afterward pulling her clothes down, and covering her face and head with it. Not satisfied with this, they jumped upon her and kicked her until she was half unconscious, when they left her groaning upon the ground. She remained there some 10 minutes, her children finally assisting her into the house.

Two men have been arrested on suspicion of the crime, Harlan B. Sage, who lives near Mrs. Sullivan, and George L. White, his father-in-law, who lives with him, and both have been held for the grand jury in January. Mrs. Sullivan also accuses Fred Sackett and a stranger, whom she thinks she saw drive into Sage's yard Saturday night. The stranger is described as a stoutly built man, and the descriptions given of him by the boy and by those who saw him at Great Barrington agree perfectly. The circumstances which have led to the outrage show a degraded condition of things, as well as that Mrs. Sullivan had a genius for getting into trouble. A few days ago she obtained a warrant for the arrest of Sage's wife for throwing stones at her and other abuses, and the trial was to take place at Great Barrington Monday, but on Saturday, Mrs Sullivan says, Mrs Sage called out to her: "You old devil, you won’t be in Great Barrington Monday, for you'll get fixed." Sage and Sackett have been accused by Mrs Sullivan of attempting to outrage her, but a recent trial was discharged. Her barns were burned three years

ago, she claims by incendiaries. Sage has obtained bail, but White still remains in jail, unable to find any bondsmen. Neither he nor Sage made any defense in Monday's court at Great Barrington, but claims that the charge is trumped up against them. White says he slept all night in a house but five rods from Mrs Sullivan's, but in the morning, hearing outcries, he and his wife got up and looked out of the window, but offered no assistance. Sackett will be arrested in Bridgeport, where it is supposed the tar was brought from.

—*Springfield Republican*, Springfield, Massachusetts, 13 Jul 1881, p 5

Massachusetts.

Tarred and Feathered—Brutal Outrage on a Woman.

Springfield, July 12.—A few evenings since a middle aged woman named Johanna Sullivan, of Sandisfield, who has a reputation for quarreling with her neighbors, was torn from her bed by four young fellows and carried, struggling and screaming, out of doors and plastered from head to foot with tar and feathers. As soon as they had finished their infamous work the young men fled, leaving their almost fainting victim to crawl back into the house as best she could. It was a bright, moonlight night, and the woman recognized three of her assailants, who had tried to disguise themselves. The reason for the assault is not plain, though it is generally considered an expression of disgust at the frequency with which she appeared in the local courts with petty suits. No one, however, attempts to justify the brutal manner in which she was treated. Two of the young men have left town, and the other two, George L. White and Harlow Sage, were arrested yesterday by Sheriff Humphrey and brought before the Great Barrington district

court, where they were each held for the grand jury, the bonds being $500 for the assault and $2,000 for breaking into the house. A. Mrs. Sage, who had also assaulted Mrs. Sullivan the other day, was fined $5 and costs, and appealed.

—*The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 13 Jul 1881, p 3

Mrs. Johanna Sullivan of Sandisfield was tarred and feathered last week Monday night by a masked mob of home talent who broke into her house, abused her 16 years old son and committed other outrages. Several parties have been arrested.

—*Connecticut Western News*, Salisbury, Connecticut, 20 Jul 1881, p 2

George Belknap and Fred. Sackett of Bridgeport were arrested last week as accomplices in the tarring and feathering of Mrs. Johanna Sullivan at Sandisfield last summer, and in the superior court they plead not guilty, and are held in $1,000 bonds, to be tried in July.

—*Connecticut Western News*, Salisbury, Connecticut, 1 Feb 1882, p 2

Sandisfield Tar and Feathers.
New Arrests In Connection With the Johanna Sullivan Outrage.

Interest in the tarring and feathering of Johanna Sullivan at Sandisfield in July, 1881, is revived by the arrest of two Connecticut men for committing the outrage, and their extradition for examination at Pittsfield to-day. These men are Andrew Sackett, formerly of Winsted

and now of Waterbury, and W. H. Rugg, employed in the rule-shop at Riverton. Last July Frederick B. Sackett, Harlow B. Sage and Andrew White were tried at Pittsfield for the crime, Mrs. Sullivan and her children identifying them positively, but the jury disagreed. Preliminary to another trial at the coming January term, District Attorney Waterman put the case in the hands of State Detective Kellogg, instructing him to investigate especially Fred Sackett's claim of an alibi. While doing this, the officer learned at Winsted that Andrew Sackett had foretold the outrage, and obtained the affidavits of several persons who heard his prophecy. The story was that Sackett and Rugg, both of whom had lived in Sandisfield and had trouble with Mrs. Sullivan, met at Winsted the night of the outrage, drove 15 miles, left their team at Stickles's place, a mile away from the victim's house, and committed the deed. Other Kellogg obtained requisitions from Gov. Bigelow, arrested the men Saturday and took them to Pittsfield, where they will be examined before Judge Tucker this morning. They will waive examination and give bail. Mrs. Sullivan and her family still insist that the other three defendants were her assailants, and many believe that the present move is to draw suspicion from the guilty ones and throw it on two men against whom there is no proof besides the stories they are alleged to have told themselves.

—*The Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, Massachusetts, 27 Nov 1882, p 5

Berkshire County.
Pittsfield.
Trial of the Sandisfield Woman Tarring Case.

The trial of Sage, White, Sackett and Belknap was continued yesterday in the superior court and will occupy the most of to-day, but the indictment against them for breaking and entering the house of Mrs Sullivan was quashed as not setting up any offense. George Butler, in his cross-examination, admitted that the reputation of Mrs Sullivan and her children for truth and veracity was bad. Mary Sullivan, 13 years old, was on the stand an hour and a half, and her story was similar to that of her three brothers on Tuesday. She plainly identified Sackett, White and Sage as the parties committing the assault, and saw Sage and Sackett pull up her mother's clothing out of doors, on the green, while White applied most of the tar. The child said she was close to her mother during the affair. She did not identify Belknap as the stranger who was with the other three. Deputy Sheriff Humphrey testifed that on the Sunday he and Officer Langdon arrested Sage and White, they were at work in their hay-field, that on the way to Great Barrington, White admitted that he and Sage saw a difficulty out of doors, but that they thought it was a family row between Mrs Sullivan and her children. Humphrey kept the can of tar, and he said he found in Bridgeport similar cans, with the same private cost mark on them as was on the one found at Mrs Sullivan's. Johanna Sullivan's story of the affair was similar to that of her children. She recognized Sackett as one of the three men driving into Sage's yard the evening of the assault by the light of the lantern which Sage held. Fearing danger she laid down on a bed in the bed-room, and had fallen into a doze when the breaking in of the door aroused her. Sackett and Sage entered first and the stranger brought in the light from the kitchen. She recognized Sackett's voice while she was in the clothes-press, and she otherwise corroborated her children's story of the affair. She denied having admitted that she could

not identify her assailants. Lawyer Slocum opened for the defense, which is an alibi for Sackett and Belknap and the claim that White and Sage were at home on the night of the occurrence. There being no evidence identifying George D. Belknap as the stranger with the other three, he was discharged at the suggestion of Judge Bacon. There were 24 witnesses called for the defense. Frederick E. Sackett, one of the defendants, testified that he left Bridgeport June 29 for a week's vacation; reached his father's July 2, and left Sandisfield on the night of July 8, going to Winsted with his brother. The following morning he went to Goshen, Ct., where he remained until Monday morning, and he then returned to Bridgeport. Landlord Sandam of Goshen testified that Sackett spent the night mentioned at his hotel.

—*Springfield Republican*, Springfield, Massachusetts, 27 Jul 1882, p 6

New England.
Massachusetts.
The Penalty of Tar and Feathers.
Pittsfield, Nov. 26.—Andrew Sackett and N. H. Rugg, of Waterbury, Ct., were arrested and brought to the jail yesterday for participating in tarring and feathering Johanna Sullivan in Sandisfield, July 18th. It is alleged that Sackett confessed to Winsted, Ct., parties, who instigated the arrest. Andrew White, Harley Sage, of Sandisfield, and Theodore Sackett, of Bridgeport, were tried for the offense in July, but as the jury disagreed they will be tried again in January.

—*The Morning Journal-Courier*, New Haven, Connecticut, 27 Nov 1882, p 3

Litchfield County.

Andrew Sackett, formerly of Winsted, Wm. H. Rugg of Riverton, and Eugene Clark of New Boston, were arrested Saturday on a requisition from the governor of Massachusetts, and taken to Pittsfield to answer to a charge of aggravated assault on Johanna Sullivan. About a year aud a half ago, Johanna Suliivan was taken from her house at Sandisfield, Mass., by a party of disguised men and clothed in a dress of tar and feathers and maltreated in various ways. The authorities claim that they have sufficient proof to fasten complicity in the affair on the three parties named above, who, it is expected, will divulge who their associates were.

—*Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Connecticut, 28 Nov 1882, p 4
—*The New Hartford Tribune*, New Hartford, Connecticut, 1 Dec 1882, p 2

The Springfield Republican of Nov. 27th, revives the interest in the tarring and feathering of Johanna Sullivan in Sansfield [*sic*] in July, 1881, for which two Connecticut men—Andrew Sackett, formerly of Winsted, now of Waterbury, and W. H. Rugg of Riverton, were arrested Saturday, Nov. 25. The Republican says: "Preliminary to another trial at the coming January term District Attorney Waterman put the case in the hands of State Detective Kellogg, instructing him to investigate especially Fred Sackett's (tried last July for the offense) claim of an alibi. While doing this the officer learned at Winsted that Andrew Sackett had foretold the outrage, and obtained the affidavits of several persons who heard his prophecy." Officer Kellogg obtained requisitions

from Governor Bigelow, and they were arrested as above stated. On their way to Pittsfield, the officer and the two prisoners stopped at Canaan and took supper at the Warner House. On the following Monday they were examined before Judge Tucker, waived examination and gave bail.

—*Connecticut Western News*, Salisbury, Connecticut, 6 Dec 1882, p 3

Crimes and Casualties.
A Scoundrel's Confession.

Boston, July 26.—A dispatch from Pittsfield says:— Eugene A. Clark of Naugatuck, Conn., one of a party charged with tarring and feathering and otherwise persecuting Mrs. Johanna Sullivan and driving her from the town of Sandisfield, has confessed and implicated others named White and Sackett. These men were tried at the time that the crime was committed, but the jury disagreed. The grand jury has now indicted them as principals and several others as accessories and all were placed under bonds for examination.

—*Hartford Courant*, Hartford, Connecticut, 27 Jul 1883, p 3

Plots Against A Woman
In Civilized Massachusetts.
Driven From Her Home and Covered With Tar at Night by Her Neighbors—Confession of a Diabolical Scheme by One of the Schemers—Connecticut Parties Implicated.

Pittsfield, July 27—Another of the crimes for which Berkshire has become quite famous for a few years past was put on trial yesterday in

the superior court for the second time, it having been heard at the July term last year. The jury disagreed. The affair happened at Sandisfield, one of the hill towns in the southern tier in this county. There lived Johanna Sullivan, an Irishwoman about 40 years of age, with her five children, the oldest a boy 14 years of age. Her husband, a few years before, had left her a small farm, in settlement with her if she would not prosecute him for bigamy, he having married her in Ireland while there on a visit, and bringing her to Sandisfield, within twenty miles of which town he already had another wife. For ten years they lived together, and then the first wife appearing, he left Johanna the farm in Sandisfield, with the children, and went with the first wife. Johanna was a quarrelsome woman, especially when she began to be persecuted by her neighbors, who, according to her story, heaped all sorts of indignities upon her. They burned two of her barns and one house, they sheared the horses which she had, the young men of the town insulted her, and she was continually in the courts as a defendant or a complainant for some years. She lived near the old Congregational church, for half a mile in each direction from which stretched the village green. Her nearest neighbor was one Smith Sackett, a farmer with which she had trouble, and whose sons she had caused to be arrested for a gross insult. Her other neighbor was Harley R. Sage, with whom lived his father-in-law, George White.

On the night of July 10, or rather on the early morning of July 11, 1881,she was aroused by some one attempting to force an entrance into her kitchen. She had previously noticed suspicious actions about the house of her neighbor, Sage, and fearing an attack, had gathered her family about her, so that they were all in a small bedroom in the other portion of the house. Three of the men she recognized as Sage, White,

and Fred Sackett, a son of her neighbor, but who had been working in Connecticut. The fourth one she did not recognize as he was a stranger. They deliberately lighted a lamp, and proceeded to the room occupied by the family, adjoining the kitchen. Mrs. Sullivan sought refuge in a closet adjoining, while her eldest boy defended her as best he could with a piece of board. Finally, one of the assailants called for an axe with which to break down the closet door. Mrs. Sullivan made her escape through the window to the village green by the church, and was followed by the men as soon as they knew of her flight. One of the men she recognized as White, from a deformed hand, which held a can of tar. She was knocked down, her clothes raised, and the tar was poured over her body and into her hair. She was left nearly dead with fright, and, not daring to return home, she applied for shelter to another neighbor, who dared not allow her to come to his house, but permitted the family to sit the rest of the night in his yard. At daylight the eldest boy walked fourteen miles to Great Barrington for a warrant and a sheriff, who arrested Sage and White, the other two having gone to Connecticut.

At the trial, last July, of Sage, White, and Sackett, the jury disagreed, after a hearing lasting a week. Since then District Attorney Waterman has been working up the case and has unearthed the matter, which was a most diabolical scheme. Last December Detective Kellogg arrested, on a requisition, Andrew Sackett and W. H. Rugg of Thomaston, Conn., who, it was found, had boasted of the night's work to some of their neighbors a few days afterward. Eugene A. Clark of Naugatuck, Conn., another of the gang, ran away at the time, but finally came back into the state and was brought here a few weeks since. He has made a confession to the district attorney, in which he exposes the plot and tells

how and who planned the work. From his story, the parties were invited to Sandisfield to attend a dance, as they understood it. The men drove to a meeting place on the road between Winsted and Sandisfield, known as "Stickles' shed," where masks were procured, and the real object of the visit was made known. Mrs. Sullivan was voted to be an annoyance to the neighborhood, and as such she was to be driven out of the town. Liquor was furnished, and, besides, there was cider brandy in considerable quantity, as well as cider. They drove to the house of Smith Sackett, the elder, and Sage and White joined the party. The masks were put on and the party cast lots as to who should do the job. The masks, however, were of little service, for the party were so drunk that the masks were lost off, and they expressed themselves as willing to do the work in daylight. These and many other facts, it is claimed, will be proved at the trial by the confession of Clark. At the meeting of the grand jury, two weeks ago, new indictments were found against George L. White, Frederick B. Sackett—who at the time of the outrage lived in Bridgeport, but was in Sandisfield on a visit—and Smith Sackett, the elder, and they are charged with the commission of the crime. Eugene A. Clark, Andrew Sackett, W. H. Rugg, Algernon S. Hamilton, Harley B. Sage and George Hall are indicted as accessory. They are under $700 bail for trial, and the examination will show that the plan was a most diabolical one, and had they met with any great resistance the result would have been even more serious than it was. Mrs. Sullivan was obliged to leave the town soon after, and is now living in Connecticut.

—*The New Haven Evening Register*, 27 Jul 1883, p 1

Pleaded Guilty and Paid Up.

Four Defendants in the Sandisfield Case Have Their Cases Placed on File.

[Special Despatch to The Boston Globe.]

Pittsfield, July 27.—In the Superior Court this morning, when the Sandisfield case was called, the defendants submitted a proposition to District Attorney Waterman, which was accepted this afternoon. Four defendants, Rugg, Clark, Andrew Sackett and George Hall, pleaded guilty and their cases were put on file. The cases against the others were not called. Nine of the party combine to pay Mrs. Sullivan $600, and $500 to the Commonwealth for costs. Altogether it has cost the party over $2000 for the night's work. The defence got frightened, as every member of the party was willing to turn State's evidence and save himself and throw the blame on Rugg, who was simply invited to attend the dance. Smith Sackett, father of two of the defendants, will be bankrupted by the affair.

—*The Boston Globe*, Boston, Massachusetts, 28 Jul 1883, p 6

Oliver Benjamin Sackett

Oliver B. Sackett.

Prominent among the energetic, far-sighted and successful business men of Antrim county, Michigan, is the subject of this sketch. His life history most happily illustrates what may be attained by faithful and continued effort in carrying out an honest purpose. Integrity, activity and energy have been the crowning points in his career and have led to desirable and creditable success. His connection with agricultural and business interests has been of decided advantage to Antrim county, promoting its welfare along these various lines in no uncertain manner.

Oliver B. Sackett is a native of Chenango county, New York, where he was born on the 25th of May, 1844. He is the son of Oliver and Esther (Wing) Sackett, the father having been born in Massachusetts and the mother in New York state. Oliver Sackett, who was a soldier in the war of 1812, followed the dual pursuits of a miller and stone mason and spent nearly all of his years in the Empire state, where he died. He was the father of twelve children, of whom ten are now living. The subject of this sketch attended the common schools of his native state and succeeded in acquiring a fair and practical knowledge of the common branches taught in the common schools, which has been liberally supplemented through his subsequent years by habits of close reading and observation. In 1871 Mr. Sackett came to Antrim county, locating in Forest Home township and has lived in this section ever since. He has devoted a large share of his time to the butchering business and for a number of years ran a successful meat business at

Elk Rapids. He also was employed about a year in a wagon factory at Traverse City, acquiring a good working knowledge of that business. Aside from these enterprises Mr. Sackett has devoted his main attention to agricultural pursuits, in which he has attained to a definite success. His home place comprises ten acres of land, of which all is under the plow, and in addition to cultivating the soil, he has found a profitable source of income in fruit raising. He has one hundred and four pear trees, one hundred plum trees, three hundred and twenty apple trees and thirty-five cherry trees and a large number of other fruit trees as well as several hundred berry bushes, all in good condition and bearing heavily. He has by dint of persistent industry and intelligent attention to the details of his business been enabled to realize a gratifying income from his operations. Mr. Sackett is a staunch and uncompromising Republican in his political attitude and has been honored by election to several public offices, having served as constable of his township for four years, for six years as pathmaster and also as member of the school board. He takes a deep interest in the educational welfare of his township and has done all in his power to advance his community's best interests materially, morally and educationally. Religiously he is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and takes a deep interest in the departments of church work, having served for several years as superintendent of the Sunday school and in other ways has contributed his time and means to advance the best interests of society. When Mr. Sackett first came to Michigan he did not possess a dollar and made his first money by cutting cord wood. From this humble position he has advanced step by step up the ladder of success and today no man in the township is more highly esteemed nor holds a more influential position among his fellow men than does Oliver B. Sackett.

In 1873 he was united in marriage to Miss Matilda M. Anderson, to which union were born four children, Lizzie, Alice, Andrew and Tillie. Mrs. Matilda Sackett died and the subject was subsequently married to Eva Abblett, this union being blessed by the birth of one child, Pearle Maude.

As a business man Mr. Sackett has been conspicuous among his associates, not only for his success, but for his reputation in fairness and honorable methods. In everything he has been eminently practical and this has been manifested not only in his business undertakings but also in social and private life. He was a member and corporal for seven years in the New York state militia, from which he has an honorable discharge.

—*Biographical History of Northern Michigan*, B F Bowen & Company (1905)

The Sacketts of America

1522. **Aaron Sacket**, 1791–1872, of Talmadge, O., son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married May 15, 1815, to Huldah Camelia Tanner, who died in 1855.

Children.

3888. Theodocia Sacket, b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Samuel B. Hall.

3889. Harriet T. Sacket, b. Feb. 5, 1819, d. June 7, 1891; m. William C. Hartford.

3890. George Sacket, b. Jan. 6, 1821; m. 1st, Helen Williams.

3891. Sarah M. Sacket, b. Jan. 12, 1822, d. June 25, 1826.

3892. Emeline Sacket, b. June 6, 1825, d. Aug. 5, 1867.

3893. [3896 in full entry] William C. Sacket, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m. Harriet L. Gilbrath.

3894. Seth Sacket, Dec. 27, 1829; m. Edith Baldwin.

3895. Maria A. Sacket, b. June 11, 1832; m. Cornelius Kellogg.

3896. [3893 in full entry] Frances M. Sacket, b. May 18, 1834, d. June 4, 1870; m. Bruce Baldwin.

3897. Sarah M. Sacket, b. May 15, 1837; m. Henry C. Grant.

The Sacketts of America

1501. **Ashsah Sacket**, 1786–1831, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Feb. 20, 1806, to Capt. David Hine, of Warren, Conn.

Children.

3759. Myron Hine, b. May 15, 1808, d. Aug. 15, 1872; m. Jane E. Sacket

3760. Warren E. Hine, b. Oct. 23, 1810, d. Sept. 13, 1895; m. Rhoda Tickner.

3761. Chester C. Hine, b. May 11, 1812, c. May 6, 1880; m. Rhoda Wadsworth.

3762. Benjamin L. Hine, b. Dec. 17, 1814, d. Oct. 19, 1873; m. Selia Comstock.

3763. Cynthia C. Hine, b. Nov. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 30, 1892; m. C. S. Mygatt.

3764. Mary Hine, b. Aug. 31, 1818, d. Feb. 26, 1834.

3765. Charles Hine, b. Sept. 27, 1820, d. May 23, 1895; m. Phebe P. Miles.

3766. David Hine, b. Aug. 16, 1822, d. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Harriet A. Bridges.

3767. Betsey Hine, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. William Y. Comstock.

3768. Wm. Hine, b. Jan. 9, 1828, d. Mar. 26, 1886; m. Mary A. McClelland.

The Sacketts of America

1768. **Ann Sackett**, 1812–, daughter of (731) Samuel and Ann Hammond Sackett, was married to Elias Case, of the town of Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children.

4415. Mariah Case, m. Allen Wiley.

4416. Eliza D. Case, b. July 4, 1832, d. Nov. 30, 1872; m. Geo. F. Butts.

4417. Amy A. Case, m. John F. Schultz.

4418. Marietta Case, m. Duane Story.

4419. Ann V. H. Case, m. Hiram J. Wing.

4420. Sackett L. Case, m. Ida Palmer.

The Sacketts of America

1515. **Ann Filer Sacket**, 1809–1899, daughter of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married, Aug. 21, 1839, to William Russell, 1807–1871, son of Lemuel Russell and his wife Betsey Hotchkiss, 18__–1871.

Children.

3848. Emily Ann Russell, b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. J. B. Datton.

3849. Lemuel A. Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Estelle S. Rawson.

3850. Flora E. Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1843, d. July 4, 1844.

3851. Mary Louise Russell, b. Mar. 13, 1847; m. Isaac N. Turner.

3852. William Percy Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1854, d. Nov. 12, 1879.

The Sacketts of America

1693. **Anne Sackett**, daughter of (715) Ezekiel and Mary Atherton Sackett, was married to Eliphalet Reed, of Nassau, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Children.

4218. Elijah Fitch Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1798, d. in 1861; m. Mary Jacobia.

4219. James Warren Reed, b. in 1799; m. Julia Whitbeck.

4220. Atlas Reed.

4221. Calvin Reed.

4222. Jane Reed, m. a Mr. Leach.

The Sacketts of America

1523. **Arrilla Sacket**, 1793–1847, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to Adiniram Carter.

Children.

3898. Homer S. Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1817; m. Martha Wright.

3899. Flora Carter, b. July 25, 1815; m. Piatt Shaw Carter.

3900. Patty L. Carter, b. May 30, 1829; m. Guy C. Van Vleat.

The Sacketts of America

1760. **Asa Alling Sackett**, 1813–___, of Bangall, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married to Rhoda Green.

Children.

4392. Byron Sackett.

4393. Emily Sackett, m. Barton.

4394. Lorendus Sackett, d. in 1878, unmarried, killed in R. R. accident.

4395. Beninus Sackett.

4396. Jehial Sackett.

4397. Rhoda Sackett, m. ___ Hicks.

4398. Asa A. Sackett, m. ___ Hartman.

The Sacketts of America

744. **Augustine Sackett**, 1786-1857, of Delaware, Ohio, son of (281) Elijah and Catherine Gibson Sackett, was married to Martha Lusk, of Lancaster, Ohio.

Children.

1812. Milton Sackett, b. in 1820; m. Rachel Wiley.

1813. Isaac Sackett, b. in 1824; m. Lydia A Ferguson.

1814. Rachel Sackett, b. in 1826; m. John Strain.

1815. Elijah Sackett, b. in 1828; m. Nancy Hendren.

1816. Martha Sackett, died in childhood.

The Sacketts of America

1521. **Colonel Augustine Sacket**, 1789–18__, son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married, Nov. 31, 1814, to Arze Starr, 1793-1871, daughter of Platt Starr, of Litchfield, Conn. Colonel Sacket was a successful farmer and a thorough going business man. He was born on a farm in Warren, Litchfield County, Conn., and in 1812 removed to Canandaigua, Ontario County, N. Y., where he and his brother Theron purchased jointly a small farm, to which they added from time to time, and gradually improved until it became one of the most productive and valuable farms in Ontario County. Theron Sacket never married and several years previous to 1850 sold his interest to his brother, Colonel Augustine.

The History of Ontario County, published in 1876, by Everts, Ensign and Everts, contains pictures of Colonel and Mrs. Sacket, together with that of the commodious and attractive dwelling in which they resided. Mr. Sacket was, like many of his kinsmen, an enthusiastic militiaman. Several years after he became a resident of Canandaigua he was commissioned Ensign of the light infantry company and speedily passed through all of the intermediary grades to that of commanding officer of the 11th N. Y. Infantry Regiment.

Children.

3880. Sarah L. Sacket, b. June 16, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1846.

3881. Frederick A. Sacket, m. Mary Cazart.

3882. Henry Sacket, m. 1st, Betsey Cazart.

3883. George B. Sacket.

3884. Jane Sacket, m. Rev. ___ Barr.

3885. Julia Sacket, unmarried 1891.

3886. Mary Sacket, m. James S. Cooley.

3887. Darius C. Sacket, b. Dec. 7, 1839, d. Feb. 10, 1871; m. Mitie Smith.

The Sacketts of America

1508. **Benjamin Sacket**, 1799–1885, of Garnivilla, Ohio, son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Oct. 31, 1827, to Thalia Moulthrop, 18__–1885, daughter of William Moulthrop.

Children.

3824. Ashsah M. Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1828, d. Sept. 21, 1855; m. Samuel W. Carter.

3825. William C. Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1833.

3826. Henry E. Sacket, b. Sept. 13, 1832, d. Feb. 20, 1868; m. Rebecca M. Hine.

3827. Sarah R. Sacket, b. Sept. 11, 1834, d. July 4, 1856, unmarried.

3828. Frederick S. Sacket, b. Apr. 20, 1838, d. Jan. 2, 1841.

3829. Mary E. Sacket, b. May 26, 1841, d. Oct. 2, 1855.

The Sacketts of America

1702. **Calvin P. Sackett**, 1783–1853, of Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married to Hannah Douglas. He was by occupation a contractor and builder.

Children.

4257. Orneal Sackett.

4258. Maria Sackett.

4259. Cordelia Sackett, m. Edwin Swain.

4260. Lucy L. Sackett, b. in 1816, d. Jan. 31, 1902; m. John Van Cott.

4261. Calvin Sackett, m. Amelia Shaw.

4262. Hannah Sackett, m. James Bush.

4263. Daniel Sackett, m. Harriet S. Hall [stated as Hart on p 369].

4264. Sarah Sackett, m. Horatio Bushnell.

The Sacketts of America

1505. **Clark Sacket**, 1793–1864, of Warren Conn., and Talmadge, O., son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, May 2, 1816, to Cynthia Preston, who died June 4, 1816. The name of his second wife was Laura M. Aikin, and that of his third wife was Jane M. Pierce. He served in the war of 1812 in a company of Connecticut troops commanded by Capt. Seth Comstock.

Children.

3796. Hiram A. Sacket, d. in 1895.

3797. Cynthia M. Sacket, d. in 1877; m. Luther Heath.

3798. Amelia Sacket, d. in 1854; m. ___ Chapman.

3799. Edwin Sacket, d. Sept. 1, 1879; m. Susan P. Pierce.

3800. Clark A. Sacket, b. in 1833.

3801. Charles H. Sacket.

3802. Darius P. Sacket.

3803. Benjamin Sacket, d. in 1839.

The Sacketts of America

1048. **Daniel Sacket**, 18__?–1853, of Salim, Conn., and Marine, Ill., son of (482) Daniel Sacket, was married and the father of four

Children.

2590. Sarah Sacket.

2591. Caroline Sacket.

2592. Emma Sacket.

2593. Charles Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

757. **David H. Sackett**, 1772–___, of Butler County, Penn., son of (283) Joseph Sackett, was married, first to a Miss Carnes, and second to a Miss Hughes.

Children.

1847. Jane Sackett.

1848. William Sackett.

1849. George Sackett, d. in year 1856; m. Sophia A. ___.

1850. Esther Sackett, d. Jan. 8, 1847.

1851. Elisabeth Sackett, d. Feb. 10, 1853, unmarried.

1852. Sarah A. Sackett, m. Josiah Sloan.

The Sacketts of America

1514. **Eleazer Curtis Sacket**, 1802–1889, of Talmadge and Akron in Ohio, and Kansas City, Kansas, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married at Warren, Conn., Mar. 25, 1828, to his cousin (1524) Patty Sacket, daughter of (659) Homer Sacket and his wife Sarah Carter. He was by occupation a farmer, a man of unusual influence, a prominent abolitionist and a personal friend of John Brown. During the war of the Rebellion he was connected with the Christian and Sanitary Commissions.

Children.

3841. Ann M. Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1857.
3842. Martha O. Sacket, b. Mar. 14, 1832; m. John Pitman.
3843. Orange B. Sacket, b. Oct. 10, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1837.
3944. Susan T. Sacket, b. May 20, 1838, [m.] Mathias C. Coburn.
3845. Orange E. Sacket, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Emma S. Cheseley.
3846. Flora C. Sacket, b. Aug. 1, 1844.
3847. Helen M. Sacket, b. July 17, 1846; m. William B. Garlick.

The Sacketts of America

1709. **Elisha Sackett**, 1778–1839, son of (717) Richard and Chloe Atherton Sackett, was married, about 1802, to Nancy Jones, 1786–1882, daughter of Jones Jones, of Peekskill, N.Y., and Spencer, N.Y. Elisha Sackett was the youngest of four children, and was born the year his father died. Widow Sackett, a short time after the death of her husband, removed with her four young children to New York City. She owned a house at the corner of Chambers Street and West Broadway, with a garden, and a pasture lot adjoining on which she kept a cow. There is some uncertainty as to whether she inherited this property from her husband or her father. It is a matter of record that her daughter (1710) Margaret, not yet quite sixteen years of age, was married there June 6, 1790, to Truman Merchant, aged 26. Previous to 1812 this property seems to have come into possession of her youngest child, Elisha, the subject of this sketch, who at his death in 1839 was survived by nine

Children.

12870. Richard Sackett, b. May 3, 1804. d. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Phoebe Bunto.

12871. Augusta Sackett, b. Mar. 29. 1806, d. _ , m. __? Hulbert.

12872. Sarah Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1S09; m. Prentice Langford.

12873. Ann Burrett Sackett, b. June 1, 1812, d. in 1897; m. James A.Creed.

12874. Antoinette Sackett, b. June 1, 1814, d. in 1902; m. Anthony Riker.

12875. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Apr. 15. 1817, d. July 27, 1901; m. Austin Carr.

12876. Caleb W. Sackett, b. July 24. 1819, d. 1869: m. Clarissa Swartwood.

12877. Susan Maria Sackett, b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. William Starks.

12878. Margaret Dean Sackett, b. Aug. 10, 1826, d. Sept. 19, 1853.

The Sacketts of America

12671. **Ephraim Sackett**, 1824–1861, son of (701) Thomas and Lucy Fellows Sackett, was married, Dec. 25, 1846, to Betsey Austin, of Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children.

12690. Mark Sackett.

12691. Horace Sackett, b. May 1850, d. July 1860.

12692. Adelia Sackett, b. April 14, 1854.

12693. Anna Sackett, b. Feb. 14, 1856.

The Sacketts of America

1744. **Gery Sackett**, 1789–1866, of Windsor, Astabula County, O., and Wyoming Township, Wisconsin, son of (729) Skene Douglas and Hannah Sexton Sackett, was married to Julia Adams, daughter of Shubal Adams, Sr., one of the early settlers of Astabula County. He saw six months of active military service in the War of 1812, participating in several engagements, including the recapture from the British of Fort Stephens. The later years of his life were devoted to farming, at Windsor, Ohio, and Wyoming Township, Wisconsin. He was buried in Windsor Corners Cemetery, near where his Ohio farm was located.

Children.

4348. Rosetta Sackett, b. in 1821, d. Jan. 15, 1861.

4349. Susan L. Sackett, d. Feb. 28, 1865.

4350. Albert A. Sackett, b. in 1832, d. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Eliza Percival.

4351. Adelbert Darwin Sackett, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. 1st, Julia Griffin.

The Sacketts of America

1512. **Harvey Sacket**, 1791–1875, of Warren, Conn., and Ruggles, Ohio, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married, Apr. 2, 1817, to Thalia Eldred, daughter of Samuel Eldred, and on Apr. 12, 1844, to his second wife, Mary Van Vranken.

Children.

3836. Dimnies Sackett, b. Jan. 2, 1818, d. June 19, 1879; m. Nelson Smith.

3837. E. Tanner Sackett, b. Mar. 10, 1821; m. Lucretia Lyons.

3838. E. Mason Sackett, b. Sept. 21, 1822; m. Abigail Gates.

3839. Irona Sackett, b. Dec. 22, 1826, d. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Miles Carter.

3840. Justus H. Sackett, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Irene Beach.

The Sacketts of America

1528. **Homer Sacket**, 1801–1871, of Warren, Conn., son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married, Dec. 3, 1827, to Flora Skipp daughter of Asa Skipp.

Children.

3938. John H. Sacket, b. June 23, 1829, d. June 19, 1853. [This would be Julia H Sacket, b. June 23, 1829, d. June 19, 1833.]

3939. Edward Sacket, b. July 26, 1836, d. Nov. 9, 1861.

3940. Homer S. Sacket, b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Charrie E. Strong.

3941. Augustine Sacket, b. Mar. 24, 1841; m. Charlotte G. Rice.

3942. Flora S. Sacket, b. May 4, 1847.

The Sacketts of America

1713. **Colonel James Sackett**, 1770–1821, of Van Levens (formerly Sackett's) Corners, Albany County, N. Y., son of (719) John, Jr., and Prudence Atherton Sackett, was married to a Miss Chitterdon. Colonel Sackett was an active business man, a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and an enthusiastic militiaman. He represented his town for several years in the County Board of Supervisors, and in 1818 was a member of the State Assembly. In the militia he served with credit for full thirty years, filling every position from private to regimental commander. His commissions from Ensign to Colonel are dated as follows:
1800 Ensign of Albany Light Infantry Company.
1803 Lieutenant in regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Todd.
1805 Captain in regiment commanded by L.-Col. Paul Todd.
1807 Junior Major of regiment commanded by Col. Farington.
1809 Junior Major of regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Wm. Mackey.
1812 Senior Major of regiment commanded by Lt.-Col. Boardman
1814 Lieut.-Col. commanding 25th Reg. New York State Inf.
1818 Colonel of 25th Regt. N. Y. S. I., with rank from May 1, 1816.
He was buried from church at Van Levens Corners in July 1821 with military and Masonic honors, and laid to rest in Snyder Cemetery.

[Van Levens Corners would be Van Leuvan's Corners, named after Isaac Van Leuvan. Earlier known as Sackett's Corners and then

Preston's Corners. New York State Historical Marker, 5 miles south of Snyder's Corners, Westerlo, NY. —StoppingPoints.com]

The Sacketts of America

1507. **Joanna Sacket**, 1797–18__, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married to Charles Bingham.

Children.

3819. Hannah Bingham, m. ___ Lyman.

3820. Betsey Bingham.

3821. Ann Bingham.

3822. Asa Bingham.

3823. Ashsah Bingham, m. ___ Strong.

3823a. Benjamin Bingham.

The Sacketts of America

1781. **John Sackett**, 1808–1895, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., and Fairmont, Martin County, Minn., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married, Feb. 16, 1833, to Elizabeth J. Brown, 1815–1894, daughter of Dudley Brown, 1778–1847, and Ora Daniels, 1774–1825.

Children.

4450. George Sackett, b. in 1834, d. in 1863.

4451. Cynthia Sackett, b. in 1836; m. Charles Otis.

4452. Dudley P. Sackett, b. in 1842, d. Sept. 18, 1906; m. Ida Curtis.

4453. Chauncey Sackett, b. in 1845, d. in 1863.

4454. William E. Sackett, b. in 1849; m. Ida Bennett.

The Sacketts of America

1647. **John B. Sackett**, 1820–1897, of Westfield, Mass., son of (694) Samuel and Sally Donelson Sacket, was married, Oct. 12, 1844, at Rome, N. Y., to Mary B. Lincoln, daughter of Gilman Lincoln and his wife Sally ___. On Mar. 18, 1897, three months previous to his death, Mr. Sackett was married to his second wife, Mrs. Mary R. French. The following is copied from the Buffalo Evening News of June 19, 1897:

> John B. Sackett , ex-Postmaster and ex-County Treasurer, one of the prominent citizens of Buffalo, died suddenly this morning of congestion of the liver.
>
> Mr. Sackett lived at 68 Auburn Avenue. His age was 76 years.
>
> John B. Sackett was born at Verona, Oneida County, in 1827. When a young man he came to Buffalo. Mr. Sackett had been a teacher and a superintendent of schools at Trenton, Oneida County, and continued that avocation as principal of the school at Black Rock, later known as School 18. By the incorporation of Black Rock with Buffalo, Mr. Sackett became a teacher in the schools of Buffalo, and in 1854 was transferred to School 4, where he taught for nine years. He was then elected Superintendent of Schools, and at the expiration of his term two years later, became superintendent of School 4.
>
> Mr. Sackett was elected Alderman from the Second Ward in 1878, and that year was president of the Common Council. In 1879 he was chairman of the committee on schools. He has always been a zealous Democrat and an earnest supporter and

friend of Grover Cleveland. He was one of the first who induced Mr. Cleveland to accept the nomination for Mayor of Buffalo. He assisted in the organization of the Buffalo Democratic Club, and was for a time, its president.

For years Mr. Sackett has been very prominent in the affairs of the Masonic fraternity, and the esteem entertained for him by his brethren has on several occasions been manifested by the high honors conferred on him. He has occupied the exalted positions of Deputy Grand Master for this district of the State, Assistant Grand Lecturer, Worshipful Master of the Ancient Landmarks Lodge, and thrice Illustrious Master of the Grand Council of the State of New York. At the time of his death he was a member of Queen City Lodge, Keystone Chapter and Council, Hugh DePayne Commandery. He was president of the Masonic Life Association of Western New York, which office he filled until the time of his death.

On March 6, 1887, President Cleveland, at the request of a large majority of the citizens of Buffalo, appointed Mr. Sackett Postmaster of Buffalo, which office he held until July 1, 1890. The press, both Democratic and Republican, indorsed his appointment in the highest terms. In the Democratic convention of 1890 he was nominated for County Treasurer by acclamation, and he was elected.

Mr. Sackett was the author of "Masonic Service for the Burial of the Dead and Lodge of Sorrow," published in 1870.

Children.

4140. Ida Sackett, b. July 22, 1845, d. Dec. 7, 1847.

4141. Emma Adelia Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1849.

The Sacketts of America

1682. **Jonathan Sackett**, 1783–1851, son of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was born and reared on his father's farm at Poultney, V. T. On Jan, 2, 1805, he was married to his first wife, Lucy Wright, 1784-1833. In the Spring of 1812, Jonathan Sackett, with his wife and three small children, and accompanied by younger brother, Anson and his wife, traveled in pioneer fashion through the historic Mohawk Valley, along the western shore of Oneida Lake, and on to the but sparsely settled township of Volney, Oswego County, N. Y., where they settled on a section of wild land covered for the most part by heavy timber. Here Jonathan Sackett, with the energy and perseverance characteristic of the pioneers of that period soon had a cleared and productive farm. He also built and conducted a saw mill and erected a substantial dwelling, which later was visited, in 1903, by Prof. Fowler of Cornell University, who married one of his descendants. Writing of this visit to the homestead of his wife's ancestors, Prof. Rowlee says: "It is just off the old state road (previously an Indian trail) from Rome to Oswego Falls. It is one of the oldest houses in that region." In January 1834, Jonathan Sackett was married to his second wife, Lucinda Chittendon, 1796-1841, of Poultney, V. T. Not long after the death of his second wife he was married to his third wife, Sally Chittendon, 1784-1858.

Children.

4174. Almira Sackett, b. Apr. 1, 1806, d. June 4, 1872; m. Ozander Hinman.

4175. Miriam D. Sackett, b. July 11, 1808, d. Sept. 17, 1812.

4176. Portia Ann Sackett, b. June 14, 1811; m. Castle Hinman.

4177. Hiram W. Sackett, b. Jan. 7, 1814, d. Apr. 12, 1899; m. Helen Parker.

4178. James B. Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1816, d. Sept. 22, 1888; m. Nancy Baldwin.

4179. Jason R. Sackett, b. Dec. 7, 1819, d. Sept. 21, 1828.

4180. Silas Dewey Sackett, b. July 20, 1822, d. Dec. 11, 1890; m. Lucinda Cook.

4181. Harriet M. Sackett, b. July 23, 1824, d. Apr. 16, 1844; m. Philip Hart.

The Sacketts of America

754. **Jonathan Y. Sackett**, 1804–1880, of Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, and of Ottawa, Putnam County, Ohio, son of (282) Azariah and Elisabeth Young Sackett, was married in 1832 to Rachel Wells Lusk. He migrated to Putnam County, O., in 1833, and there entered a half section and purchased 260 acres of land, which he turned into a productive farm, on which he resided to his death in 1880. Mr. Sackett, in addition to farming, practiced law, and for several years was an Associate Judge of Putnam County Court.

Children.

1840. Elisabeth Sackett.
1841. Homer W. Sackett, m. Mary E. Cartwright.
1842. Putnam Sackett, d. while serving in Union Army in 1862.
1843. Margaret Sackett, m. Samuel McDowell.
1844. Almira Sackett, m. Ezra McDowell.
1845. Phebe Sackett, m. William Hale.
1846. Nancy Sackett, m. David Jenkins.

The Sacketts of America

1500. **Justus Sacket**, 1784–1846, of Warren, Conn., son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Oct. 4, 1812, to Mary Bradley, who died in 1867.

Children.

3750. Betsey J. Sacket, b. Nov. 11, 1813, d. Nov. 23, 1850; m. Myron S. Hine.

3751. Laura A. Sacket, b. Apr. 15, 1815, d. June 3, 1867; m. Theodore E. Curtis.

3752. Emily S. Sacket, b. Jan. 26, 1817, d. Feb. 22, 1882; m. James H. Comstock.

3753. Mary J. Sacket, b. Jan 18, 1819, d. Feb. 18, 1894; m. George S. Lyman.

3754. Lucinda C. Sacket, b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. Mar. 13, 1876; m. M. W. Bradley.

3755. Cornelia M. Sacket, b. July 22, 1822, d. Feb. 15, 1826.

3756. Janette E. Sacket, b. Oct. 1, 1824, d. Aug. 23, 1825.

3757. Lucy E. Sacket, b. Mar. 22, 1826, m. Charles Lewis Huth.

3758. Justus B. Sacket, b. Mar. 27, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1830.

The Sacketts of America

1513. **Leander Sacket**, 1794–18__, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married in Sept. 1822, to Rebecca Conant, daughter of Thatcher Conant and his wife Elisabeth, of Windham, Conn. The young couple immediately after their marriage set out from Connecticut on a journey, which they made in a wagon, for the western reserve, and settled at Indian Mission, near what is now the village of Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio, and are said to have been the first missionaries to the Indians in that part of Ohio.

Child.

3840a. Samuel M. Sackett, b. Oct. 21, 1825, d. Jan. 17, 1896.

The Sacketts of America

1776. **Leonard Sackett**, 1798–1868, of Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to Ruth Gildersleeve.

Children.

4436. Eunice Sackett.

4437. J. Smith Sackett, b. in 1844.

4438. Henry Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1504. **Lydia Sacket**, 1790–18__, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married in Nov., 1815, to Erastus Chidester, son of William Chidester and Martha Carter.

Children.

3790. Clark Sackett Chidester.

3791. Caroline Chidester, m. ___ Reader.

3792. Julius Chidester.

3793. Martha Chidester, m. ___ Beardsley.

3794. William Norval Chidester, d. in infancy.

The Sacketts of America

1570. **Martin Sackett**, 1805–1886, of Westfield, Mass., son of (676) Moses and Tryphenia Hitchcock Sackett, was married, May 2, 1832, to Eliza Hale, 1809–18__, daughter of Daniel Hale, of Long Meadow, Mass.

Children.

4027. Ann Eliza Sackett, b. Aug. 11, 1833, d. Feb. 6, 1873; m. John Cook.

4028. Nancy M. Sackett, b. Jan. 25, 1835, d. Oct. 15, 1836.

4029. Martin Van Buren Sackett, b. Aug. 26, 1836, d. June 6, 1845.

4030. Laura R. Sackett, b. July 10, 1838, d. Oct. 15, 1857.

4031. John Noah Sackett, b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. (3400) Francelia C. Sackett.

4032. Gilbert H. Sackett, b. Sept. 7, 1840, d. Nov. 29, 1842.

4033. Arabella N. Sackett, b. July 7, 1846, d. Mar. 4, 1900; m. John Hallbourg.

4034. Trypnenia A. Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1848, d. Aug. 25, 1877; m. Thomas Mallory.

4035. Martin H. Sackett, b. May 20, 1850, d. Aug. 29, 1879.

The Sacketts of America

1563. **Marvin Sacket**, ___-___, of Jefferson County, N. Y., son of (674) William and Olive Dean Sacket.

Children.

4025. Horace N. Sacket.

4026. James A. Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

1510. **Minerva Sacket**, 1803–1853, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Sept. 9, 1838, to Silas Comstock.

Children.

3832. James H. Comstock.

3833. William Y. Comstock.

3834. Celia Comstock.

3835. Lucy A. Comstock, m. _____ Carter

[These were children of Silas and his first wife Chenia White, not of Minerva Sacket.]

The Sacketts of America

1784. **Morgan Sackett**, 1814–18__, son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to Almira Ward.

Children.

4464. Leon Sackett, M. D.

4465. William W. Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1506. **Moses Sacket**, 1795–1871, of Warren, Conn., and of the towns of Nelson and Canfield in Ohio, son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Feb. 1, 1816, to Cordelia Lavina Fox, 18__–1865, daughter of Hubbard Fox and his wife Luna Perry.

Children.

3804. Huldah H. Sacket, b. Dec. 5, 1816, d. Apr. 13, 1874; m. Harvey Rapley.

3805. Charles B. Sacket, b. Apr. 9, 1818, d. June 9, 1818.

3806. Lysander A. Sacket, b. May 6, 1820; m. Harriet E. Cotton.

3807. Augustus L. Sacket, b. Mar. 6, 1820, d. Apr. 4, 1893; m. Miranda Carter.

3808. Charles T. Sacket, b. Mar. 16, 1822, d. Nov. 1, 1893; m. Laura A. Baldwin.

3809. Clark DeWitt Sacket, b. Jan. 13, 1824, d. Aug. 31, 1844, unmarried.

3810. Janette L. Sacket, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. July 6, 1847; m. L. Clark Hopkins.

3811. Moses C. Sacket, b. Dec. 11, 1826,. d. Feb. 11, 1827.

3812. Malinda T. Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1827, d. Jan. 23, 1881; m. Simeon D. Ford.

3813. Cordelia F. Sacket, b. Feb. 2, 1830, d. Dec. 25, 1895; m. Cornelius Allen.

3814. Ashsah H. Sacket, b. Sept. 9, 1831, d. Dec. 26, 1832.

3815. Moses W. Sacket, b. May 21, 1833 d. Mar. 25, 1842.

3816. Lucius L. Sacket, b. Dec. 29, 1835, d. Feb. 19, 1842.

3817. Jane H. Sacket, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Ansel L. Hinman.

3818. Helen S. Sacket, b. Sept. 12, 1840, d. Oct. 9, 1890; m. Remus T. Ford.

The Sacketts of America

1502. **Myron Sacket**, 1787–1849, of Warren, Litchfield, Co., Conn., and Canfield, O., son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sackett, was married, April 16, 1817, to Orpha Dean, 1797–1882, daughter of William Dean and his wife Parthena Bailey.

Children.

3769. Ward E. Sacket, b. Apr. 21, 1818, d. Sept. 7, 1892; Fidelia T. Turner.

3770. Sarah P. Sacket, b. May 14, 1820, d. Jan. 24, 1883; m. Enos Austin.

3771. Minerva Sacket, b. Apr. 3, 1823, d. Oct. 7, 1889; m. Harman Austin.

3772. Harriet Sacket, b. June 4, 1825. d. Dec. 19, 1855; m. Charles R. Turner.

3773. Oliver P. Sacket, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. 1st, Elsie Turner.

3774. Charlotte M. Sacket, b. June 16, 1830, of Warren, Ohio.

3775. Mary M. Sacket, b. Dec. 7, 1833, d. Aug. 5, 1890; m. A. Briscoe.

3776. Flora J. Sacket, b. Nov. 29, 1836, d. June 6, 1878; m. Charles R. Turner.

3777. Olive Amelia Sacket, b. Jan 15, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1842.

The Sacketts of America

1775. **Nathan Sackett**, 1796–1876, of Irving, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to Maria Wilson.

Children.

4428. Jane Sackett, m. Edgar Van Vlack.

4429. Eliza Sackett, m. Edgar Van Vlack.

4430. Leonard Sackett, m. Oril Landon.

4431. Wilson Sackett.

4432. Frances Sackett.

4433. Van Buren Sackett.

4434. Jacinthia Sackett.

4435. Laura Sackett, m. (4372) Jehial Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1753. **Colonel Niram Sackett**, 1797–1869, son of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married, Sept. 30, 1824, at Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., to Catherine Thorn, daughter of John T. Thorn and his wife Esther. He was born at Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., and acquired an academic education at the Hudson, N. Y., academy. From his early boyhood he manifested unusual interest in military affairs. In 1822 he was commissioned, by Governor Clinton, captain of militia company of his town. Two years later Governor Yates promoted him to the colonelcy of a Dutchess County regiment, which he commanded at the reception given General Lafayette at Paughkeepsie in 1824.

At an early age Mr. Sackett engaged in mercantile business at Mabbettsville in Dutchess County, in which he continued until 1829, when he removed with his father-in-law, John I. Thorn, to LaGrange in Cattaraugus Flats, now Irving, Chautaugua County, N. Y. The year following his arrival at LaGrange he was elected Justice of the Peace, and subsequently a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, both of which offices he held for a number of years.

He died at Irving, of heart disease, Oct. 22, 1869. An obituary notice accompanying the announcement of his sudden death contains the following summary of his character and public life at Irving: "Judge Sackett was affable and courteous in his manner, decided in his convictions. He was a man of strict integrity, had a comprehensive mind, and was scrupulously just; evincing in his official character those

qualities which made him the able and just judge. His principal occupation during his residence in this county was farming, in which he was successful, leaving his family amply provided for. His death was deeply lamented by the entire community."

Children.

4372. Jehial Sackett, b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 9, 1903; m. (4435) Laura Sackett.

4373. John I. Sackett, b. Apr. 5, 1827, d. Nov. 27, 1897; m. 1st, Henrietta Harrison.

4374. Joseph T. Sackett, b. Mar. 4, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1892; m. Sarah (Clock) Canfield.

4375. Marcus Sackett, b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. 1st, Henrietta Seaman.

4376. Semantha Sackett, b. Sept. 28, 1832, d. Dec. 21, 1895; m. Edwin B. Stiles.

"4377. [4378 on p377] Niram Sackett, b. June 29, 1835, d. Apr. 4, 1903; m. Arvilla L. Bonney.

The Sacketts of America

1516. **Norman Sacket**, 18--?–1834, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis; married his third wife, Mary Goudy. We have record of but one

Child:

3852a Edward C. Sackett, b. July 6, 1831, m. Mary Morgan.

The Sacketts of America

1525. **Orange Sacket**, 1790–18__, son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to Anna Mariah Sheldon.

Children.

3903. Homer Sacket, m. Margaret McKinzie.

3904. James Sacket.

3905. Sarah Sacket.

3906. Frances Sacket, m. Daniel Lacy.

3907. Samuel Sacket.

3908. Orange Sacket.

3909. Cornelia Sacket.

3910. Minerva Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

1509. **Orphia Sacket**, 1801–1863, daughter of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, May 3, 1836, to Daniel Elliot Brainswold.

Children.

3830. Sherman Brainswold.

3831. Frederick Brainswold.

The Sacketts of America

1763. **Capt. Orville Sackett**, 1798–1866, farmer, of Town of Stanford, near Bangall, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (731) Samuel W. and Anna Hammond Sackett, was married to Amy Briggs. In 1820 and for several years thereafter he was a commissioned officer in the 29th or Dutchess County regiment of infantry.

Child.

4402. Catherine B. Sackett, resided in 1900 on homestead farm.

The Sacketts of America

1530. **Phebe M. Sacket**, 1807–18__, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to Joseph Hatch.

Children.

3947. Harriet Hatch.

3948. Alfred Hatch.

3949. Martha Hatch.

The Sacketts of America

1756. **Phineas Sackett**, 1803–18__, of Attlebury, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married to Eunice Guernsey.

Children.

4385. Antonette Sackett.

4386. Tamma Sackett, m. Rev. Mr. Vasser.

4387. Mary Sackett.

4388. Eugene K. Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

12670. **Polly Sackett**, 1822–1861, daughter of (701) Thomas and Lucy Fellows Sackett, was married, March 19, 1843, to Sidney Giddings, of Wayne, Ohio.

Children.

12680. Claudius Giddings.

12681. Sophia Giddings.

The Sacketts of America

1529. **Polly Sacket**, 1794–18__, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to Harry Swift.

Children.

3943. George Swift, m. Elmira Skipp and Susan Skipp.

3944. Lucy Swift.

3945. Julia Swift.

3946. Charles Swift.

The Sacketts of America

1680. **Richard Sackett**, 1777–__, son of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married to Cahziah Conger.

Children.

4159. Richard Sackett.

4160. George Sackett.

4161. Martha Sackett, who married Marshall Witter.

4162. Roby Sackett, who married Horace Hastings.

4163. Harrison P. Sackett, who married Caroline Taylor.

4164. Mary Ann Sackett, who married Allen P. Albee.

The Sacketts of America

1443. **Russell Sacket**, 1787–1824, of Aurelius, N. Y., son of (645) William and Parthenia Patterson Sacket, was married, July 4, 1814, to Jane Ann Stephenson, daughter of Samuel Stephenson and his wife Margaret Jameson, of Hannibal, N. Y.

Children:

3600. Jane Agnes Sackett, b. May 18, 1817, d. May 12, 1900; m. John M. Smith.

3601. James H. Sackett, b. Dec. 4, 1818; m. Aurelia Chapin.

3602. Nancy T. Sackett, b. Aug. 7, 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1905; m. Jas. Pinckney.

3603. Ann E. Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1822, d. May 10, 1860; m. Jas. Pinckney.

3604. Margaret S. Sackett, b. Sept. 11, 1824; m. Julius Chamberlain.

The Sacketts of America

1467. **Judge Russell Sackett**, 1809–1875, son of (652) Filer and Deborah Waterman Sacket, was married, in 1835, to Mary J. Hovey, who died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1899. Judge Sacket was born at Dewittville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., received an academic education, studied law with Hon. Thomas A. Osborn, of Chautauqua County, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession at Mayville, N. Y., until 1848; filling meantime the offices of Justice of the Peace, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Postmaster under President Tyler. In the Spring of 1848, he removed from Mayville, Chautauqua County, to Williamsville, Erie County, N. Y. The following year he sailed from New York City to Galveston, Texas, and proceeded from there overland to California. During this journey, which he made with a considerable company of fellow-adventurers, all of whom were subjected to great hardships, he kept a diary which reads more like a story of overwrought fiction than a recital of actual experiences.

In the desert region between El Paso and Fort Yuma, there is now a famous deep spring known as "Sacket's Well." On the journey referred to Sacket's company of "49ers" were at one time so long without water, that some of their number were literally dying of thirst, when Judge Sacket, who had been with a small searching party, moving some distance from the trail the main body were pursuing, came upon this spring and cried out, "A well! A well !" And since that day it has borne his name.

But thirst was not the only enemy they encountered. Bands of hostile

Indians proved so troublesome that on reaching Fort Yuma that Fall it was deemed advisable to spend the Winter there. Subsequently Judge Sacket traveled extensively through California and Mexico, and finally settled permanently at Los Angeles, where, in company with George W. Goble, Esq., he again took up the practice of his profession. He also held the offices of Superintendent of Public Instruction for Los Angeles County, Postmaster of the City of Los Angeles, and County Judge, and served one term in the Lower House of the California Legislature.

Judge Sacket, by his pleasing address and affable manners, made many warm friends. He was a man of fine literary attainments and was much interested in the sciences, particularly of chemistry and electricity. At the time of his death, which occurred in 1875 at Los Angeles City, he was engaged in writing a book on chemistry and had nearly completed an electric motor similar to those now in use on trolley system of street cars.

Children:

3675. Mary J. Sacket, b. in Nov. 1836; m. James A. Hopkins.

3676. Helen Sacket, b. in Dec. 1838; m. William W. Curdy.

3677. Isabel Sacket, b. in July 1842, d. Jan. 25, 1905; m. Edward P. Young.

3678. Ada Sacket, b. in June, 1846; m. Chauncey P. Spaulding.

3679. Orville R. Sacket, b. Sept 1848; m. Josephine Atwood.

The Sacketts of America

12594. **Samuel Sackett**, 1899 [*sic*: 1799]–___, son of (665) Cyrus and Nancy Stapleton Sackett, was married, first, to Isabelle Morse; 2d, ___?

Children.

12600. Caleb Sackett, b. April 23, 1822.
12601. Nancy Sackett, b. Aug. 14, 1823.
12602. Mary Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1825.
12603. Aner Sackett, b. Aug. 17, 1827.
12604. Alexander Sackett, b. July 17, 1829.
12605. Joseph Sackett, b. Oct. 14, 1830.
12606. Cyrus Sackett, b. Dec. 26, 1837.
12607. Isabell Sackett, b. Mar. 30, 1839.
12608. Sarah Sackett, b. July 30, 1840.
12609. William Sackett, b. Jan. 14, 1842.
12610. Samuel Sackett, b. Aug. 29, 1843.
12611. Elizabeth Sackett, b. Jan. 2, 1845.
12612. Julian Sackett, b. Sept. 4, 1846.
12613. Hannah Sackett, b. Feb. 6, 1848.
12614. Andrew Sackett, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
12615. Eliza Sackett, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
12616. John N. Sackett, b. Apr. 20, 1853.
12617. George Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1854.

The Sacketts of America

1757. **Samuel Sackett**, 1806–1880, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married to ___ Case.

Child.

4389. Sarah Sackett, m. Mr. Surnberger.

The Sacketts of America

1526. **Sarah Sacket**, 1786-18__, daughter of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to Frederick Starr.

Children.

3911. Samuel A. Starr, b. in 1824, d. Nov. 6, 1836.

3912. Frederick Starr, Jr., m. Helen S. Mills.

The Sacketts of America

1527. **Seth Sacket**, 1800–18__, son of (657) Homer and Sarah Carter Sacket, was married to Harriet Galpin.

Children.

3913. Mary Elisabeth Sacket.

3914. Edward Sacket.

3915. Julia Maria Sacket.

3916. ___ Sacket.

3917. William Sacket.

The Sacketts of America

1714. **Simeon Sackett**, 1771–1805, of Wayne, Steuben County, N. Y., son of (719) John, Jr., and Prudence Atherton Sackett, was married in Bath, N. Y., to Hannah Woodard, daughter of John Woodard. Hannah Woodard Sackett's second husband was Rev. Simeon Fullerton.

Child:

4323. Dennis Sackett, b. Jan. 28, 1805, d. in 1856; m. Sarah Ann Pleas.

The Sacketts of America

1503. **Simmons Sacket**, 1788–18__, of Canfield, Ohio, son of (655) Benjamin and Betsey Eldred Sacket, was married, Sept. 12, 1815, to Ede Hayes, daughter of David Hayes and Rachel Dean.

Children.

3778. Alzerah Sackett, 1816-1869, m. Sarah A. Harbaugh.

3779. Betsey Sackett, b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Sept. 28, 1828.

3780. Clarinda Sackett, b. May 1, 1820; m. Clark Chidester.

3781. David Sackett, b. May 11, 1822, d. Jan. 20, 1899; m. Sarah Reader.

3782. Eldredge Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 1824, d. Dec. 16, 1824.

3783. Freeman Sackett, b. Nov. 2, 182?; m. Louis L. Scott.

3784. Betsey Sackett, b. Sept. 3, 1830.

3785. Ashsah Sackett, b. Jan. 16, 1836.

3786. Justus Sackett, b. June 5, 1828, d. Mar. 3, 1893.

3787. Benjamin Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1833, d. Mar. 1, 1836.

3788. Huldah Sackett, b. May 11, 1838; m. Rev. S. B. Ross.

3789. Simmons Sackett, b. July 28, 1840.

The Sacketts of America

12674. **Uri Sackett**, 1829–1859, son of (701) Thomas and Lucy Fellows Sackett, was married, Nov. 27, 1851, to Jane Dikeman, of New York.

Child.

12700. Julia Sackett, b. Oct. 24, 1853.

Erastus Sacket Jr (1750–1838)

To the Hon. Judge of Probate for the County of Berkshire.
The Petition of Calvin Martin, of Pittsfield, in said County, Guardian of Erastus Sacket, of said Pittsfield, a person incapable of taking care of himself. Your petitioner respectfully represents that the said Sacket is seized and possessed of certain real estate lying in the town of Lenox, in said County, and bounded south by the road leading from the County Road to East Street, west on land formerly owned by Samuel Judd, deceased, north on land lately owned by Thomas Tracy, east by land lately owned by Simeon Stoddard, containing, by estimation, five acres and fifty-five rods of land. Said real estate is destitute of a fence and of an oblong form, and the expense of fencing would be great and disproportionate to the incomes arising from the cultivation of said land: and your petitioner would further state, that it would be for the interest of said Sacket, and all others interested therein, that said real estate should be sold and the avails thereof put out on interest.—Wherefore your petitioner prays, that he may be empowered and licensed to make sale of said real estate agreeably to the law in such case made and provided.
Calvin Martin.
June 5, 1337.

—*The Pittsfield Sun*, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 8 Jun 1837, p 3

The Sacketts of America

1463. **Letus Sacket**, 1793–1854, of Monkton, Vt., and Palmervilla, Ind., son of (652) Filer and Deborah Waterman Sacket, was married on Aug. 10, 1814, to Hannah Dinsman, on Oct. 13, 1821, to Leah Orr, on Aug. 2, 1827, to Hannah Woolley, on Sept. 17, 1836, to Deborah Jack, and on Jan 14, 1844, to Mrs Ruth M. Parish-Harman-Neal.

Children:

3660. Archibald W. Sacket, b. Sept. 21, 1822, d. Feb. 6, 1889; m. Mahaly T. Bercham.

3661. Deborah L. Sacket, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Joseph Dodson.

3662. Filertus Sacket, b. Apr. 19, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1895; m. Sarah A. Davis.

3663. Seth W. Sacket, b. Apr. 23, 1830, d. July 13, 1859; m. Margaret Jones.

3664. Mary Sachet [*sic*], b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. Samuel M Stickler.

3665. Hannah L. Sacket, b. Dec. 14, 1833; m. Francis M. Wimberley.

3666. Elizabeth Sacket, b. in 1846; m. Isaiah Ray.

3667. Ruth Ann Sacket, b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. George Peck.

3668. Clara A. Sacket, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. M. Shafer.

3669. Amerilas Sacket, b. in 1853.

The Sacketts of America

1517 [*sic*: 1518]. **Cassander Sacket**, son of (656) Salmon Sacket and Matilda Curtis, was married to Henrietta Beach. They are supposed to have had several children. We have record of but one

Child.

3853. Henrietta Sacket, who married Mr. Conaro.

The Sacketts of America

1748. **Chauncey Sackett**, 1798–1863, of Windsor, Astabula County, O., son of (729) Skene Douglas and Hannah Sexton Sackett, was married, Oct. 23, 1828, to Sarah Gladding, 1811–1882. Mr. Sackett learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, which he followed for a number of years with success, when he purchased a farm to the cultivation of which he turned his attention, living first in a log house, and later building for his family a commodious frame dwelling. He was for many years an active abolitionist, and his house was known as one of the stations on the so-called "underground railroad," by means of which runaway slaves were conveyed in safety from their southern plantation homes to Canada.

Children.

4353. Hannah R. Sackett, b. Oct. 3, 1831, d. Mar. 18, 1889; m. Albert C. Bingham.

4354. Orsemus M. Sackett, b. Sept. 26, 1833, d. June 10, 1882; m. Harriet M. Jelie.

4355. Mary A. Sackett, b. May 13, 1840; m. Corvus J. Gray.

4356. Lucy E. Sackett, b. Oct. 31, 1845; m. Leroy A. Simmons.

4357. Frederick G. Sackett, b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Ida A. Hess.

4358. Emily F. Sackett, b. Mar. 24, 1849; m. 1st, John N. Landfear.

4359. Frances J. Sackett, b. Sept. 1, 1856.

The Sacketts of America

1778. **Egbert Sackett**, 1802–1877, of Irving, Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to Harriet Latham.

Child.

4445. Joel Sackett, of Bradford, Pa.

The Sacketts of America

1783. **Hiram Sackett**, 1812–18__?, of Dutchess County, N.Y., and Irving, Chautauqua County, N.Y., son of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married, Dec. 6, 1834, to Millicent Smith.

Children.

4460. Lucretia S. Sackett, b. in 1836; m. Ebenezer B. Slocum.

4461. Seward Sackett, died young.

4462. George Sackett, m. Catherine Burmaster.

4463. Frederick B. Sackett, m. Climentia Parker.

The Sacketts of America

1465. **Harriet Sackett**, 1803–1879, daughter of (652) Filer Sackett, and Deborah Waterman, was married, June 30, 1823, to Hanford Hall, 1791–___, of Chautauqua, N. Y.

Children:

3870 [*sic*: 3670]. Zenos A. Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1823, d. Apr. 24, 1824.

3871 [*sic*: 3670a]. Martha L. Hall, b. Mar. 6, 1825; m. Isaac Runyan.

3872 [*sic*: 3670b]. Mary L. Hall, b. June 26, 1827, d. Apr. 18, 1845.

3873 [*sic*: 3671]. Eliza Melissa Hall, b. July 23, 1829; m. Mark Hall.

3874 [*sic*: 3672]. Francis Edward Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1832, d. Mar. 13, 1845.

3875 [*sic*: 3673]. Oren G. Hall, b. Dec. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 8, 1834.

3876 [*sic*: 3674]. John F. Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1836, d. Aug. 30, 1885.

3877 [*sic*: 3674a]. Hester Ann Hall, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. James Kenedy.

3878 [*sic*: 3674b]. Aaron James Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. Rebecca Smedley.

3879 [*sic*: 3674c]. Rachel D. Hall, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

3880 [*sic*: 3674d]. Julia Ann Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Robert Herley.

Carter Genealogy

72. **Adoniram Carter** [son of Adonijah Carter and Lucena Munson] b. Warren, March 1, 1792; d. Auburn, Ill., while on a visit, Sept. 2, 1842; m. Warren, Sept. 26, 1814, **Arrilla Sackett**, b. Warren, Nov. 30, 1792, d. Talmadge, O., March 31, 1848, dau. of Homer and Sarah (Carter) Sackett.

He lived on the old homestead in Warren.

Children:

251. i. Flora Maria, b. July 25, 1815; m. Platt Starr Carter (127).

252. ii. Homer Sackett, b. April 6, 1817.

iii. Adonijah, b. Oct. 15, 1821; d. July 28, 1825.

iv. Lucena, b. July 1, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1828.

253. v. Patty Lucena, b. May 30, 1829.

The Sacketts of America

12598. **Alexander Sackett**, 1808–1893, of Bellbrook, Green Co., Ohio, son of (665) Cyrus and Nancy Stapleton Sackett, was married to Isabell Preston, of Yellow Springs, Green Co., Ohio, who died about 1848. He married 2nd, Mary Brewster.

Children.

12620. Martha A. Sackett, b. April 9, 1835, d. April 5, 1889.

12621. Sarah E. Sackett, b. Aug. 24, 1836.

12622. Cyrus Sackett, b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Emaline Clark.

12623. Mary J. Sackett, b. May 23, 1840, d. Dec. 4, 1876.

12624. Anner Sackett, b. Oct. 28, 1841.

12625. Isabell Sackett, b. March 4, 1842, d. March, 1843.

12626. Lois Ellen Sackett, b. Oct. 9, 1851, d. May 29, 1905.

12627. Samuel B. Sackett, b. Jan. 23, 1854, d. Aug. 29, 1882.

12628. Alexander Sackett, b. March, 1850 [*sic*: 1860], d. Nov. 29, 1866.

The Sacketts of America

1562. **Julia Sacket**, 1792–1852, daughter of (674) William and Olive Dean Sacket, was married, Jan. 30, 1817, to James Noble, of Westfield, Mass.

Children.

4015. Julia Noble, b. Nov. 3, 1817, d. Mar. 2, 1818.
4016. Edward Noble, b. June 20, 1819, d. Dec. 20, 1836.
4017. Cynthia Noble, b. Feb. 28, 1827, d. Nov. 30, 1829.
4018. William Noble, b. May 20, 1829, d. July 10, 1833.
4019. Eager Noble, b. Mar. 14, 1831, d. Sept. 18, 1862.
4020. James Noble, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Andelusia Loomis.
4021. Silas Noble, b. Mar. 30, 1836, d. July 21, 1839.

The Sacketts of America

1577. **Chester Sackett**, 1796–1848, of Westfield, Mass., son of (677) Royal Sacket and Catherine Noble, was married, Dec. 20, 1820, to Maria Bush, daughter of Enoch Bush and Lucy Noble, of Turin, Lewis County, N.Y."

Newspaper extracts—George Samuel Sackett

Sale by auction
The Priory, Blackheath-park.—A delightful detached Residence, suitable for a family of respectability or a first-rate boarding school ... late in the occupation of Mr. Sackett.

—The Times, London, 19 July 1838, p 8

Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.
Wednesday the 17th day of October 1838.
Orders have been made, vesting in the Provisional Assignee the Estates and Effects of the following Persons:
(On their own Petitions.)
...
George Samuel Sackett, late of the Priory-park-road, Blackheath, Kent, Schoolmaster.—In the Queen's Bench.

—London Gazette, 19 Oct 1838, pp 2241-2

The Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.
The following Prisoners, whose Estates and Effects have been vested in the Provisional Assignee by Order of the Court, having filed their Schedules, are ordered to be brought up before the Court, at the Court-House, in Portugal-Street, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, on Friday the 7th day of December 1838, at Nine o'Clock in the Forenoon, to be dealt with

according to the Statute.

...

George Samuel Sackett, formerly of No. 3, Gloucester-terrace, Hoxton Old Town, afterwards of No. 99, Hoxton Old Town and late of the Priory, Park-road, Blackheath, Kent, School-Master.

—London Gazette, 16 Nov 1838, pp 2588-9

Deaths

"Sackett.—May 25, at 227, Brockley-road, Brockley, George Samuel Sackett, LL.D., aged 93."

—Guardian, London, 7 Jun 1893, p 13

The Book of Sacketts

Book extracts—George Samuel Sackett

In 1834 The Priory was advertised to let for the remaining 13 years of its lease: the advertisement noted seven bedrooms, stabling, a patent WC, and two acres of ground. But there was no mention of the central church-style tower in its middle — the architectural feature which gave the property its name. Why it was built like this we do not know but, certainly, there was no traceable ecclesiastical significance for the feature. A building like this was ideal for a small school and, indeed, this was to be its fate in 1834, when it was taken by John Sackett, and his brother Dr George Samuel Sackett. They ran the property as a boarding school until 1848 at which date it passed to cornfactor William Nixon ... .

No. 101 (Glengall Villa) ... — re-named Park End Cottage — was leased for a girls' school in 1837 by Sophia Sackett (or Sackitt) (1776–1841) helped by daughters Marianne and Ann. They were not to stay long and, in 1841, could only boast seven pupils.

—Neil Rhind, Blackheath Village and Environs 1790–1970 (Blackheath Bookshop, 1983), pp 156 & 163

Lydia Sackett, wife of Benjamin Watten Sackett

London, Bethlem Hospital patient admission registers and casebooks

Lydia Sackett, patient records

Admitted 2 Dec 1836, Lydia Sackett, Ramsgate, Kent, Securities: John Farley (porter), 11 Adding Place; Henry Hogbin (grocer), High St, Ramsgate.

Lydia Sackett, admitted Dec 2nd 1836.
At 46 / A Married Woman, without any Children.
Was Discharged Well from this Hospital 11 July 1822 by the name of Hurst.
This attack commenced six months ago.
Causes / not known.
Remarkable Symptoms / Destroys things, talks of the Planets, Mars & Venus, rages and stamps violently until she exhausts herself perhaps 5 or 6 hours together.
Whether Hereditary / Not.
State of Health / Said to be good.
Sailor’s Wife, No 10 Addington Place, Ramsgate.
Comes from home.
1837 Feb 10th, Disch’d Well
17th, altered to 1 month’s leave of absence
20, Returned.

Aug 4th, 1 month's leave of absence.
16, Returned.
Nov 10, Disch's Well.

Admitted 30 Nov 1838, Lydia Sackett, Ramsgate, Kent, Securities: Henry Hogbin (Grocer), John Farley (Porter), Ramsgate.

Lydia Sackett, age 49, admitted Nov 30th 1838, married, no children. A Mariner's Wife, 10 Addington Place, Ramsgate, bodily health good, attack commenced about a month.
Causes and Previous Appearances, remarkable Symptoms, and whether mischievous: Became mischievous about a month ago, having previously been in a low state for several months last winter. She was in an excited state which subsided by treatment at home, has burned part of her dress, swears at her husband, burns a number of candles at once – says hers is a sensible insanity.
Whether Hereditary: Not known.
Whether Disordered before: Disch'd Well from this Hospl Nov 10th 1837.
Discharged: 1839 Feb 15th Disch'd Well.

Admitted 10 Sept 1841, Lydia Sackett, Ramsgate, Kent, Securities: Timothy Terry (Court of Request), 10 Harders Street, John Hugin (Smith), Harders Street, Ramsgate.

Lydia Sackett, age 51, admitted Sept 10th 1841, married no children. Wife of a Lodging House Keeper, 10 Addington Place, Ramsgate. A Calvinist. Her sister Mrs Parnham, 13 Graces Alley.

Bodily Health: good always forwith. Attack commenced: 3 or 4 wks ago.
Whether Disordered before: 20 yrs ago 1st time, 5 times in this Hospital. Disch'd Well 15 Feb 1839.
Causes and Previous Appearances, remarkable Symptoms, and whether mischievous: Cause of the present attack not known, has separated from her husband for 3 years, been in London 2 months, very irritable, tears her clothes, run away from her sisters in London, well conducted when well.
Whether Hereditary: Not.
Diseased Ideas: "High ideas and never does anything wrong.
Comes from Ramsgate.
Discharged: 1842 Sept 9th Uncured & fit for the Incurable List.

Incurable patients register. Admitted 9 Sept 1842, Lydia Sackett, Securities: Timothy Terry (Court of Request), 10 Harders St, John Hogbin (Smith), 68 Harders St, Ramsgate. 1846 30 Oct 3 mos leave. 1847 29 Jany Disch'd Well.

Admitted 14 Sep 1849, Lydia Sackett, Christ Church, Rotherhithe, Surrey, aged 60, Securities: John Hogben (Smith), 15 Hardres Street, David Sackett (Sawyer), 3 Cavendish Place, Ramsgate.

Lydia Sackett, aged 60, admitted Sept 14th 1849, born Ramsgate, lives with a sister, at 60 Paradise Street, Rotherhithe, married, present attack commenced: about a month ago, Confined in any Lunatic Asylum: Yes, Bethlem, discharged Jan 29, 1847, after five years on the incurable establishment, Supposed cause of Insanity: not known, Peculiar

delusions: Fancies that the stars and planets have some influence on her health and that they are at present in opposition to her, Disposed to suicide: Yes, attempted to cut her throat, Dangerous to other persons: Yes, attempted to injure her sister, Bodily health: before Insanity: pretty good; at present: pretty good, Memory perfect: very, Memory impaired: no, Temper and disposition: Violent at times, Habits: Temperate, Relatives similarly afflicted: none, Education: very good, can read and write: yes, Religious persuasion: Protestant, Independent.
Statement of Medical Attendant: Eccentric and fanciful but very quiet and orderly. There has been no symptom of violence since her admission and though she talks at random now and then her conversation is generally rational.
Decr. She is very quiet orderly and industrious, has no delusions and is perfectly rational in her conversation.
Discharged: 21 Dec 1849, Well.

Admitted 13 May 1850 (Well, 21 Decr 1849), Lydia Sackett, Christchurch, Rotherhithe, Surrey, aged 61, Securities: John Hogben (Smith), 15 Hardres Street, David Sackett (Sawyer), 3 Cavendish Place, Ramsgate.

Lydia Sackett, 61, admitted 13 May 1850, born Ramsgate, wife of a Pilot, res. 71 Paradise Street, Rotherhithe, married, no children, previous attacks: 10 or 12, present attack commenced early part of April, Confined in any Lunatic Asylum: yes, Bethlem Hospital, at different periods, supposed cause of Insanity: Grief, way Insanity manifested: Excitement, Disposed to suicide: No, Dangerous to others: No, Bodily Health: Before Insanity: tolerable; at present: ditto,

Memory: perfect, Temper prior to Insanity: Mild, Habits: Sober, Relatives similarly afflicted: No, Education: moderate, can read and write: Yes, Religious persuasion: Independent.
Statement of Medical Attendant: Flighty.
Excepting what now appears to be natural flightiness of manner and which is increased from time there is nothing very remarkable in her conduct and her conversation is for the most part rational.
July. She has gone on very quietly without any particular indication of mental disturbance and there seems no reason for keeping her in confinement. Her peculiarities are very harmless and she is generally busy in household work or in making little dolls of coloured rags. Her conversation is perfectly rational and she is quite and orderly in her conduct.

Admitted 15 Jan 1851 (Well, 9 Aug 1850), Lydia Sackett, St Georges, Southwark, Surrey, aged 62, Securities: John Hogbin (Smith), 15 Hardres Street, David Sackett (Sawyer), 3 Cavendish Place, Ramsgate.

Lydia Sackett, 61, admitted 15 Jan 1851, born Ramsgate, occ: not any, res: 4 Henry St Kent St Georges Southwark, married, no children, previous attacks: 13 or 14, the first in 1815 and at periods since, present attack commenced a week since, confined in any Lunatic Asylum: yes, Bethlem, May 1850 to Aug 1850, Supposed cause of Insanity: any kind of excitement, Peculiar Delusions: says that she is born under the same star as our Saviour, and is an Astrologer & is very violent and mischievous, Disposed to suicide: no, Dangerous to others: no, Bodily Health: before Insanity: good; at present: good, Memory: very good, Temper and disposition: Good natured and tractable, Habits: sober &

temperate, Relatives similarly afflicted: not known, Education: moderate, Can read and write: yes, Religious persuasion: Independent. Discharged: Well 12 Sep 51, returned 28 Nov 1851, 1852 Jan 16 uncured.

Statement of Medical Attendant: "Mania. Restless excitable and very discontented, rambles in her conversation and talks in a very unreasonable manner but is not at all incoherent and can always talk reasonably and rationally enough when in the mood. She has no particular delusions but talks at random about the bad conduct of her family towards her but this it appears is only the control that they have thought it necessary to exercise over her strange vagaries and occasionally violent conduct. She is at times very flighty, will dance and sing, and if remonstrated with will say that there is no harm in it. If not closely watched will steal food from the other patients who have not sense enough to take care of themselves and when detected will be very abusive occasionally noisy at night.

June. For some weeks there was considerable depression. She continued very silent and unsound scarcely speaking and affording a remarkable contrast to her former state of garrulity and restlessness.

Sept. A nearer approach to a happy medium has been made and she is now orderly cheerful and well conducted. It is however a question whether her mind is not to some extent permanently weakened.

Nov 28th. Since she left the hospital she has been getting into numerous scrapes quarrelling with the people with whom she lodged continually changing her lodgings pawning her clothes and getting into debt in all directions. At last she became violent and disturbed the neighbourhood so much that it became necessary to call in the police. She is now very much excited and threatens her friends who have brought her here

declaring that there is nothing the matter with her.
Decr. She continues very much excited and mischievous tears her clothes and dresses herself up in a strange manner but still her conversation is rational and she gives a plausible excuse for her violent and mischievous conduct.
1852 Jany. She has been going on tolerably quietly for some weeks past and though the experience of the past forbids the hope that this would continue if again at liberty an unwillingness was felt to discharge her uncured without at any rate giving her another three months residence but her husband has made terms for her being taken care of in another asylum and does not therefore wish for the time to be extended.

Elizabeth Sackett, wife of Richard Henry Sackett

Elizabeth Sackett, patient records||London, Bethlem Hospital patient admission registers and casebooks

Elizabeth Sackett, patient records

"Elizabeth Sackett admitted 15 Jun 1832, age 27.
A Married Woman with 1 Child who was never disordered in her mind before.
This attack commenced 2 months ago. Began with lowness after the birth of her child, had p... peritonitis .. subsequent debility expected her speedy dissollution, sometimes unmanageable, took 2py worth of Arsenic.
Her Mother said to have been in a similar state destroyed herself.
State of Health / Very tolerable.
Wife of a Baker 43 Queen St Ramsgate.
Diseased Ideas / Very despondent."
Medical Statement / From Mr T Rhodes Surgeon Ramsgate June 6th 1832. Gentlemen / "Respecting the Case of Elizth Sackett, I was first consulted by her friends on the 1st of April of this year. I then found her in an extremely low state approaching in some degree to Hypochondriasism; from the particulars I then rec'd was that she was confined of her first child sometime about Christmas, and had a very favourable time, but subsequently she was seized with p... peritonitis which she had in a very violent degree the debilitating effects of which

she was lingering under when I first saw her and also a consciousness of her speedy dissolution. During the short time of my attendance, which was about a few days, I put her upon some treatment by which her health was much improved but I suppose, dreading the expenses of a Doctor's bill, she did not wish me to continue my visits any longer. On the 12th of April I was again requested to see her and then found my patient in a state of Melancholy Insanity with occasional moments of reason, and from that time to the present she has been getting worse and on one occasion swallowed two pennyworth of Arsenic, but full vomiting immediately taking place it did not appear to leave any traces of derangment. I have this day understood that this patient's Mother was in somewhat a similar state, brought on by excessive grief by her husband being killed by a Waggon going over his body; and also other family misfortunes occurring that she committed suicide."
[List of medications dated 15 Jun, 1 Jul, 22 Aug, 19 Sep, 6 Nov]
"1832 Dec 25 Disch'd Well."

"Admitted 1844, [? date; ref. to "21 Dcbr 1832"] Elizabeth Sackett, 39, of St Johns, Margate. Securities: Thomas Scott, grocer, 2 Bridge Street; James Sisley, builder, 23 King Street, Margate."

"Elizabeth Sackett, 39, admitted Aug 30, 1844, born parish of Elam, Kent, wife of a Baker, 21 King St, Margate, 2 ch. dead, last child 12 years old when it died. First attack: no. Previous attacks: Delirium about a week after the child died. Present attack: two months since. Confined in any Lunatic Asylum: yes, Bethlem Hospital, about 12 yrs since, for about 7 months. Supposed cause of insanity: Death of a Child. Peculiar delusions or way in which Insanity manifested: Always

naming the Child she has lost, stopping people in the street, questioning them as to their name and abode, turns everything in the house upside down. Disposed to suicide or self-injury: If opposed says she will cut her throat or hang herself. Dangerous to other patients: Not in the least. Bodily health: before Insanity: Good; at present: Quite so. Memory perfect: Yes. Temper and disposition prior to Insanity: Affectionate and liberal. Habits of Life, Sober, Temperate: Perfectly so. Relatives similarly afflicted: Yes. Her Mother committed suicide through the conduct of a Daughter. Her father was killed by accident, their circumstances depressed her. Education: Plain. Can read and write: Yes. Religious persuasion: Protestant – Church of England. Statement of Medical Attendant: Margate 22 Aug 1844. Dr Doctor / I understand Elizth Sackett was under your care about 12 yrs since, at that time the Insanity followed her confinement, now there is no apparent cause, the first attack (about 2 months since) was attended with severe pains in the head, probably some inflammatory ..tism as it gave way to Leeches, Blisters & Purgations, but the disease still exists with short rational intervals. I am Dear Doctor, your ... servant, Wm Case.
Discharged: 1845 Jan 24th. Well. E T Monro."

"Admitted 1845, 13 March. [Previous] 24 Jany 1845. Elizabeth Sackett, St Johns, Thanet, Kent, 39. Securities: James Sisley (builder) 3 King Street; James Scott (grocer), 2 Bridge Street, Margate, Kent."

"Elizth Sackett, 40, admitted March 13th 1845, born Elam or Lyminge, Kent, Baker's Wife, 21 King St, Margate. Had two children, both dead. Previous attacks: Two, the first about 12 or 13 years back. Present attack commenced on her return home a few weeks ago. Confined in

Lunatic Asylum: Yes, Bethlem Hospital, from 21 Aug 44 to 24 Jan 45, five months. Supposed cause of Insanity: At first from the loss of her child. The present from the fear of embarrassment in circumstances. Peculiar delusions or way Insanity manifested: In constant talking & hollering, tearing her hair out of her head, destroying her clothes, wringing her hands, & fancying people are coming to take her away. Disposed to suicide or self injury: Talks of hanging, has asked her husband sometimes to destroy her. Dangerous to others: No. Bodily health: before insanity commenced: Good; at present: Good. Memory impaired: Yes. Temper and disposition prior to Insanity: Always good disposition. Habits: Sober & temperate. Relatives similarly afflicted: Yes. Her Mother hung herself. Education: Plain. Read & write: Yes. Religious persuasion: Dissenter, Wesleyan. Statement of Medical Attendant: I am sorry to return your old patient (Mrs Sackett) so soon. Her health is I think tolerably good, but her mind is now much in the same as when she first left home, except that her recollection is not so good. I do not think she has any chance of getting better at home. Wm Case. Margate, 6th March 1845. To Dr Monro.
Discharged: Uncured 5 June 46, E T Monro."

Richard Henry Sackett

BIGAMIST DISCOVERED LIVING IN ESSEX
ABANDONED WIFE AND CHILDREN LEFT DESTITUTE IN KENT

by Marion Sackett

When tinman Richard Henry Sackett, aged 52, married cook Mary Webb, aged 47, at St. Leonards, Shoreditch, on 5th August 1867, he did more than ensure a life of well-made meals; he was committing the crime of bigamy. Although he claimed to be a widower, his abandoned wife Sarah was still living in Kent, and she was to out-live him by 20 years.

Richard Henry, a journeyman brazier and tinplate worker, had married his first wife Sarah Ann Kemp on Christmas Day 1835 at Shoulden, Kent, just three months after the end of his apprenticeship to John Fisher of Canterbury. It would appear that the marriage had been undertaken in a hurry because their first son, Richard, was already on the way. After his birth the family moved from Canterbury to Deal, where a daughter and two more sons were born between 1839 and 1847.

It seems that Richard Henry had tired of married life by 1850, and abandoned his young family. In August of that year, Sarah was so desperate that she placed her third and fourth children, Mary Jane and William, in the care of the Poor Law Guardians of Eastry Union. Eastry Workhouse was to be their home until 1857 (with brief breaks when their mother was able to remove them). Fortunately her father-in-law

was able to take in her second child, John Kemp, but her first son, Richard, then aged about 16, must have been able to find work, and is thought to have kept in touch with his father – no more was seen of him until he reappeared in Stratford, Essex in 1881, having taken on his father's zinc and tin business in the High Street, after Richard Henry died in 1872.

Was bigamy the poor man's alternative to divorce? At this time, divorce was obtainable only through an act of parliament; a procedure prohibitively expensive for all bar the nobility of the land. So what choice did the ordinary man have? In some parts of the country, as memorably described by Thomas Hardy, an unwanted wife was taken to market and publicly "sold" to her new "husband". While this process may have satisfied local opinion, it had no legal standing. Others simply chose to live in sin, and thus the myth of the "common law marriage" was born.

Perhaps, some 17 years after he had last seen her, Richard Henry felt justified in assuming – or at least, claiming – that his first wife was dead.

The Sacketts of America

1684. **Hester Sackett**, 1789–1877, daughter of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married, Oct. 25, 1810, to William Cadman, M. D.; on June 23, 1822, to her second husband, Amos Frisbee, of Poultney, VT., and on Jan. 16, 1838, to her third husband, Miles Hotchkiss.

Children.

4192. William A. Codman, b. Oct. 21, 1811, d. Mar. 15, 1888; m. Lucy A. Wilkinson.

4193. Gustavus V. Codman, b. July, 1813, d. Nov. 16, 1887.

4194. Christina Codman, b. Apr. 11, 1816, d. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Henry Martin.

4195. Delia M. Codman, b. Aug. 15, 1819, c. Nov. 20, 1895; m. Aaron G. Broughton.

4196. Mary Frisbee, b. June 10, 1823, d. Mar. 19, 1899; m. James Harris.

4197. James S. Frisbee, b. Sept. 3, 1824; m. Harriet Zeller.

4918 [*sic*: 4198]. Emily Frisbee, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Chauncey Edgerton.

The Sacketts of America

1710. **Margaret Sackett**, 1775–18__, daughter of (717) Richard and Chloe Atherton Sackett, was married, June 6, 1790, in New York City, to Truman Merchant, 1764–1841.

Children.

4300. William Merchant, b. Apr. 22, 1792; m. Rebecca Hall.

4301. ___ Merchant, (daughter), b. in Jan. 1794, d. Jan. 20, 1794.

4302. Laura Merchant, b. Apr. 30, 1795; m. Hesea Robbins.

4303. Amos Merchant, b. June, 1797; m. Almira Stannard.

4304. Abel Merchant, b. Dec. 24, 1799; m. Polly Woodworth.

4305. Richard Merchant, b. Sept. 23, 1801.

4306. Chloe Sackett Merchant, b. July 8, 1804; m. Asaph Hall.

4307. John Merchant, b. Apr. 27, 1807.

4308. Chauncey Hyde Merchant, b. Feb. 13, 1810.

4309. Prudence Melvina Merchant, b. Aug. 25, 1817, m. Lucius Bingham.

The Sacketts of America

1700. **Ezra Davis Sackett**, 1778–1858, of Stephentown, N. Y., son of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married, in 1803, to Chloe Patchin, daughter of Thadius Patchin and his wife Chloe Drake.

Children.

4250. Aaron D. P. Sackett, b. in 1805, d. in 1888; m. Emeline Ostrander.

4251. Harvey A. Sackett, b. in 1806, d. in 1879; m. Diantha E. Gray.

4252. Fidelia Sackett, b. in 1808, d. in 1891; m. John Rees.

4253. Eliza Sackett, b. in 1814, d. in 1837.

4254. Lavinia Sackett, b. in 1819, d. in 1833.

The Sacketts of America

1707. **Lavinia Sackett**, 1795–1819, daughter of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married to Joseph Lord, of New Lebanon, N. Y.

Children.

4275. Elvira Lord, m. Charles Wheeler.

4276. Daniel Lord.

The Sacketts of America

740. **Sarah Sackett**, 1780–1853, daughter of (281) Elijah and Sarah Gibson* Sackett, was married, in 1818, to Richard Gabriel. In 1800 they settled near Milford Centre, Union County, Ohio, where Mr. Gabriel built the first brick dwelling erected in Union County. In 1905 this house, though uninhabited, was yet standing.

Children.

1801. James Gabriel, b. in 1818, d. in 1888; m. Rebecca Swartz.

1802. Eli Gabriel, b. in 1820, d. in 1848, unmarried.

1803. Mary Gabriel, b. in 1822, d. in 1847; m. S. Jago.

*Error for Catherine Gibson.

History of Delaware County, Ohio

History of Delaware County, Ohio||p 464
At an early time an organisation of a Presbyterian church in Berkshire was called the Berkshire and Kingston Church, with a constituency extending from Kingston to Orange, and this continued to be the center of this denominational influence until 1828, the year of the great revival, when that part of the church south of Berkshire was set off and formed into the Presbyterian Church of Berlin. Among the number set off there were four elders, John Roloson, Paul Ferson, Milton Sackett, and Stephen Chandler. These composed the session of the new church, which at once proceeded to build a place of worship. The building is situated just south of Cheshire, and is a neat frame building, which cost some $700.

p 467
Spelling-schools and singing-schools were engaged in at that time [about 1826] with far more zest than has come down with those institutions to us. And in the part not laid down in the programme—the going home with the girls—there was a zest which shows itself in the very stories of the time. Milton Sackett relates an incident which pictures forth the society of the day in a vivid manner. As is often the case nowadays, two boys had their hearts and attentions set upon one girl, and both proposed to himself to escort her home. While one of the contestants was lighting his torch of hickory at the old block-house fire-place, his rival, who had been quicker than he,

just placed his torch in close proximity with the other's coat-tail. Of course there was a sudden hurrying about to extinguish the blazing coat-tail, but, in the mean while, the shrewd incendiary had gone off with the girl, leaving his rival to grieve over the lacerated state of his feelings, as well as that of his coat-tail.

—*History of Delaware County, Ohio*, O L Baskin & Co, Chicago (1880), digital image, Internet Archive (archive.org)

Rev William H Wetherill

Penns Park's importance in the area of religion centers around its Methodist congregation which was among the earliest in the county. The leader of this movement in the strongly Quaker central Bucks County area was William Wetherill. Wetherill was also a key figure in the development of the village. In 1803 he purchased the entire northwest portion of the crossroads, including the store and tavern, from Jesse Anderson (who built another tavern on the northeast corner of the intersection a decade later). A year after his purchase of the land at the crossroads he conveyed a small lot of land along the New Hope Road to the Methodists in trust for the establishment of a graveyard and the eventual construction of a church. This action was only a year after the important General Conference of the Methodist Church and less than a year after the first Methodist Church in Bucks County was erected in Bristol. True to the Methodist tradition, services were held in William Wetherill's home until a church was erected in 1833. The church was built by Wetherill, a mason by trade, and by his son-in-law Charles Johnson. Under the guidance of William Wetherill, Methodism flourished in this small isolated community in the heart of the predominantly Quaker region.

—Living Places website www.livingplaces.net

History of Delaware County, Ohio

Orange Township

Mrs. Phebe R. Evarts; P.O. Westerville; was born in Sullivan Co., N.H., April 21, 1819; she is a daughter of John George; her mother's name before marriage was Fannie Broton; Mrs. Evarts' grandfather was a participant in the war of 1812; she came to this State with her parents when she was but 3 years of age; they first settled in Noble Co., where they lived seven years, and, in the year 1829, moved to Orange Township, on the east side of Alum Creek, where they purchased land, and remained until their death—her father in 1865, and her mother in 1867; Mrs. Evarts remained with her parents (having taught school some) until her 19th year. She was then married, April 26, 1838, to Elijah Sackett, a native of Pennsylvania; they moved to Brown Township, where he died soon after. She returned home to her father's; remained until her marriage with Philo P. Evarts; he was born in New York; after the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Evarts they moved to her former place of abode in Brown Township, where they lived six years; then moved to Berlin; lived there until March 21, 1860, when her husband met with his death; she subsequently moved to the old homestead, where she now lives; she has but one child, Edgar, born in 1845; he is married, and resides in Berlin, on the land belonging to the estate. Mrs. Evarts was for many years a member of the Baptist Church, having made a profession when she was but 16 years of age. She has 125 acres of land on the homestead, where she lives.

—History of Delaware County, Ohio, O L Baskin & Co, Chicago (1880), digital image, Internet Archive (archive.org.), p 710

The Sacketts of America

1846h. **Socrates Sackett**, 1827, of Cochecton Centre, Sullivan County, N. Y., son of (756) Isaac Anson and Eunice Davis Sackett, was married, July 5, 1849, to Ruby M. Davis, 1829, daughter of Lyman Davis, 1793–___, and his wife Eleanor Churchill, 1791–___, of Enfield Mass. Socrates Sackett settled with his family in town of Fremont, in Dec., 1849, but a month later his house and all it contained was burned. In 1852, he removed to Cochecton Centre, where he has since resided and reared his family. He was, early in life, a carpenter and builder, but for many years has been a farmer. He is greatly respected by his townsmen and for many years has been a Justice of the Peace and a Notary Public.

Children.

4543. Calvin J. Sackett, b. Feb. 22, 1850, d. Sept. 1, 1902.

4544. Lewis L. Sackett, b. Apr. 26, 1852; m. Permelia Keesler.

[#4545 was skipped]

4546. Don A. Sackett, b. Aug. 8, 1855.

4547. Nancy E. Sackett, b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. in 1857.

4548. Edwin O. Sackett, b. May 20, 1868, d. Dec. 12, 1890.

4549. Socrates J. Sackett, b. Sept. 2, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1879.

4550. Ralph E. Sackett, b. Dec. 24, 1873, d. Sept. 1, 1895.

4551. Charles J. Sackett, b. Feb. 26, 1877; m. May Fairbanks.

The Sacketts of America

1650. **George Sackett**, 1820–___, of Sandisfield, Mass., Colebrook, Conn., Lincoln, Del., and Cornelia, Ga., son of (700) Solomon and Hulda Webster Sackett, was married at Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845, to Orphia Cowles, 18__–1891, daughter of Harry Cowles and his wife Lavina Marshall.

Child.

4150. Charles H. Sackett, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Louisa E. Miller.

The Sacketts of America

1651. **Solomon Sackett**, 1823–1904, of Colebrook, Conn., son of (700) Solomon and Hulda Webster Sackett, was married to Melissa Fargo.

Children.

4151. Grove Sackett, b. Mar. 18, 1851; m. Kate L. Rockwell and Anna E. Roy.

4152. George Sackett, b. Dec. 14, 1857, d. Nov. 3, 1893, unmarried.

4153. Frank Sackett, b. May 2, 1861; m. 1st, Alice C. Green.

Benjamin Sackett (1811–1885)

Memoir of the late Benjamin Sackett of Hythe, Kent, by his son Jabez

"A Good Man leaves an inheritance to his children's children", is an aphorism which is aptly illustrated in the life and labours of the departed saint whose history we here briefly relate.

Mr. Benjamin Sackett was born on 4th July, 1811, at St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, in the County of Kent. His mother dying at his birth, he was adopted by his grand-parents, Jeremiah and Hannah Sackett, who supplied all his temporal wants, and gave him a measure of education according to their circumstances and the times in which they lived. Although not decidedly pious, they lived good moral lives, and were in the daily habit of reading a portion of Holy Writ and a form of prayer; and they regularly attended the services at the parish church.

Thus he became in early life inclined with a sacred reverence for the Scriptures, and was taught the necessity of religion, as consisting in the fear and worship of God.

Here, too, he found a variety of good books; among other works of divinity, written by able men of various schools of thought. Being naturally fond of reading, he was able to store his mind with a fund of general knowledge, and became acquainted with the different tenets of

theologians. This habit of reading followed him throughout his entire career, and was doubtless the secret of the readiness and aptness he manifested in the pulpit, and also on a great variety of platforms.

From his childhood he was conscious of the strivings of the Holy Spirit, who employed various means to enlighten his mind, and lead him to the consecration of himself to the service of God. When quite a youth he began to attend regularly the services held at the Wesleyan Chapel at St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet. He was invited to become a teacher in the Sunday-school, and he went for a time. The lessons he learnt there had a beneficial effect upon him; but after a while, feeling that he was not qualified as he ought to be, to "rear the tender thought, and teach the young idea how to shoot" in spiritual and divine things, he unwisely left the school. Being thus free from restraint, he, for a time, plunged into the world, and walked according to its maxims. Still the Holy Spirit followed him, and wooed him to turn and walk in the right way; and, continuing to attend the chapel, he felt a reverence for sacred things, and a regard for the people of God.

In the year 1829, he decided to seek salvation; and he has said that for a few weeks before he found mercy, he was richly endowed with a spirit of prayer. In the fields and by the wayside, he would pour out his heart in supplication, often quoting Wesley's hymns to give expression to his feelings. Although deeply convinced of sin and the need for pardon, he did not experience those awful terrors which some feel. There was rather a sense of pleasure in feeling that he was returning from the "far country" to his "Father's house"; and this feeling was intensified by the deep assurance he had that he would be welcomed and pardoned. He

also had for a companion a young man who was in a similar state of mind. These two often conversed on spiritual things, and both were earnestly prayed for by the father of his companion, who was a good man, and deeply anxious for his son's spiritual welfare.

A weekly prayer meeting was held at Northwood, sustained by friends from Ramsgate and Margate. While thus under deep conviction, Mr. Sackett and his friend Mr. Thomas Packer attended one of these meetings, and there both of them found deliverance, and were enabled to realize the great joy of those who, like Philip, find the Messiah. Love to Christ was soon followed by love to all men. More especially was this feeling manifested towards his aged grandparents, with whom he still lived, although apprenticed as a miller to Mr. Henry Hudson.

A new epoch now commenced in his history. His mind having been previously stored with various kinds of knowledge, as soon as his heart became filled with love to God, he longed to proclaim to others the joyful tidings of salvation. During his walks, and while at work, appropriate passages of Scripture would recur to his mind, and their meaning open out before him. Thus he began to experience that "call of the Holy Spirit", to preach the glorious Gospel of the blessed God without which all preaching will be vain and profitless. At the same time the brethren began to see in him the necessary qualifications for active work. Hence, the "call of the Spirit" being backed by the "call of the Church", he preached his first sermon at St. Lawrence in an old chapel used as a day school, where he had been taught the rudiments of learning. The text chosen was, "Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian"; and he never doubted that both text and sermon were

inspired by the Holy Spirit. While he continued in that Circuit, he experienced very great pleasure and profit in the work allotted to him, and from the kind-hearted sympathy everywhere shown to him. Here also his mind was thoroughly instructed in the truths of Holy Scripture; and through close reading, and the frequent discussions on religious subjects which took place at the quarterly and other meetings, he was led to embrace those doctrines which are taught and expounded by the Wesleyan Methodists. This doubtless led to that intense love which, in riper years, he manifested for the Church of his choice. His broad sympathies led him to help, as far as opportunity allowed in other churches, especially the Baptists, Independents, and Bible Christians; but his noblest labours and warmest devotion were given to the people among whom he thus in early life cast in his lot.

In the year 1834, Mr. Sackett left his native place, and, through the influence of a friend, went to Hythe, in Kent, in search of work. This he obtained in Mr. Jesse Hudson's mill, where he stayed three months. He then engaged himself to Mr. Benjamin Horton, who died about twelve months after. With his son and grandsons (J. Horton & Sons) he remained till shortly before his death, and a deep and lasting friendship was formed between them.

In 1842, the first great trial of his life occurred in the death of his wife and infant daughter, leaving him with three sons, the eldest being only eight years of age. He deeply felt his loss, but obtained consolation from the knowledge that she died in the Lord. About two years afterwards he married again, and this second wife became a true helpmeet for him, and an excellent mother to his children. They lived

happily together till 1868, when the hand of death took her from his side. She died as she lived, trusting in the merits of her Redeemer. On Christmas Day, 1871, he was married to his third wife, who is left in widowhood to mourn her loss. Mr. Sackett was pre-eminently a man of prayer. While many have gratefully acknowledged the benefit derived from those prayers, his sons have the greatest cause for exultation and gratitude. His desire for their spiritual welfare was intense, and each of them can recall instances in which they have heard him in secret pouring out his heart in ardent supplication for them, mentioning each particularly by name. It is with pleasure we record the fact that those prayers were heard and answered. All of them were in early life won over to the love and service of God, being drawn by the cords of love; and all following in their father's steps, are preaching the Gospel. After their conversion a great burden seemed to be lifted from his mind, and he literally wept for joy. Still his prayers for their welfare did not cease, but continued to the last. Towards the end of his life he loved to be alone in intercourse with God, and often his widow has gone out of the room that he might enjoy such solitary communings.

As a local preacher he was well received, and in Hythe, where he laboured for more than fifty years, he was always welcomed. His sermons were full of deep thought and close reasoning, and were eminently Scriptural; more remarkable for depth and earnestness than for eloquent delivery. Although quite extempore and delivered without the use of notes, there was a complete grasp of the subject, and freedom in the use of illustration, which doubtless resulted from the habit of close reading, practised all through his life.

Next to preaching, he laboured most assiduously and successfully in sick visiting. He had a special talent for this duty, and the great day of account will alone reveal the result of such labours. One peculiar characteristic, which often was painful to his friends, was his deep humility. This led him to avoid giving any trouble; and he would frequently walk home from his appointments without calling anywhere, through a dread of being burdensome. At intervals during his life, Providence interposed in a remarkable manner for his preservation. On one occasion his head was jammed in between the mill-sweep and the post of the head window, through some one moving it forward at the bottom. Presence of mind was given him to ask the person to move it back; and thus his head was preserved from being crushed. On Christmas Day, 1836, while returning from an appointment, he lost his way in the deep snow which blocked the roads. After wandering about for some time, he at last saw Saltwood Castle, having walked over a wood filled with snow. Thus, knowing where he was, he eventually reached home in safety. These and other direct interpositions of Providence made a lasting impression on his mind and he gratefully acknowledged the good hand of God upon him.

He often expressed a hope that his end might be sudden, and that he might "cease at once to work and live". This wish was gratified, although many years sooner than his wife and sons expected. They had hoped to have the benefit of His experience and prayers for several years longer; but God in his Providence ordered it otherwise. On Saturday, 17th May, he walked five miles to fulfil an appointment on the next day. During the night he was taken ill, and returned home on the following Wednesday. His liver and digestive organs ceased to act,

and he quietly passed away in the early morning of 8th June, 1885. During the few days of his illness, his wife and two of his sons attended him, and many very pleasing reminiscences are engraven on their minds. On one occasion, when he had become exhausted with suffering, they quoted:-

For me my elder brethren stay;
And angels beckon me away.

when he forcefully finished the quotation, laying particular stress on the word me,

And Jesus bids me come.

The nature of the disease prevented much conversation; but he was frequently heard to articulate, "Heavenly Father", showing that the habit of his life was strong in the article of death; that even in Nature's weakness he was holding communion with his Father in heaven. A few minutes before he died he was asked if Jesus was with him, and he answered, "Yes"; and thus calmly fell asleep trusting fully in His infinite merits. Thus, released from the clay tenement, his happy spirit winged its flight to the realms of the blest; there to bask in the sunshine of the Redeemer's face, and to realize those visions of glory which he had often had when about his Master's work below.

The office-bearers of the Society carried him to his burial, followed by nearly 100 officials from various parts of the Circuit. Tea was provided for them in the school-room, and was followed by a meeting in which

many warm and grateful sentiments were expressed in veneration and love. Truly a standard bearer has fallen in Israel. May the God of our father be our God, and enable us to follow his bright example and eventually meet —

Beyond the river,
Where the surges cease to roll,

and where God shall for ever wipe away all tears from all faces.

13th August, 1885, Jabez Sackett

The Sacketts of America

1750. **Camelia Sackett**, 1793–18__, oldest child of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married, in 1815, to Judge Asa Alling, who was a descendant of James Alling (or Allen) of Hempstead, Oxfordshire, England.

Hon. Roger Alling, colonist, son of above mentioned James came to New England in 1637, and acquired prominence as one of the founders and the first Treasurer of the New Haven Colony. He was also a magistrate and a deacon of the church there.

Caleb Alling, son of said Hon. Roger, married Thankful Mix.

Asa Alling, son of Caleb and Thankful Mix Sackett [?sic], was born in 1723, and settled permanently in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Captain Asa Alling, son of said Asa of Dutchess County, N. Y., was married to Jane Purdy, of Westchester County, N. Y. He participated as a patriot soldier in the war of the Revolution, serving in the regiment commanded by Colonel Morris Graham, and after the war commanded for many years a company of Dutchess County militia.

Judge Asa Alling, son of above mentioned Captain Asa and Jane Purdy, was the husband of Camelia Sackett, and they were the parents of

4359a. J. Sackett Alling, who married Anne C. Bertine.

The Sacketts of America

1754. **Artemus E. Sackett**, 1799–18__, of Lithgow, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married in 1823 to Laura Hoffman.

Children.

4379. Catherine Sackett, m. 1st, John T. Lockwood.

4380. Eliza Sackett, d. in 1894; m. Gilbert Coffin.

4381. Semantha K. Sackett, m. Benjamin Valentine.

4382. Hoofman Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1758. **John Thompson Sackett**, 1808–1882, of Columbia County, N. Y., and South Amenia, Dutchess County., N. Y., son of (730) Hon. Jehial and Semantha Knapp Sackett, was married, in 1830, to Maria L. Guernsey, 1814–1903.

Children.

4390. Guernsey Sackett, b. in 1838, d. in 1892; m. Gertrude B. Bertine.

4391. Lydia Ann Sackett, b. in 1836; m. Franklyn Kline.

The Sacketts of America

1785. **Eliza Sackett**, 1818–18__, daughter of (737) Joel and Betsey Husted Sackett, was married to a Mr. Smith.

Children.

4466. Eugene Smith.

4467. Minerva Smith.

4468. Ella Smith.

4469. Elisabeth Smith.

4470. Dora Smith.

The Sacketts of America

1764. **Harry Sackett**, 1800–1874, farmer, of Hull's Mills, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (731) Samuel W. and Anna Hammond Sackett, was married, first to Catherine Pulver, 1808–1839, and several years after her death to Mariah Pulver. They were the daughters of William W. Pulver, 1773-1861, and his wife Christean Mullins, 1780-1826, and the granddaughter of Wandell Pulver, 1735-1826, and his wife Susanna, and the great-granddaughter of Peter Pulver, 1708-1794, and his wife Catherine, and the great-great-granddaughters of Johannis Pulver of Livingston Manor.

Johannis Pulver was one of the early settlers of what is now Columbia County, N. Y. His name does not appear in any of the recorded lists of emigrants from the Palatinate, but is first met with in a record of freeholders residing in the northern part of Livingston Manor in 1720. This circumstance, with the added fact that several of his descendants intermarried with members of the Knickerbocker family, would indicate that he was a Dutchman from plucky little dike-protected Holland, rather than a pious German from the land of Luther on the banks of the Rhine.

Peter Pulver, at an uncertain date, settled on a section of land he had purchased in the Little Nine Pardners tract, which lies to the southward of and adjoining the Livingston Manor tract. The site where Peter Pulver erected his dwelling on his extensive farm, is a little over a mile distant from the village of Pine Plains, on the road leading to Pulver's Corners. Near this road and but a short distance from site of above

mentioned dwelling, there is now sadly neglected family burial plot in which there is a well preserved gravestone bearing this inscription:

In memory of
Mr. Peter Pulver
He died May 29, 1794,
In ye 85 year
of his age.

Wandell Pulver and his son William W. Pulver were prominent Dutchess County farmers who tilled with success their large and fertile farms near Pulver's Corners, where their descendants still reside.

Children.

4403. Jason Sackett.

4404. Edward B. Sackett.

4405. Alida Sackett.

The Sacketts of America

1770. **Jannette Sackett**, 1816–18__, daughter of (731) Samuel and Ann Hammond Sackett, was married to George Travis, farmer of Milan, Dutchess County, N .Y.

Children.

4424. Clarissa Travis, m. Walter S. Hicks.

4425. Sackett Travis, died in Civil War.

4426. George A. Travis.

The Sacketts of America

1047. **Isaac Sacket**, 1806–1861, of Bridgeport and West Haven in Conn., and Sandusky, Ill., son of (482) Daniel Sacket, was married to Saphronia Richards, 18__?–1870, daughter of Charles Richards. He was a soldier in the war with Mexico.

Children.

2580. James Lewis Sacket, b. Dec. 20, 1831.

2581. Phebe Mariah Sacket, b. Feb. 2, 1833.

2582. Emily Eliza Sacket, b. Jan. 20, 1836.

2583. Samuel Smith Sacket, b. Jan. 23, 1838, d. unmarried after 1905.

2584. Charles Richards Sacket, b. Mar. 1, 1840.

2585. Harriet Amelia Sacket, b. Nov. 13, 1841.

2586. Charles Henry Sacket, b. July 26, 1843.

2587. Isaac Theadore Sacket, b. in 1845.

2588. Emily Pauline Sacket, b. Feb. 5, 1847.

2589. Isaac Wallace Sacket, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Anna Wallace.

The Sacketts of America

1745. **Polly Sackett**, 1791–1855, daughter of (729) Skene D. and Hannah Saxon Sackett, was married, first to A. Crandal, and second to Luman Frisbie. Polly Sackett Crandal-Frisbie was buried in Windsor Corners Cemetery, Astabula County, O.

Children.

4352. Lydia Crandell.

4352a. Elisabeth Frisbie.

4352b. Anna Frisbie.

4352c. William Frisbie.

The Sacketts of America

1704. **Daniel Sackett**, 1788–___, son of (716) Benjamin and Phebe Davis Sackett, was married to Abigail Smith.

Child.

4268. Daniel Eaton Sackett, b. 1832; m. Mary Baker.

The Sacketts of America

147. **Joseph Sackett**, 1735–1757, of Hanover, New Haven County, Conn., son of (32) Rev. Samuel and Hannah Hazard Sackett, was married in 1756 to Eliza Strang, daughter of Daniel Strang, of Westchester County, N. Y. Mr. Sackett, several months previous to marriage to Miss Strang, engaged in business, opening a general store at Hanover. A business letter written by him to his brother Nathaniel in New York City, contains so much of interest to the student of American History who would compare the business methods of that period with those of to-day, that it is given herewith intact.

Hanover June 7, 1757.

To Nathaniel Sackett at New York.

Dear Brother:—The boat not going off as soon as I expected, I have taken some more butter, which I send with the other to you with a staff I have made for you. I believe if I had a dozen pair of spectacles they would sell pretty soon. The rum goes off briskly. The two pieces of forest cloth, the shallows, and especially the two dozen worsted caps seem to stick a hand slowly. I shall be glad if you will inform me what the skins I sent you fetch apiece, and also how much I may allow for mink skins, if you can inform yourself handily, and also whether I may take sewing thread and at what price, and you will oblige.

Your affectionate brother

Joseph Sackett

P.S.—The butter I send was all in one large butter tub, two small

tubs and a pail, all good fresh butter excepting that in the great tub, which is middling. I must get you to keep a memorandum of what the butter fetches or comes to. I must beg one more favor of you and that is that you will send a pair of mens glasses to me by the bearer that will about suit yourself, which a certain person desires me to send for.

I am in haste your affectionate brother

Joseph Sackett.

In less than a year after date of this well preserved old letter, the young merchant was called hence. In 1893, (5009) C. H. Clark, Esq., while wandering among the graves of his kinsmen in the old burial ground adjacent to the Presbyterian Church at Crompond, Westchester County, N. Y., tarried long enough in front of one of the ancient tombstones to decipher this almost obliterated inscription:

Here lies the body of Joseph Sackett,

Born Apr. 18, 1735,

and departed this life Dec. __, 1757.

Child of Joseph and Eliza Strang Sackett.

460. Joseph Sackett, b. in year 1757, d. in year 1816, unmarried.

The Sacketts of America

295. **Joseph Sackett, M.D.**, 1733–1799, of Newtown, L.I., Paramus, N.J., and New York City, son of (85) Joseph and Millicent Clowes Sackett, was married, April 9, 1752, to Hannah Alsop, 1735–1817, daughter of Richard Alsop, 1695–1764, and his wife Elisabeth Crooke, 1703–1776. Dr. Sackett, previous to the Revolution, had an extensive practice on Long Island, but, in the words of Riker, "being a Whig he, during the war, lived at Paramus, N.J." Shortly after the declaration of peace he located in New York City. His residence there, as shown by the New York Directory for the year 1786, was at what was then No. 46 William Street.

Children.

761. James Sackett, b. Mar. 20, 1755, d. unmarried.

762. Peter Sackett, b. Nov. 4, 1757; m. Esther Palmer.

763. Elisabeth Sackett, b. Jan. 16, 1772; m. Capt. Daniel Tingley.

764. Joseph Sackett, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Margaret ___.

Criminal Petitions re Thomas Baker Sackett. 1827. HO 17/93 (item Rm 22) Series 1 (1819-1839), National Archives, Kew, London. (Researched by Marion Sackett).
[This is a bundle of 10 documents, several undated, which did not appear to be in any particular order within the bundle. In this transcript, I have put them into what appears to be a sensible order. Some signatures on the petitions are difficult to decipher with certainty. — Marion Sackett.]

Undated Petition – but with internal reference to "this present Month of September 1827":
To the King's Most Excellent Majesty
The Humble Petition of Thomas Sackett
a Prisoner under Sentence of Death in your Majestys
Gaol of Newgate
Most Humbly Sheweth
That your petitioner was at the Session holden for the City of London this present Month of September 1827 Tried before Newman Knowlys Esquire Recorder of the said City upon an Indictment and charging him with Assaulting James Sharp on the Highway putting him in fear and taking from his person and against his will a pocket Book containing Bills of Exchange and other securities for Money his property convicted thereupon and sentence of death was passed upon your unhappy Petitioner for the same.
Your Petitioner most ^humbly craves leave to represent unto your most gracious Majesty that he is wholly and entirely innocent of the Charge

of which he hath been found guilty and that from the Evidence upon the Trial of the said Indictment when Reported to your Majesty given against your petitioner it will appear that that Evidence was not sufficient to satisfy a Jury to come to the conclusion they did by pronouncing a Verdict of Guilty although your unhappy petitioner doth not mean in any manner in this humble petition to say or insinuate that they intended to give a Verdict contrary to Evidence but your Petitioner fears that they were a little biased by the foulness of the Crime with which your Petitioner was charged and he your Petitioner being at the place caused them to come to the conclusion they did for the only Evidence that appeared against your Petitioner was as far as he can recolect That there were several persons in the passage where the Prosecutor was who surrounded him and at which time he lost his pocket Book That your unhappy Petitioner was there and appeared to be picking up some thing he had drop’t – upon which he was charged as one of those who surrounded the Prosecutor but it was also in Evidence that he your petitioner was ^not seen to do anything and not so near to the person of the Prosecutor as to have taken his pocket Book That your Petitioner was searched and nothing found on him and he expressed his surprise at the Charge and expressed his readiness to accompany the person or persons who so charged him to go where they pleased to take him which your Petitioner did in the most submissive manner being conscious of his innocence.

Your Petitioner most humbly craves leave further to represent unto your most gracious Majesty that he hath arrived at the Age of Twenty eight Years and hath been brought up respectably and carried on the Trade of a Butcher and a Farmer having in the year One thousand eight hundred and Nineteen taken a farm at Butsbury in the County of Essex

of Two hundred and fifty acres under Thomas Pouton Esquire of Mayfair in the County of Middlesex and paid his Rent to C.G. Parker Esquire of Chelmsford in the County of Essex but on Account and through the depreciation of Corn and the great distress in agricultural business your Petitioner became reduced in his circumstances and left the Farm in the Year One thousand eight hundred and twenty three with Credit and respectability and afterwards carried on his Trade and Business of a Butcher in the
~~Commercial Road~~ ^Whitechapel Road and lived there to January last (One thousand eight hundred and twenty seven) when on account of unavoidable losses and misfortunes and his Business not succeeding to his wishes he sought for and got employ occasionally by assisting Butchers when he could get employ and which he did with credit to himself and satisfaction to his employers and always supported and deserved the Character of an Industrious honest Man which was proved on the Trial of your Petitioner and never until the fatal moment which hath reduced your wretched Petitioner to his present deplorable state had he been charged with or Guilty of any offence against the Laws of his Country and laboured hard to support himself from an early period in life And he well hopes that from the Evidence against your petitioner some circumstances will appear warranting your Majestys most tender consideration his former good character his great and unavoidable misfortunes and distress; and induce your most gracious Majesty in your great Wisdom and Mercy to spare the life of your wretched Petitioner well knowing when he is supplicating the fountain of Mercy where a doubt may exist of the Guilt of the wretched being mercy will be extended – and should your gracious Majesty be graciously pleased to spare the life of your wretched Petitioner he will ever conduct

himself in the strict path of rectitude and virtue and every way a deserving object of such great mercy and goodness.
Your Petitioner therefore most humbly Implores your most generous Majesty to be graciously pleased to take his case into your Majestys most tender consideration and spare his life on such condition as your most gracious Majesty in Your great Wisdom and Mercy shall be graciously pleased to direct
And your Petitioner as in Obedience and in duty bound will ever Pray &c
Thomas Sackett
We the undersigned most humbly beg leave to reccommend to the gracious consideration and Mercy of His most gracious Majesty his Majestys humble and wretched Petitioner Thomas Sackett
James Sharpe, Prosecutor
[Caroline A_____]
[A_____]

Mountcharles
G H Smyth, Berechurch Hall, Colchester
Willm Meller, Thudeick
Andw Gibbs, 57 Aldgate High St, London (his late Master)
William Sum[dle], Salesman, Raignham, Essex
[Isaeen Mickins], Salesman, Hornchurch, Essex
William Finch, Salesman, Margaretting, Essex
Robt Claridge, Salesman, Finchley, Middlesex
John Monk, Salesman, East Wickham, Kent
Thos Brough, Bass Inn, Smithfield
John Jones, Banker, West Smithfield

Thomas Upton, 91 Watling St, Storehouseman
John Rogers, 16 Bridge St, Blackfriars, Warehouseman
Charles Spurden, 42 Friday St, Warehouseman
George Frederick Minton, Warehouseman, 128 Cheapside
John Flower, Warehouseman, 61 Bread St, Cheapside
John Moss, Warehouseman, 61 Bread St, Cheapside
Allan Greeth, [Pecary?] Ct, Wholesale Draper
Robt Thing, Salesman, Leadenhall Markett
Geoe Smith, Mandford Le Hope, Grays, Essex
Tho White, Butcher, 74 Aldgate High St
Robt Cook, Salesman, Welling, Kent
Willm Eve, Do, Grays, Essex
[Jexl] Mason, Salesman, Danbury, Essex
John Butcher, Maida Vile West
Josh Scales, 59 High St, Aldgate, Salesman
Joseph Giblin, Farmer & Appraiser, Upminster, Essex
Salmon, Warehouseman, Old Change, Cheapside
William [Frichd], Church St, Bethnal Green
Willm Bawtree & Co, Bankers of Colchester
T. J. Turner, [May<sup:to</sup:] of the County of Essex
Firmin Fenton & Co, Chemists, Colchester
Walford & Garrard, Auctioneers, Colchester
Charles [Pugers], Wood Green, [_____]
John Clay, Mayor of Colchester
Mr Smith, a magistrate for the Boro of Colchester
[W. Harling], a magistrate for the Borough of Colchester
F. T. Abell, A magistrate for the Borough of Colchester
Edward Clay, a magistrate for the Borough of Colchester

John Taylor, Alderman of the Borough of Colchester
[H.] Osborne, Merchant Colchester
J G Sarjeant, Attorney at Law, Colchester
Charles Edward Perry, Colchester, Gentleman
Thos Blyth, Alderman of the Borough of Colchester
Saml Daniell, Attorney at Law, Colchester
Thos Creek, Merchant, Colchester
Danl Pellikin, Merchant, Colchester
[A. F. Mills ?], of Colchester, Gentleman
Wm Bilton Smith, Alderman of the Boro' of Colchester
J. Haddock } Brothers in Law
Lnl Garrard } of Thos Sackett
Dorse: Thos Sackett
Old Bailey Septr
Session 1827 –
Highway Robbery

Considered at
Report in
Council 16 Nov r
and subsequently

Memorial dated 2 Oct 1827:
To the Honble Newman Knowlys Esqr
Recorder of London
The Memorial of we the undersign'd
Most respectfully Sheweth
That we humbly beg leave to represent, that we feel very seriously impressed with the distressing and awful situation of Thos Sackett, who

was Capitally Convicted at the last Old Bailey Sessions.
That in consequence of having known the said Thos Sackett to have been an Apprentice to Mr Andrew Gibbs of Aldgate High Street, Carcase Butcher, who joins us in this our Memorial and who with ourselves testify that during the time he served, he discharged his Duty with Industry, Integrity and Humanity and was frequently entrusted with four to five hundred Pounds, to take to his said Masters Bankers, Messrs Fuller & Compy.
That previous to his being out of the term of his Apprenticeship, he became entitled to a considerable property, which induced him, by the advice of his ^late Father, to solicit his Master to allow him the remainder of his time, which he did, but very reluctantly, but it was with the prospect before him, that the said Thomas Sackett, would in all probability become an opulent, and most useful Member of Society.
That after this period, he took a poor Farm at a place call'd Buttsbury near Billericay in Essex, where he expended about £1500 in improving the Land, and after all his endeavring in bringing the same to a fair state of Cultivation, he was compell'd to leave the same in consequence of the reduction in all Agricultural produce, which took place in the Year 1824 he then return'd to London, and took a Butchers Shop – in Whitechapel Road, with ev'ry prospect of doing well, and after two Years trial, it did not answer his expectation.
That after this second disappointment, he went again into the Country and remain'd a long time, and then again return'd to London where he got a living by way of his Business.
That during the time we have known him we never knew that he was any Desperate Character, or ever guilty of Felony – and the more so that he never committed any Act of Cruelty towards dumb Animals.

That under all the circumstances stated, and well knowing that you do not delight in Death, but doth in the pleasure of preserving Life, therefore we most fervently beseech and implore your Honor, to be mercifully and graciously pleased to spare the Life of the unfortunate individual in question, in doing of which, we hope and trust that his future conduct will be beneficial to himself, and useful to Society in General, and for which your Memorialists will, as in duty bound ever pray.

2nd Octr 1827 James Sharpe, Prosecutor
Andw Gibbs, 57 Aldgate High St / his late Master
Josh Scales, 59 High St, Aldgate
Peter Perry, Common Council Minnies
John Prested, Common Council Man
Robert Carter?, - Do - Minories
John Smith, - Do - Minories
John Hayward, Churchwarden, St Botolph, Aldgate
E Calebatch, Deputy, Minories
Ann Nelson, Bull Inn, Aldgate
George Adams, Minories
Saml Thenston & John [Sheeh], Minories
John [Flornan / Hornan], Aldgate High St
George Bullas, A^ldgate High St
Christr Mattews, Whitechapel High Street
James Spencer, No 52 Aldgate High Street
Saml [Fravell], Common Council
Ed. Edwards – by desire of his Brother Thomas Edwards No 5 Old Broad Street – Witness against the Prisoner – who is absent from London

Dorse : Rm 22
Petition on behalf
of Thomas Sackett
Highway Robbery
Sept Sessions 1827

Considered at Report in
Council 16 Nov r 1827

Letter from D W Harvey, MP, dated 16 Oct 1827:

7 Great George Street 16th Oct 1827

My Lord

In most respectfully requesting your Lordships early and earnest attention to the enclosed petition I feel that nothing which could be urged by me could add to the pretensions of the numerous and respectable persons who have interested themselves in the fate of the unhappy man to whom it refers. But I have felt it my duty to see the afflicted Relatives of the convicted Party, and from their statements and my own enquiries I continue to express my humble but decided conviction that Sackett is innocent of the offence imputed to him. At the same time they and he would gratefully [bow] to any mitigated sentence that the ends of justice may demand, and that no sacrifice would be spared to enable the unhappy man, wherever sent, to redeem his reputation by those exertions which are too often unavailing when not cheered by the assistance of Friends.Any enquiries which your Lordship may direct shall be pursued with the most faithful promplitude and I may be allowed to add that the pleasure I shall feel in having contributed in any way to mitigate the sentence passed upon the Culprit and thus to soothe the affliction of his respectable connections, will be

no ordinary degree enhanced by the circumstance of its being effected through your Lordship.
I have the honor to be
my Lord,
Your Lordships
most obedient Servant
David W Harvey
To the Marquis of Lansdowne
His Majestys Principal Secretary of State
for the Home Department.
Dorse: Great George Street
16 Oct 1827
Mr W Harvey
Case of Thos Sackett

Letter from D W Harvey, MP, dated 20 Nov 1827:
7 Great George Street
20th Nov 1827
Sir Upon the Receipt of your letter this morning, I proceeded immediately to make those enquiries which appeared to me best calculated to meet the suggestion of the Marquis of Lansdowne in reference to the case of Thomas Sackett by the “production of testimonials to his character, down to the recent period before the prosecution, signed by responsible Individuals”. The result of my exertions will be found in the accompanying documents to which I respectfully solicit his Lordshipps attention. Feeling that the value of Mr Gibbs testimony mainly depended upon his respectability, I applied to Mr Alderman Thorpe late M P for the City, and in whose immediate vicinity he resides, for his character. The answer is enclosed. As it

regards the reputation of those persons who have signed the same general memorial, I have to state, that I am authorized by Sir James [Shane?] Bart, the alderman of the Ward in which they chiefly dwell, to say, that he knows the greater part of them to be respectable trader – people, and that he will cheerfully answer any official enquiry respecting them. The shortness of the time, has necessarily confined my enquiries, but I have reason to believe that should the Marquis of Lansdowne desire it, the most satisfactory testimonials to the general and morall character of Sackett may be obtained from his Landlord, and the Clergyman and Overseers of the parish in which he occupied nearly 300 acres of Land.

I have only to add, that the two Sisters of the unfortunate man, who are respectably connected and have large families, are now in Town, in a state of the most distressing anguish, waiting their Brothers fate – and that nothing will afford me greater pleasure than to be the medium of cheering tidings.

I have the honor to be

Sir

[your Lordships ?]

David W Harvey

S M Phillips Esq

Dorse: 7 Great George St

20 Nov 1827

Mr Harvey

Letter from Alderman J T Thorp, dated 20 Nov 1827:

[Underlining was done in a darker ink.]

Aldgate

Nov 20th 1827

Dear Sir
In reply to your Enquiry respecting the character of Mr A Gibbs – of Aldgate High St I have the pleasure to inform you that – I have known him full 28 years – that he is a Man of Substantial Means and of the Integrity & Respectability that whatever he may state carry the fullest Credence. I [remain ?] Dear Sir
Yrs truly
J T Thorp
D W Harvey Esq MP
Dorse; Thos Sacket

Undated testimonial from A Gibbs:
[Underlining was done in a darker ink – perhaps by the recipient?]
57 Aldgate High St, London
My Lord
Thos Sackett the unfortunate man order'd for Execution on Thursday next, was an apprentice to me as a Wholesale Butcher & Saleman during the whole of which time he conducted himself in all respects in the most exemplary manner, so much so indeed, that I parted with him with great regret, and when he some time since, commence'd the Business of a Butcher in this neighbourhood (after he had been reduce'd by Farming an extensive tract of bad Land in Essex) I readily gave him Creditt to Considerable extent.It is something more than Twelve months since when he left this business, but he has not been lost sight of by me, for I have frequently seen him, and that up to a period shortly before his late apprehension, and though I have no intimate accquantance with him, he allways appeare'd to me, to be correct in his Conduct, and I certainly consider him incapable of the crime of which he has been convicted I have reason to believe that Sackett was

imploy'd by Mr C Matthews a neighbour of mine even a short time before he was taken up and should your Lordship be addressd by Mr Matthews upon the subject I beg to [subjain] thatreliance may be placed upon his statements. I have the Honor
to be your Lordships
Most Obedient Servt
A Gibbs
To the Most Noble
Marquiss of
Lansdown &c &c &c

Undated general testimonial:
[Underlining was done in a darker ink – perhaps by the recipient?]
To the Marquis of Lansdowne, his Majestys Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department
My Lord
We the undersigned humbly represent to your Lordship that we have known Thomas Sackett, now under Sentence of Death, for some Years past and to a period not distant from that of his apprehension, and that from the opportunities we have had of observing him and his conduct, we considered him to be of sober demeanor, honest principles and of industrious habit and certainly incapable of committing the offence of which he has been convicted –
George Bullas, No 58 Aldgate High St
Josh Scales, 59 Aldgate High St
Rd Smith, 60 Aldgate High St
Jas Kilby, 63 Aldgate High St
N Woodley, 64 Aldgate High St
[__ Gadely?], 72 Aldgate H. St

J Goulding, 73 Do
R LeDoridge, 65 Do
R Brookman, 16 Great Pearl Street, Spitalfield
[Al Saul], 56 Aldgate High Street
James Spencer, 52 Aldgate High Street
Edwd Trench, 49 Aldgate High St
Jos Brown, 48 Aldgate High St
Michl Scales, 44 Aldgate High St
Saml Seul, 43 Aldgate High St
Louis Alexander, 4 Smiths Burs Somerset St
Meny Staples, 14 New Road
Benjamin Ward, 3 White Chaple Hy St
Daniel Felgate, 2 White Chapel High St
P Silvester, 51 Aldgate High St
David Davies, Cannon St Road
Dorse: Thos Sacket

Testimonial from Christopher Matthews, dated 20 Nov 1827:
[Underlining was done in a darker ink – perhaps by the recipient?]
To the Marquis of Lansdowne, his
Majesty's Principal Secretary of
State for the Home Department &c &c
My Lord
I beg humbly to represent to your Lordship that I have known Thomas Sackett <u>for several</u> years and <u>that up to a few Days previous to his apprehension</u> – my dealings with him as a carcase Butcher have been considerable, and that in <u>all our transactions</u> I <u>have found him honest</u>, <u>industrious and sober, and that nothing surprised me more than to</u> hear he had in any way rendered himself amenable to the Laws of his

country and tho’ I should be the last to question the correctness of the verdict by which he was pronounced guilty I really believe him incapable of a criminal action – In addition tothe above statement, I beg further to say that for some months before Sacketts apprehension and up to the Saterday sennight previous I regularly employed him to superintend my shop, when considerable sums of Money have passed thro’ his hands, and I always found him deserving my fullest confidence.

I have the honor to be
My Lord
Your Lordships Ob. Servt
Christopher Matthews
High St Whitechapel
Novr 20 1827
Dorse: Thos Sackett

Undated document which appears to be a summary of the preceding papers, with some extra family details:

Thos Sackett upon whom Sentence of Death was passed at the Old Bailey Session Septr last is a Young Man, Son of Respectable Parents, late of Hornchurch in the County of Essex.

By the Will of his Grandfather he was entitled to Property to the Amount of £3000 – he received a liberal Education at a highly reputable Academy in Bedfordshire, and, at a proper Age, was put Apprentice to Mr Anthony Gibbs of Aldgate in City of London Butcher, where his conduct received the appreciation of his Master, but, coming of Age before the Expiration of his Time, and thereby entitled to the Property under the Will of his Grandfather, his Master, at his request, gave up the Indenture of Apprenticeship in order to enable him to go into Business

for himself. He hired a Farm in the Neighbourhood of Billericay in Essex, which he held for about three Years, but he found by reason of the great Depression of Agricultural Produce that it did not Answer, and in the Year 1824, he left the Farm, having lost, during the Occupation, upwards of £1500 of his Property. He then took a Shop in Whitechapel Road, where he carried on Business as a Butcher for about 2 Years, and that his Conduct merited and received the approbation of his Neighbours at that Time, is Evidenced by the Signatures to a Petition to the Recorder of the City Imploring him to be Merciful and to spare his Life – he found in this attempt he lost most of the Property which he possess'd on leaving the Farm, in consequence of which he gave up the Business, and went into the Country amongst his Friends for nearly twelve months when he again returned to London, with the Intention of pursuing his Business in a humbler Walk. It seems however that he was still unfortunate, but little or nothing of his Connexions of the present Year was known to his friends, untill the Account of the Trial appeared in the Newspapers.

It may, therefore, be stated with Confidence that, during the whole period alluded to, (except only during the present Year) the conduct of this Young Man (for he is now only abt 28 Years of Age) was uniformly such as to gain him the respect of his Friends and Acquaintances, and if he really was concerned in the Street Robbery for which he was tried, it was, unquestionably, the First Offence, – a point of some Importance in the Law for punishing offenders.

The unfortunate Youth has two Sisters of highly respectable Character and Situation in Life residing in Colchester, one of them married to a Gentleman connected with the Banking Establishment of Messrs Mills, Bautree and Compy – and the other, to Mr Lionel Gerrard of the same

place, Silk Mercer, and the distress of these Sisters, their Husbands and Families, may be more easily conveyed to the Mind of a Feeling Individual by the Strength of Imagination, than by the Power of the Pen.
The Good Character of the Youth for at least 27 Years of his Life – (he is now only 28) – that (if Guilty) it is his first offence, – and the Situation of his Relatives and Friends are powerful Inducements to any one, who is capable, to exert his Endeavours to obtain Mercy – Add to this that there was no Evidence on the Trial of any Threats used, or Violence committed by the unfortunate Youth, – a trait in our Law, which used to distinguish the Offence commonly called Picking of Pockets, from the far more serious one of Highway Robbery.

Letter dated 21 Nov 1827:
Nov r 21st 1827
My Lord
I beg leave most respectfully to acknowledge receipt of a Respite for Thomas Sacket who was before ordered to be Executed
I am
My Lord
with the greatest Respect
Your Lordships
most Humble Servt
Jno Montner
Keeper of His Majestys
Gaol of Newgate
To the Most Noble
the Marquis of Lansdowne

Judges' & Recorders' Returns re Thomas Baker Sackett. 1827. HO 6/12, National Archives, Kew, London. (Researched by Marion Sackett).

List of capital Convicts to be Reported to
His Majesty in Council the [blank] day
of November 1827
September Session

Name	Crime	Substance of Petition	By whom recommended
Thomas Sackett Law take its course Transport Life	Robbery on a Person	Two Petitions on behalfof the Prisoner commentingon the Evidence producedon the Trial – Prays aCommutation of his Sentence Letter of Mr Harveytransmitting one of thePetitions and expressinghis decided Convictionof the Prisoners Innocence	numerous Persons who had formerly known the Prisoner

[There were 35 cases on this document; one was annotated "Postponed", 29 were annotated "Transported for life", and five were annotated "Law take its course". Of these, Thomas Sackett was the only one to have a second (pencil) annotation "Transport Life" – so it looks as though it was a very close run thing for T.B.S.]

Dorse of document :-

List of Capital
Convicts to be Reported
To His Majesty in
Council the [blank] day
of November 1827

<u>September Session</u>

Pardon prepared 22nd Novr 1827
[The date of the pardon was the day T.B.S. was due to be hanged, which explains why he was given a “Respite” (stay of execution) before being granted a Conditional Pardon.]

The Times, London, Monday 17th September 1827, p. 3.

OLD BAILEY Saturday, Sep. 15

HIGHWAY ROBBERY

Thomas Sackett was indicted for stealing from the person of Mr. James Sharp a pocket-book, containing bills of exchange and other securities to the value of 1,000*l*.

Mr. Sharp stated that he was clerk to Messrs. Hankey and Co. the bankers. On the day stated in the indictment, about four o'clock in the afternoon, he was passing through Copthall-court, going towards Bell-alley, when he was hustled by a number of persons, who tore his coat open and robbed him of his pocket–book, containing the above property. He could not identify the prisoner as one of the party.

Mr. Thomas Edwards, a member of the Stock-Exchange, stated, that he saw the prisoner among the persons who were actively engaged in hustling Mr. Sharp, and hearing from him that he had been robbed, he went after the prisoner, who was walking away at a very quick pace. He seized him, and de-tained him until the arrival of an officer. Two other men, who were with the prisoner, succeeded in effecting their escape.

Mr. C. Clarke stated that he saw the prisoner among the persons who hustled the prosecutor: two of them ran away, but the prisoner was secured by the last witness, and afterwards taken to the Mansion-house.

Brady, an officer, said he apprehended the prisoner. On searching him he found some silver in his pocket.

Two witnesses were called to his character, who admitted they knew

nothing of him for the last six months.
The RECORDER summed up the evidence, and the jury, after retiring nearly an hour and a half, returned a verdict of *Guilty* – Death.
The RECORDER then ordered him to be called up for judgment: and, in passing sentence, observed that he was induced to do so at that period, because there might, perhaps, be present some of the prisoner's companions in crime, and he trusted that the awful fate which awaited him might operate as a warning to them. Such was at present the state of the metropolis, that there was no security for property either in houses, warehouses, or when carried about the person: and it was absolutely necessary to make a severe example of those who, in mid-day, and in defiance of the law, and of that security which the public had a right to expect, dared to unite with a desperate gang to assault and rob persons engaged in their lawful business. He could not hold out any hopes of mercy to the unfortunate prisoner, and advised him seriously to prepare for the worst. He then passed on him the sentence of death in the usual form, which the prisoner heard with the most perfect indifference.

The Times, 17 Nov 1827, p. 2.
Court circular.
At the close of the Privy Council the Recorder of London was admitted, and made his report to the King in Council of the convicts capitally convicted at Justice-hall in the Old Bailey, at the last September sessions, when the following were ordered for execution—Keaton, Smith, Lowe, Powell, and Sackett.

The Times, 19 Nov 1827, p. 3.

THE APPROACHING EXECUTIONS

The five unhappy men who are ordered for execution on Thursday next, were all convicted at the September sessions. Their names are, John Powell, Thomas Sackett, Charles Smith, John Keaton, and Edward Lowe. [The crimes of these convicted men were not related.] [Report of Powell's conviction omitted.]

Thomas Sackett was convicted of stealing from the person of Mr. James Sharp, clerk to Messrs. Hankey & Co., the bankers, a pocket-book, containing bills of exchange and other securities of the value of 1,000£. Mr. Sharp was passing through Copthall-court, in the afternoon of the 4th of August last, when he was hustled by a number of persons, among whom was Sackett, who tore his coat open, and robbed him of his pocket-book, containing the above-mentioned property. Upon the prisoner's being convicted, the recorder told him that no hopes of mercy could be held out to him, as it was absolutely necessary to make a severe example of those who, in mid-day, and in defiance of the law, and of the security which the public had a right to expect, dared to unite with a desperate gang to assault and rob persons engaged in their lawful business. [Reports of other convictions omitted].

The Times, 22 Nov 1827, p. 3.

THOMAS SACKETT

Last night a respite was received at Newgate for Thomas Sackett who had been ordered for execution this day. It will be recollected that Sackett was convicted of robbing an old gentleman near the Exchange of a pocket-book, containing bills of exchange to a large amount. The

Secretary of State has desired it to be distinctly understood that Sackett's life has been spared upon the ground of its having been ascertained, subsequently to his being ordered for execution, that his character up to a recent period had been unimpeached.

(FROM A CORRESPONDENT.)

Shortly after two o'clock yesterday, a respite of the execution of this unfortunate man was received by Mr. Wontner, the keeper of Newgate. It will be the recollection of our readers, that the prisoner was tried and convicted in September last, for feloniously assaulting Mr. James Sharpe, a clerk in Messrs. Hankey's banking-house, and taking from his person a pocket-book, containing bills of exchange of the value of 1,200£. Sackett was one of five unfortunate beings ordered for execution this morning, at the last Council. Since that time, the greatest exertions have been made by many respectable persons, to avert the sentence; but they were uniformly told that nothing short of the most satisfactory testimonials to the character of the prisoner during the period immediately previous to his apprehension, could receive any favourable attention. Sackett's friends are most respectably connected, and he has two sisters married to persons of property and good reputation at Colchester. In their great distress, they applied for aid to Mr. Harvey, one of the representatives for that town; and with his accustomed zeal and energy, he immediately undertook to collect and arrange a body of testimony from persons of unimpeachable credit, which was forthwith submitted to the attention of the Marquis of Lansdowne, from whom it received immediate and successful consideration. We understand that Sackett began a life under very favourable circumstances. Having married the daughter of a substantial

farmer at Rivenhall in Essex, he hired a large tract of land near Billericay in that county, where he conducted himself with the most exemplary propriety; but farming going ill with him, he left the country in 1823, and came to town, and with the remnant of his property he commenced the trade of a carcass-butcher in the Commercial-road. Shortly after this he lost his wife, and the event proved his downfall; for though it is to be apprehended that even before her decease he had formed some very irregular connexions, he was deterred by her judicious conduct and advice from yielding to their influence. Her death was the dissolution of his domestic comforts and he vainly sought for consolation in the wild and wicked haunts of desperate characters. Still there is reason to believe that Sackett was rather their dupe than their associate; and that the part he took in the daring outrage which had well nigh led to an ignominious death, was not that of an original contriver, but of a dependent auxiliary. We trust that the partial restoration of the property which has already been made, will not serve as a protection to the more hardened culprits, nor be the means of relaxing the efforts of Messrs. Hankey for their detection.

(From the Essex Herald.)

Sackett, one of the unfortunate men condemned to suffer on Thursday next, is well known as an inhabitant of this county, having first married the daughter of Mr. Sutton, a farmer, at Rivenhall. The father of Sackett was a calves' salesman to a very great extent, constantly attending Romford-market, and among other persons from town he became acquainted with Mr. Gibbs, an extensive carcass-butcher in Whitechapel, to whom he apprenticed his son, at a time when Joshua Hudson, the noted pugilist, was also under articles to the same person.

After work the one led the other to the scenes of which Hudson has since been the frequenter, and Sackett ranks as no mean pugilist. He occupied a farm at Billericay, and has at time been possessed of considerable capital. A few years since he took by descent, owing to some informality, the extensive premises at Witham, occupied by the late Mr. Matthew Bernard Harvey.

The Times, 23 Nov 1827, p. 3.

EXECUTION

Yesterday morning John Keaton, aged (as stated) 46, but we think his age could not be 40; Edward Lowe, aged 40; John Powell, aged 23; and Charles Smith, aged 21, underwent the extreme penalty of the law at the front of Newgate. [There follows a report of the crimes of the convicted men and a graphic description of their executions].

The scene altogether was more than usually solemn, and deeply affected all who witnessed the conduct of the men before they were brought out. The throng of spectators was very great.

Sackett was to have been executed with them, but he was on Wednesday afternoon respited.

The Times, 24 Nov 1827, p. 3.

Letter to the Editor.

Sir,—I beg leave to acquaint you that the paragraph you copied from the Essex Herald, stating that Joshua Hudson, the noted pugilist, was under articles to me, is incorrect. He never was in my service, nor am I aware that the unfortunate T. Sackett ever had any intercourse or

acquaintance with him during his apprenticeship to me. I am, Sir, &c.,
A. GIBBS.
57, Aldgate High-street, Nov. 23.

Correspondents & Warrants re Thomas Baker Sackett. 1827-1828. HO 13/50, National Archives, Kew, London. (Researched by Marion Sackett).

[These are “office copies” of correspondence, in approximate date order in a bound volume. The index booklet mainly references the recipient of the communication.]

Index booklet

Pardons Conditional

Sackett Thomas, Old Bailey, p.120

Respites

Sackett Thomas, Newgate, p.105

Letters Promiscuous

Harvey D.W. Esq., p. 105

p.105

The Sheriffs of
London and Middlesex

Whitehall 21 Nov r 1827

Gentn

I am to signify to you the Kings Comands, that the execution of the Sentence of Death passed upon Thomas Sacket, now in the Gaol of Newgate, be Respited until further signification of His Majesty’s Pleasure.

I am &c

Lansdowne

D.W.Harvey Esq. M.P.

The Marquess of Lansdowne presents his Compliments to Mr Harvey,

and has the satisfaction to acquaint him that in Consequence of the documents inclosed in his letter to Mr Phillipps in favor of Thomas Sacket, Lord Lansdowne has felt himself warranted in transmitting to the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, an authority for Respiting the Execution of the Prisoners SentenceWhitehall
21 Nov r 1827
p. 114
Sheriffs of London & Middlesex
Usual letter to remove Thos Sacket, Chas Hendrick, Hy King, Thos Sheffield als Browne, Hy Rogers, Edwd Sadler, Jno Sadler, Timy Dogerty, Wm Watson, Wm Ramsdale, Rd Barnett, Thos Perry, Wm Penny als Buckly, Geo Nelson, Ambrose Blackford, Jno Riley, Edwd Read, Jas Buchell, Jas Davies, Thos Knight Jas Langham, Geo Bullard, Wm Cain, Chas Hawkins & Geo Haig to the York 27 Nov r 1827
J H Capper Eq Dº to receive the above
[The York was a hulk at Portsmouth]
pp.120-121
John White et al
Pardon
George R
Whereas at the Sessions holden at the Old Bailey in September last the following persons were tried & convicted of the Crimes hereafter mentioned & had Sentance of Death passed upon them for the same viz John White, Robert Martin, Catherine Conjuet, Harry Hale, Thomas Ferry, James Davies, George Ballard, William Cain & Henry Rogers of Housebreaking; Sophia Gunyon, William Goodrich, Charles Hendrick, Richard Barnett, Geo Nelson, James Bushell, Sarah Elliott & Thomas Knight of Larceny value £5 in a dwelling House; James Gardner of

Larceny value 40/- in a dwelling House; Timothy Dogerty, William Ramsdale, Ambrose Blackford, John Riley & Edward Reed of Highway Robbery: Harry King of Robbing near the Highway: Thomas Sacket & James Langham of Robbery from the Person: William Watson, Charles Hawkins & Thomas Heffield als Brown of Horse Sts; James Southgate of Stealing Sheep; Margaret Cavenagh & Ann Lynch of Traitorously colouring base coin; George Haig of Uttering a forged order for payment of Money & William Penny alias Buckly of feloniously being at large before the expiration of the time for which he had been sentenced to be Transported. We in consideration of some circumstances humbly represented unto Us are graciously pleased to extend our Grace & Mercy unto them & to grant them Our Pardon for the Crimes of which they stand convicted on condition of their being ^severally Transported to New South Wales or Van Diemans Land or some one or other of the Islands adjacent for & during the Term of their respective Natural Lives:Our will & pleasure therefore is that you do give the necessary directions accordingly: And for so doing &c 26 Nov r 1827

To our Trusty & Welbeloved
our Justices of Gaol Delivery
for the City of London & County
of Middlesex; the Sheriffs of
the same City & County & all
others whom it may concern
By H.M. Command
Lansdowne
p. 190

The Commrs of the Navy
Whitehall 15 Jany 1828
Gentlemen
I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th Inst reporting for the information of the Marquiss of Lne that you have chartered the Ships “Bussorah Merchant” & Phoenix the former for the Transportation of 170 & the latter of 190 male Convicts , & I am to desire that the “Bussorah Merchant” may be directed to embark the whole of her complement at Shereness & the Phoenix at Portsmouth & Devonport & proceed with such Convicts to Port Jackson in New South Wales.
I am &c
J M Phillipps
[The Phoenix was the ship on which Thomas SACKETT was transported to New South Wales. The Bussorah Merchant was later instructed to sail to Van Diemans Land, now Tasmania.]
p. 210
The Commrs of the Navy
Whitehall 23 Jany 1828
Gentlemen
With reference to my letter of the 15th Inst I am directed to acquaint you that it is desirable that the ship Phoenix instead of embarking her complement of convicts at Portsmouth & Devonport should embark the whole of them at the former Port.
I am &c
J M Phillipps
p. 249

J H Capper Esq
[Usual letter] to remove 100 [male convicts] from the Leviathan to the “Phoenix” 11 Feb [1828]
J H Capper Esq
[Usual letter] to remove 90 [male convicts] from the York to ["Phoenix"] 11 Feb
[Leviathan & York were hulks moored at Portsmouth]
p. 285
R W Hag Esq
Whitehall 4 March 1828
Sir
Inclosed I transmit to you by direction of Mr Sec Peel a List of 190 Male Convicts embarked in the Ship Phoenix & I am to desire that you will lay this document before Mr Secr Huskisson & move him to be pleased to formard the same to the Governor of New South Wales.
I am &c
J M Phillipps
p. 286
The Commrs of the Navy
Whitehall 4 Mar 1828
Gentlemen
I am directed by Mr Secr Peel to acquaint you that the Bonds & Contracts for the Transportation of 190 Male Convicts embarked in the ship Phoenix having been entered into it will not be necessary to detain that vessel any longer on account of this office.
I am &c
J M Phillipps

Index to the New South Wales Convict Indents & Ships. 1788-1842. CD-Rom, National Archives, Kew, London. (Researched by Marion Sackett).

[The index records the names & aliases & ships of the convicts who arrived in New South Wales & Van Dieman's Land 1788–1842. Index compiled by the Genealogical Society of Victoria. Records are in Australia.]

SACKETT Thomas

Ship = Phoenix [She made 2 other trips, arriving 21 May 1822 & 25 Dec 1826]

Arrival = 13 Jul 1828 [Total of 196 convicts on board.]

Fiche no. = 669

Page no. = 101

Film = 398

Shelf no. = 4 / 4013

Kalida Venture
December 23 1845

Location: Kalida

Description: General News

Pg 2 Col 2: Our New Judges - The General Assembly have just concluded
an election for sundry Associate Judges and Militia Generals. . . .among others, two association judges for our counties in place of Judges McCRACKEN and COX. The vote stood Jonathan Y. SACKETT - 59;
George SKINNER - 59; Isaac McCRACKE - 31; Samuel RAMSAY - 31. The
above is part of a private letter from Columbus. The Ohio Statesman has the name of Samuel ROCKHILL in place of Samuel RAMSAY as voted
for by the Democrats. Both Gentlemen are good citizens and would have
done credit to the bench . . . .So Jonathan Y. SACKETT after having again and again tried to get in office from the people is at last
foisted upon the bench. . . .(claims COX resigned two years early to ensure SACKETT was elected).

Extract from
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 75 (1921): 96

The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn.

Philemon Pierpont, [s. Benjamin Pierpont & Sarah Blakeslee], of North Haven, born about 1780, died 23 Feb. 1865. He married first, 22 Jan. 1801, Mehitabel Sackett, born 3 Aug 1782, died 16 May 1834, daughter of Eli and Sarah, by whom he had previously had one child; and secondly, 28 May 1835, Bede (Blakeslee) Brockett, born in 1780, died 28 Mar. 1842, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee and widow of Thomas Brockett.
Children by first wife:
i. Merritt, b. 8 Oct. 1799; m. 15 June 1823 his second cousin, Bede Pierpont, b. 10 Dec. 1800, d. 21 Feb. 1851. He removed to Oxford, N.Y. Children: 1. Daniel Lorenzo, b. 14 Aug. 1824; d.s.p. 2. Bede Eliza, b. 10 Sept. 1826; m. ___ McAlpin of Oxford, N.Y. 3. Harriet Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1828; d. 18 Apr. 1855.
ii. A child, b. 1 May 1802, d. 25 July 1802.
iii. Jared, b. 13 Jan. 1809; d. 13 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Mar. 1833 Loiza Todd, who d. 13 Dec. 1892, aged 88. Children: 1. Sarah Mehitabel, b. 9 Mar. 1835. 2. Betsey Loiza, b. 1 Mar. 1840; d. 21 June 1852.
iv. Betsey, b. 1 Mar. 1813; m. 28 Aug. 1834 George Todd.
v. Jason, b. 11 Sept. 1819; m. 23 Feb. 1845 Martha A. Crowell. Children: 1. Reuel, b. 1 Dec. 1845. 2. Esther Maria, b. 31 Oct. 1849. 3.

Ellen Adelia, b. 4 Dec. 1851. 4. Sarah Eliza, b. 26 July 1854; d. 20 Mar. 1855.

Register 78 (1924): 434

Memoirs [of deceased members of The New England Historic Genealogical Society]

Stuyvesant Fish, A.M., of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in New York City 24 June 1851, the son of Hon. Hamilton and Julia (Kean) Fish, and died there, suddenly, 10 April 1923.
His immigrant ancestor, Jonathan Fish, baptized in England 16 February 1615/16, was at Lynn, Mass., in 1637, soon afterwards went to Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony, moved thence, through Rhode Island, to Oyster Bay, Long Island, and as early as 1659 settled at Newtown, Long Island, then under the Dutch Government, where he died about 1663. His wife's name was Mary. His third son, Nathan Fish, born on Cape Cod 18 December 1650, married Judith ___, and died at Newtown, where he spent his life as a farmer, 1 August 1734. Jonathan Fish of Newtown, eldest son of Nathan and Judith [___], who was born at Newtown 11 October 1680 and died there in November 1723, married Mary ___, and in 1714 gave his homestead as a site for the Presyterian church in Newtown. His only surviving son, Capt. Samuel Fish, who was born at Newtown 24 November 1704 and died there 27 August 1767, married first Agnes Berrien; their eldest son, Jonathan Fish, who was born at Newtown 11 May 1728 and died 26 December 1779, married Elizabeth Sackett; and Col. Nicholas Fish, only son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sackett), who was born in New York City 28

August 1758 and died there 20 June 1833, served as an officer in the Revolution from June 1776 to the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and was appointed by President Washington in 1794 as suupervisor of the revenue, one of the highest posts in the Treasury Department. He became president of the New York Society of the Cincinnati in 1797. He married Elizabeth Stuyvesant, a great-great-granddaughter of the famous Dutch Governor of New Netherlands; and their eldest son was the well-known statesman, Hon. Hamilton Fish, who was born in New York City 3 August 1808 and died at "Glenclyffe," near Garrison, N.Y., 7 September 1893. A graduate of Columbia (A.B., 1827, A.M., 1830) and a lawyer of distinction, Hon. Hamilton Fish was a member of the United States House of Representatives (as a Whig) in the Twenty-eighth Congress (1843–1845), Lieutenant Governor of New York, 1847–1848, Governor, 1849–1850, United States Senator, 1851–1857, joining the newly-formed Republican Party before the expiration of his senatorial term, and Secretary of State under President Grant, 1869–1877. He held also other offices of importance, and was a trustee of Columbia College, 1840–1849 and 1851–1893, president of the New York Historical Society, 1867–1869, and president general of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1854–1893. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Columbia in 1850, from Union College in 1869, and from Harvard in 1871. He married in New York City, 15 December 1836, Julia Kean, born at Ursino, near Elizabeth, N.J., 19 December 1816, died in New York City 30 June 1887, daughter of Peter and Sarah Sabina (Morris) Kean of Ursino. Their eldest son, Nicholas Fish (1846–1902), diplomatist and banker, A.B. (Columbia, 1867), LL.B. (Harvard, 1869), A.M. (Columbia, 1871), was attached to the United States Legation at Berlin as assistant secretary and secretary,

1871–1877, and was United States chargé d'affaires in Switzerland, 1877–1881, and United States minister in Belgium, 1882–1886; his son, Hamilton Fish, a soldier in the war with Spain, was killed in action in Cuba, 26 June 1898, while serving as second sergeant of Troop K, First Volunteer Cavalry (the so-called "Rough Riders"). Their second son, Hon. Hamilton Fish, A.B. (Columbia, 1869), A.M. (ib., 1872), LL.B. (ib., 1873), born at Albany, N.Y., 17 April 1849, was private secretary to his father while the latter was Secretary of State, a member of the New York Assembly for eleven years, serving as speaker of the House in 1895 and 1896, and Assistant Treasurer of the United States at New York City, 1903–1908, was elected as a Republican Representative from New York in the Sixty-first Congress (1909–1911), and is a member also of the House of Representatives of the present (the Sixty-eighth) Congress (1923–1925).

Stuyvesant Fish, third son of Hon. Hamilton Fish, was a pupil at Mr. Haccius's school at Laney, near Geneva, Switzerland, in 1858, and his education was continued under tutors in 1859 while his parents were travelling in Europe. In 1859 he attended Mr. Elie Charlier's school in New York City, where he remained until 1861, when he entered Mr. Marlborough Churchill's school at Sing Sing, N.Y. In 1867 he was admitted to Columbia University, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1871 and that of Master of Arts in 1874.

Embarking on a business career, Mr. Fish in a few years gained an inportant place as a railway official and financier. In the fall of 1871 he entered the railway service as a clerk in the New York offices of the Illinois Central Railroad Company; in the following year he was appointed secretary to the president of the road; but in November 1872 he became a clerk in the banking firm of Morton, Bliss & Company of

New York and later in the affiliated house of Morton, Rose & Company of London, and then from January 1875 to March 1877 he was managing clerk for Morton, Bliss & Company, with power of attorney. In 1876 he became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, retaining this membership until 1879, and he was also elected a director of the Illinois Central Railroad Company and appointed treasurer and agent for the purchasing committee of the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Railroad Company. In the fall of 1877 he was made secretary of the Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans Railroad Company, and in March 1882 was elected its vice president. In 1883 he was elected second vice president of the Illinois Central system, in 1884 was its first vice president, and in 1887 was advanced to the presidency of the company, which he held until November 1906. He was president of the Association of Railway Executives from April 1904 to April 1906, chairman of the Seventh Session of the International Railway Congress at Washington, D.C., in May 1905, and a member of the Monetary Commission established by the Indianapolis Monetary Conference of 1897. He was trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, 1883–1906, and the New York Life Insurance & Trust Company, and a director of the National Park Bank and a number of other financial corporations.

In the year preceding his death Mr. Fish was a determined opponent of the method of enforcing the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States prescribed by the so-called "Volstead Act," and attacked vigorously the activities of the Anti-Saloon Leaugue.

He was a member of many clubs and societies, among which may be mentioned the Union, St. Anthony, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Sleepy Hollow, and Down Town Clubs, the Automobile Club

of America, the St. Nicholas Society, the New York Historical Society, of which he was recording secretary, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of which he was a life member and vice president. In common with many other Pilgrim Tercentenary members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society he accepted an invitation to place on the walls of the stair hall of the Society's building a tablet in memory of an American forbear, and this tablet, commemorating Jonathan Fish, his immigrant ancestor, was erected in 1921.

Mr. Fish married in New York City, 1 June 1876, Marian Graves Anthon, who was born on Staten Island, N.Y., 8 June 1853 and died 25 May 1915, daughter of William Henry Anthon, an eminent lawyer of New York City, and his wife Sarah Atwood (Meert) Anthon. Mrs. Fish was for many years a leader in New York and Newport society. Their first child, Livingston Fish, died in infancy; but their other children, who survive them, are Marian Anthon Fish, wife of Albert Zabriskie Gray, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., A.B. (Yale, 1905), who married Isabell Mildred Dick and has succeeded his father in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and Sidney Webster Fish, A.B. (Harvard, 1910, as of 1908), LL.B. (columbia, 1911), who married Olga Wiborg. Mr. Fish's city residence was at No. 25 East 78th Street, New York, and his country seat was at "Glenclyffe," near Garrison on the Hudson.

Funeral services for Mr. Fish were held at Trinity Church in New York City on 12 April 1923, and he was buried in St. Philip's Churchyard, Garrison, where his wife, his parents, and many of his kindred are interred.

Cf. memoir of Stuyvesant Fish, with portrait, in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 54, pp. 329–331 (October 1923).

Register 76 (1922): 74–5

Genealogical Research in England

William Jenkin, [s. Thomas & Margaret (___)Jenkin], of Minster in Thanet, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1639/40, baptized at Coldred, co. Kent, 2 June 1594, was buried at Minster 17 Feb. 1639/40. He married at St. Peter's in Thanet, co. Kent, 24 Feb. 1616/17 (by licence issued 11 Feb. 1616/17, being then of St. John's in Thanet (Margate), co. Kent), Mary Sackett of St. Peter's in Thanet, perhaps the Mary Jenkin, widow, who was bur. at Minster 28 ___ 1659. Her will, dated 11 Oct. 1656, when she was of Birchington in Thanet, was proved 20 Sept. 1661. She was sister of Rev. John Sackett, rector of Great Mongeham, co. Kent, and of William Sackett, and was probably daughter of John Sackett of St Peter's in Thanet, yeoman.

William Jenkin was a citizen of Canterbury in 1614 and later removed to Minster. In 1630 he was summoned to appear before the King's commissioners to compound for not having received kinghthood at the King's coronation, although he had £40 in land or rent.[1]

Children:

i. Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bapt. at St. Peter's in Thanet 30 Aug. 1618; d. in Oct. 1666; m. (1) at St. John's in Thanet, by licence issued 13 Nov. 1638, Elizabeth Curling of St. John's, aged about 15, dau. of Anthony of St John's, yeoman; m. (2) at Folkestone, co. Kent, 14 Mar. 1653/4, Margaret Jenkin, who d. on 1703, dau. of Henry of Canterbury, of the Folkestone family, the testator of 1664, and his wife,

Mary (Whittingham).[2] Children by first wife:[3] 1. Elizabeth, m. ___ Cullen. 2. Mary, bapt. at Minster 11 July 1641. 3. William, bapt. at Minster 11 May 1643; bur. there 17 May 1643. 4. Thomas, bapt. at Minster 9 Jan. 1644/5; bur. there in 1659. 5. William, b. 12 Dec. and bapt. 25 Dec. 1646; perhaps the child who was bur. at Minster in 1646. 6. William, of Minster, yeoman,[4] bapt. at Minster 27 Jan. 1648/9; m. at St. Mildred, Canterbury, by licence issued 6 Dec. 1669, Elizabeth Jenkin of St Mildred, Canterbury, aged 22, dau. of Henry, deceased, the testator of 1664, and his wife Mary (Whittingham), and sister of William's stepmother, Margaret Jenkin, widow of his father.[5] 7. Daniel, bapt. at Minster 20 Aug. 1651; d. unm. Children by second wife, bapt. at Minster:[6] 8. Rev. Henry, rector of Rentonholm and vicar of Silney, co. Norfolk, bapt. 4 Aug. 1655; m. Susannah Hatfield of Lynn, co. Norfolk; three sons, of whom two were clergymen.[7] 9. Rev. Robert, D.D., master of St. John's College, Cambridge, bapt. 31 Jan. 1656/7; d. 7 Apr. 1727; bur. at Lynn, co. Norfolk.[8] 10. John, of Canterbury, bapt. 20 Feb. 1658/9; appointed a judge in Ireland by KIng William III. 11. Margaret, bapt. 1 Jan. 1660/1; m. Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Appledore and Margate, co. Kent.

ii. Anna (Hannah), bapt. at St. Peter's in Thanet 3 Dec. 1620; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. at Minster in Thanet, 20 May 1639,[9], John Franklin (or Francklyn) of Petham, co. Kent, yeoman, aged about 22, living 14 Oct. 1656, s. of Henry of Petham, yeoman. Child: 1. Mary, living 14 Oct. 1656.

iii. Margaret, under twenty on 12 Feb. 1639/40; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. before that date John Pamphlet, living at that date. Children, living 14 Oct. 1656: 1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Ann.

iv. Mary, bur. at St. Peter's in Thanet 5 Mar. 1625/6.

v. Mary, under eighteen on 12 Feb. 1639/40; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. before that date Richard Hart (or Harty), living at that date. Children, living 14 Oct. 1656: 1. Mary, under fifteen on 14 Oct. 1656. 2. William. 3. Richard. 4. Valentine.

1. Hasted's History of Kent, second edition,vol. 10, p. 234.
2. Cf. marriage licence of Henry Jenken of Canterbury, issued 10 May 1623, supra, p. 67.
3. In Berry, op. cit., p. 485, Elizabeth, William, and Daniel are given as children of Thomas Jenkin by his second wife; but the records show that William and Daniel were children by the first wife, and Elizabeth was probably a child by the first wife. Cf. entries in the parish registers and transcripts of Minster in Thanet, supra, p. 64, and thw marriage licence of William Jenkin, issued 6 Dec. 1669, supra, p. 68.
4. Berry, op. cit., p. 485, calls him Rev. William Jenkin, of Lynn (co. Norfolk).
5. Cf. the marriage licence, supra, p. 68. For descendants of William and Elizabeth Jenkin see Berry, op. cit., p. 485.
6. All information about the children of Thomas Jenkin by his second wife, except the records of baptism, has been taken from Berry, op. cit., p. 485.
7. For descendants of Rev. Henry and Susannah (Hatfield) Jenkin see Berry, op. cit., p. 485.
8. Cf. also Hasted's History of Kent, second edition, vol. 10, p. 234.
9. 20 May 1640, according to the Consistory transcript of the parish registers of Minster in Thanet; but the licence was issued 18 May 1639, and the marriage was probably solemnized in the same year.

The Book of Sacketts

Register 16 (1862): 102

Book Notices.

Transactions of the Rhode Island Society for the encouragement of Domestic Industry, in the year 1860. Providence: 1861. 8vo. pp. 96. A meeting of the above named society was held in the city of Providence, R.I., Jan. 23, 1861; James D'Wolf Perry of Bristol, president. An interesting communication from Dr. Usher Parsons, on Flax Culture and Manufacture, was presented, and subsequently printed in the pamphlet before us. The necrological report, by the secretary, W.R. Staples, gives brief memoirs of eleven members of the society, who deceased in 1860, viz: John Jones Stimson, Adnah Sackett, William Burnit Bradford, Daniel Eldredge Carpenter, George A. Taylor, Anthony Budlong, Thomas M. Remington, Luke Green, Robert Rhodes, Samuel Billings, Elisha Dyer Vinten.

The Book of Sacketts

Register 50 (1896): 71–2

Notes & Queries

In volume II of the manuscripts of the Rhode Island Historical Society are several papers relating to Captain Thomas Cheney's company, raised in Massachusetts for the expedition against Canada. The paper, numbered 364, is entitled: "A State of the Pay of the Non-Commission Officers & Private Men of Capt. Thomas Cheney's Company in the Regiment of Foot of wch the Honble Brigr Genl Dwight is Colonel, rais'd in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay for His Majesty's Service for an Expedition against Canada in 1746, & dismissed from said service 31 Octor 1747," which precedes a list of the names of the soldiers, the number of days' service and each man's full pay. The names were as follows:— [listed are 100 names including:] Benoni Sacket, [and] Benjn Sacket.

The Book of Sacketts

Register 55 (1901): 300

New York Settlers from New England

Richard Betts, who was in Ipswich, Mass., in 1648, is said to have come from Hemel-Hempstead, Herts, Eng. He removed to Newtown, L.I., in 1656, and died there 18 Nov., 1713, aged 100. By wife Joanna he had: Richard, Thomas, Joanna who married John Scudder, Mary who married Joseph Swasey, Martha who married Philip Ketchum, Elizabeth wife of Joseph Sackett, and Sarah, wife of Edward Hunt.

Extract from *The Proceedings of the Old Bailey, London's Central Criminal Court, 1674 to 1913*

THOMAS SACKETT, Violent Theft > robbery, 13th September 1827.
Reference Number: t18270913-21
Offence: Violent Theft > robbery
Verdict: Guilty > with recommendation
Punishment: Death

First London Jury - Before Mr. Recorder.

1609. THOMAS SACKETT was indicted for feloniously assaulting James Sharpe, the elder, on the 22d of August, at St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, putting him in fear, and taking from his person, and against his will, 1 pocket-book, value 6d.; 1 bill of exchange for payment of and value 53l. 7s. 5d.; 1 other bill of exchange for payment of and value 150l.; 1 other bill of exchange for payment of and value 80l.; 1 other bill of exchange for payment of and value 65l. 2s. 6d.; 1 other bill of exchange for payment of and value 200l.; 1 other bill of exchange for payment of and value 25l.; 1 other bill of exchange for payment of and value 35l. 13s. 6d., and 1 other bill of exchange for payment of and value 25l.; 1 promissory note for payment of and value 300l., and 1 other promissory note for payment of and value 100l., the property of the said James Sharpe, against the statute.

MR. JAMES SHARPE, SEN. I live at No. 6, City-terrace, City-road. I

have been a clerk in Messrs. Hankey's banking-house for fifteen years, and am still with them. On the 22d of August I left their banking-house in Fenchurch-street, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and then had a pocket-book in my inside coat pocket, containing bills of exchange for 53l. 7s. 5d., 150l., 80l., 65l. 2s. 6d., 200l., 25l. 35l. 13s. 6d., 25l., also a 300l. and a 100l. promissory note—they were all in my pocket-book, and my coat was buttoned up from the time I put the book into my pocket, till I came to the end of Copthall-buildings, where I saw five or six men standing, as if in conference with each other, they were close to the posts at the end of Copthall-buildings, by the passage which leads into Bell-alley—I did not observe the features of any of them; as I was going between the posts, a hustling began among them, and they stopped me; I could not go forward nor backward, as I was surrounded by them (I knew nothing of the party at all)—I was hustled for some time by these men, and at last they got so violent, that I really became apprehensive for the consequences of it—I was quite frightened; when they had hustled me for a small space of time, with violence, then they all dispersed in a moment; they all ran off. I immediately looked down, and found my coat had been opened—I felt for my pocket-book, and that was gone, with the contents. I have not since seen it, or any of the property in it; I have no recollection of the features of any of the persons. I gave an alarm, and said I was robbed of my pocket-book; I saw the prisoner in custody within ten minutes—Brady, I think, had him—only one person was secured.

Cross-examined by MR. BRODRICK. Q. Have you a son or relation named James? A. I have a son, James, about twenty-five years of age; this happened about a quarter-past four o'clock in the afternoon; the

place is a considerable thoroughfare. I could not tell at what time of the transaction the pocket-book was taken. I suppose it was when the violent hustling began—it all happened in less than two minutes.

MR. THOMAS EDWARDS. I am a member of the Stock Exchange. I was passing from Copthall-court into Bell-alley, about a quarter-past four o'clock on this afternoon; there are some posts there—I saw Mr. Sharpe, and observed a very unnecessary confusion in passing; there were several men there, and the prisoner among them—it was not till the party separated that I could see Mr. Sharpe, he being a short man, and so surrounded by them; I could not at that instant distinguish him—about five or six persons were surrounding him, besides others who were passing at the time, and had nothing to do with it. I heard a person observe, "The conduct of those men is more like pick-pockets than anything else." I was waiting to get by at the time, and hearing that observation, I took more notice; Mr. Sharpe appeared very much agitated; the persons separated rather in haste; there was only one I could fix my attention on, and that was the prisoner. I can speak to him with the greatest confidence, he was not so far from me as I am from your Lordship; I asked Mr. Sharpe if he had lost any thing—he felt his pockets, and said "I have lost my pocket-book." I asked him if any thing of consequence was in it; he said between 200l. and 300l. I instantly left him, and ran back through the posts, and caught the prisoner by the arm; he was walking at a rapid pace, and two others of the gang were also walking rapidly. I said to the prisoner, "I observed you there under very suspicious circumstances, the old gentleman has lost his pocket-book, and you must not go till you give some account of yourself," he hesitated at the moment and appeared to doubt that I should suspect

him. I said, I certainly would not lose sight of him, and resistance was in vain; he then professed great readiness to accompany me. Mr. Clarke immediately came up, and said "I am sure that is one of the men;" the prisoner was very near, and I suppose must have heard it—I think he was nearer to the prisoner than I am to your Lordship. Mr. Clarke did not speak very loud—I begged of Mr. Clarke to run after the two other men, but none were secured; the prisoner walked down with me to the end of the court—I walked by his side, and while I was speaking to Mr. Clarke he had walked on rapidly some paces, I followed him again and overtook him, and soon after met Brady, the officer, and gave him in charge—he took him into a shop. I am quite confident he is one of the persons who surrounded Mr. Sharpe—when he was in the shop, he accounted for his being seen stooping down, by saying some of the party had lost a few shillings. I had not seen him stooping down—he said he had stooped down because himself, or one of the party, had dropped a few shillings; I will not say his exact words, but it was to that effect—that himself or some of the party had dropped a few shillings; whether it was himself, or one of the party, I will not undertake to say—I had seen no stooping down myself, not so as to swear to it—he was taken to the Mansion-house, and refused to give any account of it. I have not the slightest doubt of his being one of the persons.

Cross-examined. Q. How far from where you saw Mr. Sharpe did you come up with the prisoner, when he was walking? A. I should think about fifty yards, it might be seventy; I had asked Mr. Sharpe if he had lost anything.

Q. Was your attention at that time drawn off to Mr. Sharpe? A.

Certainly—I did not see any person do anything—I think I saw a person stooping, but will not swear it.

Q. You followed some persons who were walking quickly? A. Yes; their backs were towards me.

Q. Before you saw Mr. Sharpe, you had your eye on the party? A. Yes; the instant the observation was made about their conduct I spoke to Mr. Sharpe—I saw the prisoner before I spoke to Mr. Sharpe, it was long enough to distinguish him, it might be a quarter of a minute at the least—eight or nine persons might be collected, waiting to get through the posts like myself.

Q. Do you happen to know how easy it is to mistake a man's face? A. Yes; but it is not easy to mistake a yellow handkerchief, and boots, much larger than are usually worn, without tops to them, and a tall man like him—he had a yellow handkerchief, and boots of a peculiar character, which attracted my attention, as well as his features, and his back more particularly. I saw his back and face also; not both at the same instant, but during the time—the crowd was very close together; the prisoner was an outside one.

Q. When a crowd is collected, can you see who has boots on? A. Yes; he being outside the crowd, but one of them; I noticed his being a very tall, powerful man; I was going to remonstrate with them at first, for pushing in that way against an old gentleman—and when I heard about pick-pockets, I noticed them more—I took hold of him, but when he consented to go quietly I let go of him; he walked on before me eight or

ten yards, and I came up to him; he walked away at a very rapid pace—he did not run—the others ran away when they got to the corner; they were all strangers to me—whether they were acquainted together I do not know.

Q. You did not see them do anything? A. I saw them very active in surrounding the gentleman; I saw him among the crowd, very active in opposing resistance to any one who attempted to come through the posts, as I thought, but when they separated and the cry of Pickpockets! was given, then I found what they had been about—a considerable quantity of silver was found on him; I believe nearly 3l. but none of the property—Mr. Sharpe was agitated, and said he had lost 200l. or 300l.; but directly he got to the Mansion-house, he said 1200l.

WILLIAM CLARKE. I am a clerk in the London Life Assurance-office. I was passing in Copthall-buildings at the time in question, and noticed a number of persons standing round by the iron posts: I was informed Mr. Sharpe had been robbed of his pocket-book—I did not see him at first, but when I heard he had lost his pocket-book, I saw him—I saw three persons going in the direction which the prisoner went, and several persons going towards Bell-alley: I distinguished the prisoner's person quite plain—When I first saw him he was at a less distance than I am from your Lordship. I joined Mr. Edwards in the pursuit, and overtook the prisoner. I then went to see after two others, but did not succeed. I walked with Mr. Sharpe to the Mansion-house—the office was closed. I attended the examination next morning, and had no doubt of the prisoner's person then, nor have I now. I have no doubt of his being one of the men I saw at the posts at the time Mr. Sharpe was

robbed.

Cross-examined. Q. Do I understand that your attention was first directed by hearing it said Mr. Sharpe was robbed? A. My attention was first directed by seeing a number of persons together. I directly put my watch into my pocket for safety; that was before I heard Mr. Sharpe had lost his pocket-book. I suppose seven or eight persons were collected—I was not in the crowd.

Q. There was a crowd? A. There were seven or eight persons round the posts. The passage is not more than four feet wide, I should think: they completly blocked up the passage—I could not see beyond them.

Q. When they dispersed did not ten or twelve go away together? A. No—I saw no persons walking but myself and Mr. Edwards: he (Mr. Edwards) was close to the crowd; I was further from them.

JOHN BRADY. I am a constable of Broad-street Ward. I was going down Broad-street, and saw a crowd of people coming up: I asked a person what was the matter—they sent me down to Copthall-court, but I met Mr. Edwards in Broad-street: he said, "This man has hustled a gentleman, and he has been robbed:" he charged the prisoner with it. I secured him, and took him into a grocer's shop, and searched him, but found none of the property.

Prisoner's Defence. I have only to observe that I was passing accidentally through the court at the time: several other persons seemed obstructing the passage; I passed, as several others did, and did not

notice any thing that was going on—I passed through the crowd, through three or four persons—I got through, and was going along another street, out of the passage, when a gentleman accosted me, and asked if I had not come through that court—I said Yes: he said a gentleman had lost his pocket-book there—I said I knew nothing about it; he said it was very suspicious; I said, "If you think it was me, you are at liberty to search me, or I will go any where with you." That is all I know of the transaction.

MR. EDWARDS. I am not certain that the prisoner said he himself was stooping down.

Two witnesses gave the prisoner a good character, but stated they had known nothing of him for the last three or four months.

GUILTY—DEATH. Aged 28.

Recommended to Mercy by the Prosecutor, not having sustained any personal injury.

Extract from Nathaniel Foote, *William Knox of Blandford, Mass*

Lester Knox, [s. David Knox & Rebecca Cannon], b. June 14, 1804 at Blandford, Mass.; d. March 9, 1896 at Mason City, Iowa; m. 1830 at New Lebanon Springs, Laura Sackett, b. Aug. 16, 1807 at Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1866 at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children

i. Francis M Knox, b. April 28, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1876; m. Emeline Pratt.
ii. George F Knox, b. Nov. 14, 1837 at Blandford, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1911 at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1850 at Cohoes, N.Y. ___ Swartz, dau. of M. Swartz; d. 1894 at Cohoes, N.Y. No children.
iii. Melissa Knox, b. Jan. 30, 1835 at Blandford, Mass.; d. May 19, 1836 at Blandford, Mass.
iv. Jenni Knox, d. Dec. 18, 1847 at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Jerome Smith.

The Sacketts of America

460. **Joseph Sackett**, 1757–1816, only child of (147) Joseph and Eliza Strang Sackett, was born several weeks after the death of his father. He died at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., which would seem to have been his place of residence during the latter part of his life. His will, dated May 14, 1812, and probated Feb. 27, 1718 [*sic*: 1818], is recorded on page 385 of Liber D. of Westchester County, N. Y. records. By this instrument he conveys his property, first to his "Cousin Sarah Strang, single woman, daughter of Henry Strang, deceased, and second to Joseph Sackett Strang, son of Thomas Strang, Esq." So far as known he never married. His name appears in list of residents of Dutchess County, N. Y., entitled to land bounties because of service rendered his country in war of Revolution.

The Sacketts of America

465. **Elisabeth Sackett**, 1778–1862, daughter of (148) Hon. Nathaniel and Mary Rogers Sackett, was married to Eleazer Crosby.

Children.

1013. ___ Crosby, m. David Fancher.

1014. ___ Crosby, m. ___ Connant.

1015. Nathaniel Crosby.

1016. Peter E. Crosby.

1017. Charles A. Crosby.

The Times, 13 June 1793, p. 1.

"TO MARGATE.—Safe, pleasant, and expeditious travelling, from the CASTLE and FALCON INN, ALDERSGATE-STREET: MARGATE COACH sets out from the Inn every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday Morning at five o'clock, and arrives at the GEORGE INN, MARGATE, the same evening at five. Returns from thence Sunday, Wednesday, and Friday morning, at four, and arrives in London the same evening at four. Performed by HARRIS and KAY, London, and P. SACKETT and Co. Margate.—For the better accommodation of the Public, the same Coach and Coachman go throughout."

The Times, 5 November 1796, p. 4.

"FREEHOLD ESTATE, HORNCHURCH, ESSEX.
By Mr. WINSTANLEY,
At the White Hart, Hornchurch, on Wednesday, the 16th instant, at 12 o'cloock, in 1 Lot,
A FREEHOLD MESSUAGE or TENEMENT, Butcher's Shop, Slaughter-house, and Piece of Ground behind the same, situate at Hornchurch, opposite the Place of Sale, in possession of Mr. T. Sackett, on lease for 21 years, from Lady-day, 1794, at 25l. per annum. Also another House …. Particulars may be had at the Place of Sale; the Cock and Bell, Rumford; Angel, Ilford; of Messrs. Phillips and Garnet, Addle-street, Aldermanbury; and of Mr. Winstanley, Patternoster-row."

Will of Thomas Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 30 March 1594.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 2 June 1596.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-51-184.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, labourer of St Peter in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Eldest daughter Anne, a cow, and various chattels to be valued plus balance of £5.

Daughter Mildred, five ewes and a lamb, and chattels as for Anne.

Godson John Sackett, £1.

Son George, £12 plus various chattels.

Eldest son Thomas, tenement & lands plus residue of estate.

Executor: son Thomas.

Transcript

In the name of God amen The thirtieth day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1594 and the thirtiefifth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lady Queen Elizabeth I Thomas Sacket of the parishe of St Peter the Apostle in the Isle of Tannet in the Countie of Kent Laborer of perfect memorie [& mind] do make and ordayne this my will contayninge therin my last will and Testament in manner and form as following first and before all things I bequeath my Soule into the handes of allmightie god my maker Redemer and Saviour and my bodye to be buryed in the church yard of St Peters aforesaid Item I give and bequeth [unto] Anne Sacket my eldest Daughter one cowe five peawter platters And one chaffinge dishe and a lattin panne and a [__] kettell and five payer of

sheetes A flockbed one [trameser] one blanket and my best coverlit This being prised by sufficient and honest men in part of five poundes of good and lawfull money of england I give unto her imediatly after my decesse and the rest to be payd in money lacking the some of five pounds I will that it be payd unto her by mine execytor one year after my decesse Item I give unto Mildred Sacket my daughter one brasse pot one cupbord my best parlor [plaker] and a lattin morter and pessell on blancket and a coverlit two payer of sheetes and five ewes and a lame This to be prised as before and the [__] it imediatly after my decesse the rest that wanteth of five poundes of lawfull money I will that my executor do pay it within one yeare after my deceasse Item I give unto John Sacket my godsonne one lame imediatly after my my deceasse Item I give unto my sonne George Sacket twelve poundes of lawfull money to be payd unto him within one yeare after my deceasse To be payd by my exector out of my Tenemant or landes also I give to him one payer of sheetes and two little [p__] imediatly after my deceasse Item I give unto the reparation of the church of St Peters five shilinges to be payd within one yeare after my deceasse The rest of my movable goodes unbequeathed I give unto Thomas Sacket my eldest sonne whom I make and ordayne my executor of this my present Testament and This is the last will of me Thomas Sacket aforesaid of and upon all my tenament and landes lyinge wthin the pish of Saint Peters in the Isle of Thannet and elsewhere I give it hole unto my sonne Thomas in Fee simple to him witnesses herin to [__]

Nicholas W__

Thomas Sacket

Simon Stome

John Brooke

Will of: Thomas Sakett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 14 January 1473/74.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-2-240.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Alice, tenement and all lands until heirs are 20.
Eldest son Thomas at 20, said tenement at Nich with 15 acres of land & 2 seams of wheat, 2½ seams of barley, & 1 seam of pods (lands are 2½ acres at North Hill, 5½ acres at Ende, 3 acres & 1 yard at ?, 3 yards at ?, 1½ acres at Cowpis, 1½ acres at Lydyn Hill, 1 acre at Old Mill).
William, rest of land at Nich except 2 acres at Lydyn Hill to be sold if need be.
John, land inherited from my father.
Specifies reallocation if one of sons predeceases without heirs.
If all sons predecease, reversion to my brothers, John & Helbe, paying 20s to Minster Church, 20s to St Peter's Church, 6s 8d to St Nicholas at Wade Church, & 20s to poor people.
Executors: wife Alice & Hugonem Sakett.
Transcript:

[First section of will in Latin]
"In dei nomine Amen xiiij die mensis January Anno domini millesimo CCCClxxiij Ego Thomas Sakett de pochia de Mynster in Insula de Thaneto compos mentes et sane memoria conda testm mea in hunc modu In primo lego anim mea deo omopotens et be marie corpusse meo sepelcredm Cimitio be Mare Vyrine de Mynster predict Itm lego Sumo

Altare [be?] p decimo meo negligente oblite viij d It [lumi] sancte [T…] iiij d It [lumi] sancti Jacobi iiij d Itm … filiolore meore …. filiolore … … … … fidim … … … meore … legato debite et legate meo fidelito psolutes do et lego Alicia ux mea Et constituo Alicia uxor mea et Hugonem Sakett meos veros executories Itm ordino et constituo p'dicte Hugonium et Thoma [T..va?] meos feaffatores et p'dicto Thoma- [mea] [supinsetam]."

[Translation of Latin section]
"In the name of God amen the 14th day of the month of January in the year of our Lord 1473 I Thomas Sakett of the parish of Minster in the Isle of Thanet being of sound mind and perfect memory write my testament in this manner First I leave my soul to God Almighty and Blessed Mary my body to be buried in the churchyard blessed Virgin Mary of Minster aforesaid Item I leave to the high Altar [blessed?] for my tythes negligently forgotten 8d Item [for the light of] Saint [T…] 4d Item [for the light of] Saint James 4d Item … [my …] … […] … … … … […] … … … my bequests and debts faithfully have been paid I give and leave to Alice my wife and appoint Alice my wife & Hugo Sakett my true executors Item I ordain and appoint the aforesaid Hugo and Thomas [T..va?] my feoffees and aforesaid Thomas [my …]"

[English section]
"This is the last will of me Thomas Sakett of the pysshe of mynster in the Ile of Thanitt made the xiiij day of January the yere of our lord god MCCCClxxiij [14 January 1473 old style] fyrst I wyll yt Alyce my wyff shall have my tenement and alle my landys unto the tyme myne heyre come to 20[th] yere of Age kepyng sufficient Repacons And then I will

yt Thomas my ealdyst sone shall have the said tenement atte Nich wt 15 acrys of lande & 2 seamys[ ] of whete 2 seamys of barly And half And 1 seams of [Pods…] whereof 2 acrys & halff lyeth atte North hylle 5 acrys & halff atte Ende [p'off] 3 acrys & 1 yards thereby 3 yardys by the place An Acre & halff atte Cowpis 1 Acre & halff atte lydyn hylle & 1 Ac atte Olde Mille [atte vawe] Also I wille yt Willm shall have the Remnant of my landys atte Nich except 2 Acrs atte lydyn hyll ye whche 2 Acr-s I will they be solde yf nede be It I will yt John shall have my lande I had of my fader And yf hit hapyn the said Thomas pdecease wtout heyres of hys body lawfully begetyn then I will yt John abovesaid shall have the said tenement and 8 acr-s of lands att Nichs and Willm the [op' 8] Acres And yf hit hapyn any of them remayne deceasse wtoute haying of their bodys lawfully begoton then I will hys bredryn dyvyde the sayd land equally between them And so any of theyrin to be of heyres of tenement & landys And yf hit hapyn the deceasse all they wtoute heyres Then I will the seyd Tenement and all the landys shall remayne to my brodyrs John and [Helbe] and to theyr heyres yeldying and paying to the Churche of Mynster 20s And to the Churche of Saynte Petrys 20s And to the churche of Synt Nycholas atte Wade 6s 8d And 20s to pour people."

Will of: John Sakett, smith, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 15 August 1479.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 September 1479.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-3-218.
Beneficiaries:
Sacketts named are: Hugo, John, Solomon, son John, son Edward, son R___ (perhaps Richard).
Transcript: Will needs further work on transcription and translation from the Latin.

[Transcript]
In dei nomine Amen xv die Augusta Anno Dm MCCCClxxix Ego Johes Sakett smyth de proch sn Pet In Insula de Thaneto condo testm mea in hunc mod In prima lego aiam mea deo onipotenti bte me ac … … … corpuss mea ad sepeliendi in cimitio sn Pet p'dict Itm lego sumo Altari … … p oblas oblite iiij d Itm lego [cinlt lm] … … … ij d Itm lego … [corfiliot in dore] ij d Itm lego [adymo die] … xx d Itm lego … … [meo sia sama cande aulo] sine [coquine] et una vacca et una … … v s onn bonore meore nodum legat post debit et legat [psollite] do et lego … [Hanyme] et Hugoni Sakett guoe ordue p faris meo vde … … … … … fidelit copleant … essan … p labore et … ij d … … … … … Johie Sakett … … … … … … … … … … … Salamon Sakett Johes Sep--- et p'dict Hugo Sakett p … … feoffes In p'mus volo … p'dict feoffes mei vendent durie … … … … in campo vac … et … … … … quod campo … … … debit et legat p … Itm volo ap feofforti mei feoffabunt Johanne filius mea … … … … xvj denari in … meo … … … sine ptin

in … simplio … … … meo … volo p'dict Johannes filius meo … aut … … Johannes filius meo duo nobit si … Itm velo ap feoffata mor feoffabunt Eduardes et R[---?] filios meos in … … … et tenemete … … … … fuit ad … et vj denare in … simplio … … … … … … … … … p'dicta [superscripted word: ?] volo ap … … … … Et si ambo … sunt volo ap Johes filius mea … … … … duore Salno … … vidnetate ux meo … volo si p'dict Johes filius meno … ambo … p'dict … volo ap p'dict … … … … … Itm … Eduarde … … si … … volo … ap … in … … sit ad etate … si sit … … … … … … … … … si sit … … … Et si … … mei [obieruit] infra etate … … volo ap … ap est in ventro … … si … si sit … ut sera … … … … et … … … … Itm Et si [obrent] … … pdict … volo ap … p'dict … et … … … … Itm [rememeant] feoffate … … velo ap feoffati mei vendent … … … et … … … in forma … … … … fabrios dict … … … … … p … mea et … … … Itm lego … feoffat … xx … … et Anno ut …
Probat fuit antiepenult Sept Anno [p'doo comisse est exeontonoi] et

[Translation]
In the name of God Amen the 15th day of August in the year of our Lord 1479 I John Sakett smith of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet make my testament in this manner First I leave my soul to Almighty God blessed Mary and … … … my body to be buried in the churchyard of St Peter aforesaid Item I leave to the high altar … … for obligations forgotten 4d Item I leave […. …] … … … 2d Item I leave … […. in …] 2d Item I leave […. day] … 20d Item I leave … … [my … … … …] without […] and one cow and one … … 5s all my goods not bequeathed after debts and bequests I give and leave … […] and Hugo Sakett … I appoint … … namely … … … … … faithfully … … … …

for work and … 2d … … … … … Johie Sakett … … … … … … … … … Solomon Sakett John Sep--- and the aforesaid Hugo Sakett … … … feoffes First I will … my aforesaid feoffes sell remaining … … … … in field … … and … … … … which field … … … debts and bequests … … Item I will that my feoffees will enfeoffe John my son … … … … 16d in … my … … … without […] in … simple sum … … … my … I will the aforesaid John my son … or … … John my son two [if married] … Item I will that my feoffees will enfeoffe Edward and R[ichard?] my sons in … … … and tenement … … … … was to … and 6d in … simple sum … … … … … … … … … the aforesaid [superscripted word: ?] I will that … … … … And if both … are I will that John my son … … … … […] […] … … […] my wife … I will if the aforesaid John my son … both … the aforesaid … I will that the aforesaid … … … … … Item … Edward … … if … … I will … that … in … … is to the time … if it is … … … … … … … … … if it is … … … And if … … my [shall have died?] later than the time … … I will that … that it is in […] … … if … if it is … to […] … … … … and … … … … Item And if […] … … the aforesaid … I will that … the aforesaid … and … … … … Item […] feoffees … … I will that my feoffees [sell] … … … and … … … in form … … … … said building … … … … … […] … my and … … … Item I leave … feoffat … 20 … … and year … …

Probat fuit antiepenult Sept Anno [p'doo comisse est exeontonoi] et

Will of: John Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1494/95.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, probate date not deciphered.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-6-44.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Jone, tenement & land for life, then to Simon & Elene Calver?.
Some lands to be sold to provide income for wife.
Feoffees: Edward Lyderers, Robert Sakett, Stephen Calver.
Transcript:

[First section of will in Latin – 23 lines to be transcribed/ translated]
"In dei nomine Amen in … … … … Anno Dui M CCCCLxxxxiiij Ego Johes Sakett de poch … petri in Insula de Thaneto compos mentis et sano memorie

[Translation of Latin section]
"In the name of God amen in … … … … in the year of our Lord 1494 I John Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet being of sound mind and memory

[English section]
"This is the last will of me the said John Sakett made the day & yere above wretyn the 10th yere of the Rygne of our soveryne Lorde King Harry the seveneth VII and uppon all my landes & tenementes w-t appternces in which landes & ten- Robt … the seide Edwardi

[Lyderers?] Robt Sakett & Steph: [Caluer?] be ynfeffed First I will that my seide feffeies shall selle [6 acres] of lande lyyng & beying att … … coteyning 2 acres att heyne & … lying there to hem that will geve most money therfor the money therof [resseymd] I will it shalbe delyvyd to my sayd exec- to pay w-t my dettes & bequethes Also I wille that my said Feffeies shall suffre the seid Jone my wyf to have hold & … all my other landes & ten- w-t thappertenances enduryng her lyf keping sufficient repacon & pay the lord of the Fee And after the decease of the seid Jone my wyfe I wille that my seide feffeiez shalt infeffe the saide Simon [Caluer?] & Elene is wyfe of & all the seide landes & ten- wt thappertenances having & holding to theyn to their heires & to their assignes for ev- mor And the seide Simon & Elene shall pay or do pay to … … XX li of lawfull money of England to … … [inserted: other XX …] in viij yere to be payed be … … … … … … shalbe … at the 12 month Day of the seide Jone my wife that is to say [X li] And so ev-y yere one After Another [X li] tyll the seide [xl li] … And payde Also I bequeth to eche of my feffeies for thie labour xx d
Probatum fuit … … … … … … … … …"

[A second document (PRC 17-6-56) appears to be a codicil. Not yet translated/ transcribed.]

Will of: William Sakett, of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 7 March 1497/98.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 24 April 1498.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-24.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Margaret, tenement & lands during widowhood.
Son Henry, tenement & lands at 21 if mother Margaret deceased or remarried.
Reversion to brother Martyn, then brother John.
Henry to pay Martyn and John 5 marks.
Executors: Robert Sakett, & two others.
Transcript:

[First 17 lines, the testament, are in Latin. The date in the Latin section is 'Mill-imo CCCCLxxxxvij', i.e. 1497 and in the English section 'xiijth yere of the reigne of Kyng Henry the Vij', i.e. 1497|98 (Henry VII's accession 22 Aug 1485).]

[Latin section]
"In dei nomine Amen septo die Marcij Anno d-m Mill-imo CCCCLXXXXvijmo Ego Will-ms Sakett de parochia sancti petri in Insula de Thaneto compo mentes et sane memorie condo test-m mea- in huic mod- Inpremis do et lego anima meam omnipotenti deo beate marie et omibus sancte Corpus p meu- sepeliend in cinicterio eccl-ie sancti petri p'dict Item lego sum-o attari [dict] [eccl-ie p decimis … obites iiijor denarios Item lego [cmlibet] lumini [cums sim frater] in

dict ecc-lia [vn-a] mod-m ordei Item lego [cmlibet consilial?] meore iiijor d Item lego Margareta uxori mei aliam ptem [mea- utensilia mea camere aute et coquine meo] It-m volo p omia grana et catulla mea dividentr in tres ptes viz vnam ptem Int Margarete uxori mea aliam ptem Martino Henrica et Joh-n filys meos inter eos dividend p aequales portio- nes et tercia ptem execut meos [huius autem] test- meo orduno facie et constituo Robertus Sakett et Laurenc-m et [Mershe ques] meos p p'sentes ut p'sens test-m mea fidelit [exemantr et co-plea-t] [c-m effectu jmbr cmlibet vllus] do et lego p laboribi [sins] viginti dj"

[Translation of Latin section]
"In the name of God Amen the 7th day of March in the year of our Lord 1497, I William Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet being of sound mind and healthy memory write my testament in this manner Firstly I give and leave my soul to almighty God blessed Mary and all the saints my body to be buried in the churchyard of the chrch of St Peter aforesaid item I leave to the high altar [of the said] [church for tythes … forgotten 4 pence Item I leave [freely?] to the lights [of which I am a brother] in the said church […] manner appoint Item I leave [freely? council?] I bequeath 4d Item I leave Margaret my wife another part [my utensils my room pots and cooking mine] Item I will by all grain and chattels mine divide in three parts to wit one part between Margaret my wife another part Martin Henry and John my sons between them divided by equal portions and the third part my executors [of this thing however] my testament ordain make and appoint Robert Sakett and Laurence and [Mershe …] mine by […] that […] my testament faithfully examine and [as performing therein freely anyone] I give and leave for their labour [each?] 20d"

[English section]
"This is the last will of me the said William Sakett made the day and yere above Wrytten and the xiijth yere of the reigne of Kyng Henry the vij of and appon all my landes and With thappurtn-nce in Whiche landes and tenementes Richard [Goosey?] and the said Laurence [at] Marshe [ ] I will my seid feoffees [ ] after my decesse shall sell [a moity] [of] my lands furthest from my tenements [as] shall pforme my dettes and bequests Also I will that my seid feoffee shall feoff the seid Margaret my Wyff to have hold and occupy all my other lande and ten- as long as she is sole woman keping sufficie reparation and pay the lord of the fee and other charges belongyng to the seid [ ] and landes Also I will that [my] seid feffeis shall enffeffe Henry my son when he shall come to theye of xxj yer of and in all my landes and ten-tes having and holdyng to hym his heires and assignes for ev-more if that then the seid Margarete [be] [married or decessed] And I Will that the seid Henry shal pay or do pay to Martyn and John his [bredrie] v marke betwene them too evynly be devyded and if any of the seid Martyn and John decesse er they shal come to lawfull [age] then I will the one to be that others heire of the seid v marke And if it so [fortune] the seid Henry my sonne decesse er he shall come to the seid [age] havyng no Issue of his body lawfully begotten That then I will that the seid Martyn my son-e [shal have] my seid landes and ten-tes in forme above Wrytten payng John my son v marke And if it happe my seid iij sonnes Herry Martyn and Joh-n decesse [ ] the age of xxj yer havyng no issue of their bodies lawfully begotten Then I will my seid feffes shall sell all my seid landes and Te-n- wt thapputn-nce to hym that will gyve moest therfor and I will it shalbe dispo- sed in this forme First [to an] honest prest for to

pray and sing for the helth of my soule for my freindes and all [Prystey] soules in the sayde cherche by the space and terme of half a yer v marke and to the seid churcheworke xx s and all the residue of the money to be disposed to power peple fowle Weyes and to other charytable [dedys] as my seid executors and feffes se moost expedieus god to please and my soule to prevayle Furthermor I will that the seid Herry my son shall occupie v [yed] hys landes and hys ten- or he pay or do pay the seid v marke to his ij brothers Item I bequethe to Iche of my feffes for their labor xij d This Wyttnessith Sir Hugh Hoth vicar of the seid churche Richard [Goosey?] Willm [Nullect] and other etc"

"Probatum sunt … xxiiijto Aplis [g] adm-istracio execut in testamente …"

Will of: Robert Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 22 November 1498.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 7 January 1498/99.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-7-78.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Joan, half lands & tenement while unmarried.
Son Richard, lands & tenement.
Sons Robert & John.
Daughters Alice [Walter?], Katherine & Helen.
Transcript:

[Latin section]
"In die nomine Amen xxij die Novembris Anno Dm Millimo CCCClxxxxviij Ego Robtus Sakett de pochia Sancti petre in insula de Thaneto compos mentes et sane memorie condo testm mea in hunc modu Inprimis do et lego aidm mea Deo omnipotenti beate marie [ac] [onnbq] sancte Corpus p mea sepulcendes in cimiterio … pirochal sancti petri … Itm lego sumo altari dicta … oblite xijd Itm lego [cinlibe … cunis su frat … in dradeolia] iiijd Itm lego [cinlibet confiliolores meo et] iiijd Itm lego Alice [Walter?] filie meo octo oves [macoret] Itm lego Katerine filio meo ij qrteria [frumints] Itm lego Johanne ux meo Elene filio meo ij qrt [frumints] Itm lego Johanne ux meo [… … …] vacca sex oves [… tres] qrtres [frumate …] [ordri] Itm lego [ad opus …] iijs iiijd Itm lego [ad opus calie …] in villa Sandwici iijs iiijd [Residim veco … …] [legatore post debita et legata meo psolute] do et lego Rbo et Johann filijs meis [ut ipi … ordinet et disponet p salute aie

mea put] […videbit … … … … … …] [Et eosdem … … … … … … … … … … … …] […… … … … compleant codessictii] "

[Translation of Latin section]
"In the name of God Amen the 22nd day of November in the year of our Lord 1498 I Robert Sakett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet of sound mind and good memory write my testament in this manner First I give and leave my soul to God Almighty blessed Mary [ac] [all?] saints my body to be buried in the graveyard … parish of St Peter … Item I leave a sum to the altar of the said … forgotten 12d Item I leave [cinlibe … cunis su frat … in dradeolia] 4d Item I leave [cinlibet confiliolores meo et] 4d Item I leave Alice [Walter?] my daughter 8 sheep [macoret] Item I leave Katherine my daughter 2 quarters [of grain?] Item I leave Joan my wife Helen my daughter 2 quarters [of grain?] Item I leave Joan my wife […… …] cows six sheep […three] quarters [of grain? …] [ordri] Item I leave [ad opus …] 3s 4d Item I leave [ad opus calie …] in the town of Sandwich 3s 4d [Residim veco … …] [legatore post debita et legata meo psolute] I give and leave to Robert and John my sons [ut ipi … ordinet et disponet p salute aie mea put] […videbit … … … … … …] [Et eosdem … … … … … … … … … … … …] […… … … … compleant codessictii]"

[English section]
"This is the last will of me the said Robert Sakett made the day and yere above written and the xiiij yere of the reign of our severeign lord king herry the vijth [ ] of and uppon all my landes and tenementes wth thapprtennces In which landes & ten-t Robert Samwell and Edward [Hubered?] enfeffed First I will my said feoffees shall suffer the said

Johanne my wife to have hold and occupie half of my landes and ten-t as long as she is sole woman [kepyng] half reparac-on of my seid ten-t and paye half rent of the seid ten-t and landes unto the lord of the fee enduring her occupying Also I will my seid feoffees anone after my decesse shall enfeoffe the seid Richard my son of and in all my foreseid landes and Ten- wt thapprtennce havyng and holdyng to hym to hys heires and assignes forev-more Under this condic-on that the seid Richard make or do make a sufficie-t [sicurtie] to pay or for to pay to thaforseid John my son v li of lawfull money of England in v ye-r to be payed that is to say every yere of the seid v yere xx & one aftre a [nothed] to the sume of v li be fully content And the first day of payment shalle […] of the yer aftre my xij monyth And that wittnesseth Sir Hugh Hogh vicar of the seid parysshe Simon […olney] Robert Sammett Thoms Spracking Willia- Hobbett and others [moo] Itm I bequethe to iche of my feoffeis for the-r labo-r xijd"

"Probatum vij die Januarij Anno dm- millimo CCCCmo nongusimo octano […] est admistracio […]"

The Book of Sacketts

Will of Thomas Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1501/02.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-8-158).
[Not yet transcribed]

The Book of Sacketts

Letters of administration of the estate of Eleanor Sakett of Kent.
Date: 1503/04.
Court: not known.
Source: Kent Archives Office, A-Act 1-182.
[Not yet transcribed]

Will of William Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 1511.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-12-29.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Alice, all personal estate, tenement & lands during lifetime, then to son John.

Executors: Alice & son John.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen this is the last will & testament of me William Sackett the yere of our Lorde MCCCCCXI good & full mynde make my testament in this man-[ner] of wyse I bequeath my soule to Almighty God to our lady & to all sents in Heven & my body to be buried in the churchyarde of Saint John in the ile of tanet And I bequeath to the hye aultr for forgoten tythes iijs & for iiijd Itm I bequeath to sent [_atyd] lyght a bushel barly Itm I bequeath to sent Antonys lyght a bushel of barly Also I wyll that Alice my wyfe shall have all my movabls paying my detts & my bequests also I wyll Alice my wyfe & John my sone shal be myn executors

This is the last will of the forsaid Willm ye day above wrytyn the yere of King Harry the VIIIth the iij yere I Wyllm wyll yt my feoffees Thomas Culmer Robert Lucas Willm Gavy-roy Willm [___] shall sell as muche land as shall pay my detts yf my movabylls be not abell to stretch so said also the residue of my lands & tenements my detts & bequests payd I wyll yt my feoffees shall suffer Alice my wyfe to

occupye my tenement & landes deuryng her lyff paying ye lorde of the fee & aft the decease of Alice my wyf I wyll that my landes & tenementes shall remayne to John my son Witness heir of Wyllm [Gabyroy] Jhon Smyth Thoms [___] et alijs [Alice]
Probatum … … [4 lines in Latin]

Will of John Sakett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Abstract
Date: 4 Jul 1529.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 30 Sep 1529.
Testator: John Sakett, of St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Johane, all personal estate + wheat & barley; tenement & lands for 8 years.
Two unnamed daughters, profit of house & lands for 6 years after their mother's 8 years, to be kept, divided & paid by William Norwood to daughters at age 18.
Son William, seam of wheat & seam of barley when he inherits lands. To have house & lands for 4 years after the above 14 years; after 4 years to have specified lands Robson's Bush of 4 acres, 6 acres Golden Dane, 1½ acres between lands of Thomas Coln, 2 acres by the (King's) high way next to Thomas Arlette's hedge & 1 acre lying at the lane end.
Ra?le [female name] 40 shillings to be paid within 3 years of decease.
Son John, residue of lands & tenement at age 24.
Sister Alice & her children, reversion (with St John's Church) if all other beneficiaries deceased.
Executors: feoffees Symon Davy, Robert Lyderer, Richard Sakett the younger.
Witnesses: William Norwood, Richard Sakett, Roger Perken, Symon Davy, William Wanstall, Thomas Coln & others.
Transcript
In deo noie Amen The iiijth day of Julye in the yer of oure lord god M

VCxxix I John Sakett of the paryshe of Saynt Johns yn the Ile of Thanet being yn full memerye make my will yn forme and man'r folowing / First I bequeth my soule to allmyghty god and to our blyssed lady Saynte Marye & to all the holy companye of heven And my bodye to be buried yn the church yard of Saynt Johns Itm i give to the high ault'r for my tithes and oblacions forgoten xijd Itm- I give to the churche worke of Saynt Johns ij lambes Itm- I will have at my forthe fare iij masses And at my monthle dirge V masses And V at my xij monethe Dirg Itm- I give to evry light that I am a brother of iiijd Itm- I give to Johane my wif all my movable goodes payen it my dettes and my bequestes savyng v semes of whete & v semes of barley the whyche shall remayne to the place Of the whiche whete & barley my son Willm shal have a seme of whete and a seme of barley when he cometh to his parte of his land Itm I give to Ra?le xls to be payd within thre yere aft my decesse And if she dye within the thre yere it shall remayne to my wif Itm I make myne executors my wif Johane Sakett & Willm Norwod And I give to Willm Norwod for his labor xxd

This is the last will of me John Sakett of & uppon all my land and tenement the day & yere above written First I give Johan my wife all my lands and te'ment for the space of viij yere & she to kepe lawfull repacion and she shall not waste nor spoyle my ?Wode but as she made sufficciently And aft that viij yere I will that the p'fite of my hous & landes shall remayne to my two daughters for the space of vj yeres and I will that Willm Norwod do receive it for thaym and then to have it divided even betwene thaym at the age of xviij yeres And if any of thaym dye wtin age and without issue then I will thame be thothers heir and if they dye bothe within age & without issue of their bodies lawfully begoten then I will that my wife have bothe their partes And

aft that vj yere I will that my son William shalhave my hous and all my landes for the space of iiij yeres And aft that iiij yere I will my son William shalhave to his parte iiij acres of land lyeng at Robsons ?bushe and vj acres at Golden Dane / one acr & an half betwene the landes of Thomas [Coln] And ij acres lyeng by the high waye next to Thomas Arlettes hege and an acre lyeng at the lane ende And all the residue of my landes & te'ment I give to my son John Sakett at the age of XX iiij yers And if any of thaym dye w'tin age and w'tout Issue of their bodies lawfully begoten then I will that them be thothers heir And if they bothe dye without Issue I will that it shall remayne to my daughters & to their heires And if they dye all without issue of their bodies lawfully begoten then I will that my hous and landes be sold and I geve half thereof I give to a ?preste ... ?song for me and my frendes yn the church of Saynt Johns And the other half I will it be divided yn two partes And the parte I give to the churche of Saynt Johnes And the other parte I give to my sister Alice And to her children And I make my feoffes Symon Davye Robert Lyderer and Richard Sakett the younger Witnesses William Norwod Richard Sakett Roger Perken Symon Davy Willm Wanstall & Thomas Culn with others.

Probatu fuit sup. script. testamentum ultima die
Septembris Anno Dm millimo ????? XXIX jurament?
Rogeri P'kan et Willmo Wanstall & ... testin et
Approbat & ... commiss? est executors
?Pente pri?tus in finia ? mus ?nioati

Note: probate 30 Sep 1529 on the oaths of Roger Perkin & William Wanstall witnesses

Testin = witness(es); ultima die Septembris [=last day of September]

Will of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: January 1531.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, date not known.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-136.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Johane, tenement and land at Church Hill during her lifetime.

Son Richard to inherit after Johane's death.

Transcript

[Latin section of 21 lines not yet transcribed/ translated]

[English section]

This is the last will of me the said Edward Sackett made the day and yere above written And yn the xxij yere of the Reign of our sovryne Lord Kyng Henry the viijth of and uppon all my lands & tenement with thapptences In the whiche lands & tenement Thomas Norwode of the þyshe of Saynt petre beforesaid and Alexander Culin of the þyshe of Saynt John the Baptist by me be enfeoffed First imediatly after my decesse I will that my said feoffes shall suffre Johane my Wiff to have hold and occupieng of my tene¯nt at saynt peters churche hill beforesaid and all my lands longing therto duryng her liffe onely levyng sufficient repations and payeing the Lorde of the fees And after the decesse of the said Johane my wife I Will that my said feoffes shall enfeoff Richard my son yn thaforesaid ten¯t and yn the landes longyng therto yn [ ] and his issue for ev¯more And if the said Richard my sone dye before the saide Johane my wife And wtout Issue of his bodye lawfully goten then I will that affter the decesse of the saide Johane my

wife my said feoffes shall sell the said ten¯t and all the lands longyng therto And the money therof to be [ ] yn this man¯ and forme foloweing First I bequeth vjs viijd to the churche worke of the same churche Also to [ ] vjs viijd It¯m to An honest preste to syng for my soule and all my good frendes soules and all [ ] soules xxxiijs iiijd And all the residue of the money to be dispesed to poor people & yn other good poor be of charite where moost nede is to be dooin hys [ ].
Probatu¯ fuit [ ] xxviij die [maroj] Anno Dm¯ Millimo ____ mo xxxj [ ] Norwoode & Ric¯ Aland de _

Will of Richard Sakett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 13 January 1532/33.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 28 January 1532/33.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-19-286.

Testator: Richard Sakett, single man, son of Edward Sackett of St Peter in Thanet.

To be buried at St Peter.

Poor people, 8d.

Godson Nicholas Kempe, 2 ewes.

Godson Nicholas Pofett, 1 ewe.

Thomas Lidderard, 2 ?.

Edward Lidderard 17d.

Johanne Lidderard, 16d.

Children of Robert Lidderard, ?.

Children of ___ Sakett, residue of goods.

Feoffees to sell barn and land at Church Hill bought from Richard Aland and sell to Robert Lidderard at same price; and to sell other lands to highest bidder.

Executors: Robert Lidderard, Richard Aland.

Witnesses: Willm Cobbe vicar of St Peter, Thomas Pyrs?, Thomas Kempe, Richard Norwood priest, with others.

Transcript

In dei no-ie Amen the xiij day of the moneth of January In the yere of our Lord God MCCCCCxxxij I Richard Sakett the sonne of Edward Sackett of the pyshe of Saynt Peters yn the yle of Thanett Syngleman

syke yn bodye nev-thelesse hole of mynde and of good reme-brance make my testam-t
in that man- and forme foloweng ffirst I bequethe my soule to all myghty god and to his blessed mother Saynte Marye And to all the company of hevyn And my bodye to be buryed in the church yard of Saynt Peter Itm ffirst I bequeth unto ^the hyge Aulter yn the said church for my tythes
forgotten xd Itm I bequethe for to dye [_____] for the said church v [ti] Itm I bequeth to my mother x [ti] [_____] itm I bequeth to [___] wayes xs [__] the said [____] to be [____] whereas most [___] is to be doan Itm to poore peple whereas most nede is to be doan vis viijd Itm I bequethe to Nycholas Kempe my godson ij Ewes Itm I bequeth to Nicholas Pofett my godson one Ewe Itm I Bequethe to Thomas Lydderard ij [_] To Edward Lydderard xvijd And to Johanne Lidderard xvjd [_] children of Robert Lidderard Itm I bequeth to my honist preest to praye for my soule in the [___] said churche And for all theym that I am bound to praye for xxxiijs iiijd Itm at my [obij dyrgys]
and iij masses Also at my [monethes daye dyrgys et vj masses] [vj masses] And at my [_____] day [dyrgye] and [vij masses] Of the residue of my goodes whereas my dettes and bequests etc byn payed if ther be any thyng lefft I wyll that [_____] Sakettes children have said by equall portions betwene theym to be devyded Itm all the residue of my goodes after my dettes & bequethes payed I putt it to the disposition of my executors that they dispose therof for the helthe of my soule and all theym that I am bounde to pray for as they for best to be doon as they wyll [take acconyote] before god at the Dredfull daye of Juggement [Also] I ordegne make and constitue my executors Robert Lidderard and Richard Aland of this my p'sent testament by these

p'sente That they faithfully exycute
and fulfyll with the effecte Itm I bequethe to [____] of my executors for there labor iijs viijd And to [___] of my ffeoffeis [vjs] To that witnesseth [__] Willm Cobbe vycar of the said pishe Thomas [pyrs] Thomas [Kempe] and [Sr] Richard Norwodd prieste with others
This is the last wyll of me the said made the day and yere as is Above written And
yn the xxiiij yere of the Reign of king Herry the viijth after the [conquest] of england of and uppon [____] and all my landes with the Appurtenances In the whiche land and barne Thomas [piers] & Thomas Kempe of the said pishe by me be enfeoffed First I wyll that ymmedyatly after my decesse that my said ffeoffees shallt sell my Barne at Churchhyll and all the land belongyng therto as I bought it of Richard Aland And I wyll Robert Lidderard [have] it of the same price that I bought ^it for of Richard Aland and if he wyll have it Or else I wyll it be sold to the most pfitt (profit) And also my said
ffeoffees shall sell all my other landes to Eyny that wyll give most for them and payn best And the money therof to be [delyvhid] to my executours to paye my dettes and my bequethes To that witness as is Above written // Concordat on originale //
Probatu sunt suprastuptia testat xxviij De mensy January Anno Dm Millimo quigeymo xxxijdo [28 January 1532] [Imamidso] dm Willm Cobb vicarij dm Ric Norwodd [__] et Thome Kempe [___] Approbatu [__] onus [__] et [___] pdcis puntus in forma [___] [___].

Will of Richard Sacket the younger of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Abstract
Date: 9 April 1545.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.
Testator:
Richard Sacket the younger, husbandman of St Peter's, Thanet.
Possessed of tenements at Sackett’s Hill.
Beneficiaries:
High altar of St Peter's, 6d "for my tithes negligently forgotten".
Parishioners of St Peter's, 20d.
Son John, horse, cart, plough, wheat & barley at 21; 10 sheep & a cow at 12.
Daughter Margery, 10 sheep & a cow at 12; wheat & barley at marriage.
Wife Crystian, reversion of above if both children die; residue of goods after other bequests.
Steven ?Scolye, a cow & a sheep.
Alys Sprackling, wheat & malt.
Richard Hollingberry, malt.
?Godson Richard Bourne, a lamb.
Godson Richard Hollingberry, a lamb.
Goddaughter Alys Long, malt.
Any of my other godchildren, 3d.
Lands & tenements at Sackett’s Hill, to wife Crystian until son John is 21; when John is 21, he inherits & must pay sister Margery 20s after 2 yr.

If John dies without issue, reversion to Margery.
If Margery then dies without issue, reversion to wife Crystian for her life. On her death, property to be sold & proceeds to go to: Richard Hollingberry, £10 with reversion to godson Richard Hollingberry; Steven ?Scolye, £5; Alys Sprackling, 3?; poor people who most need it, 20s; reparations of St Peter's Church, 20s; Agnes Alyn, daughter of Nicholas Alyn, 10s; each of his other children, 3s. 4d; residue to the poor.
Executors: Crystian & Thomas Sacket of Sackett’s Hill.
Overseer: John Alonde, Rector of Minster.
Thomas Sacket & John Alonde each to have 3s.
Witnesses: Richard Norwood, curate; Richard Sackete the elder; Thomas ?.
Transcript
In the name of God Amen The 9th day of April The year [….] the Incarnation of our Lord God 1545 I Richard Sacket the younger of the parish of Saint Peter’s in the Isle of Thanet husbandman sick in body but whole in mind and of good rememerances thanks be to Almighty God make my testament in this manner and form following
First I give and bequeath my soul with [….] and [….] unto my Lord God and his blessed mother Saint Mary and to all the company of heaven my body to be buried in the church yard of the said church
Item: I bequeath to the high altar therein the same church for my tithes negligently forgotten 6d Item: to the parishioners of the same church 20d. Item: I will that at my obit day [….] and 3 masses and in any of my other days [….] that is to say at my [?trynall ……] and 3 masses and at my anniversary likewise.
Item: I bequeath to john my son Will of Richard Sacket the younger of

St Peter in Thanet, Kent.[NL]Abstract[NL]Date: 9 April 1545. [NL]Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 May 1545. [NL]Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-262.[NL]Testator: [NL]Richard Sacket the younger, husbandman of St Peter's, Thanet. Possessed of tenements at Sackett’s Hill.[NL]Beneficiaries:[NL]High altar of St Peter's, 6d "for my tithes negligently forgotten". [NL]Parishioners of St Peter's, 20d.[NL]Son John, horse, cart, plough, wheat & barley at 21; 10 sheep & a cow at 12.[NL]Daughter Margery, 10 sheep & a cow at 12; wheat & barley at marriage.[NL]Wife Crystian, reversion of above if both children die; residue of goods after other bequests.[NL]Steven ?Scolye, a cow & a sheep.[NL]Alys Sprackling, wheat & malt.[NL]Richard Hollingberry, malt.[NL]? Godson Richard Bourne, a lamb.[NL]Godson Richard Hollingberry, a lamb.[NL]Goddaughter Alys Long, malt.[NL]Any of my other godchildren, 3d. [NL]Lands & tenements at Sackett’s Hill, to wife Crystian until son John is 21; when John is 21, he inherits & must pay sister Margery 20s after 2 yr.[NL]If John dies without issue, reversion to Margery.[NL]If Margery then dies without issue, reversion to wife Crystian for her life. On her death, property to be sold & proceeds to go to: Richard Hollingberry, £10 with reversion to godson Richard Hollingberry; Steven ?Scolye, £5; Alys Sprackling, 3?; poor people who most need it, 20s; reparations of St Peter's Church, 20s; Agnes Alyn, daughter of Nicholas Alyn, 10s; each of his other children, 3s. 4d; residue to the poor.[NL]Executors: Crystian & Thomas Sacket of Sackett’s Hill.[NL]Overseer: John Alonde, Rector of Minster. [NL]Thomas Sacket & John Alonde each to have 3s.[NL]Witnesses: Richard Norwood, curate; Richard Sackete the elder; Thomas ?. [NL]Transcript[NL]In the name of God Amen The 9th day of April The

year [….] the Incarnation of our Lord God 1545 I Richard Sacket the younger of the parish of Saint Peter’s in the Isle of Thanet husbandman sick in body but whole in mind and of good rememerances thanks be to Almighty God make my testament in this manner and form following[NL]First I give and bequeath my soul with [….] and [….] unto my Lord God and his blessed mother Saint Mary and to all the company of heaven my body to be buried in the church yard of the said church[NL]Item: I bequeath to the high altar therein the same church for my tithes negligently forgotten 6d Item: to the parishioners of the same church 20d. Item: I will that at my obit day [….] and 3 masses and in any of my other days [….] that is to say at my [?trynall ……] and 3 masses and at my anniversary likewise.[NL]Item: I bequeath to john my son [a] horse a cart and a plough and all other belonging thereto and 2 quarters of wheat and 2 and one half of barley when he cometh to the age of 21 years and 10 sheep and a cow when he cometh to the age of 12 years.[NL]Item: I bequeath to Margery my daughter 10 sheep and a cow when she cometh to the age of 12 years and 2 quarters of wheat and 2 of barley to be [….] at her marriage and if it fortune any of the said children to die within age and without issue I will one to be the other’s heir and if they die both I will it shall remain all wholly to Crystian my wife.[NL]Item: I bequeath to Steven [?Scolye] a cow and a sheep, to Alys Sprackling 3 bushels of wheat and a quarter of malt, to Richard Hollingberry a bushel and 2 of malt, to Richard Borne my [goods….] a lamb, to Richard Hollingberry my godson a lamb and to Alys Long my goddaughter 2 bushels of malt and to any of my other godchildren 3d.[NL]All the residue of my goods moveable and immoveable both corn cattle household and all other things my debts and bequests truly and faithfully paid I give and bequeath to Crystian

my wife the which Crystian and Thomas Sacket of Sacketts Hill I make ordain and constitute my executors and I make John Alonde Rector of the parish of Minster my overseer and I give to the said John and Thomas for their labour 3s apiece to see this my last will well and truly accomplished and fulfilled as they will give account before God at the day of doom.[NL]This is the Last Will of me the said Richard made the day and year above written and in the Reign of Sovereign Lord Henry the Eighth by the grace of God King of Ingland France and Ireland and in earth supreme head of the church of the Church of Ingland and also of Ireland, the 37th of and upon all my lands and tenements lying and being at Sacketts Hill or at any other places in the parishes of St Peter and St John the Baptist and St Lawrence.[NL]Item: I will that immediately after my decease that Crystian my wife have hold and occupy my tenements at Sacketts Hill with all the lands belonging thereto lying and being in the parishes aforesaid until John my son cometh to the age of 21 years that them I will that John my son shall have the said tenements and all the land belonging thereto with the appurtenances paying Margery his sister 20s sterling two years after he cometh to his lands and if John my son die unmarried and without issue of his body lawfully begotten Then I will that Margery my daughter shall have the said tenements and lands to her and her heirs for evermore but and if they both die without marriage and without issue Then I will the said Crystian my wife shall have the tenements and lands all the time of her life natural and after her decease I will that the said tenements and lands with the appurtenances shall be [?sold] by my executors their heirs or assigns to the most advantage and to be distributed after the manner following: First I give to Richard Hollingberry the [….] £10 and if he be not living I give it to Richard

Hollingberry my godson. Item: I give to Steven [?Scolye] £5 Item: I give to Alys Sprackling [3??] and to poor people which most need it 20s. to the reparacions of the said church 20s. and to [….. ……] the priest to sing for my soul and [__ __][NL]Item: to Agnes Alyn the daughter of Nicholas Alyn 10s. and to every his other children 3s 4d. All the residue I put to the discretion of mine executors their heirs or assigns to distribute amongst poor people which are most worthy and in […..] of charity[NL]To this witnesseth [NL]Richard Norwood the curate [NL]Richard Sackete the elder [NL]Thomas […..]

Will of Thomas Sacket of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 26 April 1545.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 May 1545.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-265.

Testator:

Thomas Sacket, gentleman of St Peter's, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

To the high altar, 12d "for my tithes & oblations negligently forgotten".

Brother Richard Allen, wheat & malt, & house.

Goddaughter Thamsin Allen, 10s at age 14.

John Allen, Katherine Cockling, Margery Allen, each 5s at age 14.

Sisters Margaret & Katherine, each 6s 8d.

Cousin Ellyn 6s 8d.

Poor people, total 25s.

Priest, wages 17s to sing for my soul.

Residue, half to poor people; half to the foul highways where the most need is.

Executors: Richard Allen my brother, John Sprackling gent., 16d each.

Witnesses: Richard Norwood, John White.

Transcript

In Dei Nomine Amen The 26 day of April in the year of our Lord God 1545 I Thomas Sackett of the parish of St Peter’s in the Isle of Thanet gentleman being sick in body but whole memory and of good remembrance make my last testament in this manner and form following. First I bequeath my soul to almighty god my maker to our

blessed Lords mother St Mary and all the company of heaven and my body to be buried in the church yard of the said church. Item I bequeath to the high altar for my tithes and oblations negligently forgotten 12d. Item I will have at my obit day a dirge and 2 masses at my [?monthday] 2 masses and at my years [?mind] 2 masses. Item I give to Richard Allen my brother 2 bushels of wheat and a quarter of malt. Item I bequeath to Tamsin Allen my goddaughter when she cometh to the age of 14 years 10s. Item I bequeath to John Allen Katherine Cockeling and Margery Allen when they come to the age of 14 years each of them 5s. and if it happen any [of] them die without the said age of 14 years I will it shall be done for my soul and all Christian souls. Item I give to my sister Katherine 6s 8d. Item I bequeath to Thomas [Bew__] my godson 16d. Item I give to my brother my house. Item I give to Ellyn my cousin 6s 8d. Item I will have [__] to power [i.e. poor] people at my [? forthfare] 5s and at my monthysmynd 10s and at my yearsmynd 10s. Item I will that [__] priest shall sing for my soul and all Christian souls in the church of St Peter aforesaid half a [__] of a year and he to have for his wages 17s. All the residue of my goods my debts and bequests truly contented and payed Item I will and bequeath the one half to be given to power people and the other half to the foul high ways where the most need is after th discretion of my executors that is to say Richard Allen my brother, John Sprackling gentleman and them to have for their pains and labour 16d apiece.

Witness of this present testament Richard Norwood, John White.

Will of Richard Sackete of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 12 October 1548.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 March 1548/49.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-23-255.

Beneficiaries:

Vicar, 6d for tithes & duties negligently forgotten.

Charity, 6s 8d.

Godchildren, barley.

Servant Johane Bennet, 20s in money or goods.

Katherine Allyne, 3s 4d.

John Walter, 12d.

John Spracklyne the elder, 12d.

Wife Margaret, residue of goods; half lands for life, with reversion to John Sackett.

Cousin John Sackett, remaining half of lands; to pay chief fee; when he inherits other half, to pay 6s 8d for reparacion of church & 6s 8d "to the amending of the foul ways".

Executors: wife Margaret Sackett & cousin John Sackett.

Overseer: Robert Duckett, 12d for his pains.

Witnesses: Thomas Collett, William Long.

Transcript

In the Name of God Amen The 12th day of October in the year of our Lord God 1548 I Richard Sackett of the parish of St Peter in the Isle of Thanet whole of mind and perfect remembrance have ordained this my last will and testament in form following:

First I bequeath my soul to the great mercy of God and my body to be buried in the church yard aforesaid.
Item: I give to the vicar of the same parish for tithes and duties negligently forgotten in discharge of my conscience 6d. Also I bequeath in [der_s] of charity at the day of my burial 6s 8d. Also I give to Margaret my wife all my moveables wheresoever they be she paying my debts and legacies. Also I give and bequeath to everyone of my godchildren a bushel of barley. Also I give and bequeath to Johane Bennet my servant 20s. in money or the value thereof in some other thing. Also I give and bequeath to Katherine Allyne 3s 4d. Also I give and Bequeath to John Walter 12d. Also I give and bequeath to John Spracklyne the elder 12d.
This is the Last Will and Testament of me the foresaid Richard Sackett made the day and year above written and in the 38th year of the reign of our most gracious Lord King Henry the Eighth Of and upon all my lands and tenements in the said parish of St Peter or elsewhere within the said Isle of Thanet:
First I will that Margaret my wife shall have half my lands her living during her natural life and John Sackett my cousin the other half to remain unto him his heirs for ever paying the chief lorde of the fee And I will also that the said John Sackett my cousin shall occupy with my said wife. Also I will that after my wife’s decease the half of my land that she hath to remain to my cousin John and his heirs for ever. Also I will that my cousin John shall give shortly after the decease of my wife to the reparacion of the church of St Peter aforesaid 6s 8d and to the amending of the foul ways 6s 8d.
Also I make and ordain mine executors of this my last will and testament Margaret Sackett my wife and John Sackett my cousin And

Robert Duckett overseer and he to have for his pains 12d. This bearing my witness Thomas Collett William Long no other.

Will of Margaret Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 28 December 1551.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 9 November 1553.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-29-34.

Widow of Richard Sackett of St. Peters, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Vicar, 4d.

Johane Bennette, feather bed, pair of sheets & blankets, 2 pewter platters, latten candlestick, little kettle, 10s.

Helyne Garrat, one ?ewe sheep.

Robert Walker / Walter, one ?ewe sheep.

Old mother Coklyne, 12d.

Godson John Allyne, 12d.

Godson Robert Emptage, 4d.

Goddau Agnes Bliett, 4d.

Goddau Margaret Cotynge, 4d.

Godson Gregory Barker, 4d.

John Spracklyne, a laver & 4d.

Executor: John Sackett, residue.

Witnesses: Sir John Lawson, vicar; Ric. Allyne.

Transcript

In the name of God Amen the 28th day of December in the year of our Lord God 1551 I Margaret Sackette the widow of Richard Sackette of the parish of St. Peter within the Isle of Thanet whole of mind and memory ordain and make this my last will and testament in manner and

form following:
First I commit my soul into the hands of almighty God and my body to be buried in the church yard of the parish aforesaid Also I give and Bequeath to our vicar 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Johane Bennette one feather bed a [?transer] a pair of sheets and a pair of blankets two pewter platters a latten candlestick a little kettle and 10s. of lawful money of England to be delivered unto her within a year immediately after my decease Also I give and bequeath to Helyne Garrat one [?ewe] sheep Also I give and bequeath to Robert Walker [or Walter?] one [? ewe] sheep Also I give and bequeath to old Mother Coklyne 12d. Also I give and bequeath to John Allyne my godson 12d. Also I give and bequeath to Robert Emptage my godson 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Agnes Bliett my goddaughter 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Margaret Cotynge my goddaughter 4d. Also I give and bequeath to Gregory Barker my godson 4d. Also I give and bequeath to John Spraklyne a laver and 4d in money. The residue of all my moveables my debts paid and the legacies of this my last will and testament fulfilled I give and bequeath to John Sackett whom I ordain and make my sole executor of this my last will and testament. There being witnesses sir John Lawson vicar there and Ric' Allyne with other no.

Will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 3 April 1557.

Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 25 September 1557.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-34-4.

Testator: Thomas Sackett of Mynster in Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Granddaughter, 2 ewes & 2 lambs.

Richard Cotynge, 2 bushels wheat.

Brother Richard, my chest.

Sister Alice, mother's best girdle and her beads.

Land in Minster (10 acres) to brother Richard, with reversion to sister Alice.

Executor: John Crispe.

Witnesses: Robert Wessinden, James Mortimer, Ralfe Stampe.

Transcript

In Dei nominee Amen I Thomas Sackett of the parish of Minster in the Isle of Thanet and in the County of Kent being sick in body but whole and perfect of mind thanks be given unto God make and ordain this my present last will and testament the third day of April and in the year of our Lord God 1557 in manner and form following. First and principally I bequeath unto Almighty God my soul and body and to Jesus Christ by whose bitter passion and blood shedding [__] the [__] of the cross my sins be clean washed and put away for us men and by no other means and my body to be buried in the church yard of Minster beside my father. Also I bequeath to the poor people of the parish of Minster at my

[forth__] 3s 4d and at my [months__] 3s 4d and at my [_month__] 3s 4d to be duly [__ __ __] discretion of Mr John Crispe [__ __] whom I ordain my executor [__] twenty bushel of barley. Item I bequeath two ewes and two lambs to my granddaughter. Item I bequeath to Richard Cotynge two bushels of wheat. Item I bequeath to my brother Richard my chest. Item I bequeath to Alyse my sister my mother's best girdle and her beads. Also I will and bequeath the residue of my goods to be sold by my executor to the best value that may be made of it and the money thereof to be given at the discretion of my executor but the greatest part I will it to the poorest people of Minster and some to the church and at my [forth__] to have said and sung Mass and likewise at my [months__] and also at my [__months__] [__ __ __] according to the church of Ingland and the residue I give and bequeath to the church of Minster.

And as to my land this is my last will and testament the day and year above written. First I will give and bequeath ten acres of land lying in the parish of Minster in Thanet in the County of Kent and the [__] and [__ __ __] unto my brother Richard Sackett and to his children of his [__] lawfully begotten of his body and if it shall fortune the said Richard to die without issue of his body lawfully begotten then I will the ten acres of land to Alice my sister and to her heirs and if the said Alice die without issue of her body lawfully begotten then I will the said land unto Richard [Fe***] my cousin and to the children lawfully begotten of his body and if the said Roger die without issue lawfully begotten then I [give the] said lands to the next heirs that can [__ __ __] if there can be found no heirs [__ __ __] I will my said lands to be sold by my [__ __] and to be given to the poorest people and to the reparation of the church of Minster. Witnesses at the making of this my

present last will and testament
Robert Wessinden
James Mortimer
Ralfe Stampe.

Will of William Sackett of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent.
Abstract
Date: 20 Dec 1572.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 Feb 1572/73.
Testator:
William Sackett, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Johan, £40 in money & best household items to value of £10; room and board in tenement at Jordan Dane to be provided by eldest son Robert, together with 10 bushels each of wheat and malt yearly, a cow, and a supply of firewood; 40s a year for 3 years for sustenance of her and her children, and half of livestock for 3 years.
Eldest son Robert, carthorses until son Edward is 20 when he is to have 2 horses; my corselet; tenement & lands at Jordan Dane, residue of other land.
Son Edward at 20, various items incl. a great brewing kettle, a sword, and a dagger; tenement at Wyndwall, St Peter's, including 20 acres arable land & pasture lately purchased of Alexander Norwood, a close in St John bought of John Lincoln, 14 acres arable at Bacon Dane in St John located between the Vicarage land and land of John Sackett the elder.
Daughter Helen at 18, £10.
Daughter Joyce at 18, £10.
Son John at 20, £10 plus reversion of £10 of Helen and/or Joyce's money; tenement & 7½ acres at Church Hill, St Peter's, lately purchased of Stephen Tarrye; 8 acres at Mill Dane lately bought from

Alexander Norwood; 3 acres at Bennett Hill bought of John Hewett.
Daughter Alyce Norwood, waiver on £3 of the £8 owed by son-in-law Symon Norwood, Symon paying 20s to his son William Norwood and retaining £2.
Robert Norwood, son of Symon, 1 ewe.
Joan Norwood, daughter of Symon, 1 ewe.
My servant Joane Englyshebye, 2 ewes.
Poor of parish of St John, 10s.
Executors: Son Robert Sackett, brother-in-law Thomas Lydderer of St Lawrence.
Overseers: Joane my wife, Edward Lytherer.
Witnesses: Edward Lytherer, John Bevell, William Lesley, Minister.
Transcript
In the name of god amen - the 20th day December 1 thousand 5 hundred 3 score and twelve [=1572]
I Wyllyam Sackett of Jordane Dane within the parish of St John the Baptist I the yle of Thanet, in the County of Kent, yeoman Being of whole mynde and good & perfett remembrance laude & prayse therefore be unto almighty God do make this my presente testament concernynge herein my Last wyll in manner and forme following First and before All things I comende and bequeathe my soule unto the mercye And grace of all mightye god the Father the Sonne and the Holy Ghoste my maker my redeemer and Sanctyfyer And My bodye to be buryed in the churche yarde of St John the Baptist aforesaid at the discrettyon of my executors Item I gyve and bequethe to Joane my wyef £40 of Lawfull englishe money To be payd to her of my Executors within 2 years next ensuynge after my decease And also the value of £10 (of like money) of the best moveables in or about my house at the

same pryce that they shall be prysed at ymedyatlye after my decease which sayd fyftye pounds in money and moveables I gyve to her in consyderatyon and full recompence of such dowryage and eight by marryage as she ?istlye maye or ought to clayme challenge or demande out of all and singular my tenements and lands sett lyenge and beinge within the parryshe of St John the Baptist St Peter and St Lawrance within the said IWill of William Sackett of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet, Kent.[NL]Abstract[NL]Date: 20 Dec 1572.[NL]Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 Feb 1572/73.[NL]Testator: [NL]William Sackett, yeoman of Jordan Dane, St John in Thanet. [NL]Beneficiaries:[NL]Wife Johan, £40 in money & best household items to value of £10; room and board in tenement at Jordan Dane to be provided by eldest son Robert, together with 10 bushels each of wheat and malt yearly, a cow, and a supply of firewood; 40s a year for 3 years for sustenance of her and her children, and half of livestock for 3 years. [NL]Eldest son Robert, carthorses until son Edward is 20 when he is to have 2 horses; my corselet; tenement & lands at Jordan Dane, residue of other land.[NL]Son Edward at 20, various items incl. a great brewing kettle, a sword, and a dagger; tenement at Wyndwall, St Peter's, including 20 acres arable land & pasture lately purchased of Alexander Norwood, a close in St John bought of John Lincoln, 14 acres arable at Bacon Dane in St John located between the Vicarage land and land of John Sackett the elder.[NL]Daughter Helen at 18, £10.[NL]Daughter Joyce at 18, £10.[NL]Son John at 20, £10 plus reversion of £10 of Helen and/or Joyce's money; tenement & 7½ acres at Church Hill, St Peter's, lately purchased of Stephen Tarrye; 8 acres at Mill Dane lately bought from Alexander Norwood; 3 acres at Bennett Hill bought of John Hewett.[NL]Daughter Alyce Norwood, waiver on £3 of the £8

owed by son-in-law Symon Norwood, Symon paying 20s to his son William Norwood and retaining £2.[NL]Robert Norwood, son of Symon, 1 ewe.[NL]Joan Norwood, daughter of Symon, 1 ewe.[NL]My servant Joane Englyshebye, 2 ewes.[NL]Poor of parish of St John, 10s.[NL]Executors: Son Robert Sackett, brother-in-law Thomas Lydderer of St Lawrence.[NL]Overseers: Joane my wife, Edward Lytherer.[NL]Witnesses: Edward Lytherer, John Bevell, William Lesley, Minister.[NL]Transcript[NL]In the name of god amen - the 20th day December 1 thousand 5 hundred 3 score and twelve [=1572][NL]I Wyllyam Sackett of Jordane Dane within the parish of St John the Baptist I the yle of Thanet, in the County of Kent, yeoman Being of whole mynde and good & perfett remembrance laude & prayse therefore be unto almighty God do make this my presente testament concernynge herein my Last wyll in manner and forme following First and before All things I comende and bequeathe my soule unto the mercye And grace of all mightye god the Father the Sonne and the Holy Ghoste my maker my redeemer and Sanctyfyer And My bodye to be buryed in the churche yarde of St John the Baptist aforesaid at the discrettyon of my executors Item I gyve and bequethe to Joane my wyef £40 of Lawfull englishe money To be payd to her of my Executors within 2 years next ensuynge after my decease And also the value of £10 (of like money) of the best moveables in or about my house at the same pryce that they shall be prysed at ymedyatlye after my decease which sayd fyftye pounds in money and moveables I gyve to her in consyderatyon and full recompence of such dowryage and eight by marryage as she ?istlye maye or ought to clayme challenge or demande out of all and singular my tenements and lands sett lyenge and beinge within the parryshe of St John the Baptist St Peter and St Lawrance

within the said I[s]le after my decease Durynge her lyef tyme Excepte and all ways provided that the sayd Joane my wyef shall have durynge her naturall lyef tyme, a chamber for her to dwell in, In my tenement at Jordane Dane aforesaid with fee egresse And regresse therbut with out any troble, And yearlye she to have there towardes her sustentatyon and lyvynge so longe as she shall lyve and soe longe as she wyll dwell there and no longer To be hadd of my eldest sonne Robert his heyers executors or assignes 10 bushells of good wheate And 10 busshells of malte at suche tyme as she shall have neade therof The yearlye keapinge of 1 Cowe Somer and wynter there to her behouse a fether bedd 1 of the best a bedstedle and all the furnyture belongynge to such a bedd and also sufficient fyre wood for her to burne durynge her dwellynge within my sayde tenement of Jordane Dane and no longer as is aforesayde. Also I gyve and bequethe to the sayde Joane my wyef durynge the first 3 yeares nexte Ensuynge after the daye of my decease out of this present Lyef yearlye towards her and her childrens sustentation 40s a yeare of lawfull englishe money To Be payd unto her by my Executors And also thoue Equall ½ of all my poultrye, geise, hennes, duckes & hogge and kyne durynge the sayd terme of said 3 years & then to desyste Item I gyve & bequethe To Robert Sackett my eldest sonne my carte horses harneses, plowgh, and all the furnyture belongynge there unto, untyll said time as Edward Sackett my sonne shall accomplish his full age of 20 years oulde And then and at that tyme of his age he to have 2 of the sayd horsyes, or they two as good horsyes as they were. Item I will that my sayd Sonne Robert shall to the profyte comodytye and to the use of the said Edward my Sonne at thaccomplishinge of his sayd ful age of 20y at thouelyie coste and chargyes of the sayd Robart my Sonne in due and convenient Season to

plowe or cause to be plowed sowe or cause to be sowen with good sivete and cleane seede and also to harrowe or cause to be harrowed 3 acres of lande with wheate well Seeded 3 acres of lande with barlye well seeded And 3 acres of lande with podware well seeded Item I gyve to the sayd Edward 1 greate brewing Keatle, 1 chest, 1 almor velvet, 1 sworde and 1 Dagger. Item I gyve to the sayd Robert my sonne my Corslett Item I gyve and bequethe to Helene Sackett my daughter £10 of lawfull English money to be payd to her by my Executors at her full age of 18 yeares. Item I bequeath to Joyce Sackett my daughter £10 of lyke money to be payd likewise unto her by my executors at her full age of 18 yeares, and one of them to be the others heyer, And if it chall chance that bothe the sayd Helen and Joyce my daughters departe out of this worlde Before their age or agyes of 18 yeares, Then In that case I will that John Sackett my Sonne shall Have at his age of 20 yeares £10 of the Same money and thother £10 I bequeath & will to Alyce Norwood my daughter Item whereas Symon Nowood my sonne in lawe doth owe unto me eighte Poundes of lawfull english money I will it that the sayd Symon Norwopod or his assignes do repaye unto my executors at mychaelmas next after my decease 5 pounds of sayd Sume of 8 poundes. Then I Bequethe to the sayd Symon Norwood 3 poundes Of tha money werof I will that the Same Symon Shall paye to Wyllyam Norwood his sonne 20s And thother 40s the sayd Symon Norwood to gave to his owne use in full and complete Payment of the sayd 8 poundes. Item I gyve and bequethe to Joane Englyshebye my servant 2 ewes to be delivered to her at mychaelmas next after my decease, Item I gyve and bequethe to Robert Norwood Sonne of the sayd Symon 1 ewe And to Joane Norwood daughter of the same Symon 1 ewe to be Delivered to the same Symon their father for the behouse Of the sayd

Robert and Joane Norwood his sonne and Daughter at mychaelmas next after my decease Item I Gyve and bequethe to be bestowed and delte amongst the Poore of the sayd paryshe of St John the Baptist by my Executors to be payd to the churchwardens there then Beinge for the tyme at their discretyons within 1 hole Yeare after my decease 10s Item my myde And will is after that there my legacyes gyfte and Bequests before bequeathed and given be fully p'[er]formed And payd And also my sonne Robert Sackett his stocke Beinge made worthe 30 pounds Then the over plus I will and bequethe to Joane[?sic] Sackett my sonne to his [was Joane my wife meant ro John my son or Robert my sonne perhaps?] use and behouse And of this my p'[re]sent testament I make & ordayne the sayd Robert Sackett my Sonne and Thomas Lydderer of St Laurance within the said I[s]le of Thanett my brother in lawe my executors, And I bequeath to either of them a iij s iiij d And of the executyon of the same, I make ordayne the sayd Robert Sackett my sonne Joane my wyef and Edward Lytherer ov'[er]seers and to eche of them I bequeath iijs iiijd And I utterly revoke and adnull all and everye other former testament will legacyes bequesthes executors & overseers by me in any wyse before this tyme made named, wylled & bequeathed these wyttnesses: Edward Lytherer, John Bevell & Wyllyam Lesley, mynister: In the name of God amen This is the last will of me the sayd Wyllyam Sackett made in the daye and yeare above written & Towchinge and concerning all my landes & tenements Sett lyenge and beinge in the parysshes of St John the Baptist St Peter & St Lawrance within the sayd Ile of Thanett in manner & forme following First I gyve to Edward Sackett my sonne my tenement at Wyndwall sett lyinge and beinge in the parish of St Peters a foresaid and twentye acres of arable lande and pasture more or les belongynge thereunto which of late I

purchased of Alexander Norwoode and one close inclosed which of late I purchased of Alexander Norwood and bought of John Lyncollne of the paryshe of St John the Baptist lyinge Within the sayd paryshe And also fortene acres of arable Lande & pasture more or les lyinge at Bacon Dane which In the sayd paryshe of St John the Baptist. To the Vicarage lande of the sayd St John East. To the Lande of John Sackett the elder West, To the highe Waye Northe And to the lande of John ?M?? Sowthe [=South] To have & to holde the sayd tenement & lande to hym His heyeirs & assignes for ever and he to enter thereunto At his full age of twentye years and not afore/ Item I will and gyve to John Sackett my sonne my Tenement sett lyinge and beinge at church hyll in the sayd parishe of St Peters and Seaven acres & a halfe acre of lande more or lesse belongynge thereunto which of late I purchased of Stephen Tarrye [=Terry?] and eighte acres more lyinge at mylldane [=Mill Dane] in the said parishe of St Peters which of late I purchased and boughte of the sayd Alexander Norwood and iij or acres and iij ?ealdes Of lande lynge at Bennette hill which of late I had in exchange of John Hewett. To have and to houlde the sayd tenement and lande to hym his herers and assignes for ever To enter thereunto at his full age of twentye and two years and not above. Item I will that my executors after three hole years next following and ymedyatlye ensuynge after the daye of my decease and beinge fully expyred and ended shall let further from tyme to tyme the sayd last named tenement and twentye acres of Lande more or les And from them fourthe receyve the yearlye Rente therof for the behouse profytte and to ??medytye of the sayd John Sackett my sonne and my sayd executors at the ende of the full age of the same John to become accomptable to hym or to his heyires for the sayd yearlye Reuse And the same then to render to hym as his owne proper Stock

and goodes. And I gyve to Robert Sackett my eldest Sonne my tenement of Jordane Dane and all other my landes belongynge therunto and all other my landes As where before not wylled and gyven To have & to holde the sayd tenement & landes to hym his heyers and assignes for ever. And my mynde and wyll is that I everye of any Sonnes shall be one an others heyer, yf yt shall please god to call them or anye of them. Executors overseers and witnesses as before wytnessinge these presente ... ///[NL]Probatum fuit pub' supra scriptum testa'[men]tum Unam ultima voluntate euisdem coram inro Roberto Bisshopp legn doctore Reberend Dm Archim Cant Offinali decimo quarto die mensis Februarij [=14th Feb], Anno Dm (?Scem ealie anglicane computacon) millimo Quinges'[i]mo Septuagesimo Secundo [=1572]. Juramentis Edward Lytheree Johis Bevell et William Lesley testin sup' noiatores Ac approbatu Etc ?ombqz- executoris euisdem ?Comissnum? et executoribus in huoc testamento noiatis primitus in forma Juris Juratis Etc Dat Etc

Will of John Sacket of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1588.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 1 October 1588.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-36-110.
Abstract
Testator: John Sacket, yeoman of St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Johan, lease of the farm so long as she remains widow.
Wife’s son Edward Emptage, reversion of farm, paying mother £100.
My daughter Martha, wife of John Foorde, reversion if Edward dies.
Wife’s daughter Alice, wife of Richard Langley, reversion if Martha dies.
Son-in-law John Foorde, £60 in addition to £60 I owe him.
My daughter Martha Foorde, fresh & salt marsh at Chambers Wall, St Nicholas; 2 young heifers.
Son-in-law Richard Langley, 100 marks.
Son-in-law Edward Emptage, £60 at 21, "on condition that he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands".
Wife’s kinswoman, wife of William ?Harle, 1 young heifer.
Landlords Master & Fellows of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, young gelding.
Every man servant, 10s.
Every boy servant, 5s.
Cousin Alice ?Gussen, 40s.
Each maid servant, 5s.

Every poor householder in parish, half bushel of wheat.
Reparations of St Nicholas church, 10s.
Mr Charles, malt.
Godchild William Charles, 20s.
William Foorde, wheat.
Executrix wife Johan, residue.
Witnesses: James Charles, Wryter Heeress, Edward Whitlocke, Lawrence Jones.
Transcript
In the name of God Amen The year of our Lord God 1588 and in the 30th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Queen of England, France and Ireland Defender of the Faith I John Sackett of the parish of St Nicholas at Wade in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent yeoman being sick in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to God therefore do make and ordain this my present testament and last will in manner and form following that is to say: First I commit and commend my soul in the merciful hands of God my heavenly [father] and to his son Jesus Christ my only saviour by whom and through whom I do hope to be saved by the merits of his death and passion without any of my deserts and my body to the earth from whence it came until the day of Jesus Christ at which time it shall rise incorruptible and stand before the Son of Man. Item my mind and will is that Johane my wife shall have the lease of the farm wherein I now dwell during the term of years if she so long time do live and remain sole widow. But if it fortune that she do marry or die before the end of the said term then I will that Edward Emptage my wife’s son shall enter upon the same paying to his mother the sum of one hundred pounds within one whole year next ensuing. But if it fortune my said wife and

Edward Emptage beforesaid to die before the end of the said term then I will that the remainder of those years shall fall to Martha my daughter the now wife of John Foorde. But if it fortune my said daughter to die then I will it shall fall to Alice Langley the now wife of Richard Langley my wife's daughter. Item I give to my son-in-law John Foorde the sum of threescore pounds of lawful money of England over and above the threescore pounds I owe him to be paid to him or his assigns in manner and form following, that is to say at the Feast of All Saints next ensuing the one half and the other half on that day twelve months next ensuing. Item I give to my daughter Martha the now wife of John Foorde all my fresh and salt marsh lying at Chambers Wall within the parish of St Nicholas aforesaid and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten. Item I give my said daughter two young heifers. Item I give to my son-in-law Richard Langley one hundred marks of good and lawful money of England to be paid to him or to his assigns at the Feast of the Purification of Our Lady next come twelve months. Item I give to my son-in-law Edward Emptage threescore pounds of good and lawful money of England to be paid to him or his assigns when he shall come to the full age of 21 years on condition that he shall hold himself full contented and not trouble my executor for any other demands or else this my said gift to be void from him and his. Item I give to the wife of William ?Harle my wife's kinswoman one heifer. Item I give to the Master and Fellows of Corpus Christi College in Oxenford, my landlords, my young gelding. Item Give to every of my men servants 10s apiece and to every of my boys 5s apiece. Item I give to my cousin Alice ?Gussen 40s and to each of my maid servants 5s. Item I give to every poor householder within the said parish at the discretion of my wife my executrix one half bushel of wheat. Item I give towards the

reparations of the parish church of St Nicholas 10s. Item I give to Mr Charles two quarters of malt. Item I give to my godchild William Charles 20s. Item I give to William Foorde one quarter of wheat. All the residue of my goods moveables cattle and leases whatsoever not bequeathed I do give to Johane my wife she paying my debts and legacies whom I do make my only executrix of this my present testament and last will.

Witnesses to this my present testament and last will James Charles, Wryter Heeress, Edward Whitlocke and Lawrence Jones.

[Probate 1 October 1588 to Edward Whitlocke and Lawrence Jones. £48 9s 10d is written in the margin.]

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 31 May 1604.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1604.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-54-305.
Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman of Minster in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Sister Alice Wilbore, tenement & lands at Totthill, Minster, occupied by John Bright & George Wilbore.
Jeremy & Edward Wilbore, sons of Alice, reversion of above.
Denise Peele, wife of John, tenement & lands at Minster in own occupation, & lands in occupation of Richard Terrie of Chislett & Edward Allen of Minster.
William & John Peele, sons of Denise, reversion of above.
Mary Jancock, wife of John, lands at Brooke, Minster.
George & William Tomlyn, sons of John, [legacy omitted from register].
Agnes Wilbore, £20.
Barbara Wilbore, dau of Jeremy, £10.
Joane Solly, wife of Thomas, 40/-.
Denise Derrick, wife of Robert of Birchington, 40/-.
Daniel Pamphlet, residue.
Executor: Daniel Pamphlet.

Will of Thomas Sackett of Birchington, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 23 June 1615.

Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 7 November 1615.

Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-44-380.

Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, Birchington.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Martha & son Thomas, to sell house & land at St Peters to pay debts & legacies.

Sons, when 21 years, £10 each, 1 year after expiry of lease on house & land at Birchington.

Daughters, £5 each, same proviso.

Grandchildren Martha & Hugh Wright, children of daughter Joane, 50/- each.

Overseer of the will, brother-in-law Richard Stroude.

Witnesses:

Silas Hanker?, Richard Stroud.

Executors:

Wife Martha & son Thomas.

Transcript

In the name of God, Amen. The three and twentith day of June Ao Do 1615 And in the years of the raigne of our Sovreigne Lord James by the grace of God King of England France and Ireland defender of the faith etc the thirteenth and of Scotland the eight and forthieth I Thomas Sackett of the p’ish of Birchington in the Iland of Thannett in the Countie of Kent yeoman being weake in body but of sound and p’fecte

memorye (thank be geven unto God) doe make and ordayne this my last will and Testament in manner and form following First of all I yeald my Sowle unto the mercifull hand of my maker and Redeemer stedfastlie trustinge to obtaine eternall life by the passion and mediaton of Christ Jesus mine onely Saviour And my body I bequeath ?bur to the earth from whence it had his beginninge to be intered at the discretion of myne Executor hereafter to be named Item I give and bequeath to every one of mine owne Sonnes tenn pounds apeece of good and lawfull monie of England to be paid unto them wch are of one and twentie yeares of adge the yeere after the expiraton of the lease of the house and lands wh I now have in Birchington and to be paid unto the rest wch are under adge at the full terme and end of one and twentie yeeres of adge by myne executors and if any of them dye in the meane time each to be the others heire and the survivors to p’te the portion ore portions equallie betweene them Item I geve and bequeath unto each of mine owne daughters five pounds a peice of good and lawfull monie of England to be paid unto them and every of them the year after the expiraton of the lease of the house and land wch I now have in Birchington by mine executors and each to be the others heire as aforesaid Item I give to Martha and Hugh Wright the Children of my daughter Joane fiftie shillings apeice of good and lawfull money of England to be paid unto them at the full adge of one and twentie yeeres by mine executors and the one to be the others heire as aforesaid and if both of them dye in the meane tyme I will the said portions unto mine owne Children aforesaid equallie to be devided among them Item I will that my house and landes situate and being in the p’sih of St Peters in Thanet aforesaid to be sould as soone as may be Conveniently for the payment of my debts and toward the discharge of the foresaid legacies

in the meane tyme my will is mine executors shall stand to the repairing thereof reserving the benefit thereof to themselves Itm I will at ?tyme of expiraton of my lease aforesaid that all my goodes chattels wh wagons Courtes(?) and all other necessaries be sold towards the payment of the said legaties in manner aforesaid And all the rest of my goods household stuff whatsoever and wheresoever wh the rest of the same bequethed to my Children and Childrens children till they come to the age aforesaid I will and bequeath unto Martha my loving wife towards the bringing up of the said children Item I will and bequeath unto my sonne Thomas my bedstedde in the p'lour wh every thing thereunto belonging after the decease of my wife Itm I doe make and ordayne my loving wife Martha and my son Thomas executors to this my last will and Testament and my brother And my brother in lawe Richard Stroude of St Lawrence in Thanett aforesaid Maultman myne Overseer unto whome I give and bequeath tenn shillinges towarde his pagnes to be taken above this my last will and Testament wch I promise to be mine onely last will and Testament and doe hereby revocke all othere wills heretofore by me made in witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the day and year first above written in p'sence of Silas ? Hanker, Richard Stroud
p signid Signid et sigillu Thomas Sacket

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Robert Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 2x October 1622.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, xx January 1623.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 32-45-303.
Testator: Robert Sackitt, yeoman of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Poor of St John in Thanet, 10/-.
Daughter Bennet, £5.
Sons Robert, William, Edward, £5 each.
Grandchildren:
Thomas son of Robert, £10.
Faith daughter of Robert, £5 at 21.
Henry son of Robert, £5 at 21.
Edward son of Robert, £5 at 21.
Mary daughter of William, £5.
William son of William, £3 at 21.
Son Paul, residue of money, goods, chattels, etc.
Executor: Son Paul.
[Also complicated arrangements for land etc. not abstracted]

Abstract of will of Edward Sackett of St Lawrence in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 20 October 1624.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 21 February 1629.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-169.
Testator: Edward Sackett, yeoman of St. Lawrence in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Son Richard, £4 and land in parish of St John in Thanet for life with reversion to his children, if any, otherwise to son Robert.
Daughter Alice Dades, £3 per year for life.
Daughter Ellen Austin, £17.
Daughter Elizabeth Gillowe, £3.
Daughter Margaret [Jarvis], £16.
Son Robert, residue and land in St Peter in Thanet.
Executor: son Robert.

Will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1 April 1628.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 8 January 1635.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-69-312.
Transcript
Aprill the first day 1628:
Memorand that Jhon Sackett have made my last will and testament In I will and bequeath my soule unto my God Allmighty and my body to bee buryed in the pish Church of St. Peters in the Isle of Thanett in the County of Kent fisherman. In It Is my will that Elesebeth my wife shall be my whole exsteres [executrix] which I doe give unto hir all my goods and chattells shee paying my debtes and lageste [legacies] and my funerall dischardged In It is my will that my wife shall not nomain [underlined, in margin: demand hee ment] that my brother Simon Sackitt owe unto mee In my will is that I give unto all my broders and sisters vid a peece, Whereunto I Jhon Sackett have sett my usuall marke: JII. Witness George Marly to this will Wittnes to this William Kort by his marke.
Probate 8 January 1634 on the oath of Elizabeth Sackett, the widow and relict of the deceased and executrix named in the will.

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of Swalecliffe, Kent.
Date: 31 January 1631.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 15 February 1631.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-67-505.
Testatrix: Anna Sackett, widow, of Swalecliffe.
Beneficiaries:
Daughters, Margaret Cleybrooke, Mary Jenkin, Ann Pamphlett, 20/- each.
Sons, William, John, Richard, 5/- each.
Son Steven, residue.
Executor: son Steven.

Abstract of will of William Saket of Ash, Kent.
Date: 27 June 1639.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 31 March 1640.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 31-116-81.
Testator: William Saket, mawlster, Ash.
Beneficiaries:
Eldest son William, £30.
2nd son John, £15.
Son Pawle, £20.
Son Jeffary, 1/-.
Daughter Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Saffary, £5.
Daughter Mary, wife of Robard [?Chilten], 10/-.
Daughter Joan, wife of Matthew [?Jeffard], £5.
Grandchildren, Joan & Mary Philpot, £5 each.
All sons & daus (except Jeffery), equal shares in his part in an annuity "now in suit" if it is recovered.
Sons, Robert & Thomas, dwelling house, malthouses & residue.
Executors: sons Robert & Thomas.
Witnesses: Nicholas [?Essere], John Pax, John Sollay.

Register 76 (1922): 60

Genealogical Research in England

The Will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet (co. Kent), yeoman, dated 12 February 1639 (1639/40). To the poor who shall report at my house at my burial 20s., besides such victuals as are thought fit. To the poor of Minster 20s. To Elizabeth Orton of St. Peter's, Thanet, 10s. To my wife Mary household stuff and tenements at Minster for life, if she educate as is fitting my daughter Mary or allow her £15 yearly until eighteen years of age; remainder to my son Thomas in tail male. To my eldest daughter, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, £10. To my second daughter, Margarett Jenkin, lands in St. Peter's and £100 at the age of twenty. To my youngest daughter, Mary Jenkin, £500 at the age of eighteen. My daughters are to have £100 only, if they marry without their mother's consent. To my son Thomas the remaining lands. Overseers: my brother Mr. John Sackett, minister, and my brother Thomas Jenkin, yeoman. Witnesses: John Sackett, John Picard, scrivenor, John Francklyn. Proved 22 February 1639 (1639/40) by Thomas Jenkin, the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, original will, uncalendered.)
Sentence was given in March 1639/40 in favor of the executor against the widow and daughters. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, vol. 33, fo. 244.)

Will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 12 Feb 1639/40.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 22 Feb 1639/40.
Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.
WILLIAM JENKIN
Dated 1639/40 Proved 1639/40
The Will of William JENKIN of Minster in Thanet [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 12 February 1639/40.
to the poor who shall report at my house at my burial 20s., besides such victuals as are thought fit. To the poor of Minster 20s. to Elizabeth Orton of St. Peters, Thanet, 10s. To my wife Mary household stuff and tenements at Minster for life; if she educated as is fitting my daughter Mary or allow her £15 yearly until eighteen years of age; remainder to my son Thomas in tail male. To my eldest daughter, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, £10. To my second daughter, Margaret Jenkin, lands in St. Peter's and £100 at the age of twenty. To my youngest daughter, Mary Jenkins, £500 at the age of eighteen. My daughters are to have £100 only if they marry without their Mother's consent. To my son Thomas the remaining lands.
Overseers: my brother Mr John Sackett, minister, and my brother Thomas Jenkin, yeoman.
Witnesses; John Sackett, John Picard, scrivener, John Francklyn
Proved 22 February 1639/40 by Thomas Jenkin, the executor
Sentence was given in March 1639/40 in favour of the executor against the widow and daughters. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, vol. 33, fo.244)

Notes – from NEHGS vol. 76 Jan 1922 “Genealogical Research in England” p.66-68.
(i) p.66 from the Register of St. Peter in Thanet 1615-1678
Marriage 1616 William Jenkin and Mary Sackolt [sic? Sackett] 24 February [1616/17]
(ii) p.67 from Canterbury Marriage Licences
1616 William Jenkins of St. John’s in Thanet, yeoman, and Mary Sackett of St. Peter’s in Thanet, virgin, at St. Peter’s, 11 February [1616/17] (series 1; column 234)
(iii) p.68 from Canterbury Marriage Licences
1638 Thomas Jenkins of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 21, son of William Jenkins of the same parish, yeoman, who consents, as is testified by John Sacket, rector of Great Mongeham, and Elizabeth Curling of St. John’s in Thanet, virgin, about 15, daughter of Anthony Curling of the same parish, yeoman, who also consents, at St. John’s in Thanet, 13 Nov. (series 2; column 549)

Will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent.
Date: 14 Oct 1656.
Proved: Consistory Court of Canterbury, 20 Sep 1661.
Source: NEHG Register, vol 76 Jan 1922.
MARY JENKINS
Dated 1656 Proved 1661
The will of Mary JENKINS of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, widow, dated 14 October 1656.
To my daughters, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, Margaret, wife of John Pamphlet, and Mary, wife of Richard Hart. To every one of my grandchildren. My brother William Sackett. My daughter Mary Harty. To my grandchildren Mary Franklin, William Jenkins, Mary Harter, and Mary and Elizabeth Pamphlet, a silver bowl, silver cups and gold rings. Executor; my son Thomas Jenkins. Two trunks, the writings only excepted.
Codicil dated 14 October 1656. To my grandchild Mary Harty at fifteen years of age and to William Harty at twenty-one years. To my other two grandchildren Richard and Valentine Harty, at twenty-one years. The bequest to my daughter Pamphlet is cancelled, and the gold ring given there is to be given to my grandchild Elizabeth and my Grandchild Ann Pamphlet. My daughter Margaret.
Witness: John Sackett.
Proved 20 September 1661

Will of Henry Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 21 March 1664/65.

Proved: n/a.

Source: Kent Archives Office, unknown repository reference).

Testator: Henry Sackett, Cordwinder, of St. Peter's, Thanet.

Beneficiaries:

Mother Mary Sackett, widow, for her lifetime, my sixth part of a 45 ton Fisherboate at Broadstairs (Master Richard Cockling), including sixth part of masts, sails, sail-yards, anchors, cables, cord, cordage, ropes, oars, tackle, etc., 3 nets, a 60 fathom 3½" rope, a 50 fathom 3” rope.

Nephew Robert Sackett, reversion of the above.

Executor: nephew Robert Sackett.

John Pierceson, son of Thomas Pierceson dec’d, late of St John's, brasier, £5.

Witnesses: Daniell Jenkin, Fra. [?Corfscrife].

Transcript

In the name of God Amen The one and twentieth day of March in the seaventeenth year of the reign of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles II now [abez] England etc. Annogs Deus 1664 I Henry Sackett of the pish of St Peter the Appl~~~ in the Isle of Thannett in the County of Kent Cordwinder being in good health & of sound & p’ect memorie praised be God therefore Doo make and ordeine this my p’sent Testament conteyning therein my last Will in manner and forme following (That is to say) First and p’incipally I commend my soule unto Almighty God my maker trusting through the merits of my onely saviour Jesus Christ

that he will receive it into his heavenly Mansions there to dwell with him forever And my body I comitt to the ground decently to be buried by my exect hereafter named if I shall happen to die on Shoare And for my Worldly estate as herewith it hath pleased God to blesse me I give and bequeath as followeth Inprimis I give and bequeath and devise unto Mary Sackett of the p'ish abovesaid Widdow my natural mother All that my the full and equall Sixth pt of the good Fisherboate or Vessell called by the name of the [gap] of Broadstaires of the burthen of Fortie five Tunnes or thereabouts whereof Richard Cockling is now (Under God) Master And now moreing and being in the peere of Broadstaires And all that my full and equal Sixth part of the Masts, Sailes, Saile-yards, Anchors, Cables, Corde, Cordage, Roapes, Oares, Tackle, Apparrell and furniture whatsoever unto the said Fisherboate or thereto belonging or in any wise app'teyning To have and to hold the said and full Sixth pt of the said Boate or Vessell and all and singular other the p'missed before mentioned unto the said Mary Sackett my naturall mother from and imediately after my decease for and during her natural life Item I give and bequeath unto my said mother Mary Sackett my two Doles of [?heavy] Nett and one Fine nett, one Roape of Threescore Fathom in length and Three inches & a halfe thorrow and one other Roape of Fifty Fathom in length and Three inches thorow from and imediately after my decease for and during the naturall life of my said Mother And after the death of my said mother I give and bequeath unto my Nephew Robert Sackett the aforesaid sixth of the said Boate or Vessell, Masts, Sailes, Saile-yards, Anchors, Cables, Cords, Cordage, Oares, Tackle, Apppell and furniture whatsoever unto the said Boate or Vessell belonging And all and singular other the p'misses before in this my present will unto my aforesaid Mother bequeathed and devised to

have and to hold the said sixth pt of the said Boate or Vessell and all and singular other the p'misses from and after the decease of my said Mother unto the said Robert Sackett his heires and assignes forever And I doo hereby nominate ordeine & appoint the said Robert Sackett Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament ___ revoking and disauing all former Wills by me made and confirming and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament In Wittnes wherof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the day & yeare first above written

Signed Sealed & published & declared to be the last Will & Testament of the above named Henry Sackett in p'sence of

Daniell Jenkin

Fra. Corfscrife

Memorant my Will & meaning is and I hereby declare before the ensealing hereof that Immediately after my decease In consideration of my last menioned bequest the said Robert Sackett his exects or assignes shall pay unto John Pierceson natural son of Thomas Pierceson late of the p'ish of St Johns in the Isle above Brasier deceased the sum of five pounds of lawfull English money

Henry Sackett

+

his mark

Will of Paul Sackett of Little Buckland, Kent.

Abstract

Date: 31 August 1671.

Proved: Court not known, 13 September 1671.

Source: Kent Archives Office, unknown reference.

Testator: Paul Sackett, yeoman, Little Buckland, Kent.

Beneficiaries:

Wife Ann and children, to share residue after debts paid.

Executor:

Richard Read Esq., to sell all lands and goods to pay debts.

Witnesses: Henry Eve, William Vallerme?, Elias Ashe, Willm Benet?.

Transcript

The xxxi th day of August 1671

I Paul Sackett of Little Buckland in the County of Kent yeom. Doe declare these p’sent my last will & testament in manner & forme following That is to say whereas my earnest desire so that whatsover debts I owe be duely and swiftly paid I devise all my Lands Tenemts and Hereditaments whatsoever to Richard Read Esq and his heires to be by him & them sold for and towards the payment of my debts And I also make the Said Richard Read my sole executor and doe give and bequeath unto him all my Corne Cattell householdstuff Chattells and personall Estate whatsoever for & towards payment & satisfacon of all my debts And what Summe or Summes of money shall remaine after my debts paid and satisfied I give and bequeath to my Loving wife Ann and to and amongst every of my Children to bee parted and divided amongst them share parte and porcon alike In witness whereof I have

hereonto sett my hand & Seale the day & year above written
Paul Sackett
This will was read to the said Paul Sackett & by him Subscribed & sealed & declared to bee his last will & Testament in the presence of
Henry Eve
William Vallerme?
hys mark
Elias Ashe
hys mark
Willm Benet?
[Probate granted to Richard Read 13 Sep 1671]

The Book of Sacketts

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Ash, Kent.
Date: 30 Oct 1673.
Registered: Consistory Court of Canterbury.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 27-25-88.
Transcript:
A true and perfect Inventory of all & singular the goods Ch'ells and Credits of Thomas Sackett late of Ash in the County of Kent deceased taken and apprised as followeth viz.
In primis, two Cowes and two buds, £8–0s–0d
Item, two mares, 7–0–0
Item, one sow and eight pigs, 2–0–0
Item, one acre of flax, 5–0–0
Item, 15 quarters of malt, 11–0–0
Item, two tables and one presse, 3–0–0
Item, 4 chayres and 3 stooles, 0–10–0
Item, 2 bedds, 2 bedstedles & two shefts, 4–0–0
Item, 6 paire of sheetes, one dozen of napkins and foure towels, 4–0–0
Item, two potts, 2 Kettles, one furnine, 3–0–0
Item, 20 sackes, 4 halfe barrels, 3 tubbs, 1–10–0
Item, Pewter and brass, 4–0–0
Item, one hand Mill, 2–0–0
Item, old lumber & things unseen, 0–10–0
Sume totall £54–10s–0d
Jeffery Sacket Jnr
xxxo Octobr 1673 [then some Latin not transcribed]

Abstract of will of Anne Sackett of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.
Date: on or about 27 Sep 1674 (nuncupative will).
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 October 1674.
Source: Kent Archives Office, KAO PRC 17-73-350.
Testatrix: Anne Sackett, widow, late of Buckland next Faversham, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Son John, half of my estate plus 2 of my rings.
Daughters, Anne & Elizabeth, half of my estate plus 2 rings each.
James Saunders, £20, appointed guardian of my children & to use my farm next year for the benefit of my children. To account to Dr. Eve & my brother Abraham Chambers whom I make overseers.
Son & dau in law [meaning stepchildren], children of my husband Paul Sackett, £5 each at 21.
Sister Jane Perchcoke?, £5 plus linen & woollen.
Witnesses: Henry Eve DD, Abraham Chambers.
[Added in a different hand: "CML 13 Feb 1662 Sackett, Paul of St Johns Th, yeo, wdr. & Ann Court of
Reculver wid. of Stephen Court late sp. at St Alph. or S.M.Northgate."]

Abstract of will of Sarah Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.
Dated: 13 April 1676.
Proved: Consistory Court of London, 15 August 1676.
Source: National Archives, Kew, LCC 1676/216.
Testatrix: Sarah Sackett of Branston in the Countie of the Cittie of Lincoln Wd.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Elizabeth, £5 in silver, 2 pieces broad Gold, and my wedding ring.
Daughter Elizabeth, half my wearing clothes.
Sarah Dicus, Charles Dicus, & Elizabeth Dicus, 10/- each.
Ann Poole, my two petticoats which I wear next me & 10/-.
William Bott, 10/-.
10 poore widow of Braunston, 10/-.
Daughter Patience, the rest of my goods and chattels.
Executrix: Daughter Patience.
Witnesses: George Sackett, Ann Poole.

Inventory.
Dated: 25 May 1676.
Source: LCC INV 179/178.
Abstract:
A true & perfect Inventory of all the goods & Chattles which Mris Sarah Sackett late of Branston in the County of the Cittie of Lincoln widow dyed Seized of May the 22th 1676
Imprimis her apparel 10 – 0 – 0

Itm in Ready money 15 – 0 – 0
Itm in Plate 13 – 0 – 0
Itm Debts due to her 12 – 0 – 0
Itm 8 pare of fine Sheetes & one Cambridge Sheete 8 –10 – 0
Childbed linning 2 Suites 2 – 0 – 0
Itm 1 Suite of fine Diaper 1 Suite of fine Holland 2 Suites of fine flaxen 8 –10 – 0
Itm 2 Sidebord Cloathes 2 pare of Pillow beares of Holland & Sume other pillow beares & 2 dozen of Napkins wth Table Cloathes & Towels at 4 – 0 – 0
Itm 1 Large looking Glasse 1 – 0 – 0
Itm new Holland & other newe Linnings unmade up 2 – 0 – 0
Itm i Gold ring 1 – 0 – 0
Itm Books & Two Trunks 1 – 5 – 0
Sume Totall 78 – 5 – 0
This Inventory Taken & Apprized May the 25 1676
By us Jno Pulvertoft, Samuell Sackett

Will of John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1 April 1678.
Proved: (Court not known), 3 August 1678.
Source: Kent Archives Office.
Abstract
Testator: John Sackett of St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Brother Thomas Sackett, 1/-.
Sister Anne Mocket, widow of St Peter's, 1/-.
Sister Martha Rickards, wife of Thomas, of St Peter's, 1/-.
Sister Katherine Mumery, wife of Stephen, of St John's, 1/-.
Sister Joane Overy, wife of Richard, of St John's, 1/-.
Wife Judith, residue of goods & chattels.
Executrix: wife Judith.
Witnesses: Alls Tickner; Jo. Young.
Transcript
In the Name of God Amen / I John Sacket of the p’ish of St Lawrence in the Isle of Thanet & County of Kent being of p'fect memory & Remembrance Praised bee God do make & ordaine this my last will & Testament this first day of Aprill Anno Dni 1678 in manner & forme as followeth viz. First I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Maker hopeing that through the Merits Mediation Death and Passion of Jesus Christ my only Saviour & Redeemer to receive free pardon & Forgivness of all my sins And as for my body to be buried in Christian Buriall at the discretion of my executrix hereafter nominated / Item I doe bequeath to my brother Thomas Sackett One Shilling / Item I

bequeath to my Sister Anne Mocket of the p'ish of St Peters in the s'd Island & Countie widow One Shilling Item I bequeath to my Sister Martha Rickards wife of Thomas Rickards of the s'd p'ish of St Peters One Shilling / Item I bequeath unto my sister Katherine Mumery wife of Stephen Mumery of the p'ish of St Johns in the s'd Isle & County One Shilling Item I bequeath to Joane Overy my Sister wife of Richard Overy of the p'sh of St Johns One Shilling Item all the rest of my goods & Chattells whatsoever I give unto Judith my wife upon condition that she shall pay all my debts & legacies & make her sole executrix of this my last will & Testament / In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the day & yeare above written

John Sackett

Witness

Alls Tickner

Jo: Young

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Susanne Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 26 December 1679.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 14 February 1679/80.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-74-431.
Testatrix: Susanne Sackett, daughter of Paul Sackett, late of St John Baptist, Thanet, maultster, decd.
Will
Burial at St John Baptist near grave of grandmother, Susanna Sackett.
Beneficiary:
Brother Henry Sackett, my 5th part of a tenement in Margate now occupied by Thomas Grant, Michael Austen, & John Wellins, & late Wm. Harnett. All my personal estate.
Executor: brother Henry.
Witnesses: Anna Pumflett, John Laminge, Fra. Cay.

Will of Samuel Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.
Date: 16 May 1680.
Proved: Consistory Court of London, 29 May 1680.
Source: Lincolnshire Archives, 1680/i/9).
Abstract
Testator: Samuel Sackett, Gentleman of Braunston in Lincolnshire.
Beneficiaries:
Brother John Sackett of Braunston, Clerk, sole executor.
Brother Nathaniel Sackett, £10.
Sister Elizabeth Carr, £10.
Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £5.
Nephew Robert Scudder, 40/-.
Nephews John, Thomas, & Humfry Dicus, and niece Sarah Dicus, 20/- each.
Nieces Judith, Katherine, & Elizabeth Dicus, 30/- each.
Executor: brother John Sackett.
Witnesses: Robert Scudder, Charles Dicus, & Mary Raulinson.
Transcript:
I Samuel Sackett of Branston in Countie of the Citty of Lincoln Gen: do make and ordaine this my last Wil and Testament in manner and forme following
Impr: I commend my Soule into the hands of God my Saviour and my Body to be buryed as my Executor shall think fit
Ite~ as concerning my Worldly Estate I make my Brother John Sackett of Branston aforesaid Clerke my sole executor
Ite~ I give to my Brother Nathaneol Sackett ten pounds and also to my

Sister Elizabeth Carr ten pounds and to my Sister Patience Pulvertoft five pounds and to my Nephew Robert Scudder fourty Shillings
Ite~ I give to my Nephewes John Tho and Humfry Dicus and to my Neece Sarah Dicus and to Each of them twenty Shillings
Ite~ I give to my Nephew Charles Dicus and to my Neeces Judith Katherine and Elizabeth Dicus and to Each of them thirty Shillings
Ite~ my Wil is that the Several legacyes to be paid within one yeare after my Decease
Lastly in confirmation of the premises I have hereto set my hand and seale this Sixttenth day of May Ano Dm 1680
Samuel Sackett
Sealed and Published in the presence of Robert Scudder, Charles Dicus, Mary [her mark] Raulinson.

Abstract of will of John Sackett of Braunston, Lincoln.
Date: 10 June 1680.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 4 Nov 1680.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/364 quire 155).
Testator: John Sackett, Clerk, Braunston, County of City of Lincoln.
Beneficiaries:
Brother Nathaniel of Canterbury, all lands, tenements etc. in St Peter & St John, Thanet, or elsewhere, for life. Then to Nathaniel's son, John.
Sister Elizabeth, £30.
Sister Patience Pulvertoft, £10.
Nephew Robert Scudder, £5.
Poor of Braunston, £5.
Old servant William Bott, 40/-.
Each current servant, 10/-.
Nephew Charles Dicus, lease of rectory of Tilmanton on condition he pays the following legacies: his brother Humfry, £15; his brother John, £25; his brother Thomas, £35; his sister Sarah, £55; his sister Judith, £60 at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Katherine, 55 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest; his sister Elizabeth, 100 marks at age 21 and in the meantime lawful interest.
Danyell Pamphlet of Dumpton & John Gilloe of Newland Grange, Thaney, yeomen, guardians of Charles during his minority, 20/- each.
My most honoured Patron, Thomas Meres, 22 shilling pieces of gold.
My noble Patroness, the Lady Meres, one Ros: Real pieces of gold of King Henry VIII.

Executor: Brother Nathaniel.

Witnesses: Tho. Foreman, Wm. Tan.

Abstract of will of Nathaniel Sackett of Canterbury, Kent.
Date: 12 January 1681/2.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 20 December 1682.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-76-81.
Testator: Nathaniell Sackett, Gent of Canterbury.
Beneficiaries:
Son John, 5 broad pieces of gold.
Son Nathaniell, 5 broad pieces of gold.
Son George, three 20/- pieces of gold.
Son Samuel, 5 guineas.
The above to be paid at age 21, each to be the other's heir.
Wife Anne, rents & profits of all property until son John aged 21, so long as she remain a widow. Reversion of Sacketts Hill in St Peters & St Johns to son John on her marriage or when he is 21. John to be sent to a university as soon as is fitting. After John inherits, Anne to have rents of property at Margate until son Nathaniell is 21, then reversion jointly to sons Nathaniell, George & Samuel. Anne then to have £15 annuity out of Margate lands. Residue to Anne. Charged to be careful in education of sons.
Executrix: wife Anne.
Witnesses: Seth Fenner, Charles Dicus, John Eaton.

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 16 October 1689.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 26 November 1689.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-77-345.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, grazier, of Minster in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Jane, 5/- and all household goods, and house for life if she remains his widow, paying £3 a year to executor, conditional on giving executor £100 bond to "secure him from any charge which may arise by reason of a certain child which I now keep supposed to be Robert Gisby's".
Brother Paul, dwelling in house so long as he remains single, bed, furnishings, etc. Residue & reversion of house & household goods.
Executor: brother Paul.
John Walker, 5/-.
Sister Catherine, £10.
Children of John Alen: Ann, Mary, Peter, each £5 at 21.
Witnesses: Andrew Wooten, Wm. Milward, [3rd name illegible].
Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of Minster in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 19 November 1689.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-53-192.
Appraised by: Roger Wells, Andrew Neeter.
Value: £128 7s 6d [includes 16 cattle & 20 sheep]

The Book of Sacketts

Inventory of the estate of Jeffery Sackett of Sandwich, Kent.
Date: 5 October 1695.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-59-198.
Jeffery Sackett, of Sandwich, gentleman.
Appraised by: [unreadable on film]
Value: £120 11s 6d [of which 50 qtrs malt, £40 0s 0d; cattle & sheep, £39 13s 4d].

Abstract of will of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 1 January 1709/10.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 3 March 1709/10.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-81-258.
Testator: Thomas Sackett, yeoman, of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Daughter Hannah wife of Austin Taylor, farm at Northdown for life.
Grandson Thomas Taylor, reversion of farm.
Sons John, Paul, Thomas.
Daughters, Elizabeth widow of late son Robert, Ann wife or widow of son Richard.
Grandsons John son of John, Thomas son of Richard, others not named.
Wife Anne.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 7 March 1709/10.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 11-69-112.
Thomas Sackett the elder, of St John in Thanet, yeoman.
Appraised by: John Blaxland, ___ Fuller, John Smith, & G Friend.
Value: £490 9s 8d.
Ready money £27 0s 0d
Bond from James Yeomans £50 0s 0d
Due from Robert Sackett's widow £27 0s 0d
Household goods £73 15s 11d
Farm stock & crops £312 13s 9d.

Letters of administration of the estate of Thomas Sackett who died abroad.
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2 July 1722.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/98.
Thomas Sackett - Secundo die em. Com. Elizabetha Jennings vidua Creditsici prinli Thoma Sackett nuper in Regimius sub ductu Houblis Colonelli Borr in partibus transmarinis Caelibis defti hentiser ad adstrandum bona jura et cred dicti defti De bene et Jurat
[Administration of the estate of Thomas Sackett, recently in parts beyond the seas, single man, granted to Elizabeth Jennings, widow.]
[Document in abbreviated Latin & hard to read].

Letters of administration of the estate of John Sackett of Kent.
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, November 1726.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/102.
John Sackett, died in Kent, Nov 1726.
[Document in barely legible Latin, not transcribed. Mentions Elizabeth Sackett, widow & relict of John Sackett of Deptford, Kent; ? of Royal Navy, ? the Possen? & Union Sparton. Mentions Royal Hospital Chatham?.]

Abstract of will of Richard Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 28 October 1730.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, April 1731, by Martha Sackett, widow & relict.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/644.
Testator: Richard Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries
Wife Martha Sackett, £80 over & above her joynture, one-third of "household stuff within Door".
Daughter Susana Sackett, £400 which is due to me on South Sea Stock & India Stock as soon as she comes of age or marries; interest & profits until then; £300 from my personal estate when 21; trustees to invest & she to get interest until then; one-third household stuff within door & my silver tankard marked R|M; to live rent-free in the house until 21 or marriage; reversion to my son Richard Sackett.
Son Richard Sackett, messuages, tenements, malthouse, barns, stables, outhouses, edifices, buildings, lands, wood land, & premises, freehold & real estate at Northdown, St Johns, & elsewhere; Richard to pay Susana £4 per year for her life out of that part of the estate bought of Margaret Smith, widow, plus £4 per year to Susana after Martha's death out of the estate where she now lives; if Richard dies without heirs, reversion to Susana & her heirs; one-third household stuff.
Cousin John s. William Evas of Ramsgate, cousins Hannah & Martha Sackett, cousin Hannah Tomline, cousin James Taddy, 20/- each within 3 months after my decease.
Poor of St Johns, 20/-.

Son Richard, residue.
Executors: Richard Sackett & Martha Sackett.
Overseers of will: brother Cornelius Tomline, cousin John Sackett, 40/- each.
Witnesses: John Piers, Ann Emplage, Geo. Witherden.

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Peter Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 24 April 1739.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 13 June 1741, by John Sackett.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-91-29.
Testator: Peter Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Anne, messuage, & lands in Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life.
Daughters, Mary, wife of Thomas Baker; Hannah, wife of Thomas Wood; Martha, wife of Vincent Underdowne, £100 each to be paid 1 year after death of wife Anne, plus £10 each for funeral clothes.
Son John, residue plus reversion of messuage & lands.
Executor: son John.

Letters of administration of the estate of Susannah Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Granted by: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 April 1741.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 6/117.
Susannah Sackett—on the twentieth Day Admon. of the Goods Chattles & Credits of Susannah Sackett late of the parish of St John the Baptist in the Isle of Thanet in the Co. of Kent Spinster Decd. was granted to Richard Sackett the natural & lawfull brother of the said decd. being first sworn duly to ad'ster (Martha Sackett widow the natural & lawfull mother of the said decd. first renouncing).

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Date: 4 April 1752.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 12 December 1770.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-98-358.
Testator: Paul Sackett of Margate, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Wife Anne, dwelling house & contents.
Children Paul & Anne mentioned.

Abstract of will of Paul Sackett of H.M.S. Yarmouth.
Date: 28 April 1755.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 9 March 1757.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/829 quire 102.
Testator: Paul Sackett of HMS Yarmouth (died abroad).
Beneficiaries:
Parents Paul & Sarah Sackett to inherit everything.
Executors: parents.
Witnesses: E H Norris, John Fraizer.

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 29 November 1756.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 6 January 1757.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-95-329.
Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St Peter in Thanet, Kent.
Beneficiaries:
Brothers Paul & Stephen, £20 each.
Sister Ann, wife of George Robson, £20.
Wife Margaret, residue of personal effects, household goods, monies, real estate [location not specified, but see Margaret's will].
Executrix: wife Margaret.

The Book of Sacketts

Abstract of will of John Sackett of St John in Thanet, Kent.
Date: 10 February 1764.
Proved: Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, 4 October 1766.
Source: Kent Archives Office, PRC 17-97-370.
Testator: John Sackett, yeoman, St John in Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Sister Hannah Wood, wife of Thomas Wood, messuage & lands etc. at Swalecliffe & Whitstable for life, with reversion to her children, Anne Minter wife of Henry Minter, & John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Thomas, & Sackett Wood.
Brother-in-law Thomas Wood, £20.
Nephews John & Thomas Baker, sons of sister Mary Baker, widow, messuage & land etc. at Margate in which he [?who] now lives.
Niece Martha Swinford, widow, £200.
Sister Martha Underdowne, £200.
Brother-in-law Vincent Underdowne, £20.
John Underdowne, son of Vincent & Martha, £200.
Joint executors: John Baker & John Wood.

Abstract of will of Ann Sackett of John the Baptist, Thanet.
Date: 1 May 1781.
Proved: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 August 1781.
Source: National Archives, Kew, PROB 11/1081 quire 406.
Testatrix: Ann Sackett, spinster, John the Baptist, Thanet.
Beneficiaries:
Nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett, sons of late brother Paul Sackett, all plate, linen, china.
Sister-in-law Alice Sackett, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Cousin Elizabeth Cobb wife of Francis Cobb of Margate, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Cousin Mary Chancellor, widow, 1 guinea gold mourning ring & black silk gown.
Cousin Ann Tomson, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Friend Mrs Masinham of Margate St, London, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Miss Hambly of in Kent, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Mrs Wilson, wife of Thomas Wilson, master of St John's parish workhouse, 1 guinea gold mourning ring.
Cousin Mary Robson, spinster, dark silk gown.
Niece Ann Sackett, daughter of late brother Paul Sackett, 3 silk & 1 linen gowns.
Francis Cobb, £10.
Francis Cobb & heirs, all lands on trust, profits to support & educate nephews Paul & Thomas Sackett until age 21. Then they inherit. If both die before age 21, then reversion to heirs of late brother Paul Sackett.

Residual goods to be sold & money to Francis Cobb on trust to be place in Government or other good security. Interest to nephews Paul & Thomas until age 21, then to be divided between them.
Witnesses: Martha Small, John Harman, Fra Small.

Dear Sirs,
I noticed that the will of Daniel Sackett of Troy remains unresearched according to his webpage. Out of curiosity, I had ordered the will from sampubco.com a few months ago. The following is a summary that I drafted, and it was suggested that I send it to the both of you:

Although at the end of the proceedings the will and codicil of Daniel Sackett of Troy are found to have enough evidence to be proven, and although the will names solely his beloved wife Sarah Sackett heir of his estate, and although Witness J.L. Lane states that at the time of his death Mr. Sackett had no family except for him and his wife, when the will was set to be proven, the "Surrogate did then and there issue a Citation to the widow and heirs at law and next of kin of Daniel Sackett, deceased"(1), as follows:

* Sarah Sackett, Troy
* Ezra D. Sackett, Lebanon, Columbia
* Benjamin Sackett, state of NY
* Calvin P. Sackett, Canaan, Columbia
* Benjamin Sackett, Rushville
* children of John Sackett, deceased
* children of Eliza wife of Uri Hill, deceased whose names and places of residence cannot be ascertained
* Mrs. Sackett widow of Richard Sackett, deceased
* Joseph Lord, Lebanon, Columbia
* Daniel Lord, City and State of New York

* Elvira Wheeler wife of Charles H. Wheeler, Canaan, Columbia

Allen served Nancy Sackett in the Town of _____ (Ghent?), County Columbia 24 May 1845(2)
D. Bassett, Physician served(3)
* 21 May 1845
** Ezra D. Sackett via a daughter-in-law in his house
** Calvin P. Sackett in Canaan, Columbia
** Joseph Lord to a son of Joseph Lord in his house, Lebanon, Columbia
** Eliza Wheeler wife of Charles H Wheeler

P. Bassett, of City and County of New York, Counselor at Law served(4)
* 20 April 1845 via letter deposited in the PO of Troy
** Henry Sackett, Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA
** Ezra Sackett, Pittsfield
** Freeman Sackett, Pittsfield
** Amanda Rouse, Pittsfield
** Mrs. Richard Sackett, (Newburn?), North Carolina
* 15 April 1845
** Daniel Lord, NYC
* 22 April 1845
** Mrs. Lavinia Kellogg wife of Miles L. Kellogg, Town of Danby, County Thompkins
** Mrs. Pamela (Manile?) wife of Jacob (Wesiale?), Town of Candor, County Tioga
** William C. Hill, Town of Danby, Thompkins

* 23 April 1845
** Benjamin Sackett brother of Daniel Sackett, deceased, Town of Rushville, County Yates
* 25 April 1845
** Benjamin Sackett son of John Sackett, deceased, Town of Spencer, County Onondaga

copy of the citation was published in the Albany Argus commencing on 16 April 1845.(5)

(Ressssor?), Esq appeared as attorney for Charles H. Wheeler and Elvira his wife to contest the validity of the will(6) (signed 22 Nov 1841), which was witnessed by Jacob L. Lane and John I. Lamport. The codicil (signed 18 Feb 1845), which made Charles H. Kellogg executor, was witnessed by J. L. Lane and Matthew Lane.

the cross examination of J. L. Lane by the attorney for Charles H. and Elvira Wheeler, Mr. Lane stated that Mr. Sackett resided in 7th St. in Troy at the time of his death. "I think he was employed in Rail Road office, had no family except himself and wife."(7)

---

(1) p. 386
(2) p. 388
(3) p. 388-389
(4) p. 389-390

(5) p. 391
(6) ibid.
(7) p. 395

[Available at sampubco.com: SACKETT, DANIEL,TROY,NY-42-34-386 (state-state#-vol-page)]

this will be on some use in determining if the Daniel Sackett who married Abigail Smith is or is not the son of Benjamin and Phebe (Davis) Sackett. I find it interesting that the Surrogate ordered the Citations to those listed even though the will did not list the names.
yours,
M. Otis

-
--"The Fort," the Lexington Genealogical & Historical Society: http://www.lexingtonillinoisfort.org/
--Towanda (Illinois) Area History: http://towandahistory.org
---WeRelate.org User: Obstinatesnooper

The Sydney Herald, 28 May 1832, p. 4.
"Principal Superintendent of Convict's Office,
Sydney, 21st May, 1832.
THE undermentioned Prisoners having absconded from the Individuals and Employments set against their Names respectively, and some of them being at large with stolen Certificates and Tickets of Leave, all Constables and others are hereby required and commanded to use their utmost exertions in apprehending and lodging them in safe custody. Any person harbouring or employing any of the said Absentees, will be prosecuted as the Law directs:
…
Sackett Thomas, No. 28 1172, Phoenix, 36, butcher, Essex, 5 feet 9½, blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy fair comp. (complexion) scar on right side chin, and fore part right leg, from Sir John Jamison."

Extracts from Lockwood: Westfield and Its Historic Influences

Chapter IV

Beginnings of Settlement at Woronoco (the original Indian name of the region within which Westfield was established).

p58
“At certain points it was necessary to establish gates to admit of passage into and across the large enclosed tract. At a meeting at Worronoco alias Streamfield, February 11, 1667, it was “ordered that a convenient Gate easy and handy shutting & opening shall by the proprietors of that field be set up by the last of March next, which gate is appointed to be set over the brook from Sackets house further into the meadow about a rod and a half further than formerly, and the fence to be made firm and good at both ends up to it.” A little later it was ordered that “the gate by Sackets be well hung for the security of the field by the 25th of this inst. March and after yt time who ever shall leave open or not shut the gate shall pay 5s to the use of the proprietors.””

p62
“This Towne doth now therefore Order & appoynt mr James Cornish John Roote Thomas Dewey & John Sackett or any three of them to lay out the aforesaid graunt of land adjoyning to what is already allowed them from this Towne, or shalbe most to ye advantage of ye Inhabitants

of Worronoco: only they are not to intrench uppon ye bounds fixt & Sett, or to be Sett as aforesaid between them & Vs.
“That this is a true copy taken out of the Town Records at Springfeild. Feb. 16, 1669
Attest. Elizur Holyoke, Recorder.””

p63
“Att a Town Meeting March 23d 1669-70 This Towne having formerly appoynted mr James Cornish John Roote John Sackett & Thomas Dewey or any three of them to lay out the quantity of Six mile square graunted to Westfeild by the Genrll Corte, and finding that ye aforementioned p'sons have hitherto soe neglected the said work that unless some speedy course be taken or other appoynted thereunto that shall more readily attend it, We shalbe altogether unable to render an account to ye next Genrll Corte leaving ye worke to our Town & that there may be noe further needless neglect on our part: This Town doth now order to appoynt Capt Holyoke Quartrmr Colton Rowland Thomas & Samuell Marshfeild to ye said work calling in & making voyd the power we conferred upon mr Cornish & the rest above said forasmuch as they have not done their work in their yeere.”

p72
Mr. Harry Andrew Wright, in “Indian Deeds of Hampden County”, defines Indian place names, including:
“Tomhaumucke. - From aito-maham-uck, 'land on both sides (of which) water flows down', or 'the canoe man goes down'. The modern name is Sackett's Brook.”

p80
“March the 12th 1667
“The Inhabitants of Waranoco spetially those that live at the Cellars judging it necessary that there should be a highway across the wett meadow under the hill for their passage to the pyne plains.
“The Committee doe determine order & appoint George Phelps & John Williams to lay out a high way where it is most convenient for the end aforesaid. And it is determined that if John Sacketts five acres over the brooke doe come within the common fence that then he shall fence for it proportionally with other men in the common fence.”

Chapter V

Early Settlers and Allotments of Land

p86 [The early records show the original allotment of land, comprising 163 acres (the Meadow Division), 44 acres (first plowland division), 75 acres (second plowland division), and 'the hundred acres', a tract of meadow south of Little River, to 13 settlers, the allotments being listed in detail on p86]

p87
“The above lists do not include all those who were actual settlers at about the time that the town was organised. The records contain references to … , John Sacket, ….” [and about 20 others].

p91
“John Sacket came from Cambridge to Springfield in 1653. He was

born in 1632, three years after his father Simon Sacket and his wife Isabel came from England. John removed to Northampton about 1659, and thence to Westfield in 1667. He married 1656 Abigail Hannum in Northampton November 23, 1659. He lived to the advanced age of 87 years. She was the daughter of William and Honora Hannum. She died October 10, 1690."
[is 1656 before Abigail above a reference number?]

p101 [gives a list of 42 settlers of Westfield who have taken the oath of allegiance to the King]
"The names of the Town of Westfield, who have tooke the oath of allegiance to his Majesty -
[list includes] John Sacket, Senr.
John Sacket, Junr.
William Sacket.

Chapter VII

The Pilgrim Pastor and His Meeting House

p139
(Dec 1672) "Voted that the town will go on with building a meeting house
with all convenient speed as may be. The dimensions are as follows 36 foots square and
the form to be like Hatfield meeting house as the Committee chosen shall agree.
"Mr. Joseph Whiting, Deacon Hanchet, John Sacket, John Root &

Aaron
Cook are chosen to manage all concerns about it for the best advantage to the town ...”

p169
:”The sheet (contained in an undated letter from Rev. Samual Mather, pastor of the church in Windsor, Conn. to “the Reverend Mr. Edward Taylor pastor of the
church of Xt in Westfield”) containing the note was folded twice and on the back of one
of the folds in very fine writing is a business account, a series of charges, against some of
Westfield's most prominent citizens, including (among a list of 15 “and others”) John
Sacket Jr. Most of the charges are for Rum, including a half pint to Sara Dewey. ...”

Chapter IX

Matters of Dispute and Discipline

p179
“Westfield 17 Aug. 1684. We whose Names are under written being desired by the Constable as a Jury according to Law, to give or Judgmt on the awful, amazing and untimely death of Eleezer Weller, after due notice taken , we al unanimously agree, that through the strength of temptation he became his own Executioner, by hanging himself, al signs and circumstances freely concurring therein, and nothing

appearing to the contrary, to the best of or Judgmts, we suppose he might be dead twenty four hourse before it was known.
John Maudesley John Root Samuel Root Samuel Loomis Sr.
John Sacket Jacob Phelps Isaac Phelps John Ponder
John Williams Thomas Noble Josiah Dewey Thomas Dewey."

p181
"In his "Connecticut Historical Collections", Barber says: "About this period (1644) tobacco was coming into use in the colony: the following curious law was made for its regulation or suppression -
" 'Tobacko
" 'Forasmuch as it is observed that many abuses are crept in & committed by frequent taking of tobacko:
" 'It is ordered by the authority of this Courte, That no person under the age of twenty one years, nor any other that hath not accustomed himselfe to the use thereof, shall take any tobacko untill he hath brought a certificate under the hands of some who are approved for knowledge & skill in physick, that it is needful for him, and allso that hee hath received a lycense from the courte for the same. - And for the regulating of those, who either by their former taking it have to their own apprehensions made it necessary to them, or upon due advice are persuaded to the use thereof.
" 'It is ordered, That no man within this colonye, after the publication hereof, shall take any tobacko publiquely in the strett, highways, or any barn yards or uppon training days in any open places, under the penalty of six pence for each offence against this order, in any of the particulars thereof, to bee paid without gainsaying, upon conviction by the testimony of one witness, that is without just exception before any one

magistrate. And the constables in the severall towns are required to make presentment to each particular courte, of such as they doe understand, & can evict to bee transgressors of this order.' ”

p183

“Several years later the two brothers, Thomas and Josiah Dewey, had a suit at law against John Sackett, Samuel Taylor, Joseph Pomeroy and Nathaniel Williams for infringing on their rights by setting another mill in their neighborhood, higher up on the brook. The matter was tried at Northampton, appealed to the General Court, and finally settled at the Court in Springfield in the autumn of 1685. The Deweys helped to move the rival mill to another location and were themselves renewedly established in their rights as sole proprietors of that portion of the stream. After much hard feeling the settlement finally reached seems to have been mutually amicable.”

Chapter X

The Indian Menace, Philip's War

p217-8

“The people of Springfield had to depend upon the mills at Westfield for the grinding of their corn though the way there was long, rough, and precarious owing to the menace of skulking enemies. Rev. Mr. Taylor, writing of conditions during that frightful period (the autumn of 1675), says, “but summer coming opened a door unto that, desolating war began by Philip, Sachem of the Pakonoket Indians, by which this

handful was sorely pressed, yet sovereignty preserved, but yet not so as that we should be wholly exempted from the fury of war, for our soil was moistened by the blood of three Springfield men, young Goodman Dumbleton, who came to our mill, and two sons of Goodman Brooks, who came here to look after the iron ore on the land he had lately bought of Mr. John Pynchon, Esq. who being persuaded by Springfield folk, went to accompany them, but fell in the way by the first assault of the enemy upon us, at which time they burnt Mr. Cornish's house to ashes and also John Sacket's with his barn and what was in it, being the first snowy day of winter; they also at this time lodged a bullet in George Granger's leg, which was the next morning taken out by Mr. Bulkley, and the wound soon healed. It was judged that the enemy did receive some loss at this time, because in the ashes of Mr. Cornish's house were found pieces of the bones of a man lying about the length of a man in the ashes."

p226-8
"The following pathetic and reasonable plea must have been granted:
"Worshipful Sir - together with the Hond Council.
"The allwise Providence of God having brought these desolating wars into our parts the summer past, & thereby calling us not only to the expense of a great part of our estate on public occasions; but also threatening ruin both unto the rest & to ourselves, it was a question with some of us whether we were in our way or not to abide the event. The which seems the harder to resolve when there came (from whence we well know not) a report that there would be no allowance for such charges as should be expended in quartering soldiers (the which should be a truth would most certainly break up our plantation & now undo the

most here) but seeing neither equity in any such report or thing, and considering what as our judgment it is for towns to be laid desolate and made ruinous heaps, as also that our calling & livelihood lay in this place, the hand of God seemed to point out unto us some special duty of self denial, wherein we stood bound with respect to the public benefit and hereupon we adventured (not troubling you for advice) in keeping our station to draw out our estates in public uses & in the service of God & his people, in quartering of soldiers in maintaining of a garrison here, sometimes consisting of about 20, sometimes above 40 & near about 30 soldiers as also in quartering Hartford soldiers in their passing to & from, sometimes being more & sometimes less, sometimes leaving 40 or 50 or 60 Indian soldiers with them as also in sending posts &c from the latter end of August until this instant.

"Therefore having now expended a great part of our estate thus in obedience to the call of Providence we proceed to leave unto your consideration an account thereof & proceeding upon the common say, that things are with us, as for a man 4/ per week, for a horse 1/ at grass and 1/6 at hay, as for corn, wheat being at 3/6, Indian & oats 2/ per bushel, as for flesh meat, pork being at 3d and beef at 2d½ per pound. Also allowing a post 3d per mile he bearing all the charges (we say proceeding according to these rates of things) our public expenses on Hartford soldiers amounts to £124.16.7 from the latter end of August to the 19th of November and our public expenses from the 19th of Nov. to March 3d 1675-6 (being just 15 weeks) the which have been disbursed on the garrison soldiers left here by the Com. in Chief. Capt. Ap. amounts to £87.13.0. To which we add troopers arrearages 25/ and for killing 2 wolves 20/ which being added to the summers charges is £127.1.7 out of which subtracting the County rates last summer

demanded which come to 36.0.8½ the remainder 90.13.6½ being that which we are still out on public credit, the which 90.13.6½ of our charges on Hartford soldiers being added to the 87.13.0 the total is 178.6.6½ that which we have still expended on public account which is believed to be a faithful account as we are able with the best diligence we could use to gather up. Only the last of the 3 county rates would not we judge have come to so much as is set down, being that the list of our estates did not arise to so much, as you may see; but not having at present to correct aright we let it go at present. Thus having faithfully laid down our expenses before you to your consideration & desiring the Almighty to give you in all your consultations unto such events as he of his grace shall bless to your good, & peace of his poor wilderness people, we remain your humble servts.
John Sacket, Constable
John Root, Commissary
Westfield, 15.1.1675-6
[Mar. 15, 1676. Handwriting of Rev. E. Taylor]
(Judd Ms. Forbes Library.)"

p231
"These operations [the Indian war] must have disturbed greatly the people of Westfield, and kept them in a state of perpetual alarm. This is pathetically evidenced by the following record in the town's archives:

"March 26, 1676.
"The town considering that the hand of God is upon us in having or letting loose the heathen upon us so that now wee cannot carry on our occasion for lively hood as formerly & considering that it is not a time

now to advans our estates but to deny ourselves of our former advantages that so wee may carry on something together for the good of the whole, that so by God's blessing on our labours we may be in a way of getting food for our familyes, therefore in case the honored counsel did not cost * * * we agree to carry on as followeth -
We agree to fence only the northeast field and
* * * * * * * * * * *
and we agree to plow and sow and carry on the improvement of this land in general, that is such as shall agree thereunto as it shall be ordered by some men we shall appoint, who shall go out to work and who shall tarry at home from day to day, and if it shall please God to give opertunity to rattfy the long fit of our labors each man shall receive an equal proporson according to his family; necessary publick charges being first cleared and the rest if any man sowes more seed than his proporson he shall receive that again in the first place.
“The men chosen to order the whole matter for service and fencing are goodman Ashly Senr & goodman Gun. We who agree here unto do promise & engage to submit ourselves to the said propositions thereof as
“Witness our hands
“George Phelps Josiah Dewey
Thomas Gun Nathaniel Weller
Samuel Loomis Thomas Dewey
Isaac Phelps John Sacket
David Ashley Edward Neal”

The Sacketts of America

1681. **Lucy Sackett**, 1780–18__, daughter of (711) Richard and Martha Benedict Sackett, was married to Potter Conger.

Children.

4165. John Conger, m. Hannah Beals.
4166. Harriet Conger, m. Silas Eaton.
4167. George Conger.
4168. Jason R. Conger, m. a Miss Foss.
4169. Job Conger.
4170. Nelson Conger, of Paw Paw, Mich.
4171. Lucy Conger, m. Henry Beals.
4172. Laura A Conger, m. Arthur Latham.
4173. Hester Conger.

Letters of administration of the estate of Ann Sackett of 37 Coleman Street, Brighton, Sussex, granted at Lewes, Sussex, 24 September 1889 (Somerset House Indexes, unknown repository reference). (Researched by Marion Sackett).

Ann Sackett, otherwise Ellis, wife of Samuel Sackett, 37 Coleman St., Brighton, Sussex, died 26 July 1889 at home. Administration granted Lewes 24 September 1889 under certain limitations to Caroline Whittingham, wife of George Whittingham, 51 Lewes St., Brighton, daughter, one of next of kin. Personal estate £93 8s 3d.

Surname Index

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K
L	M	N	O	P	R	S	T	U	V	W
					Y					

A

Abbett Abbott Abell Ablett Adams Aeirs
Aiken Ainsworth Akins Albertus Aldridge
Allen Alling Allsop Alsop Alvord Ames
Anderson Andrews Ansell Antle Arkills
Armstrong Arnold Ashby Ashley Askew
Atherton Atkins Atwater Austen Austin
Avery Awdley Ayles Ayres

B

Bacon Badgley Bagg Bailey Baker
Baldwin Bancroft Banks Barker Barnes
Barnum Barr Bartlett Barton Bascom
Bassett Bates Bax Bayly Beach Beard
Beardsley Beckwith Bedo Beeman Beers
Belcher Bement Benedict Bennet Bennett
Benton Betts Bevis Bigelow Bills

Bingham Bissell Blackmeath Blackwell Blake
Blakeslee Blakesley Blewit Blood Bloomfield
Bloxham Bolton Bond Bonden Bonney
Booth Boreman Bosworth Bottomley Bowen
Boyman Bradley Bradly Brasier Brass
Brewster Bridges Briggs Brinsmade Briscoe
Brockett Bromeley Brooks Brown Brownell
Browning Budson Buel Buell Bull
Bunnell Burchard Burditt Burges Burgoyne
Burling Burroughs Burt Bush Butler
Buttrick

C

Cadwell Caldwell Camp Canfield Carman
Carnes Carpenter Carrington Carscadin
Carter Case Casey Caslake Castell Catlin
Caul Chamberlin Chambers Chancellor
Chandler Chapman Chase Cheeseman
Chidester Chilten Chittendon Church Clapp
Clark Clarke Cleveland Cleybrooke Clifford
Clinton Clowes Clunn Cobb Cock Cocke
Cocklinge Codman Coe Cole Coleman
Collins Comstock Conant Conger Conkey
Cook Cooke Cooper Cotton Court
Covert Cowles Cox Craft Crain Cramp

Crandal Crofoot Croft Crosby Crouch
Crow Culmer Culver Cunningham Curling
Curry Curtis Curtiss

D

Dadd Dades Dallin Darby Daukin Davis
Dawson Day De Lancey Dean Dekay
Delano Denison Dennison Denson Dewey
Dibble Dickerson Dickinson Dickson
Diggerson Dikeman Dinsman Dixon Doane
Dodd Doe Doughty Douglass Dow
Downey Downing Drayson Drives Duncan
Dungan Dunham Dunkin Dunn

E

Earle Eaton Edson Edwards eells
Eggleston Eldred Eldridge Elgar Ellis
Ellsworth Elms Emptage Ensign Eve
Evers

F

Fagg Fallover Fargo Farley Faulkner
Faxon Featherstone Fegen Fellows Ferson
Field Filer Filley Finney Firster Fish
Fisher Fittell Fleet Fleete Flemming
Fletcher Foorde Foote Foott Ford
Fordham Forward Fowler Fox Francis

Freeman French Frisbee Frisbie Frisby
Fuggle Fulkes Fuller Fulton Furrow

G

Gabriel Gage Gallatly Galpin Gamwell
Gann Garrett Garrison Gaskell Gaylord
George Germond Gibbes Gibbons Gibbs
Gibson Giddings Gifford Gilbert Gildersleve
Gillet Gillowe Gilmore Gladding Gleason
Glinne Goff Goodburn Goodrich Goodspeed
Goodwin Goodyear Gordon Gore Gorsline
Goudy Gould Grainger Grannis Grant
Graunt Graves Gray Green Greene
Greenfield Greenlee Gregory Grennolds
Gresham Griffith Griggs Griswold Guernsey
Guinn Gunn Gyles

H

Haddock Haggetty Haigh Haite Hale
Hales Hall Halsey Halstead Hammerden
Hammond Hanchett Hancock Hand Handley
Hanes Hannum Harding Hardy Harlow
Harper Harrington Harris Harrison Hart
Hastings Hatch Haw Hawkins Hayes
Haysom Hayt Hayward Haywood Hazard
Hazen Heald Healy Heath Heaton

Henery Henry Herbert Herrick Hewitt
Hibben Hicks Higgins Higgs Hill Hiller
Hills Hine Hiscock Hitchcock Hobbs
Hoblit Hodgeman Hoffman Hogbin Holcomb
Hollams Holly Holmes Holness Holt
Holton Hooff Hooper Hopkins Horton
Hotchkiss Hovey Howard Howell Hubbell
Hughes Hull Hume Humphrey Hungerford
Hunter Hurd Hurick Hurst Husted Hyde

I

Ingham Irving Issell Ives

J

Jack Jackson Jacob Jacobs James Janes
Jarman Jarvis Jefford Jeffries Jenkin
Jenkins Jermond Joad Johnson Jones
Jordan Joyce Judd

K

Keach Keame Kelk Kellogg Kelsey Kemp
Kennett Kentner Kerby Kevers King
Kingsley Kinsey Kirtland Kissam Kitchen
Knapp Knickerbocker Knowler Knox Koon
Kuhn

L

Laight Laming Lampson Lane Langridge
LaRue Latham Laurance Lawrence Lazear
Lee Leffingwell Leonard Leverich Lewis
Lidgbird Limpus Lincoln Lisle Lloyd
Lockwood Lombard Long Loomis Lord
Loring Loveday Lovering Lunce Lunn
Lusk Lyman Lyon

M

Mackeraney Maddison Mallory Manning
Mansfield Marchand Margeson Marlow

Marsh Martin Marvin Mason Massingham
Masters Matson McCormick McCoun
McEaheron McGaw McKay McKee
McKenzie McLaren McMaster McNish Mead
Meeker Meinert Merchant Merriman
Merryfield Meserole Metcalf Miles Milgate
Millar Miller Milliken Mitchell Mockett
Moore Morgan Morley Morris Morse
Moseley Mosteller Moulthrop Mount
Mounthrop Moyse Mudge Mummery
Mumry Munson Murray Myers

N

Napleton Nash Nation Neal Neame
Nelson Nethersole Nettleton Newberry
Newcomb Newing Newton Nicholls Nichols
Nimocks Noble Northrup Norton Norwood
Nuby Nugent

O

Odle Olin Olmstead Orr Otis Otley
Ousnam Ovenden Overy Owen

P

Packard Packer Page Palmer Pamflett
Pardee Parke Parker Parks Parrish
Parsons Patchin Paterson Patterson Pay

Peake Pearce Pearsall Peck Peebles Peets
Pegden Pell Pelle Pepper Perkins Pettit
Petty Phelps Phillips Philpot Philpott
Phoenix Pickell Pierce Pierpont Pilcher
Pitcher Pitkins Place Platt Plimpton
Plumb Pogue Poiret Pomeroy Porter
Portman Post Pray Preston Prifator
Pritchard Pulver

R

Ratcliff Ratcliffe Rathburn Ray Raymond
Rea Redman Reed Remington Reynolds
Rhodes Rice Richards Richmond Riggs
Rising Robbins Roberts Robins Robinson
Robson Rogers Rolfe Rolph Rook Root
Ross Rowe Rowen Ruffe Ruggles Russell
Rutter

S

Sacket Sackett Sackett Cox Saffery Sage
Saget Sagett Sakekyn Saket Saketh
Sakett Sampson Sandwell Sapwith Sargeant
Saunders Saxton Scarbrow Schoonover Scott
Seager Searle Secor Sedgwick See
Setterfield Sharpless Shaw Sheldon Shepard
Short Showers Simmons Skiff Skinner

Slack Slade Slater Slaughter Smith Solley
Soules Southworth Sowl Spaulding Spooner
Sprague Spratt Stacey Stanner Stanton
Stanz Stapleton Stark Starks Starr
Stebbins Stephens Stephenson Sterret
Stewart Stiles Stitt Stone Stonebridge
Strang Straw Stricker Stringham Strowde
Sutton Swaine Sweet Swift Swinford
Syers

T

Talbot Tanner Taylor Teguy Tempest
Terboss Terrill Terry Thatcher Thayer
Thomas Thompson Thorn Thorne Tiffany
Till Timett Tingley Tinkham Tirrell Titus
Todd Tole Tomlin Tompkins Tompson
Torrey Tower Towle Travis Tredwell
Tritton Trowbridge Trumble Tubbs Tucker
Tupper Turner Tyler

U

Underdown Utter

V

Van Buren Van Vranken Vance Vandemark
Vandolah Vansant Vermilyea Viets Violet
Voyles Vrooman

W

Wainwright Walhill Walker Waller Walmsley
Ward Warner Warren Warry Washburn
Waterman Watkins Watson Watten Watts
Weatherbee Webb Webster Weed Weightman
Weller Wells West Weston Wetherill
Whatman Wheatley Wheaton Wheeler
Whipple White Whitehead Wickard Wigham
Wilcox Wildbore Wilde Wilkins Wilkinson
Williams Williamson Williston Wilson
Winchel Wing Witherden Wixson Wolcott
Wood Woodard Wooden Woodin Wooding
Woodruff Woods Woodward Woodworth
Woolett Woolley Worley Wright Wynn

Y

Yeomans Yockins York Young

Name Index

Abbett

Harriet = Joseph Sheppard Sackett (1844 - 1925)

Abbott

Amos = Candace Sacket (1774 - 1820)

Abell

David = Chloe Sacket (1762 - 1823)

Ablett

Evva Lycena = Oliver Benjamin Sackett (1843 - 1911)

Adams

Daniel = Betsey Sackett (1779 - 1839)

Eliza Hubbard = Adnah Sackett (1796 - 1860)

Elizabeth = Rchard Sackett (say 1685 -)

Esther = Abram G Sackett (c 1809 - 1862)

Julia = Gery Sackett (1789 - 1866)

Margaret = Thomas Sackett (say 1790 -)

Aeirs

Judeth = John Sackett (1627/28 - 1678)

Aiken

Evalina Elisabeth = Benjamin Franklin Sackett (1810 - 1895)

Ainsworth

Sophronia = Henry C Sackett (1805 - 1886)

Akins

Laura Melissa = Clark Sackett (1793 - 1862)

Albertus

Phebe = Thomas Sackett (1726 - 1769)

Aldridge

Hannah = Israel Sacket (1815 - c 1851)

Allen

Esther M = Henry C Sackett (1805 - 1886)

John = Elizabeth Sackett (c 1648 - 1678)

Margaret Jane = Israel Sackett (1809 - 1880)

Sophia = Noadiah Sacket (1789 - 1875)

Alling

Asa = Cornelia Sackett (1792 - 1826)

Jonathan (Capt) = Sarah Sackett (1693 - 1766)

Samuel = Sarah Sackett (1665 - after 1712)

Allsop

Lucy = John Sackett (say 1780 -)

Alsop

Hannah = Joseph Sackett MD (1733/34 - 1799)

Hannah = Judge Joseph Sackett (1680 - 1755)

John = Abigail Sackett (1695 - 1751)

Alvord

____ = Cynthia Sackett (1784 - 1862)

Alpheus = Clara Sacket (1799 - 1883)

Ames

Caroline = David Hammond Sackett (1804 - 1880)

Anderson

Matilda Rosemond = Oliver Benjamin Sackett (1843 - 1911)

Andrews

Almon = Hannah M Sackett (1813 - 1895)

Catherine = John Sackett (1743 - 1827)

Ansell

Anne = William Sackett (1741 - 1819)

John = Sarah Sackett (1739/40 -)

Mary = Thomas Sackett (1777 - 1857)

Antle

John = Phebe Sackett (c 1786 - 1863)

Arkills

Joshua = Hannah Sackett (1771 - 1832)

Armstrong

James = Alice Sackett (1744 -)

Arnold

John = Elizabeth Sackett (1732/33 - 1766)

John = Louisa Sarah Sackett (1808 - 1880)

Ashby

Sarah = John Sackett (1805 - 1873)

Ashley

Abigail = Jonathan Sacket (1696/97 - 1773)

Joseph = Rhoda Sacket (1740 -)

Noah Pease = Clarissa Bagg Sackett (1812 - 1901)

Thomas = Rebecca Sacket (1694 - 1782)

Askew

Harriet = Wentworth B Sackett (1810 - 1884)

Atherton

Chloe = Richard Sackett (1751 - 1778)

Mary = Ezekiel Sackett (c 1737 -)

Prudence = John Sackett (1747 - 1805)

Atkins

Luther = Jerusha Sacket (1790 - 1851)

Atwater

Jeremiah = Nancy Sacket (1813 - 1905)

Joel = Lydia Sacket (1781 - 1877)

Leonard = Julia Sackett (c 1816 - 1846)

Austen

Abigail = Francis Sackett (1726 - 1799)

Valentine = Ellen Sackett (1585 - after 1660)

Austin

Betsey B = Ephraim Sackett (1824 - 1861)

Jane = Thomas Sackett (1709 - 1764)

Mary = John Sackett (1714/15 - 1798)

Avery

Abel = Jerusha Sacket (1769 - after 1807)

Awdley

Ann = Paul Sackett (1615 - 1669)

Ayles

Mary = John Sackett (1723 - 1800)

Ayres

John = Miranda Sackett (say 1788 -)

Bacon

Annie = Justus Sackett (c 1804 - 1876)

Lucinda = Erwin Sackett (1807 - 1897)

Badgley

Lorinda Estella = James Watson Sackett (1838 - 1909)

Bagg

Hannah = William Sacket (1700 - 1755)

Justin = Frances Sacket (1786 - 1860)

Thomas = Eunice Sacket (1756 - 1819)

Bailey

Benjamin C = Dolly Anna Sackett (1816 - 1893)

Emma J = Charles W Sackett (1843 - 1929)

Mary = Samuel Sackett (1762 - 1841)

Baker

John = Hannah Eliza Sackett (1822 - 1860)

Maria = George C Sackett (1813 - 1839)

Mary = Richard Sackett (1695 - 1758)

Rachel = Thomas Sackett (1766 - 1817)

Thomas = Mary Sackett (1695 -)

Baldwin

Isaac = Hannah Sackett (1751 - 1836)

Jehiel = Patty Sackett (c 1788 -)

Bancroft

Hannah = Stephen Sacket (1777 - 1831)

Levi C = Sarepta Sacket (1811 - 1894)

Miriam = Gad Sacket (1748 - after 1820)

Miriam = Martin Sacket (1776 - 1862)

Banks

Sarah = Jonathan Sackett (1761 - 1849)

Barker

Mary = Adner Sackett (say 1770 -)

Barnes

Almira = Loren Sacket (c 1805 - 1893)

Daniel = Sarah Sackett (1730 - 1801)

Enoch = Bede Sackett (1774 - 1867)

Jeremiah = Rachael Sackett (1813 - 1850)

Barnum

Lucy P = Ethan R Sackett (c 1807 - 1841)

Barr

Robert = Mary Sackett (c 1838 -)

Bartlett

Nancy = Pliny Sacket (1786 - 1854)

Richard H = Emma Sackett (1822 - 1896)

William = Mary Sackett (say 1775 -)

Barton

Rachel = Stephen Sackett (1794 - 1871)

Bascom

Saloma = Charles Sackett (1793 - 1879)

Bassett

Henry = Dorothy Sacket (1770 - 1824)

Willis = Electa Sackett (1812 - 1900)

Bates

Elizabeth = John W Sackett (1793 - 1837)

John = Violitty Sackett (1771 - 1807)

Maria Ann = John Sackett (1820 - 1880)

William = Mary A Sacket (1812 - 1893)

Bax

Jane = Edward Brewer Sackett (1808 - 1886)

Bayly

Stephen = Sarah Sackett (1801 - 1863)

Beach

Daniel = Lorinda Sackett (1789 - 1856)

Henrietta M = Cassander Sackett (1795 - 1875)

Patty Lovice = Harvey Sackett (1814 - 1881)

Sally Earl = Major Buell Sackett (1763 - 1840)

William K = Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett (1800 - 1866)

Beard

Eve = Robert Sackett (late 1500s -)

Beardsley

Josiah = Margery Sackett (say 1740 -)

Beckwith

Cornelia E = Edward Sacket (1806 - 1866)

Simeon = Olive Sackett (1797 - 1871)

Bedo

John = Elisabeth Sackett (1637 - 1690)

Beeman

Eunice = William Sackett (1753 - 1842)

Beers

Nancy = James W Sackett (1803 - 1887)

Belcher

Clarissa = Justus Sackett (1777 - 1854)

Bement

Electa = Dexter B Sackett (1806 - 1897)

Benedict

Martha = Richard Sackett (1749 - 1789)

Bennet

Simon = Klaartje Sackett (c 1743 - after 1794)

Bennett

John = Henrietta Sackett (1811 - 1898)

Benton

___ = John Sacket (say 1825 -)

Betts

Elizabeth = Capt Joseph Sackett (1655/56 - 1719)

Frederick = Hannah Sackett (say 1770 -)

Maria Ann = William Watton Sackett (c 1817 - 1892)

Mary = Samuel Sackett (1724 - 1780)

Mercy (Whitehead) = Capt Joseph Sackett (1655/56 - 1719)

Bevis

Ruth Ann = William Sackett (1821 - 1881)

Bigelow

Abigail = Joseph Sacket (1690 - 1756)

Bills

Abigail = Zavan Sacket (1751 - 1840)

Bingham

Charles = Joanna Sackett (1797 - 1875)

Bissell

Elizabeth = Samuel Sacket (1674 - 1709)

Blackmeath

___ = Jesse Sackett (say 1761 -)

Blackwell

Colonel Jacob = Frances Sackett (1720 - 1754)

Blake

Flora = Theron Sackett (1799 - 1881)

Blakeslee

Abigail = Samuel Sackett (1741 - 1826)

Cooper = Mary Sackett (c 1778 - after 1840)

Joel = Elisabeth Sackett (1745 - 1820)

Juliet "Etta" = David R Sackett (1837 - 1897)

Manning = Olive Sacket (c 1797 - after 1860)

Blakesley

Horace = Sarah Sackett (1799 - 1865)

Blewit

William = Martha Sackett (say 1770 -)

Blood

Jerusha = Caleb Sackett (1815 - 1882)

Bloomfield

Sarah = Simon Sackett (c 1630 - 1659)

Bloxham

Hannah = Paul Sackett (1767 - 1805)

Bolton

Caroline A = Dwight Sackett (1823 - 1891)

Bond

Eveline = Charles Joseph Sackett (1816 - 1885)

Bonden

Sarah = Thomas Sackett (say 1750 -)

Bonney

William West = Mary Sacket (1807 - 1888)

Booth

Lieut Elisha = Sarah Sackett (1721 - 1800)

Boreman

Emma = George Sackett (1827 - 1858)

Bosworth

Samuel = Anne Sacket (1765 -)

Bottomley

William = Mary Sackett (say 1775 -)

Bowen

Thomas = Susan Sacket (1694 -)

Boyman

Elizabeth = Simon Sackett the colonist (1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

Bradley

Mary "Polly" = Justus Sackett (1784 - 1846)

Robert = Mary Sackett (say 1700 -)

William = Sarah Sackett (say 1760 -)

Bradly

Benjamin = Mary Sackett (1657 - before 1728)

Brasier

Daniel Church = Mary Sandwell Sackett (1780 - 1813)

John Church = Mary Sackett (1752 -)

Mary = Henry Sackett (1776 - 1846)

Brass

Henry = Mercy Sacket (1768 - 1809)

Polly = Russel Sackett (1782 - 1839)

Brewster

Mary = Alexander Sackett (1808 - 1893)

Micah = Aurelia Sackett (1821 - 1851)

Bridges

Jane = Paul Sackett (1665 - 1720)

Briggs

Amy = Orville Sackett (1798 - 1866)

Brinsmade

Daniel Elliot = Orpha Sackett (1801 - 1885)

Briscoe

Mary = John Sackett (say 1770 -)

Brockett

Mary E = Leverett Sackett (1805 - 1887)

Patty = Daniel Sackett (1777 - 1856)

Bromeley

John = Faith Sackett (1610 - after 1635)

Brooks

John = Sophia Sackett (1804 -)

Lucy = Harvey B Sackett (1816 - 1894)

Mary Adeline = Morrison Sacket (1811 - 1872)

Miriam = Zavan Sacket (1751 - 1840)

Brown

Anne = Thomas Sackett (1642 - 1680)

Deborah = Russell R Sackett (1819 - 1884)

Elijah = Lovisa Sacket (1789 - 1863)

Elizabeth Jane = John Sackett (1808 - 1894)

Harriet = Thomas Sackett (1804 - 1870)

John = Elizabeth Sackett (say 1695 -)

Josiah = Mary Sackett (say 1770 -)

Brownell

Elvira E = Joshua S Sackett (1808 - 1894)

Thomas = Mary H Sackett (1800 - 1888)

Browning

Drucilla = Myron Sackett (1809 - 1903)

Gideon Clark = Charlotte Sackett (1773 - 1855)

Mary = Vincent Andrews Sackett (1793 - 1883)

Budson

Hannah = Joseph Sackett (1724/25 -)

Buel

Roland = Olive Sacket (1779 - 1852)

Buell

Dorothy = Benjamin Sacket (1731 - 1790)

Lydia = Major Buell Sackett (1763 - 1840)

Bull

Samuel = Sarah Sackett (1749 -)

Bunnell

Reuben = Sarah Sackett (c 1767 - 1851)

Burchard

James = Deborah Sacket (1744/45 -)

Burditt

Laura P = Seth E Sackett (c 1811 - 1879)

Burges

Catherine = Henry Sackett (1657 - before 1702)

Burgoyne

George Samuel = Sophia Sackett (1804 -)

Burling

Phebe = John Sackett (1716 - 1783)

Burroughs

Sally = Amos Sackett (c 1800 - after 1880)

Burt

Eli = Harriet Sacket (1785 - 1875)

Bush

Amos = Lydia Sacket (1764 - 1838)

Anne = Hon Nathaniel Sackett (1720 - before 1761)

Elizabeth = Jesse Sackett (1812 - 1876)

Frances Electa = Gideon Shepard Sacket (1792 - 1860)

Jared = Sarah Sacket (1750 -)

Leonard = Lydia Sacket (say 1802 -)

Louisa = William Sackett (1795 - 1871)

Maria = Chester Sackett (1796 - 1848)

Mary = John Sackett (between 1747 and 1758 -)

Mercy = Adnah Sacket (1745 - 1813)

Walter = Lydia Sackett (c 1775 - 1843)

Butler

Thankful = Solomon Sackett (1748 - 1823)

Buttrick

Charlotte Granville = Hon William Augustus Sackett (1811 - 1895)

Cadwell

Eunice = Moses Sacket (1743 - 1813)

Hannah = Gad Sacket (1789 - 1826)

Caldwell

Priscilla = Samuel Sackett (1795 - 1860)

Camp

Minerva = Augustus Sacket (1769 - 1827)

Canfield

Harriet = George A Sacket (1812 - 1883)

Israel = Mary Sackett (c 1742 - 1817)

Carman

Leonard = Polly Sackett (1819 - 1856)

Carnes

___ = David H Sackett (1772 -)

Carpenter

___ = Richard Sackett (1772 -)

Carrington

Salmon = Rebecca Sacket (1746 -)

Carscadin

Alfred = Amelia Elizabeth Sackett (1804 - 1889)

Carter

Abel Curtis = Minerva Sackett (1770 - 1825)

Adoniram = Arrilla Sackett (1792 - 1848)

Benjamin = Lydia Sackett (1768 - 1813)

Sabrina = William Sackett (1788 - 1864)

Sarah = Homer Sackett (1765 - 1853)

Sarah Evelyn = Homer Sackett (1801 - 1871)

William = Molly Sacket (1760 - 1809)

Case

Amy = Samuel H Sackett (1812 - 1879)

Colvill = Minerva Sackett (1813 -)

Elias = Ann Sackett (1809 - 1905)

Levi = Mary Sackett (say 1815 -)

Rosanna = Samuel J Sackett (1806 - 1880)

Casey

James = Ann Sackett (1816 -)

Caslake

Thomas = Mary Ann Sackett (1727 -)

Castell

Thomas William = Elizabeth Sackett (1829 - 1890)

Catlin

Betsey = Salmon Sackett (1764 - 1846)

Caul

Charlotte Sperham = James Sackett (c 1785 - 1855)

Chamberlin

Pamelia = Rolin Sackett (early 1780s - 1863)

Chambers

Catherine = Thomas Sackett (1787 - 1871)

Chancellor

Matthew = Mary Sackett (1732 - 1784)

Chandler

George = Eunice Sackett (1804 - 1888)

Chapman

Hannah = Noadiah Sacket (1789 - 1875)

Lydia = Lemuel H Sackett (1821 - 1857)

Roxa A = Seth E Sackett (c 1811 - 1879)

Chase

Chauncey S = Belinda Sacket (1802 - 1887)

Martin Lewis = Laura B Sackett (1816 - 1896)

Samuel Gilman = Ursula Sackett (1809 - 1903)

William = Harriet N Sackett (1819 - 1889)

Cheeseman

Daniel = Margery Sackett (c 1642 -)

Chidester

Erastus = Lydia Sackett (1790 - 1872)

Chilten

Robert = Mary Sackett (c 1597 -)

Chittendon

___ = James Sackett (1770 - 1821)

Lucinda = Jonathan Sackett (1783 - 1851)

Sally = Jonathan Sackett (1783 - 1851)

Church

Daniel = Martha Sackett (1651 - after 1683)

Jane C = Alonzo Sackett (1819 - 1896)

Rachel = John Sacket (1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

Clapp

Asa B = Caroline Elvira Sackett (1820 - 1883)

Edward = Cynthia Sackett (1820 - 1845)

Sophronia = Hiram Sackett (1801 - 1848)

Clark

Cephas = Betsey Sackett (c 1786 - 1870)

Dorcas = Aaron Sackett (1760 - 1827)

Electa = Justus Sacket (1804 - 1893)

Lathan = Eunice Sackett (say 1773 -)

Nathaniel = Lydia Sackett (1792 - 1859)

Sybil J = Augustus J Sackett (1829 - 1881)

Clarke

Elizabeth = Jeffery Sackett (1691 - 1773)

John = Joane Sackett (1591 -)

John = Mary Sackett (1640 -)

Cleveland

Charles Joseph = Abigail Moseley Sackett (1806 - 1850)

Phylinda = Joseph Sackett (1794 - after 1871)

Cleybrooke

Rev Thomas = Margaret Sackett (1589 - 1647)

Clifford

Elizabeth = Henry Sackett (1710/11 - 1790)

Clinton

Eunitia = Eli Sackett (1775 - 1836)

Clowes

Millicent = Joseph Sackett (1706/07 - after 1757)

Clunn

Thomas = Mary Sackett (1652 - after 1693)

William = Faith Sackett (1632 - 1719)

Cobb

Francis = Elizabeth Sackett (1724 - 1790)

Cock

Edward = Mary Serjeant Tomlin Sackett (1820 - 1858)

Susanna = Thomas Sackett (1742 - 1799)

Cocke

Anne = Robert Sackett (1627/28 - 1708/09)

Cocklinge

Robert = Katherine Sackett (1563 - after 1593)

Codman

William = Hester Sackett (1789 - 1877)

Coe

Seth = Diana Sacket (1736/37 -)

Cole

Ellen "Nellie" = Perry Sackett (1817 -)

Ivy = Asa White Sackett (c 1809 - after 1880)

Coleman

Mary = Thomas Sackett (1618 - 1666)

Collins

Ann = Stephen Sackett (say 1750 -)

Charles = Abigail Sackett (1790 - 1882)

Charlotte = James Sackett (1804 - 1893)

Comstock

Ichabod = Margaret Sacket (1733 -)

Silas = Minerva Sackett (1803 - 1887)

Conant

Rebecca = Leander Sackett (1794 - 1869)

Conger

Cahziah = Richard Sackett (1777 - 1828)

Potter = Lucy Sackett (1780 - 1836)

Conkey

Fortus = Cornealia Sackett (say 1815 -)

Cook

John = Ann Sackett (1779 - 1869)

Samuel W = Nancy Sacket (1813 - 1905)

Cooke

Frances = Thomas Sackett (1662 - after 1716)

Cooper

Charlotte H = Joseph Sackett (1811 - 1873)

Lucretia = Ammi Sackett (1817 - 1877)

Mary Ann (___) = Perry Sackett (1817 -)

Mary Ann = Benjamin Sackett Cox (1811 - 1885)

Cotton

Elvira = Horace Sackett (1820 - 1864)

Philander = William Sacket (1808 - 1836)

Court

Ann (Chambers) = Paul Sackett (1622 - 1671)

Covert

James W = Mary Caroline Sackett (1841 -)

Cowles

Lucy Asenath = George Sacket (1808 - 1879)

Orphia = George Sackett (1820 - 1901)

Cox

Ann = Benjamin Sackett (1789 - 1854)

Catherine = Thomas Sackett (1766 - 1817)

George = Martha Sackett (1823 -)

Craft

Elizabeth R = Justus Sacket (1819 - 1873)

Crain

Sarah = William Sacket (1662 - 1700)

Cramp

Peter = Susanna Sackett (1747/48 - 1773)

Crandal

A = Polly Sackett (1791 - 1855)

Crofoot

Gideon = Samantha Sackett (c 1795 - 1878)

Croft

Ann = Thomas Sackett (1633 - 1709/10)

Crosby

Eleazer = Elizabeth Sackett (1778 - 1862)

Crouch

Zerah = Orlinda Sacket (1810 - 1892)

Crow

George = Anna Sackett (say 1770 -)

John = Jane Sackett (say 1770 -)

William = Keziah Sackett (1782 -)

Culmer

Ann = Richard Sackett (1669 - before 1730)

Mary = Frederick Sackett (1812 - 1852)

Culver

Delia M = Samuel A Sackett (1824 - 1902)

Mary A = Leverett Sackett (1805 - 1887)

Cunningham

Mary = Elijah Sackett Jr (1792 - before 1840)

William = Esther Sackett (1794 - 1861)

Curling

Catherine = Thomas Sackett (1633 - 1709/10)

Susanna = George Sackett (early 1600s - after 1652)

Curry

Phillis = Thomas Francis Sackett (1819 - 1900)

Curtis

Mercy Matilda = Salmon Sackett (1764 - 1846)

Curtiss

Augustin = Lodeme Sackett (1767 - 1857)

Mary Ann = Roland P Sackett (1819 - 1884)

Dadd

Elizabeth = Richard Henry Sackett (1807 - 1879)

Dades

William = Alice Sackett (1581 - 1666)

Dallin

Thomas James = Mary Sackett (1800 - 1881)

Darby

Mary Ann = Stephen Setterfield Sackett (1838 - 1911)

William = Ann Sackett (1739 - 1790)

Daukin

Martha Patricia = Nathan Sackett (1794 - 1874)

Davis

Eliza = Ira Sackett (c 1805 -)

Eunice = Isaac Anson Sackett (1785 - 1852)

Jonathan = Beulah W Sackett (1783 - 1856)

Mary E = Charles Sackett (1807 - 1856)

Miriam = Solomon Sackett (1748 - 1823)

Phebe = Benjamin Sackett (1752 - 1826)

Ruby Melina = Socrates Sackett (1827 - 1902)

Dawson

Elizabeth = William Sackett (1717 - 1805)

Day

Emily = Benjamin Sackett Cox (1811 - 1885)

William = Lucretia Sacket (1739 -)

De Lancey

Stephen = Hannah Sackett (1751 - 1836)

Dean

____ = Mary Sackett (before 1703 - before 1744)

Olive = William Sackett (1762 - 1847)

Orpha = Myron Sackett (1787 - 1849)

Sally = William Sackett (say 1800 -)

Dekay

Frances = James Sackett (1722 - 1784)

Delano

Reuben = Joanna Sackett (c 1760 -)

Denison

Sally = Samuel Sackett (1771 - 1851)

Dennison

Sarah = Lieutenant Joseph Sackett (1659/60 - 1729)

Denson

Clorinda Ellen = Elisha Shepard Sackett (1815 - 1890)

Dewey

Aaron Weller = Clarissa Sacket (1826 - 1899)

Anna = Jabez B Sackett (1788 - 1870)

Asaph = Penelope Sacket (1761 - 1837)

Charles C = Electa Sacket (1788 - 1861)

Charles C = Olive Sackett (1805 - 1868)

Electa = Abner Sacket (c 1820 - 1887)

Eliab = Rebecca Sacket (1807 - 1878)

Hannah = Aner Sacket (1751 - 1808)

Joseph = Beulah Sacket (1713/14 - 1769)

Mahitable (Cadwell) = Capt Daniel Sacket (1734/35 - 1824)

Sarah = Jesse Sacket (1716 - 1797)

Seth = Harriet S Sackett (1801 - 1890)

Thomas = Hannah Sacket (1668/69 - 1749)

Timothy = Clarissa Sacket (1790 - 1840)

Dibble

___ = Reuben Sackett (after 1766 -)

Dickerson

Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett (1787 - 1871)

Dickinson

Pliny = Fanny Sackett (1808 - 1899)

Dickson

Mary Anna = Charles Dewey Sackett (1820 - 1862)

Diggerson

Maria = Thomas Sackett (1803 - 1867)

Dikeman

Jane = Uri L Sackett (1829 - 1859)

Dinsman

Hannah = Letus Sackett (1793 - 1854)

Dixon

Ann = Benjamin Watten Sackett (1805 - 1881)

Benjamin = Abigail Sackett (1782 - 1868)

Doane

Celestia = Enoch Sacket (c 1805 - 1863)

Lucy = Israel Sacket (1792 - 1851)

Maria = Moses Sacket (1798 - 1865)

Dodd

Meca A = George Sackett (1820 - 1901)

Doe

H Louise = Edward Sacket (1806 - 1866)

Doughty

William = Sarah Sackett (1746 - 1830)

Douglass

Hannah = Calvin P Sackett (1783 - 1853)

Dow

George J = Julia E Sackett (1817 - 1892)

Tomsen = Nathaniel Sackett (1715 -)

Downey

Sarah = Loren Sacket (c 1805 - 1893)

Downing

Anna Augusta = Joseph Sackett (c 1798 - 1851)

Drayson

Gabriel = Elizabeth Sackett (c 1658 -)

Drives

Minerva = William Washington Sackett (c 1798 - 1873)

Duncan

Martha Patricia = Nathan Sackett (1794 - 1874)

Nancy = Guy Sackett (1784 - 1855)

Dungan

Joshua = Rachel Sackett (1750 - 1807)

Dunham

Elisha = Lydia Sackett (1792 - 1859)

Olive Antoinette "Nett" = Elijah Sackett (1825 - 1894)

Dunkin

George = Sarah Sackett (say 1715 -)

Dunn

John = Susanne Sackett (1768 - 1818)

Earle

Mercy Sleade = William Sackett (1800 - 1863)

Eaton

Joseph = Bathsheba Sackett (1766 - 1838)

Edson

Lovina = Rolin Sackett (early 1780s - 1863)

Edwards

Anna = Eliakim Sacket (1775 - 1851)

eells

Emily E = Jabez B Sackett (1788 - 1870)

Eggleston

Lorenzo = Esther Sackett (1848 - 1916)

Eldred

Betty = Benjamin Sackett (1762 - 1844)

Thalia = Harvey Sackett (1791 - 1875)

Eldridge

Sally = Edward Sacket (1788 - 1836)

Elgar

Elizabeth Mary = Henry Sackett (1806 - 1851)

Ellis

Ann = Samuel Sackett (1812 - 1895)

John = Elizabeth "Betsey" Sackett (1793 - 1868)

Ellsworth

Jane Ann = Henry Sackett (1820 - 1901)

Elms

Abby Ann = Moses Sacket (c 1819 - 1862)

Emptage

Joan (___) = John Sackett of St Nicholas at Wade (early 1520s - 1588)

Margaret = John Sackett (1689 - 1756)

Ensign

Julia E = Orren D Sacket (1814 - 1886)

Reuben = Electa Sacket (1782 - 1865)

Eve

John = Henrietta Sackett (1768 - 1819)

Evers

William = Susan Sackett (1657 - 1729)

Fagg

Agnes = William Sackett (1603 - 1683)

William = Elizabeth Sackett (1788 -)

Fallover

Sarah = John Sackett (1764 - 1828)

Fargo

Melissa = Solomon Sackett (1823 - 1904)

Farley

Dinah = Jeremiah Sackett (1816 - 1860)

Faulkner

Sarah = Richard Sackett (1664 -)

Faxon

Fanny = Justus Sacket (1777 - 1831)

Featherstone

Richard = Mary Sackett (c 1786 -)

Fegen

Judith = Robert George Sackett (1815 - 1896)

Fellows

Lucy = Thomas T Sackett (1794 - 1861)

William H = Rhoda T Sackett (1834 - 1863)

Ferson

Sally = Milton H Sackett (1783 - 1849)

Field

Cynthia = Edmond Sacket (1812 - 1892)

Elizabeth = John Sackett (1688 - 1728)

Susanna = John Sackett (1688 - 1728)

Filer

Anne = Jonathan Sacket (1696/97 - 1773)

Filley

Deborah = John Sacket (1660 - 1745)

Finney

Joel = Anna Sackett (1751 - 1844)

Mercy = Reuben Sackett (1732 - 1803)

Firster

Fannie = Clark Sackett (1809 - before 1839)

Fish

Jonathan = Elizabeth Sackett (1729 - 1778)

Sarah = William Sackett (1731 - 1776)

Fisher

Jane Augusta = Orramel E Sackett (1812 - 1897)

Fittell

Edward = Elizabeth Sackett (1748 - 1802)

Fleet

Emeline F = Clarence Daniel Sackett (1798 - 1858)

Thomas = Em...? Sackett (say 1637 -)

Fleete

Israel = Katherine Sackett (1634 -)

Flemming

___ = Lavisiona Sackett (say 1760 -)

Fletcher

Elizabeth = Martin Sackett (c 1756 - 1820)

Foorde

John = Martha Sackett (before 1570 - after 1588)

Foote

Eunice = Warham Sacket (1774 - 1853)

Foott

Hannah = Henry Sackett (1745 - 1815)

Ford

Mary = Jonathan Sackett (c 1730 - 1797)

Fordham

Charity = Charles C Sacket (say 1790 -)

Forward

Dorothy = Adnah Sacket (1745 - 1813)

Fowler

Bethesda = Eliakim Sacket (1712 - 1764)

Isaac = Jerusha Sacket (1781 -)

Richard = Mary Sackett (c 1723 - 1800)

Fox

Cordelia Lavina = Moses Sackett (1795 - 1871)

Edward = Mary Sackett (1776 - 1856)

Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett (1742 - 1799)

Jason = Emily Sacket (1808 - 1891)

John = Orlinda Sackett (c 1811 - 1879)

Lucius = Persis Sacket (1805 - 1842)

Mary = William Sackett (1749/50 - 1782)

Francis

Annie = Lemuel Sacket (1769 - 1832)

Luke = Mehitable Sacket (1779 - 1849)

William = Roxana Sacket (1773 - 1792)

Freeman

Benjamin = Julia Sackett (1812 - 1873)

French

Mary R = John Blakeley Sackett (1820 - 1897)

Frisbee

Amos = Hester Sackett (1789 - 1877)

Frisbie

Luman = Polly Sackett (1791 - 1855)

Frisby

Alice = Rev Stephen Sackett (1605 - 1678)

Isabella = Erastus E Sacket (1817 - 1869)

Sarah = Rev John Sackett (1596 - 1664)

Fuggle

Hannah = George Samuel Sackett (1799 - 1893)

Fulkes

Robert = Joane Sackett (1591 -)

Fuller

Abigail = Joseph Sheppard Sackett (1844 - 1925)

John = Mercy Lucinda Sackett (1769 - 1832)

Patience = Alexander Sackett (1758 - 1829)

Sarah (___) = Thomas Sackett (c 1641 - 1689)

Fulton

Nancy = Daniel Sacket (1792 - 1879)

Furrow

Jane = Charles Sackett (1823 - 1869)

Gabriel

Richard = Sarah Sackett (1780 - 1853)

Gage

Theresa A "Etta" = Isaac Sackett (1798 - 1881)

Gallatly

John = Mary Sackett (1734/35 - 1767)

Galpin

Harriet D "Hetty" = Seth Sackett (1800 - 1853)

Gamwell

Jane Ann = Frederick Sackett (1819 - 1882)

Gann

Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett (1720/21 -)

Garrett

Calphurnia Lucinda = Lester M Sackett (1822 - 1860)

Garrison

James = Sybil Sackett (c 1813 -)

Gaskell

Maria = Rev Edward Saunders Sackett (1811 - 1850)

Gaylord

Mercy = Benjamin Sackett (1762 - 1844)

George

Phebe R = Elijah Sackett Jr (1792 - before 1840)

Germond

James = Phoebe Sackett (say 1785 -)

Gibbes

Mary (___) = Robert Sackett (c 1574 - after 1622)

Gibbons

William Green = Elizabeth H Sackett (c 1813 - 1871)

Gibbs

Edmund = Anne Sackett (1770 - 1824)

Elizabeth = John Sackett (1755 - 1819)

Linus = Polly Sackett (1795 - 1872)

Gibson

Catherine = Elijah Sackett (1751 - 1837)

Giddings

E Sidney = Polly Sackett (1822 - 1861)

Gifford

Sarah Jane = Zaven Sackett (1832 - 1884)

Gilbert

Matthew = Ruth Sackett (1718/19 - 1780)

Samuel = Sarah Sackett (c 1731 - 1818)

Sarah = Paul Sackett (1705 - 1791)

Gildersleve

Henry = Maria Sackett (1803 - 1883)

Ruth = Leonard Sackett (1797 - 1868)

Gillet

Rebecca = Capt Daniel Sacket (1734/35 - 1824)

Gillowe

William = Elizabeth Sackett (1593 - after 1660)

Gilmore

William = Ann Sackett (1797 - 1881)

Gladding

Sarah = Chauncey Sackett (1798 - 1863)

Gleason

Edwin = Lucretia Sackett (1802 - 1880)

Jacob = Ruth Sacket (1741 - 1813)

Glinne

Taddis = Katerin Sackett (say 1545 - after 1570)

Goff

Lucy = Joseph Sacket (1764 - 1842)

Goodburn

Fanny = Edward Brewer Sackett (1808 - 1886)

Goodrich

Catherine R = Noah Edward Sacket (1800 - 1858)

Fidelia = Edson Sylvester Sackett (1823 - 1909)

Hiram = Maryette Sacket (1822 - 1891)

Oren = Lydia Sacket (1775 - 1822)

Goodspeed

John Matthews = Mary Sackett (1756 - 1782)

Goodwin

Oliver = Sophia Sackett (1774 -)

Richard = Susannah Sackett (c 1805 -)

Goodyear

Asa = Mahitable Sackett (1732/33 - 1787)

Gordon

John = Mary Sackett (c 1740 - 1804)

Gore

Mary = Benjamin Sackett (1789 - 1854)

Gorsline

Peter = Anna Sackett (1791 -)

Goudy

Mary = Norman Sackett (1788 - 1834)

Gould

Isaac = Susan Smith Sackett (1809 - 1881)

Grainger

Anne = Ezekiel Sacket (1738 - 1820)

Grannis

Gordon F = Mary Elizabeth Sackett (1840 - 1916)

Grant

Erastus = Eunice Sacket (1779 - 1859)

John H = Hannah Sackett (1821 -)

Martha = Thomas Sackett (1754 - 1831)

William = Eliza Ann Sackett (1831 -)

Graunt

Parnell (___) = Edward Sackett (1579 - 1649)

Graves

Hannah = William Sacket (1662 - 1700)

Gray

Elizabeth = Nathaniel Sackett (say 1770 - 1817)

William = Harriet Sackett (1811 - 1847)

Green

David = Margery Sackett (say 1739 -)

Martha = Daniel Sackett (1759 - 1822)

Rhoda = Asa Alling Sackett (1813 - before 1870)

Samuel = Lavina "Vina" Sackett (1781 -)

Greene

Alva D = Alzina Thankful Sackett (1836 - 1906)

Greenfield

Lydia = David Sackett (c 1780 - 1859)

Greenlee

Samuel = Minerva Kezia Sacket (1804 - 1851)

Gregory

Eliza = Dexter B Sackett (1806 - 1897)

Grennolds

Mercy = Joseph Sackett (1794 - after 1871)

Gresham

Joyce = Charles Sackett (1813 - 1904)

Griffith

Alexander = Martha L Sacket (1815 - 1891)

Griggs

Hannah M = Charles Sackett (1818 - 1859)

Griswold

Capt Thomas = Abigail Sacket (1690 -)

Guernsey

Eunice = Phineas K Sackett (1803 - 1888)

Ezekiel B = Tamma Sackett (1801 - 1888)

George Washington = Sally Sackett (c 1796 - 1868)

Maria L = John Thompson Sackett (1808 - 1882)

Guinn

Thomas = Lucy Ann Sackett (1811 - 1871)

Gunn

___ = Elizabeth Sackett (1789 -)

Gideon = Ozina Sacket (1759 -)

Gyles

Elizabeth = Stephen Sackett (1699 - 1786)

Haddock

James = Jane Sackett (1798 -)

Haggetty

John = Charlotte M Sackett (c 1834 -)

Haigh

Harriet = Judge Gary V Sackett (1790 - 1865)

Haite

Elizabeth (Seaman) = Jeffery Sackett (1617 - 1695)

Hale

David B = Maria Sackett (say 1815 -)

Eliza = Martin Sackett (1809 - 1886)

John G = Marilla L Sackett (c 1834 - 1883)

Sophia Chandler = James Sacket (1774 - 1844)

Hales

Mary = Henry Sackett (say 1600 - 1635)

Hall

David B = Maria Sackett (say 1815 -)

Elizabeth = Edwin Sackett (1823 - 1896)

Hanford = Harriet Sackett (1803 - 1879)

John = Sarah Sackett (c 1704 -)

Maranda = Elisha Shepard Sackett (1815 - 1890)

Halsey

Amos = Caroline Sackett (1801 - 1874)

Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett (say 1785 -)

Halstead

Polly = Samuel Sackett (1762 - 1841)

Hammerden

Ann = Paul Sackett (1663 - 1692/93)

Hammond

Anna = Samuel W Sackett (1778 - 1845)

Frederick = Electa Sackett (1802 - 1865)

Hannah Eliza = David Joseph Sackett (1815 - 1902)

Polly = Isaac Sacket (1773 - 1854)

Hanchett

Sophia = Henry Sackett (1819 - 1900)

Hancock

Mary Ann = William James Sackett (1808 - 1845)

William = Esther Sackett (1729 -)

Hand

Benjamin = Sarah Sackett (1795 - 1872)

Handley

John = Sarah Sackett (say 1800 -)

Hanes

Almaron = Rachel Sackett (1839 - 1904)

Hannum

Abigail = John Sacket (1632 - 1719)

Harding

Anna = Isaac H Sackett (1810 -)

Hardy

John = Jane Sackett (1819 - 1869)

Harlow

Sarah Walker = Barzillai Sackett (1844 - 1918)

Harper

Alice = Thomas Sackett (1697 - 1754)

Harrington

Henry N = Elisabeth F "Lizzie" Sacket (1836 - 1869)

Julia Ann = William Dwight Sackett (1808 - 1883)

Harris

David = Abigail Sackett (c 1786 -)

Mahitable (Danks) = John Sacket (1660 - 1745)

Harrison

Susan = Robert Sackett (c 1550 - 1622)

Hart

James = Sarah C Sackett (1792 -)

Joel R = Nancy Sackett (1805 - 1891)

Margarita (___) = Robert Sackett (c 1550 - 1622)

Phebe = Aaron Sackett (1767 - after 1820)

Ruth = Ezekiel Sacket (c 1792 - after 1860)

Hastings

Eunice = Royal Sacket (1784 - 1859)

Hatch

Joseph = Phebe Maria Sackett (1807 -)

Haw

Mary = Augustus Russell Sackett (c 1810 - c 1872)

Hawkins

John = Ann Sackett (say 1775 -)

Hayes

Charlotte = Austin Sackett (1812 - 1878)

Ede = Simmons Sackett (1788 - 1863)

Haysom

Louisa Maria = George Sackett (1823 - 1863)

Hayt

Elna = Sarah Sacket (1758 -)

Hayward

Elizabeth = Robert Sackett (1668 - 1726)

Haywood

Sarah = Thomas Sackett (say 1720 -)

Hazard

Hannah = Rev Samuel Sackett (1711/12 - 1784)

Hazen

Amos = Louisa H Sackett (1834 - 1898)

Heald

Sarah = Mark Sackett (c 1791 - after 1850)

Healy

John = Caroline Sackett (1829 - 1898)

John = Cordelia L Sackett (1829 - 1898)

Heath

Jemima = Smith Chapel Sackett (1814 - 1892)

Julia Ann = Samuel Sackett (1799 - 1856)

Heaton

Lydia = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett (1702/03 - 1781)

Henery

Nancy = Kirtland Sackett (1831 - 1908)

Henry

Olive Agnes = Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett (1817 - 1886)

Herbert

John = Rachel Sackett (1791 -)

Herrick

Polly = Mark Sackett (c 1791 - after 1850)

Hewitt

Sarah = Squire Sackett (1808 - 1878)

Hibben

Emmeline Alice = John Sackett (say 1805 - before 1851)

Hicks

Charles = Jane Ann Sackett (1805 - 1836)

Higgins

David = Eunice Sackett (1788 - 1847)

Elethea A = William Henry Sackett (c 1800 - 1872)

Higgs

Martha = Henry Sackett (c 1738 - 1774)

Hill

Elijah = Tirza Sacket (c 1771 - 1828)

Elizabeth = Myron Sackett (1809 - 1903)

George = Mary Sacket (1803 - 1881)

Henry = Sarah Ann Sackett (c 1817 -)

Ida = Joseph Sheppard Sackett (1844 - 1925)

Sarah Ann = Martin Sackett (c 1808 - 1876)

Uriah = Betsey Sackett (1777 - 1814)

Hiller

Catherine = Theron Sackett (1799 - 1881)

Hills

George = Electa A Sackett (c 1818 - 1867)

Hine

David = Achsah Sackett (1786 - 1831)

Julia Ann = Homer Sackett (1801 - 1871)

Hiscock

Tryphena = Moses Sacket (1766 - 1850)

Hitchcock

Dorothy = Elijah Sacket (1768 - 1813)

Hobbs

Adelaide = Samuel Sackett (c 1796 - 1876)

Hoblit

Merit = Anna Sackett (1801 - 1881)

Hodgeman

John = Elizabeth Sackett (say 1710 -)

Sarah = Jeremiah Sackett (1775 - 1847)

Hoffman

Laura = Artemus E Sackett (1799 - 1887)

Hogbin

John = Mary Sackett (1776 - 1856)

John = Phoebe Sackett (1814 - 1889)

Sarah Ann Brice = James John Sackett (1820 - 1914)

Holcomb

Mary Campbell = King Sackett (1806 - 1895)

Nancy = James Sacket (1774 - 1844)

Sophia = Royal Almeron Sackett (1823 - 1903)

Sophia Chandler = James Sacket (1774 - 1844)

Hollams

Joseph = Hannah Sackett (1787 - 1809)

Holly

Rebecca = William Henry Sackett (1779 - 1820)

Holmes

Rachel = Richard Sackett (between 1741 and 1750 - 1799)

William = Betsey Sackett (say 1775 -)

Holness

Susannah Elizabeth = Edward Henry Sackett (1833 - 1894)

Holt

Elizabeth = William Sackett (1771 - 1861)

Holton

Laura A = Henry Sackett (1816 - 1878)

Hooff

Lydia = William Sackett (1781 - 1824)

Hooper

Ann = John Sackett (1757 - 1834)

Susan = Charles Sackett (1807 - 1856)

Hopkins

Ann Elizabeth = Rev Edward Saunders Sackett (1811 - 1850)

Horton

Elijah = Ann Sackett (1790 - 1872)

Hotchkiss

Miles = Hester Sackett (1789 - 1877)

Ruth = Jonathan Sackett (1655 - 1726/27)

Seymour = Mary Sackett (1788 - c 1820)

Hovey

Mary J = Judge Russell Sacket (1809 - 1873)

Howard

Oliver = Prude Sackett (1779 -)

Howell

James = Mary Sackett (1756 -)

Hubbell

Jehial = Abigail Sackett (1722 -)

Hughes

___ = Ann Sackett (1781 -)

David = Charlotte Sackett (1805 - 1899)

Elizabeth = Stephen Sackett (1779 - 1820)

Margaret = David H Sackett (1772 -)

Mary = John Sackett (1757 - 1813)

William = Mary Sackett (1736/37 -)

Hull

Ruth = Solomon Sackett (1748 - 1823)

Hume

Robert Wilson (Rev) = Hannah Derby Sackett (1816 - 1903)

Humphrey

John = Clarissa Sackett (1804 - 1879)

Ophelia = David R Sackett (1837 - 1897)

Hungerford

Lydia = Milo Sackett (1806 - 1875)

Rhoda Ann = Milo Sackett (1806 - 1875)

Hunter

Mary = Levi Dewey Sackett (1828 - 1898)

Hurd

Sarah "Sally" = Ezra Sacket (1782 - 1856)

Hurick

Maletha E = Noah Sacket (1815 - 1880)

Hurst

Joseph = Mary Sackett (1636 - 1672)

Lydia = Benjamin Watten Sackett (1805 - 1881)

Husted

Elizabeth "Betsey" = Joel Sackett (1772 - 1833)

Hyde

Caleb = Elisabeth Sackett (1742 - 1806)

Stephen = Huldah Sackett (1787 - 1859)

Ingham

Eliza = Dexter B Sackett (1806 - 1897)

Irving

George = Ann Sackett (c 1771 -)

Issell

Elizabeth "Betsey" = Vincent Edward Sackett (1805 - 1870)

Ives

Abigail = Joseph Sackett (1712 - after 1795)

David = Olive Sackett (c 1779 - 1831)

Leonard = Sarah Sackett (1784 - 1864)

Jack

Deborah = Letus Sackett (1793 - 1854)

Jackson

John = Anne Sackett (1755 -)

Jacob

Ellenor = Nathaniel Sackett (1672 - after 1712)

Jacobs

Betsey = Samuel A Sackett (1824 - 1902)

Rooxbe = Noble Sackett (1815 - 1885)

James

Richard = Catherine Sackett (1798 - 1862)

Janes

Mary (___) =William Sackett (1696 - 1761)

Mary = William Sackett (1696 - 1761)

Mary Charlotte = Edward Sackett (1817 - 1883)

Jarman

Hannah = Francis Sackett (1807 - 1878)

James = Harriet Sackett (1780 - 1843)

Jarvis

John = Margaret Sackett (1590 - probably 1665)

Jefford

Matthew = Joan Sackett (c 1611 - after 1639)

Jeffries

Nancy = Cyrus Sackett (1803 - 1836)

Jenkin

Daniel = Margaret Sackett (1590 - probably 1665)

William = Marie Sackett (1591 - 1659)

Jenkins

Jacob = Luana Amorett Sacket (1819 - 1903)

Jermond

James = Phoebe Sackett (say 1785 -)

Joad

Gilbert = Ann Sackett (say 1775 -)

John James = Elizabeth Jane Sackett (1810 - 1888)

Johnson

Charles = Ozina Sacket (1759 -)

Harriet = Alexander Sacket (1814 - 1884)

Lizzie R = James W Sackett (1822 - 1899)

Mary = Isaac Sackett (1798 - 1881)

Oliver = Elizabeth "Betsy" Sacket (1777 - 1846)

Jones

Anna = Hiram Sackett (c 1794 - after 1850)

Nancy = Elisha Sackett (1777 - 1839)

William = Molly Sacket (1761 -)

Jordan

Benjamin = Almira Sackett (c 1830 -)

Joyce

Edward (Dr) = Sarah Sackett (between 1741 and 1746 -)

Judd

Samuel = Lucy Sackett (1811 - 1881)

Samuel = Sylvia Sackett (c 1785 -)

Keach

Miranda = Adnah Sackett (1796 - 1860)

Keame

Ann = Robert Sackett (1627/28 - 1708/09)

Kelk

Sarah = Henry Thomas Sackett (1802 - 1853)

Kellogg

Elisabeth = Pliny Sacket (1753 - 1830)

Eliza A = George A Sacket (1812 - 1883)

Elizabeth "Betsy" = Solomon Sacket (1762 - 1814)

Gad = Lucy Sacket (1736 -)

Rhoda = Abner Sacket (1751 - 1808)

Sarah = Asher Sackett (1748 - 1830)

Kelsey

Ann = John Sackett (1787 - before 1837)

Charles Thomas = Ann Sackett (c 1811 -)

Simeon = Nelly Sackett (say 1730 -)

Kemp

Jane = Richard Sackett (1783 - 1863)

Sarah Ann = Richard Henry Sackett (1813 - 1872)

Kennett

Anna = Peter Sackett (1666 - 1741)

Kentner

Anna = Edmund Sackett (1795 - before 1870)

Kerby

Mary = Robert Sackett (1627/28 - 1708/09)

Kevers

Susanna = Thomas Sackett (1742 - 1799)

King

Beriah D = Harriet M Sackett (1812 - 1860)

Charles = Hannah Sackett (c 1780 - 1843)

David = Abigail Sacket (1683 - after 1733)

Hopestill = Thankful Sacket (1742/43 -)

Kingsley

Dewit C = Eunice C Sackett (c 1833 -)

Kinsey

John = Patience Sackett (say 1750 - before 1793)

Kirtland

Elizabeth = Rev Richard Sackett (1686 - 1727)

Kissam

Elizabeth = Samuel Sackett (1765 - 1822)

Kitchen

Elizabeth = John Sackett (c 1585 - 1634)

Knapp

Samantha = Jehial Sackett (1768 - 1832)

Knickerbocker

Lucinda = Amos Sackett (c 1800 - after 1880)

Knowler

Henry = Anne Sackett (1665 -)

Knox

Lester = Laura Sackett (1806 - 1866)

Levi = Lucretia Sackett (say 1775 -)

Koon

Jacob = Sarah Sackett (1773 - 1843)

Kuhn

Nicholas = Sybil Sackett (c 1813 -)

Laight

William = Frances Sackett (c 1750 - 1827)

Laming

Roger = Mary Sackett (1654/55 -)

Lampson

Parmelia = Enoch Sackett (1816 - 1897)

Lane

Henry Maxwell = Grace Abigail Sackett (1816 - 1887)

Langridge

Harriet = Thomas Sackett (1807 - 1878)

LaRue

Eleanor = Joseph Sackett (c 1762 - 1822)

Latham

Edward = Julia Sackett (c 1812 - 1883)

Harriet = Egbert Sackett (1802 - 1877)

Laurance

Robert = Elizabeth Sackett (1767 -)

Lawrence

Anne = William Sackett (1727 - 1802)

Charlotte = Jeremiah Sackett (1798 - 1825)

John = Patience Sackett (1700 - 1772)

Joseph = Mary Sackett (1793 -)

Lorrain = John Sackett MD (1785 - 1827)

Lazear

Catharine = Benjamin Sackett (1796 -)

Margaret = Rev Nathaniel Sackett (1787 - 1834)

Lee

Ann (___) = Paul Sackett (1588 - 1667)

Ann Argent = James Sackett (1792 - 1866)

Charles = Peggy Sacket (1775 - after 1860)

David = Rebecca Sackett (1745 - 1814)

Lucy = Benjamin Sackett Cox (1811 - 1885)

Leffingwell

Eunice = John Sackett (say 1784 - 1847)

Leonard

Elisabeth = Erastus Sacket (1721 - before 1797)

Julia Frances = Samuel W Sackett (1830 - 1909)

Leverich

John = Elizabeth Sackett (1720 - 1809)

Lewis

____ = Charlotte Sackett (1804 -)

Samuel N = Mary Sacket (1816 -)

Lidgbird

Francis = Mary Sackett (1780 - 1859)

Limpus

Enoch Aaron = Sarah Sackett (c 1789 - 1863)

Lincoln

Mary B = John Blakeley Sackett (1820 - 1897)

Lisle

Rachel = William Sackett (1799 - 1860)

Lloyd

Henry = Mary Ann Sackett (1811 -)

Mary Ann Phoebe = William Sackett (c 1818 - 1856)

Lockwood

Anna R = Lyman N Sackett (1802 - 1852)

Gershom = Mary Sackett (1717 -)

Sarah = Hon Nathaniel Sackett (1720 - before 1761)

Lombard

Josephine = Charles Sackett (1807 - 1856)

Long

John = Elizabeth Sackett (1661 - 1698)

Martin = Anne Sackett (c 1653 - after 1707)

Loomis

Celestine = Daniel Sackett (1821 - 1896)

Joshua Ager = Tryphena Sackett (1814 - 1878)

Mary = Alanson Sacket (1763 -)

Sherman = Lodemia Sackett (1798 - 1889)

Tryphena = Daniel Sacket (1790 - 1823)

Lord

Joseph = Lavinia Sackett (c 1796 - 1819)

Loring

Maletha E = Noah Sacket (1815 - 1880)

Loveday

___ = Samantha Sackett (c 1795 - 1878)

Lovering

Lydia = Ezra Sacket (1750 - 1834)

Lunce

Susan = Richard Sackett (1600/01 - 1635/36)

Lunn

Margaret = Rev John Sackett (1670 - 1753)

Lusk

Martha = Augustine Sackett (1786 - 1857)

Rachel Wells = Jonathan Y Sackett (1804 - 1880)

Lyman

George Henry = Emily Teresa Sackett (1834 - 1921)

Ruhamah = Stephen Sacket (1777 - 1831)

Ruhamah = Walter Sacket (1775 - 1813)

Lyon

Anna = Justus Sackett (1740 - 1827)

Mackeraney

Sarah = John Sacket (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

Maddison

Elizabeth = Jonathan Sackett (c 1813 -)

Mallory

John A = Sophia Sacket (1804 -)

Manning

Julia Frances = Samuel W Sackett (1830 - 1909)

Sarah = Samuel Sackett MD (1754 - 1833)

Mansfield

Henry A = Betsey Anna Sackett (1828 - 1900)

Mercy = Isaac Sackett (1783 - 1869)

Marchand

Louis = Sarah Sackett (1797 - 1870)

Margeson

____ = Catherine Sackett (before 1703 -)

Marlow

Valentine = Jane Sackett (early 1600s - after 1638)

Marsh

Sophia = Justin Sacket (1814 - 1897)

Martin

Job = Nancy B Sackett (1802 - 1892)

Levi = Martha A "Patty" Sackett (1806 - 1852)

Peggy = Thomas Sackett (1787 - 1871)

Reuben = Polly Sackett (say 1772 -)

Thomas = Catherine Sackett (c 1810 - 1886)

Marvin

Mary Louise = Hon William Augustus Sackett (1811 - 1895)

Mason

Joshua Leavett = Luana Amorett Sacket (1819 - 1903)

Rebecca Sarah = Stephen Setterfield Sackett (1838 - 1911)

Massingham

James = Mary Sackett (before 1729 -)

Masters

Thomas = Elizabeth Sackett (1769 -)

Matson

Elizabeth (___) = Jeffery Sackett (1691 - 1773)

McCormick

Martha = Elijah Sackett Jr (1792 - before 1840)

McCoun

Elisabeth Townsend = Samuel Bailey Sackett (1805 - 1887)

McEaheron

Mary = John Sackett (c 1802 - 1851)

McGaw

Mary = Simon Sackett (1678 - 1718)

McKay

Alexander = Mary Sackett (1743 - 1824)

McKee

Mary = Thomas Sackett (1787 - 1871)

McKenzie

John Alex = Mary Sacket (1803 - 1881)

McLaren

John = Lydia Wilson Sackett (1820 - 1896)

McMaster

Jane = Caleb H Sackett (1770 - 1841)

McNish

Spicer = Harriet Sackett (1793 -)

Mead

Mary = John Sackett (1784 - 1864)

Meeker

Eunice = Ananias Rogers Sackett (1760 - 1838)

Meinert

Elizabeth Catherine = John Henry Sackett (1804 -)

Merchant

Truman = Margaret Sackett (1775 - 1843)

Merriman

___ = Hannah Sacket (1668/69 - 1749)

Merryfield

Philena Electa = Samuel Bancroft Sackett (1799 - 1839)

Meserole

Gertrude = William Sackett (1784 - 1849)

Metcalf

Laura = Elijah Sackett (c 1801 -)

Miles

Sarah = Chauncey Sacket (c 1828 - 1890)

Milgate

Eliza = Thomas William Seargent Sackett (1824 - 1875)

Millar

Mary = Lemuel Sacket (1805 - 1882)

Miller

____ = Minerva Sackett (c 1835 -)

Abraham = Mary Sacket (1714/15 -)

Electa = Aaron Sacket (1772 - 1848)

Elmina = Gad Sheldon Sacket (1807 - 1872)

Justin = Angeline Sackett (1823 -)

Martha M = Loomis J Sackett (c 1822 - 1899)

Milliken

Martha = David Filer Sackett MD (1780 - 1864)

Mitchell

Elizabeth = Charles Sackett (1694 -)

Mockett

Elizabeth = Captain John Sackett (1697 - 1753)

John = Anne Sackett (1622 - 1686)

Richard = Sara Sackett (1591 - 1634)

Stephen = Elizabeth Sackett (1698 -)

Moore

Asa = Clymena Sacket (1781 - 1852)

Benjamin = Anne Sackett (1681 - 1757)

Isabella = Samuel Sackett (1799 - 1856)

Joseph = Elizabeth Sackett (1683 - 1716)

Joseph = Sarah Sackett (1689 - 1766)

Nathaniel = Mary Sackett (c 1742 -)

Phillis = Thomas Francis Sackett (1819 - 1900)

Morgan

Skiff = Prudence Sackett (say 1760 -)

Morley

Matthew Marvin = Charlotte Sackett (c 1794 - 1839)

Morris

Julia Ann = Homer Sackett (1801 - 1871)

Morse

Alonzo A = Corinth E Sackett (1824 - 1895)

Mary A = Orren D Sacket (1814 - 1886)

Mary Ann = Francis Sackett (1827 - 1870)

Mason = Sally Sackett (c 1785 - 1853)

Rachel =John Sacket (1781 - 1839)

Moseley

Benjamin = Mary Sacket (1672 - 1729)

Lucinda = John Sackett (1771 - 1851)

Mosteller

Christopher = Phebe Sackett (c 1786 - 1863)

Moulthrop

Samuel = Sarah Sackett (1776 - 1841)

Mount

Mary (___) = John Sackett (1654 - 1727)

Mounthrop

Thalia = Benjamin Sackett (1799 - 1885)

Moyse

Ann = Thomas Sackett (say 1695 - before 1768)

Mudge

Amos = Lucy Sacket (1775 - 1851)

Mummery

Stephen = Katherine Sackett (1633 - 1710)

Mumry

Mathias = Elizabeth Sackett (say 1690 -)

Munson

James = Abigail Sackett (1782 - 1868)

Murray

Almon B = Eliza Sackett (c 1815 -)

Hebardon Nicholas = Sarah Case Sackett (1805 -)

Myers

Emmeline Alice = John Sackett (say 1805 - before 1851)

Napleton

Thomas = Martha Sackett (1588 -)

Nash

Polly Ann = William Webster Sackett (1813 - 1893)

Nation

Thomas = Ann Sackett (say 1765 -)

Neal

Ruth = Letus Sackett (1793 - 1854)

Neame

Elizabeth = Robert Sackett (1659 - 1704/05)

Mary = Robert Sackett (1636 - 1678)

Nelson

Horace = Charlotte Sacket (c 1785 - 1875)

Olive = Noah Sacket (1815 - 1880)

Polly = Marvin Sacket (1796 -)

Nethersole

Henry = Catherine Sackett (1701 -)

Nettleton

John = Lucretia Sackett (1828 - 1915)

Newberry

Benjamin = Hannah Sacket (1668/69 - 1749)

Newcomb

Lydia = Capt Justus Sacket (1729/30 - 1815)

Newing

Hannah = Jeremiah Sackett (1749/50 - 1838)

Newton

Ann = Ezra Sacket (1750 - 1834)

Winslow = Maria Sacket (1804 - 1863)

Nicholls

John = Hannah Sackett (1620 -)

Nichols

Jonathan = Tryphenia "Phene" Sackett (1768 - 1844)

Levi = Phebe Hart Sackett (1798 -)

Margaret = David Joseph Sackett (1815 - 1902)

Nimocks

Fanny = Menardus Sacket (1770 - 1854)

Noble

Catherine = Royal Sacket (1769 - 1804)

George = Hannah Sacket (1805 - 1890)

Heman = Nancy Sacket (1775 - 1796)

Heman = Sarah "Sally" Sacket (1774 - 1826)

Jacob = Hannah Sacket (1725 - 1799)

James = Julia Sacket (1792 - 1852)

James = Laura Sacket (1817 - 1887)

John = Abigail Sacket (1663 - 1683)

Luke = Elizabeth Sacket (1702/03 - 1755)

Nathan = Anna Sacket (1812 - 1853)

Nathan = Roxana Sacket (1819 - 1842)

Solomon = Lydia Sacket (1764 - 1838)

Walter = Frances Sackett (1798 - 1858)

William = Eunice Sacket (1810 - 1897)

William = Philena Sacket (1771 - 1851)

Northrup

Sally = Norman Sackett (1788 - 1834)

Norton

Lyman = Julia Sacket (c 1797 - 1877)

Norwood

Faith = Robert Sackett (c 1550 - 1622)

Symon = Alyce Sackett (before 1550 - after 1572)

William = Eve Sackett (1571 - 1633)

Nuby

Elizabeth = Thomas Sackett (1676 - 1760)

Nugent

Martha Ann = Reuben T Sackett (1778 - 1823)

Odle

Polly = Nathaniel Sackett (say 1770 - 1817)

Olin

Dirmeriss = Horace Sackett (1803 - 1870)

Olmstead

Cornelia = John Sackett (1784 - 1864)

Orr

Leah = Letus Sackett (1793 - 1854)

Otis

Abigail = Charles Sacket (1783 - 1835)

Joseph W = Betsey Elvira Sackett (1820 - 1907)

Otley

Charles = Dinah Sackett (1766 -)

Ousnam

Mary = Stephen Sackett (say 1705 - 1774)

Ovenden

Edward = Anne Sackett (1707/08 -)

Overy

Richard = Joane Sackett (1635/36 - after 1678)

Owen

James = Ellen Sackett (1585 - after 1660)

Martha = Samuel Sackett (c 1679 - after 1715)

Packard

John A = Rhoda Sacket (say 1791 -)

Packer

Jonathan = Jane Simms Sackett (1811 - 1851)

Page

Rebecca = Ralph Willis Sackett (1807 - 1835)

Palmer

Esther = Peter Sackett (1757 -)

Harriet = Dewey Sackett (1828 - 1898)

Mary Ann = Zaven Mansfield Sackett (1834 - 1893)

Sarah E = Dewey Sackett (1828 - 1898)

Pamflett

Daniel = Ann Sackett (1603 - 1638)

Gilbert = Alice Sackett (say 1540 - 1616)

Pardee

Sarah H = Daniel Sackett (1788 - 1845)

Parke

Anna = David Sackett (c 1776 - 1829)

Parker

James = Erminia Sackett (1796 - 1876)

Joan = William Sackett (1577 - 1639/40)

John = Elisabeth Stebbins Sackett (1791 - 1861)

Sally Jenette = James Sacket (1804 - 1884)

Thomas Hale = Lucinda Sackett (1811 - 1893)

Titus = Betsey Sackett (c 1796 - 1863)

Parks

Nancy Blake = Adnah Sackett (1796 - 1860)

Warren = Lydia Sackett (1778 - 1873)

Parrish

Ruth = Letus Sackett (1793 - 1854)

Parsons

Frances = Rufus Sackett (1808 - 1875)

Patchin

Chloe = Ezra Davis Sackett (1779 - 1858)

Paterson

Martha = Henry Samuel Sackett (1811 - 1885)

Patterson

Parthenia = William Sackett (1753 - 1842)

Pay

James = Hannah Sackett (1799 - 1859)

Richard = Sarah Sackett (1801 - 1852)

Peake

Eliza Ann = George Sacket (c 1800 - after 1870)

Pearce

Edward John = Emily Catherine/Caroline Sackett (1833 -)

Isabel = Simon Sackett the colonist (1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

Pearsall

John = Amelia Sackett (1784 - 1860)

Peck

Benjamin = Deborah Sackett (1746 - 1769)

Eunice = Justus Sackett (1777 - 1854)

Wales = Ann Sackett (1802 - 1874)

Peebles

Lyman = Ursula Sackett (1825 - 1895)

Peets

Hiram = Roxana Sacket (1800 - 1855)

Pegden

Louisa = Edward Sackett (1816 - 1884)

Pell

John = Miriam Sacket (1712 - 1785)

Pelle

John = Mary Ann Sackett (c 1836 - 1898)

Pepper

Thomas Hart = Eunice Lauretta Sacket (1809 - 1855)

Perkins

Grace = Philo Sackett (1786 - 1863)

Pettit

Hannah = Jacob Banks Sackett (1786 -)

Susan = Henry Sackett (after 1610 - 1645/46)

Petty

Louisa Matilda = David Joseph Sackett (1815 - 1902)

Phelps

Almira = Dudley D Sackett (1803 - 1858)

Charlotte Ann = Delaney Sackett (between 1810 and 1820 - before 1850)

Charlotte Ann = Elijah Sackett (c 1802 - before 1860)

Hannah = Jonathan Sacket (1727 - 1777)

John = Melinda Sackett (1795 - 1830)

Melancy W = Justus Sacket (1819 - 1873)

Sally = Roland Sacket (1790 - 1882)

Phillips

Aaron = Susannah Sackett (1790 - 1862)

Polly = Amos Sackett (say 1755 -)

Philpot

Mary = Thomas Sackett (1708 - 1775)

Philpott

John = Mary Sackett (c 1597 -)

Phoenix

Edward = Sarah Sackett (1630/31 - before 1678)

Pickell

Mary = Thomas Sackett (late 1500s - 1641/42)

Pierce

Isaac = Margaret Sackett (1638/39 - 1698)

Jane M = Clark Sackett (1793 - 1862)

Pierpont

Bethia = Samuel Sackett (1771 - 1851)

Hannah = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett (1702/03 - 1781)

Philemon = Mehitabel Sackett (1782 - 1834)

Pilcher

Elizabeth = John Sackett (1820 - 1872)

Pitcher

____ = Margaret Sackett (say 1780 -)

Pitkins

Betsey = Salmon Sackett (1764 - 1846)

Place

Roba = Edwin C Sackett (1815 - 1891)

Platt

James = Mercy Matilda Sackett (1787 - 1868)

Plimpton

Henry Richardson = Mary Eliza Sacket (1838 - 1872)

Plumb

Lucinda = Jonathan Sacket (say 1770 -)

Pogue

Preston Patrick = Aner Sackett (1807 - 1876)

Poiret

Marie Ann = Reuben T Sackett (1778 - 1823)

Pomeroy

Jerusha = Adnah Sacket (1745 - 1813)

Porter

Alfred H = Clarinda Sackett (1823 - 1878)

Hannah = Richard Sackett (say 1770 -)

Harriet A = Daniel Sacket (c 1803 - 1853)

Portman

Isabella = John Albert Reginald Sackett (1820 -)

Post

Jerusha = James Horton Sackett (c 1799 - 1846)

Pray

Laura (1801 - 1874)

Thomas Hiram = Laura Sackett (1801 - 1874)

Preston

Cynthia = Clark Sackett (1793 - 1862)

Homer = Eliza Sackett (1794 - 1864)

Isabell = Alexander Sackett (1808 - 1893)

John = Ann Sackett (1771 -)

Prifator

Nancy = Jesse Sackett (say 1790 - 1852)

Pritchard

Ann = Robert George Sackett (1815 - 1896)

Charlotte = Thomas Francis Sackett (1819 - 1900)

John = Elizabeth Ann Sackett (1802 -)

Pulver

Catherine = Henry Sackett (1800 - 1874)

Mariah "Polly" = Henry Sackett (1800 - 1874)

Susan = James Sackett (say 1775 -)

Ratcliff

Richard Belsey = Sarah Ansell Sackett (1805 - 1886)

Ratcliffe

John = Elizabeth Sackett (1628 -)

Rathburn

Ella = Noble Sackett (1815 - 1885)

Ray

Lydia = Daniel Sackett (1777 - 1856)

Raymond

Lydia = Anson W Sackett (c 1793 - after 1865)

Rea

Susannah = Henry Sackett (1803 - 1879)

Redman

Stephen = Mary Sackett (1714 -)

Reed

Eliphalet = Anne Sackett (say 1766 -)

Remington

Jennie = Mark Sackett (1842 - 1917)

Joseph = Amanda Sackett (1795 - 1871)

Reynolds

Alice = Paul Sackett (1736 - 1781)

Bethiah = Nathaniel Sackett (1763 - 1812)

Henry = Fanny Sackett (say 1790 -)

Rhodes

Phebe = Joseph Larue Sackett (c 1792 - 1832)

Rice

Lucy = Joseph Sackett (say 1770 -)

Richards

John = Abigail Sacket (1745 - 1771)

Saphronia = Isaac Sacket (1806 - 1861)

Thomas = Martha Sackett (1625 - after 1678)

Richmond

Benjamin = Hannah Sackett (c 1725 - 1804)

Riggs

Daniel = Polly Sackett (c 1796 - 1893)

Rising

Alvin = Lucinda Emily Sackett (1817 - 1903)

Robbins

Abigail = John Sackett (1774 - 1842)

Louisa = Joel Sackett (1801 - 1868)

Susannah = Thomas Sackett (1754 - 1831)

Roberts

Durand = Abigail Sacket (1768 - 1853)

Harriet = Loren Sacket (c 1805 - 1893)

Samuel = Diana Sackett (say 1785 - 1831)

Robins

Elizabeth = William Setterfield Sackett (1836 - 1898)

Mary = John Sackett (say 1785 -)

Robinson

Eliphalet = Emily Sackett (1815 - 1905)

George = Anne Sackett (1696/97 - after 1756)

William = Alice Sackett (1581 - 1666)

Robson

John = Martha Sackett (1827 -)

Rogers

Elizabeth = Rev John Sackett (1596 - 1664)

Mamie = Mark Sackett (1842 - 1917)

Mary = Nathaniel Sackett (1737 - 1805)

Rolfe

Henry = Frances Sackett (1699 -)

Rolph

Richard = Joanna Sackett (1644 - after 1663)

Sarah = Thomas Sackett (1688 - before 1732)

Rook

George = Sarah Sackett (1633 - 1712)

Root

Eli = Mindwell Sacket (1732/33 - 1767)

Enoch = Lucretia Marilla Sackett (1814 - 1903)

Lucy = Zebulon Sacket (1737 - 1777)

Philena E = Joseph Sackett (c 1815 -)

Samuel = Tryphena Sacket (1771 - 1799)

Ross

Eunice = Stephen Sacket (1748 - 1830)

John S = Emily Teresa Sackett (1834 - 1921)

Mary Greenlee = William Augustus Sackett (1808 - 1891)

Rowe

Abigail = Joseph Sackett (1712 - after 1795)

James = Polly Sackett (say 1778 -)

Lasher = Polly Sackett (say 1778 -)

Rowen

Cathisyle = Jacob Sackett (1775 - 1813)

Ruffe

Daniel = Mildred Sackett (1562 - 1597)

Ruggles

Docia = Anson W Sackett (1785 - 1869)

John (Capt) = Hannah Sackett (c 1763 - 1839)

Russell

Hannah = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett (1702/03 - 1781)

Richard = Martha Sackett (1804 -)

William = Anna Filer Sackett (1809 - 1899)

Rutter

Elizabeth = John Sackett (1805 - 1873)

Sacket

Aaron (1735 - 1750)

Aaron (1753 - 1758)

Aaron (1767 - after 1820)

Aaron (1772 - 1848)

Abigail (1663 - 1683)

Abigail (1683 - after 1733)

Abigail (1690 -)

Abigail (1719 -)

Abigail (1745 - 1771)

Abigail (c 1746 - 1831)

Abigail (1758 - 1845)

Abigail (1768 - 1853)

Abigail (1778 - 1778)

Abigail (c 1809 -)

Abner, (Lieutenant) (1751 - 1808)

Abner (c 1809 - 1813)

Abner (c 1820 - 1887)

Addison (1810 - 1827)

Adnah, (Captain) (1745 - 1813)

Afra (- 1576)

Alanson (say 1758 - 1798)

Alanson (1763 -)

Alexander (1814 - 1884)

Almeron (c 1771 - after 1823)

Almira (1812 - 1895)

Sacket (continued)

Amos (1773 - 1794)

Ann (1790s -)

Ann (1802 - 1802)

Ann Eliza "Eliza" (1807 - 1864)

Anna (1785 -)

Anna (1812 - 1853)

Anne (1726 - 1727)

Anne (1738 - 1749)

Anne (1739/40 - 1750)

Anne (1764 -)

Anne (1765 -)

Anne (1768 -)

Sacket (continued)

Asenath (1791 - 1793)

Asher (1748 - 1830)

Asher (1788 - before 1855)

Augustus (1769 - 1827)

Augustus H (1800 - 1860)

Belinda (1802 - 1887)

Benjamin (1698 - 1753)

Benjamin (1731 - 1790)

Benjamin (1766 -)

Benoni (1710 - 1785)

Betsy (c 1805 -)

Beulah (1713/14 - 1769)

Calvin (1776 -)

Candace (1774 - 1820)

Charles (1783 - 1835)

Charles C (say 1790 -)

Charlotte (c 1785 - 1875)

Charlotte (1808 - 1810)

Chauncey (c 1828 - 1890)

Chloe (1762 - 1823)

Cilee (1773 -)

Clara (1799 - 1883)

Clarinda (1823 - 1878)

Clarissa (1773 - 1801)

Clarissa (1790 - 1840)

Sacket (continued)

Clarissa (1803 - 1803)

Clarissa (c 1805 -)

Clarissa (1826 - 1899)

Clymena (1781 - 1852)

Cordelia A (1821 - 1902)

Cornelia (1809 - 1812)

Daniel (1693 - 1776)

Daniel, (Captain) (1734/35 - 1824)

Daniel (1756 -)

Daniel (1786 - 1828)

Daniel (1790 - 1823)

Daniel (1792 - 1879)

Daniel (c 1803 - 1853)

David (1696 -)

David, (Lieutenant) (1743 - 1838)

David (c 1821 - 1846)

Deborah (1701 -)

Deborah (1744/45 -)

Deborah (1762 -)

Derick (1780 -)

Diana (1736/37 -)

Dolly (1777 - 1842)

Dolly (c 1785 - 1827)

Dorothy (1770 - 1824)

Dwight (1823 - 1891)

Edmond (1812 - 1892)

Sacket (continued)

Edward (1565 -)

Edward (1806 - 1866)

Edward (1812 - 1892)

Electa (1772 -)

Electa (1782 - 1865)

Electa (1788 - 1861)

Electa (1815 - 1817)

Eli (1772 - 1772)

Eliakim (1712 - 1764)

Eliakim (1737 - 1758)

Eliakim (1775 - 1851)

Elijah (say 1760 -)

Elijah, (Lieutenant) (1768 - 1813)

Elisabeth (1734 -)

Elisabeth F "Lizzie" (1836 - 1869)

Elisha (1797 -)

Elisha C (1802 - 1851)

Eliza (1806 - 1879)

Elizabeth (1677 - 1682)

Elizabeth (1702/03 - 1755)

Elizabeth "Betsy" (1777 - 1846)

Elvira (1820 -)

Emily (1790s -)

Emily (1808 - 1891)

Enoch (c 1805 - 1863)

Enos Camp (1817 - 1817)

Sacket (continued)

Erastus (1721 - before 1797)

Erastus, Jr (1750 - 1838)

Erastus (1790 - 1825)

Erastus E (1817 - 1869)

Eunice (1756 - 1819)

Eunice (1775 - 1785)

Eunice (1779 - 1859)

Eunice (1810 - 1897)

Eunice Lauretta (1809 - 1855)

Ezekiel (1738 - 1820)

Ezekiel (1783 -)

Ezekiel W (c 1792 - after 1860)

Ezra (1704 - 1706)

Ezra (1750 - 1834)

Filer

Filer (1766 - 1834)

Frances "Fanny" (1786 - 1860)

Frank (1827 - 1870)

Gad (1748 - after 1820)

Gad Sheldon (1807 - 1872)

Gad/James (1804 - 1884)

George (c 1800 - after 1870)

George (1808 - 1879)

George A (1812 - 1883)

Gideon Shepard, (Captain) (1792 - 1860)

Grace (1761 -)

Sacket (continued)

Hannah (1668/69 - 1749)

Hannah (1692 - 1731)

Hannah (1696 -)

Hannah (1725 - 1799)

Hannah (1726 - young)

Hannah (1740 - 1749)

Hannah (1753 - 1754)

Hannah (1754/55 - 1838)

Hannah (1805 - 1890)

Harriet (1785 - 1875)

Harriet (1816 -)

Harriet N (1824 - 1893)

Harrison (1813 - 1815)

Harvey (1794 -)

Harvey (1807 - 1889)

Heman (1819 - 1867)

Henry (1784 -)

Hiram (1769 - 1770)

Huldah (1755 - 1813)

Huldah (c 1799 - 1866)

Irene (1764 - 1768)

Isaac (1703/04 - 1773)

Isaac (1773 - 1774)

Isaac, 2d (1777 - 1777)

Isaac (1806 - 1861)

Isaac (1817 - 1856)

Sacket (continued)

Isabella (- 1558)

Israel (1705/06 - prob. inf.)

Israel (1745/46 - 1786)

Israel (1792 - 1851)

Israel (1815 - c 1851)

James (1774 - 1844)

James (1786 - 1862)

Jane E (c 1821 -)

Jared (1765 - 1797)

Jerusha (1769 - after 1807)

Jerusha (1781 -)

Jerusha (1783 - 1789)

Jerusha (1790 - 1851)

Jesse (1716 - 1797)

Joel (1772 - 1841)

Joel (c 1803 -)

John (after 1533 - 1592)

John (1660 - 1745)

John (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

John (1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

John (1764 -)

John (1780 - 1807)

John (1781 - 1839)

John (say 1825 -)

Jonathan (1696/97 - 1773)

Jonathan (1727 - 1777)

Sacket (continued)

Jonathan (1763 - 1829)

Jonathan (say 1770 -)

Jonathan (1789 - 1789)

Joseph (1690 - 1756)

Joseph (1764 - 1842)

Julana (c 1808 - 1874)

Julia (1792 - 1852)

Julia (c 1797 - 1877)

Julia Ann (c 1816 - 1831)

Justin (1814 - 1897)

Justus, (Deacon & Captain) (1729/30 - 1815)

Justus (1745 - 1778)

Justus (1777 - 1831)

Justus (1819 - 1873)

Katherine (say 1500 - after 1545)

Kilee (1773 -)

King (1734 - after 1800)

Laura (1798 -)

Laura (1817 - 1887)

Lemuel (1769 - 1832)

Lemuel (1805 - 1882)

Lester (c 1801 - 1851)

Levi (1800 - 1846)

Loren (c 1805 - 1893)

Louisa (c 1813 - 1817)

Lovell (1772 -)

Sacket (continued)

Lovisa (1789 - 1863)

Luana Amorett (1819 - 1903)

Lucinda Emily (1817 - 1903)

Lucretia (1739 -)

Lucretia (1790 -)

Lucy (1736 -)

Lucy (1775 - 1851)

Lucy (1811 -)

Lucy Williams (1791 - 1864)

Lydia (1736 - 1810)

Lydia (1764 - 1838)

Lydia (1775 - 1822)

Lydia (1781 - 1877)

Lydia (say 1802 -)

Lydia (1811 -)

Margaret (say 1500 - after 1545)

Margaret (1733 -)

Margaret "Peggy" (1775 - after 1860)

Margery (after 1533 - after 1545)

Maria (1804 - 1863)

Marietta (1816 - 1894)

Martha (1776 - 1862)

Martha L (1815 - 1891)

Martin, (Lieutenant) (1776 - 1862)

Marvin (1796 -)

Mary (1665 - 1667)

Sacket (continued)

Mary (1672 - 1729)

Mary (1714/15 -)

Mary (1738 -)

Mary (1803 - 1881)

Mary (c 1804 -)

Mary (1807 - 1888)

Mary (1816 -)

Mary Ann (1812 - 1893)

Mary Eliza (1838 - 1872)

Maryette (1822 - 1891)

Mehitable (1741 -)

Mehitable (1779 - 1849)

Melissa (1828 - 1853)

Menardus (1770 - 1854)

Mercy (1742 -)

Mercy (1768 - 1809)

Mindwell (1732/33 - 1767)

Minerva Kezia (1804 - 1851)

Miranda A (1806 - 1859)

Miriam (1712 - 1785)

Molly (1760 - 1809)

Molly (1761 -)

Molly (1773 -)

Moses (1727 - 1743)

Moses (1743 - 1813)

Moses (1766 - 1850)

Sacket (continued)

Moses (say 1790 -)

Moses, Jr (1798 - 1865)

Moses (c 1819 - 1862)

Nancy (1775 - 1796)

Nancy (1813 - 1905)

Nathan (1757 - 1758)

Noadiah (1762 - 1781)

Noadiah (1789 - 1875)

Noah (1815 - 1880)

Noah Edward (1800 - 1858)

Noble (1772 - 1828)

Oldridge (1804 -)

Olive (1773 - 1775)

Olive (1779 - 1852)

Olive (c 1797 - after 1860)

Oliver (1766 - before 1770)

Oliver (1770 - 1770)

Oliver (1770 - 1794)

Orlinda (1810 - 1892)

Ozem (1736/37 - 1801)

Ozem (1777 - 1846)

Ozina (1759 -)

Peggy (1775 - after 1860)

Penelope (1761 - 1837)

Persis (1805 - 1842)

Philena (1771 - 1851)

Sacket (continued)

Pliny (1753 - 1830)

Pliny (1786 - 1854)

Polly (1778 -)

Polly (1779 -)

Rachel (1747 - before 1782)

Ralph (1797 -)

Rebecca (1694 - 1782)

Rebecca (1743 - 1749)

Rebecca (1746 -)

Rebecca (1760 -)

Rebecca (1807 - 1878)

Rhoda (1740 -)

Rhoda (say 1791 -)

Richard (say 1500 - before 1555/56)

Robert (1805 - 1843)

Roland (1787 -)

Roland (1790 - 1882)

Roxa (1773 - 1792)

Roxana (1795 -)

Roxana (1800 - 1855)

Roxana (1819 - 1842)

Roxana "Roxey" (1773 - 1792)

Royal (1769 - 1804)

Royal (1784 - 1859)

Russell (1754 - 1758)

Russell, (Judge) (1809 - 1873)

Sacket (continued)

Ruth (1741 - 1741)

Ruth (1741 - 1813)

Samuel (1674 - 1709)

Samuel (1704 - 1760)

Samuel (1750 - before 1782)

Samuel (1819 - 1838)

Sarah (1729 - 1744/45)

Sarah (1744 - 1746/47)

Sarah (1750 -)

Sarah (1751/52 -)

Sarah (1758 -)

Sarah (1759 -)

Sarah (1762 -)

Sarah "Sally" (1774 - 1826)

Sarah H (1808 - 1876)

Sarepta (1811 - 1894)

Seth (1724/25 -)

Shubael (1778 - 1831)

Sintha (1784 - 1862)

Solomon (1734 - 1750/51)

Solomon (1751/52 - 1760)

Solomon (1762 - 1814)

Sophia (1770 - 1842)

Sophia (1804 -)

Stephen (1748 - 1830)

Stephen, Jr (1777 - 1831)

Sacket (continued)

Susan (1694 -)

Thankful (1742/43 -)

Thankful (1748 -)

Thankful (1772 -)

Thomas (say 1500 - 1545)

Thomas (say 1670 - 1709)

Thomas (say 1801 - 1804)

Thomas (1805 - 1807)

Thomas Ogden (1810 - 1811)

Tirzah (c 1771 - 1828)

Tryphena (1771 - 1799)

Tryphena (1797 -)

Tryphosa (1801 - 1819)

Waight (1765 -)

Walter (c 1807 -)

William (1662 - 1700)

William (1700 - 1755)

William (1730 - 1802)

William (1762 - 1847)

William, Jr (1788 - 1864)

William (1807 - 1842)

William (1808 - 1836)

Zavan, Sr (1751 - 1840)

Zavan, Jr (1781 - 1857)

Zebulon (1737 - 1777)

Zelotes (1766 - 1769)

Sackett

___ (say 1755 -)

Aaron (1735 - 1750)

Aaron (1735 - 1758)

Aaron (1753 - 1758)

Aaron (1760 - 1827)

Aaron (1767 - after 1820)

Aaron (1772 - 1848)

Aaron (1791 - 1872)

Aaron (1809 -)

Abigail (1663 - 1683)

Abigail (1683 - after 1733)

Abigail (1690 -)

Abigail (1695 - 1751)

Abigail (1719 -)

Abigail (1722 -)

Abigail (between 1741 and 1758 -)

Abigail (1745 - 1771)

Abigail (c 1746 - 1831)

Abigail (1752 -)

Abigail (1758 - 1845)

Abigail (1768 - 1853)

Abigail (1778 - 1778)

Abigail (1782 - 1868)

Abigail (c 1786 -)

Abigail (1790 - 1882)

Sackett (continued)

Abigail (c 1809 -)

Abigail Moseley (1806 - 1850)

Abner, (Lieutenant) (1751 - 1808)

Abner (c 1809 - 1813)

Abner (c 1820 - 1887)

Abner A (1822 - 1895)

Abraham (say 1775 - before 1842)

Abraham (1788 - 1867)

Abram G (c 1809 - 1862)

Achsah (1786 - 1831)

Achsah Miranda (1806 - 1859)

Addison (1810 - 1827)

Adnah, (Captain) (1745 - 1813)

Adnah (1796 - 1860)

Adner (say 1770 -)

Afra (- 1576)

Agnes (- 1562)

Alanson (say 1758 - 1798)

Alanson (1763 -)

Alexander (1758 - 1829)

Alexander, MD (1786 - 1813)

Alexander (1808 - 1893)

Alexander (1814 - 1884)

Alice (late 1400s - after 1529)

Alice (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Alice (say 1500 - after 1557)

Sackett (continued)

Alice (say 1540 - 1616)

Alice (1581 - 1666)

Alice (1744 -)

Almeron (c 1771 - after 1823)

Almeron (1789 - 1801)

Almeron (1823 - 1903)

Almira (1812 - 1895)

Almira (c 1830 -)

Almira E (1804 - 1882)

Alonzo (1819 - 1896)

Alyce (before 1550 - after 1572)

Alzina Thankful (1836 - 1906)

Sackett (continued)

Amanda (1795 - 1871)

Amanda (1803 - 1890)

Amanda (c 1820 - 1874)

Ambrose (1743 - 1813)

Amelia (c 1772 - 1857)

Amelia (1784 - 1860)

Amelia Elizabeth (1804 - 1889)

Ammi (1817 - 1877)

Amos (say 1755 -)

Amos (1773 - 1794)

Amos (c 1800 - after 1880)

Amy Leverich (1804 - 1834)

Ananias Rogers (1760 - 1838)

Andrew (1599 -)

Aner (1766 - after 1814)

Aner (1807 - 1876)

Angeline (1823 -)

Ann (1790s -)

Ann (1603 - 1638)

Ann (1653 - 1653)

Ann (c 1661 - 1661)

Ann (1673 - 1732)

Ann (1707 -)

Ann (1707/08 -)

Ann (1739 - 1790)

Sackett (continued)

Ann (1740 - 1781)

Ann (1740 - 1758)

Ann (1744 - 1787)

Ann (1764 -)

Ann (say 1765 -)

Ann (say 1765 -)

Ann (1769 -)

Ann (c 1771 -)

Ann (1771 -)

Ann (say 1775 -)

Ann (say 1775 -)

Ann (1777 - 1802)

Ann (1779 - 1869)

Ann (1781 -)

Ann (1788 -)

Ann (1788 - 1829)

Ann (1790 - 1872)

Ann (1797 - 1881)

Ann (1802 - 1874)

Ann (1802 - 1802)

Ann (1809 - 1905)

Ann (c 1811 -)

Ann (1812 -)

Ann (1816 -)

Ann A (1832 - 1892)

Ann Eliza "Eliza" (1807 - 1864)

Sackett (continued)

Ann Elizabeth (1792 -)

Ann Sophia (1798 -)

Ann Wilkinson (1774 -)

Anna (1627 -)

Anna (1735 - before 1754)

Anna (1751 - 1844)

Anna (say 1770 -)

Anna (1785 -)

Anna (1790 - 1873)

Anna (1791 -)

Anna (1797 - 1881)

Anna (1801 - 1881)

Anna (1812 - 1853)

Anna (1832 - 1892)

Anna Filer (1809 - 1899)

Anna Lawrence (1789 -)

Anne (c 1560 - 1599)

Anne (1622 - 1686)

Anne (1634 -)

Anne (1642 - 1660)

Anne (1647 - 1647)

Anne (c 1653 - after 1707)

Anne (1665 -)

Anne (1681 - 1757)

Anne (1687 -)

Anne (1696/97 - after 1756)

Sackett (continued)

Anne (1703/04 - 1712)

Anne (1725 -)

Anne (1726 - 1727)

Anne (1728 -)

Anne (1738 - 1749)

Anne (1739/40 - 1750)

Anne (1755 -)

Anne (1759 -)

Anne (1764 -)

Anne (1765 -)

Anne (say 1766 -)

Anne (1768 -)

Anne (1770 - 1824)

Anne (1772 - 1775)

Anne (c 1816 - 1848)

Anson W (1785 - 1869)

Anson W (c 1793 - after 1865)

Ara Ezekiel (1807 -)

Arrilla (1792 - 1848)

Artemus E (1799 - 1887)

Asa Alling (1813 - before 1870)

Asa White (c 1809 - after 1880)

Asenath (1791 - 1793)

Asher (1748 - 1830)

Asher (1788 - before 1855)

Ashman (1822 - 1890)

Sackett (continued)

Augustine (1786 - 1857)

Augustine, (Colonel) (1789 - 1883)

Augustus (1769 - 1827)

Augustus (1786 - 1857)

Augustus (1789 - 1883)

Augustus H (1800 - 1860)

Augustus J (1829 - 1881)

Augustus Mowbray (1801 - 1871)

Augustus Russell (c 1810 - c 1872)

Aurelia (1821 - 1851)

Aurella (1792 - 1848)

Austin (1812 - 1878)

Austin D (c 1823 - after 1880)

Azariah (say 1753 - c 1805)

Azariah (1784 - 1871)

Barbara (1731 -)

Barnabus (1569 -)

Barzillai Cox (1844 - 1918)

Bathsheba (1766 - 1838)

Bede (1774 - 1867)

Belinda (1802 - 1887)

Benjamin (1698 - 1753)

Benjamin (1731 - 1790)

Benjamin (1749/50 - 1750)

Benjamin, (Captain) (1752 - 1826)

Benjamin (1756 - 1756)

Sackett (continued)

Benjamin (1762 - 1844)

Benjamin (1766 -)

Benjamin (1777 - 1862)

Benjamin (1789 - 1854)

Benjamin (say 1792 - before 1796)

Benjamin (1792 -)

Benjamin (1796 -)

Benjamin (1799 - 1885)

Benjamin (1815 -)

Benjamin Franklin (1810 - 1895)

Benjamin P (1815 - 1869)

Benjamin Watten (1776 - 1787)

Benjamin Watton (1805 - 1881)

Bennet (1583 - after 1622)

Benoni (1710 - 1785)

Betsey (1769 - 1821)

Betsey (say 1775 -)

Betsey (1777 - 1814)

Betsey (1779 - 1839)

Betsey (say 1780 -)

Betsey (say 1780 -)

Betsey (1782 -)

Betsey (c 1786 - 1870)

Betsey (c 1796 - 1863)

Betsey Anna (1828 - 1900)

Betsey Elvira (1820 - 1907)

Sackett (continued)

Betsey M (c 1840 -)

Betsy (c 1805 -)

Betty (c 1788 -)

Beulah (1713/14 - 1769)

Beulah W (1783 - 1856)

Buell, (Major) (1763 - 1840)

Butler (1794 - 1870)

Caleb (1774 - 1774)

Caleb (1775 -)

Caleb (1815 - 1882)

Caleb H, (Colonel) (1770 - 1841)

Calvin (1776 -)

Calvin Pardee (1783 - 1853)

Candace (1774 - 1820)

Caroline (1796 -)

Caroline (1801 - 1874)

Caroline (1807 - 1808)

Caroline (1820 - 1832)

Caroline (c 1822 - 1839)

Caroline Elvira (1820 - 1883)

Cassander (1795 - 1875)

Catherine (1659 - 1693)

Catherine (1701 -)

Catherine (before 1703 -)

Catherine (1719 -)

Catherine (c 1735 -)

Sackett (continued)

Catherine (1751 - young)

Catherine (c 1796 - c 1797)

Catherine (1798 - 1862)

Catherine (c 1810 - 1886)

Catherine Sarah (1834 - 1899)

Charity (between 1747 and 1758 -)

Charity (c 1805 -)

Charles (1694 -)

Charles (1780 - 1848)

Charles (1783 - 1835)

Charles (1793 - 1879)

Charles (1807 - 1856)

Charles (1813 - 1904)

Charles (1818 - 1859)

Charles (c 1820 -)

Charles (c 1820 - 1896)

Charles (1823 - 1869)

Charles C (say 1790 -)

Charles D (1829 - 1872)

Charles Dewey (1820 - 1862)

Charles Joseph (1816 - 1885)

Charles Rolin (c 1830 - 1899)

Charles W (1843 - 1929)

Charlotte (1773 - 1855)

Charlotte (c 1785 - 1875)

Charlotte (c 1794 - 1839)

Sackett (continued)

Charlotte (1804 -)

Charlotte (1805 - 1899)

Charlotte (1808 - 1810)

Charlotte M (c 1834 -)

Chauncey (c 1780 - 1827)

Chauncey (1798 - 1863)

Chauncey (c 1828 - 1890)

Chester (1796 - 1848)

Chester B (1812 - 1813)

Chloe (1762 - 1823)

Chloe (1782 -)

Christianna (1620 - 1689)

Clara (1799 - 1883)

Clara (1804 - 1879)

Clarence Daniel, (Hon) (1798 - 1858)

Clarinda (1823 - 1878)

Clarissa (1773 - 1801)

Clarissa (1790 - 1840)

Clarissa (1791 -)

Clarissa (1803 - 1803)

Clarissa (1804 - 1879)

Clarissa (c 1805 -)

Clarissa (1826 - 1899)

Clarissa Bagg (1812 - 1901)

Clark, (Deacon) (1793 - 1862)

Clark (1809 - before 1839)

Sackett (continued)

Clauche (c 1743 - after 1794)

Clymena (1781 - 1852)

Cordelia A (1821 - 1902)

Cordelia L (1829 - 1898)

Coridon Ralph (1824 - 1916)

Corinth E (1824 - 1895)

Cornealia (say 1815 -)

Cornelia (1792 - 1826)

Cornelia (1809 - 1812)

Corydon (say 1800 -)

Cynthia (1784 - 1862)

Cynthia (1807 - 1883)

Cynthia (1820 - 1845)

Cyrus (1764 - 1846)

Cyrus (1803 - 1836)

Damaris (1635 - 1705)

Daniel (1638 - before 1664)

Daniel (1693 - 1776)

Daniel, (Captain) (1734/35 - 1824)

Daniel (1756 -)

Daniel, (Lieutenant) (1759 - 1822)

Daniel (1768 -)

Daniel (1777 - 1856)

Daniel (1786 - 1828)

Daniel (1788 - 1845)

Daniel (1788 - 1862)

Sackett (continued)

Daniel (1790 - 1823)

Daniel (1792 - 1879)

Daniel (say 1800 -)

Daniel (c 1803 - 1853)

Daniel (1821 - 1896)

Daniel Watton (1812 -)

David (1696 -)

David, (Lieutenant) (1743 - 1838)

David (c 1776 - 1829)

David (c 1780 - 1859)

David (1796 -)

David (c 1821 - 1846)

David Alonzo (1819 - 1875)

David Filer, MD (1780 - 1864)

David H (1772 -)

David Hammond (1804 - 1880)

David Joseph (1815 - 1902)

David R (1837 - 1897)

Deborah (1701 -)

Deborah (1718 - 1754)

Deborah (1732/33 - 1745)

Deborah (1744/45 -)

Deborah (1746 - 1769)

Deborah (1762 -)

Deborah (1765 - 1765)

Delaney (between 1810 and 1820 - before 1850)

Sackett (continued)

Della (say 1770 -)

Derick (1780 -)

Desire (1811 -)

Dewey (1828 - 1898)

Dexter B (1806 - 1897)

Diana (1736/37 -)

Diana (say 1785 - 1831)

Dinah (1766 -)

Dolly (1777 - 1842)

Dolly (c 1785 - 1827)

Dolly Anna (1816 - 1893)

Dorothy (1648 -)

Dorothy (1701 - 1702)

Dorothy (1770 - 1824)

Dudley D (1803 - 1858)

Dwight (1823 - 1891)

Ebenezer (1753 - 1761)

Ebenezer (1799 - 1846)

Ebenezer Buel (1803 - 1867)

Ebenezer Curtis (1802 - 1889)

Ebenezer Tanner (1812 - 1819)

Edmond (- 1569)

Edmond (1812 - 1892)

Edmund (1795 - before 1870)

Edson Sylvester (1823 - 1909)

Edward (1620s - 1630)

Sackett (continued)

Edward (mid- to late 1400s - in or after 1531)

Edward (mid-1400s - after 1479)

Edward (mid-1600s - 1666)

Edward (c 1555 - 1628/29)

Edward (1565 -)

Edward (1579 - 1649)

Edward (1601/02 - 1648)

Edward (after 1611 - after 1622)

Edward (c 1632 - 1632)

Edward (1641 -)

Edward (1753 - 1844)

Edward (1788 - 1836)

Edward (1791 - 1818)

Edward (1799 - 1876)

Edward (1806 - 1866)

Edward (say 1809 - 1809)

Edward (say 1810 -)

Edward (say 1811 - in infancy)

Edward (1816 - 1884)

Edward (1817 - 1883)

Edward (1823 - 1896)

Edward B R (1816 - 1890)

Edward Brewer (1808 - 1886)

Edward Fox (1817 -)

Edward Henry (1833 - 1894)

Edward Jeremiah (1816 - 1841)

Sackett (continued)

Edward Newing (1780 - 1853)

Edward Saunders, (Rev) (1811 - 1850)

Edwin (1823 - 1896)

Edwin A (c 1841 -)

Edwin C (1815 - 1891)

Edwin Kissam (1793 - 1833)

Edwin O (1823 -)

Egbert (1802 - 1877)

Eleanor (mid-1400s - before 1504)

Eleazer Curtis (1802 - 1889)

Electa (1772 -)

Electa (1782 - 1865)

Electa (say 1786 -)

Electa (1788 - 1861)

Electa (1800 -)

Electa (1802 - 1865)

Electa (1812 - 1900)

Electa (1815 - 1817)

Electa A (c 1818 - 1867)

Elee (1571 - 1633)

Eli (1743 - 1826)

Eli (1772 - 1772)

Eli (1775 - 1836)

Eli John (1823 - 1901)

Eliakim (1712 - 1764)

Eliakim (1737 - 1758)

Sackett (continued)

Eliakim (1775 - 1851)

Elias (1796 -)

Elijah (1751 - 1837)

Elijah (say 1760 -)

Elijah, (Lieutenant) (1768 - 1813)

Elijah (1784 - 1851)

Elijah, Jr (1792 - before 1840)

Elijah (c 1801 -)

Elijah (c 1802 - before 1860)

Elijah (1825 - 1894)

Elisabeth (1587 -)

Elisabeth (1637 - 1690)

Elisabeth (1734 -)

Elisabeth (1735/36 -)

Elisabeth (1742 - 1806)

Elisabeth (1745 - 1820)

Elisabeth (between 1747 and 1758 -)

Elisabeth (1751 - young)

Elisabeth (1772 - 1816)

Elisabeth (1775 -)

Elisabeth (1793 - in childhood)

Elisabeth (1797 - 1837)

Elisabeth (1811 - 1824)

Elisabeth (c 1821 -)

Elisabeth F "Lizzie" (1836 - 1869)

Elisabeth Smith (1812 -)

Sackett (continued)

Elisabeth Stebbins (1791 - 1861)

Elisha (1777 - 1839)

Elisha (1797 -)

Elisha C (1802 - 1851)

Elisha Shepard (1815 - 1890)

Elisha W (1794 - 1848)

Eliza (1794 - 1864)

Eliza (c 1802 - after 1870)

Eliza (c 1804 - 1850)

Eliza (1806 - 1879)

Eliza (c 1815 -)

Sackett (continued)

Eliza (1816 - 1889)

Eliza (1819 - 1900)

Eliza Ann (c 1826 - 1884)

Eliza Ann (1831 -)

Eliza D (1836 - 1925)

Elizabeth (1593 - after 1660)

Elizabeth (c 1604 - 1672)

Elizabeth (1606 - after 1639)

Elizabeth (1623 -)

Elizabeth (1625 -)

Elizabeth (1625/26 -)

Elizabeth (1628 -)

Elizabeth (1631 - 1666/67)

Elizabeth (1638 - 1650)

Elizabeth (1640 -)

Elizabeth (after 1643 - living 1680)

Elizabeth (1645/46 -)

Elizabeth (c 1648 - 1678)

Elizabeth (1656 -)

Elizabeth (c 1658 -)

Elizabeth (1661 - 1698)

Elizabeth (1663/64 - before 1668)

Elizabeth (1667/68 -)

Elizabeth (1669 - 1672)

Elizabeth (1671/72 - 1675)

Sackett (continued)

Elizabeth (1677 - 1682)

Elizabeth (1683 - 1716)

Elizabeth (1685 -)

Elizabeth (1686 -)

Elizabeth (say 1690 -)

Elizabeth (say 1695 -)

Elizabeth (1696 - 1696)

Elizabeth (1698 -)

Elizabeth (1702/03 - 1755)

Elizabeth (1704/05 -)

Elizabeth (c 1709 -)

Elizabeth (say 1710 -)

Elizabeth (1711 -)

Elizabeth (1712/13 -)

Elizabeth (1713 - 1721)

Elizabeth (1715 -)

Elizabeth (1718 -)

Elizabeth (1720 - 1809)

Elizabeth (1724 - 1790)

Elizabeth (1729 - 1778)

Elizabeth (1731 - 1797)

Elizabeth (1732/33 - 1766)

Elizabeth (1733 -)

Elizabeth (1734 -)

Elizabeth (1738 - 1753)

Elizabeth (1748 - 1802)

Sackett (continued)

Elizabeth (c 1757 - after 1822)

Elizabeth (say 1760 -)

Elizabeth (1761 - before 1767)

Elizabeth (1767 -)

Elizabeth (1767 -)

Elizabeth (1769 -)

Elizabeth (1769 - 1788)

Elizabeth (1778 - 1778)

Elizabeth (1778 - 1861)

Elizabeth (1778 - 1862)

Elizabeth (1779 - 1839)

Elizabeth (1781 - 1781)

Elizabeth (1784 - young)

Elizabeth (1785 -)

Elizabeth (1788 -)

Elizabeth (1789 -)

Elizabeth (between 1790 and 1795 - 1850)

Elizabeth (1800 -)

Elizabeth (1818 - 1901)

Elizabeth (1819 - 1819)

Elizabeth (1822 - 1886)

Elizabeth (1829 - 1890)

Elizabeth (c 1839 - 1863)

Elizabeth "Betsey" (1781 - 1857)

Elizabeth "Betsey" (1793 - 1868)

Elizabeth "Betsey" (1800 - 1866)

Sackett (continued)

Elizabeth "Betsy" (1777 - 1846)

Elizabeth Ann (1799 - 1800)

Elizabeth Ann (1802 -)

Elizabeth Gibbs (1797 - 1799)

Elizabeth Gibbs (1799 - 1830)

Elizabeth H (c 1813 - 1871)

Elizabeth Jane (1810 - 1888)

Elizabeth Kissam (1806 - 1880)

Ellen (1585 - after 1660)

Ellen Amanda (c 1824 - 1875)

Ellenor (say 1823 - 1823)

Elvira (1820 -)

Em...? (say 1637 -)

Emeline (1810 - 1850)

Emily (1790s -)

Emily (1808 - 1891)

Emily (1815 - 1905)

Emily Catherine/Caroline (1833 -)

Emily Teresa (1834 - 1921)

Emma (1822 - 1896)

Emma (c 1832 -)

Emma Hanna (1842 - 1859)

Enoch (between 1760 and 1765 - before 1850)

Enoch (c 1805 - 1863)

Enoch (1816 - 1897)

Enos (1798 - after 1865)

Sackett (continued)

Enos Camp (1817 - 1817)

Ephraim (1824 - 1861)

Erastus (1721 - before 1797)

Erastus, Jr (1750 - 1838)

Erastus (1790 - 1825)

Erastus (c 1797 - after 1870)

Erastus E (1817 - 1869)

Eri (1826 - 1827)

Erminia (1796 - 1876)

Erwin (1807 - 1897)

Esther (1729 -)

Esther (1794 - 1861)

Esther (1848 - 1916)

Ethan R, (Capt) (c 1807 - 1841)

Eunetia (1813 - 1882)

Eunice (1756 - 1819)

Eunice (say 1773 -)

Eunice (1775 - 1785)

Eunice (1779 - 1859)

Eunice (1788 - 1847)

Eunice (1804 - 1888)

Eunice (1810 - 1897)

Eunice C (c 1833 -)

Eunice Lauretta (1809 - 1855)

Eve (1571 - 1633)

Ezekiel (c 1737 -)

Sackett (continued)

Ezekiel (1738 - 1820)

Ezekiel (1783 -)

Ezekiel (1786 - 1857)

Ezekiel W (c 1792 - after 1860)

Ezra (1704 - 1706)

Ezra (1750 - 1834)

Ezra (say 1760 - c 1820)

Ezra (1782 - 1856)

Ezra Davis (1779 - 1858)

Faith (1610 - after 1635)

Faith (1630 -)

Faith (1632 - 1719)

Fanny (say 1790 -)

Fanny (1808 - 1899)

Fidelia (1831 - 1834)

Filer

Filer (1766 - 1834)

Frances (1699 -)

Frances (1720 - 1754)

Frances (c 1750 - 1827)

Frances (1772 -)

Frances (1798 - 1858)

Frances "Fanny" (1786 - 1860)

Francis (1726 - 1799)

Francis (1795 - 1853)

Francis (1807 - 1878)

Sackett (continued)

Francis (c 1817 - 1873)

Francis "Frank" (1827 - 1870)

Francis Alexander (1820 - 1851)

Francis Robert (1825 - 1865)

Frederick (1812 - 1852)

Frederick (1819 - 1882)

Frederick Augustus (1815 - 1891)

Gad (1748 - after 1820)

Gad (1789 - 1826)

Gad Sheldon (1807 - 1872)

Gad/James (1804 - 1884)

Gary (1789 - 1866)

Gary V, (Judge) (1790 - 1865)

George (early 1600s - after 1643)

George (early 1600s - after 1652)

George (c 1565 - 1612)

George (1593 - 1593)

George (1636/37 -)

George, MA (Rev) (c 1642 -)

George (1642/43 - 1643)

George (c 1677 - before 1708)

George (say 1770 -)

George (1772 - 1842)

George (say 1790 - 1827)

George (c 1794 -)

George (1798 -)

Sackett (continued)

George (c 1800 - after 1870)

George (1808 - 1879)

George (1820 - 1901)

George (1823 - 1863)

George (1827 - 1858)

George A (1812 - 1883)

George C (1813 - 1839)

George H (c 1832 - 1856)

George Henry (1823 -)

George Samuel, LLD (1799 - 1893)

Gery (1789 - 1866)

Gideon Shepard, (Captain) (1792 - 1860)

Grace (1761 -)

Grace Abigail (1816 - 1887)

Gregory (1628 -)

Grenville A (1804 - 1858)

Gurdon L (c 1814 - c 1856)

Guy (1784 - 1855)

Hanna (1623 -)

Hannah (1620 -)

Hannah (1668/69 - 1749)

Hannah (1673 - after 1710)

Hannah (1691 -)

Hannah (1692 - 1731)

Hannah (1694 -)

Hannah (1696 -)

Sackett (continued)

Hannah (say 1710 -)

Hannah (1709/10 - 1799)

Hannah (1711 - 1762)

Hannah (c 1725 - 1804)

Hannah (1725 - 1799)

Hannah (1726 - young)

Hannah (1740 - 1749)

Hannah (1749 -)

Hannah (1751 - 1836)

Hannah (1753 - 1754)

Hannah (1754/55 - 1838)

Hannah (c 1763 - 1839)

Hannah (say 1770 -)

Hannah (1771 - 1832)

Hannah (1772 -)

Hannah (say 1774 -)

Hannah (c 1780 - 1843)

Hannah (1787 - 1809)

Hannah (1788 - 1799)

Hannah (1794 - 1814)

Hannah (1799 - 1859)

Hannah (c 1801 -)

Hannah (1805 - 1890)

Hannah (1810 - 1811)

Hannah (1821 -)

Hannah Derby (1816 - 1903)

Sackett (continued)

Hannah Eliza (1822 - 1860)

Hannah M (1813 - 1895)

Hannah Newing (1818 - 1818)

Hannah Newing (1819 - 1819)

Harriet (1780 - 1843)

Harriet (1785 - 1875)

Harriet (1793 -)

Harriet (1803 - 1879)

Harriet (1811 - 1847)

Harriet (1816 -)

Harriet B (1795 - 1811)

Harriet M (1812 - 1860)

Harriet N (1819 - 1889)

Harriet N (1824 - 1893)

Harriet S (1801 - 1890)

Harrison (1813 - 1815)

Harry (1800 - 1874)

Harry C (1805 - 1886)

Harvey, (Deacon) (1791 - 1875)

Harvey (1794 -)

Harvey (1805 - 1886)

Harvey (1807 - 1889)

Harvey (1814 - 1881)

Harvey (1826 - 1831)

Harvey (c 1828 -)

Harvey B (1816 - 1894)

Sackett (continued)

Helbe (early 1400s - after 1474)

Helen (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Helen (after 1555 - after 1572)

Helen (1624 - 1689)

Heman (1783 - 1851)

Heman (1819 - 1867)

Henrietta (1768 - 1819)

Henrietta (1806 - 1893)

Henrietta (1808 - 1824)

Henrietta (1811 - 1898)

Henry (after 1477 - after 1498)

Henry (say 1600 - 1635)

Henry (1601 -)

Henry (after 1610 - 1645/46)

Henry (1633 - 1665)

Henry (1643 -)

Henry (1657 - before 1702)

Henry (1693/94 -)

Henry (1710/11 - 1790)

Henry (1717 -)

Henry (c 1738 - 1774)

Henry (1737/38 - 1818)

Henry (1745 - 1815)

Henry (between 1747 and 1758 -)

Henry (1762 - 1765)

Henry (1768 - 1768)

Sackett (continued)

Henry (1771 - 1772)

Henry (1774 - 1862)

Henry (1776 - 1846)

Henry (1776 -)

Henry (1777 -)

Henry (1783 - 1784)

Henry (1784 -)

Henry (1785 -)

Henry (1786 - 1806)

Henry (c 1789 - 1821)

Henry (1793 - 1846)

Henry (1800 - 1874)

Henry (c 1800 - 1809)

Henry (1803 - 1879)

Henry (1806 - 1851)

Henry (1813 -)

Henry (1815 - 1906)

Henry (1816 - 1878)

Henry (c 1819 - 1865)

Henry (1819 - 1900)

Henry (1820 - 1901)

Henry (1830 - 1832)

Henry (c 1840 -)

Henry C "Harry" (1805 - 1886)

Henry Clay (c 1844 -)

Henry Clifford (1769 -)

Sackett (continued)

Henry Samuel (1811 - 1885)

Henry Thomas (1802 - 1853)

Henry Wilkinson (1784 - 1784)

Hervey (1814 - 1881)

Hester (1634 -)

Hester (1659 - 1700)

Hester (1743 - 1816)

Hester (1789 - 1877)

Hiram (1769 - 1770)

Hiram (c 1794 - after 1850)

Hiram (1801 - 1848)

Hiram (1810 - 1901)

Homer (1765 - 1853)

Homer, Jr (1801 - 1871)

Horace (1803 - 1870)

Horace (1820 - 1864)

Hugo (early 1400s - in or after 1479)

Huldah (1755 - 1813)

Huldah (1787 - 1859)

Huldah (c 1789 - after 1860)

Huldah (c 1799 - 1866)

Humfrye (mid-1500s - 1582)

Ira (c 1805 -)

Irene (1764 - 1768)

Isaac (1703/04 - 1773)

Isaac (1769 - 1796)

Sackett (continued)

Isaac (1773 - 1774)

Isaac (1773 - 1854)

Isaac (1777 - 1797)

Isaac, 2d (1777 - 1777)

Isaac (c 1780 - after 1862)

Isaac (1783 - 1869)

Isaac, (Captain) (1786 - 1836)

Isaac (1798 - 1881)

Isaac (1806 - 1861)

Isaac (1817 - 1856)

Isaac, Jr (1837 - 1863)

Isaac Anson (1785 - 1852)

Isaac B (c 1811 - 1889)

Isaac H (1810 -)

Isabella (- 1558)

Israel (1705/06 - prob. inf.)

Israel (1745/46 - 1786)

Israel (say 1778 -)

Israel (1792 - 1851)

Israel (c 1808 - 1838)

Israel (1809 - 1880)

Israel (1815 - c 1851)

Jabez B (1788 - 1870)

Jabez Bills (1827 - 1882)

Jacob (1775 - 1813)

Jacob Banks (1786 -)

Sackett (continued)

Jael (1838 - 1909)

James (1604 - before 1622)

James (1722 - 1784)

James (c 1738 - 1777)

James, (Dr) (1755 - before 1799)

James, MD (1756 - 1791)

James, (Lieutenant) (1762 -)

James, (Col) (1770 - 1821)

James (1774 - 1844)

James (say 1775 -)

James (c 1785 - 1855)

James (1786 - 1862)

James (1792 - 1866)

James (say 1793 -)

James (say 1795 -)

James (say 1800 - before 1842)

James (1801 - 1846)

James (1804 - 1893)

James (1839 - 1839)

James Horton (c 1799 - 1846)

James John (1820 - 1914)

James W (1803 - 1887)

James W, MD (1822 - 1899)

James Watson (1838 - 1909)

Jane (early 1600s - after 1638)

Jane (1666 - 1711)

Sackett (continued)

Jane (1698 -)

Jane (say 1770 -)

Jane (1774 - 1775)

Jane (1777 -)

Jane (1798 -)

Jane (1801 -)

Jane (1807 - 1810)

Jane (1807 - 1815)

Jane (1819 - 1869)

Jane Ann (1805 - 1836)

Jane E (c 1821 -)

Sackett (continued)

Jane Harriet (1846 - 1920)

Jane Simms (1811 - 1851)

Janett (1816 - before 1860)

Jared (1765 - 1797)

Jefferson Moseley (1803 - 1804)

Jeffery (- 1671)

Jeffery (1617 - 1695)

Jeffery (c 1660 - 1681)

Jeffery (1691 - 1773)

Jehial, (Hon) (1768 - 1832)

Jemima (c 1743 - 1789)

Jemima Elizabeth (1815 - 1879)

Jeremiah (say 1670 -)

Jeremiah (1698/99 -)

Jeremiah (1749/50 - 1838)

Jeremiah (1775 - 1847)

Jeremiah (c 1779 - 1779)

Jeremiah (1782 - 1783)

Jeremiah (1798 - 1825)

Jeremiah (1816 - 1860)

Jerusha (1769 - after 1807)

Jerusha (1781 -)

Jerusha (1783 - 1789)

Jerusha (1790 - 1851)

Jesse (1716 - 1797)

Sackett (continued)

Jesse (say 1761 -)

Jesse (1769 - 1859)

Jesse, Sr (say 1770 -)

Jesse (say 1790 - 1852)

Jesse (1812 - 1876)

Joan (c 1611 - after 1639)

Joane (1591 -)

Joane (1635/36 - after 1678)

Joanna (c 1612 -)

Joanna (1644 - after 1663)

Joanna (c 1760 -)

Joanna (1797 - 1875)

Joel (1751 - 1773)

Joel, (Capt) (c 1770 - 1800)

Joel (1772 - 1841)

Joel (1772 - 1833)

Joel (1801 - 1868)

Joel (c 1803 -)

Johan (mid-1400s - after 1512)

Johan (1582 - 1622)

John (early 1400s - after 1474)

John (early 1400s - 1479)

John (early 1520s - 1588)

John, of St Nicholas at Wade (early 1520s - 1588)

John (early 1600s - 1643)

John (early to mid-1600s - 1676/77)

Sackett (continued)

John, of New Haven (early to mid-1620s - 1684)

John (late 1200s - after 1327)

John (late 1300s - after 1444)

John (late 1400s - 1529)

John (late 1400s - in or after 1528)

John (late 1600s - 1726)

John (mid-1400s - in or after 1495)

John (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

John (- 1717)

John (say 1460 - after 1474)

John (after 1477 - after 1498)

John (after 1533 - 1592)

John (say 1560 - 1575/76)

John (1564 - 1623/24)

John (c 1585 - 1634)

John, (the fisherman) (c 1585 - 1634)

John (1585 - 1606)

John, of Buddles (1594 - after 1642)

John (1594 - after 1642)

John, BD Oxf, MA Camb (Rev) (1596 - 1664)

John (1608 - between 1658 and 1663)

John (1621 - 1641)

John (1622 - 1681)

John (1627/28 - 1678)

John, MA (Rev) (1631 - 1680)

John (1632 - 1719)

Sackett (continued)

John (1633 - 1633)

John (say 1640 - after 1658)

John (1648/49 -)

John, (Lieutenant) (1653 - 1703)

John (1654 - 1727)

John (1660 -)

John (1660 - 1745)

John (1669 - 1740)

John (say 1670 -)

John, MA (Rev) (1670 - 1753)

John (1671 - 1683)

John (1688 - 1728)

John (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

John (1689 - 1756)

John (1690 -)

John (1697 - 1753)

John, (Captain) (1697 - 1753)

John (1699 - 1766)

John (1699 - 1780)

John (say 1700 -)

John (say 1700 -)

John, MD (c 1702 - after 1760)

John (1713 - 1713)

John (1714/15 - 1798)

John (1716 - 1783)

John (1722 - young)

Sackett (continued)

John (1723 - poss. Oct 1766)

John (1723 - 1800)

John (1723 - 1729)

John (1725/26 - 1727)

John (1730/31 - before 1799)

John (1733 - before 1754)

John (1736 - 1745)

John (1743 - 1827)

John (between 1747 and 1758 -)

John (1747 - 1811)

John (1747 - 1805)

John (1749 - 1750)

John, (Captain) (1755 - 1819)

John (1757 - 1813)

John (1757 - 1834)

John (1764 - 1828)

John (1764 -)

John (say 1770 -)

John (1771 - 1851)

John (1773 - young)

John (1774 - 1842)

John (c 1780 - 1864)

John (say 1780 -)

John (say 1780 -)

John (1780 - 1807)

John (1781 - 1839)

Sackett (continued)

John (1782 - 1851)

John (1783 -)

John (say 1784 - 1847)

John (1784 - 1864)

John (say 1785 -)

John (1785 - 1866)

John, MD (1785 - 1827)

John (1787 - before 1837)

John (1791 - 1795)

John (1794 - 1794)

John (1795 - 1797)

John (say 1800 -)

John (say 1800 -)

John (between 1800 and 1804 - 1857)

John (c 1802 - 1851)

John (say 1805 - before 1851)

John (1805 - 1873)

John (1805 - 1806)

John (1808 - 1894)

John (1808 -)

John (1809 -)

John (1812 - 1821)

John (1814 - 1836)

John (1816 - young)

John (c 1818 - 1846)

John (1820 - 1872)

Sackett (continued)

John (1820 - 1880)

John (say 1825 -)

John Albert Reginald (1820 -)

John Blakeley (1820 - 1897)

John Brasier (1813 - 1813)

John F (1844 - 1863)

John Halstead, (Surgeon) (1789 - 1822)

John Harris (1846 - 1909)

John Henry (1789 - 1808)

John Henry (1804 -)

John Henry Donkin (1823 -)

John Kemp (1826 - 1837)

John Leverich (1788 - 1790)

John Leverich (1794 -)

John Newing (1783 - 1791)

John Orvillius (1819 - 1833)

John Pomeroy (1801 - 1822)

John Thompson (1808 - 1882)

John W (1793 - 1837)

Jonathan (1655 - 1726/27)

Jonathan (1696/97 - 1773)

Jonathan (1727 - 1777)

Jonathan (c 1730 - 1797)

Jonathan (1761 - 1849)

Jonathan (1763 - 1829)

Jonathan (say 1770 -)

Sackett (continued)

Jonathan (1783 - 1851)

Jonathan (1789 - 1789)

Jonathan (1792 - 1869)

Jonathan (1801 -)

Jonathan M (c 1813 -)

Jonathan Y (1804 - 1880)

Jorgen (c 1814 - c 1856)

Joseph, (Captain) (1655/56 - 1719)

Joseph, (Lieutenant) (1659/60 - 1729)

Joseph, (Judge) (1680 - 1755)

Joseph (1690 - 1756)

Joseph (1706/07 - after 1757)

Joseph (say 1710 -)

Joseph (1712 - after 1795)

Joseph (1724/25 -)

Joseph (c 1734 - 1734)

Joseph, MD (1733/34 - 1799)

Joseph (1735 - 1757)

Joseph (between 1741 and 1758 -)

Joseph (before 1750 -)

Joseph (say 1750 -)

Joseph (1757 - 1816)

Joseph, (Captain) (1758 - 1840)

Joseph (c 1762 - 1822)

Joseph (1764 - 1842)

Joseph (1769 - 1775)

Sackett (continued)

Joseph (say 1770 -)

Joseph (say 1770 -)

Joseph (c 1774 - 1849)

Joseph (1774 -)

Joseph (c 1790 - 1834)

Joseph, Jr (1794 - after 1871)

Joseph (1794 - before 1840)

Joseph (c 1798 - 1851)

Joseph (1800 - 1881)

Joseph (1811 - 1873)

Joseph (c 1813 -)

Joseph (c 1815 -)

Joseph (1840 - 1840)

Joseph L (late 1820s -)

Joseph Larue (c 1792 - 1832)

Joseph S (1715/16 - 1798)

Joseph Sheppard (1844 - 1925)

Joshua S (1808 - 1894)

Joyce (1561 - 1596)

Joyce (1562 - after 1581)

Judith (before 1572 - after 1590)

Julana (c 1808 - 1874)

Julia (1792 - 1852)

Julia (c 1797 - 1877)

Julia (c 1812 - 1883)

Julia (1812 - 1873)

Sackett (continued)

Julia (c 1832 -)

Julia Ann (c 1801 - after 1870)

Julia Ann (c 1816 - 1831)

Julia E (1817 - 1892)

Juliet (c 1816 - 1846)

Justin (1814 - 1897)

Justus, (Deacon & Captain) (1729/30 - 1815)

Justus (1740 - 1827)

Justus (1745 - 1778)

Justus (say 1750 -)

Justus, Jr (1777 - 1854)

Justus (1777 - 1831)

Justus (1784 - 1846)

Justus (c 1804 - 1876)

Justus (1804 - 1893)

Justus (1819 - 1873)

Katerin (say 1545 - after 1570)

Katherine (probably before 1477 - probably after 1549)

Katherine (say 1500 - after 1545)

Katherine (1563 - after 1593)

Katherine (1590 - 1590)

Katherine (1602 - after 1628)

Katherine (1633 - 1710)

Katherine (1634 -)

Katherine (1634 -)

Katherine (1686 - 1686)

Sackett (continued)

Keziah (1781 - 1781)

Keziah (1782 -)

Keziah Mary (1810 - 1811)

Kilee (1773 -)

King (1734 - after 1800)

King (1806 - 1895)

Kirkland (1831 - 1908)

Kirtland (1831 - 1908)

Klaartje (c 1743 - after 1794)

Laura (1798 -)

Laura (1801 - 1874)

Laura (1806 - 1866)

Laura (1817 - 1887)

Laura B (1816 - 1896)

Lavina (1787 - 1863)

Lavina "Vina" (1781 -)

Lavinia (c 1796 - 1819)

Lavisiona (say 1760 -)

Lawrence (1786 -)

Leander (1794 - 1869)

Lemuel (1769 - 1832)

Lemuel (1805 - 1882)

Lemuel H (1821 - 1857)

Leonard (1797 - 1868)

Leonard M (c 1832 - 1903)

Lester (c 1801 - 1851)

Sackett (continued)

Lester M, (Rev) (1822 - 1860)

Letus (1793 - 1854)

Leverett, (Hon) (1805 - 1887)

Levi (1800 - 1846)

Levi (c 1812 - 1867)

Levi Dewey (1828 - 1898)

Lewis (c 1797 - 1852)

Lodeme (1767 - 1857)

Lodemia (1798 - 1889)

Lois (1748/49 - 1814)

Lois (1786 -)

Lois (1788 - 1807)

Loomis J (c 1822 - 1899)

Loren (c 1805 - 1893)

Lorenzo (1812 - 1890)

Lorenzo (1820 - 1853)

Lorin (1812 - 1890)

Lorinda (1789 - 1856)

Louisa (1792 - before 1860)

Louisa (c 1813 - 1817)

Louisa (1822 - 1904)

Louisa (c 1836 -)

Louisa H (1834 - 1898)

Louisa Sarah (1808 - 1880)

Louisa W (1810 -)

Lovell (1772 -)

Sackett (continued)

Lovisa (1789 - 1863)

Luana Amorett (1819 - 1903)

Lucinda (1784 -)

Lucinda (c 1793 - 1820)

Lucinda (1796 - 1839)

Lucinda (1811 - 1893)

Lucinda (1827 - 1834)

Lucinda Emily (1817 - 1903)

Lucretia (1739 -)

Lucretia (say 1775 -)

Lucretia (1790 -)

Lucretia (1802 - 1880)

Lucretia (1828 - 1828)

Lucretia (1828 - 1915)

Lucretia (say 1835 -)

Lucretia Marilla (1814 - 1903)

Lucy (1736 -)

Lucy (1775 - 1851)

Lucy (1780 - 1836)

Lucy (1811 -)

Lucy (1811 - 1881)

Lucy Ann (1811 - 1871)

Lucy Williams (1791 - 1864)

Lydia (1736 - 1810)

Lydia (1764 - 1838)

Lydia (1768 - 1813)

Sackett (continued)

Lydia (1772 - 1849)

Lydia (c 1775 - 1843)

Lydia (1775 - 1822)

Lydia (1778 - 1873)

Lydia (1781 - 1877)

Lydia (1787 - 1814)

Lydia (1790 - 1872)

Lydia (1792 - 1859)

Lydia (say 1802 -)

Lydia (1811 -)

Lydia Ann (1832 -)

Lydia Wilson (1820 - 1896)

Lyman N (1802 - 1852)

Mahitable (1732/33 - 1787)

Margaret (say 1500 - after 1545)

Margaret (1589 - 1647)

Margaret (1590 - probably 1665)

Margaret (1638/39 - 1698)

Margaret (1640 - after 1664)

Margaret (c 1642 -)

Margaret (1733 -)

Margaret (1775 - 1843)

Margaret (say 1780 -)

Margaret "Peggy" (1775 - after 1860)

Margery (after 1533 - after 1545)

Margery (c 1642 -)

Sackett (continued)

Margery (say 1739 -)

Margery (say 1740 -)

Maria (say 1790 -)

Maria (1798 - 1882)

Maria (1799 - 1801)

Maria (1803 - 1883)

Maria (1804 - 1863)

Maria (say 1815 -)

Maria "Polly" (1772 - 1854)

Mariam (1833 - 1885)

Marian (- 1562)

Marie (1591 - 1659)

Marietta (1816 - 1894)

Marilla L (c 1834 - 1883)

Marion (1833 - 1885)

Mark (c 1791 - after 1850)

Mark (1842 - 1917)

Marlow (c 1808 - 1876)

Martha (before 1570 - after 1588)

Martha (1588 -)

Martha (1625 - after 1678)

Martha (1625 -)

Martha (1628 -)

Martha (1636/37 - 1666)

Martha (1651 - after 1683)

Martha (1662 - 1725/26)

Sackett (continued)

Martha (1712 - 1766)

Martha (1723/24 -)

Martha (1763 - 1763)

Martha (say 1770 -)

Martha (1776 - 1862)

Martha (1804 -)

Martha (1818 - 1854)

Martha (1823 -)

Martha (1827 -)

Martha A "Patty" (1806 - 1852)

Martha Ann (1805 - 1898)

Sackett (continued)

Martha Cox (1814 -)

Martha Diana (1810 - 1879)

Martha L (1815 - 1891)

Martha Newing (1797 - 1798)

Martin, of Childerditch (say 1730 - 1785)

Martin (say 1730 - 1785)

Martin (c 1756 - 1820)

Martin, (Lieutenant) (1776 - 1862)

Martin (c 1808 - 1876)

Martin (1809 - 1886)

Martyn (after 1477 - after 1498)

Marvin (1796 - in childhood)

Marvin (1796 -)

Mary (say 1560 - 1581)

Mary (c 1597 -)

Mary (c 1606 -)

Mary (1623 -)

Mary (in 1624 or 1625 - before 1631)

Mary (1630 -)

Mary (in 1630 or 1631 - 1632)

Mary (1632 - 1632)

Mary (1636 - 1672)

Mary (1640 -)

Mary (1652 - after 1693)

Mary (1652 -)

Sackett (continued)

Mary (1653 - 1671)

Mary (1654/55 -)

Mary (1657 - before 1728)

Mary (say 1660 -)

Mary (1665 - 1667)

Mary (1670 -)

Mary (1672 - 1729)

Mary (1685 -)

Mary (1690/91 - 1717)

Mary (1691 - 1695)

Mary (1695 -)

Mary (say 1700 -)

Mary (1700 -)

Mary (1701 -)

Mary (1701 -)

Mary (before 1703 - before 1744)

Mary (1704 -)

Mary (1714 -)

Mary (1714/15 -)

Mary (1717 -)

Mary (1719/20 - 1739)

Mary (1721/22 - 1722)

Mary (c 1723 - 1800)

Mary (1723 -)

Mary (1722/23 -)

Mary (1724 - young)

Sackett (continued)

Mary (1725 - 1725)

Mary (before 1729 -)

Mary (1729 - before 1732)

Mary (1729 - 1804)

Mary (1732 - 1784)

Mary (1734 -)

Mary (1734/35 - 1767)

Mary (1735/36 - 1761)

Mary (1736/37 -)

Mary (1738 -)

Mary (c 1740 - 1804)

Mary (1740 - 1758)

Mary (c 1742 - 1817)

Mary (c 1742 -)

Mary (1743 - 1824)

Mary (between 1747 and 1758 -)

Mary (1748 - 1760)

Mary (1752 -)

Mary (1756 -)

Mary (1756 - 1782)

Mary (say 1760 -)

Mary (c 1768 - 1818)

Mary (say 1770 -)

Mary (1773 - 1774)

Mary (say 1775 -)

Mary (say 1775 -)

Sackett (continued)

Mary (1775 -)

Mary (1776 -)

Mary (1776 - 1856)

Mary (c 1778 - after 1840)

Mary (1778 -)

Mary (1780 - 1780)

Mary (1780 - 1859)

Mary (1782 -)

Mary (1782 -)

Mary (c 1786 -)

Mary (1788 - c 1820)

Mary (1789 - 1863)

Mary (1793 -)

Mary (1794 - 1797)

Mary (1796 - 1798)

Mary (1800 - 1881)

Mary (1802 -)

Mary (1803 - 1881)

Mary (c 1804 -)

Mary (1807 - 1888)

Mary (1810 -)

Mary (1812 -)

Mary (1813 - 1834)

Mary (say 1815 -)

Mary (1816 -)

Mary (1816 - 1837)

Sackett (continued)

Mary (1818 - 1824)

Mary (1822 -)

Mary (c 1838 -)

Mary Ann (1727 -)

Mary Ann (1763 -)

Mary Ann (1806 - 1855)

Mary Ann (1811 -)

Mary Ann (1812 - 1893)

Mary Ann (1818 - 1880)

Mary Ann (c 1836 - 1898)

Mary Anna (1788 -)

Mary Caroline (1841 -)

Mary Catherine (1825 - 1864)

Mary Elisabeth (1809 - 1884)

Mary Eliza (1838 - 1872)

Mary Elizabeth (1840 - 1916)

Mary H (1800 - 1888)

Mary Hodgman (1814 - 1815)

Mary Lucindy (1769 - 1832)

Mary Sandwell (1780 - 1813)

Mary Serjeant Tomlin (1820 - 1858)

Maryette (1822 - 1891)

Matilda (1787 - 1868)

Matilda (1796 - 1877)

Matilda (1837 - 1868)

Matilda S (1825 - 1843)

Sackett (continued)

Mehitabel (1782 - 1834)

Mehitable (1741 -)

Mehitable (1779 - 1849)

Melinda (1791 - 1794)

Melinda (1795 - 1830)

Melinda (1807 - 1865)

Melissa (1828 - 1853)

Menardus (1770 - 1854)

Mercy (1738/39 - 1744)

Mercy (1742 -)

Mercy (1768 - 1809)

Mercy (1797 - 1859)

Mercy (c 1814 - 1892)

Mercy Lucinda (1769 - 1832)

Mercy Matilda (1787 - 1868)

Mildred (1562 - 1597)

Miles (- 1764)

Millicent (c 1763 - 1816)

Milo (1806 - 1875)

Milton H (1783 - 1849)

Mindwell (1732/33 - 1767)

Minerva (1770 - 1825)

Minerva (1803 - 1887)

Minerva (1813 -)

Minerva (c 1835 -)

Minerva Kezia (1804 - 1851)

Sackett (continued)

Miranda (say 1788 -)

Miranda (c 1820 - 1874)

Miriam (1712 - 1785)

Miriam (say 1780 -)

Molly (1760 - 1809)

Molly (1761 -)

Molly (1773 -)

Morgan (1814 - 1893)

Morris (1811 - 1812)

Morrison (1811 - 1872)

Moses (1727 - 1743)

Moses (1743 - 1813)

Moses (1766 - 1850)

Moses (say 1790 -)

Moses (1795 - 1871)

Moses (1798 - 1865)

Moses (c 1819 - 1862)

Myron (1787 - 1849)

Myron, (Rev) (1809 - 1903)

Nancy (1775 - 1796)

Nancy (c 1788 - 1867)

Nancy (1795 -)

Nancy (1805 - 1891)

Nancy (1813 - 1905)

Nancy B (1802 - 1892)

Nathan (1757 - 1758)

Sackett (continued)

Nathan (1794 - 1874)

Nathan (1796 - 1876)

Nathan Smith (1795 - 1853)

Nathaniel (early 1700s - 1716)

Nathaniel (1636 - 1682)

Nathaniel (1672 - after 1712)

Nathaniel (1715 -)

Nathaniel, (Hon) (1720 - before 1761)

Nathaniel (1737 - 1805)

Nathaniel (1761 -)

Nathaniel (1763 - 1812)

Nathaniel (say 1764 -)

Nathaniel (1768 - 1854)

Nathaniel (say 1770 - 1817)

Nathaniel (1770 - 1817)

Nathaniel, (Rev) (1787 - 1834)

Nathaniel (1792 - 1825)

Nathaniel Baldwin (1817 - 1886)

Nathaniel Lawrence (1764 - 1797)

Nehemiah Jobe D (1817 - 1887)

Nelly (say 1730 -)

Nicholas Fish (1799 - 1865)

Niram, (Colonel) (1797 - 1869)

Noadiah (1762 - 1781)

Noadiah (1789 - 1875)

Noah (1815 - 1880)

Sackett (continued)

Noah Edward (1800 - 1858)

Noble (1772 - 1828)

Noble (1815 - 1885)

Norman (1788 - 1834)

Norman, (Captain) (1791 - 1868)

Oldridge (1804 -)

Olive (1773 - 1775)

Olive (c 1779 - 1831)

Olive (1779 - 1852)

Olive (c 1797 - after 1860)

Olive (1797 - 1871)

Olive (1805 - 1868)

Oliver (1766 - before 1770)

Oliver (1770 - 1770)

Oliver (1770 - 1794)

Oliver (1796 - 1870)

Oliver Benjamin (1843 - 1911)

Orange, (Colonel) (1796 - 1877)

Orlinda (1810 - 1892)

Orlinda (c 1811 - 1879)

Ornano H "Orin" (1818 - 1896)

Orpha (1801 - 1885)

Orramel E (1812 - 1897)

Orrin D (1814 - 1886)

Orrin H (1818 - 1896)

Orville, (Captain) (1798 - 1866)

Sackett (continued)

Ozem (1736/37 - 1801)

Ozem (1777 - 1846)

Ozem (say 1815 -)

Ozias H (1836 - 1859)

Ozina (1759 -)

Patience (after 1643 - living 1680)

Patience (1645 - 1698)

Patience (c 1655 - 1676)

Patience (1700 - 1772)

Patience (say 1750 - before 1793)

Patience (1795 - 1828)

Patty (c 1788 -)

Patty (1804 - 1892)

Paul (1588 - 1667)

Paul (1615 - 1669)

Paul (1621 - 1621)

Paul (1622 - 1671)

Paul (c 1656 - 1656)

Paul (1663 - 1692/93)

Paul (1665 - 1720)

Paul (1692/93 - 1761)

Paul (1705 - 1791)

Paul (1736 - 1781)

Paul (1737 - between 1755 and 1757)

Paul (1767 - 1805)

Penelope (1761 - 1837)

Sackett (continued)

Perit (say 1817 -)

Perry (1817 -)

Persis (1805 - 1842)

Peter (late 1600s - before 1710)

Peter (- 1572)

Peter (1666 - 1741)

Peter (say 1685 - before 1746)

Peter (1705/06 - 1712)

Peter (1712 -)

Peter (1757 -)

Peter (say 1800 - before 1848)

Phebe (say 1760 -)

Phebe (say 1772 - 1836)

Phebe (c 1786 - 1863)

Phebe Hart (1798 -)

Phebe Maria (1807 -)

Philena (1771 - 1851)

Philo (1786 - 1863)

Phineas K (1803 - 1888)

Phoebe (say 1785 -)

Phoebe (1814 - 1889)

Phoebe Eliza (1834 -)

Pliny (1753 - 1830)

Pliny (1786 - 1854)

Polly (say 1772 -)

Polly (say 1775 -)

Sackett (continued)

Polly (say 1778 -)

Polly (1778 -)

Polly (1779 -)

Polly (1791 - 1855)

Polly (1794 - 1862)

Polly (1795 - 1872)

Polly (c 1796 - 1893)

Polly (1819 - 1856)

Polly (1822 - 1861)

Polly Maria (say 1820 -)

Porter (say 1800 - 1837)

Prude (1779 -)

Prudence (say 1760 -)

Rachael (1813 - 1850)

Rachel (1747 - before 1782)

Rachel (1750 - 1807)

Rachel (1791 -)

Rachel (1839 - 1904)

Rachel Ann (1812 -)

Ralph (1797 -)

Ralph Coridon (1824 - 1916)

Ralph Willis (1807 - 1835)

Rebecca (1694 - 1782)

Rebecca (1743 - 1749)

Rebecca (1745 - 1814)

Rebecca (1746 -)

Sackett (continued)

Rebecca (1760 -)

Rebecca (1760 - 1802)

Rebecca (1770 - 1771)

Rebecca (1772 - 1772)

Rebecca (1780 - 1780)

Rebecca (1781 -)

Rebecca (1783 - 1867)

Rebecca (1803 - 1808)

Rebecca (1807 - 1878)

Rebecca Watton (1817 - 1882)

Reuben (1732 - 1803)

Reuben (say 1735 - after 1800)

Reuben (after 1766 -)

Reuben, Jr (say 1775 - 1845)

Reuben (1798 - before 1799)

Reuben (c 1809 - 1849)

Reuben T (1778 - 1823)

Rhoda (1740 -)

Rhoda (say 1791 -)

Rhoda (1798 -)

Rhoda (1817 - 1907)

Rhoda T (1834 - 1863)

Richard (early 1400s - in or after 1485)

Richard (early 1600s - after 1647)

Richard (early 1600s - after 1640)

Richard (late 1200s - after 1335)

Sackett (continued)

Richard (late 1400s or early 1500s - 1533)

Richard, (Captain) (late 1670s - 1746)

Richard, of New York (Captain) (late 1670s - 1746)

Richard (mid-1400s - after 1479)

Richard (mid-1500s - 1604)

Richard, the elder (probably before 1477 - 1549)

Richard (say 1500 - before 1555/56)

Richard (say 1500 - after 1557)

Richard, the younger (say 1505 - 1545)

Richard (1583 - 1640)

Richard (1597 - 1613)

Richard (1600/01 - 1635/36)

Richard (1624/25 - 1625)

Richard (1626 - 1692)

Richard (say 1640 - 1678)

Richard (1642/43 - 1645)

Richard (1664 -)

Richard (1668 - 1730)

Richard (1669 - before 1730)

Richard, of South Weald, Essex (say 1670 -)

Richard (say 1670 -)

Richard (say 1685 -)

Richard, AM (Rev) (1686 - 1727)

Richard (1695 - 1758)

Richard (1695 - 1701)

Richard (1697 - 1712)

Sackett (continued)

Richard (1701 - 1771)

Richard (c 1706 - c 1767)

Richard (1709 - 1725/26)

Richard (1717 - 1789)

Richard (1719/20 - 1720)

Richard, (Colonel) (between 1741 and 1750 - 1799)

Richard (1745/46 - 1831)

Richard (1749 - 1789)

Richard (1751 - 1778)

Richard, (Capt) (1754 - 1828)

Richard (1767 - 1823)

Richard (say 1770 -)

Richard (1772 -)

Richard (say 1775 -)

Richard (1777 - 1828)

Richard (1778 - before 1783)

Richard (1781 - 1814)

Richard (1783 - 1863)

Richard (1789 - 1791)

Richard (1806 - 1887)

Richard (c 1827 - 1855)

Richard Henry (1807 - 1879)

Richard Henry (1813 - 1872)

Robert (early 1600s - after 1672)

Robert (late 1500s -)

Robert (late 1600s - before 1741)

Sackett (continued)

Robert (mid-1600s - 1666)

Robert (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Robert, of St Peter in Thanet (say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

Robert (c 1550 - 1622)

Robert (c 1574 - after 1622)

Robert (1587 - 1662/63)

Robert, the 'antient bachelor' (1587 - 1662/63)

Robert (1599 - 1599)

Robert (1610 - 1662)

Robert (1620 - prob. 1664)

Robert (1627/28 - 1708/09)

Sackett (continued)

Robert (1636 - 1678)

Robert (1654/55 -)

Robert (1659 - 1704/05)

Robert, of Thanet (say 1665 - before 1738)

Robert (say 1665 - before 1738)

Robert (1668 - 1726)

Robert (1688 - 1763)

Robert (1708/09 - 1742)

Robert (1712 - 1718/19)

Robert (1737 - young)

Robert (1747 -)

Robert (1747 -)

Robert (1753 - 1754)

Robert (1755 -)

Robert (1773 - 1783)

Robert (1805 - 1843)

Robert (1805 - 1807)

Robert (1814 - 1869)

Robert George (1815 - 1896)

Roland (1787 -)

Roland (1790 - 1882)

Roland, 2nd (1827 - 1868)

Roland P (1819 - 1884)

Rolin (early 1780s - 1863)

Rolin (c 1830 - 1899)

Sackett (continued)

Rowland (early 1780s - 1863)

Roxana (1795 -)

Roxana (1800 - 1855)

Roxana (1819 - 1842)

Roxana "Roxey" (1773 - 1792)

Royal (1769 - 1804)

Royal (1784 - 1859)

Royal (c 1796 - 1874)

Royal Almeron (1823 - 1903)

Ruby (1777 -)

Rufus (1808 - 1875)

Ruhamah (c 1806 - 1856)

Russel (1782 - 1839)

Russell (1754 - 1758)

Russell (1774 - 1777)

Russell (1787 - 1824)

Russell, (Judge) (1809 - 1873)

Russell R (1819 - 1884)

Ruth (1718/19 - 1780)

Ruth (1741 - 1741)

Ruth (1741 - 1813)

Ruth (c 1791 -)

Sally (1773 - 1843)

Sally (say 1775 -)

Sally (c 1785 - 1853)

Sally (say 1785 -)

Sackett (continued)

Sally (c 1796 - 1868)

Sally (1803 -)

Sally (say 1811 -)

Salmon, (Deacon) (1764 - 1846)

Salmon Dunham (1804 - 1888)

Salmon/Solomon Dunham (1804 - 1888)

Sam (- 1709)

Samantha (c 1795 - 1878)

Samantha (1816 - 1886)

Sampson (1571 -)

Samuel (say 1643 - 1680)

Samuel (1653 -)

Samuel (1674 - 1709)

Samuel (c 1679 - after 1715)

Samuel, (Captain & Deacon) (1702/03 - 1781)

Samuel (1704 - 1760)

Samuel, (Rev) (1711/12 - 1784)

Samuel (1724 - 1780)

Samuel (1741 - 1826)

Samuel (1741 - 1741)

Samuel (1743 - 1745)

Samuel (1747 - 1816)

Samuel, (Captain) (1749 - 1780)

Samuel (1750 - before 1782)

Samuel, MD (1754 - 1833)

Samuel (1762 - 1763)

Sackett (continued)

Samuel (1762 - 1841)

Samuel (1765 - 1822)

Samuel (1766 -)

Samuel (1771 - 1851)

Samuel (1790 - 1846)

Samuel (1795 - 1860)

Samuel (c 1796 - 1876)

Samuel (1799 - 1856)

Samuel (1812 - 1895)

Samuel (1819 - 1838)

Samuel A (1824 - 1902)

Samuel Bailey (1805 - 1887)

Samuel Bancroft (1799 - 1839)

Samuel H (1812 - 1879)

Samuel J (1806 - 1880)

Samuel Joseph (1820 - 1828)

Samuel S (1797 - 1880)

Samuel Smith (c 1789 - 1829)

Samuel W (1778 - 1845)

Samuel W (1830 - 1909)

Sara (1591 - 1634)

Sarah (1630 - before 1680)

Sarah (1630/31 - before 1678)

Sarah (1633 - 1712)

Sarah (c 1655 - 1683)

Sarah (1654/55 - 1673)

Sackett (continued)

Sarah (1665 - after 1712)

Sarah (1689 - 1766)

Sarah (1691 -)

Sarah (1693 - 1766)

Sarah (1697 - 1698)

Sarah (1699 -)

Sarah (1702 -)

Sarah (c 1704 -)

Sarah (say 1715 -)

Sarah (1715 -)

Sarah (1721 - 1800)

Sarah (1729 -)

Sarah (1729 - 1744/45)

Sarah (1730 - 1801)

Sarah (c 1731 - 1818)

Sarah (1736 - 1736)

Sarah (1738 -)

Sarah (1739/40 -)

Sarah (between 1741 and 1746 -)

Sarah (1744 - 1746/47)

Sarah (c 1746 -)

Sarah (1746 - 1830)

Sarah (1749 -)

Sarah (1750 -)

Sarah (1751/52 -)

Sarah (1758 -)

Sackett (continued)

Sarah (1759 -)

Sarah (say 1760 -)

Sarah (say 1760 -)

Sarah (say 1760 -)

Sarah (1760 - 1795)

Sarah (1761 -)

Sarah (1762 -)

Sarah (c 1767 - 1851)

Sarah (1773 - 1843)

Sarah (1776 - 1841)

Sarah (1780 - 1853)

Sarah (1787 -)

Sarah (c 1789 - 1863)

Sarah (say 1790 -)

Sarah (1790 - 1795)

Sarah (1795 - 1872)

Sarah (1797 - 1870)

Sarah (say 1798 -)

Sarah (say 1798 -)

Sarah (1798 -)

Sarah (1799 - 1865)

Sarah (say 1800 -)

Sarah (1801 - 1863)

Sarah (1801 - 1852)

Sarah (1802 -)

Sarah (1803 -)

Sackett (continued)

Sarah (1818 - 1818)

Sarah (1822 -)

Sarah "Sally" (c 1755 - 1826)

Sarah "Sally" (1774 - 1826)

Sarah "Sally" (1784 - 1864)

Sarah "Sally" (c 1796 - 1868)

Sarah Ann (c 1817 -)

Sarah Ann (1818 - 1903)

Sarah Ansell (1805 - 1886)

Sarah C "Sally" (1792 -)

Sarah Case (1805 -)

Sarah H (1808 - 1876)

Sarepta (1811 - 1894)

Semantha E (1816 - 1886)

Seth (1724/25 -)

Seth, (Rev) (1800 - 1853)

Seth (1831 - 1881)

Seth E (c 1811 - 1879)

Shubael (1778 - 1831)

Sibel (1767 - 1855)

Simeon (1771 - 1813)

Simmons (1788 - 1863)

Simon (say 1540 - after 1569)

Simon, the colonist (1595 - between 5 and 10 Oct 1635)

Simon (c 1630 - 1659)

Simon (1678 - 1718)

Sackett (continued)

Simon (1717 - 1747)

Simon (c 1746 - after 1794)

Simon (1788 - 1863)

Skene Douglas (1765 - 1852)

Smith Chapel (1814 - 1892)

Socrates (1827 - 1902)

Solomon (mid-1400s - in 1490 or 1491)

Solomon (1734 - 1750/51)

Solomon (1748 - 1823)

Solomon (1751/52 - 1760)

Solomon (1760 -)

Solomon (1762 - 1814)

Solomon (1784 - 1855)

Solomon (1823 - 1904)

Solomon Dunham (1804 - 1888)

Sophia (1765 - 1830)

Sophia (1770 - 1842)

Sophia (1774 -)

Sophia (say 1780 -)

Sophia (1804 -)

Sophia (1804 -)

Squire (1808 - 1878)

Stephen, BA Oxf, MA Camb (Rev) (1605 - 1678)

Stephen (1638 - 1653)

Stephen (1663 - 1745)

Stephen (1695 - 1695/96)

Sackett (continued)

Stephen (1699 - 1786)

Stephen (say 1705 - 1774)

Stephen (1710/11 -)

Stephen (1734 -)

Stephen (1748 - 1830)

Stephen (say 1750 -)

Stephen (1777 - 1831)

Stephen (1779 - 1820)

Stephen (1794 - 1871)

Stephen (c 1805 -)

Stephen (1812 - 1830)

Stephen Setterfield (1838 - 1911)

Steven (1627/28 - 1664)

Steven (1675 - 1675)

Susan (1632 -)

Susan (1639 - 1639)

Susan (1654 - 1654)

Susan (say 1655 - 1682)

Susan (1655 - 1679)

Susan (1657 - 1729)

Susan (1694 -)

Susan (1761 - 1783)

Susan (1807 - 1808)

Susan Smith (1809 - 1881)

Susanna (1635 - 1657/58)

Susanna (1639 - 1639)

Sackett (continued)

Susanna (1697 -)

Susanna (1715/16 - 1740/41)

Susanna (1747/48 - 1773)

Susannah (1702 - 1712)

Susannah (1790 - 1862)

Susannah (1794 - 1794)

Susannah (1801 - young)

Susannah (c 1805 -)

Susanne (1768 - 1818)

Sybil (c 1813 -)

Sylva (1805 - 1833)

Sylvia (c 1785 -)

Sylvia (1841 - 1896)

Tamena (1801 - 1888)

Tamma (1801 - 1888)

Thankful (1742/43 -)

Thankful (1748 -)

Thankful (1772 -)

Theron (1788 - 1843)

Theron (1799 - 1881)

Thomas (early 1400s - in or after 1474)

Thomas (early to mid-1700s - 1774)

Thomas (late 1200s - after 1335)

Thomas (late 1500s - 1641/42)

Thomas (mid-1400s - after 1502)

Thomas (- 1561)

Sackett (continued)

Thomas (after 1454 - after 1474)

Thomas (say 1500 - 1557)

Thomas (say 1500 - 1545)

Thomas, the elder of St Peter in Thanet (say 1530 - 1595)

Thomas (say 1530 - 1595)

Thomas, the younger (c 1557 - 1615)

Thomas (after 1572 - after 1590)

Thomas (1593 - 1619)

Thomas (1600 - 1635)

Thomas (1618 - 1666)

Thomas (1621/22 -)

Thomas (1633 - 1709/10)

Thomas (1639/40 - living 1658)

Thomas (c 1641 - 1689)

Thomas (1642 - 1680)

Thomas (1656 -)

Thomas (1662 - after 1716)

Thomas (say 1670 - 1709)

Thomas (1670/71 - 1671)

Thomas (1673/74 - before 1676)

Thomas (1676 -)

Thomas (1676 - 1760)

Thomas (c 1682 - before 1722)

Thomas (1688 - before 1732)

Thomas (say 1690 -)

Thomas (1693 -)

Sackett (continued)

Thomas (say 1695 - before 1768)

Thomas (1697 -)

Thomas (1697 - 1754)

Thomas (say 1700 -)

Thomas (1708 - 1775)

Thomas (1709 - 1764)

Thomas, of Hopewell (say 1720 -)

Thomas (say 1720 - before 1783)

Thomas (say 1720 -)

Thomas (1720/21 -)

Thomas, MD (1726 - 1769)

Thomas (1731 - before 1754)

Thomas (1734 - 1817)

Thomas (1742 -)

Thomas (1742 - 1799)

Thomas (say 1750 -)

Thomas (1750 - 1755)

Thomas (1751 - 1751)

Thomas (1754 - 1831)

Thomas (1756 - 1763)

Thomas (say 1757 - c 1799)

Thomas (1764 - 1767)

Thomas (1766 - 1817)

Thomas (c 1770 - 1771)

Thomas (1771 - 1840)

Thomas (1777 - 1777)

Sackett (continued)

Thomas (1777 - 1857)

Thomas (1780 - 1790)

Thomas (say 1785 -)

Thomas (1787 - 1871)

Thomas (say 1790 -)

Thomas (1791 - 1860)

Thomas (1799 -)

Thomas (say 1801 - 1804)

Thomas (1803 - 1867)

Thomas (1804 - 1870)

Thomas (1805 - 1807)

Thomas (1807 - 1878)

Thomas (1809 -)

Thomas (c 1810 - 1819)

Thomas (1825 - 1875)

Thomas Baker (c 1796 - 1837)

Thomas Francis (1819 - 1900)

Thomas Gisby (1803 - 1803)

Thomas Jefferson (1800 - 1859)

Thomas Langley (1811 -)

Thomas Ogden (1810 - 1811)

Thomas T (1794 - 1861)

Thomas Wheatley (1770 - 1804)

Thomas William Seargent (1824 - 1875)

Thorethe (1752 -)

Timandra Jane (1810 - 1862)

Sackett (continued)

Tirzah (c 1771 - 1828)

Tritton (1746 - 1776)

Tryphena (1771 - 1799)

Tryphena (1797 -)

Tryphena (1814 - 1878)

Tryphenia "Phene" (1768 - 1844)

Tryphosa (1801 - 1819)

Unidentified son (c 1800 - 1808)

Unidentified son (1809 - 1810)

Unnamed (1766 -)

Uri L (1829 - 1859)

Ursula (1809 - 1903)

Ursula (1825 - 1895)

Valentine (1719 - 1719)

Vincent Andrews (1793 - 1883)

Vincent Cox (c 1837 -)

Vincent Edward (1805 - 1870)

Violitty (1771 - 1807)

Waight (1765 -)

Walter (mid- to late 1400s - in or before 1518)

Walter (1775 - 1813)

Walter (c 1807 -)

Warham (1774 - 1853)

Warham (1802 -)

Warren J (c 1794 - 1851)

Wentworth B (1810 - 1884)

Sackett (continued)

Werien/Warren J (c 1794 - 1851)

William (early 1520s - 1572)

William (late 1200s - after 1335)

William (late 1200s - after 1327)

William (late 1200s - after 1317)

William (mid-1400s - in or after 1511)

William (mid-1400s - between 1497/98 and 1498)

William, of St John in Thanet (mid-1400s - in or after 1511)

William (- 1559)

William (say 1460 - after 1474)

William (say 1570 - after 1602)

William (1577 - 1639/40)

William, of Ash (1577 - 1639/40)

William (1593/94 - 1679)

William (1598 - 1615)

William (1603 - 1683)

William (1630 - poss. 1668)

William (c 1637 - poss. 1668)

William (1638 - 1639)

William (1639 - 1651)

William (say 1640 -)

William (c 1658 - 1659)

William (1662 - 1700)

William (1670 -)

William (1696 - 1761)

William (1700 - 1755)

Sackett (continued)

William (1717 - 1805)

William (1726 - 1728)

William (1727 - 1802)

William (1730 - 1802)

William (1731 - 1776)

William (1741 - 1819)

William (1744 - 1745)

William (1746 - 1746)

William (between 1747 and 1758 -)

William (1749/50 - 1782)

William (1753 - 1842)

Sackett (continued)

William (1762 - 1847)

William (1769 - 1819)

William (1771 - 1861)

William (1781 - 1824)

William (1784 - 1849)

William (say 1785 -)

William (1788 - 1864)

William (c 1790 - 1790)

William (say 1790 -)

William (1792 - 1802)

William (1795 - 1871)

William (1797 - 1800)

William (1799 - 1860)

William (c 1800 - 1846)

William (say 1800 -)

William (1800 - 1863)

William (1801 -)

William (1802 - 1805)

William (1806 - before 1808)

William (1807 - 1842)

William (1808 - 1836)

William (1811 - 1814)

William (c 1815 -)

William (say 1815 -)

William (c 1818 - 1856)

Sackett (continued)

William (1821 - 1881)

William Augustus (1808 - 1891)

William Augustus, (Hon) (1811 - 1895)

William Dwight (1808 - 1883)

William F (c 1813 - 1829)

William H (c 1803 - 1846)

William H (1815 - 1888)

William H (c 1821 - 1899)

William Henry, MD (1779 - 1820)

William Henry (c 1800 - 1872)

William James (1808 - 1845)

William O (c 1775 - 1858)

William Russell (1803 - 1851)

William Setterfield (1836 - 1898)

William Thomas (say 1810 -)

William W (1765 - 1833)

William Walker (1813 - 1893)

William Washington (c 1798 - 1873)

William Watton (1810 - 1811)

William Watton (c 1817 - 1892)

William Webster (1813 - 1893)

William Williams (1808 - 1868)

William Woods (1791 - 1836)

Zavan (1751 - 1840)

Zavan (1781 - 1857)

Zavan J (c 1834 - 1879)

Sackett (continued)

Zaven (1832 - 1884)

Zaven Mansfield (1834 - 1893)

Zebulon (1737 - 1777)

Zelotes (1766 - 1769)

Zelotus (1788 - 1870)

Sackett Cox

Benjamin (1811 - 1885)

Saffery

Nicholas = Elizabeth Sackett (1606 - after 1639)

Sage

John M = Mary Caroline Sackett (1841 -)

Sarah = Edward Sackett (1799 - 1876)

Saget

Johan (mid-1400s - after 1512)

Sagett

John (late 1400s - in or after 1528)

Sakekyn

William (late 1200s - after 1317)

Saket

John (late 1200s - after 1327)

John, of Sackett's Hill (after 1533 - 1592)

Richard (late 1200s - after 1335)

Richard, the younger (say 1505 - 1545)

William, of Southborough (late 1200s - after 1327)

William (late 1200s - after 1327)

William (late 1200s - after 1335)

Saketh

Thomas (late 1200s - after 1335)

Sakett

Alice (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Edward (mid-1400s - after 1479)

Eleanor (mid-1400s - before 1504)

Helbe (early 1400s - after 1474)

Helen (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Henry (after 1477 - after 1498)

Hugo (early 1400s - in or after 1479)

John (early 1400s - 1479)

John (early 1400s - after 1474)

John (late 1300s - after 1444)

John (mid-1400s - in or after 1495)

John (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

John (say 1460 - after 1474)

John (after 1477 - after 1498)

Katherine (probably before 1477 - probably after 1549)

Martyn (after 1477 - after 1498)

Richard (early 1400s - in or after 1485)

Richard (late 1400s or early 1500s - 1533)

Richard (mid-1400s - after 1479)

Robert (probably before 1477 - after 1498)

Robert, of St Peter in Thanet (say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

Robert (say 1440 - between 1498 and 1499)

Solomon (mid-1400s - in 1490 or 1491)

Thomas (early 1400s - in or after 1474)

Thomas (mid-1400s - after 1502)

Sakett (continued)

Thomas (after 1454 - after 1474)

Walter (mid- to late 1400s - in or before 1518)

William (mid-1400s - between 1497/98 and 1498)

William (say 1460 - after 1474)

Sampson

Ann/Agnes = John Sackett (1564 - 1623/24)

Ellen = William Sackett (1593/94 - 1679)

Johan (___) = Edward Sackett (c 1555 - 1628/29)

Sandwell

Mary = Henry Sackett (1737/38 - 1818)

Richard = Margaret Sackett (1589 - 1647)

Sapwith

Catharine = Martin Sackett (c 1756 - 1820)

Sargeant

Catharine = William Sackett (1769 - 1819)

Saunders

Mary = Edwarrd Sackett (1791 - 1818)

Saxton

Hannah = Skene Douglas Sackett (1765 - 1852)

Scarbrow

Emma = George Samuel Sackett (1799 - 1893)

Schoonover

Margaret = Charles Joseph Sackett (1816 - 1885)

Scott

Jane = Ira Sackett (c 1805 -)

Matthew = Hannah Sackett (say 1774 -)

Zerah = Sibel Sackett (1767 - 1855)

Seager

George W (Rev) = Jael Sackett (1838 - 1909)

Searle

Experience = Heman Sackett (1783 - 1851)

Secor

Jonathan = Polly Sackett (say 1775 -)

Sedgwick

Gordon = Hannah Sacket (1754/55 - 1838)

See

Joseph Bishop = Eliza Sacket (1806 - 1879)

Setterfield

Martha = Thomas Sackett (1791 - 1860)

Sharpless

George = Anna Sackett (1790 - 1873)

Shaw

Louisa Wilder = Richard Sackett (1806 - 1887)

Sheldon

Abigail = Joel Sacket (1772 - 1841)

Amanda Minerva = Orange Sackett (1796 - 1877)

Shepard

Elizabeth = Isaac Sacket (1703/04 - 1773)

John = Abigail Sacket (1683 - after 1733)

John = Elisabeth Sacket (1734 -)

Lucretia = Ensign David Sackett (1743 - 1838)

Short

Ann = Adnah Sackett (1796 - 1860)

Showers

Betsey Elizabeth = Warren J Sackett (c 1794 - 1851)

Simmons

Ann = Paul Sackett (1692/93 - 1761)

Frances = Robert Sackett (1688 - 1763)

Skiff

Flora = Homer Sacket (1801 - 1871)

Skinner

Eldad = Maria "Polly" Sackett (1772 - 1854)

Slack

John = Lavina Sackett (1787 - 1863)

Slade

Margery = Capt Richard Sackett (late 1670s - 1746)

Slater

____ = Julia Sackett (c 1832 -)

Slaughter

Henry = Sarah Sackett (1801 - 1852)

Smith

Abigail = Daniel Sackett (1788 - 1862)

Daniel = Abigail Sacket (1719 -)

David = Anne Sackett (c 1560 - 1599)

Elizabeth = John Sackett (1714/15 - 1798)

Ellen R = Seth Sackett (1831 - 1881)

Frances Anne = Loren Sacket (c 1805 - 1893)

Hannah (Morris) = Lieutenant Joseph Sackett (1659/60 - 1729)

Hannah = John Sackett (1699 - 1780)

Harriet = Henry C Sackett (1805 - 1886)

Harvey = Maria Sackett (1798 - 1882)

Jane = Gurdon L Sackett (c 1814 - c 1856)

Jerusha = Theron Sackett (1799 - 1881)

Joseph = Sally Sackett (say 1811 -)

Millicent = Hiram Sackett (1810 - 1901)

Mindwell = Benoni Sacket (1710 - 1785)

Richard = Hulda Sacket (1755 - 1813)

Sarah = Benjamin P Sackett (1815 - 1869)

Susan = William W Sackett (1765 - 1833)

Tabitha = Richard Sackett (1754 - 1828)

Zachariah P = Eliza Sackett (1819 - 1900)

Solley

Susannah = Thomas Sackett (1771 - 1840)

Soules

William = Jael Sackett (1838 - 1909)

Southworth

Simon Gillette = Harriet N Sacket (1824 - 1893)

Sowl

Hannah = Jonathan Sacket (1763 - 1829)

Joanna = Jonathan Sacket (1763 - 1829)

Spaulding

Daniel = Mary Sackett (1816 - 1837)

Daniel = Rhoda Sackett (1817 - 1907)

Jane = Samuel Sackett (c 1796 - 1876)

Matilda = Harvey Sacket (1794 -)

Spooner

Thomas = Mary Sackett (1704 -)

Sprague

Helen P = Moses Sacket (c 1819 - 1862)

Spratt

Jane = Thomas Sackett (c 1641 - 1689)

Stacey

John = Electa Sackett (say 1786 -)

Stanner

Mary Ann = Thomas Sackett (1825 - 1875)

Stanton

Joshua = Abigail Sacket (c 1746 - 1831)

Stanz

Eve = Samuel Sackett MD (1754 - 1833)

Stapleton

Nancy Anne = Cyrus Sacket (1764 - 1846)

Stark

Polly = Ralph Sacket (1797 -)

Starks

Henry = Elisabeth Smith Sackett (1812 -)

Starr

Arze = Augustine Sacket (1789 - 1883)

Frederick = Sarah Sackett (1798 -)

Stebbins

Chloe Boles = Roland Sackett (1827 - 1868)

Stephens

Cordelia = Loomis J Sackett (c 1822 - 1899)

Nicholas = Elizabeth Sackett (c 1604 - 1672)

Stephenson

Jane Ann = Russell Sackett (1787 - 1824)

Sterret

Anna = Milton H Sackett (1783 - 1849)

Stewart

Sarah (Stiles) = John Sacket (1632 - 1719)

Stiles

Nathan Henry = Roxana Sacket (1795 -)

Stitt

Jane = Nathaniel Sackett (1768 - 1854)

Stone

Amy = John Sackett (1730/31 - before 1799)

Elizabeth A "Eliza" = Lorenzo Sackett (1812 - 1890)

Jane = Henry Sackett (1815 - 1906)

John = Mary Sackett (1775 -)

Stonebridge

Henry = Mary Sackett (c 1606 -)

Strang

Eliza = Joseph Sackett (1735 - 1757)

Straw

Mary = Harvey Sacket (1807 - 1889)

Stricker

Henry George = Sarah Sackett (1760 - 1795)

Stringham

James = Deborah Sackett (1718 - 1754)

Strowde

Martha = Thomas Sackett the younger (c 1557 - 1615)

Sutton

Ann = Thomas Baker Sackett (c 1796 - 1837)

Swaine

Sara = Jeffery Sackett (1617 - 1695)

Sweet

Darius = Betsey Sackett (say 1780 -)

Swift

Elisha = Betsey Sackett (1769 - 1821)

Harry = Polly Sackett (1794 - 1862)

Swinford

Elizabeth = Robert Sackett (1627/28 - 1708/09)

John = Ann Sackett (1788 - 1829)

Syers

David Alexander = Louisa Sackett (1822 - 1904)

Talbot

Elizabeth = William Sackett (c 1815 -)

Tanner

Huldah Camelia = Aaron Sacket (1791 - 1872)

Thomas = Christianna Sackett (1620 - 1689)

Taylor

Augustine = Hannah Sackett (1673 - after 1710)

Emily = Ebenezer Buel Sackett (1803 - 1867)

George = Ann Eliza Sacket (1807 - 1864)

George = Bennet Sackett (1583 - after 1622)

George = Mary Catherine Sackett (1825 - 1864)

Mary = John Sackett (1654 - 1727)

Sophia = Henry Sackett (c 1819 - 1865)

Teguy

William = Elizabeth Sackett (c 1709 -)

William = Hannah Sackett (say 1710 -)

Tempest

Margaret (___) = Rev John Sackett (1670 - 1753)

Terboss

Elizabeth = Nathaniel Sackett (1768 - 1854)

Terrill

Sarah = John Sackett (say 1770 -)

Terry

Amelia = Eli John Sackett (1823 - 1901)

Ann = Henry Sackett (1745 - 1815)

Ann = Nathaniel Sackett (1636 - 1682)

Helen = Eli John Sackett (1823 - 1901)

Thatcher

Rebecca (___) = Edward Sackett (c 1555 - 1628/29)

Thayer

Joseph = Abigail Sacket (1758 - 1845)

Thomas

Charles W = Mercy Sackett (1797 - 1859)

Thompson

___ = Clarissa Sackett (1791 -)

Thorn

Catherine = Niram Sackett (1797 - 1869)

Thorne

Zayde Eliza = Hon William Augustus Sackett (1811 - 1895)

Tiffany

Samuel = Polly Sacket (1779 -)

Till

Henry = Martha Cox Sackett (1814 -)

Timett

Thomas = Hannah Sackett (c 1801 -)

Tingley

Daniel = Elisabeth Sackett (1772 - 1816)

Tinkham

Agnes = John Sackett (early to mid-1620s - 1684)

Tirrell

Isaac = Melissa Sacket (1828 - 1853)

Titus

Casper R = Mariam Sackett (1833 - 1885)

Thomas Wickham = Elizabeth Kissam Sackett (1806 - 1880)

Todd

Elisabeth = Capt & Deacon Samuel Sackett (1702/03 - 1781)

Joel = Amelia Sackett (c 1772 - 1857)

Lois = Butler Sackett (1794 - 1870)

Lydia = Joel Sackett (c 1770 - 1800)

Maria Sarah = William Sackett (1795 - 1871)

Solomon = Lydia Sackett (1772 - 1849)

Tole

___ = Charity Sackett (c 1805 -)

Tomlin

Martha = Richard Sackett (1668 - 1730)

Richard = Joyce Sackett (1562 - after 1581)

Susan = Richard Sackett (1626 - 1692)

Tompkins

Smith P = Semantha E Sackett (1816 - 1886)

Tompson

Katherine = George Sackett (c 1565 - 1612)

Torrey

Levi = Lucinda Sackett (1796 - 1839)

Tower

William = Martha Diana Sackett (1810 - 1879)

Towle

Jane E = Benjamin P Sackett (1815 - 1869)

Travis

George C W = Janette Sackett (1816 - before 1860)

Tredwell

Gertrude Onderdonk = Clarence Daniel Sackett (1798 - 1858)

Tritton

Hannah = Richard Sackett (1717 - 1789)

Trowbridge

James = Olive Sackett (1797 - 1871)

Trumble

Ruth = Samuel Sacket (1704 - 1760)

Tubbs

Roswell = Sarah Sackett (say 1790 -)

Tucker

Charlotte = John Sackett (1764 - 1828)

Sarah = John Sackett (1785 - 1866)

Tupper

___ = Almira Sackett (c 1830 -)

Martha M = Loomis J Sackett (c 1822 - 1899)

Turner

Elizabeth = John Sackett (1608 - between 1658 and 1663)

Ruth = Solomon Sackett (1748 - 1823)

Tyler

Lucina "Sina" = Thomas Jefferson Sackett (1800 - 1859)

Underdown

Anne = Stephen Sackett (1663 - 1745)

Vincent = Martha Sackett (1712 - 1766)

Utter

Huldah = Samuel W Sackett (1830 - 1909)

Van Buren

Harmon = Electa Sackett (1800 -)

Van Vranken

Mary = Harvey Sackett (1791 - 1875)

Vance

Nancy Torrins = Judge Gary V Sackett (1790 - 1865)

Vandemark

George = Jane Harriet Sackett (1846 - 1920)

Vandolah

Anna = Joseph Sackett (1794 - before 1840)

Vansant

Sarah = Joseph S Sackett (1715/16 - 1798)

Vermilyea

Benjamin = Chloe Sackett (1782 -)

Viets

Jesse = Dolly Sacket (1777 - 1842)

Violet

Martha (___) = Thomas Sackett (1662 - after 1716)

Voyles

Elizabeth = Elisha W Sackett (1794 - 1848)

Margaret = David Sackett (1796 -)

Vrooman

Camella Maria = Ralph Corydon Sackett (1824 - 1916)

Wainwright

James William = Catherine Sarah Sackett (1834 - 1899)

Walhill

Mary = Simon Sackett (1717 - 1747)

Walker

George = Sarah Sackett (1822 -)

John = Catherine Sackett (1659 - 1693)

Sarah = Francis Sackett (1795 - 1853)

Waller

John = Jane Sackett (1666 - 1711)

Walmsley

Benjamin = Mary Sackett (1778 -)

Ward

Almira = Morgan Sackett (1814 - 1893)

Dexter = Cynthia Sackett (1807 - 1883)

Warner

Samuel = Hannah Sacket (1692 - 1731)

Thomas = Sophia Sackett (say 1780 -)

Warren

David = Mary Ann Sackett (1806 - 1855)

David = Rebecca Watton Sackett (1817 - 1882)

Emory Force = Timandra Jane Sackett (1810 - 1862)

Sarah = Nathaniel Sackett (1770 - 1817)

Warry

Mary = Henry Sackett (say 1600 - 1635)

Washburn

Joseph = Marietta Sacket (1816 - 1894)

Silence = Isaac Sacket (1773 - 1854)

Waterman

Deborah = Filer Sackett (1766 - 1834)

Esther = Norman Sackett (1791 - 1868)

Watkins

J = Eliza Sackett (c 1802 - after 1870)

Olive = Noble Sacket (1772 - 1828)

Phineas = Molly Sacket (1773 -)

Watson

Benjamin = Elizabeth Sackett (1712/13 -)

Watten

Rebecca = Richard Sackett (1745/46 - 1831)

Watts

Elizabeth Ann = Samuel Sackett (1812 - 1895)

James = Sarah Sackett (c 1789 - 1863)

Weatherbee

Nancy = Calvin Sacket (1776 -)

Webb

Mary = Richard Henry Sackett (1813 - 1872)

Nathan = Beulah W Sackett (1783 - 1856)

Webster

Hulda = Solomon Sackett (1784 - 1855)

Weed

___ = Maria Sackett (say 1790 -)

Weightman

Sarah Williamson = Francis Robert Sackett (1825 - 1865)

Weller

Emily = Zavan Sacket (1781 - 1857)

John = Lucy Williams Sacket (1791 - 1864)

Justus = Sarah Sacket (1750 -)

Lydia = William Sacket (1730 - 1802)

Mary = Daniel Sacket (1693 - 1776)

Mercy = Ozem Sacket (1736/37 - 1801)

Naomi = Justus Sacket (1745 - 1778)

Oliver = Mercy Sacket (1742 -)

Wells

Ephraim = Ellen Amanda Sackett (c 1824 - 1875)

West

John = Jane Sackett (1698 -)

Weston

Sarah Eliza = Norman Sackett (1788 - 1834)

Wetherill

William H (Rev) = Rebecca Sackett (1760 - 1802)

Whatman

Richard = Damaris Sackett (1635 - 1705)

Wheatley

Margaret = Paul Sackett (1736 - 1781)

Wheaton

Elijah = Jane E Sacket (c 1821 -)

Wheeler

Mary = John Sackett (say 1770 -)

Whipple

Froissard = Huldah Sacket (c 1799 - 1866)

Froissard = Julianna Sacket (c 1808 - 1874)

George = Henrietta Sackett (1806 - 1893)

White

___ = Sarah Sackett (say 1790 -)

Esther M = Jabez Bills Sackett (1827 - 1882)

Henry = Tryphena Sacket (1797 -)

James = Damaris Sackett (1635 - 1705)

John = Jemima Elizabeth Sackett (1815 - 1879)

Joseph = Sally Sackett (say 1785 -)

Marie = Rev Stephen Sackett (1605 - 1678)

Nicholas (Rev) = Patience Sackett (1645 - 1698)

Rachel = Almeron Sacket (c 1771 - after 1823)

Whitehead

Mercy = Capt Joseph Sackett (1655/56 - 1719)

Thomas = Hannah Sackett (1711 - 1762)

Wickard

Sarah = Samuel S Sackett (1797 - 1880)

Wigham

Robert = Elisabeth Sackett (1775 -)

Wilcox

Jerusha = James Sackett (c 1785 - 1855)

Wildbore

George = Alice Sackett (say 1540 - 1616)

Wilde

Mary = Edward Sackett (1601/02 - 1648)

Wilkins

Charlotte = Shubael Sacket (1778 - 1831)

Francis C = Minerva Sackett (c 1835 -)

Wilkinson

Mary = Thomas Sackett (1734 - 1817)

Williams

Abigail = John Sacket (1687/88 - poss. Oct 1766)

Albert = Melinda Sackett (1807 - 1865)

Caleb = Mary Sacket (c 1804 -)

Ebenezer = Miriam Sackett (say 1780 -)

Evva Lycena = Oliver Benjamin Sackett (1843 - 1911)

Harriet = Henry C Sackett (1805 - 1886)

Lucy = Gad Sacket (1748 - after 1820)

Nathaniel = Lois Sackett (1748/49 - 1814)

Reuben = Aner Sackett (1766 - after 1814)

Roswell = Kilee Sacket (1773 -)

Solomon F = Harriet Sacket (1816 -)

Zebediah = Mary Sacket (1738 -)

Williamson

George P = Almira E Sackett (1804 - 1882)

Mary = Levi Dewey Sackett (1828 - 1898)

Williston

Phebe = Moses Sacket (say 1790 -)

Wilson

Joseph Henry = Dolly Anna Sackett (1816 - 1893)

Martha = Nathan Sackett (1796 - 1876)

Pleasant S = Almira Sacket (1812 - 1895)

Sarah = Robert Sackett (1668 - 1726)

Thoms Merritt = Elizabeth Sackett (1781 - 1857)

Winchel

Elisabeth = Seth Sacket (1724/25 -)

Wing

Esther = Oliver Sackett (1796 - 1870)

Witherden

Daniel = Hester Sackett (1659 - 1700)

Wixson

Elizabeth = Benjamin Sackett (1777 - 1862)

Wolcott

Thomas = Catherine Sackett (c 1735 -)

Wood

Barbara = Thomas Sackett (1600 - 1635)

Emeline = Nehemiah Jobe Sackett (1817 - 1887)

Mary Ann = Samuel Smith Sackett (c 1789 - 1829)

Polly = Ornano H "Orin" Sackett (1818 - 1896)

Thankful = Samuel Sackett (1747 - 1816)

Thomas = Hannah Sackett (1709/10 - 1799)

Woodard

Hannah = Simeon Sackett (1771 - 1813)

Wooden

Nathaniel = Martha Sackett (1662 - 1725/26)

Woodin

Mary = Lieut John Sackett (1653 - 1703)

Wooding

Sally = William Washington Sackett (c 1798 - 1873)

Woodruff

Harriet = George A Sacket (1812 - 1883)

Woods

Mary A = Joshua S Sackett (1808 - 1894)

Sarah = Charles Sacket (1780 - 1848)

Woodward

Elizabeth = Ezekiel Sackett (1786 - 1857)

John = Ann Sackett (1769 -)

Mary (___) = Robert Sackett (1610 - 1662)

William = Sally Sackett (1803 -)

Woodworth

James = Martha Sackett (1818 - 1854)

Woolett

Mary Ann = John Henry Donkin Sackett (1823 -)

Woolley

Hannah = Letus Sackett (1793 - 1854)

Worley

Isabella = Almeron Sacket (c 1771 - after 1823)

Wright

Almena = James Sacket (1786 - 1862)

Hugh = Johan Sackett (1582 - 1622)

Lucy = Jonathan Sackett (1783 - 1851)

Marion E = Salmon Dunham Sackett (1804 - 1888)

Mary Ann = John Henry Sackett (1804 -)

Sabrina Sheldon = Edward B R Sackett (1816 - 1890)

Sarah = Samuel Sackett (1790 - 1846)

Wynn

John = Mary Sackett (1729 - 1804)

Yeomans

Lydia = Aaron Sacket (1772 - 1848)

Yockins

Eleanor = William Sackett (say 1790 -)

York

William W = Emeline Sackett (1810 - 1850)

Young

Agnes Mary = Nathaniel Baldwin Sackett (1817 - 1886)

Delia M = Samuel A Sackett (1824 - 1902)

Elizabeth = Azariah Sackett (say 1753 - c 1805)

Frances = Robert Sackett (1814 - 1869)